

5 1 8 7 2

5 1 8 7 2

NUEVO
DICCIONARIO
INGLÉS-ESPAÑOL Y ESPAÑOL-INGLÉS

PARIS. — IMP. E. DESFOSSES, 13, QUAI VOLTAIRE — 92142.

NUEVO DICCIONARIO

INGLÉS-ESPAÑOL Y ESPAÑOL-INGLÉS

EL MÁS COMPLETO DE LOS PUBLICADOS HASTA EL DÍA

REDACTADO

Con presencia del de Clifton, Bustamante y de los mejores
Diccionarios Españoles é Ingleses, los de la Real Academia Española,
décimatercia edición 1839, Salvá, Worcester, etc.

POR

Arturo ANGELI

REVISADO POR

J. Mc LAUGHLIN

Oficial de Instrucción pública,
profesor de lengua inglesa en el instituto comercial de París
y autor del Nuevo Diccionario Inglés-Francés, etc

ESPAÑOL INGLÉS



PARIS

CASA EDITORIAL, GARNIER HERMANOS

6, RUE DES SAINTS-PÈRES, 6

RMIC LIBRARY	
Acc. No. 51872	
Class No.	
Date	23.5.63
St. Card	G.E.
Class.	Am
Cat.	M.G.
Bk. Card	ae
Checked	OR

PRÓLOGO

Al presentar al público este nuevo Diccionario, los editores juzgan oportuno indicar en breves observaciones lo que hay en él de original y verdaderamente nuevo. Muchos son los libros de este género que se han dado á la imprenta, muy pocos los que no ofrecen sino repeticiones y copias serviles de precedentes Diccionarios, de los cuales no se diferencian sino en algunas añadiduras ó supresiones, pero sin llenar los vacíos de aquellos.

Nosotros hemos incluido en este Diccionario, además de las voces empleadas por los escritores clásicos de ambos países, todas las introducidas en los mejores diccionarios ingleses, comprendiendo casi todas las palabras nuevas de ciencia y arte que faltan en los diccionarios publicados hasta hoy.

Séanos ahora permitido mencionar otras ventajas del plan seguido por el autor en la redacción de este Diccionario.

Ante todo se ha esforzado, como ya hemos dicho, en hacerlo lo más completo posible, aumentándolo con la inserción de los términos técnicos de artes y ciencias nuevamente adoptados, y que se encuentran en la lectura de periódicos y obras modernas y no ha olvidado de añadir gran número de locuciones, cada vez que se han juzgado necesarias para aclarar las acepciones de las voces y traducir los idiotismos de ambas lenguas.

También hemos juzgado que fuera más cómodo el uso del Diccionario, insertando en el orden general alfabético los nombres propios de las personas y de geografía.

La pronunciación está figurada por los medios más naturales y fáciles de comprender, sustituyendo á los signos fonéticos las letras y diptongos españoles que tienen más analogía con los sonidos ingleses, marcando cada palabra con el acento tónico que le corresponde.

La parte inglesa ha sido revisada por el eminente profesor de lengua inglesa del Instituto comercial de París, Don Mc LAUGHLIN.

El autor ha reunido todos los esfuerzos de su celo, todos los recursos de su experiencia, con el objeto de dar á este Diccionario toda la perfección posible: seale propicio el fallo del público estudioso y esta será la mejor recompensa de sus fatigas.

Villa Rozzol 1911.

ARTURO ANGELI.

TABLA DE LOS VERBOS IRREGULARES

El asterisco (*) indica que el verbo tiene también la forma regular; pero cuando el asterisco precede al verbo, entiéndase que la forma regular es más usada.

<i>Presente</i>	<i>Pretérito</i>	<i>Participio</i>	<i>Presente</i>	<i>Pretérito</i>	<i>Participio</i>
Abide	abode	abode	Find	found	found
Awake	awoke	awoke	Flee	fled	fled
Be, am	was	been	Fling	flung	flung
Bear	bore, bare	borne (porté)	Fly	flew	flown
Beat	beat	beaten, beat	Forget	forgot	forgotten
Become	became	become	Forsake	forsook	forsaken
Begin	began	begun	Freeze	froze	frozen
Behold	beheld	beheld	Get	got	got, gotten
Bend	bent*	bent*	Gild	*gilt	*gilt
Beseech	besought	besought	Gird	*girt	*girt
Bespeak	bespoke	bespoken	Give	gave	given
Bestride	bestrode, bestrid	bestriden	Go	went	gone
Bid	bid, bade	bidden, bid	Grave	graved	graven
Bind	bound	bound	Grind	ground	ground
Bite	b'*	bitten, bit	Grow	grew	grown
Bleed	blew	bled	Hang	hung	hung*
Blow	blew	blown	Have	had	had
Break	broke	broken	Hear	heard	heard
Breed	bred	bred	Heave	*hove	*hove
Bring	brought	brought	Hew	hewed	hewn*
Build	built*	built*	Hide	hid	hid, hidden
Burst	burst	burst	Hit	hit	hit
Buy	bought	bought	Hold	held	held, holden
Cast	cast	cast	Hurt	hurt	hurt
Catch	caught*	caught*	Keep	kept	kept
Chide	chid	chidden, chid	Kneel	kneelt*	kneelt*
Choose	chose	chosen	Knit	knit*	knit*
Cleave	cleft, clove	cleft, cloven	Know	knew	known
Cling	clung	clung	Lade	laded	laden
Clotho	*clad	*clad	Lay	laid	laid
Come	came	come	Lean	*leant	*leant
Cost	cost	cost	Lead	led	led
Creep	crept	crept	Leave	left	left
Crow	crew*	crowed	Lend	lent	lent
Cut	cut	cut	Let	let	let
Dare	durst*	dared	Lie	lay	lain
Deal	dealt*	dealt*	Light	*lit	*lit
Dig	dug*	dug*	LOSE	lost	lost
Do	did	done	Make	made	made
Draw	drew	drawn	Mean	meant*	mean
Dream	dreamt*	dreamt*	Meet	met	met
Drive	drove	driven	Mow	mowed	mown
Drink	drank	drunk	Pay	paid	paid
Dwell	dwelt*	dwelt*	Put	put	put
Eat	ate, eat	eaten	Quit	quit*	*quit
Fall	fell	fallen	Read	read	read
Feed	fed	fed	Reave	*reft*	*reft*
Feel	felt	felt	Rend	rent	rent
Fight	fought	fought	Rid	rid	rid

<i>Presente</i>	<i>Preterito</i>	<i>Participio</i>	<i>Presente</i>	<i>Preterito</i>	<i>Participio</i>
Ride	rode	ridden	Spill	spilt *	spilt *
Ring	rung, rang	rung	Spin	spun	spun
Rise	rose	risen	Spit	spit, spat *	spit
Rive	rived	riven *	Split	split	split *
Run	ran	run	Spread	spread	spread
Saw	sawed	sawn *	Spring	sprung, sprang	sprung
Say	said	said	Stand	stood	stood
See	saw	seen	Steal	stole	stolen
Seek	sought	sought	Stick	stuck	stuck
Seethe	sod *	sodden *	Sting	stung	stung
Sell	sold	sold	Strew	strewed	strewn *
Send	sent	sent	Stride	strode, strid	stridden
Set	set	set	Strike	struck	struck
Shake	shook	shaken	String	strung *	strung *
Shave	shaved	shaven *	Strive	strove *	striven *
Shear	sheared	shorn *	Strow	strowed	strown *
Shed	shed	shed	Swear	swore	sworn
Shine	shone *	shone *	Sweep	swept	swept
Shoe	shod	shod	Swell	swelled	swollen *
Shoot	shot	shot	Swim	swum, swam	swum
Show	showed	shown *	Swing	swung	swung
Shut	shut	shut	Take	took	taken
Shred	shred	shred	Teach	taught	taught
Shrink	shrank, shrank	shrunk	Tear	tore	torn
Shrive	shrove	shriven	Tell	told	told
Sing	sung, sang	sung	Think	thought	thought
Sink	sunk, sank	sunk	Thrive	throve	thriven *
Sit	sat	sat	Throw	threw	thrown
Slay	slew	slain	Thrust	thrust	thrust
Sleep	slept	slept	Tread	trod	trodden, trod
Slide	slid	slidden, slid	Wake	woke	waked
Sling	slung	slung	Wear	wore	worn
Slink	slunk	slunk	Weave	wove *	woven *
Slit	slit *	slit *	Weep	wept *	wept *
Smite	smote	smitten, smit	Win	won	won
Sow	sowed	sown	Wind	wound	wound
Speak	spoke	spoken	Work	* wrought	* wrought
Speed	sped	sped	Wring	wrung	wrung
Spend	spent	spent	Write	wrote	written

TABLA DE LAS MONEDAS, DE LOS PESOS Y DE LAS MEDIDAS INGLESES

MONEDAS

<i>Valor en Inglaterra :</i>			<i>Valor en los Estados Unidos :</i>		
Oro :	P. e.		Oro :	P. e.	
£ 5 0 0, <i>ou 5 sovereign.</i>	126 12 1/2		Gold eagle. 100 dollars.	51 85	
2 0 0 " 2 "	6 35		double eagle. 20 " . . .	103 70	
1 0 0 " " "	25 22 1/2		half eagle. 5 " . . .	25 92	
12 (10 sh.) " " "	12 61		quarter eagle. 2 " 1/2	12 95	
Plata :			one dollar. 1 " . . .	5 18	
5 shillings, <i>or crown.</i>	6 30 1/2		Plata :		
4 " " <i>or doubl. flor.</i>	5 04 1/2		One dollar. 100 cents. . . .	5 70	
2 sh. 6 p., <i>or half-crown.</i>	3 15		1/2 " 50 "	2 60	
2 shillings, <i>or florin.</i>	2 52		1/4 " 25 "	1 39	
1 " "	1 26		10 " 0 52		
6 pence	0 63		Niquel :		
3 " "	0 31 1/2		5 cents	0 25	
Cobre :			3 " "	0 15	
1 penny	0 10		Cobre :		
1 2 " "	0 05		2 cents	0 10	
1 4 " "	0 2 1/2		1 " "	0 05	

PESOS

Acordrupois.

Dram (1/16 of a an ounce)	1.7712 gramos.
Ounce (1/16 of a pound)	28.3384 " "
Pound	0 kilog 483 gramos.
Stone (14 pounds)	6 " 345 "
Quarter <i>or</i> 28 pounds)	12 " 685 "
Hundredweight (cwt. 112 pounds)	50 " 782 "
Ton (20 hundredweight)	1016 " 618 "

En América hay los mismos pesos, excepto para el *cental* (100 pounds) usado en lugar del hundredweight.

Troy.

Grain (1/24 of a pennyweight)	0 gramo	06177.
Carat (1 grain)	0 " "	25908.
Pennyweight (1/20 of an ounce)	1 " "	55556.
Ounce (1/12 of a pound)	31 " "	0913.
Pounds (12 ounces)	0 kilogr.	373096.

MEDIDAS

Longuras

12 inches, <i>or</i> 1 foot.	0 metros	30479.
3 feet, <i>or</i> 1 yard.	0 " "	914383.
Fathom (2 yards)	1 " "	828776.
Pole, <i>or</i> perch (6 1/2 yards)	5 " "	02911.
Furlong (200 yards)	201 " "	16437.
Mile (1760 yards)	1609 " "	3147.

Superficie.

Square inch.	6 centim. cuadrados	551366.
Square foot.	0 metros cuadrados	0929.
Square yard.	0 " "	836097.
Rod.	25 " "	291939.
Road (1210 square yards)	10 areas	116775.
Acre (4840 ")	0 hectárea	404671.
Square mile "	2 quilómetros cuadrados	58881.

Capacidad.

Pint ($\frac{1}{8}$ of a gallon)	=	0	litro	567982.
Quart ($\frac{1}{4}$ of a gallon)	=	1	"	135864. $\frac{1}{2}$
Imperial gallon	=	4	"	533458.
Peck (2 gallons)	=	9	"	086916.
Bushel (8 gallons)	=	36	"	347664.
Sack (3 bushels)	=	1	hectolitro	09043.
Combe (4 bushels)	=	1	"	4539.
Quarter (8 bushels)	=	2	"	907814.
Chaldron (12 Sacks)	=	13	"	08616.
Wey, or load (5 quarters)	=	14	"	53906.
Last (2 weys)	=	27	"	07813.

Líquidos (vino).

Anker.	10	galones.
Rundlet.	18	"
Tierce.	42	"
Puncheon.	84	"
Hogshead	63	"
Pipe.	126	"
Tun.	252	"

Líquidos (cerveza).

Firkin.	9	galones.
Kilderkin.	18	"
Barrel.	36	"
Hogshead	54	"
Butt.	108	"
Tun.	216	"

TERMÓMETRO

Fahrenheit 32° degrees (32°), or freezing point.	=	0°	centigr. and Reaumur.
Fahrenheit 212° degrees (212°), or boiling water	=	100°	" 80 "
Number of Fahrenheit, less 32° \times $\frac{5}{9}$	=		grados centígrados.
Number of Fahrenheit, less 32° \times $\frac{1}{9}$	=		" Reaumur.



EXPLICACIÓN DE LAS PRINCIPALES ABBREVIATURAS

a.	verbo activo.	loc.	locución.
adj.	adjetivo.	m.	sustantivo masculino.
adv.	adverbio.	m. y f.	masculino y femenino.
amb.	ambiguo.	met.	metafórico.
ant.	voz anticuada.	n.	verbo neutro.
art.	artículo.	n. p.	nombre propio.
aum.	aumentativo.	neol.	neologismo.
com.	común de dos.	num.	numeral.
comp.	comparativo.	p. a.	participio activo.
conj.	conjunción.	part.	partícula.
contrac.	contracción.	pl.	plural.
def.	defectivo.	p. p.	participio pasado.
der.	derecho.	prep.	preposición.
dim.	diminutivo.	pret.	pretérito.
exclam.	exclamación.	pron.	pronombre.
expr.	expresión.	prov.	proverbio.
fam.	familiar.	r.	verbo reciproco
fig.	figurado.	refr.	refrán.
fr.	frase.	rel.	relativo.
hiperb.	hiperbólico.	s.	sustantivo.
imperf.	imperfecto.	sing.	singular.
impers.	impersonal.	sup.	superlativo.
indecl.	indeclinable.	V.	véase.
interj.	interjección.	v.	verbo.
irón.	irónico.	v. aux.	verbo auxiliar.
irr.	irregular.	v. def.	verbo defectivo.
joc.	jocoso.	vulg.	vulgar.
lat.	latino.		

LOS NOMBRES DE CIENCIAS, ARTES É INDUSTRIA VAN SEÑALADOS CON LAS PRIMERAS

LETRAS, COMO POR EJEMPLO :

agr.	agricultura.	blas.	blasón.
albañ.	albañilería.	bot.	botánica.
albeit.	albeitería.	carp.	carpintería.
anat.	anatomía.	coc.	cocina.
arit.	aritmética.	com.	comercio.
arq.	arquitectura.	cosm.	cosmografía.
art.	artes.	cron.	cronología.
arti.	artillería.	ferroc.	ferrocarriles, etc., etc.

NUEVO

DICCIONARIO

ESPAÑOL - INGLÉS

A

A f. (ah). A, a

A prep. (ah). To, in, at, according to, on, by, for, and of; as: *Voy á Madrid*, I am going to Madrid. *Á la Inglesa*, in the English fashion. *Á las ocho*, at eight o'clock. *Á ley de Castilla*, according to the law of Castile. *Vino á pié*, he came on foot. *Quien á hierro mata, á hierro muere*, he who kills with the sword, dies by the sword. *Dos á dos*, two by two. *A como cala la funegu? á treinta reales*, for how much a bushel? for thirty reals. *Este vaso huele á vino*, this glass smells of wine. A coalesces with the masculine article *el*, and instead of *á el*, as anciently used, *al* is now written, as: *Al Rey*, to the king. This masculine article is also used before the infinitive mood of verbs taken substantively, as: *Al amanecer*, at the break of day. Before the infinitive mood, and at the beginning of a sentence, it has sometimes a conditional sense, as: *A decir verdad*, if we must speak the truth. A verb of movement followed by an infinitive governs the preposition *á*: *Vamos á pasear*, let us take a walk. It points out the person in whom the action of the verb terminates, and then is placed before the accusative or objective case, as: *Amo á Pedro*, I love Peter. *Á* is frequently used adver-

bially, as: *Á deshora*, unseasonably. *Á la verdad*, truly. *Á lo menos*, at least. *Á sabiendas*, knowingly. *Á veces*, sometimes.

Aarón m. (ah-ar-on'). Aaron.

Ababa f. (ah-bah'-bah). Bot. Wild poppy.

Abacá f. (ah-ba'-cah). Bot. Abaca, Manilla hemp.

Abacería f. (ah-bath-er-ee'-ah). Gro- [ceery.]

Abacero, ra s. (ah-bath-er'-oh, ah) Grocer.

Abacial a. (ah-bath-er-al'). Abbatial.

Abaco m. (ah'-bae-oh). Arch. Abacus.

Abad m. (ab-ad'). Abbot, abbé.

Abada f. (ah-bah'-dah). The female rhinoceros.

Abadejo m. (ah-bay-day'-hoe). Codfish. || Ornith. Yellow wren.

Abadengo, ga a. (ah-bah-den'-go, gah). Abbatial.

Abadesa f. (ah-bah-des'-sah). Abbess.

Abadía f. (ah-bah-dee'-ah). Abbey, monastery.

Abajador m. (ah-bah-hah-dore'). Anat. Depressor, depriment muscle.

Abajo adj. (ah-bah'-hoe). Under, underneath, below. || Down.

Abalanzar a. (ah-bah-lan-thar'). To balance. || To weigh. || To dart. — r. To rush on with impetuosity. || To venture. [debase.]

Abaldonar a. (ah-bal-doe-nar'). To

Abalear a. (ah-bah-lay-ar'). To fan or winnow corn.

Abaleo m. (ah-bah-le'ó). Winnowing.
Abalizar a. (ah-bah-lith-ar') Nau. To lay down buoys.
Abalorios m. pl. (ah-bah-lor'e' oss). Bubles; glass beads.
Aballestar a. (ah-bah-tye'-tar'). Nau. To haul a cable. [A standard bearer.]
Abanderado m. (ah-ban-der-ah'doe).
Abanderizador, ra s. (ah-ban-der-e-tha-dore', ah). King leader.
Abanderizar a. (ah-ban-der-e-thar'). To cabal; to excite to revolution.
Abandonado, da adj. (ah-ban-don-ah'doe, dah). Abandoned, helpless. || Profligate, graceless.
Abandonamiento m. (ah-ban-don-ah-me-en'-toe). Abandonment. || Lewdness, debauchery. || Forlornness.
Abandonar a. (ah-ban-don-ar'). To abandon; to forsake; to give up. - r. To despond, to despair; to give one's self up to. [ABANDONAMIENTO.]
Abandono m. (ah-ban-done'-oh). V.
Abanicar a. (ah-ban-e-car'). To fan.
Abanicazo m. (ah-ban-e-cath'-oh). Stroke with a fan.
Abanico m. (ah-ban-ee'-coe). A fan. || A sprit-sail. En --, fan-formed.
Abaniquo m. (ah-ban-e-ke'oh). The art of fanning. [Fan-maker.]
Abaniquero m. (ah-ban-e-ker'-oh).
Abanto m. (ah-ban'-toe). A bird of the vulture species. || - adj. Skittish.
Abaratar a. (ah-bar-ah-tar'). To cheapen, to abate, to lower, the price.
Abarca f. (ah-bar-cah). Sandal; coarse shoes.
Abarcado, da adj. (ah-bar-cah'-doh, dah). Shod with coarse shoes.
Abarcador, ra s. (ah-bar-cah-dore', ah). Embracer. || Monopolist.
Abarcadura f. (ah-bar-cah-door'-ah).
Abarcamiento m. An embrace.
Abarcar a. (ah-bar-car'). To clasp, to embrace. || To contain. || To monopolize. *Quien mucho abarca poco aprieta*, grasp all, lose all.
Abarcón m. (ah-bar-cone'). An iron ring. [bear up, to haul the wind.]
Abarloar n. (ah-bar-lo-ar'). Nau. To
Abarquillar a. (ah-bar-kil-tyar'). To shape like a boat.
Abarracarse r. (ah-bar-rak-car-say'). To withdraw into barracks.
Abarraganamiento m. (ah-bar-ragh-na-me-en'-toe). Concubinage.
Abarraganarse r. (ah-bar-ragh-nar'-say). To live in concubinage.
Abarrancadero m. (ah-bar-ran-cah-der'-oh). A deep, heavy road. || A precipice. || Met. Difficult business.
Abarrancamiento m. (ah-bar-ran-cah-me-en'-toe). Falling into pits; embarrassment.
Abarrancar a. (ah-bar-ran-car'). To break up a road; to dig holes. || - r. To

become embarrassed, to lead one into a difficulty. [Broom.]
Abarredera f. (ah-bar-ray-day'-ra).
Abarrostar a. (ah-bar-ro-tar'). To tie down, to load with cords. || Nau. To stow the cargo. [Small package.]
Abbarrote m. (ah-bar-ro'-tay). Nau.
Aharse i. (ah-bar'-say). To make room.
Abastamiento m. (ah-bas-tah-me-en'-toe). Abundance. [To degenerate.]
Abastardarse n. (ah-bas-tar-dar'-say).
Abastecedor, ra s. (ah-bas-teth'-eh-dore', ah). A caterer, provider.
Abastecer a. (ah-bas-teth-er'). To provide necessities, to purvey. || To supply.
Abastecimiento m. (ah-bas-teth-ee-me-en'-toe). Supplying, supply, victualling. || Provisions.
Abastionar a. (ah-bas-te-on-ar'). To construct bastions.
Abasto m. (ah-bas'-toe). The supply of a town. || Amer. *Plaza de* -, market place. || - adv. Copiously, abundantly.
Abatanar a. (ah-bah-tan-ar'). To beat or full cloth.
Abate m. (ah-bah'-tay). Abbot.
Abatidamente adv. (ah-bah-tee-dah-men'-tay). Dejectedly, heavily.
Abatido, da adj. (ah-bah-ti-e'-doh, dah). Dejected. || Abject, mean.
Abatimiento m. (ah-bah-te-me-en'-toe). Discouragement, lowness of spirits, heaviness, faintness. || Humbling; obscure condition. || Nau. - *del rumbo*, the lee-way of a ship.
Abatir a. (ah-bah-tir'). To throw down, to overthrow, to cut down. || To humble, to discourage, to depress, to depreciate. || - n. To descend, to stoop. || - r. To be disheartened, to be dismayed. || Nau. To have lee-way.
Abazón m. (ah-bah-tson). Zool. Cheek-pouch. [Abscession.]
Abscisión f. (ahb-thee-se-on'). Anat.
Abdicación f. (ah-de-cath-ee-on'). Abdication. [To annul.]
Abdicar a. (ah-dee-car'). To abdicate.
Abdomen m. (ah-doe'men). Anat. Abdomen. [dominal.]
Abdominal adj. (ah-doh-me-nal'). Ab-
Abducción f. (ah-dooe-thee-on'). Anat. Abduction. [Abductor.]
Abductor m. (ah-dooe-tore'). Anat.
Abece m. (ah-beth-ay'). The alphabet. || Met. The rudiments of a science or art.
Abecedario m. (ah-beth-ay-dar'-e-oh). The alphabet. || A spelling-book.
Abedul m. (ah-bay-dool'). Bot. Birch-tree. [machiega, breeding-bee.]
Abeja f. (ah-bay'-hah'). A bee.
Abejar m. (ah-beh-har). A bee-hive. *Uva* -, a grape of which bees are very fond.
Abejarrón. **Abejorro** m. (ah-beh-har-rone', or ah-beh-hor-ro). A horse fly.

Abejaruco m. (ah-beh-har-oo'-co). Ornith. Bee-eater. [Bot. Balmint.]
Abejera f. (ah-beh-her'-ah). Apiary. ||
Abejero m. (ah-beh-her'-oh). A keeper of bee-hives.
Abejón m. (ah-bel-hone'). A drone, a hornet. || A rustic play.
Abejorro m. (ah-beh-hor'-roe). Zool. Humble-bee.
Abejuno adj. (ah-hay-hou'-no). Of a bee.
Abellacado, da adj. (ah-bel-lyah-cah'-doe, dah). Mean-spirited.
Abellacarse r. (ah-bel-lyah-car'-say). To become mean.
Abellotado, da adj. (ah-bel-lyoh-tah'-doe, dah). Made in the form of acorns.
Abereingenado, da adj. (ah-ber-en-ber-ah'-doe, dah). Having the form of the egg-plant. [Aberration.]
Aberración f. (ah-ber-rath-ee-on').
Abertal adj. (ah-ber'-tah, tieo). Rosquebrajado
Abertura f. (ah-ber-toor'-ah). Aperture. || Beginning. || Crvice, fissure, gap, loophole. || Openness of mind. || A leak. [Stupid.]
Abestiado, da adj. (ah-best-ia'-doe).
Abetal s. (ah-bel-tah). Fir-plantation.
Abete m. (ah-bel'-tay). Hook.
Abeto m. (ah-bel'-toe). The silver-tree.
Abetunado, da adj. (ah-bet-oo-nah'-doe, dah). Butuminous. [terminate.]
Abetunar a. (ah-bay-too-nar'). To be.
Abiertamente adv. (ah-beer-ah-men'-tay). Frankly, openly, decidedly.
Abierto, ta adj. (ah-beer'-toe, tahn). Open. || Sincere. || Full-blown. A *ciclo*, in the open air.
Abigarrado, da adj. (ah-be-gar-rah'-doe, dah). Variegated, motley.
Abigarrar a. (ah-be-gar-rar'). To make motley, party-colour.
Abigeato m. (ah-be-he-ah'-toe). Law. Theft of cattle. [cattle-thief.]
Abigeo m. (ah-be-heh'-oh). Law. A
Abigotado, da adj. (ah-be-go-tah'-doe, dah). Wearing long whiskers.
Ab inicio (ah-in-ee'-thieh-oh). From the beginning.
Ab intestato adj. (ah-in-tes-tah'-toe, tah). Law. Intestate.
Abiselar a. (ah-s-eh-lar'). To bevel.
Abislinia f. (ah-bis-see-ne-ah). Geog. Abyssinia. [ah]. Abyssinian.
Abislinio s. and adj. (ah-bis-see-ne-ah).
Abismal adj. (ah-bis-mal'). Belonging to an abyss. || -m. Clasp nails, to fix the head of a lance to the shaft.
Abismar a. (ah-bis-mar'). To depress, to humble, to precipitate.
Abismo m. (ah-bis'-moe). Abyss; gulf. || Hell. [Ice or joist.]
Abitague m. (ah-be-tah'-kay). A raf-
Abitar a. (ah-be-tar'). To bite the cable. [sail sheets, bits.]
Abitones m. pl. (ah-be-toh'-ness). Top-

Abizcochado, da adj. (ah-beeth-coe-chah'-doe). In the form of a biscuit.
Abjuración f. (ah-hoor-at-tieh-on'). Abjuration. [recant-upon oath.]
Abjurar a. (ah-hoor-ar'). To abjure, to
Abiación s. (ah-blah-thieh-on). Med. Ablation. [rah]. Mollifier, soother.
Ablandador, ra s. (ah-blán-dah-dor').
Ablandamiento m. (ah-blán-dah-me-en'-toe). Making mellow; mollification.
Ablandar a. and n. (ah-blán-dar'). To soften, to mellow. || To mollify. || To assuage.
Ablandativo, va adj. (ah-blán-dah-tee'-voh, vah). Emollient. || Softening.
Ablativo m. (ah-bláh-tee'-voo). Gram. Ablative.
Ablucción f. (ah-bloo-thieh-on'). Ablution. || Purification by water.
Abnegación f. (ah-néh-gah-thieh-on'). Abnegation, self-denial.
Abnegar a. (ah-néh-gar'). To renounce, to deny, to abstain.
Abobado, da adj. (ah-bo-bah'-doe, dah). Stultified, simple, silly.
Abobamiento m. (ah-bo-bah-me-on'-toe). Stupefaction, stupidity.
Abobar a. (ah-bo-rar'). To stupefy. || r. To grow stupid.
Abocado, da adj. (ah-bo-cah'-doe, dah). Mild, agreeable, grateful (wine).
Abocamiento m. (ah-bo-cah-me-en'-toe). A meeting, an interview.
Abocar a. (ah-bo-car'). To take or catch with the mouth. || r. To meet by agreement.
Abocardado, da adj. (ah-bo-car-dah'-doe, dah). Widemouthed.
Abocardar a. (ah-bo-car-dahr'). To widen, to enlarge.
Abocardo s. (ah-bo-car-doh). Gimblet.
Abochornar a. (ah-bo-chor-nar'). To overheat. || To provoke. || To blush.
Abocinado, da adj. (ah-bo-thieh-nah'-doe, dah). Bent.
Abocinar n. (ah-bo-thieh-nar'). Low. To fall upon the face.
Abofeteador, ra s. (ah-bo-feh-tay-ah-dor', rah). Bufferer.
Abofetear a. (ah-bo-feh-tay-ar'). To slap one's face. || To insult.
Abogacia f. (ah-bo-gah-thieh'-ah). Profession of a barrister.
Abogada f. (ah-bo-gah'-dah). A mediatrix. || A counsellor's wife.
Abogado m. (ah-bo-gah'-doe). Advocate, counsellor. || A mediator.
Abogar n. (ah-bo-gar'). To advocate, to plead the cause of another.
Abohetado, da adj. (ah-bo-eh-tah'-doe). Inflated.
Abolengo m. (ah-bol-en'-go). Ancestry, lineage. || Inheritance. [lition.]
Abolición f. (ah-bol-ee-thieh-on'). Abolition.
Abolicionismo m. (ah-bo-lee-thee-on-ees-moh). Abolitionism.

Abolidor, *ra* adj. and *m.* and *f.* (ah-bo-lee-dôr, rah). Abolitionist.

Abolir *a.* (ah-bol-ir'). To abolish, to annul. [dah]. Puckered, folded.

Abollado, *da* adj. (ah-bol-ah'-doh, |

Abolladura *f.* (ah-bol-lyad-oor'-ah). Inequality. || Bruise.

Abollar *a.* (ah-bol-lyar'). To emboss. || To stun and confound. || To bruise.

Abollón *m.* (ah-bol-lyon'). Prov. A bud.

Abollonar *a.* (ah-bol-lyon-ar'). To emboss. [sum.]

Abomaso *m.* (ah-bo-ma-so). Aboma-]

Abombar *a.* (ah-bom-bar). To become convex.

Abominable adj. (ah-bo-me-nah'-blay). Detestable, abominable.

Abominación *f.* (ah-bo-me-nath-coon'). Abomination, detestation.

Abominar *a.* (ah-bo-me-nar'). To detest, to abhor.

Abonado, *da* *s.* (ah-boh-nah'-do, dah). A subscriber. || - adj. Creditable, rich.

|| Fit and disposed for any thing.

Abonador, *ora* *s.* (ah-bo-na-dore, rah). A bail or surety.

Abonamiento *m.* (ah-bo-na-me-en'-toe). V. Abono. [clear up.]

Abonanzar *n.* (ah-bon-an-thar'). To]

Abonar *a.* (ah-bo-nar'). To bail, to insure. || To improve. || To manure. ||

To give one credit; to allow. || - *r.* To subscribe to any work.

Abonaré *m.* (ah-bo-nah-ray). Bill.

Abono *m.* (ah-bo'-noe). Warrant. || Dung, manure, compost. || A receipt.

Abordable adj. (ah-bor-da-day). Approachable.

Abordador *m.* (ah-bor-dah-dore'). He that boards a ship. || An intruder.

Abordaje *m.* (ah-bor-dah'-blay). Nau. Boarding a ship.

Abordar *a.* (ah-bor-dar'). To board a ship. || To run foul of a ship.

Abordo *m.* (ah-bor'-dore). Met. Address, attack, shock. [Aborigines.]

Aborígenes *m. pl.* (ah-or-ee-hen'-ess).]

Aborachado, *da* adj. (ah-bor-rah-tchah'-dore, dah). High coloured.

Aborrasearse *r.* (ah-bor-rass-car'-say). To be tempestuous.

Aborrecedor, *ra* *s.* (ah-bor-reth-ay-dore', rah). A detester, a hater.

Aborrecer *a.* (ah-bor-reth-er'). To hate, to abhor. || To relinquish, to desert. ||

- *r.* To hate one's self or each other mutually.

Aborrecible adj. (ah-bor-reth-ee'-blay). Hatful, detestable, forbidding.

Aborreciblemente adv. (ah-bor-reth-eeblay-men'-tay). Hatfully.

Aborreclimiento *m.* (ah-bor-reth-ee-me-en'-toe). Abhorrence, detestation, grudge.

Aborregarse *r.* (ah-bor-reg-ar'-say). To be covered with light fleecy clouds.

Abortamiento *m.* (ah-bor-tah-me-en'-toe). Abortion.

Abortar *a.* (ah-bor-tar'). To miscarry.

Abortivo, *va* adj. (ah-bo'-tee'-voh, vah). Abortive.

Aborto *m.* (ah-bor'-toe). A miscarriage, abortion. || A monster.

Aborton *m.* (ah-bor-tone'). Abortion.

Aborujarse *r.* (ah-bor-on-hars'-say). To be muffled or wrapped up.

Abotagamiento *m.* (ah-bol-ah-gam-ee-en'-toe). Med. Swelling.

Abotagarse *r.* (ah-bo-tah-gar'-say). To be swollen.

Abotinado, *da* adj. (ah-bo-te-nah'-dore, dah). Made in the form of half-gaiters.

Abotonador *m.* (ah-bo-toe-nah-dore'). Button-hook.

Abotonar *a.* (ah-bo-toe-nar'). To button. || - *n.* To bud, to germinate.

Abovedado, *da* adj. (ah-bo-veh-dah'-dore, dah). Arched. [arch, to vault.]

Abovedar *a.* (ah-bo-veh-dar'). To]

Aboyado, *da* adj. (ah-bo-thah'-dore, dah). A farm rented with oxen for ploughing.

Aboyar *a.* (ah-boh-yar'). To place buoys.

Abozalar *a.* (ah-bo-thah-lar'). To apply a muzzle. [fissure in mountains.]

Abra *f.* (ah'-brah). A bay, a haven. || A]

Abraço *m.* (ah-brath-ee'-hoe). Coll. An embrace, a hug.

Abrahán *m.* (ah-brah-han'). Abraham.

Abrahonar *a.* (ah-brah-on-ar'). Low. To hold one fast by the garment

Abraçadamente adv. (ah-bras-sah-dah-men'-tay). Ardently.

Abraçador, *ra* *s.* (ah-bras-sah-dore', ah). A burner.

Abraçamiento *m.* (ah-bras-sah-me-en'-toe). The act of burning. || Inflammation.

Abraçar *a.* (ah-bras-sar'). To burn; to fire. || To dissipate. || To provoke. ||

r. To be agitated by any violent passion, to glow.

Abraçilado, *da* adj. (ah-bras-see-lah'-dore, dah). Of the colour of Brazil-wood.

Abraças *m.* (ah-brah-has). Abraxas.

Abrazadera *f.* (ah-brath-ad-er'-ah). A ring. || A cleat.

Abrazador, *ra* *s.* (ah-brath-ah-dore', ah). One that embraces.

Abrazamiento *m.* (ah-brath-ah-me-en'-toe). Embracing.

Abrazar *a.* (ah-brath-ar'). To embrace, to hug, to caress. || To surround. || To comprise, to contain. -- *un negocio*, to take to one's charge. [a kiss.]

Abrazo *m.* (ah-brath'-thoh). Accolade.

Abrego *m.* (ah'-bray-go). A south-west wind.

Abrevadero *m.* (ah-bray-vah-del'-roh). A watering-place for cattle.

Abrevador *m.* (ah-bray-vah-dore'). He who waters cattle.

Abreviar a. (ah-bray-var'). To water cattle.

Abreviación f. (ah-bray-vec-ah-thieh-on'). Abbreviation.

Abreviadamente adv. (ah-bray-vec-ah-dah-men'-tay). Abbreviated.

Abreviador, ra s. (ah-bray-vec-ah-dore', ah). An abridger.

Abreviar a. (ah-bray-vec-ar'). To abridge, to cut short, to reduce.

Abreviatura f. (ah-bray-vec-ah-too'-rah). Abbreviation. *En* —, briefly, expeditiously.

Abribonarse r. (ah-bree-bo-nar'-say). To act the scoundrel.

Abridero, ra adj. (ah-bree-day'-roh, rah). Easily opened.

Abridor m. (ah-bree-dore'). Bot. Nectarine. || Opener. || Grafting-knife.

Abrigadero m. (ah-bree-gah-der-on). Sheltered place. [Amigadero.]

Abrigado m. (ah-bree-gah'-doh). V.

Abrigano m. (ah-bree-gah'-nyeoh). A shelter for cattle.

Abrigar a. (ah-bree-gar'). To shelter; to protect, to patronize || r. To protect one's self from the cold.

Abrigo m. (ah-bree-goh). Shelter, protection, aid.

Abril m. (ah-bril'). April. *Estar hecho un* —, to be gay, frolic.

Abrillantador m. (ah-bree-lyan'-tah-dor). Diamond-cutter.

Abrillantar a. (ah-bree-lyan-tar'). To cut a diamond into angles.

Abrimiento m. (ah-bree-me-en'-toe). An opening.

Abrir a. (ah-brir'). To open, to begin, to unlock. || To remove obstacles. || To engrave. || To expand, as flowers. *el ojo*, to be alert. *la mano*, to accept bribes; to be generous. || r. To be open, to tear. || To extend itself. || To clink, to cleave.

Abrochador m. (ah-bro-tehah-dore'). Button-hook.

Abrochadura f. (ah-bro-tehad-oor'-ah).

Abrochamiento m. (ah-bro-schah-me-en'-toe). Buttoning on. [on.]

Abrochar a. (ah-bro-tehar'). To button.

Abrogable adj. (ah-bro-ga-blai). Revocable. [Abrogation.]

Abrogación f. (ah-ro-gay-thieh-on').

Abrogar a. (ah-ro-gar'). To abrogate.

Abrojal m. (ah-bro-hal'). A place covered with thistles.

Abrojo m. (ah-bro'-hoe). Bot. Caltrops. || Mil. A thistle; a crowfoot. || pl. Hidden rocks in the sea.

Abromado, da adj. (ah-bro-mah' doe, dah). Naut. Dark, hazy, foggy.

Abromarse r. (ah-bro-mar'-say). Nau. To be worm-eaten.

Abroncar a. (ah-bron-car'). To weary.

Abroquelar a. (ah-bro-kel-lar). Nau. To brace about. || — r. To cover one's

self with a shield. || To defend one's self. [Southernwood.]

Abrotano m. (ah-bro'-tah-no). Bot.

Abrotonar n. (ah-bro-toe-nar'). To germinate. [doe, dah]. Weary.

Abumado, da adj. (ah-bro-mah'-).

Abumador, ra s. (ah-bro-mah-dore', ah). A teaser.

Abumar a. (ah-broo-mar'). To crush. || To cause great pain or trouble. || To overlay. [Abruption.]

Abrupción f. (ah-broop'-thee-on').

Abrupto, ta adj. (ah-broop'-tor, tah). Abrupt. [dah]. Brutish.

Abutado, da adj. (ah-broo-tah'-doh).

Abceso m. (abs-thieh'-soi). Med. Abscess. [Abscess.]

Abscisa f. (ah-b-thee'-sah). Geom.

Abscisión f. (ah-b-thee-shee-on'). Abscission. [sentericism.]

Absentismo m. (absenteesmoe). Abs-

Aside f. (ah-see-day). Arch. Abside.

Absit int. (ab-seet'). Lat. God forbid!

Absintio m. (ab-scen-tee-oe). Bot. Absinth. [Absolution.]

Absolución f. (abs-so-loo-thieh-on').

Absoluta f. (abs-so-loo'-tah). Dogma, universal proposition.

Absolutamente adv. (abs-so-loo-tah-men'-tay). Absolutely.

Absolutismo m. (abs-so-loo-tee'-smoe). Absolutism. [stat. Absolutist.]

Absolutista s. and adj. (abs-so-loo-tee'-).

Absoluto, ta adj. (abs-so-loo'-toe, tah). Absolute. [e-o, ah]. Absolutory.

Absolutorio, ria adj. (abs-so-loo-toe'-).

Absolveras f. pl. (abs-sol-veh-der'-as). The faculty of giving absolution.

Absolvente adj. (abs-sol-ven-tay). Absolving. [To acquit.]

Absolver a. (abs-sol-ver'). To absolve.

Absorbencia f. (abs-sor-ben'-thieh ah). The act of absorbing.

Absorbente m. (abs-sor-ben'-tay). Med. Absorbent.

Absorber a. (abs-sor-ber'). To absorb, to imbibe. || To hurry along.

Absorbible adj. (abs-sor-bee'-blay). Absorbable. [Absorption.]

Absorción f. (abs-sor-thieh-on'). Med.

Absorto, ta adj. (abs-sor'-toe, tah). Amazed, absorbed.

Abstemio, mia adj. (abs-tay'-me-o-me-ah). Abstemious. [Abstinence.]

Abstención f. (ab-stayn'-thee-on').

Abstenerse r. (abs-ten-en'-say). To abstain, to forbear.

Abstergente (abs-ter-hen'-tay) **Abster-**

sivo, va (abs-ter-see'-voh, vah). adj. Detergent, abstergent. [anec.]

Absterger a. (abs-ter-hehr'). To cle-

abster f. (abs-ter-se-on) **Abster-**

sion. [Forbearance, abstinence.]

Abstinencia f. (abs-te-nen'-thieh-ah).

Abstinente adj. (abs-te-nen'-tay). Ab-

stinent. [Abstraction.]

Abstracción f. (abs-trac-thieh-on').

Abstractivamente adv. [abstrac-tee-vah-men'-tay]. Abstractively.

Abstractivo, va adj. [abstrac-tee'-vo, vah]. Abstractive. [Abstract.]

Abstracto, ta adj. [abs-trac'-toe, tah].

Abstractar a, [abs-trah-er']. To abstract. || To pass over in silence. || -- r. To withdraw the intellect from sensible objects. [dab]. Retired.

Abstraido, da adj. [abs-trah-e'-doe].

Abstruso, sa adj. [abstru'-so, sah]. Abstruse. [Absolv'-d.]

Abuelto, ta adj. [ab-soo-el'-toe, tah].

Absurdamente adv. [ab-soor-damen'-tay]. Absurdly. [Surfity.]

Absurridad f. [ab-soor-de-dad']. Ab-

Absurdo m. [ab-soor'-doo]. Absurdity. || -- adj. Nonsensical, absurd.

Abubilla f. [ah-bu-bil'-yah]. Oru. The hoopoe. [ther.]

Abuela f. [ah-bue-el'-lah]. Grandmo-

Abuelo m. [ah-bue-el'-too]. Grandfather, ancestor.

Abultado, da a. [ah-buol-tah'-doo, dah]. Enlarged. || Bulky.

Abultar a. [ah-buol-tar']. To increase; to enlarge. || -- n. To be bulky.

Abundamiento m. [ah-buon-dah-men'-toe]. V. *Abundancia*.

Abundancia f. [ah-buon-dan'-thich-ah]. Abundance. *Con* --, abundantly.

Abundante adj. [ah-buon-dan'-tay]. Abundant.

Abundantemente adv. [ah-buon-dan-tay-men'-tay]. Abundantly.

Abundar n. [ah-buon-dar']. To abound

Abuñuelar a. [ah-buon-nyu-el-lar']. To make something in the shape of a fritter.

Aburar a. [ah-buor-ar']. Prov. To burn

Aburelado, da [ah-buor-el-lah'-doo, dah]. Of a grayish colour.

Aburrido, da adj. [ah-buor-ree'-doo, dah]. Weary, tired.

Aburrimiento m. [ah-buor-re-me-en'-toe]. Uneasiness of mind; weariness, heaviness, tiresomeness.

Aburrir va. [ah-buor-ri']. To vex, to perplex, to weary; to be tedious. || To relinquish. [press or heap together.]

Aburujar a. [ah-buor-oo-jar']. To

Abusante adj. [ah-ou-san'-tay]. Abusive.

Abusar a. [ah-bu-sar']. To abuse.

Abusivamente adv. [ah-ou-see-vamen'-tay]. Abusively. [Abusive.]

Abusivo, va adj. [ah-bu-se'-vo, vah].

Abuso m. [ah-bu-s'-so]. Misusage; abuse. [jection, abjectness.]

Abyección f. [ah-jec-thich-on']. Ab-

Abyecto, ta adj. [ah-jec'-toe, tah]. Abject, dejected.

Acá adv. [ah-cah']. Here, hither, this way, this side. -- *y allí*, Here and there. [What may be finished.]

Acabable adj. [ah-cah-bah'-blay].

Acabadamente adv. [ah-cah-bah-dah-men'-tay]. Perfectly.

Acabado, da adj. [ah-cah-bah'-doo, dah]. Perfect; complete. || Old; ill-dressed. [rah]. Finisher, completer.

Acabador, ra s. [ah-cah-bah-doo',]

Acabalar a. [ah-cah-bah-lar']. To complete, to finish.

Acaballadero m. [ah-cah-bah-lyah-der'-o]. The time and place when horses cover mares.

Acaballado, da adj. [ah-cah-bal-lyah'-doo, dah]. Resembling a horse.

Acaballar a. [ah-cah-bal-lyar']. To cover a mare.

Acaballero, da adj. [ah-cah-bal-lyer-ah'-doo, dah]. Gentleman-like.

Acaballerar a. [ah-cah-bal-lyer-ar']. To render genteel.

Acabamiento m. [ah-cah-bah-me-en'-toe]. End, completion, death.

Acabar a. and **n.** [ah-cah-bar']. To finish, to make up, to achieve. || To harass. || To obtain. || To terminate. || To die. || To consume; to extinguish; to fail. || -- r. To grow feeble. *Es cost de nunca acabar*, it is an endless affair. *Acabó de llegar*, he has just arrived.

Acabellado, da adj. [ah-cah-bel-lyah'-doo, dah]. Unusually coloured.

Acabestrillar n. [ah-cah-bes-tril-lyar']. To stalk, or to follow with stalking horse or ox.

Acabildar a. [ah-cah-bil-dar']. To unite many persons by dint of persuasion to do something.

Acabronado, da adj. [ah-cah-bro-nah'-doo, dah]. Bold.

Acacia f. [ah-cah'-thee'-ah]. Acacia.

Acachetear a. [ah-cah'-chay-tiv-ar']. To tap, to put, to strike.

Academia f. [ah-cah-deh'-me-ah]. Academy.

Academico m. [ah-cah-deh'-me-co]. An academist. || adj. Academical.

Acaccedero, ra adj. [ah-cah-eh-thee-der'-o, ah]. Incidental.

Acacer n. def. [ah-cah-eh-ther']. To happen, to come, to pass.

Acacimient m. [ah-cah-eh-thich-me-en'-toe]. Event, incident.

Acal m. [ah-cal']. A canoe.

Acalia f. [ah-cah'-le-ah]. Bot. Marsh-mallow. [dah-men'-tay]. Heatedly.

Acaloradamente adv. [ah-cah-lorah'-].

Acalorado adj. [ah-cah-lorah'-doo]. Heated.

Acaloramiento m. [ah-cah-lor-ah-me-en'-toe]. Ardour, heat; agitation.

Acalorar a. [ah-cah-lor-ar']. To warm. || To inflame. || To urge on. || To forward, to promote. || -- r. To grow warm. [silence.]

Acallar a. [ah-ca-lyar']. To quiet, to

Acamado, da adj. [ah-cah-mah'-doo, dah]. Laid flat.

Acambrayado, da adj. (ah cam bray'-jah-doe, dah). Lincen or murline, resembling cambric.

Acamellado, da adj. (ah cah mel lyah'-doh, dah). Camel hke.

Acampamento m. (ah cam pah men'-toe). Mil. Encampment, camp.

Acampar a. (ah cam pah'). To encamp.

Acampo m. (ah cam'poe). A common pasture.

Acamuzado, da adj. (ah-cah moo thah'-doh, dah). Chamoi; coloured.

Acanalado, da adj. (ah-cah-nah-lah'-doh, dah). Channelled.

Acanalador m. (ah-cah-nah-lah-dore'). Joister.

Acanalar a. (ah-cah-nah-lar'). To make a channel. || To flute, to groove.

Acanillado, da adj. (ah-can-de-lah'-doh, dah). Forming points.

Acanelado, da adj. (ah-cah-nel-lah'-doh, dah). Of a cinnamon colour.

Acanillado, da adj. (ah-can il-lyah'-doh, dah). Forming furrows.

Acantalear n. (ah-can-tah-leh-ar'). Coll. To hail large hail-stones.

Acantarar a. (ah-can-tar-ar'). To measure by *cántaras*.

Acantilado, da adj. (ah-can-to-lah'-doh, dah). A shore with steep sides.

Acanto m. (ah-can'-toe). Bot. *Acanthus*.

Acantonamiento m. (ah-can-toe-nah-me-en'-toe). Cantonment. [canton.]

Acantonar a. (ah-can-toe-nar'). To [canton.]

Acanaverear a. (ah-can-ya-ve-reh-ar'). To wound with sharp-pointed canes. [To cannonade.]

Acanonear a. (ah-can-nyo-nel-ah-ri). [To cannonade.]

Acaparador adj. and s. (ah-ca-pa-ra-dor). Monopolizer. [monopolize.]

Acaparar a. (ah-ca-pah-rar'). To monopolize.

Acaparrarse r. (ah-ca-pah-rar'-say). To shelter one's self.

Acaparroado, da adj. (ah-cah pa-ro-sah'-doh, dah). Of a copperas colour. [doh, dah]. Capon-like.

Acaponado, da adj. (ah-cah-po-nah'-doh, dah). Capon-like.

Acaracolado adj. (ah-ca-rah-cola'-doh). Epical. [doh]. Caramelled.

Acaramelado adj. (ah-ca-ha-me-lah-doh, dah). Caramelled.

Acasar a. (ah-car-ar). V. Cúever.

Acardenalar a. (ah-car-deh-nah-lar'). To make livid.

Acareamiento m. (ah-car-ay-ah-me-en'-toe). Comparing, confronting.

Acariciador, ra s. (ah-car-e-tieh-ah-dore', rah). Fondler.

Acariciar a. (ah-car-e-tieh-ar'). To fondle, to caress.

Acarrarse r. (ah-car-rar'-say). To shelter one's self from the heat of the sun. [dith'-oh, thah]. Portable.

Acarradizo, za adj. (ah-car-ray-ah-doh, dah). Portable.

Acarrador ra s. (ah-car-reh-ah-dore', rah). A carrier, a porter.

Acareamiento m. (ah-car-ray-ah-me-en'-toe). Carriage.

Acarrrear a. (ah-car-reh-ar'). To carry. || Met. To occasion, to cause.

Acarreio m. (ah-car-reh'-oh). Carriage.

Acaretto m. (ah-car-reh-toe). *Hibrida* pack thread.

Acartonarse i. (ah-car-ton-ar'-say). To become thin.

Acaso m. (ah cas'-so). Chance, casualty. || adv. By chance, by accident; may be, may hap, perhaps.

Acastillado, da adj. (ah-ca-stil-dy'-doh, dah). In the form of a castle.

Acastillar a. (ah-ca-stil-lyah). Nan. To add the upper works (to a ship).

Acastorado, da adj. (ah-ca-sor-ah'-doh, dah). Beavered. [nerable.]

Acatable adj. (ah-cah-tah'-blay). Ve-.

Acataleptico, ca adj. (ah-cah-lah-lae'-toe, eah). Cataleptic.

Acatamiento m. (ah-cah-tah-me-en'-toe). Esteem, veneration, respect, reverence, obedience. || Acknowledgment. || Presence, view. [to venerate.]

Acatar a. (ah-cah-tar). To respect.

Acatañarse r. (ah-cah-tar-rar'-say). To catch cold. [afraid, to dread.]

Acatañarse r. (ah-cah-tar'-say). To be [afraid, to dread.]

Acudalado, da adj. (ah-cah-oo-dah-lah'-doh, dah). Rich, wealthy.

Acudalar a. (ah-cah-oo-dah-lar'). To hoard up riches.

Acudillador m. (ah-cah-oo-dil-lyah-dore'). Commander of troops.

Acudillar a. (ah-cah-oo-dil-lyar'). To command troops.

Acuale adj. (ah-caw-lay). Acaulous.

Accedente pa. (ac-theh-den'-tay). Accessing. [to agree.]

Acceder n. (ac-theh de'). To accede. [to agree.]

Accelerado, da adj. (ah-thay-la'-doh, dah). Accelerated.

Accesible adj. (ac-theh-see'-bleh). Accessible. || Attainable. || Approachable.

Accesion f. (ac-theh-se-on'). Accesion. || Med. Access.

Acceso m. (ac-thes'-so). Access. || Carnal communication. || Accession.

Accessoriamente adv. (ac-thes-sor-ah-men'-tay). Accessorily.

Accesorias f. pl. (ac-thes-sor'-e-ass). Out-buildings. [re ah]. Accessory.

Accesorio, ria adj. (ac-thes-sor'-e-o). Accessory.

Accidentado, da adj. (ac-thieh-den-tah'-doh, dah). Affected with fits.

Accidental adj. (ac-thieh-den-tal'). Accidental, fortuitous.

Accidentalmente adv. (ac-thieh-den-tal-men'-tay). Accidentally.

Accidentarse r. (ac-thieh-den-tar'-say). To be seized with a fit.

Accidente m. (ac-thieh-den'-tay). Accident. || Hap-hazard. || A sudden fit.

Acción f. (ac-thieh-on'). Action; feat. - *de gracias*, act of thanking. || Faculty of doing something. || Lawsuit. || Gesticulation, gesture. || Engage

- ment. || *Pict.* Position. || *Com.* Stock, capital in a company; share.
- Accionar** n. (ac-thieh-on-ar'). To gest-
tulate. [*Shareholder.*]
- Accionista** m. (ac-thieh-on-is'-tah').
- Acebadamiento** m. (ah-theh-bah-dah-
me-en'-toe). Surfeit.
- Acebeda** m. (ah-theh-beh'-dah'). A plan-
tation of holly-trees.
- Acebo** m. (ah-theh'-bo). Bot. Holly-tree.
- Acebuchal** m. (ah-theh-boo'-tehal'). A
plantation of wild olive-trees. || - adj.
Belonging to wild olives.
- Acebuche** m. (ah-theh-boo'-tcheh). Bot.
The wild olive-tree.
- Acebuchina** f. (ah-theh-boo-tehieh-
nah). Fruit of the wild olive-tree.
- Acecinar** a. (ah-theh-thie-nar'). To
smoke-dry meat. || - r. To grow dry.
- Acechador, ra** s. (ah-theh-tchah-dore',
rah). A thief lying in ambush.
- Acechar** a. (ah-theh-tchar'). To waylay,
to lie in ambush.
- Acecho** m. (ah-theh'-tcho). Waylaying,
or lying in ambush. *Al* —, or *en* —,
adv. In wait, in ambush.
- Acechón, na** s. (ah-theh-tchone', nah).
V. *Acechador*.
- Acedamente** adv. (ah-theh-dah-men'-
tay). Sourly. [*Met.* To dis please.]
- Acedar** a. (ah-theh-dar'). To sour. ||
- Acedera** f. (ah-theh-der'-ah). Bot. Sor-
rel. [*Bot.* Wood-sorrel.]
- Acederilla** f. (ah-theh-der-il'-yah').
- Acedia** f. (ah-theh-dee'-ah). Acidity,
sourness. || *Asperity.* || *Leth.* A floun-
der. [*Arid* sour. || *Harsh.*]
- Acedo, da** adj. (ah-theh'-doe, dah).
- Acefalo, la** adj. (ah-theh'-fah-loe, lah).
Anat. Acephalous. [*Id.*]
- Aceitada** f. (ah-ay-e-tad'-ah). Oil spil-
- Aceitar** a. (ah-ay-e-tar'). To oil, to rub
with oil.
- Aceite** m. (ah-ay'-e-tay). Oil. -- *de*
comer, olive, or sweet oil. -- *de mer-*
luza, cod oil. -- *de linaza*, linseed oil.
Echar - *al fuego*, to add fuel to the
fire. [*jar*, oil-cruet.]
- Aceitera** f. (ah-ay-e-ter'-ah). An oil-
- Aceiteria** f. (ah-ay-e-ter-ee'-ah). Oil-
shop.
- Aceitero, ra** s. (ah-ay-e-ter'-oh, ah).
Oil-seller. || Vessel for holding oil.
- Aceitoso, sa** adj. (ah-ay-e-toe'-so, sah).
Oily, greasy.
- Aceituna** f. (ah-ay-e-too'-nah). Olive.
- Aceitunado, da** adj. (ah-ay-e-toe-nah'-
doe, dah). Of an olive-colour.
- Aceitunero** m. (ah-ay-e-too-ner'-oh).
A person who gathers, carries, or sells
olives. [*Olive-tree.*]
- Aceituno** m. (ah-ay-e-too'-no). Bot.
- Acceleración** f. (ah-theh-ler-ah-thieh-
on'). Acceleration.
- Acceleradamente** adv. (ah-theh-ler-ee-
dad'-ah-dah-men'-tay). Speedily,
swiftly, hastily.
- Acceleramiento** m. (ah-theh-ler-ah-me-
en'-toe). V. *ACCELERACIÓN*.
- Accelerar** a. (ah-theh-ler-ar'). To acce-
lerate, to hasten, to hurry, to expe-
dite. [*root.*]
- Aceiga** f. (ah-thel'-gah). Bot. Beet, beet-
[*root.*]
- Acemila** f. (ah-thel'-me-lah). A mule,
a beast of burden.
- Acemilar** adj. (ah-theh-mi-lar'). Be-
longing to mules and muleteers.
- Acemilería** f. (ah-theh-me-ler-ee'-ah).
Mule-stable.
- Acemilero** m. (ah-theh-me-ler'-o). A
muleteer. || — adj. Belonging to
mules. [*made of fine bran.*]
- Acemita** f. (ah-theh-mee'-tah). Bread.
- Acemite** m. (ah-theh-mee'-tay). Pollen,
fine bran.
- Acendrado, da** adj. (ah-then-drah'-
doe, dah). Purified, refined.
- Acendrar** a. (ah-then-drar'). To purify
or refine metals.
- Acensuar** a. (ah-then-soo-ar). To lease
out for a certain rent.
- Acento** m. (ah-then'-toe). Accent. —
grammatical, grammatical accent.
- Acéntuación** f. (ah-then-too-ah-thieh-
on'). Accentuation.
- Acéntuadamente** adv. (ah-then-too-
ah-dah-men'-tay). Accentuated.
- Acéntuar** a. (ah-then-too-ar'). To ac-
centuate.
- Aceña** f. (ah-then'-nyah). A water-mill.
- Aceñero** m. (ah-then-nyer'-o). Miller.
- Acepar** n. (ah-theh-par'). To take root.
- Acepción** f. (ah-thep-thie-on'). Accep-
tation.
- Acepilladura** f. (ah-theh-pil-lyah-doo'-
rah). Planing. || The shavings of tim-
ber.
- Acepillar** a. (ah-theh-pil-lyar'). To
plane. || To brush. || *Met.* To polish.
- Acceptable** adj. (ah-thep-tah'-bleh).
Acceptable.
- Acceptablemente** adv. (ah-thep-tab-
lay-men'-tay). Acceptably.
- Acceptación** f. (ah-thep-tah-thieh-on').
Acceptation. || Approbation. || Accep-
tation of a bill of exchange.
- Acceptador, ra** s. (ah-thep-tah-dore'-
ah). Acceptor, receiver.
- Acceptante** pa. (ah-thep-tan'-tay). Ac-
ceptor.
- Aceptar** a. (ah-thep-tar'). To accept.
— *una letra*, to accept a bill of ex-
change. [*ceptable*, agreeable.]
- Acepto, ta** adj. (ah-thep'-toe, tah). Ac-
- Acequia** f. (ah-thel'-ke-ah). A canal,
or drain. [*anal-maker.*]
- Acequidor** m. (ah-theh-ke-ah-dore').
- Acequiar** a. (ah-theh-ke-ar'). To con-
struct canals. [*nal-maker.*]
- Acequero** m. (ah-theh-ke-er'-o). Ca-
- Acera** f. (ah-ther'-ah). Side-walk.
- Acerado, da** adj. (ah-ther-ah-doe).
Steeled.
- Acerar** a. (ah-ther-ar'). To steel. || To

impregnate liquors with steel. || To strengthen. [tay]. Harshly, rudely. |
Acerbamente adv. (ah'-ther-bah-men'-).
Acerbidad f. (ah'-ther-be-dad'). Acerbity, asperity. || Cruelty.
Acerbo, ba adj. (ah'-ther'-bo, bah). Rough to the taste. || Severe, cruel.
Acerca prep. (ah'-ther'-cab). About, relating to, concerning. — *de*, in regard to. || — *r.* To accost.
Acercar a. (ah'-ther'-car). To approach.
Acere m. (ah'-ther'-ray). Bot. Maple-tree.
Acerico. **Acerillo** m. (ah'-ther-ee'-co, ah'-ther-eel'-yo). A pin-cushion.
Acerino, na adj. (ah'-ther-ee'-no, nah). Poet. Mode of or belonging to steel.
Acero m. (ah'-ther'-o). Steel. — *colado*, cast steel. — *molido*, cast steel. — *niquelado*, nickel steel. — *templado*, tempered steel. || Edged or pointed small arms. || Met. Spirit, courage.
Acerola f. (ah'-ther-o'-lah). Azarole.
Acerolo m. (ah'-ther-ol'-o). Bot. The parsley-leaved hawthorn.
Acérrimamente adv. (ah'-ther-re-mah-men'-tay). Strenuously.
Acérrimo, ma adj. (ah'-ther-ree-mo, mah), sup. Very vigorous and strong.
Acerrojar a. (ah'-ther-roh-har'). To enchain.
Acertadamente adv. (ah'-ther-tah-dah-men'-tay). Opportunely, fitly.
Acertado, da adj. (ah'-ther-tah-doe, dah). Fit, proper.
Acertador, ra s. (ah'-ther-tah-dore', ah). One who hits right. [Acertijo.]
Acertajo m. (ah'-ther-tah'-hoer, V.).
Acertamiento m. (ah'-ther-tah-me-ven'-toe). Casualty, contingency.
Acertar a. (ah'-ther-tar'). To hit the mark. || To hit by chance; to succeed. || To conjecture right. || — *n.* To happen unexpectedly. || To take root.
Acertijo m. (ah'-ther-tee'-hoer). A riddle.
Aceruelo m. (ah'-ther-oo-eh'-lo). Small pack-saddle. || The totality of titles.
Acervo m. (ah'-ther'-vo). A heap. ||
Acescencia f. (ah'-thes-then-tyah). Acescency. [Acrescent.]
Acéscente adj. (ah'-thes-then-tay').
Acetábulo m. (ah'-thet-tah'-boo-lo). Acetabulum, cunct. [Acetate.]
Acetato m. (ah'-thet-ta'-toe). Chem.
Acético, ca adj. (ah'-thay-tee-koe). Acetic. [Acetylene.]
Acetileno m. (ah'-thay-tee-la' noe).
Acetímetro m. (ah'-thay-tee-may-troe). Acetimeter.
Acetol m. (ah'-thet-tole'). Acetol.
Acetona f. (ah'-thay-to' nah). Acetone.
Acetosa f. (ah'-thet-tos'sah). Bot. Sorrel.
Acetosidad f. (ah'-thet-tos-se-da'd). Acetosity. [Bot. Gillflower.]
Acetosilla f. (ah'-thet-tos-see' lyah).
Acetososo, sa adj. (ah'-thet-tos' so, sah). Acetous.

Acetre m. (ah'-thet-treh). A small buck et). || The holy-waterpot.
Acezo m. (ah'-thet-toe'). Breath.
Acezo, sa adj. (ah'-thet-thoe'-soe, sah). Very difficult breathing.
Aciego, ga adj. (ah'-thieh-ah-go, gah). Unfortunate, fatal.
Acial m. (ah'-thieh-ah'). Barnacle.
Aciano m. (ah'-thieh-ah' no). Cornflower. [colocynth. || Aloe-tree.]
Acibar m. (ah'-thieh'-bar). Extract of |
Acibarar a. (ah'-thieh-bar-ar'). To make bitter. || Met. To cause displeasure.
Acicalado da adj. (ah'-thieh-cal-a'-doe, dah). Affected, made pretty.
Acicalador, ra s. (ah'-thieh-cal-lah-dore', ah). A polisher, burnisher, furbisher.
Acicaladura f. **Acicalamiento** m. (ah'-thieh-cal-lah-doo'-rah, ah'-thieh-cal-lah-me-en'-toe). Burnishing.
Acicalar a. (ah'-thieh-cal-lar'). To polish, to burnish. || — *r.* Met. To dress in style.
Acicate m. (ah'-thieh-cal'-tay). A long necked Moorish spur. [good tool.]
Aciche m. (ah'-thieh'-cheh). A wood- |
Acidez f. (ah'-thieh-deth'). Acidity.
Acidia f. (ah'-thieh-de-ah). Idleness.
Acidificación f. (ah'-thieh-de-fe-cath-e-on'). Chem. Acidification.
Acidificar a. and *r.* (ah'-thie-de-fe-car'). To acidify.
Acido m. (ah'-thieh-doe). Chem. Acid. | — *adj.* Acid, sour.
Acidular a. (ah'-thieh-doo-lar'). Pharm. To acidulate.
Acidulo, la adj. (ah'-thieh'-doo-loh, lah). Pharm. Acidulous.
Acierto m. (ah'-thieh-er'-toe). A good hit. *Con* —, with effect. || Prudence. || Chance.
Aciguatado, da adj. (ah'-thieh-goo-ah-tah'-doe, dah). Jaundiced.
Aciguatarse r. (ah'-thieh-goo-ah-tars'-say). To be seized with jaundice.
Acije m. (ah'-thieh'-heh). Copperas.
Acijoso, sa adj. (ah'-thieh-hes'-so, sah). Brownish. [citron-tree.]
Acimboga f. (ah'-thiem-bo'-gah). The |
Acimut m. (ah'-thie-moot). Ast. Azimuth. [nuthal.]
Acimutal adj. (ah'-thie-moo-tal). Azi- |
Ación f. (ah'-thieh-on'). Stirrup-leather.
Acionero m. (ah'-thieh-on-er'-o). A maker of stirrup-leathers.
Acipado, da adj. (ah'-thieh-pah'-doe, dah). Well milled.
Acirate m. (ah'-thieh-rah'-tay). A landmark which shows the limits and boundaries of fields.
Acitara f. (ah'-thieh-tar'-ah). A thin wall; the parapet of a bridge.
Acitrón m. (ah'-thieh-trone'). A lemon dried, candied lemon.
Acclamación f. (ah'-clah mah-thieh-on') Acclamation.

- Aclamador**, ra m. and f. (ah-clah-mah-dore' ah). Applauder.
- Aclamar** a. (ah-clah-mar'). To applaud. || To cry up.
- Aclaración** f. (ah-clah-ah-thieh-on'). Illustration, explanation.
- Aclarar** a. (ah-clah-ar'). To clear from obscurity, to make bright. || To illustrate, to explain. || - n. To clear up.
- Aclaratorio**, ria adj. (ah-clah-rah-toh-ryoe). Explanatory.
- Aclimatación** f. (ah-clieh-mah-tah-thy-eon). Acclimation. [acclimatise.]
- Aclimatar** a. (ah-clieh-mah-tar'). To acclimate.
- Aclocarse** r. (ah-cloh-car'-say). To brood, to hatch eggs.
- Acobardar** a. (ah-co-bar'dar'). To daunt, intimidate, terrify.
- Acocedor**, ra m. and f. (ah-co-thieh-ah-dore' rah). A horse that kicks.
- Acocreamiento** m. (ah-co-thieh-ah-mee-en'-toe). The act and effect of kicking.
- Acocer** a. (ah-co-thieh-ar'). To kick, to wince. || a blow upon the neck.
- Acocotar** a. (ah-co-co-tar'). To kill by.
- Acocharse** r. (ah-co-tehars'-say). To squat, to stoop down.
- Acochinar** a. (ah-co-thieh-nar'). To murder, to assassinate. || Met. To hush up. || To humble.
- Acodado** (ah-co-dah-doe). Kneel, bent.
- Acodadura** f. (ah-co-dah-doe' rah). The act of bending the elbow.
- Acodalar** a. (ah-co-dah-lar') Arch To put lintels.
- Acodar** a. (ah-co-dar'). To lean the elbow upon. || To lay cuttings of vines. || To square timber.
- Acoderarse** r. (ah-co-dar'-say). Naut. To bring the broad side to beam.
- Acodicar** a. (ah-co-de-thieh-ar'). To urge on. || - r. To be provoked, to be inflamed with passion.
- Acodillar** a. (ah-co-dil-lye-ar'). To bend. || To sink down under a burden.
- Acodo** m. (ah-co'-doe). A shoot or knot of a laver.
- Acogedizo**, za adj. (ah-co-hay-dieth'-oh, ah). Easily gathered.
- Acogedor**, ra m. and f. (ah-co-hay-dore', ah). Harbinger.
- Acoger** a. (ah-co-heep') To admit one into one's house. || Met. To protect. || - r. To take refuge.
- Acogida** f. (ah-co-hee' dah). Reception. || Retirement, asylum. || Concurrence. || Shield, protection.
- Acogido** m. (ah-co-hee' doe). Temporary admission of flocks into pasture-ground. [V. Acópala.]
- Acogimiento** m. (ah-co-he-mee-en'-toe). [V. Acópala.]
- Acogollado**, da adj. (ah-co-gol-lye'-doe, dah). Rounded like an apple.
- Acogollar** a. (ah-co-gol-lye-ar'). To cover delicate plants with straw.
- Acogombradura** f. (ah-co-gom-brah-doe' rah). Digging up of the ground about plants.
- Acogombrar** a. (ah-co-gom-brar'). To dig up the ground about plants.
- Acogotar** a. (ah-co-go-tar'). To kill by a wound or blow on the neck.
- Acolada** f. (ah-col-ah'-dah). Acolada.
- Acolar** a. (ah-co-lar'). Her. To unite two coats of arms.
- Acollar** a. (ah-col-teh-ar'). To quilt.
- Acólito** m. (ah-co'-le-toe). Acolyte.
- Acolladores** m. pl. (ah-col-lyah-dor'-ess). Naut. Laniards.
- Acollarar** a. (ah-col-lye-ar-ar'). To yoke or harness horses, oxen, etc. || To couple hounds. [discourage.]
- Acollonar** a. (ah-col-lyoh-nar'). To
- Acometedor**, ra m. and f. (ah-co-meh-tay-dore', ah). An aggressor.
- Acometer** a. (ah-co-meh-ter'). To attack, to assault. || To undertake, to begin. || To tempt.
- Acometida** f. (ah-co-meh-tee'-dah).
- Acometimiento** m. (ah-co-me-teo-mee-en'-toe). An attack, an assault.
- Acomodable** adj. (ah-co-mo-dah'-bleh). Accommodable.
- Acomodación** f. (ah-co-mo-dah-thieh-on'). Accommodation, convenience.
- Acomodadamente** adv. (ah-co-mo-dah-men'-tay). Commodiously, conveniently. [deceit]. Accommodating.
- Acomodadizo** adj. (ah-coh-moh-dah).
- Acomodado**, da adj. (ah-co-mo-dah'-doe, dah). Convenient, fit, commodious. || Rich, wealthy. || Moderate.
- Acomodador**, ra m. and f. (ah-co-mo-dah-dore', ah). The person that accommodates; box-keeper in the theatre.
- Acomodamiento** m. (ah-co-mo-dah-mee-en'-toe). Accommodation.
- Acomodar** a. (ah-co-mo-dar'). To accommodate. || To put in a convenient place. || To reconcile. || To furnish. || - n. To fit, to suit. || - r. To condescend, to conform one's self.
- Acomodaticio**, cio adj. (ah-co-mo-dah-tee'-thieh-o, ah). Adaptable.
- Acomodo** m. (ah-co-mo'-doe). Accommodation, employment, place, situation.
- Acompañado**, da adj. (ah-com-pan-yah'-doe, dah). Accompanied. || An assistant judge, surgeon, physician, etc.
- Acompañador**, ra m. and f. (ah-com-pan-yah-dore', ah). A chaperon, an attendant, companion.
- Acompañamiento** m. (ah-com-pan-yah-mee-en'-toe). Attendance, suite, following. || Retinue. || Mus. Accompaniment. [stay]. Accompanying.
- Acompañante** p. a. (ah-com-pan-yah'-). Accompanying.
- Acompañar** a. (ah-com-pan-yar'). To accompany, to attend, to conduct. || To join or unite. || Mus. To sing or play in concert with others.
- Acompasado**, da adj. (ah-com-paa-

sah-doe, dah). Measured by the compass. || With uniformity.

Acompasador m. (ah-com-pas-sah'-dore), Compasser. •

Acomplejado, da adj. (ah-com-plex-o-nah'-doh, dah). Complexioned.

Acomunarse r. (ah-com-moo-nah'-say). To confederate. || (say). To concert.

Aconchabarse r. (ah-con-tchah-bar'-).

Aconchar a. (ah-con-tchar'). Nau. To embay.

Acondicionado, da adj. (ah-con-de-thieh-e-nah'-doh, dah). Conditioned. *Bien ó mal* -, of a good or bad disposition.

Acondicionar a. (ah-con-de-thieh-onar'). To dispose, to constitute.

Acongojar a. (ah-con-go-har'). To oppress, to afflict.

Aconito m. (ah-con'-e-toe). Bot. Aconite.

aconitina f. (ah-con-ner-toe'-nah). Aconitine. || (day). Advisable.

Aconsejable adj. (ah-con-say-hah-).

Aconsejador, ra m. and f. (ah-con-say-hah-dore'), ah'. An adviser, counsellor.

Aconsejar a. (ah-con-say-har'). To advise, to counsel. || -- r. To take advice.

Aconsonantar a. (ah-con-so-nan-tar'). To make use of rhymes.

Acontecedero, ra adj. (ah-con-teth-ay-der'-oh, ah'). That which may happen.

Acontecer impers. (ah-con-teth-er'). To happen, to occur, to come about.

Acontecido, da adj. (ah-con-teth-e'-doh, dah). Sad.

Acontecimiento m. (ah-con-teth-e-me-en'-toe). Event, incident, casualty, occurrence.

Acopado, da adj. (ah-coh-pah'-doh, dah). Having the form of a cup or vase.

Acopar a. (ah-co-par'). To form a round head in the shape of a cup.

Acopetado, da adj. (ah-co-peh-tah'-doh, dah). Toupce shaped.

Acopiamiento m. (ah-co-pah-me-en'-toe). Gathering. || (store up).

Acoplar a. (ah-co-plar'). To gather, to.

Acopio m. (ah-co'-pio). Gathering.

Acoplado, da adj. (ah-co-plah-doh, dah). Fitted, adjusted.

Acoplar a. (ah-co-plar'). To accouple. || To adjust. || To frame. || To settle differences. || To yoke beasts.

Acouinar a. (ah-co-kee-nar'). To intimidate, to terrify. || Battleship.

Acorazado m. (ah-coh-rah-tha'-doh).

Acorazamiento m. (ah-co-rah-tzah-meey'-ntoe). Armour.

Acorazar a. (ah-co-rah-thar'). To blind.

Acorazonado, da adj. (ah-cor-ah-tho-nah-doh, dah). In the form of a heart.

Acorchase r. (ah-cor-tchah'-say). To shrivel. || To become torpid.

Acordada f. (ah-cor-dah'-dah). V. *Canta* **ACORDADA**.

Acordadamente adv. (ah-cor-dah-dah-men'-tay). By common consent, jointly.

Acordado, da adj. (ah-cor-dah'-doh, dah). Agreed, resolved, determined, accorded.

Acordar a. (ah-cor-dar'). To resolve by common consent, to concert. || To remind, to recollect. || To tune musical instruments. || To deliberate. || -- n. To agree. || -- r. To remember. || To be in accord with. || To weigh, to ponder, to consider maturely. || To threaten.

Acorde adj. (ah-cor'-deh). Conformable, equal, correspondent. || Coinciding. || -- s. Consonance, concord. || Harmony of sounds or colours.

Acordelar a. (ah-cor-day-lar'). To measure with a cord.

Acordemente adv. (ah-cor-deh-men'-tay). By common consent. || (dion).

Acordeón m. (ah-cor-déy-on). Accord.

Acordonado, da adj. (ah-cor-doe-nah'-doh, dah). Surrounded. || Made in the form of a cord.

Acordonar a. (ah-cor-doe-nar'). To surround. || -- r. To twist.

Acóres m. (ah-cor'-ess). Med. Achor.

Acorneador, ra m. and f. (ah-cor-neh-ah-dore'), ah'. A horned beast fighting with its horns. || (with the horns).

Acornear a. (ah-cor-neh-ar'). To strike.

Acoro m. (ah-cor'-o). Bot. Sweet-smelling flag.

Acorralar a. (ah-cor-rah-lar'). To shut up cattle. || To intimidate.

Acorrer a. (ah-cor-rer'). To help, to succour. || To run to.

Acorrucarse r. (ah-cor-roo-car'-say). V. **ACORRUCARSE**. || (two). Restraint.

Acortamiento m. (ah-cor-tah-me-en').

Acortar a. (ah-cor-tar). To shorten, to lessen. || To obstruct. -- *la vela*, Nau. To shorten sail. || -- r. To shrivel, to be contracted. || To be bashful.

Acorullar a. (ah-cor-roo-lye-ar'). Nau. To bridle the oars.

Acorvar a. (ah-cor-var'). V. **ENCORVAR**.

Acosador, ra m. and f. (ah-co-sah-dore'), rah'. Pursuer, persecutor.

Acosamiento m. (ah-co-sa-me-en'-toe). Persecution.

Acosar a. (ah-co-sar'). To pursue close.

Acostado, da adj. (ah-co-sah'-doh, dah). Stretched, laid down.

Acostar a. (ah-co-sar'). To lay down, || -- r. To incline to one side; to lie down. || To approach. || Nau. To stand in shore. || Nau. To lie along; to have a list. *Acostarse con*, to sleep with.

Acostumbradamente adv. (ah-coo-toom-brah-dah-men'-tay). Customarily, according to custom.

Acostumbrar a. (ah-coo-toom-brar'). To accustom, to use, to habituate. || -- n. To be accustomed.

Acotación f. (ah-co-tah-thieh-on). **Acco-**

- tamiento** m. (ah-coh-tah-meen'-toe). Bounds, limit || Annotation or quotation
- Acotar** a. (ah-co-tar'). To limit, to set bounds || To lop off || To quote, to make annotations. || To accept for a certain price.
- Acotiledones** m. pl. (ah-co-teel-ay-do'h-nays). Bot. Acotyledon.
- Acotillo** m. (ah-co-til-lye-o). A large hammer. || yoke oxen to a draught.
- Acoyundar** a. (ah-coj-oon-dar'). To
- Acree** adj. (ah'-cray). Sour, acrimonious, hot. || Mordant, keen. || Rough, rude. || — s. Acre (4,840 square yards).
- Acrebite** m. (ah-crav-bee'-tay). Sulphur.
- Acrecencia** f. (ah-creh-then'-thieh-ah).
- Acrescentamiento** m. (ah-creh-then-tah-me-en'-toe). Increase, augmentation.
- Acrescentador, ra** m. and f. (ah-creh-then-tah-dore', ah). Increaser.
- Acrescentar, Acrescer** a. (ah-creh-then-tar', ah-creh-ther'). To increase.
- Acrescimiento** m. (ah-creh-thieh-me-en'-toe). Increase.
- Acreditado, da** adj. (ah-creh-de-tah'-doe, dah). Accredited.
- Acreditar** a. (ah-creh-de-tar'). To assure. || To credit, to procure credit. || To prove.
- Acreeador, ra** m. and f. (ah-creh-chi-dore'). A creditor. || Met. A meritorious person.
- Acrescente** adv. (ah-creh-men'-tay). Sourly, with acrimony.
- Acribadura** f. (ah-cre-bah-doo'-rah). Sifting. || — pl. Siftings.
- Acribar** a. (ah-cre-bar'). To sift. || Met. To pierce like a sieve.
- Acribillar** a. (ah-cre-billyar'). To pierce like a sieve. || Met. To molest, to torment. || thieh-on'. Crimination.
- Acriminación** f. (ah-cre-me-nah-)
- Acriminador, ra** m. and f. (ah-cre-me-nah-dore', ah). Accuser.
- Acriminar** a. (ah-cre-me-nar'). To exaggerate a crime or fault. || To accuse, to impeach. || Law. To aggravate.
- Acrimonia** f. (ah-cre-mo'-me-nah). Acrimony. || Met. Asperity.
- Acrisoladamente** adv. (ah-cre-so-lah-da-mayn'-tay). Refinedly.
- Acrisolar** a. (ah-cre-so-lar'). To refine, to cleanse. || Met. to clear up.
- Acristianar** a. (ah-crest-te-an-ar'). To baptize.
- Acritud** f. (ah-cree-tood'). V. Acr.
- Acróbata** m. (ah-ero'-bat-ah). Rope-dancer, acrobat.
- Acrobático, ca** adj. (ah-ero-bah'-tee-koe). Of an acrobat.
- Acromático, ca** adj. (ah-ero-mah'-te-coe, cah). Opt. Achromatic.
- Acromatismo** m. (ah-ero-mah-tee's-mo). Achromatism.
- Acromatizar** a. (ah-ero-ma-tee-thar') To achromatize. [Acromion.]
- Acromio** m. (ah-ero'-me-oe). Anat.
- Acronico, ca** adj. (ah-ero'-ne-coe, cah) Astr. Acronycal.
- Acrópolis** f. (ah-ero'-poh-lees). Acropolis.
- Acrostico, ca** adj. (ah-cross'-te-coe, cah). Versos acrósticos, acrostics.
- Acrotera** f. (ah-ero-ter'-ah). A small pedestal.
- Acta** f. ac'-tah). Act or record of proceedings. || — pl. The acts or records of communities.
- Actinométrico, ca** adj. (acteenoh-may'-tree-koe). Actinometric.
- Actinómetro** m. (acteenoh'-may-troe). Actinometer. [position.]
- Actitud** f. (ac-te-tood'). Piet. Attitude.
- Activamente** adv. (ac-te-vah-men'-tay). Actively. [activate.]
- Activar** a. (ac-te-var'). To hasten, to
- Actividad** f. (ac-te-ve-dad'). Activity.
- Activo, va** adj. (ac-tee'-vo, vah). Active; diligent, industrious. For activa, suffrage.
- Acto** m. (ac'-toh). Act or action. || Act of a play. || Thesis. || Carnal communication. [former.]
- Actor** m. (ac-tore'). Actor, player, performer.
- Actriz** f. (ac-trieh'). Actress.
- Actuación** f. (ac-too-ath-ee-on'). Actuation.
- Actuado, da** adj. (ac-too-ah'-doe, dah). Actuated. || Skilled, experienced.
- Actual** adj. (ac-too-al'). Actual, present, existing. [Actuality, reality.]
- Actualidad** f. (ac-too-ah-le-dad').
- Actualmente** adv. ac-too-al-men'-tay). Actually. [pugner.]
- Actuante** p. a. (ac-too-an'-tay). Pro-
- Actuar** a. (ac-too-ar'). To digest. || Met. To consider. || To perform judicial acts. || To instruct.
- Actuario** m. (ac-too-ar'-e-o). Actuary.
- Acuadrillar** a. (ah-coo-ah-dril'-lyar'). To collect or head a band of armed men. [rolle; water-colours.]
- Acuarela** f. (ah-coo-ar-ay'-lah). Aqua-
- Acuarelista** m. (ah-coo-aray-lee'-sta). Water-colourist. [Aquarius.]
- Acuario** m. (ah-coo-ar'-e-o). Astr.
- Acuartelado, da** adj. (ah-coo-ar-tay-lad'-o, ah). Divided into quarters.
- Acuartelamiento** m. ah-coo-ar-tay-lah-me-en'-toe). The act of quartering the troops. || Quarters.
- Acuartelar** a. (ah-coo-ar-tel-ar'). To quarter troops.
- Acuartillar** a. (ah-coo-ar-til-lyar'). To bend in the quarters under a heavy load. [cah]. Aquatic
- Acuático, ca** adj. (ah-coo-ah'-te-co,)
- Acuático** adj. (ah-coo-ah'-til). Aquatic.
- Acubado, da** adj. (ah-coo-bah'-doe, dah). Resembling a pail. [care.]
- Acucia** f. (ah-cooth'-e-ah). Diligence,]

Acuciadamente adv. (ah-cooth-e-ad-a-men-tay). Diligently.

Acucioso, a adj. (ah-coo-thee-oh'-soe). Diligent. [To squat.]

Acuclicarse r. (ah-coo'-clee-cahr-say). [Acuchado, da] adj. (ah-coo'-tehar ah'-doe, dah). Spoonlike.

Acuchillado, da adj. (ah-coo'-tehil-lyah-doe, dah). Slashed, stabbed. || Met. Experienced.

Acuchillador, ra m. and f. (ah-coo'-tehil-lyah-dore', ah). Bully.

Acuchillar a. (ah-coo'-tehil-lye-ar'). To give cuts with a sabre, to kill with a knife. || — r. To fight with swords.

Acudimiento m. (ah-coo'-de-me-en-too'). Aid, assistance.

Acudir n. (ah-coo'-dir'). To assist, to support, to run to, to repair to. || To produce; to be docile. || To have recourse. [Aqueduct.]

Acueducto m. (ah-coo'-ay-dooe'-toe). [Acueo, a] adj. (ah-coo'-ay-oh', ah). Watery.

Acuerdado, da adj. (ah-coo'-er-dah'-doe, dah). Constructed by line or rule.

Acuerdo m. (ah-coo'-er'-dooe). Result of a deliberation; decision, resolution. || Body of the members of a tribunal. || Act, mandate, or order. || Opinion, advice. || Concurrence. || Piet. Harmony of colours. *De --*, by common consent. *Ponerse ó estar de --*, to come to an understanding. *Tomar acuerdos*, to reflect, consult. *Dormiréis sobre ello y tomaréis --*, advise with your pillow.

Acuitadamente adv. (ah-coo'-ee-tah-dah-mayn'-tay). Afflictingly.

Acuitar a. (ah-coo'-s-tar). To afflict.

Acular a. (ah-coo'-lar'). Low. To force one into a corner; to retreat.

Aculebrinado, da adj. (ah-coo'-leh-bre-nah'-doe, dah). Made in the form of a culverin. [may]. Aculeiform. [Aculeiforme] adj. (ah-coo'-lay-e-for').

Acúleo, a adj. (ah-coo'-lay-oe, ah). Nat. || Ist. Aculeous.

Acullá adv. (ah-coo'-lye-ah'). On the other side, there, yonder; opposite. *Aquí y --*, here and there.

Acumen m. (ah-coo'-men). Subtility.

Acumulación f. (ah-coo'-moo-lah-thieh-on'). Accumulation, gathering.

Acumulador, ra s. (ah-coo'-moo-lah-dore', ah). Accumulator.

Acumular a. (ah-coo'-moo-lar'). To accumulate, to heap together, to treasure up, to hoard, to agglomerate. || To impute. || To file records.

Acumulativamente adv. (ah-coo'-moo-lah-te-yah-men'-tay). Law. By way of prevention. || Jointly, accumulatively.

Acumulativo, va adj. (ah-coo'-moo-lah-te-yoe). By way of prevention.

Acuña f. (ah-coon'-yah-thieh-on'). Coining, milling.

Acuñador, ra m. and f. (ah-coon'-yah-dore', ah). Coiner.

Acuñar a. (ah-coon'-yar'). To coin, to make moneys. || To wedge. *Acuñar dinero*, Met. To hoard up money. [teriness.]

Acuosidad f. (ah-coo'-os-se-dad'). Wa-

Acuoso, sa adj. (ah-coo'-oor'-so, sah). Watery. [Acupuncture.]

Acupuntura f. (ah-coo'-poon-tou'-rah). [Acurrucarse] r. (ah-coo'-oor-cahr-say). To muffle one's self up.

Acusación f. (ah-coo'-sah-thieh-on'). Accusation, charge.

Acusador, ra m. and f. (ah-coa'-sah-dore', ah). Accuser.

Acusar a. (ah-coo'-sar'). To accuse, to criminate, to indict, to denounce any one. || To acknowledge the receipt of a letter. || To take charge of. || — r. To acknowledge sins to a confessor.

Acusativo m. (ah-coo'-sah'-te'-vo). Gram. Accusative.

Acusatorio, ria adj. (ah-coo'-sah-tore-o, ah). Accusatory.

Acuse m. (ah-coos'-say). At cards, a certain number estimated to win so much.

Acusón m. (ah-coo'-son). Tale bearer.

Acústica f. (ah-coos'-te-cah). Acoustics.

Acústico, ca adj. (ah-coos'-te-coe, cah). Acoustic. [Geom. Oxygon.]

Acutángulo adj. (ah-coo'-tan'-goo-loi).

Achacar a. (ah-tehah'-car'). To impute, to charge, to attribute.

Achacosamente adv. (ah-tehah'-cos-sah-men'-tay). Sickly, weakly.

Achacoso, sa adj. (ah-tehah'-cos'-so, sah). Sickly, unhealthy.

Achafanar a. (ah-tehah'-flan-ar'). To lower one end of a table.

Achantarse r. (ah-tehan'-tahr-say). To hide one's self.

Achaparrado, da adj. (ah-tehah'-par-rah'-doe, dah). Of the size of a shrub. *Hombre --*, a short and lusty man.

Achache m. (ah-tehah'-keh). Habitual indisposition. || Monthly courses. || Excuse. || A failing. || Law. Mulet, penalty.

Achaquero m. (ah-tehah'-ker'-o). A magistrate of the board of *mesta* in Spain.

Achaquiento, ta adj. (ah-tehah'-keen'-too, tah). A place abounding in game. || V. **Achacoso**.

Acharolar a. (ah-tehar'-ol-ar'). To japan.

Achicado, da adj. (ah-tehe-cah'-doe, dah). Diminished. V. **ANISADO**.

Achicador, ra s. (ah-tehe-cah-dore'-ah). Diminisher, reducer. || Nau Scoop for baling water out of boats.

Achicadura f. (ah-tehe-ca-doo'-rah). Diminution, reduction.

Achichar a. (ah-tehe-car'). To diminish, to lessen. || To bale a boat.

Achichoria f. (ah-tehe-cor'-e-ah). Bot. Succory.

Achicharrar a. (ah-tehe-tehar-rar'). To fry meat too much. || To burn, to toast.

Achichinque m. (ah-tehe-tehe-en-keh). A miner who drains the mines of water. [timidate]

Achinar a. (ah-tehe-nar'). Coll. To m.

Achinelado, da adj. (ah-tehe-nay-doe, dah). Zapato, a shoe made like a slipper. [To get tipsy.]

Achispase r. (ah-tehis-par'-say) Coll. |

Achocar a. (ah-techo-car'). To knock asunder. || To hoard money.

Achorizado, da adj. (ah-tehor-ith-ah'-doe, dah). Slashed; made into sausages. [crush with a blow.]

Achuchar a. (ah-tehoo-tehar'). To |

Achulado, da adj. (ah-tehoo-lah-doe, dah). Waggish, frolicsome.

Adafina, **Adefina** f. (ah-dah-free'-nah, ah-del-free-nah). Sort of stewed meat.

Adagio m. (ah-dah'-he-o). Proverb. || Mus. Adagio.

Adala f. (ah-dah'-lah). Nau. Scuppers.

Adalid m. (ah-dah-lid'). A chief, a commander.

Adamado, da adj. (ah-dah-mah'-doe, dah). Damsel-like, delicate.

Adamantino, na adj. (ah-dah-man-tee'-noe, nah). Adamantine.

Adamarse a. (ah-dah-mar'-say). To become effeminate.

Adamascado, da adj. (ah-dah-mas-cal'-doe, dah). Damask-like.

Adamascar a. (ah-dah-mas-car'). To damask. [Adamic.]

Adámico, ca adj. (ah-dah-mes-koe) |

Adamitas m. (ah-dah-mee'-tas). Adamites.

Adán m. (ah'-dah-o). Adam.

Adaptable adj. (ah-dap-tah'-bleh). Adaptable. [Adaptation.]

Adaptacion f. (ah-dap-tah-tyeh-on').

Adaptadamente adv. (ah-dap-tah-dah-men'-tay). In a fit manner, suitably.

Adaptado, da adj. (ah-dap-tah'-doe, dah). Adapted.

Adaptar a. (ah-dap-tar'). To adapt, to fit, to apply, to fashion.

Adaraja f. (ah-dar-ah'-bah). Arch. Projecting stones left to continue a wall.

Adarce m. (ah-dar'-tay). Salt foam of the sea dried on canes.

Adarga f. (ah-dar'-gah). A shield.

Adargar a. (ah-dar-gar'). To shield

Adarme m. (ah-dar'-meh). The sixteenth part of an ounce. || *Por adarmes*, very sparingly. [of a wall.]

Adarve m. (ah-dar'-veh). The flat top |

Adatar a. (ah-dah-tar'). To annotate, to comment, to register.

Adecenamiento m. (ah-deh-theh-nah-me-en'-toe). The forming by ten.

Adecenar a. (ah-deh-the-nar'). To place people by ten and ten

Adecentar a. (ah-deh-theh-n-ta'-r). To become decent.

Adecuación f. (ah-deh-coo-ath-e-on'). Fitness, suitability, adaptability.

Adecuadamente adv. (ah-deh-coo-ah-dah-men'-tay). Adequately

Adecuado, da adj. (ah-deh-coo-ah'-doe, dah). Adequate, fit, competent

Adecuar a. (ah-deh-coo-ar') To fit, to accommodate, to adjust

Adefagia f. (ad-ef-a-he-yah) Med. Adephagia [Voracious.]

Adefago adj. (ah-deh'-fah-goe) Zool. |

Adefesio m. (ah-deh-fah'-se-o). Coll. Extravagance, folly.

Adehala f. (ah-deh-ah'-lah). Gratuity.

Adehesamiento m. (ah-deh-es-sah-me-en'-toe). Pasturage, pasture.

Adehesar a. (ah-deh-es-sar'). To convert land into pasture.

Adelantadamente adv. (ah-deh-lan-tah-dah-men'-tay). Beforehand.

Adelantado, da adj. (ah-deh-lan-tah'-doe, dah). Anticipated, advanced, forward, precocious, premature. || Early.

Adelantador, ra m. and f. (ah-deh-lan-tah-dore', ah). Forwarder.

Adelantamiento m. (ah-de-lan-tah-me-en'-toe). Progress, improvement, increase; furtherance, good. || Anticipation.

Adelantar a. (ah-deh-lan-tar'). To advance, to accelerate, to forward. || To anticipate, to pay beforehand. || Met. To improve. || - r. To take the lead, to come forward. || Met. To excel.

Adelante adv. (ah-deh-lan'-tay). Farther off; higher up; forward. *En -*, henceforth, in future, or for the future. *Más -*, later. *Pasar más adelante -*, to advance. - , go on.

Adelanto m. (ah-dey-lan-toe). Advancement, progress, in whatever sense.

Adelfa f. (ah-del-fah). Bot. Rose-hay.

Adelfal m. (ah-del-fal'). Plantation of rose-hay-trees.

Adelgazador, ra m. and f. (ah-del-gah-thah-dore', ah). One that makes thin or slender.

Adelgazamiento m. (ah-del-gah-thah-me-en'-toe). Act of making slender.

Adelgazar a. (ah-del-gah-thar'). To attenuate, to make thin, slender. || To lessen. || To refine. || Met. To discuss with subtilty. || - r. To become slender.

Adema m. (ah-deh'-mah). Min. Timber securing the sides of mines.

Ademador m. (ah-deh-mah-dore'). Min. A mine-carpenter.

Ademán m. (ah-deh-man'). A gesture, look, manner, movement. || Dict. Attitude. *En -*, in the attitude, or posture of performing something.

Ademar a. (ah-deh-mar'). Min. To secure the sides of mines with planks or timber.

Además adv. (ah-deh-mass'). Moreover, likewise, further; short of this; be-

sides. — *de esa* or *esto*, in addition to this. [initis.]

Adenitis f. (ah-den-ee-tes). Med. Adenitis.

Adenología f. (ah-den-oh-lo-he'-yah). Anat. Adenology.

Adenoso, sa adj. (ah-deh-no'-so, sah). Glandulous.

Adentellar a. (ah-den-tel-lyar'). To bite, to catch with the teeth. *una pared*, to leave tooth-stones or bricks to continue a wall.

Adentro adv. (ah-den'-tro). Within. || Internally, inwardly. *Ser muy de*, to be intimate in a house.

Adepto m. (ah-dep-toe). Adept.

Adecramiento m. (ah-dor-eh-thah-me-n'-toe). Dressing and adorning.

Adestrar a. (ah-der-eh-thr'). To dress, to adorn. || To prepare. || To clean, to repair. || To dispose. — *la comida*, to dress victuals.

Aderezo m. (ah-der-eh'-thoh). Dressing and adorning; finery. || Gum, starch.

|| Preparation. — *de mesa*, a service for the table. — *de comida*, condiment. — *de caballo*, trappings or caparisons of a saddle-horse. — *de casa*, furniture.

Aderra f. (ah-der'-ah). Prov. A rope, made of rush.

Adestrado da adj. (ah-des-trah'-doe, dah). Broken in. || Blaz. On the dexter side of the escutcheon.

Adestrador, ra m. and f. (ah-des-trah-dor', ah). Teacher, instructor.

Adestramiento m. (ah-des-trah-me-en-toe). Straightening; training.

Adestrar a. (ah-des-trar'). To guide, to lead. || To teach, to instruct. || To train. || *r.* To exercise one's self.

Adeudado, da adj. (ah-deh-oo-dah'-doe, dah). Indebted.

Adeudar a. (ah-deh-oo-dar'). To pay duty. || To contract debts. || To debit. || *r.* To be indebted.

Adeudo m. (ah-deh-oo-doe'). Tariff on the import or export of goods.

Adherencia f. (ad-er-en'-thieh-ah). Adhesion. || Alliance.

Adherente adj. (ad-er-en'-tay). Adherent, annexed. || *pl* Ingredients.

Adherir n. (ad-er-ir'). To adhere. || To be allied to. || Cohesion, attachment.

Adhesión f. (ad-eh-se-on'). Adhesion.

Adhesivo, va adj. (ad-eh-se-voe). Adhesive. || Med. Adiphoresis.

Adiaforesis f. (ah-deh-ah-for'-es-eh). Adiaforesis.

Adiáforo, ra adj. (ah-de-ah-for-oe). In different, superfluous.

Adiamantado, da adj. (ah-de-ah-man-tah'-doe, dah). Adamantine.

Adición f. (ah-de-thieh-an'). Addition.

|| Remark or note put to accounts. — *de la herencia*, acceptance of an inheritance.

Adicionador, ra m. and f. (ah-de-thieh-o-nador', ah). One that makes addition.

Adicional adj. (ah-de-thie-o nal). Additional.

Adicionar a. (ah-de-thieh-o-nar'). To make additions, to augment, to add.

Adicto ta adj. (ah-die'-toe, tah). Addicted, attached. || Constant, affectionate. || *Adesman*, etc. V.]

Adiestrar a. (ah-de-es-trar'), etc. V.]

Adietar a. (ah-de-eh-tar'). To diet.

Adinemia f. (ah-de-nah-mee-ah). Med. Adynamia. || *(coe)*. Adynamic.

Adinámico, ca adj. (ah-de-nah'-mee-ah).

Adinocrado, da adj. (ah-de-nor-ah'-doe, dah). Rich, wealthy.

Adintelado, da adj. (ah-din-tel-ah'-doe, dah). Falling from an arch gradually into a straight line.

Adiós m. (ah-dee'-os). God be with you.

Adiposidad f. (ah-de-pos-see-dah). Adipose quality. || *(Chem)*. Adipocire.

Adipocira f. (ah-de-poh-tee-rah).

Adiposo, sa adj. (ah-de-po-so, sah). Med. Adipose.

Adipsia f. (ah-deep-see-ah). Adipsy.

Adir a. (ah-dir'). To accept.

Aditamento m. (ah-de-tah-men'-toe). Addition.

Adiva f. (ah-dee'-vah). **Adive m.** (ah-dee'-veh). Jackal. || Vives.

Adivina f. (ah-de-ve'-nah). Divineress.

Adivinación f. (ah-de-ve-nah-thieh-on'). Divination.

Adivinador, ra m. and f. (ah-de-ve-nah-dor', ah). A diviner, a soothsayer.

Adivinamiento m. (ah-de-ve-na-me-en'-toe, V. Adivinación).

Adivinanza f. (ah-de-ve-nan'-thah). Prediction. || Enigma.

Adivinar (ah-de-ve-nar'). To divine, to foretell, to predict, to conjecture. || To unriddle an enigma.

Adivinatorio, ria adj. (ah-dee-vee-nah-toh-ree-oe, ah). Divinatory.

Adivino m. (ah-de-vee'-noh). Diviner, soothsayer.

Adjetivación f. (ad-heh-te-veh-thieh-on'). Act of uniting one thing to another. || *(men-tay)*. Adjectively.

Adjetivamente adv. (ad-heh-te-veh).

Adjetivar a. (ad-heh-te-var'). To make concord, the adjective with its substantive. || *(Adjective)*.

Adjetivo m. (ad-heh-tee'-voe). Gram. Adjective.

Adjudicación f. (ad-hoo-de-eh-thieh-on'). Adjudication.

Adjudicador m. (ad-hoo-de-eh-dor'). Auctioneer, awardee. || *(Judge)*.

Adjudicar a. (ad-hoo-de-car'). To adjudicate.

Adjudicatario adj. (ad-hoo-di-kah-tah'-re-oh). Purchaser. || *(enclose)*.

Adjuntar a. (ad-hoon-tar'). To attach.

Adjunto, ta adj. (ad-hon'-too, tah). Joined, annexed.

Adquirir a. (ad-hoor-ar'). To acquire.

Adquisitor m. (ad-hoor-toe'). Acquisitor.

Admuncular a. (ad-mu-ne-choo-lar').

Law. To increase the power of a thing by collateral aids.

Admículo m. (ad-me-ne'-coo-lo). Adminicle.

Administración f. (ad-me-nees-trah-thieh-on'). Administration.

Administrado, da adj. (ad-me-nees-tra'-doe, dah). Administrated.

Administrador, ra m. and f. (ad-me-nees-trah-dore', ah). Administrator, manager; steward, director, trustee.

Administrar a. (ad-me-nees-trar'). To administer, to govern, to direct to manage. || To dispense justice. || To serve an office.

Administrativamente adv. (ad-me-nees-trah-tee-vah-men'-tay). Administratively.

Administrativo, va adj. (ad-me-nees-trah-tee'-vo, vah). Administrative.

Admirable adj. (ad-mi-rah'-bleh). Admirable, marvellous, astonishing.

Admirablemente adv. (ad-me-rah-bleh-men' teh). Admirably.

Admiración f. (ad-me-rah-thieh-on'). Admiration; wonder

Admirador, ra m. and f. (ad-me-rah-dore', ah). Admirer.

Admirar a. (ad-me-rah'). To admire, to marvel. || — r. To be seized with admiration; to be astonished.

Admirativo, va adj. (ad-me-rah-tee'-vo, vah). Inclined to admire; expressing admiration. [missible.]

Admisible adj. (ad-me-see'-bleh). Ad-

Admisión f. (ad-me-se-on'). Admission.

Admitir a. (ad-me-tir). To admit; to receive. || To concede, to accept. — *la oferta*, to accept the offering.

Admonición f. (ad-mo-ne-thieh-on'). Warning, advice. [nitor.]

Admonitor m. (ad-mo-ne-tore'). Mo-

Adnata f. (ad-nah'-tah). Anat. Adnata.

Adnotación f. (ad-no-tah-thieh-on'). The Papal seal.

Adó adv. (ah-doe'). Where.

Adobado m. (ah-doe-bah'-doe). Pickled pork.

Adobador, ra m. and f. (ah-doe-bah-dore', ah). Dresser, preparer.

Adobar a. (ah-doe-bar'). To dress or make anything up. || To pickle meat. To cook, to season. || To tan.

Adobe m. ah-doe'-bay). A brick not yet burnt. [for making bricks.]

Adobera f. (ah-doe-bay-ra). A mould

Adoberia f. (ah-doe-ber-ee'-ah). A brick-yard.

Adobo m. (ah-doe'-bo). Repairing, mending. || Pickle sauce. || Ingredients for dressing leather or cloth. || Cosmetics.

Adocenado, da adj. (ah-doe-thieh-nah'-dóe, dah). Common, ordinary, vulgar

Adocencar a. (ah-doe-thieh-nar'). To count, or sell by dozens. || To despise.

Adoctrinar a. (ah-doe-trieh-nar'). To indoctrinate. [Suffering.]

Adolecente adj. (ah-doe-leh-then-tay').

Adolecer n. (ah-doe-leh-ther'). To be seized with illness || To labour under disease. [thieh-ah]. Adolescence.

Adolescencia f. (ah-doe-les-then'-tay). Adolescent, young.

Adolfo n. pr. (ah-dol'-fo). Adolphus.

Adolorado adj. (ah-dol-oh-rah-doe). Afflicted.

Adomiciliarse r. (ah-doe-me-thieh-le-ar'-say). To establish one's self.

Adonde adv. (ah-don'-day). Whither? to what place? where?

Adondequiera adv. (ah-don'-day-kee-ayrah). To whatever place you please.

Adónico m. (ah-doe-ne'-co). Adonic (verse).

Adonis m. (ah-doe'-nis). Adonis.

Adopción f. (ah-dop-thieh-on'). Adoption. [table.]

Adoptable adj. (ah-dop-tablay). Adopt-

Adoptador, ra m. and f. (ah-dop-tah-dore', ah). Adopter. [Adopting.]

Adoptante p. a. (ah-dop-tan'-tay).

Adoptar a. (ah-dop-tar'). To adopt, to father. || To embrace an opinion.

Adoptivo, va adj. (ah-dop-tee'-vo, vah). Adoptive. [you please.]

Adoquier adv. (ah-doe-key-er'). Where

Adoquin m. (ah-doe-kin'). Binding-stone of a pavement.

Adoquinar a. (ah-doe-kin-ar'). To pave with binding-stones.

Ador m. (ah-dore'). The time for watering land. [table.]

Adorable adj. (ah-dor-ah'-bleh). Ador-

Adoración f. (ah-dor-ah-thieh-on'). Adoration.

Adorador, ra m. and f. (ah-dor-ah-dore', ah). Adorer, worshipper.

Adorar a. (ah-dor-ar'). To adore.

Adoratorio m. (ah-dor-ah-tor'-e-o). Temples of idols in America.

Adormecedor, ra adj. (ai-dor-melh-thieh-dore' ah). Soporiferous.

Adormecer a. (ah-dor-melh-ther'). To cause drowsiness or sleep; to lull asleep. || To calm. || — r. To fall asleep. || To grow benumbed or torpid.

Adormecimiento m. (ah-dor-melh-thieh-me-en'-toe). Drowsiness, slumber, sleepiness, mopishness.

Adormidera f. (ah-dor-me-der'-ah). Bot. Poppy.

Adornado, da adj. (ah-dor-nah'-doe, dah). Ornamented, decorated.

Adornador, ra m. and f. (ah-dor-nah-dore', ah). Adornor.

Adornar a. (ah-dor-nar'). To beautify, to embellish, to adorn. || To furnish; to garnish. || To accomplish.

Adornista m. (ah-dor-ni'-tah). Painter of ornaments.

Adorno m. (ah-dor'-no). Adorning, ac-

complishment. || Ornament. || Garniture. [ah]. Acquirer.

Adquiridor, ra s. (ad-kir-e-dore').

Adquirir a. (ad-kir-ir'). To acquire; to obtain, to get. [Acquisition.]

Adquisición f. (ad-ke-se-thieh-on').

Adquisidor, ra adj. and s. Acquirer.

Adquisitivo, va adj. (ad-ke-se-te-voe'). Acquirable. [ressive order.]

Adra f. (ah'-drah). Turn, time, suc-

Adragante adj. (ah-dah-gan'-tay). Gum tragacanta.

Adrales m. pl. (ah-drah'-les). Hurdles which are put in carts.

Adrede, Adredemente adv. (ah-dreh'-day, ah-dreh-deh-men-teh). Purpose-ly, knowingly.

Adrián n. pr. (ah-dree-an). Corn on the foot. [Geogr. Adrianople.]

Adrianópolis pn. (ah-dre-an-o-po-lee').

Adriático, ca adj. (ah-dre-ah-te-coe). Geogr. Adriatic (sea).

Adrizar a. (ah-dre-thar'). Nau. To right.

Adscribir a. (ads-creeh-bir'). To appoint a person to a place or employment.

Adstricción f., etc. V. **Astricción**, etc.

Aduana f. (ah-doo-ah'-nah). A custom-house.

Aduanar a. (ah-doo-ah-nar'). To enter goods at the custom-house. || To pay the duty. [tom-house officer.]

Aduanero m. (ah-doo-ah-ner'-o). Cust-

Aduar m. (ah-doo-ar'). Horde, a migratory people. || Village of Arabs.

Aducar m. (ah-doo-car'). A coarse sort of silk stuff. [Adduction.]

Aducción f. (ah-due-thieh-on'). Anat.

Aducir a. (ah-doo-thier). To allege, to exhibit, to adduce. [ductor.]

Aductor m. (ah-doo-tore'). Anat. Ad-

Aduendado, da adj. (ah-doo-en-dah'-doe, dah). Ghost-like.

Aducñarse r. (ah-doo-ayn-yar'-say). To possess one's self of anything.

Adufe m. (ah-doo'-feh). Timbrel or tambourine.

Adufero, ra m. and f. (ah-doo-fer'-o, ah). Timbrel or tambourine player.

Adujar a. (ah-doo-har'). Nau. To coil a cable, to roll up a sail.

Adujas f. pl. (ah-doo'-has). Nau. Coil or a coiled cable.

Adula f. (ah-doo'-lah). Prov. A piece of ground with no particular irrigation. || V. **Der.**

Adulación f. (ah-doo-lah-thieh-on'). Flattery, fawning. [ah]. Flatterer.

Adulador, ra s. (ah-doo-lah-dore').

Adular a. (ah-dor-lar'). To adulate, to flatter, to soothe. || To fawn.

Adulador, ria adj. (ah-doo-lah-tor'-e-o, ah). Flattering. [to cry out.]

Adulear n. (ah-doo-leh-ar'). To hawl,

Adulero m. (ah-doo-le'-o). Driver of horses or mules. [less.]

Adultera f. (ah-dool-ter-ah). Adulter-

Adulteración f. (ah-dool-ter-ah-thieh-on'). Adulteration.

Adulterado, da adj. (ah-dool-ter-ah'-doe, dah). Sophisticated, adulterated, falsified.

Adulterador, ra m. and f. (ah-dool-ter-ah-dore', ah). Adulator.

Adulterar a. and n. (ah-dool-ter-ar'). To adulterate; to corrupt. || To commit adultery.

Adulterinamente adv. (ah-dool-ter-e-nah-men'-tay). In an adulterous manner.

Adulterino, na adj. (ah-dool-ter-ee'-no, nah). Adulterous. || Adulterated, falsified. [tery.]

Adulterio m. (ah-dool-ter'-e-o). Adul-

Adúltero, ra m. (ah-dool'-ter-o, ah). Adulterer. [Adult.]

Adulto, ta adj. (ah-dool'-toe, tah).

Adulzar a. (ah-dool-thar'). To sweeten. || To render metals more ductile. [ton'. Adumbration.]

Adumbración f. (ah-doom-bra-thieh-)

Adunar a. (ah-doo-nar'). To unite, to join.

Adunco, ca adj. (ah-doon-coe). Curved

Adustez f. (ah-doo-s-tay-th'). Disdain, aversion.

Adusto, ta adj. (ah-doo-s'-toe, tah). Burnt up. || Met. Gloomy, untractable

Advenidero, ra adj. (ad-veh-ne-day-coe). Future.

Advenedizo, za adj. (ad-veh-neh-dee'-thoh, thah). Foreign. || An upstart.

Advenimiento m. (ad-veh-nee-me-en'-toe). Arrival; advent.

Adventicio, cia adj. (ad-ven-tee'-thieh-o, ah). Adventitious; accidental. || Law. Acquired by industry.

Adverbial adj. (ad-ver-be-al'). Adverbial [men'-tay]. Adverbially.

Adverbialmente adv. (ad-ver-be-al').

Adverbio m. (ad-ver'-be-o). Adverb.

Adversamente adv. (ad-ver-sa-men'-tay). Adversely, unfortunately

Adversario m. (ad-ver-sar'-e-o). Opponent; antagonist. || pl. Notes.

Adversativo, va adj. (ad-ver-sah-tec'-vo, vah). Gram. Adversative.

Adversidad f. (ad-ver-se-dad'). Calamity, misfortune.

Adverso, sa adj. (ad-ver'-se, sah). Adverse, calamitous. || Opposite, adverse.

Advertencia f. (ad-ver-ten-thieh-ah). Attention to; regard to. || Advice, warning, admonition. || Advertisement.

Advertido, da adj. (ad-ver-tee'-doe, dah). Capable, sagacious. || Skilful, intelligent. || Noticed.

Advertir a. (ad-ver-tir'). To observe.

|| To instruct, to advise, to give notice.

|| To acquaint. || To mark, to note.

Adviento m. (ad-ven'-toe). Advent.

Advocation f. (ad-vo-cah-thi-oh-on').
Invocation. [Adjacent; contiguous.]
Adyacente adj. (ad-jah-then'-tay).
Adyuntivo, **va** adj. (ad-joon-to-voe, vah). Conjunctive, that which joins or unites. [Winnowing-place.]
Aechadero m. (ah-e-lech-der'-o).
Aechador, **ra** m. and f. (ah-eh-leh-ah-dore', ah). Winnow.
Aechaduras f. pl. (ah-eh-leh-ah-doo'-ras). The refuse of grain, chaff.
Aechar a. (ah-eh-leh-ah'). To winnow, to sift grain from chaff.
Aecho m. (ah-eh'-tehoe). Winnowing.
Aeración f. (ah-eh-ra-thi-oh-on'). Aeration.
Aéreo, **rea** adj. (ah-eh'-he-o, ah). Aerial. || Met. Airy, fantastic.
Aerifero, **ra** adj. (ah-eh-ree'-fay-roo'). Aerial. [Chem. Aeriform.]
Aeriforme adj. (ah-eh-eh-for'-meh').
Aerodinámica f. (ah-eh-o-de-na'm-e-cah). Phys. Aerodynamics.
Aerodromo m. (ah-eh-o-dro'-moa). Aerodrome.
Aerófono m. (ah-ayroh-foh-noe). Aerophone. [Geol. Aerolite, aerolith.]
Aerólito m. (ah-eh-o'-le-toe). Min.
Aeromancia f. (ah-eh-o-man'-thi-ah). Aeromancy.
Aeromántico m. (ah-eh-o-man'-te-co). Professor or student of aeromancy.
Aerómetro m. (ah-eh-o'-meh-troe). Phys. Aerometer. [Aeronaut.]
Aeronauta m. (ah-eh-o-nah'-oo-tah).
Aeronáutico, **ca** adj. (ah-eh-o-na'-oo-teo-coe). Aeronautic.
Aeronave f. (ah-eh-o-na-vay). Air balloon. [Aeroplane.]
Aeroplano m. (ah-eh-o-plah-noh).
Aerostación f. (ah-eh-o-sta-thi-oh-on). Aerostation.
Aerostático, **ca** adj. (ah-eh-os-tah'-to-coe, cah). Aerostatic. || f. Aerostatics.
Aeróstato m. (ah-eh-o-sta'-toe). Air balloon. [Aerotherapeutics.]
Aeroterapia f. (ah-eh-o-tay-rah-pee').
Afabilidad f. (ah-fah-bo-le-dad). Affability.
Afable adj. (ah-fah'-bleh). Affable.
Afablemente adv. (ah-fah'-bleh men'-tay). Affably.
Afaca f. (ah-fah'-cah). Bot. Yellow vetch.
Afamado, **da** adj. (ah-fah-mah'-doe, dah). Celebrated, noted, illustrious.
Afan m. (ah-fan). Anxiety, solicitude, agitation.
Afanadamente adv. (ah-fan-ad-ah-men'-tay). Anxiously, laboriously.
Afanador, **ra** s. (ah-fan-ah-dore', ah). Pa-nstaker.
Afanar n. and a. (ah-fan-nar'). To toil, to labour; to be over solicitous. || - r. To toil, etc., too much.
Afanoso, **sa** adj. (ah-fan-nos'-so, sah). Solicitous, fatiguing; pa-nstaking.
Afascalar a. (ah-fas-cal-lar'). Prov. To stack, to build ricks of corn.

Afasia f. (ah-fah-sel'-ya). Aphasia.
Afeador, **ra** m. and f. (ah-feh-ah-dore', ah). One that deforms or makes ugly.
Afeamiento m. (ah-feh-ah-me-en'-toe). Ugliness.
Afear a. (ah-feh-ar'). To deform, to deface. || Met. To deery, to condemn.
Afeblecero r. (a-feh-lay-thayr-say). To grow weak. [tion, inclination.]
Afección f. (ah-fec-thi-oh-on'). Affec-
Afectación f. (ah-fec-tah-thi-oh-on'). Affectation, artificial appearance. || Haughtiness, presumption.
Afectadamente adv. (ah-fec-tah-dah-men'-tay). Affectedly.
Afectado, **da** adj. (ah-fec-tah'-doe, dah). Affecting, finical.
Afectador, **ra** s. (ah-fec-tah-dore', ah). One who acts in an affected manner.
Afectar a. (ah-fec-tar'). To affect, to act upon, to produce effect. || To feign. || To unite benefices or livings.
Afectuoso, **ma** adj. (ah-fec-tes'-se-moe, mah). Very affectionate.
Afectivo, **va** adj. (ah-fec-tee'-vo, vah). Affective.
Afecto m. (ah-fec-toe). Affection, love, kindness, fancy. || Passion, sensation. || Piet. Lively representation. || - adj. Affectionate. || Inclined. || Reserved.
Afectuosamente adv. (ah-fec-too-os-a-men'-tay). Affectionately.
Afectuosidad f. (ah-fec-too-o-see-dah). Loving quality.
Afectuoso, **sa** adj. (ah-fec-too-os'-so, sah). Kind, gracious, loving.
Afeitado, **da** adj. (ah-feh-e-ta'-doe, dah). Shaved.
Afeitar a. (ah-feh-e-tar'). To shave. || To clip the box. || - r. To use paints or rouge. [cosmetic.]
Afeite m. (ah-feh'-e-teh). Paint, rouge.
Afelio m. (ah-feh'-le-o). Astr. Aphelion.
Afelado, **da** adj. (ah-fel-pah'-doe, dah). Shaggy, villous; plush-like.
Afelpar a. (ah-fel-par'). To give the appearance of velvet.
Afeminación f. (ah-feh-me-nah-thi-oh-on'). Effemination.
Afeminadamente adv. (ah-feh-me-nah-dah-men'-tay). Womanly.
Afeminado, **da** adj. (ah-feh-me-nah'-doe, dah). Effeminate.
Afeminamiento m. (ah-feh-me-nah-men-en'-to). V. AFEMINATION.
Ateminar a. (ah-feh-me-nar'). To effeminate, to unman. || To debilitate, to enervate. [Afferent.]
Aferente adj. (ah-fer-en'-tay). Med.
Aféresis f. (ah-fer'-es-is). Aphæresis.
Aforradamente adv. (ah-fer-ad-a-men'-tay). Boisterously.
Aferrado, **da** adj. (ah-fer-ra'-doe, dah). Headstrong, tenacious.

Aferrador, ra m. and f. (ah-fer-ra-dore', ah). One that grapples or grasps.
Aferramiento m. (ah fer rah-me-en'-toe). Grasping, grappling. || Head-strength.

Aferrar a. (ah-fer-rar'). To grapple, to grasp, to fasten. || Nau. To furl a sail. || Nau. To moor. || r. Nau. To grasp one another strongly. || Met. To persist obstinately.

Aferruzado, da adj. (ah-fer-roo-tha-doe). Obstinate, irritated. || Festoon.

Afestionar a. (ah-fesh-ah-nar'). To

Afianzado, da adj. (ah-fe-an-thah'-doe, dah). Guaranteed, secured. || Affirmed. || [Guarantee.]

Afianzador m. (ah-fe-an-tha-dor').

Afianzamiento m. (ah-fe-an-the-ah-men'-toe). Guarantee. || Consolidation. || Propping.

Afianzar a. (ah-fe-an-thar'). To become bail or security, to guarantee. || Met. To affirm. || To prop. || To make fast, to clinch.

Afición f. (ah-fe-thieh-on'). Affection, inclination for, mind || Eagerness, attachment. - *ciega razón*, love is blind.

Aficionadamente adv. (ah-fe-thieh-on-ad-a-men' tay). Affectionately.

Aficionado, da adj. (ah-fe-thieh-o-nah'-doe, dah). As an amateur.

Aficionar a. (ah-fe-thieh-o-nar'). To affect, to cause or inspire affection.

Afijo, ja adj. and m. (ah fee'-hoe, hah Gram. Affix. || [stone.]

Afiladera f. (ah-fe-lah der'-ah) Whet-

Afilado adj. (ah-fe-lah'-doe). Sharp.

Afilador m. (ah-fe-lah-dore'). Sharpener.

Afiladura f. (ah-fe-la-door'-ah). Sharpening, whetting.

Afilamiento m. (ah-fe-lah-me-en'-toe). The slenderness of the face.

Afilar a. (ah-fe-lar'). To whet, to grind. To render keen. - *Los años*, to make an extraordinary effort of genius or skill. || r. To grow thin and meagre.

Afiliación f. (ah-fe-le-ah-see-on'). Affiliation. || [club] Assoc. ||

Afiliado adj. and m. and f. (ah fee'-lye-)

Afiliar a. (ah-fe-lye-ar'). To adopt. || To admit; to associate.

Afiligranado, da adj. (ah-fe-le-grah-nah'-doe, dah). Resembling filigree. || Met. Slender, and small featured.

Afllón m. (ah-fe-lon'). Whetstone.

Afilosofado, da adj. (ah-fe-lo-so-fah'-doe, dah). Eccentric, original.

Afin m. (ah-fin'). Relation by affinity.

Afinación f. (ah-fe-nah-thieh-on'). Completion. || Refining. || Tuning of instruments.

Afinadamente adv. (ah-fe-nah-dah-men'-tay). Completely, perfectly.

Afinado, da adj. (ah-fe-nah'-doe, dah) Well finished, perfect.

Afinador, ra s. (ah-fe-nah-dore', ah). Finisher. || Tuning-key.

Afinadura f. (ah-fe-nah-doo'-rah) V. AFINACIÓN.

Afinamiento m. (ah-fe-nah-me-en'-toe). V. AFINACIÓN. || Refinement. V. FINORA.

Afinar a. (ah-fe-nar'). To complete, to polish. || To tune. - *los metales*, to refine metals. - *la voz*, to tune the voice. || r. To remove numbness from. || To become very sagacious, keen, or astute.

Afine adj. (ah-fee'-nay). V. AFIS.

Afinidad f. (ah-fe-ne-dad'). Affinity. || Met. Analogy. || Relation to, connection with. || Friendship. || Chem. Attraction.

Afino m. (ah-fee'-noe). Refining of metals.

Afión m. (ah-fee'-on). Opium.

Afir m. (ah-tir'). Horse-medicine made up of juniper-berries.

Afirmación f. (ah-tir-mah-thieh-on'). Affirming; assertion.

Afirmadamente adv. (ah-tir-mah-dah-men' tay). Firmly.

Afirmador, ra m. and f. (ah-tir-mah-dore', ah). Affirmer.

Afirmante p. a. (ah-tir-man'-tay). The person who affirms.

Afirmar a. (ah-tir-mar'). To affirm, to assure for certain. || To make fast, to secure, to clinch. || - r. To maintain firmly; to ratify. || [Affirmative.]

Afirmativa f. (ah-tir-mah-tee'-vah). ||

Afirmativamente adv. (ah-tir-mah-te'-vah-men' tay). Affirmatively.

Afirmativo, va adj. (ah-tir-mah-tee'-vo, vah). Affirmative. || [distulous.]

Afistolar a. (ah-tis-toe-lar'). To render

Aflicción f. (ah-flie-thieh-on'). Affliction, grief, mournfulness. || Heaviness.

Aflitivo, va adj. (ah-flie-tee'-vo, vah). Afflictive, distressing, causing pain and grief. *Pena afflictiva*, corporeal punishment.

Afligidamente adv. (ah-flie-he-dah-men'-tay). Grievedly.

Afligido, da adj. (ah-flie-hi-doe, dah). Doleful; mournful.

Afligir a. (ah-flie-hir'). To afflict, to grieve, to torment. || To mortify || r. To lament, to languish, to repine.

Alojamiento m. (ah-lo-hah-me-en'-toe). Relaxation. || Looseness. || Cooling.

Alojar a. (ah-lo-har'). To loosen, to relax, to loose; to relent, to debilitate. || Piet. To soften. - *en sus pretensiones*, to lower one's pretensions. || - n. To grow weak, to abate. || To lose courage, to languish.

Afloración f. (ah-flor-ra-thee-on) (Geol. Outcrop. || [HEAD.]

Aflorado adj. (ah-flor-ah'-doe). V. FLO-

Afluencia f. (ah-floo-en'-thieh-ah). Plenty, abundance. || Fluency, volubility.

Afluente adj. (ah-floo-en'-tay) Affluent, abundant. || Loquacious. || Tributary (as streams).

Alfuir n. (ah-floo-ir'). To flow.

Alfujó m. (ah-floo-hoe). Fluv.

Afobar a. (ah-foh-far'). To swell, to puff up.

Afogar a. (ah-foh-gah-rar'). To dry up. || To burnt. || Met. To become irritated. V. Anogar.

Afollar a. (ah-fol-lyar'). To blow with bellows. || — r. To be pulled up with pride.

Afonia f. (ah-foh-nee'-ah). Med. Aphony.

Afónico ca. adj. (ah-foh'-nee-coe). Aphonous.

Afono adj. (ah'-foh-noe). Aphonous.

Aforado adj. (ah-for-ah'-doe). Privileged. [appraiser.]

Aforador m. (ah-for-ah-dore'). Gauger.

Aforamiento m. (ah-for-ah-me-en'-toe). Gauging.

Aforar a. (ah-for-ar'). To gauge, to measure vessels or quantities. || To examine goods for determining the duty. || To give or take tenements.

Aforisma f. (ah-for-ees'-mah). A swelling or tumour. [rism.]

Aforismo m. (ah-for-ees'-mo). Aphorism.

Aforístico ca. adj. (ah-for-ees'-te-coe, cah). Aphoristical. [sment.]

Aforo m. (ah-for'-oh). Gauging; appraisal.

Aforrador ra s. (ah-for-rah-dore', ah). A liner.

Aforrar a. (ah-for-rar'). To line, to cover the inside of cloths, to face. || Nau. To sheathe.

Aforro m. (ah-for'-ro). V. Forno.

Afortunadamente adv. (ah-for-too-nah-dah-men'-tay). Luckily.

Afortunado da adj. (ah-for-too-nah'-doe, dah). Fortunate, happy, lucky.

Afortunar a. (ah-for-too-nar'). To make happy.

Afosarse r. (ah-fos-sar'-say). Mil. To defend one's self by making a ditch.

Afoscarse r. (ah-foh-skahr-say). To be cloudy.

Afragatado da adj. (ah-fra-gah-tah'-doe, dah). Nau. Resembling a frigate.

Afrailar a. (ah-frah-ah-rar'). Prov. To trim trees.

Afrancesado da adj. (ah-fran-theh-sah'-doe, dah). Frenchified, Frenchlike.

Afrancesar a. (ah-fran-theh-sar'). To frenchify. || — r. To imitate the French.

Afrecho m. (ah-freh'-cheh). Prov. Bran.

Afrenillar n. (ah-freh-nil-lyar'). Nau. To bridle the oars.

Afrenta f. (ah-fren'-tah). Affront, dishonour or reproach; outrage.

Afrentar a. (ah-fren-tar'). To affront, to reproach, to outrage. || — r. To be ashamed.

Afrentosamente adv. (ah-fren-to-nah-men'-tay). Ignominiously.

Afrentoso, sa adj. (ah-fren-tos'-so, sah). Ignominious.

Afretar a. (ah-freh-tar'). To hog and clean the bottom of a vessel.

Africa pn. (ah'-free-kah). Geog. Africa.

Africano, na s. and adj. (ah-freh-cah'-noe, nah). African. [wind.]

Africo m. (ah-fre-co). The south-west.

Afrisonado, da adj. (ah-fre-so-nah'-doe, dah). Resembling a Friesian draught-horse.

Afrosisiaco, ca adj. and s. (ah-froh-dee-tree-ah-coe). Aphrodisiacal.

Afrontiro m. (ah-froh-nee-troe). Chem. Refined nitre. [en-toe]. Face to face.

Afrontamiento m. (ah-fron-ta-mye-)

Afrontar n. (ah-fron-tar'). To face.

Aftas f. pl. (af-tas'). Med. Aphtor.

Aftoso, sa adj. (af-toh-soe). Aphthous.

Afuera adv. (ah-foo-er'-ah). Abroad, outward. || In public. || Besides, moreover. [rons, suburbs.]

Afuera m. pl. (ah-foo-er'-as). Envi-

Afufar n. and r. (ah-foo-far'). To run away, to escape, to fly.

Afuton m. (ah-foo-fon'). Coll. Flight.

Afusión f. (ah-foo-se-yon'). Affusion.

Afusionar a. (ah-foo-so-on-ar'). To make an infusion.

Afuste m. (ah-foos'-tay). A gun-carriage.

Agá m. (ah-gah'). Agn.

Agabachado, da adj. (ah-gah-bah-tehah'-doe, dah). Frenchified.

Agachadiza f. (ah-gah-tehah-dee'-thah) Orn. A snipe.

Agacharse r. (ah-gah-tehar'-say). To stoop, to squat, to crouch. — *las orejas*. Coll. To be humble.

Agalbanado, da adj. (ah-gal-bah-nah'-doe, dah). V. GAMBANO.

Agalerar a. (ah-ga-ley-rar'). To incline (carpaulings).

Agalla f. (ah-gal'-lyah). Bot. Gall nut. || — pl. Glands in the throat. || Gills of fishes. || Windgalls of a horse. || Beaks of a shuttle.

Agallado, da adj. (ah-gal-lyah'-doe, dah). Steeped in an infusion of galls.

Agalladura f. (ah-gal-lyah-doo'-ra). Treadle (of an egg).

Agallico, ca adj. (ah-gal'-lye-coe, cah) Chem. Gallic.

Agallón m. (ah-gol-lyon'). A large gall-nut. *Agallones* pl. The large wooden beads put to rosaries.

Agalluela f. (ah-gal'-lyoo-el'-ah). dim. A small gall nut.

Agamuzado, da adj. (ah-gah-moo-thah'-doe, dah). Chamois-coloured.

Agangrenarse r. (ah-gan-gray-nar'-say). To gangrene, to mortify.

Agapas f. pl. (ah-gah'-pass). Agapae.

Agarbado, da adj. (ah-gar-bah'-doe, dah). V. GAMBANO.

Agarbanzar n. (ah-gar-ban-thar'). Prov. To bud, to sprout.

Agarbarse r. (ah-gar-bars'-say). To cower, to squat like a hare.

Agarbizarso r. (ah-gar-bith-on-ar'-say). To make up into sheaves.

Agárico m. (ah-gar'-e-co). Bot. Agaric.

Agarrada f. (ah-gar-rah'-dah). Dispute.

Agarradero m. (ah-gar-rah'-der'-o). Nau. Anchoring-ground. || Coll. Hold, haft.

Agarrado, da adj. (ah-gar-rah'-doe, dah). Miserable, stingy, close-fisted.

Agarrador, ra s. (ah-gar-rah'-dore', ah). One that grasps or seizes. || Catch-pole, bailiff.

Agarrar a. (ah-gar-rah'-far'). Coll. To grasp, to grapple hard in a scuffle.

Agarrama f. (ah-gar-rah'-mah). V. GAIRAMA. [AGARRADOR.]

Agarrante p. a. (ah-gar-ran'-tay). V. AGARRAR a. (ah-gar-rar'). To grasp, to seize. || To obtain, to come upon. || — r. To clinch, to grapple.

Agarro m. (ah-gar'-ro). Grasp, hold.

Agarrochador m. (ah-gar-roe'-tehah-dore'). Pricker, goader.

Agarrochar a. (ah-gar-ro'-tehar'). To prick, to goad.

Agarroter a. (ah-gar-ro'-tar'). To bind (strongly). || To tie down.

Agasajador, ra s. (ah-gas-sah'-bah-dore', ah). Officious; kind, obliging person.

Agasajar a. (ah-gas-sah'-har). To receive and treat kindly, to flatter. || Coll. To regale.

Agasajo m. (ah-gas-sah'-hoe). Graceful and affectionate reception. || Kindness, deference, benevolence. || A friendly present.

Agata f. (ah'-gah-tah). Min. Agate.

Agavanza f. (ah-gah-van'-thah). Bot. Hip-tree.

Agavillar a. (ah-gah-vil'-lyar). To bind or tie in sheaves. || — r. Met. To associate with a gang of sharpers.

Agazapar a. (ah-gah-thah'-par'). Coll. To nab, trap, or seize a person. || — r. To hide one's self.

Agencia f. (ah-hen'-thieh-ar'). Agency; ministrations, commission. || Diligence, activity. [licit.]

Agenciario a. (ah-hen-thieh-ar'). To see.

Agencioso, sa adj. (ah-hen-thieh-os'-so, sah). Diligent, solicitous. || Officious.

Agenda f. (ah-hen'-dah). Note-book.

Agnesia f. (ah-hay-nai'-seh-ya). Med. Impotence.

Agente m. (ah-hen'-tay). Agent, minister. || Solicitor, attorney.

Agenuz m. (ah-heh-nouth'). Bot. Field-fennel flower. [Sweet milfoil.]

Agetaro m. (ah-hen-tah'-toe). Bot. Agardillo, da adj. (ah-hes-tah'-doe, dah.)

Agien d' mai —. Well as the features of

Agibilibus m. (ah-he-bee'-le-boos). Coll. Application and industry to obtain the conveniences of life.

Agible adj. (ah-hee'/bleh). Feasible.

Agigantado, da adj. (ah-he-gan-tah'-doe, dah). Gigantic, colossal, enormous. [fast, light, agile.]

Agil adj. (ah'-hil). Nimble, ready.

Agilidad f. (ah-he-le-dad'). Agility, nimbleness, activity, lightness.

Agilizar a. (ah-he-le-tar'). To render nimble. || To facilitate.

Agilmente adv (ah-hil-men'-tay). Nimble, actively, expeditiously.

Agio m. (ah-he-oh). Com. Agio; stock-jobbing.

Agiotador m. (ah-he-oh-tah-dore'). Bill-broker, stock-broker.

Agiotaje m. (ah-he-o-ta-hay). Stock-jobbing.

Agiotista m. (ah-he-oh-tis'-tah). Money-changer, bill-broker. [table.]

Agitable adj. (ah-he tah'-blay). Agitation, flutter, fluctuation; fidget.

Agitación f. (ah-he-tah-thieh-on'). Agitation, flutter, fluctuation; fidget.

Agitador, ra m. and f. (ah-he-tah-dore', ah). Fretter, agitator.

Agitanado, da adj. (ah-he-tah-nah'-doe, dah). Gypsy-like. || Bewitching.

Agitar a. (ah-he-tar'). To agitate, to ruffle, to fret, to irritate. || To stir, to shake. || To discuss. || — r. To flutter.

Aglomeración f. (ah-glo-mer-ah-thie-on'). Agglomeration. || Briqueting.

Aglomerado adj (ah-glo-mer-ah'-doe). Agglomerated. || Briquet.

Aglomerador m. (ah-glo-mer-rah-dore'). Briquetting machine.

Aglomerar a. (ah-glo-mer-ar'). To agglomerate. || To briquet.

Aglutinación f. (ah-gloo-te-nah-thieh-on'). Agglutination.

Aglutinante p. a. (ah-gloo-te-nan'-tay). Glued together.

Aglutinativo, va adj. (ah-gloo-te-nah-toe'-voh, vah). Agglutinative.

Aglutinar a. and r. V. CONGLUTINAR.

Agnación f. (ag-nah-thieh-on'). Law. Agnation. [Agnate.]

Agnado, da adj. (ag-nah'-doe, dah). Agnatic.

Agnaticio, cia adj (ag-nah'-tee' thieh-o, ah). Agnatic.

Agnición f. (ag-ne-thieh-on'). Recognition of a person.

Agnocasto m. (ag-no-cas'-toh). Bot. Agnus castus.

Agnominación f. (ag-no-mo-nath-e-on'). Paronomasia.

Agobiar a. (ah-go-be-ar'). To bend the body down. || Met. To oppress, to grind. || — r. To vow.

Agobio m. (ah-go'-be-oh). Prostration.

Agolar a. (ah-goh-lar'). Nau. To hand the sails.

Agolpamiento m. (ah-gol-pa-mi-en-toe). Hence, assemblage, mass, accom-

- mulation.** || Collection of a crowd of persons. [*crowd, to, rush.*]
- Agolparse** *v.* (ah-gol-par-say). To affliction, suffering.
- Agonia** *f.* (ah-go-nee'-ah). Agony.
- Agonioso, sa** *adj.* (ah-go-nee-oh'-coe, sah). Desirous. [*Agonistic.*]
- Agonística** *f.* (ah-go-nee'-tee-kah). Agonistic, *ca f.* (ah-go-nee'-te-coe, cah). Agonistical.
- Agonizante** *m.* (ah-go-no-than'-tay). A dying person.
- Agonizar** *a.* (ah-go-ne-thar). To assist dying persons. || *Met.* To annoy, to importune. *Estar agonizando*, to be in the agony of death.
- Agorar** *a.* (ah-gor-ar'). To divine, to prognosticate. [*tion.*]
- Agoreria** *f.* (ah-gor-er-ee'-ah). Divination.
- Agorero, ra** *m. and f.* (ah-gor'er'-o, ah). Diviner.
- Agorgojarse** *t.* (ah-gor-go-hars'-say). To be destroyed by grubs.
- Agostadero** *m.* (ah-gos-tah'-di'-o). Summer pasture.
- Agostador** *m.* (ah-gos-ta-dor') Dissipater of the fortune of others.
- Agostar** *a.* (ah-gos-tar'). To be parched || — *n.* To pasture cattle on stubbles in summer. [*er in the harvest.*]
- Agostero** *m.* (ah-gos-ter'-o). A labourer.
- Agostizo, za** *adj.* (ah-go-tee'-thoh, thah). Born in August; foaled in that month.
- Agosto** *m.* (ah-gos'-toh). August. || Harvest-time. || Harvest. *Harer sa...*, to make the best of circumstances.
- Agotable** *adj.* (ah-go-ta-blav). Exhaustible. [*Out of print.*]
- Agotado, da** *adj.* (ah-goh-tah'-loh).
- Agotar** *a.* (ah-go-tar'). To drain off waters. || *Met.* To beat out one's brains. || To misspend. || To exhaust. *La paciencia*, to tire one's patience || *r.* To become out of print.
- Agracejina** *f.* (ah-grah-théh-hé nah). Bot. The barberry.
- Agracejo** *m.* (ah-grah-théh' hoe). An olive which falls before it is ripe || The barberry.
- Agraceño, ña** *adj.* (ah-grah-thén'-yo, yah). Resembling verjuice.
- Agracera** *f.* (ah-grah-thér'-ahn). Vessel to hold verjuice. || — *adj.* Applied to vines when their fruit never ripens.
- Agraciado, da** *adj.* (ah-grah-théh'-ah'-doe, dah). Grateful, genteel, handsome.
- Agraciar** *a.* (ah-grah-théh'-ar'). To adorn or embellish. || To grant a favour. To grant pardons.
- Agradable** *adj.* (ah-grah-dah'-bleh). Agreeable, pleasing. || Merry, glad; lovely, gracious. || Lucious.
- Agradablemente** *adv.* (ah-grah-dah-blav-men'-tay). Merrily, graciously.
- Agradar** *a.* (ah-grah-dor'). To please, to gratify; to like. || — *r.* To be pleased.
- Agradecer** *a.* (ah-grah-deh-ther'). To acknowledge a favour. || To reward.
- Agradecido, da** *adj.* (ah-grah-deh-théh'-doe-dah). Acknowledged. || Grateful, thankful.
- Agradecimiento** *m.* (ah-grah-deh-théh-me-en'-toe). Gratefulness.
- Agrado** *m.* (ah-grah'-doe). Affability, agreeableness. || Comfortableness. || Pleasure, liking. [*Brake.*]
- Agramadera** *f.* (ah-grah-mah-dor'-ah).
- Agramador, ra** (ah-grah-mah-dore, ah). Flax-breaker.
- Agramar** *a.* (ah-grah-mar'). To dress flax or hemp with a brake.
- Agramilar** *a.* (ah-grah-me-lar'). To point and colour a brick wall.
- Agramiza** *f.* (ah-grah-mee'-thah). The stalk of hemp. || Refuse of dressed hemp.
- Agrandado, da** *adj.* (ah-gran-da'-doe, dah). Agrandized, increased.
- Agrandar** *a.* (ah-gran-dar'). To aggrandize, to increase, to augment.
- Agranujado, da** *adj.* (ah-grah-nou-hah'-doe, dah). Filled or covered with grain. [*Agrarian, rustic.*]
- Agrario, ria** *adj.* (ah-grar'-o-o, ah).
- Agravación** *f.* (ah-grah-vah-théh'-on). Aggravation.
- Agravador, ra** *m. and f.* (ah-grah-vah-dor', ah). Oppressor.
- Agravamiento** *m.* (ah-grah-vah-mee-en'-toe). The act of aggravating.
- Agravante** *p. a.* (ah-gra-van'-tay). Aggravating.
- Agravantemente** *adv.* (ah-grah-van-tay-men'-tay). Grievously.
- Agravar** *a.* (ah-grah-var'). To oppress with taxes; to aggravate. || To render more intolerable.
- Agravatorio, ria** *adj.* (ah-grah-vah-tor'-o-o, ah). Law. Compulsory.
- Agraviado, da** *adj.* (ah-gra-va'-doe, dah). Aggrieved, injured, offended.
- Agraviador, ra** *s.* (ah-grah-ve-ah-dor', ah). Injurer, offender.
- Agraviar** *a.* (ah-grah-ve-ar'). To wrong, to offend, to grieve. || — *r.* To be aggrieved.
- Agravio** *m.* (ah-grah-ve-o). Offence, brain, grievance; insult, injury.
- Agraz** *m.* (ah-grah'-e). Verjuice. || An unripe grape. || Displeasure, disgust, bitterness. || Bot. Maple.
- Agrazada** *f.* (ah-grah-thah'-dah). Verjuice water.
- Agrazar** *n.* (ah-grah-thar). To have a sour taste. || — *a.* To disgust.
- Agrazón** *m.* (ah-grah-thón'). Wild grape. || Bot. Gooseberry-bush. || Displeasure. [*on*]. Aggregation.
- Agregación** *f.* (ah-gréh-gah-théh').
- Agregado** *m.* (ah-gréh-gah'-doe). Ag-

gregate. || Congregation. || An assistant.

Agregar a. (ah-greh-gar'). To aggregate, to collect. || To collate, to nominate. || To muster.

Agregar a. and r. (ah-greh-mo-ar') To form a corporation.

Agresión f. (ah-greh-se-on'). Aggression, attack.

Agresivamente adv. (ah-greh-seo-ah-men'-tay). Aggressively.

Agresivo, **va** adj. (ah-greh-seo-ah-men'-tay). Aggressive. [Aggressor.]

Agresor, **ra** s. (ah-greh-sore', ah). Aggressor.

Agrete adj. (ah-gres'-tay). Rustic. || Wild, savage.

Agrete adj. (ah-greh'-tay). Sourish.

Agriamente adv. (ah-greh-ah-men'-tay). Sourly; with asperity.

Agriar a. (ah-gre-ar'). To make sour or tart. || Met. To make peevish, to irritate. || -- r. To sour.

Agrícola adj. (ah-gre'-co-lah). Agricultural.

Agricultor m. (ah-gre-cool-tore'). Agriculturist. Professor of agriculture.

Agricultura f. (ah-gre-cool-too'-rah). Agriculture.

Agridulce adj. (ah-gre-dool'-theh). Between sweet and sour.

Agrietarse r. (ah-eh-tar-say). To crack, to chap. [Holly-tree.]

Agrifolio m. (ah-gre-to'-le-o). Bot. [Holly-tree.]

Agriillarse r. (ah-gril-lyar'-say). V. GRILLARSE. [Land surveyor.]

Agriensor m. (ah-gre-men sore'). Art of surveying land. [Agrimony.]

Agriensura f. (ah-gre-men-soo'-rah). Art of surveying land. [Agrimony.]

Agriomía f. (ah-gre-mo'-ne-ah). Bot. [Agrimony.]

Agrio, **ria** adj. (ah'-gre-o, ah). Sour, acid. || Met. Rough. || Sharp, rude, unpleasant. *Una respuesta agria*, a smart reply. || Brittle, unmanageable. || Harsh || -- m. Acidity.

Agrión m. (ah'-gre-on'). Farr. Callosity.

Agripalma f. (ah-gre-pal'-mah). Bot. Motherwort.

Agrisetado, **da** adj. (ah-gre-say-tah'-doe, dah). Flowered like silks.

Agronomía f. (ah-gro-no-mee'-ah). Little, us. Agricultrism.

Agronómico, **ca** adj. (ah-groh-no-mee-coe). Agronomic.

Agrónomo m. (ah-gro'-no-moe). Scientific agriculturist.

Agumarse r. (ah-groo-mar'-say). To curd, to curdle. [Grouping.]

Agrupación f. (ah-groo-pah-thee-on). Grouping.

Agrupar a. (ah-groo-par'). To group, to cluster, to crowd. [Group.]

Agrra f. (ah-groo-rah). Acidity; acid.

Agua f. (ah'-goo-ah). Water. || Lustre of diamonds. || Nau. Leak. *de azahar*, orange flower water. *de olor*, scented water. -- *lloridiza*, rain water. -- *fuerte*, *agua fortis*. -- *regia*, *agua regia*. -- *benidra*, holy water.

... *civa*, running water || -- pl. Mineral waters in general. || Clouds in silk and other stuffs. || Urine. || Tide. -- *muertas*, neap-tides. -- *vivas*, spring tides. *Entre dos* --s, between wind and water; in doubt. -- *abajo*, adv. Down the stream. -- *arriba*, adv. Against the stream.

Aguacate or **Agualate** m. (ah-goo-ah-lah'-tay or ah-geo-ah-lah'-tay). (In Peru, *Palta*) A tree of this name.

Aguacero m. (ah-goo-ah-ther'-o). A heavy shower of rain.

Aguachar a. and r. (ah-goo-ah-telhar'). V. ENAGUACHAR.

Aguachinar a. (ah-goo-ah-telhar'-o). To water cattle. || To irrigate land.

Aguachirle f. (ah-goo-ah-telhar'-lay). Inferior wine. || Slip-slop; any bad liquor; fam. wash.

Aguada f. (ah-goo-ah'-dah). Nau. Water on board a ship. *Hacer* --, to water. || Nau. Watering-place. || Pict. Sketch, outline.

Aguaderas f. pl. (ah-goo-ah-der'-as). Frames in which jars of water are carried by horses.

Aguadero m. (ah-goo-ah-der'-o). Watering-place.

Aguadiza f. (ah-goo-ah-dee'-hah). Humour in pimples or sores.

Aguado, **da** adj. (ah-goo-ah'-doe, dah). Watered. || Abstemious.

Aguador m. (ah-goo-ah-dee'-hah). Water-carrier. || Bucket of a water-wheel.

Aguadujo m. (ah-goo-ah-dee'-hah). Water-course. || Prov. Place to drink water. [Vet. Founder.]

Aguadura f. (ah-goo-ah-dee'-hah). [Vet. Founder.]

Aguafiestas m. (ah-goo-ah-dee'-hah). Vet. Blanket.

Aguagoma f. (ah-goo-ah-dee'-hah). Infusion of gum arabic in water.

Aguaitador, **ra** s. (ah-goo-ah-dee'-hah). A spy.

Aguaitamiento m. (ah-goo-ah-dee'-hah). The act of spying.

Aguaitar a. (ah-goo-ah-dee'-hah). To spy.

Aguajaque m. (ah-goo-ah-dee'-hah). A sort of ammoniac gum.

Aguajas f. pl. (ah-goo-ah-dee'-hah). Claws above the hoofs of a horse.

Aguaje m. (ah-goo-ah-dee'-hah). Nau. Rapid current of sea-water. || Rising tide.

Aguamala m. (ah-goo-ah-dee'-hah). Zool. Medusa.

Aguamanil m. (ah-goo-ah-dee'-hah). Water-jug, laver, ewer || A wash-stand.

Aguamanos m. (ah-goo-ah-dee'-hah). Water for washing the hands.

Aguamarina f. (ah-goo-ah-dee'-hah). Aqua marina.

Aguamelado, **da** ad. (ah-goo-ah-dee'-hah). Washed over with water and honey.

- Aguamiel** f. (ah-goo-ah-me-el'). Hydromel. [Orange flower water.]
- Aguanafa** f. (ah-goo-an-nah'-fay').
- Aguanieve** f. (ah-goo-ah-ne-ch'-veh'). Orn. Bird of the family of magpies.
- Aguanosidad** f. (ah-goo-ah-no-se-dad'). Serous humours in the body.
- Aguanoso, sa** adj. (ah-goo-ah-nos'-so, sah). Aqueous; extremely moist.
- Aguantable** adj. (ah-goo-an-ta'-blay). Sustainable.
- Aguantar** a. (ah-goo-an-tar'). To sustain, to suffer, to bear, to endure. || To maintain. || Nau. To carry a stiff sail. || — r. To contain, to suffer, patiently.
- Aguante** m. (a-goo-an'-tay). Fortitude, firmness. || Patience. || Nau. *Navío de --*, a ship that carries a stiff sail.
- Aguafón** m. (ah-goo-an-ye-on'). Constructor of hydraulic machines.
- Aguapié** m. (ah-goo-ah-pe-he'). Small wine.
- Aguar** a. (ah-goo-ar'). To mix water with wine or other liquor. || Met. To disturb pleasure.
- Aguardador** m. (ah-goo-ahr-da-dor). He who expects.
- Aguardar** a. (ah-goo-ar-dar'). To expect, to wait. || To grant time.
- Aguardentería** f. (ah-goo-ar-den-ter-ee'-ah). Liquor-shop.
- Aguardentero, ra** m. and f. (ah-goo-ar-den-ter'-o, ah). Retailer of liquors.
- Aguardentoso, sa** adj. (ah-go-ahr-denden-toh'-soo, sah). Spirituous.
- Aguardiente** m. (ah-goo-ar-de-en'-tay). Brandy. — *de cabeza*, the first brandy distilled. [for a sportsman.]
- Aguardo** m. (ah-goo-ar'-doo). Lurking.
- Aguarrás** f. (ah-goo-ar-ras'). Spirit of turpentine.
- Aguarse** r. (ah-goo-ars'-seh). To be inundated. || To get stiff.
- Aguatocha** f. (ah-goo-ah-too'-tchah). Fire-engine.
- Aguatocho** m. (ah-goo-ah-toe'-tcho). Fire-engine. || Prov. Small quagmire.
- Aguatubular** adj. (ah-goo-ah-too'-booh-lah). Water tube.
- Aguavientos** m. (ah-goo-ah-ve-en'-tos). Bot. Yellow sage-tree. [humour.]
- Aguaza** f. (ah-goo-ah'-thah). Aqueous.
- Aguazal** m. (ah-goo-ah'-thah). A marsh.
- Aguazarse** r. (ah-goo-ah-thars'-say). To be covered with water.
- Aguazo** m. (ah-goo-ah'-thoh). Painting in distemper.
- Aguazoso, sa** adj. (ah-goo-ah-thos'-so, sah). Aqueous.
- Agudamente** adv. (ah-goo-dah-men'-tay). Sharply. || Ingeniously, finely.
- Agudeza** f. (ah-goo-deh'-thah). Sharpness of instruments. || Acuteness, subtilty. || Witty saying, repartee. || Smartness.
- Agudo, da** adj. (ah-goo'-doo, dah). Sharp-pointed, keen-edged; smart. || Met. Acute, witty. || Dangerous. || Brisk, ready, active.
- Agüera** f. (ah-gwer'-rah). Prov. Trench for irrigation.
- Agüero** m. (ah-goo-ay'-roo). Augury, prognostication, omen.
- Aguerrido, da** adj. (ah-ger-reer'-doo, dah). Veteran, one inured to war.
- Aguerrir** a. (ah-ger-reer'). To accustom to war.
- Aguijada** f. (ah-ge-hah-dah). Spur, goad. || Stimulant, pungency.
- Aguijador, ra** m. and f. (ah-ge-hah-dore, ah). One that goads or stimulates.
- Aguijadura** f. (ah-ge-hah-doo'-rah). Spurring; the act of exciting.
- Aguijar, a.** (ah-ge-har'). To prick, to spur, to goad. || To incite, to stimulate. || — n. To march fast.
- Aguijatorio, ria** adj. (ah-ge-hah-tor'-eo, ah). Law. Stimulating, encouraging.
- Aguijón** m. (ah-ge-hone'). Sting of a bee, wasp, etc. || Prick, spur, goad. || stimulant. [Thrust with a goad.]
- Aguijonazo** m. (ah-ge-hon-ath'-o). Aguijonador, ra s. (ah-ge-hon-ay-ah-dore', ah). One who pricks or goads.
- Aguijonear** a. (ah-ge-hon-ch-ar'). To thrust. || To stimulate.
- Águila** f. (ah'-ge-lah). Ornith. Eagle.
- Águileño, ña** adj. (ah-gu-len'-ye-o, ah). Aquiline.
- Águilón** m. (ah-goo-ee'-lon). Crane.
- Águilucho** m. (ah-ge-loo'-tcho). A young eagle. || Hobby.
- Agualdo** m. (ah-ge-nal'-doo). New year's gift, Christmas box.
- Aguja** f. (ah-goo'-hah). Needle, bodkin. || Spire of an obelisk, steeple. || Needle-fish, horn-fish. || Needle-shell. || Hand of a watch, style of a dial. — *de marrear*, Nau. A mariner's compass. — *de hacer media*, Knitting-needle. — *de mechar*, Skewer. || — pl. Ribs of the fore quarters of an animal. || Irbt. Horn-beak. [with a needle.]
- Agujar** a. (ah-goo-her'-ar). To make a hole, to bore, to perforate.
- Agujereador** m. (ah-goo-her-ch-a-dore'). One who perforates.
- Agujerear** a. (ah-goo-her-ch-ar'). To pierce, to bore, to make holes.
- Agujero** m. (ah-goo-her'-o). Hole. || Needle-maker, needle-seller.
- Agujeruelo** m. (ah-goo-her-oo-el'-oo). A small hole.
- Agujeta** f. (ah-goo-heh'-tah). String or strap of leather. || pl. Grog-money given to post-boys. || Pains felt from fatigue. *Alabar sus agujetas*, to praise one's own merchandise.
- Agujetear** a. (ah-goo-het-ce-ar'). To fasten pieces of leather together with laces.

Agujetería f. (ah-goo-heh-ter-ee'-ah). Shop where *agujetas*, are made or sold.
Agujetero, *ra* s. (ah-goo-heh-ter'-o, ah). Maker or seller of *agujetas* or laces. || [A small needle.]
Agujuela f. (ah-goo-hoo-ay-lah). dim.
Aguosidad f. (ah-goo-o-see-jad'). Lymph. || [Aqueous.]
Aguoso, *sa* adj. (ah-goo-os'-so, sah).
Agur adv. (ah-goor'). Adieu.
Agusanado da adj. (ah-goo-san-ah'-doe) Worm-eaten.
Agusanarse r. (ah-goo-san-ar'-say). To be worm-eaten.
Agustino, *na* s. (ah-goos-tee'-no, nah). Monk or nun of the order of St. Augustine. || [Whetstone.]
Aguzadera f. (ah-goo-thah-der'-ah).
Aguzadero m. (ah-goo-thah-der'-o) Flaut of wild boars.
Aguzadura f. (ah-goo-thah-doo'-rah). Whetting or sharpening.
Aguzanieve f. (ah-goo-thah-ne-eh'-veh). Ornith. Wagtail.
Aguzar a. (ah-goo-thar'). To whet or sharpen. || Met. To stimulate, to excite. - *el ingenio*, to sharpen the wit. - *los oídos*, to prick up the ears. - *la vista*, to sharpen the sight.
Aguzonazo m. (ah-goo-thon-ah' thoh). V. HUGONAZO.
Ah interj. (ah). Ah!
Ahebrado, *da* adj. (ah-eh-brad' doe, dah). Thread-like, fibrous.
Ahelear a. (ah-el-ay-er'). To give gall to drink. || - n. To taste very bitter.
Aherrojamiento m. (ah-er-ro-hah-me-en'-toe). Putting in irons.
Aherrojar a. (ah-er-ro-har'). To chain, to put in irons.
Aherrumbrarse r. (ah-er-room-brar'-say). To have the taste and colour of iron. || To be full of scoria.
Ahervorarse r. (ah-er-vor-ars'-say). To be heated.
Ahi adv. (ah-ee'). There, in that place; in that; yonder. - *está la dificultad*, here is the difficulty.
Ahidalgado, *da* adj. (ah-eh-dal-gah'-doe, dah). Gentlemanly. || [Lient.]
Ahijado m. (ah-eh-hah'-doe). Godchild.
Ahijador m. (ah-eh-hah-doe'). One who puts a young animal to suck.
Ahijar a. (ah-eh-har'). To adopt. || Met. To impute. || - n. To bring forth young. || To bud, to shoot out.
Ahilado, *da* adj. (ah-eh-lah-doe, dah). Bot. Withered.
Ahilarse r. (ah-eh-lar'-say). To be faint. || To grow sour. || To grow thin. || To be weak. || To mould. - *el vino*, to turn and grow ropy.
Ahilo m. (ah-ee'-lo). Faintness, weakness for want of food.
Ahincadamente adv. (ah-en-ca-da-men-tay). Vigorously, eagerly.

Ahincó m. (ah-in'-co). Earnestness, eagerness, ardour.
Ahitar a. (ah-eh-tar'). To surfeit; to cloy, to satiate. || - r. To be surfeited.
Ahitera f. (ah-eh-ter'-ah). Violent or continued indigestion.
Ahito, *ta* adj. (ah-eh-toe, tab). Labouring under an indigestion. || Met. Disgusted. || - m. Indigestion.
Ahobachonado, *da* adj. (ah-o-bah-tcho-nah'-doe, dah). Dully, slovenly, lazy. || [plunge.]
Ahocicar a. (ah-o-theh-car'). Nau. To. ||
Ahocinarse r. (ah-o-thih-nar'-say). To run precipitately.
Ahogadero m. (ah-o-gah-der'-o). Hangman's rope. || Place difficult to breathe in. || Throat-band.
Ahogadizo, *za* adj. (ah-o-gah-dee'-thoh, thah). Harsh, unpalatable.
Ahogado, *da* adj. (ah-o-gah'-doe, dah) Suffocated.
Ahogador, *ra* m. and f. (ah-o-gah-dore', ah). Suffocator.
Ahogamiento m. (ah-o-gah-me-en'-toe). Suffocation.
Ahogar a. (ah-o-gar'). To choke, to throttle, to smother, to hang. || To drown. || Met. To oppress. || Met. To quench, to extinguish || Nau. To founder. || - r. To be suffocated.
Ahogaviejas f. (ah-o-ga-ve-ay'-has). V. QUERAVIEJA.
Ahogo m. (ah-o'-go). Oppression, anguish, pain, severe affliction. || Suffocation. || [gainsy.]
Ahoguifo m. (ah-ho-gue'-hoe). Farr. A
Ahoguío m. (ah-o-gue'-o). Oppression in the breast.
Ahojar n. (ah-o-har'). Prov. To eat the leaves of trees.
Ahombrado, *da* adj. (ah-on-brah'-doe, dah). Masculine.
Ahondamiento m. (ah-on-da-me-en-toe). The act of sinking.
Ahondar a. (ah-on-dar'). To sink. || - n. To penetrate into a thing, to hollow out. || Met. To advance in the knowledge of things.
Ahora adv. (ah-or'-ah). Now, at present. *Ahora, ahora*, just now. - *mis-mo*, this moment. *Por* —, for the present. - *bien*, well. *Hasta* —, hitherto.
Ahorcado m. (ah-or-cah'-doe). Hanged.
Ahorcadura f. (ah-or-cah-doo'-rah). The act of hanging.
Ahorcarse r. (ah-or-cah-hars'-say). To sit astride.
Ahorcar a. (ah-or-car). To kill by hanging. || To lay aside clothes. - *los hábitos*, to abandon the ecclesiastical garb for another profession. || - o. To commit suicide by hanging. || To be vexed. || [adjust.]
Ahornar a. (ah-or-mar'). To fit or

He went off uttering oaths and imprecations.

Ajobar a. (ah-ho-bar'), Coll. To carry [upon one's back]

Ajobero m. (ah-ho'-bo). A heavy load.

Ajofaina f. (ah-ho-fah'-e-nah). V. **Ajofaina** [made of oil and garlic.]

Ajolio m. (ah-ho'-e-o). Prov. Sauce

Ajonje m. (ah-hon'-he). Bird-time.

Ajoneso m. (ah-ho-kes'-so). Dish made of garlic and cheese.

Ajorca f. (ah-hor'-cah). Rings worn by Moorish women about the wrists or ankles.

Ajorlar a. (ah-hor-dar'). Prov. To bawl

Ajornalar a. (ah-hor nah-dar'). To live by the day.

Ajorro adv. (ah-hor-roet). Dragging

Ajuagas f. pl. (ah-hoo-ah' gas). Vet. Spavin.

Ajunetado, da adj. (ah-hoo-ah-nah-tah'-doe, dah) Bony protuberance on the joints of the feet; bunion like.

Ajuar m. (ah-hoo-ar'). Apparel [Household furniture.] [dahn. Jewish]

Ajudiado, da adj. (ah-hoo-de-ah'-doe,

Ajuiciado, da adj. (ah-hoo-e-thich-ah'-doe, dah). Judicious.

Ajuiciar n. (ah-hoo-e-thich-ar') To acquire judgment.

Ajustadamente adv. (ah-hoo, tah-dah-men'-tay). Justly, rightly.

Ajustado, da adj. (ah-hoo-stah'-doe, dah). Exact, right.

Ajustador m. (ah-hoo-stah-dor'). Close waist coat, jacket. f. Waist.

Ajustamiento m. (ah-hoo-stah-me-en'-toe). Agreement. Settling of accounts. f. Receipts.

Ajustar a. (ah-hoo-star'). To regulate, to adjust, to accord, to measure. f. To concert. f. To reconcile. f. To examine accounts. f. To settle a balance. f. To press close. f. To fit, to accommodate.

— r. To settle matters. f. To conform

f. To approach. f. To engage

Ajusto m. (ah-hoo-stay). Proportion

Agreement, contract, accommodation; engagement, settlement.

Ajusticiado m. (ah-hoo-te-thich-ah'-do). Executed convict.

Ajusticiar a. (ah-hoo-te-thich-ar'). To execute, to put to death.

Al art. (ah). The

Ala f. (ah'-lah). Wing. f. Aile. f. Bow or file. f. Fort. Flank. Brim of the hat. f. Aricle. f. Fin of a fish. — *de mesa*, Nau. a driver. f. Nau. Little sail. — *de mosca*, cheating at cards. f. — pl. *Alas*, protection. f. Port. Velocity.

Alá interj. (ah-lah'). Cool

Alabado m. (ah-lah-bah'-doe). Hymn sung in praise of the sacrament

Alabador, ra m. a d f. (ah-lah-bah-dor', ah) Applauder.

Alabancioso, sa adj. (ah-lah-ban-thich-os-so, sah). Boastful, ostentatious

Alabandina f. (ah-lah-ban-dee'-nah). Mangrove.

Alabanza f. (ah-lah-ban'-thah). Praise, commendation; glory.

Alabar a. (ah-lah-bar'). To praise, to exalt, to glorify. f. — r. To praise one's self.

Alabarda f. (ah-lah-bar'-dah) Halberd.

Alabardazo m. (ah-lah-bar-dah'-thoh). A blow with a halberd. [Halberdier.]

Alabardero m. (ah-lah-bar-der'-o).

Alabastrado, da adj. (ah-lah-bas-trah'-doe, dah) Resembling alabaster.

Alabastrina f. (ah-lah-bas-tree'-nah).

A thin sheet of alabaster.

Alabastrino, na adj. (ah-lah-bas-tree'-no, nah). Port. Made of alabaster.

Alabastro m. (ah-lah-bas-tro). Alabaster.

Alabe m. (ah'-lah-beh) Drooping branch of an olive-tree. f. Ladle. f. Mat.

Alabcarse r. (ah-lah-beh-ar'-say). To warp, to grow bent.

Alabeo m. (ah-lah-beh'-o). Warping.

Atabiado, da adj. (ah-lah-beh-ah'-doe, dah). Tapped or ragged. [board.]

Alacena f. (ah-lah-thien'-ah). A cup

Alaciar n. V. Escarar

Alacran m. (ah-lah-crán') A scorpion.

f. Stop or hook. f. Chain

Alacranado, da adj. (ah-lah-crán-nah'-doe, dah). Bit by a scorpion. f. Met. Infected with some vice.

Alacranera f. (ah-lah-crán-ner'-ah). Bot. Scorpion-grass. [fulness.]

Alacridad f. (ah-lah-cra-dad) Joy.

Alada f. (ah-lah'-lah). Fluttering of the wings. f. fof hair over the temples.

Aladares m. pl. (ah-lah-dar'-ess). Locks.

Alado, da f. (ah-lah'-doe, dah). Winged, feathered.

Aladrada f. (ah-lah-trah'-dah). Prov. A furrow made with a plough.

Aladrar a. (ah-lah-drar). Prov. To plough. [Ploughed land.]

Aladro m. (ah-lah'-dro). Plough. f.

Aladroque m. (ah-lah-dro'-keh). Prov. A fresh anchovy.

Alafia f. (ah-lah'-ree-ah). Coll. *Padir* —, to implore mercy. [yellow wheat.]

Alaga f. (ah'-lah-gah). A species of

Alagartado, da adj. (ah-lah-gar-tah'-doe, dah). Variegated, motley.

Alaica f. (ah-lah'-ee-ah). Winged ant

Alajor m. (ah-lah-hor'). Ground-rent

Alajú m. (ah-lah-hoo'). Gingerbread

Alamar m. (ah-lah-mar'). Gimp.

Alambicado, da adj. (ah-lan-be-cah'-doe, dah). Distilled. f. Met. Given with a sparing hand.

Alambicamiento m. (ah-lan-be-cah-me-en-toe). Distillation.

Alambicar a. (ah-lan-be-car') To distil f. To investigate closely.

Alambique m. (ah-lan-be'-keh). Alem-bic, still. *Port.* —, sparingly.

- Alambor** m. (ah-lam-bor-é). Fort. Inside slope of a ditch. V. ESCARPA.
- Alambre** m. (ah-lam'-breh). Copper. || Copper wire. || Bells.
- Alameda** f. (ah-lah-meh'-dah). A grove of poplar trees.
- Alamiré** m. (ah-lah-mir-ray'). Musical sign (la, mi, re).
- Alamo** m. (ah'-lah-mo'). Bot. Poplar -- *temblón*, aspen-tree.
- Alamparse** r. (ah-lam-pars'-say). Coll. To long for, to crave. || a door.
- Alamud** m. (ah-lah-mood'). A belt for.
- Alana** f. (ah-lan'-nah). The female of the mastiff. || Lance-thrower.
- Alanceador** m. (ah-lan-theh-ah-dor-é).
- Alancear** a. (ah-lan-theh-ar'). To dart, to spear.
- Alandrearse** r. (ah-lan-dray-ar'-say). To become dry -- silkworm.
- Alano** m. (ah-lah'-no). Mastiff of a large kind. || -- n. pr. Alan.
- Alantoides** adj. and s. (ah-lan-toh-es-days). Zool. Allantoid. || lances.
- Alanzar** a. (ah-lan-thar'). To throw.
- Alaqueca** f. (ah-lah-kay-cah). Min. Bloodstone. || Snare of horsehair.
- Alar** m. (ah-lar'). Overhanging root. ||
- Alarbe** m. (ah-lar'-bay). Arabian. || An unmannerly person.
- Alarde** m. (ah-lar'-day). Review of soldiers, muster, parade. || Ostentation, vanity. *Hacer* -- Met. To boast or brag.
- Alardear** n. (ah-lar-day-ar'). To bray, to pride one's self. || Ostentations.
- Alardoso**, sa adj. (ah-lar-dos'-so-sa di').
- Alargador**, ra s. (ah-lar-gah-dor-é, ah). Delayer.
- Alargamiento** m. (ah-lar-gah-ne-en'-toe). The act of lengthening.
- Alargar** a. (ah-lar-gar'). To lengthen, to extend. || Met. To protract. || To increase. || To hand a thing to another. || To send before, to hold out. -- *la conversación*, to spin out a conversation. || -- r. To be prolonged. || To launch. || To expatiate. n. Nau. To sheer off. || rose.
- Alarguez** m. (ah-lar-g-ah'). Bot. Dog.
- Alarico** n. pr. (ah-lah-reh'-coe). Alaric.
- Alarida** f. (ah-lar-ee'-dah). Hue and cry.
- Alarido** m. (ah-lar-ee'-dore). Outcry, shout, howl.
- Alarifazgo** m. (ah-lar-e-fath'-go). Office, or employment of an architect.
- Alarife** m. (al-ar-ee'-fay). Architect, builder.
- Alarma** f. (ah-lar'-mah). Mil. Alarm.
- Alarmar** a. (ah-lar-mar'). To alarm.
- Alarmista** m. (ah-lar-mes'-tah). Alarmist.
- Alastrar** a. (ah-la-trar'). To throw back the ears. || Nau. To ballast. || -- r. To squat close.
- Alatinadamente** adv. (ah-lah-tee-nah-dah-men'-tay). Latinized.
- Alatonero** m. (ah-lah-ton-er'-o). Bot. Prov. Nettle or lote-tree. || nitre.
- Alatrón** m. (ah-lah-trone'). Purified.
- Alavanco** m. (ah-lah-van'-coe). V. LAVANCO. || re-coloured.
- Alazán**, na adj. (ah-lah-an', ah). Sor-
- Alazo** m. (ah-lath'-o). A stroke with the wings. || saffron.
- Alazor** m. (ah-lath-ore'). Bot. Bistard.
- Alba** f. (al-bah). Dawn of day, day-spring. || Alb. *Al rayar el*, the break or peep of day. || tary executor.
- Albacea** m. (al-bath ay'-ah). Testament.
- Albaceazgo** m. (al-bath-ay-ath'-go). Executorship. || Bonito.
- Albacora** f. (al-bah-cor'-ah) Ichth.
- Albada** f. (al-bah'-dah). Prov. Matinée.
- Albahaca** f. (al-bah-ha'-cah). Bot. Sweet basil.
- Albahaquilla** (mrt mo) f. (al-bah-ah-keel'-ye-ah). Bot. Cullen.
- Albaida** f. (al-bah'-dah). Bot. The shrubby gypsophila.
- Albala** m. (al-bah-lah'). Royal letters patent. || Ardent, burning.
- Albando**, da adj. (al-ban'-dore, dah).
- Albanega** f. (al-bah-neg'-ah). Net for catching hares or rabbits.
- Albaneguero** m. (al-ban-eh-goo-ay'-roe). A player at dice. || Albanese.
- Albancs**, sa adj. and s. (al-ban-ays').
- Albania** n. pr. (al-ban'-ee-ah). Geogr. Albania. || lower.
- Albañal** m. (al-ban-ye-al'). Common.
- Albañil** m. (al-ban-ye-il'). A mason.
- Albañilería** f. (al-ban-ye-ler-ee'-ah). Masonry.
- Albaquía** f. (al-bah-kee-ah). Remnant.
- Albar** adj. (al-bar'). White.
- Albarán** m. (al-bar-an'). Prov. Advertisement of apartments to let.
- Albarazado**, da adj. (al-bar-ath-ah'-dore, dah). Affected with the white leprosy. || Pale, pallid. || leprosy.
- Albarazo** m. (al-bar-ath'-o). White.
- Albarda** f. (al-bar'-dah). Pack saddle.
- Albardado**, da adj. (al-bar-dah'-dore, dah). Applied to animals having a different coloured skin. || bluish.
- Albardán** m. (al-bar-dan'). Jester.
- Albardar** a. (al-bar-lar'). To put on a pack-saddle. || To land fowls.
- Albardela** f. (al-bar-dav'-lah). Small saddle.
- Albardería** f. (al-bar-dor-ee'-ah). A place where pack-saddles are made and sold. || saddle maker.
- Albardero** m. (al-bar-dor-ee). Pack-
- Albardilla** f. (al-bar-dil'-ye-ah). Small pack-saddle. || Coping of a wall. || Border. Small saddle made use of to tame colts. || Wool on the back of sheep or lambs. || Earth which stiel to a plough-share. || Batter.
- Albardillar** a. (al-lar-dil-lyar'). To hoodwink a hawk. || weed.
- Albardin** m. (al-bar-din'). Bot. Mat

Albardón m. (al-bar-done'). A pannel, a pack-saddle. [species of wheat.]
Albarejo m. (al-bar-ay'-hoe). Prov. A.
Albaricoque m. (al-bar-ee-co'-keh). Bot. Apricot. [o]. Apricot-tree.
Albaricoquero m. (al-bar-ee-co-ker').
Albarillo m. (al-bar-ee'-lye-o). A tune on the guitar. || A small kind of apricot. [wall, inclosure.]
Albarrada f. (al-bar-rah'-dah). A dry.
Albarrana f. (al-bar-rah'-nah). Bot. *Cebolla*. Squill.
Albarraz m. (al-bar-rath'). Bot. Lousewort. || Med. White leprosy.
Albatoza f. (al-bah-toth'-ah). A small covered boat.
Albayaldado, da adj. (al-bah-jal-dah'-doe, dah). Covered with white-lead.
Albayalde m. (al-bah-jal'-day). White-lead.
Albazano, na adj. (al-bath-ah'-no, nah). Of a dark chest-nut colour.
Albear a. (al-beh-ar'). To whiten.
Albedrío m. (al-beh-dree'-o). Freedom of will. || Freewill. || *Libre* = , liberty.
Albétar m. (al-bay-e'-tar). A farrier.
Albeitería f. (al-bay-e-ter-ee'-ah). Farriery. [m'str.]
Albellón m. (al-bel-lye-on'). V. *Al-*
Albengala f. (al-ben-gah'-lah). A sort of gauze. [net.]
Albentola f. (al-ben'-toe-lah). A slight.
Alberca f. (al-ber'-cuh). A pond or pool. || Sink for carrying off dirty water.
Albérbiga or Albérbigo s. (al-ber'-tehe-gah or al-ber'-tehe-go). Bot. Peach.
Alberchiguero m. (al-ber-tehe-gay-ro). Peach-tree.
Albergador, ra m. and f. (al-ber-gah-dore', ah). A hotel-keeper.
Albergar a. (al-ber-gar'). To lodge, to harbour. || -r. To take a lodging.
Albergue m. (al-ber-goh). Lodging or lodging-house. || Den for wild beasts. || Hospital.
Albero m. (al-ber-o). Whitish earth. || A cloth for cleaning plates and dishes.
Alberquero m. (al-ber-ker'). Pender of soaking flax.
Alberto n. pr. (al-ber'-toe). Albert.
Albicante adj. (al-be-can'-tay). Bleaching.
Albihar m. (al-be-ar'). Bot. Ox eye.
Albillo m. (al-bil'-lye-o). An early white grape. [deep red colour.]
Albin m. (al-been'). Bloodstone. || A.
Albina f. (al-bee'-nah). Marshy ground covered with nitre.
Albinismo m. (al-be-nees-moe). Albinism. [bino.]
Albino, na adj. (al-bee'-no, nado). Al-
Albió m. (al-be-on'). Albion.
Albirroastro adj. (al-bee-ro'-troe). White (ball). [feldspar.]
Albita f. (al-bee-tah). Min. A kind of.
Albitana f. (al-be-tah'-nah). Nau. An apron.

Albo, ba adj. (al'-bo, bah). Very white.
Albogue m. (al-bo'-geh). A pastoral flute. || A cymbal.
Alboguero, ra s. (al-bo-ger'-o, ah). One who makes *albugues*.
Alboheza f. (al-bo-ay'-th-ah). Bot. The marsh-mallow.
Albolol m. (al-bo-ol'). Bot. Bind-weed.
Albóndiga f. (al-bon'-de-gah). A ball made of forced meat. [|| Dawn.]
Albor m. (al-bore'). Poet. Whiteness.
Alborada f. (al-bor-ah'-dah). Twilight, the first dawn of day. || Mil. Action fought at the dawn of day. || A morning serenade.
Alborcar n. (al-bor-eh-ar'). To dawn.
Alborga f. (al-bor'-gah). A sort of sandal. [glazed jug.]
Albornia f. (al-bor-nee'-ah). A large.
Alborno m. (al-bor'-no). Bot. Alburnum.
Albornoz m. (al-bor-not'h'). Coarse woollen stuff. || Moorish cloak.
Alboronia f. (al-bor-o-nee'-ah). A dish made of the egg-plant. [will.]
Alboroque m. (al-bor-ee'-keh). Good.
Alborotadamente adv. (al-bor-o-tah-dah-men'-tay). Noisily, confusedly.
Alborotado, da adj. (al-bor-o-tah'-doe, dah). Of a restless disposition, turbulent.
Alborotador, ra s. (al-bor-o-tah-dore', ah). A violator of the peace, rioter.
Alborotapueblos m. (al-bor-o-tah-poo-ay'-bles). A mover of sedition, a turbulent. || Exciter of mirth and gaiety.
Alborotar a. (al-bor-o-tar'). To disturb, to vex. || -r. To come over.
Alboroto m. (al-bor-o-toe). Disturbance, tumult, riot. || Outcry, clatter.
Alborozador, ra m. and f. (al-bor-o-th-dore', ah). Promoter of mirth.
Alborozar a. (al-bor-oth-ar'). To exult, to promote mirth.
Alborozo m. (al-bor-oth-oh). Merriment, gaiety.
Albran m. (al-bran'). A young duck.
Albricias f. pl. (al-brith'-se-asse). Reward for good news.
Albufera f. (al-boe-fer'-ah). A large lake formed by the sea.
Albugineo, nea adj. (al-boe-hee'-neh-o, neh-ah). Anat. Albuminous.
Albugo m. (al-boe'-go). Med. Albugo.
Albuhera f. (al-boe-er'-ah). A fresh-water lake.
Album m. (al'-boom). Album.
Albumen m. (al-boe-men). Chem. Albumen. [Albumina.]
Albumina f. (al-boe-me-nah). Chem.
Albuminoideo, ea (al-boe-mi-noe-day-oe, ay-ah). Albuminoid.
Albuminoso, sa adj. (al-boe-me-no'-sae, sah). Chem. Albuminous.
Albuminuria f. (al-boe-me-noe'-ree-ah). Albuminuria.

Albur m. (al-boor'), leith. Dace. || A sort of game at cards.
Albura f. (al-boo'-rah). Whiteness. || Alburnum. [at cards.]
Albures m. pl. (al-boo'-res). A game.
Alburno m. (al-boor-no). leith. Ablet.
Alca f. (al'-cah). Orn. Razorbill.
Alcabala f. (al-cah-bah'-lah). Excise.
Alcabor m. (al-cah-bore'). Prov. Flue of a chimney.
Alcacer, Alcacer m. (al-cath-el', al-cath-er). Green barley.
Alcachofa f. (al-cah-tcho'-fah). Bot. Artichoke.
Alcachofado, da adj. (al-cah-tcho-fah'-doe, dah). Resembling an artichoke.
Alcachofal m. (al-cah-tcho-fah). Artichoke-bed. [An artichoke.]
Alcachofera f. (al-cah-tcho-for'-ah).
Alcahaz m. (al-cah-ath'). A large cage for birds' aviary.
Alcahazar a. (al-cah-ath-ar'). To shut up birds in the *alcahaz*.
Alcahuate, ta s. (al-cah-oo-eh'-tay, tah). Pimp, procurer, bawd.
Alcahuctear a. (al-ca-oo-eh'-tay-car'). To bawd, to pander, to procure women.
Alcahuetaria f. (al-cah-oo-eh'-ter-ee-ah). Bawdry. || Hiding persons.
Alcaiceria f. (al-cah-ith-er-ee'-ah). Market-place for raw silk.
Alcaico adj. (al-cah-see-ee). Port. Alcade.
Alcaide m. (al-cah'-ee-day). Governor of a castle or fort. || Jailor, warden.
Alcaidesa f. (al-cah-ee-dee'-sah). Wife of a governor or jailor.
Alcaldia f. (al-cah-ee-dee'-ah). Office of a governor, wardenship.
Alcaldada f. (al-cah-ee-dee'-dah). An inconsiderate action of an *alcaide* or petty judge.
Alcaide m. (al-cal'-day). Mayor. || Judge who administers justice in a town. || He who leads off a country dance. || Game at cards. || *do barrio*, justice of the peace of a ward.
Alcaldesa f. (al-cal-day'-sah). The wife of an *alcaide*.
Alcaldia f. (al-cal-dée'-ah). Office and jurisdiction of an *alcaide*.
Alcalescencia f. (al-cal-es-then'-thie-ah). Chem. Alkalescence.
Alcalescente adj. (al-cal-es-then'-tay). Chem. Alkalescent.
Alcali m. (al'-cal-e). Chem. Alkali.
Alcalimetro m. (al-cal-e'-may-tree). Chem. Alkalimeter.
Alcalinidad f. (al-cal-e-ne'-dad). Chem. Alkalinity. [Alkaline.]
Alcalino, na adj. (al-cah-lee'-no, nah).
Alcalizar a. (al-cah-lith-ar'). Chem. To render alkaline.
Alcalización f. (al-cah-lith-ath-e-on'). Chem. Alkalization.
Alcaloide m. (al-cah-loh'-ee-day). Chem. Alkaloid. [Earthen pottery.]
Alcalleria f. (al-cal-lyer-co'-yah).

Alcamonias f. pl. (al-can-mon-ee'-as). Various aromatic seeds. || Pimp.
Alcance m. (al-can'-thie). Following and overtaking a person. || Balance of an account. || Arm's length. || Range of firm-arms. || Capacity, ability. || Fathom, compass. || The supplement of a newspaper; a postscript. *Ir d los* —, To be at one's heels. [box.]
Alcancia f. (al-can-thie'-ah). Money.
Alcandara f. (al-can'-dar-ah). Porch of a falcon. [key millet.]
Alcandia f. (al-can-de'-ah). Bot. Tur.
Alcandial m. (al-can-de-al'). Ground sown with millet.
Alcanfor m. (al-can-for'). Camphor.
Alcanforada f. (al-can-for-ah'-lah). Camphor-tree.
Alcanforado, da adj. (al-can-for-ah'-doe, dah). Impregnated with camphor.
Alcanforar a. (al-can-for-ar'). To camphor. [Bot. camphor-tree.]
Alcanforero m. (al-can-for-ray-roo').
Alcantara f. (al-can-tar'-ah). A wooden cover for velvet webs in the loom. || V. *PURPERA*.
Alcantarilla f. (al-can-ter-ee'-lye-ah). Dim. A small bridge. || A drain. || A sewer under ground.
Alcantarillado m. (al-can-tar-ee'-lye-ah)-doe. A tunnel under ground.
Alcanzadizo, za adj. (al-can-thah-die-th'-o, ah). Within reach, easily reached. [lah] Nearest.
Alcanzado, da adj. (al-can-thah'-doe).
Alcanzador, ra m. and f. (al-can-thah-doe'-ah). A pursuer.
Alcanzadura f. (al-can-thah-doe'-rah). Farr. A tumour or wound in the pastern of a horse.
Alcanzar a. (al-can-thar'). To follow or pursue. || To overtake, to come up, to reach. || To reach a thing. || To acquire, to obtain. || To comprehend. || To be creditor of a balance. || To know a long while. || — n. To share. || To suffice. || To reach; applied to a ball. || *en dias*, to survive. || — r. To wound the pasterns with the feet, as horses do. *Alcanzarse poco d alguno* or *no alcanzarse más*, to be of a weak understanding.
Alcaparra, Alcaparro s. al-cah-par'-rah, al-cah-par'-roh). Bot. Caper-bush. || Caper.
Alcaparrado, da adj. (al-cah-par-rah'-doe, dah). Dressed with capers.
Alcaparral m. (al-cah-par-rah'). Caper field. [Augm. A large caper.]
Alcaparrón m. (al-cah-par-ron').
Alcaparrosa f. (al-cah-par-roo'-sah). V. *CAPARROSA*. [Bittern.]
Alcaraván m. (al-car-ah-van'). Orn.
Alcaravánero m. (al-car-ah-van-er'-o). A hawk trained to pursue the bittern.
Alcaravea f. (al-car-ah-veh'-ah). Bot. Caraway-seed.

Alcarceña f. (al-car-they'-nye-ahn). Bot. Official tare, bitter yetchi.
Alcarracero, *ra* s. al gar rah ther' o, ah). A potter. [cher or jug unglazed.]
Alcarraza f. (al-car-rah'-thah). Pit.
Alcartaz m. V. Cucuncho.
Alcatifa f. (al-cah-tee' fah). A sort of fine carpets. [A sea fish.]
Alcatraz m. (al cah thrah') Pelican. ||
Alcaucil m. (al-cah-o-thieh'). Prov. Wild artichoke. || A kind of knot.
Alcayata f. (al-cah jah'-tah). A hook.
Alcázar m. (al-cath'-ari. Castle. || Fortress. || Nau. Quarter-deck. [L.A.V.]
Alcazuz m. (al-cath-ooth'). V. Rega.
Alce m. (al-thay). At cards, portion cut off after being shuffled. || Nat. Hist. The elk.
Alcino m. (al-thieh'-no). Bot. Wild basil. [Haleyon.]
Alción m. (al-thieh-on'). Nat. Ili f.
Alcoba f. (al-co' bah). Alcove. || Bedroom.
Alcobilla f. dim. (al-co-bil'-lye-ah). A small alcove. || A fireplace.
Alcocarra f. (al-co-car-rah). Grimace.
Alcohol m. (al-co-ole) Antimony, a mineral substance. || Alcohol, highly rectified spirit of wine.
Alcoholado, *da* adj. (al-co-ol-ah' doe, dah). Being of a darker colour around the eyes than the rest of the body. || m. Alcoholic preparation.
Alcoholador, *ra* s. al-co-ol-ah'-dore, ah). Rectifier of spirits.
Alcoholar a. (al-co-ol-ar'). To paint with antimony. || To rectify spirits.
Alcoholatos m. pl. (al-co-ol-ah'-tose). Chem. Alcoholates.
Alcoholera f. (al-co-ol-er-ah). Vessel for antimony or alcohol.
Alcohólico, *ca* adj. (al-co-ol'-ee ko, kah). Alcoholic.
Alcoholímetro m. (al-co-ol-ee'-may-troet). Alcoholometer. [Alcoholism.]
Alcoholismo m. (al-co-ol-ee'-s-moe).
Alcoholización f. (al-co-ol-ith-ah-thie-on'). Chem. Alcoholization.
Alcoholizar a. (al-co-ol-e-thar'). To alcoholize.
Alcor m. al-core'. A small mill.
Alcorán m. (al-cor-an'). The Koran.
Alcoránico, *ca* adj. (al-cor-an'-ee-ko, kah). Belonging to the Koran.
Alcornocal m. (al-cor-no-cal). Plantation of cork-trees. [Cork tree.]
Alcornoque m. (al-cor-no'-keh). Bot.
Alcornoqueño, *ña* adj. (al-cor-nok'-ye-o, ah). Belonging to the cork-tree. [wood clogs or soles.]
Alcorque m. (al cor'-kay). Cork.
Alcorza f. (al-cor'-thah). A paste for sweetmeats. [with iced sugar.]
Alcorzar a. (al-cor-thar'). To cover.
Alcotán m. (al-co-tau'). Lanner (bird of prey).
Alcotana f. (al-co-tah nah). Pick-axe.

Alcrebite m. (al-creh-bee'-tay). Aleu-brith.
Alcubis m. (al-cree' bis). V. Tomery.
Alcubilla f. (al-coo-beel'-lye-ah). Reservoir of an aqueduct.
Alcucero, *ra* adj. (al-cooth-ee'-roe, rah). Belonging to an oil bottle. || One who sells oil bottles. [lineage, race.]
Alcurnia f. (al-coor'-ne-ah). Family.
Alcuza f. (al-coo'-thah). Oil-bottle.
Alcuzada f. (al-coo-thah'-dah). The oil contained in a full cruet.
Alcuzcuz m. (al-cooth-cooth'). Flour, water, and honey, made into balls.
Aldaba f. (al-dah'-bah). Knocker.
Aldabada f. (al-dah-bah'-dah). Rap given with the knocker.
Aldabazo, **Aldabonazo** m. (al-dah-bath'-o, al-dah-bo-nath'-o). Loud knocking. [or knock at the door.]
Aldabear n. (al-dah-bay-ar'). To rap.
Aldabía f. (al-da-bee'-ah). Joist.
Aldabilla f. (al-dah-beel'-lye-ah). Dim. A small knocker.
Aldabon m. (al-dah-bone'). A large knocker. || A firm handle.
Aldea f. (al-day'-ah). A small village.
Aldeana f. (al-day-an'-ah). Villager, countrywoman, lass.
Aldeanamente adv. (al-day-an-am-on'-tay). In village style, rural.
Aldeaniego, *ga* adj. (al-day-an-e-ay'-go, gah). Belonging to a hamlet.
Aldeano m. (al-day-an'-o). Villager, a countryman, lad. [Aldebaran.]
Aldebarán m. (al day-bar-an'). Astr.
Aldehido m. (al-day-ee'-doo). Aldehyde.
Aldeorrio m. (al-day-or'-ree-o). A small, unpleasant village.
Alderman m. (al-der-man'). Alderman.
Aldino, *na* adj. (al-dee-noe). Aldine (editions).
Aldiza f. (al-dee'-thah). A sort of small reed without knots.
Aldorta f. (al-dor-tah). Ornith. Otardis.
Aldrán m. (al-dran'). One who sells wine to shepherds. [loy, mixture.]
Aleación f. (ah-lay ah-thieh-on'). Al-
Alear n. (ah-lay-ar'). To flutter. || Met. To move the arms quickly. || Met. To recover from sickness. || — a. To alloy.
Aleatorio, *ria* adj. (ah-lay-ah-to-reh, ah). Uncertain, hazardous.
Alebrarse, **Alebrastarse** r. (ah-lah-brar'-say, ah-lay-bras-tar'-say). || To squat. || To cower.
Alebronzarse r. (ah-lay-bro-nars'-say). To be dispirited. || To instruct.
Aleccionar r. (ah layk-thee-oh-nar').
Alectoria f. (ah-lee-toe'-e-ah). Alectoria.
Alechugar a. (ah-lay-tehoo-gar'). To curl or contract like the leaf of a lettuce. || To plait, to flute.
Alecto f. (ah-lee-toe). Myt. Alecto, one of the three furies.
Aleda f. (ah lay'-dah). The first wax

- Aledaño** m. (ah-lay-dan'-ye-o). Common boundary, border, limit.
- Alefris** m. (ah-lay-friss'). Mortise.
- Alegación** f. (ah-lay-gath-e-on') Allegation.
- Alegar** a. (ah-lay-gar'). To allege, to affirm, to quote, to adduce.
- Alegato** m. (ah-lay-gah'-toe). Allegation.
- Alegoría** f. (ah-lay-gor-ee'-ah). Allegory.
- Alegóricamente** adv. (ah-lay-gor-ee'-ah-men'-tay). Allegorically.
- Alegórico, ca** adj. (ah-lay-gor-ee'-eo, eah). Allegorical.
- Alegorizar** a. (ah-lay-gor-ih-ar'). To turn into allegory.
- Alegrador, ra** s. (ah-lay-grah-dore', ah). One who produces merriment; a jester. || Coll. Twisted slip of paper.
- Alegrar** a. (ah-lay-grar'). To make merry, to gladden, to exhilarate. || Met To enliven, to beautify. || r To rejoice, to congratulate, to exult. || To grow merry by drinking.
- Alegre** adj. (ah-lay'-gray). Merry, joyful, content, gleeful. || Lights me, ludicrous, facetious. || Gay, showy, fine (inanimate things). || Brilliant, pleasing (colours). || Lucky, fortunate; geniale. — *de casaca*, benumbed.
- Alegremente** adv. (ah-lay-gray-men'-tay). Merrily, gladly, gayly. || Facetiously, mirthfully.
- Alegrete** adj. (ah-lay-gray-tay). Wag-gish, frolicsome.
- Alegria** f. (ah-lay-gree'-ah). Mirth, merriment, gaiety, rejoicing. || Festivity. || Lightness. || Ecstasy, pleasure. || Bot The oriental olive-grain.
- Alegro** m. (ah-lay'-gro). Mus. Allegro.
- Alegrón** m. (ah-lay-grone'). Coll. Sudden, unexpected joy.
- Alejamiento** m. (ah-lay-hah-ma-en'-tor). Elongation. || Distance. || Strangeness.
- Alejandra, Alejandrina** n. pr. (ah-lay-han'-dra, ah-lay-han-dree'-na). Alexandra, Alexandrina.
- Alejandrino, na** adj. and s. (ah-lay-han-dree'-no, nah). Alexandria.
- Alejandro** n. pr. (ah-lay-han'-dro). Alexander.
- Alejar** a. (ah-lay-har'). To remove to a distance, to separate, to deviate.
- Alejjias** f. pl. (ah-lay-hee'-has). A sort of paste. [toe]. Stupidity.
- Alelamiento** m. (ah-lay-la-mee-en').
- Alelarse** r. (ah-lay-lar'-say). To be un-stupid. [gillblower].
- Alell** m. (ah-lay-lee'). Bot. The winter.
- Aleluya** f. (ah-lay-loo'-jah). Alleluiah. || Joy, merriment. || Easter time.
- Alema** f. (ah-lay-mah). Water for irrigating.
- Aleman, na** adj. and s. (ah-lay-man'). German. || German language.
- Alemana** f. (ah-lay-mah'-nah) An ancient Spanish dance.
- Alemania** p. n. (ah-lay-ma-ner-ah). Geog. Germany.
- Alemanisco, ca** adj. (ah-lay-mah-nis'-coe, eah). Germanic.
- Alenguamiento** m. (ah-len-gwah-me-en'-toe). An agreement relative to pasture.
- Alenguar** a. (ah-len-gwar'). To agree respecting sheep-walks or pasturage.
- Alentada** f. (ah-len-tah'-dah) A continued respiration.
- Alentadamente** adv. (ah-len-tah-dah-men'-tay). Bravely, courageously, vigorously.
- Alentado, da** adj. (ah-len-tah'-doe, dah). Spirited, courageous, valiant.
- Alentar** n. (ah-len-tar'). To breathe, to respire. || — a. To animate.
- Alentoso** adj. V. ALENTADO.
- Aleonado, da** adj. (ah-lay oh-nah-doe, ah). Fallow [bombarin].
- Alepin** m. (ah-lay-pin'). A kind of [tree].
- Alerce** m. (ah-ler'-cheh). Bot. Larch-tree.
- Alero** m. (ah-ler'-o). Projecting roof.
- Alerta** f. (ah-ler'-tah). Mil. Watchword. *Estar —*, to be on the watch.
- Alertamente** adv. (ah-ler-tah-men'-tay). Vigilantly, carefully.
- Alertar** a. (ah-ler-tar'). To render vigilant, to put one on his guard.
- Alerto, ta** adj. (ah-ler'-toe, tah). Vigilant, alert, guarded.
- Alesnado, da** adj. (ah-les-nah'-doe, dah). Awl-shaped.
- Aleta** f. (ah-ley'-tah) dim. A small wing. || Fin of a fish. *Aletas*, Nau. Fashion pieces. [of the wings].
- Aletada** f. (ah-lay-tah'-dah). Motion.
- Aletargado, da** adj. (ah-lay-tar-gah'-doe, dah). Lethargy.
- Aletargarse** r. (ah-lay-tar-gar'-say). To fall into a state of lethargy.
- Aletazo** m. (ah-lay-tah'-o). Stroke of the wing or fin.
- Aletear** n. (ah-ley-teh-ar'). To flutter, to take short flights, to flit.
- Aleteo** m. (ah-lay-tay'-o). Flapping of the wings. [vian falcon].
- Aleto** m. (ah-lay'-toe). Orn. The Peru-
- Aletria** f. (ah-lay-tree'-ah). Prov. A kind of paste. [putridious, false].
- Aleve** adj. (ah-lay'-vay). Treacherous.
- Alevosa** f. (ah-lay-vos'-sah). Vet. Ranaula.
- Alevosamente** adv. (ah-lay-vos-sah-men'-tay). Treacherously, traitorously, falsely. [fidly, breach of trust].
- Alevosia** f. (ah-lay-vos-see'-ah). Per-
- Alevoso, sa** adj. (ah-lay-vos'-so, sah). Treacherous, false.
- Alexifarmaco, ca** adj. (ah-lex-o-far'-mah-co, eah). Antidotal.
- Alfa** f. (ah-fah). Alpha.

Alfabeticamente adv. (al-fah-bay-te-cal-men'-tay). Alphabetically.

Alfabetico, **ca** adj. (al-fah-beh'-te-co, eah). Alphabetical. [bet.]

Alfabeto m. (al-fah-beh'-toe). Alpha-

Alfahar, **Alfaharero** m. (al-fah-ar', al-fah-ar-er'-o). V. **Alfar**, **Alfarero**.

Alfaharería f. (al-fah-ar-er-er'-ah). V. **Alfar**, **Alfarero**.

Alfajia f. (al-fa-he-yah). Lintel for a door or wind w. opening. [eake.]

Alfajor m. (al-fah-hore'). A kind of.

Alfaifa f. (al-fal'-fah). Bot. Lucern.

Alfalfal, **Alfalfar** m. (al-fal-fal', al-fal-far'). Lucern-field.

Alfana f. (al-fan'-ah). A strong and spirited horse. [white eagle.]

Alfaneque m. (al-fan-eh'-kay). The.

Alfanjazo m. (al-fan-hath'-on). A wound with a cutlass. [less, scimitar.]

Alfanje m. (al-fan'-hay). Hunger, cut-

Alfaque m. (al-fah'-kay). A sand-bur

Alfar m. (al-fah'). Pottery. || V. **Alfarero**. || — n. To raise the forehead too much. || To rear. [horseman.]

Alfaraz adj. (al-far-ath'). Moorish.

Alfarda f. (al-far'-dah). Prov. Duty paid for irrigation.

Alfardero m. (al-far-der'-on). Prov. A collector of the duty for watering lands.

Alfardilla f. (al-far-dil'-lay-ah). Silk, now called galloon. || dim. Prov. A small duty for watering lands.

Alfardón m. (al-far-done'). Prov. Ring at the end of an axle-tree.

Alfarería f. (al-far-er-er'-ah). Pottery.

Alfarero m. (al-far-er'-o). A potter.

Alfarje m. (al-far'-hay). The lower stone of an oil-mill. || Carved ceiling.

Alfarjia f. (al-far-bee'-ah). Small post.

Alfarma f. (al-far'-mah). Prov. Bot. Wild rue. V. **Alfaricaxi**.

Alfeizar m. (al-fay-ith-ar'). The aperture in a wall at the inside of a door or window. [with sugar]

Alfeñicar a. (al-fen-ye-e-ar'). To ice

Alfeñicarse r. (al-fen-ye-e-ar'-say). To affect peculiar delicacy.

Alfeñique m. (al-fen-ye'-keh). A sugar-paste. || Met. A person of a delicate complexion. [of an ensign.]

Alferazgo m. (al-fer-az-goe). Dignity.

Alferrecia f. (al-fer-eh-thich'-ah). Epilepsy.

Alferez m. (al-fer'-eth). Ensign. || — *de navío*, midshipman in the navy.

Alficoz m. (al-f-ee-th'). Bot. The serpent cucumber. [of chess.]

Alfil m. (al-feel'). Bishop in the game

Alfiler m. (al-fe-ler'). A pin. *Alfileres le gancho y de pelo*, hair-pins *Alfileres*, pin-money.

Alfilerazo m. (al-fe-ler-ath'-o). Prick of a pin. || A large pin [coarse flour.]

Alfilete m. (al-fe-leh'-tay). Paste of

Alfiletero m. (al-fe-leh-ter'-o). Pinease, needle-case

Alfoli m. (al-foe-leef'). Granary. || Magazine of salt.

Alfoliero, **Alfolinero** m. (al-foe-le-er'-o, al-foe-le-ner'-o). Keeper of a magazine. [carpet, floor-]

Alfombra f. (al-fom'-brah). Floor-]

Alfombrado adj. (al-fom-bra'-doe). Covered with a carpet.

Alfombrar a. (al-fom-brar'). To spread with carpets

Alfombrero, **ra** m. and f. (al-fom-brer'-o, ah). Carpet-maker.

Alfombrilla f. (al-fom-brer'-lye-ah). dim. A small carpet. || Met. Scarlatina.

Alfonsigo m. (al-fon-thie'-go). Pistachio nut. || Bot. Pistachio-tree.

Alfonsearse r. (al-fon-say-ars'-say). Low. To joke with each other.

Alfonsigo m. (al-fon'-se-go). Pistachio. || Pistachio-tree. [sus or Alphonso.]

Alfonso n. pr. (al-fon'-soe). Alphon-

Alforja f. (al-for'-hah). Saddle-bag, portmanteau. || Met. Pocket.

Alforjero m. (al-for-her'-on). Maker or seller of saddle-bags.

Alforjilla, **ita**, **uela** f. (ah-for-hil'-lyah, hee'-ta, hoos-ay'-lah). dim. A small saddle-bag.

Alfredo n. pr. (al-fray-doe). Alfred.

Alfronito m. (al-fro-ne'-tro). V. **Alfron**.

Alga f. (al'-gah). Sea-weed.

Algáceas f. pl. (al-gath-ay-ase). Bot. Algæe, a family of marine plants.

Algaida f. (al-gah'-dah). A ridge or shifting sand.

Algaido, **da** adj. (al-gah'-e-doe, dah). Prov. Thatched, covered with straw.

Algalia f. (al-gah'-le-ah). Civet, a perfume. || Surg. Catheter.

Algara f. (al-gar'-ah). The thin integument which covers an egg, onion, etc.

Algarabía f. (al-gar-ah-bee'-ah). The Arabic tongue. || Met. Gabble, jargon. || Bot. Centaury.

Algarada f. (al-gar-ah'-dah). A loud cry. || A sudden attack.

Algarrada f. (al-gar-rah'-dah). Driving bulls into the pens.

Algarroba f. (al-gar-ro'-bah). Bot. The smooth-podded tare.

Algarrobal m. (al-gar-ro-bal'). Ground planted with carob-trees.

Algarrobera, **Algarrobo** s. (al-gar-ro-ber'-ah, al-gar-ro'-bo). Bot. Carob-tree.

Algazara f. (al-gath-ar'-ah). Huzza. || The shout of a multitude.

Algazul m. (al-gath-aol'). Sea-weed.

Algebra f. (al-hay-brah). Algebra || Surg. The art of reducing dislocations.

Algebraico, **ca** adj. (al-hay-bra-ee-coe, eah). Algebraic.

Algebrista m. (al-hay-brees'-tah). Algebraist.

Algente adj. (al-hen-tay'). Algid.

Aligamiento m. (ah-le-gah-me-en'-toe). Alligation.

Aligar a. (ah-le-gar'). To tie, to unite. Met. To oblige.

Aligeramiento m. (ah-le-her-ah-me-en'-toe). Alleviation; lightening.

Aligerar a. (ah-le-her ar'). To lighten. || Met. to alleviate, to ease. || To hasten. || Nau. To light.

Alijero. ra adj. (ah-lee'-her-o, ah). Poet. Winged, quick, fast.

Alijador m. (ah-le-hah-dore'), One who lightens. || Nau. *Lanchon*, a lighter.

Alijar a. (ah-le-har'). Nau. To lighten. || To separate cotton from the seed. || m. Waste, stony ground.

Alijarar a. (ah-le-har-ar'). To divide waste lands.

Alijarero m. (ah-le-har-er'-o). Sharer of waste lands to cultivate.

Alijariego, ga adj. (ah-le-har-o-ay'-go, gah). Relative to waste lands.

Alijo m. (ah lee'-ho). Nau. Lightening of a ship. || Alleviation.

Alimaña f. (ah-le-man'-ye-ah). Animal which destroys game, as the fox.

Alimentación f. (ah-le-men-tah thuch-on'). Alimentation. || Food.

Alimentar a. (ah-le-men-tar'). To feed, to nourish, to nurse, to fatten. || To supply a person with the necessities of life. || Met. To sustain. || r. To gorge.

Alimentario, Alimentista s. (ah-le-men-tar'-e-o, ah-le-men'-tees'-tah). Pensionary.

Alimenticio, cia adj. (ah-le-men-teeth'-e-o, ah). Alimantal, nutritious.

Alimento m. (ah-le-men'-thoe). Nourishment, food, nutriment. || Met. Encouragement. || — s. pl. Pension, alimony.

Alimentoso, sa adj. (ah-le-men-tos'-so, sah). Alimentary, nutritious.

Alindado, da adj. (ah-lin-dah'-doe, dah). Affectedly nice.

Alindar a. (ah-lin-dar'). To mark limits. V. *Limpar*.

Alineación m. (ah-le-nay-ath'-e-on'). Laying out a line.

Alinear a. (ah-le-nay-ar'). To lay out by line. || Arch. To level. || Mil. To dress.

Alisador, ra s. (ah-lin-nye-ah-dore', ah). One who embellishes.

Alisnar a. (ah-lin-nye-ar'). To arrange, to adorn. || To season.

Alisno m. (ah-lin'-nye-o). Dress, ornament. || Preparation.

Alionin m. (ah-le-on-in'). The blue-feathered duck. [dah] Alipedous.

Alipeto, da adj. (ah lee'-pay-doe, dah). Broken-winged. || Dejected.

Atiquebrado, da adj. (ah lee'-kay-brah'-doe, dah). Broken-winged. || Dejected.

Atiquebrar a. and. r. (ah-le-kay-brar'). To shoot wild ducks.

Alisador, ra s. (ah-le-sah-dore', ah). Polisher. || Smoother.

Alisadura f. (ah-le-sah-door'-ah). Planing, smoothing, or polishing.

Alisaduras f. pl. (ah-le-sah-door'-ass). Shavings. [polish, to mangle.]

Alisar a. (ah-le-sar'). To plane, to. |

Alisar m. **Aliseda** f. (ah-le-sar', ah-le-say'-dah). Plantation of alder-trees.

Alisios m. pl. (ah-le-se'-os). East winds.

Alisma f. (ah-lee'-mah). Bot. Alisma.

Aliso m. (ah-lee'-so). Bot. Alder-tree.

Alistado, da adj. (ah-lee'-tah'-doe, dah). Enlisted. || Striped.

Alistador m. (ah-lis-tah-dore'). One who keeps accounts. || Envoyer.

Alistamiento m. (ah-lis-tah-me-en'-to). Enrolment, conscription, levy.

Alistar a. (ah-lis-tar'). To enlist, to enroll, to recruit. || To get ready.

Aliteración f. (ah-le-ter-ah thuch-on'). Alliteration.

Aliviadero m. (a-le-ve-ah-day-roe'). Lever millstone.

Aliviado, da adj. (ah-le-ve-ah'-doe, dah). Lightened, relieved.

Aliviador, ra s. (ah-le-ve-ah-dore', ah). An assistant.

Aliviar a. (ah-le-ve-ar'). To lighten, to help, to loose. || Met. To mitigate grief, to relieve. || r. To relieve one's self.

Alivio m. (al lee'-ve-o). Alleviation, ease, calm, relief. || Mitigation.

Alizace m. (ah-lee-th-ah'-thay). An excavation for the foundations of a building.

Aljaba f. (al-hah'-ah). A quiver.

Aljafana f. (al-hah-fan'-ah). V. *Aljama*. [of Moors'] Synagogue.

Aljama f. (al-ham'-ah). An assembly.

Aljamia f. (al-hah-mee'-ah). Moorish name of the Spanish language.

Aljarfa m. (al-har'-fah). A tarred net with small meshes. [net]

Aljerite m. (al-hay-ree'-fay). A drag.

Aljez m. (al-heth'-). Gypsum in blocks.

Aljezar m. (al-heth-ar'). Pit of gypsum.

Aljezón m. (al-heth-on'). Gypsum.

Aljibe m. (al-hee'-bay). A cistern.

Aljibero m. (al-hee-ber'-o). Cistern-keeper.

Aljofaina f. (al-hoe-fah'-e-nah). An earthen jug. || A wash-basin.

Aljófar m. (al-hoe'-far). A misshapen pearl. || Met. Poet. Drops of water or dew. [with pearls.]

Aljofarar a. (al-ho-far-ar'). To adorn.

Aljofita f. (al-ho-foe'-fah). A mop for floors.

Aljofitado, da adj. (al-ho-fe-fa-doe, dah). Mopped, washed, cleaned, secured. [to cloth, to mop]

Aljofifar a. (alho fe far') To rub with

Aljonje m. (al-houe'-hay). V. *Ajonje*

- Aljonjera** *f.* (al-hone-her'-ha). V. **ALJONJERA**. [JERA.]
- Aljonjero** *m.* (al-hone-her'-o). V. **ALJONJERO**. [JERA.]
- Aljonjoli** *m.* (al-hone-hoh'-lee). V. **ALJONJOLIA**. [erude state.]
- Aljor** *m.* (al-hore'). Gypsum in its
- Aljuba** *f.* (al-hoo'-bah). A Moorish garment.
- Alkermes** *m.* (al-her'-mays). Alkermes.
- Alma** *f.* (al'-mah). Soul || Human being. || The principal part of a thing. || Nau. Body of a mast. || Mould for casting statues. || Ghost. || The sounding-post in a fiddle, etc. — *ma, mi* —, my dear, my love. — *de cantaro*, an ignorant fellow. *El — me da*, my heart tells me. *Har el —*, to expire. *Tocar en el —*, to touch one to the quick. — *de Dios*, he who is bountiful. *Estar con el — entre los dientes*, to die of fear.
- Almacén** *m.* (al-math-en'). Warehouse. || Magazine. || Naval arsenal of dock-yard. || Nau. — *de agua*, a water cask.
- Almacenaje** *m.* (al-math-en-ah hay). Warehouse rent.
- Almacenar** *a.* (al-math-en-ar'). To warehouse goods. || Met. To lay up, to hoard.
- Almacenero** *m.* (al-math-en-ar'-o).
- Almacenista** *m.* (al-math-on-is'-tah). Warehouse-keeper.
- Almáciga** *f.* (al-mah'-thieh-gah). Mastic. || A nursery of trees.
- Almacigar** *a.* (al-mah-thieh-gar'). To perfume with mastic.
- Almácigo** *m.* (al-mah-thieh-go). Collection of plants for transplanting. || Mastic-tree. V. **LEXICÓN**.
- Almaciguero**, *ra* *adj.* (al-mah'-thieh-ger'-o, ah). Relative to mastic.
- Almadana** *f.* (al-mah-da'-nah). A large hammer.
- Almadia** *f.* (al-mah-dee'-da). Pirogue.
- Almadiero** *m.* (al-mah-dee'-er'). A raft-pilot.
- Almadraha** *f.* (al-mah-drah'-bah). Tunny-fishery. || Not used in the tunny-fishery.
- Almadraberero** *m.* (al-mah-drah-ber'-o). Tunny-fisher. V. **TRUÑO**.
- Almadreña** *f.* (al-mah-dren'-ye-ah). Wooden shoes or sabots.
- Almagesto** *m.* (al-mah-hes'-toe). Almagesta. [mager.]
- Almagra** *f.* (al-mah'-grah). Min. Al-
- Almagral** *m.* (al-mah-gral'). Place abounding in almager.
- Almagrar** *a.* (al-mah-grar'). To colour with red ochre. || Low. To draw blood in a quarrel.
- Almagre** *m.* (al-mah'-greh). Red ochre.
- Almaizal**, **Almaizar** *m.* (al-mah-ith-al', al-mah-ith-ar'). A gauze veil worn by Moors.
- Almajara** *f.* (al-mah-har'-ah). Prov. V. **ALMÁCIGA**, and **SEMILLERO**.
- Almajo** *m.* (al-mah'-hoe). Sea-weed.
- Almanac**, **Almanaque** *m.* (al-man-nak', al-magnah'-kay). Almanac.
- Almanaqueiro** *m.* (al-mah-nah-ker'-o). A maker and vender of almanacs.
- Almandina** *f.* (al-man-dee'-nah). **MAN**. Almandina. [ALMAGRE.]
- Almanguena** *f.* (al-man-gay'-nah). V.
- Almanta** *f.* (al-man'-tah). Space between the rows of vines and olive-trees. || Ridge between two furrows.
- Almarada** *f.* (al-mar-ah'-dah). A triangular pond. [reunite.]
- Almarbatar** *a.* (al-mar-bah-tar'). To
- Almarcha** *f.* (al-mar'-tehah). A town situated on marshy ground.
- Almarjal** *m.* (al-mar-hal'). Plantation of glass-wort. [wort.]
- Almarjo** *m.* (al-mar'-hoe). Bot. Glass-
- Almaro** *m.* (al-mar'-o). Bot. Common clary.
- Almarraes** *m.* *pl.* (al-mar-rah'-ess). Instrument with which cotton is separated from the seed.
- Almartaga** *f.* (al-mar'-tah-ga). Litharge. || A sort of halter. || Massicot.
- Almatrero** *m.* (al-mah-trer'-o). One fishing with shad nets.
- Almatriche** *m.* (al-mah-tree'-chay). A canal for irrigating land.
- Almazara** *f.* (al-math'-ar-ah). Prov. Oil-mill. [Oil-miller.]
- Almazarero** *m.* (al-math-ar-er'-o).
- Almazarrón** *m.* (al-math-ar-rone'). V. **ALMAGRE**.
- Almea** *f.* (al-meh'-ah). Bot. The star-headed water plantain. The bark of the storax tree.
- Almecina** *f.* (al-meth-ee'-nah). Prov. Fruit of the lote.
- Almeja** *f.* (al-meh'-bah). Muscle.
- Almejar** *m.* (al-meh-bah). Muscle-pond.
- Almena** *f.* (al-meh'-nah). A turret on a fortress.
- Almenado**, *da* *adj.* (al-meh-nah'-doe, dah). Embattled. || *m.* V. **ALMENADE**.
- Almenaje** *m.* (al-meh-nah'-heb). A series of turrets around a rampart.
- Almenar** *a.* (al-meh-nar'). To crown a rampart or castle with turrets.
- Almenara** *f.* (al-meh-nar'-ah). A beacon-light.
- Almendra** *f.* (al-men'-drah). Kernel. An almond. — *de garopina*. Sugar almonds. [Almond milk]
- Almendra** *f.* (al-men-drah'-dah)
- Almendrado**, *da* *adj.* (al-men-drah-doe, dah). Almond-like. || *m.* M. caroon
- Almendral** *m.* (al-men-dral'). V. **ALMENDRO**. || A plantation of almond-trees.
- Almendrera** *f.* (al-men-drer'-ah)
- Almendrero** *m.* (al-men-drer'-o). Almond-tree.
- Almendrilla** *f.* (al-men-dril'-lye-ah)

A locksmith's file in the shape of an almond. [tree.]

Almendro m. (al-men'-dro). Almond.

Almendrón, Almendruco m. (al-men-dro'-ne', al-men-droo'-co). A green almond.

Almenilla f. (al-men-il'-lye-ah). dim. A small turret. || Ancient fringe for dresses.

Almete m. (al-meh'-tay). A helmet. || A soldier wearing a helmet.

Almez m. (al-meth'). The lote-tree.

Almeza f. (al-meth'-ah). Bot. The fruit of the lote-tree.

Almiar m. (al-me-ar'). Hay-stack.

Almibar m. (al-mee'-bar). Simple sirup.

Almibabado, da adj. (al-me-bar-ah'-doh, dah). Met. Soft, endearing, applied to words.

Almibarar a. (al-me-bar-ar'). To preserve fruit in sugar. || Met. To conciliate with soft words.

Almicantáradas f. pl. (al-me-can-tar-ah'-das). Astr. Circles parallel to the horizon.

Almidón m. (al-me-done'). Starch.

Almidonado, da adj. (al-me-doe nah'-doh, dah). Starched. || Met. Dressed with affected nicety.

Almidonar a. (al-me-doe-nar'). To starch.

Almijara f. (al-me-har-ah). Oil-depot.

Almijarero m. (al-me-har-er'-oh). Porter in the mines of Almaden.

Almilla f. (al-mel'-lye-ah). An under-waistcoat. || Tenon.

Alminar m. (al-me-nar'). Minaret.

Almiranta f. (al-me-ran'-tah). Nau. The admiral's ship. || The wife of an Admiral.

Almirantazgo m. (al-me-ran-tath'-go). Nau. Board of admiralty. || Admiralty-court. || Admiral's dues. || Duty of an admiral. [rat.]

Almirante m. (al-me-ran'-tay). Admiral.

Almirez m. (al-me-reth'). A brass mortar. [chicory.]

Almirón m. (al-me-rón). Bot. Wild.

Almizclar a. (al-mith-clar'). To perfume with musk.

Almizcle m. (al-mith-clay). Musk.

Almizcleña f. (al-mith-clay' nye-ah). Bot. Musk, grape-hyacinth.

Almizcleño, ña adj. (al-mith-clay'-nye-o, ah). Musky. [Musk-rat.]

Almizclera f. (al-mith-cler'-ah).

Almo, ma adj. (al'-mo, mah). Poet. Any source of support or maintenance.

|| Poet. Venerable, holy, beneficent.

Almocadén m. (al-mo-cah-den'). The commander of a troop of militia.

Almocafre m. (al-mo-cah'-frayh). A gardener's hoe.

Almocárabe m. (al moh-cah'-rah-bay). Arch. Ornament.

Almocoda f. (al-moth-ay'-dah). Impost on water for irrigation.

Almocrate m. (al-mo-cra'-tay). Sa ammoniac.

Almadón m. (al-mon-don). Flour.

Almodrote m. (al-mo-dro'-tay). A sauce for the egg-plant. || Met. Hedge-podge.

Almofar m. (al-mo-far'). A part of ancient armour reclining on the helmet. [cushion.]

Almofia f. (al-mo-fee'-ah). V. Aljo-

Almogama f. (al-mo-gah'-mah). Nau. The stern post of a ship.

Almogárate, Almogávar m. (al-mo-gar'-ah-bay, al-mo-gah'-vari). An expert forager. || — pl. A sort of light troop in the ancient militia of Spain.

Almohada f. (al-mo-ah'-dah). Pillow or bolster, cushion, pillow-case. *Hacer la cuenta con la —*, to take time for weighing any thing maturely.

Almohadado, da adj. (al-mo-ah-dah-doh, dah). Formed like a cushion.

Almohadilla f. (al-mo-ah-il'-lye-ah). dim. A small bolster or pillow. || Working-case; sewing-cushion; the pads of a harness. || Stone projecting out of a wall. || A callous excrescence.

Almohadillado, da adj. (al-mo-ah-dil-lye-ah'-doh, dah). In the form of a cushion.

Almohadón m. (al-mo-ah-done'). augm. A large cushion. [ammoniac.]

Almohatre m. (al-mo-ah'-tray). Sal.

Almohaza f. (al-mo-ah'-ah). Curry-comb.

Almohazador m. (al-mo-ah-ah-dore'). A groom, one who cleans horses.

Almohazar a. (al-mo-ah-ar'). To curry with a curry comb.

Almojábana f. (al-mo-hah'-bah-nah). Cake made of cheese and flour. Paste made of butter, eggs, and sugar.

Almojarifazgo m. (al-mo-har-ee-fath'-go). A duty on imports or exports.

Almojarife m. (al-mo-har-ee'-fay). Tax gatherer. || Custom house officer.

Almojaya f. (al-mo-ha-jah). Piece of wood inserted in a wall.

Almona f. (al-mo-nah). Prov. Soap manufacture. || Shad-bushery.

Almóndiga f. (al-mon-de-gah). V. Anonima.

Almoneda f. (al-mo-nah'-dah). An [auction.]

Almonedear a. (al-mo-nah-dah'-ar'). To sell by auction.

Almorádux m. (al-mor-ah-dooks'). Bot. Sweet marjoram.

Almori m. (al-mor-ee'). A sweet-meat.

Almoronia f. (al-mor-o-nee'-ah). V. Anonima.

Almorranas f. (al-mor-rah'-nas). Met. [Hemorrhoids.]

Almorreta f. (al mor-reh'-tah). A mosaic floor. [etch.]

Almorta f. (al-mor'-tah). Bot. Blue.

Almorzada f. (al-mor-thah'-dah). A double handful.

- Almorzado**, da adj. (al-mor-thah'-doo, dah). One who has breakfasted.
- Almorzar** a. (al-mor-thar'). To break fast.
- Almotacén** m. (al-mo-tath-en'). Inspector of weights and measures.
- Almotacenazgo** m. (al-mo-tath-en-ath'-go). The office of an almotacén.
- Almozarabe** m. (al-moth-ar'-ah-baz). A Christian who lived subject to the Moors.
- Almud** m. (al-mood'). A measure of grain. — *de tierra*. Prov. About half an acre of ground.
- Almudada** f. (al-moo-dah'-dah). A piece of ground which takes half a fanega of grain for sowing it.
- Almudi, Almudin** m. (al-moo-doe', al-moo-di'n). Prov. V. ALMOZARABE. || Prov. A measure containing six cahices or bushels.
- Almuédano** m. (al-moo-ay-da-noi). The Muezzin. [Bird time.]
- Almuérdago** m. (al-moo-er'-lah-go). [Bird time.]
- Almuerza** f. (al-moo-er'-thah). A double-handful. [Fast.]
- Almuerzo** m. (al-moo-or'-thoh). Breakfast.
- Alnado**, da (al-nah'-doo, dah). A step-child.
- Alo** m. (al'-oe). A great parrot.
- Alobado**, da adj. (ah-lo-bah'-dah'-doo, dah). Bit by a wolf. || Labouring under morbid swellings.
- Alobunado**, da adj. (ah-loh-boo-nah'-doo). Resembling a wolf in colour.
- Alocadamente** adv. (ah-lo-ah'-dah-men'-tay). Rashly, inconsiderately.
- Alocado**, da adj. (ah-lo-ah'-doo, dah). Half-witted, foolish.
- Alocución** f. (ah-lo-cooth-ee-on'). Al-locution, address, speech, harangue.
- Alodial** adj. (ah-lo-de-sal). Law. Al-odial.
- Alodio** m. (ah-lo'-dee-ov). Allodium.
- Aloe** m. (ah-lo'-eh). Bot. Aloes tree.
- Aloético**, ca adj. (ah-lo-et'-ee-coe, cah). Med. Aloetic.
- Aloetina** f. (ah-lo-et-ee'-nah). An alkaloid extracted from Aloes.
- Aloja** f. (ah-lo'-hab). Metheglin.
- Alojamiento** m. (ah-lo-hah'-men'-toe). Lodging. || Nau. Storage.
- Alojar** a. (ah-lo-har'). To lodge, to let lodgings. || To live, to reside.
- Alojería** f. (ah-lo-her-ee'-ah). A place where metheglin is prepared and sold.
- Alojero** m. (ah-lo-her-ee-oh). Seller of metheglin.
- Alomado**, da adj. (ah-lo-mah'-doo, dah). Having a curved back.
- Alomar** a. (ah-lo-mar'). To distribute equally the land on a house. || To grow strong and vigorous.
- Alón** m. (ah-lone). The plucked wing of a fowl.
- Alon** interj. (ah-lone'). Taken from the French *allons*, let us go.
- Alondra** f. (ah-lon'-drah). Orn. A lark.
- Alongamiento** m. (ah-lon-gah-men'-toe). Delay.
- Alongar** a. (ah-lon-gar'). To enlarge, to extend, to lengthen out.
- Alonso** n. pr. (ah-lon'-soe). Alphonso.
- Alópata** m. (ah-lo'-pa-ta). Med. Allopathist. [Allopathy.]
- Alopatía** f. (ah-lo-pa-te'-yah). Med.
- Alopático**, ca adj. (ah-lo-pa'-te-coe, cah). Med. Allopathic.
- Alopecia** f. (ah-lo-peh'-thieh-ah). Med. Alopecia.
- Alopiado**, da adj. (ah-lo-pe-ah'-doo, dah). Composed of opium.
- Aloque** adj. (ah-lo'-kay). Applied to clear white wine.
- Aloquin** m. (ah-lo-keen'). A stone wall of the inclosure where wax is bleached.
- Alosa** f. (ah-lo'-sah). Ichth. Shad.
- Alosna** f. (ah-lo'-nah). Bot. Prov. Wormwood.
- Alotar** a. (ah-lo-tar'). Nau. V. ARRIZAR. — *las enclas*. Nau. To stow the anchor.
- Alotón** m. (ah-lo-tone'). Prov. V. ALMOZARABE.
- Alotropía** f. (ah-lo-troh'-pee-ah). Allostropy.
- Alotrópico**, ca adj. (ah-lo-troh'-pee-coe, cah). Allotropic.
- Alpaca** m. (ah-pah'-eh). Alpaca and llama.
- Alpañata** f. (al-pañ-nye-ah'-tah). A piece of chamois-skin which potters use to smooth their work.
- Alpargata** f. (al-par-gah'-tah). A sort of shoes or sandals made of hemp.
- Alpargatado**, da adj. (al-par-gah'-tah'-doo, dah). Wearing hempen sandals.
- Alpargatar** a. (al-par-gah'-tar'). To make hempen sandals.
- Alpargatería** f. (al-par-gah-ter-ee'-ah). A manufactory of hempen sandals.
- Alpargatero** m. (al-par-gah-ter-oh). A manufacturer of hempen sandals.
- Alpargatilla** f. (al-par-gah-till'-lye-ah). Dim. A small hempen sandal.
- Alpechin** m. (al-peh'-cheon'). Water which oozes from a heap of olives.
- Alpes** pl. (al'-pes). Geogr. Alps.
- Alpestre** adj. (al-pays'-tray). **Alpino** (al-pes'-noe). Alpine.
- Alpinista** m. (al-peh-nee'-tah). Highlander.
- Alpiste** m. (al-pis'-tay). Canary-seed.
- Alpistola, Alpistera** f. (al-pis-tay'-lah, al-pis-ter'-ah). A cake made of flour, eggs, and honey.
- Alpistero** m. (al-pis-ter'-oh). A sieve for canary-seed.
- Alquequeje** m. (al-kay kayn'-hay). Barbadocs winter-cherry.
- Alqueria** f. (al-ker-ee'-ah). A grange, farm house. [meal.]
- Alquermes** m. (al-ker'-mes). A sweet oil-mills for laying the bruised olives

Alquez m. (al-keh'th). A wine measure containing 12 *cántaras*.

Alquicel, Alquicer m. (al-kieth'el, al-kieth'er). A Moorish garment.

Alquilatizo, za adj. (al-ke-lah-theth'ah). That which may be let or hired.

Alquilador, ra s. (al-ke-lah-dor', ah). Hírer, letter out.

Alquilamiento m. (al-ke-lah-me-en-toe). The act of hiring or letting.

Alquilar a. (al-ke-lar'). To let, to hire to rent. — *r.* To serve for wages.

Alquiler m. (al-ke-ler'). Wages or hire. || The act of hiring or letting. — *de una casa*, house-rent.

Alquilón, na adj. (al-ke-lone', ah). That which can be let or hired.

Alquimia f. (al-kee'-me-ah). Alchemy.

Alquimicamente adv. (al-kee-me-ca-men-tav). Alchemically.

Alquimico, ca adj. (al-kee-me-coe, cah). Alchemic. [dies'mantle.]

Alquimila f. (al-ke-moe'-lah). Bot. La-

Alquimista m. (al-ke-mis'-tah). Alchemist.

Alquinal m. (al-ke-nal'). A veil or head-dress. [Intem.]

Alquitara f. (al-ke-tar'-ah). V. *Aras*.

Alquitarrar a. (al-ke-tar-ur'). To distil

Alquitira f. (al-ke-teer'-th). Tragacanth (a gum). [liquid pitch.]

Alquitran m. (al-ke-tran'). Tar or li-

Alquitranado m. (al-ke-trah-nah'-doh). Nau. Tarpaulin, a tarred cloth.

Alquitranar a. (al-ke-trah-nar'). To tar.

Alrededor adv. (al-ray-day-dor'). Around, round, round about. — *m.* pl. Environs.

Alrota f. (al-r'-tah). A very coarse sort of tow. [See.]

Alsacia pn. (al-sah-se-ah'). Geog. Al-

Alsaciano, na adj. and *s.* al-sah-se-ah'-no, nah). Geog. Alsacian, or Alsatian.

Alsine m. (al-see'-sine). Bot. Scorpion grass.

Alta f. (al'-tah). A sort of dance. "Exercise of fencing at school." "Return of the effective men of a regiment." "Certificate of health."

Altabaque m. (al-tah-nah'-kay'). Work basket.

Altabaquillo m. (al-tah-bah-kil'-lyo). Bot. Small bindweed convolvulus.

Altamente adv. (al-tah-men'-tay). Highly, perfectly. || Strongly.

Altanería f. (al-tah-ner'-ah). Hawk-ing. || Met. Haughtiness, arrogance.

Altanero, ra adj. (al-tah-ner'-oh, ah). Soaring, towering. || Met. Haughty, arrogant.

Altar m. (al-tar'). Altar. — *mayor*, the high altar.

Altarero m. (al-tar-er'). One who adorns altars. [little altar.]

Altareto m. (al-tar-ee'-toe). Dim. V.

Altea f. (al-tay'-ah) Bot. Common mallow.

Altazar a. (al-tay-ar). To rig; to present inequalities.

Alterabilidad f. (al-ter-ah-bil-e-dad'). Alterability, alterableness.

Alterable adj. (al-ter-ah'-bley). Al-terable.

Alteración f. (al-ter-ah-theth-on'). Al-teration, mutation, change. || Met. Al-teration. || Strong emotion. || Tumult.

Alterador, ra m. and f. (al-ter-ah-dor', ah). Alterer.

Alterante p. a. (al-ter-an'-tay). Med. Alterative.

Alterar a. (al-ter-ar'). To alter, to change. || To disturb, to stir up. — *la moneda*, to raise or lower the value of coin. — *r.* To fling.

Alterativo va adj. (al-ter-ah-tee'-vo, vah). Alterative.

Alteración f. Altercado m. (al-ter-ah-theth-on', al-ter-ah'-doe). Al-teration. || Wrangling, dispute.

Altercador, ra s. (al-ter-ah-dor', ah). Contender, quarrelor.

Altercar a. (al-ter-car'). To contend, to dispute obstinately, to quarrel.

Alternación f. (al-ter-nah-theth-on'). Alternation.

Alternadamente adv. (al-ter-nah-dah-men-tav). Alternatively.

Alternador m. (ahl-tayr-nah-dor'). Elect. Alternator.

Alternar a. (al-ter-nar'). To alternate. Mean. To work by turns successively. — *m.* To succeed reciprocally.

Alternativa f. (al-ter-nah-tee'-vah). Alternative.

Alternativamente adv. (al-ter-nah-te-vah-men-tay). Alternatively.

Alternativo, va adj. (al-ter-nah-tee'-vo, vah). Alternate.

Alternó, na adj. (al-ter'-no, nah). Poet. Alternate.

Alteroso, sa adj. (al-tay-re-soe', sah). Nau. A very high vessel.

Alteza f. (al-tay'-thah). Highness, a title. || Met. Elevation, sublimity.

Altibajo m. (al-te-bah-hoe). A down-right blow in fencing. || — *pl.* The sinuosities of uneven ground. || Met. Vicissitudes. [Locust.]

Alticoipo m. (al-tee-coh'-poeh). Entom. [Alticoipo.]

Altilocuencia f. (al-te-lo-coo-en-theth-ah). High-sounding words.

Altilocuente adj. (al-te-lo-coo-en'-tay). Poet. Pompous, high-sounding.

Altimetria f. (al-te-meh-tree'-ah). Geom. Altimetry. [Altimeter.]

Altímetro m. (al-te'-met-roeh). Geom. [Altimeter.]

Altísimo m. (al-tees-see-moh). The most high, God.

Altisonante adj. Altisono, na (al-te-so-nan-tay, al-tee-so-no, nah). High-sounding. [Poet. Thundering.]

Altisonante adj. (al-te-toe-nan'-tay). [Poet. Thundering.]

Altitud f. (al-te-toad'). V. *Altura*.

Aitivamente adv. (al-te-vah men'-tay). Highly, loftily, lordly.
Altivez f. (al-te-veh'-th). Haughtiness, arrogance, pride.
Activo, va adj. (al-tee'-vo, vah). Haughtily, proud, lofty, lordlike. || High, high-minded. || Overbearing.
Alto, ta adj. (al'-toe, tah). High, elevated. *Alta mar*, Nau. High seas. || Tall. || Met. Arduous. || Met. Eminent. || Enormous. || Deep. || Late. — m. Height. || Story. *Casa de tres altos*, a house three stories high. || High ground. || Mil. Halt. || Mus. Notes put over the bass. *Pasar por* —, to overlook. — int. — *ahí*, stop there. || — adv. Loud. || High. *De lo* —, from above.
Altozano m. (al-toe-thah'-no). A height or hill. [Lupine.]
Altramuz m. (al-trah-mooth'). Bot.
Altruismo m. (al-troo-ee'-s-moo). Altruism. [truist.]
Altruista m. (al-troo-ee'-s-tah). Altruist.
Altura f. (al-toor'-ah). Height, loftiness. || Summit of mountains. || Altitude. Nau. The latitude. *Alturas*, the heavens. — *meridiana*, Meridian altitude. [bean.]
Alubia f. (ah-loo'-le-ah). Bot. French.
Aluciar a. (ah-loo-thee'-ar). To give a lustre.
Alucinación f. Alucinamiento m. (ah-loo-thieh-nah-thieh-on', ah-loo-thieh-nah-me-en'-toe). Hallucination.
Alucinadamente adv. (ah-loo-thieh-nah-dah-men'-tay). by hallucination.
Alucinador, ra s. (ah-looth-e-na-dore, rah). Hallucinator.
Alucinar a. (ah-loo-thieh-nar'). To deceive, to delude.
Alud m. (ah-lood'). Avalanche.
Aluda f. (ah-loo'-dah). Entom. Winged emmet. [ming pots.]
Aludel m. (ah-loo-del'). Chem. Sublimation.
Aludir n. (ah-loo-dir'). To allude.
Aludo, da adj. (ah-loo-doe', dah). Winged.
Alumbrado, da adj. (ah-loom-brah'-doe, dah). Aluminous. || Coll. Flustered with wine. *Alumbrar*. — m. Illumination.
Alumbrador, ra s. (ah-loom-brah-dore', ah). Link-boy.
Alumbramiento m. (ah-loom-brah-me-en'-toe). Illumination. || Child birth.
Alumbrar a. (ah-loom-brar'). To light. || To enlighten, to instruct. || Among dyers, to dip cloth into alum water. || — r. To be intoxicated.
Alumbre m. (ah-loom'-bray). Alum.
Alumbrera f. (ah-loom-brer'-ah). Alum mine. [Alumina.]
Alúmina f. (ah-loo'-me-nah). Chem.
Aluminita f. (ah-loo-mee-nee'-tah). Aluminite. [noli-sor]. Aluminous.
Aluminoso sa adj. (ah-loo-mee-

so, sah). Aluminous.
Aluminio m. (ah-loom'-e-ne-oe'). Chem. Aluminium.
Alumno, na m. and f. (ah-loom'-no nah). Foster-child; disciple, pupil.
Alunado, da adj. (ah-loo-nah'-doe, dah). Lunatic. || Spasmodic. || Long-tusked.
Alunamiento m. (ah-loo-nah-mee-en-toe). Hollow.
Alusión f. (ah-loo-se-on'). An allusion.
Alusivo, va adj. (ah-loo-see'-vo, vah). Allusive. [lustre to.]
Alustrar a. (ah-loos-trar'). To give.
Alutación f. (ah-loo-tah-thieh-on'). Min. Stratum of grains of gold.
Aluvial adj. (ah-loo-ve-al'). Geol. Alluvial. [luyon.]
Aluvión f. (ah-loo-ve-on'). Geol. Alluvion.
Alveario m. (al-veh-ar'-e-o). Anat. The internal cavity of the ear.
Alveo m. (al-veh-o'). Bed of a river.
Alveolo m. (al-veh-o'-lo). Alveolus.
Alverja, Alverjana f. (al-ver-hah, al-ver-hah-nah). Bot. Common vetch.
Alvino, na adj. (al-vee'-no, nah). Med. Alvine.
Alza f. (al'-thah). A piece of leather put round the last to make the shoe wider. || Com. Rise. — *y baja*, or the rise and fall of public stocks.
Alzacuello m. (al-thah-coo-el'-lye-o). A black collar.
Alzada f. (al-thah'-dah). Height; stature.
Alzadamente adv. (al-thah-dah-men'-tay). Wholesale, in heaps.
Alzado m. (al-thah'-doo). A fraudulent bankrupt. || A plan of a building. || Typ. Co-ordinating the sheets of a work. *Alzados*, Spare stores. || — adj. Fraudulent. [therey.]
Alzador m. (al-thah-dore'). Typ. Galle.
Alzadura f. (al-thah-door-ah). Lift.
Alzamiento m. (al-thah-me-en'-toe). The act of lifting or raising up. || Raising, lifting. || Outbidding. || Revolt. [look to keep up a curtain.]
Alzapazo m. (al-thah-paz'-nye-ol). A lever.
Alzaprima f. (al-thah-pree'-mah). A lever.
Alzaprimar a. (al-thah-pre-mar'). To raise by means of a lever.
Alzapuertas m. (al-thah-poo-er'-tas). Figurant.
Alzar a. (al-thar'). To raise, to lift up, to erect. || To carry off. || To hide, to lock up. To cut the cards. || To collate the printed sheets. || To elevate the host in celebrating mass. || Nau. To heave. — *de cada* or *el cada*, to raise the price. — *de cada* or *el cada*, to drink much. — *el dedo*, to raise the forefinger in an affirmation. *la casa*, to quit a house. — *celas*, Nau. To set the sails. — r. To rise in rebellion. || To rise from kneeling. — *con el banco*, to make a fraudulent bankruptcy.

Alzatirantes m. pl. (al-thah-tee-ran/-tays). Straps.

Allá adv. (al-lye-ah'). There, in that place; thither, or in that place; anciently. *En las Indias*, yonder in the Indies. —, *en mis mocedades*, formerly, in my youth.

Allanador m. (al-lye-ah-nah-dore'). Leveller. || Gold beater's paper.

Allanamiento m. (al-lye-ah-nah-meen'-toe). Levelling. || Consent. || Submission to a judicial decision.

Allanar a. (al-lye-ah-nar'). To level, to make even, to flatten. || To remove difficulties. || To pacify, to quiet, to subdue. — *el camino*, to pave the way for obtaining something. || To acquiesce, to conform. || To fall to ruin.

Allariz m. (al-lye-ar-eez'). A sort of linen manufactured at Allariz in Galicia.

Allegadizo, za adj. (al-lye-eh-gah-doe'-thoh, thah). Collected without choice.

Allegado m. (al-lye-eh-gah'-doe). Relation, intimate friend, adept. || — adj. Near, conjunct.

Allegador, ra s. (al-lye-eh-gah-dore, ah). Gatherer, collector.

Allegamiento m. (al-lye-eh-gah-meen'-toe). Collecting, uniting.

Allegar a. al-lye-eh-gar'. To gather, to unite. || To draw near. || — r. To come near. [other side.]

Allende adv. (al-lye-en'-day). On the

Allí adv. (al-lye'). There, in that place. *Por —*, there, by there. *está*, there he is. *mismo*, in that very place.

Alloza f. (al-lye-oth'-ah). A green almond.

Allozar m. (al-lye'-thar). Ground planted with wild almond trees.

Allozo m. (al-lye-oth'-oe). Bot. The wild almond-tree. [water-pipe.]

Alludel m. (al-lye-del'). Earthen

Ama f. (ah-mah). A mistress of the house. — *de llaves* or *de yubi rno*, a house-keeper. — *de leche*, nurse.

Amabilidad f. (ah-mah-bee-le-dad). Amiability.

Amable adj. (ah-mah-bly). Amiable.

Amablemente adv. (ah-mah-bee-le-men'-ty). Amiably.

Amaceno m. (ah-mah-thee'-noe). Bot. A damson plum.

Amacollarse r. (ah-mah-col-lyar'-say). To throw out shoots.

Amadeo n. pr. (ah-mah-day'-oe). Amadeus. [lover, a sweetheart.]

Amador, ra s. (ah-meh-dore, ah). A

Amadrigarse r. (ah-mah-dre-gars'-say). To burrow. || Met. To live retired.

Amadrinar a. (ah-mah-dre-nar'). To couple, to yoke together. || Nau. To join one thing to another.

Amadronado, da adj. (ah-mah-dro-nah'-dae, dah). Resembling arbutoberries.

Amaestrado adv. (ah-mah-es-tra-da-men'-tay). Magisterially.

Amaestrado, da adj. (ah-mah-es-trah'-doe, dah). Taught, tutored, practiced, versed, expert. *Caballo —*, a horse completely broken in.

Amaestrar a. (ah-mah-es-trar'). To instruct, to break in, to tame. To master, to dominate, to lead. — *un caballo*, to break in a horse.

Amagar a. (ah-mah-gar'). To be in a threatening attitude. || To threaten. || To have some symptoms of a disease. || Met. To manifest a desire.

Amago m. (ah-mah-goy). The act of threatening. || Manifestation of the intention to do or say something. || Symptom of disease. || Met. Squeamishness.

Amainar a. (ah-mah-ee-nar'). Nau. To lower the sails. || To relax. || Met. To give way to.

Amaine m. (ah-mah-ee'-nay). The act of lowering the sails.

Amaitinar a. (ah-mah-ee-to-nar'). To observe attentively, to watch closely, to spy.

Amajadar n. (ah-mah-bah-dar'). To seek shelter in a sheep-fold. || To secure sheep. [Amalgam.]

Amalgama f. (ah-mah-gah'-mah). [Amalgamation.]

Amalgamación f. (ah-mah-gah-mah-thee'-on'). Amalgamation.

Amalgamador, ra s. (ah-mah-ga-ma-dor', rah). Amalgamator.

Amalgamar a. (ah-mah-gah-mar'). To amalgamate.

Amamantamiento m. (ah-mah-man-tan-ee-syen-toe'). Artificial nursing.

Amamantar a. (ah-mah-man-tar'). To nurse; to give suck.

Amancebamiento m. (ah-man-thee-bah-meen'-toe). Concubinage.

Amancebarse r. (ah-man-thee-bars'-say). To live in concubinage.

Amancillar a. (ah-man-thil-lye-ar'). To stain, to pollute. To offend, to injure. [Amandine.]

Amandina f. (ah-man-dee'-nah). Chem.

Amanecer n. (ah-man-eth-er). To dawn. || To arrive at break of day. *A —*, at the break of day. || Met. To begin to appear. [The break of day.]

Amancida f. (ah-man-ay-thee'-dah). Chem.

Amanciente p. a. (ah-man-ay-thee-ent'-ay). That which begins to appear.

Amanita f. (ah-mah-nee'-tah). Agaric.

Amanojar a. (ah-mah-no har'). To gather by handfuls.

Amansador, ra s. (ah-man-sah-dore, ah). Tamer, subduer. || Appeaser.

Amansamiento m. (ah-man-sah-meen'-toe). The act of taming.

Amansar a. (ah-man-sar'). To tame, to domesticate, to subdue.

Amantar a. (ah-man-tar'). Coll. To cover with any loose garment.

- Amante** p. a. and s. (ah-man-tay). Loving; lover, sweetheart. || s. pl. Nau. Mooring; hawser.
- Amantillar** a. (ah-man-til-lye-ar'). Nau. To top lifts, to hoist one end of the yard-arms higher than the other.
- Amantillo** m. (ah-man-til-lye-o). Nau. Litt. [say]. Amanuensis.
- Amanuense** m. (dah, ah-man-noo-en').
- Amañar** a. (ah-man-nye-ar'). To do a thing cleverly. || -- r. To accustom one's self to do things with skill.
- Amaño** m. (ah-man-nye-o). Way or means of doing a thing. || s. pl. Tools or implements. || Met. Intrigue.
- Amapola** f. (ah-mah-poe-lah). Bot. Poppy; papaver.
- Amar** a. (ah-mar'). To love, to like, to fancy. || Met. To have a tendency to. *Quien fea ama, hermoso le parece*, love is blind.
- Amaracino** adj. (ah-mar-ah-thich-no). Pharm. A sort of ointment made of marjoram. [JORDAN.]
- Amáracó** m. (ah-mar-ah-co'). V. MES.
- Amarantáceas** f. pl. (ah-mar-an-tah-ay-as). Bot. Amarantaceae.
- Amarantaceo**, **cea** adj. (ah-mar-an-ta'-they-yoe, yah). Bot. Amaranthine.
- Amarantina** f. (ah-mar-an-te-mah). Bot. Amaranthine.
- Amaranto** m. (ah-mar-an-toe). Bot. Amaranth.
- Amargaleja** f. (ah-mar-gah-lay-jah). The bitter or wild plum.
- Amargamente** adv. (ah-mar-gah-men-tay). Bitterly.
- Amargar** a. (ah-mar-gar'). To make bitter. || To cause bitterness, to give pain.
- Amargo**, **ga** adj. (ah-mar-go, gah). Bitter, having a hot, acrid taste. || Painful, dolorous. || -- m. V. Amargón.
- Amargón** m. (ah-mar-gone). Bot. Dandelion. [ness. || Sorrow, vexation.]
- Amargor** m. (ah-mar-gore'). Bitter-ness.
- Amargosamente** adv. (ah-mar-go-sah-men-tay). V. AMARGAMENTE.
- Amargoso**, **sa** adj. (ah-mar-gos'-soe, sah). Bitter. V. AMARGO.
- Amarguera** f. (ah-mar-gway'-rah). Bot. The wild horse-radish.
- Amarguillo**, **lla** adj. (ah-mar-gel-lye-o, ah'-dim. Somewhat bitter).
- Amargura** f. (ah-mar-gore-dah). Bitterness, acerbity. || Met. Sorrow.
- Amaricado**, **da** adj. (ah-mar-ee-doe, dah). Coll. Effeminate, womanish.
- Amarillis** f. (ah-mar-ee'-le). Bot. Amaryllis.
- Amarillazo**, **za** adj. (ah-mar-ee-yah'-thoe, thah). Of a pale yellow colour.
- Amarillear** n. (ah-mar-ee-lyeh-ar). To incline to yellow.
- Amarillejo**, **ja** adj. (ah-mar-ee-lyeh'-hoe, hah). dim. Yellowish.
- Amarillento**, **ta** adj. (ah-mar-ee-lyen'-toe, tah). Inclining to yellow.
- Amarillez** f. (ah-mar-ee-lyeth'). The yellow colour of the body. || Met. Paleness, pallor.
- Amarillo**, **lla** adj. (ah-mar-ee-lye-o-ah). Yellow; gold colour. || -- m. Jaundice. || Yellow fever.
- Amarinado**, **da** adj. (ah-mar-e-na'-doe, dah). Accustomed to the sea.
- Amarinar** a. (ah-mar-e-nar'). To accustom one's self to travelling by sea. || r. To become used to a seafaring life.
- Amariposado**, **da** adj. (ah-mar-e-pos-ah'-loe, dah). Bot. Papilionaceous. || Butterfly-like. [claris.]
- Amaro** m. (ah-mar'-o). Bot. Common.
- Amarra** f. (ah-mar-rah). A cable or hawser. || A martingale. Nau. A word of command, corresponding to the English *belay*, *fast*, or *fasten*. || Met. Protection, shelter.
- Amarradero** m. (ah-mar-rah-der'-oe). A post to which any thing is made fast, the act of mooring a vessel.
- Amarradura** f. (ah-mar-rah-doe'-rah). Nau. The action of mooring a vessel.
- Amarrar** a. (ah-mar-rar'). To tie, to fasten, to lash. || To cheat (at play).
- Amarrzones** m. pl. (ah-mar-rath-on'-es). Nau. Ground-tackle.
- Amarre** m. (ah-mar'-ray). The act of cheating (at play).
- Amartelar** a. (ah-mar-tel-ar'). To court a woman.
- Amartillar** a. (ah-mar-til-lye-ar'). To hammer. || To cock a gun or pistol.
- Amasadera** f. (ah-mas-sad-er'-ah). A kneading trough.
- Amasador**, **ra** s. (ah-mas-sah-dore', ah). Kneader. || The mason's labourer who mixes the mortar.
- Amasadura** f. (ah-mas-sah-doe'-rah). Act of kneading.
- Amasamiento** m. (ah-mas-sah-me-en'-toe). The act of uniting or joining.
- Amasar** a. (ah-mas-sar'). To knead. || To mould. || Met. To arrange matters well for the attainment of some purpose.
- Amasijo** m. (ah-mas-see'-ho). Dough. || The act of kneading. || A quantity of mortar. || Met. A medley. || A task. || A plotting agreement. || Kneading place. [Amethyst.]
- Amatista** f. (ah-mah-tees-tah). Min.
- Amatorio**, **ria** adj. (ah-mah-toe-ria, ah). Amatory, loving. [Amourous.]
- Amatrosis** f. (ah-mah'-or-ose). Med.
- Amatrotico**, **ca** adj. (ah-mah-oor-ot-ae-co, eib). Med. Amatrotic.
- Amayorazgado**, **da** adj. (ah-mah-jor-ah-gah'-doe, dah). Entailed.
- Amayorazgar** a. (ah-mah-jor-ah-gar). To entail.
- Amazacotado**, **da** adj. (ah-mah-ah-

col-ah'-doo, dah). Heavy, roughly, made. [amazon.]

Amazona f. (ah math-oh'-nahh). An

Ambages m. pl. (am-ah'-hess). Met. Ambages, circumlocution.

Ambagioso, sa adj. (am bah he os' so, sah). Ambiguous, full of ambiguities, subtleties.

Ambar m. (am'-bar). Amber. *Es un*, it is excellent; it is very sweet.

Ambar-gris m. (am-bar-gris). Chem. Ambergris. [Ambrine.]

Ambarina f. (am-bar-ee'-nah). Chem. Ambarino, na adj. (am-bar-ee'-no, nah). Relating to amber. [tion.]

Ambición f. (am-be-thieh-on'). Ambiciónar a. (am-be-thieh-on-ar'). To pursue with anxious desire, to covet.

Ambiciosamente adv. (am-be-thieh-as-ah-men'-tay). Ambitiously; highly.

Ambicioso, sa adj. (am-be-thieh-os'-so, sah). Ambitious, aspiring. || Covetous. || High-minded.

Ambidestro, tra adj. (am be-des'-tro, trah). Ambidextrous.

Ambiente adj. s. (am be-en'-tay). Ambient; surrounding.

Ambiguamente adv. (am-be-goo-ah-men'-tay). Ambiguously, doubtfully, uncertainly.

Ambigüedad f. (am-be-gweh'-dad'). Ambiguity, doubt, uncertainty.

Ambiguo, gua adj. (am-be'-goo-o, ah). Ambiguous, doubtful.

Ambito m. (am-be'-to). Circuit, circumference, compass.

Amblador m. (am-bla-dore'). Amblor. Amblar a. (am-blar'). To amble.

Ambleo m. (am-blo-o). A short, thick wax-candle. [Ambyopia]

Ambliopia f. (am-ble-o-peh'-ah). Med. Ambón m. (am bó-noh). Anat. Ambon.

Ambos, bas adj. (am'-boss, bass). Both. *Ambos* or *Ambas á dos*, both, or both together.

Ambrosia f. (am-bros-see'-ah). Ambrosia. || Met. Any delicious viand or liquor. [o, ah]. Ambrosian.

Ambrosiano, na adj. (am-bros-se-an'). Ambrosio n. pr. (am-bros-see'-oh). Ambrose, Ambrosius.

Ambulancia f. (am boo lan'-theo-ae). Mil. Ambulance, field-hospital.

Ambulante adj. (am-boo lan'-tay). Ambulatory.

Ambular a. (am-boo-lar'). To go from place to place, to have no fixed residence. [vo, vah]. Of a roving turn.

Ambulativo, va ad. (am-boo-lah'-tee'). Amedrentador, ra s. (ah-meh-dren-tah-dore', ah). Threatener, discourager. || - adj. Terrifying, frightening.

Amedrentar a. (ah-meh-dren-tar'). To frighten, to discourage, to fear; to

intimidate. || - r. To become terrified or frightened.

Amelga f. (ah-mel'-gah). A ridge between two furrows thrown up by the plough.

Amelgado m. (ah mel gah' doe). Prov. A little hillock to mark the boundaries of a field. || Also applied to seeds that sprout up equally. [furrows.]

Amelgar a. (ah mel gar'). To open.

Amelia n. p. (ah-mel'-ee ah). Amelia. Amelo m. (ah-mel'-oy). Bot. Golden star wort.

Amelonado, da adj. (ah-meh-loh-nah'-doo, dah). Shaped like a melon.

Amén m. (ah-men). Amen, so be it. || - de, besides, in addition to this.

Amenaza f. (ah-may-nath'-ah). A threat, a menace.

Amenazador, ra m and f. (ah-may-nath-ah-dore', ah). One who threatens.

Amenazante p. a. (ah-may-nath-ah'-tay). Minacious, menacing.

Amenazar a. (ah-may-nath-ar'). To threaten, to menace.

Amenguar a. (ah-men-goo-ar'). To detract, to dishonour.

Ameninad f. (ah men-ee'-lad'). Amenity, agreeableness. || Met. A pleasant strain of language.

Amenizar a. (ah-men-ee'-ar'). To render pleasant or agreeable. || Met. To adorn a speech with pleasing sentiments.

Ameno, na adj. (ah-meh'-no, nah). Pleasant, delicious. || Florid, elegant.

Amenomania f. (ah-men-o-man-ee'-yah). Med. Amenomania.

Amenometria f. (ah-men-oh-may-tree'-ah). Amenometry.

Amenorraea f. (ah men-or-ray'-ah). Med. Amenorrhoea.

Amenoscopia m. (ah-men-os-ko'-pee-oh). Amenoscope.

Amentáceo, cea adj. (ah-men-tath'-ay-o, ah). Bot. Amentaceous.

Amento m. (ah-men'-toe). Bot. Ament.

Amerar n. (ah mer-ar'). To soak or enter gradually, as water.

América f. (ah-mer'-e-ah). Geog. America. [Kind of vest.]

Americana f. (ah mer-e-ah-nah'). Americanismo m. (ah-mer-e-ah-nees'-mo). Americanism.

Americano, na adj. (ah-mer-e-ah'-no, nah'). American.

Ametalado, da adj. (ah-meh tah-lah'-doo, dah). Having the colour of brass.

Ametista f. (ah-meh-tees'-tahi). V. AMETISTA.

Ametralladora f. (ah-meh-trah-le-ah-do'-rah). Artil. Mitrailleuse.

Ametrallar a. (ah-me-trah-le-ar). Artil. To fire grape shot.

Amia f. (ah meeh ah). A large sea-fish.

Amianto m. (ah-me-an'-toe). Min. Amianthus.

Amicísimo, ma adj. (ah-mith-ees'-se-mo, mah). Sup. Most friendly.

Amiga f. (ah-me'-gah). Prov. A school for girls. || Met. V. BURBAGANA. Mistress, concubine. [ly.]

Amigable a. (ah-me-gah'-blay). Friend-ly.

Amigablemente adv. (ah-me-gah'-blay-men'-tay). Amicably.

Amígdalas f. pl. (ah-míg dah'-las). Med. Amygdaloe.

Amigdalina f. (ah-meg-da-le'-nah). Chem. Amygdaline.

Amigdalitis f. (ah-meg-da-le'-tes). Med. Amygdalitis.

Amigo, ga s. (ah-mee'-go, gah). A friend; comrade. || Lover. *Un - inti-mo*, a familiar, an intimate. *Es -- de dar consejos*, he is very fond of giving advice. *Tan - como antes*, friends ever. || — adj. V. AMISTOSO and AMIGABLE. [Coll. A great friend.]

Amigote m. (ah-me-go'-tay). augm.

Amiláceo, ea adj. (ah-me-lah'-thay-oh). Amylaceous, starchy.

Amilanar a. (ah-me-lan'-ar'). To frighten, to terrify.

Amillaramiento m. (ah-mil-lye-ar-ah-me-en'-toe). Assessment of a tax.

Amillarar a. (ah-mil-lye-ar-ar'). To assess a tax.

Amillonado, da adj. (ah-mil-lye-onah'-doe, dah). Liable to pay a tax called *millons*. || A millionaire, a very rich man. [diminish, to lessen.]

Aminorar a. (ah-me-no-rar'). To di-|

Amisibilidad f. (ah-mis-ee-bel-ee-dah'). Admissibility. [Lovable.]

Amisible adj. (ah-mis-ee'-blay). Law. |

Amistad f. (ah-mis-tad'). Amity, friend-ship; commerce. || A connection founded upon a carnal intercourse. || Gallantry.

Amistar a. and, n. (ah-mis-tar'). To reconcile enmities, to make friends.

Amistosamente adv. (ah-mis-tos-sah-men'-tay). In a friendly manner.

Amistoso, sa adj. (ah-mis-tos'-o, sah). Friendly, amicable, cordial.

Amito m. (ah-mee'-toe). Amice.

Annesia f. (am nay-se-ah'). Med. Amnesia.

Amnios m. (am-ne-o-i). Zool. Amnios.

Amnistia f. (am-nis-tee'-ah). An am-nesty. [nasty.]

Amnistiar a. (am-nis-tee-ar'). To am-

Amo m. (ah'-mo). Master of a house, head of a family, employer. || Proprietor. || Foster father. || Overseer. || Lord. - *de casa*, a householder.

Amodita f. (ah-mo-dee'-tah). A sort of horned serpent.

Amodorrado, da adj. (ah-mo-dor-rah'-doe, dah) heavy with sleep.

Amodorrarse r. (ah-mo-dor-rars'-say). To be drowsy; to grow heavy with sleep. [doe, dah]. V. AMODORRADO.

Amodorrado, da adj. (ah-mo-dor-rec'-

Amogotado, da adj. (ah-mo-go-tah'-doe, dah). Steep, with a flat crown.

Amohecerse r. (ah mo-ay thers'-say) To grow mouldy or rusty.

Amohinar a. (ah mo e-nar'). To irri-tate, to worry.

Amojanado, da adj. (ah-mo-hah mah'-doe, dah). Dry and clean.

Amojonamiento m. (ah-mo ho-nah-me-en'-toe). The act of setting land marks.

Amojonar a. (ah-mo-ho-nar'). To set land-marks, to mark roads, to fix the limits of an estate, parish, etc.

Amoladera f. (ah-mo-lah-der'-ah) Whet-stone, grind-stone.

Amolador m. (ah-mo-lah-dore'). Grin-der, whetter. || Coll. A person who is incompetent or unskilful.

Amoladura f. (ah-mo-lah-doe'-rah). The act of whetting or grinding.

Amolar a. (ah-mo-lar'). To whet, grind, or sharpen an edged tool by attrition.

Amoldador m. (ah-mol-dah-dore'). A moulder.

Amoldar a. (ah-mol-dar'). To cast in a mould, to figure. *las agujas*, to

polish needles. || Met. To adjust ac-cording to reason, to bring one to his duty.

Amollador, ra s. (ah-mol-lye-ah-dore', ah). One who lets pass a winning card.

Amollar a. (ah-mol-lye-ar'). To play an inferior card to a winning one.

Amolletado, da adj. (ah-mol-lye-eh-tah'-doe, dah). Having the shape of a loaf of bread. [paradise.]

Amomo m. (ah-mo'-mo). Bot. Grain of

Amondagado, da adj. (ah-mon-don-gah'-doe, dah). Coll. Sallow, coarse. *Mujer amondagada*, a coarse-fea-tured dark woman.

Amonedara (ah mo neh-dar'). To coin.

Amonestación f. (ah-mo-nestah-tyon'). Advice, admonition, warn-ing. || Publication of marriage bans. *Correr las amonestaciones*, to publish bans of marriage.

Amonestador, ra s. (ah-mo nes-tah-dore', ah). A monitor, an admonisher.

Amonestar a. (ah-mo-nest-ar'). To advise, to counsel, to forewarn, to admonish. || To publish bans of mar-riage. [Chem. Ammoniate.]

Amóniacal adj. (ah'-mo-ne-ah-cal').

Amóniaco m. (ah-mo-ne-ah'-co). Chem. Ammoniac. [Chem. Ammoniate.]

Amóniato m. (ah-mo-ne-ah'-toe).

Amonio m. (ah-moh'-nee-oh). Chem. Ammonium.

Amontarse r. (ah-mon-tars'-say). To fly or take to the mountains.

Amontillado adj. (ah-mon-tee-le-ah-doe). Generous (wines).

Amontonadamente adv. (ah-mon-to-na-da-men-tay). In heaps.

Amontonador, ra s. (ah-mon-to-nab-

dore', ah). Heaper, accumulator, gatherer.

Amontonamiento m. (ah-mon-to-nah-me-en'-toe). The act of heaping, accumulating, gathering; conglomeration.

Amontonar a. (ah-mon-to-nar'). To heap or throw things together without order or choice; to accumulate, to gather, to hoard, to lay up, to congest, to agglomerate. || *Pict.* To group a crowd of figures in a painting. || — r. Coll. To fly into a passion.

Amor m. (ah-more'). Tenderness, affection, love, fancy. || The object of love. || A word of endearment. — *mfo* or *mis amores*, my love. *Por — de Dios*, for God's sake. || — s. pl. Gallantry. || Amours, criminal love.

Amorato, da adj. (ah-mor-ah-tah'-doh, dah). Livid, ghastly.

Amoratar r. (ah-mo-ra-tar'). To become livid, or violet coloured.

Amorcillo m. (ah-mor-thil'-lye-o). dim. Slight love. [*Nau.* Bitted.]

Amordazar a. (ah-mor-dah-thar').

Amores m. or **Amores** mil. (ah-mor'-ess). Bot. Red. valerian.

Amortia f. (ah-mor'-fee-ah). Amorphism. [*Amorphous.*]

Amorfo, fa adj. (ah-mor'-fo, fah').

Amorgado, da adj. (ah-mor-gah'-doh; dah). Stupefied from eating the husks of pressed olives.

Amoricones m. pl. (ah-mor-e-cone'-es). Vul. Looks, gestures, and actions, expressive of love.

Amorio m. (ah-mor-ee-a). Friendship. V. ENAMORAMIENTO.

Amoriscado, da adj. (ah-mor-iss-cah'-doh, dah). Resembling the Moors.

Armado, da adj. (ah-mor-mah'-doh, dah). Applied to horses having the glanders. [*Sea* daffodil.]

Amornio m. (ah-mor-me-yoe). Bot.

Amorosamente adv. (ah-mor-os-sah-men'-tay). Lovingly.

Amorosidad f. (ah-moh-ro-see-dah'). Amorousness, love, affection.

Amoroso, sa adj. (ah-mor-os'-so, sah'). Affectionate, kind, loving. || Pleasing. || Gentle, mild, serene.

Amorrar n. (ah-mor-rar'). Coll. To hold down the head; to muse.

Amortajador, ra s. (ah-mor-tah-bah-doh', rah). One who puts a shroud on a corpse. [*shroud* a corpse.]

Amortajar a. (ah-mor-tah-har'). To

Amortecerse r. (ah-mor-tay-thers'-sah). To faint, to be in a swoon.

Amortecimiento m. (ah-mor-tay-thieh-me-en'-toe). Swoon; fainting.

Amortiguación f. (ah-mor-te-gwah-thieh-on'). **Amortiguamiento** m. (ah-mor-te-gwah-me-en'-to). Mortification. (doh'). Amortiser.

Amortiguador m. (ah-mor-te-gwah').

Amortiguar a. (ah-mor-te-gwar'). To

mortify, to deaden. || To temper, to moderate, to calm, to mitigate. || To soften.

Amortización f. (ah-mor-teeth-ah-thieh-on'). Liquidation, paying off (of a debt), sinking. *Caja de —*, sinking-fund. || Com. Redemption, the paying off of Mortgages and Debentures.

Amortizable adj. (ah-mor-teeth-ah'-blay). Redeemable (of annuities etc.).

Amortizar a. (ah-mor-teeth-ar'). To liquidate (a debt); to sink (money). || To render an estate inalienable by transferring it to a community.

Amoscar a. (ah-mos-car'). To flap flies. || — r. To shake off the flies. || To become irritated.

Amosquilado, da adj. (ah-mos-ke-lah'-doh, dah). Applied to cattle when tormented with flies.

Amostazar a. (ah-mos-tath-ar'). Coll. To exasperate, to provoke. || — r. To fly into a violent passion.

Amotinadamente adv. (ah-mo-te-nah-dah-men'-tay). Mutinously, riotously, tumultuously.

Amotinado, da adj. (ah-mo-te-nah'-doh, dah). Mutinous, rebellious, seditious.

Amotinador, ra m. and f. (ah-mo-te-nah-doh', dah). Mutineer, rioter, rebel.

Amotinamiento m. (ah-mo-te-nah-me-en'-toe). Mutiny, insurrection, rebellion.

Amotinar a. (ah-mo-te-nar'). To excite to rebellion, to cause sedition. || Met. To disorder the mind. || — r. To rise against authority. [*dismiss.*]

Amover a. (ah-mo-ver'). To remove, to

Amovable adj. (ah-mo-ve'-blay). Removable.

Amovilidad f. (ah-mo-vee-bil'-e-dad'). Possibility of removal or dismissal.

Ampara f. (am-par-ah'). Law. Seizure of movable property, sequestration.

Amparador, ra s. (am-par-ah-doh', ah). Protector, defender.

Amparar a. (am-par-ar'). To shelter, to protect, to assist. || Met. The public prosecutor who favours the culprit. || — r. To claim or enjoy protection.

Amparo m. (am-par'-o). Favour, aid, protection. || Guard-ship; refuge, asylum.

Ampeledeo, dea adj. (am-pay-le'-day-oe, ah). Bot. Ampelideous. [*coal.*]

Ampelita f. (am-pay-lee'-tah). Channel

Ampério m. (am-pay-ree-oh). Ampere

Amperiómetro m. (am-pay-ree-oh'-may-toh). Ammeter.

Ampliación f. (am-ple-ah-thieh-on'). Enlargement.

Amplificador, ra m. and f. (am-ple-ah-doh', ah). Amplifier.

Amplamente adv. (am-ple-ah-men'-tay). Largely, copiously, fully.

Ampliar a. (am-ple-ar'). To amplify, to enlarge, to distend, to extend.

Ampliativo, va adj. (am-ple-an-tee'-vo, vah). Amplifying.

Amplificación f. (am-ple fo eah thich on'). Enlargement. || Rhet. Amplification. || [fo eah doe', ah Amplifier.]

Amplificador, ra m. and f ample

Amplificar a. (am-ple fo eah'). To amplify, to enlarge, to extend, to exaggerate.

Amplio, tia adj. (am-ple-o, ah) Ample, extensive, large, absolute.

Amplitud f. (am-ple-tood'). Extent, greatness, largeness. || Astr. Amplitude.

Ampo m. (am' poe'). Whiteness. *Blanco como los ampos de la nieve*, white as the snow.

Ampolla f. (am-pol'-lye-ah). A blister on the skin. || A vial, a cruet. || A small bubble of water.

Ampollar a. (am-pol'-lye-ar'). To blister, to make hollow, to excavate. || To bubble. || - adj. Resembling a blister, a bladder.

Ampolleta f. (am-pol'-lye-ay'-tah), dim. A small vial, a cruet. || An hour-glass. || Nau. The sand-glass.

Ampulosidad f. (am-poo-loh-se-dad'). Pompousness.

Ampuloso, sa adj. (am-poo-lo'-soe, sah). Grand, pompous, sonorous, resounding, emphatic. [Amputation.]

Amputación f. (am-poo-tah-ee-on').

Amputar a. (am-poo-tar'). To amputate.

Amuchachado, da adj. (ah-moo-tehah'-chah'-doe, dah). Boyish, childish.

Amueblar a. (ah-moo-ay-blar'). To furnish.

Amugamiento m. (ah-moo-gah-nieen'-toe), V. AMUGAMIENTO.

Amugronador, ra s. (ah-moo-gro-nah'-doh, ah). One who trains vine-shoots.

Amugronar a. (ah-moo-gro-nar'). To lay the shoot of a vine under the earth in order that it may take root.

Amujerado, da adj. (ah-moo-her-ah'-doe, dah). Effeminate.

Amujeramiento m. (ah-moo-her-ay-me-en'-toe), V. AMUJERAMIENTO.

Amularse r. (ah-moo-lars'-say). To become sterile.

Amulatado, da adj. (ah-moo-lah-tah'-doe, dah). Of a tawny complexion, resembling a mulatto. [amulet.]

Amuleto m. (ah-moo-lay'-toe). An

Amunicionar a. (ah-moo-ne-thie-on-ar'). To supply with ammunition.

Amura f. (ah-moo'-rah). Nau. Tack of a sail.

Amuradas f. pl. (ah-moo-rah'-dash). Nau. The range of planks between the waterways and the lower edge of the gunports of a ship of war.

Amurallado, da adj. (ah-moo-ral-lyah'-doe-dah). Surrounded with walls.

Amurallar a. (ah-moo-ral-lyar'). To surround with walls.

Amurar a. (ah-moo-rar'). Nau. To haul the tack aboard. [with the horns]

Amurcar a. (ah-moor-car') To gore

Amurco m. (ah-moon'-co). Blow or stroke with the horns.

Amusco adj. (ah-moos'-co). Brown.

Amusgar a. (ah-moos-gar'). To throw back the ears as horses and mules. || To contract the eyes to see better.

Ana f. (ah'-nah). An ELL. || An abbreviation used by medical men to signify equal parts [nah.]

Ana n. pr. (ah'-nah). Ann, Anne, Han-

Anabaptismo m. (ah-nah-bah-tes'-moe). Anabaptism. [Anabaptist.]

Anabaptista m. (ah-nah-bap-tis'-tah).

Anacardo, da adj. (ah-nah-car-ah'-doe, dah). Of a pearly white colour.

Anacardina f. (ah-nah-car-dee'-nah). Confection made of anacardium or cashew-nut. [Cashew tree.]

Anacardio m. (ah-nah-car'-de-m). Bot.

Anacatártico, ca adj. (ah-nah-cah-tar'-te-co, eah). Med. Emetic.

Anaclástico m. (ah-nah-clas'-te-coe). Opt. Anacasties.

Anacoreta m. (ah-nah-cor-eh'-tah). An anchorite, a hermit.

Anacoretico, ca adj. (ah-nah-cor-eh'-te-co, eah). Anchoretical.

Anacreóntico, ca adj. (ah-nah-eray-on'-te-co, eah). Anacreontic.

Anacronismo m. (ah-nah-ero mis'-mo). Anachronism.

Anade m. and f. (ah'-nah-day). Duck.

Anadear a. (ah-nah-day-ar'). To waddle. [duckling.]

Anadeja f. (ah-nah-deh'-hah), dim. A

Anadino, na m. and f. (ah-nah-dee'-no, nah). A young duck.

Anadiplosis f. (an-nah-de-plo-sis). Med. Anadiplosis.

Anadón m. (ah-nah-doh). Mallard.

Anadoncillo m. (ah-nah-doh-thiel'-ye-o), dim. A grown duckling.

Anafaya f. (ah-nah-fah'-yah). A kind of thick corded silk.

Anafe m. (ah-nah'-fay). A portable furnace or stove.

Anáfora f. (ah-nah'-for-ah). Anaphora

Anafrodisia f. (an-ah-fro-de'-see-ah). Med. Anaphrodisia.

Anafrodisiaco, ca adj. (an-ah-fro-de'-se-a-coe, eah). Med. Anaphrodisiac

Anagálide f. (ah-nah-gah'-le-day). Pimpernel.

Anagiris f. (ah-nah-hee'-ris). Bot. Stinking bean-trefoil.

Anaglifo m. (ah-nah-glee'-fo). Vase, vessel, or other work adorned with sculpture in *basso relieve*.

Anágoqe, Anagogia f. (ah-nah-go'-hay, ah-nah-go-he'-ah). Anagogos. || Med. Anagoge, rejection by vomiting.

Anagógicamente adv. (ah-nah-go-

he-cal-men-tay). In an analogical manner. [calh. Analogical.]

Anagógico, ca adj. (ah-nah-go'-he-). **Anagrama** m. (ah-nah-grah'-mah). Anagram.

Anagramáticamente adv. (ah-nah-gra-ma'-tee-cal-men-tay). Anagrammatically.

Anagramático, ca adj. (ah-nah-gram-ah'-tee-coe, cah). Anagrammatic.

Anagramatizador m. (ah-nah-grah-mah'-thi-ah-dore). Anagrammatist.

Anagramatizar a. (ah-nah-gram-ah-teth-ar'). To make anagrams.

Analectas m. pl. (ah-nah-lee'-tass). Little us. Analects, chosen fragments of an author.

Analéptico, ca adj. (ah-nah-lep'-te-coe, cah). Med. Analeptic, comforting.

Anales m. (ah-nah'-les). Annals.

Alfabeto m. (ah-nal-fah-bay'-toh). Illiterate.

Análisis f. (ah-nah'-lis-sos). Analysis.

Analista m. (ah-nah-lis'-tah). Annalist.

Analicamente adv. (ah-nah-le'-te-cal-men-tay). Analytically.

Analítico, ca adj. (ah-nah-lee'-te-co, cah). Analytical. [Analyser.]

Analizador m. (ah-nah-lith-ah-dore). [Analizer a. (ah-nah-lith-ar'). To analyze.]

Analogamente adv. (ah-nah'-lo-gah-men-tay). V. ANALÓGICO.

Analogía f. (ah-nah-lo-hee'-ah). Analogy.

Analógicamente adv. (ah-nah-lo'-he-cal-men-tay). Analogically.

Analógico, ca, Análogo, ga adj. (ah-nah-lo-he-co, cah, ah-nah'-lo-go, gah). Analogous. [Analogism.]

Analogismo m. (ah-nah-lo-hiss'-mo). [Analogism.]

Anamorfosis f. (an-am-or-fo'-se-yai). Phys. Anamorphosis.

Anana f. (ah-nah'-nah). Bot. Ananas, pine-apple.

Anapelo m. (ah-nah-pef'-o). Bot. Wolf's-bane. [pest.]

Anapesto m. (ah-nah-pes'-toe). Ana-

Anaquel m. (ah-nah-kef'). Shelf or board on which any thing may be placed.

Anaranjado, da adj. (ah nar an nah'-dore, dah). Orange coloured.

Anarquía f. (ah nar kee'-ah). Anarchy.

Anarquico, ca adj. (ah nar ke-co, cah). Anarchist. [Anarquist.]

Anarquista m. f. (ah nar kees'-tah).

Anastomosis f. (ah nas-toe-moss'-sis). Anat. Anastomosis. [Anastrophe.]

Anastrofe f. (ah-nas'-tro-fay). Rhet.

Anata f. (ah nah-tah). Annates. *Media*, the annats of the half year. The rights paid upon entering upon any secular employment.

Anatema f. (ah nah ta'-mah). Anathema, curse, excommunication.

Anatematismo m. (ah-nah-tay-mah-tis'-mo). V. EXCOMMUNION.

Anatematizar a. (ah-nah-tay-mah-teeth-ar'). To anathematize, to excommunicate. || To curse.

Anatista m. (ah-nah-tiss'-tah). Officer for the half-year's annates.

Anatomía f. (ah-nah-toe-mee'-ah). Anatomy.

Anatómicamente adv. (ah-nah-toe-me-cal-men'-tay). Anatomically.

Anatómico, ca adj. (ah-na-toe'-me-coe, cah). Anatomical. [Anatomist.]

Anatomista m. (ah-na-to-miss'-tah). [Anatomizer a. (ah-nah-toe-me-thar'). To anatomize.]

Anca f. (an'-cah). The croup of a horse, haunch. A *ancas* or *a las ancas*, Behind.

Ancado m. (an-cah'-dore). Farr. A distemper, contraction of the muscles.

Ancianidad f. (an-theth-ah-ne-dah'). Old age.

Anciano, na adj. (an-thieh-ah'-no, nah). Old, stricken in years.

Ancla f. (an'-clah). Anchor. *Zafar el para dar fondo*, To clear the anchor for coming to. *Unas del --*, The anchor arms. *Pico del --*, The bill of the anchor.

Ancladero m. (an-clah-der'-o). Nau. Anchorage, anchoring-place.

Anclaje m. (an-clah'-hays). The act of casting anchor. || Anchoring-ground. *Derecho de --*, Anchorage dues.

Anclar a. (an clah'-o). To anchor, to cast anchor. [chor, grappel, kedge.]

Anclote m. (an-clo'-tay). Stream-an-

Anclotillo m. (an-cloh-til'-lye-o). Kedge anchor. [a bay.]

Ancón m. f. (an-cone'). An open road.

Anconio m. (an-co'-ne-coe). Bot. Anchonion, a plant of the order of cruciferae.

Ancora f. (an'-cor-ah). V. ANCLA.

Ancoraje m. (an-cor-ah'-hays). V. ANCLAJE.

Ancorar a. (an-cor-ar'). V. ANCLAR.

Ancorca f. (an-cor'-cah). A yellow ochre.

Ancorería f. (an-cor-er'-e-ah). Anchor forge. [Smith.]

Ancorero m. (an-cor-er'-o). Anchor.

Anchamente adv. (an-tchah-men'-tay). Widely, freely.

Ancharia f. (an tchah'-cah). Among merchants and traders, the width of cloth.

Ancheta f. (an tchet'-ah). Ventose.

Anchicorto, ta adj. (an tchec'-cor-tor, tah). Wider than it is long.

Ancho, cha adj. (an tchey, tchah). Broad, large. *Consejo la conciencia*, to have a very elastic conscience. *de via*, gauge of a railway line. [an tcho'-yah]. Anchovy.]

Anchoa, Anchova f. (an tchah'-ah, anchura f. (an tchee'-tah). Width,

- largeness, extensiveness; latitude. || Laxity.
- Anchuroso, sa** adj. (an-tehoo-ro'-so, sah). Large, spacious, extensive, broad.
- Andabata** m. (an-dah'-bah-tah). A gladiator who fought hood-winked.
- Andaboba** f. (an-dah-bo'-bah). V. PARAR.
- Andada** f. (an-dah'-dah). A thin, hard-baked cake. *Andadas*, the traces of game on the ground. [carls.]
- Andaderas** f. pl. (an-dah der'-as). Go- [carls.]
- Andadero, ra** adj. (an-dah-der'-o, ah). Of easy access. applied to the ground.
- Andado, da** adj. (an-dah'-doo, dah). Beaten: applied to a path. || Worse for use, thread-bare. || Customary.
- Andador, ra** s. (an-dah-dore', ah). A good walker. || Messenger of a court. || Nau. A fine sailer. || Loading-string || Alley or small walk in a garden.
- Andadura** f. (an-dah-doo'-rah). Gait; pacing || Amble.
- Andalucía** f. (an-dah-looth'-ee-ah). Geog. Andalusia. [Andalusian.]
- Andaluz** s. and adj. (an-dah-looth). [Andalusian.]
- Andaluzada** f. (an-dah-looth-ah'-dah). Bullying, boasting. || Exaggeration.
- Andamiada** f. (an-dah-me-ah'-dah). Scaffolding. [Scaffolding.]
- Andamiaje** m. (an-dah-mee-ah'-hay). [Scaffolding.]
- Andamio** m. (an-dah'-me-o). Scaffold.
- Andana** f. (an-dah'-nah). Row, line. || A tier. *Llamarse* —, not to fulfill a promise.
- Andanada** f. (an-dah-nah'-dah). Nau. Broadside. || Reproof, reprimand. || Tirade.
- Andaniño** m. (an-dah-nee'-nyo). A kind of go-cart in which children learn to walk. [plante.]
- Andante** m. (an-dan'-tay). Mus. An- [plante.]
- Andantesco, ca** adj. (an-dan-tes'-co, cah). Belonging to knighthood, or knight-errants.
- Andantino** m. (an-dan-te'-noe). dim. of ANDANTE. Mus. Andantino.
- Andar** a. (an-dar'). To go, to walk, to come, or to move along. || To act, to behave, to transact. || To elapse. || To act: applied to machines. -- *en cuerpo*, to go abroad without a cloak or sur-tout. -- *en carnes* or *en cueros*, to go stark naked. -- *de ceca en meca*, to be roving and wandering about. -- *en dases y tomates* or *en dimes y diretes*, to be in cross purposes, to deal in ifs and ands. *A más* —, at full speed. || -- interj. Well, never mind. *Anda*, stand out of the way.
- Andariego, ga** adj. (an-dar-e-ch'-go, gah). Restless, of a roving disposition.
- Andarin** m. (an-dar-in'). Coll. A fast walker. [girl-line.]
- Andarivel** m. (an-dar-e-vel'). Nau. A
- Andas** f. pl. (an'-dass). A bier with shafts.
- Andén** m. (an den'). A shelf. V. ANAQUEL. || A path for the horse round the draw-well or in a mill. || The sidewalk.
- Andero** m. (an-der'-o). One who carries the shafts of a bier on his shoulders.
- Andes** m. pl. (an'-dess). Geog. Andes.
- Andito** m. (an'-de-toe). A gallery round a building.
- Andolina, Andorina** f. (an-doe-lee'-nah, an-dor ee'-nah). V. GOLONDRINA.
- Andorga** f. (an-dor'-gah). Paunchy, big. *Llenar la* —, to eat much, to gorge.
- Andorina** f. (an-dor-ee'-nah). Nau. A truss. [about.]
- Andorrear** a. (an-dor-ray-ar'). To gad.
- Andorrera** f. (an-dor-ree'-ah). Street-walker.
- Andorrero** m. (an-dor-ree'-o). A person of a roving disposition, loiterer, vagabond.
- Andosco, ca** adj. (an-dos'-co, cah). Two years old: applied to ewes.
- Andrajo** m. (an-drah'-hoe). Rag of worn clothes. || Met. A despicable person. [sah-men' tay]. Raggedly.
- Andrajosamente** adv. (an-drah-hos- [sah]).
- Andrajoso, sa** adj. (an-drah-hos'-so, sah). Ragged.
- Andrés** n. pr. (an-drays'). Andrew.
- Andriana** f. (an-dre-ah'-nah). A kind of gown formerly worn by women.
- Andrina** f. (an-dree'-nah). A shoe. V. ENDRINA. [tree, black thorn.]
- Andrino** m. (an-dree'-no). Bot. Shoe.
- Andrógino** m. (an-dro'-he-no). Hermaphrodite, androgynus. [Adromeda.]
- Andrómeda** f. (an-dro-may-dah. Astr. [Adromeda.]
- Andrómina** f. (an-dro'-mee-nah). Coll. Trick, fraud, artifice.
- Androsemo** m. (an-dro-say'-mo). Bot. Park leaves.
- Andularios** m. pl. (an-doo-lar'-e-osi). Coll. A long and wide gown.
- Andullo** m. (an-dool'-lye-o). Carot of tobacco.
- Andurriales** m. pl. (an-door-re-ah'-less). By roads, retired places.
- Anea** f. (ah-nay'-ah). Bot. Cat's tail.
- Aneaje** m. (ah-nay-ah'-hay). Alnage, ell measure. [ells.]
- Anear** a. (ah-nay-ar'). To measure by.
- Aneblar** a. (ah-nay-blair'). To cloud.
- Anécdota** f. (ah-nee'-doo-tah). Anecdote, tale, relation, story.
- Anecdótico, ca** adj. (ah-nec-doe'-te-coe, cah). Anecdotal.
- Aneclarse** r. (ah-neth-ee-ar'-say). To become imbecile.
- Anegación** f. (ah-nay-gah-thieh-on'). Overflowing, inundation.
- Anegadizo, za** adj. (ah-nay-gah-dee'-thoh, thah). Liable to be overflowed.
- Anegar** a. (ah-nay gar'). To inundate to submerge. || -- r. To be inundated.
- Anejo, ja** adj. (ah-nay'-hoe, ah). An-

nexed, joined. || — m. A benefice or church depending on another.

Aneléctrico, ca adj. (an-el-ec'-tre-coe, cah). Phys. Analectrical.

Anélido m. (ah-nay'-lee-doe). Zool. Anellida. [mia.]

Anemia f. (ah-nay'-mo-yah). Med. Anæ-

Anémico, ca adj. (ah-nay'-mee-coe, cah). Affected with anemia.

Anemografía f. (ah-nay-mo-grah-fe'-ah). Anemography.

Anemometría f. (ah-nay-mo-may-tree'-ah). Anemometry.

Anemómetro m. (ah-nay-mo'-may-tree). Anemometer.

Anémone f. (ah-nay'-mo nay). Bot. Anemone or wind-flower.

Anemoscopio m. (ah-nay-mos-co'-pe-o). Anemoscope.

Anequín (A) or de Anequín adv. (ah-nay-kin'). So much a head: applied to the shearing of sheep. [Aneroid.]

Aneroid m. (ah-nay-ro'-ee-day). Fis.

Anestesia f. (ah-nays-tay-se-yah). Med. Anesthesia. [koe]. Anæsthetic.

Anestésico, ca adj. (ah-nays-tay-se-). Anæsthetic.

Aneurisma f. (ah-nay-oo-rees'-mah). Med. Aneurism.

Anexar a. (ah-nex-bar'). To annex, to join, to unite, to add to. [Annexes.]

Anexidades f. (ah-neks-se-ah'-dessa). Annexion.

Anexión f. (ah-neks-e-on'). Annexion, union.

Anexionista m. f. and adj. (ah-nay-see-oh-ne'-stah). Annexionist.

Anexo, xa adj. (ah-neks'-so, sah). V. Anexo, ya. [Amphibious.]

Anfibio, bia adj. (an-fe'-be-o, ah'). Amphibious.

Anfibiografía f. (an-fe-be-o-gra-fe-yah). Zool. Amphibiography.

Anfibio gráfico, ca adj. (an-fe-be-o-gra-fe-coe, cah). Zool. Amphibiographic. [tice]. Amphibolith.

Anfibiolito m. (an-fe-be-o-le-toe). Zool. Amphibiolite.

Anfibiológia f. (an-fe-be-o-lo-he-yah). Zool. Amphibiology.

Anfibiólogo m. (an-fe-be-o'-lo-goe). Zool. Amphibiologist.

Anfibología f. (an-fe-be-o-lo-hee-sah). Amphibiology.

Anfibológico, ca adj. (an-fe-be-o-lo'-he-co, cah). Amphibiological, doubtful.

Anfión m. (an-fe-on'). A name given to opium in the East Indies.

Anfisbena, Anfisibena f. (an-fis-ben'-ah, an-fes-se-ben'-ah). Amphibena.

Anfisios m. pl. (an-fis'-thick-oss). Amphiscii. [phitheatre.]

Anfiteatro m. (an-fe-tay-ah'-tro). Amphitheatron.

Anfitrion n. pr. (an-fet-re-on'). Amphitryon.

Anfractuosidad f. (an-frac-too-os'-dad'). Crookedness. f. pl. Anat. Anfractuosités.

Anfractuoso, sa adj. (an-frac-too-os'-soe, sah). Anfractuous.

Angarillas f. pl. (an-gar-eel'-lye-as).

Hand barrow. || Pauniers. || Cruet-stands.

Angarillón m. (an-gar-eel'-lye-on'). A large wicker basket; a large hand-barrow.

Angaripola f. (an-gar-e-pol'-ah). Calico. || -s, gaudy ornaments on clothes. [used as a signal.]

Angaro m. (an'-gar-o). Fire or smoke.

Angel m. (an'-hell). Angel, a spiritual being. || A sort of fish much resembling a ray. - *custodio*, or *de la guarda*, guardian angel.

Angela n. pr. (an'-ge-la). Angelina.

Angélica f. (an-hell'-le-cah). Bot. Garden Angelica. *pulvis*, wild angelica.

Angelical, Angélico, ca adj. (an-hell-le-cal', an-hell'-le-co, cah). Angelical.

Angelicalmente adv. (an-hell-le-cal-men'-tay). Angelically.

Angelico, to m. (an-hell-le'-co, an-hell-le-to). dim. A little angel.

Angelón m. (an-hel-lon'). augm. Great angel.

Angelote m. (an-hell-lo'-tay). augm. A large figure of an angel. || A fat, good-natured child.

Angelus m. (an-hel-looth). Angelus.

Angeo m. (an-hel-o). A coarse sort of linen. [throat.]

Angina f. (an-hee'-nah). Quinsey, sore throat.

Anginoso adj. (an-hee-noh'-soe). Med. Angular, anginose. [Angiography.]

Angiografía f. (an-he-o-grah-fe'-ah). Angiography.

Anglicanismo m. (an-gle-kah-nees'-moe). Anglicanism.

Anglicano, na adj. (an-gle-can-o, ah). Anglican. *La iglesia anglicana*, the established Church. [glicism.]

Anglicismo m. (an-glich-is'-moe). Anglicism.

Angloamericano adj. (an-glo-an-er-e-ca'-noe, na). Anglo-American.

Anglomania f. (an-glo-ma-ne'-ya). Anglomania; enthusiasm for English things.

Anglosajón, na adj. and m. f. (an-gloe-sah-hon', nah). Anglo-Saxon.

Angora m. (an-go-ráh). Angora.

Angostamente adv. (an-gos-tah-men'-tay). Narrowly. [to contract.]

Angostar a. (an-gos-tar'). To narrow.

Angosto, ta adj. (an-gos'-toe, tah). Narrow, close.

Angostura f. (an-gos-toor-sah). Narrowness. || A narrow pass.

Angra f. (an'-grah). A small bay.

Anguarina f. (an-gwah-ree'-nah). A loose coat hanging down to the knees.

Anguiforme adj. (an-gwe-for-may). Nat. hist. Anguiform.

Anguila f. (an-gee'-lah). Ichth. Eel. || Nau. A port rope.

Anguilazo m. (an-gee-lah'-thoh). A stroke with a port rope.

Anguilera f. (an-gee-ler'-ah). Eel-box.

Anguilero, ra s. (an-gee-lor'-o, ah). Basket for eels. [vein of the groins.]
Anguina f. (an-gee'-nah. Farr. The).
Angulado, da adj. (an-goo-la'-doe, dah). Having angles.
Angular adj. (an-goo-lar'). Angular.
Piedra --, the corner stone.
Angularmente adv. (an-goo-lar-men'-tay). Angularly.
Angulema f. (an-goo-lay'-mah). A sort of coarse linen manufactured at *Angoulême*. || Fam. Fulsome flatteries.
Angulo m. (an-goo-lo). Angle, corner; nook. [Angular, cornered.]
Anguloso, sa adj. (an-goo-lós'-so, sah).
Angustia f. (an-goos-te-ah). Anguish, affliction, pang; heaviness.
Angustiadamente adv. (an-goos-te-ah-dah-men'-tay). Painfully.
Angustiado, da adj. (an-goos-te-ah'-doe, dah). Painful. || Met. Narrow-minded, miserable.
Angustiar a. (an-goos-te-ar'). To cause anguish, to afflict. || -- r. To torment one's self.
Angustiosamente adv. (an-goos-te-os-ah-men'-tay). With anguish.
Angustioso, sa adj. (an-goos-te-o-soe, sah). That which causes anguish.
Anhelación f. (an-ee-lah'-ee-yon'). Med. Anhelation.
Anhelar n. (an-el-ar'). To breathe with difficulty. || To desire anxiously, to long, to covet. || -- a. To gape, to gasp. -- *honores*, to aspire to honours.
Anhelmo m. (an-el'-o). Anxiousness, eagerness. [Anxiously desirous.]
Anheloso, sa adj. (an-el-ós'-so, sah).
Anhidrico, ca adj. (an-ee'-dree-ko, ka). Anhydrous. [Chem. Anhydrous.]
Anhidro, dra adj. (an-ee'-dree, rah).
Ani m. (ah'-nee). Ornith. Ani.
Anibal pr. na (an-ee'-bah). Hannibal.
Anidar n. (ah-ne-dar'). To nestle. || Met. To dwell, to reside. || To cherish, to shelter. [to rear.]
Anieblar a. (ah-ne-eh-blar'). V. Anegar.
Anilina f. (an-ee-ló'-nah. Chem. Aniline. [Annulated, ringed.]
Anillado, da adj. (an-el-lyá'-doe, dah).
Anillar a. (ah-nil-lye-ar'). To form rings or circles in work.
Anillejo, Anillete m. (ah-nil-lye-ay'-ho, ah-nil-lye-ay'-tay. dim. A small ring.
Anillo m. (ah-nil-lye-oh). A finger-ring; circuit. || Arch. Astragal.
Anima f. (ah'-ne-mah). Soul. V. Alma. || Gunn. The bore of a gun. -- ringing of bells at a certain hour.
Animable adj. (ah-ne-mah'-day). Susceptible of animation.
Animación f. (ah-ne-mah'-thieh-on). Animation. [da. Mantul.]
Animado, da adj. (ah-ne-mah-doe).
Animador, ra s. (ah-ne-mah-doe', ah). Animator.

Animadversión f. (ah-ne-mad-ver-se-on'). Animadversion.
Animal m. and adj. (ah-ne-mal'). Animal. [Animalcule.]
Animálculo m. (an-e-mal'-koo-loe).
Animalidad f. (ah-ne-mal-es-dad'). Animality.
Animalización f. (ah-ne-mal-eth-ah-e-yon'). Med. Animalisation.
Animalucho m. (ah-ne-mah-loo'-teho). An ugly, hideous animal.
Animar a. (ah-ne-mar'). To animate, to comfort, to revive. || To incite, to excite. [may. Gum anime.]
Anime or **goma Anime** m. (ah'-ne).
Animero m. (ah-ne-mér'-o). One who asks charity for souls in purgatory.
Animojm (ah'-ne-moi). Soul. || Courage, valour, fortitude; hardness, bravery. || Mind, intention, meaning, will. || -- interj. Come on.
Animosamente adv. (ah-ne-mos-sah-men'-tay). Courageously, bravely.
Animosidad f. (ah-ne-mo-se-dad'). Valour, daring, courage; boldness.
Animoso, sa adj. (ah-ne-mó'-so, sah). Brave, courageous.
Aniñadamente adv. (ah-nin'-nye-ah-da-men'-tay). In a childish, juvenile manner. [grow childish.]
Aniñarse r. (ah-nin-nye-ars'-say). To.
Aniquilable adj. (ah-ne-ke-lah'-bleh). Annihilable.
Aniquilación f. (ah-ne-ke-lah-thieh-on'). Annihilation, extinction.
Aniquilador, ra s. (ah-ne-ke-lah-doe', ah). A destroyer.
Aniquilamiento m. (ah-ne-ke-lah-men'-to). V. Aniquilación.
Aniquilar a. (ah-ne-ke-lar'). To annihilate, to destroy, to overthrow, to reduce to nothing. || -- r. To decline, to decay. [anise-seeds.]
Anis m. (ah-niss'). Bot. Anise. **Anises**.
Anisado, da adj. (ah-nis-sah'-doe, dah). Aniseed brandy.
Anisar a. (ah-nis-sar'). To tincture with anise. || -- m. Ground planted with anise.
Anisete m. (ah-ne-say'-tay). Anisette.
Aniversario, ria adj. (ah-ne-ver-sar'-e-o, ah). Annual, yearly. || m. Anniversary; holiday. || A yearly mass.
Ano m. (ah'-no). Annus.
Anoche adv. (ah-no'-cheh). Last night.
Anochecer n. (ah-no'-cheh-cher'). To grow dark. || --, at night-fall.
Anochecida f. (ah-no'-cheh-thee'-dah). Night fall.
Anodinar a. (ah-no-de-nar'). To administer anodyne medicines.
Anodinia f. (ah-no-de'-ne-yah). Med. Anodynia. [Med. Anodyne.]
Anodino, na adj. (ah-no-dee'-no, nah).
Anodo m. (ah'-noh-doh). Fis. Positive pole. [maly.]
Anomalía f. (ah-no-mah-lee'-ah). Ano.

Anómalo, la adj. (ah-no'-mah-lo, lah). Gram. Anomalous. [apple tree.]

Anón m. (ah-non'). Bot. The custard.

Anona f. (ah-non'-ah). Bot. Annona or custard-apple. || Store of provisions.

Anonadación f. (ah-no-nah-dah-thieh-on'). **Anonadamiento** m. (ah-no-nah-dah-me-yen' toen). Annihilation. || Self contempt.

Anonador a. (ah-no-nah-dar'). To annihilate, to exterminate. || Met. To diminish. || - r. To humble one's self to a low degree.

Anónimamente adv. (ah-no'-ne-mah-men-tay). Anonymously.

Anónimo, ma adj. (ah-no'-ne-mo, mah). Anonymus. [Anorexia.]

Anorexia f. (ah-or-eh-he'-ya). Med.

Anormal adj. (an-or-mal'). Abnormal.

Anotación f. (ah-no-tah-thieh-on'). Annotation, note. [Commentator.]

Anotador, ra s. (ah-no-tah-dore', ah). [Anotar a. (ah-no-tar'). To write notes, to comment.]

Anqueta f. (an-keh'-tah). *Estar de media* —, to be incommodiously seated.

Anquibuyo, na adj. (an-ke-bo-joo'-no, nah). Having a croup like an ox.

Anquilosis f. (an-ke-loss'-is). Anat. Anchylosis. [León coimpu.]

Anquiseco, ca adj. (an-ke-say' co). [Ansar m. (an'-sar). A goose. — macho, gander.]

Ansar m. (an'-sar). A goose. — macho, gander.

Ansarería f. (an-sar-er-ee' ah). The place where geese are reared.

Ansarero m. (an-sar-er-ee'). A goose-herd.

Ansarino, na adj. (an-sar-er-ee'-no, nah). Pert. Belonging to geese. [Hing.]

Ansarino m. (an-sar-er-ee'-no). A goose.

Ansaron m. (an-sar-on'). V. Pato.

Anseático, ca adj. (an-say-ah' to co, cah). Hanseatic.

Anselmo pr. na. (an-sel' mo). Anselm.

Ansia f. (an'-see-ah). Anxiety, anguish, ardent desire; longing, hankering.

Ansiadamente adv. (an-se-ah dah-men'-tay). Anxiously.

Ansiar a. (an-se-ar'). To desire anxiously, to long, to hanker.

Ansiedad f. (an-se-ah-dad'). V. Ansar.

Ansiosamente adv. (an-se-ee' o sah-men'-tay). Anxiously, earnestly.

Ansioso, sa adj. (an-se-ee'-so, sah). Anxious, eager, greedy.

Anta f. (an'-tah). Tapir. || Arch. Antes, pillars of a building.

Antagallas f. pl. (an-tah gal'-lye-as). Nau. Sprit-sail reef-bands.

Antagonismo m. (an-tah-o-ne'-mo). Antagonism.

Antagonista m. (an-tah-ho-nees'-tah). Antagonist, adversary.

Antaño adv. (an-tan'-nye-o). Last year. *En los nidos de — no hay pajaros*

hogaño, time must be seized by the forelock. [cah. Antarctic.]

Antártico, ca adj. (an-tar'-te-co).

Ante m. (an'-tay). A dressed buck or buffalo skin, buck-skin. || prep.

Before. *Ante*, before me, in my presence, *toda cosa* or *toda*, before all things, above all.

Anteado, da adj. (an-tay-ah'-dor, jah). Buff-coloured.

Antecaltar m. (an-tay-ah'-tar'). The space in front of the steps of the altar.

Anteanteanoche adv. (an-tay-an-tay-ah-no'-te-heh). Three nights ago.

Anteanteayer adv. (an-tay-an-tay-ah-jer'). Three days ago.

Anteayer adv. (an-tay-ah-jer'). The day before yesterday. A short time since. [fore-arm.]

Antebrazo m. (an-tay-brath'-oh). The

Antecama f. (an-tay-cah'-mah). A carpet laid along the side of a bed.

Antecámara f. (an-tay-cah'-mar-ah). Anter chamber. || Lobby; hall. Nau. || The steerage. [The porch.]

Antecapilla f. (an-tay-cap-ill'-lye-ah).

Antecedencia f. (an-tay-thieh-den-thieh-yah). Antecedence.

Antecedente m. (an-tay-thieh-den'-tay). Antecedent.

Antecedentemente adv. (an-tay-thieh-den-tay-men'-tay). Antecedently, previously. [precede, to forego.]

Anteceder a. (an-tay-thieh-der'). To

Antecesor, ra s. (an-tay-thieh-sore', ah). Predecessor, forefather. *Antecesores*. Ancestors. [tiscians.]

Anteco, ca adj. (an-tay' co, cah). An-

Antecoger a. (an-tay-co-her'). To bring before one. || To gather in fruit before the due time.

Antecolumna f. (an-tay-co-loon'-nah). Arch. A column of a portico.

Antecoro m. (an-tay-co'-o). The entrance which leads to the choir.

Antecristo m. (an-tay-eris'-toe). Anti-christ. [Arch. Front building.]

Antecuerpo m. (an-tay-coo-ayr'-por). [Antedata f. (an-tay-dah'-tah). Antedate.]

Antedatar a. (an-tay-dah-tar'). To antedate. [the fixed day.]

Antedia adv. (an-tay-dee'-ah). Before.

Antedicho, cha adj. (an-tay-dee'-tehor, te-hah). Foresaid.

Antediluviano, na adj. (an-tay-dee-loo-ye an'-o, ah). Antediluvian.

Antefoso m. (an-tay-fó'-soe). Met. The second ditch.

Anteiglesia f. (an-tay-e-gles'-se-ah). The parochial church of some places in Biscay, and the district belonging to any of those parishes.

Antelación f. (an-tay-lah-thieh-on'). Preference.

Antemano adv. (an-tay-mah'-no). Do

, beforehand, anticipated.

Antemeridiano, na adj. (an-tay-mere-de-ah'-no, nah). In the forenoon.

Antemural m. (an-tay-moo-ral'). A fort, rock, or mountain, which serves for the defence to a fortress. || Met. A safeguard.

Antena f. (an-ten'-ah). Nau. A lateen yard. || Ent. The horn or antenna of insects. || — f. pl. Antennae.

Anteniforme adj. (an-tay-ne-for'-may). Entom. Antenniform.

Antenoche adv. (an-tay-no'-teheh). The night before last.

Antenombre m. (an-tay-nom'-bray). A title prefixed to a proper name.

Anteojera f. (an-tay-o-her'-ah). Spectacle case. || Eyelap. [tacle-maker.]

Anteojero m. (an-tay-o-her'-oh). Spec-

Anteojero m. (an-tay-o'-hoel). A spy-glass; an eye-glass. — *de larga vista*, a telescope. — *de mano*, or *de teatro*, opera-glass. — pl. Spectacles. — *de camino*, or *de enfermos*, goggles.

Antepagar a. (an-te-pah-gar'). To pay beforehand.

Antepasado, da adj. (an-tay pas-sah'-doe, dah). Passed, elapsed. || — s. m. pl. Ancestors, predecessors, forefathers.

Antepecho m. (an-tay-pay'-tcho). Breastwork, parapet, Lattlement. || Footstep of a coach. || Postrel, or harness for the breast roller of a draught horse. || Breast collar of a loom. || — s. Nau. The iron horse of the head.

Antepenúltimo, ma adj. (an-tay-pen-ool'-te-mo, mah). Antepenultimate.

Anteponer a. (an-tay pon-er'). To prefer. || — r. To push one's self forward.

Anteporal m. (an-tay-por'-tal). Porch or portico.

Anteprecedente adj. (an-tay pray-then-den'-tay). Anteprecedent.

Antepuerta f. (an-tay-poo'-er'-tah). A curtain placed before a door. || Anteport. [Nau. The outer port.]

Antepuerto m. (an-tay-poo-er'-too).

Antequino m. (an tay key'-no). Arch. V. Escusio.

Antera f. (an-ter'-ah). Bot. Anther. || A kind of bitumen.

Anterior adj. (an-ter-e-or'i). Anterior, former, previous.

Anterioridad f. (an-ter-e-or-e-dad'). Priority; preference.

Anteriormente adv. (an-ter-e-or-men'-tay). Previously, antecedently.

Antes prep. (an-tes'). Before, beforehand. — *de or que*, before. || adv. First, rather, better; heretofore. *Haga Vd. esto* —, do this first. — *morir que peca*, better to die than to sin. — *bien*, rather. — *del día*, before day or at day-break. *Cuanto* —, as quick as possible, the soonest possible.

Antesacristia f. (an-tay-sah-eris-tee'-

ah). An apartment which leads to the sacristy.

Antesala f. (an-tay-sah'-lah). Antechamber. *Hacer* —, to dance attendance in an ante-chamber.

Antestatura f. (an-tes-tah-too'-rah). Fort. A small intrenchment of palisades and sand-bags. [tico.]

Antetemplo m. (an-tay-tem'-plo). Por-

Antevispera f. (an-tay-vis'-per-ah). The day before yesterday.

Anti (an'-te). Against, before.

Antia f. (an-tee'-ah). Ichth. Lampuga.

Antiacido dj. (an-te-ath'-ee-doe). Med. Antacid.

Antiapoplético, ca adj. (an-te-a-pople'-te-co, cah). Med. Antipopleptic.

Antiartrítico, ca adj. (an-te-ar-tree'-te-co, cah). Med. Antiarthritic.

Antiasmático, ca adj. (an-te-as-mah'-te-co, cah). Med. Antiasmatic.

Anticatarral adj. (an-te-ca-tar-ral'). Med. Anticatharrhal.

Anticipación f. (an-te-thieh-pah-thieh-on'). Anticipation, forecast.

Anticipada f. (an-te-thieh-pah'-dah). Fene. An unexpected thrust or blow.

Anticipadamente adv. (an-te-thieh-pah-dah-men'-tay). Prematurely.

Anticipador, ra s. (an-te-thieh-pah-dore', ah). Anticipator.

Anticipante p. a. (an-te-thieh-pah'-tay). Anticipated. || m. Foreteller.

Anticipar a. (an-te-thieh-par'). To anticipate; to forestall, to take up beforehand.

Anticipo m. (an-teth-ee'-poel). Advance, anticipated payment.

Anticivico, ca adj. (an-teth-ee'-ve-co, cah). Anticivic. [Anticlerical.]

Anticlerical adj. (an-te-clay-re-cah).

Anticristiano, na adj. and s. (an-te-eris-te-ah no, nah). Antichristian.

Anticristo m. (an-te-eris-te-ah). Antichrist. [tierite.]

Anticritico m. (an-te-eris-te-ah). Ant-

Anticuado, da adj. (an-te-coo-ah'-doe, dah). Antiquated, obsolete, out of use.

Anticuar a. (an-te-coo-ar'). To antiquate, to outdate.

Anticuuario m. (an-te-coo-ar'-eo). Antiquary, antiquarian.

Antidisentérico, ca adj. (an-te-dis-en-ter-e-coe, cah). Med. Antidysenteric.

Antidotario m. (an-te-do-tah-re'-yo). Med. Antidotarium. || A dispensary.

Antidote m. (an-tee'-dote-toe). Antidote, counter-poison. || Met. A preventive or preservative against vice or error.

Antiemético, ca adj. (an-te-ay-may'-te-co, cah). Med. Antiemetic.

Antiepilectico, ca adj. (an-te-ay-pe-le'-te-co, cah). Med. Antiepileptic.

Antiescorbútico, ca adj. (an-te-es-

cor-boó'-le-co, cal). Med. Antiscorbutic.

Antiespasmódico, *ca* adj. (an-te-es-pás-mo'-de-co, cal). Med. Antispasmodic. [covers the face.]

Antifaz *m.* (an-te-fath'). A veil which

Antifebril adj. (an-te-fay-bril'). Med. Antifebrile, febrifuge.

Antifrodisiaco, *ca* adj. (an-te-fro-de-see'-ah-coh, cal). Med. Antiproditic.

Antiflogístico, *ca* adj. (an-te-flo-hiss'-te-co, cal). Med. Antiphlogistic.

Antifona *f.* (an-te'-fon-ah). Antiphony.

Antifonal, **Antifonario** *m.* (an-te-fon-al'-an-te fon-ar'-e-o). Antiphonal.

Antifonero *m.* (an-te-fon-er'-o). Precentor. [phrasis.]

Antifrasis *f.* (an-tee'-fras-sis). Anti-

Antigualla *f.* (an-te-gwal'-lye-ah). A monument of antiquity; antique. || Antiquity. || Ancient custom out of use.

Antiguamente adv. (an-te-gwah-men'-tay). Anciently, formerly, heretofore.

Antiguar *n.* (an-te-gwar'). To obtain seniority, as member of a tribunal, college, etc.

Antigüedad *f.* (an-te-goo-ay-dad'). Antiquity, oldness, seniority. || Ancient times, the days of yore. || The ancients. || Antique.

Antiguo, *gua* adj. (an-tee'-gwo, gwah). Antique, stricken in years, old, having long held an employment or place. || — *m.* An aged member of a college or community, senior of a college. *Antiguos*, the ancients.

Antihelmintico, *ca* adj. (an-te-el-min'-te-co, cal). Med. Anthelmintic.

Antihistérico, *ca* adj. (an-te-is-ter'-e-co, cal). Med. Antihysterie. [gia.]

Antilogía *f.* (an-te-lo'-he-ah). Antilo-

Antiministerial adj. (an-te-me-nis-ter-e-al'). Antiministerial.

Antimonárquico, *ca* adj. (an-te-mo-nar'-key-co). Antimonarchic.

Antimonarquista *m.* (an-te-mo-nar-kes'-tah). Antimonarchist.

Antimonial adj. (an-te-mo-ne-al'). Antimonial. [mony.]

Antimonio *m.* (an-te-mo'-ne-o). Anti-

Antinacional adj. (an-te-nath'-e-o-nal'). Antinational.

Antinefritico, *ca* adj. (an-te-nay-free'-te-co, cal). Med. Antinephritic.

Antinomia *f.* (an-te-no-mee'-ah). Law. Antinomy. [tipope.]

Antipapa *m.* (an-te-pah'-pah). An an-

Antipapado *m.* (an-te-pah'-pah-doh). The unlawful dignity of antipope.

Antipapal and. (an-te-pah-pal') Antipapal.

Antipara *f.* (an-te-par'-ah). A screen, or anything which serves as a screen

Antiparalítico, *ca* adj. (an-te-par-ah-lee'-te-co, cal). Med. Antiparalytic

Antiparras *f. pl.* (an-te-par'-rass). Spectacles. Coll. V. ANTEOJOS.

Antipatia *f.* (an-te-pah-tee'-ah). Antipathy, aversion, dislike, repugnance.

Antipático, *ca* adj. (an-te-pah'-te-coe, cal). Antipathetic, repugnant. *Este hombre me es* -, that man is my aversion. [tah]. Antipatriot.

Antipatriota *m.* (an-te-pat'-ie-o'-)

Antiperistáltico, *ca* andj. (an-te-pay-re-stal'-te-coe, cal). Med. Antiperistaltic. [sis]. Antiperistasis.

Antiperistasis *f.* (an-te-per-ees-tas'-)

Antipieristático, *ca* adj. (an-te-per-is-tah'-te-co, cal). Belonging to antiperistasis.

Antipeisencial adj. (an-te-pes-te-lenth-e-al', Med. Antipeisential.

Antipirético, *ca* adj. (an-te-pe-ret'-e-coe, cal). Med. Antipyretic.

Antipirina *f.* (an-te-pee-ree'-nah). Antipyrine

Antipoca *f.* (an-te-po'-cal). Law. Prov. A writing or obligation from the tenant to pay a certain rent.

Antipocar *a.* (an-te-po-car'). Law. Prov. To acknowledge by deed the obligation to pay a certain rent. || Law. To resume the performance of a duty.

Antipodas *m. pl.* (an-tee'-po-das). Antipodes. || Met. Persons of contrary dispositions, sentiments, or manners.

Antipontificado *m.* (an-te-pon-te-fe-cal'-doh). V. ANTIPAPA.

Antipútrido, *ca* adj. (an-te-poo'-tre-do, dah). Antiseptic.

Antiquísimo, *ma* adj. (an-te-kiz'-se-mo, mah). Sup. Very ancient.

Antirreligioso, *sa* adj. (an-te-ray-le-he-o'-soe, sah). Antireligious.

Antirrepublicano adj. (an-te-ray-poo-ble ka'-noe). Antirepublican.

Antirrevolucionario, *ria* adj. (an-te-ray-vo-loo-thich-on-ar'-e-o, ah). Antirevolutionary.

Antiséptico, *ca* adj. (an-te-sep'-te-co, cal). Antiseptic.

Antisifilítico, *ca* adj. (an-te-se-fe-le'-te-coe, cal). Med. Antisyphilitic.

Antisocial adj. (an-te-so-thee-al'). Antisocial. [trophe]

Antistrofa *f.* (an-tis'-tro-fah). Antis-

Antitesis *f.* (an-te'-tes-sis). Gram. Antithesis. [cah]. Antithetical.

Antitético, *ca* adj. (an-te-tay'-te-co, cal)

Antitipo *m.* (an-tee'-te-po). Antitype.

Antitrinitario *m.* (an-te-tree-ne-tar'-e-o). Antitrinitarian.

Antivenéreo, *rea* adj. (an-te-ven-er'-ay-o, ah). Med. Antivenereal.

Antojadizamente adv. (an-toe-hah-dieth-ah-men'-tay). Capriciously.

Antojadizo, *za* adj. (an-toe-hah-dieth-oh, ah). Longing, capricious, humorous, whimsical, fickle.

Antojado, da adj. (an-toe-hah'-doe, dah). Anxious, longing.

Antojarse v. (an toe-hah'-say). To long, to desire earnestly. *Antojarsele á uno alguna cosa*, to desire or judge without reflection.

Antojera f. (an-toe-her'-ah). A spectacle-case. || An eye flap for horses.

Antojo m. (an-toe'-hoe). Whim, caprice; a vehement desire, a longing, a hankering; fancy. || A surmise.

Antología f. (an-toe lo-hee'-ah). Anthology.

Antonio pr. na. (an-to'-ne-o). Anthony.

Antonomasia f. (an-to-no-mas'-se-ah). Rhet. Antonomasia.

Antonomásticamente adv. (an-toe-noe-mas'-te-ka-men-tay). Antonomastically.

Antonomástico, ca adj. (an-toe-no-mas'-te-co, cah). Antonomastic.

Antor m. (an-toe'). Law. Prov. Vender of stolen goods.

Antorcha f. (an-tor'-tehah). Torch, flambeau, taper. || A cresset.

Antoria f. (an tor'-ee-ah). Law. Prov. The action of discovering the first seller of stolen goods.

Antracita f. (an-tra thei'-tah). Min. Anthracite.

Antrax m. (an'-trax). Med. Anthrax.

Antro m. (an'tro). Poet. Antre; cavern, den, grotto.

Antropofagia f. (an-tro po-fah hee'-ah). Anthropophagy, cannibalism.

Antropófago m. (an-tro po'-fah goe). A cannibal, or man-eater. || - s. pl. Anthropophagi.

Antropofobia f. (an-tro-po-fa hee'-yah). Anthropophobia.

Antropografía f. (an-tro-po grah-fee'-ah). Anthropography.

Antropología f. (an-tro-po-lo-hee'-ah). Anthropology.

Antropológico, ca (an-troh poe-loe'-he-ko, kah). Anthropological.

Antropólogo m. (an-troh-poe'-loe goe). Anthropologist.

Antropometría f. (an-tro po-may-tree'-ah). Anthropometry.

Antropométrico, ca adj. (an-tro po may'-tre-co). Anthropometrical.

Antropomorfia f. (an-tro-po-mor-fee'-ah). Anthropomorphism.

Antropomórfico, ca adj. (an-tro-po-mor'-fee-koe, kah). Anthropomorphic.

Antropomorfismo m. (an-tro-po-mor-fee'-moe). Anthropomorphism.

Antropomorfitá f. (an-tro-po-mor-fee'-tah). Anthropomorphite.

Antruejar a. (an-troo-eh-har'). Prov. To wet with water, or play some trick.

Antrujeo m. (an-troo-eh-hoe'). The three days of the carnival.

Antuvión m. (an-too-ve-on'). Coll. A sudden, unexpected stroke or attack. || A ravine. *De —*, unexpectedly.

Annual adj. (ah-noo-al'). Annual. *Plantas anuales*, Bot. annual plants.

Annualidad f. (ah-noo-al e dad'). State or quality of being annual. || Pensions paid by the state.

Annualmente adv. (ah noo al men'-tay). Annually.

Anuario m. (ah noo-ah'-ree oh). A periodical published once in every year, an Annual, a year book, An annual report. *de la marina*, navy list.

Anubarrado, da adj. (ah noo bar-rah'-doe, dah). Clouded.

Anublado, da adj. (ah-noo-blah-dah-men'-tay). Mistily, cloudily, obscurely.

Anublado, da adj. (ah-noo-blah'-doe, dah). Overcast, clouded, dim, misty.

Anublar a. (ah-noo-blah'). To cloud. || To overcast. || Met. To cloud or obscure merit. || - r. To be blasted. || Met. To misceary, to be disconcerted.

Anudar a. (ah-noo dar'). To knot. || To unite. || Met. To join, to unite; to draw close together.

Anuencia f. (ah noo en'-thieh-ah). Compliance, consent, assent. Permission.

Anuente adj. (ah-noo-en'-tay). Comdescending, courteous, consenting.

Anulable adj. (ah-noo-lah'-blay). That which can be annulled.

Anulación f. (ah-noo-lah thieh-on'). Cessation, abrogation. || Amputation.

Anulador, ra s. (ah-noo lah-dore', ah). A repealer.

Anular a. (ah-noo-lar'). To annul, to frustrate, to rescind, to invalidate, to abolish, to abrogate. - *un matrimonio*, to annul a marriage. || adj. Annular. *Dedo —*, the ring finger.

Anulativo, va adj. (ah-noe-lah-ter'-vo, yah). Having the power of making void. [Anular]

Anuloso, sa adj. (ah noo los'-so, sahe). [Anular]

Anunciación f. (ah-non-thieh-ah thieh-on'). Annunciation.

Anunciador, ra s. (ah-noun-thieh-ah-dore', ah). Announcer.

Anunciar a. (ah-noun-thieh-ar'). To announce. || To forebode, to prophesy.

Anuncio m. (ah-noun-thieh-o). Omen, forerunner. || Advertisement, notice.

Anverso m. (an-ver-so). Obverse; applied to the side of coins and medals.

Anzuelo m. (an thoh-ler'-o). Prov. One whose trade it is to make fish-hooks.

Anzuelo m. (an-thoo-el'-o). Fish-hook. || Met. Allurement, incitement. || A kind of fritters. *Caer en el —*, to be tricked or defrauded. *Raer el —*, to escape a danger. *Tragar el —*, to swallow the bait.

Aña f. (an'-nye-ah). Stink-fox.

Añada f. (an-nye-ah-dah). The good or bad season in a year.

Añadidura f. (an-nye-ah-de-doo'-rah). Addition; access.

Añadir a. (an-nye-ah-dir'). To add, to increase, to augment. || To exaggerate.

Añateca f. (an-nye-ah-fay'-ah). *Papel de* —, brown paper.

Añafil m. (an-nye-ah-feel'). A musical instrument used by the Moors.

Añallero m. (an-nye-ah-fil-er'-o). A player on the *añafil*.

Añagaza f. (an-nye-ah-gath'-ah). A call, lure, or decoy. || Mot. Allurement, enticement to mischief.

Añal adj. (an-nye-al'). Annual. *Cordero* —, a yearling lamb or kid. || — m. An annual offering on the tomb of a person deceased.

Añalejo m. (an-nye-ah-lay'-hoe). An ecclesiastical almanac.

Añascar a. (an-nye-as-car'). Coll. To collect by degrees.

Añejar a. (an-nye-eh-har'). To become old, to ripen with time. || — r. To grow old, to become stale.

Añejo, *ja* adj. (an-nye-eh'-hoe, hah) Old, stale, musty.

Añicos m. (an-nye'-coss). Bits or small pieces of any thing. *Hacer* —, To break into fragments.

Añil m. (an-nye-ill'). Bot. The indigo plant. || Indigo, a colouring matter extracted from the indigo plant.

Añinero m. (an-nye-ner'-o). A dealer in lamb-skins.

Añinos m. (an nye'-nos). The fleeces skins of yearling lambs.

Año m. (an-nye-o). A year. || A long space of time. || The companion or partner who falls to one's lot in family diversions on New Year's eve. — *bi-siesto*, bissextile or leap year. *Mal* —, surely, without doubt. *Años*, the birthday of a person. *Celebrar los años*, to keep a birthday. *Tener años*, to be old. *El día de* — *nuevo*, new-year's day. *Por, al, cada* —, yearly.

Añojal m. (an-nye-o-hal'). Fallow land.

Añoja, *ja* s. (an-nye-o'-hoe, hah). A yearling calf. [V. Trizón.]

Añublo m. (an-nye-oo' blo). Mildew.

Añudador, *ra* s. (an-nye-oo-dah-dore', ah). One who knots or ties.

Añudar a. (an nye-oo dar'-o). V. *Añudar*. || To make fast, to unite. — *los labios*, to impose silence. [Bewitched.]

Aojado, *da* adj. (ah-o hah'-doh, dah).

Aojador, *ra* s. (ah-o hah-doh', ah). A conjurer.

Aojadura f. (ah-o hah-doh'-rah). **Aojamiento** m. (ah-o hah-me-en'-toe). Witchcraft, fascination.

Aojar a. (ah-o har'). To fascinate, to charm, to bewitch. [Enchantment.]

Aoyo m. (ah-o'-hoe). Bewitching, Fascination.

Aoristo m. (ah-or-iss'-toe). Gram. Aorist.

Aorta f. (ah-or- tah) Anat. Aorta.

Aórtico, *ca* adj. (ah-or'-te-ko, ka). Anat. Aortic. [Oviform.]

Aovado, *da* adj. (ah-o-vah'-doh, dah).

Aovar a. (ah-o-var'). To lay eggs.

Aovilarse r. (ah-o-veel-lye-ars'-say). To grow into the shape of a clew.

Apabilar a. (ah-pah-bil-ar'). To prepare the wick of a wax-candle.

Apacentadero m. (ah-path-en-tah-der'-o). Pasture, pasturage.

Apacentador m. (ah-path-en-tah-dor'). A herd-man.

Apacentamiento m. (ah-path-en-tah-me-en'-toe). The act of tending grazing cattle.

Apacentar a. (ah-path-en-tar'). To tend grazing cattle. || To graze, to feed cattle. || Met. To teach spiritually.

Apacibilidad f. (ah-path-e-bil-ee-dad'). Affability, mildness of manners, meekness of temper, suavity.

Apacible adj. (ah-path-e-blav). Affable, meek, gentle. || Placid, still, quiet. || Calm, moderate. *Tiempo* —, Nau. Moderate weather. *Semblante* —, a serene countenance. *Sitio* —, a pleasant place.

Apaciblemente adv. (ah-path-e-blav-men'-tay). Mildly, gently, agreeably, calmly.

Apaciguador, *ra* s. (a-path-ee-gwah-dore'-rah). Pacificator, peacemaker, appeaser.

Apaciguamiento m. (ah-path-ee-gwah-me-en'-toe). Pacification.

Apaciguar a. (ah-path-e-gwar'). To appease, to pacify, to compose, to soothe, to tranquilize.

Apadrinador, *ra* s. (ah-pah-dree-nah-dore'-ah). Patron, defender, protector.

Apadrinar a. (ah-pah-dree-nar'). To support, to patronize, to protect, to defend. || To act as second in a duel.

Apagable adj. (ah-pah-gah'-blay). Extinguishable, quenchable.

Apagado, *da* adj. (ah-pah-gah-doh, dah). Humble-minded, pusillanimous.

Apagador m. (ah-pah-gah-dore'). One who extinguishes. || Extinguisher, in form of a cone. || A small bit of cloth put on the jack of a harpsichord.

Apagamiento m. (ah-pah-gah-me-en'-toe). Extinction, the act of quenching.

Apagapeneoles m. pl. (ah-pah-gah-pay'-no-les, Nau. Leech ropes, leech-lines).

Apagar a. (ah-pah-gar'). To quench, to extinguish. || Met. To efface, to destroy, to extirpate. || Piet. To soften colours which are too bright or glaring. — *la cal*, to stake lime. — *la sed*, to quench the thirst. *Apagarse la lumbre, la luz* or *el fuego*, to go out.

Apainelado, *da* adj. (ah-pah-e-nay-lah'-doh, dah). Arch. In imitation of half an elliptical in arches.

Apaisado, da adj. (ah-pah-is-sah'-doh, dah). Resembling a landscape.

Apelabrar a. (ah-pah-lah-brar'). To appoint a meeting for consultation. || To treat personally. || To bespeak, to engage beforehand.

Apalancar a. (ah-pah-lan-car'). To move with a lever. || To supplant.

Apaleado, da adj. (ah-pah-lay-ah'-doh, dah). Cudgelled, caned, horse-whipped.

Apaleador s. (ah-pah-lay-ah'-dore', ah). One who uses cudgels, cudgeller.

Apaleamiento m. (ah-pah-lay-ah-men'-toe). Drubbing, beating.

Apalea a. (ah-pah-lay-ar'). To cane, to drub, to beat, to cudgel, to maul. || To beat out. || To move grain, in order to prevent its being spoiled.

Apaleo m. (ah-pah-lay'-oh). Shovelling grain. || Whipping.

Apalmado adj. (ah-pal mah'-doh). The Palm of the hand stretched out in a coat of arms. [common crab.]

Apancora f. (ah-pan-cor'-ah). The

Apandar a. (ah-pan-dar'). Met. To steal, to rob, to pilfer.

Apandillar a. (ah-pan-dil-lyar'). To form a league, a party, or a faction. Low. To cheat at cards. || - r. To be united, to form a party or a faction.

Apandorgarse r. (ah-pan-dor-gar'-say). To grow stout or fat.

Apanojado, da adj. (ah-pan-o-hah'-doh, dah). Bot. Paniculate.

Apantana a. (ah-pan-tan-ar'). To fill a piece of ground with water.

Apantuflado, da adj. (ah-pan-too-flah'-doh, dah). Wearing slippers.

Apañado, da adj. (ah-pan-nye-ah'-doh, dah). Resembling woollen cloth in body.

Apañador, ra s. (ah-pan-nyah-dore', ah). One who grasps or seizes. || A pilferer.

Apañadura f. (ah-pan-nyah-doo'-rah). Seizing, snatching, or grasping away.

Apañamiento m. (ah-pan-nyah-men'-toe). V. **Apas**.

Apañar a. (ah-pan-nyar'). To grasp or seize. || Met. To carry away, to pilfer, to filch. || Prov. To dress, to set off. || Prov. To patch. || - r. Coll. To submit to.

Apño m. (ah-pan'-nye). Seizing or grasping. || Cleverness. || Prov. A patch.

Apañuscador, ra s. (ah-pah-nyoos-cah-dore', ah). Coll. One who rumples a thing.

Apañuscar a. (ah-pan-nyoos-car'). Coll. To rumple, to crush.

Apapagayado, da adj. (ah-pah-pah-gah-jah'-doh, dah). Parrot-like.

Apaparador m. (ah-par-ah-dore'). Side-board. || Dresser. || Prov. Workshop of an artisan.

Aparar a. (ah-par-ar'). To stretch out the hands for catching any thing. || To heap the earth round plants. || To close the quarters of a shoe (shoe-making).

Aparasolado, da adj. (ah-par-ah-so-lah'-doh, dah). Bot. Umbelliferous.

Aparatado, da adj. (ah-par-ah-tah'-doh, dah). Prepared, disposed.

Aparato m. (ah-par-ah-toe'). Apparatus, preparation, disposition. || Pomp. Ostentation, show. || Circumstance or token which precedes or accompanies something. [nership.]

Apercieria f. (ah-par-ther-ee'-ah). Part-

Aparcero m. (ah-par-ther'-o). Partner in a farm. || Co-proprietor.

Apareado, da adj. (ah-par-eh-ah'-doh, dah). Paired.

Aparear a. (ah-par-eh-ar'). To match, to mate, to suit one thing to another. - r. To be coupled in pairs.

Aparecer n. and r. (ah-par-eth-er'). To appear unexpectedly, to go forth, to come up. [Ghost, apparition.]

Aparecido m. (ah-par-eth-ee'-doh). [Ghost, apparition.]

Aparecimiento m. (ah-par-eth-e-men'-toe). Apparition, appearing.

Aparejado, da adj. (ah-par-eh-hah'-doh, dah). Prepared, fit, ready. || Adjusted, appropriated.

Aparejador, ra s. (ah-par-eh-hah'-dor', ah). One who prepares or gets ready. || Overseer of a building. || Nau. Rigger.

Aparejar a. (ah-par-eh-har'). To get ready. To saddle or harness horses. || Nau. To rig a ship, to furnish. || To size a frame. || To prepare the timber and stones for a building. - r. To get ready.

Aparejo m. (ah-par-eh'-ho). Preparation, disposition. || Harness, gear. || Piet. Sizing. || Nau. Tackle and rigging on a ship, furniture. || Packsaddle.

Aparejos m. pl. (ah-par-eh'-hoss). Outfit, the apparatus, tools, or instruments necessary for a trade. || Piet. The materials necessary for painting, burnishing, and gilding.

Aparejuelo m. (ah-par-eh-hoo-eh'-lo). dim. A small apparatus. *Aparajueltos*. Nau. Small tackle.

Aparentar a. (ah-par-en-far'). To make a false show, to feign, to affect.

Aparente adj. (ah-par-en'-tay). Apparent, not real, false, feigned, simulated, flashy. || Convenient, reasonable, fit. || Conspicuous, evident.

Aparentemente adv. (ah-par-en-tay-men'-tay). Apparently, outwardly.

Aparición f. (ah-par-ith-e-on'). Apparition, appearing, vision.

Apariencia f. (ah-par-e-en'-thieh-ah). Appearance, outside. || Face, likeness, resemblance. || Vestige. || Pageant. ||

-- pl. Phenomena discovered by astronomical observations.

Aparrado, da adj. (ah-par-rah' loh, dah). Crooked, or like vines.

Aparroquiado, da adj. (ah-par-ro-ke ah'-doe, dah). Belonging to a parish, parishioner.

Aparroquiar a. (ah-par-ro-ke ar'). To bring customers to a shop.

Apartadero m. (ah-par-tah der' o). Parting-place, cross-roads.

Apartadizo m. (ah-par-tah-dee'-thoh). A small part, share, or portion. *Hacer apartadizos*, to divide a whole into shares.

Apartadizo m. (ah-par-tah-dee'-thoh). A small room, separated or taken from another apartment.

Apartado, da adj. (ah-par-tah'-doe, dah). Separated. || Distant, retired, remote. || Distinct, different diverse. m. A retired room. || A smelting-house.

Apartador, ra s. (ah-par-tah-dore' ah). One who divides or separates. || A sorter in paper-mills. || A wool-sorter. -- *de ganado*, one who steals sheep or cattle. -- *de metales*, smelter, one who smelts ores.

Apartamiento m. (ah-par-tah me-en'-toe). Separation. || Renunciation of a claim, right, or action.

Apartar a. (ah-par-tar'). To part, to separate, to divide. || To dissuade one. || To remove. || To sort letters. -- r. To withdraw; to hold off. || To be divorced. || To desist from a claim, action, or plea.

Aparte m. (ah-par'-tay). Break in a line, space marking a paragraph. adv. Apart, separately. || An aside on the stage. *Dejar a parte*, to lay aside. *Dejando a parte*, leaving joking aside.

Aparvar a. (ah-par-var'). To arrange the corn for being threshed. || To heap, to throw together.

Apasionadamente adv. (ah-pah-se-o-nah-lah men'-tay). Passionately.

Apasionado, da adj. (ah-pah-se-o-nah'-doe, dah). Passionate. || Affected with pain. || Devoted. m. Admirer.

Apasionar a. (ah-pah-se-o-nar'). To inspire a passion. -- r. To be taken with a person to excess. *Apasionarse de*, to dote upon.

Apatia f. (ah-pah-tee-ah). Apathy.

Apático, ca adj. (ah-pah-tee-oh, eah). Apathetic, indifferent.

Apatusco m. (ah-pah-toos'-co). Coll. Ornament, dress.

Apea f. (ah-pay'-ah). A rope with which the fore-feet of horses are fettered.

Apeadero m. (ah-pay-ah-der'-o). A horse-block. || A horse temporarily rented. || A surveyor.

Apeador m. (ah-pay-ah-doe'). A land

Apeamiento m. (ah-pay-ah-me-en'-toe). V. Apea.

Apear a. (ah-pay-ar'). To alight from a horse. || To measure lands, tenements, or buildings; to set landmarks. || To scotch a wheel. || To prop. || Arch. To take a thing down from its place. || Met. To dissuade. || Met. To remove difficulties. || To displace from an office. || -- r. To alight, to dismount. || To desist, to renounce an opinion. *Apearse por la cola or por las orejas*, to give some absurd answer.

Apechugar a. (ah-pay-tchoo-gar'). To push with the breast. || Met. To undertake with spirit.

Apedazar a. (ah-pay-dath-ar'). To break into pieces. || To patch, to mend.

Apedernalado, da adj. (ah-pay-der-nah'-doe, dah). Flinty, hard, insensible.

Apedreadero m. (ah-pay-dray-ah-der'-o). A place where boys meet to throw stones at each other.

Apedreado, da adj. (ah-pay-dray-ah'-doe, dah). Stoned, pelted. || *Cara apedreada*, a face pitted with the small-pox.

Apedreador m. (ah-pay-dray-ah-dore'). Thrower of stones, one who throws stones.

Apedreamiento m. (ah-pay-dray-ah-me-en'-toe). Lapidation.

Apedrear a. (ah-pay-dray-ar'). To stone; to kill with stones. -- n. To hail. || Met. To talk in a rude manner. -- r. To be injured by hail.

Apedreo m. (ah-pay-dray'-o). Stoning, the act of throwing stones, lapidation.

Apegadamente adv. (ah-pay-gah-dah-men'-tay). Studiously, devotedly.

Apegarse r. (ah-pay-gar-say). To be much taken with a thing; to attach one's self. [fondness.]

Apego m. (ah-pay'-go). Attachment.

Apelable adj. (ah-pay-lah'-blay). Appealable.

Apelación f. (ah-pay-lath-e-on). Action of appealing. || An appeal from an inferior to a superior court.

Apelambrar a. (ah-pel-am-brar'). To steep hides in lime-water.

Apelante p. (ah-pay-lau'-tay). Appellant.

Apelar n. (ah-pel-ar'). To appeal, to transfer a cause from an inferior to a superior court. || To have recourse to, to seek remedy. || To be of the same colour.

Apelativo adj. (ah-pel-ah-tee'-vo). Gram. *Nombre* —, an appellative name.

Apelde m. (ah-pel'-day). Flight, escape.

Apeles (ah-pay'-lays). Apelles.

Apellar a. (ah-pel-lyar'). To dress leather. [dah' doe, dah'. Named.]

Apellidado, da adj. (ah-pel-lye)

Apellidamiento m. (ah-pel-lye dah-me-en'-toe). The act of giving a name.

Apellidar a. (ah-pel-lye dar'). To call one by his name. || To proclaim, to raise shouts.

Apellido m. (ah-pel-lye doe). Surname. || The special name given to various things. || A nick-name, epithet.

Apelmazar a. (ah-pel-math-ar'). To compress, to render less spongy.

Apenas adv. (ah-pay-nass). Scarcely, hardly; with a deal of trouble. || No sooner than, as soon as.

Apéndice m. (ah-pen-deeth-ay). Appendix, supplement.

Apéndice f. (ah-pen-deeth-ee'-tees). Med. Appendicitis. [Appendicular.]

Apéndice adj. (ah-pen-de-coo-lar').

Apéninos m. pl. (ah-pay-ne-nos). Geog. The Apennines.

Apeo m. (ah-pay'-o). Survey, mensuration of lands or buildings. || Props, stays, shores, put under the upper parts of a building, while the lower are repaired.

Apeonar n. (ah-pay-on-nar'). To walk or run swiftly.

Apepsia f. (ah-pep'-se-ah). Med. Apepsia, indigestion.

Aperador m. (ah-per-ah-dore'). A farmer. || A wheelwright.

Aperar a. (ah-per-ar'). To carry on the trade of a wheelwright.

Apercibimiento m. (ah-per-thieh-be-me-en'-toe). Providing. || Arrangement. || Advice, warning. || Order. || Law. Summons.

Apercibir a. (ah-per-thieh-bir'). To provide, to get ready. || To warn, to advise, to admonish. || Law. To summon.

Apercollar a. (ah-per-col-lyar'). Coll. To seize one by the collar. || Met. To snatch. || Coll. To assassinate.

Aperdigar a. (ah-per-de-gar'). V. PERDIGAR.

Apergaminado, da adj. (ah-per-gah-mee-nah'-doe). Parchment-like.

Aperitivo, va adj. (ah-per-ee-tee'-vo, vah). Med. Aperitive, aperient, laxative.

Apernador m. (ah-per-nah-dore'). A dog which seizes the game by the legs.

Apernar a. (ah-per-nar'). To seize by the ham.

Apero m. (ah-per'-o). The implements used on a farm. || The tools necessary for a trade. || A sheep-fold.

Aperreado, da adj. (ah-per-ray-ah'-doe, dah). Harassed. *Andar* -, to be harassed or fatigued.

Aperreador, ra s. (ah-per-ray-ah-dore', ah). Coll. One that is importunate, an intruder.

Aperrear a. (ah-per-ray-ar'). To throw one to the dogs. || To fatigue, to harass, to worry. - r. To toil to overwork one's self.

Apersonarse r. (ah-per-sō-nar'-say). Law V. Comparecer.

Apetura f. (ah-per-too'-rah). V. AMERTURA.

Apesadumbrado, da adj. (ah-pes-ah-doom-brah'-doe, dah). Anxious, vexed, mournful.

Apesadumbrar a. (ah-pes-ah-doom-brar'). To vex, to cause affliction. - r. To grieve.

Apesaradamente adv. (ah-pes-ah-dah-men'-tay). Mournfully, grievously.

Apesarar a. (ah-pes-ar-ar'). V. APESADUMBRAR.

Apestado, da adj. (ah-pes-tah'-doe, dah). Pestered, annoyed. || Corrupted.

Apestar a. (ah-pes-tar'). To infect. || To cause an offensive smell. || Met. To corrupt, to turn putrid. || To pest, to cause displeasure.

Apétalo, la adj. (ah-pay-tay-lo, lah). Bot. Apetalous.

Apetecedor, ra s. (ah-pay-tay-thee-dore', ah). One who longs for a thing.

Apetecer a. (ah-pay-tay-ther'). To long for, to hanker, to desire, to wish for, to feel a craving for.

Apetecible adj. (ah-pay-tay-thieh'-blay). Desirable, worthy of being wished for.

Apetencia f. (ah-pay-ten'-thieh-ah). Appetite, hunger. || Natural desire for food. [yah. Appetitive.]

Apetitivo, va adj. (ah-pay-te-tee'-vo, vah).

Apetito m. (ah-pay-tee'-toe). Appetite. || Hunger. That which excites desire. || Concupiscence.

Apetitoso, sa adj. (ah-pay-te-tos'-so, sah). Pleasing to the taste, tempting the appetite, savoury.

Apezunar n. (ah-peth-oon-nyar'). To tread firm on the hoof.

Apiador, ra s. (ah-pe-ah-dah-dore', ah). One who pities.

Apiadarse r. (ah-pe-ah-dars'-say). To pity, to commiserate.

Apiaradero m. (ah-pe-ar-ad-er'-o). A shepherd's account of the sheep.

Apicarado, da adj. (ah-pe-car-ad'-o, ah). Roguish, knavish, imprudent.

Apicararse r. (ah-pe-ka-rar'-say). To become perverse.

Apice m. (ah'-pith-ay). Apex, summit, utmost height. The upper part of a thing. || Met. The most intricate or most arduous point of a question. *Apices*. Anthers of flowers.

Apicultor m. (ah-pe-cul-tor'). Bee-keeper. [culture, bee-keeping.]

Apicultura f. (ah-pe-cul-too'-rah). Api-

Apilador m. (ah-pe-lah-dore'). One who piles the wool up.

Apilamiento m. (ah-pel-am-ee-en'-

toe). A heap, a pile, the act of filling, or heaping. [pile.]

Apilar a. (ah-pe-lar'). To heap up, to

Apimpollarse r. (ah²pim-pol-lyar'-say). To germinate.

Apinado, da adj. (ah-pin-nyah-doe, dah). Pyramidal, pine-shaped.

Apinár a. (ah-pin-nyar'). To press together, to join, to group. — r. To clog, to crowd.

Apio m. (ah²-pe-o). Bot. Celery.

Apiol m. (ah-pe-ol). Apiol.

Apiolar a. (ah-pe-o-lar'). To gyve a hawk. || To tie game together by the legs. || Met. Coll. To seize, to apprehend. || Coll. To kill, to murder.

Apirético, ca adj. (ah-pe-ray'-te-ko, ka). Apyretic. [Apyrexia.]

Apirexia f. (ah-pe-rex-e-yah). Med.

Apisonar a. (ah-pe-so-nar'). To ram with a rammer.

Apitonamiento m. (ah-pe-ton-ah-me-en'-toe). Putting forth the tenderlings.

Apitonar n. (ah-pe-ton-ar'). To put forth the tenderlings : applied to horned animals. || To bud, to germinate. — a. To pick as chickens in the egg shell. — r. To treat with abusive language. [cable.]

Aplacable adj. (ah-pla-cah'-blay). Plac-

Aplacación f. (ah-plah-cah'-thien-on').

Aplacamiento m. (ah-plah-cah-me-en'-toe). Appeasement.

Aplacador, ra s. (ah-pla-ca-dor', ah). Appeaser.

Aplacar a. (ah-plah-car'). To appease, to pacify, to mitigate. — r. To become tranquil.

Aplanadera f. (ah-plah-nah'-der'-ah). A roller for levelling the ground.

Aplanador m. (ah-plah-nah'-lor'). A leveller. [en-tool]. Levelling.

Aplanamiento m. (ah-plah-nah-me-

Aplanar a. (ah-plan-nar'). To level, to flatten. || To terrify. — r. To tumble down : applied to a building.

Aplanchado, da, adj. (ah-plan-nah'-doh, dah). Smoothed with an iron, applied to linen. — m. Linen which is to be, or has been ironed. || Act of smoothing or ironing linen.

Aplanchadora f. (ah-plan-nah'-dor'-ah). A woman whose trade it is to iron linen, ironer. [linen.]

Aplanchar a. (ah-plan-tehar'). To iron

Aplantillar a. (ah-plan-til-lyar'). To adjust, dress, or work stones, timber, or boards, according to a model.

Aplastador, ra s. (ah-plas-ta-dor', rah). Crusher, smasher, one who flattens.

Aplastamiento m. (ah-plas-ta-me-en'-toe). Crushing, flattening.

Aplastar a. (ah-plas-tar'). To cake, to flatten, or crush a thing, to smash. || To confound an opponent. — r. To flatten.

Aplaudir a. (ah-plah-oo-dir'). To applaud, to praise; to applaud

Aplausos m. (ah-plah-oo-so-s). Applause, praise.

Aplazamiento m. (ah-plath-ah-me-en'-toe). Convocation, citation.

Aplazar a. (ah-plath-ar'). To convene, to convoke, to invite. || To invest. || To summon. [pllicable.]

Aplicable adj. (ah-ple-cah'-blay). Ap-

Aplicación f. (ah-ple-cah'-thien-on'). Application. || Assiduity, laboriousness, close study.

Aplicado, da adj. (ah-ple-cah'-toe, dah). Studious, intent on a thing. || Industrious, laborious.

Aplicar a. (ah-ple-car'). To apply, to clap. — *el oído*, to listen attentively. || Met. To consider a subject under discussion. || Met. To attribute or impute. || Law. To adjudge. — r. To study or devote one's self to a thing. || To earn a living.

Aplomado, da adj. (ah-plo-mah'-doh, dah). Of the colour of lead. || Leaden. || Met. Heavy, dull, lazy.

Aplomar n. (ah-plo-mar'). To use a plummet and line to see if a wall has been perpendicularly raised, to plumb. || To be perpendicular. — r. To tumble, to fall to the ground.

Aplomo m. (ah-plo-moh). Fact, prudence, management, good sense.

Apnea f. (ah-nay-ah). Med. Apnea.

Apocado, da adj. (ah-po-cah'-doh, dah). Pusillanimous, cowardly. || Narrow-hoofed.

Apocador, ra s. (ah-po-cah'-dor', ah). One who lessens or diminishes.

Apocalíptico, ca adj. (ah-po-cah'-lip'-te-co, cah). Apocalyptic.

Apocamiento m. (ah-po-cah-me-en'-toe). Abjectness of mind, meanness of spirit, pusillanimity.

Apocar a. (ah-po-car'). To lessen, to shorten. || Met. To cramp, to contract.

|| — r. To humble one's self, to undervalue one's self.

Apocopar a. (ah-po-co-par'). To take away the last letter or syllable of a word. [Apocope.]

Apócope f. (ah-po'-co-pay). Gram.

Apócrifamente adv. (ah-po'-ere-fah-men-tay). Apocryphally.

Apócrifo, fa adj. (ah-po'-ere-fah, fah). Apocryphal.

Apodador m. (ah-po-dah-dor'). A wag, one who ridicules or scoffs.

Apodar a. (ah-po-dar'). To give nicknames, to ridicule.

Apodencado, da adj. (ah-po-da-cah'-doh, dah). Pointer like.

Apoderadamente adv. (ah-po-dar-ah-da-men-tay). With power, or authority.

Apoderado, da adj. (ah-po-dar-ah'-doh.

- dah). Empowered, authorized. || Powerful. || — m. Proxy, attorney, agent.
- Apoderar** n. (ah-po-der-ar'). To possess one's self of a thing.
- Apodictico, ca** adj. (ah-po-die'-te'-coe, cah). Apodictical, demonstrative.
- Apodo** m. (ah-po'-doo). A nick-name.
- Apodo, da** adj. (ah'-po-doe'). Zool. Apodal. [phys-is.]
- Apósis** f. (ah-po'-fe-sis'). Med. Apoplexy.
- Apogeo** m. (ah-po-heh'-o). Apogee.
- Apógrafo** m. (ah-po'-grah-fó). Apograph.
- Apolladura** f. (ah-po-lil-yah-doo'-rah). A hole eaten by moths in clothes.
- Apollillar** a. (ah-po-lil-yar'). To gnaw or eat clothes. || r. To be moth-eaten. || To be dissipated.
- Apolinar, Apolineo, nea** adj. (ah-pole-nar', ah-po-le'-nay-o, ah). Poet. Belonging to Apollo.
- Apologético, ca** adj. (an-po-lo-hay'-te-coe, cah). Apologetic, excusatory.
- Apologia** f. (ah-po-lo-hee'-ah). Apology. [apologist.]
- Apologista** m. (a-po-lo-his'-tah). An apologist.
- Apólogo** m. (ah-po-lo-go). Apologue.
- Apoltronarse** f. (ah-pol-tro-nars'-say). To grow lazy, to loiter.
- Apomazar** a. (ah-po-math-ar'). To pumice; to pumice.
- Aponeurosis** f. (ah-po-nay-on-ro'-sess). Zool. Aponeurosis.
- Aponeurótico, ca** adj. (ah-po-nay-on-ro'-te-koe, kah). Aponeurotic.
- Apoplejia** f. (ah-po-pley-hee'-ah). Apoplexy. [epi, cah]. Apoplectic.
- Apoplético, ca** adj. (ah-po-pley-te-coe, cah). Apoplectic.
- Aporcadura** f. (ah-por-cah-doo'-rah). The act of raising earth around plants.
- Aporcar** a. (ah-por-car'). To cover plants with earth.
- Aporcelanado, da** adj. (ah-por-thay-lah-nah'-doo, dah). Resembling faience or porcelain. [chymosis.]
- Aporisma** m. (ah-por-es-mah). Ecce.
- Aporismarse** r. (ah-por-es-mar'-say). To become an ecchymosis.
- Aporracear** a. (ah-por-rath-ray-ar'). Prov. To pommel.
- Aporrar** n. (ah-por-rar'). Coll. To stand mute. || — r. Coll. To become impertunate. [doe, dah. Cudgelled.]
- Aporreado, da** adj. (ah-por-ray-ah').
- Aporrear** a. (ah-por-ray-ar'). To beat or cudgel, to knock, to maul. || — r. To study with intense application.
- Aporrearse en la juña*, to engage in fruitless toils.
- Aporreo** m. (ah-por-ray'-o). The act of beating pommeling, or cudgeling.
- Aporrillarse** r. (ah-or-ril-lyar'-say). To get swellings in the joints.
- Aporillo** adv. (ah-por-il'-lyoi). Met. Plentifully, abundantly.
- Aportadera** f. (ah-por-tah-der'-ah). A sort of chest or box for provisions.
- Aportadero** m. (ah-por-tah-der'-o). Landing stage; a place where a ship or person may stop; to anchor.
- Aportar** n. (ah-por-tar'). To arrive at a port. || To reach an unexpected place when one is benighted.
- Aportillar** a. (ah-por-til-lyar'). To make a breach in a rampart. || To break down, to break open. || — r. To tumble down; to fall into ruins.
- Aposentador, ra** s. (ah-po-sen-tah-dor', ah). One who lets lodgings.
- Aposentamiento** m. (ah-po-sen-tah-me-en'-toe). The act of lodging or affording a temporary habitation.
- Aposentar** a. (ah-po-sen-tar'). To lodge. || — r. To take a lodging.
- Aposentillo** m. (ah-po-sen-til'-lyoi). dim. A small room, a bad room.
- Aposento** m. (ah-po-sen'-toe). A room or apartment. || A temporary habitation; an inn. || A box or seat in the playhouse.
- Aposesionar** a. (ah-po-ses-se-o-nar'). To give possession. || — r. To take possession. [gram. Apoposition.]
- Aposición** f. (ah-po-se-thich-on').
- Apósito** m. (ah-po-se'-toe). Any external medicinal application.
- Aposta, Apostadamente** adv. (ah-pos'-tah, ah-pos-tah-dah-men'-tay). Designedly, on purpose.
- Apostadero** m. (ah-pos-dah-der'-o). A place where soldiers or other persons are stationed. || Nam. A dockyard.
- Apostador** m. (ah-pos-tah-dor'). Better, one that lays wagers.
- Apostal** m. (ah-pos-tal'). Prov. A convenient fishing place.
- Apostar** a. (ah-pos-tar'). To bet, to hold a wager. || To place relays. || To post soldiers or other persons in a place. || *Apostarlos* or *apostarselos*, to contend, to defy. || — r. To cumulate, to rival, to stand in competition.
- Apostasia** f. (ah-pos-tah-see'-ah). Apostasy.
- Apóstata** m. (ah-pos-tah-tah). Apostate, forsaker, fugitive, abjurer.
- Apostatar** n. (ah-pos-tah-tar'). To apostatize, to fall away.
- Apostema** f. (ah-pos-tay'-mah). An aposteme.
- Apostemar** a. (ah-pos-tay-mar'). To form an abscess. || — r. To have an abscess. [Bistoury.]
- Apostemero** m. (ah-pos-tay-mor'-o).
- Apostemoso, sa** adj. (ah-pos-tay-mor'-so, sah). Relating to abscesses.
- Apostilla** f. (ah-pos-til'-lyah). Rider, side-note.
- Apostillar** a. (ah-pos-til'-lyar'). To put brief notes to a book or writing. || — r. To break out in pimples or pustules.
- Apóstol** m. (ah-pos'-tol). Apostle.

Apostolado m. (ah-pos-to-lah'-doe). Apostleship.
Apostólicamente adv. (ah-pos-toe-le-cah-men-tay). Apostolically.
Apostólico, ca adj. (ah-pos-toe'-lee-co, cah). Apostolical. || Apostolic.
Apostrofar a. (ah-pos-tro-far'). To apostrophize. [Apostrophe.]
Apóstrofe f. (ah-pos'-tro-fay). Rhet. ||
Apóstrofo m. (ah-pos'-tro-fo). Gram. Apostrophe.
Apostura f. (ah-pos-too'-rah). Genteelness, neatness, agreeable behaviour.
Apotegma m. (ah-po-teg'-mah). Apotegm. [Apothema.]
Apotema m. (ah-po-tay'-mah). Geom.
Apoteosis f. (ah-po-tay-os'-siss). Apotheosis, deification.
Apotrear a. (ah-pot-ray-rar). To turn horse out to grass.
Apoyadura f. (ah-po-jah-doo'-rah). A flow of the milk when nurses give suck to children.
Apoyar a. (ah-po-jar'). To favour, to protect, to patronize. || To bear upon the bit. || To confirm, to prove, to hold up; to ground, to found. *La columna apoya sobre el pedestal*, the column stands upon the pedestal. *una proposición o propuesta, to second a motion.* || To rest on; to lean. || r. To lean upon a person or thing.
Apoyatura f. (ah-po-jah-too'-rah). Mus. Appoggiatura.
Apoyo m. (ah-po-yo). Prop., stay, support, fulcrum. *Señal de la vejez*, to be the staff of old age. || Met. Protection, patronage.
Apresiasiabilidad f. (ah pray-thieh-ah-be-le-dad). Appreciability.
Apreciable adj. (ah pray-thieh-ah-blay). Valuable, respectable, worthy of esteem, creditable. || That which can fetch a price.
Apresiasiación f. (ah pray-thieh-ah-thieh-on). Estimation, valuation, appreciation.
Apresiasiamente adv. (ah pray-thieh-ah-dah-men-tay). In a valuable, respectable manner.
Apresiasiador, ra s. (ah pray-thieh-ah-dor', ah). valuer, appraiser.
Apresiasiado, da adj. (ah pray-thieh-ah-doe, dah). Appreciated, esteemed. || Valued. || Appraised.
Apresiasiar a. (ah pray-thieh-sar). To appreciate, to appraise, to estimate, to value. || Met. To graduate. || r. To esteem or love each other mutually.
Apresiasiativo, va adj. (ah pray-thieh-ah-tee'-vo, vah). Relating to the value set upon a thing.
Apresiasi m. (ah pray'-thieh-on). Appraisal, appreciation, account. || Esteem.
Aprehender a. (ah pray-en-der'). To

apprehend, to seize, to arrest, to take into custody. || To fancy, to conceive.
Aprehendido, da adj. (ah-prax-en-de-doe, dah). Apprehended, seized. || Arrested. [blay]. Apprehensible. ||
Aprehensible adj. (ah-prax-en-se-').
Apresiasiación f. (ah-prax-en-se-on). The act of seizing, arresting. || Apprehension, perception, acuteness; a ready and witty saying. || Apprehension, fear.
Apresiasiivo, va adj. (ah-prax-en-se-vo, vah). Apprehensive, quick to understand. || Timid, fearful, sensitive. [ah]. One who apprehends. ||
Apresiasior, ra s. (ah-prax-en-sor', ah).
Apresiasiorio, ria adj. (ah-prax-en-sor'-e-o, ah). Apprehending, seizing.
Apresiasiadamente adv. (ah-prax-me-ah-dah-men-tay). Forcedly.
Apresiasiador, ra s. (ah-prax-me-ah-dor', ah). Compeller.
Apresiasiante p. a. (ah pray-me-an'-tay). Constraining.
Apresiasiar a. (ah-prax-me-ar'). To press, to urge. || To compel, to oblige.
Apresiasi m. (ah pray-me-o). Pressure, constriction, constraint, force. || Judicial compulsion.
Apresiasiador, ra s. (ah-pren-day-dor', ah). One who is capable of, or apt at, learning.
Apresiasiar a. (ah-pren-day). To learn; to acquire knowledge.
Apresiasi. za s. (ah-pren-dith', ah). Apprentice. [hay Apprenticeship.]
Apresiasiaje m. (ah-pren-dith-ah).
Apresiasiador m. (ah-pren-sah-dor'). A presser or calender, mangle.
Apresiasiar a. (ah-pren-sar'). To dress cloth in a press, to calender. || To vex, to crush. || Nam. To stow.
Apresiasiador, ra s. (ah-pray-sah-dor', ah). Priviteer, cruiser. || Captor.
Apresiasiamiento m. (ah-pray-sah-men'-tee). Capture, hold.
Apresiasiar a. (ah-pray-sar'). To seize, to grasp. || Met. To capture. || Nam. To capture an enemy's ship.
Apresiasiar a. (ah-pres-tar'). To prepare, to make ready, to dispose, to arrange. || r. To be prepared.
Apresiasi m. (ah-pres-toe). Preparation, arrangement, accontentment.
Apresiasiación f. (ah-pray-soo-rith-thieh-on). Acceleration.
Apresiasiadamente adv. (ah pray-soo-ah-dah-men-tay). Hastily, forwardly.
Apresiasiado, da adj. (ah pray-soo-ah-doe, dah). Brief, hasty. || Acting with precipitation.
Apresiasiamiento m. (ah-pray-soo-rah-men-tae). Eagerness, readiness to act, forwardness, precipitation.
Apresiasiar a. (ah pray-soo-rar'). To accelerate, to hasten, to hurry, to for-

ward. || *r.* To accelerate, to be diligent.

Apretadamente adv. (ah-pray-tah-dah-men'-tay). Tightly, closely; nearly; close, fast.

Apretadera f. (ah-pray tah der'-ah). A strap or rope to tie any thing with.

Apretaderas, pressing remonstrances.

Apretadizo, za adj. (ah-pray-tah-de'-thoe). Easy to compress.

Apretado, da adj. (ah-pray-tah'-doe, dah). Mean, narrow-minded, illiberal; close, close-fisted; costive. || Hard, difficult, dangerous.

Apretador m. (ah-pray-tah-dore'). Presser. || An under-waistcoat. || A sort of soft stays without whalebone. || A net for tying up the hair. || A press. || A rammer. || Crusher.

Apretadura f. (ah-pray-tah-doo'-rah). Compression

Apretar a. (ah-pray-tar'). To compress, to contract. || To constrain, to clutch. || To distress, to afflict with calamities. *— el argumento*, to press vigorously by force of argument. *— las punas*, to exercise care or diligence in the execution of any thing. *— la mano*, to correct with a heavy hand.

Apretón m. (ah-pray-tone'). Pressure, a Struggle, conflict. || A short but rapid race.

Apretura f. (ah-pray-too'-rah). A crowd. || Distress, conflict. || A narrow, confined place, narrowness.

Apressa adv. (ah-pro-eh'-sah). *V.* Apressu.

Aprieto m. (ah-pre-eh'-toe). Crowd, conflict, exigency, cramp, grudge. Risk, danger.

Aprisa adv. (ah-preo'-sah). Swiftly, promptly, quickly, rapidly, in a hurry. [the sheep in the field.]

Apriscar a. (ah-pres-car'). To collect.

Aprisco m. (ah-pris'-co). Sheepfold.

Aprisionar a. (ah-pres'-on ar'). To confine, to imprison.

Appear n. (ah-pro-ar'). Nau. To turn the head of a ship towards any part.

Aprobación f. (ah-pro-bah'-thion). Approbation, approval, praise, applause; consent.

Aprobadamente adv. (ah-pro-ba-dah-men'-tay). Approvingly.

Aprobador, ra s. (ah-pro-bah-dore', ah). Approver. [prover.]

Aprobante m. (ah-pro-ban'-tay). Ap-

Aprobar a. (ah-pro-bar'). To approve, to like; to praise.

Aproches m. pl. (ah-pro'-ches). *V.* proache. *Contraproches*, counter approaches. [en'-toe]. Preparation.

Apromptamiento m. (ah-pron'-ta-mie)

Aprontar a. (ah-pron-tar'). To prepare hastily. [preparation.]

Aprompto m. (ah-pron'-too). A speedy

Apropiación f. (ah-pro-pe-ah'-thion). Appropriation, assumption.

Apropiadamente adv. (ah-pro-pe-ah-dah-men'-tay). Conveniently, fitly, properly.

Apropiado, da adj. (ah-pro-pe-ah'-doe, dah). Appropriate, fit; official.

Apropiador m. (ah-pro-pe-ah-dore'). Appropriator.

Apropiar a. (ah-pro-pe-ar'). To appropriate, to assume. || To accommodate, to apply. || *r.* To appropriate any thing to one's self.

Apropinacuación f. (ah-pro-pin-kwah'-thion). Approach.

Apropinquare v. (ah-pro-pin-kwars'-soy). Coll. To approach, to draw near.

Aprovechable adj. (ah-proh-vay-tehah'-blay). Profitable.

Aprovechadamente adv. (ah-pro-vay-tehah'-lah-men'-tay). Profitably, usefully.

Aprovechado da adj. (ah-pro-vay-tehah'-doe, dah). Improved, taken advantage of. Sprung, parsimonious.

Aprovechamiento m. (ah-pro-vay-tehah'-che-en'-too). Profit, utility, advantage.

Aprovechar m. (ah-pro-vay-tehar'). To make progress, to become useful, to come forward. *— a*, to profit by a thing. *— la ocasión*, to profit by the occasion. *r.* To avail one's self of a thing.

Aproximación f. (ah-pro-eh'-meh'-thion). Approximation.

Aproximar a. (ah-pro-eh'-mar'). To approximate, to approach.

Aproximativo, va adj. (ah-pro-eh'-mah'-too-vah, vah). That which approaches to any thing.

Apside m. (ah-pse-doy'). Astr. Apsis, apogee of the moon.

Aptamente adv. (ap-tah-men'-tay). Conveniently, fitly. [Apteros.]

Aptero, ra adj. (ap-ter'-o, ah). Ent.

Aptitud f. (ap-ti-tud'). Aptitude; ability. Expediency, readiness.

Apto, ta adj. (ap-toe, tah). Apt, fit, competent, good, convenient, meet.

Apuesta f. (ah-poe-eh'-tah). A bet, a wager. [Elegant, genteel.]

Apuesto, ta adj. (ah-poe-eh'-too, tah).

Apulgarar a. (ah-pool-gar-ar'). To force with the thumb. *r.* To contract black spots from having been doubled up when moist.

Apunchar a. (ah-poon-eh-ar'). To cut out the teeth of a comb.

Apuntación f. (ah-poon-tah'-thion). Annotation, marginal. || The act of marking musical notes with exactness.

Apuntado, da adj. (ah-poon-tah'-doe, dah). Punctured, marked. || *El canon extra* = *may bap*, Gun, and *Nos* = *the gun ship*.

Apuntador m. (ah-poon-tah-dore'). Ob-

server, one who notes or marks. || Nau. Gunner. || *de comedias*, a prompter to the players.

Apuntalar a. (ah-poon-tal-ah). To prop. || Nau. To shore a vessel.

Apuntamiento m. (ah-poon-tah-me-en-toe). Remark. || Abstract, summary, a judicial report.

Apuntar a. (ah-poon-tah). To aim. To point out, to mark, to indicate. || To touch lightly upon a point. || To fix provisionally a board. || To begin to appear. *Apunta el día*, the day peeps. || To sharpen edged tools. || r. To begin to turn. || Low. To be half seas over.

Apunte m. (ah-poon-tay). V. *Apuntamiento*. || Annotation. || The act of prompting. || Stake in some games.

Apunalar a. (ah-poon-ny-ah-lar). To stab. || To strike with the fist.

Apunear a. (ah-poon-nyay-ar). Coll. To stab.

Apunetear a. (ah-poon-nyay-tay-ar). To beat with the fist.

Apuradamente adv. (ah-poo-rah-dah-men-tay). In the nick of time.

Apurado, da (ah-poo-rah-doe, dah). Poor, destitute, exhausted, over spent, necessities.

Apurador m. (ah-poo-rah-dore). A refiner, purifier. || Consumer.

Apuramiento m. (ah-poo-rah-me-en-toe). Research, inquiry, verification.

Apurar a. (ah-poo-rah). To purify. To clear up, to verify, to investigate. To consume, to exhaust. || *la paciencia*, to exhaust the patience. || To grieve, to be afflicted.

Apuro m. (ah-poo-rah). Want, exigency. Anguish, affliction.

Aquejar a. (ah-kay-ah). To complain, to grieve, || To afflict.

Aquell, Ha, Ho (prou, dem (ah-kel-ah-kel-lyah, ah-kel-lyot). That, he, she. *Aquella, aquella*, those.

Aquendo adv. (ah-ken-day). Hither, here.

Aquerenciarse r. (ah-ker-en-thick-ars-ey). To be full of a place.

Aqueronte m. (ah-kay-ron-tay). Myt. Acheron.

Aquí adv. (ah-kee). Here, in this place. || To this place. || Now, at present.

Then, on that occasion. || *He*, look here, behold. || *De para allá*, to and fro, up and down. || *De*, from this, hence. || *De en adelante*, henceforth, hereafter. || *Hasta*, hitherto, up to now.

Aquiescencia f. (ah-key-es-then-thick-ah). Low. Acquiescence, consent.

Aquietar a. (ah-key-eh-tar). To quiet. || To grow calm, to be quiet.

Aquilatar a. (ah-key-lah-tar). To assay gold and silver. || To examine closely. || [foil, yarrow.]

Apulea f. (ah-key-lay-ah). Bot. Mil-

Aquiles pr. na. (ah-key-les). Achilles.

Aquilino, na adj. (ah-key-lee' no, nah). Aquiline, hooked.

Aquilón m. (ah-key-lone). Due north wind. || The north point.

Aquilonal, **Aquilonar** adj. (ah-key-lonal, de-ey-lone-t). northerly, northerly.

Aquillado, da adj. (ah-key-lah-doe, dah). Having the form of the keel of a vessel.

Aquisgran pr. (ah-kees-gran). Geog. Aix-la-Chapelle. [union-table.]

Ara f. (ar-ah). An altar. || Com-

Arabe m. (ar-ah-bay). The Arabic language, a native of Arabia, an Arab.

Arabesco m. (ar-ah-bes-eeo). Piet. Arabesque. [Arabia.]

Arabia pr. (ar-ah-bee-ah). Geog.

Arábico, ca adj. (ar-ah-bee-eeo, cah). Arabic, Arabian. [bism.]

Arabismo m. (ar-ah-bee-eeo-moe). Ara-

Arabista m. (ar-ah-bee-eeo-ah). Arabist.

Arac m. (ah-reeo). Arack, a spirit distilled from rice.

Aracacha f. (ah-rah-ah-shah). An umbelliferous plant of New Granada.

Aracnoides f. (ah-rah-noe-dee). Anat. Arachnoides. [ground, husbandry.]

Arada f. (ar-ah-dah). Agr. Ploughed.

Arado m. (ar-ah-doe). A plough.

Arador m. (ar-ah-doe). A ploughman. A hand-worm, ring-worm.

Aradura f. (ar-ah-doe-rah). The act or practice of ploughing. Prov. Quantity of land which a yoke of oxen can conveniently plough in the course of a day.

Aragón pr. (ar-ah-gon). Geog. Aragon.

Aragonito f. (ar-ah-gone-toe). Min. Aragonite.

Arambel m. (ar-am-bell). Met. Rag or piece hanging from clothes.

Aramia f. (ar-ah-me-ah). A piece of ploughed ground fit for sowing.

Arancel m. (ar-an-thell). The fixed rate. || The tariff of duties, fees, taxes, etc., the book of rates.

Arandano m. (ar-an-dah-noe). Bot. Cranberry.

Arandela f. (ar-an-dah-lah). The pan of the socket of a candlestick. || Nave-box of a gun carriage. || Nau. Half-ports. || pl. The ruffles of shirts.

Arandillo m. (ar-an-dil-lyo). Prov. Pail or small heap used by women, which in Castile is called *Cadellas*.

Araniego, ga adj. (ar-an-eh-go, gh). Taken in a net, which is called *aranee*, applied to a young hawk.

Aranzada f. (ar-an-th-ah-dah). A measure of land.

Araña f. (ar-an-nyah). Ent. Spider. || Ichth. Common weaver, sea-spider. || Chandeler, girandole. || Play among boys. || Nau. Crow foot.

Arañador, ra f. (ar-an-nyah-dore', ah). Scratcher.

Arañamiento m. (ar-an nyah-mes-en'-toe). V. **ARAÑO**.

Arañar a. (ar-an-nyar'). To scratch, to claw, to scabble. || To scrape, to gather. [A long deep scratch.]

Arañazo m. (ar-an-nyah'-o). Augm.

Arañero, ra adj. (ar-an-nye-er'-o, ah). V. **ZAUAREÑO**.

Araño m. ar-an'-nyo. A scratch, any slight wound; nipping.

Arañón m. (ar-an-nyon'). Prov. Sloe.

Arañuelo m. (ar-an-nyoo-ay' alo'). A small species of spiders. || V. **CARA-BILLA**. || Fold-net.

Arar a. (ar-ar'). To plough, to labour. — *con el ancla*, Nau. To drag the anchor. [nah- Araucanian].

Araucano, na adj. (ar-ah oo-ca'-noe).

Arbitrable adj. (ar-be-trah'-blay). Arbitrable, depending upon the will.

Arbitrador m. (ar-be-trah-dore'). Arbitrator, umpire, judge. [Arbitress.]

Arbitradora f. (ar-be-trah-dor'-ah).

Arbitraje m. (ar-be-trah'-hoy). Arbitration, the award of an arbitrator, arbitrement.

Arbitrar a. (ar-be-trar'). To adjudge, to award. || To strike out.

Arbitrariamente adv. (ar-be-trar'-e-ah-men' tay). Arbitrarily.

Arbitrariedad f. (ar-be-trar'-e-ay-dad'). Arbitrariness.

Arbitrario, ria, Arbitrativo, va adj. (ar-be-trar'-e-o, ah, ar-be-trah-tee'-voh, vah'). Arbitrary.

Arbitrio m. (ar-bee'-tre-o). Free and uncontrolled will and pleasure. Means, expedient || Arbitration, bond. || — *de juez*, the discretionary power of a judge. || *Arbitrios*, duty or taxes imposed on provisions exposed for sale. *Propios y arbitrios*, ways and means. [m-r, projector, contriver.]

Arbitrista m. (ar-be-tras'-tah). Sche.

Arbitro m. (ar-be-tro). Arbitrator, referee umpire. || One who is master of his actions.

Arbol m. (ar-bol). Bot. A tree. || Nau. Mast. V. **PARO**. || In some machines, the upright post which serves to give them a circular motion. A drill. || Body of a shirt without sleeves. || Upright post, around which winding stairs turn. *genealogical*, genealogical tree. — *de amor*, Bot. Judas-tree.

Arbolado, da adj. (ar-bo-lah'-doo, dah). Wooded, woodland, planted with trees. || Nau. Masted. || m. — Woodland.

Arboladura f. (ar-bo-lah-doo'-rah). Nau. A general name for masts, yards, and all sorts of round timber.

Arbolar a. (ar-bo-lar'). To hoist, to set

upright. || To plant a standard, ensign, or flag. — *el navío*, Nau. To mast a ship. || — r. To rear on the hind feet.

Arbolazo m. (ar-bo-lah'-oe). Nau. A large mast, augm. of **ARBOL**.

Arboleda f. (ar-bo-lay'-dah). Grove, plantation of trees, wooded ground.

Arbolejo m. (ar-bo-lay'-hoe). dim. A small tree.

Arbolete m. (ar-bo-lay'-tay). Branch of a tree put on the ground, to which bird-catchers fasten their lime-twigs.

Arbolista m. (ar-bo-les'-tah). A dresser or planter of trees.

Arbollón m. (ar-bol'-lyon'). Flood-gate, sluice, conduit.

Arbóreo, rea adj. (ar-bor'-ay-o, ah). Relating or belonging to trees.

Arborescencia f. (ar-bor-es-then'-thich-ah). Arborescence.

Arborescente adj. (ar-bor-es-then'-tay). Arborescent.

Arboricultura f. (ar-bor-ee-cool-too'-rah). Arboriculture.

Arboriforme adj. (ar-bor-ee-for'-may). Arboriform. [rist]

Arborista m. (ar-bor-es'-tah). Arbo

Arborización f. (ar-bor-eth-ath-ee'-von'). Min. Arborisation.

Arborizado, da adj. (ar-bor-ith-ah'-doo, dah). Arborised.

Arbotante m. (ar-bo-tan' tay). Arch. Flying buttress.

Arbusto m. (ar-boos'-toe). A shrub.

Arca f. (ar-cah). A chest, coffer. *de Noé*, Met. Lumber chest. — *de agua*, reservoir, cistern. || — pl. cavities of the body under the ribs.

Arcabucear a. (ar-cah-booth-ay-ar'). To shoot with the arquebus. || To shoot a criminal by way of punishment.

Arcabuceria f. (ar-cah-booth-er-ee'-ah). A troop of archers. || Manufactory of arquebuses.

Arcabucero m. (ar-cah-booth-er-oh). Archer. || Gunsmith. || Manufacturer of arquebuses.

Arcabuz m. (ar-cah-booth'). Arquebuse, a fire-arm, a cross-bow.

Arcabuzazo m. (ar-cah-booth-ath'-o). A shot from a gun, and the wound it causes.

Arcada f. (ar-cah-dah). Violent motion of the stomach, which excites vomiting, nausea. || Arcade or row of arches.

Arcade adj. (ar'-cah-day). Arcadian.

Arcaduz m. (ar-cah-dooth'). Conduit or pipe. || Bucket for raising water out of a draw-well.

Arcaico, ca adj. (ar-cah'-ee-coe, cah). Archaic. [chism]

Arcaísmo m. (ar-cah-ees'-moh). Ar-

Arcaista m. (ar-cah-ees'-tah). Archaist.

Arcángel m. (ar-cau'-hol). Archangel.

Arcano m. (ar-cah'-no). Arcanum. || — adj. Secret, recondite, reserved.

Arcar v. (ar-car'). Among clothiers, to beat the wool.

Arcazón m. (ar-cath-on'). Arbuscle. || Osier, water-willow. || Willow-plot.

Arce m. (ar'-thay). Bot. Maple-tree.

Arcedianato m. (ar-thay-de-ah-nah-toe). Archdeaconship; archdeaconry.

Arcediano m. (ar-thay-de-ah'-no). Archdeacon.

Arcén m. (ar-then'). Border, brim, edge.

Arcilla f. (ar-thiel'-lyah). Argil, alu-^[mina.]

Arcillar a. (ar-thiel-lyar'). To clay, to cover with clay.

Arcilloso, **sa** adj. (ar-thiel-lyos-so, sah). Clayey, argillaceous.

Arciprestazgo n. (ar-thieh-pres-tath'-go). The dignity of an archpriest.

Arcipreste m. (ar-thi-h-pres-tay). Archpriest, archpriest.

Arco m. (ar'-co). Arc. || Arch. || Bow for projecting arrows. || Fiddle-bow. || Nau. Bow of a ship. — *Iris*, rainbow.

Arcón m. (ar-cone'). augm. A large chest.

Arconte m. (ar-con'tay). Archon.

Arhero m. (ar-teher-o). Archer.

Archicónsul m. (ar-tehe-con'sool). Archconsul.

Archiducado m. (ar-tehe-doo-cah'-doo). Archdukedom, archduchy.

Archiducal adj. (ar-tehe-doo-cah'). Archducal. ^[Archduke.]

Archiduque m. (ar-tehe-doo-kay). ^[Archduke.]

Archiduquesa f. (ar-tehe-doo-kes-sa). Archduchess.

Archilaut m. (ar-tehe-lah'-sooh). A musical instrument shaped and strung as a lute, but of a larger size.

Archimandrita m. (ar-tehe-man-dre-tah). Archimandrite.

Archipámpano m. (ar-tehe-pam'-pah-no). Coll. A word used to express an imaginary dignity or authority.

Archipiélago m. (ar-tehe-pe-el'-ah-go). Archipelago.

Archivar a. (ar-tehe-vari). To deposit a thing or writing in the archives.

Archivero, **Archivista** m. (ar-tehe-ver'-o, ar-tehe-vis'-tah). Keeper of the records.

Archivo m. (ar-tehe-vo). Archives.

Archivolta f. (ar-tehe-vol'-tah). Architrave.

Ardea f. (ar-day'-ah). Ornith. Bittern.

Ardentia f. (ar-den-te'-ah). Obs. Heat. || Nau. Phosphoric sparkling of the sea. ^[kind of heron.]

Ardeola f. (ar-day-o-lah). A small.

Arder n. (ar-der'). To burn, to blaze, to glow. || To be agitated by the passions of love, hatred, anger, etc., to beat, to kindle. *Arderse en pleitos*, to be entangled in law-suits.

Ardero, **ra** adj. (ar-der'o, ah). Squirrel-hunter.

Ardid m. (ar-did'). Stratagem, artifice, cunning astucy. *Usar de ardidés*, to act under-handed. ^[Heated.]

Ardido, **da** adj. (ar-dee'doe, dah).

Ardiente p. a. and a. (ar-de-en'-tay).

Ardent, flagrant, burning. *Calentura* —, a burning fever. || Passionate.

Ardientemente adv. (ar-de-en-tay-men'-tay). Ardently, fervidly, fearlessly.

Ardilla f. (ar-dil'-lyah). Squirrel. *Andar como* —, to fly about from place to place.

Ardimiento m. (ar-de-mie-en'-toe). Met. Valour, intrepidity, undaunted courage.

Ardinculo m. (ar-din'-coo-loe). Farr. An inflamed swelling or ulcer on the back of animals.

Ardite m. (ar-dee'-tay). An ancient coin of little value. *No vale un* —, it is not worth a float.

Ardor m. (ar-dore'). Great heat, hotness, flagrance. || Met. Valour, vivacity, spirit. || Fieriness, fervency. *En el — de la batalla*, in the heat of the fight. || Life. ^[Fiery, restless.]

Ardoroso, **sa** adj. (ar-dor-os-so, sah).

Arduamente adv. (ar-doo-ah-men-tay). Arduously.

Arduo, **dua** adj. (ar-doo-o, ah). Arduous, difficult, painful.

Area f. (ar'-eh-ah). Area, the surface enclosed between any lines or boundaries. || Area of a building.

Arefacción f. (ar-ay-fac-thie-on). Dryness, extenuation.

Arel m. (ar-el'). A kind of large sieve used to sift corn.

Arclar a. (ar-el-ar'). To sift corn with the kind of sieve called *arel*.

Arena f. (ar'-eh-nah). Sand, grit. || Arena, place where wrestlers and gladiators fought. *Sembrar en* —, to labour in vain.

Arenáceo, **ca** adj. (ar-en-ath'-ay-o, ah). Arenaceous.

Arenal m. (ar'-eh-nal'). A sandy ground.

Arenar a. (ar-en-ar'). To cover with sand.

Arencar a. (ar-en-car'). To pickle pilchards, herrings, sardines, etc.

Arenero m. (ar-en-er'-o). Dealer in sand, sand-man.

Arenga f. (ar-en'-gah). Harangue, speech, oration, address.

Arengador m. (ar-en-gah-dore'). A speech maker.

Arengar n. (ar-en-gar'). To harangue; to hold forth.

Arenillas f. pl. (ar-en-il'-lyas). In gunpowder mills, saltpetre refined, and reduced to grains as small as sand. ^[Gravelly, sand.]

Arenoso, **sa** adj. (ah-ray-no'-soe, sah).

Arenisca f. (ah-ray-nee'-ka). Sandstone.
Arenisco, **ca** adj. (ar en is'-co, ca). Sandy; gravelly, gritty.
Arenque m. m. (ar en'-kay). Herring. — *ahumado*, a red herring.
Aréola f. (ar-ay-oh'-lah). Anat. Areola.
Areométrico, **ca** adj. (ah-ray-o-met'-re-coe, cah). Areometric.
Areómetro m. (ar-ay-o'-may-tro). Areometer.
Areopagita m. (ar-ay-o-pah-hee'-tah). Areopagite. [pagus.]
Areópago m. (ar-ay-o'-pah-go). Areo-
Areóstilo m. (ah-ray-os'-te-loe). Arch. Areostyle. [cah]. Areotectonics.
Areotectónica f. (ar-ay-o-tee-to'-ne-
Areotectónico, **ca** adj. (ah-ray-o-tee-to'-ne-coe, cah). Areotectonic.
Arestin m. (ar-es-tin'). Farr. Frush.
Arfada f. (ar-fah'-dah). Nau. The pitching of a ship.
Arfar a. (ar-far'). Nau. To pitch.
Argadijo m. (ar-gah-dee'-hoe). Wind-er; reel. [Arguajo.]
Argadillo m. (ar-gah-dee'-le-oc). V.
Argallera f. (ar-gal-lyer'-ah). Gouge, groove-cutting tool. [Rag, tatter.]
Argamandel m. (ar-gam-an-del').
Argamandijo m. (ar-gam-an-dee'-hoe). Coll. Collection of trilling imple-ments.
Argamasa f. (ar-gam-as'-sah). Mortar, a cement for building.
Argamasar a. (ar-gam-as-sar'). To make mortar. || To cement.
Agarmasón m. (ar-gam-as-son'). Old plaster. [bugloss.]
Argamula f. (ar-goh-mee'-lah). Bot.
Argana f. (ar-gah-nah). Kind of crane. || Horse-basket.
Arganel m. (ar-gah-nel'). A small brass ring used in the composition of an astrolabe. [chor-ring.]
Argáneo m. (ar-gah'-neh on. Nau. An-
Argavieso m. (ar-gah-vee'-ay-see'). Whirlwind.
Argel adj. (ar-hell'). This adjective is applied to a horse whose right hind foot only is white. || Met. Unlucky. || — p. n. Geog. Algiers.
Argelia f. (ar-hell'). Geog. Algeria.
Argelino, **na** adj. and s. (ar-hel-ee'-noe, nah). Algerine.
Argémone m. (ar-hay'-mon-eh). Bot. Prickly or horned poppy.
Argén m. (ar-hen'). Her. White or silver colour, argent.
Argentado, **da** adj. (ar-hen-tah'-doe, dah). Silvered, plated with silver.
Argental adj. (ar-hen-tal). Containing silver.
Argentar a. (ar-hen-tar'). To plate or cover with silver. || To give a silver colour.
Argentería f. (ar-hen-ter-ee'-ah). Embroidery in gold or silver.

Argentifero, **ra** adj. (ar-hen-te'-fay-roe, rah). Min. Argentiferous.
Argentina f. (ar-hen-te'-nah). Bot. Satin cinquefoil. || — p. n. Geog. The Argentine Republic.
Argentino, **na** adj. (ar-hen-tee'-noe, nah). Silvery; silver-toned. || Argen-tine.
Argento m. (ar-hen'-toe). Poet. Silver.
Argolla f. (ar-gol'-lyah). Large iron ring; a staple.
Argoma f. (ar'-go-mah). Bot. Furze.
Argomal m. (ar-go-mal'). Ground covered with furze-bushes.
Argomón m. (ar-go-mone'). augm. Large prickly broom. [Argonauts.]
Argonautas m. (ar-go-nah'-oo-tas).
Argos m. (ar'-gos). Myt. Argus. || Met. *Ser un --*, to be very vigilant.
Argucia f. (ar-goo'-thick-ah). Argutia, subtily.
Argüe m. (ar'-gwel). Windlass.
Arguello m. (ar-gel'-lio). Faintness, want of health, indisposition.
Argueñas f. pl. (ar-gen'-nyas). V. ARGILLAS.
Arguir n. (ar-goo-irr'). To argue, to dispute, to oppose. || — a. To give signs, to make a show.
Argumentación f. (ar-goo-men-tath-e-on). Argumentation.
Argumentador, **ra** s. (ar-goo-men-tah-dore', ah). Arguer.
Argumentar n. (ar-goo-men-tar'). To argue, to dispute; to contradict, to oppose, to contend.
Argumentativo, **va** adj. (ar-goo-men-tah-tee'-vo, vah). Argumentative.
Argumento m. (ar-goo-men'-toe). Argument. [guar, opponent.]
Arguyente p. a. (ar-goo-jen'-tay). Ar-
Aria f. (ar'-e-ah). Tune or air. || Verses to be set to music.
Ariadna f. (ah-re-ad'-nah). Myt. Ariadne.
Aridez f. (ar-e-deth'). Drought, dryness.
Arido, **da** adj. (ar'-e-doe, dah). Dry, wanting moisture. || Met. Dry, barren, insipid, monotonous, uninteresting.
Aries m. (ar'-e-es). Astr. Aries or the ram. [a short air.]
Arieta f. (ar-e-ay'-tah). dim. Arietta.
Ariete m. (ar-e-ay'-tay). Battering-ram.
Arietino, **na** adj. (ar-e-ay-tee'-no, nah). Resembling the head of a ram.
Arijo, **ja** adj. (ar-ee'-hoe, hah). Light, easily tilled.
Arillo m. (ar-il'-lyo). dim. A small hoop. Ear ring. || pl. Hoops for ear-rings.
Arimez m. (ar-e-meth'). Prominence of a building.
Arisco, **ca** adj. (ar is'-co, cah). Fierce, rude, wild, stubborn; applied to brutes. || Met. Harsh, rough, unpolished.
Arisprieto adj. (ar-is-pre-ay'-toe). *Trigo --*, species of wheat with a blackish beard.

Arista f. (aa-is'-tah). Beard of corn. || Edge of a rough piece of timber in naval architecture. — s. Arch. Groins.

Aristarco m. (ar-is-tar'-co). A severe censurer.

Aristino m. (ar-is-tee'-no). V. Auerix.

Aristocracia f. (ar-is-toe'-cráh' thieh-ah). An aristocracy. [Aristocrat.]

Aristócrata m. (ar-is-toe'-cráh-tah).

Aristocráticamente adv. (ar-is-toe'-cráh'-te-ka-men'-tay). Aristocratically.

Aristocrático, **ca** adj. (ar-is-toe'-cráh'-to-co, cah). Aristocratical.

Aristoloquia f. (ar-is-toe'-lo'-ke-ah). Bot. Birthwort.

Aristoso, **sa** adj. (ar-is-tos'-so, sah). Having many beards on the ear, spoken of corn. [Aristotle.]

Aristóteles n. na. (ar-is-toe'-tay-les).

Aristotélico, **ca** adj. (ar-is-toe'-tay'-lo-co, cah). Aristotelian. [Arithmetic.]

Aritmética f. (ar-it-may'-te-cah).

Aritmeticamente adv. (ar-it-may'-te-cah-men-tay). Arithmetically.

Aritmético m. (ar-it-may'-te-co). Arithmetician accountant. — adj. Arithmetical. [mus.]

Aritmo m. (ah-ret'-moe). Med. Arithm.

Arlequin m. (ar-lay'-kin'). Harlequin.

Arlequinada f. (ar-lay'-ke-nah'-dah). A harlequin's trick. [peridge bush.]

Arlo m. (ar'-lo). Bot. Barberrry, or pi-

Arma f. (ar'-mah'). Weapon, arms. || Alarm or alarm. *falsa*, false alarm.

— blanca, side-arms for cutting or thrusting, swords, bayonets, etc., equivalent to the English, cold steel. ||

pl. Troops, armies. || Armorial ensigns, coat of arms. *Hombre de* — s, a military man. *Maestros de* — s, a fencing-master. *Pasar por las* — s, to be shot as a criminal. *Rendir las* — s, to lay down arms, to surrender.

Armada f. (ar-mah'-dah). The navy, fleet, squadron armada.

Armadura f. (ar-mah'-der'-ah). Nau. The keel, the main timber of a ship.

Armatta f. (ar-mah'-der'-ah). Raft.

Armadijo m. (ar-mah'-lee'-hoc). Trap or snare for catching game.

Armadillo m. (ar-mah'-dil'-lyo). Armadillo.

Armado, **da** adj. (ar-mah'-doe, dah). Weaponed, armed. || Her. Gold or silver placed on other metal. || m. A man armed with a coat of mail.

Armador m. (ar-mah'-dore'). One who fits out privateers. || Privateer, cruiser || A ship-owner. || Jacket.

Armadura f. (ar-mah'-doo'-rah). Armour. || The union of the integral parts of a thing. || Skeleton. || Frame. — *de la cama*, the bedstead.

Armamento m. (ar-mah'-nen'-toe'). Armament, warlike preparation.

Armar a. (ar-mar'). To arm. || To set a snare. *Con frac negro arma bien*

chaleco blanco, a white waistcoat goes well with a black coat. || — r. To prepare one's self for war.

Amarinto m. (ar-mah'-ren'-toe). Bot. Amaranth.

Armario m. (ar-mar-e'-o). A clothes press, ward-robe, cupboard.

Armatoste m. (ar-mah'-tose'-tay). Hulk. || A trap, a snare. V. Armadojo.

Amazon s. (ar-mah'-thone'). V. Armadura. || Hulk of a ship. || Fishing-tackle.

Armella f. (ar-mel'-lyah). Staple or ring made of iron or other metal.

Armenia p. n. (ar-may'-nee-ah). Geog. Armenia. [oe, ahn, Armenian.]

Armenio, **nia** adj. and s. (ar-may'-ne-)

Armeria f. (ar-mer-ee'-ah). Armoury; arsenal. || Heraldry.

Armero m. (ar-mer'-o). Armourer or gun-smith. || Keeper of arms or armour.

Armigero m. (ar-mee'-her-oe). Armiger knight, squire. || — adj. Poet. Warlike.

Armilar adj. (ar-me-lar'). *Esfera* —, armillary sphere.

Armilla f. (ar-mil'-lyah). Principal part of the base of a column.

Armiño m. (ar-min'-nyo). Ermine.

Armipotente adj. (ar-me-po-ten'-tay). Poet. Mighty in war. [mistie.]

Armisticio m. (ar-mis-teeth'-oe-oh). Ar-

Armón m. (ar-mon'). Mil. The fore-carriage of a piece of artillery.

Armonia f. (ar-mo-nee'-ah). Harmony, harmoniousness; number. Concord. || Metrical concord.

Armónicamente adv. (ar-mon'-ee-ca-men-tay). Harmonically.

Armónico, **ca** adj. (ar-mo'-ne-coe, cah). Harmonical. [Harmonium.]

Armonio m. (ar-mo'-ne-yoe). Mus.

Armoniosamente adv. (ar-mo-ne-os-sah-men'-tay). Harmoniously.

Armonosio, **sa** adj. (ar-mo-ne-os'-so, sah). Harmonious, sonorous, pleasing to the ear; consonous.

Armonización f. (ar-mo-neth-ah-thee-on'). Harmonization. [harmonise.]

Armonizar a. (ar-mo-neth-ar'). To

Armuelle m. (ar-moo-ayl'-lye-ay). Bot. Orach.

Arnés m. (ar-ness'). Harness, coat of mail; armour. || — pl. Necessary tools, utensils, furniture used in a house, trade, or kitchen. — *de caballo*, gear.

Arnica f. (ar-ne-ca'). Bot. Wolf's-bane.

Aro m. (ar'-o). Hoop of wood, iron, or other metals; iron staple; hoop-poles. || Bot. Lords and ladies.

Aroca f. (ar-o'-cah). A sort of linen.

Aroma f. (ar-o'-mah). Flower of the aromatic myrrh-tree. || — m. Aroma.

Aromaticidad f. (ar-o-mah-teeth-e-dad'). An aromatic quality.

Aromático, *ca* adj. (ar-o-mah'-to-co, cah). Aromatic, aromatical.
Aromatización *f.* (ar-o-mah-teeth-ath-e-on'). Aromatization.
Aromatizador *m.* (ar-o-ma-teeth-ah-dore'). Aromatizer.
Aromatizar *a.* (ar-o-mah-teeth-ar'). To aromatize, to perfume.
Aromo *m.* (ar-oh'-mo). Bot. The aromatic myrrh-tree.
Arpa *f.* (ar'-pah). Harp, lyre. || Astr. Harp, a constellation.
Arpado, *da* adj. (ar-pah'-doe, dah). Serrated, toothed. [scratch.]
Arpadura *f.* (ar-pah-doo'-rah). A [scratch.]
Arpar *a.* (ar-par'). To tear clothes to pieces, to rend to tatters. || To claw.
Arpeggiar *a.* (ar-pay-he-ar'). Mus. To make arpeggios. [peggio.]
Arpeggio *m.* (ar-pay'-he-o). Mus. Ar-peggio.
Arpella *f.* (ar-pel'-lyah). Orn. Harpy.
Arpeo *m.* (ar-pay'-o). Nau. Grappling iron.
Arpia *f.* (ar-pee'-ah). Poet. Harpy.
Arpillera *f.* (ar-pil-lyer'-ah). Sackcloth, packcloth.
Arpista *m.* (ar-pis'-tah). Harper.
Arpón *m.* (ar-pon'). Harpoon, a harping-iron. || Nau. Fish-gig.
Arponado, *da* adj. (ar-pon-ah'-doe, dah). Harpooned.
Arponear *a.* (ar-pon-e-ar'). To throw or drive the harpoon.
Arponero *m.* (ar-pon-er'-o). Harpooner.
Arqueada *f.* (ar-kay-ah'-dah). Stroke with the fiddle-bow. *Dar - s*, Coll. To show symptoms of nausea.
Arqueador *m.* (ar-kay-ah-dore'). Ship-gauger. || One who forms arches. || Wool-beater. [ganging of a ship.]
Arqueaje *m.* (ar-kay-ah-hay). The [ganging of a ship.]
Arqueamiento *m.* (ar-kay-ah-me-en'-toe). V. **Arqueo**.
Arquear *a.* (ar-kay-ar'). To arch. || Nau. To gauge or measure the dimensions of ships. — *las cejas*, to arch the eye-brows, to frown.
Arqueo *m.* (ar-kay'-o). Arcuation. || Nau. Tonnage; gauging.
Arqueología *f.* (ar-kay-o-lo'-he-ah). Archaeology. [chronologist.]
Arqueólogo *m.* (ar-kay-o'-lo-go). Ar-chaologist.
Arqueria *m.* (ar-ker-er'-ah). Arcade, series of arches.
Arquero *m.* (ar-ker'-o). One whose trade is to make wooden hoops, especially those for barrels, casks, etc.
Arqueta *f.* (ar-kay' tah). A little chest, a small trunk. [type.]
Arquetipo *m.* (ar-kay-te'-poe). Archetype.
Arquetón *m.* (ar-kay-tone'). A large trunk. [dim.] A little chest.
Arquilla, ita *f.* (ar-kil'-lyah, ey'-tah).
Arquimesa *f.* (ar-ke-mes'-sah). Prov. Scrutoire. [architect.]
Arquitecto *m.* (ar-ke-tec'-toe). An

Arquitectónico, *ca* adj. (ar-ke-tec-tone'-e-co, cah). Architectonic.
Arquitectura *f.* (ar-ke-tec-too'-rah). Architecture. [chitrave.]
Arquitrahe *m.* (ar-ke-trah'-bay). Ar-chaic.
Arrabal *m.* (ar-ah-bal'). Suburb. || Low. The posteriors, backside. || — pl. suburbs or extremities of large towns.
Arrabalero, *ra* adj. (ar-rah-bal-er'-o, ah). An inhabitant of the suburbs. || Churlish.
Arrabio *m.* (ar-rah'-be-o). Cast iron.
Arracada *f.* (ar-rah-cal'-dah). Earring, gem ornament attached to ear-rings.
Arracimado, *da* adj. (ar-rah-thieh-mah'-do, dah). Clustered.
Arracimarse *r.* (ar-rah-thieh-mars'-say). To cluster.
Arraclán *m.* (ar-rah-elan'). V. **Aliso**.
Arráez *m.* (ar-rah-eh'). Captain or master of a Moorish ship.
Arraigadamente adv. (ar-rah-e-gad-ah-men'-tay). Fixedly, firmly.
Arraigadas *f. pl.* (ar-rah-e-gah'-das). Nau. Futtock-shrouds.
Arraigado, *da* adj. (ar-rah ee-ga-doe, dah). Rooted, fixed, inveterate. || One possessed of landed property.
Arraigar *m.* (ar-rah-eh-gar'). To root. || To give security in land. || — *r.* To establish one's self. [perity.]
Arraigo *m.* (ar-rah'-e-go). Landed prop-erty.
Arralar *n.* (ar-rah-lar'). V. **Ralar**.
Arramblar *a.* (ar-ran-blar'). To cover with sand and gravel. || To sweep away, to drag along.
Arrancadera *f.* (ar-ran-cal-der'-ah). Large bell worn by animals.
Arrancadero *m.* (ar-ran-cal-der'-o). Prov. The thickest part of the barrel of a gun. || Starting-point, course, or route.
Arrancado, *da* adj. (ar-ran-cal'-doe, dah). *Baja arrancada*, Nau. Strong uniform rowing.
Arrancador, *ra* *s.* (ar-ran-cal-dore', ah). An extirpator, a destroyer.
Arrancapinos *m.* (ar-ran-cal-pee-no'). Nickname for little persons.
Arrancar *a.* (ar-ran-car'). To pull up by the roots. || To force out, to wrench. || To pull out. || To carry off with violence. || To start and pursue one's course. || To extirpate. — *de raíz*, to root out or up.
Arrancasiega *f.* (ar-ran-eas-se-gah). Poor corn, half mowed and left pulled up. [say]. To grow rampant.
Arranciarse *r.* (ar-ran-thieh-ar').
Arranchar *n.* (ar-ran'-chay). Nau. To mess together.
Arranque *m.* (ar-ran'-kay). Extirpation. || Wrench. || Joint crotch. || Flirt of passion. || Sudden and unexpected event. || Arch-stone of a vault.
Arrapiezo, **Arrapo** *m.* (ar-rah-pe-eh'-

o, ar-rah'-po). Tatter or rag hanging from old clothes. || Met. A mean, despicable person.

Arras f. pl. (ar'-rass). Thirteen pieces of money, which the bridegroom gives to the bride, as a pledge, in the act of marriage. || Dowry.

Arrasado m. (ar-ras-sah'-doo). A silk stuff; satin. [V. RASADURA.]

Arrasadura f. (ar-ras-sah'-doo'-rali).

Arrasamiento m. (ar-ras-sah-me-en'-toe). Demolition of a fortress.

Arrasar a. (ar-ras'-sary). To level, to make even. || To destroy. || To obliterate. || - n. To clear up, to grow fine; applied to the weather.

Arrastradamente adv. (ar-ras-trah-dah-men'-tay). Imperfectly. || Painfully, wretchedly.

Arrastraderas f. pl. (ar-ras-trah-der'-as). Nau. Lower studding-sails.

Arrastradero m. (ar-ras-trah-der'-o). Nau. A careening-place.

Arrastrado, da adj. (ar-ras-trah'-doo, dah). Dragged along. *Andar* -, to live in the utmost misery and distress.

Arrastramiento m. (ar-ras-trah-me-en'-toe). The act of dragging.

Arrastrar a. and n. (ar-ras-trar'). To creep, to crawl. || To drag along. || To bring over. || To lead a trump at cards. *Haer alguna cosa arrastrado*, to do a thing against one's will, to do it ill.

Arrastre m. (ar-ras'-tray). The act of leading a trump at cards. || Transport, carriage. [sixteen ounces.]

Arrate m. (ar-rah'-tay). A pound of.

Arrayán m. (ar-rah-jan'). Bot. Myrtle.

Arrayanal m. (ar-rah-jan-al'). Plantation of myrtles. [go on, ass.]

Arre ar'-ray). Gee, geh. - *borrico*.

Arreador m. (ar-ray-ah-doe'). Muleteer. [mules, etc.]

Arrear a. ar-ray-ar'. To drive horses.

Arrebañador, ra m. and f. (ar-ray-ban-nyah-doe'-ah). Gleaner, gatherer.

Arrebañadura f. (ar-ray-ban-nyah-doe'-rali). The act of gleanng, picking up.

Arrebañar a. (ar-ray-ban-nyar'). To glean, to gather, to scrape together.

Arrebatadamente adv. (ar-ray-bah-tah-dah-men'-tay). Precipitately, headlong.

Arrebatado, da adj. (ar-ray-bah-tah'-doo, dah). Rapid, violent. || Precipitate, rash. *Muerte arrebatada*, a sudden death. *Hombre* -, a rash, inconsiderate man.

Arrebatador, ra s. (ar-ray-bah-tah-doe'-ah). Violent snatcher.

Arrebatamiento m. (ar-ray-bah-tah-me-en'-toe). The act of carrying away by violence. || Fury, rage. || Rapture, ecstasy fit.

Arrebatar r. (ar-ray-bah-tar'). To carry off. || To snatch, to convulse. || To

attract the attention, notice, etc. || - r. To be led away by passion.

Arrebatina f. (ar-ray-bah-tin'-nyah). Carrying off precipitately out of a crowd.

Arrebato m. (ar-ray-bah'-toe). Surprise; paroxysm, start. - *de cólera*, Sudden burst of passion.

Arrebol m. (ar-ray-bol'e). The red appearance of the sky. || Rouge, red paint for ladies.

Arrebolar f. (ar-ray-bol-ar'). To paint red. || - To rouge.

Arrebolera a. ar-ray-bol-er'-ah). Al-

kanet. || A small pot with red paint.

Arrebozar a. (ar-ray-both-ar). To overlay meat with a jelly. || - r. To muffle one's self up. || Met. *Arrebozase con ello*, let him keep it, let him have it.

Arrebujadamente adv. (ar-ray-bol-bah-dah-men'-tay). Confusdly, with disorder.

Arrebujar a. ar-ray-bol-bhar'. To gather up without order; to throw together with confusion, to huddle. || - r. To cover one's self in the bed-clothes.

Arreciar a. ar-ray-thieh-ar'. To increase. || Nau. To become fresh. || - r. To grow stronger.

Arrecife m. ar-ray-thieh-fay). Causeway. || A reef.

Arrecirse r. ar-ray-thiers'-say). To be benumbed with excessive cold.

Arredilar a. (ar-ray-dee-lar'). To pen (cattle). [ma'-doo, dah. Artful.]

Arredomado, da adj. (ar-ray-doo-)

Arredamiento m. (ar-ré-dah-me-en'-toe). Movement of hesitation.

Arredrar a. ar-ray-drar'. To remove to a greater distance. || To terrify, to cause dread. *Arredrase por poca cosa*, to be terrified at a trifle.

Arregazado, da adj. (ar-ray-gath-ah'-doo, dah). Having the point turned up. *Varió arregazado*, a snub nose.

Arregazar a. (ar-ray-gath-ar'). To truss, to tuck up the skirts.

Arregladamente adv. (ar-ray-glah'-dah men'-tay). Regularly.

Arreglado, da adj. (ar-ray-glah'-doo, dah). Regular, moderate.

Arreglar a. (ar-ray-glar'). To regulate, to guide, to moderate. To compound, to frame. || To adjust. || - r. To conform to law.

Arreglo m. (ar-ray-glo). Rule, order. *Con* -, Conformably, according to.

Arregostarse r. (ar-ray-gos-turs'-say). To relish or have a taste.

Arrejacar a. (ar-ray-bah-car'). To plough across a piece of ground, to clear it of weeds.

Arrojada f. (ar-ray-hah'-dahi). Agr. Paddle of a plough, paddle-staff.

Arrejaque m. (ar-ray-bah'-kay). Fork

- with three prongs bent at the point. || A fish-spear. || Orn. Swift, martin.
- Arrelde** m. (ar-rel-day). Weight of four pounds.
- Arrellanarse** r. (ar-rel-lyah-nar's-say). To sit at ease. || Met. To make one's self comfortable.
- Arremangado**, da adj. (ar-ray-man-gah'-doe, dah). Lifted upward. — *de nariz*, a turned-up nose.
- Arremangar** a. (ar-ray-man-gar'). To tuck up the sleeves or potticoats. || — r. To be fully resolved.
- Arremango** m. (ar-ray-man'-go). Tucking up the clothes.
- Arremetadero** m. (ar-ray-may-tay-day'-roel). Mil. The point of attack.
- Arremetedor** m. (ar-ray-may-tay-dore'). Assailant, aggressor.
- Arremeter** a. (ar-ray-may-ter'). To assail, to attack with impetuosity. || To seize briskly. || To shock.
- Arremetida** f. (ar-ray-may-tec'-dah). Attack, assault. || Start of horses.
- Arremolinar** a. (ar-ray-mol-e-nar'). V. REMOLINAR.
- Arrendable** adv. (ar-ren-dah'-blay). Rentable; tenantable.
- Arrendación** f. (ar-ren-dath-e-on'). V. ARRENDAMIENTO.
- Arrendadero** m. (ar-ren-dah-der'-o). An iron ring fastened to the manger, to which horses are tied.
- Arrendado**, da adj. (ar-ren-dah'-doe, dah). Obedient to the reins.
- Arrendador** m. (ar-ren-dah-dore'). Landlord, hirer; tenant, lessee, holder; farmer.
- Arrendajo** m. (ar-ren-dah'-ho'). Orn. The mocking-bird. || Mimic, buffoon.
- Arrendamiento** m. (ar-ren-dah-men'-toe). Renting, letting, or hiring to a tenant; lease. || The house or lease-rent.
- Arrendar** a. (ar-ren-dar'). To rent, to lease, to hire. || To bridle a horse. || To tie a horse by the reins of a bridle. || To mimic, to imitate as a buffoon. — *a diénte*, to rent or let on condition of allowing commonage.
- Arrendatario**, ria s. (ar-ren-dah-tar'-e-o, ah). A lessor. || Lessor. || Farmer.
- Arreo** m. (ar-ray'-o). Dress, ornament, decoration. || — pl. Appendages. || — adv. Low. Successively, uninterruptedly. [sort of fritters or buns.]
- Arrepápalo** m. (ar-ray-pah'-pal-o). A
- Arrepentida** f. (ar-ray-pen-te'-dah). A penitent woman.
- Arrepentimiento** m. (ar-ray-pen-to-men'-tue). Repentance, penitence, contriteness, compunction.
- Arrepentirse** r. (ar-ray-pen-tirs'-say). To repent.
- Arrepistar** a. (ar-ray-pis-tar'). In paper-mills, to grind rags into pulp.
- Arrepisto** m. (ar-ray-pis-toe). Grinding or pounding rags.
- Arrepticio**, cia adj. (ar-rep-teeth'-e-o, ah). Possessed by the devil.
- Arrequesonarse** r. ar-ray-kes-onars'-say). To be curded, or coagulated. [going-iron.]
- Arrequite** m. (ar-ray-ke'-fay). Sin.
- Arrequives** m. pl. (ar-ray-kee'-ves). Fringe, edging, border, trimming to a dress. *Tiene muchos* —, he has plenty of garniture. || Ornament, finery, decorations, gear.
- Arrestado**, da adj. (ar-res-tah'-doe, dah). Intrepid, bold, audacious.
- Arrestar** a. (ar-res-tar'). To arrest, to confine, to imprison. || — r. To be bold.
- Arresto** m. (ar-res-toe). Spirit, boldness in undertaking an enterprise. || Mil. Prison, arrest.
- Arretín** m. (ar-ray-tín'). V. FURRICHE.
- Arrezafe** m. (ar-ray-thah'-fay). A place full of thistles.
- Arrezagar** a. and r. (ar-ray-tha-gar'). To turn up, to tuck up. [away.]
- Arria** interj. (ah-re'-yah). Nau. Lower.
- Arrianismo** m. (ar-re-ah-nis'-mo). Arianism. [Arian.]
- Arriano**, na adj. (ar-re-ah'-no, nah).
- Arriar** a. (ar-re-ar'). Nau. To lower, or strike. — *la bandera*, to strike the colours. || — r. To overflow.
- Arriate** f. (ar-re-ah'-tay). Garden. || A border in gardens, where herbs, flowers, etc., are planted. || Trellis garden. || A causeway.
- Arriba** adv. (ar-re-bah'). Above, over, up, high, on high, overhead. || Nau. Aloft. || Met. A high post or station with respect to others. — *dicho*, above-mentioned. *De — abajo*, from top to bottom. *Ir agua* —, Nau. To work up the river. *De —*, from heaven.
- Arribada** f. (ar-re-bah'-dah). Nau. The arrival of a vessel in a port.
- Arribaje** m. (ar-re-bah'-lay). Arrival.
- Arribar** m. (ar-re-bar). Nau. To put into a harbour. || To fall off to leeward. || Met. To recover from a disease or calamity. || Coll. To accomplish one's desire.
- Arribo** m. (ar-rec'-boh). Arrival.
- Arriendo** m. (ar-re-en'-doo). Abolition, lease, farm.
- Arrieria** f. (ar-re-ber-ee'-ah). The calling of a driver of mules.
- Arriero** m. (ar-re-er'-o). Muleteer.
- Arriesgadamente** adv. (ar-re-es-gah-dah-men'-tay). Dangerously, haz-ardously riskily.
- Arriesgado**, da adj. (ar-re-es-gah-doe, dah). Perilous, dangerous, hazardous, adventurous, exposed, arduous.
- Hombre —*, a dangerous man.
- Arriesgar** a. (ar-ro-es-gar'). To risk, to hazard, to expose to danger, to ad-

venture. - r. To be exposed to danger; to dare.

Arrimadero m. (ar-re-mah-der'-o). Scaffold, a stage; a stick or support to lean upon.

Arrimadillo m. (ar-ro-mah-dil'-lyo). Room adorned with carpets and other nice furniture.

Arrimadizo, za adj. and s. (ar-re-mah-dith'-o, ah). That which is designed to be applied to any thing. || Met. Parasite, sponger.

Arrimador m. (ar-re-mah-dore'). The back-log in a fire-place.

Arrimadura f. (ar-re-mah-doo'-rah). The act of approaching.

Arrimar a. (ar-re-mar'). To approach, to draw near. || Nau. To stow the cargo. || To displace, to dismiss. - *el hombre*, to lend a hand, to assist, to succour, to support. - r. To lean upon a thing. || To join others. || Met. To come to the knowledge of a thing. *Arrimarse al parecer de otro*, to espouse another's opinion.

Arrime m. (ar-re'-may). In the game of bowls, the mark for the balls to arrive at.

Arrimo m. (ar-re' mo'). Joining. || Staff, stick, crutch. || Charge, imputation. || Met. Protection, help.

Arrimón m. (ar-re-mone'). (*Hacer el*). - Coll. To stagger along a wall. || *Estar de -*, to stand and keep watch over somebody.

Arrinconamiento m. (ar-ren-co-na-me-en'-toe). Retreat, retirement.

Arrinconar a. (ar-rin-co-nar'). To put in a corner; to lay aside, to reject. || Met. To withdraw one's favour or protection. || To retire from the world.

Arroscadamente adv. (ar-ris-cah-lah-men'-tay). Boldly, audaciously.

Arroscado, da adj. (ar-ris-cah'-doe, dah). Forward, bold, audacious, intrepid, rash, impudent. || Brisk. *Ca-ballo -*, a high-mettled horse.

Arroscador m. (ar-ris-cah-dore'). Prov. A gleaner of olives.

Arroscarse r. (ar-ris-cah'-say). To hold up the head. || To be proud, arrogant.

Arrozar a. (ar-rith-ar'). Nau. To reef. To stow the boat on deck. - *el ancla*, to stow the anchor.

Arroba f. (ar-roa'-bah). A Spanish measure.

Arrobadizo, za adj. (ar-ro-bah-dith'-o, ah). Coll. Feigning ecstacy and capture. Ecstatic, rapturous.

Arrobado, da adj. (ar-ro-bah'-doe, dah). Ecstatic rapture. || Amazement, astonishment. || Ecstasy, ravishment.

Arrobarse r. (ar-ro-bar'-say). To be

in a state of rapturous amazement, to be out of one's senses. [To.]

Arrobo m. (ar-ro'-bo). V. ARROBAMIENTO. **Arrocado**, da adj. (ar-ro-ca'-doe, da). Cut or slashed like the garments formerly worn.

Arrocero m. (ar-roth-er'-o). A grower of or dealer in rice. - adj. Belonging to rice. *Molino -*, rice-mill.

Arrocinado, da adj. (ar-roth-ee-mah'-doe, dah). Stupid, stubborn, like an ass. || Ass-like.

Arrocinar a. (ar-roth-in-ar'). To reduce one to a state of coarse, vulgar, brutal habits or tastes. - r. To become dull and stupid.

Arrodiadura f. (ar-ro-dil-lyah-doo'-rah). **Arrodillamiento** m. (ar-ro-dil-lyah-me-en'-toe). Kneeling.

Arrodillar n. (ar-ro-dil-lyar'). To bend the knees. || - r. To kneel to the ground.

Arrodrigar, **Arrodrigonar** a. (ar-ro-dre-gar', ar-ro-dre-go-nar'). Prov. To prop vines.

Arrogación f. (ar-ro-gath-e-on'). Arrogation. || Adoption.

Arrogador m. (ar-ro-gah-dore'). One who claims in a proud manner.

Arrogancia f. (ar-ro-gan'-thich-ah). Arrogance, haughtiness, loftiness.

Arrogante adj. (ar-ro-gan'-tay). High-minded, spirited. || Haughty, proud.

Arrogantemente adv. (ar-ro-gan'-tay-men'-tay). Arrogantly, haughtily.

Arrogar a. (ar-ro-gar'). To arrogate, to claim in a proud manner. - r. To appropriate to one's self, to claim unjustly.

Arrojadamente adv. (ar-ro-hah-dah-men'-tay). Audaciously, boldly.

Arrojadizo, za adj. (ar-ro-hah-dith'-o, ah). That which can be easily cast, thrown, or darted: missile.

Arrojado, da adj. (ar-ro-hah'-doe, dah). Rash, inconsiderate. || Bold, intrepid, fearless, resolute.

Arrojador m. (ar-ro-hah-dore'). A thrower, a flinger.

Arrojar a. (ar-ro-har'). To dart, or fling any thing, to hurl, to jerk, to dash. - *a uno al suelo*, to throw any one to the ground. || To emit light. || To shoot, to sprout. || To make red hot, as an oven. || To turn away. || - r. To launch, to throw one's self forward with impetuosity. || Met. To venture upon an enterprise.

Arrojo m. (ar-ro'-hoe). Boldness, intrepidity, fearlessness. [Roller.]

Arrollador m. (ar-rol-lyah-dore').

Arrollar a. (ar-rol-lyar'). To roll up.

|| To roll or sweep away: applied to a storm or torrent; to expel. || Met. To confound an opponent. || To subjugate, to dominate. || - *a un niño*. Prov. To dandle a child.

- Arromadizarse** r. (ar-ro-mah-dith-ar'-say). To catch cold.
- Arromanizar** a. (ar-ro-man-thar'). To translate into Spanish.
- Arromar** a. (ar-ro-mar'). To blunt, to dull the edge or point.
- Arrozar** a. (ar-ro-thar'). Nau. To haul a hawser.
- Arropado, da** adj. (ar-ro-pah'-doh, dah). Clothed. || Mixed with must.
- Arropamiento** m. (ar-ro-pah-me-en'-toe). The act of clothing or dressing.
- Arropar** a. (ar-ro-par'). To dress. — *el vino*, to mix wine with boiled wine. — *las viñas*, to cover the roots of vines.
- Arrope** m. (ar-ro'-pay). Must boiled to a sirop. || Conserve made of boiled honey.
- Arropea** f. (ar-ro-pay'-ah). Irons, felt.
- Arropera** f. (ar-ro-per'-ah). Vessels for holding boiled must.
- Arropia** f. (ar-ro-pee'-ah). V. MELCOCHA.
- Arropiero** m. (ar-ro-pe-er'-oi). Prov. Maker or seller of sweet cakes.
- Arrostrar** a. (ar-ro-strar'). To set about in a cheerful manner, — *los peligros, los trabajos, la muerte*, to encounter dangers, fatigues, death. — r. To fight the enemy face to face.
- Arroyada, Arroyadero** m. (ar-ro-jah'-dah, ar-ro-jah-der'-oi). The valley through which a rivulet runs. || The channel of a rivulet.
- Arroyar** a. (ar-ro-jar'). To inundate sown ground. || — r. To be smutted: spoken of wheat, and other grain.
- Arroyuelo** m. (ar-ro-joo-ay'-lo). dim. A rill, a small brook, a rivulet.
- Arroyo** m. (ar-ro'-jo). Rivulet, a small river, current, brook. || The water-course of a street, gutter.
- Arroz** m. (ar-roth'). Rice. [with rice.]
- Arrozal** m. (ar-roth-al'). Field sown
- Arrear** m. (ar-roo-ar'). To grunt like a wild boar.
- Arrufadura** f. (ar-roo-fah-doo'-rah). Nau. Sheer of a ship.
- Arrurar** a. (ar-roo-far'). Nau. To incurvate, to form the sheer of a ship.
- Arrufianado, da** adj. (ar-roo-fe-ah-nah'-doh, dah). Ruffianly, roguish, knavish, scoundrelly.
- Arruga** f. (ar-roo'-gah). Wrinkle, a corrugation. || Rumples.
- Arrugación** f. **Arrugamiento** m. (ar-roo-gah-thieh-on', ar-roo-gah-me-en'-toe). Corrugation.
- Arrugar** a. (ar-roo-gar'). To wrinkle, to crumple, to cockle. || To rumple, to plait, to gather. — *la frente*, to knit the brow, to frown. — r. To be wrinkled.
- Arruinador, ra** s. (ar-roo-e-nah-dore', ah). Ruiner, demolisher.
- Arruinamiento** m. (ar-roo-e-nah-mo-
- en'-toe). Ruin, destruction, overthrowing, ravage.
- Arruinar** a. (ar-roo-e-nar'). To throw down, to demolish. || To ruin. || Met. To destroy. || — r. To be ruined, demolished, destroyed.
- Arrullador, ra** s. (ar-rool-lyah-dore', ah). A person who lulls babies to rest. || Flatterer, cajoler.
- Arrullar** a. (ar-rool-lyar'). To lull babies. || To court, to bill and coo.
- Arrullo** m. (ar-rool'-lyo). The cooing and billing of doves. || Lullaby.
- Arrumaco** m. (ar-roo-mah'-co). Caress, the act of friendship. || Motion of the lips expressive of contempt.
- Arrumaje** m. (ar-roo-mah'-hay). Nau. Stowage of a ship's cargo.
- Arrumar** a. (ar-roo-mar'). Nau. To stow the cargo.
- Arrumazón** m. (ar-roo-mah-thone'). Nau. The act and effect of stowing. || Horizon overcast with clouds.
- Arrumbadas** f. pl. (ar-room-bah'-das). Nau. Wales of a row-galley.
- Arrumbador** ra s. (ar-room-bah-dore', ah). Heaper, plier. || Nau. Steersman.
- Arrumbamiento** m. (ar-room-bah-me-en'-toe). The direction of a thing.
- Arrumbar** a. (ar-room-bar'). To put any thing away in a lumber-room. || Met. To refuse on in conversation, or debate. || To decant wine. — r. Nau. To steer the proper course.
- Arrunflarse** r. (ar-room-flar'-say). To have a flush of cards of the same suit.
- Arrurruz** m. (ar-roo-rooth'). Arrow-root. [yard.]
- Arsenal** m. (ar-say-nal'). Arsenal, dock.
- Arseniato** m. (ar-say-ne-ah'-toe). Chem. Arsenic. [Arsenical.]
- Arsenical** adj. (ar-say-ne-cal'). Chem. Arsenic.
- Arsénico** m. (ar-say'-ne-col. Chem. Arsenic. [ah]. Arsenious.
- Arsenioso, sa** adj. (ar-sa-nee-oo'-sue, sue). Chem. Arsenite.
- Arta** f. (ar'-tah). Plantain.
- Arte** m. and f. (ar-tay). An art. || Skill, craft, cunning. *Usar de*, to be acute, cunning, or artful. *No tener ni parte en alguna cosa*, to have neither art nor part in a thing. || f. pl. Intrigues, improper means. *Artemecánicas*, mechanical arts, occupations, or handicrafts. *Artes liberales*, liberal arts. *Las bellas artes*, the fine arts. *Buen arte*, gracefulness of manners and gait. *Mal arte*, awkwardness of manners and gait. || Artfulness, management.
- Artefacto** m. (ar-tay-fac'-toe). Manufactory, any thing made by art.
- Artejo** m. (ar-tay'-hoe). Joint or knuckle of the fingers.
- Artemisa, Artemisia** f. (ar-tay-mis'-ah, ar-tay'-mis'-e-ah). Bot. Mugwort.
- Artera** f. (ar-ter'-ah). Prov. An in-

instrument for marking bread before it is baked.

Arteramente adv. (ar-ter-ah-mon'-tay). Artfully; astutely.

Arteria f. (ar-ter'-e-ah). Anat. An artery. *Aspera* —, the wind-pipe.

Arteria f. (ar-ter'-e-ah). Artifice, stratagem, cunning; sagacity.

Arterial adj. (ar-ter'-e-ah). Arterial.

Arteriografía f. (ar-ter'-e-o-gra-fe'-yah). Arteriography.

Arteriola f. (ar-ter'-e-oh'-lah). dim. Small artery.

Arteriología f. (ar-ter'-loe-heo'-lah). Anat. Arteriology.

Arterioso, **sa** adj. (ar-ter'-e-os'-se, sah). V. **ARTERIAL**.

Arteriotomia f. (ar-ter'-e-o-toe-mee'-ah). Anat. Arteriotomy. [teritis.]

Arteritis f. (ar-ter'-e-tes). Med. Ar-

Artero, **ra** adj. (ar-ter'-o, ah). Dext-

erous, cunning, artful.

Artesa f. (ar-tes'-sah). Trough in which dough of bread is worked. || Canoe. — *de panaderos*, kneading-trough.

Artesano m. (ar-tes'-sah'-not. Artisan, artist, manufacturer, mechanic.

Artesiano, **na** adj. (ar-tes'-so-ah-noe, nah). Artesian. *Pozo* —, an artesian well.

Artessa f. (ar-tes'-sil'-lah). dim. A small trough. || A sort of festive exercise on horseback. || A trough for water at a draw-well.

Artesón m. (ar-tes'-sone'). A throng. || Ceiling carved in the shape of a trough, pannelled ceiling; ornamented vaulting. — *de lavar*, wash-tub.

Artesonado, **da** adj. (ar-tes'-son ah'-doe, dah). Shaped in the form of a trough.

Artesonar a. (ar-tes'-son-ar'). To make troughs. || Arch. To pannel ceilings or vaults.

Artete m. (ar-tay'-tay). A drag net.

Artético, **ca** adj. (ar-tay'-te-co, cah). Afflicted with arthritis. || Arthritic.

Artico, **ca** adj. (ar-te'-co, cah). Artic. *Polo* —, the arctic (or north) pole.

Articulación f. (ar-te'-coo-lah'-thieh-on'). Articulation.

Articuladamente adv. (ar-te'-coo-lah-dah-men'-tay). Distinctly, articulately.

Articular a. (ar-te'-co-lar'). To articulate, to pronounce distinctly. || — adj. Articular.

Artículo m. (ar-tee'-coo-loe). Article, section. || Plea. || Question or query of an interrogatory. || Gram. Article, part of speech. || Clause, condition. || Anat. Joint of movable bones.

Artifice m. (ar-tee'-fith-ay). Artificer, artisan. || Inventor, contriver.

Artificial adj. (ar-te'-fith-e-al'). Artificial, made by art. *Fuegos artificiales*, fire-works.

Artificialmente adv. (ar-te'-fith-e-al-men'-tay). Artificially.

Artificio m. (ar-te'-fith'-e-o). Work-manship, craft. || Met. Artifice, cunning, trick, guilefulness, contrivance, finesse, craft, fraud. || Machine which facilitates the performance of something. *Fuego de* —, fireworks. *Artificios*, cunning tricks.

Artificiosamente adv. (ar-te'-fith-e-os-sah-men'-tay). Artificially. || Artfully, craftily.

Articioso, **sa** adj. (ar-te'-fith-e-os'-so, sah). Skilful, ingenious. || Artful, crafty.

Artiga f. (ar-tee'-gah). Land newly [broken up.]

Artigar a. (ar-te'-gar'). To break and level land before cultivation.

Artillar a. (ar-til'-lyar'). To mount cannon.

Artilleria f. (ar-til'-lyer ee'-ah). Gunnery. || Artillery, cannon. *Parque de* —, park of artillery. *Tren de* —, train of artillery. — *de sitio*, siege guns. — *gruesa*, heavy artillery.

Artillero m. (ar-til'-lyer'-o). Gunner, artillery-man.

Artimaña f. (ar-te-man'-nyah). Trap, snare, gin. || Stratagem, artifice.

Artimón m. (ar-te-mone). Nau. Mizzenmast.

Artista m. (ar-tees'-tah). Artist; artisan, tradesman, craftsman.

Artísticamente adv. (ar-tes'-te-ca-men'-tay). Artistically. || Artistic.

Artístico, **ca** adj. (ar-tes'-te-coo'-cah). Artistic.

Artolas f. (ar-toe'-las). Panier, a seat for two persons on the same horse.

Artrítico, **ca** adj. (ar-tree'-tes-co, cah). Arthritic, arthritical. || [is, gout.]

Artritis m. (ar-tree'-tis). Med. Arthri-

Artrodia f. (ar-tro'-de-ah). Anat. Arthrodia.

Artuña f. (ar-toon'-nyah). A ewe whose lamb has perished.

Arturo m. (ar-toor'-o). Astr. Arturus.

Arugas f. (ar-oo'-gass). Bot. Feverfew.

Árula f. (ar'-oo-lah-dim). A small altar.

Arúspice m. (ar-oo'-pith-aye). Augurer, soothsayer. || [Aruspex.]

Aruspicina f. (ar-oo'-pith-ee-nah). ||

Arveja f. (ar-vay'-hak). Bot. Vetch, tare.

Arvejal, **Arvejar** m. (ar-vay'-hal, ar-vay-har'). Field sown with vetches.

Arvejo m. (ar-vay'-hoel). Bot. Bastard chick-pea, or Spanish pea.

Arvejón m. (ar-vay'-hone). Bot. Chickling-vetch.

Arvejona f. (ar-vay'-hone'-ah). Prov. V. **ARVEJA**. || V. **ALGARRONA**.

Arzobispado m. (ar-thoh'-bis-pah'-doe). Archbishopric, who has suffragans under him.

Arzobispal a. (ar-thoh'-bis-pal). Archiepiscopal.

Arzobispo m. (ar-thoh-bis'-po). Archbishop. [Burdock.]
Arzolla f. (ar-thol'-lyah). Bot. Lesser.
Arzón m. (ar-thone'). Fore and hind bow of a saddle.
As m. (ass). Ace. || Roman copper coin.
Asa f. (ah'-sah). Handle, ear of a vase. || Vault above in the form of the handle of a basket. || Coll. Ear. || — dulce, gum benjamin. — fétida, asafetida, a gum resin.
Asá (Asi) adv. ah-sah', ah-seh'. So, so, middling. [Decoction.]
Asación f. (ah-sah-e-on'). Pharm.
Asado, da adj. (ah-sah-doe, dah). Roasted; dressed.
Asador m. (ah-sah-dore'). A spit. Jack, an engine which turns the spit.
Asadura f. (ah-sah-doo'-rah). Entrails of an animal, chitterlings. — de puerco, harslet, pig's fry.
Asateador m. (as-sah-ay'-tay-ah-dore'). Archer, Bowman.
Asactear a. (ah-s-thay-tay-ár'). To attack, wound, or kill with arrows.
Asaetinado, da adj. (ah-sah-ay-te-na-doe, dah). Resembling satin.
Asafétida f. (ah-sa-fey'-te-dah). Mat. Med. Asa fétida.
Asaláriar a. (ah-sah-lar-o-ar'). To give fixed salary or pay.
Asalmonado, da adj. (ah-sal-me-nah-doe, dah). V. SALMONADO.
Asaltador m. (ah-sal-tah-dore'). Assailant, assaulter, highwayman.
Asaltar a. (ah-sal-tar'). To form an assault, to storm a place. || To assail, to surprise, to fall upon.
Asalto m. (ah-sal'-toe). Assault. a Met. A sudden gust of passion.
Asamblea f. (ah-sam-blay'-ah). Assembly, meeting, congress.
Asar a. (as-sar'). To roast. — r. To be excessively hot.
Asarabácara f. (as-sar-ah-bah'-car-ah'). Asaraca f. (as-sar-ah'-car-ah'). Bot. Wild ginger or nard. [poison.]
Asarero m. (as-sar-er'-o). Bot. V. EX-
Asareto m. (as-ar-ax'-toe). Bot. Asarum, wild spikenard.
Asagardo, da adj. (as-sar-gah'-doe, dah). Serge-like.
Asarina f. (as-sar-ce'-nah). Bot. Bastard asarum.
Asaro m. (as'-sar-o). V. ASARABÁCARA.
Asativo, va adj. (as-sah-te'-o, vah). Pharm. Dressed or boiled in its own juice. [plantly.]
Asaz adv. (as-sath'). Enough, abundantly.
Asbestino, na adj. (as-bes-te'-no, nah). Belonging to asbestos.
Asbesto m. (as-bes'-toe). Asbestos.
Ascalonia f. (as-cal-lone'-e-ah). A seed onion. || A shalot.
Ascárides f. pl. (as-car'-e-dess). Ascarides, small threadlike worms infesting the intestines.

Ascendencia f. (as-then-den'-thieh-ah). A line of ancestors.
Ascendente m. (as-then-den'-tay). An ascendant. || Ascendency, influence.
Ascender n. (as-then-der'). To ascend, to mount, to climb. || — r. To be promoted.
Ascendiente m. and f. (as-then-den'-tay). An ancestor, forefather. || Ascendency, influence, power.
Ascensión f. (as-then-se-on'). Ascension. || Feast of the Ascension of Christ. || Exaltation to the papal throne. || Rising point of the equator.
Ascensional adj. (as-then-se-on-al). Astr. Ascensional.
Ascenso m. (as-then'-so). Promotion.
Ascensor m. (as-then-sor). Lift. — de municiones, Ammunition hoist.
Asecta m. (as-thay'-tah). Ascetic.
Asceticismo m. (as-thay-teeth-is'-mo). Asceticism. [Ascetic.]
Ascético, ca adj. (as-thay-te'-o, ca).
Ascios m. pl. (as'-thieh-osi). Ascii.
Asciro m. (as-thir'-o). Bot. St. Peter's wort, St. Andrew's cross.
Ascítico, ca adj. (as-thie'-te-o, ca). Belonging to the ascites.
Ascitis f. (as-thie'-tis). Med. Ascites.
Asclepiadeo m. (as-clay-pe-ah'-day-o). A kind of Latin verse. || Bot. A. elepiad.
Asco m. (as'-co). Nausea, loathsomeness. *Es un asco*, it is a mean, despicable thing. *Haveo ascos*, to turn the stomach.
Ascuá f. (as'-coo-ah). Red hot coal.
Ascuas interj. (as-coo-as). Joe, How it pains! *Ester en ascuas*, to be very uneasy; to be upon thorns.
Asedadamente adv. (as-say-ah-dah-men'-tay). Cleanly, elegantly, neatly.
Asado, da adj. (as-say-ah-doe, dah). Clean, elegant, neatly finished.
Asear a. (as-say-ár'). To set off, to adorn, to embellish.
Aschador m. (as-say-tehah-dore). En-narer, way-layer, deceiver.
Aschamiento m. (as-say-tehah-up-en'-toe). Aschianza f. (as-say-teh-than). Way-laying. || Artifice, trick, stratagem.
Aschar a. (as-say-tehar'). To way-lay, to watch insidiously, to lie in ambush.
Asedado, da adj. (as-say-dah'-doe, dah). Silky.
Asedar a. (as-say-dar'). To work off and heap so as to make them feel the silk. [ah]. Besieger.
Asediador, ra s. (as-say-de-ah-dore).
Asediar a. (as-say-de-ár'). To besiege, to blockade. [blockade].
Asedio m. (as-saz'-de-o). A siege.
Aseglararse r. (as-say-glar-ar'-say). To secularize one's self or to make one's self worldly.
Asegundar a. (as-say-goon-dar').

repeat with little or no intermission of time.

Asegurador m. (as-say-goor-ah-dore'). Insurer, underwriter, assurer.

Aseguramiento m. (as-say-goor-ah-me-en'-to'). The act of securing; security, safety. || Insurance, assurance.

Asegurar a. (as-say-goor-ar'). To secure, to assure, to insure, to fasten. || To preserve. || To bail, to give security. || To state, to assert. || To insure or assure against the dangers of the seas, or fire, or loss by any other means. [tence.]

Aseidad f. (as-say-ee-dah). Self-existence.

Asemejar a. (as-say-may-har'). To assimilate, to favour. || To resemble.

Asendereado, da adj. (as-sen-der-eh-ah'-doe, dah). Beaten, frequented: applied to roads. || Devious, going astray.

Asenderear a. (as-sen-der-eh-ar'). To persecute, to pursue. || To open a path.

Asengladura f. (as-sen-glah-doo'-rah). Nau. V. SINGLADURA.

Asenso m. (as-sen'-so). Assent, consent, acquiescence, credence, credit, *No dar* —. Not to credit or believe anything. *No dar su* —. Not to agree to a thing.

Asentada (de una) adv. (as-sen-tah'-dah, day, do'-nah). All at once, at one time, without leaving, without rising, at one sitting.

Asentaderas f. pl. (as-sen-tah-der' as). Coll. Buttocks, the seat.

Asentadillas (A) adv. (as-sen-tah dil-yas). Sitting on horseback, like a woman.

Asentado, da adj. (as-sen-tah'-doe, dah). Seated, planted, situated. || Clear, serene, calm. [zer-strop.]

Asentador m. (as-sen-tah-dore'). Rat.

Asentamiento m. (as-sen-tah-me-en'-toe). Law. Possession of goods given by a judge to the claimant or plaintiff for non-appearance of the defendant. || Establishment, settlement.

Asentar a. (as-sen-tahr). To seat. || To stop at. || To suppose. || To affirm, to assure. || To adjust, to contract. || To note. || To register. || Law. To put a claimant or plaintiff in possession of the goods claimed for non-appearance of the respondent or defendant. || To assess. *casar*, to set up house for one's self. *plazar*, to enlist in the army. || — n. To fit, as clothes. || To sit down. || To settle, to establish a residence. || — r. To subside, as liquors. || To perch or settle after flying.

Asentarse los licores, to clarify liquors by allowing them to stand and settle. [toe. Assent.]

Asentimiento m. (as-sen-te-me-en').

Asentir n. (as-sen-tir). To coincide in opinion with another. [tractor.]

Asentista m. (as-sen-tis'-tah). A con-

Aseo m. (as-say'-o). Cleanliness, neatness, propriety, delicacy.

Asepsia f. (ahs-ay'-p-see-ah). Asepsia

Aséptico, ca adj. (ahs-ayp'-tee-coh, cah). Aseptic.

Asequi m. (as-say'-key). Prov. Duty.

Asequible adj. (as-say-kee-blai). Attainable, obtainable.

Aserción f. (as-ser-thieh-on'). Assertion, affirmation. [saw-pit.]

Aserradero m. (as-ser-rah-ler'-o). A

Aserradizo, za (as-ser-rah-dith'-oh, ah). Proper to be sawed, easily sawn.

Aserrado, da adj. (as-ser-rah'-doe, dah). Serrate, serrated, dented.

Aserrador m. (ah-ser-rah-dore'). Sawyer, the cut in sawing; or sawyer.

Aserradura f. (as-ser-rah-doo'-rah). Sawing. || Saw-cut. *Aserraduras*, saw-dust.

Aserrar a. (as-ser-rar'). To saw, to cut with the saw. || To scrape.

Aserrin m. (as-ser'-ren). Saw dust.

Asertivamente adv. (as-ser-to-vamen'-tay). Assertively, affirmatively.

Asertivo, va adj. (as-ser-tee'-vo, vah). Assertive. V. AFFIRMATIVO.

Aserto m. (as-ser'-toe). V. ASERCIÓN.

Asertorio adj. (as-ser-toe'-o). V. JURAMENTO.

Asesar n. (as-ses-sar'). To become prudent, to acquire discretion.

Asesinar a. (as-ses-se-nar'). To assassinate. || To betray the confidence of another.

Asesinato m. (as-ses-se-nah'-toe). Assassination, murder. || Treachery.

Asesino m. (as-ses-se'-no). Assassin, murderer. || Impostor, cheat.

Asesor, ra s. (as-ses-sore', ah). A counsellor, adviser, conciliator. || Assessor.

Asesorarse r. (as-ses-sor-ar'-say). To take the assistance of counsel.

Asesoría f. (as-ses-sor-ee-ah). The office or place of an assessor. || The pay and fees of an assessor.

Asestadero m. (as-ses-tah-der'-o). Prov. V. SERREADERO.

Asestadura f. (as-ses-tah-doo'-rah). Aim, pointing cannon, or taking aim.

Asestar a. (as-ses-tar'). To aim, to point, to level. || To fire a cannon, gun, or pistol. || Met. To try to do some mischief to others.

Aseveración f. (as-say-ver-ah-thieh-on'). Aseveration, affirmation.

Aseveradamente adv. (as-say-ver-ah-dah-men'-tay). Affirmatively.

Aseverar a. (as-say-ver-ar'). To aseverate. [ting.]

Asfaltado m. (as-fal-tah'-do). Asphalt.

Asfaltar a. (as-fal-tar'). To cover with asphalt. [Asphaltic.]

Asfáltico, ca adj. (as-fal'-tee-coh, cah).

Asfalto m. (as-fal'-toe). Asphalt.

Asfixia f. (as-fie'-thieh-ah). Med. Asphyxia.

Asfixiado, da adj. (as-feo-xee-ah'-doh, dah). Asphyxiated.

Asfixiar a. (as-feo-xee-ar'). Med. To asphyxiate, to suffocate. || — r. To asphyxiate one's self.

Asfodelo m. (as-fo-del'-o). Asphodel.

Asi adv. (as-see'). So, thus, in this manner. || Therefore, so that, also, equally. || — *bien*, as well, as much so, equally. — *que*, so that, therefore. — *como la modestia atrae*, — *se haya la dissolación*, in the same proportion that modesty attracts, dissoluteness detests. — *—*, so, so; middling. — *que llegó la noticia*, as soon as the news arrived. — *que así o así*, let it be as it will. — *me estoy*, it is all the same to me. — *pues*, therefore, thus then.

Asia pn. (ah'-see-ah'). Geog. Asia.

Asiático, ca adj. and s. (as-se-ah'-tee-eo, cah'). Geog. Asiatic.

Asidero m. (as-se-der'-o). Handle. || Met. Occasion, pretext.

Asiduamente adv. (as-se-doo-ah men'-tay). Frequently, assiduously. || Punctually. [duty.]

Asiduidad f. (as-se-doo-e-dad'). Assiduity.

Asiduo, dua adj. (as-see'-doo-o, ah). Assiduous.

Asiento m. (as-se-en'-too). Chair, or other seat. || Seat in a tribunal or court of justice. || Situation of a town or building. || Bottom of a vessel. || Sediment of liquors. || Treaty. || Contract. || Judgement, prudence, discretion. || List, roll. || Sort of pearls. *Hombre de —*, a prudent man. *de los esmaltes*, the edging of enamel. *de puente levadizo*, the bed of a draw-bridge. *de plaza*, enlistment. *del esmalte*, indigestion, crudity. || — pl. Posterior, seat. || Bindings.

Asignable adj. (as-sig-nah'-blay). Assignable.

Asignación f. (as-sig-nath-e-on'). Assignment. The annual salary. || Distribution, partition. || Destination.

Asignado m. (as-sig-nah'-doo). Assigned.

Asignar a. (as-sig-nar'). To assign, to mark out, to ascribe, to attribute.

Asignatura f. (as-sig-nah'-toor-ah). Catalogue of the lectures delivered in universities in the course of a year.

Asilo m. (as-se'-lo). Asylum, sanctuary, place of shelter and refuge. || Harbourage. || Met. Protection.

Asilla f. (as-sil'-lyah). dim. A small handle. || — slight pretext. V. Cravicular. [Assimilable.]

Asimilable adj. (as-se-me-lah'-blay). [Assimilable.]

Asimiento m. (as-se-me-en'-too). Grasp. || Attachment, affection.

Asimilación f. (as-se-me-lah-thieh-on'). Assimilation.

Asimilar n. (as-se-me-lar'). To resemble,

to be like. || — a. To assimilate. || — r. To be assimilated.

Asimilativo, va adj. (as-se-me-lah-tee'-vo, vah). Assimilating.

Asimismo adv. (as-se-mis'-mo). Exactly so, identically, precisely.

Asimplado, da adj. (as-sim-plah'-doo, dah). Like a simpleton.

Asindeton m. (ah-seen'-day-tohn). Rhet. Suppression of conjunctions.

Asinino, na adj. (as-se-nee-no, nah). Assinine, ass-like.

Asintota f. (ah-seen-toh'-tah). Geom. Asymptote.

Asir a. and n. (as-sir'). To grasp or seize with the hand. || To hold, to gripe, to come upon. || To strike or take root. || — r. To dispute, to contend, to rival. *Asirse de —*, to avail one's self of. [yah], Syrian.

Asirio, ria adj. and s. (as-ser'-é-yoe, ah).

Asistencia f. (as-sis-ten'-thieh-ah). Actual presence. || Reward gained by personal attendance. || Assistance, favour, aid, help, comfort, furtherance. — *d un enfermo*, treatment of a patient. || Alimony.

Asistenta f. (as-sis-ten'-tah). Hand-maid. || Servant-maid.

Asistente m. and p. (as-sis-ten'-tay). Assistant, helper, helpmate. || Orderly.

Asistir n. (as-sis-tir'). To be present, to assist. || To live in a house, or frequent it much. || — a. To accompany one in the execution of some public act. || To minister, to further, to countenance. — *como médico*, to attend a patient. — *d un moribundo*, to close the eyes of a dying person.

Asma f. (as-mah'). Med. The asthma.

Asmático, ca adj. (as-mah'-te-co, cah). Asthmatic.

Asna f. (as-nah). A she-ass. *Asnas*, rafters of a house. [GAYUSO.]

Asnacho m. (as-nah'-cheo). Bot. V. [GAYUSO.]

Asnada f. (as-nah'-dah). A foolish action.

Asnado m. (as-nah'-doo). Prop.

Asnal adj. (as-nal'). Assinine. Brutal.

Asnalmente adv. (as-nal men'-tay). Foolishly, stupidly. || Mounted on an ass. [GAYUSO.]

Asnallo m. (as-nal'-lye-oh). Bot. V. [GAYUSO.]

Asneria f. (as-ner'-ee-ah). Coll. Stud of asses. V. ASNADA.

Asnico, ca s. s. (as-nee'-co, cah). dim. A little ass. || Prov. Irons at the end of a fire-grate.

Asnilla f. (as-nee'-lyah). Stanchion or prop which supports a ruinous building. [Grasshopper.]

Asnillo s. (as-nee'-lyo). A little ass. || Resembling an ass.

Asnino, na adj. (as-nee'-no, nah). Coll. Resembling an ass.

Asno m. (as'-no). An ass. || Met. A dull, stupid, heavy fellow. *Cada — con su tamaño*, birds of a feather flock to-

gether. *Caer de su* —, to open the eyes to reason. To admit an error.

Asobarcar a. (as-so-bar-car'). Coll. To lift a weighty thing from the ground with one hand.

Asobiar a. (ah-soh-bee-ar'). To whistle.

Asobinarse r. (as-so-bin-ar'-say). To fall down with a burden.

Asocarronado, da adj. (as-so-car-ro-nah'-doe, dah). Crafty, cunning, sly, astute.

Asociación f. (as-so-thi-oh-ath-e-on'). Association; fellowship, co-partnership.

Asociado m. (as-so-thi-eh-ah'-doe). Associate, comrade, partner in a company.

Asociar a. (as-so-thi-eh-ar'). To associate, to conjoin. || r. To accompany, to consociate.

Asolación f. (as-so-lath-e-on'). Desolation, devastation.

Asolador, ra (as-so-lah-dore', ah). A destroyer, desolator.

Asolamiento m. (as-so-lah-me-en'-toe). Depopulation, destruction, devastation, desolation. || for dry up.

Asolar a. (as-so-lah-nah'). To parch.

Asolar a. (as-so-lar'). To level with the ground, to destroy, to waste, to pillage, to devastate. || r. To settle and get clear applied to liquors.

Asolear a. (as-so-lay-ar'). To sun, to expose to the sun. || r. To be sunburnt. [cation.]

Asoleo m. (as-sol-ay'-old). Vet. Suffo.

Asomada f. (as-o-mah'-dah). Appearance, apparition.

Asomar n. (as-so-mar'). To begin to appear, to become visible. || Nau. To loom. || a. To show a thing. || -- r. To be flustered with wine.

Asombradizo, za adj. (as-som-brah-deeth'-o, ah). Fearful, timid.

Asombrador, ra s. (as-som-brah-dore', ah). Terrifier.

Asombrar a. (as-som-brar'). To frighten, to terrify. || To astonish, to cause admiration. || r. To take fright, to be astounded.

Asombro m. (as-som-brö'). Dread, fear, terror, consternation. || Amazement, astonishment.

Asombrosamente adv. (as-som-bros-sah-men'-tay). Amazingly, wonderfully.

Asombroso, sa adj. (as-som-bros'-so, sah). Wonderful, astonishing, marvelous, admirable.

Asomo m. (as-so-mö'). Mark, token, sign. || Supposition, presumption.

Asonada f. (as-o-nah'-dah). Tumultuous crowd of people, mutiny, riot.

Asonancia f. (as-so-nan'-thi-eh-ah). Assonance, consonance. || Harmony.

Asonantar a. (as-so-nan-tar'). Poet. To mix assonant with consonant verses.

Asonante adj. (as-so-nan'-tay). Assonant.

Asonar a. (as-so-nar'). To be assonant, to accord.

Asordar a. (as-sor-dar'). To deafen with noise, to stun.

Asotantar a. (as-so-tan-ar'). To vault.

Aspa f. (as'-pah). A cross. || A reel, winder. || Wings of a windmill. — *de San Andrés*, Saint-Andrew's cross.

Aspado, da adj. (as-pah'-doe, dah). Having the arms extended in the form of a cross. || Met. Having one's arms confined. [Recler.]

Aspador m. (as-pah-dore'). A reel. ||

Aspalato m. (as-pal-ah'-toe). Bot. Rosewood.

Aspalto m. (as-pal'-toe). Bitumen.

Aspar a. (as-par'). To reel. || To crucify. || Met. To vex or mortify. [pasia.]

Aspasia f. (as-pas-ee'-yah). Entom. As-

Aspaviento m. (as-pah-ve-en'-toe). Excessive or affected demonstration of fear.

Aspecto m. (as-per'-toe). Sight, appearance. || Look, aspect, countenance. || Astr. Relative position of stars and planets. *A primer* —, at first sight.

Asperamente adv. (as-per-ah-men'-tay). Rudely.

Aspercar n. (as-per-eh-ar'). To be rough and acid to the taste. [pruileo.]

Asperete m. (as-per-eh'-tay'). V. As-

Asperceza f. (as-per-eth'-ah). A-perity; acerbity, acrimony. || Roughness, ruggedness. || Austerity, sourness.

Asperges m. (as-per'-hess). A latin word used for *aspersion* or sprinkling. *Quedarse* —, to be disappointed in one's expectations.

Asperiego, ga adj. (as-per-ee-ay'-go, gah). Applied to a sour apple.

Asperilla f. (as-per-il'-lyah). Bot. A plant.

Asperillo m. (as-per-il'-lyoh). The sourish taste of unripe fruit. || -- adj. Tartish, sourish.

Aspero, ra adj. (as'-per-o, ah). Rough, rugged, craggy, knotty; horrid. || Rough and uneven to the touch. || Harsh and displeasing to the ear. || Sour, sharp, acid. || Met. Harsh, severe. || -- m. A silver coin.

Asperón m. (as-per-on'). Grind-stone.

Aspersión f. (as-per-se-on'). Asperion.

Aspersorio m. (as-per-se-or'-e-o). Water-sprinkler.

Aspid, Aspide m. (as'-pid, as-pe-day). Nat. hist. Aspie, asp. || Met. Person of a very choleric temper.

Aspillera f. (as-pel'-lyay'-rah). Mil. Loop-hole, battlement.

Aspillera a. (as-pel'-lyay-rar'). Mil. To construct the battlements.

Aspiración f. (as-pe-rath-e-on'). Aspiration. || Inspiration. || Mus. A short pause.

Aspiradamente adv. (as-pir-ah-dah-men'-tay). With aspiration.

Aspirante p. a. (as-pir an'-tay). Aspirant.

Aspirar a. (as-pe-rar). To inspire the air. || To aspire, to covet, to long for.

Asquear a. (as-kay-ar'). To consider with disgust.

Asquerosamente adv. (as-ker-os-sah-men'-tay). Nastily, nauseously.

Asquerosidad f. (as-ker-os-se-dad'). Nastiness, filthiness.

Asqueroso, sa adj. (as-ker os'-so, sah). Nasty, filthy, nauseously. || Loathsome, squeamish.

Asta f. (as-tah). Lance. || Part of the deer's head which bears the antlers; horn. || Handle of a pencil, brush. || Nau. Staff. *Arriar bandera á media* —, flag half-mast high. *Astas*, horns of animals.

Astaco m. (as-tah'-co). Zool. Lobster.

Asteismo m. (as-tay es'-mo). Rhet. Asteism. [thenia, debility.]

Asténia f. (as-tay nee'-ah). Med. As- [ténia, debility.]

Asténico, ca adj. (as-tay nee'-co, cah). Med. Asthenic. [risk.]

Asterisco m. (as-ter-is'-co). An aster.

Asterismo m. (as-ter-es'-mo). Astr. Asterism. [Asteroid.]

Asteroides adj. (ahs-tray-roh'-day). Astr.

Astil m. (as-tíl). Handle of an axe, hatchet, etc. || Shaft of an arrow. || Beam of a balance.

Astilla f. (as-tíl-lyah). Chip of wood, splinter of timber. *Sacar* —, to make a profit or benefit out of any thing.

Astillar a. (as-tíl-lyar). To chip, to break up into splinters.

Astillazo m. (as-tíl-lyah'-o). Crack, the noise produced by a splinter being torn from a block. || A blow given with a chip or splinter.

Astillejos m. (as-tíl-lyay'-hose). Astr. Castor and Pollux.

Astillero m. (as-tíl-lyer'-o). Rack on which lances, spears, pikes, etc., are placed. || Shipwright's yard, dockyard. *En* —, in an honourable post.

Astillón m. (as-tél-lyon'). The sharp edge of a piece of stone.

Astilloso, sa adj. (as-tél-lye'-oh, sah, sah). Chippy.

Astrágalo m. (as-trah'-gah-lo). Arch. Astragal. || Bot. Milk-vetch. *L.* —, Arit. Astragalus.

Astral adj. (as-trad'). Astral.

Astrea f. (as-tray'-ah). Astrea.

Astricción, Astrigencia f. (as-trie-thie'-on', as-trin-ben-thie'-ah). Astriction. || Med. Costiveness.

Astrictivo, va adj. (as-trie-thie'-vo, ah). Astrictive, astringent.

Astricto, ta adj. (as-trie'-toe, tahn). Contracted, compressed.

Astrífero, ra adj. (as-trif'-er-oh, ah). Poet. Starry.

Astringente adj. (as-trin'-hen'-tay). Astringent.

Astringir a. (as-trin-hir'). To astringe, to contract, to compress.

Astro m. (ay'-tro). Heavenly body. || Illustrins persons.

Astrolabio m. (as-tro-lah'-be-o). Astrolabe. [tology.]

Astrología f. (as-tro-lo-lee'-ah). Astro- [logy.]

Astroológico, ca adj. (as-tro-lo-lee'-co, cah). Astrological.

Astrólogo m. (as-tro'-lo-go). Astrologer.

Astronomía f. (as-tro-no-mee'-ah). Astronomy.

Astronómicamente adv. (as-tro-no-me'-ah-men'-tay). Astronomically.

Astronómico, ca adj. (as-tro no'-míe'-co, cah). Astronomical. [numer.]

Astrónomo m. (as-tro'-no-mo). Astro- [nomer.]

Astrosamente adv. (as-tros-sah-men'-tay). Slovenly, in a coarse, sluttish manner.

Astroso, sa adj. (as-tros'-so, sah). Coll. Indecent, sordid, base, vile.

Astucia f. (as-tooth'-a-ahn). Cunning, craft, finesse, astuteness.

Asturión m. (as-too-re-on'). A pony, a small horse. || Ichth. V. *Sotto*.

Astutamente adv. (as-too-tah-men'-tay). Cunningly, craftily, feigningly.

Astuto, ta adj. (as-too-toe, tahn). Astute, cunning, sly.

Asubiar m. (as-soo-be-ar'). To guard against the rain.

Asueto m. (as soo eh'-toe). Holiday for school-boys and students; vacation.

Asumir a. (as-soo-mir'). To ascend to, to be elevated to. || *r. V.* *Assumer*.

Asunción f. (as-soon-thie'-on'). Assumption. || Elevation to a higher dignity. || Ascent of the Holy Virgin to Heaven.

Asunto m. (as-soon'-toe). Subject, affair, business. *Desfogar algun* —, to treat an affair superficially. *En* —, in the matter of.

Asuramiento m. (as-soor-ah-me-en'-toe). Burning.

Asurarse r. (as-soor-ars'-say). To be burnt in the pot or pan. || To be parched with drought. || To be disquieted.

Asurcano, na adj. (as oor eah'-moh, nah). Adjacent.

Asurcar a. (as-soor-car). To furrow.

Asuso adv. (as-soo'-so). Upward.

Asustadizo, za adj. (as soos tah-deeth'-o, ah). Easily frightened, excessively timid. || *r. e.* To be frightened.

Asustar a. (as soos-tar'). To frighten.

Atabaca f. (ah tah bah'-cahn). Bot. Ground-el.

Atabacado, da adj. (ah tah-bah eah'-doe, dah). Having the colour of tobacco. || *r. V.* *ATABALEO*.

Atabal m. (ah-tah-bah'). Kettle-drum.

Atabalear n. (ah-tah-bah-ay-ar'). To imitate the noise of kettle drums.

Atabalero m. (ah-tah-bal-er'-o). Kettle-drummer.

Atabanado, da adj. (ah-tah-bal-nah'-doo, dah). Vet. Spotted white.

Atabardillado, da adj. (ah-tah-bar-dil-lyah'-doo, dah). Applied to diseases of the nature of spotted fevers.

Atabe m. (ah-tah'-bay). A small vent or spiracle left in water-pipes.

Atabernado, da adj. (ah-tah-ber-nah'-doo, dah). Retailled in taverns.

Atabiliar a. (ah-tah-bil-lyar'). To fold a piece of cloth. [Harrow.]

Atabladera f. (ah-tah-blah-der'-ah). [Harrow.]

Atablar a. (ah-tah-blär'). To harrow.

Atacable adj. (ah-tac-ah'-blay). Attackable. [Rammer.]

Atacadera f. (ah-tah-cah-der'-ah). [Rammer.]

Atacado, da adj. (ah-tah-cah-doo, dah). Met. Irresolute, inconstant, undecided. [Miserable.]

Atacador m. (ah-tah-cah-dor'). Aggressor. [Ramrod or rammer for a gun. [Stricture.]]

Atacadura f. (ah-tah-cah-doo'-yah'). [Stricture.]

Atacamita f. (ah-tac-ah-mi'-tah). Min. Atacamite.

Atacar a. (ah-tah-cä). To fit clothes tight to the body. To force the charge into fire arms. To attack, to assault. [Press.]

Ataderas f. pl. (ah-tah-der'-as). Garb.

Atadero m. (ah-tah-der'-o). Card or rope. The place where a thing is tied. *No tener*, to have neither head nor tail.

Atadizo, fto m. (ah-tah-doo'-doo, dm). Coll. An ill-shaped little bunnet.

Atado m. (ah-tah'-doo). Bundle, parcel. *de caballos*, a string of onagers. [adj. Good for nothing.]

Atador m. (ah-tah-dor'). He who ties or binds. Binder.

Atadura f. (ah-tah-doo'-tah). Tying together, contrivance. Met. Union, connection. [Anat. Ligament.]

Atafagar a. (ah-tah-fah'-gar'). To stupefy, to stun. Met. To cause, to excite by incessant importunity. To fall into a stupor. To get angry.

Atafetunado, da adj. (ah-tah-fet-un-ah'-doo, dah). Resounding talker.

Ataharre m. (ah-tah-ah'-ray). Firebrand, crupper of a pack saddle.

Atahorma f. (ah-tah-or'-mah). Orn. Osprey.

Atairac a. (ah-tah-er'-ah). To cut mouldings in the panels.

Ataire m. (ah-tah'-e-ray). Moulding in the panels and frames of doors and windows. [Barrage.]

Atajadero m. (ah-ta-ha-day'-rah). Partition of boards, linen, etc.

Atajadizo m. (ah-tah-hah-deeth'-o). Partition of boards, linen, etc.

Atajador m. (ah-tah-hah-dor'). Mil. Scout. [The lad who, in mines, con-

ducts the horses which are to be charged. — *de ganado*, a sheep stealer.

Atajar n. (ah-tah-har'). To go the shortest way. [— a. To overtake. [To divide or separate by partitions. [To intercept, stop, or obstruct. [— *ganado*, to steal sheep. [— r. To be confounded with shame.]

Atajo m. (ah-tah'-hoe). Cut by which a road or path is shortened. Ward or guard made by a weapon in fencing. *No hay sin irabajo*. There is no convenience without some inconvenience. [Obstruction. *Salir al*, to interrupt another's speech.]

Atalajar a. (ah-tah-lah'-har'). To harness. [— (vase.)]

Atalaje m. (ah-tah-lah'-haya). V. Atajo.

Atalanta f. (ah-tah-lan'-tahn). Bot. Atalanta.

Atalantar n. (ah-tal-an-tar'). To agree, to accord; to be pleased.

Atalaya f. (ah-tah-ah'-jah). Watch-tower. [Guard, placed in a watch-tower.]

Atalayador, ra s. (ah-tah-ah'-jah-dor'), ah. Guard or sentry stationed in a watch-tower. [Met. Observer, investigator.]

Atalayar (ah-tah-ah'-jar'). To overlook and observe the country and sea-coast from a watch-tower. [— (vase.)]

Atalvina f. (ah-tah-vee'-nah). V. Tal.

Atamiento m. (ah-tah-me-en'-too). Pusillanimity, meanness of spirit, want of courage.

Atanasia f. (ah-tah-nah'-seah). Bot. Costmary or alceost. A sort of type between Pica and English. Roman.

Atanasio pr. na. (ah-tah-nä'-se-yo). Athanasius.

Atanor m. (ah-tan-or'-o). A siphon or tube for conveying water.

Atanquia f. (ah-tan-kee'-ah). Depilatory. Refuse of silk.

Atañer impes. (ah-tan-nye-er'). To belong, to appertain.

Ataque m. (ah-tah-kay). Attack, onset. *repentino*, a sudden or unexpected attack. [— Frenches. [Fit of the palsy, apoplexy, etc. Met. Verbal dispute.]

Ataquiza f. (ah-tah-keeth'-ah). To give a branch of a vine in the ground, to take root. [— (provine.)]

Ataquizar a. (ah-tah-keeth'-ar'). To [— (provine.)]

Atar a. (ah-tär'). To tie, to bind, to fasten, to knit, to lace. Met. To deprive of motion, to stop. *Lazo de*, a fool or a madman that should wear a strait waistcoat. *Atar la lengua*, to prevent speaking. [— r. To be embarrassed or perplexed, to be at a loss how to extricate one's self from difficulties. *Atarse las manos*, to tie one's self down by a promise.]

Ataracea f. (ah-tar-ath-ay'-ah). Marquetry, checker, checker-work.

Ataracear a. (ah-tar-ath-ay-ar'). To checker, to inlay or variegate.

Atarantado, da adj. (ah-tar-an-tah'-doe, dah). Bit by tarantula.

Atarantamiento m. (ah-tah-ran-tah-mee-en'-toh). Stunning. [stun.]

Atarantar a. (ah-tah-ran-tar'). To

Atarazana f. (ah-tar-ath-an'-ah). Arsenal, a public dock-yard. || Shed in rope-walks. || Cellar.

Atarazar a. (ah-tar-ath-ar'). To bite, wound, or tear with the teeth.

Atarear a. (ah-tar-eh-ar'). To task, to impose a task, to exercise. || — r. To overdo one's self.

Atarjea f. (ah-tar-hay'-ah). A small vault over the pipes of an aqueduct, to prevent them from receiving hurt. || A small sewer or house drain.

Atarquinar a. (ah-tar-kin-ar'). To admire. || — r. To be covered with mire.

Atarazana f. (ah-tar-rah'-gah). Bot. Jacobaea. [a shoe to a horse's foot.]

Atarragar a. (ah-tar-rah-gar'). To fit

Atarrajar a. (ah-tar-rah-har'). To cut the thread of a screw.

Atarraya f. (ah-tar-rah'-jah). Obs. A cast net. V. ESPARAYELA.

Atarugamiento m. (ah-tar-oo-gah-mee-en'-toe). Act and effect of wedging.

Atarugar a. (ah-tar-oo-gar'). To fasten or straiten with wedges. || To stop with wedges. || Met. To silence and confound a person. || — r. To be confused.

Atasajado, da adj. (ah-tas-sah-hah'-doe, dah). Stretched across a horse.

Atasajar a. (ah-tas-sah-har'). To cut meat into small pieces.

Atascadero, Atascamiento m. (ah-tas-sah-der'-o, ah-tas-sah-mee-en'-toe). A deep miry place, in which carriages, horses, etc. stick fast. || Met. Obstruction, impediment.

Atascar a. (ah-tas-car'). Nan. To stop a leak. || Met. To throw an obstacle in the way of an undertaking. || — r. To stick in a deep miry place. || Met. To stop short in a discourse.

Atasco m. (ah-tah-sah). Obstacle.

Ataud m. (ah-tah-ood'). Coffin hearse.

Atadado, da adj. (ah-tah-oo-dah'-doe, dah). Made in the shape of a coffin.

Atauja f. (ah-tah-oo-hee'-ah). Damascus-keenings.

Ataviar a. (ah-tah-ve-ar'). To dress out, to trim, to adorn, to embellish, to accoutre.

Atavio m. (ah-tah-vee'-o). A person's dress or ornament; accoutrement, finery, gear. [Atavism.]

Atavismo m. (ah-tah-vee'-moh). [Atavism.]

Ataxia f. (ah-tai'-se-ah). Med. Ataxy.

Atáxico, ca adj. (ah-tac'-se-ah, cah). Med. Ataxic.

Atediar a. (ah-tay-d-ar'). To disgust

or displease. || — r. To be vexed, to be tired.

Ateismo m. (ah-tay-is'-moh). Atheism.

Ateista m. (ah-tay-is tah). Atheist.

Atolaje m. (ah-tay-lah'-hay). The tools, implements, etc., necessary for any manual work.

Atomorizar a. (ah-tay-mor-ith-ar'). To terrify, to strike with terror. || — r. To be terrified.

Atemperación f. (ah-tem-per-ath-e-on'). The act and effect of tempering.

Atemperante adj. (ah-tem-per-ahn'-tay). Med. Soothing.

Atemperar a. (ah-tem-per-ar'). To temper. || To soften, to mollify, to assuage; to cool, to calm. || To accommodate, to modify. || To accommodate, to habituate one's self.

Atenas pn. (ah-tay'-nahs). Geog. Athens.

Atenazar, Atenazear a. (ah-ten-ath-ay-ar', ah-ten-ath-ay-ar'). To tear off the flesh with pincers.

Atención f. (ah-ten-thieh-on'). Attention. || Civility, kindness, complaisance. *En — á sus meritos*, in consideration of his merits. || In the wool-trade, a contract of sale. *En —*, attending; in consideration, seeing.

Atender n. (ah-ten-der'). To attend or be attentive, to mind. || To heed, to hearken. || To expect, to wait.

Atendible adj. (ah-ten-de'-blay). Worthy of consideration.

Atenebrarse r. (ah-ten-e-brar'-say). Poet. To become obscured.

Atenerse r. (ah-tay-neer'-say). To adhere to any one for greater security. *á alguna cosa*, to abide.

Ateniense adj. and s. (ah-tay-ne-en'-say). Athenian.

Atentación f. (ah-ten-tath-e-on'). Law. Procedure contrary to law.

Atentadamente adv. (ah-ten-tah dah-men'-tay). Contrary to law.

Atentado m. (ah-ten-tah'-doe). Law. Proceeding of a judge not warranted by the law. || Excess, transgression.

Atentamente adv. (ah-ten-tah-men'-tay). Attentively. || Civilly, politely.

Atentar a. (ah-tin-tar'). To attempt to commit any crime. || To try with great circumspection.

Atentatorio, ria adj. (ah-ten-tah-tore'-e o, ah). Law. Contrary to law.

Atento, ta adj. (ah-ten-toe, ta). Attentive. || Polite, civil, courteous. || — adv. In the mean time, in consideration of. [Attention.]

Atenuación f. (ah-tay-noo-ath-e-on').

Atenuante adj. (ah-ten-oo-an'-tay). Attenuant. || Diluent.

Atenuar a. (ah-tay-noo-ar'). To attenuate; to diminish, to macerate, to mince.

Ateo m. (ah-tay-o'). V. ATEISTA.

Atercianado, da adj. (ah-ter-thieh-ah-nah'-doe, dah). Afflicted with a tertian fever.

Aterciopelado, da adj. (ah-ter-thieh-o-pel-ah'-doe, dah). Velvet-like.

Aterimiento m. (ah-ter-e-me-en'-toe). Act of growing stiff or benumbed with cold. [stiff with cold.]

Aterirse r. (ah-ter-irs'-say). To grow cold. [To grow.]

Atermano, na adj. (ah-ter'-ma-noh, nah). Athermanous. [ridic.]

Aterrador m. (ah-ter-rah-dor'). Horrible.

Aterrajar a. (ah-ter-rah-har'). To work with the draw-plate.

Aterramiento a. (ah-ter-rah-me-en'-toe). Ruin, destruction. || Terror.

Aterrar a. (ah-ter-rar'). To destroy, to pull or strike down. || To terrify. || — r. Nau. To keep close to the land.

Aterronar a. (ah-ter-roe-nar'). To clod, to gather into concretions, to coagulate. [To frighten, to terrify.]

Aterrorizar a. (ah-ter-ror-ith-ar'). [To frighten, to terrify.]

Atesar a. (ah-tes-sar'). Nau. To haul taught. [Hoarder.]

Atesorador m. (ah-tes-sor-ah-dor'). [Hoarder.]

Atesorar a. (ah-tes-sor-ar'). To treasure up, to hoard up. || Met. To possess many available qualities.

Atestacion f. (ah-tes-tath-e-on'). Attestation, deposition, testimony.

Atestado, da adj. (ah-tes-tah'-doe, dah). Attested, witnessed. || m. Authentic proof. V. TESTAR.

Atestadura f. (ah-tes-tah-doo'-rah). Cramping or stuffing. || Must, poured into pipes and butts, to supply the soakage.

Atestamiento m. (ah-tes-tah-me-en'-toe). Obs. The act of cramping or stuffing. || The act of filling. || The effect of that action.

Atestar a. (ah-tes-tar'). To cram, to stuff, to overstock. || To crowd. || To put one thing inside another. || To fill up pipes or butts of wine which have become partially empty. || To attest, to witness. || Met. To affirm. Prov. V. ATHACAR.

Atestiguación f. **Atestiguamiento** m. (ah-tes-te-gwah-thieh-on', ah-tes-te-gwah-me-en'-toe). Deposition, testimony.

Atestiguar a. (ah-tes-te-gwar'). To depose, to witness, to give evidence, to testify. [dah. Mammillated.]

Atetado, da adj. (ah-tay-tah'-doe, dah).

Atetar a. (ah-tay-tar'). To suckle, to give suck.

Atetillar a. (ah-tay-til-lyar'). To dig a trench around the roots of trees.

Atezado, da adj. (ah-teth-ah'-doe, dah). Black, blackened.

Atezamiento m. (ah-teth-ah-me-en'-toe). The act and effect of blackening.

Atezar a. (ah-teth-ar'). To blacken. || — r. To grow black.

Atiborrar a. (ah-te-bor-rar'). To stuff with locks of wool, tow, etc. || To cram with victuals.

Aticismo m. (ah-teth-is'-mo). Atticism. || Nice, witty, and polite joke.

Attico, ca adj. (ah'-te-co, cah). Attic. || — m. Upper part of a building.

Atierre m. (ah-te-ayr'-ray). Rubbish.

Atiesar a. (ah-te-es-sar'). To make hard or stiff.

Atifle m. (ah-tee'-flay). Potter's trevet.

Atigrado, da adj. (ah-te-grah'-doe, dah). Tiger-coloured.

Atildadura f. (ah-til-dah-doo'-rah). Punctuation.

Atildar a. (ah-til-dar'). To put a dash or stroke over a letter. || To punctuate.

|| To censure the speeches and actions || To dress, to adorn.

Atinadamente adv. (ah-te-nah-dah-men'-tay). Cautionally, prudently. || Pertinently, appositely. || Considerately.

Atinar a. (ah-te-nar'). To touch the mark. || To hit upon, to guess. || To find out.

Atincar m. (ah-tin-car'). Chem. Tincal.

Atiplar a. (ah-te-plar'). To raise the sound of a musical instrument. || — r. To grow very sharp or acute.

Atirantar a. (ah-te-ran-tar'). Arch. To fix collar-beams in a building.

Atiriciarse r. (ah-te-rith-e-ars'-say). To grow jaundiced. [Peep-hole.]

Atisbadero m. (ah-tis-bah-der'-oh).

Atisbador, ra s. (ah-tis-bah-dor', ah). Prier, searcher. || Curious person.

Atisbadura f. (ah-tis-bah-doo'-rah). Prying into other's business.

Atisbar a. (ah-tis-bar'). To scrutinize, to pry, to examine closely, to spy. || To watch.

Atisbo m. (ah-tees-boh). V. ATISBADURA.

Atiznado, da adj. (ah-tis-soo-ah'-doe, dah). Tissue-like.

Atizadero m. (ah-tith-ah-der'-oh). Exciter, the thing which excites.

Atizador, ra s. (ah-tith-ah-dor', ah). Inciter. || Met. Provoker. || Poker. || Feeder.

Atizar a. (ah-tith-ar'). To stir the fire with a poker. || Met. To stir up or rouse and incite the passions.

Atizonar a. (ah-tith-on-ar'). To rough-wall. || — r. To be smutted; applied to grain.

Atlante m. (ah-tlan'-tay). He who bears the weight of government. || pl. Arch. Coryatides.

Atlántico, ca adj. (ah-tlan'-te-co, cah). Atlantic. || — m. The Atlantic ocean.

Atlas m. (ah'-tlas). Atlas.

Atleta m. (ah-tlay'-lah). Athlete.

Atlético, ca adj. (ah-tlay'-te-co, cah). Athletic. [phere.]

Atmósfera f. (at-mos'-fer-a). Atmos-

Atmosférico, ca adj. (at-mos-fer'-e-co, cah). Atmospheric. [vessel.]

Atoar a. (ah-toe-ar'). Nau. To tow a

Atocinado, da adj. (ah-toe-thieh-nah'-doe, dah). Low. Corpulent, fat, fleshy.

Atocinar a. (ah-toe-thieh-nar'). To cut up a pig. || To make bacon; to salt it. || Met. To assassinate. || — r. Fam. To be exasperated. [feathergrass.]

Atocha f. (ah-toe'-tehab). Bot. Tough

Atochal, Atochar m. (ah-toe-tehal, ah-toe-tehar'). A field where bass-weed grows. [bass-weed.]

Atochar a. (ah-toe-tehar'). To fill with

Atochón m. (ah-toe-tehono'). Bot. Name of the tender panicle of the tough feathergrass.

Atol m. (ah'-to-le). Bot. Indian arrow-root.

Atole m. (ah-toe-tay). A gruel made by boiling Indian corn.

Atolondradamente adv. (ah-toe-lon-drah-dah-men'-tay). Giddily, thoughtlessly.

Atolondrado, da adj. (ah-toe-lon-drah'-doe, dah). Haze-brained, giddy, thoughtless.

Atolondramiento m. (ah-toe-lon-drah-me-n'-toe). Stupefaction.

Atolondrar a. (ah-toe-lon-drar'). To stun, to stupefy. || — r. To be stupefied, to grow stupid.

Atolladero m. (ah-tol-lyah-der'-o). A deep miry place. || Met. Obstacle, impediment.

Atollar n. (ah-tol-lyar'). To fall into the mire. || — r. Met. To be involved in great difficulties. [Atomic.]

Atómico, ca adj. (ah-to'-me-co, cah').

Atomismo m. (ah-toe-mis'-mo). Atomism.

Atomista m. (ah-toe-mis'-tah). Atomist

Atomístico, ca adj. (ah-toe-mis'-te-co, cah). Atomical. [Atom, jot.]

Atomo m. (ah'-toe-mo). Atom. [Met.]

Atondar a. (ah-ton-dar'). To spur a horse.

Atonia f. (ah-toe-nee' aht). Med. Atony.

Atónico, ca adj. (ah-toe-ne'-co, cah'). Med. Atonic.

Atónico, va adj. (ah-toe-nee'-toe, tah). Astonished, amazed.

Atono, na adj. (ah'-toh-noh, nah). Gram. Unaccented.

Atontadamente adv. (ah-ton-tah-dah-men'-tay). Foolishly, stupidly, incorrectly.

Atontado, da adj. (ah-ton-tah'-doe, dah). Mopish, foolish, stupid.

Atontamiento m. (ah-ton-tah-me-en'-toe). Obstupefaction.

Atontar a. (ah-ton-tar'). To stun, to stupefy. || — r. To be stupid.

Atorarse r. (ah-tor-ar'-say). To stick in the mire. || To fit closely the bore of a cannon. || To choke, to suffocate.

Atormentadamente adv. (ah-tor-men-

tah-dah-men'-tay). Anxiously, tormentedly.

Atormentador, ra s. (ah-tor-men-tah-dore', ah). Tormentor.

Atormentar a. (ah-tor-men-tar'). To torment. || Met. To cause affliction, pain, or vexation. || To rack. || r. To be agitated; to torment.

Atornillado, da adj. (ah-tor-nel-lyah'-doe, dah). Screwed. [screw.]

Atornillar a. (ah-tor-nil-lyar'). To

Atoronzarse r. (ah-tor-oth-on-ars'-say). Vet. To suffer gripes or colic.

Atortolar a. (ah-tor-toe-lar'). Coll. To confound, to intimidate.

Atortorar a. (ah-tor-tor-ar'). Nau. To trip a ship.

Atortujar a. (ah-tor-too-har'). Low. To squeeze, to make flat.

Atosigador m. (ah-tos-se-gah-dore'). Poisoner.

Atosigamiento m. (ah-tos-se-gah-me-en'-toe). The act of poisoning.

Atosigar a. (ah-tos-se-gar'). To poison. || Met. To harass, to oppress.

Atrabancar a. (ah-tra-han-car'). To huddle, to perform in a hurry.

Atrabanco m. (ah-tra-han-co). The act of huddling.

Atrabilario, ria, Atrabilioso, sa adj. (ah-tra-hil-ar'-e-o, ah, ah-tra-hil-e-os'-so, sah). Atrabilious, melancholy. || Med. Bilious.

Atrabilis f. (ah-tra-hil'-is). Med. Atabilis, Black bile. || Med. Melancholy. [Approachable.]

Atracable adj. (ah-tra-cah'-blay). Nau.

Atracadero m. (ah-tra-cah-dore'). Nau. Landfall.

Atracar a. (ah-tra-car'). Nau. To overtake another ship. || To cram with food and drink. || Nau. To berth, to come alongside a quay or pier. || r. To be stuffed with eating and drinking.

Atraque m. (ah-teah'-key). Nau. Berthing place. [traction.]

Atracción f. (ah-trae-thieh-on'). At-

Atracón m. (ah-trae-con'e). Over-eating, gluttony.

Atractivo, va adj. (ah-trae-tec'-vo, vah). Attractive. || Engaging, enchanting. || — m. Charm, gracefulness, engaging, seducing.

Atractrizad adj. (ah-trae-treeth'-a). Attracting (power).

Atracar a. (ah-tra-car'). To attract; to lead. || To allure; to conciliate. || Met. To captivate.

Atrafagar n. (ah-tra-fah-gar'). Low. To toil, to exhaust one's self with fatigue. || r. To fidget.

Atragantarse r. (ah-tra-han-gan-tar-say). To stick in the throat. || Met. To be cut short in conversation.

Atraíble adj. (ah-tra-e'-blay). Attractible. [nar']. V. Trazable

Atraicionar a. (ah-trae-co-thee-oh-

Atraidorado, da adj. (ah-trah-e-dor-ah'-doe, dah). Treacherous, faithless, perfidious. [to bind with a string.]

Atraillara a. (ah-trah-il-lyar'). To leash.

Atramento m. (ah-tra-nem'-toe). Atramentum, ink.

Atramparse r. (ah-tram-pars-say). To be caught in a snare. || To be choked.

Atrancar a. (ah-tran-car). To bar a door. || Coll. To take long steps. || Met. To read hurriedly. [to nab.]

Atrapara a. (ah-trah-par'). To overtake.

Atrás adv. (ah-tras'). Backwards, towards the back. || Past. *Hacerse* —, to fall back. *Quedarse* —, to remain behind.

Atrasado, da adj. (ah-tras-sah'-doe, dah). Backward. || Behind hand, behind in progress. || In arrears. || Ignorant.

Atrasados m. pl. (ah-tras-sah'-dos). Arrears.

Atrasar a. (ah-tras-sar'). To leave another behind. || To protract or postpone the execution or performance of something. — *las pugas*, to suspend or delay payments. — *el reloj*, to retard the motion of a watch. || — r. To remain behind. || To be in debt.

Atraso m. (ah-tras'-so). Backwardness. || Loss of fortune. || Arrears.

Atravesado, da adj. (ah-trah-ves-ah'-doe, dah). Squint-eyed. || Oblique. || Cross-grained, perverse, troublesome. || Mongrel. || Mulatto.

Atravesano r. (ah-trah-ves-san'-nyo). Cross-timber, transverse beam.

Atravesar a. (ah-trah-ves-sar'). To lay a beam, athwart a place. || To run through with a sword. || To cross, to cross over, to pass over, to go through, to overpass. *la ciudad*, to pass through the city. || Fam. To bewitch. || To bet, to stake at a wager. || To lay a trump. || Nan. To lie to. — *el corazón*. Met. To move to compassion. || — r. To be obstructed by something thrown in the way. || To interfere. || To have a dispute.

Atrayente p. a. (ah-trath-jen'-tay). Attractant, attracting.

Areguado, da adj. (ah tray gwah'-doe, dah). Rash, foolish, precipitate.

Areguar a. (ah-tray-guoa'-). Obs. To give a truce.

Atresnalar a. (ah-tres-nah-lar'). Prov. To collect sheaves of corn into heaps.

Atreverse r. (ah-tray-vers'-say). To be too forward. || To dare to, to adventure, to run a risk.

Atrevidamente adv. (ah tray ve dah-men'-tay). Audaciously, daringly, boldly.

Atrevido, da adj. (ah-tray-ve'-doe, dah). Bold, audacious, daring.

Atrevimiento m. (ah-tray ve me-en'-toe). Boldness, audaciousness, daringness. || Confidence.

Atribución f. (ah-tre-boo-thi-oh-on').

Conferring. || Prerogative. || Attribute.

Atribuir a. (ah-tre-boo-ir'). To attribute, to ascribe as a quality, to impute, to count, to charge to. || — r. To assume, to arrogate to one's self.

Atribuladamente adv. (ah-tre-boo-lad-ah-men'-tay). Distressfully, afflictively.

Atribular a. (ah-tre-boo-lar'). To vex, to afflict, to annoy, to worry, to torment. || — r. To be vexed, to suffer tribulation.

Atributivo, va adj. (ah-tre-boo-teo'-vo, vah). Attributive. [bute.]

Atributo m. (ah-tre-boo'-toe). Attri-

Atrición f. (ah-tri-ti-oh-on'). Attrition. || Farr. Contraction of the principal nerve. || Med. Attrition.

Atril m. (ah-tril'). Desk.

Atrilera f. (ah-tril-er'-ah). An ornamental cover.

Atrinceramiento m. (ah-trin-ter-ah-me-en'-toe). Intrenchment.

Atrinchera a. (ah-trin-ter-sar'). To intrench, to fortify with a trench. || — r. To cover one's self from the enemy by means of trenches.

Atrio m. (ah-tre-o'). Patch.

Atripedo, da adj. (ah-tre'-pay-doe, dah). Zool. Having black feet.

Atrito, ta adj. (ah-tre'-toe, tah). Contrite through fear.

Atrocidad f. (ah-troth-e-lad'). Atrocity or atrociousness. Excess. *Es una — lo que come ó lo que trabaja*, he eats or works to excess.

Atrochar n. (ah-tro-tchar'). To go through by and cross paths.

Atrofia f. (ah-tro-fes-ah). Atrophy.

Atrofiarse r. (ah-tro-fes-ar'-say). Med. To fall into a state of atrophy.

Atrompetado, da adj. (ah-trom-pay-tah'-doe, dah). Trumpet-like.

Atronadamente adv. (ah-trom-ah-dah-men'-tay). Precipitately.

Atronado m. (ah-tro-nah'-doe). Blunderer. || adj. Wild, inconsiderate, unreflecting. || Vet. A wound caused by a horse striking himself with his shoe.

Atronador, ra s. (ah-tro-nah-dor', ah). Thunderer. [V. ALCAZABORA.]

Atronadura f. (ah-tro-nah-doo'-rah). ||

Atronamiento m. (ah-tro-nah-me-en'-toe). The act of thundering. || Stupor or ulcer in the feet or legs of horses.

Atronar a. (ah-tro-nar'). To make a great noise. || To stun, stupefy. || — r. To be thunder-struck.

Atronerar a. (ah-tro-neer-sa'). To make loop-holes.

Atropado, da adj. (ah-tro-pah'-doe, dah). Grouped, clumped.

Atropar a. (ah-tro-par'). To assemble in groups without order.

Atropelladamente adv. (ah-tro-pel-lyah-dah-men'-tay). Tumultuously, confusedly, helter-skelter.

Atropellado, da adj. (ah-tro-pel-lyah'-doe, dah). Speaking or acting in haste.

Atropellador, ra s. (ah-tro-pel-lyah-dore', ah). Trampler.

Atropellamiento m. (ah-tro-pel-lyah-me-en'-toe). Trampling under foot; confusedness.

Atropellar a. (ah-tro-pel-lyar'). To trample, to tread under foot. || *las leyes*, to act in defiance of the law. || To insult with abusive language. || — r. To hurry one's self too much.

Atropello m. (ah-tro-pel-lyoe). Upset. || Insult, abuse. [Atropium.]

Atropina f. (ah-tro-pe'-na). Chem. ||

Atroz adj. (ah-troth'). Atrocious, enormous. || Cruel, inhuman, barbarous. || Vast, immense.

Atrozar a. (ah-troth-ar'). Nau. To truss a yard to the mast.

Atrozmente adv. (ah-troth-men'-tay). Atrociously, heinously. || Excessively, enormously. [*trabajar*], to work to excess. [doe, dah]. Surreptitious.]

Atruhanado, da adj. (ah-tre-an-ah').

Atufadamente adv. (ah-too-fah-dah-men'-tay). Peevishly, morosely, angrily.

Atufamiento, Atufo m. (ah-too-fah-me-en'-toh, ah-too'-fob). Vexation; angry feeling.

Atufar a. (ah-too-far'). To vex, to plague. || — r. To be on the fret.

Atún m. (ah-toon'). Tunny or tunny-fish.

Atunara f. (ah-toon-ar'-ah). The fishing ground where tunnies are caught.

Atunera f. (ah-toon-ay'-rah). A great fishing-hook [fisher.]

Atunero m. (ah-toon-er'-o). Funny.

Aturdido, da adj. (ah-toor-dee'-doe, dah). Hare-brained, mad-brain.

Aturdidor m. (ah-toor-de-dore'). Making giddy, stupefying.

Aturdimiento m. (ah-toor-de-me-en'-toe). Perturbation of mind, giddiness. || Dulness.

Aturdir a. (ah-toor-dir'). To perturb, to confuse. || To stupefy. || — r. To be out of one's wits; to be perturbed or stupefied.

Aturrullar a. (ah-toor-rool-lyar'). Coll. To confound, to disconcert.

Atusador m. (ah-toos-sah-dore'). Hair-dresser.

Atusar a. (ah-toos-sar'). To ent the hair even. || To trim the plants. || r. To dress one's self with affectation.

Autia f. (ah-too-be'-ah). Tutty.

Auca f. (ah-oo-cah). A goose.

Audacia f. (ah-oo-dath'-e-ah'). Audacity, boldness, daring. || Insolence.

Audaz adj. (ah-oo-dath'). Bold, audacious, brave, valiant, daring.

Audazmente adv. (ah-oo-dath-men'-tay). Boldly, audaciously, fearlessly.

Audición f. (ah-oo-deth-ee-yon'). Audition, hearing.

Audiencia f. (ah-oo-de-oh-thieh'-ah). Audience. || Audience-chamber. || A court of oyer and terminer. || Law-officers appointed to institute some judicial inquiry.

Auditivo, va (ah-oo-de-tee'-vo, vah). Auditive, auditory.

Auditor m. (ah-oo-de-tore'). A judge. — *de guerra de marina*, a judge (counsellor) appointed to assist military officers. [itorslip.]

Auditoria f. (ah-oo-de-tor-ee'-ah). Au-

Auditorio m. (ah-oo-de-tore'-o-o). Auditory. || Auditorium.

Auge m. (ah-oo-hay). Apogee.

Augita f. (ah-oo-he'-tah). Min. Augite.

Augsburgo pn. (ah-ooks-boor'-goh). Geog. Augsbourg. [rer.]

Augur m. (ah-oo goor'). Augur, augur.

Auguración f. (ah-oo goor-ah'-con'). Auguration.

Augural adj. (ah-oo goor-al'). Augural.

Augurar a. (ah-oo goor-ar'). To augur, to foretell, to vaticinate, to prophesy.

Augurio m. (ah-oo goor'-e-o). V. Agüero. [gusta.]

Augusta pr. na. (ah-oo-goos'-tah). Au-

Augusto pr. na. (ah-oo-goos'-toe). Augustus.

Augusto, ta adj. (ah-oo-goos'-toe, tah). August, magnificent, majestic.

Aula f. (ah'-oo-lah). Hall.

Aulaga f. (ah-oo-lah'-gah). Bot. Furze.

Aulico, ca adj. (ah'-oo-le-co, calh). Audic.

Auladero m. (ah-ool-lyah-der'-o). A place where wolves assemble and howl. [ah]. Howler.

Aullador, ra s. (ah-ool-lyah-dore').

Aullar n. (ah-ool-yar'). To howl, to yell, to cry.

Aullido, Aulio m. (ah-ool-ve'-do, ah-ool'-lyo). Howl.

Aumentabilidad f. (ah-oo men-tah-be-lee-dah'). Augmentability.

Aumentable adj. (ah-oo men-tah'-blay). Augmentable.

Aumentación f. (ah-oo men-tah'-con'). Augmentation, increase.

Aumentador, ra s. (ah-oo men-tah-dore' ah). Augmenter.

Aumentar a. (ah-oo men-tar'). To augment, to increase, to enlarge, to multiply. || — r. To gather, to grow larger.

Aumentativo, va adj. (ah-oo men-tah-tee'-vo, vah). Augmentative.

Aumento m. (ag-oo men'-toe). Augmentation, increase. || Access. || *Aumentos*, Promotion, advancement.

Aun adv. (ah-oon'). Yet, as yet, never

theless, notwithstanding. V. **TODAVÍA, TAMBIÉN, SIN EMBARGO, NO OBSTANTE.**
Aunar a. (ah-oo-nar'). To unite, to assemble. || To incorporate, to mix. || — r. To be united or confederated.
Aunque adv. (ah-onn-kay). Though, notwithstanding, howsoever.
Aupa (ah-oo'-pah). Coll. Up, up.
Aura f. (ah-oor'-ah). A bird, of the vulture species. || Poet. A gentle breeze. || — popular. Met. Popularity.
Aureo m. (ah-oor-ay-o). An ancient gold coin. || — adj. Golden, gold. — número, golden number, the lunar cycle.
Auréola f. (ah-oor-ay-ol'-ah). Aureola.
Auricalco m. (ah-oor-e-cal'-co). Aurichalcum. [Auricle.]
Aurícula f. (ah-oor-ee'-coo-lah). Anat.
Auricular adj. (ah-oor-e-coo-lar'). Auricular. || Auricularis. [Aurides.]
Auridos m. pl. (ah-oo-re'-dos). Min.
Aurífero, ra adj. (ah-oor-e'-fer-o, ah). Auriferous.
Auriga m. (ah-oor-e'-gah). Poet. A coachman. || Astr. Wagoner.
Aurochs m. (ah-oor-oes'). Zool. Aurochs.
Aurora f. (ah-oo-or-ah). Dawn; day-break, (or) peep of day, morning. || East, dawning. || The first appearance of a thing. || A beverage. || Nau. The morning watch-gun. || — boreal, aurora borealis, or northern lights.
Aurraugado, da adj. (ah-oor-ah-oo-gah'-doe, dah). Badly tilled and cultivated. [on]. Med. Auscultation.
Auscultation f. (ah-oo-cool-tath-e-).
Auscular a. (ah-oo-cool-tath'). Med. To auscultate. [Absence.]
Ausencia f. (ah-oss-sen'-thich-ah).
Ausentarse v. (ah-oo-sen-tars'-say). To absent one's self.
Ausente adj. (ah-oo-sen'-tay). Absent.
Ausentismo m. (ah-oo-sen-tees'-moh). Absenteeism.
Auspicio m. (ah-oo-pith'-e-o). Auspice. || Met. Prediction. || Protection, favour.
Austeramente adv. (ah-oo-ter-ah-men'-tay). Austerely, frowningly, roughly.
Austeridad f. (ah-oo-ter-e-dad'). Austerity, severity, rigour.
Austero, ra adj. (ah-oo-ter'-o, ah). Austere, severe, harsh.
Austral, adj. (ah-oo-stral'). Austral, southern. [Geog. Australasia.]
Australasia f. (ah-oo-stra-la-se'-yah).
Australia f. (ah-oo-stra-le'-ah). [Geog.] Australia, New-Holland. [Austria.]
Austria f. (ah-oo-stré'-yah). [Geog.]
Austriaco, ca adj. and s. (ah-oo-stré-ah'-coe, cah). Austrian.
Austro m. (ah-oo-tro). Ausfer.
Auténtica f. (ah-oo-ten'-te-cah). Original, original text.

Autenticación f. (ah-oo-ten-te-cath-e-on'). Authentication.
Auténticamente adv. (ah-oo-ten-te-cah-men'-tay). Authentically.
Autenticar a. (ah-oo-ten-te-car'). To authenticate. [dad']. Authenticity.
Autenticidad f. (ah-oo-ten-teeh-e-).
Auténtico, ca adj. (ah-oo-ten'-te-co, cah). Authentic.
Autillo m. (ah-oo-til'-lyo). dim. A particular act or decree. || Orn. Screech-owl.
Auto m. (ah'-oo-twe). A judicial decree or sentence. || A writ, warrant. || An edict, ordinance. — *da Fe*, the sentence given by the Inquisition. || — *interlocutorio*, an interlocutory sentence. — *definitivo*, definitive act. || —s, the pleadings and proceedings in a law-suit. *Estar en* —s, to know a thing profoundly.
Autobiografía f. (ah-oo toe-be-oh-gra-fe'-yah). Autobiography.
Autobiográfico, ca adj. (ah-oo-toe-bee-oh-grah'-fee-coh, cah). Autobiographical. [tab]. Autocopyist.
Autocopista m. (ah-oo-toe-oh-pees').
Autocracia f. (ah-oo-toe-rath-e'-ah). Autocracy. [Autocrat.]
Autócrata m. (ah-oo-toe'-crath-tah).
Autocrático, ca adj. (ah-oo-toe-crath'-te-co, cah). Autocratical.
Autóctono, na adj. (ah-oo-toe'-toh-noh, nah). Autochthonic, aboriginal.
Autodidaxia f. (ah-oo-toh-oh-pees'-se-yah). Autodidaxia. [Autography.]
Autografía f. (ah-oo-toe-gra-fe'-yah).
Autografiar a. (ah-oo-toh-grah'-fee-ar'). To autograph.
Autográfico, ca adj. (ah-oo-toe-grah'-fe-coe, cah). Autographical.
Autógrafo m. (ah-oo-toe'-grah-foe). Autograph. [Automaton.]
Automata m. (ah-oo-toe'-mah-tah).
Automático, ca adj. (ah-oo-toe-mah'-te-co, cah). Automatical.
Automotor, ra, triz adj. and s. (ah-oo-toh-moh-tohr'-ra, treeth). Self-acting, self-moving.
Automóvil m. (ah-oo-toh-moh'-veel). Motor car, automobile.
Autonomía f. (ah-oo-toe-no'-me-ah). Autonomy.
Autonomista adj. and s. (ah-oo-toh-noh-mees'-tah). Autonomist.
Autónomo, ma adj. (ah-oo-toh'-noh-moh, mah). Autonomous.
Autoplastia f. (ah-oo-toh-plahs-tec-ah). Autoplasty.
Autopsia f. (ah-oo-top'-se-ah). Autopsy.
Autópsido, da adj. (ah-oo-top'-se-doe, dah). Min. Glittering.
Autor m. (ah-oo-tore). Author, maker, composer. || Writer. || Manager of a theatre. || Law. Plaintiff or claimant.
Autoría f. (ah-oo-tor-ee'-ah). The direction of a theatrical company.

Autoridad f. (ah-oo-tor-ee-dad'). Authority; credit. || **Ostentation**, display of grandeur.

Autoritario, ria adj. (ah-oo-toh-ree-tah-ree-tah'-ree-oh, ree-ah). Despotie.

Autorizable adj. (ah-oo-tor-ith-ah'-blay). That which can be authorized.

Autorización f. (ah-oo-tor-ith-ath-e-on'). Authorization.

Autorizadamente adv. (ah-oo-tor-ith-ah-dah-men'-tay). Authoritatively.

Autorizado, da adj. (ah-oo-tor-ith-ah'-doe, dah). Respectable, commendable. || Authorized.

Autorizador m. (ah-oo-tor-ith-ah-dore'). He who authorizes.

Autorizamiento m. (ah-oo-tor-ith-ah-me-en'-toe). V. *Autorización*.

Autorizar a. (ah-oo-tor-ith-ar'). To authorize. || To attest, to legalize, to confirm. || — r. To be authorized.

Autorzuelo m. (ah-oo-tor-thoo-ay'-loh). Scribbler.

Autosugestión f. (ah-oo-toh-soo-hays-tee-on'). Hypnotic suggestion.

Autumnal a. (ah-oo-toon-nal'). Little. || Autumnal. *Equinoctio* —, the autumnal equinox.

Auxiliador, ra s. (ah-oo-se-le-ah-dore', ah). Auxiliary, assistant, helper.

Auxiliar a. (ah-ook-se-le-ar'). To aid, to help, to assist. || To attend a dying person. || — adj. Auxiliary, auxiliary, helping, assistant || Gram. *Verbo* —, auxiliary verb.

Auxiliatorio, ria adj. (ah-oo-se-le-ah-tore'-e-o, ah). Law. Auxiliary.

Auxilio m. (ah-oo-se'-le-o). Aid, help, assistance. [Phys. *Auxometer*.]

Auxómetro m. (ah-oo-se'-met-roe). [Phys. *Auxometer*.]

Avacado, da adj. (ah-vah-cah'-doe, dah). Cow-like. [become foolish].

Avadarse r. (ah-vah-dar'-sayo). To.

Avahar a. (ah-vah-ar'). To warm with steam and vapour. || — r. To evaporate.

Aval m. (ah'-val). Guarantee, surety.

Avalancha f. (ah-val-an'-tehah). Avalanche. [to tremble].

Avalar r. (ah-val-ar'). Prov. To shake.

Avalentado, da adj. (ah-val-en-tah'-doe, dah). **Avalentonado, da** (ah-val-en-toh-nah-doh, dah). Bragging, boasting, arrogant.

Avalo m. (ah-val'-o). Prov. A slight shock. || An earthquake.

Avalorar a. (ah-val-or-ar'). To estimate, to value. || Met. To in spirit, to animate. [Valuation].

Avaluación f. (ah-val-oo-ath-e-on'). [Valuation].

Avaluar a. (ah-val-loo-ar'). To value, to appraise.

Avaluo m. (ah-val-loo-oh). Valuation.

Avambrazo m. (ah-vam-brath'-o). Piece of ancient armour that served to cover the arm.

Avance m. (ah-van'-thay). Mil. Ad-

vance, attack, assault. || Account, statement. [of a gun-carriage].

Avantén m. (ah-van-tren'). Limbers

Avanzada f. (ah-van-thah'-dah). Mil. Van.

Avanzar n. (ah-van-thar'). To advance, to attack, to engage, to come on; to go forward. || — a. To advance, to push forward. [in one's favour].

Avanzo m. (ah-van'-thoe). A balance

Avaramente adv. (ah-var-ah-men'-tay). Avariciously. [cupidity].

Avaricia f. (ah-var-ith-e-ah). Avarice,

Avaricioso, sa adj. (ah-var-ith-e-os'-so, sah). Obs. V. *Avarento*.

Avarento, ta adj. (ah-var-e-en'-too, tah). Avaricious, covetous, niggard, miserly, miserable.

Avaro, ra adj. (ah-var'-o, ah). V. *Avarento*. — *de gloria*, eager for glory.

Avasallador, ra adj. (ah-vas-sal-lyah-dor'). Enslaving.

Avasallamiento m. (ah-vas-sal-lyah-me-en'-toh). Enslavement, servitude.

Avasallar a. (ah-vas-sal-lyar'). To subdue, to subject, to enslave, to reduce to vassalage. || — r. To become subject, to become a vassal.

Ave f. (ah'-vay). Bird. || Fowl. — *de rapina*, a bird of prey. — *zozna*, a lazy, heavy person.

Avecinar a. (ah-vay-thin-ar'). To approach. || V. *AVECINDAR*. || — r. To come near.

Avecindamiento m. (ah-vay-thin-dah-me-en'-toe). The rights of a denizen.

Avecindar a. (ah-vay-thin-dar'). To admit to the privileges of a denizen, to enrol in the number of citizens. || — r. To approach, to join.

Avechuelo m. (ah-vay-tehoo'-tehoh). Orn. Sparrow-hawk. || Met. Ragamuffin.

Avejuntado, da adj. (ah-vay-hen-tah'-doe, dah). Appearing old without being really so, oldish.

Avejentar a. and r. (ah-vay-hen-tar'). To look old, to appear older than one really is, to age. [duce pimples].

Avejigar a. (ah-vay-he-gar'). To pro-

Avellana f. (ah-vel-lyah-nah). Filbert, hazel-nut.

Avellanador m. (ah-vel-lyan-ah-dore'). A tool used by blacksmiths and carpenters.

Avellanar m. (ah-vel-lyah-nar'). A plantation of hazels or nut-trees.

Avellanarse r. (ah-vel-lyan-nar'-sayo). To shrivel, to grow as dry as a nut.

Avellanora f. (ah-vel-lyah-nor'-ah). V. *AVELLANO*.

Avellanero, ra s. (ah-vel-lyah-ner'-o, ah). A dealer in nuts and filberts.

Avellano m. (ah-vel-lyah'-no). Bot. The common hazel-nut tree.

Ave Maria f. (ah-vay-mar-ee'-ah). Ave Maria. *En un* —, in an instant.

Avena *f.* (ah-ven'-ah). Bot. Oats.

Avenado, *da* adj. (ah-ven-ah'-doo, dah). Belonging to oats. || Lunatic.

Avenamiento *m.* (ah-ven-ah-me-en'-toe). The act of draining off water.

Avenar *a.* (ah-ven-ar'). To drain or draw off water.

Avenate *m.* (ah-ven-ah'-tay). Water-gruel, oatmeal-gruel.

Avenencia *f.* (ah-ven-en'-thich-eh). Agreement, stipulation, contract, arrangement. || Conformity. || Law. Agreement. *Mis vale mala* —, *que buena sentencia*, a bad composition is better than a good lawsuit.

Aveniceo, *cea* adj. (ah-ven-ee'-thay-o, ah). Oaten.

Avenida *f.* (ah-ven-ee'-dah). Flood, inundation. || Met. A concurrence of several things. || Agreement, concord. — *s.* || Avenues.

Avenido, *da* adj. (ah-ven-ee'-doo, dah). Agreed. *Bien or mal* — *s.*, living on good or bad terms.

Avenidor, *ra* *s.* (ah-ven-ee'-dore', ah). Mediator, pacificator.

Avenimiento *m.* (ah-ven-me-en'-toe). Convention, accord, arrangement.

Avenir *a.* (ah-ven-ir'). To reconcile. — *r.* To settle differences on friendly terms. || To join, to unite.

Aventador *m.* (ah-ven-tah-dore'). Farmer. || Winnow. || A wooden fork with three or four prongs, used for winnowing corn. || A fan.

Aventadura *f.* (ah-ven-tah-doo'-rah). Vet. Wind-gall.

Aventajadamente adv. (ah-ven-tah-hah-dah-men'-tay). Advantageously.

Aventajado, *da* adj. (ah-ven-tah-hah-doo, dah). Advantageous, profitable. || Beautiful, excellent. || Having additional pay.

Aventajar *a.* (ah-ven-tah-har'). To acquire advantages. || To mediate. || To surpass. — *r.* To exceed, to excel.

Aventamiento *m.* (ah-ven-tah-me-en'-toe). Fanning or moving the air. || Winnowing.

Aventar *a.* (ah-ven-tar'). To move the air, to fan. || To winnow. || To expel, to drive away. — *r.* To be inflated. || To escape, to run away.

Aventura *f.* (ah-ven-toor'-ah). Adventure, event, incident. || Casually. || Adventure, an enterprise in which something must be left to hazard.

Aventuradamente adv. (ah-ven-toor-ah-dah-men'-tay). Adventurously.

Aventurar *a.* (ah-ven-toor-ar'). To venture, to hazard, to risk, to endanger, to expose. || — *r.* To venture one's self.

Aventureramente adv. (ah-ven-toor-ah-men'-tay). By chance, risky, hazardingly.

Aventurero *m.* (ah-ven-toor-er'-o). Adventurer. || — adj. Voluntary.

Avergonzar *a.* (ah-ver-gonh-ar'). To shame, to abash, to confound, or to make ashamed. || — *r.* To shame, or be ashamed, to blush for.

Avería *f.* (ah-ver-ee'-ah). Average, damage, sustained by merchandise. — *grueso*, general average. || A collection of birds.

Averiar *r.* (ah-ver-ee'-say). To make average, to be damaged.

Averiguable adj. (ah-ver-ee-gwah'-blay). Investigable.

Averiguación *f.* (ah-ver-ee-gwah'-e-on'). Investigation.

Averiguadamente adv. (ah-ver-ee-gwah-dah-men'-tay). Certainly, surely, incontestibly.

Averiguador, *ra* *s.* (ah-ver-ee-gwah-dore', ah). A searcher, inquirer.

Averiguar *a.* (ah-ver-ee-gwar). To inquire, to investigate, to find out. — *secretos ajenos*, to pry into other people's secrets.

Averio *m.* (ah-ver-ee'-o). Prov. Boast of burden. [Geog. Averius.]

Averno *m.* (ah-ver'-o). Poet. Hell. ||

Averrugado, *da* adj. (ah-ver-rugah-doo, dah). Having many pimples.

Aversión *f.* (ah-ver-se-on'). Aversion, antipathy, repugnance. || Malevolence. Apprehension.

Avestruz *m.* (ah-ves-trooth'). Orn. Ostrich. || Met. An ignoramus.

Avetado, *da* adj. (ah-ve-tah'-doo, dah). Full of veins. || Bustard. ||

Avetarda *f.* (ah-vay-tah'-dah). Zool. ||

Avozar *a.* (ah-veh-ar'). V. Acostumbrar.

Aviador *m.* (ah-ve-ah-dore'). Amer. He who provides things for a journey. || Nau. Anger.

Aviar *a.* (ah-ve-ar'). To prepare, arrange, provide articles for a journey. || To accoutre. || To hasten the execution of a thing. — *r.* To get ready, to prepare one's self.

Avidamente adv. (ah-vee-dah-men'-tay). Greedily, covetously.

Avidez *f.* (ah-vee-deth'). Covetousness, avidity. || [ty, covetous, avid.]

Avido, *da* adj. (ah-vee-doo, dah). Greed-

Aviejarse *r.* (ah-ve-ay-hars'-say). V. AVENIR.

Aviento *m.* (ah-ve-en'-toe). V. Bulos.

Aviesamente adv. (ah-ve-es-sah-men'-tay). Sinistrously, perversely.

Avieso, *sa* adj. (ah-ve-ay'-so, ah). Fortuitous, irregular, out of rule. || Met. Mischievous. || [rate, to animate.]

Avigorar *a.* (ah-ve-gor-ar). To invigorate.

Avilantarse *r.* (ah-vee-lan-tar'-say). To insult.

Avilantez *f.* (ah-vil-au-teth'). For-

wardness, boldness, insolence.

- Avillanado**, da adj. (ah-vil-lyan-ah'-doh, dah). Rustic, clownish, mean.
- Avillanar** a. (ah-vil-lyan-nar'). To villanize, to debase. || — r. To grow mean or abject, to degenerate.
- Avinagrado**, da adj. (ah-vin-ah-grah'-doh, dah). Met. Harsh of temper, crabbed, peevish, morose.
- Avinagrar** a. (ah-vin-ah-grar'). To sour, to make acid.
- Avión** m. (ah-ven'-nyon). Geogr. Avignon.
- Avio** m. (ah-vee'-o). Preparation, provision. || Preparatives in general. || Amer. Money and other articles advanced for working silver-mines.
- Avión** m. (ah-vee-on'). Orn. Martin.
- Avisadamente** adv. (ah-ve-sah-dah-men'-tay). Prudently.
- Avisado**, da adj. (ah-vis-sah-doh, dah). Prudent, cautious, judicious. || Expert, sagacious. || [ser; admonisher.]
- Avisador** m. (ah-vis-sah-dore'). Adviser.
- Avisar** a. (ah-vis-sar'). To inform, to give notice, to acquaint. || To advise, to admonish.
- Aviso** m. (ah-vees'-so). Information, intelligence, notice. || Prudence, care, attention, counsel. || Nau. Advice-boat, despatch boat.
- Avispa** f. (ah-vis'-jah). Wasp.
- Avispado**, da adj. (ah-vis-pah'-doh, dah). Lively, brisk, vigorous.
- Avistar** a. (ah-vis-par'). To drive horses with a whip. || Met. To hurry, to stimulate. || — r. To fret, to be peevish.
- Avispedar** a. (ah-ves-pe-dar'). Coll. To spy.
- Avispero** m. (ah-ves-per'-o). Wasp's nest. || Swarm of wasps. || [Hornet.]
- Avispón** m. (ah-ves-pon'). Zool. [Hornet.]
- Avistar** a. (ah-vis-tar'). To descry at a distance. || — r. To have an interview. || [John. Parchment-like.]
- Avitelado**, da adj. (ah-vee-tay lah').
- Avituallar** a. (ah-vee-too-al lyar'). Mil. To victual, to supply with provisions.
- Avivadamente** adv. (ah-ve-vah-dah-men'-tay). In a lively manner, briskly.
- Avivador**, ra s. (ah-ve-vah-dore', ah). Enlivener; hastener. || Fluting-plane. || Arch. Quirk.
- Avivar** a. (ah-ve-var'). To quicken, to enliven, to encourage, to hasten, to animate. || *el paso*, to hasten one's steps. || To heat, to inflame. || To revive, to brighten colours. || — n. To revive, to cheer up, to grow gay.
- Avivas** f. pl. (ah-ve-vass'). Vet. Vives.
- Avizor** adj. (ah-vee-thor'). Spy.
- Avizorar** a. (ah-vith-or-ar'). To watch with attention, to spy.
- Avocación** f., **Avocamiento** m. (ah-vo-cah-thieh-on', ah-vo-cah-me-en'-toe). Law. Evocation.
- Avocar** a. (ah-vo-car'). Law. To evoke.
- Avolcanado**, da adj. (ah-vol-cah-nah-doh, dah). Volcanic.
- Avucasta** f. (ah-voo-cas'-tah). Wild-geon. || [kind of pear-tree.]
- Avuguero** m. (ah-voo-gay'-o). Bot. A.
- Avutarda** f. (ah-voo-tar'-dah). Orn. Bustard.
- Avutartado**, da adj. (ah-voo-tar-tah'-doh, dah). Bustard-like.
- Axil** adj. (ae-seel'). Belonging to an.
- Axila** f. (ae-seel'-lah). Bot. Axilla. || Med. Axilla, the arm-pit.
- Axilar** a. (ae-se-lar'). Axillar, axillary, belonging to the arm-pit.
- Axinita** f. (ae-se-ne'-ta). Min. Axungia.
- Axioma** m. (ae-se-oh'-mah). Axiom.
- Axiomático**, ca adj. (ae-se-oh-mah-tee-coh, cah). Axiomatical.
- Axiómetro** m. (ae-se-oh'-may-troh). Nau. Axiometer.
- Axis** m. (ae'-sees). Anat. Axis.
- Ay!** interj. (i or ah'-el. Mas! *de mí!* Mas, poor me! || — s. V. Querano and Gemido.
- Aya** f. (ah'-yah). Governess, mistress.
- Ayate** m. (ah-jah'-tay). A kind of stuff.
- Ayear** n. (ah-yay-ar'). Gemir.
- Ayer** adj. (ah-je'-r). Yesterday. || Lately, not long ago. *De — acá*, from yesterday to this moment. || Teacher.
- Ayo** m. (ah'-joe). Tutor or governor.
- Ayúa** f. (ah-joo'-yah). Bot. American tree.
- Ayuda** f. (ah-joo'-dah). Help, aid, assistance, comfort. || Support, succour, friendship. || An injection. || Syringe. || *de costa*, a gratification. || *de cámara*, a valet de chambre.
- Ayudador**, ra s. (ah-joo-dah-dore', ah). Assistant, helper.
- Ayudante** m. (ah-joo-dan'-tay). Mil. Adjutant, aide-de-camp. || Assistant.
- Ayudantía** f. (ah-joo-dan-tee'-ah). Adjutancy.
- Ayudar** a. (ah-joo-dar'). To aid, to help, to favour, to assist, to succour, to protect. — *a masa*, to serve the priest at mass. || [in.]
- Ayuga** f. (ah-joo-gah'). Bot. Ground.
- Ayunador**, ra s. (ah-joo-nah-dore', ah). Fasting.
- Ayunante** adj. (ah-joo-nan'-tay). One who observes fast days.
- Ayunar** a. (ah-joo-nar'). To fast.
- Ayuno** m. (ah-joo-no'). Fast, abstinence. || adj. Fasting, abstaining from food. *Estoy —*, I have not yet broken my fast. *Quedarse —* or *en ayunas*, to be ignorant of an affair.
- Ayunque** m. (ah-joon'-kay). Anyil. V. Yesque. || [ah]. One who unites.
- Ayuntador**, ra s. (ah-joon-tah-dore').
- Ayuntamiento** m. (ah-joon-tah-me-en'-toe). A corporation or body of magistrates of cities and towns. *Casa de —*, town-house; Guildhall. *senado*, house.

Ayustar a. (ah-joos-tar'). Nau. To bend two cables.
Ayuste m. (ah-joos'-tay). Nau. Splice.
Azabachado, da adj. (ath-ah-bah-tchah'-dog, dah). Jetty.
Azabache m. (ath-ah-bah-tchay). Min. Jet. || Ornith. The titmouse.
Azabara f. (ath-ah-bar-ah). Bot. Common aloe.
Azacaya f. (ath-ah-cal'-jah). Prov. Conduit of water, a water-pipe.
Azache adj. (ath-ah'-tchay). Silk of an inferior quality.
Azada f. (ath-ah'-dah). Agr. Spade, hoe. [with a spade.]
Azadada f. (ath-ah-dah'-dah). Blow
Azadón m. (ath-ah-done'). Pick-axe, mattock-hoe.
Azadonada f. (ath-ah-don-ah'-dah). Blow with a pick-axe.
Azadonar a. (ath-ah-don-ar'). To dig with a spade or pick-axe.
Azadonazo m. (ath-ah-do-nath'-o). Stroke with a mattock. [ger.]
Aza' nero m. (ath-ah-don-er'-o). Dig-
Azar-ta f. (ath-ah-fah'-tah). Lady of the queen's ward-robe.
Azafate m. (ath-ah-fah'-tay). A low, flat-blottomed basket.
Azafrán m. (ath-ah-fran'). Bot. Saffron.
Azafranado, da adj. (ath-ah-fran-ah'-doe, dah). Saffron-like, croceous, of the crocus.
Azafranal m. (ath-ah-fran-al'). A plantation of saffron.
Azafrénar a. (ath-ah-fran-ar'). To tinge or dye with saffron.
Azafranero m. (ath-ah-fran-er'). Dealer in saffron.
Azagador m. (ath-ah-gah-dore'). The path or pass for cattle.
Azagaya f. (ath-ah-gah'-jah). Javelin.
Azagayada f. (ath-ah-gah-jah'-dah). Cast of a javelin.
Azahr m. (ath-ah-ar'). Orange or lemon flower. *Agua de*, orange-flower water.
Azainadamente adv. (ath-ah-e-nah-dah-men'-tay). Perfidiously.
Azalá m. (ath-ah-lah). Prayer.
Azalea f. (ath-ah-lay-ah). Bot. Azalea.
Azamboa f. (ath-am-bo'-ah). Bot. The fruit of the zamboa-tree.
Azamboo m. (ath-am-bo'-o). Bot. The zamboa-tree, citron-tree.
Azanca f. (ath-ah'-cabi). Subterranean spring. [Carrot. V. ZANOMAY.]
Azanoria f. (ath-ah-nor'-e-ah). Bot.
Azanoriate m. (ath-ah-nor'-e-ah'-tay). Prov. Preserved carrots.
Azar m. (ath-ar'). Unforeseen disaster. || Unfortunate card or throw at dice. || Obstruction, impediment. || Hazard, chance.
Azarbe m. (ath-ar'-bay). Prov. French or drain for irrigation-waters.
Azarcón m. (ath-ar-cone'). Minium, red

lead. || Lead. || Orange colour. || Earth-en pot. [winding raw silk.]
Azarja f. (ath-ar'-hab). Instrument for
Azarolla f. (ath-ar-ol'-lyah). Bot. Prov. The fruit of the true service-tree.
Azarollo m. (ath-ar-ol'-lyo). Bot. Prov. True service-tree.
Azarosamente adv. (ath-ar-os-sah-men'-tay). Unfortunately, hazardingly.
Azaroso, sa adj. (ath-ar-os'-so, sah). Unlucky, unfortunate.
Azaya f. (ath-ah'-jah). Instrument used for reeling silk. [to adorn.]
Azemar a. (ath-eh-mar'). To instruct,
Azimo, ma adj. (ath-e-mo, mah). Azy-mous, unleavened.
Azimut m. (ath-e-moot'). Astr. Azimuth.
Azimutal adj. (ath-e-moo-tal'). Azi-muthal. [dir.]
Aznacho m. (ath-nah'-telo). Bot. Scotch
Azoar a. (ath-oh-ahr'). Chem. To azotize.
Azoato m. (ath-oh-ah'-toh). Chem. Ni-trate. [nitrogen.]
Azoe m. (ath-o'-ay). Chem. Azote or
Azofaifa f. (ath-o-fah'-e-fah). V. AZO-FANFA.
Azofar m. (ath-o'-far). Latten. V. LATÓN.
Azogadamente adv. (ath-o-gah-dah-men'-tay). In a quick and restless manner.
Azogamiento m. (ath-o-gah-me-en'-toe). Tinning. || Slaking lime. || Agi-tation, trepidation.
Azogar a. (ath-o-gah'). To tin, to silver. || r. To undergo a salivation. || To be in a state of agitation.
Azogue m. (ath-o-gay). Min. Quicksil-ver. || Hydrargyrum. *Ser un*, to be restless.
Azogueria f. (ath-o-ger-e'-alh). Amer. The place where quicksilver is incor-porated with metals. [quicksilver.]
Azoguerio m. (ath-o-ger-o'). Dealer in
Azoico, ca adj. (ath-o'-e-roe, cah). Chem. Azotic. [ber with an azo.]
Azolar a. (ath-o-lar'). To model time
Azolvar a. (ath-ol-var). To obstruct water conduits.
Azootico, ca adj. (ath-o-ot-e'-roe, cah). Geol. Azotic.
Azor m. (ath-ore'). Orn. Goshawk.
Azoramiento m. (ath-or-ah-me-en'-toe). Trepidation, tremor, uneasiness.
Azorar a. (ath-or-ar'). To terrify; to confound, to frighten, to agitate, to tremble convulsively.
Azorero m. (ath-o-ray-roe). The ac-complish of a thief. || Receiver of stolen goods. [Azores.]
Azores n. pl. (ath-oh'-rays). Geog.
Azorramiento m. (ath-or-rah-me-en'-toe). Heaviness of the head.
Azorrase r. (ath-or-rars'-say). To be drowsy from heaviness.
Azotacalles m. (ath-o-tah-cal'-lyes). Street-lounger, idler.
Azotado m. (ath-o-tah'-doe). A crimi-

nal publicly whipped. || He who lashes himself by way of mortification.

Azotador, *ra* s. (ath-o-tah-dore', ah). Whipper. [bing, a sound flogging.]

Azotaina f. (ath-o-tah'-e-nah). A drub-

Azotamiento m. (ath-o-tah-me-n'-toe'). A whipping.

Azotar a. (ath-o-tar'). To whip, to lash, to flagellate. || To afflict, to punish. — *las calles*, to lounge about the streets. || Met. — *el aire*, to act to no purpose.

Azotazo m. (ath-o-tah-o), augm. A severe lash or blow on the breech.

Azote m. (ath-o-tay'). Whip. || Lash. || Met. Calamity. *Besar el --*, to resign one's self to punishment.

Azotea f. (ath-o-tay'-ah). The flat roof of a house, a platform.

Azua f. (ath-oo'-ah). Beverage prepared by the Indians from Indian corn.

Azúcar f. (ath-oo'-car). Sugar. — *de pilón*, loaf-sugar. *mascabado*, unclarified sugar. *quebrado*, brown sugar. — *rosado*, caramel, or burnt sugar.

Azucarado adj. (ath-oo-car-ah'-doe'). Sugared. || Met. Affable, pleasing.

Azucarar a. (ath-oo-car-ar'). To sugar, to sweeten; to soft n. || To ice with sugar, to coat with sugar.

Azucarero m. (ata-oo-car-er'-o). Sugar-dish, sugar-basin. Relating to sugar.

Azucarillo m. (ath-oo-car-il'-yo). Sweet-meat of flour, sugar, and rose-water. [White lily.]

Azucena f. (ath-oo-thay'-nah). Bot.

Azud f. (ath-ood'). A dam with a sluice or flood-gate.

Azuda f. (ath-oo'-dah). Persian wheel, to raise water for irrigation.

Azueta f. (ath-oo-el'-ah). Adze.

Azufaifa f. (ath-oo-fah'-e-fah). Jujube or jujubes. [tree.]

Azufaito m. (ath-oo-fah'-e-for). Jujube.

Azufrado, *da* adj. (ath-oo-frah'-doe, dah). Whitened, bleached, or fumigated with sulphur. || Sulphureous.

Azufrador m. (ath-oo-frah'-doe). Machine for drying linen.

Azufrar a. (ath-oo-frar'). To bleach, to fumigate with sulphur.

Azufre m. (ath-oo'-fray). Sulphur.

Azufroso, *sa* adj. (ath-oo-fros'-so, sah). Sulphureous.

Azul adj. (ath-ood'). Blue. *celeste*, sky blue. — *oscuro*, dark blue. *de Prusia*, prussian blue. || — m. *Lapis lazuli*. [Azure, azured.]

Azulado, *da* adj. (ath-oo-lah'-doe, dah).

Azular a. (ath-oo-lar'). To dye or colour blue, to turn blue.

Azulear n. (ath-oo-lay-ar'). To have a bluish cast.

Azulejo m. (ath-oo-lay'-hoe). Dutch glazed tile painted with various col-

lours, or plain white. || Bot Blue-bottle.

Azulete m. (ath-oo-lay'-tay). The slight tinge of blue which is given to linen to make it look white.

Azulino, *na* adj. (ath-oo-lee'-no, nah). Of an azure colour. [hair.]

Azumbar a. (ath-oo-mar'). To dye the

Azumbar m. (ath-oom'-bar). Bot. Star-headed water plantain.

Azumbrado, *da* adj. (ath-oom-brah'-doe, dah). Measured by *azumbres*.

Azumbre f. (ath-oom'-bray). A measure of liquids, containing about half an English gallon. [AZUMBRADO.]

Azuquero m. (ath-oo-ker'-o). Prov. V.

Azur adj. (ath-oor'). Her. Azure.

Azurita f. (ath-oo-rec'-tah). Min. Azurite. [master.]

Azutero m. (ath-oo-ter'-o). Sluice.

Azuzador, *ra* s. (ath-ooth-ah-dore', ah). Instigator.

Azuzar a. (ath-ooth-ar'). To halloo, to set on dogs. || Met. To irritate.

Azuzón m. (ath-ooth-on'). V. AZUZADOR.

B

B (bay). The second letter of the Spanish alphabet. [the.]

Baba f. (bah'-bah). Drivel, slaver, spit.

Babada f. (bah-bah'-lah). Anat. Thigh-bone.

Babadero, **Babador** m. (bah-bah'-der'-o, bah-bah-dore'). Bib, chin-cloth.

Babaza f. (bah-bah'-ah). Frothy humour from the mouth. || Aboc. A viscous worm.

Babazorro m. (bah-bah-dor'-ro). Prov. Clown, an ill-humoured man. [slaver.]

Babeur a. (bah-bay-ar'). To drivel, to

Babeo m. (bah-bay'-o). Drivelling or slaver.

Babera f. (bah-ber'-ah). Chin-piece. A silly fellow.

Babero m. V. BABADOR.

Baberol m. V. BABERO.

Babia (bah'-bee-ah). *Estar en --*, to be absent in mind.

Babieca m. (bah-be-ay'-cah). A sim-pleton, an imbecile, an idiot.

Babilonia f. (bah-bil-on'-e-ah). Baby-lon. *Es una --*, it is all uproar and confusion.

Babilonico, *ca* adj. (bah-be-lon-e'-co, cah). Babylonian.

Babilonio, *nia* s. (bah-be-lon-e'-yo, nah). Babylonian.

Babilla (f.) (bah-bil'-lyah). Thin skin about the flank of a horse.

Babor m. (bah-boré'). Nau. Barboard.
Babosa f. (bah-bos'-sah). A viscous worm of the snail kind. || Aloe.
Babosear a. (bah-bos-say-aré'). To drive, to slaver. [A small slug.]
Babosilla f. (bah-bos-seel'-lyah). dim.
Baboso, sa adj. (bah-bos'-soh, sah). Drivelling, slavering, silly.
Babucho f. (bah-boó'-tohah). Turkish slipper. [waggon-].
Baca f. (bah'-cah). Awning (of a)
Bacalada f. (bah-cah-lah'-dah). A piece of dried cod-fish.
Bacallao m. (bah-cah-lyah'-o). Ling, poor-jack, cod-fish. || Met. A weak, skinny person.
Bacanal adj. (bah-can-al'). Bacchanal.
Bacanales f. pl. (bah-can-al'-es). Bacchanals.
Bacante f. (bah-can'-tay). Bacchant.
Bacara, Bacaris, f. (bah'-car-ah, bah-car'-is). Bot. Great-flea-bane.
Bacelar m. (bah-theh'-lar'). Ground planted with young vines.
Bacera f. (bah-er'-ah). Med. Obstruction in the milt, swelling in the belly (of animals). [st card-i.]
Baceta f. (bah-ay'-tah). Baeset (game)
Bacia f. (bah-theh'-ya). A metal basin. || Barber's basin.
Baciga f. (bah'-e-gah). A game played with three cards.
Bacilar adj. (bah-e-lar'). Nat. Hist. Bacillar. || Bacillary.
Baciliforme adj. (bah-e-le-for'-may). Baciliform. [Hus.]
Bacilo m. (bah-theh'-loh). Med. Baci.
Bacín f. (bah-thin'). A large pan, or basin, which serves as a close-stool.
Bacina f. (bah-thin'-ah). Coll. Poor-box
Bacinada f. (bah-thin-ah'-dah). Filth thrown from a close-stool.
Bacinero, ra s. (bah-thin-er'-o, ah). Coll. The person who carries about the poor-box in a church.
Bacineta f. (bah-thin-eh-tah). dim. A small poor-box.
Bacineto m. (bah-thin-eh-tay). A head-piece formerly worn by soldiers, in the form of a helmet.
Bacinica f. (bah-thin-ee-cah). Chamber-pot.
Baco m. (bah'-co). Myt. Bacchus.
Báculo m. (bah-coo'-lo). Walking stick, a staff. - - *pastoral*, bishop's crosier.
Bacteria f. (bah-tay'-ree-ah). Med. Bacteria.
Bacteriología f. (bah-tay-ree-oh-loh-hee'-ah). Bacteriology.
Bacteriólogo m. (bah-tay-ree-oh'-loh-goh). Bacteriologist.
Bache m. (bah'-chay). A deep hole in a road. || Sweating-place (for sheep before being shorn).
Bachiller m. (bah-tchill-lyer'). Bache-

lor. || Babbler, prater. || — adj. Garrulous, loquacious.
Bachillerato m. (bah-tchil'-yer-ah'-toe). Bachelorship.
Bachillierear n. (bah-tchil'-yer-eh-ar'). To confer the degree of Bachelor. || To babble, to prattle.
Bachilleria f. (bah-tchil'-yer-ee'-ah). Babbling, prattling. || Subterfuge.
Bada f. (bah'-dah). The female of the rhinoceros.
Badajada f. (bah-dah-hah'-dah). A stroke of the clapper of a bell. || Idle talk, chatter.
Badajo m. (bah-dah'-hoc). Clapper of a bell. || An idle talker.
Badajear a. (bah-dah-hay-ar'). To talk nonsense. [sleep-skin.]
Badana f. (bah-dah'-nah). A dressed
Badea f. (bah-day'-ah). Bot. Pompon or pumpkin. || Met. A dull, insipid being. [a sudden fall of water.]
Badén m. (bah-den'). Channel made by
Baden n. pr. (bah-den'). Geogr. The grand Duchy of Baden.
Badiana f. (bah-dee-an'-ah). Bot. Indian aniseed.
Badil m. Badila f. (bah-del', bah-del'-lyah). Fire-shovel.
Badilazo m. (bah-dil-ath'-on). Blow with a fire-shovel.
Badomia f. (bah-doh-mee'-ah). Absurdity, nonsense.
Badeluque m. (bah-dah-lee'-kay). A person not to be relied on.
Baga (bah'-gah). Prov. A rope or cord with which the loads of beasts of burden are fastened. || A little head of flax with its seed.
Bagaje m. (bah-gah'-hay). Beast of burden. || Baggage.
Bagajero m. (bah-gah-her'-o). Driver.
Bagar n. (bah-gar'). To yield the seed.
Bagatela f. (bah-gah-tel'-ah). Bagatelle, trifle.
Bagazo m. (bah-gath'-o). Prov. The remains of sugar cane, grapes, olives, palms, etc., which have been pressed; residue.
Bagre m. (bah'-gray). A delicious fish.
Bah interj. (bah). Bah.
Bahareque m. (bah-ar-ay'-kay). A wall constructed of sticks or canes.
Bahari m. (bah-ar-ee'). Orn. Sparrow-hawk.
Bahia f. (bah-ee'-ah). Bay, an arm of the sea. || Geog. Bahia.
Bahorrina f. (bah-oh-ree'-nah). Collection of filthy things. || Babble.
Bailable adj. (bah-el-ah'-blay). Danceable, which excites to dance. || Dancing.
Bailadero, ra adj. (bah-el-ah-day'-roe, rah). Dancing, good to dance.
Bailador, ra s. (bah-ee-lah-dore', ah). Dancer.

Bailar n. (bah-ee-lar'). To dance. -- *el agua adelante*, to dance attendance.

Bailarin, na s. (bah-ee-lar-in', ah). Dancer, caperer.

Baile m. (bah'-ee-lay). Dance. || Ball, rout. || Prov. Bailiff. -- *de candil*, a rustic dance. *general*, head bailiff.

Bailete m. (bah-ee-lay'-tay). Ballet.

Bailia f. Bailiazgo m. (bah-ee-lee-ah, bah-ee-lee-ath'-oh). Bailiwick.

Bailiaje m. (bah-ee-lee-ah'-hay). Bailiwick.

Bailio m. (bah-ee-lee'-oh). The knight commander of the order of Malta.

Bailotear a. (bah-el-o-tay'-ar'). To dance without spirit, as of an old man.

Bailoteo m. (bah-el-oh-tay'-ol). Rustic dance.

Baivel m. (bah-ee-vel'). Bevel.

Bajá m. (bah-hah'). Bashaw, pacha.

Baja f. (bah'-bah). Fall or diminution of price. || Mil. Ticket of admission to a hospital. || Places vacant in a company, or regiment.

Bajada f. (bah-had'-ah). Descent.

Bajado, da adj. (bah-had'-oh, ah). -- *del cielo*, dropped from heaven, uncommonly excellent; unexpected.

Bajalato m. (bah-hah-lah'-toe). Pachalate

Bajamar f. (bah-ham-ar). Low water.

Bajamente adv. (bah-hah-men'-tay). Basely, meanly, abjectly, lowly.

Bajar n. (bah-har'). To descend, to come down, to fall. || To lessen, to diminish. || -- 2. To lower, to hang down, to let down. || To abate the price in selling. || To lessen the value of a thing; to narrow. || To humble. || -- r. To crouch, to grovel, to lessen. -- *de punto*, to decay, to decline. -- *el punto*, to temper. *Con los ojos bajos*, with cast-down eyes. *los humos*, to become more humane. -- *los ojos*, to be ashamed. -- *la cabeza*, to obey without objection.

Bajel m. (bah-hel'). Vessel.

Bajelero m. (bah-hel-er'-oh). Owner or master of a vessel.

Bajero, ra adj. (bah-hay'-roe, rah). Prov. That which is under.

Bajete m. (bah-hay'-tay). dim. A person of low stature. || Mus. Bass-voice.

Bajeza f. (bah-heth'-ah). Meanness, fawning. || A mean act. || Abjectness. || Lowliness, lowness. -- *de ánimo*, weakness of mind -- *de nacimiento*, meanness of birth.

Bajal m. (bah-hae'-ah). Nau. A coast full of bays or inlets.

Bajillo m. (bah-hil'-lyoh). Prov. Wine-pipe. [bank, shallow, or flat.]

Bajío m. (bah-lee'-oh). A shoal sand-

Bajista m. (bah-hes'-tah). Bear, speculator for a fall in prices.

Bajo, ja adj. (bah' hoe, hah'. Low. || Abject, despicable, vile, infamous, de-

graded. || Common, ordinary; mechanical. || Dull, faint. -- *de ley*, of a base quality. || Geog. *Países-Bajos*, the low countries, Holland and Belgium. || -- adv. Under, underneath, below. V. *Abajo* and *Denajo*. || Low. || In an humble, submissive manner. *Por lo* --, cautiously, in a prudent manner. *mano*, underhand; secretly. -- *condición*, conditionally, under conditions. || m. Bass. || Player on the bass-viol or bassoon. || Low situation or place. -- *relieve*, Sculp. Bass-relief. *Cuarto* --, ground-floor. || -- m. pl. Under petticoats of women. || Hoofs or feet of horses.

Bajoca f. (bah-hoe'-cal). Prov. Green kidney-beans.

Bajón m. (ba-hone'). Bassoon. || A player on the bassoon. || Met. A great loss. [Bassoon.]

Bajonista m. (bah hoh-nees'-ta). Mus. [Bajuelo, la adj. (bah-hoo-ay'-loh, lah). Something base. [Vulgar.]

Bajuno, na adj. (bah-hoo'-noh, nah). [Vulgar.]

Bala f. (bal'-ah). Ball, bullet, shot.

Balas enramadas or *encañadas*, chain-shot. *Balas de metralla*, grapeshot. || Bale of goods. || Bale of paper. || Printer's inking-ball. || Met. *Como una* --, with immense velocity.

Balada f. (bah-lah'-dah). Ballad.

Baladi adj. (bal-ah-dee'). Mean, despicable, worthless.

Balador, ra m. et f. (bal-ah-dore', ah). Bleating animal.

Baladrar n. (bah-lah'-drar'). To shout, to storm, to cry. [baw.]

Baladre m. (bal-ah'-dray). Bot. Rose-

Baladrero, ra adj. and s. (bah-lah'-dray'-roh). Noisy person.

Baladro m. (bah-lah'-droh). Howl, outcry. [bragger, bully.]

Baladrón m. (bal-ah-drone'). Boaster.

Baladronada f. (bal-ah-dron-ah'-dah). Boast, bragging, brag, fanfaronade. || Rhodomontade.

Baladronear a. (bal-ah-dron-eh'-ar'). To boast, to brag, to hector.

Balagar m. (bal-ah-gar'). Prov. Long straw preserved for winter fodder.

Bálagó m. (bal-ah'-gon. V. *Baragán* || Hay-rick. || Thick suds of soap

Savón or *menear el* --, to give sound drubbing. [straw.]

Balaguero m. (bal-ah'-ger'-o). Rick of

Balaj m. (bah-lah'). Min. Baladrina.

Balance m. (bal-an'-they). Fluctuation, vibration. || Libration. || Equilibrium

or equipoise of a rider on horseback.

|| Balance of accounts. || Rolling of a ship.

Balancear a. and n. (bal-an-thay a. To balance, to vibrate; to librate, to poise, to hold in equipoise. || Met. To waver, to fluctuate, to be perplexed

|| To weigh, to examine. || To settle accounts.

Balanceo m. (bal-an-thay'-o). Oscillation. || *Nau.* The rolling of a ship.

Balancero V. BALANZARIO.

Balancín m. (bal-an-thin'). Splinter-bar, swing-bar. || Iron beam for striking coins and medals. || Pole, a rope-dancer's pole. || *Balancines*, *Nau.* Lifts. [lander.]

Balandra f. (bal-an'-drah). *Nau.* Balandrán m. (bal-an-dran'). A loose surtout worn by priests. [mus.]

Balano m. (bah lah'-noe). Anat. Bala-

Balante p. a. (bah-lan'-tay). Poet. Bleating.

Balanza f. (bal-an'-thah). Scale. || Balance, a pair of scales. || A kind of fishing-net. || Met. Estimate, judgment. *Andar en*, Met. to be in danger of losing one's property or place. [lancer.]

Balanzario m. (bal-an-thar'-e-o). Bal-

Balanzón m. (bal-an-thone'). Copper pan used by platters.

Balar n. (bal ar'). To bleat.

Balastar a. (bah-las tar'). To ballast.

Balasto m. (bah-las-toh). Ballast.

Balata f. (bal ah'-tah). Ballet.

Balaustia f. (bal-ah-oos'-trah). Flowers of the wild pomegranate.

Balastrada f. (bal-ah-oos-trah' dah). Balustrade.

Balastrado, da (bal-ah-oos-trah' doe, dah). **Balaustral** adj. Balustrated.

Balaustre m. (bal-ah-oos'-tray). Baluster.

Balazo m. (bal-ath'-o). A shot.

Balbupear n. (bal-booth ay ar'). To stammer, to stutter.

Balbucencia f. (bal-booth-en'-thieh-ah). Stuttering, stammering.

Balbuceo m. (bal-booth ay' oh). Babbled.

Balbuciente adj. (bal-booth-thieh en'-tay). Stammering, stuttering.

Balcón m. (bal-cone'). Balcony; mirador. [of balconies.]

Balcanaje m. (bal-can ah'-hay). Range.

Baldadura f. (bahl dah doo' rah). Infirmary. [dah-keen a. Baldachin.]

Baldaquín, Baldaquino m. (bal-

Baldr a. (bal dar'). To cripple; to interrupt, obstruct or hinder. || To trump.

Balde m. (bal-day'). Bucket. *De gratis. En*, in vain, to no purpose. *Es en*, it is 1 hour lost.

Baldear n. (bal-day ar'). *Nau.* To wash the deck of a vessel. [washing.]

Baldeo m. (bal-day-oh). The act of

Baldés m. (bal-des'). Skin dressed soft and even. [tay]. Uselessly.

Baldamente adv. (bal-ace-ah-men'-)

Baldío, día adj. (bal-dee'-o, ah). Unfilled, uncultivated.

Baldo m. (bal-doh). Renounce (at cards).

Baldón m. (bal-done'). Censure, reproach, insult, opprobrium, infamy.

Baldonar, Baldonear a. (bal-don-ar', bal-don-eh-ar'). To insult, to offend, to affront with abusive language.

Baldosa f. (bal-dos-sah). A fine square tile. [dah].

Baldosado, da adj. (bal-doh-sah'-doh,)

Baldosar a. (bal-doh-sar'). To tile.

Balduque m. (bal-doo-kay). Thread tape.

Baleares (Islas) adj. (bah-lay-ah'-rays). Geogr. The Balearic Isles.

Balería f. (bal-ee-ee'-ah). A large quantity of balls, bullets.

Balero m. (bal-er-o). A ball-mould

Baleta f. (bal eh'-tah). dim. A small bale of goods.

Balido m. (bal-ee'-doh). Bleating, bleat.

Balista f. (bah-lees-tah). Ballista.

Balística f. (bal-es-te-ah). Ballistics.

Balitadera f. (bal-ee-tah-der'-ah). Call.

Baliza f. (bah-leth'-ah). Buoy.

Balneario, ria adj. and s. (bal nay-ah'-ree-oh, ree-ah). Belonging to the public bath.

Balón m. (bal-on'). Large foot-ball.

|| The game of foot-ball. || augm. Large bale. || Bale of paper containing 24 reams.

Balota f. (bal o'-tah). Ballot.

Balotada f. (bal-o-tah'-dah). Balotade.

Balotar a. (bal-oh-tar-a). To ballot.

Balsa f. (bal'-sah). Pool, or pond of stagnant water. || *Nau.* Raft. || Prov. Half a butt of wine. || In oil-mills, the room where the oil is kept.

Balsamerita f. (bal-sam-er-ee'-tah). A small smelling-bottle for balsam.

Balsámico, ca a. (bal-sam'-ee-co, cal). Balsamic, balsamical, balmey.

Balsamina f. (bal-sam-ee'-nah). Bot. Balsam-apple.

Balsamo m. (bal'-sam-o). Balsam, balm.

|| *de Maria*, balsam of Tolu. — *de copaiba*, copaiba balsam. *Es un* —, it is a balm. || Med. The purest part of the blood.

Bals m. (bal-sar'). A marshy piece of ground with brambles.

Balsear a. (bal say-ar'). To cross rivers on floats, or rafts.

Balscro m. (bal-ser'-o). Ferry-man.

Balco m. (bal'-soe). A chair, a seat with a back, but without arms. || A stall.

Balsopeto m. (bal-so-pay'-toe). Colt.

A large pouch carried near the breast.

Báltico m. (bal'-te-coe). Geogr. Baltic.

Baluarte m. (bal-oo-ar'-tay). Fort. Bastion, formerly bulwark. || Met. Bulwark, defence, support.

Balumba f. (bal-oom'-bah). Bulk or quantity of things heaped together.

Balumbo m. (bal-oom'-bo). A heap of things which take up much room.

Ballena f. (bal-lyon'-ah). Whale. || Train-oil. || Whale-bone.

Ballenato m. (bal-lyen-ah'-toe). Cub, the young of a whale.

Ballenera f. (bah-lye-nay'-rah). Nan. Whale-boat. [A whaler.]

Ballenero m. (bal-lyen-er'-oe). Nan. [A whaler.]

Ballesta f. (bal lyas'-tah). Mil. Balista. || Cross-bow.

Ballestada f. (bal-lyes-tah'-dah). Shot from a cross-bow.

Ballestazo m. (bal-lyes-tath'-o). Blow given by a cross-bow.

Ballestear a. (bal-lyes-tay'-ar). To shoot with a cross-bow.

Ballesteria f. (bal-lyes-ter'-ah). Loop-holes through which cross-bows were discharged.

Ballesteria f. (bal-lyes-ter'-ah). Archery. || Number of cross-bows, or persons armed with cross-bows. || Ven. The art of hunting wild beasts. || Archalists quartered.

Ballestero m. (bal-lyes-ter'-o). Archer, archalister, cross-bowman. || Cross-bow maker. || King's archer or armourer.

Bamba f. (bam-bah). A swing of branches or of cords.

Bambalea n. V. BAMBOLEAR.

Bambalina f. (bam-bol-ee'-nah). The upper part of the scenes in theatres.

Bambarria m. (bam-bar'-re-ah). Low. A fool, an idiot. || An accidental but successful stroke at billiards.

Bambarrion m. (bam-bar'-eyone). A great fluke.

Bambochada f. (bam-bo'-chah'-dah). Bamboche m. (bam-bo'-te-ya). A landscape representing banquets or drunken feasts, with grotesque figures.

Bambolear n. (bam-bol-eh'-ar). To reel, to stagger, to totter. || Met. To vacillate.

Bamboleo, Bamboneo m. (bam-bol-eh'-o, bam-bon-eh'-o). Reeling, staggering.

Bambolla f. (bam-bol'-lyah). Ostentation, boast, vain show.

Bambú or Bambue (bam-boó' m. or bam-boó'-eh). Bot. The bamboo.

Banana f. (ba-na'-nah). Bot. Banana.

Banano m. (ba-na'-noe). Pot. Banana plantain tree.

Banasta f. (ban-as'-tah). A large basket.

Banastero m. (ban-as'-ter'-o). Basket-maker or dealer.

Banasto m. (ban-as'-toe). A large round basket.

Banca f. (ban'-cuh). Form a big wooden seat without a back. || A sort of washing-box. || A game of chance at cards. || Comm. Bank.

Banada f. (ban-cah'-dah). A table on which cloth is spread to be measured.

Bancal m. (ban-cah'). An oblong plot of ground for raising pulse, roots, and

fruit-trees. || Terrace in a garden. || Carpet.

Bancalero n. (ban-cal-er'-o). Carpet-

Bancario, ria adj. (ban-cah'-ree-oh, ah). Belonging to the bank.

Bancarrotta f. (ban-car-ro'-tah). Bankruptcy, failure. *Hacer* -, to declare one's self bankrupt.

Banco m. (ban'-co). Form or bench. || A thwart, or bench for rowers. || A bank. || Company of persons concerned in managing a joint stock of money. || The cheeks of the bit of a bridle. || Geol. A stratum or geological stratification. -- *de ahorros*, savings-bank. -- *de arena*, a sand-bank. -- *de hielo*, a field of ice. -- *de río*, sand bank in a river.

Banda f. (ban'-dah). Sash. || Ribbon. || Band or body of troops. || Scarf. || Party of persons confederated; gang; crew. || Covey. || Bank, border, edge, side of a ship. *Dar á la* -, to heel.

No ar, or tirar á ninguna, -- not to make any odds. *Da -- á --*. From party to party.

Bandada f. (ban-dah'-dah). Covey, flock of birds. [An iron maul.]

Bandarria f. (ban-dar'-re-ah). Nan. [An iron maul.]

Bandazo m. (ban-dah'-thoe). Nan. A great lurch.

Bandeadado, da adj. (ban-day-ah'-dah, dah). V. LERVOO. || Crossed.

Bandearse v. (ban-day-er'-say). To conduct one's self with prudence.

Bandeja f. (ban-day'-brah). A kind of metallic waiter.

Bandera f. (ban-der'-ah). Banner, standard. || Flag, ensign. || Infantry -- *de papa*, Nan. The ensign. -- *de proa*, Nan. The jack. -- *blanca*, or *paiz*, the flag of truce. *Arriar la* -, to strike the colours. *Salir con banderas desplegadas*, to get off with flying colours. *Levantar* -, Met. To put one's self at the head of a party.

Banderia f. (ban-der'-e-yah). A small band, a faction.

Banderica, illa f. (ban-der-ee'-kah, ban-der-ill'-yah). dim. Banneret.

Banderilla f. (ban-der-ill'-yah). A small dart with a banneret, thrust in to the shoulders and neck of a bull. *Poner á una una* -, Met. To want to ridicule.

Banderilloar a. (ban-der-ill'-yah-ar). To put *banderillas* on bulls.

Banderillero m. (ban-der-ill'-yer'-oe). He who sticks the *banderillas* in a bull's neck.

Banderizar a. (ban-day-reh'-ar). V. ABANDERIZAR. [thah]. Factions.

Banderizo, za adj. (ban-der-ee'-thoe).

Banderolas f. pl. (ban-der-ol'-as). Bannerols, ramp-colours.

Bandido m. (ban-dee'-doe). Bandit, highwayman.

Bandín m. (ban-dene'). Nau. Seat in a row-galley.

Bando m. (ban'-doe). Proclamation, edict, decree, notice. || Faction, party.

Bandola f. **Bandolin** m. (ban-dol-ah). Mús. Bandore. || Nau. Jury-mast.

Sandolera f. (ban dol er'-ah). Bandleer.

Bandolerismo m. (ban-dol-er-es'-mot). Brigandage, Highway robbery.

Bandolero m. (ban-dol-er'-o). Highwayman, robber, footpad.

Bandullo m. (ban-dool'-lyo). L&S. Belly and the intestines.

Bandurria f. (ban-door'-ree-ah). Mus. Mandore.

Banquera f. (ban-ker'-ah). Prov. Small open bee house.

Banquero m. (ban-ker'-oh). Banker, changer. V. *Comista*.

Banqueta f. (ban-ke'-ah). Tripod, a stool with three legs. || Fort. Banquette.

Banquete m. (ban-ke'-ay). Banquet a splendid repast.

Banquetear n. (ban-kay-tay-ar'). To banquet, to feast.

Banquillo m. (ban-ki'-lyo). dim. A little stool. [embroidering frame.]

Banzo m. (ban'-thoe). Side of an

Baña f. (ban-yah). V. *Bañadero*.

Bañadero m. (ban-yah-der'-oh). Puddle; bathing place, balneary.

Bañado m. (ban-yah-doe). V. *Baños*.

Bañador, ras (ban-yah-der'-ah). One who bathes. || Tub with liquid wax.

Bañar a. (ban-yah'). To bathe, to wash in water; to lave. || To irrigate. *El río baña las montañas de la ciudad*, the river washes the walls of the town. || To candy biscuits. || Piet. To wash over a painting with a second coat of transparent colours.

Bañera f. (ban-yer'-ah). Bath.

Bañero m. (ban-yer'-o). Owner of bath; a Bath keeper. [beer bath.]

Bañil m. (ban-yel'). A pool in which

Bañista m. (ban-yes'-tah). Drinker or bather in mineral waters.

Baño m. (ban'-yoh). Bath. || Bathing. || Lagnu, bathing-place, balneary. || Incrustation of sugar or wax. || Piet. Varnish. -- *de arena*, sand bath. -- *de Maria*, balneum Mariae. -- *de asiento*, hip-bath. -- *de chorro*, shower-bath. [the bath.]

Pañuelo m. (ban-yoo-ay'-loe). A lit-

Boobab m. (bah-oh'-ah'). Bot. The baobab (African tree).

Boos m. pl. (bah-ohs). Nau. Beams.

Baptisterio m. (bap-tis-ter'-e-o). Baptistry.

Baque m. (bah-kay'). The blow which a body gives in falling.

Baqueano m. (bah-kay-ah'-no). Amer. A guide.

Baqueta f. (bah-kay'-tah). Ramrod,

gunsticks. || Switch. || Upper leather.

Mandar a. --, *a la baqueta*, to command imperiously. || -- pl. Drumsticks. || Gauntlet; gantelope, a military punishment. || Rods of holly-wood.

Baquetazo m. (bah-kay-tah'-oh). Violent fall. || A blow with the ramrod.

Baqueteado, da adj. (bah-kay-tay-ah'-doh, dah). Inured, habituated to fatigue, etc.

Baquetear a. (bah-ke'-tay-ar'). To inflict punishment. || To vex. *la lana*, to beat wool.

Baquetón m. (bah-kay-tohn'). Mil. Worm for drawing wad.

Baquiano, na adj. (bah-kee-ah'-noh, nah). Acquainted with the tracks or roads. [Baehanal.]

Báquico, ca adj. (bah'-ke-roe, cah). *Baraja* f. (bar-ah'-hah). A complete pack of cards.

Barajador, ra m. f. (bah-ran-hah-dor', rah). Chimney, cawiller.

Barajadura f. (bar-ah-hah-doo'-rah). Shuffling of cards.

Barajar a. (bar-ah-har'). To shuffle the cards. || To bar a cast at dice. || Met. To jumble things or persons together. -- *un negocio*, to entangle, or perplex an affair. -- *una proposición*, to reject a proposal.

Baranda f. (bar-an'-lah). Railing. *Echar de*. Met. To exaggerate.

Barandado m. (bar-an-dah'-doh). Balustrade.

Barandal m. (bar-an-dal'). The upper and under-piece of a balustrade, in which the balusters are fixed.

Barandilla f. (bar-an-dil'-yah). dim. A small balustrade, a small railing.

Barangay m. (bar-an-gah'). An Indian vessel. [exchange.]

Barata f. (bar-ah'-tah). Coll. Barter.

Baratador m. (bar-ah-tah-dor'). Barter, trafficker, trader.

Baratar a. (bar-ah-tar'). Obs. To barter, to traffic by exchanging commodities.

Baratear n. (bar-ah-tay-ar'). Obs. To sell under price. [barter.]

Barateria f. (bar-ah-ter-ee'-ah). Bar-

Baratero m. (bar-ah-ter'-oh). He who obtains money from fortunate gamblers. [tricks, toys.]

Baratijas f. pl. (bar-ah-ter-ah-sah.)

Baratillero m. (bar-ah-till-er'-oh). A peddler.

Baratillo m. (bar-ah-till'-yoh). Frivoliety.

Barato, ta adj. (bar-ah'-toe, tah). Cheap, bought or sold for a low price. || Met. Easy. || -- m. Money given by the winners at a gaming-table to the by-standers. || Cheapness, low price.

Dar de. Met. To grant readily. -- *es caro*, the cheapest goods are the dearest.

Báratro m. (bar'-ah-troe). Poet. Aute, cave, abyss. || Hell. [ness.]

Baratura f. (bar-ah-toor'-ah). [cheap.]

Baraúnda f. (bar-ah-oon'-dah). Noise, hurly-burly, confusion, fluttering.

Barba f. (bar-bah'). Chin. || Beard. — *cabrana*, Bot. Yellow goat's beard. — *de Aaron*. Bot. Green dragon arum. — *a* —, face to face. *A — regada*, in great plenty. || — m. Player who acts the part of old men. — *s de ballena*, whalebone. *Echarlo a las —*, to reproach a man with something. *Hacer la —*, to shave. *Mentir por la —*, to tell a bare-faced lie. *Subirse a las —*, to fly into one's face. *Cuales —*, tales *tobajas*, to every one the respect due to his station. *A poca —*, *poca vergüenza*, youth is rash and daring although the heart may be sound. *Hacerse la —*, to shave one's self.

Barbacana f. (bar-bah-can'-ah). Fort. Barbican. || A low wall around a church-yard. [Barbaen.]

Barbacú m. (bar-bah-coo'). Ornith.

Barbada f. (bar-bah'-dah). Beard of a horse. || Curb or iron chain. || Ichth. The barbel.

Barbado, da adj. (bar-bah'-doe, dah). Bearded. || Barbed, barbated.

Barbaja f. (bar-bah'-hah). Bot. Cut-leaved viper's grass. || — pl. The first roots of the plants.

Barbar m. (bar-bar'). To get a beard. || To keep bees. || To begin to strike root.

Bábara f. (bar'-bar-ah) pr. na. Barb-ara. *Santa —*, Nan. Powder-room.

Barbaramente adv. bar-bar-ah-men-tay). Barbarously. || Rudely.

Barbárico, ca ad. V. Bárbaro.

Barbaridad f. (bar-bar-ee-dad'). Barbarity, barbarism, cruelty. || Rudeness.

Barbarie f. (bar-bar'-ee-ay). Barbarity, cruelty. || Barbarism. [barism.]

Barbarismo m. bar-bar-ees'-mo). Bar-

Barbarizar a. (bar-bar-e-thar'). To barbarize, to make barbarous.

Bábaro, ra adj. (bar'-bar-o, ah). Barbarous, barbarian, fierce, cruel. || Rash. || Rude, ignorant.

Barbarote m. (bar-bar-of'-ay). augm. A great savage or barbarian.

Barbato, ta adj. (bar-bah'-toe, tah). Bearded.

Barbear m. (bar-bay-ar'). To reach with the beard or lips.

Barbechar a. (bar-bay-tchar'). To prepare ground for sowing. || To plough land in the winter.

Barbechera f. (bar-bay-tcher'-ah). Series of successive ploughings. || Fallowing season.

Barbecho m. (bar-bay'-tcho). First ploughing of the ground. || Fallow, ground ploughed in order to be sown.

Barbera f. (bar-bay-rah). A barber's wife.

Barbería f. (bar-ber-ee'-ah). Trade of a barber. || Barber's shop.

Barberil adj. (bar-ber-eel'). Belonging to the barber.

Barbero m. (bar-ber'-o). Barber. *No — mudo*, *ni cantor sesudo*, an allusion to the proverbial chattering propensities of the barber, and the improvidence of actors.

Barbeta f. (bar-bay'tah). Nau. Rack line. || Nau. Ring-rope. *Bateria a —*, barbet-battery.

Barbiblanco, ca adj. (bar-be-blán'-co, cah). Having a beard gray or white with age.

Barbicacho m. (bar-be-cah'-tcho). Prov. Ribbon or band tied under the chin. [ah]. Gray-beard.

Barbicano, na adj. (bar-be-can'-).

Barbiespeso, sa adj. (bar-be-es-pes'-o, ah). One who has a thick beard.

Barbihecho, cha adj. (bar-be-ay'-tcho, tchah). Fresh shaved.

Barbilampiño, ña adj. (bar-be-lam-pin'-yo, yah). Having a thin beard.

Barbilindo, da adj. (bar-be-lin'-doe, dah). Well-shaved and trimmed. || Met. Fop, coxcomb, dandy.

Barbilucio, cia adj. (bar-be-loo-thieh'-o, ah). Smooth-faced; pretty, well looking.

Barbilla f. (bar-bil'-lyah). Point of the chin. || Morbid tumour under the tongue of horses and cattle.

Barbillera f. (bar-bil-yor'-ah). Tuft of tow. || Bandage put under the chin of a dead person.

Barbinegro, gra adj. (bar-be-nay'-groe, grah). Black-bearded.

Barbiponiente adj. (bar-be-po-ne-en-tay). Goll. With the beard growing green-horn. || Met. Beginning to learn an art or profession.

Barbiquejo m. (bar-be-kay'-ho). Hand kerchief to muffle the chin with. || A guard ribbon for a hat.

Barbirubio, bia adj. (bar-be-roo'-be-o, ah). Red-bearded.

Barbirucio, cia adj. (bar-be-roo-thieh'-o, ah). Having a whity-gray beard.

Barbitaheño, ña adj. (bar-be-tah-ay'-nyo, nyah). Having a strong, rough beard.

Barbo m. (bar'-boe). Ichth. Barbel.

Barbón m. (bar-bone). An old man with a grave and austere aspect.

Barboquejo m. (bar-bo-kay'-ho). He-tter. || Hind part of the under jaw of a horse. || Bandage put under the chin. [to mutter.]

Barbotar a. (bar-bo-tar'). To mumble.

Barboto m. (bar-to'-tay). Fore-part of a helmet. V. *Barbera*.

Barbudo, da adj. (bar-boe'-doe, dah).

Having a long beard. || — m. Vine transplanted with the roots.
Barbulla f. (bar-bool'-lyah). Loud, confused noise. [loud and fast.]
Barbulla a. (bar-bool'-lyar'). To talk.
Barbullón, na adj. (bar-bool'-lyon', ah). Talking loud, fast, and confusedly.
Barca f. (bar'-cah). Nau. Bark || Boat.
Barcada f. (bar-cah'-dah). A boat full of persons or goods. [|| Ferry.]
Barcaje m. (bar-cah'-hay). Ferrying.
Barcarola f. (bar-cah-ro'-lah). Mus. Barcarole. [large ferry-boat.]
Barcaza f. (bar-cah'-ah). augm. A Barcelona (bar-thel-lo'-nah). Geog. Barcelona. [sedge.]
Barceo m. (bar-thay'-o). Dry bass or
Barcia f. (bar-thieh'-ah). Siftings.
Barcina f. (bar-thieh'-nah). Prov. Net for carrying straw.
Barcinar a. (bar-thieh-nar'). Prov. To load a cart or waggon with sheaves of corn. [luddy.]
Barcino, na adj. (bar-thieh'-no, nah).
Barco m. (bar-coe). Bark, boat, barge bark. — *aguador*, a water-boat.
Barcón, **Barcote** m. (bar-cone', bar-cote'), augm. A large boat.
Barda f. (bar-dah). Bard, ancient armour of horses. || Straw, brushwood, &c., laid on fences, etc., to preserve them. [barbed.]
Bardado, da adj. (bar-dah'-doe, dah).
Bardaguera f. (bar-dah-ger'-ah). Bot. *Agnes-castus*.
Bardal m. (bar-dif). Mud-wall, covered at the top with straw or brushwood.
Bardana f. (bar-dan'-ah). Bot. Common burdock, or clot-bur.
Bardar a. (bar-dar). To cover the tops of fences or walls with straw or brushwood.
Bardiota adj. and s. (bar-dee-oh'-tah). Soldiers of the emperor of Constantinople. [phet.]
Bardo m. (bar'-doe). Bard, poet, prophet.
Bardoma f. (bar do'-mah) Prov. Filth, mud.
Bardomera f. (bar-dom-er'-ah). Prov. Woods carried by streams during floods.
Bario m. (bar'-e-oh). Chem. Barium.
Baryta f. (bar ee' tah). Chem. Baryta, or barytes.
Baritel m. (bar-ee-tel'). Min. Capstan.
Bardinal f. (bar-ee-tee' nah). Heavy spar.
Baritono m. (bar-ee-ton-o). Mus. Baritone. [sack, haversack.]
Barjuleta f. (bar-hoo-lay'-tah). Knap.
Barloar n. (bar-lo-ar'). Nau. To grapple for the purpose of boarding.
Barloas f. pl. (bar-lo-ahs'). Mau. Relieving tackles.
Barloventear n. (bar-lo-ven-tay-ar').

Nau. To tack, to tack about. || Met. To rove about.
Barloventeador m. (bah-loh-ven-tay-ah-dor'). Nau. A ship which goes to windward well.
Barlovento n. (bar-lo-ven'-toe). Nau. Weather-gage. *Gauir el —*, to get to windward. [nalite.]
Barnabita m. (bar-nah-bee'-tah). Bar.
Barnacle m. (bar-nah'-klay). Barnacle.
Barniz m. (bar-nith'). Varnish; japan. || Gum of the juniper-tree. || Printer's ink. || Met. Superficial or partial knowledge.
Barnizador, ra adj. and s. (bar-nith-thah-dor', rah). Varnisher.
Barnizar a. (bar-nith-ar'). To varnish, to gloss, to lacker. [rograph.]
Barógrafo m. (bah-ro'-grah-fah). Ba.
Barométrico, ca adj. (bah-ro-met'-re-coe, cah). Barometrical. [rometer.]
Barómetro m. (bah-ro'-met-roe).
Barón m. (bar-on'). Baron.
Baronesa f. (bar-on-es'-sah). Baroness.
Baronia f. (bar-on-ee'-ah). Barony. || Baronage. [in a boat.]
Barquear n. (bar-kay-ah). To cross.
Barquero m. (bar-ke'-o). Bargeman, waterman, boatman, ferryman.
Barqueta f. (bar-kef'-ah). A small boat.
Barquichuelo m. (bar-ke-tehoo-el'-o). dim. Small bark or boat.
Barquilla f. (bar-kil'-lyah). A little boat. || Nau. The log. || Conical pastry cake.
Barquillero m. (bar-kil-lyer'-o). One who makes or sells rolled cakes.
Barquillo m. (bar-kil'-lyo). Cock-boat; seacoast. || Paste made to close letters. || A thin pasty cake rolled up in the form of a tube or cone. || A mould with holes.
Barquin m. (bar-kin'). **Barquinera** f. (bar-kin-er'-ah). Large bellows for iron-works or furnaces.
Barquinazo m. (bar-kin-ath'-o). Coll. The blow which a body gives in falling.
Barquinerom. (bar-qin-er'-o). Bellows-maker.
Barra f. (bar'-rah). Iron crow or lever. Bar or ingot of gold, silver, etc. || List or gross-spun thread in cloth. || Her. The third part of a shield. || A game. || Law. The bar of a court of justice. || Geog. Sand bank. *Pisar la —*, Met. To enhance the price. *De á —*, from one point to another. *Estar en —*, Met. to be on the point of settling an affair. *Sin daño de —*, Met. without injury or danger.
Barrabasada f. (bar-rah-bas-ah'-dah). Coll. Trick, plot, intrigue.
Barraca f. (bar-rah'-cah). Barrack for soldiers. || A cottage, a cabin, a rustic dwelling. || Hut.
Barrado, da adj. (bar-rah'-doe, dah).

Corded or ribbed; striped. || Her. Barred.

Barragán m. (bar-rah-gan'). Barracan, a strong kind of camel.

Barragana f. (bar-ra-ga'-nah). Obs. A concubine. [v. Concubinage.]

Barraganeria f. (bar-ra-ga-nay-re').

Barraganetes m. pl. (bar-rah-gah-nay'-tays). The last futtock timbers which compose the frame of a vessel.

Barral m. (bar-ral'). A large bottle containing an *arroba*.

Barranca f. **Barrancal** m. (bar-ran'-cah, bar-ran-cal'). A deep break or hole made by heavy falls of rain. || Ravine.

Barranco m. (bar-ran'-co). V. **BARRANCA**. || Gill, a fissure in a hill. || Met. Great difficulty.

Barrancoso, **sa** adj. (bar-ran-co'-so, sah). Broken, full of breaks and holes.

Barranquera. V. **BARRANCA**.

Barrar a. (bar-rar'). To daub, to smear, to paint coarsely.

Barrear a. (bar-ray-ar'). To bar, to barricade. || Prov. To cancel a writing. || v. V. **ATUÑCHERARSE**. || Prov. To wallow, to roll in mire.

Barreda f. (bar-ray'-dah). V. **BARRANCA**.

Barredero m. (bar-ray-der'-o). Mop. — adj. Sweeping along any thing met with. *Red* — a, sweep-net.

Barredura f. (bar-ray-doo'-rah). Act of sweeping. || — pl. Sweepings. || Remains, residue.

Barrena f. (bar-reu'-ah). Tendiril, — *grande*, auger, borer. *de cubero*, bung-borer.

Barrenamiento m. (bar-ren nah-men'-toi). Nau. Scuttling, barotry.

Barrenar a. (bar-ren-a'). To bore, to pierce, to make holes. — *un navío*, Nau. To scuttle, or sink a ship. || Met. To defeat one's intentions.

Barrendero, **ra** s. (bar-ren der'-o, ah). Sweeper, dustman.

Barrenero m. (bar-ren-er'-o). The boy that serves with the miners' drills.

Barreno m. (bar-ren'-oi). A large borer or auger. || Hole made with a borer, auger, or gimlet.

Barreña f. **Barreño** m. (bar-ren'-yah, bar-ren'-yo). Earthen pan. || A tub.

Barrer a. (bar-rer'). To sweep. || Met. To carry off the whole. — *las cuentas*, to scour.

Barrera f. (bar-rer'-ah). Clay-pit. || Barrier. || Mound. || Cupboard with shelves where crockery-ware is kept. || Barricade, barrier, parapet. || Barrer, turnpike, toll-gate on a bridge. *Salir á -*, Met. To expose one's self to public censure.

Barreta f. (bar-ray'-tah). dim. Small bar. || Lining of a shoe.

Barretear a. (bar-ray-tay-ar'). To fasten

a thing with bars or straps. || To line the inside of a shoe.

Barretero m. (bar-ray-ter'-o). In mining, one who works with a crow, wedge, or pick. [Ionian cap.]

Barrelina f. (bar-ray-tee'-nah). Cata-

Barriada f. (bar-re-ah'-dah). Suburb, district or ward of a city.

Barrica f. (bar-re'-cal). A cask. [cade.]

Barricada f. (bar-re-cal'-dah). Barr-

Barrido m. (bar-re'-doo). Sweep.

Barriga f. (bar-re'-gah). Abdomen,

belly. || Pregnancy. || Middle part of a vessel. || V. *Comuv. Tener la - á la boca*, to be big with child.

Barrigudo, **da** adj. (bar-re-goo'-doo, dah). Big-bellied, gorbellied, paunchy.

Barriguera. V. *Comuv.*

Barril m. (bar-reel'). Barrel. || Jug, or water-jar. || Nau. Water-cask. || Artil.

fulminante, a barrel filled with powder.

Barrilame m. (bar-ril-ah'-may). A number of barrels collected in one place.

Barrilería f. (bar-reel-ay-re'-yah). Barrel-making. || Nau. The supply of barrels on board a ship.

Barrilero m. (bar-ril-er'-o). Cooper.

Barrilote m. (bar-re-lay'-tays). Hor. Barril. || Nau. Mouse. || dim. Keg.

Barrilla f. (bar-reel'-yah). Bot. Salt-wort, glass wort. || Com. Spanish or Alicante soda. [pits.]

Barrillar m. (bar-reel-lyar'). Barrilla-

Barrillas f. pl. (bar-reel'-lyass'). The ashes of kelp, the unrefined alkali.

Barrio m. (bar'-reoi). District; ward. || Suburb. *Andar de -* or *vestido de -*, to wear a plain, simple dress.

Barriscar a. (bar-rees-car'). To tell by the age. [eye.]

Barrisco m. (bar-rees'-coh). A -, by the [eye.]

Barrizal m. (bar-re-thal'). Clay-pit.

Barro m. (bar'-ro). Clay, mud. || Earth-ware. *Bar or tener - a mano*,

to have money or the necessary means to do a thing. — *y cal encubren mucha mal*, rouge and patches hide many defects. || — pl. Med. Red pustules or pimples in the face. || Vet. Flethy tumours. [toenol.]

Barrocho m. (bar-ro'-tcho). V. **Bar**

Barroso, **sa** adj. (bar-ro-so, sah). Muddy. *Camino -*, muddy-road. ||

Pimpled. || Of a pale yellow.

Barrote m. (bar-rof'-ay). Iron bar. ||

Lodge of timber laid across other timbers. [of irregular form.]

Barrucco m. (bar-roo-eh'-co). Pearl

Barrumbada f. (bar-room bah'-dah). Great and ostentatious expense.

Barruntador, **ra** s. (bar-room-tah dor', ah). Conjecturer.

Barruntamiento m. (bar-room tah men'-toi). The act of conjecturing.

Barruntar a. (bar-room-tar'). To fore-

- see, to calculate, or conjecture by signs. [TICIA. News, advice.]
- Barrunte** m. (bar-roo'n-tay). V. No-
- Barrunto** m. (bar-roon'-toe). Conjecture. || Sign, indication, mark.
- Bartola** f., adv. (bar-to'-lah). Belly. *Tenderse á la -*, to wait and take the goods the Gods provide. [meat pie.]
- Bartolillo** m. (bar-to-leel'-lyo). A little
- Bartolo** or **Bartolomé** pr. m. (bar-to'-loe, or bar-to-lo-may'). Bartholomew.
- Bártulos** m. pl. (bar-tool-os). Affairs or business. *Preparar los -*, to prepare every thing necessary for some enterprise. [ning, deceit.]
- Baruca** f. (bar-oo'-euh). Artifice, cunning.
- Barullero** m. (bah-rul'-ye-ay'-roh). Entangler, busy-body. [disorder.]
- Barullo** m. (bah-rul'-lyoe). Confusion,
- Barzón** m. (bar-thone). Prov. Idle walk. || The strap with which oxen are yoked to the plough-beam.
- Barzonear** n. (bar-thon'-eh ar'). Prov. To loiter about.
- Barzos** m. pl. (bar-thoss'). Nau. The combings of the hatchway.
- Basa** f. (bas'-sah). Basis or pedestal, base. || Met. Basis or foundation of a thing.
- Basada** f. (bas-sah'-dah). Naut. Cradle.
- Basáltico, ca** adj. (bah-sal'-tee-coh, eah). Basaltic.
- Basalto** m. (bah sal-toe). Geol. Basalt.
- Basamento** m. (bah-sah-men'-toe). Arch. Basement.
- Basar** a. (bah sar'). To place, to fix, to establish, to secure any thing upon a base. || n. To support, to found.
- Basca** f. (bas'-cah). Squeamishness, nausea.
- Bascosidad** f. (bas-cos se-dad). Uncleanliness, nastiness, filth.
- Báscula** f. (bas'-coo lah). Lever, pole, staff. || Weighing machine.
- Base** f. (bas'-say). Base, basis, ground, foot, footing; ground-work. || Chief or ground colour. || Chem. Base.
- Básico, ca** adj. (bas'-see coh, eah). Chem. Basic. [Basil.]
- Basilea** n. p. (bas-see-lay'-ah). Geogr. ||
- Basílica** f. (bas-see'-le eah). Basilica, ba-lic. [Basilicon, an ointment.]
- Basílico** m. (bas se-bee-coe). Med. ||
- Basilisco** m. (bas se-bis'-co). Basilisk.
- Basquear** n. (bas kay-ar'). To be squeamish. [in sheep.]
- Basquilla** f. (bas kil'-lyah). Disease.
- Basquiña** f. (bas-kin'-yah). Upper petticoat worn by Spanish women.
- Basta** f. (bas'-tah). Basting. || Stitches put into a mattress. [carrier.]
- Bastaje** m. (bas-tah'-hay). Porter.
- Bastante** adv. (bas tan tay). Sufficient, enough. [legalize a power.]
- Bastantear** n. (bas-tan-tay-ar'). To
- Bastantemente** adv. (bas-tan-tay-men'-tay). Sufficiently, enough.
- Bastantero** m. (bas-tan-ter'-o). Examiner of powers.
- Bastar** n. (bas-tar'). To suffice, to be proportioned to something, to be enough. *Basta*, stop.
- Bastarda** f. (bas-tar'-dah). Bastard file. || Nau. Mainsail of a galley. || Print. Italic.
- Bastardear** n. (bas tar-day-ar'). To degenerate. || To bastardize, or to bastard. [Draft book of a notary.]
- Bastardelo** m. (bas-tar del'-o). Prov. ||
- Bastardia** f. (bas-tar-dee'-ah). Bastardy. || Meanness. || Met. Corruption, depravity. [Print. Italic.]
- Bastardilla** f. (bas-tar-dil'-lyah). ||
- Bastardo, da** adj. (bas-tar'-doe, dah). Bastard, spurious. || Bastard, illegitimate. || — m. Bastard. || A short, thick-bodied, and very poisonous snake.
- Baste** m. (bas'-tay). Prov. V. Basto.
- Bastear** a. (bas-tay-ar'). To baste, to stitch loosely, to sew slightly.
- Basterna** f. (bas-ter'-nah). A travelling carriage.
- Bastero** m. (bas-ter'-o). One who makes or retails pack-saddles.
- Bastida** f. (bas-toe'-dah). An ancient warlike engine.
- Bastidor** m. (bas-tee-dore'). Embroidery frame. || Sash. || Linen stretched in frames. *Bastidos* or *bastidores* (on the stage). Scenery.
- Bastilla** f. (bas-til'-lyah). Hem, the edge of cloth doubled and sewed. || The Bastille.
- Bastillar** a. (bas-til'-lyar). To hem.
- Bastimentar** a. (bas-te-men-tar'). To victual, to supply with provisions.
- Bastimento** m. (bas-te-men'-toe). Supply of provisions. || Nau. Vessel.
- Bastion** m. (bas-te-on). Bulwark.
- Basto** m. (bas-toe). Pack-saddle for beasts of burden. || Paul. || Ace of clubs in several games of cards. *Bastos*, Clubs. || adj. Coarse, rude, unpollished, clumsy, gross. || Home-spun, clownish.
- Bastón** m. (bas tone'). Cane or stick. || Truncheon. || Met. Military command. || The roller of a silk-frame. || Arch. Fluted moulding. || Her. Bars in a shield. *Empunarse el -*, to take the command. — *de Jacob*, Jacob's staff.
- Bastonazo** m. (bas-ton-ah'-tho). Bastinado. [too large.]
- Bastonazo** m. (bas-ton-ath'-oe). A stick.
- Bastoncillo** m. (bas-ton thief'-lyo). dim. Small cane or stick. || Narrow lace for trimming clothes.
- Bastonear** a. (bas-ton-eh-ar'). To stir must with a stick.
- Bastonero** m. (bas-ton-er'-o). Marshal or manager of a ball, steward of a feast. || Assistant jail-keeper.

- Basura** f. (bas-soor'-ah). Sweepings, filth swept away. || Dung, manure, ordure.
- Basurero** m. (bas-soo-er'-o). Dustman. || Dust-pan. || Dung-yard, dung-hill.
- Bata** f. (bah'-tah). Morning-gown or night-gown. || Refuse of silk.
- Batacazo** m. (bah-tah-cath-o). Violent confusion from a fall.
- Batahola** f. (bah-tah-ol'-ah). Hurly-burly, bustle, clamour.
- Batalla** f. (bah tal'-lyah). Battle; fight, combat. || Fencing with foils. || Met. Struggle or agitation of the mind. || Pict. Battle-piece. || Joust, tournament. *Campo de —*, field of battle.
- Batallador, ra** s. (bah-tal-lyah-dore', ah). Battler, combatant; warrior. || Fencer with foils.
- Batallar** n. (bat-tal-lyar'). To battle, to fight. || To fence with foils || Met. To contend.
- Batallón** m. (bat-tal-lyon'). Battalion.
- Batán** m. (bah-tan'). Fulling-mill.
- Batanar** a. (bah-tan-ar'). To full cloth.
- Batanear** a. (bah-tan-ay-ar'). Coll. To hang or beat, to handle roughly.
- Batanero** m. (bah-tan-er'-o). Fuller.
- Batanga** f. (bah-tan'-gah). Gimbals.
- Batata** f. (bah-tah'-tah). Bot. Spanish potato, patate.
- Batavia** (bah-tah-ve'-ya). Geog. Batavia, capital of the island of Java.
- Bátavo, va** adj. and s. (bah-tah-voe, vah). Batavian.
- Batayola** f. (bah-tah-jo'-lah). Nau. Rail.
- Batea** f. (bah-tay'-ah). Painted tray. || Trough. || Nau. Punt, a boat.
- Batel** m. (bah-tel'). Nau. Small vessel.
- Batelero** m. (bah-tel ay'-ro). Boat-man.
- Bateo** m. (bah-tay'-o). Baptism.
- Bateria** f. (bah-ter-ee'-ah). Battery. — *de cocina*, kitchen-furniture. — *de flotante*, floating battery. — *de campo*, field battery. [maker.]
- Batero, ra** s. (bah-ter'-o, ah). Mantua.
- Batiborrillo**. V. **BATURRILLO**.
- Baticola** f. (bah-te-col'-ah). Crupper of a horse.
- Batida** f. (bah-tee'-dah). Sport. Battue.
- Batidera** f. (bah-te-der'-ah). Beater. || Stirrer. || Batlet.
- Batidero** m. (bah-te-der'-o). Collision. || Uneven ground. || Nau. Wash-board.
- Batido, da** adj. (bah-te'-dore, dah). Changeable (silk). || Beaten, worn. || — m. Batter of flour and water for making biscuits.
- Batidor** m. (bah-te-dore'). Scout. || Beater. || One of the lifeguards, who rides before a royal-coach. || An out-ride. || Curling-comb. — *de oro*, a gold beater.
- Batiente** m. (bah-te-on'-tay). Jamb or post of a door. || Port-cell. || Each of the hammers in a piano-forte. || Arch. The sill of a door or window. || — *de*
- un dique*, apron of a dock. || Mil. *Tambor —*, with drums beating. || Zool. Valve.
- Batihoja** m. (bah-te-o'-lah). Gold-beater. || Artisan who works iron and other metals into sheets.
- Batimiento** m. (bah-teo-me-en'-toh). Beating.
- Batintin** m. (bah-ten-ten'). Chinese gong.
- Batiportar** a. (bah-te-por-tar). Nau. To house a gun on board a ship.
- Batiportes** m. pl. (bah-te-por'-tes). Portcells.
- Batir** a. (bah-tir'). To beat, to dash. || To clash, to clout, to clap. || To demolish. || To move in a violent manner. || — *la catarata*, to conch. || To strike or fall on without injury; spoken of the sun or wind. || Nau. — *banderas*, to salute with the colours; to strike the colours. — *el campo*. Mil. To reconnoitre the enemy's camp. — *moneda*, to coin money. || — r. To lose courage, to decline in health or strength. V. **ABATURSE**. — *d pañetas*, to beat each other. [cambric.]
- Batista** f. (bah-tis'-tah). Com. Batiste.
- Bato** m. (bah'-toh). Simpleton, ninny.
- Batojar** a. (bah-toe-har'). Prov. To beat down the fruit of a tree. [tology.]
- Batologia** f. (bah-toe-lo'-hee-ah). Bat.
- Batracios** m. pl. (bah-trah'-tee-os). Nat. Hist. Batrachians.
- Batucar** a. (bah-too-car'). V. **BATUCAN**.
- Batuda** f. (bah-too'-dah). Jump.
- Baturrillo** m. (bah-toor-ril'-lyo). Hotch-potch, mash, salmagundi.
- Batuta** f. (bah-too'-tah). The baton of the conductor of an orchestra.
- Baúl** m. (bah-ool'). Trunk. || Belly.
- Llenar el —*, Low. To fill the paunch.
- Bauprés** m. (bah-oo-pres'). Nau. Bow-sprit.
- Bausán, na** s. (bah-oo-san', ah). Effigy; image or likeness. || Fool, idiot, bayard. || Nau. Bow-sprit. || Down (of feathers etc.). [tismal.]
- Bautismal** adj. bah-oo-tis-mal' Bap.
- Bautismo** m. bah-oo-tis-mo'. Baptism. *Fede —*, certificate of baptism. || Fam. *Komper á uno el —*, to give one a blow on the head.
- Bautista** m. (bah-oo-tes'-tah). One who baptizes. *San Juan —*, Saint John the Baptist. [Baptistry.]
- Bautisterio** m. (bah-oo-tis-ter'-e-o). Baptistry.
- Bautizante** p. a. (bah-oo-teth-an' tay). Baptizer.
- Bautizar** a. (bah-oo-tith-ar'). To baptize, to christen. — *el vino*, to mix water with wine.
- Bautizo** m. (bah-oo-tith'-o). Baptism.
- Bauzado** m. (bah-oo-thah'-doh). Rest of a hut.
- Bávaro, ra** adj. and s. Bavarian.
- Bavaria** (bah-ve-ay'-rah). Geog. Bavaria.

Baya f. (bah'-jah). Berry. V. VAINA.
Bayadera f. (bah-ja-day'-rah). Bayadere. [soaked; applied to flax.]
Bayal adj. (bah-jal'). Not steeped or
Bayal m. (bah-jal'). Lever used in raising mill-stones.
Bayeta f. (bah-jeh'-tah). Baize, a sort of hannel.
Bayetón m. (bah-jeh-tone'). Coating.
Bayo, ya adj. (bah'-jo, jah). Bay. || s. Brown butterfly. [coin.]
Bayoco m. (bah-jo'-co). Italian copper.
Bayoneta f. (bah-jo-nay'-tah). Bayonet.
Bayonetazo m. (bah-jo-nay-thath'-o). Thrust with a bayonet.
Bayuca m. (bah-joo'-cah). Low. Tippling-house.
Baza f. (bath'-ah). Trick at cards. *No dejar meter* s. Not to suffer another to put in a single word. *Tener su bien asentada*, to have one's character well established.
Bazar m. (bath-ár). Bazaar.
Bazo m. (bath'-o). Anat. Spleen or milt. || — adj. Brown inclining to yellow. *Pan* s. brown bread.
Bazofia f. (bath-o'-fe-ah). Offal, waste meat. || Refuse. || Hogwash.
Bazucar a. (bath-oo-car'). To stir liquids. || To dash.
Bazuqueo m. (bath-oo-kay'-o). The act of stirring liquids; jumble.
Be m. (bay). Bah, the cry of sheep.
Bearn m. (bay-arn'). Geog. Bearn.
Beata f. (bay-ah'-tah). Devotee. || Hypocrite.
Beatería f. (bay-ah-ter-ee'-ah). Iron. Affected piety; bigotry.
Beaterio m. (bay-ah-ter-ee-o). House inhabited by pious women.
Beatificación f. (bay-ah-te-fe-cah-thi'-on'). Beatification.
Beatíficamente adv. (bay-ah-te-fe-ca-men'-tay). Beatifically. [beatify.]
Beatificar a. (bay-ah-te-fe-car'). To
Beatifico, ca adj. (bay-ah-ter'-fe-co, cah). Divine, beatific, beatifical.
Beatilla f. (bay-ah-till'-yah). A sort of fine linen.
Beatisimo, ma adj. (bay-ah-tis'-se-mo, mah), sup. — *padre*. Most holy father.
Beatitud f. (bay-ah-te-tood'). Beatitude, blessedness. || Blessed, a title given to the pope.
Beato, ta adj. (bay-ah-toe', tah). Happy, blessed; beatified. || Devout.
Beatón, na s. (bay-ah-tone'-ah). Hypocrite, bigot.
Beatriz pr. na. (bay-ah-treth'). Beatrix.
Bebedero m. (bay-bay-der'-o). Drinking vessel. || A drinking trough for beasts. || Place whither fowls resort to drink. || adj. Potable, drinkable.
Bebedizo, za adj. (bay-bay-dith'-o, ah). Potable, drinkable. || Water which is good to drink. || Philter or love potion. || A physical potion.

Bebedor, ra s. (bay-bay-dore', ah). Tippler, toper.
Beber a. (bay-ber'). To drink. — *a la salud de alguno*, to drink to another's health. — *de codos*, to drink at leisure and luxuriously. — *los pensamientos d' alguno*, to anticipate one's thoughts. — *los vientos*, to solicit with much eagerness. — *como una cuba*, to drink like a fish. — *en blanco*, said of a horse which has the mouth and surrounding parts white. Met. — *los sesos*, to bewitch.
Beberón m. (bay-ber-rone'). Tippler.
Bebible adj. (bay-beh'-blay). Drinkable, potable. [age, potion.]
Bebida f. (bay-be-dah'). Drink, beverage.
Bebido, da adj. (bay-be'-doo dah). Applied to an intoxicated person.
Bebistrajo m. (bay-bis-trah-hoe). Coll. An irregular and extravagant mixture of drinks. [Coll. To sip.]
Beborrotear a. (bay-bor-ro-tay-ar').
Beca f. (bay'-cah). Part of a collegian's dress worn over the gown. || Fellowship, pension. [cock.]
Becada f. (bay-cah'-dah). Orn. Woodpecker.
Becafigo m. (bay-cah-fe'-go). Orn. Fig-pecker. [dragon. || A heifer.]
Becerra f. (bay-ther'-rah). Bot. Snap.
Becerril adj. (bay-ther-rel'). Concerning or appertaining to cows or bulls.
Becerrillo, illa, ito, ita s. (bay-ther-reel'-tyo). Dim. Calf. || Tanned and dressed calf-skin.
Becerro, ra s. (bay-ther'-roe, rah). A yearling calf. || Calf-skin tanned and dressed. || Register of privileges and nobility. || Nat. hist. *Becerro marino*. A sea-calf, the seal.
Becoquin m. (bay-co-kin'). Cap tied under the chin.
Becudrado or Beduro m. (bay-coo-ah'-diah-doh, bay-doo'-roh). Mus. Natural. [A quadrate.]
Becudro m. (bay-coo-ah'-dro). Mus.
Becuna f. (bay-coo'-nah). Leith. Becuna.
Bedel m. (bay-del'). Beadle. || Warden.
Bedelia f. (bay-del-ee'-ah). Beadleship, wardenship.
Bedelio m. (bay-del'-e-oh). Bedellium.
Befa f. (bay-fah). Derision, jeer, scoff, mock. || Garland. [to ridicule.]
Befar a. (bay-far'). To mock, to scoff.
Bofedad f. (bay-fay-dad'). The deformity of bandy legs.
Befo, fa adj. (bay'-fo, fah). Blubber-lipped. || — m. Lip of a horse or other animal. [Beggardus.]
Begardo, da s. (bay-gar-doe, dah').
Begonia f. (bay-goh'-nee-ah). Bot. Begonia. [guin.]
Beguino, na s. (bay-gwe'-noe, ah). Be-
Behetria f. (bay-ay-tree-ah). Confusion, disorder.
Bejin m. (bay-hin'). Bot. Puff. || A person easily irritated.

Bejucal m. (bay-hoo-cal'). A place where reeds grow. [weed.]
Bejuco m. (bay-hoo-co). Bot. Bind.
Bejuquillo m. (bay-hoo-kil'-lyo). A small gold chain. || Root of ipecacuanha. || A ratan. [ephedra.]
Belcho m. (bayl'-choo). Bot. Great.
Beldad f. (bel-lad'). Beauty. *Una*. Fair, a beauty, elliptically for a fair woman. [Belemites.]
Belemnita f. (bel-em-nee'-tah). Zool.
Belén m. (bay' len). Noise, confusion, disorder; *Que belén!* What a row!
Beleño m. (bel-en'-nyo). Bot. Henbane.
Belérico m. (bel-er'-e-co). Bot. A kind of myrobalan. V. *Murayros*.
Belez f. (bay-layth). V. *Vez*. V. *Ajuar*.
Bello, fa adj. (bel'-fo, fah). Blubber-lipped. || -- Thick under lip of a horse.
Belga, Belgico, ca adj. and s. bayl'-gah, bayl'-hee-coh, cah. Belgian.
Belgica bayl'-hee-cah. Geog. Belgium.
Belgrado (bayl'-gra'-doe). Geog. Belgrade.
Bélico, ca adj. (bel'-e-co, cah). Warlike, martial, military.
Bellicosidad f. (bel-e-cos-e-dad'). Warlike-state.
Belicoso, sa adj. (bel-e-cos'-so, sah). Warlike, martial, military. || Quarrelsome. [Belligerent.]
Beligerante adj. (bel-es-her-an'-tay).
Beligero, ra adj. (bel-ee'-her-o, ah). Poet. Warlike, belligerent.
Bellitre adj. (bel-ee'-tray). Coll. Low, mean, vile, vulgar; roguish.
Beltrán pr. na. (bel-tran'). Bertram.
Belzebú or Belcobú m. (bayl'-they'-booh, Beelzebub).
Bellacamente adv. (bel-lyah-cah-men'-tay). Knavishly, roguishly.
Bellaco, ca adj. (bel-lyah'-eo, cah). Artful, sly. || Cunning, roguish. || m. Kogue, a villain, a scoundrel.
Bellacuelo m. (bel-lyah'-eo-ay'-lo). dim. Artful, cunning little fellow.
Belladama, Beliadona f. (bel-lyah-dam'-ah, Bot. Deadly nightshade, belladonna.
Bellamente adv. (bel-lyah-men'-tay). Prettily, gracefully, beautifully.
Bellaquear a. (bel-lyah-kay-ar') To cheat, to swindle, to play knavish, roguish tricks.
Bellaquería f. (bel-lyah-ker-ee'-ah). Knavery, roguery, cunning, cheating.
Belleza f. (bel-lyeth'-ah). Beauty, fair, fairness, hand-someness, flourish.
Bello, lla adj. (bel' lyo, lyah). Beautiful, handsome, fair, fine, perfect. *El sexo, the fair sex. Bellas artes, the fine arts. Bella pedrería, fine jewels. Por su bella cara no se le concederá, it will not be granted for his pretty face's sake.*

Bellorio, ia adj. (bel-lyor-e'-o, ah). Mouse-coloured.
Bellota f. (bel-lyo'-tah). Acorn. || Balsam or perfume box.
Bellote m. (bel-lyo'-tay). Large round headed nail.
Bellotear n. (bel-lyo-tay-ar'). To be fed with acorns.
Bellotera f. (bel-lyo-ter'-ah). Season for gathering acorns.
Bellotero, ra s. (bel-lyo-ter'-o, ah). One who gathers or sells acorns.
Bemol m. (bay-mol'). Mus. B flat.
Bemolado, da adj. (bay-mo-la'-doe, dah). Having B-flat.
Ben m. (ben). Bot. Lebanon bean.
Bencina f. (bayn-thee'-nah). Benzine.
Bendecidor, ra adj. (bayn-day-thee-dor'-ah). One who blesses.
Bendecir a. (ben-deth-ir'). To devote to the service of the church; to consecrate. *la bandera, to consecrate the colours.* || To bless, to praise, to exalt. *Dios te bendiga, God bless thee.*
Bendición f. (ben-dith-e-on'). Benediction. *Es una bendición, or es bendición.* Coll. It does one's heart good to see what plenty there is.
Bendito, ta adj. (ben-dee'-toe, tah). Sainted, blessed. || Simple, silly.
Benedicite m. (bay-nay-dith'-e-tay Grace (before meat). [Benedict.]
Benedicta f. (ben-ay-dith'-tah). Med.
Benedictivo, na adj. bay-nay-dith-eo, nah. Benedictine. [Benedictin.]
Benefactor m. (ben-ay-fac-tor'-ah).
Beneficencia f. (ben-ay-fith-ea'-thion, ah). Beneficence. *El hombre no es para la beneficencia, man was born to do good.*
Beneficiación f. (ben-ay-fith-ea'-thion-ah). Benefaction.
Beneficiado m. (ben-ay-fith-ea'-doe). Beneficed, curate, beneficiary.
Beneficiador, ra s. (ben-ay-fith-ea'-doe, ah). Ben. factor. || Improver.
Beneficial adj. (ben-ay-fith-ea'-l). Relating to benefits.
Beneficiar a. (ben-ay-fith-ea'-r). To benefit, to do good. || To cultivate and ameliorate the ground. || To work and improve mines.
Beneficiario m. (ben-ay-fith-ea'-rio). Beneficiary.
Beneficio m. (ben-ay-fith'-e-on). Benefit, favour, kindness, beneficence, utility, profit. || Benefice, ecclesiastical living. Right belonging to one either by law or charter. *de inventario, benefit of inventory. No tener oficio ni sueldo, to have neither profession nor property. Desconocer el beneficio, to be ungrateful.*
Beneficioso, sa adj. (ben-ay-fith-eo'-so, sah). Beneficial, advantageous, profitable.

Benéfico, ca adj. (ben-ay'-fe-co, cah). Beneficent, kind, charitable.

Benemérito, ta adj. (ben-ay-mer' e'-toe, tah). Meritorious. — *de la patria*, Well-deserving of the country.

Benéplácito m. (ben-ay-plath'-e-toe). Good-will, approbation.

Benevolamente adv. (bay-nay-voh-lah-men'-tay). Benevolently.

Benevolencia f. (ben-ay vol'en' thee-lah). Benevolence, good-will, kindness.

Benevolo, la adj. (ben-ay' vol-o, ah). Benevolent, kind, gentle.

Bengala pn. (ben gal'-ah). Geog. Bengal. *e* Bengal (stuff).

Bengali m. (bayn gal'-lee). Bengali, Bengalese. || Orn. Bengal-finch.

Benignamente adv. (ben-ig nah-men'-tay). Kindly, benevolently, mercifully, graciously.

Benignidad f. (ben-ig ne-dad'). Benignity, graciousness, mercifulness, kindness. || Mildness of the air or weather. || Med. Benignant.

Benigno, na adj. (ben-ig'-no, nah). Benign, merciful, gracious, pious, element. || Kind, favourable. || Mild, temperate.

Benito, ta adj. and s. (ben-ee'-toe, tah). Benedictine friar or nun. — *pr.* Benedict.

Benjamin m. (bayn-hah meen). Benjamin, youngest son, darling.

Benjui m. (ben-hoo' eeh). Benzoin.

Benzoato m. (ben-tho-ah'-toe). Chem. Benzoat. [Benzoic.]

Benzoico m. (ben-tho'-ee-coe). Chem.

Beodo, da adj. (be-o' dee, dahn). Drunk, drunken.

Boori m. (bay oh'-ree). Zool. Tapir.

Beque m. (bay' kay). Nan. Head of the ship. || Privies for sailors.

Berberecho m. (bay-bay-ray' cheh). Kind of shell fish.

Berberia pn. (ber-ber-ee'-lah). Geog. Barbary.

Berberis m. (ber-bay-ree'). Bot. Barberry, berberry, pipewidge bush.

Berberero m. (ber-bay-roe). A confessor made of the barberry. [Lens.]

Berbi m. (ber-bee'). A sort of wool.

Berbiqui m. (ber-be-kee). A carpenter's centre-bit for boring.

Berenjena f. (ber-en-lee'-ahn). Bot. Egg plant.

Berenjenal m. (ber-en-lee'-ah). A mad apple plantation. *Veterse en un*, to involve one's self in difficulties.

Bergamota f. (ber gal'-mo-tah). Ber-nicot.

Bergamoto, Bergamoto m. (ber-gah mo'-tay). Bot. Bergamot tree.

Bergante m. (ber-gan'-tay). Brazen-faced villain, a ruffian, rascal.

Bergantin m. (ber-gan-teen'). Nau. brig or brigantine.

Berilo m. (ber-il'-o). Min. Beryl. || Edge of a shoal or sand-bank.

Berlin pn. (ber-lee'n'). Geog. Berlin.

Berlina f. (ber-le'-nah). Landau or berlin. *En —*, in a difficult or ridiculous position.

Berlinés, sa adj. and s. (ber-le-nays'). Concerning or relative to Berlin. || A native of that city.

Berlinga f. (ber-lin'-gah). Prov. A clothes-line post.

Berma f. (ber' mah). Fort. Berm.

Bermear n. (ber may'-hay-ar'). To be of a reddish colour. [ahn. Reddish.]

Bermejizo, za adj. (ber-may-hiti'-o, i).

Bermejo, ja adj. (ber-may'-choe, hah). Of a bright reddish colour.

Bernejón na adj. (ber-may-hon'-nah). Reddish. [Ichih. Rochet.]

Bermjuela f. (ber-may-hoo-el'-ah).

Bermjura f. (ber-may-hoor'-ah). Reddishness, ruddy colour. [million.]

Bermellón m. (ber-mel-lyon'). Ver-

Bermudas pl. (ber-moo'-dass). Geog. Bermudas.

Bermudiana f. (ber-moo-de an'-ah). Bot. Iris-leaved sisyrinchium.

Bermudo pr. na. (ber-moo' doe). Veremond.

Berna pn. (ber'-nah). Geog. Berne.

Bernacho m. (ber-nah'-cheog). Naturalist. A species of wild duck.

Bernabé pr. na. (ber-nah-bay'). Barnabas, Barnaby.

Bernardinas f. pl. (ber-nar-dee'-nas). Conjurades, false boasts.

Bernardo, da adj. and s. (ber-nar'-doe, dah). Bernardine monk. — *pr. na.* Bernard. [A drinking cup.]

Bernegal m. (ber-nel-gal'). Bowl. ||

Bernés, sa adj. (ber-ne'-sah). Bernese. [woollen cloth.]

Bernia f. (ber'-ne-ah). Rug, a coarse

Berra f. (ber'-rah). **Berraza** f. (ber-rah'-ah). Bot. Water-cress.

Berrear n. (ber-ray'-ar). To bleat like a calf, to low, to bellow.

Berrenchin m. (ber-ren-ee'-chin). Forming, grunting, and blowing of a wild boar. || Cry of wayward children.

Berrearse r. (ber-ren-day-ars'-ay). Prov. To grow yellow (of wheat).

Berrendo, da adj. (ber-ren'-doe, dah). Stained or tinged with two colours. ||

Ripe wheat tinged with yellow.

Berrera f. (ber-ray'-rah). Bot. Water-cress.

Berrido m. (ber-ree'-doe). Bellowing.

Berrin m. (ber-reen'). Person in a violent passion. [passion.]

Berrinche m. (ber-reen'-cheh). Anger.

Berrizal m. (ber-rith'-ah). Cress-bed.

Berro m. (ber'-ro). Bot. Water-cress.

Berrocal m. (ber-ro-cal'). A craggy or rocky place.

Berroqueña f. (ber-ro-ken'-yah). *Piedra berroqueña*, granite.

Berrueco m. (ber-roo-eh'-co). Med. Pin.
Berta pr. na. (ber'-tah). Bertha.
Berza f. (ber'-thah). Bot. Cabbage. —
de perro. Bot. Wild mercury, dog's
 cabbage. || *Estar en* , to be in the
 blade (corn).
Besamanos m. (bes-ah-man'-os). Le-
 vee or court-day. || Salute performed
 with the hand.
Besana f. (bes-san'-ah). First furrow
 opened with a plough.
Besar a. (bes-sar'). To kiss. || To touch
 closely. — *con cariño*, to kiss tender-
 ly. — *el azote*, Met. To kiss the rod.
¡Legar y besar, no sooner said than
 done.
Besico, illo, ito m. (bes-see'-coe), dim.
 A little kiss. — *de monja*, Bot. V. FA-
 ROLILLAS.
Beso m. (bes'-so). Kiss. — *de Judas*, a
 Judas's kiss — *de paz*, the kiss of
 peace.
Bestia f. (bes'-te-ah). Beast. — *de sil-*
la, a saddle mule. — *de carga*, a hor-
 se or mule used exclusively for carrying
 burdens. *Gran* , an elk. || Met. Duncie,
 idiot.
Bestiaje m. (bes-te-ah'-hay). An assem-
 bly of beasts of burden. || Irrational.
Bestial adj. (bes-te-ah'). Bestial, brutal.
Bestialidad f. (bes-e-ah'-te-dad'). Besti-
 ality, filthiness.
Bestialmente adv. (bes-te-ah'-men-
 tay). Bestially, brutally.
Bestola f. (bes'-tol-ah). V. Arrejada.
Besucador, ra m. et f. (bes-soo-cah-
 dore', ah). Kisser. [many kisses.]
Besucar a. (bes-soo-car'). To give
Besucón m. (bes-soo-cone'). Low, hearty
 sounding kiss.
Besugada f. (bes-soo-gah'-dah). A lun-
 cheon or supper of sea-breams.
Besugo m. (bes-soo'-go). Ichth. Sea-
 bream, or red gilt-head.
Besuguera f. (bes-soo-gay'-ah). A
 pan for dressing *besugos* or breams.
Besuguete m. (bes-soo-gah'-tay). Ichth.
 Red sea-bream.
Besunquear a. (bes-soo-kay-ar'). To kiss
 heartily and repeatedly.
Besunqueo m. (bes-soo-kay'-o). Hearty
 and repeated kisses.
Beta f. (bay'-tah). Prov. A bit or line
 of thread. — *de la madera*, the grain
 of the wood. || Nau. Any piece of
 cordage for serving tackle.
Betarraga f. (bet-ar-ra'-gah). Bot. The
 beet-root. [pepper.]
Betel m. (bay-tel'). Bot. Betel, betel-
Betlemita m. (bayt-lein-e'-tah). Beth-
 lemite.
Betón m. (bay-tohn'). Mason. Concrete.
Betónica f. (bay-toe'-ne-cal). Bot. Be-
 tony.
Betuminoso, sa adj. (bay-too-mee-
 noh-soh, sah). Bituminous. [ment.]
Betún m. (bay-toon'). Bitumen. || Ce-

Beuna f. (bay-onn'-ah). Prov. A gold-
 coloured wine. [nor.]
Bey m. (bay'-e). Bey, a Turkish gover-
Bezaar f. (bayth-ah-ar'). V. Bezan.
Bezar f. (beth-ar'). V. Bezoar.
Bezo m. (beth'-o). Blubber-lip. || Med.
 Proud flesh in a wound.
Bezoar m. (beth-o-ar'). Med. Bezoar.
Bezoárico, ca adj. (beth-o-ar'-e-co,
 cah). Bezoardic.
Bezote m. (beth-ot'-ay). A ring which
 the Indians wear in their under lip.
Bezudo, da adj. (beth-oo'-doe, dah').
 Blubber-lipped. [bottle.]
Biberón m. (bee-bay-ron'). Sucking-
Biblia f. (bee-blee-ah). The Bible.
Biblico, ca adj. (bee'-blee-co, cah). Bi-
 blical. [lover, book-worm.]
Bibliófilo m. (be-blee-o'-fe-lo). Book-
Bibliografía f. (be-ble-o'-grah-fee'-ah).
 Bibliography.
Bibliográfico, ca adj. (be-ble-o'-gra-
 fe-coe, cah). Bibliographical.
Bibliógrafo m. (be-ble-o'-grah'-fo).
 Bibliographer. [Bibliomania.]
Bibliomania f. (be-ble-o-man-eo'-ah).
Bibliomaniaco, ca adj. (be-ble-o'-man-
 eo'-a-coh, cah). Bibliomaniac.
Biblioteca f. (be-ble-o-tay'-cah). Li-
 brary. [e-o]. Librarian.
Bibliotecario m. (be-ble-o-tay'-car-
 i). Librarian.
Bica f. (be'-cah). Maize-tart.
Bicapsular adj. (be-cap-soo-lar'). Bot.
 Bicapsular.
Bicarbonato m. (be-car-bo-nah'-toe).
 Chem. Bicarbonate.
Biceps f. (bee'-theps). Anat. Biceps.
Bicerra f. (be-the'-rah). A kind of
 wild goat.
Bicicleta f. (be-the clay'-ta). Bicycle.
Biciclista m. (be-the clay'-tah). Bicy-
 clist.
Biciclo m. (be-the'-clah). Bicycle.
Bicloruro m. (be-clor-er-o'-roh). Chem.
 Bichloride.
Bicoca f. (be-co'-cah). Sentry-box. '
 Thing of little esteem or value.
Bicolor adj. (be-co-lore'). Bi-coloured.
Bicóncavo, va adj. (be-con'-cah-vah).
 Concavo-concave.
Bicoquete m. (be-co-kay'-tay). A bon-
 net or head-dress formerly worn.
Bicoquin m. (be-co-keen'). Cap.
Bicorne adj. (be-cor'-nay). Bicornuous-
 bicorn.
Bicromato m. (be-cro-ma'-toe). Chem.
 Bichromate.
Bicharraco m. (bee-tchar-rah'-co). A
 repugnant beast. [book.]
Bichero m. (bee'-tcher'-o). Nau. Boat.
Bicho m. (be'-tcho). A general name
 for small grubs or insects. || Met. Ver-
 min. *Mal* , a mischievous unclean.
Bidé m. (bee-day'). A toilet requisite.
Bidente m. (be-den'-tay). Poet. Two-
 pronged spade. || Sheep.
Biela f. (bee-ay'-lah). Connecting-rod.

Biella f. (be-el'-dah). Pitchfork.

Bieldar a. (be-el'-dar'). To winnow corn by means of a fork.*

Bieldo m. (be-el'-doe). Winnowing-fork.

Bien m. (be-en'). Supreme goodness. || Object of esteem or love. || Good, utility, benefit. *El — de la patria*, the public welfare. *Bienes*, property, fortune, riches, land. *Bienes muebles*, goods, chattels. *Bienes de fortuna*, worldly treasures. *Bienes raíces*, real estate || — adv. Well, right. *Ha vivido —*, he has lived uprightly. || Happily, prosperously. *El enfermo va —*, the patient is doing well. || Willingly, readily. || Heartily. *Estar —*, to be in good health. *Comió —*, he dined heartily. *Camina —*, he walked at a great rate. || — que, although. || — si, but if. || *Ahora —*, now, this being so. — *está*, very well. || *Mis —*, rather. *Ser —*, to be good. *El — y et mal á la cara sule*, good or bad conduct leave their traces on the countenance. || Very. — *rico*, very rich. || Much. *Bebió —*, he drank much.

Bienal adj. (be-en-al'). Biennial.

Bienandante adj. (be-en-an-dan'-tay). Obs. Happy, successful.

Bienandanza f. (be-en-an-dan'-thah). Felicity, prosperity, success.

Bienaventuradamente adv. (be-en-ah-ven-toor-ah-dah-men'-tay). Fortunately, happily.

Bienaventurado, da adj. (be-en ah-ven-toor-ah'-doe, dah). Blessed, happy || Fortunate.

Bienaventuranza f. (be-en-ah-ven-toor-an'-thah). Beatitude. || Prosperity, human felicity.

Bienestar m. (be-en-es-tar'). Well-being, comfort, commodiousness. || Peace of mind, tranquillity, calm, felicity.

Bienhablado, da adj. (be-en-ah-blah'-doe, dah). Well and civilly spoken.

Bienhechor, ra s. (be-en-eh-tchore', ah). Benefactor.

Bienintencionado, da adj. (be-en-en-ten-tchey-oh-nah'-doh, dah). Well intentioned.

Bienilegada f. (be-en-lees-ag-gah' dah). Welcome. || [of two years.]

Bienio m. (be-en'-e-o). Term or space.

Bienmandado, da adj. (be-en-man-dah-doh, dah). Obedient.

Bienmesabe m. (be-en-may-sah'-bay). Meringue.

Bienquerencia f. (be-en-kay-ren'-thay-ah). Good-will, esteem.

Bienquerer a. (be-en-ker-er'). To wish well to another. || To esteem. || — f. Esteem, good-will.

Bienquistar a. and r. (be-en-kees-tar'). To conciliate.

Bienquisto, ta adj. (be-en-kis'-toe, tah). Generally esteemed and respected. [Welcome.]

Bienvenida f. (be-en-ven-ee'-dah).]

Bienvivir n. (be-en-ve-ver'). To live well.

Bienza f. (be-en'-thah). V. Bisza.

Bierva f. (be-er'-vahl). Milch-cow.

Bierzo m. (be-er'-thoh). A sort of linen.

Bifásico, ca adj. (bee-fah'-see-coh, cah). Elect. Two-phase, double-faced.

Bifido, da adj. Bot. Bifid.

Biforme adj. (be-for'-may). Poet. Biformed, bifur.

Bifronte adj. (be-fron'-tay). Poet. Double-fronted or double-faced.

Biftec m. (beef-teh). Beefsteak.

Bifurcación f. (bee-foor-cah-thee-on'). Bifurcation. Rail., shunting.

Bifurcado, da adj. (bee-foor-cah'-doh, dah). Bifurcated.

Bifurcarse v. (bee-foor-car'-say). To bifurcate, to fork.

Bigamia f. (be-gam'-ee-ah). Bigamy.

Bigamo m. (be'-gam-o). Bigamist. || Law. Bigam. || [live licentiously.]

Bigardear n. (be-gar-day-ar'). To

Bigardía f. (be-gar-dee'-ah). Jest, fiction, dissimulation. [scoundrel.]

Bigardo m. (be-gar'-doe). Rascal,

Bigarro m. (be-gar-roe). Prov. A large sea-snail, wrinkle. [scent coin.]

Bigato, ta adj. (be-gah'-toe, tah). An-

Bigornia f. (be-gor'-no-ah), Anvil.

Bigornio m. (be-gor'-no-oh). Rodomont.

Bigote m. (be-got'-ay). Whisker, mustachio, mustache. *Hombre de —*, Met. a man of spirit and vigour.

Bigotera f. (be-got-er'-ah). Leather cover for whiskers or mustachios. || Ornament of ribbons. || Folding seat put in the front of a chariot. *Pegar una —*, to play one a trick. *Tener buenas bigoteras*, to have a pleasing face.

Bigotudo, da adj. (be-got-oo'-doh, dah). Having large whiskers.

Bija f. (be'-hah). Bot. Heart-leaved arnotta or bixa.

Bilao m. (be-lah'-oh). Tea-board.

Bilateral adj. (be-lat-ee'-ral'). Bilateral.

Biliario, ria adj. (be-to-ar'-ee-o, ah). Med. Biliary. [gall, bilinguons.]

Bilingüe adj. (be-len'-goo-ay). Biling-

Bilioso, sa adj. (bil-e-os'-so, sah). Med. Bilious.

Bilis f. (bil'-is). Med. The bile, or gall. || Met. Irritability, anger, wrath, fury.

Bilocarse v. (bil-oe-car'-say). To be in two different places at the same time.

Biltrotear n. (bil-tro-tay-ar'). Coll. To ramble about the streets.

Biltrotera f. (bil-tro-ter'-ah). A gossip.

Billalda or Billarda f. (bil-lyal'-dah). A kind of children's play.

Billar m. (bil-lyar'). The game of billiards. [game of billiards.]
Billa f. (bil'-lyah). Hazard, in the
Billete m. (bil-lyeh'-tay'). Billet, a note or letter. || Ticket. — *de banco*, bank-note. — *del Tesoro*, Treasury note.
Billón m. (bil-lye-on'). Billion, a million of millions.
Billonésimo, *ma* adj. and m. A part of a billion.
Bimano, *na* adj. (be-ma'-noe, nah). Nat. hist. Bimanous.
Bimembre adj. (be-mem'-bray). Having two members. [months.]
Bimestral adj. (be-mes-tral'). Of two
Bimestre adj. (be-mes'-tray). Of two months' duration. || — m. Two months.
Bimetálico, *ca* adj. be-may-tah'-lee-coh, cah). Bimetallic.
Bimetallismo m. (be-may'-tah-lees-moh). Bimetallicism.
Bina f., **Binazón** m. (bee-nah, bee-nath-on). Digging or plunging a second time.
Binador m. (be-nah-dore'). Digger.
Binar a. (be-nar'). To plough ground for the second time.
Binario m. (be-nar'-o-o). Binary.
Binóculo m. (bin-o'-coo-lo). Binocle.
Binocular adj. (bin-o-coo-lar'). Binocular. [Binomial]
Binomio m. (bee-noh'-nee-oh). Algebra.
Binza f. (bin-thah). Pellicle, lining of the shell of an egg; any thin membrane. [graphy.]
Biografía f. (be-o'-grah-fee'-ah). Bio-
Biográfico, *ca* adj. (be-o'-grah'-fee-co, cah). Biographical. [pher.]
Biógrafo m. (be-o'-grah-foe'). Biogra-
Biología f. (be-o-lo-ge'-ah). Biology.
Biológico, *ca* adj. (be-o-lo'-he-see, cah). Biological.
Biólogo m. (be-o'-log-oe'). Biologist.
Biombo m. (be-om'-bo). Screen.
Bioplasma m. (bee-ho'-plahs-mah). Bioplasm.
Bioplásmico, *ca* adj. (bee-oh-plahs'-mee-coh, cah). Bioplastic.
Bióxido m. (be-ox'-ee-tee). Chem. Binoxide. [dah]. Poet. Bipartite.
Bipartido, *da* adj. (be-pir-te'-dee).
Bipedo m. (bee'-pay-doe). Biped.
Bipétalo, *la* adj. (be-pay'-tah-lo, lah). Bot. Bipetalous. [poler.]
Bipolar adj. (bee-poh-lar'). Elec. Bi-
Biricú m. (be-re-coo'). Sword-belt.
Birimbao m. (be-rein-bah'-oe). Old-fashioned stage waggon; water-spout.
Birla f. (ber'-lah). Prov. The jack, in the game of bowls.
Birlador m. (bir-lah-dore'). One who knocks down at a blow.
Birlar a. (bir-lar'). At the game of nine-pins, to throw a bowl a second time from the same place. || To knock down at one blow, to kill at one shot. || To snatch away || To dispossess.

Birlesca f. (bir-les-cah'). Low. An assembly of thieves or ruffians.
Birlesco *me* (bir-les-coe'), Low. A thief, a ruffian.
Birli m. (bir'-le). *Por arte de — birloque*, Coll. to have done any thing by occult and extraordinary means.
Birlocha f. (bir-lo'-te-hah). Paper-kite.
Birlocho m. (bir-lo'-teho). High open carriage.
Birlón m. (bir-lo-ne'). Prov. Large middle skittle in the game of nine-pins, the king.
Birlonga f. (bir-lon-gah'). Mode of playing ombre. *A la —*, confusedly.
Birreme adj. (bir-ray'-may). Birme.
Birreta f. (bir-ray'-tah). Cardinal's cap.
Birrete m. (bir-ray'-tay). Cap.
Birretina f. (bir-ray-tin'-ah). Grenadier's cap.
Bis adv. (bes). Twice.
Bisabucla f. (bis-sah'-boo-ef'-ah). Great grandmother.
Bisabuelo m. (bis-sah'-boo-ef'-o). Great grandfather.
Bisagra f. (bis-sah'-grah'). Hinge. [Shoemaker's polisher. [Poa.]
Bisalto m. (bis-sal-toe). Bot. Prov.
Bisbisar a. (bees-bees-sahr'). To mumble, to mutter. [tion.]
Bisección f. (bis-see-thi'-e-m'). Bisection.
Bisector m. (bis-secto-re'). Geom. Bisector.
Bisel m. (bis-sel'). The bevel edge of the plate of a looking glass.
Bisiesto adj. (bis-sees'-toe). Bisection. Leap year. [sexu-ah.]
Bisexual adj. (bis-sex-oo-sal'). Bot. [the.]
Bislabo *ba* adj. (bis-see-lah-bee-lah). Consisting of two syllables. [munt.]
Bismuto m. (dis-moo'-toe). Min. Bis-
Bisnieto, *ta* s. (bis-ne-ay'-toe, tah). Grand nephew or niece.
Bisojo, *ja* adj. (bis-sol'-jee, lah). Squinting, squint-eyed.
Bisonte m. (bis-son'-tay). Bison.
Bisoñada f. (bis-son-yah'-dah). C. C. V. Bisoñada.
Bisoñería f. (bis-son-yer-ee'-ah). V. rash and inconsiderate speech, action.
Bisoño, *ña* adj. (bis-son'-yo, yah). Raw, undisciplined, Novice.
Bispon m. (bis-pone). Bolt of oil cloth.
Bistola f. (bis-to'-lah). Prov. Part of a plough. V. *Amor y no*.
Bistorta f. (bis-tor-tah). Bot. Bistort.
Bistrecha f. (bis-tray'-tah). Paym. made in advance. [foury.]
Bisturi m. (bis-toor-ee'). Surg. Bis-
Bisulco, *ca* adj. (bis-sool'-co, cah). Sulcous, eleven-footed.
Bisulfato m. (bis-sool-fa'-too). Chem. Bisulfate. [Bisulphat.]
Bisulfito m. (bee-sool-fee'-toh). Chem.
Bisulfuro m. (bee-sool-foo'-roh). Chem. Bisulphide.

Bisuteria f. (hee-soo-tay-ree'-ah). Jewellery.

Bitácora f. (he-tah'-cor-ah). Nau. Binacle. [Cable-bit.]

Bitadura f. (he-tah doo'-rah). Nau. [

Bitas f. pl. (he'-tas). Nau. Bits.

Bitola f. (bee-to'-la). Calipers.

Bitoque m. (be-toe'-kay). Prov. Bung.

Bitor m. (be-toe'-). Orn. Rail.

Bitumen m. (be-too'-men). V. Berries.

Bituminoso, sa adj. (be-too-may-no'-soe, sa). Bituminous.

Bivalvo, va adj. (be-val'-vo, vah). Conch. Bivalve, bivalvular.

Biza f. (bith'-ah). Ichth. Bonito.

Bizancio (be-than'-thich-on). Geog. Byzantium.

Bizantino, na adj. (be-than-tee'-noe, nah). Geog. Byzantine.

Bizacramente adv. (beth-ar-rah-men'-tay). Courageously, gallantly, with spirit.

Bizarrear n. (bith-ar-ray-ar'). To act in a spirited and gallant manner.

Bizarria f. (bith-ar-ree'-ah). Gallantry, valour, fortitude; mettle, liberality, generosity.

Bizarro, ra adj. (bith-ar'-ro, rah). Gallant, brave, high spirited, generous, high-minded. [bags.]

Bizazas f. pl. (bith-ath'-as). Saddles.

Bizco, ca adj. (bith'-co, cah). Squinting. [Soup made of biscuit.]

Bizcochada f. (bith-co-ehah'-dah). [Biscuit.]

Bizcochar a. (bith-co-tehar'). To make or bake biscuits.

Bizcochero m. (bith-co-tehar'-o). Biscuit cook. [One who makes or sells biscuits.]

Bizcocho m. (bith-co'-teho). Biscuit. [Whiting.]

Bizcochuelo m. (bith-co-teho-ay'-loo). A small biscuit. [Biscuit.]

Bizcotela f. (bith-co-tel'-eh). Sweet.

Bizma f. (bith-mah). Cataplasms, poultice. [apply a cataplasms.]

Bizmar a. (bith-mar'). To poultice, to

Biznaga f. (bith-nah'-gah). Bot. Carrot-like ammi.

Biznieta f. (bith-ne-ay'-tah). Grandniece. [nephew.]

Bizniecto m. (bith-ne-ay'-toe). Grand

Bizquear n. (bith-kay-ar'). To squint.

Blanca f. (blan'-eh). Copper coin of the value of half a maravedi; mite. *No tener -* or *estar sin -*, not to have a doit to bless one's self with.

Blancazo, za adj. (blan-cath'-oe, ah). augm. Very white.

Blanco, ca adj. (blan'-coe, cah). White, blank, hoar, hoary; fair. [m.]

Blank. [Typ. A blank space. [Blank, mark to shoot at. *Dar en el -*, to hit the mark. -- *de ballena*, spermaceti. -- *de España*, Spanish white, whiting. -- *de plomo*, white lead. [Anat. -- *del ojo*, the cornea. *Tela or ropa blanca*, linen. *Armas blancas*,

side arms. *De punta en -*, point blank, to be frustrated in one's expectations.

Tirar al -, to shoot at the target.

Ejercicios de tiro al -, target practice. [(blan-coor'-ah). Whiteness.]

Blancor m. (blan-coor'). **Blancura f.**

Blancuzco, ca adj. (blan-cooth'-coh, cah). Whitish.

Blandamente adv. (blan-dah-men'-tay). Softly, mildly, sweetly, smoothly.

[ah-dore', ah]. Softener.

Blandeador, ra m. and f. (blan-day-)

Blandear a. (blan-day-ar'). To soften, to render mild. [To make one change his opinion. [To brandish. [-- n. To yield, to be softened. [-- r. To move from one place to another.

Blandengue m. (blan-den'-gay). A lance.

[Quivering.]

Blandiente adj. (blan-de-en'-tay).

Blandir a. (blan-dir'). To brandish. [To hurtle, to whirl round. [-- r. To quiver, to move tremulously.

Blando, da adj. (blan-doo, dah). Soft, pliant, cottony; milky; flabby; liquid.

[Lithe. [Met. Soft, mild, bland, gentle. [Mild, moderate. [Effeminate, delicate. [Tractable, good-natured.

de boca, tender-mouthed. *Hombre*

, a gentle, mild man. *Llevar blanda*

la mano, to have a gentle hand. [--

adv. V. BLANDAMENTE.

Blandón m. (blan-don'). Wax taper.

[A large church candlestick.]

Blandujo, ja adj. (blan-doo-hoe, hah). Low. Flabby, loose, soft.

Blandura f. (blan-doo-rah). Softness, litheness. [Daintiness, delicacy. [Met. Gentleness. [Med. Lensitive or emollient application. [White paint. [Mild temperature.

Blandurilla f. (blan-doo-ril'-lyah). A sort of fine soft pomatum.

Blanqueación f. (blan-kay-ah-thieh-on'). Blanching.

Blanqueador, ra s. (blan-kay-ah-dore', ah). Blancher, whitener, bleacher, whitewasher.

Blanqueadura f. (blan-kay-ah-doo'-rah). Whitenings, bleaching.

Blanquear a. (blan-kay-ar'). To bleach, to whiten, to blanch. [To whitewash.

cera, to bleach wax. [-- n. To show whiteness.

Blanquecedor m. (blan-keth-ay-dore'). An officer in the mint to blanch the coin.

Blanquecer a. (blan-keth-er'). To blanch coin.

Blanquecino, na adj. (blan-keth-ee'-no, nah). Whitish, hoary.

Blanqueo m. (blan-kay'-oe). Whitenings. [Whitewash. [Tanner.]

Blanquero m. (blan-kee'-o). Prov.

Blanqueta f. (blan-kay'-tah). Coarse blanket.

Blanquete m. (blan-kay'-tay). White-wash. || Paint used by women.

Blanquición f. (blan-key'-thieh-one'). V. BLANQUEACIÓN.

Blanquillo, **illa** adj. (blan-kil'-lyo, lyah), dim. Whitish, somewhat white. || A small silver coin. || White grape. || A foot soldier. || Met. A rascal.

Blanquimiento m. (blan-ke-me-en'-toe). Water mixed with salt of tartar, to bleach wax, linen, etc.

Blanquizal m. (blan-ke-thal'). Agr. Whitish, clay, pipe-clay.

Blanquizco, **ca** adj. (blan-kith'-co, cah). Whitish.

Blao adj. (blah'-o). Her. Azure.

Blas pr. (blas). Blase.

Blasfemador, **ra** s. (blas-fay-mah-dore', ah). Blasphemer, swearer.

Blasfomamente adv. (blas-fay-mah-men'-tay). Blasphemously, impiously.

Blasfemar n. (blas-fay-mar'). To blaspheme. || To curse.

Blasfematorio, **ria** adj. (blas-fay-mah-toe'-eo, ah). Blasphemous, impious.

Blasfemia f. (blas-fay-mie ah). Blasphemy. *Decir blasfemias*, to blaspheme.

Blasfemo, **ma** adj. (blas-fay'-mo, mah). Blasphemous. || s. Blasphemer, curser, swearer.

Blasón m. (blass-one'). Heraldry, blazon, blazoury. || Arms, coat of arms, armorial bearings.

Blasonador, **ra** s. (blas-son-ah-dore', ah). Boaster, bragger.

Blasonante p. a. (blas-so-nan'-tay). Vain-glorious.

Blasonar a. (blas-son-ar'). To blazon. || To make a pompous display of one's own merits. [med. Blastema.]

Blastema m. (blas-tay-mah). Bot.,]

Bledo m. (blay'-doe). Bot. Wild amaranth. *No me se da un —* or *no me importa un —*, I don't care a straw. *No vale un —*, it is not worth a rush.

Blefaritis f. (blay-fah-ree'-teest). Med. Inflammation of the eyelid.

Blenda adj. (blen'-dah). Min. Blende.

Blenorragia f. (blay-nor-rah'-he ah). Med. Blennorrhagia.

Blenorrágico, **ca** adj. (blay-nor-rah'-hec-coh, cah). Med. Belonging to blennorrhagia. [Blennorrhica.]

Blenorrea f. (blay-nor-ray'-ah). Med.]

Blinda, **Blindas** f. pl. (blin'-dah, blin'-dass). Blinds.

Blindado, **da** adj. (blin-dah'-doh, dah). Nau. Iron-plated.

Blindaje m. (blin-dah'-hay). Mil. Blind. *Planchas de —*, armour plate.

Blindar a. (blin-dahr'). Mil. To blind. || To shelt. [house.]

Blocas m. (bloh-cah'-on). Mil. Block-]

Blonda f. (blon'-dah). Broad face made of silk, blond lace. [silk lace.]

Blondina f. (blon-dee'-nah). Narrow]

Blondo, **da** adj. (blon'-doe, dah). Flaxen, flaxy.

Bloque m. (bloh'-kay). Block.

Bloquear a. (blo-kay-ar'). Mil. To form a blockade.

Bloqueo m. (blo kay'-o). Blockade.

Blusa f. (bloo'-sa). Blouse.

Boa f. (bo'-ah). Nat. hist. Boa.

Boato m. (bo-ah'-toe). Ostentation, pompous show. [or deed.]

Bobada f. (bo-bah'-dah). A silly speech.

Bobalías m. (bo-bal'-e-as). Coll. A very stupid fellow.

Bobalicón m. (bo-bal-e-cone'). augm. Great blockhead.

Bobamente adv. (bo-bah-men'-tay). Without trouble or care. || Stupidly.

Bobarrón, **na** adj. (bo-bar-rone', nah). Somewhat silly, foolish.

Bobatel m. (bo-bah-tel'). Coll. V. Boto.

Bobático, **ca** adj. (bo-bah'-te-co, cah). Silly, foolish, stupid.

Bobear a. (bo-bay-ar'). To act or talk in a foolish and stupid manner. || To dally, to fribble. [ly, foolishness.]

Boberia f. (bo-ber-ee'-ah). Foolery; fol-

Bóbilis adv. (bo'-bil-is). *De bobilis* [obilis]. Coll. Without labour or study.

Bobillo, **illa** s. (bo-bil'-lyol, dim). A little dolt or fool. || m. Big-bellied jug with one handle. || Modesty-piece, neckerchief.

Bobina f. (bo-be'-nah). V. CARRETE.

Bobo, **ba** adj. and s. (bo'-boc, bah). Dunce, dolt, fool. || Easily cheated. || Sort of ruff formerly worn by women.

|| Obs. Stage buffoon. || Orn. Booby. *El —, si es callado, por sesudo es reputado*, a fool that talks little may pass for a wise man. || *A bobas*, foolishly.

Bobote m. (bo-bo'-tay). augm. Great idiot or simpleton.

Boca f. (bo'-cuh). Mouth. || Entrance, opening, hole. || Muzzle. || Chops. ||

Bug-hole. || Pincers. || Taste, flavour, relish. || Tenth. Shrimp. || - *de escorpión*, calumniator. - *del estómago*, pit of the stomach. - *de fuego*, fire arm.

de una arma de fuego, the muzzle of a fire-arm. *Andar de — en —*, to be the talk of the town. - *de oro*, mellifluous tongue. *Decir alguna cosa con la — cheta*, to offer a thing for mere ceremony's sake. *Andar con la — abierta*, to go gaping about.

Irse de —, to speak much without reflection. *Tener buena o mala —*, to talk well or ill of others. || Equit.

dura, a hard mouth. *Respirar por — de otro*, to be completely subjected to another. *Torcer la —*, to pout or frown.

De la mano a la —, *desaparece la sopa*, there's many a slip twixt the cup and the lip. *El — de invierno*, about the beginning of winter. *El — de noche*, at the fall of night.

arriba, reversed, upside down, on one's back. -

abajo, face downwards. — *con* —, face to face. *De manos á* —, unexpectedly. *De* —, verbally.

Bocabarras f. pl. (bo-cah-bar'-ras). Nau. The holes in the windlass.

Bocacalle f. (bo-cah-cal'-lyay). Entry, end or opening of a street.

Bocacaz m. (bo-cah-cath'). Opening left in the weir or dam of a river.

Bocaci m. (bo-cah-ee'). Fine glazed buckram. [vide into bits.]

Bocadear a. (bo-cah-day-ar'). To di-

Bocadillo m. (bo-cah-dil'-lyo). Thin, middling sort of linen. || Narrow ribbon. || Luncheon given to labourers.

Bocado m. (bo-cah-doe). Morsel, a mouthful of food. || Gobbet. || Modicum, small portion. || Bite. || Mouthpiece of a bridle. || — *sin hueso*, profitable employment without labour, a sinecure. *Con el* — *en la boca*, immediately after dinner or supper. *Más vale dos* — *s de vaca que siete de patata*, little and good is preferable to much and bad.

Bocal m. (bo-cal'). Pitcher. || Monthpiece. || Prov. Penstock. || Nau. The narrows of a harbour. || — *adj.* Anat. Buccal. [Wristband.]

Bocamanga f. (bo-cah-man'-gah).]

Bocanada f. (bo-can-ah'-dah). A mouthful of liquor. || A puff of smoke. || — *de viento*, a sudden blast of wind. *Echar* — *s*, to boast of one's valour.

Bocateja f. (bo-cah-tay'-hah). The last tile of each line on a tiling.

Bocatijera f. (bo-cah-tee-hay'-rah). The pole of the fore-wheels (of a coach).

Bocazo m. (boh-cah'-thoh). Explosion.

Boccar a. (boh-ay-ar'). Farr. V. BOCEZAR. [moulding. Fluting plane.]

Bocel m. (boh-el'). Arch. A fluted

Bocelar a. (boh-el-ar'). To make fluted mouldings. [ing to the lip.]

Bocera f. (boh-er'-ah). Crumbstick.

Boceto m. (boh-ay'-toe). A sketch.

Bocazar a. (boh-eth-ar'). Farr. To move the lips from one side to another.

Bocin m. (bo thin'). Round piece of bass mat put about the nave of a cart as a cap of defence.

Bocina f. (bo-thin'-ah). Sort of large trumpet, a bugle horn. || Speaking-trumpet. || Astr. Lesser bear. || Conch. Univalve spherical shells.

Bocinar a. (bo-thin-ar'). To sound the trumpet.

Bocinero m. (bo-thin-er'-o). Trumpeter.

Bocio m. (bo'-thel-yo). Med. Bocium.

Bocón m. (bo-cone'). A wide-mouthed person. || Braggart.

Bocoy m. (bo-co'-e). Hog's head.

Bocado, *da* *adj.* (boh-coo'-doh, dah). Wide-mouthed.

Bocha f. (bo'-tchah). Bow!. *Juego de las* — *s*, the game of bowls.

Bochar a. (bo-tchar'). To throw a ball so that it hits another.

Bochazo m. (bo-tchath'-o). Stroke of one bowl against another.

Boche m. (bo'-tchay). Cherry-pit or chuck-hole.

Bochinche m. (bo-tchen-tchay'). Prov. A row, a tumult, a noisy crowd.

Bochinchero m. (bo-tchen-tchay'-roe). Prov. Agitator. [bowler.]

Bochista m. (bo-tchies'-tah). A good

Bochorno m. (bo-tchor'-no). Hot, sultry weather, scorching heat. || Blush, flushing. || Met. Shame.

Bochornoso, *sa* *adj.* (bo-tchor-nos'-so, sah). Shameful, reproachful. || Sultry, insufferable.

Boda f. (bo'-dah). Marriage, nuptials. || The wedding party. *Perrito de todas* — *s*. Met. Parasite who runs from wedding to wedding. *Irse con la* — (in gambling), to sweep the stakes.

Bode m. (bo'-day). A he-goat.

Bodega f. (bo-day'-gah). Wine-vault, a cellar. || Abundant vintage or growth of wine. || Store-room, warehouse, magazine. || A grocery. || Nau. Hold of a ship.

Bodegón m. (bo-day-gone'). Mean chop-house, eating-house, or cook's shop. || Tippling-house. || Painting of fruit, flowers, eatables, etc., commonly called still-life.

Bodegonear a. (bo-day-gon-ay-ar'). To run from one tippling-house to another.

Bodegonero, *ra* *s.* (bo-day-gon-er'-oh, ah). Keeper of a low eating-house. || Bad cook.

Bodeguero, *ra* *s.* (bo-day-ger'-o, ah). Butler.

Bodigo m. (bo-dee'-gol). Manchet.

Bodijo m. (bo-dee'-ho). Coll. Unequal match, a hedge-marriage with little ceremony.

Bodocal *adj.* (bo-do-cal'). Prov. Applied to a kind of black grapes.

Bodocazo m. (bo-doe-cath'-o). Stroke of a pellet shot from a cross-bow.

Bodoque m. (bo-doe-kay). Pellet. || Duncie, idiot. || *Hacer* — *s*, Coll. To be reduced to dust.

Bodoquera f. (bo-doe-ker'-ah). Mould in which pellets are formed. || Cradle, of cross-bow. [rah]. Smuggler.]

Bodoquero, *ra* *adj.* (bo-doe-kay'-roh).]

Bodorrio m. (bo-dor'-re-oh). Coll. V. BOMBO.

Bodrio m. (bo-dre'-o). Soup, broken meat, and garden-stuff. || A bodgopodge. [king ox.]

Boezuelo m. (bo-eth'-oo-el'-oh). Stal-

Bofe m. (bo-fay). Lungs.

Bofeta f. (bo-fay'-tah). Linen oiled or gummed to render it waterproof.

Bofetada f. (bo-fay-tah'-dah). Slap,

buffet, box. *Dar una* —, Met. To treat with the utmost contempt.

Bofetón m. (bo-fay-tone). A cuff or violent blow with the fist upon the face.

Boga f. (bo'-gah). Ichth. Ox-eyed cackrel. Nau. Rower; act of rowing. Buoy. || The prickly envelop of the chestnut.

Estar en —, to be fashionable, to be commonly used.

Bogada f. (bo-gah'-dah). Rowing-stroke. || Bucking of clothes with lye.

Bogador m. (bo-gah-dore). Rower.

Bogar n. (bo-gar'-o). Nau. To row.

Bogavante m. (bo-ga-van'-tay). Nau. Strokesman of a row galley.

Bohemia f. (bo-ay-me-yah). Geog. Bohemia. || V. GRAYO.

Bohemio m. (bo-ay-me-o). Short cloak.

Bohemo, ma adj. and s. (bo-ay'-moe, mah). Geog. Bohemian.

Bohena f. (bo-ay'-nah). Pork sausages.

Bohio m. (bo-e'-o). Indian hut.

Bohordo m. (bo-or'-dore). Bot. Blade of flag. || Stalk of a cabbage run to seed.

Boil m. (bo-el'). Ox-stall.

Boina f. (bo'-ee-nah). A flat cap.

Boj m. (box). Bot. The box.

Bojar a. (bo-har'). Nau. To sail round an island or cape. || To scrape off (skin). || — n. To measure around.

Bojear a. (bo-hay-ar'). Nau. V. BOJAR.

Bojedal m. (bo-hay-dal). Plantation of box-trees.

Bojeo, **Bojo** m. (bo-hay'-oh, bo'-hoel). Nau. The act of sailing round an island.

Bojiganga f. (bo-hee-gan'-gah). Company of strolling players.

Bol m. (bol). Armenian bole.

Bola f. (bol'-ah). Ball, globe, circlet; bolus. || Game of bowls. || Coll. Lie, falsehood, humbug, hoax. || Nau. Truck. *Dale* —, what, again! — *de jabón*, wash-ball.

Bolada f. (bol-lah'-dah). Throw or cast of a ball or bowl.

Bolado m. (bol-lah'-dore). Prov. Cake of clarified sugar. [packthead.]

Bolantín m. (bo-lan-tine). Fine sort of

Bolazo m. (bo-lath'-oi). Violent blow with a bowl.

Bolchaca f. **Bolchaco** m. (bol'-chah'-cay). Prov. Purse, pocket.

Bolea f. (bo-lay-ah). Whipple-tree of a carriage. [wrestler.]

Bolador m. (bo-lay-ah-dore). Low. A

Bolear m. (bo-lay-ar'). To play at billiards for amusement merely. || To throw wooden or iron balls for a wager. || Prov. To boast, to lie extravagantly.

Boleo m. (bo-lay'-oi). Place where balls are thrown.

Bolero m. (bol-ar'-oi). A dance much practised in Spain. || Dancer. || Liar.

Boleta f. (bol-et'-ah). Admission ticket. || Billet or ticket which directs soldiers

where they are to lodge. || Ticket or warrant for receiving money.

Boletar a. (bol-et-ar'). Prov. To roll up tobacco in small bits of paper.

Boletero m. (bo-lay-tay'-roe). The billeting officer, who, precedes the troops to prepare the lodgings for the officers and men.

Boletín m. (bol-et-in'). V. BOLETA. || Bulletin. || Voting paper.

Bolichada f. (bo-le-tchah'-dah). *De una* —, adv. At one throw, at once.

Bolicho m. (bol-ee'-chay). Jack; block. || All the small fish caught at once in a drag-net. || Cup and ball. || Low. A gaming house. || Pigeon-hole (a game).

Bolichero, ra s. (bol-e'-cher'-oi, ah). One who keeps a pigeon-hole, or troll-madam table. || Fisherman who uses a drag-net; seller of drag-nets.

Bólido m. (bo-le'-dore). Bolis.

Bolillo m. (bol-il'-lyon). dim. of *Bolo*, f. Jack. || Bobbin. || Paste nuts. || Vet. The common name for the extremities of animals. || Starched cuffs.

Bolín m. (bo-line'-o). Jack. *De bolín*, Coll. At random, inconsiderately.

Bolina f. (bo-lin'-ah). Coll. Noise of a scuffle. || Nau. Bowline; sounding-line. || Nau. A punishment. *Navegar de* —, to sail with bowlines hauled. *Echar de* —, Met. To make idle boasts.

Bolinear a. (bo-line-ar'). To haul up the bowline. || To close to the wind.

Bolisa f. (bo-lis'-ah). Prov. Embers, hot cinders.

Bolivia (bo-le-ye-ya). Geog. Bolivia.

Bolo m. (bo-loe'). Skittle. || Prov. Round or lace cushion. || Large piece of timber. || Met. A dolt, idiot. *Dar-blos son* — s, contingencies cannot be depended on. *Es un* —, he is an idiot, an ignoramus. *Juego de* — s, a game at ninepins.

Bolonia (bo-lo-ne-ya). Geog. Bologna.

Bolonio m. (bo-lon'-e-o). An ignorant fellow. [Bolognese.]

Boloños, sa adj. and s. (bo-lo-nyes').

Bolsa f. (bol-sah'). Purse. || Money. || Exchange. V. LONJA. || Pouch. || Bag. || In a gold-mine, the vein which contains the purest gold. || Surg. A morbid swelling full of matter. || Anat. Scroum. — *de hierro*, avaricious. *rota*, spendthrift.

Bolsear n. (bol-say-ar'). Prov. To purse up, to pucker.

Bolsería f. (bol-ser-ee'-ah). Manufactory of purses, and the place where they are sold. [of purses.]

Bolsero m. (bol-ser'-oi). Manufacturer

Bolsica, ita, illa f. (bol-ser'-cay). dim. Small purse.

Bolsilla f. (bol-sel'-yah). Low. A bag the Greeks carry to assist the operations in cheating at cards.

Bolsillo m. (bol-sil'-lyo). Purse. || Pocket. || Money. *Hacer* -, to make or to get money. [exchange.]
Bolsin m. (bol-seen'). Little stock-broker.
Bolsista m. (bol-sees'-ta). Exchange-broker.
Bolsón m. (bol-sone'). augm. of *Bolso*. Large purse. || Large bar of iron. || In oil-mills, large plank, to line the reservoir. || Agglomeration of minerals.
Bolla f. (bol'-lyah). Duty on woollen and silks.
Bollar a. (bol-lyar'). To put a leaden seal on cloths to indicate their origin. || To emboss.
Bollería f. (bol-lye-er-ree'-ah). Pastry-cook's shop.
Bollero, ra m. and f. (bol-lye-er'-o, ah). Pastry-cook, seller of sweet cakes.
Bollo m. (bol'-lyo). Roll made of fine flour; penny loaf. || Small biscuit or cake made of sugar, flour, milk, and eggs. || Bump on the head. || Large buckles. - *s de relieve*, embossed or raised work.
Bollón m. (bol-lyon'). Brass-headed nail used in coaches and furniture. || Bud which shoots from a plant. || The pendant of an ear-ring, among jewellers.
Bollonado, da adj. (bol-lyon-ah'-doo, dah). Adorned with brass-headed nails.
Bomba f. (bom-bah) Pump. - *de mano*, hand-pump. - *de achique*, bilge pump. - *para alimentación*, feed pump. - *aspirante*, suction pump. - *centrífuga*, centrifugal pump. - *de vacío*, vacuum pump. *Coger la* -, to fetch the pump. *Dar a la* -, to pump ship. - *de fuego* or *de buho*, steam-engine. - *de apagar incendios*, fire-engine. || Bomb. *Estar a prueba de* -, to be bomb-proof. || *Bomba* or *caña marina*, a water spout.
Bombáceo, cea adj. and s. (bom-bah'-thay-oh, ah). Bombax. [fig.]
Bombacho adj. (bom-bah'-tah-oh). Puffed.
Bombarda f. (bom-bar-dah). Bombard.
 || Nau. Bomb ketch or bomb-vessel. || Nau. Bomb. || To bombard.
Bombardear a. (bom-bar-day-ar).
Bombardeo m. (bom-bar-day-oh). Bombardment. [Bombardier.]
Bombardero m. (bom-bar-day-er-o).
Bombardino m. (bom-bar-day-ee-noh). Mus. Ophicleide. [vine.]
Bombasi m. (bom-bas-ee'). Bombax.
Bombazo m. (bom-bath'-o). Report of a bursting bomb. [vaporar.]
Bombear a. (bom-bay-ar'). V. Bomb.
Bombeer m. (bom-bay-er). Bombardment.
Bombero m. (bom-bay-ro'). Fireman.
Bombilla f. (bom-bil'-ye-ah). A small perforated tube for drinking the *Mate*.
Bombillo m. (bom-bee'-lye-oh). V. Bombilla. || Siphon.

Bombo m. (bom'-boe). Large drum.
Bombones m. pl. (bom-bo'-ness). Bonbons.
Bonachón, na adj. and s. (bo-nah'-tchone'; ah). Good-natured.
Bonancible adj. (bon-an'-thieh-blai). Moderate, calm, serene.
Bonanza f. (bon-an'-thah). Fair weather at sea. || Met. Prosperity. || *Ir en* -, Nau. To sail with fair wind and weather. [Coll. Good-natured.]
Bonazo, za adj. (bo-nath'-oe, ah).
Bondad f. (bon-dad'). Goodness, kindness. [dos-ah-men'-tay]. Kindly.
Bondadosamente adv. (bon-da-).
Bondadoso, sa adj. (bon-dad-os'-o, ah). Kind.
Bonetada f. (bo-net-ah'-dah). Coll. Salutation made by taking off the hat or bonnet.
Bonetazo m. (bon-ee-ta'-thoe). A blow given with a bonnet.
Bonete m. (bo-net'-ay). Bonnet or cap. || Secular clergyman. || For. Bonnet. *A tute* -, Eagerly.
Bonetería f. (bo-net-er-ee'-ah). Shop where bonnets are made or sold.
Bonetero, ra s. (bo-net-er'-o, ah). One who makes bonnets. || Bot. Prick-wood, gatheridge, or common spindle-tree.
Bonetillo m. (bo-ne-til'-lyo). dim. Small cap or bonnet.
Bongo m. (bon'-goe). An Indian canoe, for one of the sorts of canoe they use.
Bonicamente adv. (bo-ne-cah-men'-tay). Prettily, neatly. || Cleverly, dexterously, politely.
Bonico, ca adj. (bo-nee'-co, eah). Pretty good, passable. [Boniface.]
Bonifacio pr. na. (bon-ee-fath'-ee-yoe).
Bonificar a. (bo-ne-fe-car). To meliorate, to improve.
Bonificación f. (boh-nee-fee-kah-thee-on). Bonus.
Bonitamente adv. (bo-nee-tah-men'-tay). Coll. V. Bonitamente.
Bonito m. (bo-nee-toe). Light. The bonito.
Bonito, ta adj. dim. of *Bueno*. Pretty good, passable. || Affecting elegance and neatness. || Graceful, minion. || Gallant.
Bono m. (bo-no). Bond.
Bonzo m. (bon'-thoe). Bonze.
Boniga f. (bon-ye'-gah). Cowdung.
Bootes m. (bo-ot'-ese). Astr. Bootes.
Boqueada f. (bo-kay-ah'-dah). The last gasp.
Boquear n. (bo-kay-ar'). To gape, to gasp. || To breathe one's last, to expire. || a. To pronounce.
Boquera f. (bo-her-ah). Sluice made in a canal for irrigating lands. || Prov. Opening made in inclosures to let in cattle. || Eruption of the lips. || Ulcer.

Boquerón m. (bo-ker-on'). Wide opening. || Ichth. Anchovy.
Boquete m. (bo-kay'-tay). Gap, narrow entrance.
Boquiabierto, ta adj. (bo-ke-ah-beer'-toe, tah). Coll. Having the mouth open.
Boquiancho, cha adj. (bo-ke-an'-tcho, tchah). Wide-mouthed.
Boquiangosto, ta adj. (bo-ke-an-gos'-toe, tah). Narrow-mouthed.
Boquiblando, da adj. (bo-ke-blau'-doh, dah). Tender-mouthed.
Boquiconejuno, na adj. (bo-ke-con-ay-ay-hoo'-no, nah). Rabbit-mouthed.
Boquiduro, ra adj. (bo-ke-doo'-ro, rah). Hard-mouthed.
Boquifresco, ca adj. (bo-ke-fres-co, cah). Fresh-mouthed.
Boquifruncido, da adj. (bo-ke-froon-thief'-doh, dah). Having the mouth contracted.
Boquihendido, da adj. (bo-ke-en-dee'-doh, dah). Large-mouthed.
Boquihundido, da adj. (bo-ke-oon-de'-doh, dah). Having a sunken mouth.
Boquilla f. (bo-kil'-yah). dim. Little mouth. || Opening in a canal for irrigating lands. || Mouth-piece. || Arch. The angular piece of a wall. -- *de bolsillo*, clasp.
Boquimuelle adj. (bo-ke-moo-el'yay'). Tender-mouthed. || Unwary, easily imposed upon. [baize.]
Boquin m. (bo-kin'). Coarse sort of
Boquinatural adj. (bo-ke-nah-toor-al'). Well-mouthed.
Boquinegro, gra adj. (bo-ke-nay'-gro, grah). Applied to animals whose mouth is black. || -- s. A blackish sort of snails.
Boquirrágado, da adj. (bo-ke-ras-gah'-doh, dah). Deep-mouthed.
Boquirroto, ta adj. (bo-ke-ro'-toe, tah). Loquacious, garrulous.
Boquirrubio, bia adj. (bo-ke-roo'-be-o, ah). Simple, artless.
Boquiseco, ca adj. (bo-ke-say'-co, cah). Dry-mouthed.
Boquisumido, da adj. (bo-ke-soo-me'-doh, dah). V. *Boquinosmo*.
Boquitorcido, da adj. dim. **Boquituerto, ta adj.** (bo-ke-tor-thie'-doh, dah, bo-ke-too-er'-toe, tah). Wry-mouthed.
Borato m. (bo-ra'-toe). Chem. Borate.
Bórax m. (bo'-rah). Chem. Borax.
Borbellar, Borbollonear n. (bor-bol-lyar'). To bubble out, to gush out, to flash.
Borbellón, Borbotón m. (bor-bol-lyon'). Bubbling; flash. A *borbollones*. In a bubbling or impetuous manner.
Borborismo m. (bor-ber-ig'-mo). Med. Borborygmus.
Borbotar n. (bor-bo-tar'). To gush out with violence; to boilover.

Borceguf m. (bor-thay-gee'). Buskin. || Laced shoes.
Borceguinería f. (bor-thay-gee-nor-ee'-ah). A shop where buskins are made or sold.
Borceguinero, ra s. (bor-thay-gee-nor'-o, ah). Maker or retailer of buskins.
Borda f. (bor'-dah). Prov. Hut, cottage. || Nau. Gun-wale of a ship.
Bordada f. (bor-dah'-dah). Nau. Board, tack. [dery.]
Bordado m. (bor-dah'-doh). Embroid.
Bordador, ra m. and f. (bor-dah-doré. ah). Embroiderer.
Bordadura f. (bor-dah-doo'-rah). Embroidery. || Her. Border of an escutcheon.
Bordar a. (bor-dar'). To embroider. || To perform a thing according to art.
Borde m. (bor'-da'). Border, edge. || Margin, verge, fringe. || Ledge, projection. || Hem of a garment. || Brim of a vessel.
Bordear d. (bor-day-ar'). Nau. To ply to windward. [Bordelais.]
Bordelés, sa adj. (bor-day-lays').
Bordeo m. (bor-day'-oh). Nau. Tacking.
Bordo m. (bor'-doh). The side of a ship. The ship or vessel itself. *Ir á --, estar á --*, to go on board, to be on board. *Éné á --*, Nau. He was aboard ship. || Nau. Board, tack.
Bordon m. (bor-doh). Staff. || Bass-trung. || Bass of an organ. || Repetition.
Bordonear n. (bor-don-ay-ar'). To try the ground with a staff or stick. || To strike with a staff or cudgel. || To rove or wander about.
Bordonería f. (bor-don-er-ee'-ah). Vicious habit of wandering idly about, on pretence of devotion.
Bordonero, ra m. and f. (bor-don-er'-o, ah). Vagrant, vagabond.
Bordura f. (bor-doo'-rah). Her. V. *BORDADURA*.
Boreal adj. (bor-ay-al'). Boreal.
Bóreas m. (bor'-yay-as). Boreas.
Borgoña pn. (bor-gon'-yah). Geog. Burgundy. || -- m. Burgundy wine.
Borgoñón, na adj. and s. (bor-goh-nee-on', nah). Burgundian.
Borgoñota f. (bor-gon-yo'-tah). Sort of ancient helmet.
Bórico, ca adj. (boh-re-coh, cah). Chem. Boracic. *Ácido -- boracé*, acid.
Borla f. (bor-lah). Bot. Borva. || Tassel; tuft, lock, flaunt. || Doctorship. *Tomar la --*, to take a doctor's degree.
Borlón m. (bor-lone'). augm. Large tassel. || Napped stuff, made of thread and cotton yarn.
Borne m. (bor'-nay). Kind of oak tree.
Borneadizo, za adj. (bor-nay-ah-dith'-o, ah). Pliant, flexible, easily bent.
Bornear a. (bor-nav-ar'). To bend,

- or twist. || Arch. To model and cut pillars all round. || — r. To warp (as wood).
- Borneo** m. (bor-nay'-o). Act of turning or winding a thing.
- Bornera** adj. (bor-ner'-ah). Applied to a blackish sort of millstone.
- Bornero, ra** adj. (bor-ner'-o, ah). Ground by a black millstone: applied to wheat.
- Borni** m. (bor-nee'). Orn. Lanner.
- Boro** m. (ho-roe'). Chem. Borax.
- Borona** f. (bor-on'-ah). V. Miso.
- Borra** f. (bor'-rah). Yearling ewe. || Goat's hair. — *de seda*, floss silk. — *de lana*, flock-wool. || Nap raised on cloth by shearers. || Lees; hairy wool. || Tax or duty on sheep. || Mildew.
- Borrable** adj. (bor-rah-blai). Effaceable. [Bottle for wine.]
- Borracha** f. (bor-rah'-tehal). Coll.
- Borrachear** n. (bor-rah'-tehar-ar'). To be often drunk.
- Borrachera** f. (bor-rah'-tehar'-ah). Drunkenness. || Met. Madness, great folly.
- Borrachez** f. (bor-rah'-tehar'). Intoxication. || Perturbation of the judgment.
- Borracho, cha** adj. (bor-rah'-teho, tehal). Drunk, intoxicated. || Met. Inflamed by passion. || Applied to biscuits baked with wine.
- Borrachuela** f. (bor-rah'-teho-ay'-lah). Bot. Ray-grass.
- Borrador** m. (bor-rah'-dore'). Rough draft. || The rough copy. || Waste-book of merchants. [Effacement.]
- Borradura** f. (bor-rah'-doo'-rah). [Borra] m. (bor-raj'). Min. Tincal.
- Borrajá** f. (bor-rah'-bah). Bot. Borage.
- Borrajear** a. (bor-rah'-hay-ar'). To scribble. [Rescollo.]
- Borrajó** m. (bor-rah'-hoe). Prov. V.
- Borrar** a. bor-rar'. To blot or efface a writing; to obliterate, to expunge. || Met. To cloud, to darken, to obscure. || — r. To disappear.
- Borrasca** f. (bor-ras'-cah). Storm, tempest. || Met. Hazard, danger.
- Borrascoso, sa** adj. (bor-ras'-co-soe, sah). Stormy, boisterous.
- Borrasquero, ra** adj. and s. (bor-ras'-ker'-o, ah). Reveller.
- Borregada** f. (bor-ray'-gah'-dah). Large flock of sheep or lambs.
- Borrego, ga** s. (bor-ray'-go, gah). Lamb from one to two years old. || Met. Simpleton.
- Borreguero** m. (bor-ray'-ger'-o). Shepherd who tends lambs. [Idle.]
- Borrén** m. (bor-re'n'). Pannel of a saddle.
- Borríca** f. (bor-re'-cah). A she-ass.
- Borrícada** f. (bor-re'-cah'-dah). Drove of asses. || Procession on asses. || Met. Silly or foolish word or action.
- Borrico** m. (bor-re'-co). Ass, jument.
- || Fool. || Horse, the wooden stand used by carpenters.
- Borricón, Borricote** m. (bor-re'-cone'). augm. Large jack-ass. || Met. Plodder, dull. [matter enveloping fruits.]
- Borrilla** f. (bor-ril'-lyah). The downy
- Borrina** f. (bor-ree'-nah). A dense fog.
- Borriquero** m. (bor-re'-ker'-o). Ass-driver.
- Borriquete de proa** m. (bor-re'-ket'-ay). Nau. Fore-top-mast. || Fore-top-mast stay-sail. || A carpenters bench.
- Borro** m. (bor'-roe). Wether not two years old. || Duty laid on sheep.
- Borrón** m. (bor-ron'e'). Blot of ink on paper, blur. || Rough draft of a writing. || First sketch of a painting. || Blemish. || Stigma.
- Borroncar** a. (bor-ron-nay-ar'). To sketch. || To waste paper by scribbling.
- Borroso, sa** adj. (bor-ro-soe, sah). Full of dregs and lees. || Turbid. || Done in a bungling manner. Badly written, and full of blots and corrections. [Prov. Bombast.]
- Borrufalla** f. (bor-roo'-fal'-yah). Coll.
- Borujón** m. (bor-ou'-hone'). Knob, protuberance.
- Boscaje** m. (bos-cah'-hay). Boscade, thicket, clump or cluster of trees, grove. || Pict. Landscape.
- Bósforo** m. (bos'-for-o). Geog. Bosphorus.
- Bosnia** (bos-ne-a). Geog. Bosnia.
- Bosniaco, ca** adj. and s. (bos-ne'-ah-coh, cah). Bosnian.
- Bosque** m. (bos'-kay). Forest, grove.
- Bosquejar** a. (bos-kay'-har'). To make a sketch of a painting. To design or project. || To make a rough model.
- Bosquejo** m. (bos-kay'-hoe). Sketch of a painting. || Any unfinished work. *En* —, in an unfinished state.
- Bosquete** m. (bos-kay'-tay). An artificial grove.
- Bosta** f. (bos'-tah). Cow-dung.
- Bostezador** m. (bos-teth'-ah-dore'). Gaper, yawner. [itant, yawning.]
- Bostezante** p. a. (bos-teth'-an'-tay, ois-)
- Bostezar** n. (bos-teth'-ar'). To yawn, to gape, to oscitate. [ing.]
- Bostezo** m. (bos-teth'-o). Yawn, yaw
- Bota** f. (bo'-tah). Small leather wine-bag. || Butt or pipe. || Boot. *Estar con las* — *— puestas*, ready to perform a journey.
- Botada** f. (bo-tah'-dah). Nau. The act and effect of launching a ship.
- Botador** m. (bo-tah'-dore'). Driver, one who drives. || Punch, an instrument for driving out nails. || Crow's bill or pelican (of dentists). [linstock.]
- Botafueño** m. (bo-tah'-foo-ay'-go).
- Botaguena** f. (bo-tah'-gen'-yah). Sausage made of pigs' harslets.
- Botalón** m. (bo-tal-on'). Nau. Boom.

- Botamen** m. (bo-tah'-men). Nau. All the casks on board a ship.
- Botante** m. (boh-tahn'-tay). The cradle used for launching ships.
- Botana** f. (bo-tan'-ah). Plug or stopple. || Coll. Cataplasm or plaster.
- Botánica** f. (bo-tan'-e-ah). Botany.
- Botánico**, **ca** adj. (bo-tan'-e-coe, cah). Botanic, botanical.
- Botanista** m. (bo-tan'-es-tah). Botanist.
- Botar** a. (bo-tar'). To cast, to throw, to sling, to launch. || Nau. To bound. || To squander. || Nau. To shift the helm — *al agua*, Nau. To launch a ship. [Frivolity.]
- Botaratada** f. (bo-tar-ah-tah'-dah). ||
- Botarate** m. (bo-tar-ah'-tay). Coll. Madcap.
- Botarel** m. (bo-tah-rel'). Arch. Buttress.
- Botarga** f. (bo-tar'-gah). Gaskins || Motley dress of a harlequin. || Harlequin, buffoon. || Kind of sausages.
- Botasilla** f. (bo-tus-sel'-ah). Mil. Signal.
- Botavara** f. (bo-tah-var'-ah). Nau. Pol of a boat sail.
- Bote** m. (bo'-tay). Thrust with a pike, lance, or spear. || Rebound or bound of a ball. || Gallipot. || Dressing-case. || Canister. || Nau. Boat. — *de lastre*, ballast-lighter. *De — y bole*, instantly, without delay.
- Botella** f. (bo-tel'-lye-ah). Bottle, flask.
- Botellón** m. (bo-tel'-lye-on'). A large bottle. [small boat.]
- Botequin** m. (bo-tay-kin'). Nau. Cog. ||
- Boteria** f. (bo-ter-ee'-ah). In ships, the whole of the casks or barrels on board.
- Botero** m. (bo-ter'-o). One who makes leather bags and bottles for wine.
- Botica** f. (bo-tee'-ah). Apothecary's shop. || Potion. [cary.]
- Boticario** m. (bo-te-car'-e-o). Apothecary.
- Botidentro** m. (bo-te-den'-tro). A present made to sheep-shearers at washing time.
- Botiga** f. (bo-tee'-gah). Prov. Shop.
- Botiguero**, **ra** s. (bo-te-ger'-o, ah). Prov. Shopkeeper.
- Botija** f. (bo-te'-hah). Earthen jug.
- Botijero** m. (bo-te-hehr'-o). Jar maker or seller.
- Botijo** m. (bo-te'-hoc). An earthen jar. || Met. A plump little child.
- Botilleria** f. (bo-til-yer-ee'-ah). Ice-house.
- Botillero** m. (bo-til-lyer'-o). Lemonade-seller; coffee-house keeper.
- Botillo** m. (bo-til'-lyo). dim. A small wine-bag.
- Botín** m. (bo-tene'). Buskin, a half-boot. || Spatterdash; gaiter. || Booty.
- Botina** f. (boh-tee' nah). Half-boot, boot. [ker.]
- Botinero** m. (bo-tin-er'-o). Shoema-
- Botiquín** m. (bo-te-kin'). Travelling medicine-chest.
- Botivoleo** m. (bo-te-vol-ay'-o). Act of recovering a ball.
- Boto**, **ta** adj. (bo'-toe, tah). Blunt. || Met. Dull of understanding. || — m. Prov. Large gut filled with butter.
- Botón** m. (bo-tone'). Button, bud. || Button, of wood or bone. || Fence. Tip of a foil. || Button or knob of doors and windows. — *de cerradura*, the button of a lock. Annulet of balusters. || Piece of wood which fastens a fowling-net. — *de fuego*, cantery in the form of a button. — *de oro*, Bot. Creeping double flowered crow-foot. *De — gordo*, rustic, uncultivated, coarse, clumsy. *Contarle los botones á uno*, Fence. To give one as many thrusts as he pleases.
- Botonadura** f. (bo-ton-ah-doo'-rah). Set of buttons.
- Botonazo** m. (bo-ton-ah'-o). Fence. Thrust given with a foil.
- Botonería** f. (bo-ton-er-ee'-ah). Button-maker's shop.
- Botonero**, **ra** m. and f. (bo-ton-er'-o, ah). Button-maker.
- Botor** m. (boh-tor'). Tumour.
- Btoral** adj. (boh-toh-rah'). Apostomatous. [for water.]
- Botolo** m. (boh-toh'-toh'). Calabash.
- Bou** m. (boo). Bot. Bohea tea.
- Bóveda** f. (bo'-vay-dah). Arch or vault. || Vault, cave, or cavern. || Vault for the dead in churches. — *de jardín*, bower.
- Bovedilla** f. (bo-vay-dil'-lyah). A small vault in the roof of a house.
- Bovino**, **na** adj. (bo-vin'-o, ah). Bovine.
- Boxear** n. (boh-ksey-ar'). To box.
- Boya** f. (bo'-jah). Nau. Buoy.
- Boyada** f. (bo-jah'-dah). Drive of oxen.
- Boyal** adj. (bo-jal'). Relating to black cattle.
- Boyante** p. a. (bo-jan'-tay). Buoyant, floating. || — adj. Nau. Light, sailing well. || Met. Fortunate, successful.
- Boyar** n. (bo-jar'). Nau. To buoy, to be afloat.
- Boyera**, **Boyeriza** f. (bo-yer'-ah). Ox stall, ox-house, cow-house.
- Boyero** m. (bo-jer'-o). Ox-herd, ox-driver, cow-herd.
- Boyuno**, **na** adj. (bo-joo'-no, nah). Belonging to black cattle.
- Boza** f. (boh'-ah). Nau. One end of a rope made fast in a bolt-ring.
- Bozal** m. (boh-al'). Muzzle. || A temporary head-stall for a horse. || — adj. Novice, inexperienced; stupid, foolish.
- Bozo** m. (boh'-o). Down, which precedes the beard. || Head-stall of a horse.
- Brabante** pn. (bra-han'-tay). Geo. Brabant. || — m. Brabant or Flemish linen. [tho-ness]. Brabancons. ||
- Brabanzónés** adj. and s. (bra-han-Braceada f. (brath-ay-ah'-dah). Violent extension of the arms.

Braceaje m. (broth-ay-ah'-hay). Coin-
age. [swing the arms.]
Bracear n. (brath-ay-ar'). To move or
Braceo m. (brath-ay'-oh). Swinging
the arms. [zag.]
Braceral m. (brath-ay-ral'). V. **Bra-**
Bracero m. (brath-er'-oh). One who
walks arm in arm with another. ||
Day-labourer. || A strong-armed man.
Bracete adv. (brath-ay'-tay). *De bra-*
cete, arm in arm.
Bracillo m. (brath-il'-lyoh). Branch of
the mouth-bit of a horse's bridle.
Bracmān m. (brac-man'). Brahmin.
Braco, ca adj. (bra'-coe, cah). Broken-
nosed, flat-nosed.
Bractea f. (brac'-tay-ah). Bot. Bractea.
Bradipopsia f. (bra-de-pep'-see-qah).
Med. Bradypopsia.
Braga f. (brab-gah). Prov. Child's
cloak *Bragas*, gaskins.
Bragada f. (brab-gah'-dah). The flat of
the thigh in beasts, from the flank to
the hough.
Bragado, da adj. (brab-gah'-doe, dah).
Having the flanks of a different colour
from the rest of the body. || Met. Ill-
disposed, of depraved sentiments.
Bragadura f. (brab-gah-doo'-rah). The
cratch (of the human body). A fork of
a pair of breeches.
Bragazas f. pl. (brab-gath-as). Met.
Coltcham.
Braguero m. (brab-ger'-oh). Med. Bra-
churium, truss, bandage for a rup-
ture, bracer. || *de cañón*, Nau.
Breechling of a gun. *de una vela*,
bunt of a sail. || Patch in clothes.
Bragueta f. (brab-get'-ah). The fall of
a pair of breeches. || Arch. projecting
mould.
Braguetero, ra adj. (brab-get-er'-oh,
rah). Lascivious, lubricious.
Braguillas f. pl. (brab-geel'-lyas). Dim.
Little breeches. || m. A child breeched
for the first time.
Brahmān m. (brah-meen'). Brahmin.
Brama f. (brah-mah). Rut.
Bramadera f. (brah-mah-der'-ah). A
child's rattle. || Call or horn used by
shepherds to rally the flock.
Bramadero m. (brah-mah-der'-oh).
Rutting place of deer.
Bramador, ra adj. (brah-mah-dore',
ah). Roarer, brawler, a noisy person.
Bramante m. (brah-man'-tay). Pack-
thread.
Bramar n. (brah-mar'). To roar, to
crown, to bellow. || Met. To storm,
to bluster. || Met. To fret, to be in a
passion.
Bramido m. (brah-mee'-doe). Cry, roar,
or bellow. || Clamour. || Tempestuous
roaring.
Bramona f. (brah-moon'-ah). *Soltar la*

—, to break out into injurious expres-
sions. [Spanish dance.]
Bran de Inglaterra m. An ancient
Brancada f. (bran-cah-dah). Drag-net
or sweep-net.
Brancaursina f. (bran-cah-oor-ser'-
nah). Bot. Bear's breech.
Brandales m. pl. (bran-dah'-lays). Nau.
Back-stays. [Geog. Brandenburg.]
Brandeburgo (bran-day-boor'-go).
Brandeburgués, sa adj. and s. (bran-
day-boor-gays', sah). Brandenburgian.
Brandis m. (bran-des'). Great-coat.
Branquial adj. (bran-kee-al'). Zool.
Branchial.
Branquias f. pl. (bran' kee-as). Anat.
Branchial; gills of fishes.
Branquifero, ra adj. (bran-kee'-fay-
roh, rah). Having gills.
Braña f. (brah'-nee-ah). Summer pas-
ture. [chial.]
Braquial adj. (brah-he-al'). Anat. Bra-
Braquicéfalo m. (bra-kee-thei'-fa-
loh). Zool. Brachycephalus.
Brasa f. (bras'-sah). Live coal; burn-
ing wood. *Estar hecho unas -s*, to
be all in a blaze, red-faced. *Estar en*
s, or como en -s, salir de llamas y
caer en -s, out of the frying pan into
the fire. || Met. To be uneasy or
restless.
Brasero m. (bras-ser'-oh). Brasier, a
pan to hold coals. Fire pan.
Brasil m. (bras-sel'). Bot. Brazileto. ||
Brasil-wood. || Rouge. || -- np. Geog.
Brazil.
Brasilado, da adj. (bras-sil-ah'-doe,
dah). Of a red or Brazil-wood colour.
Brasileño, ña adj. (brah-see lay'-nee-
oh, ah). Brazilian. [ca-wood.]
Brasileto m. (bras-sil-ay'-tay). Jamai-
Brasilina f. (bras-sil-ee'-nah). Chem.
Braziline (colour extracted from Brazil-
wood).
Brasmologia f. (bras-mol-o'-he-ah).
The science which treats of the flux
and reflux of the sea.
Bravamente adv. (brah-vah-mien'-tay).
Bravely, courageously. || Cruelly. ||
Finely, extremely well. || Plentifully.
Bravata f. (brah-vat'-ah). Bravado,
boast, or brag.
Braveador, ra m. and f. (brah-vah-
ah-dore', ah). Bully, hector.
Bravear n. (brah-vay-ar'). To bully, to
hector. [climney of ovens.]
Bravera f. (brah-ver'-ah). Vent or
Braveza f. (brah-veth'-ah). Bravery,
valour, courage. || Vigour. || Ferocity.
|| Fury of the elements.
Bravio, via adj. (bra-ve'-yoe, yah). Fer-
ocious, savage, wild, untamed. ||
Coarse. || Met. Rebellious.
Bravo, va adj. (brah'-vo, vah). Brave,
valiant. || Bullying, hectoring. || Sav-
age, wild. || Met. Severe, untractable.
|| Sumptuous, expensive, luxurious.

- Mar** —, swollen sea. **Bravo** ! interj. bravo!
- Bravura** f. (brah-voo'-rah). Ferocity, fierceness. || Courage, manliness.
- Braza** f. (brath'-ah). Fathom, a measure of six feet || Nau. Brace which is tied to the yards.
- Brazada** f. (brath-ah'-dah). Armful. || Movement of the arms.
- Brazado** m. (brath-ah'-doe). An armful. *Un* — *de heno*, a truss of hay.
- Brazaje** m. (brath-ah'-hay). Nau. Number of fathoms, depth of water. || V. BRACEAGE.
- Brazal** m. (brath-al'). Bracer. || Bracelet. || Prov. Ditch or channel. || Bracer, a wooden instrument for playing balloons. || Nau. Rail.
- Brazalete** m. (brath-al-ay'-tay). Armlet, bracelet. V. MANILLA, PULSERA. || Bracelet, ancient iron piece of armour.
- Brazo** m. (brath'-o). The arm. || Met. Bough of a tree. || Met. Valour, strength, power. || Anat. Brachium. || Branch. || Each end of a beam or balance. — *de dios*, the omnipotent power of the Almighty. — *secular*, the temporal authority. *Daret* — *á alpuno*, to offer one's arm. — *de artina*, curved branch of a girandole or lustre. — *de candelero*, branch of a chandelier. — *de mar*, arm of the sea. — *de silla*, arm of a chair. *d* —, arm to arm, with equal weapons. — *s del reino*, states of the realm. — *s de caballo*, forehand of horses. *Cruzados los* — *s*, with the arms folded, idlo. *Dar los* — *s á uno*, to embrace one.
- Brazolas** f. pl. (brath-of-ah). Nau. Coamings of the hatch-ways.
- Brazuelo** m. (brath-oo-el'-o). dim. Small arm. || Shoulder or fore-thigh of beasts.
- Brea** f. (bray'-ah). Pitch. || Tar, artificial bitumen. || Coarse canvas; sack-cloth.
- Brear** a. (bray-ar'). To pitch, to tar. || To maltreat, to molest. || Met. To play jokes upon one.
- Brebaje** m. (bray-bah'-hay). Beverage. || Medicine. || Poison. || Nau. Grog.
- Breca** f. (bray'-cah). Ichth. Bleak or blay.
- Brécol** m., **Brecolera** f. (bray'-cohl) (bray-col-lay'-rah). Bot. Broccoli.
- Brecha** f. (bray'-tchah). Breach, || Opening. || Met. Impression. || *Batur en* —, to batter a breach in a fortification. || Met. To persecute one.
- Brechador** m. (bray-tchah-dor'). One who enters to complete the number of players. || with false dice.
- Brechar** a. (bray-tchar'). Low. To play.
- Brecherio** m. (bray-tchay'-roh). Cheat (at play).
- Brega** f. (bray'-gah). Strife, contest, affray. || Met. Pun, jest, or trick. *Dar* —, to play a trick.
- Bregar** n. (bray-gar'). To contend, to struggle. || — a. To work up dough with a rolling-pin.
- Brema** (bray'-mah). Geog. Bremen.
- Bren** m. (bren). Bran. V. SALVADO.
- Brenca** f. (bren'-cah). Spice-post. || Filament of saffron.
- Brenga** f. (bren'-gah). Fibre.
- Breña** f. (bren'-yah). Craggy, broken ground.
- Breñal, Breñar** m. (bren-yal'). Place full of briars and brambles.
- Breñoso, sa** adj. (bren-yos'-so, sah). Craggy, and brambled.
- Bresca** f. (bres'-cah). Prov. Honey-comb.
- Brescar** a. (brays-car'). To cut the honey-combs from bee-hives.
- Breña** f. (bray-tan'-yah). A sort of fine linen. || Geog. Brittany.
- Brete** m. (bray'-tay). Fetters, shackles. || Indigence, perplexity, difficulties. *Estar puesto en un* —, to be hard put to. || Kind of food in India.
- Bretón, na** adj. and s. (bray-tone, nah). Briton. || Large acorn.
- Breva** f. (bray-vah). Early fig. || Early.
- Breval** m. (bray-val'). Prov. Bot. Early fig-tree.
- Breve** m. (bray'-vay). Apostolic brief. || Brief, in music. || — adj. Brief, short, concise. || *En* —, adv. shortly, soon.
- Brevedad** f. (bray-vay-dad'). Brevity, briefness, shortness, conciseness.
- Brevemente** adv. (bray-vay-men'-tay). Briefly, concisely, shortly.
- Breviario** m. (bray-vay-ar'-e-o). Breviary. || Brevier. || [with heather.]
- Brezal** m. (breth-al'). Place planted.
- Brezo** m. (breth'-o). Bot. Heath.
- Briaga** f. (bre-ah'-gah). Rope made of bass-weed.
- Brial** m. (bre-al'). Rich silken petticoat, formerly worn by ladies.
- Briba** f. (bre'-bah). Truant-ship, idleness. || *Á la* —, in an idle and negligent manner. *Hombre de la* —, a good-for-nothing fellow, a vagabond.
- Bribión** m. (bre-be-one'). Low. A menter in the art of begging.
- Bribón, na** adj. and s. (bre-bone', ah). Vagrant, impostor; a knave, a rascal.
- Bribonada** f. (bre-bon-ah'-dah). Knavery, petty villany.
- Bribonear** n. (bre-bon-ay-ar'). To rove and loiter about; to lead a vagabond life. || [of a vagrant or vagabond.]
- Bribonería** f. (bre-bon-er-ee'-ah). Life.
- Bricho** m. (bre'-tchah). Spangle.
- Brida** f. (bre'-dah). Bridle of a horse. *Á la* —, riding a bur-saddle with long stirrups.
- Bridón** m. (bre-done'). Horseman riding a bur-saddle with long stirrups. || Small bridle.

Brigada f. (bro-gah'-dah). Brigade. *Mayor de*, sergeant major.

Brigadero m. (bre-gah-day' ro). A peasant employed in the brigades.

Brigadier m. (bre-gah-de-er'). Brigadier.

Brigida pr. na. (bre'-he-dah). Bridget.

Brillador, ra adj. (bril-lyah-dore', ah). Brilliant, sparkling, radiant.

Brillante adj. (bril-lyan'-tay). Brilliant, bright, shining, sparkling, radiant. || Resplendent. || Glittering. || - m. Brilliant.

Brillantemente adv. (bril-lyan-tay-men'-tay). Brilliantly, resplendently, splendidly. [Bm. so.]

Brillantez f. (bril-lyan-teth'). V. [Bm. so.]

Brillar n. (bril yar'). To shine, to sparkle, to glitter, to gleam. || To flare. || To glare, to glance. || Met. To outshine in talents.

Brillo m. (bril'-lyo). Brilliance, brilliancy. || Lustre, splendour, glitter. || Resplendence. || Met. Distinction.

Brin m. (bren). Prov. Fragments of the capillament of saffron. || Sail cloth.

Brincador, ra m. and f. (brin cal-dore', ah). Leaper, jumper.

Brincar n. (brin-car'). To leap, to jump, to frisk. || To skip, to hop, to bounce. || Met. To step over others in point of promotion. || Met. To omit something on purpose, and pass to another. || Met. To fling, to flounder.

Brincia f. (brin'-thieh-ah). Peel of an onion.

Brinco m. (brin'-co). Leap, jump, frisk, hop, jerk, bounce, bound.

Brincho m. (brin'-tcho). A mode of playing at a game of cards, called *Quinotas*. [dor', rah]. Toaster.

Brindador, ra adj. and s. (brin-da-)

Brindar n. (brin-dar'). To drink one's health, to toast. || To offer cheerfully: to invite. || To allure.

Brindis f. (brin'-des). Health, toast. || Geog. Brindisi.

Brinquillo, Brinquino m. (brin-kil'-lyo). Gewgaw, a small trinket. || Sweetmeat.

Brio m. (bree'-o). Strength, force, vigour, manliness. || Met. Spirit, courage, valour. *Bajar los -s*, to humble.

Briol m. (bre-ol'). Nau. Bunt-line.

Brionia f. (bre-on-ee'-ah). Bot. Briony.

Brios (Voro A) adv. (bre'-oss). A jocular oath.

Briosamente adv. (bre-os-sa-men'-tay). Spiritedly, courageously.

Brioso, sa adv. (bre-os'-so, sah). Vigorous, spirited.

Briquetas f. (bre-kay'-tahs). Briquet.

Brisa f. (bree'-sah). Breeze.

Brisca f. (bris'-cah). A game at cards.

Briscado, da adj. (bris-cah'-doo, dah). Mixed with silk.

Briscar a. (bris-car'). To embroider or weave with gold or silver twist.

Brisera f. (bre-ser'-ah). A kind of lantern. [England.]

Britania np. (bre-tal'-nee-ah). Geog. [Britannic.]

Británico, ca (bre-tan'-e-coe, caly). Britannic.

Brizna f. (brith'-nah). Fragment, splinter, chip, morsel, minute piece.

Briznoso, sa adj. (brith-nos'-so, sah). Full of fragments or scraps.

Broa f. (bro'-ah). Nau. A creek, cove, or bay of small depth.

Broca f. (bro'-cah). Reel for twist. || Drill for boring holes in iron. || Shoemaker's tack. [catelle.]

Brocadillo m. (bro-cah-dil'-lyo). Bro-

Brocado m. (bro-cah'-doo). Brocade. || adj. Embroidered.

Brocal m. (bro-cal'). Curb-stone of a well. || Metal rim of the scabbard of a sword. [Crotchet of diamonds.]

Brocamantón m. (bro-cah-man-tone').

Brocatel m. (bro-cah-tel'). Brocatelle.

Brócula f. (broh'-coo-lah). Drill for piercing metals. [coli.]

Bróculi m. (broh'-coo-lee). Bot. Broc-

Brocha f. (bro'-tchah). Painter's brush.

Brochada f. (bro-tchah'-dah). Stroke of a brush. [Relating to brocade.]

Brochado, da (bro-tchah'-doo, dah).

Brochadura f. (bro-tchah-doo'-rah). Set of hooks and eyes. [Joist.]

Brochal m. (bro'-tchal). Arch. Carp.

Broche m. (bro'-tchay). Clasps, hooks and eyes, locket; hasp; brooch.

Brochón m. (bro-tchone'), augm. Large brush. || White-wash brush.

Brodio m. (bro'-de-o). V. Bombo. || A mixture of things without order.

Brodista m. (bro-dis'-tah). Poor.

Broma f. (bro'-mah). Rubbish mixed with mortar. || Gruel made of oatmeal.

|| Clatter, confused noise. || Joke, jest.

|| *Meter* --, to use many words to express very little.

Bromar a. (bro-mar'). To gnaw, like the ship-worm. [mate.]

Bromato m. (bro-ma'-toe). Chem. Bro-

Bromatología f. (bro-ma-to-lo-he'-ya). Med. Bromatology. [to jest.]

Bromear n. (bro-may-ar). To droll.

Bromelia f. (bro-may'-le-ya). Bot. Pine-apple.

Bromeliáceas f. pl. (bro-may-le-a'-thay-ass). Bot. Bromeliaceae.

Brómico, ca adj. (bro'-me-coe, caly). Chem. Bromic.

Bromista m. (bro-mis'-tah). A droll, comical, merry fellow.

Bromo m. (bro'-moa). Bot. Bromine. || Chem. Bromine.

Bromuro m. (broo-moo'-roe). Chem. Bromuret.

Bronca f. (bron'-cah). Pleasantry.

Broncamente adv. (bron-ca-men'-tay). Peevishly, morosely, crustily.

Bronce m. bron'-thay). Bronze. || Poet. Trumpet. — *fosforoso*, phosphor bronze.

Bronceado m. (bron-thay-ah'-doo). The act and effect of bronzing.

Bronceadura f. (bron-they-ah'-doo'-rah). V. BRONCEADO.

Broncear a. (bron-thay-ar). To bronze.

Bronceria f. (bron-they-ee'-ah). Collection of things made of bronze.

Broncineo, nea adj. (bron-they-nay'-oh, ah). Bronzed.

Broncista m. (bron-thies'-tah). A worker in bronze.

Bronco, ca adj. (brón-coe, cah). Rough, coarse, unpolished. || Crusty, morose. || Rude. || Hoarse.

Broncotomía f. (bron-co-to-mó-yá). Med. bronchotomy.

Broncha f. (brón'-tchah). Pomard.

Bronquedad f. (brón-qay-dad'). Obs. Harshness, roughness of sound. || Rudeness of manners. || Unmalleability.

Bronquial adj. (brón-ke-ah'). Anat. Bronchial. [pute, quarrel, strife.]

Bronquina f. (brón-ken'-ah). Low. Dis-

Bronquios m. (brón-wey-oos). Anat. Bronchia, bronchial tubes.

Bronquitis f. (brón-ky'-tes). Med. Bronchitis.

Broquel m. (bro-kel'). Shield or buckler. || Met. Support, protection.

Broquelazo f. (bro-kel-ah'-o). Stroke with a shield or buckler.

Broquelero m. (bro-kel-er'-o). One who makes shields or bucklers. || Met. Wrangler, disputer.

Broquellillo m. (bro-kel-il'-yon). Small ear-rings worn by women.

Broqueta f. (bro-kye'-tah). A skewer.

Brosimo m. (bros-sé-moe). Bot. Jamaica bread-nut tree.

Broadura or Brotación f. (bro-tah-dóo'-rah, or bro-tah-they-on'). Bud-ding, the act of shooting forth buds.

Brótano m. (bró'tan-o). Bot. Southern-wood.

Brotar n. (bro-tar'). To bud, to germinate, to put forth shoots or germs; to burgeon. || To gush. || To issue, to break out, to appear.

Brote, Broto m. (bro'-tay, bro'-toe). Germ of vines, bud of trees. || Prov. Fragment, crumb. [clasp.]

Broton m. (bro-tone'). Bud. || Large.

Broza f. (broth'-ah). Remains of leaves. || Thicket, brush-wood. || Useless stuff spoken or written, farrago. || Printer's brush. [the types.]

Brozar a. (broth-ar'). Typ. To brush.

Brozamente adv. (broth-nah-men'-tay). Harshly.

Brozno, na adj. (broth-noh, nah). Rough.

Brozoso, sa adj. (broth-os'-oh, ah). Full of rubbish.

Brucero m. (brooth-er'-o). Brushmaker.

Bruces adv. (brooll'-es). A bruces or de bruces, with the mouth downwards.

Brugo m. (broo'-go). Prov. Branchus.

Bruja f. (brud'-ah). Witch, hag, sorceress. || Met. A mischievous woman. *Parce que la han chapado brujas*, she looks as pale and lean as if she had been sucked by witches.

Brujas (broo'-hass). Geog. Bruges.

Brujear n. (broo-hay-ar'). To practise witchcraft.

Brujería f. (broo-her-ee'-ah). Witchcraft, hagship, sorcery. || Met. Charm, attractiveness, enchantment. [tool.]

Brujidor m. (broo-he-dore'). Grosing-

Brujir a. (broo-hir'). To pare off the corners of glass.

Brujo m. (broo'-hoel). Sorcerer, conjurer, wizard.

Brújula f. (broo'-hoo lah). Nau. Sea compass. || Sight.

Brujulear a. (broo-hoo-tay-ar'). To examine the cards. || Met. To discover by conjectures.

Brujuleo m. (broo-hoo-tay'-o). Examining the cards held at a game. || Scrutiny, close examination.

Brulote m. (broo-lo'-tayo). Nau. Fire-ship.

Bruma f. (broo'-mah). Mist rising from the sea, fog, haze. || Hazy.

Brumal adj. (broo mal'. Brumal. || Foggy, lazy. [maire.]

Brumario m. (broo-ma'-re-yoe). Bru-

Brumazón m. (broo-math-on'). Thick fog or mist at sea. [finest wax.]

Bromo m. (broo'-mo). The whitest and

Brumoso, sa adj. (broo-mos'-so, sah). Foggy.

Bruno, na adj. (broo'-no, nah). Of a dark brown colour. || - m. A little black plum, damson.

Bruñido m. (broon-ye'-do, dah). Burnishing, polishing.

Bruñidor, ra m. and f. (broon-ye-doe'-ah). Burnisher, polisher.

Bruñimiento m. (broon-ye-mee'-en'-toe). Polishing or burnishing.

Bruñir a. (broon-ye-ir'). To burnish, to polish. || To put on rouge. - *los diamantes*, to cut diamonds.

Brusca f. (broos'-cah). Brush-wood, small wood. [tay]. Abruptly.]

Bruscamente adv. (broos-ee-men').

Brusco m. (broos'-co). Bot. Knee-holly. || Trifling remains of little value. || Refuse. || - adj. Rude, peevish, forward, rough.

Brusela f. (broos-sel'-ah). Bot. Lesser periwinkle. [sels.]

Bruselas (broo'-sel-ass). Geog. Brüs-

Bruselense adj. and s. (broos-say-len'-say). Of Brussels.

Brutal adj. (broon-tal'). Brutal, brutish, churlish, ferocious. || Bestial, wild.

Brutalidad f. (broo tal e dad'). Brutal-

- lity, brutishness. || Brutal action, cruelty. || Clownishness.
- Brutalmente** adv. (broo-tal-men'-tay). Brutally, curiously, churlishly, brutishly. [Grotesque.]
- Brutesco, ca** adj. (broo tes'-coe, cah). Bruteza f. (broo-teth'-ah). Roughness.
- Bruto** m. (broo'-toe). Brute. || Met. An ignorant, rude, and immoral person. *Diamante en* -, a rough diamond. *Madera en* -, Nau. Rough timber.
- Bruza** f. (brooth'-ah). Horse-brush. || Typ. Brush.
- Bruzar** a. (brooth-ar'). V. Bruzar.
- Bu** m. (boo). Word used by nurses to frighten children. || A scarecrow.
- Búa** f. (boo'-ah). Pustule. [tumour.]
- Buba** f. (boo'-bah). Med. Pustule, small.
- Bubático, ca** adj. (boo-bah'-te-co, cah). Having buboes or glandular tumours.
- Bubón** m. (boo-bone'). Med. Bubo.
- Bubónico, ca** adj. (boo-boh'-nee-coh, cah). Bubonic. *Pesta bubónica*, bubonic plague.
- Buboso, sa** adj. (boo-bos'-so, sah). Afflicted with pustules or buboes.
- Bucal** adj. (boo'-cal). Buccal.
- Bucarán** m. (thoo-cal-ran'). Prov. Fine glazed buckram.
- Bucaro** m. (thoo-car-o). Vessel made of an odoriferous earth of the same name.
- Buccear** n. (booth-ay-ar'). To dive, to go underwater in search of any thing.
- Bucefalo** m. (boo-thay'-fa-loe). Bucephalus. [Myt. Bucefante.]
- Bucentauro** m. (booth-en-to'-roo). Buceo m. (booth-ay'-o). Diving.
- Bucero, ra** adj. (booth-er'-o, ah). Black nosed.
- Buete** m. (boo'-el-ay). Buckle, curl.
- Buco** m. (boo'-coe). Opening, aperture.
- Bucólica** f. (boo-coe'-le-cal). Bucolic, a bucolical poem, || Loc. Food.
- Bucólico, ca** adj. (boo-coe'-le-co, cah). Bucolic, bucolical. [sarc.]
- Buchada** f. (boo-tchah'-dah). V. Bucha.
- Buche** m. (boo-tchay). Crawl or creep. || Maw or stomach. || Mouthful of a fluid. || Young sucking ass, foal. || Purse, wrinkle, or pucker in clothes. || Breast, the place where secrets are pretended to be kept. || Coll. Human stomach. *Sacar el* - *de alguno*, to pump one, to extract his secrets.
- Buchete** m. (boo-tchay'-tay). Cheek puffed with wind.
- Budare** m. (boo-dah'-ray). Earthen plate.
- Budión** m. (boo-de-on'). Ichth. Peacock fish. [Cobblit.]
- Budico, ca** adj. (boo'-dee coh, cah).
- Budismo** m. (boo-dees'-moh). Buddhism.
- Buega** f. (boo-ay'-gah). Prov. Landmark, term, boundary.
- Buen** adj. (boo-on'). V. BUENO.
- Buenaboya** m. (boo-en-ah-bo'-jah). Nau. Seaman who volunteers to serve on board a galley.
- Buenamente** adv. (boo-ay-nah-men'-tay). Freely, spontaneously, conveniently. || Easily.
- Buenandanza** f. (boo-en-an-danth'-ah). Felicity, prosperity.
- Buenaventura** f. (boo-en-ah-ven-toor'-ah). Fortune, good luck. || Prediction of fortune-tellers.
- Bueno, na** adj. (boo-en'-o, ah). Good or perfect in its kind. || Simple, fair, plain. || Fit or proper for something. || Sociable, agreeable, pleasant, loving, gracious. || Great, strong, violent. *Buena calentura*, a strong fever. || Sound, healthy. || Useful, serviceable. || Iron. Strange, wonderful. *Buenas dias*, good day. *Buenas noches*, good night. *Buenas tardes*, good afternoon or evening. *¿Adónde* --? where are you going? *¿De dónde* --? where do you come from? *De bueno a bueno* or *de buenas a buenas*, freely, willingly, gratefully. || *A buenas* adv. willingly.
- Buenos Aires** (boo-en'-oss-ayr-ess). Geog. Buenos-Ayres.
- Buera** f. (boe-er'-ah). Prov. Pustule.
- Bucy** m. (boo-ay'-e). Ox, bullock. *h* - *merino*, sea-calf. *A paso de* - at a snail's gallop. - *de agua*, body of water issuing from a c and at or spring.
- Bueyuno, na** adj. (boo-ay-joo'-no, nah). Belonging to black cattle.
- Bufa** f. (boo'-fah). Flatulency.
- Bufada** f. (boo-fa'-dah). Nau. A sudden gust of wind.
- Bufado, da** adj. (boo-fah'-doe, dah). Bursting with a noise.
- Búfala** f. (boo-fal'-ah). The female of the buffalo.
- Bufalino, na** adj. (boo-fah-le'-noe'). Belonging to buffaloes.
- Búfalo** m. (boo-fah'-loe). Buffalo.
- Bufanda** f. (boo-fan'-dah). A muffler.
- Bufar** n. (boo-far'). To puff and blow with anger, to swell with indignation or pride. || To snort. || Met. To grumble. [ting-table.]
- Bufete** m. (boo-fay'-tay). Desk or writ.
- Bufido** m. (boo-fee'-loe). Blowing of an animal, snorting of a horse. || Huff, swell of sudden anger or arrogance.
- Bufo** m. (boo'-fo). Harlequin or buffoon on the stage. *Opera bufa*, comic opera.
- Bufón** m. (boo-fone'). Buffoon, harlequin, merry-andrew. || Scuffer, jester, humorist. || - adj. Funny, comical, joceous.
- Bufonada** f. (hoon-fon-ah'-dah). Buffoonery, drollery. || Jesting. || Raillery.
- Bufonearse** r. (boo-fon-ay-ars'-say). To jest, to turn into ridicule, to be joceous.
- Bugalla** f. (boo-gal'-yah). Gall-nut.

Bugle f. (boo'-glay). Bot. Bugle.
Buglosa f. (boo-glohs-sah). Bot. Bugloss.
Buharda f. (boo-ar'-dah). Dormer, garret-window. || Sky-light.
Buhardilla f. (boo-ar-dil'-lyah). dim. Small garret. [owl.]
Buhamo m. (boo-ar'-roe). Orn. Eagle.
Buhedera f. (boo-ay-day'-rah). Mil. Loop-hole.
Buhedo m. (boo-ay'-doe). Marl.
Buhero m. (boo-elir'-o). Owl-keeper.
Buhio m. (boo-e'-oe). A hut or cabin such as those used by the Indians.
Buho m. (boo'-o). Owl. || *Es un —*, he is an unsocial man.
Buhoneria f. (boo-on-er-oe'-o). Peddler's box. || Peddlery.
Buhonero m. (boo-on-er'-o). Peddler, or hawk. [Lean, thin.]
Buido, **da** adj. (boo-er'-doh, dah).
Buitre m. (boo-e'-tray). Vulture.
Buitrera f. (boo-e-trer'-ah). Place to catch vultures.
Buitrero m. (boo-e-trer'-o). Vulture-fowler. || — adj. Vulturine.
Buitrón m. (boo-e-trone'-o). Osier basket to catch fish. || Partridge-net. || Furnace. [A kind of fig.]
Bujarásol m. (boo-har-as-sol). Prov.
Bujarrón m. (boo-har-rone'). V. SOMBRITA.
Buje m. (boo'-hay). Axle-tree-bed.
Bujeda f. **Bujedal**, **Bujedo** m. (boo-hay'-dah). Plantation of box-trees.
Bujeria f. (boo-her-ee'-ah). Gewgaw, bauble, toy, knick-knack.
Bujeta f. (boo-hay'-tah). Box made of box-wood. || Perfume-box.
Bujia f. (boo-hee'-ah). Wax-candle. || Candlestick. || Surg. Bougee.
Bujiería f. (boo-he-er-ee'-ah). V. CERERIA.
Bula f. (boo'-lah). Papal bull.
Bulario m. (boo-lar'-e-o). Collection of papal bulls.
Bulbo m. (bool'-boe). Bulb. — *de la uretra*, the corpus cavernosa. — *del ojo*, the globe of the eye.
Bulboso, **sa** (bool-bos'-so, sah). Bulbous.
Buleto m. (bool-el'-o). Brief or apostolic letter. [Bulgaria.]
Bulgaria (bool-ga-re'-yah). Geog.
Búlgaro, **ra** adj. and s. (bool'-ga-roe, rah). Bulgarian. [limy.]
Bulimia f. (bool-ee'-me-ah). Med. Bul.
Bulto m. (bool'-toe). Bulk, any thing which appears bulky. || Protuberance, tumour. || Bust. || Pillow-case. *Coger or pescar el —*. Mt. To lay hold of one, to seize one. *Figura ó imagen de bulto*. Figure or image in sculptu. *Guardar el bulto*, to hide one's self. || *A bulto*. Indistinctly, confusedly. *Comprar las cosas á —*. To buy wholesale, or by the lump.

Bululu m. (boo-loo-loo'). Obs. Strolling comedian.
Bulla f. (boo'-lyah). Noise. || Clatter, shout, or loud cry. || Crowd, mob. *Meterlo á —*. To carry off the matter with a joke. *Meter —*. To make a noise.
Bullaje m. (bool-lyah'-hay). Crowd.
Bullanga f. (bool-lyan'-ga). Crowd. || Sedition. [o, ah]. Rioter.
Bullanguero, **ra** s. (bool-lyan-ger'-).
Bullar a. (bul-lyar'). To decollate a wild boar. [Coll. Busy-body.]
Bullebule m. (bool-lyay-bool'-lyay).
Bullicio m. (bool-lye'-thich-o). Bustle, noise. || Tumult, sedition.
Bulliciosamente adv. (bul-lye-thich-os-sah-me'n-tay). In a noisy, tumultuous manner, mutinously.
Bullicioso, **sa** adj. (bool-lye-thich-os'-so-sah). Lively, restless, noisy. || Seditions, turbulent. [V. Bulucioso.]
Bullidor, **ra** adj. (bool-lye-dore', ah).
Bullidura f. (bool-lyeh-doo'-rah). Ebullition.
Bullir n. (bool-lye-ir'). To boil. || Met. To bustle, to fluster.
Bullón m. (bool-lyone'). Dye bubbling up in boiler. || The metal ornamental work on the covers of books.
Bunio m. (boon'-e-o). Bot. Navero.
Buñolero, **ra** s. (boon-yo-ler' o, ah). One that makes or sells fritters.
Buñuelo m. (boon-yon-el'-o). Fritter. *¿Es buñuelo?* Is it nothing?
Buque m. (boo'-kay). Nau. Bulk, capacity, or burden of a ship. || Hull of a ship. || Vessel, ship. — *escuela*, training ship. — *insignia*, flag-ship.
Burato m. (boor-ah'-toe). Canton crape. || Transparent veil of light silk.
Burbuja f. (boor-boo'-lah). Bubble.
Burbujear n. (boor-boo-hay-ar'). To bubble. [stays.]
Burdas f. pl. (boor'-das). Nau. Back.
Burdégano (boor-day'-gah-noh). Hinnny. [house.]
Burdel m. (boor del'). Brothel, brothel.
Burdeos (boor-day'-oss). Geog. Bordeaux.
Burdo, **da** adj. (boor'-doh, dah). Coarse, common, ordinary. *Paño —*, coarse cloth. [part of a shield.]
Burel m. (boor el'). Her. Bar, the ninth.
Burelado, **da** adj. (boor-el-ah-doh, dah). Her. Barred. [Mulatto-slave.]
Burengue m. (boor-en'-gay). Prov.
Bureo m. (boor-ay'-o). Court of justice. || Entertainment, amusement, diversion. [of mineral waters.]
Burga f. (boor'-gah). Prov. Hot spring.
Burgo m. (boor'-go). Borough.
Burgomaestre m. (boor-go-ma-ays'-tray). Burgomaster.
Burgos (boor'-goss). Geog. Burgos.
Burgrave m. (boor-gráve). Burgrave.

Burgraviato m. (boor-grah-vee-ah'-toh). Burgraviate.
Burgués, sa adj. and s. (boor-glays, sah). Burgher, burgess. || Citizen.
Burguesia f. (boor-glay-see'-ah). Citizenship.
Buriel adj. (boo-re-el). Reddish, dark red. || — m. Kersey, a coarse cloth.
Buril m. (boo-ril'). Burin. — *de punta*. Sharp-pointed burin. — *chaple redondo*. Curved burin.
Burilada f. (boo-ril-ah'-dah). Line or stroke of a burin.
Buriladura f. (boo-ril-ah-doo'-rah). Act of engraving with a graver or burin.
Burilar a. (boo-ril-ar'). To engrave with a burin or graver. [bag.]
Burjaca f. (boor-hah'-cah). Leather.
Burla f. (boor'-lah). Scoff, flout, mock, mockery, fling, sneer. || Jest, trick. || Jeer, jeering, flirt, gibe. || Hoax, low trick. — *pesada*, biting jest, bad trick. || *Burlas*, falsities uttered in a jocular style. *No hay peor — que la verdad*, never jest upon a person's defects. || *De burlas*, in jest.
Burladero m. (boor-la-day'-roe). An opening made in the boarding of a bull-ring.
Burlador, ra s. (boor-lah-dore', ah). Wag, jester, mocker, jeerer.
Burlar a. (boor-lar'). To ridicule, to mock, to scoff, to laugh. || To hoax, to gibe. || To frustrate one's views. || — r. To jest, to laugh at. || To flee, to gibe, to dally, to flout.
Burleria f. (boor-ler ee'-ah). Fun, pun, artifice; drolling. || Romantic tale. || Deceit, illusion.
Burlescamente adv. (boor-les ca-men'-tay). Comically, ludicrously.
Burlesco, ca adj. (boor-lés'-co, cah). Burlesque, comic.
Burlete m. (boor-lay'-tay). Pod.
Burlón, na s. (boor-lone', ah). Great wag, jester, or scoffer.
Buró m. (boor-oh'). Bureau.
Burocracia f. (boor-o-cräh'-e-yah). Bureaucracy.
Burocrático, ca adj. (boor-o-cräh'-te coe, cah). Bureaucratic.
Burra f. (boor'-rah). A she-ass.
Burrada f. (boor-rah'-dah). Drive of asses. || Stupid or foolish action.
Burrajo m. (boor-rah'-hoe). Dry stable dung to heat ovens.
Burrero m. (boor-ree'-o). Ass-keeper. || Jackass keeper, ass-driver. [AS M E O]
Burrillo m. (boor-rel-lyoe). Coll. V.
Burro m. (boor'-ro). Ass, jument. || Ass, a stupid, ignorant being. || Jack or horse on which sawyers saw boards or timber. || Wheel of a reel.
Bursátil adj. (boor-sä'-til). Fiscal.
Burujo m. (boor-on'-ho). Dregs of pressed olives or grapes. || Lump of pressed wool or other matter.

Burujón m. (boor-oo-hon'). Large knob or lump. || Protuberance on the head caused by a blow.
Busardo m. (boo sar'-dore). Ornith. Buzzard. [suit. || Terrier.]
Busca f. (boos'-cah). Search. || Pur-
Buscada f. (boos-cah'-dah). Search, research, inquiry.
Buscador, ra s. (boos-cah-dore', ah). Searcher, investigator.
Buscapié m. (boos-cah-pe-ay'). Met. Word dropped to lead to some other subject.
Buscapiés m. (boos-cah-pe-ess'). A firework called a serpent.
Buscar a. (boos-car'). To seek, to search. || To look, to look after, to look for, or to look out; to hunt, or to hunt after. *Ir á —* to go for. *Andar buscando*, to beg. || — r. To bring upon one's self.
Buscaruidos m. (boos-cah-roo-e'-dos). Restless, quarrelsome fellow.
Buscavidas m. (boos-cah-ve'-das). A person prying into the actions of others.
Busco m. (boos'-coe). Track of an animal.
Buscón, na s. (boos-cone', ah). Searcher. || Cheat, pilferer, filcher, petty thief.
Busilis m. (boos-sil' is). The point in question where the difficulty lies.
Busto m. (boos'-toe). Bust.
Butaca f. (boo-tä'-cah). Arm-chair, lounging chair.
Butifarra f. (boo-te-far'-rah). Sort of sausage made in Catalonia. || Gaskins.
Butirico, ca adj. (boo-te-re-coe, cah). Chem. Butyric.
Butirina f. (boo-tee-ree'-nah). Butyric.
Butrino m. (boo-tree'-no). Fowling-net.
Butrón m. (boo-trone'). Net for birds.
Buyes m. pl. (boo'-jays). Low. The cards.
Buyo m. (boo'-jo). Prov. Hut, shepherd's cottage. || Buffalo snake.
Buz m. (booth). Kiss of respect and reverent regard. [toh]. Inclination.
Buzamiento m. (booth-ah-mee-en'-).
Buzardas f. pl. (booth-ar'-dass). Nau. Breast-hooks, fore-hooks.
Buzo m. (booth'-oo). Diver.
Buzón m. (booth-on'). Arch. Conduit, canal. || Prov. Hole through which letters are thrown into the post-office. || Bung.
Buzonera f. (booth-en-äy'-rah). The gutter or drain in a court yard.

C

C (thay). The third letter of the alphabet. It is also a numeral, as, C. 100.
Cabal adj. (cah-bal'). Just, exact. ||

Perfect, complete, accomplished, faultless, consummate; clever.

Cábala f. (cah'-bal-ah). Cabala. Cabal, intrigue, complot, combination.

Cabalgada f. (cah-bal-gah'-dah). Foray. || Cavalcade. || Booty.

Cabalgador m. (cah-bal-gah'-dore'). Rider. || Horseman.

Cabalgadura f. (cah-bal-gah'-doo'-rah). Sumpter, a beast of burden.

Cabalgar n. (cah-bal-gar). To parade on horseback. || To horse, to get on horseback, to mount on horseback. || - a. To cover a mare. || — *la artillería*, to mount cannon on their garrigues. [cavalcade.]

Cabalgata f. (cah-bal-gah'-tah). Cab.

Cabaluoste m. (cah-bal-oo-ays'-tay). Kind of saddle.

Cabalista m. (cah-bal-is'-tah). Cabalist.

Cabalístico, **ca** adj. (cah-bal-ees'-tee-co, cah). Cabalistic.

Cabalmente adv. (cah-bal-men'-tay). Exactly, completely, perfectly.

Caballada f. (cah-bal-ly'-ah'-dah). A number of horses.

Caballaje m. (cah-bal-lyah'-hay). Place where mares and she-asses are served by stone horses.

Caballar adj. (cah-bal-lyar'). Equine.

Caballear n. (cah-bal-ly-ay ar'). To ride.

Caballero m. (cah-bal-lyer-ah'-toen). An ecclesiastical benefice enjoyed by a layman. || Privilege of gentleman in Catalonia.

Caballero n. (cah-bal-lyer-ay-ar'). To set up for a gentleman.

Cabaileresco, **ca** adj. (cah-bal-lyer-es'-coe, cah). Knightly. || Chivalrous.

Caballereito m. (cah-bal-lyer-ay'-tay). dim. Spruce young gentlemen. || Dandy.

Caballería f. (cah-bal-lyer-ee'-ah). A riding beast. - *mayor*, saddle-horse, or mule. - *menor*, jack-ass. - *de carga*, the sumpter cattle. || Cavalry, horse. || Chivalry. || Knighthood. || A measure of land. || The chivalrousness and nobility of mind. || Any group of mounted horsemen. - *andante*, the profession of knight errantry. - *Andarse en caballerías*, Met. to make a fulsome show of superfluous compliments.

Caballeriza f. (cah-bal-lyer-ith'-ah). Stable. || Number of horses, mules, etc., standing in a stable. || Stud of horses. || Hostry.

Caballerizo m. (cah-bal-lyer-ith'-oh). Head groom of a stable. - *del rey*, equerry to the King. - *mayor del rey*, master of the horse to the King.

Caballero m. (cah-bal-lyer'-oh). Knight. || Cavalier, knight. || A nobleman. || A gentleman. || A rider. || Horseman, soldier on horseback. || Mil. Cavalier.

|| An old Spanish dance. || Orn. Red-legged horseman. — *andante*, knight-errant. *Armar á uno* —, to knight, to create one a knight. *A lo* —, knightly, nobly. — *de industria*, shaffer, swindler. || — adj. Applied to a person who goes on horseback.

Caballerosamente adv. (cah-bal-lyer-os-ah-men'-tay). Generously, nobly.

Caballerosidad f. (cah-bal-lyer-os'-se-dad'). Nobleness, generosity.

Caballeroso, **sa** adj. (cah-bal-lyer-os'-soh, sah). Noble, generous. || Gentlemanlike.

Caballerote m. (cah-bal-lyer-oh'-tay). A gentleman of an ancient family. || Coll. Graceless. [cricket.]

Caballeta f. (cah-bal-lye'-tah). Field.

Caballote m. (cah-bal-lye'-tay). Ridge.

|| Horse, an instrument of torture. || Brake, for dressing hemp and flax. || Cowl, a cover over the funnel of a chimney. || Gallows of a printing-press. — *de la nariz*, the bridge of the nose. || Mil. Horse. || — *de aserrador*, sawyer's trestle or horse. || Painter's easel.

Caballista m. (cah-bal-lye'-tah). Connoisseur in horses.

Caballico, **ito** m. (cah-bal-lye'-coe-ee'-toe). dim. Little horse, pony. || Hobby.

Caballo m. (cah-bal-lyo). Horse. - *padre*, stone horse, a stallion. - *de montar* or *silla*, saddle-horse. - *de carga*, pack-horse. - *castrado* or *capado*, gelding. — *de coche*, coach-horse. - *de guerra*, charger. - *de caza*, hunter. — *de carrera* or *corredor*, racer, race-horse. — *de alquilar*, hack, hackney, hired horse. - *de mano*, led horse. - *de frisia*, Mil. chevrons de frise. — *de vapor*, horse power.

de vapor efectivo, effective horse power. *de vapor indicado*, indicated horse power. — *de vapor nominal*, nominal horse power. || Low. Rack for criminals. || Tannery, tanner's beam. || — *marino*, river-horse. || Pipe fish, sea horse. || Figure on horseback, equivalent to the Queen, at cards. || Trestle. || Knight, in the game of chess. || A —, on horseback. || Bubo, tumour in the groin.

Caballón (cah-bal-lyone'). augm. Large, clumsy horse. || Ridge of ploughed land between two furrows.

Caballuno, **na** adj. (cah-bal-lyoo'-na, nah). Belonging to a horse.

Cabaña f. (cah-ban'-yah). Shepherd's hut, cottage, cot, cabin. || Hole, novel.

|| Flock of ewes or breeding sheep. || Drove of asses for carrying corn.

Baulk, a line drawn on a billiard table.

Cabañal adj. (cah-ban'-yah'). Applied

to the road for flocks of travelling sheep and droves of cattle.

Cabañero, ra s. (cah-ban-ye'r-o, ah). The person in charge of the *cabaña*.

Cabañil m (bah-ban-ye-il'). Keeper of mules for carrying corn.

Cabe m. (cah'-bay). Stroke given by balls, in the game of *arrolla*.

Cabeceado m. (ca bay-thay-a'-doe). The loop formed in writing certain letters.

Cabecear n. (cah-beth-ay-ar'). To nod. || To shake the head in disapprobation.

|| To lower the head. || To incline to one side, to hang over. || *Nau* To pitch. || - a. In writing, to give the letters the necessary loop. || To put the head-band to a book. || To cauterize a vein. || To head wine, by adding some oil to give it strength.

Cabeceo m. (cah-beth-ay-o). Nod of the head.

Cabecera f. (cah-beth-er'-ah). Upper end. || Head. || Bolster or pillow of a bed. *Elta nunca dejó la - , de su madre*, she never quitted her mother's pillow. || V. *ViSra*.

Cabeciancho, cha adj. (cah-beth-e-an'-choo, tchah). Broad or flat headed.

Cabecilla m. (cah-beth-ee'-yah). Wrong-headed person. || Chief of a band of guerillas.

Cabellera f. (cah-bel-lyer'-ah). Long hair. || False hair. || Tail of a comet.

Cabello m. (cah-bel-lyon). Hair of the head. *Asirse de un -*, to catch at a straw, to adopt any pretext. || - pl.

Largo sinews in mutton. || Fibres of plants. *Cabelllos de angel*, preserve of fruit cut into small threads. *Tomar la ocasión por los cabelllos*, Met to seize time by the forelock.

Cabelludo, da adj. (cah-bel-lyon'-doe, dah). Hairy.

Cabelluelo m. (cah-bel-lyon-ay'-lo-dim). Thin and short hair.

Caber n. (cah-ber'). To be able or capable to contain, or to be contained; to fit. || To have room, place, or right of admission. || To be entitled to a thing. || To fall to one's share. *No le gozo*, to be overjoyed. *No de pies*, to have no room to stand. *No más*, there is no room, the place is full. *No duda*, no doubt can exist. *No más*, nothing more to be desired.

Cabestraje m. (cah-bes-trah'-bay). Halter. || Money paid to a driver for conducting cattle to market.

Cabestrante m. (cah-bes-tran'-tay). Capstern, or capstan.

Cabestrar a. (cah-bes-trar'). To halter, to bind with a halter. || - n. To fowl with a stalking-ox.

Cabestrear n. (cah-bes-tray-ar'). To

follow one who is willingly lead by a halter.

Cabestreria f. (cah-bes-trer'-ee'-ah). Shop where halters and collars are made and sold.

Cabestrero m. (cah-bes-trer'-o). Halter and collar-maker.

Cabestrillo m. (cah-bes-trer'-lyo). Sling. || Kind of hoop.

Cabestro m. (cah-bes'-tro). Halter bell-ox. *Quitar el -*, to slip the halter.

Cabeza f. (cah-beth'-ah). Head. || Head, chief, principal person; leader. || Head, understanding, judgment, talents. || Beginning of a thing. || Head, the upper part of many things. || The principal town of a province, district, etc. || Head of cattle. || *Nau*. Head of a ship. - *de autos* or *proceso*, head of a procession. - *de ajos*, head of garlic. - *de hierro*, an obstinate, determined man. - *torcida*, wrong headed fellow. - *huera*, *huera* or *vacia*, an adle-pated or addled head. *Hablar de -*, to speak without ground or foundation. *Perder la -*, to lose one's senses. *Dar con la - contra las paredes*, to be exasperated, to be desperato. || *De -*, adv. from memory. *Pagar á tanto por -*, to pay so much a piece.

Cabezada f. (cah-beth-ah'-dah). Head-shake. || Halter, collar. || Headstall of a bridle. || Pitching of a ship. || Instep of a boot. || *Dar cabeza las*, to nod, to fall asleep.

Cabezal m. (cah-beth-ah'). Head-piece. || Small square pillow. || Compress. || Long round bolster. || Mattress.

Cabezo m. (cah-beth'-o). Summit of a hill. || Shirt-collar.

Cabezón m. (cah-beth-on'). Register of the taxes. || Collar of a shirt. || Opening of a garment for the head to pass through. || Cayesson or noseband. *Coger por los cabezones*, to seize one by the collar. [Obstinaey.]

Cabezonada f. (cah-beth-on-dah). Small square pillow. || Compress.

Cabezorro m. (cah-beth-or'-roo, augm). Coll. Large disproportioned head.

Cabezota m. (cah-beth-oh'-tah, augm). Big-headed.

Cabezudo m. (cah-beth-oh'-doe, Ichth. Club. || - adj. Large-headed. || Club-headed. || Club-headed. || Head strong, obstinate, morose, stubborn.

Cabezuela f. (cah-beth-oo'-ay'-lah, dim. Small head. || Blockhead, dolt, simpleton. || Coarse flour. || Base bud. || Bot. Eryngo. || Bot. Ragwort-leaved centaury.

Cabida f. (cah-bes'-dah). Content, space, or capacity of any thing.

Cabido m. (cah-bee-doe). Knight of the order of Malta.

Cabildada f. (cah-bil-dah'-dah). Coll.

- Hasty, ill-grounded proceeding of a chapter (ecclesiastic). [pitular.]
- Cabildante** m. (cah-bil-dan'-tay). Ca-
- Cabildear** n. (cah-bil-day-ar'). To intrigue in the business or votes of a chapter.
- Cabildeo** m. (cah-bil-day'-oh). Intrigue.
- Cabildo** m. (cah-bee'-doh). Chapter of a cathedral. || Meeting of a chapter. || Prov. The corporation of a town.
- Cabilla** f. (cah-bil'-lyah). Nau. Tree nail.
- Cabillero** m. Maker of tree-nails.
- Caballo** m. (cah-bil'-lyoh). Bot. Flower-stalk.
- Cabimiento** m. (cah-be-me-en'-toe). Right of claiming a commandery in the order of Malta. || V. *Cumv*.
- Cabio** m. (cah-bee'-o). Lintel of a door.
- Cabizbajo**, ja adj. (cah-bith-bah'-hoh'-hah). Down in the mouth, crest-fallen. || Thoughtful, pensive.
- Cable** m. (cah'-blay). Cable.
- Cablegrama** m. (cah-blai-grah'-mah). Cablegram.
- Cabo** m. (cah'-bo). Extreme, extremity; tip. || Cape, headland, or promontory, foreland. || Handle, haft, hold. || Prov. Paragraph, article, head. || Obs. Chief, head, commander. || Nau. Any of the cords employed in a ship. || Thread. - *de escuadra*, corporal. - *de fila*, bringer-up. *Al fin y al --*, after all, at the finish, ultimately. *Al --*, at last. *Dar -- a alguna cosa*, to perfect or complete a thing; to destroy a thing. *De -- a cabo*, from head to tail, from end to end, from top to bottom. *Por ningún --*, by no means. *De --*, anew, newly, again. - *de buena Esperanza*, Geog. Cape of Good Hope.
- Cabotaje** m. (cah-bo-tah'-hay). Nau. Coasting-trade. || Pilotage.
- Cabra** f. (cah'-brah). Goat. || Engine formerly used to throw stones. || - pl. Red marks on the legs caused by fire. [doo'-rah]. Caprification.]
- Cabrahigadura** f. (cah-brah-e-gah-')
- Cabrahigal**, **Cabrahigar** m. (cah-brah-e-gal', cah-brah-e-gar'). Grove or plantation of wild fig-trees.
- Cabrahigar** a. (cah-brah-e-gar'). To improve a fig-tree.
- Cabrahigo** m. (cah-brah-ee'-got). The male wild fig-tree. [stall.]
- Cabreria** f. (cah-brer-ee'-lah). Goat.
- Cabreriza** f. (cah-bray-ree'-thah). Goat-herd's hut.
- Cabrero** m. (cah-brer'-oh). Goat-herd.
- Cabrestante** m. (cah-bres-tan'-tay). Nau. Capstan.
- Cabria** f. (cah'-bre-ah). Axletree. || Nau. Sheers. || Crane.
- Cabrilla** f. (cah-bril'-lyah). dim. Little goat. || Ichth. A species of perch. || pl. Astr. Pleiades. || Marks of fire on the legs.
- Cabrillear** a. (cah-bril'-lyay-ar'). Nau. To rise in small white waves.
- Cabrio** m. (cah'-bree-o). Kafter, beam, or other timber. [goats.]
- Cabrio r.** (cah-bree'-oh). Belonging to.
- Cabriola** f. (cah-bre-ol'-ah). Caprer, movement made in dancing.
- Cabriolar**, **Cabriolear** n. (cah-bre-ol-ar', cah-bre-o-lay-ar'). To caper or cut capers, to jump, to curvet, to frolic.
- Cabrióle** m. (cah-bre-o-lay'). Narrow riding-coat without sleeves. || Cabriolet.
- Cabrones** m. pl. (cah-bre-o'-nays). Pieces of wood at the back part of a gun carriage.
- Cabrita** f. (cah-bree'-tah). dim. Little she-kid. || Obs. Ancient engine to cast stones. [in kids.]
- Cabritero** m. (cah-bro-ter'-o). Dealer
- Cabritilla** f. (cah-bre-til'-lyah). A dressed lamb or kid-skin.
- Cabrito** m. (cah-bre'-toe). Kid, kidling, chevéril.
- Cabrón** m. (cah-brone'). Buck, he-goat. || Cuckold.
- Cabronada** f. (cah-bron-ah'-lah). Low. Infamous action which a man permits against his own honour.
- Cabruno**, na adj. (cah-bron'-o, ah). Goatish, or resembling a goat.
- Cabu** m. (cah'-boh'). Prov. Barren ground. [unpolished ruby.]
- Cabujón** m. (cah-booh-hom'). Rough.
- Cabulla** f. (cah'-bool'-lyah). Nau. A rope made of the agave.
- Cabulleria** f. (cah-booh-lyeh-re'-yah). Nau. Ropes, cordage.
- Cabuya** f. (cah-booh'-yah). Bot. Common American agave. || Prov. Cord of rope made of the aloes-plant.
- Caca** f. (cah'-cakh). Cack.
- Cacahual**, **Cacaotal** m. (cah-cah-oo-al, cah-cah-oh-tal'). Plantation of ca-ca-trees.
- Cacahuete**, **Cacahuete** m. (cah-cah-oo-ah'-tay, cah-cah-oo-ay'-tay). Bot. American earth-nut or pindars.
- Cacao** m. (cah-cah'-o). Bot. Smooth leaved chocolate-nut tree. || Cocoa. *No valer un --*, to be good for nothing.
- Cacaraña** f. (cah-car-an'-yah) Pit. By the small pox.
- Cacarahado**, da adj. and s. (cah-car-an-yah'-do, dah). Pitted by the small pox.
- Cacareador**, ra s. (cah-car-ay'-ah-dore', ah). Cackler. || Cackler, boaster, braggart.
- Cacarear** n. (cah-car-ay-ar'). To crow, to cackle. || - a. To brag, to boast.
- Cacareo** m. (cah-car-ay'-oh). Crowing of a cock, cackling of a hen. || Boast, brag. [Cockatoo.]
- Cacatúa** f. (cah-cah-too'-ah). Ornith.]

Cacear a. (cah-thay-ar'). To shake in a saucepan.

Cacera f. (cath-er'-ah). Canal, channel, or conduit of water.

Caceria f. (cath-er-ee'-ah). Hunting of fowling party. || Pict. Landscape representing field-sports.

Cacerina f. (cath-er-ee'-nah). Cartridge-box. [pan, sauce-pan.]

Cacerola f. (cath-er-ol'-ah). Stew.

Caceta f. (cath-et'-ah). Small pan used by apothecaries.

Cacica f. (cah-thee'-cah). The consort of the cacique.

Cacicazgo m. (cah-thee'-cahth'-goh). Dignity of a cacique. [cepan.]

Cacillo m. (cath-ee'-lyoh). Small sauce.

Cacimba f. (cah-them'-bah). Nau. The well mariners make on a shore to search for fresh water.

Cacique m. (cath-ee'-kay). Cacique.

Cacle m. (cah'-clay). Mex. A kind of sandals.

Caco m. (cah'-co). Thief, pickpocket. || A timid, cowardly individual.

Cacofonia f. (cah-co-fon-ee'-ah). Cacophony.

Cacofónico, ca adj. (cah-co-fon'-ee-coh, cah). Cacophonic, cacophonical.

Cacografía f. (cah-co-gra-fee'-yah). Cacography. [Cacography.]

Cacoquimia f. (cah-co-kee'-me-ah). ||

Cacoquímico, ca adj. (cah-co-kee'-me-co, cah). Cacoquymical.

Cacoquímio m. (cah-co-kee'-me-o). He who suffers melancholy.

Cácteo, ea adj. and s. (cah'-tay-oh, tay-ah). Bot. Cactaceous.

Cacto m. (cah'-toh). Bot. Cactus.

Cacumen m. (cah-coo'-men). Head, understanding, comprehension, capacity.

Cacha f. (cah'-tah). Handle of a razor.

Hasta las s, up to the hilt. || Prov. Fardiness, inactivity.

Cachada f. (cah-tah'-dah). Stroke of one top against another. [cholet.]

Cachalote m. (cah-tah'-oh'-tay). Cal.

Cacharrería f. (cah-tah'-ray-re'-yah). Shop where delf or coarse pottery is sold. [earthen pot.]

Cacharro m. (cah-tah'-roe). Coarse.

Cachaza f. (cah-tah'-ah). Coll. Inactivity, tardiness.

Cachazudo, da adj. (cah-tah'-thoo'-doh, dah). Cool, calm, tranquil.

Cachomarin m. (cah-tah'-ma'-ren). Nau. Tug, tug-boat. [mere.]

Cachemir m. (cah-tah'-mere). Cash.

Cachera f. (cah-tah'-ah). Coarse shaggy cloth.

Cachetas f. pl. (cah-tah'-as). Teeth or wards in a lock.

Cachete m. (cah-tah'-ay). Cheek. || Fist. || A cuff on the ear.

Cachetero m. (cah-tah'-ee'-o). Short and broad knife. || A bull-fighter who

kills the bulls with the knife called *cachetero*.

Cachetudo, da adj. (cah-tah'-oo'-doh, dah). Plum-cheeked, fleshy.

Cachicán m. (cah-tah'-can'). Overseer of a farm. [blo. Hobgoblin.]

Cachidiablo m. (cah-tah'-de-ah').

Cachifollar a. (cah-tah'-fol-lyar'). To puff or blow with the cheeks. || Prov. To play a trick.

Cachigordete, eta, ito, ita adj. (cah-tah'-gor-day'-tay, tah, daw'-toc, tah). Squat, thick, and plump.

Cachillada f. (cah-tah'-lyah'-dah). Coll. Litter, young brought forth by an animal at one time.

Cachipolla f. (cah-tah'-pol'-lyah). Entom. Ephemera.

Cachiporra f. (cah-tah'-por'-rah). Stick with a big knob. || -- interj. A vulgar exclamation.

Cachiporro m. (cah-tah'-por'-ro). Prov. Joe. Clab-face.

Cachivacho m. (cah-tah'-vah'-tah). Broken crockery. || Met. A worthless fellow. [large wooden post.]

Cachizo m. (cah-tah'-thoe). Old. A

Cacho m. (cah'-thoe). Slice, piece; applied to lemons, oranges, melons, etc. || Small horn. || Game at cards. || Ichth. Red surmullet.

Cacholas f. pl. (cah-tah'-as). Nau. Checks of the masts. [lubricity.]

Cachondez f. (cah-tah'-deth'). Lust.

Cachondo, da adj. (cah-tah'-doh, dah). Lubric, lasciv. *Perra cachonda*, a bitch hot or proud.

Cachones m. (cah-tah'-es). Breakers, waves broken by the shore.

Cachopo m. (cah-tah'-pol). Prov. Dry trunk or stump of a tree.

Cachorreñas f. pl. (cah-tah'-ray'-nee-as). Sort of soap.

Cachorrillo, ito m. (cah-tah'-ril'-lyoe, re'-toe). dim. A little pistol.

Cachorro, ra s. (cah-tah'-ro, rah). Grown whelp or puppy. || Cub, the young of a beast. || Pocket pistol.

Cachú m. V. Cato.

Cachucha f. (cah-tah'-tah). Cachucha, a well known Spanish dance. || A cap.

Cachuchear a. (cah-tah'-tah'-ar'). To coax. [measure.]

Cachucho m. (cah-tah'-cho). Oil.

Cachuella f. (cah-tah'-el'-ah). Friar's see made of the livers and lights of rabbits. [small river fish.]

Cachuelo m. (cah-tah'-el'-ol). Ichth.

Cachulera f. (cah-tah'-ler'-ah). Prov. Hiding-place.

Cachumbo m. (cah-tah'-bo). V. Gachumbo. [shoo; catch.]

Cachunde f. (cah-tah'-day). Ca-

Cachupín m. (cah-tah'-pin'). A Spaniard who goes and settles in America.

Cada pron. (cah'-dah). Every, every one; each. — *vez que* or *-que*, every time that. — *y cuando*, wherever, as soon as. [DIAL. S.]

Cadahalso m. (cah-dah-al'-sol). V. CA-

Cadalecho m. (cah-dal-ay'-tcho). Bed made of branches of trees.

Cadalso m. (cah-dal'-sol). Scaffold raised for the execution of malefactors.

Cadarzo m. (cah-darth'-o). Coarse, engalanted silk. [cadaver.]

Cadáver m. (cah-dah'-ver). Corpse.

Cadavérico, ca adj. (cah-dah-ver'-e-co, cah). Cadaverous.

Cadejo m. (cah-day'-hoe). Entangled skin of thread. || Entangled hair. || Threads put together to make tassels.

Cadena f. (cah-day'-nah). Chain. || Mortice. || Met. Series of events. || Chain, link, any series linked together. || Number of malefactors chained together. || Fender wood put round a kitchen hearth. || Treadle of a ribbon-weaver's loom. *Estar en la —*, to be in prison. *Renunciar la —*, to give up all one's effects to get out of prison.

Cadencia f. (cad-en'-thick-ah). Cadence.

Cadencioso, sa adj. (cah-don-thick-oh-soh, sah). In time. || Harmonious.

Cadeneta f. (cad-en-et'-ah). Lace or needle-work wrought in form of a chain. [tah]. dim. Small chain.

Cadenilla, ita f. (cad-en-il'-lyah, e').

Cadente adj. (cad-en'-tay). Decaying, declining. || Having a correct modulation in delivering prose or verse.

Cadera f. (cad-er'-ah). Hip, the joint of the thigh. *Silla de —*, easy chair.

Caderillas f. pl. (cad-er-il'-lyas). Hoops worn by ladies in full dress.

Cadete m. (cad-et'-ay). Cadet. || A young man in a military school.

Cadi m. (cah-dee'). Cadi.

Cadillo m. (cad-il'-lyo). Bot. Burdock. || -s, mockadoes.

Cadmia f. (cad'-me-ah). Chem. Cadmia.

Cadmio m. (cad-me'-oe). Chem. Cadmium.

Cado m. (cah'-doe). Prov. Ferret-hole.

Cadoce m. (cah-doth'-ay). Ichth. Prov. Gudgeon.

Caducamente adv. (cah-doo-cah-men'-tay). In a dotting manner.

Caducar n. (cad-oo-car'). To dote. || To be worn out by service. — *el legado ó el fideicomiso*, to become extinct; applied to a legacy or fiduciary estate.

Caduceo m. (cah-dooth-ay'-oe). Caduceus or caduco. [Caducity, decrepitude.]

Caducidad f. (cah-dooth-e-dad'). Law.

Caduco, ca adj. (cah-doe'-eo, cah). Decrepit. || Perishable, frail. || Broken, exhausted. || Med. *Mal —*, epilepsy.

Caducuez f. (cah-doo-keth'). Caducity, senility.

Caedizo, za adj. (cah-ay-dith'-o, ah). Ready to fall, being of short duration.

Caedura f. (cah-ay-doo'-rah). Loose threads from the loom.

Caer n. (cah-er'). To fall. — *a plomo*, to fall flat. || To lose one's situation, fortune, or influence. || To fall into an error or danger. || Met. To fall due. || To fall, to decrease, to decline. || To fall to one's lot. || To fall, to befall, to happen to, to come to pass. || To die. || Mil. To fall, to yield. *Et de — car*, the day is drawing to a close. — *en la cuenta*, to belink one's self. *Caerse de sueño*, to fall asleep. — *bien alguna cosa*, to fit, to suit, to become. *Este color cae bien con este otro*, this colour is well matched with the other. — *de la gracia de alguno*, to lose one's favour. || To be afflicted, disconsolate, dismayed, overwhelmed. || *Caerse de suyo*, to fall of itself, to die away spontaneously. *Caersele á uno la cara de vergüenza*, to blush deeply with shame.

Cafe m. (cah-fay'). Coffee-tree. || Coffee, berry of the coffee-tree. || Coffee, decoction of roasted coffee berries. || Coffee-house. [Caffee.]

Cafeína f. (cah-fay-ee'-nah). Chem.

Cafetal m. (cah-fay-tal'). Coffee-plantation. [Caffa.]

Cafetán, Caffán m. (cah-fay-tan').

Cafetera f. (cah-fet-er'-ah). Coffee pot. || Coffee service. [house-keeper.]

Cafetero m. (cah-fet-er'-oe). Coffee.

Cafetin m. (cah-fay-teen'). Little coffee-house. [tree.]

Cafeto m. (cah-fay'-toh). Bot. Coffee.

Cafetucho m. (cah-fay-too'-tchoh). V. CAFETIN.

Cafila m. (cah-fil'-ah). Multitude of people, animals, or other things. [train.] [A sweet past.]

Cafiroleta f. (cah-fe-ro-lay'-tah, Cal).

Cafre m. (cah-fray'). Savage, inhuman. || Prov. Clownish. || Cafre.

Cafrería f. (cah-fray-re'-yah). Geo. Caffraria. [Ornith. A little bird.]

Cagaaceite m. (cah'-gaath-eih-tay).

Cagachín m. (cah-gah'-chin'). Kind of goat or fly.

Cagada f. (cah-gah'-dah). Coll. Excrement. || Ridiculous action.

Cagadero m. (cah-gah-dor'-oe). Prov. necessary. || Low. A mean-spirited.

Cagado, da adj. (cah-gah'-doe, dah).

Cagafierro m. (cah-gah-fe-er'-oe). *Seria*. [plum.]

Cagajón m. (cah-gah-hone'). Horse.

Cagalaolla f. (cah-gah-lah-ol'-yah). Harlequin. [jeun intestine.]

Cagalar m. (cah-gah-lar'). Anat. Cæ-

Cagalera f. (cah-gal-er'-ah). Loosening of the body.

Caganidos m. (cah-gah-ne'-doss). Oh, who frequently changes his residence.

Tagar a. (cah-gar'). To go to stool.
Tagarrache m. (cah-gar-rah'-tchay). One who washes the olives in an oil-mill. || Bird of the family of starlings.
Tagarria f. (cah-gar'-re-ah). Kind of mushroom. [of sheep.]
Tagarruta f. (cah-gar-roo' tahl). Dung.
Tagatinta m. (cah-gah-teen'-tah). Pet-tifogger.
Tagatorio m. (cah-gat-ore'-e-o). V. CA-TERERO.
Tagón, na s. (cah-gone', ah). Person afflicted with a diarrhoea. || Cowardly, timorous person.
Tahiz m. (cah-eth'-ah). Nominal measure, commonly of twelve fanegas.
Tahizada f. (cah-ith-ah'-dah). Tract of land which requires about one *cahiz* of grain in order to be properly sown.
Taida f. (cah-ee'-dah). Fall, falling, tumble. || Fall, the effect of falling. || Fall, downfall. || Fall, diminution, declination, declension. || Fall, declivity, descent. || Land-slip. *A la - de la tarde*, at the close of the evening. *A la - del sol*, at sun-set. || — pl. Coarse wool [guid; down-fallen].
Taudo, da adj. (cah-e'-doe, dah). Lan-
Taudos m. pl. (cah e'-dosi). Accents of taxes. [Caiman, alligator.]
Caimán m. (cah-e-man'). Nat. hist.
Caimiento m. (cah-e me en' toe). Low-ness of spirits; languidness. || Fall.
Caique m. (cah-ee' kay). Ketch.
Cairel m. (cah-ee-ray'). False hair. || Furbelow, a flounce.
Cairelar a. (cah-ee-ray-lar'). To adorn with flounces.
Caja f. (cah'-lah). Box or case. Coffin. V. ARCA. || Chest. V. CHEST. || Drum. Cash. || Printer's case. *- de cache*, body of a coach. *Libro de -*, cash-book. *- de ahorros*, savings bank.
Cajel adj. (cah hay'). *Varanja -*, a kind of orange. [hole.]
Cajera f. (cah hay' rah). Nau. Sheave.
Cajero m. (cah hay'-rah). Cashier, cash-keeper. [Poor box.]
Cajeta f. (cah-hay' tah). Snuff box.
Cajete m. (cah-hay'-tay). Mex. A flat bowl of unburnished clay.
Cajetin m. (cah-hay-tin'). dim. of *Caja*. Very small box. Each of the small divisions in a printer's case.
Cajilla f. (cah-heel'-yah). Bot. Capsule.
Cajista m. (cah-hess'-tah). Compositor (in printing).
Cajón m. (cah hone'). Box or chest. || Drawer, locker. || Mould for casting the pipes of an organ. || Space between the shelves of a book case. || Tub in which wet cloth is laid. || Wooden shed for selling provisions. *Ser de -* or *una cosa de -*, to be a matter of course, or a common thing. *Cosas de -*, common-place things.

Ser un - de sastre. Met. To have one's brain full of confused ideas.
Cajonera f. (cah-ho-nay'-rah). A box in which flowers or shrubs are grown.
Cajoneria f. (cah-hoh-nay'-ree'-ah). Drawers. [Caja, little box, etc.]
Cajueta f. (cah-hoo-ay'-lah). dim. of *Cajal*.
Cal f. (cah). Lime. — *vica*, quick or unslaked lime. — *muerta*, slaked lime. *Ahogar la -*, to slake lime.
Cala f. (cah'-ah). Nau. Creek, a small bay. || Small piece cut out of a melon. || Hole made in a wall to try its thick-ness. || Med. Suppository. || Nau. The hold of a ship. *A -*, adv. Perfectly, absolutely.
Calaba f. (cah'-la-bah). Bot. Calaba.
Calabacera f. (cah-ah-bath-er'-ah). Bot. Pumpkin or gourd-plant V. CA-LABAZA. [Dealer in pumpkins.]
Calabacero m. (cah-ah-bath-er'-o).
Calabacil adj. (cah lah-bath-er'). Hav-ing the form of a pumpkin (pear).
Calabacin m. (cah-lah-bath-er'). Kind of a little pumpkin.
Calabacinate m. (cah-ah-bath-in-ah'-tay). Fried pumpkins.
Calabacino m. (cah-ah-bath-er'-no). Dry gourd or pumpkin scooped out, in which wine is carried; a calabash.
Calabaza f. (cah-ah-bath'-ah). Bot. The fruit of the pumpkin or gourd. " Calabash. Small button joining the ring of a key. *Dar - s*, to reprove, to censure. || To give a denial. *llevar - s*, to be dismissed, to be sent away. *Salir - s*, to be plucked, to an examination.
Calabazada f. (cah-ah-bath-ah'-dah). Knock with the head. *Darse de - s*, Met. To labour in vain to ascertain something.
Calabazar m. (cah-ah-bath-ar'). Ground plant d with pumpkins.
Calabazate m. (cah-ah-bath-ah'-tay). Preserved pumpkin.
Calabazona m. (cah-ah-bath-on'-ah). augm. Large winter pumpkin.
Calabobos m. (cah-ah-boh'-bes). Small, gentle, continued rain.
Calabocero m. (cah-lah-boh-thay'-roh). Jailer. [Jail-fres.]
Calabozaje m. (cah-ah-loth-ah'-hay). Jail.
Calabozo m. (cah-ah-boh'-o). Prison, cell. || A pruning-hook.
Calabres. sa s. and adj. (cah-la-brays', sah). Calabrian. [labria.]
Calabria (cah-lah-bre'-yah). G. g. Cal-
Calabriada f. (cah-lah-bre-ah-dah). A mixture of white and red wine.
Calabrote m. (cah-ah-bro'-tay). Nau. Stream-cable. [Mil. Roll.]
Calacuerda f. (cah-lah-coo-ayr'-dah).
Calada f. (cah-ah'-dah). Rapid flight of birds of prey. || Introduction. || Re-primand.
Calado m. (cah-ah'-doe). Open work in

- metal, wood or linen. || Nau. Draught, the depth of water.
- Calador** m. (cal-ah-dore'). Perforator, borer. || Nau. Calking-iron, || A surgeon's probe. [the family of larks.]
- Caladre** f. (cal-ah'-dray). A bird of.
- Calafate**, **Calafateador** m. (cal-ah-fat'-ay, cal-ah-fat'-ay-ah-dore'). Calker. [Calking.]
- Calafateria** f. (cal-ah-fat'-er-ee'-ah').
- Calafetear** a. (cal-ah-fayt'-ay-ar'). Nau. To calk. [king.]
- Calafeteo** m. (cal-ah-fayt'-ay-o'). Cal-.
- Calagozo** m. (cal-ah-goth'-o). Bill or hedging-hook.
- Calaguala** f. (cal-ah-gwal'-ah). Bot. Calaguala, the root of ferns.
- Calahorra** f. (cal-ah-or'-rah). Prov. A public office where bread is distributed in times of scarcity.
- Calaje** m. (cal-ah-lah'-hay). Chest.
- Calaluz** m. (cal-ah-oor'-rah). Nau. Kind of East Indian vessel.
- Calamaco** m. (cal-ah-mah'-co). Calamanco, woollen stuff.
- Calamar** m. (cal-ah-mar'). Ichth. Sea-sleeve, calamary.
- Calambre** m. (cal-ah-bray'). Spasm, cramp. — *de estómago*, cramp in the stomach.
- Calambuco** m. (cal-am-boó'-co). Bot. Calaba-tree.
- Calamento** f. (cal-am-en'-toe). Bot. Mountain-balm or calamint.
- Calamidad** f. (cal-ah-mo-dah'). Misfortune, calamity. [Calamine.]
- Calamina** f. (cal-ah-mo'-nah). Min.
- Calaminta** f. (cal-ah-men'-tah). Bot. Calamint. [Calamites.]
- Calamita** f. (cal-ah-mee'-tah). Min.
- Calamite** m. (cal-ah-mee'-tay). Kind of small green frog.
- Calamitosamente** adv. (cal-ah-me-tosah-men'-tay). Unfortunately, disastrously. [so, sah]. Calamitous.
- Calamitoso**, **sa** adj. (cal-ah-me-tos').
- Calamo** m. (cal'-ah-mo). Bot. Sweet flag. || Sort of flute.
- Calamocano**, **ca** adj. (cal-ah-mo-can'-o, a). *Estar* or *ir* —, to be somewhat fuddled.
- Calamoco** m. (cal-ah-mo'-co). Icicle.
- Calamón** m. (cal-ah-mone'). Ornith. Purple water-hen. || Round-headed nail. || Stay which supports the beam of an oil-mill. [The head.]
- Calamorra** f. (cal-ah-mor'-rah). Coll. ||
- Calamorrada** f. (cal-ah-mor'-rah-dah). Butt given by horned cattle.
- Calandracá** f. (cal-lan-drah'-cal). Nau. Sea-biscuit soup.
- Calandrajo** m. (cal-an-drah'-ho). Rag hanging from a garment. || Ragamuffin.
- Calandria** f. (cal-an'-dre'-ah). Ornith. Bunting, calender lark. || Calender, a clothier's press. || Mangle.
- Calanis** m. (cal'-lah-nees). Bot. Sweet cane. [quality.]
- Calaña** f. (cal-an'-yah). Character,
- Calapatillo** m. (cal-ah-pat-il'-lyo). Maggot or worm.
- Calar** a. (cal-ar'). To penetrate, to pierce, to plug. || Met. To discover a design, to comprehend the meaning or cause of a thing. || To put, to place. || To imitate net or lace work in linen or cotton. — *el melón* or *la sandia*, to cut a water-melon to try its flavour. — *el puente*, to let down a draw-bridge. — *la bayoneta*. Mil. To fix the bayonet. — *las cubas*, to gauge a barrel or cask. || — r. To enter, to introduce one's self; to insinuate one's self into. || To be wet through. || To swoop, to dart down on prey. || — adj. Calcareous earth.
- Calato**, **ta** adj. (cal-lah'-toh, tah). Naked.
- Calatrava** f. (cal-ah-tra'-vah). Calatrava, an order of knightood.
- Calavera** f. (cal-ah-ver'-ah). Skull. || Met. m. Madcap, wild, hot-brained fellow.
- Calaverada** f. (cal-ah-ver'-ah-dah). Ridiculous, foolish, or ill-judged action.
- Calaverear** n. (cal-ah-ver'-ay-ar'). To act foolishly.
- Calaverón** m. (cal-lah-vay-rohn). Great skull. || Madcap.
- Calbote** m. (cal-bote'-ay). Prov. Bread made of acorns or chestnuts.
- Calcáneo** m. (cal-cal'-nay-o). Anat. Calcaneum.
- Calcañal**, **Calcañar** m. (cal-can-yah', cal-can-yar'). Heel, heel-bone.
- Calcañuelo** m. (cal-cal'-yon-el'-o). A disease of bees.
- Calcar** a. (cal-car'). To counter-draw. || Prov. To trample on.
- Calcáreo**, **rea** adj. (cal-car'-ay-o, ah). Calcareous, chalky.
- Calce** m. (cal'-thay). The tire of a wheel. || Nau. Top.
- Calcedonia** f. (cal-thay-done'-ee-ah). Min. Chalcedony.
- Calces** m. (cal'-thes). Nau. Mast-head.
- Calceta** f. (cal-thay'-tah). Understocking. || Met. Fetters worn by criminals. *Hacer* —, to knit.
- Calcetero**, **ra** s. (cal-thay-ter'-o, ah). Stocking-maker. [stocking.]
- Calcetin** m. (cal-thay-teen'). Small.
- Calcetón** m. (cal-thay-ton'). augm. Large stocking worn under boots.
- Calcico**, **ca** adj. (cal'-thee-coh, cal). Chem. Containing calcium.
- Calcina** f. (cal-thin'-ah). Mortar.
- Calcínable** adj. (cal-thin-na'-blay). Chem. Calcifiable.
- Calcinación** f. (cal-thin-ah-thich-on'). Chem. Calcination.
- Calcinar** a. (cal-thin-ar'). To calcine.
- Calcio** m. (cal'-thee-on). Min. Calcine.
- Calco** m. (cal'-co). A counter-drawing.

calografía f. (cal-co-grah-fee'-ah). Chalcography.
calográfico, ca adj. (cal-coh-grah'-fee-coh, cah). Belonging to the chalcography. [graver on copper.]
calógrafo m. (cal-coh'-grah'-fo). Engraver.
calcomanía f. (cal-coe-mah-nee'-ah). Counter-drawing. [Calculable.]
calculable adj. (cal-coo-lah'-blay).
calculador m. (cal-coo-lah-dore'). Calculator, accountant.
calcular a. (cal'-coo-lar'). To calculate. [To reckon; to estimate.]
calculista adj. V. **PHOTOCRISTA**.
calculo m. (cal'-coo-lo). Calculus, calculation, computation. [Med. Calculus, gravel, stone. — *differential*. Mat. Fluxion. — *integral*. Mat. Integral calculus.]
calculoso, sa adj. (cal-coo-lo'-so, sah). Med. Calculose, calculous.
calda f. (cal'-dah). Warmth, heat. [Warming or heating. — *s*. Natural hot mineral-water baths.]
caldaico, ca adj. (cal-lah'-e-coe, cah). Chaldaic.
caldear a. (cal-day-ar'). To weld iron, and render it fit to be forged. [To warm, to heat.]
caldeo m. (cal-day'-o). Chaldaic.
caldera f. (cal-der'-ah). Cauldron, boiler. [cauldron full.]
calderada f. (cal-der-ah'-dah). A [dish].
calderería f. (cal-der-er-ee'-ah). Brazier's shop. [Trade of a brazier or coppersmith.]
calderero m. (cal-der-er'-o). Brazier, coppersmith, blacksmith. [Tinker. [Boilermaker.]
caldereta f. (cal-der-ay'-tah). dim. Small cauldron, a kettle, a pot. [Holy-water pot. [Kettle-full. [Kettle-full of stewed fish.]
calderilla f. (cal-der-ee'-lyah). Holy-water pot. [Copper coin.]
caldero m. (cal-der'-o). A cauldron or boiler in the form of a bucket, a copper.
calderón m. (cal-der-on'). Copper, large cauldron or kettle. [Mark of a thousand. [Print. Paragraph. [Mus. Sign denoting a suspension of the instruments.]
calderuela f. (cal-der-oo-ah'-ah). dim. Small kettle. [Dark lantern, used by sportsmen to drive partridges into the net.]
caldillo, Caldito m. (cal-deel'-lyo, cal-dee'-toe). Sauce of a ragout.
caldo m. (cal'-doe). Broth. — *s*, wine, oil, and all spirituous liquors which are transported by sea. *Hacer d uno a uno* — *gordo*, to render a man the assistance he wants.
caldoso, sa adj. (cal-doe'-so, sah). Having plenty of broth; thin.
calducho m. (cal-doo'-tcho). Coll.

Broth ill-seasoned and without substance. [Small chalice.]
calecico m. (cal-eth-ee'-co). dim.
Caledonita f. (cal-ay-do-ne'-tah). Min. Caledonite. [Calefaction, heating.]
Calefacción f. (cal-ay-fac-thieh-on').
Calefactor m. (cal-lay-fahc-tor'). Calefactor, cooking apparatus.
Calefactorio m. (cal-ay-fac-tor'-e-o). Warming-room.
Calenda f. (cal-en'-dah). Kalends. *Dejarlo para las -s griegas*, to put off indefinitely (till doomsday).
Calendario m. (cal-en-dar'-e-o). Almanac, calendar. [Date. *Hacer -s*, Met. To make almanacs; to muse.]
Caléndula f. (cal-en'-doo-lah). Bot. Marigold.
Calentador m. (cal-en-tah-dore'). Warmer. [Warming-pan. [Large, clumsy watch.]
Calentamiento m. (cal-en-tah-me-en'-toe). Calefaction. [Disease incidental to horses.]
Calentar a. (cal-en-tar'). To warm, to heat; to calefy. [Met. To urge, to press forward. [— *r*. To be hot or proud. [To grow hot, to calefy, to dispute warmly.]
Calentón m. (cal-en-tone'). *Darse un -*, Coll. To take a bit of a warming.
Calentura f. (cal-en-toor'-ah). A fever. *terciada*, tertian fever. — *puerperal*, puerperal fever. — *tóxica*, the yellow fever.
Calenturiento, ta adj. (cal-en-toor-en'-toe, tah). Feverish; fever-sick.
Calenturón m. (cal-en-toor-on'). augm. Violent fever.
Calera f. (cal-er'-ah). Lime-kiln.
Calería f. (cal-er-ee'-ah). House, place, or yard, where lime is burnt and sold.
Calero, ra adj. (cal-er'-o, ah). Calcareous. [— *m*. Lime-burner, lime-maker.]
Calesa f. (cal-es'-ah). Calash.
Calesera f. (cal-es-ay'-rah). A kind of vest. [a calash.]
Calesero m. (cal-es-ser'-o). Driver of.
Calesín m. (cal-es-seen'). Single horse-chaise, a gig.
Calesinero m. (cal-es-sin-er'-o). Driver or driver of a calesin.
Caleta f. (cal-ay'-tah). Nau. Cove, creek.
Caletre m. (cal-eh'-tray). Coll. Understanding, judgment, discernment.
Cali m. (cal'-e). Chem. V. **ALCALI**.
Calibrador m. (cal-e-brah-dor'). Calipers.
Calibrar a. (cal-e-brar'). To measure, the calibre of a ball or fire-arm.
Calibre m. (cal-e'-bray). Calibre. [Diameter. [Met. Bulk, volume. [Nau. Model of construction. [Met. Calibre, sort, kind. [of a ground.]
Calicata f. (cal-ee-cah'-tah). Sounding

Caliche *m.* (cal-ee'-tchay). Pebble burnt in a brick.

Calidad *f.* (cal-e-dad'). Quality; condition, character. || Quality, condition, rank, fashion. || Condition, stipulation.

Cálido, da *adj.* (cal'-le-doe, dah). Hot, piquant, calid. [oh]. Kaleidoscope.

Calidoscopio *m.* (cal-ee-dos-eh'-pre-).

Caliente *ad.* (cal-ee-en'-tay). Warm, hot, calid, scalding. || Feverish, vehement. *Hierro* —, red-hot iron. || *En* —, adv., immediately, instantaneously. *Estar* —, to be hot or proud.

Califa *m.* (cal-ee'-fah). Caliph, successor.

Califato *m.* (cal-ee-fah'-toe). Caliphate.

Calificable *adj.* (cal-lee-fee-eh'-bly). Qualifiable.

Calificación *f.* (cal-ee-fee-eh'-ee-on'). Qualification. || Proof. || Habilitation.

Calificadamente *adv.* (cal-ee-fee-eh'-ee-men-tay). In a qualified manner.

Calificado, da *adj.* (cal-ee-fee-eh'-doe, dah). Qualified, authorized, competent.

Calificador *m.* (cal-ee-fee-eh'-dore). One who qualifies.

Calificar *a.* (cal-ee-fee-car'). To qualify. || To authorize, to empower. || To certify, to attest. || — *r.* To prove one's noble birth.

Calificativo, va *adj.* (cal-ee-fee-eh'-tí-voe, vah). Qualitative.

Caliga *f.* (cal'-le-gah). Sandal.

Caligine *f.* (cal-lee'-he-nay). Obscurity, darkness.

Caliginoso, sa *adj.* (cal-ee-he-nos'-so, sah). Caliginous, dark, dim.

Caligrafía *f.* (cal-ee-grah-fee'-ah). Calligraphy. [eeh]. Calligraphic.

Caligráfico, ca *adj.* (cal-ee-grah'-fee-coe).

Caligrafo *m.* (cal-ee'-grah-foe). Calligraphist.

Calina *f.* (cal-in'-ah). Thick vapour.

Calinoso, sa *adj.* (cal-ee-no-soe, sah). Misty, foggy, vapoury.

Calipedes *m.* (cal-ee-pay' des.). A slow paced animal.

Caliz *m.* (cal'-ith). Chalice.

Calizo, za *adj.* (cal-ith'-o, ah). Calcareous, limy.

Calma *f.* (cal'-mah). Nan. A calm. Calmness, tranquillity. || Suspension of business. *Tierras* —, flat, black country.

Calmante *p. a.* and *s.* (cal-man'-tay). Mitigating, mitigant. || Med. Narcotic.

Calmar *a.* (cal-mar'). To calm, to quiet. || To alluviate. || — *n.* To fall calm, to be becalmed. || — *r.* Met. To be pacified. [Dead calm.]

Calmaza *f.* (cal-mah'-thah). Nan.

Calmo, ma *adj.* (cal'-moh, ah). Fallow land.

Calmoso, sa *adj.* (cal-mos'-so, sah). Calm. || Met. Tranquil. || Slow.

Calmuco *m.* (cal-moo'-coe). Kalmuck.

Caló *m.* (cal-oe'). Slang.

Calocefalo *m.* (cal-o-thay'-fa-loe). Bot. Calocephala. [shiver with cold.]

Calofriarse *t.* (cal-o-fre-ars'-say). To chill. [Calomel.]

Calofrio *m.* (cal-o-free'-o). Shiver; cold chill. [Calomel.]

Calomel *m.* (cal-oh-may'). Chem.

Calomelanos *m. pl.* (cal-o-may-lan'-os). Med. Calomel. [Coleopterous.]

Calóptero *m.* (cal-op-tay'-roe). Entom.

Calor *m.* (cal-ore'). Heat; hotness, calidity, glow. || Met. Warmth, ardour, fervour, fieriness. || Brunt of an action or engagement. *Dar* —; to encourage. *Hace* —, it is hot.

Caloria *f.* (cal-oh-ree'-ah). Calory.

Calórico *m.* (cal-ore'-e-co). Chem. Calorie.

Calorifero *m.* (cal-or-ee'-fay-roe). Phys. Caloriferous. || Calorifer.

Calorificación *f.* (cal-oh-ree-fee-cal-thee-on'). Physiol. Calorification.

Calorífico, ca *adj.* (cal-oh-ree'-fee-coh, eah). Calorific.

Calorímetro *m.* (cal-or-ee'-may-tro). Chem. Calorimeter.

Calorosamente *adv.* (cal-or-os-sah-men-tay). V. CALOROSAMENTE.

Caloroso, sa *adj.* (cal-or-os'-so, sah). V. CALOROSO.

Calostro *m.* (cal-os'-tro). Colostrum.

Caloyo *m.* (cal-oh'-yoh). Little lamb.

Calpixque *m.* (cal-pith'-kay). Prov. Rent-gatherer, a steward.

Calseco, ca *adj.* (cal-say-co, eah). Cured with lime.

Calumnia *f.* (cal-oom'-ne-ah). Calumny, slander.

Calumniador, ra *s.* (cal-oom-ne-ah-dore', ah). Calumniator, a slanderer.

Calumniar *a.* (cal-oom-ne-ar'). To calumniate, to slander.

Calumniosamente *adv.* (cal-oom-ne-es-sah-men-tay). Calumniously.

Calumnioso, sa *adj.* (cal-oom-ne-es'-so, sah). Calumnious, slanderous.

Calurosamente *adv.* (cal-oor-os-sah-men-tay). Warmly, ardently, hotly.

Caluroso, sa *adj.* (cal-oor-os'-so, sah). Warm, hot. || Heating.

Calva *f.* (cal'-vah). Bald crown of the head. || Game among country people. || Ground without trees.

Calvar *a.* (cal-var'). To hit a stone in the game of *Calva*.

Calvario *m.* (cal-var'-e-o). Calvary. || Met. Coll. Debt, tally, score.

Calvatrueno *m.* (cal-vat-troo-ay'-no). Baldness of the whole head. || Met. A wild person.

Calvero *m.* (cal-ver'-o). Barren ground among fruitful lands.

Calveto *m.* (cal-vet-ay). dim. Little bald pate. [ness.]

Calvez, Calvicie *f.* (cal-veh'). Bald.

Calvinismo *m.* (cal-vin-is'-moo). Calvinism. [nist.]

Calvinista *m.* (cal-vin-is'-tah). Calvinist.

Calvo, va adj. (cal-voh, vah). Bald, without hair. || Barren. *Tierra* -, barren soil.

Calza f. (cal'-thah). Long, loose breeches, trousers. || Hose, stockings. || - *de arena*, bag of sand. *Meter en una* -, Met. To screw up a person.

Calzada f. (cal-thah'-dah). Causeway, a paved highway. || The high-road.

Calzadera f. (cal-thah-der'-ah). Hempen cord.

Calzado m. (cal-thah'-doh). Every sort of covering for the feet. || Horse with four white feet. *Calzados*. All articles serving to cover the legs and feet. *Tráeme el* -, bring me my stockings, garters, and shoes.

Calzador m. (cal-thah-doh'-). Shoeing-leather. || Shoeing horn.

Calzadura f. (cal-thah-doo'-rah). Act of putting on the shoes. || Felloe of a cart-wheel.

Calzar a. (cal-thar'). To put on shoes. || To strengthen with iron or wood. || To scot or scotch a wheel. || To carry a ball of a determined size; applied to fire-arms. - *los quintos*, to put on gloves. *Calzarse las al revés*, to do precisely the contrary. *el ancla*, Nan. To shoe the anchor. - *las bragas*, to wear the breeches.

Calzo m. (cal'-thoh). The catch or the lock of a pistol or gun. || V. CATE. *Calzos*, Nan. Boat scantlings, skids, chocks. || [at cards. || Breeches.]

Calzón m. (cal'-thoh). Undies, a game

Calzonazo m. (cal-thon-ath'-oh, augm). Big pair of breeches. *Es un* -, Met. He is a weak, soft fellow.

Calzoncillos m. pl. (cal-thon thiel'-yoh). Linen drawers worn under breeches.

Callada f. (cal-yah'-dah). Dish of tripe. *A las* - *s* or *de* -, secretly; without noise.

Calladamente adv. (cal-yah dah-men'-tay). Silently, secretly.

Callado, da adj. (cal-yah'-doh, dah). Silent, noiseless. || Discreet.

Callandico, ito adv. (cal-yah-dee'-co, toh). In a low voice; silently; without noise.

Callar n. (cal-lyar). To keep silence, to be silent. || To omit speaking of a thing, to pass it over in silence, to conceal, to hush. *Callate y callamos que sendas nos habemos*; those who have defects should avoid reproaching others with theirs. *Quien calla otorga*, silence implies consent. || - *r*. To be silent.

Callo f. (cal'-lyay). Street, paved way. || Lane. || Coll. Gullet. || - *de árboles*, alley or walk in a garden. - *mayor*, main street. *sin salida*, alley without egress, blind alley. *traviesa*, cross street. *Dejar a uno en la* -, to

strip one of his all, also to turn one out of doors. *Quedarse en la* -, to be completely ruined. || *lluece* -, to make way, to clear the passage. *Quedar en la* -, to be in the utmost distress. || -- interj. Strange! wonderful! mightily! || Way! way! make way! [walks.]

Callear a. (cal-lyay-ar'). To clear the

Calleja f. (cal-lyay'-bah). dim. of CALLE. Lane, narrow street.

Callejear n. (cal-lyay-hay-ar'). To walk or loiter about the streets.

Callejero, ra adj. (cal-lyay-hay'-o, ah). Applied to a loiterer; a gadder.

Callejo, m. (cal-lyay-hoh). Prov. Pit into which game falls when pursued.

Callejón m. (cal-lyay-hoh'-). Narrow long lane between two walls. || Narrow pass.

Callejuela f. (cal-lyay-hoo-el'-ah). Lane or narrow passage. || Met. Shift, subterfuge.

Callialto, ta adj. (cal-lye-al'-toe, tah). Having swelling welts or borders of horse-shoes.

Callista m. (cal-lyes-ta). Corn-cutter

Callizo m. (cal-lye'-thoh). V. CALLEJUELA

Callo m. (cal'-lyoh). Corn. || Wen. || surg. Callus. || Extremity of a horse-shoe. || m. pl. Tripes.

Callón m. (cal-lyoh'-). Augm. Big corn or wen. || Among shoemakers, rubber, a whetstone. || [sity, callousness.]

Callosidad f. (cal-lyos-sah'-dad). Callo-

Calloso, sa adj. (cal-lyos-so, sah). Cal-lous, corny, corneous.

Cama f. (cah'-mah). Bed, couch, a place of repose. || Bed-hangings and furniture. || Seat, form or couch of wild animals. || Chest or body of a cart. || The part of a plough which connects the share with the beam, the sheath. || Part of a fruit which touches the ground. || Litter, the straw laid under animals or on plants. || Slice of meat put upon another, to be both dressed together. || Branch of a bridle to which the reins are fastened. || Garden. Layer of dung and earth for raising plants. *Have* -, to keep one's bed. || [loc. Ornith. Linnet.]

Camachuelo m. (cah-match-oo-ay'-).

Camada f. (cah-mah'-dah). Brood of young animals, a litter. || - *de ladrones*, den of thieves.

Camafeo m. (cah-mah-fay'-o). Cameo.

Camal m. (cah-mal'). Hempen halter. || Chain for slaves. || [meleon.]

Camaleón m. (cah-mal-ay-on'). Cha-

Gamamila f. (cah-mah-mel'-ah). Bot. Common chamomile.

Camándula f. (cah-man-doo-lah). Chaplet or rosary.

Camandulería f. (cah-man-doo-lay-ro'-yah'). Hypocrisy.

Camandulero, *ra* adj. and *s.* (cal-man-doo-ler'-o, ah). Hypocrite.

Camanonca *f.* (cah-man-on'-cah). Stuff formerly used for linings.

Camara *f.* (cah-mar-ah). Hall. || Granary. || Stool. || Nau. Cabin of a ship. || Chamber in a mine. || Exchequer. — *Alta* or *de los pares*, the House of Lords. — *Baja* or *de los comunes*, the House of Commons. — *de Castilla*, supreme council. — *oscura*, camera obscura. *Ayuda de* , valet.

Camarada *m.* (cah-mar-ah'-dah). Comrade, partner, companion, fellow.

Camaraje *m.* (cah-mar-ah'-hay). Granary, rent for a granary.

Camaranchón *m.* (cah-mar-an-telchón'). Garret.

Camarera *f.* (cah-mar-er'-ah). Head waiting-maid in great houses. || — *mayor*, keeper of the Queen's wardrobe.

Camareria *f.* (cah-mar-er-er'-ah). Place and employment of a valet de chambre.

Camarero *m.* (cah-mar-er'-o). Valet de chambre. || Steward or keeper of stores. [Small bedchamber.]

Camareta *f.* (cal-mar-ay'-tah). dim.

Camariato, *ta* adj. (cah-mar-e-en'-toe, tah). Troubled with diarrhoea.

Camarella *f.* (cah-mar-il'-yah). dim. Small room. || A clique of secret counsellors who come between a monarch and his regular ministry.

Camarin *m.* (cah-mar-in'). Place behind an altar. || Closet.

Camarista *m.* (cah-mar-is'-tah). A member of the supreme council. || *f.* Maid of honour to the Queen.

Camarlengato *m.* (cah-mar-len-ga-toe). Camarlengate (of the pope).

Camarlengo *m.* (cah-mar-len-go). Camarlengo, Chamberlain to the Pope.

Camaron *m.* (cah-mar-on'). Ichth. Shrimp. [Shrimper.]

Camaronero *m.* (cah-mar-on-er'-o). [Shrimper.]

Camarote *m.* (cah-mar-ot'-ay). Nau. Room on board a ship, a berth.

Camasquince *m.* (cah-mas-keen'-thay). Nickname jocularly applied to a needlesome person.

Camastro *m.* (cah-mas'-tro). Poor, miserable bed.

Camastrón *m.* (cah-mas-trone'). Sly, artful, cunning fellow.

Camba *f.* (cam'-bah). The ring of the bit into which the reins are fastened.

Cambalache *m.* (cam-bal-ah'-chay). Coll. Barter. [ar']. To barter.

Cambalachear *a.* (cam-bal-ah'-chay-). [ar']. To barter.

Cambalachero *m.* (cam-bal-ah-tcher'-o). Barterer.

Cambaleo *m.* (cam-bal-ay'-oh). An ancient company of comedians.

Cambas *f. pl.* (cam'-bas). Pieces put into a cloak.

Cambiable adj. (cam-be-ah'-blay). Fit to be bartered or exchanged.

Cambiadizo, *za* adj. (cam-be-ah-deth-oe, ah). Obs. Inconstant, changing.

Cambiador *m.* (cam-be-ah-dore'). One who barbers.

Cambamiento *m.* (cam-be-ah-me-en'-toe). Change, alteration, mutation.

Cambiante adj. (cam-be-an'-tay). Bartering, exchanging. || — *m.* Variety or hues exhibited by cloth of various colours.

Cambiar *a.* (cam-be-ar'). To barter, to commute, to exchange. || To change, to alter. — *de mano*, to change from the one side to the other. || To give or take money on bills, to negotiate bills and exchange them for money. || To transfer, to make over, to remove.

Cambija *f.* (cam-bee'-hah). Reservoir, basin of water.

Cambio *m.* (cam'-be-o). Barter, commutation. || Change. || Rise and fall of the course of exchange. || Public or private bank. || Met. Variation, alteration, change, mutation, flux. — *de via*, points, crossing. *Libre* — , free trade. *Letra de* — , a bill of exchange. — *seco*, usurious contract.

Cambista *m.* (cam-bee'-tah). Banker, trader in money, broker, cambist.

Cambray *m.* (cam-brah'-e). Cambric, fine linen.

Cambrayado, *da* adj. (cam-brah-jah-doe, dah). Resembling cambric.

Cambrayón *m.* (cam-brah-jone').

Cambrón *m.* (cam-brone'). Bot. Common buckthorn.

Cambronal *m.* (cam-bren-al'). Thicket of briars, brambles, and thorns.

Cambronera *f.* (cam-bron-er'-ah). Bot. Box-thorn. [Mask, veil.]

Cambuj *m.* (cam-booh). Child's cap.

Cambujo, *ja* adj. (cam-boe'-hoh). Jet black. [Embroidment, confusion.]

Cambullón *m.* (cam-boe'-lye-on').

Camedrio *m.* (cam-ay'-dre-o). Bot. Wall germander.

Camedris *m.* (cam-ay'-dris). Bot. Germander, speedwell.

Camedrita *m.* (cam-ay-dre'-tah). Med. Vine prepared with the infusion of Chamædrys.

Camelar *a.* (cam-ay-lar'). To seduce.

Camelete *m.* (cam-el-et'-ay). Obs. Kind of great gun. [molester.]

Camelia *f.* (cam-ay-le-yah). Bot. Camellia.

Camelo *m.* (cam-ay'-loh). Galantry. Mockery.

Camelote *m.* (cam-el-et'-ay). Camel.

Camella *f.* (cam-el'-yah). She-camel. Ridge in ploughed land. || A milk-pail. || Yoke. [Small camel.]

Camellejo *m.* (cam-el-lyay'-hee). dim.

Camelleria *f.* (cam-el-lyar-er'-ah). Employment of a camel-driver.

Camellero m. (cam-el-lyer'-o). Keeper or driver of camels.

Camello m. (cam-el'-lyo). Camel. || Engine for setting ships afloat in shoal water.

Camellón m. (cam-el-yone'). Ridge turned up by the plough or spade. || Prov. Long wooden drinking-trough for cattle. || Carpenter's horse. || Bed of flowers. || Prov. Camlet.

Camonas f. pl. (cam-may'-na-s). Myt. Camanæ.

Camero m. (cam-er'-o). Upholsterer. || — adj. Belonging to a bed or mattress.

Camila f. (cam-o'-lah). pr. na. Camilla.

Camilo m. (cam-u'-loc). pr. na. Camillus.

Camilla f. (cam-il'-lyah). dim. Small bed, pallet, or cot. || Bed on which women repose after child-birth. || Clothes-horse.

Caminador m. (cam-e-nah-dore'). Goose-walker. [veller, walker.]

Caminante m. (cam-e-nan'-tay). Tra-

Caminar n. (cam-e-nar'). To travel; to walk, to go, to march. || To move along: applied to rivers and other inanimate things. || — *con pies de plomo*, Met. To act with prudence. — *directo*, Met. To act uprightly.

Caminata f. (cam-e-nat'-ah). Coll. L. mg. walk for exercise. || Excursion, jaunt. [man.]

Caminero m. (cam-e-nay'-roe). Road-

Camino m. (cam-mec'-no). Beaten road, high road. || Journey. || Turn of a boat or cart, for removing goods from place to place. || Gate-way, passag., road. || Met. Profession, station, calling. || Met. Manner or method of doing a thing. — *de herradura*, path, bridle-road a narrow road. — *carretero*, road for carriages and waggons. — *real*, high-road, high-way. — *trillado*, frequented r. ad. *Cegar los —s*, to obstruct, a road or path. *Ir su —*, to pursue one's course. *De —*, in one's way. *Todos los —s llevan a Roma*, there are more ways than one to heaven.

Camión m. (cam-meo-on'). Truck, dray

Camisa f. (cam-mee'-sah). Shirt. || Shift, chemise. || Slough of a serpent. || Rough plastering. — *alquitrana*, *embreada* or *de fuego*, Nau. Fire-chemise. *Tomar la mujer en —*, to marry a woman without money. *Jugar hasta la —*, to play the shirt off one's back. *Meterse en — de once varas*, to interfere in other people's affairs.

Camiseria f. (cam-mis-ser-oe'-ah). Shirt-shop [maker.]

Camisero m. (cam-mis-ser-oh). Shirt-

Camiseta f. (cam-mis-say'-tah). Gown.

Camisilla f. (cam-es-sol-lyah). dim.

Small shirt.

Camisolín f. (cam-mis-sol'-ah). Ruffled

shirt. || Dicky. || Frock worn by the rowers. [Shirt-front.]

Camisolín m. (cam-mis-sol'-loen').

Camisón m. (cam-mis-sone'). augm. Long and wide shirt.

Camisote m. (cam-mis-so'-tay). Ancient armour. [bed.]

Camita f. (cam-ee'-tah). dim. Small

Camomila f. (cam-mo-mil'-ah). V. MANZANILLA.

Camón m. (cam-mone'). augm. Large bed. || Frame of laths. || — *vellos* of cart-wheels.

Camoncillo m. (cam-mon-thiel'-lyo). State stool in a drawing-room.

Camorra f. (cam-mor'-rah). Coll. Quarrel, dispute.

Camorrear n. (cam-mor-ray-ar). T. seek a quarrel, to be turbulent.

Camorrista s. (cam-mor-rees'-tah). Noisy, quarrelsome person.

Camote m. (cam-mot'-ay). Bot. A variety of sweet potato. [trees.]

Campa f. (cam'-pah). Ground without

Campanal adj. (cam'-pal). Obs. Belonging to the field, and encampments. *Batalla —*, pitched battle. [Encampment.]

Campanamento m. (cam-pah-men'-toe).

Campana f. (cam-pan'-ah). Bell. || Any thing which has the shape of a bell. || Bottom of a well made in the form of a bell. — *de chimenea*, mantel, the funnel of a chimney. — *de buzo*, diving-bell. — *de rebato*, alarm-bell.

Campanada f. (cam-pan-ah'-dah). Sound produced by the clapper striking against the bell. || Scandal. *Dar —*, Met. To cause scandal; to make a noise.

Campanario m. (cam-pan-ar'-ee-o). Belfry. [ring the bell frequently.]

Campanear n. (cam-pan-ay-ar'). To.

Campanela f. (cam-pan-ei'-ah). Pirouette. [ringing, chime.]

Campaneo m. (cam-pan-ay-o). Bell-

Campanero m. (cam-pan-er'-o). Bell-founder. || Bell-man. || Bell-ringer.

Campaneta f. (cam-pan-ay'-tah). dim. Small bell.

Campanil m. (cam-pan-eel'). Small belfry. || — adj. *Metal —*, bell-metal.

Campanilla f. (cam-pan-il'-lyah). dim. Small bell, hand-bell. || Small bubble.

|| Anat. Epiglottis. || Little tassel for ladies' gowns. || Nau. Cabin-bell. || Bot. Bell-flower.

Campanillazo m. (cam-pan-il-lyath'-o). Violent ringing of a bell.

Campanillear n. (cam-pan-il-lyay-ar'). To ring a small bell often.

Campanillero m. (cam-pan-il-lyer'-o). Bellman, public crier.

Campanólogo m. (cam-pah-noh-loh-goe). Mus. Campanology.

Campante p. a. (cam-pan'-tay). Excelling, surpassing.

Campañudo, da adj. (cam-pa-oo'-o)

doe, dah). Wide, puffed up, bell-shaped. || Pompous, lofty.
Campanula f. (cam-pan'-ool-ah). Bot. Bell-flower.
Campanuláceas f. pl. (cam-pan-ool-ath'-ay-ass). Bell-flowers.
Campana f. (cam-pan'-yah). Campaign, level country. || Campaign of an army. — *naval*, Nau. Cruise.
Campañol m. (cam-pan-yole'). Nat. hist. The great-headed field-mouse.
Campar n. (cam-par'). To encamp, to be encamped. || To excel in abilities, arts, and sciences.
Campeador m. (cam-pay-ah-dore'). Obs. Combater, warrior.
Campear n. (cam-pay-ar'). To be in the field. || To frisk about. || To be eminent; to excel.
Campechano, na adj. (cam-py-ca-tchah'-noe, nah). Met. Frank, gay, ready for amusement.
Campecho (cam-pay'-tehay). Campeachy. || m. Campeachy-wood.
Campeón m. (cam-pay-on'). Champion, combatant.
Campero, ra adj. (cam-per'-o, ah). Exposed to the weather in the open field. || — m. One who inspects another's lands and fields.
Campesino, na. **Campestre** adj. (cam-pes-seo'-no, nah, cam-pes'-tray'). Rural, campestrial, rustic.
Campicola adj. (cam-pes-o'-lah). Campestrial, of one who lives in the fields.
Campilán m. (cam-pee-lan'). A kind of sword.
Campiña f. (cam-peen'-yah). Flat tract of arable land field, campaign.
Campo m. (cam-pol). Country. || Field. Crops, trees, plantations. || Ground of silks and other stuffs. || Camp. || Ground on which an army is drawn up. || Ground of a painting. || — *santo*, burial-ground, potter's field. — *abier-to*, plain, an open country. — *de batalla*, field of battle. *Descubrir* — or *el* —, to reconnoitre the enemy's camp. *Hombre de* —, one who leads a country life. *Hombre del* —, ploughman. *Dar* — *a la fantasía*, to give free range to one's fancy. — *a* —, Mil. Force to force.
Camuesa f. (cam-oo-ay'-sa). Bot. Pip-pin. [Pippin-tree.]
Camueso m. (cam-oo-ay'-soh). Bot.
Camuñas f. pl. (ca-moon'-nyas). Prov. All seeds, except wheat, barley, and rye.
Camuza f. (cam-ooth'-ah). V. *Casaca*.
Camuzón m. (cam-oo-h-on'). augm. Large chamois skin.
Can m. (can). Obs. Dog. || Post. Dog-star. || Khan, the title of the Mongolian sovereigns. — *de busca*, terrier. *Quien quiere a B-trén, bien quiere*

a su —, love me, love my dog. || *Canes*, Arch. Modillions, brackets.
Caná f. (can'-ah). Long measure, containing about two cils. || Gray hair. *Peinar* —s, to grow old. *Tener* —s, to be old.
Canadá (can-a-dah'). Geog. Canada.
Canadiense adj. and s. (can-ah-dee-en'-say). Canadian.
Canadillo m. V. *Beleno*.
Canal m. (can-al'). Channel. || Strait. || Kennel, gutter on the street. || Canal. || Drinking-trough for cattle. || Among weavers, comb of the loom. || Bar of a hot-press. — *de la Mancha*, Nau. British channel.
Canalado, da adj. (can-al-ah'-doe, dah). V. *Acaxay* m.
Canaleja f. (can-al-ay'-lah). Spout of a mill-hopper. [Gutter.]
Canalera f. (can-al-er'-ah). Prov.
Canalete m. (can-al-et'-ay). Paddle, a small oar. [Canalisable.]
Canalizable adj. (can-al-eth-a'-blay).
Canalización f. (can-al-eth-ath-e-yone'). Canalisation. [ualise.]
Canalizar a. (can-al-eth-ar'). To canalize.
Canalizo adj. (can-al-eth-ath-on). Narrow channel between two islands.
Canalón m. (can-al-on'). Large gutter. Channel which receives foul water. || Sink for refuse water.
Canalla f. (can'-al-lyah). Mob, rabble.
Canallada f. (can-al-lee-ah'-lah). Knavery. [tridgo-box.]
Canana f. (can-an'-ah). [tridgo-box.]
Canap m. (can-ah-pay'). Sofa, couch.
Canaria f. (can-ar'-ee-ah). The female canary bird. [aries.]
Canarias (can-ar'-ee-ass). Geog. Can-
Canario m. (can-ar'-ee-on). Canary-bird. || Nau. Barge used in the Canary Islands. || An inhabitant of the Canary Islands. [per. || Olive measure.]
Canasta f. (can-as'-tah). Basket, hamper.
Canastero, ra m. and f. (can-as-ter'-o ah). Basket-maker.
Canastilla f. (can-as-till'-lyah). dim. Small basket. || Swaddling-cloth.
Canastillo m. (can-as-till'-lyon). Small tray. || Small basket, hand-basket.
Canasto, Canastro m. (can-as'-too, can-as'-tro). Large basket.
Cáncamo m. (can'-ca-mo). Med. Can-camin. || Nau. Bolt-rings.
Cancamurria f. (can-cam-oor'-re-ah). Low. Sadness, melancholy.
Cancamusa f. (can-cam-oor'-sah). Trick to deceive, artifice, astuteness.
Cancán m. (can'-can). Cancan.
Cáncana f. (can'-can-ah). Cricket, a form or stool on which boys are whipped at school.
Cáncano m. (can'-can-o). Low. Louse.
Cancel m. (can-thel'). Wooden screen at the doors of churches and halls.
Cancela f. (can-thay'-lah). Railing.

Cancelación, Canceladura f. (can-thel-ath-e-on', can-thel-ah-doo'-rah). Cancellation, expunging, obliteration.

Cancelar a. (can-thel-ah'). To cancel or annul a writing. || *Mot.* To efface from the memory. *

Cancelaria f. (can-thel-ar-ee'-ah). Papal chancery.

Cancelariato m. (can-thel-ar-ee-ah'-toh). Chancellorship.

Cancelario m. (can-thel-ar'-ee-o). Chancellor in universities.

Cáncer m. (can'-ther). Cancer, virulent ulcer. || *Astr.* Cancer.

Cancerado, da adj. Cancerous.

Cancerarse r. (can-ther-ar'-say). To be afflicted with a cancer. || To cancerate. [sah]. Cancerous.

Canceroso, sa adj. can-ther-os'-so.]

Cancilla f. (can-thiel'-lyah). Prov. Lattice door or lattice gate.

Canciller m. (can-thiel'-lyer). Chancellor.

Cancilleresco, ca adj. (can-thiel-lyer-es'-co, cal). Belonging to the writing characters used in chancery business.

Canción f. (can-thieh-on'). Song, verses set to music. || Poem of one or more stanzas, a lay. *Mudar de --*, to change the conversation.

Cancionero m. (can-thieh-on-er'-o). Song-book. || Song-writer.

Cancionista m. (can-thieh-on-ees'-tah). Obs. Author or singer of songs.

Cancro m. (can'-cro). Obs. V. Cáncer.

Cancha f. (can'-teha). Toasted beans. Game of tennis. [rocky place.]

Canchal m. (can'-teha). A stony or]

Canchalagua f. (can-tehel-ah'-gwah). Bot. A medicinal herb growing in Peru.

Canchero, ra s. (can-tehay'-roe, rah). The keeper of a Casino, canteen, or place of amusement.

Cancho m. (can'-teloe). A rock or large stone.

Candado m. (can-dah'-doet). Padlock. || Pendant, ear ring *Echar un -- a las tablas*, *Mot.* To keep a secret, to be silent. || -- pl. Cavities around the frog of horses' feet. [Fore-tackle.]

Candaliza f. (can-da-leth'-ah). Nan.]

Cándamo m. (can-dam-on). Ancient rustic dance.

Candar a. (can-dar'). To lock.

Cándara f. (can'-dar-ah). Prov. V. Cuna.

Cande adj. (can'-lay). Candy.

Candeal adj. (can-day-al'). *Trigo --*, white wheat. *Pan --*, bread made of white wheat.

Candela f. (can-del'-ah). Candle. || Flower or blossom of the chestnut-tree. || Candle-stick. || Inclination of the balance-needle. || Prov. Light, fire.

Estar con la -- en la mano, to be dying. *Arrimar --*, to give a drubbing.

Candelabro m. (can-del-ah'-broe). Candleabra. [Hocera.]

Candelada f. (can-del-ah'-dah). V.]

Candelaria f. (can-del-ar'-e-ah). Candelmas. || Bot. Mullein.

Candelecho m. (can-day-lay'-teloh). Vine-dresser's hut.

Candelerazo m. (can-del-er-ath'-o). augm. Stroke or blow given with a candlestick.

Candlero m. (can-del-er'-o). Candlestick. || Lamp. || Fishing-torch. Nau. Eye-stanchion.

Candelilla f. (can-del-il'-lyah). Surg. Bougie, catheter. || Blossom of poplars and other trees. [Nan. Brails.]

Candelizas f. pl. (can-del-ith'-as).]

Candencia f. (can-den'-thie'-ah). Incandescence.

Candente adj. (can-den'-tay). Incandescent. *Hierro --*, red-hot iron.

Candi adj. (can'-de). *Azúcar --*, Candy-sugar.

Candia (can-de'-yah). Geog. Candia.

Candial adj. (can-de-al'). V. Cándalo.

Cándidamente adv. (can'-de-dah-men-tay). Candidly. [idate.]

Candidato m. (can-de-dah'-too). Can-]

Candidatura f. (can-de-da-too'-rah). Candidature.

Candidez f. (can-de-deth'). Whiteness. || Candour. || Candidness. || Simplicity.

Cándido, da adj. (can'-de-doe, dah). White. || Candid. || Simple.

Candiel m. (can-de-el'). Beverage used in Andalusia.

Candil m. (can-deel'). A kitchen or stable lamp. || Top of a stag's horn.

Candilada f. (can-dil-ah'-dah). Spot of lamp-oil.

Candilazo m. (can-dil'-ath'-o). Coll. Blow or stroke given with a kitchen lamp.

Candileja f. (can-dil-ay'-bah). Inner part of a kitchen lamp. || Bot. Willows.

Candilejo m. (can-dil-ya'-hoe). dim. Small kitchen lamp. || Bot. Lacern.

Candilera m. (can-dil-er'-ah). Bot. Lamp-wick.

Candilón m. (can-de-jone'). Large lamp near the bed of a dying person.

Candiota f. (can-de-o'-tah). Barrel or keg for wine. || Large earthen jar. || -- adj. and s. Candote.

Candiotera f. (can-de-o-ter'-ah). Place in a ship for barrels.

Candiotero m. (can-de-o-ter'-o). One whose trade it is to make jars called *candiotas*.

Candita f. (can-de'-tah). Min. Candite.

Candonga f. (can-don'-gah). Mean, servile civility, intended to deceive.

Candongo, ga adj. (can-don'-go, gah). A cunning, fawning person.

Candonguear a. (can-don-gay-ar') Coll. To jeer, to sneer.
Candonguero, ra adj. (can-don-ger'-o, ah). Coll. Jocular, ludicrous.
Candor m. (can-dore'). Candour, purity of mind, ingenuousness, sincerity. *Con* —, with simplicity.
Candorosamente dv. (can-dor-o-sah-men'-tay). Candidly; sincerely.
Candoroso, sa adj. (can-dor-o'-soe, sah'). Simple, true, honest.
Cané m. (cah-nay'). A game at cards.
Canea (can-ee'-yah). (Geog. Canea.
Canecillo m. (can-eth-il'-lyo). Arch. Corbel, modillion.
Canela f. (can-el'-ah). Cinnamon.
Canelado, da adj. (can-el-ah'-doo, dah) V. ACANELADO.
Canelar m. (can-el-ar'). Cinnamon-tree plantation. [cinnamon-tree.]
Canelero m. (can-el-ay'-roe). Bot. The.
Canelo m. (can-el'-o). Bot. Cinnamon-tree.
Canelón m. (can-el-on'). Gutter. V. CANALÓN. || Sweet-meat. || Icicle. || Bot. A kind of bastard cinnamon. || —es, end of a cat of nine-tails.
Canesú m. (can-es-soo'). Bodysuit or cor-sage without sleeves.
Canfeno m. (can-fay'-neh). Chem. Camphor-oil. [Camphor-tree.]
Canforero m. (can-foh-ray'-roh). Bot.
Canga f. (can'-gah). Chin. Billery.
Cangalla f. (can-gal'-lee ah). Stupid person.
Cangilón m. (can-hee-ton'). A kind of vase. || Oblong earthen jar fastened to the rope of a wheel for lifting water.
Cangrej adj. (can-gray'-hah). *Vela* —. Nau. Boom-sail.
Cangrejero m. (can-gray-hay'-roe). Zool. Crab-eater. || A dealer in crabs.
Cangrejo m. (can-gray'-hoe). Ichth. Craw-fish, crab, cancer. || Truckle cart. *Andar como el* —, to go backwards. [dim. Small craw-fish.]
Cangrejuelo m. (can-gray-hoo-el'-o).
Cangrena f. (can-gren'-ah). Gangrene.
Cangrenarse r. (can-gren-ars'-say). To be afflicted with gangrene.
Cangüeso m. (can-goo-ay'-soh). Ichth. A sea-fish. [Kangaroo.]
Canguro m. (can-goo'-roe). Nat. hist.
Cania f. (can'-e-ah). Bot. Small nettle.
Canibal m. (can-nee'-bah). Cannibal.
Canibalismo m. (can-ne-bal-es'-moe). Cannibalism. [of cinnamon.]
Canica f. (cah-ne'-cah). Bot. Kind.
Canicie f. (can-ne-thieh'-ay). Canitia.
Canicula f. (can-ee'-coo-lah) Astr. Dog-star. [ocular.]
Canicular adj. (can-e-coo-lar'). Cani-
Caniculario m. (can-e-coo-lar'-ree-oh) V. PERREÑO. [Dog-days.]
Caniculares m. pl. (can-e-coo-lar'-es).
Canido m. (can-ee'-doo). Kind of parrot.

Canijo, ja adj. and s. (can-ee'-hoe, hah). Weak, infirm, sickly.
Canil m. (can-eel'). Prov. Coarse bread, dog's bread? V. COLMILLO.
Canilia f. (can-il'-lyah). Anat. The tibia. || Any bones of the wing of a fowl. || Small pipe or tap forced into a cask. || Quill, put into a shuttle on which the wool is wound. *Irse como una* —, to let the tongue run or like the clapper of a mill.
Canillado, da adj. (can-il-lyah'-doo, dah). V. ACANILLADO.
Canillera f. (can-il-lyer'-ah). Ancient armour. || Woman who distributes thread to be wound on spools.
Canillero m. (can-il-lyer'-oh). Tap-hole in a cask. || Weaver's quill-winder.
Canina f. (can-in'-ah). Excrement of dogs.
Caninamente adv. (can-in-ah-men'-tay). In a passionate, snarling manner.
Caninero m. (can-in-er'-o). One who gathers the excrements of dogs for the use of tan-yards. [appetite.]
Caninez l. (can-in-eth'). Vocations.
Canino, na adj. (can-in'-o, ah). Canine. *Hambre* —, Canine appetite. *Dientes* —es, eye-teeth or canine-teeth.
Caniqui m. (can-e-kee'). Fine muslin.
Canje m. (can-hay). Exchange.
Canjear a. (can-hay-ar'). To exchange, prisoners of war.
Cano, na adj. (cah'-no, nah). Hoary, hoar, frosty, gray-headed.
Canoa f. (cah-no'-ah). Canoe.
Canoeiro m. (cah-no-er'-o). One who conducts a canoe.
Canoi m. (cah-no'-e). Amer. Basket.
Canota m. (cah-no-e'-tah). dim. Small canoe.
Canon m. (cah'-non). Canon. || Catalogue of the books which compose the Holy Scriptures. || Law. Fee paid in acknowledgment of superiority in a higher lord. || Catal. gue, list. || Min. Royalty. *Canones*, Canons or canonical law.
Canonesa f. (can-on-es'-sah). Canones-s.
Canónica f. (ca-noh'-nee-cah). Con-
 ventional life. [Canonical.]
Canonical adj. (cah-noh'-nee-cah').
Canonicamente adv. (can-on-e-cah-men'-tay). Canonically.
Canonicato m. (can-on-e-cah'-toe). V. CANONJA. [Canonical, canonic.]
Canónico, oa adj. (can-on'-ee-co, cah).
Canónica f. (cah-noh'-nee-gah). Siesta before eating. [prebendary.]
Canónigo m. (can-on'-ee-go). Canon or
Canonista m. (can-on-is'-tah). Can-
 nist.
Canonizable adj. (can-on-ith-ah'-blay) Worthy of canonization.
Canonización f. (can-on-ith-ah-thih-on'). Canonization.
Canonizar a. (can-on-ith-ar'). To ca-

nonize. || Met. To applaud. || Met. To prove a thing good. [canonship.]

Canonja f. (can-on-he'-ah). Canonry, Canon.

Canoro, ra adj. (can-or'-o, ah). Canorous, musical; loud.

Canoso, sa adj. (can-os'-so, sah). Hoary, hoar, frosty, gray-headed.

Cansable adj. (can-sah'-blay). That may be fatigued.

Cansadamente adv. (can-sah-dah-men'-tay). Importunately, troublesomely.

Cansado, da adj. (can-sah'-doe, dah). Weary, wearied, exhausted, tired. || Tedious. *Una bala cansada*, a spent ball. *Una vista cansada*, an impaired eyesight. *Una lámina cansada*, a worn-out copper-plate.

Cansancio m. (can-san'-thich-o). Weariness, lassitude, fatigue.

Cansar a. (can-sar'). To weary, to tire, to fatigue. || To exhaust land. || — r. To tire one's self, to be fatigued, to grow weary.

Cansera f. (can-ser'-ah). Fatigue, weariness, importunity.

Cantable adj. (can-tah'-blay). Tunable, harmonious, musical. || Pathetic.

Cantabria (can-ta'-bro-yah). Geog. Cantabria. [ah]. Cantabrian.

Cantábrico, ca adj. (can-ta'-bro-coe, ca). Cantabrian.

Cantabro adj. (and s. (can'-ta-broe). Cantabrian.

Cantada f. (can-tah'-dah). Cantata.

Cantador m. (can-tah-dore'). Obs. V. CANTOR.

Cantaleta f. (can-tal-ay'-tah). Charivari. || Pun, jest, joke, humbug.

Cantante m. and f. (can-tan'-tay). A singer.

Cantar m. (can-tar'). Coll. Song set to music. || — a. To sing. || To recite in a poetical manner. || Met. Coll. To creak. || Coll. To divulge a secret. || At cards, to announce the trump. — *a libro abierto*, to sing off-hand. — *misal*, to say the first mass. *En menos que canta un gallo*, in the twinkling of an eye.

Cántara f. (can'-tar-ah). Large, narrow-mouthed pitcher. V. CANTARO. || Wine measure.

Cantarada f. (can-ta-rá'-dah). The quantity which a cantara contains when full.

Cantarera f. (can-tar-er'-ah). Shelf for jars, pitchers, etc.

Cantarero, ra s. (can-tar-er'-o, ah). A dealer in earthen jars, pitchers, pans, etc.

Cantárida f. (can-tar'-e-dah). Cantharid. Spanish fly. || Blistering plaster.

Cantarillo m. (can-tar-il'-lyo). dim. Small jar or pitcher.

Cantarin m. (can-tar-een'). Coll. One who sings constantly.

Cantarina f. (can-tar-cen'-ah). A woman who sings on the stage.

Cántaro m. (can'-tar-o). Large narrow-mouthed pitcher, and the liquid contained in it. || Wine measure of different sizes. *Llover á — s*, to rain buckets-full. *Tantas veces va el — á la fuente, que al fin se quiebra*, the pitcher which goes often to the fountain gets broken at last.

Cantata f. (can-ta'-tah). Mus. Cantata.

Cantatriz f. (can-tah'-treeth'). Cantatrice.

Cantazo m. (can-tah'-o). Large pebble. || Wound given by flinging a stone.

Cantear n. (can-tay-ar'). To cut the edges.

Cantera f. (can-ter'-ah). Quarry where stones are dug. || Met. Talents or genius.

Canteria f. (can-ter-ee'-ah). Hewing stone, the trade of a stone-cutter. || Building made of hewn stone.

Canterito m. (can-tay-re'-toe). dim. of CANTERO. || A small piece of bread.

Cantero m. (can-ter'-o). Stone-cutter, quarryman. || The extremity of a hard substance easily separated from the rest. — *de pan*, crust of bread. — *de heredad*, Prov. Piece of ground.

Canticio m. (can-tee'-t ich-o). Coll. Constant or frequent singing.

Cántico m. (can'-te-co). Canticle.

Cantidad f. (can-te-dad'). Quantity. || Measure, number.

Cantil m. (can-teel'). Mar. A place where the shore is precipitous.

Cantilena f. (can-til-en'-ah). V. CANTINELA.

Cantimplora f. (can-tim'-plor-ah). Syphon. || Vessel for cooling. || Liquor-case.

Cantina f. (can-tén'-ah). Cellar for wine. || Canteen. || Bottle-case. || Water-reservoir.

Cantinela f. (can-te-nel'-ah). Ballad. || Irrisome repetition of a subject.

Cantinerero m. (can-tin-er'-o). Butler. || Canteen-keeper, sutler.

Cantiña f. (can-teen'-yah). A song in Galicia and Asturias.

Cantizal m. (can-till-ah'). Stony ground.

Canto m. (can'-toe). Stone. || Game of throwing the stone. || Singing. || End, edge, or border. V. CÁRICO. || Art of music. || Canto. — *de las aves*, singing of birds. *Al — del gallo*, at day-break. [ton, region, district.]

Cantón m. (can-tone'). Corner. || Canton. [V. CANTONEARSE.]

Cantonal adj. (can-to-nal'). Cantonal.

Cantonar a. (can-ton-ar'). V. ACANTONAR. [V. CANTONEARSE.]

Cantonearse r. (can-ton-ay-ar'-say').

Cantoneo adj. (can-ton-ay'-o). V. CANTONEO.

Cantonera f. (can-ton-er'-ah). Plate nailed to the corners of a chest, etc.

Cantenero, *ra* adj. (can-ton-er'-o, ah). Book-binder's gilding instrument.

Cantor, *ra* s. (can-tor', ah). Singer.

Cantora *f.* (can-to'-rah). Cantatrice.

Cantoral *m.* (can-toh'-ral). Chorus-book.

Cantorrall *m.* (can-tor'-ral'). Stony ground. [French lavender.]

Cantueso *m.* (can-too-s'-o). Bot.

Canturia *f.* (can-toor-er'-ah). Vocal music. || Musical composition. || Method of performing musical composition.

Canturrear, **Canturriar** *n.* (can-toor-ray-ar', can-toor-ree-ar'). To trill.

Canula *f.* (can-oo-lah). Surg. Canula, a clyster pipe. || Surg. Sound.

Canutillo *m.* (can-oo-tel'-lyoo). V. CAÑUTILLO.

Caña *f.* (can'-yah). Cane, reed. || Stem, stalk. *La - del trigo*, stem of corn. — *de azúcar*, common sugar-cane. || Subterraneous passage in the mines of *Almadén*. || Shaft of a column or pillar. || Marrow. || Tournament. || *del pulmón*. Anat. Windpipe. — *de pescar*, fishing-rod. — *de vaca*, shin-bone of beef. [Canacorynus.]

Cañacoro *m.* (can-ya-cor'-oe). Bot.

Cañada *f.* (can-yah'-dah). Glen or dale between mountains; dingle, glade. || Measure of wine.

Cañafistula *f.* (can-ya-fés-too-lah). Prov. Bot. Cassia.

Cañaheja, **Cañaheria** *f.* (can-yah-ey'-lah). Bot. Common fennel-plant.

Cañahua *f.* (can-ya-oo'-ah). Bot. Canahua. [Canahuato.]

Cañahuato *m.* (can-ya-oo-á-tay). Bot.

Cañal *m.* (can-val'). Weir or weir for fishing. || Plantation of canes. || Small sluice for catching fish.

Cañama *f.* (can'-yah-mah). Assessment of taxes. [rool]. Canvas-maker.

Cañamacero *m.* (can-ya-ma-thay').

Cañamar *m.* (can-yah-mar'). Hemp-field.

Cañamazo *m.* (can-yah-math'-o). Coarse canvas made of hemp tow.

Cañamelar *m.* (can-yah-may-lar'). Plantation of sugar canes.

Cañameño, *ña* adj. (can-yah-men'-yo, yah). Hempen. [Sugar cane.]

Cañamiel *m.* (can-yah-mo'-li). Bot.

Cañamizaf, (can-yah-meeth'-ah). Stalk of hemp.

Cañamo *m.* (can'-yah-mo). Bot. Hemp. || Cloth made of hemp. [seed.]

Cañamón *m.* (can-yah-mone'). Hemp.

Cañamonero *m.* (can-ya-mo-nay'-roo). Seller of hemp-seed.

Cañar *m.* (can-yah'). Plantation of canes or reeds. || Weir for catching fish.

Cañariego, *ga* adj. (can-yah-e-ay'-go, gah). *Pellejos cañariegos*, skins of sheep which die on the road.

Cañarroya *f.* (can-yar-ro'-jah). Bot. Pellitory. [Common reed-grass.]

Cañavera *f.* (can-yah-ver-al'). Bot.

Cañaveral *m.* (can-yah-ver-al'). Plantation of canes or reeds.

Cañaverear *a.* (can-yah-ver-ay-ar'). V. ACANAVEREAR.

Cañavero *m.* (can-yah-ver-er'-o). Obs. Retailer of canes or reeds.

Cañavete *m.* (can-yah-vay'-tay). Obs. Penknife. [with a cane.]

Cañazo *m.* (can-yah'-o). Hostile blow.

Cañedo *m.* (can-yah'-doe). V. CAÑAVE-RALE. [a water-pipe.]

Cañería *f.* (can-yer-er'-ah). Aqueduct.

Cañero *m.* (can-yer'-o). Obs. Conduit-maker. [do, dah]. Small-limbed.

Cañilavado, *da* adj. (can-ye-lah-yah'-).

Cañillera *f.* (can-yil-lye-er'-ah). Ancient armour [nen].

Cañiza *f.* (can-yeeth'-ah). Coarse li-

Cañizal, **Cañizar** *m.* (can-ye-thal'). V. CAÑAVEAL.

Cañizo *m.* (can-yeeth'-o). Hurdle, a frame for rearing silk-worms.

Caño *m.* (can'-yo). Tube, pipe, or cylinder. || Common sewer, gutter. || Spring. || Spout or conduit for spring water. || Cellar. Prov. Warren or burrow. V. Vivu.

Cañocal *m.* (can-yo-cal'). Nau. A term applied to wood which is easily wrought.

Cañón *m.* (can-yone'). Cylindrical tube or pipe. || Quill. || Down, or soft feathers. || Hollow folds in clothes. || Part of the beard next to the root. || Cannon, gun. — *de fusil de escopeta*, *de pistola*, the barrel of a musket, a fowling piece, a pistol. || *de cañalera*, tube of a candlestick. || *de chimenea*, funnel, flue of a chimney. || pt. Bits of a horse's bridle.

Cañonazo *m.* (can-yon-ath'-o). Cannon-shot. [cannonade.]

Cañonear *a.* (can-yon-ay-ar'). To.

Cañoneo *m.* (can-yon-ay'-o). Cannonade.

Cañonera *f.* (can-yon-er'-ah). Embra-sure for cannon. || Large tent.

Cañonería *f.* (can-yon-er-er'-ah). The pipes of an organ. [gun-bout.]

Cañonero *m.* (can-yon-er'-o). Nau. A.

Cañota *f.* (can-yo'-tah). Bot. Panicle of sorghum. [cane-grass.]

Cañutela *f.* (can-yon-el'-ah). Bot. Pae-

Cañutazo *m.* (can-yon-tah'-o). Low information, suggestion, whisper, tale.

Cañutería *f.* (can-yon-ter-er'-ah). V. CAÑUTERIA.

Cañutillo *m.* (can-yon-teel'-lyoo). duq. Small tube or pipe. || Baghe, small glass ornamental tubes stitched to the tassels and flounces. || Quil of gold or silver twist for embroidery.

Cañuto *m.* (can-yon'-toe). Part of a cane from knot to knot. || Pipe.

Prov. Pin-case. || — *de jeringa*, clyster-pipe.
Caoba, Caobana f. (cah-o'-bah). Bot.]
Caolin m. (ca-o-lin'). Kaslin.
Cáos m. (cah'-os). Chaos. || Confusion.
Caótico, ca adj. (ca-o'-te-coe, cah).
 Chaotic.
Capa f. (cah'-pah). Cloak. || Mantle. ||
 Layer, stratum, lamina. || Coat or
 hair of a horse. || Cover. || Met. Cloak,
 pretext, mask, cover. || Coat of paint.
 — *del cielo*, Met. Canopy of heaven.
 — *magna*, pontifical cope. — *pluvial*,
 a pluvial or choir-cope, in processions
 carried. *Defender una cosa á — y*
espada, to defend a thing with all
 one's might. *Echar la — al toro*,
 Met. To expose one's self to danger.
Gente de — parda, common country-
 people. *Hombre de buena —*, a man
 of gentle address. *A la —*, Nau.
 Lying to. *De — y gorra*, in a plain
 way, plainly.
Capá f. (cah-pah'). Bot. Capa.
Capacete m. (cah-path-ay'-tay). Hel-
 met, casque.
Capacha f. (cah-pah'-tehab). Frail,
 hamper. V. **CACHO**. q Frail-basket.
Capachero m. (cah-pah'-tehor'-o). He
 who carries things in baskets.
Capacho m. (cah-pah'-teho). Frail,
 hamper, large basket. q Orn. Com-
 mon owl.
Capacidad f. (cah-path-e-dad'). Capa-
 city. || Extent. || Opportunity. || Met.
 Talent.
Capada f. (cah-pah'-dah). Any thing
 wrapped up and carried in a person's
 cloak. [Gelder's whistle.]
Capador m. (cah-pah-dore'). Gelder.
Capadura f. (cah-pah-doo'-rahe). Cas-
 tration. || Sear after castration.
Capara (cah-par'). Togeld, to castrate.
Caparazón m. (cah-par-ath-on'). Car-
 cass of a fowl. q Caparison. || Prov.
 Frail made of grass.
Caparra f. (cah-par-rah). Sheep house.
 V. **GUARAPA**. || Earnest, money given
 to confirm a bargain, deposit. q
 Capar tree. [Caravansa].
Caparrós m. (cah-par-ros'). Prov. V.]
Caparrosa f. (cah-par-tos-ah) Copper-
 as.
Capataz m. (cah-pah-fath'). Overseer,
 superintendent. || Steward who su-
 perintends a farm. || Warden of a com-
 pany or guild. || Conductor. || Foreman.
Capaz adj. (cah-path'). Capacious, cap-
 able. || Capacious, ample, spacious. ||
 Met. Fit, apt. [made of rods.]
Capaza f. (cah-path'-ah). A basket.
Capazmente adv. (cah-path-men'-tay).
 Capaciously, intelligently.
Capazo m. (cah-path'-o). Large frail or
 basket made of bass. q Blow given with
 a cloak.

Capciosamente adv. (cah-thie-os-ah-
 men'-tay). Insidiously, captiously.
Capciosidad f. (cap-thie-os'-e-dad).
 Falsity, bad faith, dissimulation.
Capcioso, sa adj. (cap-thie-os'-so, sah).
 Captious, insidious, artful.
Capeador m. (cah-pay-ah-dore'). A
 bull-fighter. || Cloak-straler.
Capear a. (cah-pay-an'). To rob one of
 a cloak in an inhabited place. || Nau.
 To try or lay to. || To challenge a bull
 with one's cloak. [hat.]
Capetele m. (cah-pel-ay'-tay). A high.
Capelina f. (cah-pay-lee'-nah). Hood.
Capelo m. (cah-pay'-lot). Cardinal's
 hat. [piece of a shoe.]
Capellada f. (cah-pel-lyah'-dah). Toe-
Capellán m. (cah-pel-lyan'). Chaplain.
 || A clergyman. [Chaplaincy.]
Capellanía f. (cah-pel-lyan-ee'-ah).
Capellar m. (cah-pel-lyar'). A kind of
 moorish cloak.
Capellina f. (cah-pel-lyee'-nah). Head-
 piece of a helmet or casque.
Capéo m. (cah-pay'-o). Challenging a
 bull with a cloak.
Capeón m. (cah-pay'-on'). Prov. Young
 bull challenged with a cloak.
Capero m. (cah-per'-o). Priest who
 carries the cope, or pluvial, in pro-
 cessions. [ay'-tah]. dim. Small hood.
Caperuceta, *illa* f. (cah-per-ooth-
 e). [rogu]. Large hood.
Caperuza f. (cah-per-ooth'-ah). Large
 hood. [rogu]. Large hood.
Caperuzón m. (cah-per-ooth-on').
Capialzado adj. (cah-pe-al-thah'-due).
 Arch. Applied to an arch.
Canichola f. (cah-pe-tehol'-ah). Obs.
 Kind of silk stuff. [Small cloak.]
C pidengue m. (cah-pe-den'-gay).
Capieello m. (cah-pe-el-lyo). Prov. V.
 Caputo.
Capigorrista m. (cah-pe-hor-rees'-
 tah). Low. V. **Capigorrón**.
Capigorrón m. (cah-pe-gor-rone'). Coll.
 Vagabond. || Prov. Student who has
 taken the minor orders.
Capiláceo, cea adj. (cah-pel-a'-th-e-
 oo, ah). Bot. Capillaceous.
Capilar adj. (cah-peel-lar'). Capillary.
Capilaridad f. (cah-peel-lar-ree'-dah).
 Capillarity.
Capilla f. (cah-peel-yah). Hood. || Cowl
 of a monk. || Chapel. || The priests
 and others employed in chapel service.
 || Band of musicians. || Chapter or as-
 sembly of collegians. || The proof-
 sheet. || Portable chapel for military
 corps. — *ardiente*, place with tapers
 burning around a coffin. *Estar en*
capilla, To prepare for death.
Capillada f. (cah-peel-yah'-dah). A
 hoodful of anything.
Capilleja, ita f. (cah-peel-yay'-hab).
 dim. Small chapel.
Capillejo m. (cah-peel-yay'-hoe). dim.
 Small hood. || Skein of sewing-silk.

Capiller, Capillero m. (cah-pil-lyer', cah-pil-lyer'-o). Clerk or sexton of a chapel; a church-warden.

Capileta f. (cah-pil-yay'-tah). dim. Obs. Small chapel.

Capillo m. (cah-pel'-lyo). Child's cap. || Fee given to clergymen for baptizing a child. || Lining under the toe-piece of a shoe. || Hood of a hawk. || Bud or germ of a rose. || Net for catching rabbits. || Colander. — *de hierro*. Helmet. *Seda de todo* —, coarse sort of silk.

Capilludo, da adj. (cah-pil-lyou'-doe, dah). Resembling the hood of a monk.

Capilotada f. (cah-pir-o-tah'-dah). Sort of American paste made of herbs, eggs, etc.

Capitolazo m. (cah-pir-o-tath'-o). A blow on the nose with the finger.

Capirote m. (cah-pir-o'-tay). Hood, ancient cover for the head. || Sort of half-gown worn by collegians of Salamanca. || Sharp-pointed cap, worn in processions. *Tonto de* —, block-head, ignorant fool. || — *de colmena*, cover of a bee-hive when full of honey.

Capirotero adj. (cah-pir-ot-er'-o). Accustomed to carry a hood: applied to a hawk.

Capisayo m. (cah-pis-sah'-jo). Garment worn as a cloak.

Capiscol m. (cah-pis-col'). Precantor; sub-chantor.

Capiscolia f. (cah-pis-col'-ee-ah). Office and dignity of a precantor.

Capitación f. (cah-pe-tah-thieh-on'). Poll-tax, head-money.

Capital m. (cah-pe-tal'). Sum of money put at interest. || Fortune of a husband at his marriage. || Capital stock. — *social*, nominal capital, authorized capital. — *desembolsado*, paid — up capital. || — *f.* Metropolis of a country. || — *adj.* Capital, relating to the head. *Remedio* —, remedy for the head. || Principal, leading; essential. *Enemigo* —, mortal enemy. *Error* —, capital error. *Pecados capitales*, deadly sins. *Pena* —, capital punishment. [ital.]

Capitalidad f. (cah-pe-tal-e-dad'). Capitalist.

Capitalista m. (cah-pe-tal-ees'-tah). Capitalist.

Capitalización f. (cah-pe-tal-eth-ath-e-yon'). Capitalisation.

Capitalizador, ra s. (cah-pe-tal-eth-a-dore'-rah). Capitaliser.

Capitalizar a. (cah-pe-tal-eth-ar'). To capitalise.

Capitalmente adv. (cah-pe-tal-men'-tay). Capitally, mortally.

Capitán m. (cah-pe-tan'). Captain. || Leader. — *de bandera*. Nau. Captain of the admiral's ship. — *de fragata*, the commander of a frigate. — *de na-*

vio, the commander of a man-of-war. — *general de ejército*, field-marshal. — *de puerto*, Nau. Port-captain. — *de maestranza en los arsenales*. Nau. Store-keeper in a dock-yard.

Capitana f. (cah-pe-tah'-nah). Admiral's ship. || A captain's wife.

Capitanear a. (cah-pe-tan-ay-ar'). To have the command in chief of an army. || To head a troop of people.

Capitanía f. (cah-pe-tan-ee'-ah). Captainship, captainry.

Capitol m. (cah-pe-tel'). Spiro over the dome of a church. || Arch. Capital of a column or pilaster.

Capitolino, na adj. (cah-pe-to-lee'-no, nah). Belonging to the capitol.

Capitolio m. (cah-pe-toe'-le-o). Capitol. || Met. Any grand or majestic public edifice. [land, club.]

Capitón m. (cah-pe-tone'). Ichth. Pol-.

Capitula f. (cah-pe'-tool-ah). Part of the prayers read at divine service.

Capitulación f. (cah-pe-tool-ath-e-on'). Capitulation, stipulation. — *de matrimonio*, articles of marriage. || Mil. Capitulation, surrender of a fortress.

Capitulante adj. (cah-pe-too-lan'-tay). Capitulator.

Capitular m. (cah-pe-tool-ar'). Capitular. || — *adj.* Capitulary. || — To conclude an agreement. || Mil. To capitulate, to settle the terms of surrender. || Law. To impeach.

Capitulario m. (cah-pe-tool-ar'-e-o). Capitulary.

Capitularmente adv. (cah-pe-tool-ar-men'-tay). Capitularly.

Capitulero adj. and *s.* (cah-pe-tool-er'-o). Capitular; capitulary.

Capítulo m. (cah-pee'-tool-o). Meeting of a secular community or corporation. || Chapter of a book or other writing. || Charge preferred for neglect of duty. || *Capítulos matrimoniales*, articles of marriage. *Dar un* —, Met. to reprimand severely.

Capivar m. (cah-pe-var'). Nat. hist. Capivard. [of a don.]

Capoca m. (cah-poh'-cah). A species.

Capolado m. (cah-po-lah'-doh). Prov. V. PICADILLO.

Capón m. (cah-pon'). Eunuch. || Cocking. || Capon. || Coll. Fillip on the head. || Prov. Fagot. || Nau. Anchor stopper at the cathead.

Capona f. (cah-pon'-ah). An epaulet without fringe.

Caponar a. (cah-pon-ar'). Prov. To tie up the branches of vines.

Caponera f. (cah-pon-er'-ah). Coop, in closure to fatten poultry. || Met. Coll. Place where one lives well at other people's expense. || Fort. Caponier. *Estar metido en* —, to be locked up in jail.

Capoquero m. (cah-o-ker'-o). Bot. Capoc-tree. [leader.]
Caporal m. (cah-por-al'). Chief, ring-
Capota f. (cah-pot'-ah). Head of the teasel; lady's bonnet.
Capote m. (cah-pot'-ay). Sort of cloak. || Met. Austere, angry look or mien. || Coll. Thick cloud over a mountain. || In games at cards, capot. *Dar* —, to win all the tricks at cards. *A mi* —, in my opinion.
Capotear a. (cah-poh-tay-ar'). V. CAPPEAR. || To mock. || To solve the difficulty. [who makes cloaks.]
Capotero m. (cah-pot-er'-o). Obs. One.
Capotillo m. (cah-pot-il'-lyo). Mantel-let. — *de dos faldas*, short, loose jacket open at both sides.
Capotudo, **da** adj. (cah-pot-oo'-doe, dah). Frowning. V. CUSUDO.
Caprario, **ria** adj. (cah-prah'-ree-oh, ree-ah). Belonging to the goat.
Caprico, **ca** adj. (cah-pré'-coe, cah). Chem. Capric.
Capricornio m. (cah-pre-cor'-ne-o). Astr. Capricorn. || Capricorn beetle.
Capricho m. (cah-pré'-tcho). Caprice, whim, fancy. || Mus. Irregular but pleasing composition.
Caprichosamente adv. (cah-pre-tehos-sah-men'-tay). Fantastically, fancifully, whimsically.
Caprichoso, **sa** adj. (cah-pre-tehos'-so, sah). Capricious, whimsical, obstinate. || Fanciful.
Caprichudo, **da** adj. (cah-pre-teho'-doe, dah). Obstinate, stubborn, capricious.
Caprifoliáceo, **cea** adj. (cah-pre-for-le-ath'-ay-oe-ah). Bot. Caprifoliaceous.
Caprino, **na** adj. (cah-pre'-no, nah). Poet. Goatish. V. CAMOSO.
Capripedo, **da** adj. (cah-pre'-pay-doe, dah). Myt. and Poet. Capripede.
Capsica f. (cap'-se-cah). Bot. Capsicum.
Cápsula f. (cap'-soo-lah). Bot. Capsule. || Chem. Capsule. || Mil. Cap (for fire-arms). [capsulary.]
Capsular adj. (cap-soo-lar). Capsular.
Captación f. (cap-tah-thee'-on). Captation, inveigling.
Captador, **ra** m. and f. (cap-tah-dor, rah). Inveigler.
Captar a. (car-tar'). To captivate, to win by endearing words.
Captatorio, **ria** adj. (cap-tah-toh'-ree-oh, ah). Underhand, undue.
Captura f. (cap-toor'-ah). Capture, seizure. [To apprehend, to arrest.]
Capturar a. (cap-toor'-ar). Law. Obs.
Capucha f. (cah-poo'-teha). Circumflex (Λ), an accent. || Hood of a woman's cloak.
Capuchina f. (cah-poo-tehe'-nah). Capuchin nun. || Bot. Great Indian cress, nasturtium.
Capuchino m. (cah-poo-tehe'-no). Ca-

puchin monk). || — **na** adj. (nah). Relating to Capuchin friars or nuns.
Capucho m. (cah-poo'-tcho). Cowl or hood. [of pelerina.]
Capuchón m. (cah-poo-tehon'). Kind.
Capulin m. (cah-poo-leen'). Bot. An American fruit resembling a cherry.
Capullo m. (cah-pool'-lyo). Pod of a silk-worm. || Flax knotted at the end. || Germ or bud of flowers. || Coarse stuff of spun silk. || Cup of an acorn; burr of a chest-nut.
Capuz m. (cah-pooth'). Obs. Long morning-gown. || Old-fashioned cloak.
Capuzar a. (cah-pooth'-ar'). V. CAPUZAR.
Caquético, **ca** adj. (cah-kay'-te-co, cah). Cackertical, cacketic.
Caquexia f. (cah-kay'-se-ah). Med. Cachexy.
Car f. (car). Nau. Extreme end of the mizen-yard and mizen.
Cara f. (car'-ah). Face, visage, countenance. || A kind of sugar. || Surface of a thing. — *de aetga*, pale sallow face. — *de pasena* or *de risa*, smiling, cheerful countenance. — *de pocos amigos*, churlish look, froward countenance. — *de viernes santo*, lean, meagre face. *Por su buena* —, for his good looks. — *de curión*, wrinkled face. *A primera* —, at first sight. *Jugar á — á cruz*, to toss up a coin and bet on what side it may fall. *Hacer* —, to face an enemy. *Hombre de dos caras*, double dealer. *A — descubierta*, publicly; openly. *No tener — para*, not to have courage. — *á* —, face to face. *La — se lo dice*, his face betrays him. || *De cara*, adv. opposite, over against, regarding in front.
Caraba f. (car-ah'-bah). Nau. Vessel used in the Archipelago.
Carabao m. (car-ah-bah'-oh). A kind of buffalo.
Carabe m. (car'-ah-bay). Amber. || Entom. Carabus.
Carabela f. (car'-ah-bel'-ah). Nau. Caravel. || Prov. Large basket.
Carabelón m. (car-ah-bel-on'). Nau. Brig or brigantine.
Carábico, **ca** adj. (car-ah'-bee-coe, cah). Entom. Similar or relative to the carabus. [Entom. Carabe.]
Carábicos m. pl. (car-ah'-bee-cos).
Carabina f. (car-ah-bee'-nah). Carbine or carbine.
Carabinazo m. (car-ah-be-nath'-o). Report of a carbine.
Carabinero m. (car-ah-be-ner'-o). Carabineer. || Custom-house officer.
Carabo m. (car'-ah-bo). Ichth. Sort of a crab. || Orn. Large horned owl. || Kind of setter dog.
Carabú m. (car-ah-bóo). Bot. Carabu, an Indian tree. [barge.]
Caracoa f. (car-ah-co'-ah). Small row-

- Caracol** m. (car-ah-col'). Snail. || Wind-
ing staircase. || Caracole, oblique
pace in the manege. || Anat. Cochlea.
Hacer caracoles, Met. to caracol. *No*
importar un —, it does not matter.
- Caracola** f. (car-ah-col'-ah). Prov. A
small whitish-shell snail.
- Caracolear** n. (car-ah-col-ay-ar'). To
caracole.
- Caracolejo** m. (car-ah-col-ay'-hoe).
dim. Small snail, or snail shell.
- Caracoleo** m. (car-ah-col-ay'-o). The
act of caracoling.
- Caracolero**, ra m. and f. (car-ah-col-
er'-o, ah). One who gathers snails.
- Caracolillo** m. (car-ah-col-ey'-lyon).
dim. Small snail. || Bot. Snail flowered
kidney bean. || Purple-coloured thread.
|| *Caracolillos*, shell-work wrought
on the edgings of clothes, for orna-
ment.
- Carácter** m. (car-ac'-ter). Character,
condition, hood. || Character, conse-
quence, note. || Handwriting. || Cha-
racter, any letter used in writing or
printing. || Character, personal quali-
ties. || Temper. [eah]. Characteristic.
- Característica** f. (car-ac-ter-is'-te).
- Característicamente** adv. (car-ac-ter-
is'-te-ah-men'-tay). Characteristi-
cally.
- Característico**, ca adj. (car-ac-ter-
ees'-te-co, cah). Characteristic.
- Caracterizable** adj. (car-ac-ter-ith-
ah'-blay). That may be character-ized.
- Caracterizado**, da adj. (car-ac-ter-
ith-ah'-doh, dah). Characterized.
- Caracterizar** a. (car-ac-ter-ith-ar').
To characterize, to distinguish by pec-
uliar qualities. || To confer a distin-
guished employment, dignity, or of-
fice. || To mark, to point out.
- Caracha** f. (car-rah'-tehah). Seal.
- Carado**, da adj. (car-ah'-doh, dah). Fac-
ed. *Bien —*, pretty-faced. *Mal —*,
ill-faced.
- Caraguato** m. (car-ah-gwa'-toh). Bot.
Caraguato, the aloe of Brazil.
- Caribes** m. pl. (car-ah-ee-bays). Car-
ibs. [Nau. Covering.]
- Caramandel** m. (car-am-ahn-dayl').
- Caramba** int-ry. (car-am'-bah). Coll.
Hah, strange!
- Carambanado**, da adj. (car-am-ban-
na'-doh, dah). Frozen.
- Carámbano** m. (car-am'-ban-o). Icicle.
- Carambola** f. (car-am-bol'-ah). Man-
ner of playing at the billiard table. ||
Method of playing the game at cards
called *Revesino*. || Met. Device or
trick to cheat or deceive. || Bot. Ca-
rambola-tree.
- Carambolaje** f. (car-am-bol-ah'-hay).
Carambole or cannon.
- Carambolear** n. (car-am-bol-ay-ar').
To carambole or cannon.
- Carambolo** m. (car-am-bo'-loe). Bot.
Carambolas. [of sardine.]
- Caramel** m. (car-am-el'). Icicle. Kind
- Caramelo** m. (car-am-el'-o). Caramel;
burnt sugar.
- Caramente** adv. (car-am-en'-tay).
Dearly. || Exceedingly.
- Caramiello** m. (car-am-ce-ay'-lyoe).
A kind of hat. [plantation.]
- Caramillar** n. (car-am-il'-lyar). Kali
- Caramilleras** f. pl. (car-am-il-lyer'-
as). Prov. Pot-hooks.
- Caramillo** m. (car-am-il'-lyo). Fla-
geolet, a small flute. || Bot. V. Ba-
quilla. || Confused heap of things. ||
Deceit, fraudulent trick.
- Caramilloso**, sa adj. V. *Quisqueñoso*.
- Caramuzal** m. (car-am-ooth-al). A
transport vessel used by the Moors.
- Carángano**. V. *Caxano*.
- Carantamaula** f. (car-an-tah-mah'-oo-
lah). Coll. Hideous mask. || Met. Ugly
person.
- Carantoña** f. (car-an-ton'-yah). Hi-
deous mask. || pl. Carasses, soft
words and acts of endearment to
whistle or coax a person.
- Carantoñera** f. (car-an-ton-yer'-ah).
Coquette. [flatterer, wheedler.]
- Carantoñero** m. (car-an-ton-yer'-o).
- Caraña** f. (car-an'-yah). An aromatic
resin from New Spain. [rapace.]
- Carapacho** m. (car-ah-patch'-ooh). Ca-
- Carasol**. V. *Solana*.
- Carátula** f. (car-ah'-tool-ah). Mask of
pasteboard. || Cover for the face to de-
fend it from bees. || The title-page of
a book. || Met. The histrionic art.
- Caratulero** m. (car-ah'-tool-er'-o). One
who makes or sells masks.
- Caravana** f. (car-ah-van'-ah). Caravan,
a company of traders.
- Caravanero** m. (car-ah-van-er'-o).
Leader of a caravan.
- Caravanista** m. (car-ah-van-es-tah)
Levant-trader.
- Caravanserrallo** m. (car-ah-van-ser-
ral'-lyoe). Caravansary.
- Caray** m. (car-ah'-e). Tortoise-shell.
V. *Curey*.
- Carbaso** m. (car'-bas-so). Obs. Kind of
fine flax. || Poet. Sail of a ship.
- Carbón** m. (car-bone'). Charcoal; cin-
der. || *de piedra*, coal or pitcoal. ||
Black pencil. V. *Cannocillo*. || *de*
arranque, coal of tree-roots. *Hacer*
—, to bunker, to provide a steamship
with fuel.
- Carbonada** f. (car-bon-ah'-dah). Broil-
ed chop or steak; grillado. || Kind of
pancake.
- Carbonalla** f. (car-boh-nah'-ly-ah). A
mixture of coal, sand and clay.
- Carbonatado**, da adj. (car-boh-nah-
tah'-doh, dah). Carbonated.
- Carbonatar** a. (car-bo-na-tar'). Chem.

To convert any substance into a carbonate. [Carbonate.]

Carbonato m. (car-bo-na'-toe). Chem.

Carboncillo m. (car-bon-thiel'-lyo). Min. Small coal. || Black crayon.

Carbonear a. (car-boh-nay-ar'). To convert into coal.

Carbonco m. (car-bo-nay'-oh). Converting into coal.

Carbonera f. (car-bon-er'-ah). Charcoal burner's; place where charcoal is made. || Coal-house, coal-hole. || Coal-pit. || — pl. Bunkers.

Carboneria f. (car-bon-er-ee'-ah). Coal-yard.

Carbonero m. (car-bon-er'-o). Charcoal-burner. || Coal-merchant.

Carbonico, **ca** adj. (car-bone'-eeo, eah). Chem. Carbonic.

Carbónidos m. pl. (car-boh'-nee-dohs). Minerals containing carbon.

Carbonifero, **ra** adj. (car-boh-nee'-fay-roh, rah). Carboniferous.

Carbonización f. (car-bon-ith-ath-e-on'). Carbonization.

Carbonizar a. (car-bon-ith-ar'). To carbonize. [bon.]

Carbano m. (car-bone'-o). Chem. Car-

Carbonoso, **sa** adj. (car-bo-no'-soo, sah). Chem. Carbonous.

Carbonóxido m. (car-bo-nex'-ee-doo). Chem. Carbonic oxide.

Carbuncal adj. (car-boon-cal'). That which resembles a carbuncle.

Carbunclo, **Carbunco** m. (car-boon'-eloh). Carbuncle, a precious stone. || Med. Carbuncle, an inflammatory tumour.

Carbuncoso, **sa** adj. (car-boon-oo'-so, sah). Of the nature of a carbuncle.

Carbúnculo m. (car-boon-oo'-loh). Carbuncle, a precious stone.

Carburación f. (car-boor-ah-thy-on'). The act of carburizing.

Carbuero m. (car-boor'-rold). Chem. Carbide. [troh]. Carburometer.

Carburómetro m. (car-boor-roh'-may-). Chem.

Carcaj m. **Carcaza** f. (car-cah, car-cah'-thah). Quiver.

Carcajada f. (car-cah-hah'-dah). Loud laughter, horse-laugh.

Carcamal m. (car-cah-mal'). Nickname of old people.

Carcañal, **Carcañar** m. (car-can-yal', hehl-hone. V. Carcañar).

Carcasa f. (car-cas'-sah). Artil. Carcase.

Carcavo m. (car-cah'-vo). Obs. The pit or cavity of the abdomen.

Carcavón m. (car-cah-vone'). Large and deep ditch.

Cárcel f. (car'-thel'. Prison, jail. || A wooden cramp. || Cheek of a printing-press.

Carcelaje m. (car-thel-ah'-hay). Prison-fees, jailer's-fees.

Carcelería f. (car-thel-er-ee'-ah). Im-

prisonment || Bail given for the appearance of a prisoner.

Carcelero m. (car-thel-er'-o). Jail-keeper, jailer.

Carcinología f. (car-they-no-lo'-he-ya). Carcinology. [Carcinoma.]

Carcinoma f. (car-thel-no'-ma). Med.

Cárcola f. (car'-coh-lâh). Treadle of a loom.

Carcoma f. (car-co'-mah). Wood-louse.

|| Met. Grief, anxious concern. || Met. One who runs by degrees through his whole fortune.

Carcomer a. (car-co-mer'). To gnaw, to corrode. || To consume a thing by degrees. || — r. To decay, to decline in health.

Carda f. (car'-dah). Teasel. Card with which wool is combed. || Hatter's jack. || Met. Severe reprimand.

Cardada f. (car-da'-dah). Carded, combed. [Cardery.]

Cardadería f. (car-da-day-re'-ya).

Cardador m. (car-da-dore'). Carder.

Cardadura f. (car-dah-do'-rah). Carding, combing of wool.

Cardámino m. (car-dah'-me-noh). Bot.

Meadow lady's-smock, cuckoo-flower.

Cardamomo m. (car-dah-mo'-mo). Bot.

Cardamomum.

Cardar a. (car-dar'). To card on comb wool. || To raise the nap on cloth with a teasel. [Goldfinch.]

Cardelina f. (car-del-ee'-nah). Orn.

Cardenal m. (car-den-al'). Cardinal. || Orn. Virginian nightingale. || Weal caused by a lash; lividity.

Cardenalato m. (car-den-al-at'-o).

Cardinalate, cardinalship.

Cardenalicio, **cia** adj. (car-den-al-ee'-thel-o, ah). Belonging to a cardinal.

Cardenalizar a. (car-den-al-eth'-ari). To make a cardinal, to give the title of cardinal. || Met. To cover one with weals.

Cardencha f. (car-den'-tehah). Bot.

Teasel. || Card or comb, for wool.

Cardenchal m. (car-den-tchal'). Place where teasels grow.

Cardenillo m. (en-den-ee'-lyo). Verdigris. || Piet. Verditer.

Cardeno, **na** adj. (car-den-o-ah). Livid.

Carderia f. (car-day-re'-yah). Card-

works, card-making.

Cardero m. (car-der'-o). Card-maker.

Cardiaca f. (car-de-ah-cah). Bot. Com-

mon mother-wort.

Cardiaceo, **cea** adj. Zool. Having the form of a heart.

Cardiaco, **ca** adj. (car-de'-ah-co, cah). Med. Cardiac.

Cardialgia f. (car-de-l-hee'-ah). Med.

Cardialgy, heart-burn.

Cardiálgico, **ca** adj. (car-de-al'-he-

co, cah). Belonging to cardialgy.

Cardias m. (car'-dee-as). Anat. Cardia

Cardillo m. (car-deel'-lyo). Bot. Golden thistle.

Cardinal adj. (car-de-nal'). Cardinal, principal, fundamental.

Cardiocele f. (car-de-oth-ay'-lay). Med. Cardiocele. [ditis.]

Carditis f. (car-dee'-tees). Med. Car-.

Cardizal m. (car-dith-al'). Land covered with thistles.

Cardo m. (car'-doe). Bot. Thistle. — *alcachofero*, garden artichoke.

Cardón m. (car-done'). Bot. V. CARDENCHA.

Cardoncillo m. (car-don-thiel'-lyo). Bot. Mountain earthmoss.

Carducha f. (car-doo'-tehah). Large comb for wool.

Cardume, Cardumen m. (car-doo'-may, car-doo'-men). Shoal of fishes.

Carduzador m. (car-dooth-ah-dore'). Carder. V. CARDADOR.

Carduzar a. (car-dooth-ar'). To card or comb wool.

Carear a. (car-ay-ar'). Law. To confront criminals. || To compare. || — r. To assemble for business.

Carecer u. (car-eth-ee'). To want, to be in need, to lack.

Carena f. (car-en'-ah). Nau. Carcening or repairing of a ship. *Dar* —, Met. To blame.

Carénar a. (car-en-ar'). To carcen a ship. *Aparejo de* —, carcening gear.

Carencia f. (car-en'-thich-ah). Want, need, lack, deprivation. [place.]

Carenero m. (car-en-er'-o). Carcening.

Carco m. (car-ay'-o). Law. Confrontation. || Comparison.

Carero, ra adj. (car-er'-o, ah). Coll. Selling things dear.

Carestia f. (car-es-tee'-ah). Scarcity, want. || Famine.

Caret m. (car-rayt'). Zool. Tortoise.

Careta f. (car-et'-ah). Mask made of pasteboard. || Wire-cover of the face worn by bee-keepers.

Careto, ta adj. (car-et'-o, ah). Having the forehead marked with a white spot.

Carey m. (car-ay'-e). Tortoise-shell.

Carga f. (car'-gah). Load, burden, freight, lading. || Cargo, the lading of a ship. || Charge of a cannon or other firearms. — *muerta*, over-loading, dead load. || Corn measure. || Medical preparation. || Impost, duty, toll, tax. — *real*, king's tax, land tax. || Met. Burden of the mind, heaviness. || Load, weight, hindrance, pressure, cumbrance or encumbrance. *Bestia de* —, a sumpter horse or mule. — *concejil*, municipal office. *Dar con la* — *en tierra*, or *en el suelo*. Met. To sink under fatigue and distress. *Echar la* — *a uno*, Met. To throw the blame upon another. *Volver a la* —, to return to

the charge. *A* — *s*, abundantly. — *útil*, nett weight.

Cargada adj. (car-ga'-dah). Charged, applied to wool that is dirty and to ewes about to yeon.

Cargadera f. (car-gah-der'-ah). Nau. Down-hauls, brails.

Cargadero m. (car-gah-der'-o). Place where goods are loaded or unloaded.

Cargadilla f. (car-gah-doe'-lyah). Coll. Increase of a debt newly contracted.

Cargadizo, za adj. That may be charged.

Cargado m. (car-gah'-doe). A Spanish step in dancing. || — *adj.* Loaded, full; fraught.

Cargador m. (car-gah-dore'). Freighter. || Loader. || Rammer, ramrod. || — pl. Nau. Tackles. V. PALANQUES. || Plates of copper or pallets used in gilding.

Cargadura f. (car-gah-doo'-rah). Her Charger. [Nau. Cargo.]

Cargamento m. (car-gah-men'-toe).

Cargar a. and n. (car-gar'). To load, to burden, to freight. || To charge, to attack the enemy. || To ship goods for foreign markets. || To load or charge a gun. || To charge in account, to book. || To impose or lay taxes. || To impute. || To take a charge, a duty or any trust. || To crowd. — *sobre uno*, to importune, tease, or molest. || To augment, to increase. || — *r.* To recline, to rest, or to lean against any thing. || To become covered with clouds. [Receipt; discharge.]

Cargareme m. (car-gah-ray'-may).

Cargazón f. (car-gath-on'). Cargo of a ship. — *de cabeza*, heaviness of the head. || — *de tiempo*, cloudy, thick weather.

Cargo m. (car-goh). Burden, loading. || Total amount of what has been received. || Met. Employment, dignity, office, honour; ministry. || Charge, keeping, care. || Met. Obligation to perform something. || Charge, accusation. Law. Count. — *de conciencia*, remorse, sense of guilt. *Hacerse uno* — *de algo*, to take upon one's self.

Carguero, ra adj. (car-gayr'-o, ah). He who bears a burden. [chandise.]

Carguío m. (car-gee'-o). Cargo of mer.

Cariacodo, da adj. (car-e-ath-ay'-doe, dah). Having a sour-looking countenance.

Cariacotcideo, da adj. (car-e-ah-con-teth-ee'-doe, dah). Sad, mournful.

Cariacuchillado, da adj. (car-e-ah-coo-tcheel'-lyah'-doe, dah). Having the face marked with cuts or gashes.

Cariadura f. (car-e-ah-doo'-rah). Car-ries of the teeth).

Cariaguileño, ña adj. (car-e-ah-gee-len'-yo, yah). Coll. Long-visaged.

Carialegre adj. (car-e-ah-lay'-gray). Cheerful, smiling.

Cariama f. (car-e-ah'-mah). Ornit. Cariama, a bird of Brazil.

Cariampollado, da adj. (car-e-am-pol-lyah'-dpe, dah). Round-faced.

Cariancho, cha adj. (car-e-an'-tcho, t'-hah). Broad-faced. [riantus.]

Carianto m. (car-e-an'-toe). Bot. Cha-

Cariarse r. (car-e-ar'-say). Met. To grow carious.

Cariátide f. (car-e-ah'-te-day). Arch. Caryatides. [eater, a savage.]

Caribe m. (car-ee'-bay). Cannibal, man-

Caribobo, ba adj. (car-e-bo'-bo, bahl). Having a stupid look.

Carica f. (car-ee'-cah). Prov. Sort of kidney beans. [ricature.]

Caricatura f. (car-e-cah-too'-rahn). Car-

Caricaturizar a. (car-e-cah-too'-ree-thar'). To caricature.

Caricaturesco, ca adj. (car-e-cah-too-rays'-coh, cah). Caricatured.

Caricaturista m. (car-e-cah-too'-ree-tah). Caricaturist.

Caricia f. (car-ith'-e-ah). Caress, endearing, expression.

Cariciosamente adv. (car-ith-e-os-sah-men'-tay). In a fondling or endearing manner.

Caricioso, sa adj. (car-e-thieh-os'-so, sah). Fondling, endearing, caressing.

Caricuerdo, da adj. (car-e-coo-er'-doe, dah). Having a serene or composed mien.

Caridad f. (car-e-dad'). Charity, charitable-ness. || *Mias. La — empieza por nosotros mismos*, charity begins at home.

Caridelantero, ra adj. (car-e-del-an-ter'-o, ah). Brazen-faced. [vidine.]

Caridina f. (car-e-de'-nah). Zool. Car-

Caridoliente adj. (car-e-dol-e-en'-tav). Having a mournful countenance.

Carientismo m. (car-e-en'-tes-moe). Litter. Charientismus (a sort of mild and agreeable irony).

Caries m. (car'-e-es). Med. Caries.

Caritruncido, da adj. (car-e-froon-thieh'-doe, dah). Having a face contracted into wrinkles.

Carigordo, da adj. (car-e-gor'-doe, dah). Full-faced. puffy.

Carilucio, cia adj. (car-e-loo'-thieh-o, ah). Having a shining or glossy face.

Carilla f. (car-eel'-lyah). dim. Little or small face. || Mask used by bee-keepers. V. CARETA. || V. LLANA and PEGINA. [ah]. Coll. Plump-faced.

Carilleno, na adj. (car-eel-lyen'-o).

Carimba f. (car-ecm'-bah). A mark made by a hot iron.

Carinegro, gra adj. (car-e-nay'-gro, grah). Of a swarthy complexion.

Carriñana f. (car-in-yah'-nah). Ob-. Ancient head-dress.

Carino m. (car-in'-yo). Love, fondness, tenderness, affection, kindness.

Carinosamente adv. (car-in-yo-sah-

men'-tay). Fondly, affectionately, kindly.

Carinoso, sa adj. (car-in-yo'-so, sah). Affectionate, endearing, lovely; benevolent, kind, good-natured.

Cariofileas f. pl. (car-e-o-fe'-lay-as). Bot. Caryophyllæ.

Cariparejo, ja s. and adj. (car-e-par-ay'-hoc, hah). Low. Resembling, having a similar face.

Cariraido, da adj. (car-e-rah-e'-doe, dah). Coll. Brazen-faced, impudent.

Cariredondo, da adj. (car-e-ray-don'-doe, dah). Round-faced. [or favour.]

Carisma m. (car-is'-mah). Divine gift.

Caritativamente adv. (car-e-tah-te-vah-men'-tay). Charitably.

Caritativo, va adj. (car-e-tah-toe'-vo, vah). Charitable, hospitable.

Cariz m. (car-eth'). Nau. The appearance of the weather or the horizon at sea.

Carla f. (car'-lah). Coloured cloth.

Carlanca f. (car-lan'-cah). A mastiff's collar furnished with spikes.

Carlancon m. (car-lan-cone'). Met. Coll. Person very subtle and crafty.

Carlear n. (car-lay-ar'). To pant. V. JALEAR. [coin.]

Carlin m. (car-leen'). An ancient silver.

Carlina f. (car-lee'-nah). Bot. Carlino thistle. [of a mast.]

Carlinda f. (car-leen'-gah). Nau. Step.

Carlista m. (car-les'-tah). Carlist.

Carlismo m. (car-lees'-moh). Carlism.

Carlos pr. na. (car'-los). Charles.

Carlota pr. na. (car-lo'-tah). Charlotte.

Carlovingeo, ea adj. (car-lo-vin-hay'-oe, ah). Carlovingean. [magnole.]

Carmañola f. (car-mah-nyo'-lah). Car-

Carmelita m. and f. (car-mel-ee'-tah). Carmelite.

Carmelitano, na adj. (car-mel-e-tan'-o, ah). Belonging to the Carmelite order. [house and garden.]

Carmen m. (car'-ment). Prov. Country.

Carmenador m. (car-men-ah-dore'). Tea-e. [rah]. Act of teasing.

Carmenadura f. (car-men-ah-doo').

Carmenar a. (car-men-ar'). To pick or card wool. || To scratch up the nap. || To pull out the hair of the head. V. REPELAR. || To win another's money at play.

Carmes m. (car'-mes). Entom. Kermes.

Carmesi m. (car-mes-see'). Cochineal powder. || — adj. Crimson; bright red; purple.

Carmin m. (car-mine'). Carmine, a pigment. || Bot. Virginian poke phyto-taca. [Carmine.]

Carminativo m. (car-me-nah-tee'-vol).

Carminoso, sa adj. (car-mee-noh'-soh, sah). Carmine.

Carnada f. (car-nah'-dah). Bait.

Carnaje m. (car-nah'-hay). Salt beef.

Carnal adj. (car-nal'). Carnal, fleshy. || Sensual. [nality, lustfulness.]

Carnalidad f. (car-nal'e-dad'). Carn-

Carnalmente adv. (car-nal-men'-tay). Carnally, sensually. [yah.] Carnal.

Carnario, ria adj. (car-nah'-re-yoe).

Carnaval m. (car-nah-val'). Carnival.

Carnaza f. (car-nath'-ah). Fleshy part of a hide or skin. || Coll. Meal consisting of an abundance of meat.

Carne f. (car'-nay). Flesh. || Meat or flesh-meat, for food, in contradistinction to fish. || Pap, the pulp of fruit. || Boyish play with a hollow bone. — *momia*, meat preserved by aromatics and balsams. — *de membrillo*, quiddany. — *asada en parvillas*, broiled meat. *Color de —*, flesh colour. *Ni es — ni pesen to*, Met. He is neither fish nor flesh, an insipid fellow. *Ser una y —*, Met. To be hand and glove, to be intimate or familiar. *En —*, naked.

Carnear n. (car-nay-ar'). To slaughter.

Carnecilla f. (car-neth-il'-yah). Path. Carnicula, caruncle. [of sheep.]

Carnerada f. (car-ner-ah'-dah). Flock.

Carneraje m. (car-ner-ah'-hoy). Tax or duty on sheep. [Charnel-house.]

Carnerario m. (car-nee-ar'-e-o). Prov. [

Carnereamiento m. (car-ner-ay-ah-me-en'-toe). Poundage for stray sheep.

Carnecrear a. (car-ner-ay-ar'). To fine the proprietor of sheep for damage done.

Carnerero m. (car-ner-er'-o). Shepherd.

Carneril adj. (car-ner-il'). Sheep-walk.

Carnero m. (car-ner'-o). Sheep, mutton. || Sheep-skin dressed. || Family vault, burying-place; charnel-house. — *llano*, a cut sheep. — *marino*, Ichth. White shark. *No hay tales — s*, Coll. There is no such thing.

Carneruno, na adj. (car-ner-oo'-no, nah). Sheep-like, sheepish.

Carnestolendas f. pl. (car-nes-tol-en'-das). Three carnival days before Ash-Wednesday.

Carniceria f. (car-neth-er-ee'-ah). Shambles, slaughter-house. || Met. Carnage, havoc, slaughter.

Carnicero m. (car-nith-er'-o). Butcher. || — adj. Carnivorous. || Blood-thirsty.

Carnicol m. (car-ne-cole'). Hoof of cloven-footed animals. V. TANA.

Carnificación f. (car-ne-fe-cath-e-on'). Med. Carnification. [Carniola.]

Carniola p. n. (car-nee-oh'-la). Geog. [

Carnívoro, ra adj. (car-ne' vor-o. ah). Carnivorous. [fuse of meat.]

Carniza f. (car-neeth'-ah). Low. Re-

Carnosidad f. (car-nos-se-dad'). Path. Carnosity. || Fatness, abundance of flesh and blood. || Fleshiness.

Carnoso, sa adj. (car-nos-so, sah). Med. Fleishy, carnosus. || Pulpous (fruit).

Carnudo, da adj. (car-noo'-doe, dah). Fleishy, pulpy.

Carnuza f. (car-nooth'-ah). Abundance of meat, producing loathing.

Caro, ra adj. (car'-o, ah). Dear, high-priced, costly. || Dear, beloved, affectionate. || — adv. Dearly, at a high price.

Caroca f. (car-o'-cah). Coll. Caress.

Carocha f. (car-o'-te-hah). Eggs which the queen bee deposits in the cells of a hive.

Carochar a. (car-o-te-har'). To lay and hatch eggs (of the queen bee). [line.]

Carolina p. n. (car-ro-le'-na). Caro-

Carolus m. (car'-o-loos). Ancient Flemish coin. [dry flesh of a mummy.]

Caromomia f. (car-o-mo'-me-ah). The [

Carón (car-rone'). Myt. Charon.

Carona f. (car-on'-ah). Inward part of the saddle. || Part of the animal's back on which the saddle lies. *Blundo de —*, to have the back tender where the saddle goes. || A person very feeble or lazy.

Caroñoso, sa adj. (car-on-yos'-so, sah). Old, galled, and cast off.

Caroquero, ra m. and f. (car-o-ker'-o, ah). Wheeler, flatterer.

Carótida f. (car-o'-te-dah). Anat. The carotid artery. [of fruits.]

Carozo m. (car-oth'-o). Prov. Pellicle.

Carpa f. (car'-pah). Ichth. Carp. || A little bunch of grapes. [arch.]

Carpanel m. (car-pan'-el'). Elliptic.

Carpanta f. (car-pan'-tah). Coll. Hunger. [Carpathians.]

Carpatos m. pl. (car'-pah-thost). Geog. [

Carpe m. (car'-pay). Bot. Common horn-beam tree.

Carpelo m. (car-pay'-loh). Bot. Carpel.

Carpeta f. (car-pay'-ah). Table-cover. || Portfolio, portable writing-desk.

Carpelazo (nau) fr. (car-pay-tath'-o, dar). Admin. Not to accede to an application. [nah]. Anat. Carplan.

Carpiano, na adj. (car-po-ah'-noe).

Carpintear a. (car-pin-tay-ar'). To do carpenter's work.

Carpintería f. (car-pin-ter-ee'-ah). Carpentry. || Carpenter's shop.

Carpintero m. (car-pin-ter'-o). Carpenter, joiner. [to scold.]

Carpir n. (car-pir'). To tear, to scrape.

Carpio m. (car'-po). Anat. Carpus, wrist.

Carpobalsamo m. (car-po bal'-sam-o). Bot. Carpopalsamum the tree which yields the balm of Gilead.

Carqueroles m. pl. (car-kay-rol'-lay-h). A piece of silk-loom.

Carquesa f. (car-kes'-sah). In glass-houses, the annealing furnace.

Caquexia f. (kah-kay'-ksee-ah). Bot. Medicinal broom. [Rath.]

Carraca f. (car-rah'-cah). Carack. [

Carraco, ca adj. (car-rah'-co, cah). Old, decrepit.

Carral m. (car-ral'). Barrel.
Carraleja f. (car-ral-ay'-lah). Entom. Black beetle.
Carralero m. (car-ral-e'-ro). Cooper.
Carranchozo, sa adj. Scaly.
Carrasca f. (car-ras'-cah). Bot. V. CARRASCO.
Carrascal m. (car-ras-cal'). Planta.
Carrascalejo m. (car-ras-kah-lay'-hol). Little plantation of evergreen oaks.
Carrasco m. (car-ras'-co). Bot. Evergreen oak.
Carrasón m. (car-ras-cone'). Bot. augm. Large evergreen oak.
Carraspada f. (car-ras-pah'-dah). Negus, a beverage made of red wine, honey, and spice. [Horseness.]
Carraspera f. (car-ras-per'-ah).
Carraspique f. (car-ras-pee'-kay). Bot. Candy tuft.
Carrasqueño, ña adj. (car-ras-ken'-yo, yah). Harsh, sharp. || Rough, rude. || Belonging to the evergreen oak.
Carrera f. (car-rer'-ah). Running; a career, a course, a race. || Career, race-ground for horses. || High-road. || Alley; an avenue. || Row of things, ranged in a line. || Course and duration of life. || Profession. || Course, conduct, manner of proceeding. *Estar en*, to be in the way of earning a livelihood. *No poder hacer - con alguno*, not to be able to bring one to reason. *A - abierta*, at full speed. *De -*, swiftly, inconsiderately, rashly.
Carrerilla, ta f. (car-rer-ee'-lyah). Rapid motion in a Spanish dance. || Mus. Rise or fall of an octave.
Carrero m. V. CARRETERO. [cart.]
Carreta f. (car-ray'-tah). Long narrow
Carretada f. (car-ray-tah'-dah). Cartful, cart-load. || Great quantity.
Carretaje m. (car-ray-tah'-hay). Cartage.
Carretal m. (car-ray-tah'). Row.
Carrete m. (car-ray'-tay). Small reel for winding silk. || Fishing-pulley.
Carretcar a. (car-ray-tay'-ar'). To cart. || To drive a cart.
Carretel m. (car-ray-tel'). Prov. Wheel or pulley of a fishing-line. || Nau. Logreel.
Carretera f. (car-ray-tay'-lah). Calcebe.
Carreteo m. (car-ray-tay'-oh). Cartage, carriage. [road.]
Carretera f. (car-ray-ter'-ah). High-
Carretería f. (car-ray-ter-ee'-ah). Number of carts. || Trade of a carman. || Cartwright's yard.
Carretero m. (car-ray-ter'-o). Cartwright. || Carman, carter.
Carretil adj. (car-ray-teel'). Applied to a cart-road.
Carretilla f. (car-ray-teel'-lya). Dim. Small cart. || Go-cart. || Squib, crack-er. || Small wheel. V. RUJAJA. || Wheel-barrow. || *De -*, by custom;

without reflection or attention. *Saber de -*, Coll. To know by heart.
Carretón m. (car-ray-tone'). Small car. || Go-cart. || Truck, dray.
Carretoncillo m. (car-ray-ton-thiel'-lyo). dim. Small go-cart.
Carretonero m. (car-ray-ton-er'-o). Driver of the *carreton*.
Carricoche m. (car-re-co'-tehay). Prov. Old fashioned coach. || Prov. Muck-cart, dung-cart.
Carriego m. (car-re-ay'-go). Osier basket used for fishing. || Large rough basket.
Carril m. (car-reel'). Rut, cart-way, cart-rut. || Furrow. || Rail.
Carrilano m. (car-rec-lah'-noh). Rail-worker. || Met. Robber.
Carrilera f. (car-rec-lay'-rah). Railway.
Carrillar m. (car-rec-lyar). Nau. A tackle used to hoist light goods from the hold of a ship.
Carrilleras f. pl. (car-rec-lyay'-ras). V. QUEJADA. || Chin-straps.
Carrillo m. (car-rec-lyo). dim. Small cart. || Cheek. || Nau. Tackle for hoisting light things. *Comer a dos - s*, to eat on both sides. || Met. To carry on two trades at the same time.
Carrilludo, da adj. (car-rec-lyoo'-doo, dah). Plump or round cheeked.
Carriola f. (car-re-ol'-ah). Truckle-bed. || Small chariot, curriole.
Carrizal m. (car-re-thal'). Land which is full of reed grass.
Carrizo m. (car-reeth'-o). Bot. Common reed-grass.
Carro m. (car-ro). Cart. || Carriage of a coach without the body. || Astr. The greater bear. — *menor*, the lesser bear. — *de oro*, Brussels camlet, fine camlet. — *triumfal*, triumphal car. *Entar el -*. Met. To bribe.
Carroceria f. (car-roh-thay-rec'-ah). Coach-building. [Coach-builder.]
Carrocero m. (car-roh-thay'-roh).
Carrocín m. (car-roth-ee-n'). Chaise.
Carrocha f. (car-ro'-tehay). Seminal substance in bees and other insects.
Carrochar n. (car-ro-tehar'). Entom. To lay eggs. [Baggage cart.]
Carrofuerte m. (car-roh-foo-ayr'-tav').
Carromatero m. (car-ro-mah-ter-oh). Carter, charioteer.
Carromato m. (car-ro-mah'-toe'). Dray.
Carronada f. (car-ro-na'-dah). Nau. Carronade. [putrid flesh.]
Carroña f. (car-roñ'-yah). Carrion.
Carroñar a. (car-roñ-yar'). To infect sheep with the scab.
Caroño, ña adj. (car-roñ'-yo, yah). Putrefied, putrid.
Carroñoso, sa adj. (car-ro-no'-soe-sah). Full of putridity.
Carroza f. (car-roth'-ah). Large coach,

- superb state coach, Nau. Awning over a boat. [sorts of vehicles.]
- Carruaje** m. (car-ro-ah'-hay). All
- Carruajero** m. (car-roo-ah'-her'-o). Carrier, carter, waggoner.
- Carruao** m. (car-roo'-co). Small cart.
- Carrucha** f. (car-roo'-chah). V. GARRUCHA.
- Carrujado**, da adj. (car-roo-hah'-doe, dah). Corrugated, wrinkled.
- Carstenita** f. (cars-tay-ne'-tah) Chem. Carstenite.
- Carta** f. (car'-tah). Letter. || Royal ordinance. || Map. || Card for playing. || — *de marear*, sea chart. — *plana*, plain chart. — *blanca*. Carte blanche, full powers given to one. — *cuenta*, bill or account of sale. — *credencial* or *de credencia*, credentials. — *de crédito*, letter of credit. — *de encomienda*, letter of safe-conduct. — *de guía*, passport. — *de horro*, letters of enfranchisement. — *de pago*, acquittance, receipt, discharge in full. — *de sanidad*, bill of health. — *de venta*, bill of sale. — *canta*, it may be proved by written documents. *Echar las —s*, to tell fortunes by cards.
- Cartabón** m. (car-tah'-bone'). Square, rule. || Quadrant, a gunner's square.
- Cartagena** (car-ta-hay'-nah). Geog. Carthage.
- Cartago** (car-tah'-goe). Geog. Carthage.
- Cartama** f. (car-tam-ah). Bot. Official carthamus. [magna charta.]
- Carta-magna** f. (car-tah-mag'-na). [magna charta.]
- Cartamo** m. (car'-tam-o). Bot. Bastard saffron. [Memorandum-book.]
- Cartapacio** m. (car-tah-path'-e-o). [Memorandum-book.]
- Cartapel** m. (car-tah-pel'). Memorandum li led with useless matter.
- Cartazo** m. (car-tah'-o). Coll. Letter or paper containing a severe reprehension. [of game at cards.]
- Carteado** m. (car-tay-ah'-doh). Kind
- Cartear** u. (car-tay-ar'). To play low cards. || - r. To correspond by letter.
- Cartel** m. (car-tel'). Placard, edict, hand-bill. || Nau. Cartel-ship or flag of truce.
- Cartela** f. (car-tay'-lah). Slip of paper, on which a memorandum is made. || Console, bracket. || Iron stave.
- Cartelera** f. (car-tay-lay'-rah). Board for edicts. [edict.]
- Cartelón** m. (car-tel-on'). augm. Long
- Cartera** f. (car-ter'-ah). Portfolio, pocket-book. || Letter-case. || Pocket-flap of a coat. || Polit. Portfolio.
- Carteria** f. (car-tay-ree'-ah). Post-house. || Letter-carrier employment.
- Cartero** m. (car-ter'-o). Letter-carrier, postman.
- Carteta** f. (car-tay'-tah). A game at cards.
- Cartilagineo**, nea, Cartilaginoso, sa adj. (car-te-lah-hee'-nay-oh, car-te-lah-hee-no'-so, sah). Cartilaginous.
- Cartilago** m. (car-te'-lah-go). Anat. cartilage.
- Cartilla** f. (car-til'-lyah). dim. Small or short letter or note. || The first book of children; horn-book; primer. || Certificate of a clergyman duly ordained. [Chartography.]
- Cartografía** f. (car-to-gra'-fo-yah).
- Cartográfico**, ca adj. (car-to-gra'-fo-coe, cah). Chartographic.
- Cartógrafo** m. (car-to'-gra-foe). Chartograph or chartographer.
- Cartolas** f. pl. (car-to'-las). Pack-saddle. [ah]. Cartomancy.
- Cartomancia** f. (car-to-man'-thieh).
- Cartomántico**, ca s. (car-to-man'-te-coe, cah). Cartomancian.
- Cartón** m. (car-tone'). Pastebord. Kind of iron ornament, imitating the leaves of plants. || Cartoon.
- Cartonero** m. (car-ton-er'-o). Band-box maker. || Pastebord-maker.
- Cartuchera** f. (car-too-teher'-ah). Cart-ridge-box.
- Cartucheria** f. (car-too-tehay-ree'-ah). Cartouch manufacture.
- Cartucho** m. (car-too'-teho). Cartouch, a cartridge. — *de fusil*, musket cartridge. || Small target. V. **TARJETA**.
- Cartuja** f. (car-too'-hah). Carthusian order. [nah]. Carthusian.
- Cartujano**, na adj. (car-too-hah'-no).
- Cartujo** m. (car-too'-ho). Carthusian monk.
- Cartulario** m. (car-tool-ar'-e-o). Archives or registry. || The archivist.
- Cartulina** f. (car-tool-ee'-nah). Piece of paste-board or parchment.
- Carúncula** f. (car-oon'-coo-luh). Mol. Caruncle. [oak plantation.]
- Carvajal** m. (car-vah-hal'). British
- Carvajo**. V. **CARVALLO**.
- Carvallo** m. (car-val'-lyo). Bot. Common British oak. [way.]
- Carvi** m. (car'-ve). Bot. Common carvi.
- Casa** f. (cas'-sah). House, edifice. || Home. || House, house-hold. || Line or branch of a family. || Checkers of a chess or draught-board. — *de campo*, country house. — *de locos*, mad-house. — *de moneda*, Mint. — *de posada*, — *de huéspedes*, lodging-house, or lodging and boarding-house. — *pillbox*, brothel. *Apartar —*, to take a separate house. *Levantar la —*, to move into another house. *Guardar la —*, to stay at home. *Poner —*, to establish house, to begin house-keeping. *Ser muy de —*, to be very intimate in a house, to be on familiar terms. *del Señor, de Dios* or *de oración*, church or temple.
- Casaca** f. (cas-sah'-éah). Coat. *Turner —*, to become a turn-coat.

Casación f. (cah-sath-e-on'). Law. Casation. [cont.]

Casación m. (cah-sah-conc'). Great.

Casadero, ra adj. (cas-sad-er'-o, ah). Marriageable.

Casadilla f. (cahs-sah-deo'-lee-a). Young married woman.

Casado, da adj. (cah-sah-doe, dah). Married. || — *y arrepentido*, before you marry look what you are about.

Casalicio m. (cahs-sa-lee'-thee-oh). house, building. [Casemate.]

Casamata f. (cah-sah-mah'-tah). Fort.

Casamentero, ra m. and f. (cah-sah-men-ter'-o, ah). Match or marriage-maker.

Casamiento m. (cah-sah-me-en'-toe). Marriage, marriage-contract; matrimony; match.

Casamuro m. (cah-sah-moo'-roo). Fort. Obs. Single wall without a terre-plain. [Porch.]

Casapuerta f. (cah-sah-poo-er'-tah). [Porch.]

Casaquilla f. (cah-sah-kil'-lyah). Kind of short and loose jacket.

Casar m. (cah-sar'). Hamlet a small village. || — a. To marry. || To couple, to unite in marriage. || Met. To sort things as to match one another. || To repeal, to abrogate, annul. || — r. To marry, to match, to come together.

Casatienda f. (cas-sah-te-en'-dah). Tradesman's shop.

Casca f. (cas'-cah). Husks of grapes. || Prov. Bad wine or liquor. || Bark for tanning leather. || Kind of sweet bread.

Cascabel m. (cas-cah-bel'). Hawks-bell. || Rattlesnake. || A giddy-head.

Cascabelada f. (cas-cah-bel-ah'-dah). Jangling with small bells. || Inconsiderate speech or action.

Cascabelcar a. (cas-cah-bel-ay-ar'). To feed one with vain hopes. || — u. To act with levity.

Cascabelillo m. (cas-cah-bel-ell'-lyo). dim. Small black plum.

Cascabillo m. (cas-cah-bil'-lyo). Hawk's bell. V. **CASCAREL**. || Chaff of wheat or other grain. || Husk of an corn.

Cascacruelas m. (cas-cah-thir-oo-ell'-as). Mean, despicable fellow.

Cascada f. (cas-cah-dah). Cascade, water-fall. || *Cascadas*, small plaits or folds in the drapery of paintings.

Cascado, da adj. (cas-cah'-doh, dah). Broken, burst, decayed, infirm.

Cascadura f. (cas-cah-deo'-rah). Bursting or breaking asunder.

Cascajal m. (cas-cah-hal'). **Cascajar** (cas-cah-har'). Place full of gravel and pebbles.

Cascajo m. (cas-cah'-hoe). || Gravel. || Fragments of broken vessels. || Rubbish. || Covering of stituous plants and kernels. || Met. Copper coin. ||

Bit of a bridle. || Nau. Very rough weather. *Estar hecho un —*, to be very old and infirm.

Cascajoso, sa adj. (cas-cah-hos'-so, sah). Gravelly, full of stones.

Cascamajar a. (cas-cah-mah-har'). Prov. To break, bruise, or pound a thing slightly.

Cascamiento m. (cas-cah-me-en'-toe). Breaking or bruising.

Cascanucces m. (cas-cah-noo-eth'-es). Nut-cracker. || Ornith. The nut-cracker.

Cascapiedras m. (cas-cah-pee-ay'-dras). Railway-sweeper.

Cascapiñones m. (cas-cah-pin-yeo'-nes). One who shells hot pine-nuts and cleans the seed.

Cascar a. (cas-car'). To crack, burst, or break into pieces. || To crunch. || To lick, to beat. — *a uno las liendres*, Met. To dress one's jacket, to give one a fine drubbing. || — r. To be broken open.

Cáscara f. (cas'-car-ah). Kind, peel, hull, or husk, of various fruits, etc. || Bark of trees.

Cáscaras interj. (cas'-car-as'). Oh!

Cascaraña f. (cas-cah-rah'-nee-ah). Mark of small-pox.

Cascarcia f. (cas-car-el'-ah). Lais-quet, a game at cards.

Cascarilla, Cascarita f. (cas-car-ell'-lyah). dim. Small thin bark. || Peruvian bark, Jesuits' bark.

Cascarón m. (cas-car-on'). Egg-shell. || Arch. Arch; niche.

Cascarria f. (cas-car-re-yah). Mud, dirt, muck, mire.

Cascarrón, na adj. (cas-car-ron', ah). Coll. Rough, harsh, rude.

Cascarudo, da adj. (cas-car-oo'-doh, dah). Hully, of a thick hush or shell.

Cascaruleta f. (cas-car-oo-lay'-tah). roll. Noise made by the teeth in consequence of chucking under the chin.

Casco m. (cas-co). Skull, cranium. || Potsherd. || Quarter of an orange, lemon, or pomegranate. || Onion-peel. || Helmet. || Prov. Cask, pipe, vat. || — *de un navío*, Nau. Hull, or bulk of a ship. || Crown of a hat. || Printers' inking-ball. || Hoof of a horse. — *de casa*, shell or carcass of a house.

Cascos, heads of sheep or bullocks without the tongues and brains. *Levantarle a uno de —s*, Met. To fill one's head with idle notions of grandeur. *Tener los —s a la jineta*, Met. To be on the high horse. *Ligero de —s*, giddy-headed.

Cascote m. (cas-co'-tay). Rubbish, ruins of buildings.

Cascotería f. (cas-co-ter-ee'-ah). Obs. Wall or work made of rubbish.

Cascudo, da adj. (cas-coo'-doh, dah). Large-headed.

Cásea f. (cah'-say-a). Chem. Casein.
Caseación f. (cah-say-ath-e-on'). Coagulation of milk to form cheese.
Caseato m. (cah-say-ah-toe). Chem. Caseate.
Caséico, **ca** adj. (cah-say-ee-coe, cah).
Casaina f. (cah-say-ee-nah). Chem. Casein.
Caseoso, **sa** adj. (cah-say-os'-so, sah).
Casera f. (cah-ser'-ah). Prov. House-keeper (a woman servant).
Casernamente adv. (cah-ser-ah-men'-tay). Homely. || Simply, frankly.
Casoria f. (cah-ser-es'-ah). Messuage. || Economical management of a house.
Caserío m. (cah-ser-ee'-o). A series of houses; village or very small town.
Caserna f. (cah-ser'-nah). Mil. Casern, barrack.
Casero, **ra** m. and f. (cah-ser'-o, ah). Landlord or steward of a house. || — adj. Domestic, homely. || Homestead, familiar; house-keeping. *Myer* —, a good house-wife. *Pan* —, household bread. || Great house-owner.
Caserón m. (cah-say-rone). augm.
Caseta f. (cah-say'-tah). dim. Small house. || Rosette.
Casotón m. (cah-say-tonó). Arch. A
Casi adv. (cah'-so). Almost, nearly, somewhat, more or less; just. || — *que* or *casi casi*, very nearly.
Casia f. (cah'-se-ah). Bot. Bastard cinnamon cassia.
Casicontrato m. (cah-se-con-trah'-toh). Act containing an obligation.
Casillas f. pl. (cah-seel'-lyas). Square or checkers of a chess or draft-board. || *Sacarle d uno de sus* —, Met. To molest, tease, or harass.
Casiller m. (cah-seel'-yer'). The person appointed to empty the close-stools.
Casillero m. (cas-il'-ye-or'-on). Store-keeper in naval dock-yards.
Casillo m. (cas-seel'-lyon). dim. Trifling or slight cause.
Casimiro pr. na. (cah-se-mer). Casimir.
Casimir, **ro**, **ra** m. (cah-se-meer'). Kerseymere. || Club-house.
Casino m. (cah-se-noe). Casino, club.
Casiopea f. (cah-se-o-pay'-ah). Astr. Cassiopea.
Casis m. (cah-sés). Bot. Cassia.
Casiterita f. (cah-se-tay-re-tah). Min. Casseterite.
Caso m. (cah'-so). Event, case, occurrence. || Case, contingency, hap, casualty, unexpected accident. || Occasion, Opportunity. || Gram. Case. — *de conciencia*, case of conscience. — *apretado*, intricate case. *En* — *de eso*, in that case. || *En todo* —, at all events. *Hacer* — *de una persona*, to esteem or respect a person. *Hacer* — *de una cosa*, to take notice. *Hacer ó no alguna cosa al* —, to be material or immaterial. — *que*, in

that case. *De — pensado*, deliberately. || (rah). Housekeeping.
Casolero, **ra** adj. (cah-sol-lay'-roh).
Casorio m. (cah-sor'-e-o). Coll. Inconsiderate marriage.
Caspa f. (cas'-pah). Dandruff, scurf.
Caspera f. (cas-per'-ah). Obs. Count for dandruff. || Remains.
Caspicias f. pl. (cas-per'-thee-as).
Caspio pn. (cas'-pe-oe). Geog. The Caspian sea. || [fui!]
Caspita interj. (cas'-pe-tah). Wonder!
Casposo, **sa** adj. (cas-pos'-soh, sah). Obs. Full of dandruff.
Casquetazo m. (cas-kay-tath'-o). Blow given with the head.
Casquete m. (cas-kay'-tay). Helmet, casque. || Skull, wig, scratch. || Helmet shell. || Cataplasma.
Casquiacopado, **da** adj. (cas-key-ah-co-pah-doe, dah). Having the hoof high and round.
Casquiblarido, **da** adj. (cas-ke-blán'-doe, dah). Split-hoofed.
Casquiderramado, **da** adj. (cas-ke-der-rah-m ah'-doe, dah). Wide-hoofed.
Casquijo m. (cas-ke'-ho). Gravel.
Casquilucio, **cia** adj. (cas-ke-loo-thick-o, ah). Gay, frolicsome.
Casquilla f. (cas-keel'-lyah). Cell of the queen-bee.
Casquillo m. (cas-keel'-lyo). dim. Small steel helm. || Iron socket with which a spear is shod. || Point of an arrow shod with iron.
Casquimuleño, **ña** adj. (cas-se-mool-en'-yo, yah). Narrow-hoofed.
Casta f. (cas'-tah). Cast, race, generation, line, g. y. clan; offspring, kindred. || Kind or quality of a thing.
Casta mente adv. (cas-tah-men'-tay). Chastely.
Castaña f. (cas-tan'-yah). Bot. Chestnut. || Bottle, jug, or jar, in the shape of a chestnut. || Club of hair.
Castañal, **Castañar** m. (cas-tan-yal'). Plantation of chestnut-trees.
Castañedo m. (cas-tan-yay'-doe). Prov. Chestnut-grove.
Castañera f. (cas-tan-ya'-ah). Prov. Country abounding with chestnut-trees.
Castañero, **ra** m. and f. (cas-tan-ya'-o, ah). Dealer in chestnuts.
Castañeta f. (cas-tan-yay'-tah). Snapping of the fingers. || Castanet. || CASTANET.
Castañetazo m. (cas-tan-yay-tath'-o). Blow with a castanet. || Sound of a chestnut bursting in the fire. || Cracking of the joints.
Castañetado m. (cas-tan-yay-tay-ah'-doe). Sound of castanets.
Castañetear n. (cas-tan-yay-tay-ar'). To rattle the castanets. || To crackle, to clack. || To cry. || Clacking.
Castañeteo m. (cas-tan-yay-tay-oe). ||

Castaño m. (cas-tan'-yo). Bot. Common chestnut-tree. || — adj. Chestnut colour, maroon.

Castañuela f. (cas-tan-yon-el'-ah). Castanet. || Bot. Round tuberous-rooted. || — pl. Nau. Cleats.

Castañuelo, la adj. (cas-tan-yon-el'-o, ah). dim. Of a light, chestnut colour.

Castellán m. (cas-tel-lyan'). Castellán.

Castellana f. (cas-tel-lyah-nah). Poet. Castellano. [Castellany.]

Castellania f. (cas-tel-lyan-ee'-ah). [Castellany.]

Castellánizar a. (cas-tel-lyah-n-th-ar). To take a foreign word and make a Spanish one of it.

Castellano m. (cas-tel-lyan'-o). Ancient Spanish coin. || Spanish language. || Castellán. || — adj. Castilian. A la —, in the Castilian fashion.

Castellar m. (cas-tel-lyar'). Bot. Saint John's wort. [Purist.]

Casticista m. (cas-tee-thee'-tah). [Purist.]

Castidad f. (cas-to-dad'). Chastity, continence.

Castigación f. (cas-te-gah-thieh-on'). Correction of errors of the press.

Castigadera f. (cas-te-gah-der'-ah). Rope with which a bell is tied to a mule.

Castigador, ra s. (cas-te-gah-dore', ah). A punisher or chastiser.

Castigar a. (cas-te-gar'). To chastise, to punish, to castigate. || To afflict.

Castigo m. (cas-tee'-go). Chastisement, punishment, correction, penalty.

Castilla np. (cas-bee'-lee-ah). Geog. Castile. la Nueva, la Vieja, New Castile, Old Castile. [Castilian.]

Castillaje m. (cas-teel-lyah'-hah). V.

Castillejo m. (cas-teel-lyah'-hoe). dim. A small castle. || Co-art.

Castillería f. (cas-teel-lyer-ee'-ah). Toll paid on passing through a district which belongs to a castle.

Castillo m. (cas-teel'-lyo). Castle, fort || Castle, a piece in the game of chess.

|| Cell of the queen-bee. || — de pout. Nan. Fore-castle, Hacer sen el aire, Met. To build castles in the air.

Castilluelo m. (cas-teel-lyon-el'-o). dim. Castlet.

Castina f. (cas-te'-nah). Min. Castine.

Castizo, za adj. (cas-tith'-o, ah). Of noble descent, of good breed. Caballo —, blood horse. Estilo —, a chaste, pure style.

Casto, ta adj. (cas'-toe, tah). Pure, chaste, honest, continent, clean.

Castor m. (cas-tore'). Zool. Castor. Beaver, a material made of wool in imitation of beaver skin.

Castorcillo m. (cas-tor-thie'-lyo). A kind of rough serge like cloth.

Castoreño, na adj. (cas-tho-ray'-nee-oh, ah). Of castor (hat).

Castóreo m. (cas-tor-ay'-o). Chem. Castoreum. [Chem. Castoric.]

Castórico, ca adj. (cas-to'-re-coe, cah).

Castorina f. (cas-to-re'-nah). Chem. Castorine. [trees or plants.]

Castra f. (cas'-trah). Act of pruning.

Castración f. (cas-trath-e-on'). Castration, geldin.

Castradera f. (cas-trah-der'-ah). Iron instrument with which honey is taken from a hive.

Castrador m. (cas-trah-dore'). One that gelds or castrates.

Castradura f. (cas-tra-doo'-rah). Castration. || Sear which remains after an animal has been castrated.

Castrametación f. (cas-trah-meh-thieh-on'). Castrametation, encamping. [cas]. Sow-gelder's whistle.

Castrapuercas m. (cas-trah-poo-er'-)

Castrar a. (cas-trar'). To geld, to castrate. || To dry up a wound. || To prune trees or plants. || — las colmenas, to cut the honey-combs from beehives.

Castrazón f. (cas-trath-on'). Cutting honey-combs out of hives. || Gelding season. [ing to the war.]

Castrense adj. (cas-tren'-say). Belong-.

Castro m. (cas'-tro). Game played by boys. || Act of taking honey-combs out of hives.

Castrón m. (cas-trone'). Castrated goat.

Casual adj. (cas-soo-al'). Casual, accidental, fortuitous.

Casualidad f. (cas-soo-al-e-dad'). Casualty, hazard, accident.

Casualmente adv. (cas-soo-al-men-tay). Casually, accidentally.

Casuario m. (cas-soo-ah'-ree-oh'). Ornith. Cassowary.

Casucha f. (cas-soo'-te-hah). Coll. Miserable hut or cottage, crib.

Casuista n. (cas-soo-is'-tah). Casuist.

Casuístico, ca adj. (cas-soo-is-te-co, cah). Casuistical.

Casulla f. (cas-sool'-lyah). Chasuble.

Casullero m. (cas-sool-lyer'-o). Chasuble-maker.

Cata f. (cah'-tah). Act of trying a thing by the taste. Dar d —, to give upon trial. || The portion for tasting. || Min. Little mine.

Catacaldos m. (cah-tah-cal'-dos). Taster of wine, liquors, etc.

Cataclasia f. (cah-tah-clas'-see-ah). Med. Catclasis, distorted eyelids.

Cataclismo m. (cah-tah-clis'-mo). Cataclysm. [Catachrysis.]

Catacresis f. (cah-tah-crays'-ses). Rhet.

Catacumbas f. pl. (cah-tah-coom'-bas). Catacombs.

Catadióptrico, ca adj. (cah-tah-de-op'-tre-coe, cah). Optic. Catadioptric.

Catador m. (cah-tah-dore'). Taster.

Catadura f. (cah-tah-doo'-rah). Trying

- by the taste, tasting. || Coll. Gesture, face, countenance.
- Catafalco** m. (cah-tah-fal'-co). Catafalco. [ah]. Catalan.
- Catalán, na** adj. and s. (cah-tah-lan'-). Catalan.
- Cataléctico, ca** adj. (cah-tah-lee'-te-coe, cah). Catalectic. [cepe.]
- Catalejo** m. (cah-tah-lay'-hoe). Teles-
- Catalepsia** f. (cah-tah-lep'-see-ah). Med. Catalepsy.
- Cataléptico, ca** adj. (cah-tah-lep'-te-coe, cah). Med. Cataleptic.
- Catalicón** m. (cah-tal-e-cone'). Catholicon, universal medicine.
- Catalina** pr. na. (cah-tah-le'-nah). Catherine. || — f. Chain-wheel.
- Catalogar** a. (cah-tah-loh-gar'). To catalogue. [roll, file, matricula.]
- Catálogo** m. cah-tal'-go. Catalogue.
- Catalpa** f. (cah-tal'-pah). Bot. Catalpa.
- Catalufa** f. (cah-tal-oo'-fah). Kind of floor-carpet. [Geog. Catalonia.]
- Cataluña** pr. (cah-tah-loo'-nee-ah).
- Catapasma** m. (cah-tah-pas'-moel). Med. Catapasmus.
- Cataplasma** f. (cah-tah-plos'-mah). Med. Cataplasm or poultice.
- Catapulta** f. (cah-tah-pool'-tah). Catapult.
- Catar** a. (cah-tar'). To taste, to try by the taste. || To view, to inspect, to inquire, to examine. || To judge. || To esteem. — *colmenas*, to cut the combs out of bee-hives. [Sheldrake.]
- Cataraña** f. (cah-tar-ah'-yain). Orn.
- Catarata** f. (ca-tar-ah'-tah). Surg. Cataract. || Cataract, water-fall, cascade.
- Abair la** —, Surg. To couch a cataract. [tarnal.]
- Catarral** adj. (cah-tar-ral'). Med. Catarrhal.
- Catarribera** m. (cah-tar-ib-er'-ah). Man-servant appointed to follow the hawk on horseback, and take its prey from it.
- Catarro** m. (cah-tar'-ro). Med. Catarrh.
- Catarroso, sa** adj. (cah-tar-re'-so, sah). Catarrhus. [Cathartic, purging.]
- Catártico, ca** adj. (cah-tar'-te-co, cah).
- Catastral** adj. (cah-tas-tral'). Cadastral.
- Catastro** m. (cah-tas'-tro). Cadastral, cadastral, survey. [trophe.]
- Catastrofe** f. (cah-tas'-tro-fay). Catastrophe.
- Cataviento** m. (cah-tah-ve-en'-toel). Nau. Dog-vane. Weather-cock.
- Catavino** m. (cah-tah-vee'-ho). Small jug, or cup used to taste wine. || Tipplers who run from tavern to tavern to drink. || *Catavinos*, wine-taster.
- Catear** a. (cah-tay-ar'). To investigate.
- Catecismo** m. (cah-toth-is'-mo). Catechism.
- Catecú** m. (cah-tay-coo'). Bot. Catechu.
- Catecúmeno, na** s. (cah-ty-coo'-men-so, ah). Catechumen.
- Cátedra** f. (cah'-tay-drah). See to chair of a professor. || Professorship. || See, the seat of pontifical or episcopal power.
- Catedral** adj. and s. (cah-tay-dral'). Cathedral.
- Catedralidad** f. (cah-tay-drah-le-dad'). Dignity of a cathedral church.
- Catedrático** m. (cah-tay-drah'-te-co). Professor in a university.
- Catedrilla** f. (cah-tay-dril'-lye-ah). dim. Small or poor professor's chair.
- Categorema** m. (cah-tay-gu-ray'-mah). Philos. Categoreme.
- Categoría** f. (cah-tay-gor-ee'-ah). Pre-dicament or category. || Character of a person.
- Categóricamente** adv. (cah-tay-gor-e-cah-men'-tay). Categorically.
- Catagórico, ca** adj. (cah-tay-gor'-e-co, cah). Categorical, categorical.
- Catequesis** f. (cah-tay-kay'-ses). Catechesis. [techism.]
- Catequismo** m. (cah-tay-kis'-mo). Catechism.
- Catequista** m. (cah-tay-kis-tah). Catechist.
- Catequístico, ca** adj. (cah-tay-kiss'-to-co, cah). Catechetical, catechetical.
- Catequizante** p. a. (cah-tay-kith'-an-tay). Catechiser, catechist.
- Catequizar** a. (cah-tay-kith-ar'). To catechise. || Met. To persuade.
- Cateresis** f. (cah-tay-ray'-ses). Pathol. Cathoresis.
- Caterético, ca** adj. (cah-tay-ray'-te-coe, cah). Med. Cathoretic.
- Caterva** f. (cah-ter'-van). A great number. [thoter.]
- Catéter** m. (cah-tay'-tayr). Surg. Catheter.
- Caterismo** m. (cah-tay-tay-res-mo). Surg. Catheterismus.
- Cateto** m. (cah-tay'-toe). Arch. Cathetus.
- Catetómetro** m. (cah-tay-toh'-may-troh). Phys. Cathetometer.
- Catite** m. (cah-tee'-tay). Loaf of the best refined sugar.
- Cato** m. (cah'-toe). Japan earth.
- Catodo** m. (cah'-toh-doh). Phys. Cathode.
- Católicamente** adv. (cah-toe'-le-cah-mon-tay). In a catholic manner.
- Catolicidad** f. (cah-toh-le'-thee-dad). Catholicity. [Catholicism.]
- Catolicismo** m. (cah-toe-le-thee-mo).
- Católico, ca** (cah-toe'-le-co, cah). Catholic. || General or universal. || True infallible. || — s. Catholic.
- Catolicón** m. (cah-toe-le-cone'). Med. Catholicon, any general remedy.
- Catón** (cah-tone'). Hist. Cato. || Met. A very prudent or wise man.
- Catóptrica** f. (cah-top'-tre-cah). Catoptrics. [cah]. Catoptrical.
- Catóptrico, ca** adj. (cah-top'-tre-coe).
- Catorce** adj. (cah-tor'-thay). Fourteen.
- Catorcena** f. (cah-tor-thay'-nah). The conjunction of fourteen unities.
- Catorceno, na** adj. (cah-tor-thay'-nah). Fourteenth. [teenth.]
- Catorzavo** m. (cah-tor-they-vo). Fourteenth.

Catre m. (cah'-tray). Small bedstead.
— *de mar*, hammock or cot.
Catricofre m. (cah-tre-oh'-fray). Press-bed which shuts up.
Cáucaso pns (cah-oo'-cali-soh). Geog. Caucasus. [veying water.]
Cauce m. (cah'-ooth-ay). Drain for con-
Caución f. (cah-oo-ti-eh-on'). Caution or security; gage, guarantee. || Law. Bail bond. || Caution, warning.
Caucionar a. (cah-oo-thi-eh-on-ar'). Law. To guard against; to bail.
Cauchil m. (cah-oo-te-eh-el). Small reservoir of water.
Caucho m. (cah-oo'-te-hoh). Caoutchouc, India-rubber.
Cauda f. (cah-oo'-dah). Train or tail of a bishop's robe.
Caudal m. (cah-oo-dal'). Property, fortune, wealth, means, funds. || Capital or principal sum, stock. || Met. Plenty, abundance. *Hacer — de alguna cosa*, to hold a thing in high estimation. || — adj. Principal. || Rich; wealthy.
Caudalejo m. (cah-oo-dal-ay'-ho-el, dim. Middling fortune.
Caudalosamente adv. (cah-oo-dah-lo-sah-men'-tay). Copiously, abundantly.
Caudaloso, sa adj. (cah-oo-dal-os'-so, sah). Carrying much water.
Caudatario m. (cah-oo-dah-tar'-e-oh). Train-beaver. [tah]. Having a tail.
Caudato, ta adj. (cah-oo-dah'-toe, sah).
Caudatremul f. (cah-oo-dah-tray'-moo-lah). Ornith. The water-wagtail.
Caudillo m. (cah-oo-dil'-lyoh). Commander of an armed troop. || Chief, leader, or director of a company.
Caudón m. (cah-oo-doh'-e). V. Arcuón.
Caulicolo, Cauliculo m. (cah-oo-lee'-co lo, cah-oo-le-eco-lo). Arch. Ornament of the capital of columns.
Cáuno (cah-oo-noe). Ornith. Chauno.
Cáuro m. (cah'-oor-o). Northwest wind.
Causa f. (cah'-oo-sah). Cause; occasion. || Consideration, motive of action. || Causality. || Cause, side. || Lawsuit, trial. || Criminal cause or information. *Hacer —*, to bring an action. — *publica*, Public good. || *A — de*, Considering, on account of.
Causador, ra s. (cah-oo-sah-dore', ha). Occasioner, causer, causer.
Causal adj. (cah-oo-sal). Causal.
Causante p. a. and m. (cah-oo-san'-tay). Law. The person from whom a right is derived.
Causar a. (cah-oo-sar'). To produce, to generate, to make. || To stir, to enter an action. || To occasion.
Causativo, va adj. (cah-oo-sah-tee'-vo, van). Causative. [little herb.]
Causeta f. (cah-oo-say'-tah). Bot. A
Causídico, ca adj. (cah-oo-see'-de-co, ah). Law. Causidical, forensic. || — m. Advocate, counsellor.

Causón m. (cah-oo-sone'). Burning fever.
Cáusticamente adv. (cah-oo-te-cah-men'-tay). Caustically.
Causticar a. (cah-oo-te-car'). To make caustic.
Causticidad (cah-oo-teh-ee-dad'). Causticity. || Met. Pungent satire.
Caústico, ca adj. (cah-oo-te-coe, cali). Chem. Caustic. || Met. Pungent, satiric caustic.
Cautamente adv. (cah-oo-tah-men'-tay). Cautiously.
Cautela f. (cah-oo-tel'-ha). Caution, prudence, foresight, prevention. || Heed, guard. || Cunning.
Cautelar a. (cah-oo-tel-ar'). To proceed with prudence.
Cautelosamente adv. (cah-oo-tel-osah-men'-tay). Cautiously, guardedly.
Cauteloso, sa adj. (cah-oo-tel-os'-so, sah). Cautious, heedful, prudent.
Cauterio m. (cah-oo-ter'-e-o). Surg. Caution. || Met. A corrective.
Cauterización f. (cah-oo-ter-ith-ah-thi-eh-on'). Cauterization, cauterizing.
Cauterizador m. (cah-oo-ter-ith-ah-dore'). He who cauterizes.
Cauterizar a. (cah-oo-ter-ith-ar'). To cauterize. || Met. To correct or reprove with severity. [soldering-iron.]
Cautin m. (cah-oo-tene). A thimble.
Cautivar a. (cah-oo-te-var'). To make prisoners of war. || To imprison. || Met. To captivate, to charm. || — r. To become tardive.
Cautiverio m. Cautividad f. (cah-oo-te-ver'-e-o, cah-oo-te-ve-dad'). Captivity. || Confinement.
Cautivo, va s. (cah-oo-to'-vo, vah). Captive. || Met. Captive, one charmed by beauty.
Cauto, ta adj. (cah'-oo-toe, tah). Cautious, wary. || Cunning.
Cava f. (cah'-vah). Digging and earthing of vines. || Anat. Cava.
Cavacote m. (cah-vah-oh'-tay). Small hillock of earth. [out of a pit.]
Cavadiza adj. (cah-vah-dith'-ah). Dug.
Cavado, da adj. (cah-vah'-doe, dsh). Hollow, concave, dug out.
Cavador m. (cah-vah-dore'). Digger.
Cavadura f. (cah-vah-doo'-rah). Digging. [ter-furrow between ridges.]
Cavallito m. (cah-val'-lyeel'-lyoh). Wa-
Cavar a. (cah-var). To dig, to excavate. || To paw. || — n. To penetrate far into a thing. || To penetrate, to think intensely or profoundly.
Cavatina f. (cah-vah-te'-nah). Mus. Cavatina.
Cavazón f. (cah-vah-on'). Obs. Digging.
Caverna f. (cah-ver'-nah). Cavern, cave. || Hollow.
Cavernoso, sa adj. (cah-ver-nos'-so, sah). Cavernous, caverned.
Cavi m. (cah-ve'). A peruvian root.

- Cavia** f. (cah'-vee-ah). Circular excavation.
- Caviar** m. (cah-ve-ar'). Caviar or caviare.
- Cavidad** f. (cah-ve-dad'). Cavity, excavation.
- Cavilación** f. (cah-vil-ah-e-on'). Cavillation. || Captious objection.
- Cavilar** a. (cah-vil-ar'). To cavil, to make needless difficulties.
- Caviloso** m. (cah-vil-os-ah-men'-tay). Cavilously, captiously, subtly. || Captiousness; cavillingness.
- Cavilosidad** f. (cah-vil-oh-se-dad').
- Caviloso, sa** adj. (cah-vil-os'-so, sah). Captious, cavillous, subtle.
- Cavilla** f. (cah-vil'-lyah). Nau. V. CABILLA.
- Cayada** f. (cah-jah'-dah). **Cayalo** m. (cah-jah'-doe). Shepherd's hook, crook. || Crozier of a bishop. || Walking-staff.
- Cayente** p. a. of **Cayen** (cah-jen'-tay). Falling, that which falls.
- Cayetano** pr. na. (cah-jay-tah'-noe). Cajetan. [Islet, in the sea.]
- Cayo** m. (cah'-joh). A rock, shoal, or
- Cayuco** m. (cah-joo'-co). Nau. Small fishing-boat.
- Caz** m. (cah). Canal.
- Caza** f. (cah'-ah). Chase, hunting, fowling, field sports. Game. — *mayor*, hunting wild boars, stags, wolves, etc. — *menor*, shooting or fowling; chasing hares, rabbits, partridges, etc. *Andar á —*, to hunt. *Levantarse á —*, to start the game. *Caballo de —*, hunter, hunting-horse. *Trampa de —*, hunting-horn. *Partida de —*, hunting-match.
- Cazabe** m. (cah-ah'-bay). Bot. Manioc, maniot, cassada, cassave.
- Cazable** adj. (cah-ah'-blay). Huntable.
- Cazadero** m. (cah-ah-le'-o). Chase, place for pursuing game.
- Cazador** m. (cah-ah-dore'). Hunt, hunter, chaser, huntsman, sportsman. || Mil. Chasseur, light-infantry man. — *furtivo*, poacher.
- Cazadora** f. (cah-ah-dore'-ah). Huntress.
- Cazar** a. (cah-ar'). To chase, to hunt, to sport. || Met. To gain a difficult point by dexterity and skill. || Met. To gain one's friendship by caresses and deceitful tricks. || Nau. To tally a sail, to haul the sheet aft. — *moscas*, to waste one's time in idle amusements.
- Cazarete** m. (cah-ah-ray'-tay). Casaret.
- Cazatorpedero** m. (kah-thah-tohr-pay-doh'-roh). Nau. Torpedo boat destroyer. [To fidget.]
- Cazcalear** n. (cah-cal-ay-ar'). Coll.
- Cazcarria** f. (cah-car'-re-ah). Splashing of dirt on clothes.
- Cazcarriento, ta** adj. (cah-car-re-en'-toe, tah). Coll. Covered with splashes, muddy.
- Cazo** m. (cah'-o). Copper saucepan. || Copper or iron ladle. || Large kettle or boiler.
- Cazoleja, eta** f. (cah-o-lay'-hah, tah-dim. Small saucepan. || Pan of a musket-lock. [quem. || — adj. idle.]
- Cazclero** m. (cah-o-ler'-o). Coll. Cottle.
- Cazoleta** f. (cah-o-lay'-tah). Pan of a musket-lock. || Boss or defence of a shield. || Sheel of a sword. || Kind of perfume.
- Cazolón** (cah-o-lone'). augm. Large earthen pot or stewpan.
- Cazón** m. (cah-on'). Ichth. Topo, sweet-william.
- Cazonal** m. (cah-on-al'). Prov. Fishing-tackle for the topo-fisery.
- Cazudo, da** adj. (cah-oo'-doe, dah) Having a thick back.
- Cazueta** f. (cah-oo-el'-ah). An earthen pan to dress meat in, stewing-pan, crock. || The gallery of play-houses in Spain reserved for women.
- Cazumbrar** a. (cah-oom-brar'). To join staves together with hempen cords.
- Cazumbre** m. (cah-oom'-bray). Hempen cord with which the staves of wine-casks are joined and tightened.
- Cazumbrón** m. (cah-oom-brone'). Cooper.
- Cazur** m. (cah-oor'). Bot. V. BRONIA.
- Cazurro, ra** adj. (cah-oor'-roe, rah). Coll. Taciturn, sulky, sullen.
- Ceateri, (thay).** Hark, here, come hither. *Por ce á por be*, in one way or other.
- Cea** f. (thay'-ah). Thigh bone. V. CIA.
- Ceática** f. (thay-ah'-t'-cah). Med. Sciatica. [animals. V. CENO.]
- Ceba** m. (thay'-bah). The fattening of.
- Cabada** f. (thay-bah'-lah). Bot. Barley. *Dar —*, Met. To attend to the horses.
- Cebadal** m. (thay-bad-al'). Field sown with barley.
- Cebadazo, za** adj. (thay-bad-ath'-o, ah). Belonging to barley.
- Cebadera** f. (thay-bad-er'-ah). Nose-bag. || Nau. Sprit-sail.
- Cebadero** m. (thay-bad-er'-o). Place where game or fowls are fed. || Breeder and feeder of hawks. || Mule which on a journey carries barley for the rest. || Bellmule. || Entrance of a tile-kiln. || Dealer in barley.
- Cebadilla** f. (thay-bad-il'-yah). Bot. Indian caustic barley. || Bot. Sneezewort. [Her. Ravishing.]
- Cebado, da** adj. (thay-bah-doe, dah).
- Cebador** m. (thay-bad-ore'). One who fattens fowls or other animals. || A powder-horn.
- Cebadura** f. (thay-bad-oohr'-ah). Feeding or fattening.
- Cebar** a. and n. (thay-bar'). To feed animals, to cram. || To fatten fowls and other domestic animals. || Met. To keep up a fire. || To grapple, or to

say fast hold one thing of another. || Met. To excite and cherish a passion or desire. || To prime a gun. || To bait. || — r. To be firmly bent upon a thing. || To plunge into sensual pleasures.

Cebato m. (thay-bah'-too). Bot. Cebath.
Cebellina f. (thay-bel-lye'-nah). Zool. Sable.

Cebo m. (thay'-bo). Food given to animals; fodder. || Fattening of fowl and other animals. || Bait for wolves and birds of prey. || Met. That which excites or foment a passion. || Kind of monkey.

Cebolla f. (thay-bol'-yah). Bot. Onion. — *albarrana*, Bot. Squill.

Cebollada f. (thay-bol-yah'-dah). Onion ragout. [ground down with onions.]

Cebollar m. (thay-bol-yar'). Plot of

Cebollero, ra m. and f. (thay-bol-yer'-o, ah). Dealer in onions.

Cebolleta f. (thay-bol-yay'-tah). dim. A tender onion.

Cebollino m. (thay-bol-yo'-no). A young onion fit to be transplanted. || Onion seeds. [large onion.]

Cebollón m. (thay-bol-yon'). augm. A

Cebolludo, da adj. (thay-bol-yoo'-doo, dah). Bulbous. || Coll. Ill-shaped.

Cebón m. (thay-bon'). A fat bullock or hog.

Cebra f. (thay-brah). Zool. Zebra.

Cebrado, da adj. (thay-brah'-doh, dah). Striped.

Cebratana f. (thay-brah-tan'-ah). V. CERNATANA. || Art. Piece of ordonnance resembling a culverin.

Cebruno, na adj. (thay-broo'-noh, nah). Stag-coloured.

Ceca f. (thay'-cah). Met. *Andar de en ceca*, to wander about idly without any definite purpose.

Cecarn. (thay-thay-ar'). To pronounce the s as c. || To summon one by the word *ce-ce*.

Cecero m. (thay-thay'-o). Lispering, lisp.

Cecoso, sa s. (thay-thay-os'-so, sah). Lisper. || — adj. Lispering.

Cecial m. (thay-thieh'-ah). Fish cured and dried in the air.

Cecilia f. (thay-thieh'-le-yah). Zool. Cecilia. || — pr. na. Cecilia, Cicely.

Cecina f. (thay-thih'-ah). Hung beef.

Ceda, V. Zima.

Cedaceria f. (thay-dath-er-ee'-ah). Cooper's trade, white cooperage.

Cedacero m. (thay-dath-er'-o). Bushel-maker, white-cooper.

Cedacillo m. (thay dah-thieh'-lyoe). dim. A small sieve. [or strainer]

Cedazo m. (thay-dath'-o). Hair sieve

Cedazueto m. (thay-dath-oo-ay'-loe). dim. A small hair sieve or strainer.

Cedente p. a. (thay-den'-tay). Ceding, granting.

Ceder a. (thay-der'). To grant to re-

sign, to yield, to give up. || — n. To yield, to submit, to give out, to give over, to come in. || To happen, to turn out ill or well. || To abate, to grow less.

Cedilla f. (thay-doe'-ly-ah). Gram. [Cedilla.]

Cediza adj. (thay-dith'-ah). Tainted.

Cedoaria f. (thay-doe-ar'-o-ah). Bot. Zedoary.

Cedras f. pl. (thay'-dras). Wallet.

Cedria f. (thay-dree'-ah). Cedria, cedrium, a resin. [of the cedar-tree.]

Cedride m. (thay-dree'-day). Fruit.

Cedrino, na adj. (thay-dree'-no, nah). Cedrine, cedarn.

Cedro m. (thay'-dro). Bot. Cedar.

Cedronella f. (thay-dro-nel'-lyah). Mat. med. Cedronella, melissa.

Cédula f. (thay'-doo-lah). Slip of parchment or paper written or to write upon. || Order, bill, decree. || Cedule.

|| Lot. || Schedule; warrant. — *de aduana*, a permit. — *de cambio*, bill of exchange.

Cedulaje m. (thay-doo-lah'-hay). Fees or due paid for the expedition of decrees or grants.

Cedulario m. (thay-doo-lah'-rec-oh). Collection of royal letters patent.

Cedulón m. (thay-doo-lon'). augm. A large bill, long edict, a large libellous bill or paper. *Poner cedulones*, to post bills, edicts, or libels.

Cefalalgia f. (thay-fal-al'-he-ah). Med. Cephalalgia, headache.

Cefalea f. (thay-fah'-lay-ah). Mod. Cephalaea, obstinate headache.

Cefálico, ca adj. (thay-fah'-lee-cah, cah). Cephalic [phalitis].

Cefalitis f. (thay-fah-le'-tes). Med. Cef-

Cefalo (thay-fah-loe). Ichth. Perch.

Cefalópodos m. pl. (thay-fah-lo'-po-dos). Zool. Cephalopods or cephalopoda.

Cefeo m. (thay-fay'-oe). Astr. Cepheus.

Cefiro m. (thay'-fe-roe). Zephyr, a mild, gentle, and agreeable air.

Cefo m. (thay'-fo). Cebus, a large African monkey. [two years old.]

Cegajo m. (thay-gah'-ho). A he-goat.

Cegajoso, sa adj. (thay'-ah-hos'-so, sah). Blear-eyed, watery-eyed.

Cegar a. and u. (thay-gar'). To grow blind, to blind, to make blind. || Met.

To darken the light of reason. || To shut a door or window. — *una via de agua*. Nau. To fother a leak.

Cegarra adj. and f. Short-sighted.

Cegarrita m. (thay-gar-ree'-tah). Coll. One who contracts the eye to see at a distance. [Coll. Short-sighted.]

Cegato, ta adj. (thay-gah'-toe, tah).

Cegatoso, sa adj. (thay'-ah-tos'-so, sah). V. CEGAJOSO.

Ceguecillo, Ceguezueto m. (thay'-get -il'-lyoe). dim. Little blind fellow.

Ceguedad f. (thay-gay-dad'). Blind-

- ness, cecity. || Met. Blindness, ignorance.
- Ceguera** f. (thay-ger'-ah). Discorder in the eye. || Absolute blindness.
- Ceiba** f. **Ceibo** (thay'-e-bah). Bot. Silk-cotton-tree.
- Ceibal** m. (thay-e-bal). Plantation of silk-cotton-trees.
- Ceilán** pn. (thay-e-lan'). Geog. Ceylon.
- Ceja** f. (thay'-hah). Eye-brow. || Edging of clothes. || In stringed instruments, bridge on which the cords rest. || Summit of a mountain. — *s cardas*, heavy, thick eyebrows. *Dar entre — y —*. Met. To tell one to his face unpleasant truths. *Hasta las —s*. Full up to the eyes. [less traces.]
- Cejadero** m. (thay-hah-der'-o). Harn-]
- Cejar** n. (thay-har'). To retrograde, to go backward. || Met. To slacken, to relax.
- Cejijunto, ta** adj. (thay-he-hoon'-toe, tah). Having eye-brows which meet.
- Cejinegro, gra** adj. (thay-he-nay'-groh, grah). Having black eye-brows.
- Cejo** m. (thay'-hoe). Thick fog which rises from rivers.
- Cejudo, da** adj. (thay-hoo'-doe, dah). Having thick eye-brows.
- Cejuela** f. (thay-hoo-ay'-lah). dim. A small eye-brow.
- Celada** f. (thel-ah'-dah). Helm, helmet. || Ambuscade, ambush, lurch. || Artful trick. || *Caer en la —*, to fall into the snare.
- Celador, ra** s. (thel-ah-dore', ah). Curator. || Monitor in schools. || Warden.
- Celaje** m. (thel-ah'-hay). Colour of the clouds. || Small cloud moving before the wind. || Painting which represents the rays of the sun breaking through clouds. || Presage, prognostic. || Sky-light.
- Celar** a. and a. (thel-ar'). To fulfil the duties of an office with care. || To watch any person's motions from fear. || To cover. || To engrave.
- Celda** f. (thel'-dah). Cell in a convent. || Cell in bee-hives.
- Celdilla** f. (thel-del'-lyah). Bot. Cell. || The cell in the honey-comb.
- Celeberrimo, ma** adj. (thel-ay-ber'-re-mo, mah). sup. Most celebrated.
- Celebración** f. (thel-ay-brath-e-on'). Celebration, solemn performance. || Applause, acclamation.
- Celebrador** m. (thel-ay-brah-dore'). Applauder, praiser, celebrator.
- Celebrante** m. (thel-ay-brath-tay). A priest celebrating the mass.
- Celebrar** a. (thel-ay-brar'). To celebrate. — *misá*, to say mass. || To celebrate, to praise, to applaud, to commend.
- Célebre** adj. (thel'-ay-bray). Celebrated, famous. || Met. Coll. Gay, facetious.
- Célebreniente** adv. (thel'-ay-bray-men-tay). With celebrity.
- Celebridad** f. (thel-ay-bro-dad'). Celebrity. || Renown, fame. || Pomp, magnificence.
- Celebro** m. (thel-ay'-bro). Skull. || Brain. || Met. Fancy, imagination.
- Celemín** m. (thel-ay-min'). In dry measure the 12th part of a *fanega*.
- Celemínada** f. (thel-ay-min-ah'-dah). Obs. A celemin, or peckful.
- Celemínero** m. (thel-ay-min-er'-o). Obs. Ostler who measures grain in inns. [velocity.]
- Celeridad** f. (thel-or-e-dad'). Celerity.
- Celeste** adj. (thel-es'-tay). Celestial. || Heavenly. || Sky-blue.
- Celestial** adj. (thel-es-te-al'). Celestial heavenly. || Met. Perfect, excellent. || Iron. Silly.
- Celestialmente** adv. (thel-es-te-al-men'-tay). Celestially, heavenly: perfectly, divinely.
- Celestina** f. (thel-es-te'-na). Celestine.
- Celestre** m. (thay-lay'-tray). Hot bath for cloths.
- Celfo** m. (thel'-fo). V. Cero.
- Celiaca** f. (thel-e'-ah-cah). Med. Coeliac artery. || Coeliac passion.
- Celiaco, ca** adj. (thel-e'-ah-co, cah). Med. Coeliac. || [A bache or.]
- Celibato** m. (thel-e-bah'-tee). Celibacy.
- Celibe** m. (thel-e-bay). Bachelor, an unmarried man. || [tial, heavenly.]
- Célico, ca** adj. (thel'-e-co, cah). Celestial.
- Celidonia** f. (thel-e-don'-e-ah). Bot. Common celandine, swallow-wort.
- Celindrate** m. (thel-in-drah'-tay). Ragout made with coriander-seed.
- Celo** m. (thel'-oe). Zeal, ardour, devotion. || Heat, the attraction between the sexes in animals at certain seasons. || —s, pl. Jealousy. || *Dar —s*, to excite suspicion. [tay]. Jealously.]
- Celosamente** adv. (thel-es-ah-men'-). Jealously.
- Celosia** f. (thel-es-se'-yah). Venetian blind, jallied shutter.
- Celoso, sa** adj. (thel-os'-so, sah). Nerv. Light and swift-sailing. || Nau. Crank. || Jealous. [elevation, grandeur.]
- Celsitud** f. (thel'-e-tood'). Celsitude.
- Celta** m. (thay'-tan). Celt.
- Celtico, ca** adj. (thay'-tee-coh, cah). Celtic.
- Célula** f. (thel'-ool-ah). Med. Cellule.
- Celular** adj. (thel-ool-ar'). Med. Cellular. [max]. Cellular.
- Celuliforme** adj. (thay'-loo-le-febr'). Celluloid.
- Celuloide** m. (thay'-loo-loh'-ee-day). Celluloid. [Cellulose.]
- Celulosa** f. (thay'-loo-loh'-sah). Chemical.
- Celuloso, sa** adj. (thay'-loo-loh'-sah). Cellulated.
- Cellar** adj. (thay-ly-ar'). Forged (iron).
- Celencio, ca** adj. (thay-ly-ayn'-coh, cah). Decrepit.
- Celiscas** f. (thay-ly-sah). Squall.

Collisquear *n.* (thayl-lys-kay-ar). To blow hard with snow.

Cello *m.* (thayl-ly-oh). Hoop.

Cementación *f.* (thay-men-tath-e-on'). Cementation.

Cementar *a.* (thay-men-tar). To cement.

Cementatorio, ria *adj.* (thee-men-tah-toh'-ree-oh, rah). Cementatory.

Cementerio *m.* (thay-men-ter'-e-o). Cemetery.

Cemento *m.* (thay-men'-toh). Cement.

Cementoso, sa *adj.* (thay-men-toh'-soh, -ah). Containing cement.

Cena *f.* (thay'-nah). Supper.

Cenáculo *m.* (thay-nah'-coo-lo). Cenaculum.

Cenacho *m.* (thay-nah'-telio). Basket or hamper for fruit and greens.

Cenadero *m.* (thay-nah-der'-o). Obs. A place for supping. [of suppers.]

Cenador *m.* (thay-nah-dore'). One fond

Cenagal *m.* (thay-nah-gal'). Quagmire.

Metirse en un —, Met. To be involved

in an unpleasant, arduous affair.

Cenagoso, sa *adj.* (thay-nah-gos'-so, sah). Muddy, miry.

Cenar *a.* (thay-nar'). To sup.

Cenceño, ña *adj.* (then-then'-yo, yah). Lean, thin, slender. [CENEO.]

Cencerra *f.* (then-ther'-rah). V. **Cen-**

Cencerrada *f.* (then-ther-rah'-dah). Noise with bells and horns at the door

of an old bridegroom.

Cencerrear *n.* (then-ther-ray ar'). To jangle continually. || To clack. || To make a dreadful noise.

Cencerreo *m.* (then-ther-ray'-o). Noise made by mule or horse bells.

Cencerro *m.* (ten-ther'-ro). Bell worn by the leading wether, or mule. || Ill-tuned guitar. *A — a tapados*. Privately, by stealth.

Cencerrón *m.* (then-ther-rone'). A small bunch of grapes which remains

after the vintage.

Cencido, da *adj.* (then-thieh'-doe, dah). Untilled, uncultivated.

Cendal *m.* (then-dal'). Light thin stuff.

crape. || Fur-below, flounce. || Poet. Garter. || *Cendales*, pl. Cotton for an

inkstand.

Cendea *f.* (then-day'-ah). Prov. Meeting.

Cendra *f.* (then-drah). Paste used to clean silver. || Cupel. || *Ser una —*,

Met. To be as lively as a cricket.

Cenefa *f.* (thea-nay'-fah). Frame of a picture. || Border or list of any kind

of stuff. || Valance, fringes and drape-

ry of a bed. || Trimming.

Cenit *m.* (thay-nee'). Thin brass.

Cenicero *m.* (thay-nith-er'-o). Ash-hole.

Ceniciento, ta *adj.* (thay-nith-o-en'-toe, tah). Ash-coloured, cinereous.

Cenicilla *f.* V. **Bimfa**.

Cenit *m.* (thay'-neti). Ast. Zenith.

Cenital *adj.* (thay-nee-tal'). Belonging to the Zenith.

Ceniza *f.* (thay-nith'-ah). Ashes. || Coarse ashes. V. **CERNADA**. || Ashes,

the remains of the dead. — *s azules*, blue paint. *Día de —* or *miércoles de*

—, Ash-Wednesday.

Cenizal *m.* (then-eth'-ah). Ash-pit; ash-

box; ash pan. || A heap of ashes.

Cenizo *m.* (thay-nith'-oi). Bot. White

goose-foot. V. **CENIZENTO**.

Cenizoso *sa* *adj.* (thay-nith-os'-so, sah). Ashy; ash-coloured.

Cenobita *m.* (thay-no-bee'-tah). Ceno-

bite. [co, cah]. Cenobitical. ||

Cenobítico, oa *adj.* (tha -no-bee'-te-)

Cenofil *m.* (thay-no-hil'). Garter.

Cenotafio *m.* (thay-no-tah'-fe-o). Ce-

notaph. [of water.]

Cenote *m.* (thay-noh'-tay). Reservoir.

Censal *adj.* (thayn-sal'). Belonging to

the census. || — *m.* Census.

Censalista *m.* (then-sal-is'-tah). Prov.

V. **CENSALISTA**.

Censatario *m.* (then-sah-tar'-e-o). Vassal. || Farmer.

Censo *m.* (t en'-so). Census. || Quit-

rent. — *de por vida*, life-interest.

Censor *m.* (then-sore'). Censor. || Cri-

tic. || Censorious person. [sor'an.]

Censorio *adj.* (then-sor-ee-oh). Cen-

Censual *adj.* (then-soo-al'). Belonging

to a quit-rent.

Censualista *m.* (then-soo-al-is'-tah). Annuitant for life. || A copy-holder.

Censualmente *adv.* (then-soo-al-men'-

tay). With a right to enjoy an annuity.

Censura *f.* (then-soor'-ah). Censure,

blame, reproach, reprimand, repre-

hension. || Censorship.

Censurable *adj.* (then-soor-ah'-blay). Censurable. [Censurer.]

Censurador *m.* (then-soor-ah-dore').

Censurante *p. a.* (then-soor-an'-ray). Censurer, censuring.

Censurar *a.* (then-soor-ar'). To cen-

sure, to blame. || To accuse. || To

condemn.

Censuratorio, ria *adj.* (then-soo-rah-

to'-re-yoe, re-yah). Censorial.

Centaura, Centáurea *f.* (then-tah'-

oor-ah). Bot. Centaury.

Centauro *m.* (then-tah'-oor-oi). Centaur.

Centavo *m.* (then-tah'-voh). The hun-

dredth, the hundredth part of any

thing.

Centella *f.* (then-tel'-lyah). Lightning.

|| Flash. || Remaining spark of passion

or discord. [lore', sh]. Brilliant. ||

Centellador, ra *adj.* (then-tel-lyah-)

Centellante *p. a.* (then-tel-lyan'-tay). Sparkling, flashing.

Centellar, Centellear *n.* (then-tel-

lyar', then-tel-lyay-ar'). To sparkle,

to throw out sparks. [scintillation.]

Centelleo *m.* (then-tel-lyay'-o). Spark.

Centellón *m.* (then-tel-lyon'). angm

A large spark or flash.

Centén m. (thayn-ten'). A Spanish gold-coin. [Centenary.]
Centena f. (then-ten'-ah). Hundred. ||
Centenadas adv. (then-ten-ah'-das). 1. —, by hundreds.
Centenal m. (then-ten-al'). Field sown with rye. || Centenary.
Centenar m. (then-ten-ar'). A hundred.
Centenario, ria adj. (then-ten-ar'-e-o, ah). Centenary. || — m. Centennial.
Centenazo, za adj. (then-ten-ah'-o, ah). Belonging to rye. *Paja centenazo*, rye-straw.
Centeno m. (then-ten'-o). Bot. Common rye. || — adj. V. **Centesimo**.
Centenoso, sa adj. (then-ten-os'-so, sah). Mixed with rye.
Centésimo, ma adj. (then-tes'-se-mo, mah). Centesimal, hundredth.
Centiárea f. (thayn-t-e-ah'-ray-ah). Centiare; a square metre.
Centigrado, da adj. (then-te'-gra-doe, dah). Centigrade. [Centigram.]
Centígramo m. (then-te'-gra-moe). [Centilitre.]
Centilitro m. (then-te'-le-troe). Centilitre.
Centimano, na adj. (then-te-mah'-no, nah). Poet. Having a hundred hands.
Centímetro m. (thayn-t-e-may-troh). Centimetre.
Céntimo m. (then-te-mo'). Centime.
Centinela f. (then-te-nel'-ah). Mil. Sentry or sentinel. || Met. One who pries into another's actions. — *de a caballo*, vidett. *Hacer* — or *estar de* —, to stand sentry, to be on guard.
Centinodia f. (then-te-no'-de-ah). Bot. Knot-grass.
Centuplicado adv. (then-te-ple-cah'-doe). Centuple, a hundred-fold.
Gentola, Gentolla f. (then-tol'-ah, then-tol'-yah). Ichth. Centre-fish.
Centón m. (then-tone'). Cento.
Centrado, da adj. (then-trah'-doe, dah). Her. Placed on the centre.
Central adj. (then-tral'). Central, centric. [moh]. Centralism.
Centralismo m. (thayn-trah-le'-s).
Centralista m. (then-tra-le'-tah). Centralist.
Centralización f. (then-tra-leth-ath-ee-yone'). Centralization.
Centralizador, ra adj. (then-trah-leethah-dor', rah). Centralizing.
Centralizar a. (then-tra-leth-ar'). To centralize. [tral, centric].
Céntrico, ca adj. (then-tre-co'). Cen-
Centrífugo, ga adj. (then-tre'-foo-go, gah). Centrifugal.
Centripeto, ta adj. (then-tree'-pet-o, ah). Centripetal.
Centro m. (then-tro'). Centre. || Height and depth of a thing. || Met. The principal object of desire and exertion. — *de gravedad*, centre of gravity. *Estar en su* —, Met. to be satisfied with one's fate.

Centrobarico, ca adj. (then-tro-bah'-re-coe, cah). Phys. Centrobaric.
Centunviral adj. (then-toon-ve-ral'). Belonging to the centumvirate.
Centunvirato m. (theh-toon-ve-rah'-toh). Centumvirate.
Centunviro m. (then-toon-ve'-roh). Centumvir. [centuplicate.]
Centuplicar a. (then-too-ple-er'). To
Centuplo, pla adj. (then-too'-plo-plah). Centuple.
Centuria f. (then-toor'-e-ah). Century
Centurión m. (then-toor-e-on'). Centurion.
Cenzalino, na adj. (then-tha-le'-noh, nah). Belonging to gnats.
Cenzalo m. (then-thal'-o). Entom. Gnat
Ceñido, da adj. (then-ye'-doe, dah). Moderate in pleasure or expense. || Ringed. [idle, girdle-belt.]
Ceñidor m. (then-ye-doe'). Belt, girdle.
Ceñiglo m. (then-ye'-glo). Bot. White goose-foot.
Ceñir n. (then-ye-ir'). To gird, to surround, to girdle. || To environ. || Met. To reduce, to abbreviate, to contract. — *espada*, to wear a sword. — *la plaza*, to invest, to besiege a place. — *el viento*, Nau. To haul the wind. || — r. To reduce one's expenses.
Ceño m. (then-yo'). Frown, a supercilious look. || Ring or ferrule. || Farr. Circle round the upper part of a horse's hoof. || Poet. A gloomy aspect.
Ceñoso, sa adj. (then-yos'-so, sah). Hoof surrounded with rings.
Ceñudo, da adj. (then-yoo-doe, dah). Frowning, supercilious; grim.
Ceo m. (thay-co). Ichth. Dorse or dory.
Cepa f. (thay-pah). Stump, stock of a tree. || Stock of a vine. || Met. Stock of a family. || Root of the wool. || Foundation of columns. || Pier of a bridge.
Cepe m. (thay-pay'). Bot. Cep.
Cepeda, Cepera f. (thay-pay'-dah, rah). Heather-grove.
Cepejón m. (thay-pay-hone'). The highest and largest branch of a tree torn from the trunk.
Cepilladuras f. pl. (thay-pil-lyah-door'-ust). Shavings.
Cepillamiento m. (thay-pel-lyah-men'-toe). The act of planing.
Cepillar a. (thay-pil-lyar'). V. **Acernar**.
Cepillo m. (thay-pil'-lyo). Plane, carpenter's tool. || Brush for clothes. || Poor-box; coiban; *de dientes*, tooth-brush.
Cepo m. (thay-po). Anvil-block. || Stocks, for punishment. || Reel on which silk is wound. || Trap for wolves or other animals. || Charity-box. || The stocks with which a gun is made fast in the carriage. — *del ancla*, Nau.

Anchor-stock: *Cepos quedos*, Coll. No more of that. [trunk of a tree.]
Cepón m. (thay-pone), augm. A large
Ceporro m. (thay-por-ro). An old vine pulled up by the roots.
Cequi m. (thay-kee). Wax.
Cera f. (ther'-ah). Wax. || Tapers and candles of wax. || V. *ACERA*. - *aloda*, the first coarse wax. - *virgen*, virgin wax. - *de los oídos*, ear-wax, cerumen. *Hacer de alguno* - *y pábilo*, Met. To turn a man which way you please. [Ceraceous.]
Ceráceo, **ea** adj. (thay-rath'-ay-oe, ah).
Cerafolio m. (ther-ah'-fol'-eo). Bot. Common chervil. [unies.]
Cerámica f. (ther-ah'-me-cah). **Cerámico**, **ca** adj. (thay-rath'-me-coe, cah). Art. Ceramic.
Cerapez f. (ther-ah'-peth'). Ceraste.
Cerasta f. **Ceraste**, **Cerastes** m. ther-as'-tah, ther-as-tay, ther-as'-tes. Horned serpent. [rate, cerote.]
Cerato m. (ther-ah'-toe). Pharm. Co.
Corbatana f. (ther-bah'-tan'-ah). Pea-shooter. || Speaking-tube. || Acoustic trumpet.
Cerbero m. (ther'-bay-roh'). Cerberus.
Cerca f. (ther'-oh). Inclosure, wall, hedge; fence. || adv. Near, at hand, not far off, close by, nigh. - *de*, close, near. || - *impl.* Objects in the fore ground of a painting.
Cercado m. (ther-cah'-doe). A garden or field inclosed with a fence; an inclosure. [one who incloses.]
Cercador m. ther-cah'-dore'. Hedger.
Cercanamente adv. (ther-cah'-nah-men'-tay). Nigh; nearly.
Cercania f. (ther-can'-ah). Proximity, neighbourhood, vicinity.
Cercano, **na** adj. (ther-can'-o, ah). Near, close by, neighbouring.
Cercar a. (ther'-car). To inclose, to environ, to hem. || To fence. || Mil. To invest a town, to block up a fortress. || To crowd about a person.
Cercenadamente adv. (ther-thay-nah-dah-men'-tay). In a clipping manner, with retrenchment. [Clipper.]
Cercenador m. (ther-then-ah-dor').
Cercenadura f. (ther-then-ah-door'-ah). Clipping, retrenchment.
Cercenar a. (ther-then-arc). To pare, to retrench, to clip. || To lop off the ends or extremities. || To lessen. || To curtail.
Cerceta f. (ther-thay'-tah). Orn. Widgeon. || An antler. [of a vine.]
Cercillo m. (ther-thiel'-lyon). Tondril.
Cerciorar a. (ther-thieh'-or-ar'). To assure, to ascertain, to affirm.
Cerco m. (ther'-co). Hoop or ring. || Mil. Blockade of a place. || Circular motion. || Circle. || Frame. *En round about*. - *del sol y de la luna*, circle round the sun or moon.

Cercopiteco m. (ther-co-pe-tay'-co). Nat. hist. Cercopitheca.
Cercha f. (ther'-telah). A wooden rule for measuring convex objects.
Corchar a. *ACORAR*.
Corchón m. (ther'-tchon'). Arch. A vaulted roof.
Cerda f. (ther'-dah). Strong hair in a horse's tail or mane. || Hog's bristle. || Prov. Bundle of flax. || Sow. *Ganado de* -, herd of swine.
Cerdamen m. (ther-dah'-men). Handful of bristles.
Cerdear n. (ther-day-ar'). To be weak in the fore-quarters. || To emit a harsh and inharmonious sound. || To decline a request or demand.
Cerdeña f. (ther-day'-uce-ahn). Geog. Sardinia.
Cerdo m. (ther'-doe). Hog or pig. || || Coll. A very fat man.
Cerdoso, **sa**, **Cerdudo**, **da** adj. (ther-dos'-so, sah, ther-doo'-doe, dah). Bristly. || - *impl.* Cereals.
Cereal adj. (ther-ay'-sil). Bot. Cereal.
Cerebelo m. (ther-ay-bel'-eo). Anat. Cerebellum. [rebrine.]
Cerebrina f. (ther-ay-bree'-nah). Ce-
Cerebro m. (ther-ay'-bree). Anat. Brain. || Met. Heat.
Cereceda f. (ther-ay-thay'-dah). A chain of galley slaves.
Cerecilla f. (ther-eth-il'-lyah). dim. V. *GUXONIA*.
Ceremonia f. (ther-ay mo'-ne-ah). Ceremony. *Sin* -, without ceremony, familiarly. *Por ceremonia* or *de ceremonia*, out of compliment.
Ceremonial m. (ther-ay-mo'-ne-al'). Ceremonial. || Formalities. || - *adj.* Ceremonial, ceremonious.
Ceremoniáticamente adv. (ther-ay-mo'-ne-al'-te-cah-men-tay). Ceremoniously.
Ceremoniático, **ca** adj. (ther-ay mo'-ne-al'-te-oe, cah). Ceremonious.
Ceremoniosamente adv. (ther-ay-mo'-ne-os-sah-men'-tay). Ceremoniously.
Ceremonioso, **sa** adj. (ther-ay-me'-nos'-so, sah). Ceremonious.
Cereria f. (ther-er-ee'-ah). Wax-chandler's shop.
Cerero m. (ther-er'-o). Wax-chandler. || Prov. An idle person.
Ceres (thay'-rays). Myt. Ceres.
Cereza f. (ther-eth-ah). Cherry. - *garrafal*, the large heart cherry.
Cerezal m. (ther-eth-al'). Cherry-orchard. [tree.]
Cerezo m. (ther-eth'-o). Bot. Cherry.
Cérico, **ca** adj. (thay'-re-coh, cah). Chem. Belonging to Cerium.
Céridos m. pl. (ther'-e-dos'). Chem. Cerides. [wort.]
Ceriflor m. (ther-e-flore'). Bot. Honey.
Cerilla f. (ther-eel'-yah). Wax tapers. || Wax tablet. || Wax of the ear.

Cerina f. (ther-e'-nah). Chem. Cetine.
Cerio m. (ther'-e-o). Chem. Cerium.
Cerita f. (thay-re-ta). Cerite.
Cermeña f. (ther-men'-yah). Muscadine pear. [cad-ne pear-tree.]
Cermeño m. (ther-men'-yo). Bot. Mustard.
Cernada f. (ther-nah'-dah). Lye-ashes. || Size laid on canvas to prepare it for painting. || Plaster of ashes.
Cernadero m. (ther-nah'-der'-o). Lye-cloth, bucking-cloth.
Cernedero m. (ther-nay'-der'-o). Bolt-ing-house. || The cloth into which the flour falls when it is sifted.
Cernedor m. (ther-nay'-dor) Sifter.
Cerneja f. (ther-nay'-hah). Fetlock of a horse.
Cerner a. (ther-ner'). To sift, to bolt. || — n. To bud and blossom. || To drizzle. || — To waggle. || To soar.
Cernicalo m. (ther-ne'-kah-lo). Ornith. Kestrel, wind-hover.
Cernidillo m. (ther-ne'-deel'-lyo). Thick mist or small rain. || A short and waddling gait.
Cernido m. (the-ne'-doe). Sifting. || The flour sifted. [ing.]
Cernidura f. (ther-ne'-door'-ah). Sift-
Cero m. (ther'-o). Cipher, zero. *Ser un —*, to be a mere cipher, a nobody.
Ceroferario m. (ther-o'-fer-ar-e-o). An acolyte who carries the taper.
Cerollo, lla adj. (ther-ol'-lyo, lyah). Grain reaped when green and soft.
Ceromancia f. (ther-o'-man'-thieh-yah). Ceromancy.
Cerón m. (ther-on'). Dregs of pressed wax formed into a cake.
Ceroso, sa adj. (thay-roh'-seh, sah). Waxy. [wax.] || Coll. Panic.
Cerote m. (ther-o'-tay). Shoe-maker's.
Cerote m. (ther-o'-toe). A soft cerite.
Cerquillo m. (ther-keel'-lyo). dim. A small circle or hoop. || The seam or welt of a shoe. || Tom-ure.
Cerquita adv. (ther-kee'-tah). At a small distance.
Cerrada f. (ther-rah'-dah). The strongest part of a hide.
Cerradero m. (ther-rah'-der'-o). Staple which receives the bolt of a lock. *Echar el —*, to lend a deaf ear, to refuse. — adj. and s. Applied to the thing with which it is locked.
Cerradizo, za adj. (ther-rah'-dith'-o, ah). That which may be locked.
Cerrado, da adj. (ther-rah'-doe, dah). Close, reserved, dissembling. || Secre-
Cerrador m. (ther-rah'-dore). Scutter-
Cerradura f. (ther-rah'-door'-ah). Clo-
Cerraja f. (ther-rah'-hah). Lock of a door. || Bot. Hare's-lettuce.
Cerrajear n. (ther-rah'-hay-ar'). To carry on the trade of a lock-smith.

Cerrajería f. (ther-rah'-hehr-ee'-ah). Trade of a lock-smith. || Lock-smith's shop or forge. [smith.]
Cerrajero m. (ther-rah'-hehr'-o). Lock-
Cerramiento m. (ther-rah'-me-on'-toe). Closure, occlusion, the act of shut-
Cerrara a. and n. (ther-rar'). To close, to occlude, to foreclose, to obstruct. To lock, to fasten. || To include, to contain. || To fence. || Met. To termin-
Cerrarse de campina To adhere obstinately to an opinion.
Cerrazón f. (ther-rah'-thone'). Dark and cloudy weather.
Cerrejón m. (ther-ray'-hone'). Hillock.
Cerrero, ra adj. (ther-rer'-o, ah). Run-
Cerril adj. (ther-reel'). Mountainous, rough, uneven. || Wild, untamed. || Met.
Cerrillo m. (ther-reel'-lyo). dim. A
Cerrión m. (ther-re-on'). Icicle.
Cerro m. (ther'-ro). Hill or high land. || Neck of an animal. || Back-bone. || Flax or hemp which is hackled and cleaned. *En —*, nakedly, barely.
Cerrojillo m. (ther-ro'-hil'-lyo). Or-
Cerrojo m. (ther-ro'-ho). Bolt. *Tentar cerrojos*, Met. To try all ways and means to succeed.
Cerrón m. (ther-rone'). Kind of linen.
Cerruma f. (ther-roo'-mah). Weak or defective quarter in horses.
Cerrumado, da adj. (ther-roo'-mah-doe, dah). Having weak or defective quarters. [terary controversy.]
Certamen m. (ther-tah'-men). Li-
Certero, ra s. (ther-ter'-o, ah). Sharp shooter. [certitude.]
Certoza f. (ther-teth'-ah). Certainty.
Certidumbre f. (ther-te'-doom'-bay). V. CERTEZA. [on]. Certificate.
Certificación f. (ther-to-fe-cah'-thieh).
Certificado m. (ther-te-fe-cah'-dore). Certificate. || Receipt. [Certificac-
Certificador m. (ther-te-fe-cah'-dore).
Certificar a. (ther-te-fe-car'). To as-
Cerrajería to assure a letter. || To prove by a public instrument.

certificatorio, ria adj. (ther-te-fe-
kah-tor'-ee-o, ah). That which certifies.
Ceruleo, lea adj. (ther-oo'-lay-o, ah).
Cerulean, sky-blue.
Ceruma f. (ther-oo'-mah. V. CERRUMA.
Cerumen m. (thay roo' men). Med.
Cerumen, ear-wax.
Cerusa f. (ther-oo'-sah). Ceruse.
Cervai adj. (ther-val'). Belonging to a
deer. *Miedo*, great timidity.
Cervario, ria adj. (ther var'-e-oh, ah).
V. Cervar.
Cervática f. (ther-vah'-te-ah). V. LAN-
Cervatillo m. (thay-vah'-tee'-ly-oh).
Zool. Fawn.
Cervato m. (ther-vah'-toe). A fawn.
Cervceria f. (ther-veth'-er-ee'-ah).
Brew-house, brewery. || Ale-house.
Cervcero m. (ther veth'-er-o). Bre-
wer. || Beer-seller.
Cerveza f. (ther-veth'-ah). Beer or
ale, malt liquor. [zelle].
Cervicabra f. (ther ve cal'-brah). (Gae-
Cervical adj. (ther ve-cal'). Anat. Cer-
vical. [Anat. Cervicular].
Cervicular adj. (ther ve-coo-lar').
Cervigudo, da adj. (ther-ve-goo-doe,
dah). High or thick-necked.
Cerviguillo m. (ther-ve-geel'-lyo).
Nape of the neck.
Cervino, na adj. (ther-vee'-no, nah).
Resembling a deer.
Cerviolas f. pl. (ther-ve-oh'-las). Nau.
Cat-heads. V. SENVIOLAS.
Cerviz f. (ther-vith'). Cervix.
Cervuno, na adj. (ther-voo'-no, nah).
Belonging to a deer.
Cesación f. **Cesamiento** m. (thay-
sah-e-on', thay-sah-mie-en'-toe). Ces-
sation, ceasing, pause, interruption.
Cesante m. (thes-en'-tay). A public
officer dismissed with a salary.
Cesar n. (thay-sar'). To cease, to give
over, to forbear. || To leave or leave
off, to desist.
Cesar pr. (thay'-sar). Caesar.
Cesáreo, rea adj. (thay-sar'-ay-o, ah).
Imperial. || *Operación cesárea*, Surg.
The Caesarian operation.
Cesarismo m. (thay-sah-rees'-mo).
Caesarism. [of pension].
Cese m. (thay'-say). Cease; stop.
Cesible adj. (thay-seo'-blay). Law.
That which may be ceded.
Cesio m. (thay'-see-oh). Chem. Cesium.
Cesión f. (thay-se-on'). Cession, resig-
nation; concession. - *de bienes*, sur-
render. [or, Cessionary].
Cesionario, ria s. (thay-se-on-ar'-e).
Cesonista m. and f. (thay-se-o-nes'-
to). One who makes a cession.
Césped, **Césped** m. (thes'-ped, thes'-
pe-day). Grass, short grass. || Turf
covered with grass, grass-plot.
Céspedes f. (thes-ped'-er'-ah). Field
where green sods are cut.

Cespitar n. (thays-pe-tar'). To doubt,
to hesitate. || A kind of bat.
Cesta f. (thes'-tah). Basket, pannier.
Cestadaf. (thes-tah'-dah). A basketful.
Cesteria f. (thes-ter'-ee'-ah). Place
where baskets are made or sold.
Cestero, ra m. and f. (thes-ter'-o, ah).
Basket maker or seller.
Cesto m. (thes'-toe). Maund, a hand
basket, hutch. *Ser uno an --*, to be
ignorant and rude.
Cestón m. (thes-tone'). augm. A large
pannier or basket. || Mill. Gabion. ||
-- pl. Corbeils. [of gabions].
Cestonada f. (thes-ton-ah'-dah). Range.
Cestonar a. (thes-to-nar'). Mil. To
cover with gabions. [trus].
Cestreo m. (thes-tray'-oe). Ichthio. Ces-
Cestriorme adj. (thes-tre-for'-may).
Cestriiform.
Cestro m. (thes'-tro). V. SISTRO.
Cesura f. (thay-soor'-ah). Cæsura.
Cetáceo, cea ad. (thay-tath'-ay-o, ah).
Cetaceous. [maceti].
Cetina f. (thay-to'-nah). Cetine, sper-
Cetona f. (thay-toh'-nah). Cetone.
Cetra f. (thay'-trah). A leather shield.
Cetre m. (thay'-tray). A small brass
or copper bucket. V. ACETRE.
Cetreria f. (thay-trer-ee'-ah). Falcon-
ry. || Hawking. [Falconer].
Cetrero m. (thay-trer'-o). Verger. ||
Cetro m. (thay-tro). Sceptre. || Met.
Reign of a prince. || Verge.
Ceugma f. (thay'-oo-gmah) Rhet.
Zeugma. [Cevennes].
Cévenas pn. (thay'-vay-nas). Geog.
Cia f. (thee'-a). Hip-bone.
Ciaboga f. (thee-ah-boh'-gah). Nau.
Heaving up.
Cianhídrico, ca adj. (thee-an-ee'-dree-
coh, cah). Chem. Cyanhydric.
Ciánico, ca adj. (thieh-ah-ne'-coe, cah).
Chem. Cyanic. [Cyanide].
Ciánido m. (thieh-ah'-ne-do). Chem.
Cianógeno m. (thee-ah-noh'-hay-noh).
Chem. Cyanogen. [Cyanosis].
Cianosis f. (thee-ah-noh'-sees). Med.
Cianosulfuro m. (thee-ah-noh-sool-
foe'-roh). Chem. Sulphocyanide.
Cianuro m. (thieh-ah-noo'-roe). Chem.
Cyanuret.
Ciar a. (thieh-ar'). Nau. To hold water,
to back a row-galley. || Obs. To retro-
grade. || Met. To slacken in the
pursuit of an affair. [tica].
Ciática f. (thieh-ah'-te-ah). Med. Scia-
Ciático, ca adj. (thiea-ah'-te-co, cah).
Med. Sciatic. [Cibarious].
Cibario, ria adj. (thieh-bar'-o, ah).
Cibera f. (thieh-ber'-ah). Quantity of
wheat put at once in the hopper. || All
seeds or grains fit for animal subsis-
tence. || Coarse remains of grain and
fruit. || Prov. Hopper in a corn-mill.
Cibica f. (thieh-bee'-cah). Clout, iron
plate of an axle-tree.

- Cibicón** m. (thieh-be-cone). A large kind of clout. [Mexican-bull.]
- Cíbolo**, **la** s. (thieh'-bol-o, ah). The
- Cicatear** n. (thieh-cah-tay-ar'). Coll. To be sordidly parsimonious.
- Cicatería** f. (thieh-cah-ter-ee'-ah). Niggardliness, parsimony.
- Cicatero**, **ra** adj. (thieh-cah-ter'-o, ah). Niggardly, sordid.
- Cicateruelo** m. (thieh-cah-ter-oo-ay'-lo). dim. A little miser.
- Cicatriz** f. (thieh-cah-treeth'). Cicatrice or cicatrix, a scar. || Gash, mark of a wound.
- Cicatrizable** adj. (thieh-cah-treeth'-blay). That may be cicatrized.
- Cicatrización** f. (thieh-cah-treeth-ath'-e-on'). Cicatrization.
- Cicatrizal** adj. (thieh-cah-treeth-al'). Belonging to a cicatrice or scar.
- Cicatrizante** p. a. (thieh-cah-trith-an'-tay). Cicatrizing, healing.
- Cicatrizar** a. (thieh-cah-trith-ar'). To cicatrize, to heal a wound. || — r. To heal, to form a cicatrice.
- Cicatrizativo**, **va** adj. (thieh-cah-trith-ah-tee'-vo, vah). Cicatrizing, healing.
- Cicercha** f. (thieh-er'-tehah). Obs. Small kind of chick pea.
- Cicerone** m. (thieh-thay-ro'-nay). Cicerone. [an'-o, ah. Ciceronian.]
- Ciceroniano**, **na** adj. (thieh-er-on-e').
- Cición** m. (thi-th-e-on'). Prov. An intermittent fever. [Judas-tree.]
- Ciclamor** m. (thieh-clah-mohr). Bot.
- Ciclán** m. (thieh-clan'). Ridgel. || Met. Single, having no companion.
- Cíclico**, **ca** adj. (thieh'-cle-coe, cah). Cyclical.
- Ciclismo** m. (thieh-clees'-moh). Cycling.
- Ciclista** m. (thieh-clees'-tah). Cyclist.
- Ciclo** m. (thieh'-clo). Cycle.
- Cicloidial** adj. (thieh-cloh'-ee-dah). Geom. Cycloid, cycloidal. [Cycloid.]
- Cicloide** f. (thieh-clo-e'-day). Math.
- Ciclón** m. (thieh-clon'). Cyclone.
- Ciclope** (thieh-clo'-pay). Mit. Cyclops.
- Ciclorama** m. (thieh-cloh-rah-mah). Cyclorama.
- Ciouta** f. (thieh-coo'-tah). Bot. Hemlock.
- Cidra** f. (thieh'-drah). Citron.
- Cidrada** f. (thieh-drah'-dah). Conserve of citrons.
- Cidracayote** m. (thieh-drah-cah-jo'-tay). Bot. The American gourd.
- Cidral** m. (thieh-dral'). Plantation of citron-trees.
- Cidria** f. (thieh-dree'-ah). V. CEDRIA.
- Cidro** m. (thieh-de-n). Bot. Citron-tree.
- Cidronela** f. (thieh-dron-el'-ah). Bot. Common balm. [tay]. Blindly.]
- Ciegamente** adv. (thieh-ay'-gah-men'-te).
- Ciegas** (A) adv. (thieh-ay'-gas, ah). Blindly. || Thoughtlessly.
- Ciego**, **ga** adj. and s. (thieh-ay'-go, gah). Blind. || Met. Swayed by violent passion. -- *de ira*, blind with passion. || Choked or shut up. || — m. Anat. Cæcum or blind-gut.
- Cieguécico**, **ica**; **illo**, **illa**; **ito**, **ita**. Cieguézuelo, **ela** adj. and s. (thieh-ay'-geth-ee'-co). dim. A little blind person.
- Cielo** m. (thieh-el'-o). Heaven. || Sky. || Paradise. || Climate. *España goza de — benigno*, Spain enjoys a salubrious air. || Roof, ceiling. — *raso*, flat roof, or ceiling. *El — de la cama*, tester or cover of a bed. *El — de coche*, the roof of a coach. *El — de la boca*, the roof of the palate. *Dormir á — raso*, to sleep in the open air. *Labores á — abierto*, Min. open-air castings.
- Ciempies** m. (thieh-m-pee-ay's'). Entom. Wood-house.
- Cien** adj. (thieh-en'). One hundred.
- Cienaga** f. (thieh-en'-ah-gah). Marsh, moor.
- Ciencia** f. (thieh-en'-thieh-ah). Science. || Knowledge, certainty. *Ciencias exactas*, the mathematics.
- Cieno** m. (thieh-en'-o). Mud, mire.
- Científicamente** adv. (thieh-en-te'-fe-cah-men'-tay) Scientifically.
- Científico**, **ca** adj. (thieh-en-tee'-fe-cah, cah). Scientific.
- Ciento** adj. (thieh-en'-toe). One hundred. || — m. A hundred-weight. || pl. Piquet, a game at cards.
- Cientopies** m. (thieh-en-toe-pe-es'). Wood-louse, millepedes.
- Cierne** (thieh-er'-nay). *En —*, in blossom. *Estar en —*, to be in infancy.
- Cierracircuito** m. (thieh-ay'-rah-theer-koo-ee'-toh). Elec. Short circuit.
- Ciorra España** (thieh-er'-rah es-pañ-yah). The war-whoop of the ancient Spaniards.
- Cierro** m. (thieh-er'-ro). Inclosure.
- Ciertamente** adv. (thieh-er-tah-men'-tay). Certainly, surely.
- Cierto**, **ta** adj. (thieh-er'-toe, tah). Certain, evident. || — *lugar*, a certain place. *Por —*, *en —*, *de —*, adv. Certainly, surely; in truth.
- Cierva** f. (thieh-ca'-vah). Hind, the female stag.
- Ciervo** m. (thieh-er'-vo). Deer, hart, stag. — *volante*, stag beetle.
- Cierzo** m. (thieh-er'-oh). A cold northerly wind.
- Cifra** f. (thieh'-frah). Cipher. || *En —*, adv. Briefly, shortly, mysteriously.
- Cifrar** a. (thieh-frar'). To cipher or write in cipher. || To abridge a discourse. || To inclose. || — r. To be reduced simply to a cipher.
- Cigarra** f. (thieh-gar'-rah). Balm-cricket. [chard or fruit-garden.]
- Cigarral** m. (thieh-gar-ral'). An orchard.
- Cigarrera** f. (thieh-gar-ray'-rah). Cigar-case.

Cigarrero, ra m. and f. (thieh-gar-rer'-o, ah). Cigar-seller, or maker.
Cigarrillo m. (thoe-gar-reel'-ly-oh) Cigarette.
Cigarrista m. (thieh-gar-rees'-tah). Person who smokes many cigars.
Cigarro m. (thieh-gar'-ro). Cigar.
Cigarrón m. (thieh-gar-ron'). Augm. A large cigar. || A large balm-cricket.
Cigomático, ca adj. (thoe-goh-mah'-nee-coh, cah). Anat. Zygomatic.
Cigoñal m. (thoe-gi-nee-ah'). Machine with which water is drawn from wells by a crank. [A young stork.]
Cigoñino m. (thieh-gon-ye'-no). Orn.
Cigoñuela f. (thieh-gon-yoo-el'-ah). Orn. A small bird resembling a stork.
Ciguatera f. (thieh-goo-ah'-ter-ah). Kind of jaundice.
Ciguato, ta adj. (thieh-goo-ah'-toe, ah). V. ACQUAYO.
Cigüeña f. (thieh-goo-en'-yah). Orn. White stork. || Crank of a bell. || Winch, crank. [V. CIGÜEÑAL.]
Cigüeñal m. (thieh-goo-en'-yah). Prov.
Cigüero m. (thieh-goo-en'-yoo). A male stork. || Joe. Tall, slender, and silly looking person.
Cigüeñuela f. (thieh-goo-en-yoo-el'-ah). dim. Small crank of bell.
Cija f. (thieh'-hah). Prov. Dunge m.
Cilanco m. (thieh-lan-coh). Deep lagoon.
Cilantro m. (thieh-lan'-tro). Bot. Coriander.
Ciliar adj. (thieh-le-ar'). Ciliary.
Cilicio m. (thieh le'-thieh-o). Hair-cloth. || A cilicium.
Cilindrar a. (thoe-len-drar'). To calender (cloth). || To roll.
Cilíndrico, ca adj. (thieh-leen'-dree-co, cah). Cylindric or cylindrical.
Cilindro m. (thieh-leen'-dro). Cylinder; a roller.
Cilla f. (thieh'-lyah). Granary for tithe grain. [house fees.]
Cillazgo m. (thieh-yah'-go). Store-
Cillerero m. (thieh-lyer-er'-o). Cellar- or butler.
Cilleriza f. (thieh lyer-ith'-ah). A nun who directs the domestic affairs of the convent.
Cillero m. (thieh-lyer'-o). Keeper of a granary or store-house for tithes. || Granary.
Cima f. (thieh-wah). Summit of a mountain or hill. || Nap, the top of a hill. || Top of trees. || Heart and tender sprouts of cardoons. || *Por* —, adv. At the uppermost part.
Cinacio m. (thieh-math'-o-o). Arch. Cinatium, gola, ogree, ogive.
Cinarrón, na adj. (thieh-mar-rone', ah). Amer. Wild, unruly. || — s. Maroon. [dim. A small bell.]
Cinbalillo m. (thiem-bal-eel'-lyo).
Cinbalo m. (thiem-bal-o). Cymbal.

Címbara f. (thiem'-bar-ah). Prov. A large sickle.
Cimbel m. (thiem-bel'). Decoy-pigeon. || Cord with which decoy-pigeons are made fast.
Cimborio, **Cimborrio** m. (thiem-bor'-e-o, thiem-bor'-re-o). Cupola.
Cimbra f. (thi m'-brah). A wooden frame for constructing an arch.
Cimbrado m. (thiem-brah'-doe). Quick movement in a Spanish dance.
Cimbrar, **Cimbrear** a. (thiem-brar', thiem-bray-ar'). To brandish a rod or wand. || — n. To bend, to vibrate.
Cimbroño, ña adj. (thiem-bren'-yo, yah). Pliant, flexible.
Cimbreo m. (thiem-bray'-o). Crookedness, curvature, bending or moulding of a plank. [bric.]
Címbrico adj. (thiem'-bre-co). Cim-
Cimbronazo m. (thiem-bron-ath'-o). Stroke given with a foil.
Cimentado m. (thieh-men-tah'-doe). Refinement or gold.
Cimentador m. (thieh-men-tah-dore'). Founder, the originator of a thing.
Cimentar a. (thieh-men-tar'). To lay the foundation of a building. || To refine metals.
Cimenterio m. (thieh-men-ter'-e-o). Cemetery, church-yard.
Cimento m. (thie-men'-toe). Cement.
Cimera f. (thieh-mer'-ah). Crest of a helmet.
Cimero, ra adj. (thieh-mer'-o, ah). Placed at the height of some elevated spot.
Cimiento m. (thieh-me-en'-toe). Foundation of a building. || Met. Basis, origin. — *real*, royal cement, a composition for purifying gold.
Cimillo m. (thieh-mil'-lyo). Decoy-pigeon. [meat, falchion.]
Cimitarra f. (thieh-me-tar'-rah). Ci-
Cimorra f. (thieh-mor'-rah). Farr. Glanders.
Cinabrio m. (thieh-nah'-bre-o). Cinabar. || Vermilion or artificial cinabar.
Cinamomo m. (thien-ah-mo'-moe). Bot. The bead-tree.
Cinara f. (thieh-nah'-rah). Bot. Cynara.
Cinc m. (the-nk). Zinc.
Cinca f. (thin'-cah). *Hacer — en el juego de bolos*, to gain five points in the game of nine-pins.
Cinzel m. (thin-thel'). Chisel.
Cinzelador m. (thin-thel-ah-dore'). Engraver, sculptor, stone-cutter.
Cinzeladura f. (thin-thel-ah-doe'-rah). Chasing, embossment, relief.
Cinzelar a. (thin-thel-ar'). To chisel, to engrave, to emboss, to chase.
Cinco m. and adj. (thin'-e-o). Five. *No sabe cuantos son —*, Coll. he cannot say boo to a goose.
Cincoenrama f. (thin'-co-en-ah'-mah). Bot. Common cinquefoil.

Cincografía *f.* (theen-coh-grah-fee'-ah). Zinography.

Cincomesino, *na* *adj.* (thin-co-mes-see'-no, nah). Five months old.

Cincuenta *adj.* (thin-coo-en'-tah). Fifty.

Cincuentavo, *va* *adj.* (theen-coo-ayn-tah-voh, vah). Fiftieth.

Cincuenteno, *na* *adj.* (thin-coo-en-ten'-o, ah). Fiftieth.

Cincha *f.* (thin'-tehah). Girth, cingle.

Cinchadura *f.* (thin'-tehah-doo'-rah').

The act of girding.

Cinchar *a.* (thin-tehar'). To gird, to bind with a girth.

Cinchera *f.* (thin-tehar'-ah). Girth-plate (of a horse). || Disorder incident to horses and mules, which affects the place where they are girded.

Cincho *m.* (thin'-tcho). Belt or girdle. || The tire of a wheel.

Cinchón *m.* (thin'-tchone'). augm. A broad girdle.

Cinchuela *f.* (thin'-tchoo-el'-ah). dim. A small girth. || A narrow ribbon.

Cinefacción *f.* (thin-ay-fac-thieh-one'). Cinefaction.

Cinegética *f.* (thin-ay-he'-tee-eah). The art of hunting.

Cinegético, *ca* *adj.* (thin-ay-he'-tee-coe, cah). Cinegetic.

Cinematógrafo *m.* (thee-nay-mah-toh'-grah-foh). Cinematograph.

Cineración *f.* (thee-nay-rah-thee-on'). Cineration. [ah]. Cinerary.

Cinerario, *ria* (thee-nay-rah'-ree-oh, |

Cinereo, **Cinericio** *adj.* (thin-er-ay'-o, thin-er-ith'-e-oi. V. CINICIENTO.

Cingaro, *ra* *m.* and *f.* (thin'-gar-o, ah). Gipsy. V. GITANO.

Cingulo *m.* (thin'-goo-lo). Girdle or band. || Cordon.

Cinicamente *adv.* (thee'-nee-cah-men'-tay). Cynically.

Cínico, *ca* *adj.* (thin'-e-co, cah). Cynic, cynical. || *m.* Cynic.

Cínife *m.* (thin'-e-fay). The long-blanked buzzing gnat. [cisin.]

Cinismo *m.* (thee-nees'-moh). Cynicism.

Cinocéfaló *m.* (thieh-noth-ay'-fal-o). Cynocephalus, baboon.

Cinoglosa *f.* (thieh-no-glo'-sah). Bot. Hound's-tongue. [Cynosure.]

Cinosura *f.* (thieh-no-soo'-rah). Astr.

Cinqueño, **Cinquillo** *m.* (thin-ken'-yo, thin-kil'-lyo). Game at cards.

Cinta *f.* (thin'-tah). Ribbon. *— entintada*, type-writer ribbon. || A strong net. || The lowest part of the pastern of a horse. || *— para cinchas*, girth-web. || *Cintas de navío*, Nau. Wales.

|| First course of floor-tiles. *Andar* or *estar con las manos en la —*, to be idle. || *En —*, *adv.* under subjection;

liable to restraint. *Espada en —*, with the sword at one's side. *Estar en —*, to be pregnant.

Cintadero *m.* (thin-tah-dor'-o). Part of

a cross bow to which the string is fastened.

Cintagorda *f.* (thin-tah-gor'-dah). Coarse hempen net for the tuna fishery.

Cintajos *m.* (thin-tah'-hos). Knot or bunch of tumbled ribbons.

Cintar *a.* (thin'-tar). Prov. To adorn with ribbons.

Cintarazo *m.* (thin-tar-ath'-o). Stroke with the flat part of a sword. || Chastisement of a horse with the stirrup-leather.

Cinteadó, *da* *adj.* (thin-tay-ah'-de-dah). Adorned with ribbons.

Cintería *f.* (thin-ter-ee'-ah). Ribbon-weaving. || Ribbon trade.

Cintero *m.* (thin-ter'-o). Ribbon weaver. || Ribbon seller.

Cintillo *m.* (thin-teel'-lyo). Hat band. || Ring set with precious stones.

Cinto *m.* (thin'-toe). Belt, girdle. V. CINTURA and CINGULO.

Cintrel *m.* (thin'-tre'l). Arch. Rule.

Cintura *f.* (thin-too'-rah). The waist. || Narrow part of a chimney. V. CAXA.

Cinturica, *illa*, *ita* *f.* (thin-too'-cah). dim. A small girdle. || Small delicate waist.

Cinturón *m.* (thin-too-on'). Belt.

Cionitis *f.* (thieh-oh-nee-tees). Med. An inflammation of the uvula.

Ciprés *m.* (thieh-pres'). Bot. Cypress tree. [tion of cypress tree.]

Cipresal *m.* (thieh-pres-sal'). Plant.

Cipresino, *na* *adj.* (thieh-pres-se'-o, nah). Belonging to cypresses.

Cipriano *pr. na.* (thieh-pre-ah'-no). Cyprian.

Ciprino, *na* *adj.* (thee-pree'-noh, nah). Made of cypress-wood. || Any thing concerning the cypress tree.

Ciquiricata *f.* (thieh-keer-ee'-tah). Coll. Caress.

Circense *adj.* (thur-then-say'). Circusial or circensian, of a circus.

Circo *m.* (thier'-co). Circus, cinque.

Circón *m.* (theer-con'). Min. Zircon.

Circonio *m.* (theer-con'-ee-oh). Chem. Zirconium. [Circenton, met.]

Circuición *f.* (theer-coo-ee-thee-on').

Circuir *a.* (thio-coo-ir'). To surround to compass, to encircle.

Circuito *m.* (thier-coo'-e-toe). Great circle, extent. || Circumference, compass.

Circulación *f.* (thier-coo-lah-thee-on'). Circulation, currency.

Circulante *p. a.* and *adj.* (thier-coo-lan'-tay). Circulatory, circulating.

Circular *adj.* (thier-coo-lar'). Circular, circulatory. *Carra —*, a circular letter.

|| *— n.* To circulate, to surround, to travel round.

Circularmente *adv.* (thier-coo-lan-men'-tay). Circularly.

Circulatorio, a adj. (thier-coo-lah-to/-
re/-yoe, yah). Med. Circulatory.

Circulo m. (thier'-coo-lo). Circle. || Orb,
circuit; compass. || District. — *vicioso*,
a syllogistic circle.

Circumambiente adj. (thier-coon am-
be on/-tay). Phys. Circumambient.

Circumcirca adv. (thier-coon thier'-
cah). Coll. Lat. About, thereabout;
almost. [Circumpolar.]

Circumpolar adj. (thier-coon pol ar').

Circuncidante m. and p. a. (thier-
coon-thieh dar/-tay). Circumciser.

Circuncidar a. (thier-coon thieh dar').
To circumcise.

Circuncisión f. (thier-coon-thieh se-
on'). Circumcision.

Circunciso, sa (thier-coon-thieh'-so,
sah). Circumcised.

Circundar a. (thier-coon-dar'). To sur-
round, to circle, to compass.

Circunferencia f. (thier-coon-fer en/-
thieh-ah). Circumference.

Circunferencial adj. (thier-coon-fer-
en-thieh-ah'). Circumferential.

Circunferencialmente adv. (thier-
coon-fer-on-thieh al-men/-tay). In a
circular manner.

Circunflejo adj. (thier-coon-flay' ho,
hah). *Acuto* —, circumflex accent.

Circunlocución f. (thier-coon-lo-cooth-
e-on'). Circumlocution.

Circunloquio m. (thier-coon lo/-ke o').
Circumlocution, circle.

Circunnavegación f. (thier-coon-nah-
ve-gath-e-one'). Circumnavigation.

Circunnavegar a. (thier-coon-nah-ve-
gar'). To navigate round the world.

Circunscribir a. (thier-coons-ere bir').
To circumscribe.

Circunscripción f. (thier-coons erip-
thieh on'). Circumscription.

Circunspección f. (thier-coons pec-
thieh on'). Circumspection.

Circunspecto, ta adj. (thier-coons-
pec-toe, tah). Circumspect, cautious.

Circunstancia f. (thier-coons-tan-
thieh-ah). Circumstance. || Incident,
event.

Circunstanciadamente adv. (thier-
coons-tan-thieh ah dah men/-tay). Cir-
cumstantially, minutely.

Circunstanciado, da adj. (thier-coons-
tan-thieh-ah' doe, dah). Circumstan-
tial, minute.

Circunstancial adj. (thier-coon stan-
thieh ah'). Circumstantial.

Circunstanciar a. (thier-coons-tan-
thieh ar'). To circumstantiate.

Circunstante adj. (thier-coons-tan/-
tay). Circumstant, surrounding.

Circunstantes m. pl. (thier-coons-tan/-
tes). By-standers.

Circunvalación f. (thier-coon-val-ath-
e-on'). Circumvallation.

Circunvalar a. (thier-coon-val ar').
Fort. To circumvallate.

Circunvecino, na adj. (thier-coon-
veth-e/-no, nah). Neighbouring, adja-
cent.

Circunvolución f. (thier-coon-vo-
looth-e-on'). Circumvolution.

Cirial m. (thier-e-ah'). Candlestick.

Cirilo pr. na. (thier-e-loe). Cyrilus.

Cirineo m. (thier-e-nay/-o). Coll. Mate.

Cirio m. (thier'-e-o). A thick and long
wax candle.

Ciro pr. na. (thieh'-roe). Cyrus.

Cirro m. (thier'-ro). Surg. Schirrus. ||
Tuft. [rhosis.]

Cirrosis f. (thieh-ros'-ses). Med. Schir-
[rhosis.]

Cirroso, sa adj. (thier-ros'-so, sah).
Scirrhus.

Ciruela f. (thier-oo-el' ah). Plum. —
verdal, a green-gage plum. [tree.]

Ciruelo m. (thier-oo-el -o). Bot. Plum-
tree.

Cirugia f. (thier-oo-hee/-ah). Surgery.

Cirujano m. (thier-oo-hah'-no). Sur-
geon. [pe'-noe, nah. Cisalpine.]

Cisalpino, na adj. and s. (thies-al-
[rhosis.]

Cisca f. (thies/-cah). Prov. Reed for
roofing huts and cottages.

Ciscar a. (thies-car'). Coll. To besmear,
to make dirty. || — r. To ease nature.

Cisco m. (thies/-co). Coal-dust, broken
coal. || Met. Quarrel, dispute.

Cisión f. (thies-se-on'). Incision. V. Ci-
sura or Iscción.

Cisma m. (thies/-mah'). Schism.

Cismático, ca adj. (thies-mah' to co,
cah). Schismatic.

Cismontano, na adj. and s. (thies-
mon-tan/-o, ah). Living on this side
of the mountains.

Cisne m. (thies'-nay). Orn. Swan. ||
Astr. Cygnus.

Cisoria adj. the sch'-re-ah. Arte —,
the art of prinking.

Cispadano, na adj. (thies pah dah'-
nab, nah). Cispadane.

Cisquero m. (thies ker' o). A small
linon bag with coal-dust.

Cisterciense adj. (thies-ter-thieh-en/-
say). Cistercian. [Reservoir.]

Cisterna f. (thies-ter-nah). Cistern. ||
Surg. Cystic.

Cístico, ca adj. (thies'-te-coe, cah).
Surg. Cystic.

Cistitis f. (thies-te'-tes). Med. Cystitis.

Cistotomía f. (thies-toe-toe-mee'-ah).
Surg. Cystotomy. [cision.]

Cisura f. (thies-soor'-ah). Incisure, in-
cision.

Cita f. (thieh'-tah). Assignment; ren-
dez-vous. || Citation.

Citable adj. (thieh-tah'-blay). Citable.

Citación f. (thieh-tath-e-on'). Citation,
quotation. || Summons, judicial notice.

Citador, ra s. (thieh-tah-dore', ah).
Citer.

Citano. V. ZETANO.

Citar a. (thieh-tar'). To convoke, to
convene, to cite. || To quote. || To
cite, to summon before a judge.

Citara f. (thieh-tar-ah). Mus. Cithar-

- or either. || Partition wall of the thickness of a brick.
- Citarista** m. and f. (thieh-tar-ees'-tah). A player of the cithern.
- Citatorio, ria** adj. (thieh-tah-tore'-eh, ah). Law. Citatory.
- Citerior** adj. (thieh-ter'-or'). Hither, nearer, towards this part. [trefoil.]
- Citiso** m. (thieh-tees'-so). Bot. Shrub.
- Citote** m. (thieh-toe'-tay). Coll. Summons, a judicial citation.
- Citrato** m. (thieh-trah'-toe). Chem. Citrate. [Chem. Citric.]
- Citrino, ca** adj. (thieh-'tro-coe, cah). [Chem. Citric.]
- Citrina** f. (thee-tree'-nah). Citrine, citron-colour.
- Ciudad** f. (thieh-oo-dad). City, town. || Corporation, civic body.
- Ciudadania** f. (thieh-oo-dad-an-ee'-ah). Citizenship.
- Ciudadano** m. (thieh-oo-dad-ah'-noe). Livery-man of a city. || Citizen, free man. || Inhabitant of a city. || adj. City, relating to a city.
- Ciudadela** f. (thieh-oo-dad-ay lah). Fort. Citadel.
- Civeta** f. (thee-vay'-tah). Zool. Civet.
- Civeto** m. V. **AGALLA**. [vic.]
- Cívico, ca** adj. (thieh-vee'-co, cah). Civil.
- Civil** adj. (thieh-vel). Civil. || Civil, polite, courteous, gentleman-like.
- Civilidad** f. (thieh-ve-le-dad). Civility, politeness, urbanity, good-manners.
- Civilista** m. (thee-ve-lees'-ta). Civilist.
- Civilización** f. (thieh-ve-lith-ah-ee-on'). Civilization.
- Civilizado, da** adj. (thee-ve-lec'-thah, dah). Polite, gentleman-like.
- Civilizador, ra** s. and adj. (thieh-ve-leth-ah-dor, dah). Civilize.
- Civilizar** a. (thieh-ve-lith-ah). To civilize. || - r. To become civilized.
- Civilmente** adv. (thieh-vil-men'-tay). Civilly.
- Civismo** m. (thieh-vees'-mo). Civism.
- Cizalla** f. (thieh-al'-lyah). Fragments or flings. || Shears.
- Cizallar** a. (thieh-al-lyar'). To cut base coin with nippers.
- Cizaña** f. (thee-thah'-nee-ah). Bot. Rye grass. || Met. Discord, disagreement. *Sembrar* -, to sow discord.
- Cizañador** m. (thee-tha-nee-ah-dor'). One who sows discord.
- Cizañar** a. (thee-tha-nee-ar'). To sow discord. [Makebate, flue-brand.]
- Cizañero** m. (thee-tha-nee-ay-roh). [cry, scream.]
- Clac** m. (clake). Opera-hat.
- Clamar** a. (clam-ar'). To cry out in a mournful tone. [cry, scream.]
- Clamor** m. (clam-or'). Clamour, out.
- Clamoreada** f. (clah-moh-ray-ah'-dah). Clamour, out-cry.
- Clamorear** a. (clam-or-ay-ar'). To clamour. || - n. To toll the passing-bell.
- Clamoreo** m. (clam-or-ay'-oe). knell.
- Clamorouso, sa** adj. (clam-or-os'-so sah). Clamorous.
- Clandestinamente** adv. (clan-des-tah-men'-tay). Clandestinely, secretly. [dad?]. Clandestinity.
- Clandestinidad** f. (clan-des-to-neh). Clandestine, secret.
- Clanga** f. (clan'-gah). V. **PLANCA**.
- Clara** f. (clar'-ah). Coll. Clear spot (in a cloudy sky). — *de huevo*, white of an egg. || *Claras*, pieces of cloth ill woven, through which the light can be seen. || *A la — or a las —s*, clearly, evidently.
- Claraboya** f. (clar-ah-bo'-jah). Sky light, borrowed-light, dormer-window.
- Claramente** adv. (clar-ah-men'-tay). Clearly, openly, manifestly. || Distinctly, precisely.
- Clarar** a. (clar-ar'). Obs. V. **ACLARAR**.
- Clarea** f. (clar-ay'-ah). Rambooze.
- Clarear** n. (clar-ay-ar). To dawn, to grow light. || - r. To be transparent, translucent. || Met. To be up.
- Clarecer** n. (cla-reth-ar'). To dawn.
- Clarete** m. (clar-ay'-tay). Claret.
- Claridad** f. (clare-dad). Clarity, brightness, light. || Clearness, distinctness.
- Clarificación** f. (clar-e-fe-cath-e-on). Clarification.
- Clarificar** a. (clar-e-fe-car). To clarify, to purify, to refine.
- Clarificativo, va** adj. (clar-e-fe-cath-ee'-vo, vah). Purificative.
- Clarilla** f. (clar-ee'-lyah). Prov. Lx. of ashes.
- Clarín** m. (clar-ee-n). Clarion or trumpet. || In organs, stop. || Clearing. Trumpeter. || Fine cambric.
- Clarinado** f. (clah-rec-nah'-dah). Timeliness.
- Clarinado, da** adj. (clar-in-ah'-dah). Her. Applied to animals with bells. [petter]
- Clarinet** m. (clar-in-ee'-or). Trumpet.
- Clarineto** m. (clar-in-ay'-tay). Clarinet. || Player on the clarinet.
- Clarión** m. (cla-re-one'). Crayon, drawing-chalk.
- Clarísimo, ma** adj. Met. Egregious.
- Clarividencia** f. (clah-rec-ve-den'-thee-ah). Perspicacity.
- Clarividente** adj. (clah-rec-ve-den'-tay). Perspicacious.
- Claro, ra** adj. (clar'-o, ah). Clear, bright, transparent. || Pollucid, limpid. || Thin, rare. || Light, not deeply tinged. *Azul —*, a light blue. || *Esmercedad —*, it is an undeniable truth. || Open, frank, ingenuous. || - m. A kind of sky-light. || Break in a discourse or writing. || Rays of light falling on a painting. || - *oscuro*, clear, obscure. || Opening. || Nau. A clear

spot in the sky. *Vamos* —s, Met. Let us be clear and correct. *Pasar la noche de — en —*, not to have a wink of sleep all night. || *De — en —*, evidently, manifestly. [dour.]

Claror m. (clar-or'). Light, splendor. **Clarucho, oha** adj. (clar-oo'-tchoh) [chah-]. Watery.

Clase f. (clash'-say). Class or rank. || Division. || **Clas-sis**, kind, kin, genealogical class. || Class, species, family. || Hall in colleges and universities.

Clásicamente adv. (clash'-se-cah-men-tay). Classically. [Classicism.]

Clasicismo m. (clash'-see-thies'-moh). **Clásico, ca** adj. (clash'-so-co, cah). Classical, classic. || *Autores* —s, classics. [on']. Classification.

Clasificación f. (clash'-se-fe-cah-eon'). **Clasificar** a. (clash'-se-fe-car'). To classify, to class. [Claudia.]

Claudia pr. na. (clash-ro'-de-yah'). **Claudicación** f. (clash'-oo-de-cah-eon'). Obs. Claudication.

Claudicar n. (clash'-oo-de-car'). To claudicate. [Claude.]

Claudio pr. na. (clash'-oo'-de-yoe'). **Claustral** adj. (clash'-oos-tral'). Claust-ral.

Claustro m. (clash'-oos-tro). Cloister, corridor around the court of a convent. || Assembly or meeting of the principal members of a university. || Womb.

Cláusula f. (clash'-oo-soo-lah). Period, clause of a discourse. || Clause, condition.

Clausulado, da adj. (clash'-oo-soo-lah-doe, dah). Said of a style which is broken up into very short sentences.

Clausular a. (clash'-oo-soo-lar'). To close a period.

Clausura f. (clash'-oo-soo'-rah). Cloister. || Closure, confinement, retirement.

Clava f. (clash'-yah). Club. || Nan Scupper. [Exact, precise.]

Clavado, da adj. (clash'-yah'-doe, dah'). **Clavadura** f. (clash'-yah-doo'-rah). Nail-

ing, driving a nail to the quick in horse-shoeing.

Clavar a. (clash'-var'). To nail; to fasten with nails; to force in. || To stick, to prick. || *la artillería*, to spike, to nail up, or to clog guns. || *los ojos* or *la vista*, to stare, to look with fixed eyes. || To cheat, to deceive.

Clavazón f. (clash'-vath-on'). Set of nails.

Clave f. (clash'-vay). Arch. Key-stone of an arch. || Key to any work or writing. || Music, key or tune. || m. Harp-

chord. V. **CLAVICORDIO**.

Clavel m. (clash'-vel'). Bot. Pink.

Clavelón m. (clash'-vel-on'). augm. Bot. A large pink. || A kind of pink.

Claveque m. (clash'-vay'-kay). Strass, a false diamond.

Clavera f. (clash-ver'-ah). Mould for nail-heads. || Nail hole. || Prov. Mark-ed-boundary.

Clavería f. (clash-ver-ee'-ah). Office and dignity of the key-bearer.

Clavero, ra s. (clash-ver'-o, ah). Keeper of the keys, treasurer, cashier. || Bot. Aromatic clove-tree.

Clavete m. (clash-vay'-tay). dim. Tack, a small nail.

Clavetear a. (clash-vay-tay-ar). To nail, to garnish with brass or other nails. || To point or tag a lace.

Clavicordio m. (clash-ve-cor'-de-o'). Harpsichord, manichord.

Clavicula f. (clash-vee'-coo-lah'). Anat. [Anat. Clavicular.]

Clavicular adj. (clash-ve-coo-lar').

Clavija f. (clash-vee'-bah). Pin, peg. || Stopple. — *maestra*, the fore axle-tree pintle. *Apretar á uno las* —s, Met. To push home an argument.

Clavijera f. (clash-ve-her'-ah). Prov. Opening in mud walls to let in the water. [of a harpsichord.]

Clavijero m. (clash-ve-her'-o). Bridge.

Clavillo, ito m. (clash-vee'-lyo). dim. A small nail. || - pl. Cloves.

Claviórgano m. (clash-ve-or'-gan-o). organised harpsichord.

Clavo m. (clash'-vol). Nail. || Corn, a hard and painful excrescence on the feet. || Spot in the eye. || Lint for wounds or sores. || Clove, a valuable spice. || Nau.

Rudder of a ship. || Met. Severe pain or grief. || Surg. Clavus. || Turnout between the hair and the hoof of a horse. *Dar en el* —, Met. To hit the nail on the head. *No importar* —, it does not matter a pin.

Clemátide f. (clash-mah'-te-day). Bot. Clematis. [Clemency.]

Clemencia f. (clash-men'-thieh-ah). **Clemente** adj. (clash-men'-tay). Clem-

ent. || - pr. na. Clement.

Clementemente adv. (clash-men-tay-men'-tay). Clemently.

Clepsidra f. (clash-see'-drah). Clepsydra, water-clock.

Cleptomanía f. (clash-toh-mah-nee'-ah). Kleptomania.

Cleptómano, na adj. and s. (clash-toh'-mah-noh, nah). One affected with kleptomania.

Clerocia f. (clash-eth-ee'-ah). Clergy.

Clerical adj. (clash-ee'-cal). Clerical.

Clericalismo m. (clash-ree-cah-lees'-moh). Clericalism.

Clericalmente adv. (clash-ee-cal-men'-tay). In a clerical manner.

Clericato m. (clash-ee-cal'-toe). Holy orders, priesthood, ministry.

Clericatura f. (clash-ee-cah-toor'-ah). State of a clergyman.

Clérigo m. (clash'-ee-go). A clergyman, a cleric, a clerk. [rister.]

Clérizón m. (clash-ith-on') Prov. Cho-

Clérizante m. (cler-ith-on'-tay). Ill-dressed priest. || A clergyman without manners.

Cléro m. (cler'-o). Clergy.

Cliente m. (cle-en'-tay). Client.

Clientela f. (cle-en-tel'-ah). Clientship.

Clima m. (cleé'-mah). Climate, climate.

Climatérico, ca adj. (cle-mah-ter'-e-co, cah). Climateric || *Estar*, Coll. To be ill-humoured.

Climatología f. (cle-mah-toh-loh-hee'-ah). Climatology.

Climatológico, ca adj. Climatological.

Climax m. (clé-macs). Rhet. Climax.

Climeno DE ESPAÑA, m. (cle-men'-o day Es-pan'-yah). Bot. Joint-podded pea or lathyrus.

Clinica f. (clé-ne-cah). Clinic.

Clinico m. (clé-ne-coe). Clinic. || Clinic, clinical.

Clinopodio m. (clen-o-po'-de-o). Bot. Common wild basil.

Clipper m. (cle-pay'-r). Nau. Clipper.

Clisado m. (cle-sah'-doh). Print. Stereotyping. [type.]

Clisar a. (cles-sar'). Imp. To stereo-

Clisé m. (cles-say'). Imp. || A stereo-type plate. || Photo. Negative.

Clístel, **Clíster** m. (clis-tel'). Clyster.

Clitoris m. (cli-to-res). Anat. Clitoris.

Clitorismo m. (cle-to-res'-moe). Med. Clitorismus.

Clo Clo m. (clo-clo). Joc. Clucking.

Cloaca f. (clo-ah'-cah). Sewer.

Clocar n. (clo-car'). To cluck.

Clodoveo pr. na. (clo-do-vay -oe). Clodovic. Ludovic. Clovis.

Cloque m. (clo'-kay). Nan. Grapple.

Cloquear a. (clo-kay-ar'). To cluck. || To angle.

Cloqueo m. (clo-kay'-oe). Cluck.

Cloquera f. (clo-ker'-ah). The state of hatching in fowls.

Cloquero m. (clo-ker'-o). The harpooner in the tunny-fishery.

Cloral m. (clo-ral'). Chem. Chloral.

Clorato m. (clo-rah'-toe). Chem. Chlorate.

Clorhídrico, ca adj. (clor-ee'-dre-coh, cah). Chem. Muratic, hydrochloric.

Clórico, ca adj. (clo-ré-coe, cah). Chem. Chloric.

Cloro m. (clo'-roh). Chem. Chlorine.

Clorofila f. (clo-roh-fee'-lah). Chlorophyll.

Clorofórmico, ca adj. (clo-roh-for'-mee-coh, cah). Chloroformic.

Cloroformización f. (clo-roh-for-mee-tha-thee-on'). Anæsthesia with chloroform.

Cloroformizar a. (clo-roh-for'-mee-thar'). Med. To chloroform.

Cloroforno m. (clo-ro-for'-moh). Chem. Chloroform.

Clorosis f. (clo-ro'-ses). Med. Chlorosis.

Clorótico, ca adj. (clo-roh'-tee-coh, cah). Chlorotic. [ride]

Cloruro m. (clo-roo-roh). Chem. Chloride.

Clotilde pr. na. (clo-tel'-day). Clotilda.

Club m. (clubb). Club.

Cluoca adj. (clou-ay'-cah). Clucking.

Clueco, ca adj. (clou-ay'-co, cah). Coll. Decrepit.

Coa f. (co-ah). Spade.

Coacción f. (co-ac-thieh-on'). Coaction, compulsion.

Coacervar a. (co-ath-er-var'). To coacervate, to heap together.

Coactivo, va adj. (co-ac-tee'-yo, vah). Coactive. [doh]. Fellow-prisoner.

Coacusado adj. and s. (co-ac-oo'-sah).

Coadjutor m. (co-ad-hoo-tor-e). Coadjutor, assistant. [Coadjutorship.]

Coadjutoria f. (co-ad-hoo-tor-ee'-ah).

Coadministrador m. (co-ad-me-nis-trah-dore'). Coadjutor.

Coadyuvador m. (co-ad-joo-vah-dore'). Fellow-helper, assistant.

Coadyuvante p. a. and adj. (co-ad-joo-van'-tay). Coadjutant.

Coadyuvar a. (co-ad-joo-var'). To help, to assist. [gent, an associate.]

Coagente m. (co-ah-hen'-tay). Coa-

Coagulable adj. (co-ah-goo-lah'-blay). Coagulable. [Coagulation.]

Coagulación f. (co-ah-goo-lah-e-on').

Coagulante p. a. (co-ah-goo-lan'-tay). Concretive.

Coagular a. (co-ah-goo-lar'). To coagulate, to curd. || r. To coagulate.

Coagulo m. (co-ah'-goo-lo). Coagulum coagulated blood. || Coagulation.

Coalición f. (co-ah-lith-e-on'). Coalition, confederacy.

Coaltar m. (co-al-tar'). Coal-tar.

Coalla f. (co-al'-lyain). Orn. Woodcock.

Coaptación f. (co-ap-tath-e-on'). Obs. Coaptation.

Coarrendador m. (co-ar-ren-dad-dore'). A joint partner in renting any thing. [Coarotation.]

Coartación f. (co-ar-tath-e-on'). Law.

Coartada f. (co-ar-tah'-dah). Alibi. *Probar la*, to prove an alibi.

Coartar a. (co-ar-tar'). To coarreate.

Coasociado, da s. (co-as-soh-thee-ah'-doh, dah). Co-partner, joint partner.

Cobalto m. (co-bal'-to). Min. Cobalt.

Cobarde adj. (co-bar-kay). Coward, timid, fearful. [a coward.]

Cobardear n. (co-bar-day ar'). To be.

Cobardemente adv. (co-bar-day-me-tay). Cowardly. || Timidly.

Cobardía f. (co-bar-dee'-ah). Cowardice, dastardly, dastardness.

Cobayo m. (co-bah-yoh). Zool. Cavy, Guinea-pig.

Cobertera f. (co-ber-ter'-ah). Pot lid || Met. Bawd, procuress.

Cobertizo m. (co-ber-tith'-o). Post-house. || A hovel, a covered passage.

Cobertor m. (co-ber-tore'). Coverlet, quilt, cloth, counterpane.

Cobertura f. (co-ber-toor'-ah). Cover, covering, coverlet.

Cobjia f. (co-bee'-hah). A gutter-tile.

Cobjar a. (co-be-har'). To cover, to overspread, to shelter.

Cobra f. (co'-brah). Prov. A number of mares (not less than five) for treading out the corn.

Cobrabable adj. (co-brah'-blay). **Cobradero, ra** adj. (co-brah-der' o, ah). That which may be recovered.

Cobrador m. (co-brah-dore'). Receiver or collector.

Cobranza f. (co-branth'-ah). Recovery or collection of money. || Act of fetching game which is killed.

Cobrar v. (co-brar'). To recover, to collect. || To fetch game that is killed. To gain affection or esteem. - *ánimo* or *corazón*, to take courage. - *fuertes*, to gather strength. || - *r*. To recover, to return to one's self.

Cobre m. (co'-bray). Copper. || Kitchen furniture. || *de cecial*, a pair of cods dried in the sun.

Cobreño, ña adj. (co-bren'-yo, yah). Obs. Made of copper.

Cobrizo, za adj. (co-brith'-o, ah). Coppery, cupreous.

Cobro m. (co'-bro). V. *Comanza*. || Receptacle, place of safety.

Coca f. (co'-cay). Bot. Coca.

Cocaina f. (co-cah-co'-nah). Cocaine.

Cocar a. (co-car'). To make grimaces or wry faces. || Met. Coll. To coax.

Cocarar a. (co-car-ar'). To gather the leaves of the plant called *coca*.

Cocardo m. (co-car'-doo). Coward.

Coccineo, nea adj. (coe-thih'-nay-o, ah). Of a purple colour.

Cocción f. (coe-thih-on'). Coction.

Coccix m. (coek-thees). Anat. Coccyx.

Coce f. (coth'-ay). Obs. A kick. V. *Coz*.

Coccedor, ra m. and f. (coth-ay-ah-dore', ah). Kicker.

Coccedura f. (coth-ay-ah-doo'-rah). Cocceamiento m. Kicking.

Coccar a. (coth-ay-ar'). To kick. || Met. To repugn, to resist.

Coccedero, ra adj. (coth-ay-de'-ro, ah). Easily boiled. [V. *Coccedero*.]

Coccedizo, za adj. (coth-ay-dith'-o, ah).

Coccedor m. (coth-ay-dore'). A person whose business is to boil must.

Coccedura f. (coth-ay-doo'-rah). The act of boiling.

Cocer a. (coth-er). To boil, to dress victuals. || To bake bricks, tiles, or earthenware. || - *n*. To boil, to ferment. || - *v*. To suffer intense and continued pain.

Cocido m. (coth-ee-doe). V. *Osia*.

Cocimiento m. (coth-e-men-tue). Coction, decoction.

Cocina f. (coth-ee'-nah). Kitchen. || Prov. Portage of greens. || Broth.

Cocinar a. (coth-e-nar'). To cook or dress victuals. || Met. To meddle in other people's affairs.

Cocinera f. (coth-e-ner'-ah). Cook-maid, kitchen-maid.

Cocinero m. (coth-e-ner'-o). Cook

Cocinilla, ita f. (coth-e-nil'-yah). dim. A small kitchen. || Chafing-dish.

Cocle m. (co'-clay). Nau. Grapnel.

Coclea f. (co'-clay-ah). The Archimedean screw. || - *n*. To cluck.

Coclear a. (co-clay-ar'). To harpoon.

Coclearia f. (co-clay-ar'-e-ah). Bot. Common scurvy-grass.

Coco m. (co'-co). Bot. Cocoa-tree. || Cocoa-nut. || Worm or grub bred in seeds and fruit. || Cotton gin. || Bugbear for frightening children. || Beads of copanut for rosaries. || Signs of intelligence. || *Hacer - s*, Met. To flatter, to wheedle.

Cocodrilo m. (co-co-dre'-loe). Nat. hist. crocodile. || *Lágrimas de -*, false pity.

Cocoliste m. (co-co-lis'-tay). In new Spain or Mexico, an epidemic fever.

Cócora f. (coth-coh'-rah). An impertinent person. [Worm-eaten.]

Cocosó, sa adj. (co-coe'-so, sah).

Cocotal m. (coth-coh-tal'). Cocoa-nut tree plantation. [V. *Cocote*.]

Cocote m. (co-coe'-tay). Prov. Occiput.

Cocotero m. (co-co-ter'-o). Bot. Cocoa tree. [fly.]

Cocuyo m. (co-coo'-joe). Cocuyo, a fire.

Cocho f. (co'-tehay). A small reservoir of water.

Cochambre m. (co-teham'-bray). A greasy, dirty, stinking thing.

Cochambreria f. (co-teham-brer-ee'-ah). Low. Heap of filthy things.

Cochambroso, sa adj. (co-teham-bros-so, sah). Coll. Nasty, filthy, stinking. [dish.]

Cocharro m. (co-tehar'-ro). A wooden

Cochastro m. (co-tehas'-tro). A little sucking wild boar.

Coche m. (co'-tehay). Coach. - *de alquilar* or - *simón*, hack or hackney-coach. - *de colleras*, coach drawn by mules harnessed with collars. - *cama*, sleeping car. [coach.]

Cochear n. (co-tehay ar'). To drive a

Cochera f. (co-tehar'-ah). Coach house || Coachman's wife.

Cocheril adj. (co-tehar-ee'). Coll. Belating to coachmen.

Cochero m. (co-tehar-o). Coachman || - adj. Prov. Easily boiled.

Cochifrito m. (co-tehe-free'-tee'). Fri-cassee of lamb, mutton, etc.

Cochina f. (co-tehe'-nah). Sow

Cochinada f. (co-tehe'-nah'-dah). Herd of swine || Hoggishness, any dirt-action.

Cochinamente adv. (co teho-nah men'-tay). Foully, hoggishly. || Meanly, basely. [Rider.]
Cochinata f. (co téhe nah' tah). Nan.
Cochinchina (co-then tchen'-ah). Geogr. Cochín-China.
Cochineria f. (co-tehe ner-er'-ah). Dirtiness, filthiness, nastiness. || Meanness.
Cochinilla f. (co tehe-neel'-lyah). Wood-louse. [dim. A little pig.]
Cochinillo, illa s. (co-tehe-neel'-lyo).
Cochino, na adj. (co-tehe' no, nah). Dirty, nasty, filthy. || -- m. Pig.
Cochiquera f. (co tehe ker'-ah). Hogs-ty, pig-tye.
Cochite, hervite (co tehe' tay er vee'-tay). Coll. Helter skelter.
Cochura f. (co-tehoor ah). Act. of boiling. || Dough for a batch of bread.
Coda f. (co' dah). Prov. Tail. V. Cona. || Burden of a song or other piece of music. [layer.]
Codadura f. (co-dah d-o' rah). Vine-
Codal m. (co-dal'). A short and thick flambeau. || Shoot issuing from a vine. || Frame of a hand saw. || *Codales*, a carpenter's square. || adj. Cubit d.
Codaste m. (co-das'te). N. m. Stern post. [fellow, a bunch.]
Codazo m. (co dath'-o). Blow with the
Codear a. co-day ar'-a. To elbow.
Codeina f. co-day ee'-nah. Chem. Codeine. [extenu-]
Codeso m. (co day' so). Bot. Hairy
Códice m. (co'-dith-ay). Old manuscript.
Codicia f. (co dith'-e-ah). Covetousness, cupidity. || Met. Greediness.
Codizable adj. (co-dith-e-ah'-lay). Covetable. [Coveter]
Codiciador m. (co-dith-e-ah-dor').
Codiciente p. a. (co-d th-e-an'-ray). Coveting [to desire eagerly].
Codicier a. (co-dith-e-an'). To covet.
Codicilar adj. (co-dith-e-an'). Codicillary.
Codicilo m. (co-dith-e-an'). Codicil.
Codiciosamente adv. (co-dith-e-an'-sah men'-tay). Covetously.
Codicioso, sa adj. (co-dith-e-an'-so, sah). Greedy, covetous, avaricious.
Codificación f. (co de-fe-erth-e-on'). Codification. [Codifier.]
Codificador m. (co-de-fe-erth-dor').
Codificar a. (co-de-fe-erth'). To codify.
Código m. (co'-de-go). Code of laws.
Codillera f. (co-deel-lyer'-ah). Farr. Tumour on the knee of horses.
Codillo m. (co-deel'-lyo). Knee of horses and other quadrupeds. || Angle. || *Codille*, a term at ombre. || Crotch of a tree. -- *de una curva*, Nau. Breech of a knee. || Stirrup of a saddle. || *Juársela a uno de --*, Met. To trick or outwit a person.

Codo m. (co'-doe). Elbow. || Cubit. *Dar de --*, to elbow. [of a horse's tail.]
Codón m. (co-done'). A leather cover.
Codorniz f. (co-dor-neeth'). Orn. Quail.
Coeficacia f. (co-ay-fe-cath'-e-ah). Coefficiency. [Coefficient.]
Coeficiente adj. (co-ay-fith-e-en'-tay).
Coepiscopo m. (co-ay-pes'-co-po). Contemporary bishop.
Coercer a. (co-ayr-thayr'). To coerce.
Coerción f. (co-erth-e-on'). Coercion.
Coercitivo, va adj. (co-erth-e-tee'-vo, vah). Coercive. [ah]. Coetaneous.
Coetáneo, nea adj. (co-ay-tan'-ay-o).
Coeterno, na adj. (co-ay-ter'-no, nah). Coeternal. [val, contemporary].
Coeyo, va adj. (co-ay'-yo, vah). Coe-
Coexistencia f. (co-ek-sis-ten-th'-e-ah). Coexistence. [Coexistent].
Coexistente p. a. (co-ek-sis-ten'-tay).
Coexistir n. (co-ek-sis-tir'). To coexist.
Cofa f. (co'-fah). Nau. Top of a mast.
Cofia f. (co'-fe-ah). Head-dress, head gear, coif. [A small net].
Cofiezuela f. (co-fe-eth-oo-el'-ah, dim.).
Cofin m. (co-fern'). A small basket.
Cofosis f. (co-fos'-ses). Med. Copiosis.
Cofrade, da s. (co-frah'-day, dah). Confriar.
Cofradia f. (co-frah-dee'-ah). Confraternity. || Association of persons for any purpose.
Cofre m. (co'-fray). Trunk, for clothes, collar. || Print. Coffin of a printing press. [co. dim. A small trunk].
Cofrecico, illo, ito m. (co-freth-ee).
Cofrero m. (co-fre-er). Trunk-maker.
Cogedero, ra s. (co-hay-der'-oh, ah). Collector, gatherer. || f. Bee hive used to gather a swarm.
Cogedizo, za adj. (co-hay dith'-oh, ah). That which can be easily collected or gathered.
Cogedor m. (co-hay-dor'). Collector, gatherer. || Post box -- *de muestras*, sampler. [gathering or collecting].
Cogedura f. (co-hay-dee'-rah). Act of
Coger a. (co-her'). To catch, to seize, to get. || To imbibe, to soak. || To gather the produce of the ground. || To occupy, to take up. || To find, to procure. || To surprise, to attack unexpectedly. -- *en mentira*, to catch in a lie. || To intercept, to obstruct. -- *las calles*, to stop the streets.
Cogitabundo, da adj. (co-he-tah-bon'-doe, dah). Pensive, thoughtful.
Cogitativo, va adj. (co-he-tah-te'-o, vah). Cogitative.
Cognación f. (cog-nath-e-on'). Cognation. [Cognate].
Cognado, da adj. (cog-nah'-doe, dah).
Cognático, ca adj. (cog-nah'-te-ee'-cah). Cognatic. [Cognation].
Cognición f. (cog-nith-e-on'). V. Co-
Cognoscitivo, va adj. (cog-nos thie'-tee'-vo, vah). Cognitive.

Cogollo m. (co-gol'-lyo). Heart of garden plants. || Shoot of a plant. || Top, summit. [part of the head.]
Cogote m. (co-go'-tay). Occiput, hind.
Cogotera f. (co-go-ter'-ah). The hair combed down on the neck.
Cogucho m. (co-goo'-tcho). The most inferior sort of sugar.
Cogujada f. (co-goo-hah'-dah). Orn. Crested lark.
Cogujón m. (co-goo-hone'). Corner of a mattress or bolster.
Cogujonero, ra adj. (co-goo-hon-er'-o, ah). Pointed. [good or habit.]
Cogulla f. (co-gool'-lyah). Cow, monk's.
Cogullada f. (co-gool-lyah'-dah). The smoked tongue of a pig.
Cohabitación f. (co-ah-be-tath-e-on'). Law. Cohabitation.
Cohabitar n. (co-ah-be-tar'). To cohabit; to accustom.
Cocheador m. (co-ay-tehah-dore). Briber, suborner.
Cochear a. (co-ay-tehar'). To bribe, to gain by bribes, to suborn, to hire, to daub. || Agric. To plough the ground the last time before it is sown.
Cocheco m. (co-ay'-tcho). Bribery. Agric. Season for ploughing the ground. [herit.]
Coheredar n. (co-er-ay-dar'). To coheredera f. (co-er-ay-day'-rah). Coheirress. [heir.]
Coheredero m. (co-er-ay-der'-o). Coherencia f. (co-er-en'-thieh-ah). Coherence. [rent.]
Cohérente adj. (co-er-en'-tay). Cohesión f. (co-es-e-one'). Cohesion.
Cohesivo, va adj. (co-es-e-voh, vah). Cohesive. [rocket.]
Cohete m. (co-ay'-tay). Rocket or sky.
Cohetera f. (co-ay-ter-ee'-ah). Shop where fire-works are made and sold.
Cohetero m. (co-ay-ter'-o). Rocket-maker. [hibition.]
Cohibición f. (co-o-bith-e-on'). Prohibir a. (co-o-bir'). To prohibit, to prohibit. [hibition.]
Cohobación f. (co-o-bath-e-on'). Cohobar a. (co-o-bar'). Chem. To cohobate. [her-bed.]
Cohombral m. (co-om-bral'). Cumer.
Cohombrillo m. (co-om-bril'-lyo). dim. Gherkins. [cumber.]
Cohombro m. (co-om'-bro). Bot. Cuc.
Cohonestar a. (co-o-nest-ar'). To give an honest or decent appearance to an action.
Cohorte m. (co-or'-tay). Cohort.
Coí m. (co'-e). Nau. Hammock.
Coima f. (co-ee'-mah). Perquisite received by the keeper of a gaming table || Low. A prostitute.
Coime, Coimero m. (co-e'-may, co-e-mur'-o). Keeper of a gaming table; gamester, gambler.

Coincidencia f. (co-in-thieh-den'-thieh-ah). Coincidence. [lay.] Coincident. ||
Coincidente p. a. (co-in-thieh-den'-).
Coincidir n. (co-in-thieh-dir'). Geom. To fall upon, to fall in. || To concur, to coincide.
Cointeresado, da adj. (co-in-tay-ray-sah'-doh, dah). Sharer, partner (in affairs).
Coito m. (co'-e-toe). Med. Coition.
Cojear n. (co-hay-ar'). To limp, to halt, to hobble. || To deviate from virtue. || *del mismo pie*, to have the same defect or passion. *Saber de que pie cojea*, to know any one's weak side.
Cojera f. (co-her'-ah). Lameness, halt, limp.
Cojijo m. (co-hee'-ho). Complaint of some slight injury received. || Grub or insect. [Peevish, irritable.]
Cojioso, sa adj. (co-he-hos'-so, sah).
Cojín m. (co-heen'). Cushion.
Cojinete, Cojinillo m. (co-he-nay'-tay, dim. Cushionet.
Cojitranco, ca adj. (co-he-tran'-co, cah). Applied as a nickname to evil-minded lame persons.
Cojo, ja s. and adj. (co'-ho, hah'). Cripple. || Lame.
Cojón m. (co-hone'). Low. Testicle.
Cojudo, da adj. (co-hoo'-doh, dah). Entire, not geld, or castrated.
Cojuelo, ela adj. (co-hoo-el'-o, el'-ah) dim. A small cripple.
Cok m. (cok'-cok). *menahúrgico*, furnace coke.
Col f. (col). Species of eal bage.
Cola f. (col'-ah). Tail, cue. || Train. || Glue. *de pescudo*, isinglass. *de relaxo*, size used by painters. *de carnaza*, double size. || *Hayar bajar la -- a alguno*, Coll. To humble one's pride. || *A la --*, backwards, behind. || *de caballo*, Bot. Horse-tail.
Colaboración f. (col-ah-dor-ah-thee-on'). Collaboration.
Colaborador m. (col-ah-dor-ah-dore'). Fellow-labourer.
Colaborar a. (col-lah-bo-rar'). To work jointly. [with a long handle.]
Colachón m. (col-ah-tchone'). A guitar.
Colación f. (col-ath-e-on'). Collation. || Lunch, luncheon.
Colacionar a. (col-lath-e-on-ar'). To collate, to compare.
Colada f. (co-lah'-dah). The bucking of clothes or linen with lye; buck. || The linen thus bucked. || Common, an open ground. || Road for cattle.
Coladera f. (co-lah-dei'-ah). Strainer, colander.
Coladero m. (co-lah-der'-o). Colander, a strainer. || A narrow passage.
Colador m. (co-lah-dore'). Colanar. V. COLADERO. || Collator. [washer.]
Coladora f. (col-ah-dor'-ah). Lye-

Coladura f. (col-ah-doo'-rah). Colation, straining, filtration.

Colaina f. (co-lah'-ee-nah). Low. A draught of wine.

Colaire m. (co-lah'-ir-ay). Prov. Place through which a current of air passes.

Colanilla f. (co-lan-eel'-lyah). A small bolt. [twenty feet long.]

Colaña f. (co-lan'-nyah). Joist about

Colapez, Colapiscis f. (co-lah-peth', co-lah-pith'-is). Isinglass.

Colapso m. (co-lap'-soe). Med. Collapse.

Colar a. and n. (co-lar'). To strain, to filter. || To collate or confer ecclesiastical benefices. || Coll. To spread false news as certain facts; to pass counterfeit money. || To pass through a strait place. || To drink wine. || - r. To strain or to be filtered. || To steal into a place, to creep in by stealth. || To be displeased with a jest. || - *la ropa con tu lejía*, to buck linen with lye. *Colarse a fondo*, to founder.

Colateral adj. (co-lah-ter-al'). Collapse, collateral.

Colativo, va adj. (co-lah-tee'-vo, vah). Collative. || That which can strain or filter. [cothar.]

Colcotar m. (col-co'-tar). Chem. Col-

Colcha f. (col'-tehah). Coverlet.

Colchadura f. (col-thah-doo'-rah). Quilting. [Acocchar.]

Colchar a. (col-tehar'). To quilt. V.

Colchero m. (col-tehor'-o). Quiltmaker.

Colchón m. (col-tchone'). Mattress. - *de pluma*, Feather-bed.

Colchonero, ra s. (col tchon-er'-o, ah). Mattress-maker.

Coleada f. (col-ay-ah'-dah). Wag of the tail. [Wagging of the tail.]

Coleadura f. (col-ay-ah-doo'-rah).

Colear n. (col-ay-ar'). To wag the tail, as dogs. || To wriggle or move in a ridiculous manner in walking.

Colección f. (co-lee-thieh-on'). Collection.

Coleccionador, ra m. and f. (co-lee-thieh-on-ah-dore', rah). Collector.

Coleccionar a. (co-lee-thieh-on-ar'). To collect. [tah. Collector.]

Coleccionista m. (co-lee-thieh-on-es'-)

Colecta f. (co-lee'-tah). Distribution of a tax. || Collect. [Recaudación.]

Colectación f. (co-lee-tah-e-on'), V.

Colectar a. (co-lee-tar'). V. Recaudar.

Colecticio, cia adj. (co-lee-theeth'-e-o, ah). Collectitious (of troops without discipline).

Colectivamente adv. (co-lee-te-vamen'-tay). Collectively.

Colectividad f. (co-laye-te-ve-dad').

Collectiveness. [moh]. Collectivism.

Colectivismo m. (co-lee-te-vees'-)

Colectivo, va adj. (co-lee-tee'-vo, vah). Collective.

Colector m. (co-lee-tore'). Collector, gatherer. || Tax or rent-gatherer.

Colecturia f. (co-lee-toor-ee'-ah). Collectorship.

Colega m. (co-lay'-gah). Colleague.

Colegatario, ria s. (co-lay-gah-tah-re-yoe). Collegatory.

Colegiado, da adj. (co-lay-he-ah' do, dah). Collegiate.

Colegial m. (co-lay-he-al'). Collegian || - adj. Collegial.

Colegialmente adv. (co-lay-he-ah-men'-tay). In a collegial manoir.

Colegiarse r. (co-lay-he-ar'-say). To reunite. [collegiate church]

Colegiata f. (co-lay-he-ah'-tah). A

Colegiatura f. (co-lay-he-ah-toor'-ah). Fellowship in a college.

Colegio m. (co-lay-he-o). College. || A seminary-school.

Colegir a. (co-lay-hir'). To collect, to deduce, to infer. [duca]

Coleo m. (co-lay'-o). Coll. V. Colea

Coleóptero, ra (co-lay-op tay-roe, rah). Entom. Coleopterous.

Cólera f. (col'-ler-ah). Cholera, bile || Choler, anger, fury, rage, passion. a *Montar en --*, to be angry, to be in a passion. || *El cólera morbo*, the cholera-morbus. || - *negra*, black bile.

Colérico, ca adj. (co-ler'-e-co, cah). Choleric. || Passionate, hasty, hot-head-

ed. [Med. Cholericum]

Coleriforme adj. (co-lay-ree-for-may)

Colerina f. (co-lay-ri'-nah). Med. Cholera. [Cowed.]

Colero, ra adj. (co-lay'-roe, rah). Her-

Coleta f. (co-lay'-tah). Cut of the hair.

Coletero m. (co-lay-ter'-o). One who makes buff doublets and breeches.

Coletillo m. (co-lay-tee'-lyol, dun). A small jacket.

Coletó m. (co-lay'-too). Buff doublet or jacket. || Coll. Body of a man. *Echarse al --*, Coll. Speaking of book or

writing, is to read it all over. *Coger el --*, to seize, or arrest, one.

Colgadero m. (col-gah-der'-o). Hook to hang things upon. || - adj. Fit to be hung up.

Colgadizo m. (col-gah-deeth'-o). Shelf, a temporary covering from the weather. || - adj. Pendent, suspended.

Colgado, da adj. (col-gah'-doo, dah). Suspended. *Dejar --* or *quedarse --*

to frustrate one's hopes or desires.

Colgador m. (col-gah-dore'). Typ. Peck.

Colgadura f. (col-gah-doo'-rah). Tapestry, hanging or drapery. -- *de cámara*, bed-furniture.

Colgafo m. (col-gah'-ho). Tatter or rag hanging from clothes. || - *de uvas*, bunch of grapes.

Colgante p. a. (col-gan'-tay). Hanging, pending. || - pl. Ear-rings, trinket.

Colgar a. (col-gar'). To hang up, to flow, to hover. || To adoru with

pestry or hangings. || To hang, or kill by hanging. || n. To hang from, to be suspended. || *los hábitos*, to doff the cassock. [ming bird.]
Colibri m. (co-le-bree'). Orn. Hum-
Colica f. (co-le-cah). Med. Colic.
Colicano, na adj. (co-le-can'-o, ah). Having gray hair in the tail.
Colico or **Dolor Colico** m. (co'-le-co). Colic, griping. [Med. Colliquation.]
Colicuación f. (co-le-coo-ath-e-on').
Colicuante p. a. (co-le-coo-an'-tay). Colliquant, colliquative.
Colicuar a. (co-le-coo-ar'). To colliquate, to melt, to dissolve. || - r. To colliquate.
Colicuativo, va adj. (co-le-coo-ah-tee'-o, vah). Colliquative.
Coliflor f. (co-le-floré). Bot. Cauliflower.
Coligación f. (co-le-gath-e-on'). Coligation. || Union, alliance.
Coligado, da' s. (co-le-gah'-doe, dah). Leaguer, covenant. || - adj. Agreed and associated.
Coligarse r. (co-le-gars'-say). To colli-gate, to colleague.
Colilla f. (col-lil'-lye-ah). dim. A small tail. || Train of a gown.
Colina f. (co-le'-nah). Hill, Hillock, hummock. || Seed of cabbage.
Colinabo m. (co-le-nah'-bo). Bot. Turnip. [tiguous, adjacent.]
Colindante adj. (co-lin-dan'-tay). Con-
Colino m. (co-le'-nah). Small cabbage.
Colirio m. (co-lir'-e-o). Collyrium.
Colirita f. (co-le-ré'-tah). Min. Collyrite. [Giratory gun.]
Colisa f. (co-leé'-sah). Giratory plan.
Coliseo m. (co-le-say'-o). Theatre. || Coliseum. [crash, clash.]
Colisión f. (co-le-se-on'). Collision.
Colitigante m. (co-le-te-gan'-tay). One who carries on a law-suit with another.
Colmadamente adv. (col-mah-dah-men'-tay). Abundantly, plentifully.
Colmar a. (col-mar'). To heap up, to fill to the brim. || To fulfil, to make up. V. **LLENAR**. || Met. To confer great favours. || - r. To be filled.
Colmatar a. (col-mah-tar'). To fill up.
Colmena f. (col-men'-ah). Bee-hive.
Colmenar m. (col-men-ar'). Apiary.
Colmenero m. (col-men-er'-o). Bee-keeper. || - adj. *Oso* -, a bear which eats the honey of bee-hives.
Colmenilla f. (col-men-er'-lye). Bot. Morrel or moril.
Colmillar adj. (col-mel-lyar'). Relating to the canine teeth.
Colmillazo m. (col-mil-lyath'-o). augm. A large eye-tooth. || A wound made by an eye-tooth or fang.
Colmillo m. (col-mil'-lye). Eye-tooth, canine-tooth. || Fang. *Mostrar los* - s. s. t. To show spirit and resolution.

Colmilludo, da adj. (col-mil-lyoo'-doe dah). Having eye-teeth, fangs, or tusks. || Sagacious.
Colmo m. (col'-mo). Heap. || Comple-ment. || Over-measure, full; height. *A* -, adv. Abundantly, plentifully.
Colocación f. (co-lo-cath-e-on'). Em-ployment, place, office. || Composure. || Position, situation.
Colocar a. (co-lo-car'). To arrange, to put in due place or order. || To place, to put in any place, rank, condition, or office. || To collocate, to locate, to lay. || - r. To be placed.
Colocasia f. (co-lo-eas'-se-ah). Bot. The Egyptian bean.
Colocutor m. (co-lo-coo-tore'). Interlo-cutor, one engaged in conversation with another. [dion.]
Colodión m. (co-loh-dee-on'). Collo-
Colodra f. (co-lo'-drah). Milk-pail, a kit. || A pailful. || A wine-measure. || A horn with a cork bottom, used as a tumbler. [tax.]
Colodrazgo m. (co-lo-drath'-go). Wine-
Colodrillo m. (co-lo-dreel'-lyo). Occu-pit, hind part of the head.
Colodro m. (co-lo'-dro). Wine-measure.
Colofón m. (co-lo-fon'). Colophon.
Colofonia f. (co-lo-fo-ner'-ah). Colo-phony. [Columbia.]
Colombia p. n. (co-lom'-bee-ah). Geog.
Colombiano, na adj. and s. (co-lom-bee-ah'-noh, nah). Columbian.
Colombo m. (co-lom'-bo) Med. Co-lumbo-root.
Colón m. (co-lone'). Colon (:). *Intestino* -, colon, the largest of the intestines.
Colonia f. (co-lon'-e-ah). Colony. || Silk ribbon two fingers wide.
Colonial adj. (co-lo-ne-al'). Colonial.
Colonización f. (co-lo-neth-ath-e-on'). Colonisation.
Colonizador, ra adj. and s. (co-lo-nee-thah-dor, rah). Colonist. [aise.]
Colonizar a. (co-lo-neth-ar'). To colo-nize.
Colono m. (co-lon'-o). Colonist, planter. || Labourer. || A farmer. [wood.]
Colofo m. (co-lon'-nyo). Prov. Load of
Coloquintida f. (co-lo-kin'-te-dah). Bot. Coloquintida.
Coloquio m. (co-lo'-k-e-o). Colloquy, conversation, talk.
Color m. (co-lore'). Colour, hue, dye. || Rouge. || Met. Pretext; false show or appearance. || Colour, the tint of the painter. || - pl. Colour, the fresh-ness or appearance of blood in the face. || Piet. Colour, or mixture of paint. - *cargado*, a deep colour. - *vivo*, a bright colour. *quebrado*, a wan or faded colour. *Mudar de colo-res*, Met. To change colour.
Coloración f. (co-lor-ath-e-on'). Co-louring, colouration. || Blush
Colorado, da adj. (co-lor-ah'-doe, dah)

- Coloured**, specious. *Ponerse* —, to blush with shame. [ing.]
- Colorante** adj. (co-lor-an'-tay). Colour-
Colorar a. (co-lor-ar'). To dye, to colour, or lay on colours. || To make plausible, to palliate.
- Colorativo**, va adj. (co-lor-ah-tee'-vo, vah). Coloritic.
- Colorcar** a. (co-lor-ay-ar'). To colour, to palliate, to excuse. || — n. To reddens, to grow red.
- Colorete** m. (co-lor-ay'-tay). Rouge.
- Colorido** m. (co-lor-e'-doc). Colouring or colour. || Pretext, pretence.
- Colorin** m. (co-lor-ee'n'). Orn. Linnet.
- Colorir** a. (co-lor-ir'). To colour. V. **COLORCAR**. [ist.]
- Colorista** m. (co-lor-is'-tah). Colour-
Colossal adj. (co-lo-sal'). Colossal.
- Coloso** m. (co-lo'-so). Colossus.
- Colpa** f. (col-pah'). A whitish sort of coppras. [ehi-um.]
- Cólquico** m. (col'-kee-coh). Bot. Col-
Coludir a. (co-loo-dip'). To collude.
- Columbino**, na adj. (co-loom-bee'-no, nah). Dove-like, innocent, candid.
- Cumbio** m. (co-loom'-be-o). Min. Columbium.
- Cumbrar** a. (co-loom-brar'). To discern at a distance. || Met. To pursue or trace a thing by conjectures.
- Cumelaras** m. pl. (co-loo-me-lar'-es). Incisors.
- Columna** f. (co-loom'-nah). C. lumn. || Met. Supporter. || Mil. A long file of troops. *cerberal*, Anat. The spine.
- Columnario**, ria adj. (co-loom-nar'-e-o, ah). Columnar: applied to the money coined in Spanish America, with the impressions of two columns.
- Columnata** f. (co-loom-nah'-tah). Colonnade.
- Cumpliari** a. (co-loom-pe-ar'). To swing. || — r. To swing, to fly forward or backward on a rope. || Met. To waddle.
- Cumpio** m. (co-loom'-pe-o). A swing.
- Coluna** f. (co-loo'-nah). V. **CORONA**.
- Coluros** m. pl. (co-loo'-os). Astr. Colures, two large circles.
- Colusión** f. (co-loo-soo'-o). Collusion.
- Colusorio**, ria adj. (co-loo-so'-re-yor, yah). Collusory, collusive.
- Colza** f. (col'-thah). Bot. Colza.
- Colla** f. (col'-yah). Collat. || Shower of rain. [a small eminence]
- Collado** m. (col'-yah'-doc). Hill, fell.
- Collar** m. (col-lyar') Necklace
- Collarin** m. (col-lyar-ee'). A black collar. V. **ALZACUELLO**. || Collar of a coat.
- Collarino** m. (col-lyar-ee'-o). Arch. Ring or list at the top and bottom of the shaft of a column. V. **ASTRUCALO**.
- Collazo** m. (col-lyah'-o). Ploughman.
- Colleja** f. (col-lyah'-hah). Bot. Lamb's lettuce, or corn-salad.
- Collera** f. (col-lyer'-ah). Collar, breast, harness of leather. || Number of male-factors chained together, who are to be transported.
- Colleta** f. (col-lyet'-tah). Bot. Prov. A small kind of cabbage.
- Collon** m. (col-lyon'). Coll. Coward.
- Colloneria** f. (col-lyon-er-ee'-ah). Co-wardice. || Coll. Low. Nonsense.
- Coma** f. (co'-mah). Comma, (,).
- Comadre** f. (co-mah'-dray). Midwife. || God-mother. || Coll. A gossip. *líñen las — y se dicen las verdades*, Prov. When gossips fall out, they tell bitter truths. [Nat. hist. Weasel.]
- Comadreja** f. (co-mah-drage-hah). ||
- Comadrero**, ra adj. (co-mah-drer'-o, ah). Gossiping from house to house.
- Comadrón** m. (co-mah-dron'). Man-midwife, accoucheur.
- Comal** m. (co-mal). An earthen pan.
- Comandancia** f. (co-man-dan'-thieh-ah). Command. — *militar*, a military command. — *general de Marina*, the high Court of Admiralty.
- Comandanta** f. (co-man-dan'-ta). The commander's wife.
- Comandante** p. a. and s. (co-man-dan'-tay). Commander. || Mil. Commandant.
- Comandar** a. (co-man-dar'). To command, to govern.
- Comandita** f. (co-man-de'-tah). Joint-stock company.
- Comanditario**, ria adj. and s. (co-man-de-tah'-ree-oh, ah). Sleeping partner.
- Comando** m. (co-man'-do). Command. V. **MANDO**. [district.]
- Comarca** f. (co-mar'-cah). Territory.
- Comarcano**, na adj. (co-mar'-can-to, ah). Neighbouring.
- Comarcar** a. (co-mar-car'). To plant trees in a straight line. || — n. To border, to confine upon.
- Comatoso**, sa adj. (co-ma-to'-soe, sah). Med. Comatose, lethargic.
- Comba** f. (com'-bah). Curvature, iron, when bent: a curve, a bend, convexity.
- Combadura** f. (com bah doo'-rah). Curvature, convexity, warping, bending.
- Combar** a. (com-bar'). To bend, to curve. || — r. To warp, to become crooked, to jut.
- Combate** m. (com-bah'-tay). Combat, conflict, engagement, fray; fight. || Agitation of the mind.
- Combatible** adj. (com bah-tee'-blay). Obs. Fit to be combated; expugnable.
- Combatidor** m. (com bah-te-dore). Combatant, champion.
- Combatiente** p. a. and s. (com-bah-te-en'-tay). Combatant, fighter.
- Combatir** a. and n. (com bah tir'). To combat, to fight. || To conflict, to contend. || To attack, to invade. To contradict. || Met. To agitate the mind.
- Combeneficiado** m. (com ben ay-fith

a-ah'-doo). Prebendary of the same church as another. [a ship.]

Comés m. (com bes'). Nau. Waist of

Combinable adj. (com-be-nah'-blay). Combinable.

Combinación f. (com-be-nath-e-on'). Combination. || Concurrence. || Chem. Combination.

Combinado da (com-be-nah'-doo, dah). adj. Combined, united.

Combinar a. (com-be-nar'). To combine, to join, to unite. || To compare. || -- r. To be united.

Combinatorio, ria adj. (com-be-nah-tor'-e-o). Combining, uniting.

Combo, ba adj. (com'-bo, bab). Bent, crooked, warped. || -- m. Stand or frame for casks.

Comburente adj. (com-hoo-ren'-tay). Chem. Comburent, burning.

Combustibilidad f. (com-boos-te be-le-dad'). Combustibility.

Combustible adj. (com-boos-te'-blay). Combustible. || -- m. Combustible.

Combustión f. (com-boos-te-on'). Chem. Combustion, burning.

Combusto, ta adj. (com-boos'-toc, tah). Obs. Burnt.

Comedero m. (co-may-der'-o). Dining-room. || - adj. Eatable.

Comedia f. (co-may'-de-ah). Comedy. *Es una --*, it is a complete farce.

Comedianta f. (co-may-de-an'-tah). V. *Actriz*.

Comediente m. (co-moy de an'-tay). Player, actor, comedian.

Comediar a. (co-may-de-ar'). To divide into equal shares.

Comedidamente adv. (co-may-de-dih-men'-tay). Gently, courteously, civilly. || Moderately.

Comedido, da adj. (co-may-dee'-doo, dah). Civil, polite, gentle, courteous. || Modest.

Comedimiento m. (co-may-de-me-en'-toe). Civility, politeness. || Kindness, obsequiousness. || Discretion.

Comedio m. (co-may'-de-o). Middle of a kingdom or place.

Comedir a. (co-may-dih'). To commit, to charge, to intrust. || -- r. To govern one's self, to regulate one's conduct.

Comedor, ra s. (co-may-dore', ah). Eater; feeder. || Dining room.

Comenén m. (co-may-hen'). Kind of moth.

Comendador m. (co-men-dah-dore). Commander (of a knighthood).

Comendadora f. (co-men-dah-dor'-ah). The superior of certain nunneries.

Comendatario m. (co-men-dah-tar'-e-o). Commandator, commendatory.

Comendaticio, cia adj. (co-men-dah-teth'-e-o, ah). Recommendatory.

Comendatorio, ria adj. (co-men-dah-

tor'-e-o). Relating to letters of introduction or recommendation.

Comendero m. (co-men-der'-o). A beneficiary of the crown. [sal.]

Comensal adj. (co-men-sal'). Commensal.

Comensalia f. (co-men-sah-lee'-ah). Commensality. [Commentator.]

Comentador m. (co-men-tah-dore').

Comentar a. (co-men-tar'). To comment, to explain, to expound, to gloss.

Comentario m. (co-men-tar'-e-o). A commentary.

Comentarista m. and f. (co-men-tah-rees'-tah). Commentator.

Comento m. (co-men-toc'). Comment, exposition.

Comenzante p. a. (co-menth-an'-tay). Obs. Beginning; Beginner.

Comenzar a. (co-menth-ar'). To commence, to begin.

Comer a. (co-mer'). To eat, to feed. || To dine. || Coll. To be in possession of an income. || To run through a fortune. || To have an itching all over the body. || Met. To corrode, to consume. *El orin come el hierro*, rust corrodes iron. || *Comerse una dama*, to take a Queen in the game of chess.

Comerse un peón, To take a pawn in the same game. - de *mogulín*, to live at other people's expense. *Comerse de risa*, to refrain from laughing.

Comerse los codos de hambre, Met. To be starved with hunger. *Ganar de --*, to earn a livelihood. *Comer por con corteza*, Met. to be independent.

Comerciable adj. (co-mer-thieh-ah'-blay). Merchantable, marketable.

Comercial adj. (co-mer-thieh-al'). Commercial, trading.

Comercialmente adv. (co-mer-thieh-al-men'-tay). Commercially.

Comerciante p. a. and s. (co-mer-thieh-an'-tay). Trader, merchant, trafficker.

Comerciar n. (co-mer-thieh-ar'). To trade, to traffic. || Met. To commerce.

Comercio m. (co-mer-thieh-o). Trade, commerce, traffic. || Communication, intercourse. || Body or company of merchants. || A kind of game at cards.

Comestible adj. s. (co-mes-te'-blay). Eatable, edible; comestible.

Cometa m. (co-may'-tah). Comet. || Kite, a plaything for boys.

Cometedor m. (co-may-tay-dore'). Offender, a criminal. || Assaulter. V. *Acometedor*.

Cometer a. (co-may-ter'). To commit, to charge, to intrust. || To undertake, to attempt. || To commit some criminal act or error.

Cometografía f. (co-may-toe-grah-foe'-ah). Cometography.

Comezón f. (co-meth-on'). Itch or itching. || Met. Anxiety of mind.

Comible adj. (co-me'-blay). Eatable.

Cómicamente adv. (co-me-cah-men'-tay). Comically.

Comicios m. pl. (co-mith'-e-os). Roman committees. || Assembly; meeting.

Cómico, ca adj. (co'-me-co, cah). Comic, comical, relating to the stage. || Comic, comical, ludicrous, funny, mock. || — s. Player, actor, comedian.

Comida f. (co-mee'-dah). Eating, food, dressed victuals. || Dinner; fare, feed. || The board. *Hacer una buena* —, to make a good meal.

Comidilla f. (co-me-dil'-lyah). dim. A slight repast. || Peculiar pleasure afforded by something which strikes our fancy.

Comido, da adj. (co-me'-doe, dah). Satiated, full to satiety. *Comido por servido*, meat for work.

Comienzo m. (co-me-enth'-o). Origin, beginning, initiation. [sponger.]

Comilitón m. (co-me-le-ton'). Parasite.

Comilitona f. (co-me-le-ton'-ah). Coll. A splendid and plentiful repast.

Comilón, na s. (co-me-lone', ah). A great eater, a glutton.

Cominero, ra adj. and s. (co-me-ner'-oe, ah). Busy-body, meddler.

Comino m. (co-mee'-no). Bot. Cumin. *No se me da un* —. Coll. I don't value it a rush.

Comisar a. (co-mis-sar'). To confiscate.

Comisaría f. (co-mis-sar-ee'-ah). **Comisariato** m. Commissaryship, commissariat.

Comisario m. (co-mis-sar'-e-o). Commissary, delegate, deputy, manager. — *de cuartel* or *de barrio*, justice of the peace of a ward or district.

Comisión f. (co-mi-se-on'). Trust, commission. || Mandate, charge, precept; ministrant ministry. || Commission, perpetration. || Commission, committee.

Comisionado, da adj. (co-me-se-on-ah'-doe, dah). Commissioned or commissioner. || Commissioned, deputed, empowered. || — m. Commissioner.

Comisionar a. (co-me-se-on-ar'). To commission, to depute, to empower.

Comisionista m. (co-me-se-on-ees'-tah). Commissioner. || Commission merchant.

Comiso m. (co-mee'-so). Law. Confiscation of prohibited goods, and the goods when confiscated.

Comisorio, ria adj. (co-mee-soh'-ree-ah, ah). Law. Binding. [MISTON.]

Comisión f. (co-mi-se-on'). V. **Com**

Comistrajo m. (co-mis-trah'-ho). Coll. Hodge-podge.

Comisura f. (co-me-soor'-ah). Anat. Commisure, suture. [TITUNT.]

Comitente p. a. (co-me-ten'-tay). Cons.

Comitiva f. (co-me-tee'-yah). Suite, retinue, followers.

Cómitre m. (co'-mo-tray). Nau. Boatwain on board a galley.

Comiza f. (co-mith'-ah). Ichth. A kind of surmullet.

Como adv. (co'-mo). How, in what manner, to what degree. *¿Estamos de cosecha?* How is the harvest? || As, in a sense of comparison, e. g. *Es tan fuerte — un león*, he is as strong as a lion. || Why. || In such a manner. || In what manner. || Like, in the same manner, in the same manner as. *— así me lo quiero*, as easy as I could wish. — *quiera que sea*, however, at any rate. — *quiera que*, notwithstanding that, although, yet.

Cómoda f. (co'-mo-dah). Press for clothes; a chest of drawers, bureau.

Comodable adj. (co-mo-dah'-blay). That which can be lent or borrowed.

Cómodamente adv. (co-mo-dah-men'-tay). Conveniently, commodiously, comfortably.

Comodatario m. (co-mo-dah-tar'-e-o). Law. Borrower, || Pawnbroker.

Comodato m. (co-mo-dah'-toe). Law. Loan.

Comodidad f. (co-mo-de-dad). Comfort, convenience, accommodation. || Ease. || Leisure, opportunity. || Profit, advantage.

Cómodo, da adj. (co'-mo-doe, dah). Convenient, commodious, comfortable.

Comodoro m. (co-moh-doh-roh). Nau. Commodore.

Compacto, ta adj. (com-pac-toe, tah). Compact, close, dense.

Compadecerse r. (com-pah-deth-ers'-say). To pity, to be compassionate.

Compadraje m. (com-pah-drah-hay). Comaternity. || Trickery.

Compadrar n. (com-pah-drah'). To become a godfather or mother.

Compadrazgo m. (com-pah-drah'-go). Gossiped or comaternity (a spiritual affinity by the canon law).

Compadre m. (com-pah'-dray). Godfather. || Protector, benefactor. || Friend.

Compadrería f. (com-pah-drer-ee'-ah). Friendly intercourse between friends.

Compaginación f. (com-pah-he-nath-e-on'). Compagination, structure.

Compaginador m. (com-pah-he-nah-dor'). One who joins, unites, or couples.

Compaginar a. (com-pah-he-nar'). To join, to unite, to couple, to compagnate.

Compañero, ra s. (com-pañ-ye'-ro, ah). Companion, friend, consort, co-equal, a match, a compeer. — *de botellas*, a companion over the bottle. || Comrade, colleague, fellow-member, condisciple. || Partner.

Compañía f. (com-pañ-yo'-ah). Company or society, an assembly or meet-

- ing together, fellowship. || Partnership, fellowship; co-partnership, company. || Company, troop. — *delo legua*, a strolling company of players.
- Compañón** m. (com-pan-yon'). Testicle.
- Comparabilidad** f. (com-par-ah-bel-o-dad'). Comparability.
- Comparable** adj. (com-par-ah'-blay). Comparable.
- Comparación** f. (com-par-ah thieh on'). Comparison. || Compare; collation; conferring.
- Comparar** a. (com-par-ar'). To compare, to estimate, to confront.
- Comparativamente** adv. (com-par-ah-le-vah-men'-tay). Comparatively.
- Comparativo, va** adj. (com-par-ah-tee' vo, vah). Comparative.
- Comparecencia** f. (com-par-eth en' thieh ah). Appearance before a judge.
- Comparecer** n. (com-par-eth-en'-er'). To appear before a judge.
- Compareciente** m. (com-par-eth-en'-tay). Person appearing.
- Comparendo** m. (com-par-en'-doe). Summons, citation to appear.
- Comparición** f. (com-par-e-thieh-on'). Law. Appearance.
- Comparsa** f. (com-par'-sah). Theat. Supernumerary.
- Comparte** s. (com-par'-tay). Law. Joint party in a civil or criminal cause.
- Compartimiento** m. (com-par-te-me-en'-toe). Compartment. || Inclosure.
- Compartir** a. (com-par-tir'). To compare or divide into equal parts.
- Compás** m. (com-pas'). Pair of compasses. *de proporción*, proportional compasses. || Power of the voice to express the notes of music. || Measure, time in music. *Erhar el —*, to beat time. *A —*, in right musical time. || Met. Rule of Life.
- Compasadamente** adv. (com-pas-sah-dah men'-tay). By rule and measure.
- Compasar** a. (com-pas-sar'). To measure with a rule and compass. || Met. To regulate. || Mus. To divide a musical composition into equal parts.
- Compasible** adj. (com-pas-see' blay). Compassionate.
- Compasillo** m. (com-pas-see'-yo). Quick musical time. [passion, pity.]
- Compasión** f. (com-pas-se on'). Compassion.
- Compasivamente** adv. (com-pas-se vah-men'-tay). Compassionately.
- Compasivo, va** adj. (com-pas-see' vo, vah). Compassionate, merciful, humane.
- Compatibilidad** f. (com-pah-te-be-le-dad'). Compatibility.
- Compatible** adj. (com-pah-tee'-blay). Compatible, suitable to, fit for.
- Compatriota** comyn. (com-pah-tre-o'-tah). Countryman or countrywoman. compatriot.
- Compañón, na** a. (com-pah-tron'-ah). Fellow-patron or patroness.
- Compañón** m. (com-pah-tron-ah'-toe). Common right of patronage.
- Compañón** m. (com-pah-tron'-e). Fellow-patron. V. *Compañón*.
- Compeler** a. (com-pel'-er). To compel, to constrain. || To extort.
- Compendiador** m. (com-pen-de-ah-dore'). Epitomizer, abridger.
- Compendiar** a. (com-pen-de-ar'). To epitomize, to shorten, to abridge.
- Compendariamente** adv. (com-pen-de-ar-e-ah men'-tay). Compendiously, summarily.
- Compendio** m. (com-pen'-de o). Compendium, abridgment, summary.
- Compendiosamente** adv. (com-pen-de-os-sah-men'-tay). Briefly, compendiously.
- Compendioso, sa** adj. (com-pen-de-os'-so, sah). Brief, abridged, compendious, laconic or laconical.
- Compensable** adj. (com-pen-sah'-blay). Compensable.
- Compensación** f. (com-pen-sath-e-on'). Compensation, equivalent.
- Compensador** m. (com-pen-sah-dore'). Compensator.
- Compensar** a. and n. (com-pen-sar'). To compensate, to counterbalance. || To make amends, to make up.
- Compensativo, va. Compensatorio, ria** adj. (com-pen-sah-te'-voh, vah, com-pen-sah-toh-rec-oh, ah). Compensatory.
- Competencia** f. (com-pay-ten'-thieh-ah). Competition, rivalry. || Competence.
- Competente** adj. (com-pay-ten'-tay). Competent, sufficient, adequate, competent.
- Competentemente** adv. (com-pay-ten-tay-men'-tay). Competently.
- Competer** n. (com-pay-ter'). To belong.
- Competición** f. (com-pay-te-thieh-on). Competition, co-rivalship.
- Competidor** m. (com-pay-te-dore). Competitor, rival, opponent.
- Competidora** f. (com-pay-te-dor' ah). Competitress.
- Competir** n. (com-pay-tir'). To vie, to contest, to contend. || To stand in competition, to rival, to cope.
- Compilación** f. (com-pe-lath-e-on'). Compilation.
- Compilador, ra** m. and f. (com-pel-ah-dore', ah). Compiler.
- Compilar** a. (com-pe-lar'). To compile.
- Compinche** m. (com-pin'-chay). Coll. Bosom-friend, comrade.
- Complacencia** f. (com-plath-en'-thieh-ah). Pleasure, gratification. || Complacency, condescension. || Satisfaction.
- Complacer** a. (com-plath-er'). To please, to render one's self agreeable, to content. || — r. To be pleased with or take delight in a thing.

Complaciente p. a. (com-plath-o-en'-tay). Pleasing. [Complacencia. V.]
Complejo m. (com-play' boh). V.
Complementario ria adj. (com-play-men-tah'-ree oh, ah). Complementary.
Complemento m. (com-play-men'-toel). Complement, perfection, accomplishment. [men'-tay]. Completely.
Completamente adv. (com-play tah-).
Completar a. (com-play tar'). To complete, to perfect, to finish.
Completa f. pl. (com-play'-tas). Complementary, comply.
Completivamente adv. (com-play-te vah-nen'-tay). Completely.
Completivo, **va** adj. (com-play-te'-vos, vah). Complementary.
Completo, **ta** adj. (com-play'-toe, tah). Complete, perfect, finished; absolute.
Complejidad f. (com-plee se-dad'). Complexity.
Compleción f. (com-plek-se-on'). Complexion, habit, nature, constitution.
Complejionado, **da** adj. (com-plek-se-on-ah'-doe, dah). Complexioned.
Bien ó mal —, of a good or bad complexion. [al]. Complexional.
Complexional adj. (com-plek-se-on).
Complejo m. (com-plek'-sor). Complex, complicated. || — **adj.** Anat. Complexus.
Complicación f. (com-ple-eth-e-on'). Complication, complex, complicity.
Complicadamente adv. (com-ple-eth dah-men'-tay). Complicately.
Complicado, **da** adj. (com-ple-eth-doe, dah). Complicate.
Complicar a. (com-ple-eth'). To complicate, to jumble things together. || — **r.** Med. To be complicated.
Complice s. (com-ple-eth'). Accomplice, co-operator, associate, complicity, abettor.
Complicidad f. (com-ple-eth-dah').
Complot m. (com-plot'). Law. Plot, conspiracy.
Componedor, **ra** s. (com-po-nay-dor', ah). Composer, writer, author. || **Arbitrator** || **Print.** Compositor.
Componente p. a. (com-po-nen'-tay). Component.
Componer a. (com-po-nen'). To compose, to compound. || To construct. || To sum up. || To invent. || To mend, to repair, to heal, to restore. || To strengthen, to fortify, to restore. || To furnish, to fit up. || To compose, to reconcile. || To compose, to calm, to quiet. || **Mus.** To note. || To compose or compile a book. || **Print.** To compose types. — *el semblante*, to put on a calm or sedate appearance. || — **r.** To deck one's self with clothes.
Componible adj. (com-po-nen'-blay). Compendable, accommodable, mendable. [large basket]
Comporta f. (com-por'-tah). Prov. A]

Comportable adj. (com-por-tah'-blay). Supportable, tolerable.
Comportamiento m. (com-por-tah-ne en'-toe). Prov. Behaviour, comportment, conduct.
Comportar a. (com-por-tar'). Obs. To carry or bring together || To suffer, to tolerate. || — **r.** To comport.
Comporte m. (com-por'-tay). Proceeding, conduct. || Air, manner.
Composición f. (com-po-seeth-e-on'). Composition, composure, making up. || Composition of a difference, adjustment, agreement, compact. || A musical or literary composition. || **Print.** Arrangement of types. || Modest, appearance.
Compositor m. (com-po-se-tor'). Composer of musical compositions. || **Print.** Compositor.
Compostura f. (com-pos-toor'-ah). Composition, composure. || Mending or repairing || Cleanliness. || Composition of a difference, composure, adjustment. || Modesty, circumspection.
Compota f. (com-po-tah). Stewed fruit.
Compotera f. (com-po-ter'-ah). Dish for stewed fruit.
Compra f. (com'-prah). Purchase. || Collection of necessities bought for daily use. [cheapable].
Comprable adj. (com-prah'-blay). Purchasable.
Compradizo, **za** adj. (com-prah-deeth-o-ah). **Compradero**, **ra** s. (com-prah-dray'-roh, rah). V. Comprador.
Comprador, **Compradillo** m. (com-prah'-doe). Kind of play in the game of ombre. [ah]. Buyer, purchaser.
Comprador, **ra** s. (com-prah-dor').
Comprante p. a. (com-pran'-tay). Buyer, purchaser.
Comprar a. (com-prar'). To buy, to purchase, to shop; to lay in.
Compraventa f. (com-prah-ven'-tah). *Contrato de —*, Mutual contract.
Comprehensivo, **va** adj. (com-prah-en-se'-voh, vah). Comprehensive.
Comprendedor, **ra** s. (com-pren-dah-dor', ah). One who comprehends.
Comprender a. (com-pren-der'). To embrace, to comprehend. || To comprise, to contain. || To comprehend, to understand, to conceive.
Comprensibilidad f. (com-pren-be-le-dah'). Comprehensibility.
Comprensible adj. (com-pren-se'-blay). Comprehensible.
Comprensión f. (com-pren-se-on'). Comprehension, conceiving, conception. || Comprehensiveness.
Comprensivo, **va** adj. (com-pren-se'-vo, vah). Comprehensive.
Comprensor, **ra** s. (com-pren-sor'-ah). Dic. The blessed. || One who understands, attains. [Compress]
Compresa f. (com-pray'-sah). Surg.

Compresibilidad f. (com-pres-se-be-le-dad). Compressibility.

Compresible adj. (com-pres-se'-blay). Compressible.

Compresión f. (com-prés-se-on'). Compression, pressing together, compression. || Gram. V. **SINÉRESIS**.

Compresivo, va adj. (com-pres-seo'-vo, vah). Compressive, compressing.

Compresor m. (com-pray-sor'). Compressor. — *de aire*, Min. air compressor. [Compressible.]

Comprimible adj. (com-pre-me'-blay)

Comprimir a. (com-pre-mir'). To compress; to condense. || To repress, to restrain. || — r. To subdue one's passion.

Comprobación f. (com-pro-bath-e-on'). Comprobation, attestation. || Verification. [Iay]. Proving.

Comprobante p. a. (com-pro-ban')

Comprobar a. (com-pro-bar'). To verify. || To corroborate; to compare. || To prove, to verify. [Colleague.]

Compromesor m. (com-pro-fes-sor')

Comprometedor, ras. (com-proh-may-tay dor'-rah). Compromiser.

Comprometer a. (com-pro-may-ter'). To compromise. || To engage, to bind. || To expose, to put in danger. || — r. To compromise one's self.

Comprometimiento m. (com-pro-may-te-me-en'-toe). Compromise, a compact or adjustment.

Compromisario m. (com pro mis-sar'-e-on). Arbitrator, umpire.

Compromiso m. (com-pro-mee'-sol). Compromise. || Arbitration bond.

Compromisorio, ria adj. (com-pro-mis-sor'-e-o, ah). Compromissorial.

Comprovincial adj. (com-pro-vin-thial'). Comprovincial of a suffragan bishop.

Compuerta f. (com-poo-er'-tah). Hatch or half-door. || Lock or sluice, flood-gate. || — *de marea*, Nau. Tide-gate, tide-race.

Compuestamente adv. (com-poo-es-tah-men'-tay). Regularly, orderly. || Decently.

Compuesto m. (com-poo-es'-toe). Compound, commixture, composition. || — en. Composed, compound, complex, made up; fresh, repaired. *Orden* —, the composite order in architecture.

Compulsa f. (com-pool'-sah). Law. An authentic copy.

Compulsar a. (com-pool-sar'). Law. To make an authentic copy or transcript.

Compulsión f. (com-pool-se-on'). Compulsion, forcing, impulsion.

Compulsivo, va adj. (com-pool-seo'-vo, vah). Compulsive.

Compulsorio, ria adj. (com-pool-sor'-e-o, ah). Compulsory, compulsory. ||

Ordering an authentic copy.

Compunción f. (com-poon-thieh-on'). Compunction, repentance.

Compungido, da adj. (com-poon-hee'-doe, dah). Compunctious.

Compungirse r. (com-poon-hir'-say). To feel compunction.

Compungivo, va adj. (com-poon-hee'-vo, vah). Compunctive, pricking.

Compurgación f. (com-poor-gath-e-on'). Compurgation.

Compurgador m. (com-poor-gah-dore'). Compurgator.

Compurgar a. (com-poor-gar'). To prove one's veracity by another's oath.

Computación f. (com-poo-tath-e-on'). Computation.

Computar a. (com-poo-tar'). To compute.

Computista m. (com-poo-tees'-tah). Computist, computer, accountant.

Computo m. (com-poo-toe). Computation, calculation, account.

Comulación f. (com-oo-lath-e-on'). Cumulation.

Comulgar a. (co-mool-gar'). To administer the sacrament of the Eucharist. || — u. To communicate.

Comulgatorio m. (co-mool-gah-tor'-e-o). Communion altar.

Común adj. (co-moon'). Common. || Usual, general, customary, ordinary, familiar. || Frequent, current, habitual. || Vulgar, mean, low. || *Por lo* —, in general, generally. || — m. Community, public. — V. **SECRETA** || *En* —, adv. Conjointly, collectively.

Comuna f. (co-moon'-ah). Prov. The principal canal of irrigation.

Comunal m. (co-moon'al'). Commonalty, common people. || — adj. Common, commonable.

Comunero, ra adj. (co-moon-er'-o, ah). Popular, common, and pleasing to the people. || Commoner. || — m. A joint holder of a tenure of lands.

Comunes f. pl. (co-moon-es). Commons, the Lower House of Parliament in England.

Comunicabilidad f. (co-moon-ne-cah-be-le-dad). Communicability.

Comunicable adj. (co-moon-ne-cah'-blay). Communicable. || Sociable.

Comunicación f. (co-moon-ne-cah-es-on). Communication. || Intercourse, converse. || Junction or union of one thing with another. [Notice.]

Comunicado m. (co-moon-ne-cah'-doh).

Comunicante p. a. (co-moon-ne-cah'-tay). Communicating; a communicant.

Comunicar a. (co-moon-ne-car'). To communicate, to impart, to extend, to discover or make known. || To consult or confer upon a subject. || — r. To be joined, united, or contiguous to each other. *Comunicarse entre sí*, to interchange sentiments or ideas.

Comunicativo, va adj. (co-moon-ne-

cal-tae'-vo, vah). Communicative, not reserved.

Comunicatorio, ria adj. (co-moo-ne-cal-tor'-e-o, ah). *Letras comunicatorias*, testimonial letters.

Comunidad f. (co-moo-ne-dad'). Communism. || Community, corporation, guild, society, membership. || *De* adv. Jointly, collectively.

Comunión f. (co-moo-ne-on'). Communion, fellowship, common possession. || Familiar intercourse. || Communion, the act of receiving the holy sacrament. [Communism]

Comunismo m. (co-moo-ne-s-moo'). Communism.

Comunista m. (co-moo-ne'-tah). Communist.

Comunemente, adv. (co-moon-men'-tay). Commonly, usually. || Frequently, often.

Comuña f. (co-moon'-yah). Meslin, mixed corn, as wheat and rye.

Con prep. (cone) With, by. || - *tal que* or - *que*, so that, provided that, on condition that. || - *que*, then, therefore. -- *todo* or -- *todo eso*, nevertheless, notwithstanding.

Conato m. (co-nah'-toe). Conatus, endeavour, effort. || Law. Crime attempted but not executed.

Concedenar a. (con-cah-den-ar'). Met. To concatenate.

Concambio m. (con-cah'-be-yoe). Exchange. V. CAMBIO. [fellow-canon.]

Concaónigo m. (con-can-on'-e-go). A

Concatenación f. (con-cah-tay-nath-e-on'). Concatenation.

Concausa f. (con-cah'-oos-ah). Concause, joint cause.

Concava, Concavidad f. (con'-cah-vah). Concavity, hollowness, hollow.

Concavo, va adj. (con'-cah-vo, vah). Concave, hollow. || - m. Concavity. V. CONCAVIDAD. [Conceivable.]

Conceivable adj. (con-thay-fe'-blar').

Concebir a. and n. (con-thay-bir'). To conceive, to become pregnant. || To imagine, to have an idea of. || To comprehend, to understand, to look on.

Concedente p. a. (con-thay-len'-tay). Conceding.

Conceder a. (con-thay-der'). To give, to grant. || To concede, to allow, to grant, to admit, to permit.

Consejal m. (con-thay-al'). Member of a council or board.

Concejal m. (con-thay-hil). An alderman, or member of a corporation. || adj. Common, public.

Concejo m. (con-thay-ho). The civic body of a small town or village. *Casa del* --, town-hall.

Concelebrar a. (con-thay-lay-brar'). To celebrate in common.

Concento m. (conth-en'-toe). Concert, a concert of voices, harmony.

Concentrable adj. (con-then-tra'-hah). That which can be concentrated.

Concentración f. (conth-en-trath'-a-on'). Concentration.

Concentrado, da adj. (conth-en-trad'-doo, dah). Concentred, concentrated, tending to the centre.

Concentradora f. (con-then-trath-doh-rah, Min. Concentrator.

Concentrar a. (conth-en-trar'). To concentrate, to concentrate.

Concéntrico, ca adj. (conth-en'-tre-ce, cah). Concentric, concentrical.

Concepción f. (conth-ep-thieh-on'). Conception. || Give smart repartees.

Conceptear n. (conth-ep-tay-ar'). To

Conceptible adj. (conth-ep-tee'-blay). Conceivable.

Conceptista m. (conth-ep-tees'-tah). A wit. || A man of genius. || A humorist. || Punster.

Concepto m. (conth-ep'-toe). Concept, thought, idea. || Sentiment. || Judgment, opinion. || Blank, cross-purpose.

Conceptuar a. (conth-ep-too-ar). To conceive, judge.

Conceptuosamente adv. (conth-ep-too-o-sah-men'-tay). Ingeniously, wittily.

Conceptuoso, sa adj. (conth-ep-too-o-so sah). Conceptions, witty, contented.

Concernencia f. (conth-er-nen'-thieh-ah). Concernment, relation.

Concerniente p. a. (conth-er-ne-en'-tay). Concerning, touching, relating to.

Concernir v. imp. (conth-er-nir'). To regard, to concern, to belong or appertain to.

Concertadamente adv. (con-ther-tah-dah-men'-tay). Regularly, orderly. || By agreement.

Concertador m. (conth-er-tah-dor'). Regulator, adjuster. || Mediator.

Concertante adj. (con-thayr-tan'-tay). Mus. Performer in a concert.

Concertar a. (conth-er-tar'). To concert to regulate, to adjust, to set to rights, to settle, to contrive, to harmonize. || To bargain, to covenant. || To compute or adjust differences. || To tune musical instruments. || To beat about the bush, to start or rouse a game. || - n. To agree, to accord. || - r. To be arranged. || To go hand in hand.

Concesión f. (conth-es-se-on'). Concession, grant, acknowledgment.

Concesionario m. (conth-es-e-o-na-e-on). Law. Grantee. || Concessionary.

Concia f. (con-thee-ah). Reserved forest.

Conciencia f. (conth-en'-thieh-ah). Conscience. *Anchora* --, not scrupulous. || Scrupulosity. || A --, adv. Conscientiously. || *En* --, adv. In good earnest, in truth.

Concienzudamente adv. (con-thieh-en-thoo-dah-men' tay). Conscientiously, scrupulously.

Concienzudo, da adj. (conth e en-thoo'-doo, dā). Conscientious, scrupulous.

Concierto m. (conth-e-er' toe). The good order and arrangement of things. || Concert; bargain, agreement. || Accommodation. || Mus. Concert. || Concerto. || *De* —, adv. In concert.

Conciliable adj. (cōn-thee-lee-ah'-blay). Reconciliable.

Conciliábulo m. (conth-e-le-ah'-loo-lo). Conventicle.

Conciliación f. (conth-e-le-ath-e-on'). Conciliation. || Reconcilement.

Conciliador, ra s. (conth-e-le-ah-dore', ah). Conciliator.

Conciliar a. (con-thieh-le-ar'). To conciliate. || To reconcile. — *el sueño*, to induce sleep. — *las amistades*, to make friends. || — adj. Conciliar, relating to councils. || — m. Member of a council.

Conciliativo, va adj. (con-thieh-le-ah-tee'-vo, va). Conciliatory.

Concilio m. (con-thieh-le-o). Council. Collection of decrees of a council. *Hacer* or *tener* —, Coll. To keep or hold unlawful meetings.

Concinidad f. (con-thieh-ne-dad). Harmony. || [Harmonious.]

Concino, na adj. (con-thieh'-no, nah').

Concisamente adv. (con-thieh-sah-men'-tay). Concisely, laconically.

Concisión f. (con-thieh-se-on'). Conciseness, brevity.

Conciso, sa adj. (con-thieh'-so, sah). Concise, laconic.

Concitación f. (con-thieh-tah-thieh-on'). Concitation. || Emotion, disquietude.

Concitador m. (con-thieh-tah-dore'). Instigator, inciter to ill.

Concitar a. (con-thieh-tar'). To excite; to stir up commotions.

Concitativo, va adj. (con-thieh-tah-tee'-vo, vah). Inciting, stirring up commotions.

Conciudadano m. (con-thieh-co-dah-dan'-o). Fellow citizen, countryman.

Conclave m. (con'-clah-vay). Conclave.

Conclavista m. (con-clah-vees-tah). Conclavist.

Concluir a. (con-cloo-ir'). To conclude, to terminate, to finish, to close, to complete, to make up; to expire. || To convince with reason, to make evident. || To infer, to deduce.

Conclusión f. (con-cloo-sion'). Conclusion. || End, fine, close or closure, date, issue. || Thesis. || *En* —, adv. Finally.

Conclusivo, va adj. (con-cloo-see'-vo, vah). Conclausal, conclusive.

Concluso, sa adj. (con-cloo'-so, sah). Concluded, closed, terminated.

Concluyente p. a. (con-cloo-jen'-tay). Concluding; conclusive.

Concluyentemente adv. (con-cloo-jen-tay-men'-tay). Conclusively, evidently. || [Confident.]

Concofrade m. (con-co-frah'-day). Concoide f. (con-co'-e day). Math.

Conchoid. || [low-collegian.]

Concolega m. (con-co-lay'-gah). Fel-

Concologia f. (con-co-lo-he'-yah). Conchology. || [shrug the shoulders.]

Concomerse r. (con-co-mer's-say). To

Concomimiento, Concomio m. (con-co-me-me-en'-toe, con-co'-me-o). Shrugging of the shoulders.

Concomitancia f. (con-co-me-tan'-thieb-ah). Concomitance.

Concomitante p. a. (con-co-me-tan'-tay). Concomitant, concurrent. || Med. *Síntomas* —s, symptoms which ordinarily accompany any disease.

Concomitar a. (con-co-me-tar'). Obs. To concomitate, to accompany.

Concordable adj. (con-cor-dah'-blay). Concordant, conformable, consistent with.

Concordación f. (con-cor-dah-thieh-on'). Co-ordination, combination, conformation. || [Conciliator.]

Concordador m. (con-cor-dah-dore').

Concordancia f. (con-cor-dan'-thieb-ah). Concordance, concord. || Harmony; concord of sounds. || [Grammatical concord.]

Concordante p. a. (con-cor-dan'-tay). Concordant, agreeing.

Concordar a. (con-cor-dar'). To accord, to regulate, to make one thing agree with another; to compromise. || — n. To accord, to agree. || *La copia concuerda con su original*, the copy agrees with the original.

Concordato m. (con-cor-dah'-toe). Concordat.

Concorde adj. (con-cor'-day). Concordant, agreeable, agreeing.

Concordemente adv. (con-cor-day-men'-tay). With one accord.

Concordia f. (con-cor'-de-ah). Concord, conformity, union, harmony. || Agreement. || *De* —, adv. jointly, by common consent.

Concorpóreo, rea adj. (con-cor-por'-ay-o, ah). Concorporeal. || [erecton.]

Concreción f. (con-ereth-e-on'). Con-

Concrecionar a. and r. To form concretions. || [men'-tay]. Concretely.

Concretamente adv. (con-crav-tah-)

Concretar a. (con-crav-tar'). To combine, to unite, to concrete.

Concreto, ta adj. (con-crav'-toe, tah). Concrete. || [cubing, mistress.]

Concubina f. (con-coo-bee'-nah). Con-

Concubinario m. (con-coo-bin-ar'-e-o). Concubinary. || [Concubinage.]

Concubinato m. (con-coo-be-nah-toe).

Concúbito m. (con-coo'-be-toe). Coition. [one]. Obs. Conculation.

Conculcación f. (con-cool'-cah-thieh-).
Conculcar a. (con cool'-car'). To conculate.

Concuñado, da s. (con-coon-yah'-doe, dah). Brother or sister-in-law.

Concupiscencia f. (con-coo'-pis-then'-thieh-ah). Concupiscence.

Concupiscente adj. (con-coo'-pis-then'-tay). Concupiscent.

Concupiscible adj. (con-coo'-pis-thieh'-blay). Concupiscible.

Concurrencia f. (con-coor'-ren'-thieh-ah). Convention or assembly of persons. || Concurrence, coincidence. || Conspiracy. || Competition.

Concurrente p. a. (con-coor'-ren'-tay). Concurrent, coincident. || Competitor.

Concurrido, da adj. (con-coor'-ree'-doh, dah). Crowded.

Concurrir n. (con-coor'-ree'). To concur. || To contribute, to coincide, to conspire. || To be present. || To compete. [an injunction.]

Concursar a. (con-coor'-sar). To lay.

Concurso m. (con-coor'-so'). Concourse, conflux, flux, crowd, congregation, assembly. || Aid, assistance. Competition. || Proceedings against an insolvent debtor. [sion, shaking.]

Concusión f. (con-coo'-se-on). Concussion.

Concha f. (con'-teah). Shell. || Oyster. || Tortoise-shell. || — *de nácar*, Mother-of-pearl shell. || Arch. Volute. || Shell of a dagger or cutlass. || The shell-shaped covering of the spike of Indian corn. *Tener muchas* —s, Met. To be very reserved, artful, cunning.

Conchabanza f. (con-teah'-bantz'-ah). The manner of making one's self easy and comfortable. || Coll. Plotting, conspiracy.

Conchabar a. (con-teah'-bar'). To mix inferior wool with the superior quality. || — r. To mix, to join or unite for some evil purpose; to plot, to conspire.

Conchado, da adj. (con-teah'-doh, dah). Crustaceous, shelly.

Conchil m. (con-teh'-il). Rockshell.

Conchoso, sa adj. (con-tes'-soe, sah). Min. Shelly.

Conchudo, da adj. (con-tehoo'-doh, dah). Scaly, ostraceous. || Met. Cunning.

Conchuela f. (con-tehoo'-el'-ah, -dim, V. CONCHILLA). [community]

Condado m. (con-dah'-doh). Earl, Count.

Condal adj. (con-dal'). Of an Earl or Count.

Conde m. (con'-day). Earl, Count. Head or chief of the gypsies.

Condeciente adj. (con-deh'-en'-te). Convenient, fit, proper.

Condecoración f. (con-day'-cor-ath-on'). Decoration.

Condecorar a. (con-day'-cor-ar'). To

honour, to reward, to confer a decoration.

Condema f. (con-day'-nah). The clerk of the court's attestation of the sentence of a condemned criminal.

Condenable adj. (con-day-nah'-blay). Condemnable, blamable, culpable.

Condernación f. (con-day-nath-e-on'). Condemnation. || Eternal damnation. *Es una* —. Coll. it is unbearable, intolerable.

Condernado, da s. (con-day-nah'-doh, dah). One condemned to eternal punishment. || — adj. Sentenced to a certain punishment. *El fué — á cinco años de presidio*, he was sentenced to the State prison for five years.

Condernador, ra s. (con-day-nah-dore'), ah. Condemner, blamer, censurer.

Condernar a. (con-day-nar'). To condemn, to pronounce judgment. || To damn. || To censure, to blame. || To refute a doctrine or opinion, to disapprove. — *una puerta, una ventana* or *un pasadizo*, to stop or shut a door, window or passage, to nail or wall up a door, etc. || — r. To condemn one's self, to acknowledge one's fault.

Condernatorio, ria adj. (con-day-nah'-tor'-e-o, ah). Condemnatory, damnatory. [le-dah']. Condensability.

Condensabilidad f. (con-den-sah-be-).
Condensable adj. (con-den-sah'-blay). Condensable. [on']. Condensation.

Condensación f. (con-den-sah-thieh-).
Condensador m. (con-den-sah-dore'). Condenser. [Condensing.]

Condensante p. a. (con-den-san'-tay).
Condensar a. (con-den-sar'). To thicken, to condense. || — r. To be condensed, to gather.

Condensativo, va adj. (con-den-sah'-tee'-vo, vah). Condensative.

Condosa f. (con-des'-sah). Countess.

Condescendencia f. (con-des-then-den-thieh-ah). Condescendence, condescension, complacency.

Condescender a. (con-des-then-der'). To condescend, to be complacent. || To submit, to comply.

Condescendiente adj. and p. a. (con-des-then-deen'-tay). Complacent, compliant. [lead].

Condesil adj. (con-des-seel'). Of an.

Condestable m. (con-des-tah'-ble). Condestable. || Nan. Sergeant of marine artillery.

Condestabla f. (con-des-tah-blays'-sah). Condestable's wife.

Condestabla f. (con-des-tah-blee'-ah). Condestabla.

Condición f. (con-de-thieh-on'). Condition, quality. || Condition, state. || Condition, rank, fashion. || Condition, clause, stipulation. *Tener* or *poner* —, to hazard, to expose to danger. ||

De — or *con* —, adv. So as, on condition that.

Condicionado, da adj. (con-de-thieh-on-ah'-doh, dah). Conditioned, well or bad conditioned. || V. *Condiciones* a.

Condicional adj. (con-de-thieh-on-ah'). Conditional.

Condicionalmente adv. (con-de-thieh-on-ah-men'-tay). Conditionally, hypothetically.

Condicionar n. (con-de-thieh-on-ah'). To agree, to accord, to condition.

Condignamente adv. (con-dig-nah-men'-tay). Condignly, deservedly.

Condignidad f. (con-dig-ne'-dad'). Condignity, condignness, suitableness.

Condigno, na adj. (con-dig'-no, nah). Condign, suitable, deserved.

Condilo m. (con-de-lo). Anat. Condylus.

Condimentar a. (con-de-men'-tar'). To dress or season victuals.

Condimento m. (con-de-men'-toe). Condiment, seasoning, sauce.

Condiscipulo m. (con-dis-thieh'-pool-o). Disciple, school-fellow.

Condolecerse, **Condolerse** r. (con-dol-eth-er'-say, con-dol-er'-say). To condole, to be sorry for.

Condolencia f. (con-do-len'-thieh-yah). Condolence.

Condominio m. (con-doh-mee'-nee-oh). Joint domains.

Condonación f. (con-don-ah'-oon). Condonation, pardoning, forgiving.

Condonar a. (con-donar'). To pardon, to forgive.

Condor m. (con-dor'). Orn. Condor.

Condottiero m. (con-do-tay'-roo). Condottier. [gun-succory]

Condri-la f. (con-dril'-ah). Bot. Common.

Condros m. (con-dros). Anat. Chondros, a cartilage.

Condrotomia f. (con-dro-to-me-yah). Anat. Chondrotomy.

Conducción f. (con-dooe-thieh-on). Conveyance. || Carriage. || Leading, guiding, or bringing anything. || Conduct. || Reward for conducting.

Conducencia f. (con-dooe-en'-thieh-yah). The conducting to, conducement.

Conducente adj. (con-dooe-en'-thieh-yah). Conducive, conducent.

Conducir a. and n. (con-dooe-in'). To convey, carry, or conduct. || To conduce, to guide, to show the way, to lead or lead along. || To direct, manage, conduct, or adjust any affair or business. || — r. To behave, to act, to conduct one's self.

Conducta f. (con-dooe'-tah). Conduct, manner of proceeding. || Conduct, behaviour, comportment, conversation; managery. || Life. || Government, command, direction. || Commission for recruiting. || Party of recruits conducted to the regiment.

Conductibilidad f. (con-dooe-tee-bee-lee-dad'). Conductibility.

Conductible a. (con-dooe-tee'-blay). That conducts electricity or heat.

Conductividad f. (con-dooe-tee-ve-dah). Conveying power.

Conductivo, va adj. (con-dooe-tee'-vo, yah). Having the power of conveying or transporting.

Conducto m. (con-dooe'-toe). Conduit, sewer, drain, sink. || Met. Channel. || *Salvo* —, a safe-conduct.

Conductor m. (con-dooe-tore'). Conductor, leader, usher, guide, conveyer. — *eléctrico*, electric-rod.

Conductora f. (con-dooe-tore'-ah). Conductress, directress.

Condutal m. (con-doo-tal'). Spout to carry off the rainwater from the houses.

Conectador m. (con-nayk-tah-dor'). Elec. Contact plug. [the rabbit.]

Coneja f. (con-nay'-chah). The female of.

Conejal m. (con-nay-hal'). Rabbit warren. V. *Conexa* a.

Conejar m. (con-nay-ar). Rabbit-warren.

Conejera f. (con-nay-hee'-cha). Warren for breeding rabbits. || Met. Brothel.

|| Met. Den or cavern inhabited by poor people.

Conejero m. (con-nay-hee'-to). Warrener, the keeper of rabbit-warren. || One who breeds rabbits. || — adj.

That which hunts rabbits.

Conejo, jas (con-nay'-hooh-hah). Rabbit.

Conejuna f. (con-nay-hoo'-nah). Rabbit down or fur.

Conejuno, na adj. (con-nay-hoo'-no, nah). Relating to the rabbit kind.

Conexidades f. (con-ek-se-dah-des). Rights annexed to the principal.

Conexión f. (con-ek-se-yon). Connection, conjunction, union, conjuncture, cohesion. [value, connective.]

Conexivo, va adj. (con-ek-see'-vo). Connected, united.

Conexo, xa adj. (con-ek-se, -ah). Connected, united.

Confabulación f. (con-fah'-see-dah-oon). Confabulation. [confabulate.]

Confabular a. (con-fah'-see-lar'). To confabulate.

Confalón m. (con-fah-lone'). Confalon standard. [Gontalonier.]

Confalonier m. (con-fah-lo-ne-er').

Confección f. (con-fee-thieh-on'). Confec-tion. || Fabrication, manufacture.

Confeccionador m. (con-fee-thieh-on-ah-dor'). Confectioner.

Confecconar a. (con-fee-thieh-on-ah'). To con-fect. || Med. To compound medicines.

Confederación f. (con-fay-der-ah-oon'). Confederacy, league, union, confederation, coalition.

Confederado, da adj. and s. (con-fay-der-ah'-doh, dah). Confederate, allied, conjoint.

Confederar a. (con-fay-der-ah'-er'). To

- confederate, to join in a league. ||
r. To confederate, to conjoin, to league.
- Conferencia** f. (con fer en' thieh-ah). Conference.
- Conferenciar** a. (con fer-en thieh ar'). To confer; to hold a conference, to deliberate.
- Conferir** a. (con-fer-ir'). To confer, to compare. || To deliberate, to commune. || To confer honours, titles, decorations. [becomes a nun.]
- Confesa** f. (con-fes'-sah). A widow who.
- Confesado, da** s. (con-fes-sah'-doh, dah). Coll. Penitent.
- Confesante** m. (con-fes-san'-tay). Penitent. || — adj. Declaratory.
- Confesar** a. (con-fes-sar'). To confess, to acknowledge, to own. || To confess to the priest. — *de pleno*, to confess plainly or openly. || — r. To confess, or make confession; to strive.
- Confesión** f. (con-fes-se-on'). Confession acknowledgment. || Confession to a priest. [conf. Confessional.]
- Confesionario** m. (con-fes-se-on-ar').
- Confeso, sa** adj. (con-fes'-so, sah). Law. Confessed. [Confessional.]
- Confesonário** m. (con-fes-so-nar' e o.).
- Confesor** m. (con-fes-sore'). Confessor.
- Confiable** adj. (con-fe-ah'-blay). Trusty.
- Confiadamente** adv. (con-fe-ah dah men'-tay). Confidently.
- Confiado, da** adj. (con-fe-ah'-doh, dah). Confident, secure. || Presumptuous, arrogant.
- Confidor** m. (con-fe-ah-dore'). A joint surety. || He who confides or trusts.
- Confianza** f. (con-fe-an'-thah). Confidence, trust. || Presumptuousness, forwardness. || Familiarity, intimacy. || Hope. *En* —, adv. Privately, secretly, confidentially.
- Confiar** a. and n. (con-fe-ar'). To confide, to trust in. || To credit. || To hope.
- Confidencia** f. (con-fe-den'-thieh-ah). Confidence. [al'] Confidential.
- Confidencial** adj. (con-fe-den-thieh-ah).
- Confidencialmente** adv. (con-fe-den-thieh-al-men'-tay). Confidentially.
- Confidente** m. (con-fe-den'-tay). Confidant, intimate, counsellor. || — adj. True, faithful, trusty.
- Confidentemente** adv. (con-fe-den-tay-men'-tay). Confidently. || Faithfully.
- Configuración** f. (con-fe-goor-ath e on'). Configuration.
- Configurar** a. (con-fe-goor-ar'). To configure, to dispose into form.
- Confin** m. (con-fin') Limit, boundary, confine, border.
- Confin. Confinante** adj. (con-feen, con-fe-nan'-tay). Bordering upon, counterminous, limitaneous.
- Confinación** f. **Confinamiento** m. (con-fe-nath e yone', con-fe-nah me en'-tee) Banishing or exiling.
- Confinar** a. and n. (con-fin-ar'). To banish, to exile. || To confine, to imprison. || To border upon, to abut.
- Confingir** a. (con-liu-hir'). Pharm. To mix ingredients into one mass.
- Confirmación** f. (con-fif-math-e-on'). Confirmation, corroboration. || Evidence. || Confirmation, a sacrament.
- Confirmadamente** adv. (con-fir-mah dah men'-tay). Firmly, surely, solidly.
- Confirmador** m. (con-fir-mah-dore'). Confirmor. [Confirmor.]
- Confirmante** p. a. (con-fir-man'-tay).
- Confirmara** (con-fir-mar'). To confirm, to corroborate, to fortify. || To strengthen. [tor'-e-o, ah]. Confirmatory.
- Confirmatorio, ria** adj. (con-fir-mah-).
- Confiscable** adj. (con-fis-cah'-blay). Confiscable; forfeitable.
- Confiscación** f. (con-fis-cath-e'-on). Confiscation, forfeiture.
- Confiscado, da** (con-fis-cah-doh, dah). adj. Confiscate, confiscated.
- Confiscar** a. (con-fis-car'). To confiscate.
- Confitar** a. (con-fe-tar'). To confection, to candy with melted sugar. || Met. To dulcify, to sweeten.
- Confite** m. (con-fee-tay'). Confit, comfit. *Morder en un* —, to be hand and glove. || —s, dainties, sugar-plums.
- Confitente** adj. (con-fee-ten'-tay). V. CONFESO. [for sweetmeats.]
- Confitería** f. (con-fee-tay'-rah). Box.
- Confiteria** f. (con-fe-ter-ee'-ah). A confectioner's shop. [fectioner.]
- Confitero** m. (con-fe-ter'-o, ah). Confectioner.
- Confitillo** m. (con-fe-tell'-lyon). Coverlet with ornaments wrought on it in the shape of confitures.
- Confitura** f. (con-fe-toor'-ah). Confectionery, comfit, confection. [flation.]
- Confusión** f. (con-flath-e-yone'). Confusion.
- Conflagración** f. (con-flah-grath-e-on'). Conflagration.
- Conflátil** adj. (con-flah'-til). Fusible.
- Conflicto** m. (con-flie-toe'). Conflict, struggle. || Met. Struggle, agony, pang.
- Confluencia** f. (con-floo-en'-thieh-ah). Confluence, conflux, flux.
- Confluente** p. a. (con-floo-en'-tay). Confluent.
- Confluir** n. (con-floo-ir'). To join or meet; applied to rivers and sea currents. [Conformation.]
- Conformación** f. (con-for-math-e-on').
- Conformar** a. (con-for-mar'). To conform, to adjust, to fit. || — n. To suit, to fit, to conform, to level. || To comply with. || — r. To yield, to submit, to accommodate. *Conformar con la voluntad de Dios*, to be resigned to the will of God.
- Conforme** adj. (con-for'-may). Conforming, correspondent, suitable, congruent. || Consistent, similar. || Compliant, resigned. || — a. Consistent with. || — and. In proportion. || Agreeably, according to.

Conformemente adv. (con-for-may-men'-tay). Conformably.

Conformidad f. (con-for-me-dad'). Conformity, similitude. || Agreement. || Union, concord, concordance. || Symmetry. || Submission, patience, resignation. || *De* —, by common consent. || *En* —, adv. Agreeably, according to.

Conformista m. (con-for-me-es'-tah). Conformist.

Confort m. (con-for't). Comfort, ease.

Confortable adj. (con-for-tah'-blay). Comfortable.

Confortación f. (con-for-tath-e-on'). Comfort, consolation.

Confortador, ra s. (con-for-tah-dore', ah). Comforter. [Comforting.]

Confortante p. a. (con-for-tan'-tay). [Comforting.]

Confortar a. (con-for-tar'). To comfort, to corroborate, to strengthen, to enliven. || To console.

Confortativo, va adj. (con-for-tah-tee'-vo, vah). Comfortable, corroborative, cordial. [ing, solace.]

Conforte m. (con for'-tay). Comfort.

Confracción f. (con-frac-thi-e-on'). Fraction, breaking.

Confraternidad f. (con-frah-ter-ne-dad'). Confraternity, brotherhood.

Confricación f. (con-fre-cath-e-on'). Confrication, friction.

Confricar a. (con-fre-car'). To rub, to produce friction.

Confrontación f. (con-fron-tath-e-on'). Confrontation. || Comparing one thing with another. [tay]. [Confronting.]

Confrontante p. a. (con-fron-tan'). [Confronting.]

Confrontar a. (con-fron-tar'). To confer, to confront. || To compare one thing with another. || — r. To agree in sentiments and opinion. || To border upon.

Confundimiento m. (con-foon-de-men'-toe). Trouble, distress, perplexity.

Confundir a. (con-foon-dir'). To confound, to jumble. || To perplex, to confuse, to darken. || To throw into confusion and disorder. || — r. To be bewildered, perplexed, or confounded. || To be ashamed.

Confusamente adv. (con-foo-sah-men'-tay). Confusedly, helter-skelter.

Confusión f. (con-foo-se-on'). Confusion, tumult. || Confoundedness, irregular mixture, tumultuous medley. || Humiliation, debasement of mind. || Shame.

Confuso, sa adj. (con-foo'-se sah). Confused, mixed, confounded, jumbled together. || Obscure, doubtful. || Fearful, timorous. || Perplexed.

Confutación f. (con-foo-tath-e-on'). Confutation, disproof, refutation.

Confutar a. (con-foo-tar'). To confute, to disprove, to convict.

Congelable adj. (con-hay-lah'-blay). Phys. Congealable.

Congelación f. (con-hel-ath-e-on'). Congelation, freezing, congealing.

Congelador m. (con-hel-ah-dor'). Refrigerator.

Congelamiento m. (con-hel-ah-me-en'-to). V. CONGELACIÓN

Congelar a. (con-hel-ar'). To congeal || — r. To concretize by cold.

Congelativo, va adj. (con-hel-ah-tee'-vo, vah). Having the power of congealing. [Congenerous.]

Congénere adj. (con-hay'-nay-ray).

Congenerico, ca adj. (con-hay-nay'-re-co, cah). Nat. hist. Congener.

Congenial adj. (con-hel-e-al'). Congenial, analogous.

Congénier n. (con-hen-e-ar'). To be congenial, to sympathize.

Congénito, ta adj. (con-hen'-e-toe, tah). Congenital. [ries].

Congerie f. (con-her'-e-ay). Conge- [ries].

Congestión f. (con-hes-ti-on'). Med. Congestion. [Rom. Congiary.]

Congiario m. (con-he-ar'-e-o). His. [ing, solace.]

Conglobación f. (con-glo-bath-e-on'). Conglobation. || Mixture and union of immaterial things. || Rhet. Accumulation of proofs. [globeat.]

Conglobar a. (con-glo-bar'). To con- [globeat.]

Conglomeración f. (con-gloh-may-rath-e-on'). Conglomeration, accumulation.

Conglomerado, da adj. (con-glo-mer-ah'-doe, dah). Conglomerate.

Conglomerar a. (con-glo-mer-ar'). To conglomerate.

Conglutinación f. (con-gloo-tin-ath-e-on'). Conglutination.

Conglutinante adj. (con-gloo-te-nan'-tay). Conglutinant.

Conglutinar a. (con-gloo-tin-ar'). To conglutinate. || — r. To conglutinate, to become glutinous.

Conglutinativo, va adj. (con-gloo-tin-ah-tee'-vo, vah). Med. Conglutinative.

Conglutinoso, sa adj. Viscous, glutinous. [may, anxiety of mind.]

Congoja f. (con-go'-hah). Anguish, dis- [may, anxiety of mind.]

Congojar a. (con-go-har'). To oppress, to afflict.

Congojosamente adv. (con-go-hos-sah-men'-tay). Anxiously, painfully.

Congojoso, sa adj. (con-go-hos'-so, sah). Afflictive, painful. || Afflicted.

Congosto m. (con-gos-toh). Pass.

Congraciador m. (con-grah-thi-e-ah-dore'). Flatterer, fawner.

Congraciamiento m. (con-grah-thi-e-ah-me-en'-toe). Flattery, false praise.

Congraciar a. (con-grah-thi-e-ar'). To ingratiate, to flatter. || — r. To get into one's good graces.

Congratulación f. (con-grah-too-lath-e-on'). Congratulation, felicitation.

Congratular a. (con-grah-too-lar'). To congratulate, to compliment. || — r. To congratulate.

Jongratulatorio, ria adj. (con-grah-too-lah-tor'-e-o, ah). Congratulatory.

Congregación f. (con-gray-gath-e-on). Congregation. || Fraternity, brotherhood.

Congregacionista m. (con-gray-gath-thee-oh-nee's-tah). Member of a congregation.

Congregante, ta s. (con-gray-gan'-tay, tah). Member of a congregation.

Congregar a (con-gray-gat'). To assemble, to meet, to congregate.

Congresante m. (con-gray-san'-tay).

Congresista (con-gray-see's-ta). Member of a congress.

Congreso m. (con-gres'-so). Congress. || Consistory. [ger-el.]

Congrio m. (con'-gre-o). Ichth. Con.

Congrua f. (con'-groo ah). A competent sustenance to a priest.

Congruamente adv. (con-groo-ah-men'-tay). Conveniently, becomingly.

Congruencia f. (con'-groo en' thieh-ah). Convenience, fitness, congruence.

Congruente adj. (con-groo-en'-tay). Congruent, corresponding.

Congruentemente adv. (con-groo-en-tay-men'-tay). Suitably, congruously.

Congruo, ua adj. (con'-groo-o, ah). Congruous, apt, fit, suitable.

Cónico, ca adj. (con'-e-co, cah). Conical or conic. [Bot. Coniferous.]

Conifero, ra adj. (con e'-fer-o, ah).

Conforme adj. (con-ne-for'-may). Conch. Conform. [vah]. Conch. Conivalve.

Conivalvo, va adj. (con-ne-val'-voe).

Coniza f. (con-neeth'-ah). Bot. Great flea-bane. [jecture.]

Conjetura f. (con-hay-toor' ah). Con-

Conjeturable adj. (con-hay-toor ah'-blay). Conjecturable.

Conjetrador, ra s. (con-hay-toor ah-dore', ah). Conjector, guesser.

Conjetural adj. (con-hay-toor-al). Conjectural.

Conjeturalmente adv. (con-hay-toor-al-men'-tay). Conjecturally, guessingly. [conjecture, to guess.]

Conjeturar a. (con-hay-toor-ar'). To

Conjuez m. (con-hoo-eth'). A brother judge. || Assistant judge.

Conjugable adj. (con-hoo-gah'-blay). That may be conjugated.

Conjugación f. (con-hoo-gath-e-on). Conjugation.

Conjugado, da adj. (con-hoo-gah'-doe, dah). Conjugated, inflected; compared.

Conjugar a. (con-hoo-gat'). Gram. To conjugate.

Conjunción f. (con-hoon-thich-on'). Conjunction. union, association. || Gram. Conjunction. || Astr. Congress of two planets in the same degree of the zodiac.

Conjuntamente adv. (con-hoon-tah-men'-tay). Conjointly, jointly.

Conjuntivo, va adj. (con-hoon-ta'-vo,

vah). Conjunctive, copulative. || — f. Anat. Conjunctiva tunica.

Conjunto, ta adj. (con-hoon'-toe-tah). Conjoint, united, connected. || Allied by kindred or friendship? || Mixed. || — m. Conjointness, heaping, mass.

Conjura f. (con-hoor'-ah). V. CONJURACIÓN.

Conjuración f. (con-hoor-ath-e-on'). Conspiracy, conjuration, complot.

Conjurado, da s. (con-hoor-ah-doe, dah). Conspirator. [Conjurer.]

Conjurador m. (con-hoor-ah-dor').

Conjurar a. (con-hoor-ah-men-tar'). To bind by an oath. || — r. To bind one's self by an oath.

Conjurante p. a. (con-hoor-an'-tay). Conjuring.

Conjurar n. (con-hoor-ar'). To conjure, to conspire, to plot. || — a. To exorcise. || To conjure, to summon in a sacred name. || To entreat, to implore.

Conjuro m. (con-hoor'-o). Conjuration exorcism. || Incantation.

Conllevar m. (con-lye-ay-vah-dore') Helper, assistant.

Conllevar a. (con-lye-ay-var'). To aid or assist another in his labours.

Conmemorable adj. (con-may-moh-rah-blay). Commemorative.

Conmemoración f. (con-may-mor-ath-e-on'). Remembrance of a person or thing. || Commemoration, public celebration. [To commemorate.]

Conmemorar a. (con-may-mor-ar').

Conmemorativo, va adv. (con-may-mor-ah-tee'-vo, vah). Commemorative.

Conmemoratorio, ria adj. (con-may-mor-th-tor'-e-o, ah). Commemorative.

Commensal m. (con-men-sal'). Commensal, mate, messmate.

Commensalia f. (con-men-sal-ee'-ah) Commensality.

Commensurabilidad f. (con-men-soor-ah-be-le-dad'). Commensurability.

Commensurable adj. (con-men-soor ah'-blay). Little us. Commensurable.

Commensuración f. (con-men-soor-ath-e-on'). Commensuration.

Commensurar a. (con-men-soor-ar') To commensurate.

Commensurativo, va adj. (con-men-soor-ah-tee'-vo, vah). Commensurable.

Connigo pron. pers. (con-mee'-go) With me, with myself.

Conniliton m. (con-me-le-tone) Comrade.

Conminación f. (con-me-nath-e-on') Commination, threat.

Conminar a. (con-me-nar'). To threaten; to denounce punishment.

Conminatorio, ria adj. (con-me-nah-tor'-e-o, ah). Comminatory.

Conminuta adj. f. (con-mee-nod'-tah Surg. Comminted.

Commisericación f. (con-mes-er-añ-e-on'). Commiseration, pity, compassion.

Commisión f. (con-mis-te-on'). Commixion. [Mixed, mingled.]

Connisto, ta adj. (con-mis'-toe, tah). [Commixtion, connisto. V. COMMISIÓN, CONMISTO.]

Connoción f. (con-mo-thieh-on'). Commotion. || Concitation, stirring up; concussion, excitement; flurry, fretting.

Conmonitorio m. (con-mo-ne-tor'-e-o). A written narration of an event.

Connovedor m. (con-mo-vay-dore'). Littl. us. Disturber, fretter.

Connover a. (con-mo-ver'). To commove, to disturb, to affect.

Connutabilidad f. (con-moo-tah-be-le-dad'). Commutability.

Connutable adj. (con-moo-tah'-blay). Commutable. [Commutation.]

Connutación f. (con-moo-tah-e-on'). [Commutation.]

Connutar a. (con-moo-tar'). To commute.

Connutativo, va adj. (con-moo-tah-tee'-vo, vah). Commutative.

Connaturai adj. (con-nah-toor-al'). Connatural.

Connaturalización f. (con-nah-toor-al-eth-ah-e-on'). Naturalization.

Connaturalizar a. (con-nah-toor-al-ith-ar'). To naturalize. || — r. To accustom one's self to labour, climate, or food.

Connaturalmente adv. (con-nah toor-al-men'-tay). Connaturally.

Connivencia f. (con-ne-ven'-thieh-ah'). Connivance.

Connotación f. (con-ne-tath-e-on'). Connotation. || A distant relation.

Connotado m. (con-ne-tah'-doo). Relationship, kinship.

Connotar a. (con-no-tar'). To connote, to connote, to imply.

Connotativo, va adj. (con-no-tah-tee'-vo, vah). Gram. Applied to etymological nouns which signify the quality of the object designated by the primitive noun, as *aguilino, caballer, bacanal*, etc.

Connovicio, cia m. and f. (con-no-vee'-thieh-o, ah). A fellow-novice.

Connubial adj. (con-moo'-be-al'). Connubial, matrimonial.

Connubio m. (con-moo'-be-o). Poet. Matrimony, marriage.

Connumerar a. (con-moo-mer-ar'). To enumerate; to include in a number.

Cono m. (con'-o). Geom. Cone.

Conocedor, ra s. (co-noth-ay-dore', ah). Connoisseur. || Judge or critic.

Conocer a. (co-noth-en). To know, to be acquainted with. || To perceive, to comprehend. || To experience, to observe. || To conjecture. || — r. To know one another. || *Darse á* —, to make one's self recognised. || To ap-

preciate one's own good or bad qualities.

Conocible adj. (co-noth-ee'-blay). Cognoscible, knowable.

Conocidamente adv. (co-noth-e-dah-men'-tay). Knowingly, evidently.

Conocido, da adj. and s. (co-noth-ee'-doo, dah). Acquaintance. || Person of family or distinction.

Conocimiento m. (co-noth-e-me-en'-toe). Knowledge, understanding, skill.

|| Mastership, cleverness. || Cognoscence, cognition, comprehension. || Acquaintance. || Note of hand. || Cognizance, judicial notice. || Com. Bill of lading. — *Ventr en* —, to remember or recollect a thing distinctly.

Conoidal adj. (co-no-e-dal'). Conoidal, conoidal. [oid.]

Conoide m. (co-no'-e-day). Geom. Cone.

Conque m. (con-kay'). Coll. Condition.

Conquista f. (con-kees'-tah). Conquest, subjection. || Conquest, acquisition by victory. [Conquerable.]

Conquistable adj. (con-kis-tah'-blay).

Conquistador m. (con-kis-tah-dore'). Conqueror. [ah]. Conqueress.

Conquistadora f. (con-kis-tah-dor').

Conquistar a. (con-kis-tar'). To conquer, to overcome, to subdue. || To acquire.

Conrado pr. na. (con-rab'-doo). Conrad.

Conrear a. (con-ray-ar'). To grease wool. || To hoe the ground.

Conregnante adj. (con-reg-nan'-tay). Co-regent, reigning with another.

Conreinar n. (con-ray-e-nar'). To reign with another.

Consabido, da adj. (con-sah-bee'-doo, dah). Already known.

Consabidor, ra s. (con-sah-be-dore'). Confident. [on]. Consolation.

Consagración f. (con-sah-brah-thieh).

Consagrante m. and p. a. (con-sah-gran'-tay). Consecrator.

Consagrar a. (con-sah-grar'). To consecrate, to hallow, to make sacred. || To consecrate, to devote, to dedicate.

Consanguíneo, nea adj. (con-san-goe'-nay-o, ah). Consanguineous.

Consanguinidad f. (con-san-goe-ne-dad'). Consanguinity. [Conscious.]

Consiente adj. (cons-thieh-en'-tay).

Conscientemente adv. (cons-thieh-en-tay-men'-tay). Consciously. [cript.]

Conscripto m. (con-crip'-toe). Conscriptary.

Consectario m. (con-see'-tar-e-o). Consecratory. || — adj. Consecratory, consequent.

Consecución f. (con-say-coo-thieh-on'). Attainment of a desirable object.

Consecuencia f. (con-say-coo-enth'-e-ah). Consequence, inference. || *Por* —, therefore. || Result or effect of a cause, issue. *Guardar* —, to be consistent. ||

Consequencia, importance. *Ser de* —,

- to be very important. || *En* —, adv. Consequently.
- Consecuente** m. (con-say-coo-en'-tay). Consequent, consequence. || Geom. and Arith. Consequent, the second term of a reason. || — adj. Consequent, following by rational deduction. || Following. || Consistent.
- Consecuentemente** adv. (con-say-coo-en-tay-men'-tay). Consequently. || In consequence, necessarily.
- Consecutivamente** adv. (con-say-coo-te-vah-men'-tay). Consecutively.
- Consecutivo, va** adj. (con-say-coo-te'-vo, vah). Consecutive.
- Conseguimiento** m. (con-say-gee-moen'-to). Attainment, obtainment.
- Conseguir** a. (con-say-geer). To attain, to get, to gain, to obtain.
- Conseja** f. (con-say-hah). A fable. || *El lobo está en la* —, a wolf in sheep's clothing.
- Consejera** f. (con-say-her'-ah). Counsellor's wife. || Woman who gives advice. || Advisor.
- Consejero** m. (con-say-her'-o). Counsellor.
- Consejo** m. (con-say'-ho). Counsel, advice. || Council, court. || Council-house. — *de ministros*, cabinet council.
- Consenciente** p. a. (con-sen-thieh-en'-tay). Consenting, conniver.
- Consenso** m. (con-sen'-soh). Consensus.
- Consentidor, ra** m. and f. (con-sen-te-dore', ah). Compplier, conniver.
- Consentimiento** m. (con-sen-te-men'-toe). Consent, connivance, acknowledgment.
- Consentir** a. (con-sen-tir'). To consent, to agree. || To comply, to acquiesce. || To believe for certain, to rely.
- Conserje** m. (con-ser'-hay). Keeper or warden of a royal palace or castle.
- Conserjería** f. (con-ser-her-see'-ah). Wardenship.
- Conserva** f. (con-ser'-vah). Conserve, preserve. || Fleet of merchantmen under convoy of a ship of war. *De* —, under convoy. [Conservation.]
- Conservación** f. (con-ser-vah-e-on'). Conservation.
- Conservador** m. (con-ser-vah-dore'). Conservator, preserver. || Polit. Conservative. [ah]. Conservatrix.
- Conservadora** f. (con-ser-vah-dor'). Conservatrix.
- Conservaduría** f. (con-ser-vah-doree'-ah). Dignity in the Order of Malta. || Guardianship.
- Conservante** p. a. (con-ser-van'-tay). Conserving, conserver.
- Conservar** a. (con-ser-var'). To conserve, to maintain, to preserve. || To guard, to observe. || To candel.
- Conservativo, va** adj. (con-ser-vah-toe'-vo, vah). Conservative.
- Conservatoria** f. (con-ser-vah-tor-ee'-ah). Place and office of a *Juez conservador*.
- Conservatorio** m. (con-ser-vah-tor'-e-o). Conservatory. || — adj. Conservatory. [blay]. Considerable.]
- Considerable** adj. (cop-se-der-ah'-). Considerably.
- Considerablemente** adv. (con-se-der-ah-blay-men'-tay). Considerably.
- Consideración** f. (con-se-der-ath-e-on'). Consideration, regard, notice, sake, account. || Reflection, contemplation, meditation, circumspection. || Importance. *Ser de* —, to be of great moment. || *En* —, considering, in consideration.
- Consideradamente** adv. (con-se-der-ah-lah-men'-tay). Considerately.
- Considerado, da** adj. (con-se-der-ah'-doe, dah). Prudent, considerate, circumspect.
- Considerador, ra** s. (con-se-der-ah-dore', ah). Considerer.
- Considerando** m. (con-se-der-an-doe). Law. Considering.
- Considerante** p. a. (con-se-der-an'-tay). Considering. [consider.]
- Considerar** a. (con-se-der-ar'). To consider.
- Conservio** m. (con-se-ser'-vo). A fellow-slave. [word]
- Consigna** f. (con-sig'-nah). Mil. Watch.
- Consignación** f. (con-sig-nah-e-on'). Consignation. || Consignment.
- Consignador** m. (con-sig-nah-dore'). Consignor.
- Consignar** a. (con-sig-nar'). To consign. || To intrust, to lay to. || To lay by, to deposit. || To deliver. || To consign goods or merchandise to a foreign correspondent. To give a sentinel in orders. || Mil. To consign.
- Consignatario** m. (con-sig-nah-tar'-e-o). Trustee. || Mort gagee. || Consignee.
- Consigo** pron. pers. (con-see'-go). With one's self, with himself, herself, themselves, yourself, or yourselves. *mismo*, by one's self.
- Consiguiente** m. (con-se-gie-en'-tay). Log. Consequence, result. || — adj. Consequent, consecutive. *De* —, per —, adv. Consequently.
- Consiguientemente** adv. (con-se-gie-en-tay-men'-tay). Consequently, consistently.
- Consiliario** m. (con-se-le-ar'-e-o). Counsellor or assistant to the head of colleges, convents, etc.
- Consistente** p. a. (con-sin-te-en'-tay). Consenting, agreeing.
- Consistencia** f. (con-sis-ten'-thieh-ah). Consistence, degree of density. || Consistency, stability, duration.
- Consistente** adj. (con-sis-ten'-tay). Consistent, firm, solid.
- Consistir** n. (con-sis-tir'). To consist, to subsist, to continue fixed; to lie. || To consist, to be comprised.
- Consistorial** adj. (con-sis-tor'-e al)

- consistorial. *Casa* —, senate-house, guildhall.
- Consistorialmente** adv. (con-sis tor-e-al-men' tay). Consistorially.
- Consistorio** m. (con-sis tor'e-o). Consistory. Town-house or town-hall.
- Consocio** m. (con-so' thieh-o). Partner, companion, fellow-partner.
- Consola** f. (con-soh-lah). Arch. Console, bracket; corbel; pier table.
- Consolable** adj. (con-so-lah' blay). Consolable, comfortable.
- Consolablemente** adv. Consolably, comfortably.
- Consolación** f. (con-so-lath-e-on'). Consolation, comfort.
- Consolador** m. (con-so-lah-dore'). Consolator, comforter. || adj. Consolatory, comfortable.
- Consolante** p. a. (con-so-lan' tay). Comforting, comfortable.
- Consolar** a. (con-so-lar). To console, to comfort. || To strengthen, to reanimate, || — r. To become resigned or comforted.
- Consolativo, va** (con-so-lah-tee'-vo, yah), **Consolatorio, ria** adj. (con-so-lah-to' re-yoe, yah). Consolatory, comforting.
- Consólida** f. (con-so-le-dah). Med. Agglutinant; consolidant.
- Consolidación** f. (con-so-le-dath-e-on'). Consolidation.
- Consolidado** m. (con-soh-le-dah'-doh). Consol., consolidated funds.
- Consolidar** a. (con-so-le-dar'). To consolidate, to compact, to harden. || — r. To consolidate, to grow firm. || Law. To unite the interest with the principal.
- Consolidativo, va** adj. (con-so-le-dah-te'-vo, yah). Consolidant, consolidative.
- Consonancia** f. (con-se-nan' thieh-oh). Consonance, harmony, accord of sound. || Met. Conformity.
- Consonante** m. (con-so-nan'-tay). Rhyme. || Mus. A consonous or corresponding sound. || — f. Gram. A consonant. || — adj. Consonant, agreeable, concordant. || *Letras* — s, the consonants.
- Consonantemente** adv. (con-so-nan-tay-men'-tay). Consonantly, agreeably.
- Consonar** n. (con-so-nar'). To make a body sound. || To rhyme. || Met. To agree. [Concordant sounds.]
- Consones** m. pl. (con'-son-es). Mus. |
- Consono, na** adj. (con-so-no, nah). Consonous, harmonious. || Met. Assorted.
- Consorticio** m. (con-sor'-thieh-o). Partner, fellow-partner, companion.
- Consorte** s. (con-sor'-tay). Consort, companion, partner; mate. || Consort, in marriage. || Accomplish.
- Conspicuo, cua** adj. (cons-pe-coo'-o, ah). Conspicuous, obvious. || **Conspicuo, eminente**.
- Conspiración** f. (cons-pir-ah-thieh-on'). Conspiracy, plot, complot.
- Conspirador** m. (cons-pir-ah-dore'). Conspirator, complotter.
- Conspirar** n. (cons-pir-ar'). To conspire, to plot, to complot. || To conspire, to agree together, to cooperate.
- Constancia** f. (cons-tan'-thieh-ah). Constancy, immutability. || Perseverance. [yoe]. Constance.]
- Constantancio** pr. na. (cons-tan'-thieh-)
- Constante** s. and adj. (cons-tan'-tay). Constant, firm, persevering. || Loyal, constant. || Manifest.
- Constantemente** adv. (cons-tan-tay-men'-tay). Constantly, firmly. || Evidently. [yoe]. Constantine.]
- Constantino** pr. na. (cons-tan-te'-)
- Constantinopla** pn. (cons-tan-te-noh'-plah). Geog. Constantinople.
- Constar** v. imp. (cons-tar'). To be clear, evident, certain. || To be composed of, to consist in.
- Constelación** f. (cons-tel-ath-e-on'). Astr. Constellation. || Climate.
- Consternación** f. (cons-ter-nath-e-on'). Consternation.
- Consternar** a. (cons-ter-nar'). To terrify, to confound.
- Constipación** f. (cons-te-path-e-on'). Cold, a disease. || Med. Constipation.
- Constipado** m. (cons-te-pah'-doh). Cold, a disease.
- Constipar** a. (cons-te-par'). To cause a cold. || — r. To catch cold.
- Constitución** f. (cons-te-too-thieh-on'). Constitution. || Composition. || Peculiar structure. || Temperament.
- Constitucional** m. (cons-te-too-thieh-on-al'). Constitutional. || — adj. Constitutional.
- Constitucionalidad** f. (cons-te-too-thieh-on-nal-ee-dad'). Constitutionality.
- Constitucionalmente** adv. (con-ste-too-thieh-on-al-men'-tay). Constitutionally.
- Constituir** a. (cons-te-too-ir'). To constitute, to produce. || To erect, to establish, to make; to create. || To appoint, to depute. || *Constituirse en*, to bind one's self to.
- Constituyo, va** adj. (cons-te-too-tee'-vo, yah). Constitutive.
- Constituyente** m. (cons-te-too-jen'-tay). Constituent, etc. || V. *Constituyente*.
- Constituyente** adj. Constituent.
- Constituyentemente** adv. (cons-tren-yo-dah-men'-tay). Compulsively.
- Constreñimiento** m. (cons-tren-ye-me-er'-toe). Constraint or compulsion.
- Constreñir** a. (cons-tren-ye-ir'). To constrain, to compel, to force, to constrict. || Med. To bind or make costive. || — r. To constrain one's self.

Constricción f. (cons-tric-thieh-on'). Constriction, contraction.

Constrictivo, **va** adj. (cons-tric-tee'-vo, vah). Med. Binding, astringent, or constricting. [strictor.]

Constrictor m. (cons-tric-tor'). Con-

Construcción f. (cons troe thieh on'). Construction, building. Construction, arranging terms in their proper order. || Interpretation. || Ship-building, naval architecture.

Constructor m. (cons troe tor'). Ship-builder. || Constructor.

Construir a. (cons troe ir'). To form, to build, to construct. || To construe. || To translate literally.

Construpador m. (cons-troo-pah-dore'). A debaucher. (construpate.)

Construpar a. (cons troo pa'). To

Consubstancial adj. (con-soob-stan-thieh-al'). Consubstantial.

Consubstancialidad f. (con-soob-stan-thieh-al-ee-dad'). Theol. Consubstantiality.

Consuegrar n. (con-soe-ay gra'). To become joint fathers or mothers in law.

Consuegro, **gra** s. (con-soe-ay' gra, grah). The fathers or mothers who marry their children together.

Consueña f. (con-soo-el' dah). Bot. Comfrey.

Consuelo m. (con-soo-el' o). Consolation, comfort. || Joy, merriment. || Coll. *Sin* —, out of rule or measure.

Consueña s. (con-soe-ay' tah). Prov. Stage prompter. || Prov. Directory for divine service.

Consuetudinario, **ria** adj. (con-soe-ay-too-de na'-e, ah). Customary.

Cónsul m. (con' sool). Consul.

Consulado m. (con-sool ah'-doo'). Consulate, consulship.

Consular adj. (con sool ar'). Consular.

Consulta f. (con-sool' tah). Consult, consultation, conference. || A question proposed. || Consult made and advice given to the king in council.

Consultable adj. (con-sool' tah' blay). Worthy to be deliberated upon.

Consultación f. (con-sool' tah-ee-on'). Consultation, conference.

Consultaate p. a. (con-sool-tan' tay). Consulting, consultant.

Consultar a. (con-sool-tar'). To consult; to deliberate. || To take counsel of. — *con el bolsillo*, to cut the coat according to one's cloth. — *con la almohada*, to take into mature consideration. [vahr. Consultative.]

Consultivo, **va** adj. (con sool tee' vo, va).

Consultor, **ra** m and f. (con-sool-

Consumación f. (con-soo-math-ee-on').

Consummation; perfection; finishing.

Consumadamente adv. (con soo mah

dah-men' tay). Perfectly, consummately.

Consumado, **da** adj. (con-soo mah-doe, dah). Consummate, complete, perfect. || — m. Jelly-brath.

Consumador, **ra** s. (con soo-mah-dore', ah). Finisher.

Consumar a. (con-soo-mar'). To consummate, to finish.

Consumativo, **va** adj. (con-soo-mah-tee' vo, vah). Consummate.

Consumición f. (con-soo-me thieh-on'). Comm. V. GASPO.

Consumido, **da** adj. (con soo-mee' doe dah). Lean, in ague, exhausted, spent. || Easily afflicted.

Consumidor, **ra** s. (con-soo me-dore', an). Consumer.

Consumimiento m. (con soo-me me-er-toe). Consumption.

Consumir a. (con-soo mir'). To consume, to destroy, to waste, to exhaust. — *el capital*, to run out one's fortune. || — r. To be spent, to be exhausted. || To fret, to be vexed.

Consumo m. (con-soo'-mo). The consumption of provisions and merchandises.

Consumción f. (con soon thieh on'). Consumption, waste. || Med. Consumption, marasmus.

Consuntivo, **va** adj. (con-soon-t-e'-vo, vah). Consumptive.

Consubstancial adj. (con soos tan-thieh-al). Consubstantial.

Consubstancialidad f. (con-soos-tan-thieh-al-ee-dad'). Consubstantiality.

Contabilidad f. (con-tah-bel-ee-dad'). Contrade. || Book-keeping.

Contacto m. (con-tac'-toe). Contact, touch, union.

Contadero, **ra** adj. (con tah-der'-o, ah). Countable, numerable. || m. A narrow passage where sheep are counted.

Contado, **da** adj. (con-tan'-doo, dah). Scarce, rare. || *De* —, adv. Instantly, immediately; in hand. || *Al* —, with ready money.

Contador, **ra** s. (con-tah-dore', ah). Computer, reckoner. || Accountant. Numerator, numeral. || Counter. || Desl. || An auditor. || Purser.

Contaduría f. (con-ta-doo-re'-yah). Accountant's or auditor's office at the exchequer. || Auditorship.

Contagiar a. (con-tah-be-ar'). To infect, to communicate disease. || Met. To corrupt one's morals.

Contagio m. (con-tah'-he-on). Contagion; infection. || Met. Corruption of morals.

Contagión f. (con-tah-he-on'). Obs. V. CONRAGIO.

Contagioso, **sa** adj. (con-tah-he-os'-sah). Contagious, malign, infectious.

Contal m. (con-tal'). A string of beads for counting.

Contaminación f. (con-tah-mo-nath-e-on'). Contamination, pollution.

Contaminar a. (con-tah-me-nar'). To contaminate, to pollute. || To infect. || To corrupt. || Met. To profane.

Contante m. (con-tan'-tay). Ready money.

Contar a. (con-tar'). To count, to reckon, to number, to compute, to enumerate. || To relate, to mention. || To calculate, to compute. || To book. || To class. || To consider, to look upon. || To depend, to rely. — *con la amistad de uno*, to rely upon one's friendship.

Contemperante p. a. (con-tem-per-an'-tay). Tempering; moderator.

Contemperar a. (con-tem-per-ar'). To temperate.

Contemplación f. (con-tem-plath-e-on'). Contemplation, meditation.

Contemplador m. (con-tem-plath-dore'). Contemplator, to temper.

Contemplar a. (con-tem-plar'). To contemplate, to study. || To meditate, to muse. || To assent, to flatter. || To condescend.

Contemplativamente adv. (con-tem-plath-te-vah-men'-tay). Attentively, thoughtfully, contemplatively.

Contemplativo, va adj. (con-tem-plath-te'-vo, vah). Contemplative, studious, meditative. || — m. Contemplator. || Adulator, flatterer.

Contemporaneamente adv. (con-tem-por-ah-nay-ah-men'-tay). Contemporaneously.

Contemporaneidad f. (con-tem-por-ah-nay-e-dad'). Contemporariness.

Contemporáneo, nea adj. (con-tem-por-ah'-nay-o, ah). Contemporaneous.

Contemporizador m. (con-tem-por-ith-ah-dore'). Complicator. V. *Temporizador*.

Contemporizar n. (con-tem-por-ith-ar'). To temporize, to comply with.

Contención f. (con-ten-thieh-on'). Contention, emulation.

Contenciosamente adv. (con-ten-thieh-as-sa-men'-tay). Contentiously, contestingly.

Contencioso, sa adj. (con-ten-thieh-as-sa, sah). Contentious. || Quarrelsome, litigious.

Contendedor m. (con-ten-day-dore'). Contendent, antagonist.

Contender n. (con-ten-dee'). To contend, to contest, to conflict, to debate, to litigate. || Met. To discuss.

Contendiente p. a. (con-ten-de-en'-tay). Disputant, litigant. [ten-dor.]

Contendor m. (con-ten-dore'). Contender.

Contenedor, ra s. (con-ten-ay-dore', ah). Holder; a tenant.

Contenencia f. (con-ten-en'-thieh-ah). Suspension in the flight of birds. || A peculiar movement in the Spanish dance.

Contener s. (con-ten-en'). To contain,

to comprise; to comprehend. || To refrain, to curb, to restrain, to coerce. || To repress. || — r. To keep one's temper, to refrain, to hold. || To contain.

Contentido, da adj. (con-teh-nee'-doe, dah). Moderate, prudent, temperate, modest. || — m. (con-ten-tee'-doe). Contents.

Contentiente p. a. (con-tay-ne-en'-tay). Containing.

Contenta f. (con-ten'-tah). Endorsement. || Present which satisfies any one. || Certificate of good conduct.

Contentadizo, za adj. (con-ten-tah-de-eth'-o, ah). *Bien* —, easily contented. *Mal* —, hard to please.

Contentamiento m. (con-ten-tah-me-en'-toe). Contentment, joy.

Contentar a. (con-ten-tar'). To content, to satisfy, to please, to fill. || To endorse. || — r. To be contented, or satisfied. [Contentible.]

Contentible adj. (con-ten-tee'-blay).

Contentivo, va adj. (con-ten-tee'-vo, vah). Containing, comprising.

Contento, ta adj. (con-ten'-toe, tah). Glad, pleased. || Contented, satisfied, content. || — m. Contentment, joy, satisfaction. || Com. Receipt, acknowledgment of payment.

Contera f. (con-ter'-ah). Chapa (of a scabbard). Button of the cascabel of a gun. || *Por* —, adv. Ultimately, finally. *Echar la* —, to finish, to terminate.

Contermino, na adj. (con-ter'-me-no, nah). Conterminous, contiguous.

Conterráneo, nea s. (con-ter-ran'-ay-o, ah). Country-man, country-woman.

Contestable adj. (con-tes-tah'-blay). Contestable, disputable.

Contestación f. (con-tes-tah-thieh-on'). Answer, reply. || Contestation; debate, strife. || Altercation. || *Sea* —, indisputably, incontestably.

Contestar a. (con-tes-tar'). To confirm. || To prove, to attest. || To answer, to reply. || — n. To agree, to accord.

Conteste adj. (con-tes-tay). Confirming the evidence of another.

Contexto m. (con-tes-toe). Intertexture. || Context of a discourse.

Contextura f. (con-tes-toor'-ah). Texture. || Context, the general series of a discourse. || Met. Frame and structure of the human body.

Conticinio m. (con-tith-ee'-ne-o). Dead of the night.

Contienda f. (con-te-en'-dah). Contest, dispute, debate. || Conflict.

Contignación f. (con-tig-nath-e-on'). Arch. Contignation, boards. [thee.]

Contigo pron. pers. (con-tee'-go). With.

Contiguamente adv. (con-tee-goo-a-men'-tay). Contiguously.

Contigüidad f. (con-tee-goo-e-dad'). Contiguity, proximity.

- Contiguo**, gua adj. (con te'-goo-o, ah). Contiguous, close. || Adjacent.
- Continencia** f. (con-te-nen'-thi-ah). Continence. || Abstinence. || Moderation. [tinal.]
- Continental** adj. (con-te-nen'-tal'). Continental.
- Continente** m. (con-te-nen'-tay). Continent. || Countenance. || — adj. Continent, chaste, abstinent.
- Continentemente** adv. (con-ti-nen-te-nen'-tay). Moderately, abstemiously.
- Contingencia** f. (con-tin-hen'-thi-ah). Contingence or contingency.
- Contingente** adj. (con-tin-hen'-tay). Contingent. || — m. Contingent.
- Contingentemente** adv. (con-tin-hen-tay-men'-tay). Casually, contingently.
- Continuación** f. (con-te-noo'-ah-thi-oh-n'). Continuation. || Continuity, connection uninterrupted. || Continuance, stay.
- Continuadamente** adv. (con-ten-oo'-ah-dah-men'-tay). Continually, uninterruptedly. [Continuer.]
- Continuador** m. (con-te-noo'-ah-dor').
- Continuamente** adv. (con-ten-oo'-ah-men'-tay). Continually, incessantly.
- Continuar** a. and n. (con-te-noo'-ar'). To continue, to hold. || To last, to endure. || To pursue, to protract.
- Continuidad** f. (con-te-noo'-es-dad). Continuity, cohesion.
- Continuo**, nua adj. (con-te'-noo-o, ah). Continuous; continual. || Constant, lasting. || — m. A whole, composed of united parts. *De —*, continually.
- Contonearse** r. (con-tor-nay'-say). To walk with an affected air or manner.
- Contoneo** m. (con-to-nay'-o). Waddling.
- Contorcerse** r. (con-tor-ther'-say). To distort, twist, or writhe one's body.
- Contorción** f. (con-tor-thi-b-on'). Contortion, twist, wry motion.
- Contornado**, da adj. (con-tor-nah'-doe). Her. Distorted.
- Contornar** a. (con-tor-nar'). To trace the contour or outline of a figure.
- Contornear** a. (con-tor-nay'-ar'). To caracole (as a horse). V. *Contornear*.
- Contorneo** m. (con-tor-nay'-o). V. *Contorneo*.
- Contorno** m. (con-tor'-no). Environs or vicinity of a place. || Contour, outline. || *En —*, adv. Round about.
- Contorsión** f. (con-tor-se-on') Contortion, twist, wry motion.
- Contra** prep. (con'-trah). Against, in opposition to counter, contrary to, opposite to. || *En —*, against or in opposition to another thing. *Ni á favor ni en —*, neither pro nor con.
- Contraaltas** f. pl. (con-trah-ah-lay'-tas). Nau. Counter-fashion pieces.
- Contraalmirante** m. (con-trah-al-me-ran'-tay). Rear admiral.
- Contraamurra** f. (con-trah-ah-moor'-ah). Nau. Preventer-tack.
- Contraarriños** m. pl. (con-trah-ar-reen'-yos). Her. Contrary to *arriños*.
- Contraataques** m. pl. (con-trah-ah-tah'-kos). Counter-attacks.
- Contrabajo** m. (con-trah-bah'-he). Counter-bass. || Bass, or bass-viol.
- Contrabalancear** a. (con-trah-bal-an-ty-ay-ar'). To counterbalance.
- Contrabandista** m. (con-trah-ban-dees'-tah). Smuggler, contrabandist.
- Contrabando** m. (con-trah-ban'-do). A prohibited commodity. || Contraband trade, smuggling. *Ir or venir de —*, to go or come by stealth.
- Contrabasa** f. (con-trah-bah'-sah). Arch. V. *PEDESTAL*.
- Contrabatería** f. (con-trah-bah-ter-ah). Counter-battery.
- Contrabater** a. (con-trah-bah-tir'). To fire upon the enemy's batteries.
- Contrabitas** f. pl. (con-trah-bee'-tas). Nau. Standards of the bits.
- Contrabranque** m. (con-trah-bran'-kay). Nau. Stemson.
- Contrabrazo** f. (con-trah-brath'-ah). Nau. Preventer-brace.
- Contracambio** m. (con-trah-cam'-be-o). Re-exchange. || Met. V. *EQUIVALENCE*.
- Contracanal** m. (con-trah-cah'-nal). Counter-channel.
- Contracción** f. (con-trac-thi-oh-n'). Contraction, shrinking, constriction; corrugation. || Abbreviation, abridgment.
- Contracebadera** f. (con-trah-thay-bah-der'-ah). Nau. Sprit-top-sail.
- Contracedula** f. (con-trah-thay'-doe-lah). A decree which reverses or annuls another of an anterior date.
- Contracifra** f. (con-trah-see'-fra'). Counter-cipher.
- Contracodaste** m. (con-trah-co-das'-tay). Nau. The inner stern-post.
- Contracorriente** f. (con-trah-cor-re-en'-tay). Counter current.
- Contracosta** f. (con-trah-cos'-tah). Coast opposite to another.
- Contractil** adj. (con-trac-tel'). Contractile. || Contractible.
- Contractilidad** f. (con-trac-te-le-dad'). Contractility, contractibility.
- Contractura** f. (con-trac-too'-rah). Med. Contraction.
- Contracuartel** m. (con-trak-coo-artay'). Her. Counterquarter.
- Contradanza** f. (con-trah-danth'-ah). Country-dance. [contradict.]
- Contradecir** a. (con-trah-de-thi-r'). To contradict.
- Contradicción** f. (con-trah-die-thi-oh-n'). Contradiction. || Opposition. *Espíritu de —*, contradictory temper.
- Contradictor**, ra m. and f. (con-trah-die-toe'-ah). Contradictor.
- Contradictoria** f. (con-trah-die-to'-yah). Log. Contradictory.

Contradictoriamente adv. (con-trah-dic-to-re-ah-men'-tay). Contradictorily.

Contradicto , **ria** adj. (con-trah-dic-to-r'e-o, ah) Contradictory.

Contradique m. (con-trah-de'-kay). Counter-dike.

Contradrizza f. (con-trah-drith' ah). Nau. Second halliard.

Contradurmente, **Contradurmiente** m. (con-trah-door-men'-tay). Nau. Clump.

Contraemboscada f. (con-trah-em-bos-cah'-dah). Counter-ambuscade.

Contraemergente adj. (con-trah-ay-mer-hen'-tay). Her. Countersalient.

Contraendosar a. (con-trah-en-dos-ar'). Comm. To repass a bill of exchange to the first endorser.

Contraendoso m. (con-trah-en-doh'-soh). Repassing of a bill of exchange to the first endorser.

Contraer a. and n. (con-trah-er'). To contract, to knit, to join, to unite. || To bring two parties together. || To procure, to get. || - r. To contract or shrink up, as nerves, etc., to crumple. || To reduce a discourse. - *deudas*, to run in debt. - *enfermedad*, to contract a disease. - *matrimonio*, to marry. [pah]. Fort. Counterscarp.

Contraescarpa f. (con-trah-es-car').

Contraescota f. (con-trah-es-co'-tah). Nau. Preventer-heel.

Contraescotin m. (con-tra-es-co-teen'). Nau. Preventer top-sail sheet.

Contraescritura f. (con-trah-es-cre-toor'-ah). Counter-deed.

Contraestay m. (con-trah-es-tah'-e). Nau. Preventer-stay.

Contrafallar a. (con-trah-fal'-lye-ar'). At cards, to trump after another.

Contrafallo m. (con-trah-fal'-ee-oh). The act of trumping after another.

Contrafirma f. (con-trah-fir'-mah). Law. Prov. Inhibition of an anterior decree.

Contrafirmante p. a. (con-trah-fir-man'-tay). Law. Prov. The party who obtains an inhibition.

Contrafirmar a. (con-tra-fir-mar'). Law. Prov. To obtain a countermanding decree.

Contrafoque m. (con-trah-fo'-kay). Nau. The fore-top stay-sail.

Contrafoso m. (con-trah-fos'-so). Avant-fosse. [Infringement of a charter.]

Contrafuero m. (con-trah-foo-er'-o). Contrafuerte m. (con-trah-foo-er'-tay). Counter-fort. || Strap of leather.

Contragolpe m. (con-trah-gol'-pay). Counter-stroke.

Contraguardia f. (con-trah-goo-ar'-de-ah). Counter-guard.

Contrahecer a. (con-trah-eth-er'). To counterfeit, to feign. || To falsify, to

forge. || To imitate, to copy. || To pirate the works of an author.

Contrahaz f. (con-trah-ath'). The wrong side of cloth.

Contrahecho, **cha** adj. (con-trah-ay'-teho, tehah). Hump-backed, deformed.

|| Counterfeit, counterfeited, fictitious.

Contrahierba f. (con-tra-yer'-bah). Bot. Contrayerva. || Antidote.

Contrahilera f. (con-frah-eler'-ah). A second line formed to defend another.

Contrahojas f. pl. (con-trah-o'-has). Nau. Dead lights of the cabin.

Contraindicación f. (con-trah-en-de-cath'-e-yone'). Met. Contra-indication.

Contraindicante m. (con-trah-en-de-can'-tay). Med. Contra-indicant.

Contraindicar a. (con-trah-en-de-car'). Med. To contra-indicate.

Contralor m. (con-trah-lore'). Comptroller, inspector.

Contraloría f. (con-tra-lo-re'-ah). Comptrollership. [tenor.]

Contralto m. (con-tral'-toe). Counter-.

Contraluz f. (con-trah-looth'). Counter-light.

Contramaestre m. (con-trah-mah-es'-tray). Nau. Boat-swain. || Overseer of a manufactory.

Contramalla, **Contramalladura** f. (con-trah-mal'-lyah, con-trah-mal-lyah-doo'-rah). A double net for catching fish.

Contramallar a. (con-trah-mal-lyar'). To make nets with double meshes.

Contramandar a. (con-trah-man-dar'). To countermand.

Contramangas f. pl. (con-trah-man'-gas). Over-sleeves.

Contramarca f. (con-trah-mar'-cah). Countermark. || A duty on goods.

Contramarcas a. (con-trah-mar-car). To countermark. [Counter-frame.]

Contramarco m. (con-trah-mar-co.).

Contramarcha f. (con-trah-mar'-tehah). Counter-march, retrocession. || Part of a weaver's loom. V. *Viadura*.

|| Mil. and Nau. Evolution.

Contramarchar a. (con-trah-mar-tehar'). To counter-march.

Contramarea f. (con-trah-mar-ay'-ah). Nau. Counter-tide.

Contramesana f. (con-trah-may-san'-ah). Nau. Mizzen-mast.

Contramina f. (con-trah-mee'-nah). Counter-mine.

Contraminar a. (con-trah-me-nar'). To counter-mine. || To counter-work.

Contramolde m. (con-trah-mol'-day). Counter-mould.

Contramuelle m. (con-trah-moo-ay'-lee-ay). Counter-mole.

Contramufiones m. pl. (con-trah-moo-nee-o'-nays). Art. Metallic counter-forts.

Contramuralla f. (con-trah-moo-ral'-lyah) Fort. Fausse-braye.

- Contramuro** m. (con-trah-moo'-ro). Countermure. || Fort. V. CONTRAMURALIA.
- Contranatural** adj. (con-trah-na-toor-al'). Counter-natural, contra-natural.
- Contraorden** f. (con-trah-or'-den). Countermand.
- Contrapalanquin** m. (con-trah-palan-keen'). Nau. Preventer clew-garnet.
- Contrapares** f. pl. (con-trah-par'es). Arch. Counter-rafters in a building.
- Contrapás** m. (con-trah-pas'). Obs. Kind of dance.
- Contrapasamiento** m. (con-trah-pas-ah-me-en'-toe). The act and effect of passing to the opposite side or party.
- Contrapasar** n. (con-trah-pas-ar'). To join the opposite party.
- Contrapaso** m. (con-trah-pas'-o). A back step in walking or dancing.
- Contrapechar** a. (con-trah-pay-tehar'). To strike breast against breast.
- Contrapolo (A)** adv. (con-trah-pel'-o). Against the grain.
- Contrapesar** a. (con-trah-pes-ar'). To counterpoise, to counterbalance, to counterweigh.
- Contrapeso** m. (con-trah-pes'-so). Counterpoise, counter-balance, countervail. || Poy, a rope-dancer's pole. || Met. Equipollence.
- Contrapeste** m. (con-trah-pes'-tay). Remedy against pestilence.
- Contrapilastra** f. (con-trah-pil-as'-trah). Arch. Counterpilaster. || Moulding.
- Contraponedor** m. (con-trah-poh-nay-dore'). Arch. Setter.
- Contraponer** a. (con-trah-po-nér'). To compare, to oppose. || To enter items incorrectly in commercial books.
- Contraposición** f. (con-trah-po-se-thieh-on'). Contra-position. || Counter-view, contrast.
- Contraproducente** m. (con-trah-pro-dooth-ayn'-tem). Lat. Thing alleged contrary to what it is designed to prove.
- Contraproyecto** m. (con-trah-pro-jec'-te). Counter-project.
- Contraprueba** f. (con-trah-proo-ay'-bah). Counter-proof.
- Contrapuerta** f. (con-trah-poo-er'-tah). Screen-door; double door. || Fort. Second gate.
- Contrapuesto, ta** adj. (con-trah-poo-es'-to, tah). Compared. || Her. counterposed.
- Contrapugnar** a. (con-trah-poo-g-nar'). Obs. To combat, to fight.
- Contrapuntante** m. (con-trah-poon-tan'-tay). He who sings in counterpoint.
- Contrapuntear** a. (con-trah-poon-tay-ar'). Mus. To sing in counterpoint. || — r. To treat one another with abusive language.
- Contrapuntista** m. (con-trah-poon-tees'-tah). Mus. Contra-puntist.
- Contrapunto** m. (con-trah-poon'-toe). Mus. Counter-point, harmony.
- Contrapunzón** m. (con-trah-poon'-thone'). Puncture for driving in a nail. || Counter-punch. || The gunsmith's countermark on guns.
- Contraquilla** f. (con-trah-keel'-lyah). Nau. False keel.
- Contrariamente** adv. (con-trar-e-al, aen'-tay). Contrarily, contrariwise.
- Contrariar** a. (con-trar-e-ar'). To contradict, to counteract, to counterwork.
- Contrariedad** f. (con-trar-e-ay-dad'). Contrariety, repugnance.
- Contrario** m. (con-trar-e-o'). Opponent antagonist. || Competitor, rival. || Contrary. || Hurtful, mischievous. || — adj. Contrary, repugnant, opposite, contradictory. || Adverse. *Tiempo* —, Nau. Foul weather. || *Al* —, or *por el* —, adv. On the contrary.
- Contrarregistro** m. (con-trah-ray-his'-tro). Control.
- Contrarreparo** m. (con-trah-ray-par'-o). Fort. Counter-guard, or counter-defence.
- Contrarreplica** f. (con-trah-ray'-ple-cah). Rejoinder, reply to an answer.
- Contrarrestar** a. (con-trah-res-tar'). To counter-buff. || To resist, to oppose. || To counter-balance.
- Contrarresto** m. (con-trah-res'-toe). player who is to strike back the ball. || Check, opposition.
- Contrarrevolución** f. (con-trah-ray-vo-looth-e-on'). Counter-revolution.
- Contrarrevolucionario, ria** — adj. (con-trah-ray-vo-looth-e-on-a-río, a). Counter-revolutionist.
- Contrarroda** f. (con-trah-rod'-ah). St. Stenson. [Mil. Counter-round.]
- Contrarronda** f. (con-trah-ron'-dah).
- Contrarrotura** f. (con-trah-ro-tor'-ah). Farr. Plaster or poultice.
- Contrasellar** a. (con-trah-sel-lye-a). To counter-seal. || Counter-seal.
- Contrasello** m. (con-trah-sel'-ee-ah').
- Contraseña** f. (con-trah-sen'-yah). Counter-sign or countermark. || Mil. Watchword.
- Contraseñar** a. (con-trah-say-mee-a'). To countermark.
- Contrastar** a. (con-tras'-tar). To contrast, to oppose. || To resist, to contradict. || To assay metals.
- Contraste** m. (con-tras'-tay). Assayer of the mint. || Assayer's office. || Assayer of weights and measures. || Counter-view, contrast. || Opposition and strife between persons and things. || Contrast, opposition and dissimilitude of figures.
- Contrata** f. (con-trah'-tah). Contract. — *de arriendo*, lease — *de fletamento*, charter party.

Contratación f. (con-tra-h-tath-e-on').

Trade, commerce, traffic.

Contratante p. a. (con-tra-h-tan'-lay).

Contracting.

Contratar a. (con-t ah-tar'). To trade, to traffic || To contract, to stipulate.

Contratela f. (con-t^h h-tel'-ah). Second inclosure of canvas.

Contratenor m. (con-tra-h-ten-o Mus. Counter-tenor.

Contratiempo m. (con-tra-h-te-em'-pe. Disappointment, misfortune. || Contr-temps.

Contratista m. (con-tra-h-tis'-tah). Contractor, lessee, patentee.

Contrato m. (con-tra-h'-toe). Contract, convention, pact. *Hacer un —*, to enter into a bargain, to strike a bargain.

Contratorpedero m. (con-tra-tor-pay-Jay'-roh). Nau. Torpedo boat destroyer.

Contratreta f. (con-tra-h-trav'-tah). Counterplot.

Contratrinchera f. (con-tra-h-trin-cher'-ah). Fort. Counter-trench.

Contravalación f. (con-tra-h-val-ath-e-on'). Fort. Contravallation.

Contravalar a. (con-tra-h-val-ar'). To form a line of contravallation.

Contravención f. (con-tra-h-ven-thuch-on). Contravention.

Contraveneno m. (con-tra-h-ven-nay'-no). Counter-poison, antidote.

Contravenir n. (con-tra-h-ven-ir'). To contravene, to violate a law. || To oppose, to obstruct.

Contraventana f. (con-tra-h-ven-tan'-ah). Window-shutter, outside-shutter.

Contraventor, ra s. (con-tra-h-ven-por'-ah). Transgressor, offender. || Contravener.

Contravidriera f. (con-tra-h-ve-dre-er'-ah). A second glass window.

Contravirar a. (con-tra-h-ven-rar'). To turn in an opposite direction.

Contray m. (con-tra-h'-el). Sort of fine cloth. [Contracting.]

Contrayente p. a. (con-tra-h-jen'-tay). [Contracting.]

Contrucho m. (con-tray'-tcho). Spasm in horses' bowels.

Contribución f. (con-tre-booth-e-on'). Contribution, tax. [Contributor.]

Contribuidor m. (con-tre-boos-e-dore'). [Contributor.]

Contribuir a. (con-tre-bo-sir'). To contribute. || To concur. || To promote.

Contribulado, da adj. (con-tre-boos'-do, dah). Grieved, afflicted.

Contributario m. (con-tre-boos-tar'-o). Contributor.

Contribuyente p. a. (con-tre-boos-jen'-te). Contributing; contributor.

Contrición f. (con-tre-thich-on'). Con-fession, penitence, compunction.

Contrucante m. (con-trin-cau'-tay). Competitor, rival, opponent.

Contristar a. (con-tris-tar'). To afflict, to sadden.

Contrito, ta adj. (con-tree-toe, tah).

Contrite, compunctious, penitent.

Controversia f. (con-tro-ver'-se-ah).

Controversy.

Controversista m. (con-tro-ver-sees'-tah). Controversialist.

Controvertible adj. (con-tro-ver-tee'-blay). Controvertible, disputable.

Controvertir a. (con-tro-ver-tir'). To controvert, to dispute a thing in writing.

Contubernio m. (con-too-ber'-ne-or). Cohabitation. || Concubinage.

Contumacia f. (con-too-math'-e-ah). Obstinacy, perverseness, stubbornness.

|| Law. Contumacy.

Contumaz adj. (con-too-math'). Obsti-nate, stubborn. || Contumacious.

Contumazmente adv. (con-too-math-men'-tay). Contumaciously.

Contumelia f. (con-too-mel'-e-ah). Con-tumely.

Contumeliosamente adv. (con-too-mel'-e-os-sah-men'-tay). Contumeliously.

Contumelioso, sa adj. (con-too-mel'-e-os'-so, sah). Contumelious.

Contundente p. a. (con-toon-den'-tay). Blunt, bruising.

Contundir a. (con-toon-dir'). To con-tuse, to confound; to bruise.

Conturbación f. (con-toor-bath-e-on'). Perturbation, uneasiness, of mind.

Conturbado, da adj. (con-toor-bah'-do, dah). Turbulent, troublesome.

Conturbador m. (con-toor-bah-dor'). Perturber, disturber.

Conturbar a. (con-toor-bar'). To per-turb, to disquiet, to disturb.

Conturbativo va adj. (con-toor-bah-toe'-vo, vah). Troubling, disturbing.

Contusión f. (con-too-se-sion). Con-tusion, bruise. [Bruised.]

Contuso, sa adj. (con-toos'-so, sah). [Bruised.]

Contutor m. (con-too-tore'). Assistant tutor, fellow-tutor.

Conuco, or **Cunuco** m. (co-noo'-co, co-noo'-co). A very small farm or plantation.

Convalaria f. (con-vah-lah'-ree-ah). Bot. Lily of the valley.

Convalecencia f. (con-val-eth-en'-thich-ah). Convalescence.

Convalecer a. (con-val-eth-er'). To re-cover from sickness. || Met. To recover lost prosperity and power.

Convalescente p. a. (con-val-eth-e-en-tay). Convalescent.

Convalidación f. (con-val-e-dath-e-on). Confirmation. [ratify.]

Convalidar a. (con-vah-lee-dar'). To [confirm.]

Convecino, na adj. (con-veh-ee'-no, nah). Neighbouring.

Convelerse r. (con-vel-ers'-say). To shrink, to be contracted.

Convencer a. (con-ven-ther'). To con-

- vince, to convict, to demonstrate. ||
 -- r. To become convinced.
- Convencimiento** m. (con-ven-thieh-me-en'-toe). Conviction, confutation.
- Convención** f. (con-ven-thieh-on'). Convention, contract, pact. || Convenienco, convening.
- Convencional** adj. (con-ven-thieh-on-al). Conventional, conventional.
- Convencionalmente** adv. (con-ven-thieh-on-al-men'-tay). Conventionally.
- Convénible** adj. (con-ven-ee'-blay). Docile, tractable.
- Conveniencia** f. (con-ven-e-en-thieh-ah). Utility, profit. || Conformity. || Agreement. || Service. *He hallado —*, I have got a place. || Convenience, commodiousness, accommodation. *Es amigo de —*, he loves his ease or comforts. || — pl. Emoluments, perquisites. || Income, property.
- Conveniente** adj. (con-ven-e-en'-tay). Useful, profitable. || Accordant, conformable. || Fit, suitable, agreeable. || Convenient, expedient, opportune. || Commodious, timely.
- Convenientemente** adv. (con-ven-e-on-tay-men'-tay). Conveniently, fitly, suitably, expediently.
- Convenio** m. (con-ven-e-on-tay-men'-tay). Convention, contract, agreement. || Plot.
- Convenir** n. (con-ven-in'). To agree, to coincide, to cohere. || To agree, to fit, to harmonize. || To correspond, to belong to. || To assemble, to convene. || — v. impers. To suit, to be to the purpose. || — v. To compound, to agree, to close, to suit one's interests. -- en, to close upon, to close with.
- Conventilo** m. (con-ven-tee'-toe). A small convent.
- Conventicula** f. (con-ven-tee' coo-lah),
- Conventiculo** m. (con-ven-tee'-coo-lo). Conventicle. [Low. Brothel.]
- Conventillo** m. (con-ven-tee'-lyo). Convent.
- Convento** m. (con-ven'-toe). Convent; monastery.
- Conventual** adj. (con-ven-too-al'). Conventual, monastic. || — m. Conventual a monk.
- Conventualidad** f. (con-ven-too-ah-le-dad'). Conventual life.
- Conventualmente** adv. (con-ven-too-al-men'-tay). Conventually.
- Convergencia** f. (con-ver-hen'-thieh-ah). Convergence.
- Convergente** adj. (con-ver-hen'-tay). Convergent, converging. [verg'.]
- Converger** n. (con-ver-her'). To converge.
- Conversable** adj. (con-ver-sah blay). Conversable, sociable.
- Conversación** f. (con-ver-sath-e-on'). Conversation, easy talk, chat, converse, conference, communication, colloquy.
- Conversar** n. (con-ver-sar'). To converse, to discourse familiarly, to talk together. || To cohabit.
- Conversion** f. (con-ver-se-on'). Conversion. || Rhet. Apostrophe. || Mil. Wheel, wheeling.
- Convectivo, va** adj. (con-ver-see'-vo, vah). Having the power of converting.
- Converso** m. (con-ver'-so). Convert. || Lay-brother.
- Convertible** adj. (con-ver-tee'-blay). Convertible. || Movable.
- Convertir** a. (con-ver-tir'). To convert. || To change. || To appropriate. || To convert, to undergo a change either in religion or life. [vexity.]
- Convexidad** f. (con-vek-se-dad'). Convexity.
- Convexo, xa** adj. (con-vek'-so, sah). Convex, convexed.
- Convicción** f. (con-vic-thieh-on'). Conviction, conviction.
- Convicto, ta** adj. (con-vic'-toe, tah). Convicted, guilty.
- Convictor** m. (con-vic-tore'). Prov. Boarder, pensioner in a college.
- Convictorio** m. (con-vic-tor'-e-o). College. [tation.]
- Convidada** f. (con-ve-dah'-dah). Invited.
- Convidado, da** s. (con-ve-da-doe', dah). A guest, or a person invited to a dinner, party, etc.
- Convidador, ra** m. and f. (con-ve-dah-dore', ah). Inviter.
- Convidar** a. (con-ve-dar'). To invite to bid. || To pay the scot, to stand treat. || Met. To allure, to invite, to persuade. || -- r. To offer one's services spontaneously.
- Convincente** adj. (con-vin-then'-tay). Convincing, convincing.
- Convincentemente** adv. (con-vin-then-tay-men'-tay). Convincingly, convictively.
- Convite** m. (con-vee'-tay). Invitation || Feast. [Living together.]
- Conviviente** adj. (con-ve-en'-tay). Living together.
- Convocación** f. (con-vo-cath-e-on'). Convocation. [Convener, convoker.]
- Convocador** m. (con-vo-cath-dore'). Convoker.
- Convocar** a. (con-vo-car'). To convoke to convoke.
- Convocatoria** f. (con-vo-cath-tor'-e-ah). Letter of convocation.
- Convocatorio, ria** adj. (con-vo-cath-tor'-e-o, ah). That which convokes.
- Convólvulo** m. (con-vol'-voo lo). Bile Convolvulus.
- Convoy** m. (con-vo'-e). Convoy, conduct. || Coll. Retinue, suite. || A railway train. [Convoys.]
- Convoyante** p. a. (con-vo-jan'-ta). Escort.
- Convoyar** a. (con-vo-jar'). To convoy to escort.
- Convulsar** n. (con-voal-sar'). Fair to feel an involuntary contraction of the nerves. [Convulsion.]
- Convulsión** f. (con-voal-se-on'). Convulsion.
- Convulsivamente** adv. (con-voal-sah men'-tay). Convulsively.

Convulsivo, *va* adj. (con-voöl-see' vo, vah). Convulsive. [Convulsed.]
Convulso, *sa* adj. (con-voöl' so, sah).
Conyugal adj. (con-joo-gal'). Conjugal.
Conyugalmente adv. (con-joo-gal-men'-tay). Conjugally.
Conyuges *m. pl.* (con-joo-hes). A married couple, husband and wife, con-joints. [Co-operation.]
Cooperación *f.* (co-o-per-ath-e-on').
Cooperador, *ra* *m. and f.* (co-o-per-ah-dore', ah). Co-operator.
Cooperante *p. a. and adj.* (co-o-per-an'-tay). Co-operating, co-operator.
Cooperar *a.* (co-o-pe-rar'). To co-operate. [Cooperator.]
Cooperario *m.* (co-o-per-ar'-e-o). V.
Cooperativo, *va* adj. (co-o-per-ah-teo'-vo, vah). Co-operative.
Coopositor *m.* (co-o-po-se-tore'). Competitor, rival. [Optation.]
Cooptación *f.* (co op tath-e-on'). Co-
Coordenada *f.* (co-or-day-nah' dah). Geom. Co ordinates.
Coordinación *f.* (co or-de-nath-e-on'). Co-ordination, classification; collater-
 radness.
Coordinadamente adv. (co-or-de-nah-dah-men' tay). Co ordinately.
Coordinado, *da* adj. (co or-de nah'-dor, dah). Co-ordinate.
Coordinar *a.* (co-or-de-nar'). To co or-dinate, to arrange, to class, to classify.
Copa *f.* (co'-pah). Cup, goblet, wine glass. || Meeting of the branches of a tree. || Crown of a hat. || Brazier, fire pan. || Each of the cards with a heart. || *pl.* Hearts, at cards.
Copada *f.* (co-pah'-dah). V. COCUDADA.
Copado, *da* adj. (co-pah'-doe, dah). Tufted, copped.
Copaiba *f.* (co-pah'-e-bah). Bot. The copaiba-tree. || Med. Balsam copaiba.
Copaina *f.* (co-pah'-e-nah). Chem. Co-pahine. [rent gum.]
Copal *m.* (co-pal'). Copal, a transpa-
Copano *m.* (co'-pan-o). Obs. A small bark.
Copar *a.* (co-par'). To cut the retreat.
Coparticipe *s.* (co-par-teo'-thee-pay). Joint shaver.
Copela *f.* (co-pel'-ah). Cupel or coppel.
Copelación *f.* (co-pel-ath-e-on'). Co-pellation. [purify metals.]
Copelar *a.* (co-pel-ar'). To refine or
Copera *f.* (co-per'-ah). Cup-board.
Copernicano, *na* adj. (co-per-ne-ah'-no). Copernican.
Copero *m.* (co per' o). Cup-bearer.
Copeta *f.* (co-pet'-ah). dim. A small cup.
Copote *m.* (co-pet'-ay). Toupee, a tuft.
 || Crown-work of a looking-glass frame, made in the shape of a shell.
 || Top of a shoe. || Top, summit.
Hombre de —, a man of respectability and character. **Tener — o' mucho**, to assume an air of authority.

Copetudo, *da* adj. (co-pay-too'-doe, dah). Copped. || High, lofty.
Copey *m.* (co-pay'-ee). Indian tree.
Copia *f.* (co-pe-ah). Copiousness, plen-ty, abundance; fertility. || Copy, trans-cript; counterpart. || Rate or valua-tion of tithe.
Copiadór *m.* (co-pe-ah-dore'). Copyist, copier, transcriber. — or *libro*, in which letters are copied, a copy-book.
Copiante *m.* (co-pe-an'-tay). Copyist.
Copiar *a.* (co-pe-ar'). To copy. || To imi-tate, to draw after life. || Poet. To describe, to depict. — *del natural*, to copy from life. [to collect.]
Copilar *a.* (co-pil-ar'). To compile;
Copin *m.* (co-peen'). A Spanish measure.
Copiosamente adv. (co-pe-o-sah-men'-tay). Copiously, abundantly, plenti-fully.
Copioso, *sa* adj. (co-pe-o'-so, sah). Copious, abundant, full, fluent.
Copista *m.* (co-pis'-tah). Copyist.
Copita *f.* (co-pee'-tah). dim. A small cup.
Copla *f.* (co'-plah). A couplet. || A sar-castic hint, a lampoon. || Prov. Ballad. *Coplas de riego*, vulgar ballads.
Coplear *n.* (co-play-ar'). To make cou-plets. [Ballad-seller.]
Coplero *m.* (co-pler'-o). Poetaster. ||
Coplista *m.* (co-plee'-tah). V. COPLERO.
Coplón *m.* (co-plone'). augm. Low, vile poetry.
Copo *m.* (co'-po). A small bundle of cotton, hemp, flax, or silk. || Flake of snow. || Thick part of a fishing-net.
Copón *m.* (co-pone'). augm. A large cup. || Chary, ciborium.
Coposo, *sa* adj. (co-pos'-so, sah). V. COCOSO. [cocoa-nut.]
Copra *f.* (co'-pra). The pith of the
Copriemesis *f.* (co-pre-ay-me'-ses). Med. Copriemesis.
Copropietario, *ria* *s.* (co-proh-pee-ay tah'-ree-oh, ah). Joint proprietor.
Copto *m.* (cop'-toe). Coptic.
Cópula *f.* (co'-poo-lah). The joining of two things. || Copulation, carnal union. || Arch. V. CUPULA. || Log. Copula.
Copulativamente adv. (co-poo-lah-te-vah-men'-tay) Jointly.
Copulativo, *va* adj. (co-poo lah-tee'-vo, vah). Gram. Copulative. || Joining.
Coque *m.* (co'-kay). Coke.
Coqueluche *f.* (co kay loo' tchay). Med. The croup.
Coqueta *f.* (co-kay'-tah). Prov. A small loaf. || Coquette, flirt.
Coquetear *n.* (co-kay-tay-ar'). To coquet, to flirt.
Coqueteria *f.* (cokay-ter-ee'-ah). Co-quetry, flirtation. [dandy.]
Coquetón *m.* (co-kay-ton'). Beau.
Coquillo *m.* (cokee' lyo), dim. A small

- shell.** || *Cocoa-nut.* || Entom. Vine
fretter. [fish in general.]
- Coquina f.** (co-kin'-ah). Prov. Shell.
- Coquinero m.** (co-kin'-er'-o). Prov.
Fishmonger.
- Coquito m.** (co-kee'-toe). dim. A small
cocoa-nut. || Grimace to amuse chil-
dren.
- Coquización f.** (co-kee'-thah'-thee-on').
Coking, the manufacture of coke.
Horno de —, coke oven.
- Coquizar a.** (co-kee'-thar'). To coke, to
manufacture coke.
- Coracero m.** (cor-ath-er'-o). Cuirassier.
- Coracina f.** (cor-ath-een'-ah). A small
breast-plate. [bag.]
- Coracha f.** (cor-ah'-tehah). A leather
bag.
- Corachin m.** (cor-ah'-theen). A little
leather bag.
- Coraje m.** (cor-ah'-hay). Courage, bra-
very. || Anger, passion.
- Corajudo, da adj.** cor-ah'-ho'- doe,
dah). Angry, passionate.
- Coral m.** (cor-al'). Coral. *Corales*, strings
of corals. || — adj. Choral.
- Coralero m.** (cor-al-er'-o). A worker or
dealer in corals.
- Coralífero, ra adj.** (cor-ah'-lee'-fay-
roh, rah). Coralliferous.
- Coralillo m.** (cor-al-ee'-lyo). The coral
coloured snake.
- Coralina f.** (cor-al-ee'-nah). Sea-cor-
alline. || Every sea-animal resembling
coral. [Coraline.]
- Coralino, na adj.** cor-al-ee'-no, nah).
- Corambre f.** (cor-am'-bray). All hides
and skins of animals.
- Corambrero m.** (cor-am-brer'-o). Dealer
in hides and skins.
- Coramvobis m.** (cor-am-vo'-bis). Coll.
A corpulent person.
- Corán m.** (coran'). The Koran.
- Coraza f.** (cor-ath-ah). Cuirass.
- Coraznada f.** (cor-ath-nah'-dah). Pith
of a pine-tree. || Fricassee of the
hearts of animals.
- Corazón m.** (cor-ah'-thone'). Heart,
core. || Heart, benevolence, affection.
|| Courage. *Tener pelos en el —*,
to have courage, firmness, etc. || Will,
mind. || Heart, the middle or centre
of any thing. || In a loom, cam. || Pith
of a tree. *Llevar o tener el — en las
manos*, to be sincere and candid.
- Corazonada f.** (cor-ah'-thon-ah'-dah).
Courage. || Forebodings. || Livers and
lights.
- Corazoncillo m.** (cor-ah'-thon thie'l'e
lyo). Bot. Perforated St. John's wort.
- Corbachada f.** (cor-bah'-tehah'-dah).
A stroke given with a bull's pizzle.
- Corbacho m.** (cor-bah'-teho). Pizzl.
or penis (of a bull).
- Corbata f.** (cor-bah'-tah). Cravat.
- Corbatín m.** (cor-bah'-teen'). Cravat.
- V. CORBATA.** || Stock, a close neck-
cloth. [worm-tub of a still.]
- Corbato m.** (cor-bah'-toe). Cooler.
- Corbeta f.** (cor-bay'-tah). Nau. Corvette
- Corcega f.** (cor'-thay'-gab). Gaug. Corsica
- Corcel m.** (cor-thel'). A steady horse.
- Corcino m.** (cor'-thieh'-no). A small
deer.
- Corcova f.** (cor-co'-vah). Hump, a
crooked back, hunch. || Convexity. ||
Gibbosity
- Corcovado, da adj.** (cor-co-vah'-doe-
da). Hump-backed, gibbous, crooked
- Corcovear n.** (cor-co-vay'-ar'). To cur-
vet, to cut capers.
- Corcoveta m.** (cor-co-vay'-tah). A
crook-backed person.
- Corcovo m.** (cor-co'-vo). Spring, a
survet, made by a horse on the point
of leaping. || A wrong step.
- Corcuisido, da adj.** (cor-coo-see'-doe-
dah). Clumsily mended or sewed on
- Corcuisir a.** (cor-coo-sir'). Coll. To darn
holes in cloth or stuff, to patch.
- Corcha f.** (cor'-tehah). V. Concua and
CORCHERA. [dal or shoe.]
- Corche m.** (cor'-tehah). A sort of sand
- Corchea f.** (cor-tehay'-ah). Mus. Cro-
chet.
- Corchera f.** (cor-teher'-ah). Vessel or
pitched cork, to cool liquor.
- Corcheta f.** (cor-tehay'-tah). Eye of
a hook or clasp.
- Corchete m.** (cor-tehay'-tay). Clasp,
hook and eye. || Pocket, a small lock
crotch. || Coll. Catchpoll. || Brace.
Bench-hook.
- Corcho m.** (cor'-teho). Cork. || In
vessel. V. CORCHERA. || Bee-hive
- Cork, the stopple of a bottle.** || Box
made of cork. || Cork-board. *Tener
cara de —*, Met. to have a brazen
face, to be impudent. || — pl. Chops
|| Gunn. Gun-tompons.
- Corchoso, sa adj.** (cor-tehoh'-soh, sah-
Corky).
- Corda f.** (cor'-day). *Estar el navío a la
—*, Nau. to be close hauled, to
lie to. [Her. Corded.]
- Cordado, da adj.** (cor-dah'-doe, dah)
- Cordaje m.** (cor-dah'-hay). Nau. C-
dage.
- Cordal m.** (cor-dal'). Double tooth
wisdom-tooth || — pl. Grinders.
- Cordato, ta adj.** (cor-dah'-toe, to)
Wise, prudent, judicious.
- Cordel m.** (cor-del'). Cord. || Nau. A
thin rope. *Mozo de —*, porter, one
who carries burdens for hire. *Apurar
los cordelos*, to oblige one to say or do
a thing by violence. *Estar á —*, to
lie in a right line.
- Cordelado, da adj.** (cor-del-ah'-
dah). Twisted for ribbons or garlands.
- Cordelazo m.** (cor-del-ath'-o). Struck
or lash with a rope.

Cordelejo m. (cor-day-lay'-ho). dim. A small rope. || Fun, jest, joke.
Cordelería f. (cor-dei-er-ee'-ah). Cordage. || Rope-walk. || Nan. Rigging.
Cordelero m. (cor-del-er'-o). Rope-maker. [Grogram.]
Cordellate m. (cor-del-lyah'-tay).
Cordera f. (cor-der'-ah). Ewe lamb. || Meek, gentle, or mild woman.
Cordería f. (cor-der-ee'-ah). Cordage. || Place where cordage is kept.
Corderica, illa, ita f. (cor-der-ee'-cah). dim. Little ewe-lamb.
Corderico, illo, ito m. (cor-der-ee'-co). dim. A young or little lamb.
Corderillo m. (cor-der-ee'-lyo). Lamb-skin. [skin.]
Corderina f. (cor-der-ee'-nah). Lamb.
Corderino, na adj. (cor-der-ee'-o, ah). Of the lamb kind.
Cordero m. (cor-der'-o). Lamb. || A dressed lamb skin. || Meek, gentle, or mild man.
Corderuna f. (cor-der-oo'-nah). Lamb's-skin. [rope.]
Cordeta f. (cor-del'-ah). Prov. A small
Cordezuela f. (cor-deth-oo'-el'-ah). dim. A small rope. [V. Cambraco.]
Cordiaco, ca adj. (cor-dee'-ah co, cah).
Cordial adj. (cor-de-al'). Cordial. || Cordial, a comforting medicine.
Cordialidad f. (cor-de-al-e-dad'). Cordiality, intimacy.
Cordialmente adv. (cor-de-al-men'-tay). || Cordially, heartily.
Cordiforme adj. (cor-de-for'-may). Bot. Cordiform. [tunny-fish.]
Cordila f. (cor-dee'-lah). Spawn of a
Cordillo m. (cor-deel'-o). Nat. hist. Cordylus.
Cordilla f. (cor-dei'-lyah). Guts of sheep. [for ridge of mountains.]
Cordillera f. (cor-dee'-lyer'-ah). Chain
Cordoba p. n. (cor'-doh-bah). Geog. Cordova.
Cordobán m. (cor-de-ban'). Cordovan, cordwain, morocco or Spanish leather.
Cordón m. (cor-done'). Cord or string. Twisted or platted lace. || Monk's-belt. || A military sash. || Nan. Strand of a rope. || Port. Cordon. || The milled edge of coined metal. || pl. Shoulder knots || Harness-ends of a velvet-loom.
Cordonazo m. (cor-don-ath'-o). Stroke with a cord or rope. || Augm. Large wh. - de San Francisco, autumnal equinox.
Cordoncillo m. (cor-don-thiel'-lyo). A twisted cord. || Milling round the edge of a coin.
Cordonería f. (cor-don-er-ee'-ah). Lace-shop. || Lace-making. || A lace-maker's shop.
Cordonero, ra s. (cor-don-er'-o, ah). Lace-maker, lace-man, or woman. || Lace-maker.

Cordula f. (cor-doo'-lah). V. Cordulo.
Cordura f. (cor-doo'-ah). Prudence, practical wisdom; judgment, good sense.
Corea f. (cor-ay'-ah). Dance, accompanied with a chorus. || - p. n. Geog. Corea. [play in a chorus.]
Corear n. (cor-ay-ar'). To sing or
Coreografía f. (co-ray-oh-grah'-ee'-ah). Choreography.
Coreográfico, ca adj. (co-ray-oh-grah'-ee'-cah). Choreographic.
Corezuelo m. (cor-eth-oo'-el'-o). Prov. Sucking pig. || A small roasted pig.
Córi m. (cor'-e). Bot. Coris.
Coriáceo, cea adj. (cor-ree'-ah'-thay-oh, ah). Coriaceous.
Coriámbico, ca adj. (cor-se-am'-he-co, cah). Choriambic. [mus.]
Coriambo m. (cor-e-am'-boe). Coriander.
Coriandro m. (cor-e-an'-dro). Bot. Coriander.
Coribante m. (cor-e-ban'-tay). Cory.
Corisco m. (cor-e-fay'-oh). Corypheus.
Corimbo m. (cor-im'-boe). Bot. Corymbus.
Corintico, ca (cor-ee'-te co, cah).
Corintio, tia adj. (cor-ee'-te-yoe, yah). Corinthian. [rinth.]
Corinto p. n. (cor-ee'-to). Geog. Cor.
Corión m. (cor-ee'-on'). Anat. Chorion.
Corista m. (cor-is'-tah). Chorist.
Corito m. (cor-ee'-to). A nick-name || Timid, pusillanimous man.
Coriza f. (cor-ith'-ah). A kind of shoe. || Med. Coryza. [vachish.]
Corladura f. (cor-lah-doo'-rah). Gold-
Corlar, Corlear a. (cor-lar'). To put on gold-venish.
Corma f. (cor'-mah). Fetters, shackles. || Met. Trouble, uneasiness.
Cornoran m. (cor-mo-ran). Ornith. Cormorant.
Cornac m. (cor-na'). Cornac.
Cornada f. (cor-nah'-dah). Thrust with a bull's or cow's horn. || Thrust with a foot.
Cornadillo m. (cor-nah-deel'-lyo). Emphatic su- to attain one's end by low means.
Cornado m. (cor-nah'-doo). An old copper coin. No vale an -, it is not worth a farthing.
Cornadura f. (cor-nah-doo'-rah). Horns
Cornal m. (cor-nal'). A strap to tie oxen to the yoke by the horns.
Cornalina f. (cor-na-le-nah). Min. Cornaline. [Horns of any animal.]
Cornamenta f. (cor-nah-men'-tah).
Cornamusa f. (cor-nah-moo'-sah). Cornemuse, bag-pipe. || Nan. A belaying cleat.
Cornatillo m. (cor-nah-teel'-lyo). A kind of olive.
Córnea f. (cor'-nay-ah). Anat. Cornea.
Corneador, ra s. (cor-nay'-ah-dore',

- ah). A horned animal, which butts or plays with the horns.
- Cornear** n. (cor-nay-ar'). To butt or play with the horns.
- Cornecico, illo, ito, m.** (cor-neth-ee'-co). Cornicé, a small horn.
- Corneja** f. (cor-nay'-bah). Orn. Crow, fetlock, dow.
- Cornejo** m. (cor nay'-ho) Bot. Cornelian cherry-tree, dog-wood.
- Cornelia** pr. na. (cor-nay-le'-yah). Cornelia. [nelius.]
- Cornelio** pr. na. (cor-nay'-le-yoe). Corné, ea adj. (cor'-nay-o, ah). Horny, corny, callous. [Onyx.]
- Cornarina** f. (cor-ner-eo'-nah). Min.
- Corneta** f. (cor-net-ah). Cornet. || A French horn. || A postilion's horn. || Troop of horse. || Nau. Broad pendant; a rear-admiral's flag. || Horn used by swine-herds to call their hogs. — *acústica*, ear-trumpet.
- Cornete** m. (cor-net'-ay). dim. A small musical horn.
- Cornezuelo** m. (cor-neth-oo-el'-oh). An instrument for bleeding horses.
- Cornial** adj. (cor-ne-al'). In the shape of a horn.
- Cornicabra** f. (car-ne-cab'-brah). Bot. Turpentine-tree. || A sort of olives.
- Corniforme** adj. (cor-ne-for'-may). Nat. hist. in the shape of horns.
- Cornigero, ra** adj. (cor-ne'-her-o, ah). Poet. Horned, cornigerous. [nice.]
- Cornija** f. (cor-nee'-hah). Arch. Cor-
- Cornijal** m. (cor-ne-hal'). Angle or corner of a building. || Purificator, the linen with which the priest wipes the chalice.
- Cornijamento, Cornijamiento** (cor-ne-hah-men'-toe). Arch. V. *Coruón*.
- Cornijón** m. (cor-ne-hone'). Arch. The principal piece on the tops of columns, consisting of the architrave, frieze, and cornice united. || Corner of a street.
- Cornil** f. (cor-nil'). V. *CORNAL*.
- Corniola** f. (cor-ne-ol'-ah). V. *CORNERINA*. [nice.]
- Cornisa** f. (cor-nees'-sah). Arch. Cor-
- Cornisamento, Cornisamiento** m. (cor-nees-sah-men'-toe). Arch. Entablature, V. *Coruón*.
- Corno** m. (cor'-no). Bot. Cornelian cherry-tree.
- Cornucopia** f. (cor-noo-co'-pe-ah). Cornucopia. || Scissors a branched candlestick. || A pier-glass.
- Cornudo** m. (cor'-noo'-doe). Cuckold. || — adj. Horned.
- Coro** m. (cor'-o). Choir. || Chorus. || Memory. || Holding, the chorus in ancient theatrical pieces. || Poet. Summer solstitial wind. *De* —, by heart.
- Corocha** f. (cor-o'-chah). Prov. Entom. Vine-fretter or vine-grub.
- Corografia** f. (cor-o-grah-fee'-ah). Chorography.
- Corográficoamente** adv. (cor-o-grah-fe-cab-men'-tay). Chorographically.
- Corográfico, ca** adj. (cor-o-grah'-fe-cab). Chorographical.
- Corógrafo** m. (cor-o'-grah-fo). Chorographer. [ah]. Anat. Choroid.
- Coroideo, ea** adj. (cor-oh-ee-day-oh).
- Corola** f. (cor-o'-lah). Bot. Corolla.
- Corolario** m. (cor-o-lar'-a-o). Corollary, inference, deduction.
- Corona** f. (cor-on'-nah). Crown. || Coronet. || Crown, the top of the head. || A clerical tonsure. || A coin. || Kingdom, monarchy. || Crown, reward, distinction. || Crown, honour, splendour, decorati n. || Laurel. || Rosary. || Top of the antlers of a stag. || Nau. Pendant. — *de rosas*, chapelet of roses. || Fort. Crown-work. || Arch. Corona.
- Coronación** f. (cor-on-ath-e-on'). Coronation. || The end of any work.
- Coronado** m. (cor-on-ah'-doe). A Roman Catholic clergyman who has received the tonsure.
- Coronador, ra** m. and f. (cor-on-ah-doe', ah). Crowner. || Finisher.
- Coronal** s. and adj. (cor-on-al'). Anat. Os frontis or frontal bone. || Belonging to the frontal bone.
- Coronamiento** m. (cor-on-ah-me-on'-toe). Ornament placed on the top of a building.
- Coronar** a. (cor-on-ar'). To crown. || Met. To perfect, to finish. || Met. To decorate the top of a building. || To fill to the brim.
- Coronaria** adj. (cor-on-ar'-e-ah). Anat. Coronary. || Applied to the crown wheel of a watch.
- Coronario, ria** adj. (cor-on-ar'-e-ah, ah). Coronary. || Extremely refined.
- Corondel** m. (cor-on-del'). Print. Reglet. [Her-Crown.]
- Coronel** m. (cor-o-nel'). Colonel. ||
- Coronela** f. (cor-o-nel'-ah). Colonel's lady. || — adj. Applied to the company, flag, etc., supposed to belong to the colonel of a regiment.
- Coronella** f. (cor-o-nel-ee'-ah). Colonelship. V. *Regimiento*.
- Coronica, illa, ita** f. (cor-o-nee'-cah-dim). A little crown.
- Coronilla** f. (cor-o-neel'-lyah). Crown, top of the head, coxcomb. || Bot. A genus of plants.
- Coroza** f. (cor-oth'-ah). Coronet of strong paper, worn as a mark of infamy.
- Corpanchón, Corpazo** m. (cor-pan-tchone'). augm. A very big body or carcass. — *de ave*, carcass of a fowl.
- Corpezuelo** m. (cor-peth-oo-el'-o). An under waistcoat. [JUSTICE.]
- Corpiño** m. (cor-peen'-yo). Waist []

Corporación f. (cor-por-ath-e-on'). Corporation, guild; community.

Corporal adj. (cor-po-ral'). Corporal.

Castigo —, corporal punishment. || — Corporal, altar linen.

Corporalidad f. (cor-por-al-e-dad') Corporality.

Corporalmente adv. (cor-por-al-men'-tay). Corporally, bodily.

Corporeidad f. (cor-por-ay-e-dad'). Corporeity.

Corpóreo, rea adj. (cor-por'-ay-e, ah). Corporeal, corporeous.

Corps (corps). Corps, a French term, implying body or corps. *Los guardias de —*, the lifeguards. *Sumiller de —*, Lord Chamberlain.

Corpudo, da adj. (cor-poo'-doo, da). Corpulent, bulky.

Corpulencia f. (cor-poo-len'-thick-ah). Corpulence.

Corpulento, ta adj. (cor-poo-len'-too, tah). Corpulent, fleshy, fat. [day.]

Corpus m. (cor-poo-s). Corpus Christi.

Corpuscular adj. (cor-poo-s-coo-lar'). Corpuscular.

Corpusculista m. cor-poo-s-coo-lees'-tah). Corpuscularian. [pusele.]

Corpusculo m. (cor-poo-s-coo-loo). Cor-

Corral m. (cor-ral). Yard, inclosure; a poultry yard. || Fish-pond. || Play-house. || Imp. Pigeon-hole, gap. — *de ovejas* or *cabras*, Met. Ruins, fragments of walls, a place devastated. — *de madera*, timber-yard. *Hacer corrales*, Met. To loiter about in school or business hours.

Corralera f. (cor-ral-or'-ah). Prov. A brazen-faced woman.

Corralero m. (cor-ral-er'-o). Keeper of a dung-yard. [court.]

Corraliza f. (cor-ral-ith'-ah). Yard.

Correa f. (cor-ray'-ah). Leather strap or thong. || Leash. || Flexibility or extension of anything. *Besar la —*, Met. To be obliged to humble one's self to another. *Tener —*, to bear wit or railery without irritation.

Correaje m. (cor-ray-ah'-hay). Heap of leather straps. [skin.]

Correal m. (cor-ray-al'). Dressed deer.

Correar a. (cor-ray-ar'). To draw out wool, and prepare it for use.

Correazo m. (cor-ray-ath'-o). Blow with a leather strap.

Correcalles m. (cor-ray-cal'-lyes). Idler, loonger.

Corrección f. (cor-rec'-thick-on'). Correction, reprehension. || Amendment. || Imp. — *de pruebas*, reading the proofs. [al]. Correctional.]

Correccional adj. (cor-rec'-thick-on-). Correctamente adv. (cor-rec-tah-men'-to). Correctly.

Correctivo, va adj. (cor-rec-lee'-vo, voh). Corrective. || — m. (cor-rec-tee'-voh). Corrective. || Med. Corrector.

Correcto, ta adj. (cor-rec'-to-e, tha). Exact, correct.

Corrector m. (cor-rec-tore'). Corrector, amender. || Corrector of the press, reader.

Corredentor, ra s. (cor-ray-den-tore', ah). Redeemer, jointly with another.

Corredera f. (cor-ray-der'-ah). Race-ground. || A small wicket. || Runner or upper grinding-stone in a corn-mill. || Street. || Coll. Pimp, procurer. || Nau. Log, or log-line. *Echar la corredera*, to have the lead. || Wood-louse. V. CUCARACHA.

Corredizo, za adj. (cor-ray-deeth'-o, ah). Easy to be untied, like a running knot.

Corredor, ra s. (cor-ray-dore', ah). Runner. || Race-horse. || Corridor, a gallery. || Fort. Corridor, covert-way. || Mil. Scout. || Fore-runner. || Broker. — *de cambios*, exchange-broker. || — *de matrimonios*, match-maker. || Met. Tale-bearer. || Pimp, procurer, procurer. || Low. Police agent.

Corredura f. (cor-ray-doo'-rah). Liquor which flows over the measure.

Correduría f. (cor-ray-doo-rec'-ah). Brokerage. || Mulet; penalty.

Correería f. (cor-ray-er-ee'-ah). Trade of a strap-maker. [maker.]

Correero m. (cor-ray-er'-o). Strap-

Corregencia f. (cor-ray-hen'-thee-ah). Co-regency. [regent.]

Corregente m. (cor-ray-hen'-tay). Co-

Corregibilidad f. (cor-ray-he-hil-e-dad'). Corrigibility. [Corrigible.]

Corregible adj. (cor-ray-hee'-blay).

Corregidor m. (cor-ray-he-dor'-o). Corrector. V. CORRECTOR. || Corregidor, a Spanish magistrate.

Corregidora f. (cor-ray-he-dor'-ah). Wife of a *Corregidor*.

Corregimiento m. (cor-ray-he-me-en'-too). The place, office, and district of a *corregidor*.

Corregir a. (cor-ray-hir'). To correct, to amend, to mend. || To reprehend, to admonish. || To temper, to mitigate. || — r. To mend, to improve.

Corregüela f. (cor-ray-goo-el'-ah). V. CORREHUELA. [Correlation, analogy.]

Correlación f. (cor-ray-lath-e-on').

Correlativamente adv. (cor-ray-al-to-vah-men'-tay). Correlatively.

Correlativo, va, Correlato, ta adj. (cor-ray-lah-tee'-vo, vah). Correlative.

Correligionario, ria adj. (cor-ray-lee-he-oh-nah'-ree-oh, ah). Fellow-believer. [Looseness, diarrhoea.]

Correntia f. (cor-ren'-thick ah). Coll.

Correndilla f. (cor-ren-deel'-lyah). Small course.

Correntia f. (cor-ren-tee'-ah). Prov. An artificial irrigation. || V. CORRENCIA. [ah]. Current, running.]

Correntio, tia adj. (cor-ren-tee'-o,),

Correntón, na adj. (cor-ren-tone', ah). Gay, fond of company, pleasant. || s. Great snuff-taker || A clever fellow.

Correo m. (cor-ray'-o). Post, postier, express or courier, a letter-carrier. || Post-boy. || Post-office. || Mail or bag of letters. || Law. Accomplish.

Correón m. (cor-ray-on'), aug. A large leather strap.

Correoso, sa adj. (cor-ray-os-so, sah). Ductile, flexible, easily bent.

Correr a. and n. (cor-rer). To run. || To run, flow, or stream. || To blow. || To run, to pass away. || To solicit one's protection. || To snatch away. || Coll. To persecute. || To extend, to expand. || To put one to the blush. || To arrive. || To flourish, to prevail for the time. || To tend, to guard, to take care of anything. — *los mares*. Nau. To follow the sea. — *la cortina*, to draw the curtain, to discover anything. — *rienda suelta*, to ride full speed. || Met. To give a loose to one's passions. *Corre la voz*, it is reported, it is said. *A más* —, As swiftly as possible. *Correrse*, to be ashamed or confused, to blush. *Correrse una vela*, to gutter, said of a candle.

Correría f. (cor-rer-ec'-ah). A hostile incursion, a foray. || Leather strap.

Correspondencia f. (cor-res-pon-den'-thieh-ah). Correspondence. || Commerce, intercourse. || Friendship || Proportion, symmetry, congruity. || Contemporaneity, consent, agreement.

Corresponder a. and n. (cor-res-pen-den'). To return a favour. || To correspond, to answer, to fit, to suit. || To agree. || r. To correspond, to keep up intercourse by alternate letters. || To respect or esteem each other.

Correspondiente adj. (cor-res-pen-den'-tay). Correspondent. || — m. V. CORRESPONDENT.

Corresponsal m. (cor-res-pen-sal'). Correspondent. || Agent.

Corretaje m. (cor-ray-tah'-hay). Brokerage. || Coll. Pimp-money.

Corretear a. (cor-ray-tay-ar'). To walk the streets, to rove, to ramble, to flirt.

Corretera f. (cor-ray-ter'-ah). A gad-ding woman.

Corretero m. (cor-ray-ter-o). Gadder.

Correvedile m. (cor-ray-vay'-dil-ay). Coll. Tale-bearer, mi-chief-maker. || Procurer.

Corrida f. (cor-rec'-dah). Course, race, career. — *de toros*, Bull-baiting. || De — adv. At full speed, swiftly, in haste.

Corridamente adv. (cor-rec-dah-men'-tay). Currently.

Corrido m. (cor-rec'-doe). Romance. || — adj. Expert, experienced, artful. || Abashed, ashamed.

Corriente f. (cor-re-en'-tay). Course of

river, || Current, running stream. || Current, course, progression. || — pl Currents, sea currents. || Met. *Dejarse llevar de la* —, to conform to usage to do as every one else does. || — adj Current. || Generally received. || Common, general. || Fluent. || Current running. *Moneda* —, current coin. || Marketable, merchantable. *Género de consumo* —, staple commodities.

Corrigendo adj. and s. (cor-rec-hayn'-doh, dah). Condemned.

Corrillero m. (cor-reel-lyer'-o). Brag gadocio, boasting fellow.

Corrillo m. (cor-reel'-lyo). Coterie.

Corrimiento m. (cor-re-me-en'-toe). Met. Shame, bashfulness. || An acrid humour. || Act of running; course or flow of waters.

Corro m. (cor'-ro). Circle formed by people who meet to talk or see a show. *Hacer* —, to clear the way, to make room. [oa']. Corroboration.

Corroboración f. (cor-ro-bor-ath-en').

Corroborante adj. and m. (cor-ro-bor-an'-tay). Corroborative. || Med. Corroborant.

Corroborar a. (cor-ro-bor-ar'). To corroborate, to strengthen, to fortify, to confirm.

Corroer a. (cor-ro-er'). To corrode. — r. To become corroded.

Corrompedor m. (cor-rom-pay-dor'). Corrupter.

Corromper a. (cor-rom-per'). To corrupt, to vitiate, to mar, to mortify. To seduce a woman. || To bride, suborn. || — n. To stink. || — r. To corrupt, to rot, to become putrid.

Corrompidamente adv. (cor-rom-pid-ah-men'-tay). Corruptly, viciously.

Corrosal m. V. AVONA. [rosahl]

Corrosible adj. (cor-ros-ec'-blah). Corrosive.

Corrosión f. (cor-ros-se-on'). Corrosion.

Corrosivo, va adj. (cor-ros-se-en'-vah). Corrosive, acrid, acrimonious. || — m. Corrosive.

Corroyante p. a. (cor-ro-jen'-tay). Corroding, corrosive.

Corrugación f. (cor-roo-gath-en'). Corrugation. || Anat. Rigidity.

Corrulla f. (cor-rool'-lyah). Nau. Board under deck in a row-galley.

Corruptente adj. (cor-room-pen'-te). Corrupting.

Corrupción f. (cor-roop-thieh-on'). Corruption, putrefaction. || Corruption, filth. || A spurious alteration in a book or writing. || Looseness of the belly. || Depravity, depravity.

Corruptamente adv. (cor-roop-thieh-men'-tay). Corruptly, viciously.

Corruptela f. (cor-roop-tel'-ah). Corruption. || Law. Abuse.

Corruptibilidad f. (cor-roop-te-lid-e-dad'). Corruptibility.

Corruptible adj. (cor-roop-tée'blay).
Corruptible. [vo, vah]. **Corruptive**.
Corruptivo, va adj. (cor-roop-tée'-).
Corrupto, ta [cor-roop'-to, tah]. Cor-
 rupted, corrupt; defiled; perverse.
Corruptor m. (cor-roop-tore'). Corrup-
 ter. [broken bread].
Corrusco m. (cor-roos'-co). Coll. Offal.
Corsario m. (cor-sar'-e-o). Corsair,
 cruiser, privateer. || — adj. Cruising.
Corse m. (cor-say'). Corset.
Corsear n. (cor-say-ar'). Nan. To
 cruise against the enemy. || To skim
 the seas.
Corsetero, ra m. and f. (cor-say-tay'-
 roe, rah). Stay-maker.
Corso m. (cor'-so). Nau. Cruise, cruis-
 ing, privateering. || — adj. Corsican.
Corta f. (cor'-tah). Felling of wood.
Cortabolsas m. (cor-tah-bol'-sas).
 Pick-pocket.
Cortacircuito m. (cor-tah-theer-koo'-
 ce-toh). Elec. Fuse.
Cortacorriente m. (cor-tah-cor-reo-
 en'-tay). Elec. Contact breaker.
Cortadera f. (cor-tah-der'-ah). Chisel
 for cutting hot iron. || Knife used by
 bee-keepers.
Cortadillo m. (cor-tah-dell'-lyo). A
 small drinking-glass. || — adj. Applied
 to a kind of Spanish money which has
 not a circular form.
Cortado m. (cor tah'-doo). Caper. ||
 adj. Adapted proportioned, accommo-
 dated, fit, exact.
Cortador, ra s. and adj. (cor-tah-dore'-
 ah). Cutter, one who cuts. || That
 which cuts. || — m. Butcher. V. CAR-
 NERO. || — pl. Cutters, the incisor
 teeth.
Cortadura f. (cor-tah-doo'-tah). Cut. ||
 Incision, cut, a wound made by cut-
 ting. || Fissure, or scissure. || Fort.
 Parapet with embrasures and merlons.
 || Fort. Work raised in narrow pas-
 ses. || Cuttings, parings. [chisel].
Cortafrio m. (cor-tah-fre'-o). A cold.
Cortafuego m. (cor-tah-foo-ay'-g o).
 Arch. Coping wall above the roof.
Cortamalla f. (cor-tah-ma'-lee-ah). Ag-
 glomerated vine-branch.
Cortamente adv. (cor-tah-men'-tay).
 Sparingly, frugally. || Succinctly.
Cortante p. a. (cor tan'-ay). Cutting.
Cortapicos y Callares (cor-tah-pee'-
 coe-ee-cal-lyar'-es). Coll. Hold your
 prating.
Cortapisa f. (cor-tah-pee'-sah). Con-
 dition or restriction with which a
 thing is given. [Pen-knife].
Cortaplumas m. (cor-tah-ploo'-mas).
Cortar a. (cor-tar'). To cut, to cut off,
 to cut out, to curtail. || To disjoin, to
 separate, to hew, to chop. || Mil. To
 cut off. || To interrupt. || To cut short.
 || To abridge a speech or discourse. ||
 To smother bees. — *et aana*, to cut

off the water. — *las libranzas*, to
 stop the payment for goods received.
 — *de vestir*, to cut and make clothes.
Aire que corta, a cutting, piercing, or
 nipping wind. || — r. To be daunted,
 ashamed, or confounded, to stop short.
Corte m. (cor-tay'. Cutting-edge. A
 cutting engine. || Excision, abscission,
 the act of cutting. || Cut. Felling of
 trees. || Mediation or reconciliation of
 persons at variance. || Expedient step
 taken in an affair. || Notch, hack, a
 hollow cut in anything. *Un -- de cha-
 leco*, a vest pattern. *Un -- de vestido*,
 the stuff required for a full dress. ||
 — f. Court. || Levee. || Court, the
 tribunal of chancery in Spain. || Re-
 tinue. suite. || Yard, court. || Court,
 courtship, civility, flattery. *Hacer la*
 —, to court, to flatter.
Cortedad f. (cor-tay-dad'). Smallness,
 littleness. || Dulness, stupidity. || Pu-
 sillanimity, timidity. — *de medios*,
 want of means. [Woer].
Cortejador m. (cor-tay-hah-dore').
Cortejante p. a. (cor-tay-han'-tay).
 Courting, courtier.
Cortear a. (cor-tay-har'). To make
 love. || To court, to pay homage. ||
 To accompany.
Cortejo m. (cor-tay'-ho). Court, court-
 ship. || Gift, present, gratification. ||
 Gallant, beau, lover, sweetheart. || —
 f. Lady courted or sued for love; pa-
 ramour.
Cortes f. pl. (cor'-tes). Cortes, the as-
 sembly of the States of the realm in
 Spain.
Cortés adj. (cor-tes'). Courteous, gentle,
 complaisant, genteel, polite.
Cortesana f. (cor-tay-sah'-nah). Cour-
 tesan.
Cortesamente adv. (cor-tes-sah-
 nah-men'-tay). Courteously, politely.
Cortesanazo, za adj. (cor-tes-sah-
 ah'-o, ah). augm. Awkwardly or ful-
 somely civil.
Cortesania f. (cor-tes-san-ee'-tah).
 Courtesy, civility, politeness.
Cortesano, na adj. (cor-tes-sah'-no-
 nah). Court-like. || V. Cortés.
Cortés, gentle; courtly. || Knowing,
 politic, astute. || — m. Courtier.
Cortesía f. (cor-tes-see'-ah). Courtesy.
 || Compliment, an expression of civi-
 lity. || Gift, present, gratifications. ||
 Days of grace. || Mercy, favour. Be —,
 by courtesy. *Hacer una* —, to drop a
 courtesy.
Cortésmente adv. (cor-tes-men'-tay).
 Courteously, civilly.
Corteza f. (cor-teth'-ah). Bark. || Peel,
 skin, or rind. || Cru-st. || Ornith. Wid-
 geon. || Met. Rusticity, want of poli-
 teness. [Thick bark].
Cortezón m. (cor-teth-on'). augm.
Cortezudo, da adj. (cor-teth-co'-doo,

dahl. Corticose, barky. || Rustic, unmannerly.

Cortezuela f. (cor-teth'-oo-ay'-lah). Thin bark, crust, or rind.

Cortical adj. (cor-te-ah). Cortical.

Corticina f. (cor-te-theh'-nah). Chem. Corticine.

Cortijo m. (cor-te'-hoc). Farm-house.

Cortina f. (cor-tin'-ah). Curtain. || Fort. Curtain, part of rampart. || Covering. [curtains for a house.]

Cortinaje m. (cor-tin-ah'-hay). Set of.

Cortinal m. (cor-tin al'). Ground sown every year.

Cortinon m. (cor-ti-non'). augm. A large curtain.

Corto, ta app. (cor'-to, tah). Short, scanty, narrow, curt. || Small, little. || Met. Dull, stupid, || Imperfect, defective. — *de vista*, short-sighted. — *de oído*, hard of hearing. *A la corta ó á la larga*, sooner or later.

Cortón m. (cor-tone'). Worm. || Field mouse.

Corulla f. (cor-ool'-lyah). In galleys, place for the stoppers of cables.

Coruña f. (co-roon'-nyah). A coarse canvass. || p. n. Geog. Corunna.

Coruscación f. (coh-roos-cah-thee-on'). Phys. Coruscation.

Coruscante, Corusco, ca adj. (cor-oo-san'-tay). Poet. Coruscant.

Corva f. (cor'-vah). Ham, a part of the leg. || Curb, a disease in horses' knees.

Corvadura f. (cor-vah-doo'-rah). Curvature, crookedness, gibbousness. || Arch. Bend of an arch. [shape.]

Corval adj. (cor-val'). Of an oblong.

Corvato m. (cor-vah'-toe). A young crow or rook.

Corvaza f. (cor-vath'-ah). Curb, a disease in horses' knees.

Corvecito m. (cor-vay-thieh'-toe). A young, little crow.

Corvejon m. (cor-vay-hone'). Hough. || Spur of a cock. || Orn. Cormorant.

Corveta f. (cor-vet'-ah). Curvet.

Corvetear n. (cor-vet-ay-ar'). To curvet, to bound. [Ornith. Corvine.]

Corvideo, ea adj. (cor-ve-day-oe, ah). ||

Corvillo m. (cor-veel'-lyo). Bill, a kind of hatchet with a hooked point. *Miercoles* —, Ash-Wednesday.

Corvina f. (cor-vin'-ahn). Ichth. A kind of conger. [hook-like.]

Corvino, na adj. (cor-vin'-o, ah). ||

Corvo, va adj. (cor'-vo, vah). Bent, crooked, arched. || — m. Pot-hook.

Corzo, za m. and f. (corth'-o, ah). Roe-deer; fallow-deer.

Corzuelo m. (corth-oo-el'-o). Wheat left in the husks by the threshers.

Cosa f. (cos'-sah). Thing, substance. — *de entidad*, an important thing. — *ridícula*, laughing-stock. — *de ver*, a thing worth seeing. *No es* —, it does not matter, it is a trifle. — *de*, about,

little more or less. *¿Que — ?* What's the matter? [sack.]

Cosaco, ca s. (coh-sah'-côh, cah). Cos-
Cosario m. (co-sar'-o-o). Privateer, corsair, pirate, cruiser. || Carrier. || Huntsman by profession. || — adj. Beaten, frequented. [Cracknel.]

Coscarana f. (cos-car-an'-ah). Prov.

Coscarse r. (cos-cars'-say). Coll. A CONCOMERSE.

Coscoja f. (cos-co'-hah). Bot. Kermes or scarlet-oak. || Dry leaves of the kermes oak. || Ring or knob on a bridle-bit.

Coscojal, Coscojar m. (cos-co-hal). Plantation of kermes or scarlet-oaks.

Coscojo m. (cos-co'-ho). Scarlet or kermes grain. || *Coscojos*. Chain of a bridle.

Coscorrón m. (cos-cor-rone'). Contusion, a blow or bruise.

Coscurro m. (cos-coor'-ro). Flat loaf.

Coscante m. (cos-say'-can'-tay). Geom. Coscant.

Cosecha f. (cos-say'-tehah). Harvest, harvest-time. — *de vino*, vintage. *De su —*, of one's own invention.

Cosechar a. (cos-say-tehar'). Prov. To crop, to reap, to gather the corn at harvest time.

Cosechero m. (cos-say-tehar'-o). Owner of the crop or harvest.

Cosederos m. pl. DE LOS TARTANES. Nan Plank seams.

Cosedizo, za adj. (cos-say-dith'-o, ah). Obs. That which can or must be stitched or sewed.

Coselete m. (cos-say-let'-ay). Corselet.

Coseno m. (cos-say'-no). Geom. Cosine.

Coser a. (cos-ser'). To sew. — *To join and unite things.* — *a zarcillo*, to pierce. — *a puntadas*, Coll. to stab. *Coserse la boca*, to remain mute.

Cosetada f. (cos-say-tah'-dah). Race, a violent course.

Cosible adj. (cos-see'-blay). Obs. That which may be sewed.

Cosido m. (cos-see'-doe). Foul linen stitched together and given to be washed. || Horse grown thin with labour. — *de cama*, quilt and blanket of a bed stitched together.

Cosiduras f. pl. (cos-see-doo'-rast). Nan Lashings. [metlic.]

Cosmético m. (cos-may'-te-co). Cos-
Cosmogonia f. (cos-mo-go-nee-ah). Cosmogony. [Cosmography.]

Cosmografía f. (cos-mo-grah-fee'-ah).
Cosmográfico, ca adj. (cos-mo-grah-fee-co, cah). Cosmographical.

Cosmógrafo m. (cos-mo'-grah-fo). Cosmographer. [Cosmology.]

Cosmología f. (cos-mo-lo-hee'-ah).
Cosmólogo m. (cos-moh'-loh-goh). Cosmologist. [Cosmopolite.]

Cosmopolita m. (cos-mo-pol-ee'-tah)

Cosmopolitismo m. (cos-moh-poh-lee-tee'-moh). **Cosmopolitism**.

Cosmorama m. (cos-mo-rah'-mah). **Cosmorama**.

Coso m. (cos'-so). Prov. Place for bull-fights. || Entom. Artison.

Cospel m. (cos-pe'l). Coin. Planchet.

Cospillo f. pl. (cos-pe'l'-lyoo). The leaves of the olive.

Cosquillas f. pl. (cos-keel'-lyas). Tickling, titillation. *Hacer alguna cosa*, Met. to be tickled by anything; to excite desire. *No sufrir*, Met. to understand or suffer no jokes.

Cosquilleo m. (cos-keel'-lye'-oe). Tickling.

Cosquilloso, sa adj. (cos keel'-lyos'-so, sah). Ticklish. || Peevish.

Costa f. (cos'-tah). Cost, charge, expense. || *Condenar en costas*, to sentence a party to pay the costs of a suit. *A — de*, at the expense of. || *A toda —*, at all hazards, at all events.

|| Coast; the shore. || Wedge used by shoe-makers. *Navegar — a —*, to coast, to sail along the coast.

Costado m. (cos-tah'-doe). Side. || V. Lado. || Mil. Flank of a body of troops. || Side of a ship. *Dolor de —*, a stitch in one's side. *De costado*, adv. Aside.

Costal m. (cos-tal). Sack or large bag. || Hammer. *Esa es harina de otro —*, that is quite a different thing. || adj. Anat. Costal.

Costalada f. (cos-tah-lah'-dah). A fall flat on the ground.

Costalazo m. (cos-tah'-lath-o). Blow with a sack. || augm. A very large sack. *Dar un —*, to fall flat on the ground.

Costalero m. (cos-tal-er'-o). Prov. Porter. [buildings, rafters.]

Costaneras f. pl. (cos-tan-er'-as). In]

Costanero, ra adj. (cos-tan-er'-o, ah). Belonging to a coast. || Declivous, inclining downwards. *Navegación costanera*, coasting, navigation.

Costanilla f. (cos-tan-il'-lye-ah). A steep street.

Costar a. (cos-tar'). To cost, to be bought for, to be had at a price. || To suffer detriment or loss. *Cuesta lo que cuesta*, at any price.

Coste m. (cos-tay'). Cost, expense, price paid for a thing. || *A coste y costas*, at first or prime cost. [Coaster.]

Costeador m. (cos-tay ah-dore'). Nau.

Costear a. (cos-tay-ar'). To pay the cost. || Nau. To coast.

Costeño adj. (cos-ten'-ye-o'). *Barco —*, a small coasting boat.

Costera f. (cos-ter'-ah). Side of a bale of goods. || A fisherman's basket. || Outside quire of paper.

Costero m. (cos-tay'-roe). First plank cut from a pine tree. || — adj. Outside. *Papel —*, outside quires.

Costezuela f. (cos-tayth-oo-el' ah). dim. Slight declivity or coast.

Costilla f. (cos-teel'-lyah). Rib. || Stave, the board of a barrel. || Furring timber. || The triangled part of organ bellows. || Met. Coll. Property, support, wealth. || Coll. Rib, for wife. *Costillas de un navío*, Nau. Ribs of a ship. || *Costillas*, shoulders, back. || Met. *Estar sobre las costillas de —*, to be living at another person's expense.

Costillaje, Costillar m. (cos-til'-lyah'-hay, cos-til-lyar). The ribs.

Costilludo, da adj. (cos-til-you'-doe, dah). Coll, Broad-shouldered. Clownish, unmannerly.

Costino, na adj. (cos-tee'-no, nah). Belonging to the costus-root.

Costo m. (cos'-toe). Cost, price. || Charges, expense. || Bot. Costus-root. || *A costo y costas*, at prime cost.

Costosamente adv. (cos-tos-sah-men'-tay). Costly, expensively.

Costoso, sa adj. (cos-tos'-so, sah). Costly, expensive. || Met. Dear.

Costra f. (cos'-trah). Crust. || Crust of a conserve. || Broken biscuit.

Costrada f. (cos-trah'-dah). Candied seed-cake. [Crusty.]

Costroso, sa adj. (cos-tros'-so, sah) [

Costumbre f. (cos-toom'-bray). Custom, habit, habitude. || Periodical indisposition of women. || — pl. Customs, the characteristic manners and habits. *Depravar las costumbres*, to corrupt the manners.

Costura f. (cos-toor'-ah). Seam. [Needle-work. || The act of sewing. || Nau. Splicing of a rope.]

Costurera f. (cos-toor-er'-ah). Seamstress. [work-box.]

Costurero m. (cos-toor-er'-o). A lady's

Costurón m. (cos-toor-on'). Seam, a coarse suture. || A large scar.

Cota f. (co'-tah). Coat of mail. || Coat of arms. || Quota. [hole.]

Cotana f. (co-tan'-ah). Mortise, mortise

Cotangente f. (co-tan-hen'-tay). Geom. Cotangent.

Cotanza f. (co-tanth'-ah). Sort of linen

Cotarrera f. (co-tar-er'-ah). Coll. A gadding woman.

Cotarro m. (co-tar-ro). Charity hat. *Andar de —, en —*, to go sauntering about.

Cotejar a. (co-tay'-har). To compare, to confront. || To collate.

Cotejo m. (co-tay'-ho). Comparison, collation, parallel.

Coti m. (co-tee'). Sort of linen.

Cotidianamente adv. (co-te-de-ah-nah-men'-tay). Daily.

Cotidiano, na adj. (co-te-de-ah'-no, nah). Daily, each day.

Cotiledón m. (co-tel-ee-done'). Bot. Cotyledon.

Cotilia f. (co-teel'-lyah). Stays, corsets.
 || *Varillas de —*, whale-bones.
Cotillero m. (co-teel'-lyer'-o). Stay maker or seller. [the hammer.]
Cotillo m. (coh-tee'-lee-oh). A side of.
Cotin m. (co-teen'). A back stroke given in the air to a ball. [shield.]
Cotiza f. (co-tith' ah). Hor. Band of a.
Cotización f. (co-teth'-ath-e-yone'). Law. Contribution. || Quotation. || Rate of exchange. [dah]. Hor. Banded.
Cotizado, da adj. co-teth-ah'-doe.
Coto m. (co'-toe). Inclosure of pasture-grounds. || Landmark. || Prov. Territory, district. || Combination among merchants not to sell goods under a certain rate. || Measure of a hand-breadth. || Icthis. Chub. || Rate or price of a thing. || A morbid swelling in the throat.
Cotón m. (co-tong'). Printed cotton.
Cotonada f. (co-toe-nah'-dah). Cottonade, cotton-goods.
Cotoncillo m. (co-ton-thue'-lyo). Button of a mantstick. [fustian.]
Cotonia f. co-ton-ee'-ah. Dimity, fine.
Cotorra f. (co-toe'-rah). Orn. A parrot of the smallest kind. || Orn. Magpie. || Met. A loquacious woman.
Cotorrear m. co-toe-ray ar. To chatter. [ing].
Cotorreo m. co-toe-ray-oh. Chatter.
Cotorrera f. co-toe-er'-ah. A lion parrot. || Met. A prattling woman.
Cotorreria f. co-toe-ray-er'-ah. Chattering of women.
Cotral m. co-trah'. An old worn out ox. Set to graze. [particloke].
Cotula f. (co-too'-lah). Bot. Jerusalem.
Coturno m. co-toor'-no. Coturnus, huskin. *Calsar el —*, Met. coarse pompous language.
Covacha f. (co-vah'-tah). A small cave or hollow under ground.
Covachuela f. co-va-tcheu'-el'-ah. dim. A small cave or grot. || Office of secretary of State.
Covachuelista m. co-va-tcheu-el-ee'-tah. Clerk in one of the offices of the secretaries of State.
Covanillo m. co-van-ee'-yo. dim. Little grape basket.
Covezuela f. co-veeth-oo'-el'-ah. dim. A small cave. [Pan in the hip].
Coxalgia f. (co-es'-al-je'-ah). Med.
Coxojilla f. (co-es'-al-je'-ah). A family.
Coxis m. (coes'-oes). Anat. Coxev.
Coy m. (co'-e). Nau. Hammock.
Coyote adj. (co-jo'-tay). A generic name given to the productions of a country. || m. Coyote, a kind of wolf.
Coyunda f. co-joon'-ah. A Strap or cord with which oxen are tied to the yoke. || Met. The marriage tie or knot. || Met. Dominion.

Coyuntura f. (co-joon-too'-ah). Joint articulation. || Occasion, conjuncture.
Coz f. (coth). Kicking with the hind leg. || Kick or blow with the foot. || Recoil of a gun. || Flowing back of a flood. A coes, by dist. of kicking. *Tira coes contra el quijón*, to kick against the pricks, to spurn at superiority.
Crabón m. (erah-brone'). Hornet.
Cran m. (eran). Imp. Nick.
Cráneo m. (eran'-ay o). The skull, cranium. *Tener sea el —*, to be deficient in sense or judgment.
Craneología f. (eran-ay oh lo'-he ah). Craniology.
Craneometría f. (eran-ay oh may tree'-ah). Craneometry.
Craneómetro m. (eran-ay-oh' may troh). Craneometer.
Craneoscopio m. (eran-ay-os coh'-po-oh). Craneoscopy.
Craneotomía f. (eran-ay oh toh mee'-ah). Craneotomy.
Crápula f. era'-poo-lah. Inebriation, intoxication, crapulence.
Crapuloso, sa adj. era'-poo-lah' soh-sah. Crapulous.
Crasamento adv. eras-sah-men'-tay. Grossly, rudely, ignorantly.
Crascitar m. eras-thich-tar'. To cackle, to crow.
Crassitud f. (eras-e'-ood). Grease, fatness, crassitude. Ignorance, stupidity.
Craso, sa adj. eras'-so, sah. Fat, greasy, oily, unctuous. Thick. *Ignorancia crasa*, gross ignorance. *Procraso*, gross error.
Cráter m. (erah'-ter). God. Crater.
Craticula f. era'-tee-co'-lah. A small wicket, through which nuns receive the communion.
Crear a. (eray'-ah). Create, kind of linen.
Creable adj. eray-ah'-blay. Creatable, creatable.
Creación f. eray-ath-e-on'. Creation.
Creador adj. eray-dh-dor'. Creator. || m. The Creator. || Met. Creator, maker, author.
Crear a. (eray ar. To create, to make, to cause to exist, to engender. || Met. To institute, to establish. [tre].
Crebol m. eray-bol'. Bot. Prov. Halls.
Crecedero, ra adj. (ereth-ay dec'-ah). Able to grow.
Creer a. and m. (ereth-er'). To grow, to increase. || To become larger, to grow, to swell. A sea term. || To augment.
Crecos f. pl. (ereth-es). Augmentals, increase. Additional quantity.
Crecida f. (ereth-ee'-dah). Swell of a river. V. *Arroyo*.
Crecidamente adv. (ereth-ee'-dah-men'-tay). Plentifully, abundantly.
Crecido, da adj. (ereth-ee'-doe, dah). Grown, increased. || Grave, important.

|| Large, great. || — m. pl. Widening stitches in knitting.

Creciente p. a. and adj. creeth e en' tay). Growing, increasing. || Astr.

Crescent. || — f. Swell, freshet of waters. || Crescent, the moon in her state of increase. — *de la marea*, Nau. floodtide, flow, flowing.

Crecimiento m. (creth e me en' toe). Increase or increment, growing.

Credencia f. (cray den-thich ah). Side-board of an altar.

Credencial f. (cray den-thich ah'). Credential. *Credenciales* or *cartas credenciales*, credentials or credential letters. [Credibility.]

Credibilidad f. (cray de bil e dad). [Credibility.]

Crédito m. (cray-de toe). Credit. || Credence, credit, belief, faith. || Reputation, character, name. *Creditos activos*, assets. *Creditos pasivos*, liabilities.

Credo m. (cray' doe). Creed, articles of faith. *En un —*, in a trice, in a moment. [Plurality.]

Credulidad f. (cray doo le dad'). Cre-

Crédulo, la adj. (cray doo lo, lah). Credulous. [Credulity.]

Crederas f. pl. (cray ay day' ras).

Credero, ra adj. (cray ay der' o, ah). Credulous. [Credulous.]

Credor, ra adj. (cray ay dor' o, ah).

Creencia f. (cray en thich ah). Credence, belief, credit.

Creer a. (cray er). To believe, to give faith and credit. *Creer —*, to believe only what is seen. *Creer*, not think. *Creer a ojos cerrados*, to believe without examination.

Crehuela f. (cray hoo el' ah). Sort of linen. [likely.]

Creible adj. (cray ee' blay). Credible.

Creiblemente adv. (cray ee blay men' tye). Credibly, probably.

Crema f. (cray' mah). Cream of milk. [Custard. || Diarrhea.]

Creación f. (cray mah thee on). Creation. [Tooth-rack.]

Creallera f. (cray mah lee ay' rah).

Cremento m. (cray men' toe). Gram.

Crement. [Crement.]

Cremon m. (crem' on). Cremon. *Cremon*, cream of tartar.

Crencia f. (cren' tchah). The parting of the hair. || The parting itself.

Creosota f. (cray o-so' tahi). Chem. Creosote.

Crepitación f. (cray pee tah thee on'). Crepitation, crackling.

Crepitante adj. (cray pee tan' taye). Crepitation. [tate, to crackle.]

Crepitar u. (cray pee tac'). To crepi.

Crepuscular adj. (cray poos coo lar'). Crepuscular; glimmering.

Crepusculino, na adj. (cray poos coo lo' no, ah). Crepusculine.

Crepusculo m. (cray poo' coo lo). Crepuscule, twilight, dawn.

Cresa f. (cres'-sah). Entom. Fly-blow, the egg of a fly. || Mite.

Crescendo m. (cray chen' doly). Mus. Crescendo.

Crespo, pa adj. (cres' po, pah). Crisp, curled, crisp. || Bot. Crisp-leaved.

Crespón m. (cres pon' o). Grape.

Cresta f. (cres' tah). Comb, cock's comb. || Crest of birds. || Crest of a helmet. || Cramp iron. *Levantar la —*, Met. To be elated with pride.

Crestado, da adj. (cres tah-doe, lah). Crested. [tah. Chrestomachy.]

Crestomatia f. (cres-toh-mah tee').

Crestón m. (cres-toe'). Crest of a helmet.

Creta f. (cray' tah). Chalk.

Creáceo, ea adj. (cray-tah' ay-oe', ah). Creaceous.

Creteñismo m. (cray te necs' noho). Creteñism, idiosyncrasy.

Creteño, na adj. (cray teñ, idiosyncrasy).

Cretona f. (cray toñ' ah). Sort of linen.

Creteño, na adj. (cray toñ, idiosyncrasy).

Creteño, na adj. (cray toñ, idiosyncrasy).

Creteño, na adj. (cray toñ, idiosyncrasy).

Creteño, na adj. (cray toñ, idiosyncrasy).

Creteño, na adj. (cray toñ, idiosyncrasy).

Creteño, na adj. (cray toñ, idiosyncrasy).

Creteño, na adj. (cray toñ, idiosyncrasy).

Creteño, na adj. (cray toñ, idiosyncrasy).

Creteño, na adj. (cray toñ, idiosyncrasy).

Creteño, na adj. (cray toñ, idiosyncrasy).

Creteño, na adj. (cray toñ, idiosyncrasy).

Creteño, na adj. (cray toñ, idiosyncrasy).

Creteño, na adj. (cray toñ, idiosyncrasy).

Creteño, na adj. (cray toñ, idiosyncrasy).

Creteño, na adj. (cray toñ, idiosyncrasy).

Creteño, na adj. (cray toñ, idiosyncrasy).

Creteño, na adj. (cray toñ, idiosyncrasy).

Creteño, na adj. (cray toñ, idiosyncrasy).

Creteño, na adj. (cray toñ, idiosyncrasy).

Creteño, na adj. (cray toñ, idiosyncrasy).

Creteño, na adj. (cray toñ, idiosyncrasy).

Creteño, na adj. (cray toñ, idiosyncrasy).

Cribado m. (cree-bah'-doh). Cribration, sifting. || Min. Screened.

Cribador, ra s. (cree bah-doh'-ah). Sifter.

Cribar a. (cree bar'-ah). To sift with a sieve. || Min. To screen.

Cribo m. (cree' boh). V. Crum.

Cric m. (creek). Mech. Screw jack, lifting-jack. [meanor. offence, guilt.]

Crimen m. (cree'-men). Crime, misde-

Criminal adj. [cree-me-nal']. Criminal.

Criminalidad f. (cree-me-nah-le-dad'). Criminality, guiltiness.

Criminalista m. (cree-me-nah-lees'-tah). Writer on criminal jurisprudence.

Criminalmente adv. (cree-me-nal-men'-tay). Criminally, guiltily.

Criminoso, sa s. (cree-me-nos'-so, -sah). Delinquent, criminal. || adj. Criminal.

Crimmo m. (creeem'-no). Sort of coarse

Crin f. (creeen). Mane, horse-hair.

Crinado, da, Crinito, ta adj. (cree-nah'-doh, dah). Crinite, maned, maney.

Criollo m. (cree ol'-lyoh). Creole.

Cripta f. (crip'-tah). Crypt.

Criptógamo, ma adj. and s. Cryptogamous. [Cryptography.]

Criptografía f. (crip to-grah'-fo-yah)

Criptográfico, ca adj. (kreep toh-grah'-fee coh, cah). Cryptographic.

Criptología f. (crip-to-lo'-ke-yah). Cryptology.

Cris m. (cres). Cris, a sort of poniard.

Crisálida f. (cris ah'-de dah). Encase Kell, the chrysalis of a caterpillar.

Crisantemo m. (cris an'-toy moh). Bot. Chrysanthemum.

Crisis f. (creees'-sis). Crisis; pitch, head. || Criterion.

Crisma m. (creees'-mah). Chrism. *To quitaré la —*, Coll. I will break your bones.

Crismera f. (creees mer'-ah). Chrismatory, in which the chrism or consecrated oil is preserved.

Crisol m. (cree-sol'). Crucible.

Crisolada f. (cree-sol ah'-dah). Crucible full of metal. [Lute.]

Crisólito m. (cree sol'-est-oh). Chryso-

Crisopeya f. (cree-so pay'-yah). Alchemy. [Chrysostom.]

Crisóstomo pr. na. (cree-sos'-to-moh).

Crispar a. (creees-par'). To shrivel.

Crispatura f. (cris-pah-tooh'-ah). Med. Crispation. [Fle.]

Crispir a. (creees-peer'). Paint. To mar

Crista f. (creees'-tah). Crest of a helmet.

Cristal m. (cris-tal'). Min. Crystal. || Chem. Crystal or crystals. [Looking-glass. || Poet. Water. — *de corn*, rock-crystal. Fine shining woollen stuff.]

Cristalería f. (creees-tah lay-ree'-ah). Art of making crystal.

Cristalino, na adj. (cris-tah-lee'-no,

nah). Crystalline, transparent. || Anat. Crystalline. [blay]. Crystallizable.

Cristalizabile adj. (cris-tah-leth-ah'-

on'). Crystallization. ||

Cristalizador m. (cris-tah-leeth-ah-doh). Crystallizing-pan.

Cristalizar a. (cris tah-leeth-ar'). To crystallize. || — r. To crystallize, to concrete into crystals.

Cristalógrafo m. (cris-tah-loh'-grah-foh). Crystallographer.

Cristalografía f. (cris tah-lo-grah-ee'-ah). Crystallography.

Cristianamente adv. (cris-te-an ah-men'-tay). Christianly. [To baptize.]

Cristianar a. (cris-te-an-ar'). Coll. [

Cristiandad f. (cris-te-an-dad). Christianity. || Christendom.

Cristianesco, ca adj. (cris-te-an-es-co, cah). After the Christian manner.

Cristianillo, lla s. (cris-te-an-ell'-lyo, lyah). dim. A little Christian: a nickname given to the Spaniards by the Moors.

Cristianísimo m. (cris-te-an-ee'-se-moh, sup. Most Christian.

Cristianismo m. (cris-te-an-ess'-mo). Christianity, Christianity. || Chris-

Cristianizar a. (cris-te-an-ith-ar'). [To Christianize.]

Cristiano, na adj. (cris-te-an'-e, ah). Christian. || pr. na. Christian.

Cristina pr. na. (cris-te'-nah). Chris-tine. [Our blessed Saviour.]

Cristo m. (cris-toeh). Christ, Messiah.

Cristóbal pr. na. (cris-to'-bal). Christ-opher.

Cristus m. (cris'-toos). Christ-cross-row, or cross-cross-row, alphabet.

Crisuela f. (cree-sooh'-sah). Obs. The pan of a kitchen lamp.

Criterio m. (cree ter'-e-so). Criterion

Crítica f. (cree'-te-cah). Criticism. || Critique, critic.

Criticable adj. (cree-te-cah'-blay). Open to criticism.

Criticador m. (cree-te-cah-doh'). Critic, censorer, criticiser.

Criticar a. (cree-te-car'). To criticise. || To criticize, to judge.

Criticastro m. (cree-te-cas-tro). Ant. Inadverter, would-be critic.

Criticismo m. (cree-toth-es'-moh). Criticism.

Critico m. (cree'-to-co). Critic, criticiser. || Coll. An affected refiner of style and language. [Critic, a censorer.]

— adj. Critical, critic, decisive. || Med. Critical, producing a crisis in a disease. [pro.]

Criticón m. (cree-te-con'). V. Críticas.

Critiquizar a. (cree-te-kith-ar'). Coll. To criticise, to find fault.

Crizneja f. (crith-nay'-bah). Trace or rope of twisted twigs.

croar n. (cro-ar'). To croak (as a frog).
crocante m. (cro-can'-tay). Almond cake.
crocin m. (croth-ee'-no). Pharm. Unguent or oil of saffron.
crocitar n. (cro-theh-tar'). V. CHASCITAR.
crocodilo m. (cro-co-dee'-lo). Crocodile.
cro-mático, **ca** adj. (cro mah'-te-co, -ah). Mus. Chromatic. [Chromate.]
cro-mato m. (croh-mah'-toh). Chem.
Crómico, **ca** adj. (croh'-mee-coh). Chromic.
chromo m. (cro'-moet). Min. Chrome.
Chromolitografía f. (croh-moh lee-toh-grah-fee'-ah). Chromo-lithography.
Chromolitógrafo m. (cro-moh-lee-toh'-grah-foh). Chromo-lithographer.
Crónica f. (cro'-ne-cah). Chronicle.
Cronica, **ca** adj. (cro'-ne-co, -cah). Chronic, chronical.
Cronicon m. (cro-ne-cone'). Chronicle.
Cronista m. (cro-nees'-tah). Chronicler.
Chronografía f. (cro-no-grah-fee'-ah). Chronography. [nalist.]
Chronógrafo m. (cro-no'-grah-fo). An-
Chronograma f. (cro-no-grah'-mah). Chronogram. [Chronology.]
Chronología f. (cro-no-to hee'-ah).
Chronológicamente adv. (cro no be-
 lee'-cah-men-tay). Chronologically.
Chronológico, **ca** adj. (cro-no lo' hee'-
 cah). Chronological.
Chronologista, **Chronólogo** m. (cro-no-
 lo-lee'-tah). Chronologist, chronologer.
Chromométrico, **ca** adj. (cro-noh-may'-
 tree-cah'-cah). Chronometric.
Chromometro m. (cro-no-may'-tro).
 Chronometer. [made in haste.]
Cróquis m. (cro'-kest). Mil. A sketch.
Crotalo m. (croh'-tah-loh). Zool. Rat-
 th snake.
Crotón m. (cro-ton). Bot. Croton.
Crotorar a. (cro tor-ar'). To grunt, to
 cry like a stork.
Cruce m. (croo'-thay). V. CRUZAMIENTO.
Crucera f. (crooth-er'-ah). Withers of
 a horse. [architecture.]
Crucería f. (crooth-er-ee'-ah). Gothic.
Cruceiro m. (crooth-er'-ah). Transept. ||
 Cross-bearer. || Piece of timber which
 lies across the rafters in a building.
 Crank of a mill. || Print. Cross-bar
 of a chase. || Nau. Cruising station.
 Nau. Cruiser. — *acorazado*, armour-
 ed cruiser.
Crugetas f. pl. (crooth-ay'-tas). Nau.
 Crosses of the top masts.
Crucifata f. (crooth-e-ah'-tah). Bot.
 Crosswort. [oi. Cross-bearer.]
Crucevario m. (crooth-e-fer-ar'-e).
Cruceiro m. (crooth-ee'-fer-oh). Cross-
 bearer. || Crouched, cruched friar,
 of the order of the Holy Cross. || —
 al, cruciferous.
Crucificado, **da** adj. (crooth-e-fe-cah'-
 de-cah). Crucified. *El Crucificado*,
 Jesus Christ.

Crucificar a. (crooth-e-fe-car'). To
 crucify. || To molest, to vex.
Crucifijo m. (croo-thieh-fee'-hoe). Cru-
 cifix. [Crucifixion.]
Crucifixión f. (crooth-e-fik-se-on').
Cruciforme adj. (crooth-e-for'-may).
 Cruciform.
Crucigero, **ra** adj. (crooth-ee'-her-oh,
 -ah). Carrying the sign of the cross.
 Cruciferous.
Crudamente adv. (croo-dah-men'-tay).
 Rudely, crudely, roughly.
Crudeza f. (croo-deth'-ah). Crudity,
 crudeness, unripeness. || Met. Rude-
 ness, cruelty. || Coll. Vapour, vain
 boasting.
Crudo, **da** adj. (croo'-dor, -dah). Raw,
 crude. || Prov. Green, unripe. || Rude,
 cruel, pitiless, grievous. *Lienzo —*,
 unbleached linen. *Tiempo —*, bleak,
 raw weather.
Cruel adj. (croo-el'). Cruel, hard-heart-
 ed. || Met. Intolerable, insufferable.
Un frío —, an intense cold. *Dolores*
crueles, severe pains. || Met. Bloody,
 violent.
Crueldad f. (croo-el-dad). Cruelty, in-
 humanity, savageness. || Hardness.
Cruelmente adv. (croo-el-men'-tay).
 Cruelly, mercilessly.
Cruentamente adv. (croo-en-tah-men'-
 tay). Bloodily. [Bloody, cruel.]
Cruento, **ta** adj. (croo-en'-to, -tah).
Crujia f. (croo-hee'-ah). Nau. The mid-
 ship gangway of a galley. || A large
 open hall.
Crujido m. (croo-hee'-doe). Crack.
Crujidor m. (croo-hee'-doe). Creaker,
 a glazier's instrument. [rustle.]
Crujir n. (croo-hir). To crackle, to
 creak.
Cruor m. (croo-er-oh). Surg. Extravas-
 ated blood.
Crup V. CANGOTEA.
Crural adj. (croo-al'). Anat. Crural.
Crustáceo, **cea** adj. (croos-tah'-ay-oh,
 -ah). Crustaceous, shelly.
Cruz f. (crooth'). Cross. || Road. || Af-
 fliction. || Star. || Badge or insignia of
 an order of knighthood. *La señal de*
la —, the signe of the cross. *Qui tiene*
en — en su vida, to be reduced to po-
 verty and distress.
Cruzada f. (crooth-ah'-dah). Crusade.
 || Tribunal of the crusade.
Cruzado m. (crooth-ah'-de). Cruzado,
 an old Spanish coin. || Crusado, a por-
 tuguese coin. || Crusader. || Knight
 who wears the badge of some military
 order. || Manner of playing on the
 guitar. || Figure in dancing. || adj.
 Crucial, transverse, twilled.
Cruzamiento m. (crooth-ah-me-en'-
 toe). Fenc. The crossing of swords. ||
 Points, a crossing from one railway
 line to another.
Cruzar a. (croo-ar). To cross. || To
 cross a street or road. || Nau. To

- cruise. || - r. To be knighted. *Crucarse los negocios*, to be overwhelmed with business.
- Cu f.** (koo). The letter Q.
- Cuaderna f.** (coo ah der' nah). Prov. The fourth part of any thing. || Nau. Frame. [Block.]
- Cuadernal m.** (coo ah der nah'). Nau. Five sheets of paper placed within each other.
- Cuaderno m.** (coo-ah-der' not). Parcel of paper stitched together. || Small memorandum book. || Four printed sheets placed within each other. || Chastisement of collegians.
- Cuadra f.** co-ah'-drah. Hall, saloon; drawing room. || Stable. || Amer. The face of a block of houses in a street. || Square. V. *Cuadrado*. Nau. Quarter of a ship.
- Cuadradamente adv.** (coo ad rah d' ah men tay). Exactly, completely.
- Cuadrado, da a f.** (coo ah drah' doe, d'ah). Square, quadrat. || Perfect. || m. Square, quadrat. || Clock. || Gutter of a shirt sleeve. || Dic. V. *Troncar*. || Print. *Quadrato*. || De. || In front, opposite, face to face squared.
- Cuadragenario, ria** (coo ah drah hen ar' e o, ah). Forty years old.
- Cuadragesimal a f.** (coo ah drah he se-mal'). Quadragesimal.
- Cuadragésimo, ma a f.** (coo ah drah he se-mo, mah). Fortieth.
- Quadral m.** (coo ah dral). Arch. Piece of timber which crosses two others diagonally.
- Quadrangular adj.** (coo-ah-dran goo lar'). Quadrangular.
- Cuadrángulo m. and a f.** (coo ah dran' goo lo). Quadrangle.
- Quadrantal adj.** (coo ah dean tal'). Math. Quadrantal.
- Cuadrante m.** (coo ah dron' tay). Quadrant. || The fourth part of an objectance. *Hasta el último*. || To the last farthing.
- Cuadrar v. and m.** (coo ah dear'). To square. || Art. To multiply a number by itself. || Dict. V. *Cuadrar*. || To square, to fit, to suit, to correspond. || To regulate, to adjust. || To phrase. || - r. To assume pretentious airs. [Print quotation.]
- Cuadratin m.** (coo ah drah teen').
- Cuadratura f.** (coo ah drah too'-ah). Quadrature. || First and last quarter of the moon. || Pentagraph.
- Quadrete m.** (coo-ah dray'-tay). dim. A small square.
- Quadrícenal adj.** (coo ah drith en al'). Done every forty years.
- Cuadrícula f.** (coo' ah drée'-coo lah'). Pentagraph.
- Cuadrícular v.** (coo ah dre coo lar'). Pict. To copy by means of squares.
- Quadrional adj.** (coo-ah-dre-ay-nal) Quadrinial.
- Quadrienio m.** (coo-ah-dre-ay' ne). Time and space of four years.
- Quadriforme adj.** (coo ah dre for'-mox). Four faced, in the form of a square.
- Quadrígal f.** (coo ah drée' gah). Carriage drawn by four horses.
- Quadril m.** (coo-ah-dree'). Humer bone in beasts.
- Quadrilatero, ra adj.** (coo-ah-d' lah-ter'-o, ah). Geom. Quadrilateral.
- Quadrilongo m.** (coo-ah-dre-la goo). Oblong square. || Geom. Parallelogram. || - adj. Rectangular.
- Quadrilla f.** (coo-ah-dril'-lye-ah). Meeting of four or more persons. || Gang, crew, herd, troop.
- Quadrillero m.** (coo-ah-dril' lye er'). Member of the court of *La Santa Hermandad*. || The commander of an armed band.
- Quadrillo m.** (coo-ah-dril' lye-ah). A small square. || A kind of cart.
- Quadrimestre m.** (coo ah dré-mes tray). Space of four months.
- Quadrínieto, ta s.** (coo-ah-dre-neo-toe, tah). Great grandson or great daughter. || Ab. Quadrimo.
- Quadrinomio m.** (coo-ah-dre-no-mio).
- Quadruple adj.** (coo ah'-he-play). Quadruple.
- Quadruplicado, da adj.** (coo-ah'-ple-cah' doe, tah). Quadrupled.
- Quadrístlabo, ba adj.** (coo-ah-dre-s'tah-bo, bah). Quadrístilabe.
- Quadrivio m.** (coo ah-dre'-viox, Quadrivium). Cart with four horses.
- Quadríyugo m.** (coo-ah dre juo go). Quadrum. (coo ah dré). Square, || having four equal sides and four angles. || Lin. - squared, in a square form. || Picture, painting. || A space of earth in a garden. || Picture frame, frame of a window.
- Quadrupla f.** (coo ah dré). Square body of troops. || Print. Pl.
- Quadrumano, na adj.** (coo ah dré-mah' noh, nah). Quadrumanous. || S. Quadrumane.
- Quadrupedal adj.** (coo ah dré-dal'). Quadrupedal, four footed.
- Quadrupedante adj.** (coo ah dré-dan' tay). Post. Quadrupedant.
- Quadrupede, Quadrupedo, da** (coo ah dré' pay day). Quadruped.
- Quadruple adj.** (coo ah dré). Quadruple, fourfold.
- Quadruplicación f.** (coo ah dré-cath e on'). Quadruplication.
- Quadruplicar v.** (coo ah dré-car'). To quadruplicate.
- Quadruplo, pla adj.** (coo ah dré-plah). Quadruple, fourfold. || Dic. V. *Quadruplicar*.
- Guajada f.** (coo-ah-hah' dah). Bunch.
- Guajadillo m.** (coo-ah-hah' deel'). Sort of silk gauze with flowers.
- Guajado m.** (coo ah hah'-doh). A bush.

Prov. Collecting the fourth of the crop of grain. [ter cask.]
Quarterolaf (coo-ar-ter-ol'-ah) Quar-
Cuarterón m. (coo-ar-ter-on'). Quar-
 tern; quarter of a pound. || Upper part
 of windows. || *Cuarterones*, Panels in
 a door. || - *Quadrone*. [Quatrain.]
Cua.teta f. (coo-ar-tay'-tah). Poet.
Cuartete, Cuarteto m. (coo-ar-tay'-
 tay, coo-ar-tay'-toe). Poet. Quatrain.
 || Mus. Quartetto.
Cuartilla f. (coo-ar-till'-lye-ah). Fourth
 part of an *arroba*. || Fourth part of a
 sheet of paper. || Pastern of horses.
Cuartillo m. (coo-ar-till'-lye-o). Pint,
 the fourth part of a pottle in liquids
 || The fourth part of a peck in grain. ||
 Fourth part of a real.
Cuartilludo, da adj. (coo-ar-till-l oo'-
 doe, dah). Applied to a horse with
 long patterns. [small room.]
Cuartito m. (coo-ar-tee'-toe). dim. A
Cuarto m. (coo-ar'-toe). Fourth part
 quadrant, quarter. || Habitation, dwell-
 ing room, apartment. -- *bajo*, room
 on the ground floor. || Copper coin
 worth four *maravedis*. || Crack in
 horses' hoofs. || Quarter of animals.
 -- *a* -, in a mean, miserable manner.
Poner --, to take lodgings; to furnish
 apartments. -- *principal*, first floor
No tener un -, not to be worth a far-
 thing. || *Cuartos*, Cash, money.
cuarte, the first quarter of the
 moon. || adj. Fourth.
Cuartogénito, ta adj. (coo-ar-toe'-hen'-
 e-toe, tah). The fourth born child.
Cuarton m. (coo-ar-tone'). Quarter, a
 large joist. || Prov. Measure of wine.
Cuarzo m. (coo-art'-so). Min. Quartz.
Cuarzoso, sa adj. (coo-art'-so'-so, sah).
 Quartzose.
Quasi adv. (coo-ah'-se). V. Cast and
 Como. *Quasicontrato*, Law. Quasi-con-
 tract. *Quasidelito*, Law. Quasi-crime.
Quasia f. (coo-ah-see-ah). Bot. Quassia.
Quasimodo m. (coo-ah-se-mo'-doe).
 Quasimodo.
Quate m. (coo-ah-tay'. Mex. V. GEMELO.
Eso no tiene -, Coll. That has no
 match. [Millet]
Cuatequil m. (coo-ah-tay-keel'. Bot.
Cuaternario, ria adj. (coo-ah-ter-nar'-
 e-o, ah). Quaternary.
Cuaternidad f. (coo-ah-ter-ne-dad).
 Quaternity, quaternary.
Cuaterno, na adj. and s. (coo-ah-ter-
 noh, nah). Quaternary. || Quaternary
 (at lottery).
Cuatralbo m. (coo-ah-tral'-boe). Com-
 mander of four galleys.
Cuatratuo, ua adj. (coo-ah-trah-too'-
 eo, ah). V. Cuateron, for a child.
Cuatero m. (coo-ah-trer'-o). Thief
 who steals horses.
Cuatriduano, na adj. (coo-ah-tre-doo-
 ah'-noe, nah). Lasting four days.

Cuatrin m. (coo-ah-treon'). A small
 coin. || Coll. Cash in general.
Cuatrinca sf. (coo-ah-trin'-cah). Union
 of four persons or things. || Four
 cards of the same print in the game
 of *Basset*.
Cuatrisilabo, ba adj. (coo-ah-tree'-al-
 ah-hoe, bah). A word of four syllable.
Cuatro adj. (coo-ah'-troe). Four. || -
 m. Character or figure 4. || *Mas de*
 a great number of persons.
Cuatrocientos, tas adj. (coo-ah-tro-
 tu-en-tos, tas). Four hundred.
Cuatrodoblar a. (coo-ah-tro-do-blár'.
 To quadruple. [Horse-tax.]
Cuatropea f. (coo-ah-tro-pay'-ah).
Cuatropeado m. (coo-ah-tro-pay'-ah-
 doe). Step in dancing.
Cuba f. (coo'-bah). Cask for wine or oil.
 || Met. Toper, drunkard. || Tub. Cowl
 V. CENERA. || Coop.
Cubeba f. (coo-bay'-bah). Bot. Cubeb.
Cubero m. (coo-her'-o). A cooper.
Cubertura f. (coo-her-toor'-ah). Cover,
 covering.
Cubeta f. (coo-bay'-tah). A small barrel
 or cask. || Cowl. || Bucket. || Coop.
Cubeto m. (coo-bay'-toe). A small bar-
 rel. [linen]
Cubica f. (coo'-bee-cah). A kind of
Cubicación f. (coo-bee-cah-thee-on).
 Cubature. [tay]. Cubically
Cúbicamente adv. (coo'-be-cah-men)
Cubicar a. (coo-be-car'). Geom. To cal-
 culate the cubical contents of any solid.
 || To cube. [hical, cubic]
Cúbico, ca adj. (coo'-be-co, cah). Cu-
Cubierta f. (coo-beer'-tah). Cover, cov-
 ering, covert. || Met. Pretext or pre-
 tence. || Nan. Deck of a ship. || Cover
 of a letter. -- *de mesa*, table-cover.
Cubiertamente adv. (coo-beer-tah-
 men-tay). Privately, secretly.
Cubierto m. (coo-beer'-toe). Cover,
 part of a table-service for one, con-
 sisting of a plate, fork, spoon and
 knife. || Roof of a house; covert,
 coverture, cover. || Allowance of a
 soldier billeted. || Course, a number
 of dishes. -- adj. Covered. Met.
Caminos -, covered way.
Cubil m. (coo-beel'). Lair or couch for
 wild beasts.
Cubilar n. (coo-bil-ar'). To take shelter
Cubilete m. (coo-bil-ay'-tay). A copper
 pan, the pastry made on it. || Tumbler
 mug, a drinking-cup. || Dice-box.
Cubiletero m. (coo-bil-ay-ter'-o). Paste
 mould. || A large mug. || A market
 seller of mugs, tumblers, etc.
Cubilla f. (coo-bil'-lyah). Spanish fly.
Cubillo m. (coo-bil'-lyo). dim. A small
 bucket. || Spanish fly, blister-beetle
 || -- pl. Buckets.
Cubital adj. (coo-be-tal'). Cubital.
Cúbito m. (coo'-be-toe). Anat. Ulna.
Cubo m. (coo'-bo). Cube. || A wooden

pail. || Mill pond. || Barrel of a watch or clock. || Fort. A small tower. || Math. Cube. || Nave or hub of a wheel.

Cuboide m. (coo boh'-ee day). Cuboides. || Anat. Cuboides. || Bed-cover.

Cubrecama f. (coo-bray-cal'-mah). **Cubrepan** m. (coo bray pan'). Sort of fire shovel. || Verger, hiding.

Cubriente p. a. (coo bree-en' tay). **Cubrir** a. (coo-brir'). To cover, to lay, to spread over. || To face. || Met. To screen, to consent, to palliate. || To disguise, to cloak. || To cover or protect a post. || To roof a building. || To cover (of mare). — *la mesa*, to lay the table. *la cuenta*, to balance an account. || — r. To take measures to insure one's self against loss. || To put a place in a state of defence. || To be covered, to put on one's hat.

Cuca f. (coo' cah). A kind of fruit. V. *CUCA*. || V. *Coca*. || — *y matacán*, sort of game at cards. || *Mala* —, Coll. A wicked person.

Cucaña f. (coo-can' yah). Greasy pole. **Cucañero** m. (coo can-ye'-o). Parasite. **Cucaracha** f. (coo-car-ah'-teah). Entom. Cockroach. || *PELA*.

Cucarda f. (coo caa'-dah). V. *ESCARA*. **Cucarro** m. (coo-car' ro). Nickname of a boy dressed as a friar.

Cuculilas (en) adv. (coo cheel' lyas). In a cowering manner.

Cucullo m. (coo-cheel' lyo). Orn. Cuculoo. || Met. Cuckold.

Cuco m. (coo' coo). Sort of caterpillar. || Person of a swarthy complexion. || Game at cards. || Sort of sea-shell. || Tippler. || Cuckoo. || Coll. Small. *Que cosa tan cuca!* what a pretty little thing!

Cucurbita f. (coo-coor' beetah). Cucurbit, a chemical vessel.

Cucurbitáceo, cea adj. (coo coor-be tah' ay o). Bot. Cucurbitaceous.

Cucurucho m. (coo coor oo' teho). Coffin (of paper), a rouleau.

Cuchara f. (coo tehar' ah). Spoon. || An iron ladle, for taking water out of a large earthen jar.

Cucharada f. (coo tehar ah dah). Spoonful, ladletul. || spoons.

Cucharal m. (coo tehar-ah'). Bag for

Cucharazo m. (coo tehar ah' o). Stroke or blow with a spoon.

Cucharero m. (coo tehar er' o). He that makes or sells spoons.

Cuchareta f. (coo tehar-ay'-ta). dim. A small spoon.

Cucharetear n. (coo-tehar-ay-tay ar'). Coll. To stir with a spoon. || Met. To say one's self with other people's affairs.

Cucharetero m. (coo tehar-ay-ter'-o). Maker or retailer of wood in spoons. || Spoon-rake.

Cucharica, illa, ita f. (coo tehar ea'-cuh) dim. A small spoon.

Cucharón m. (coo-tehar-on). A soup spoon for the table. || augm. A large spoon. || ping.

Cucharro m. (coo-tehar'-o) Nau. Har-

Cuchichear n. (coo-tehe-tehay ar') To whisper. || Whisper, whispering.

Cuchicheo m. (coo tche tehay -o).

Cuchichiar n. (coo-tehe tehe-ar'). To call like a partridge.

Cuchilla f. (coo-tehel'-lyah). A large kitchen-knife; a chopping-knife. || Sort of ancient poniard. || Poet. Sword. || Book-binder's knife.

Cuchillada f. (coo tehel-lyah'-dah). Cut or slash with a knife. || Gash, a deep wound. || — pl. Wrangles, quarrels. || longing to a knife.

Cuchillar adj. (coo tehel-lyar'). Be-

Cuchillazo m. (coo-tehel-lyath'-o). Augm. A large knife.

Cuchillejo m. (coo-tehel lyay' hoe). dim. A small knife. || Cutler's shop.

Cuchillería f. (coo-tehel-lyer-ee'-ah).

Cuchillero m. (coo tehel-lyer'-o). Cutler.

Cuchillo m. (coo-tehel'-lyo). Knife, cuttle. || Gore. || Piece of ground which cannot be tilled. — *de monte*, a hunter's cutlass. *Pasar a* —, to put to the sword. || — pl. the six chief feathers in a hawk's wing.

Cuchitril m. (coo-tehee-tril'). A narrow hole or corner, a very small room.

Cuchuchear n. (coo teloo-tehay ar'). Coll. To whisper. || Met. To carry tales. || Joke, jest, fun.

Cuchufleta f. (coo-tehoo-flay-tah).

Cudria f. (coo' dray-ah). A flat woven bass-rope.

Cuelga f. (coo el'-gah). Cluster of grapes or other fruit hung up for use. — or *ristra de cebollas*, bunch of onions. || A birth day present.

Cuelga-capas m. (coo-el-gah-cah'-pas) Mantle-bearer.

Cuellicorto, ta adj. (coo el-lee cor' toh, tah). Short-necked.

Cuellierguido, da adj. (coo el lyee er gee' doe, dah). Still necked.

Cuellilargo, ga adj. (coo el lyee lar goe, gah). Long necked.

Cuello m. (coo-el' lyo). The neck. || Met. Neck of a vessel. || Collar of a priest's garment. || Collar band of a cloak, coat, etc.). || Collar of a shirt.

Cuenca f. (coo-en'-cah). A wooden bowl. || Socket of the eye. Min. Coal measure. || bowl. || Prov. Hod.

Cuenco m. (coo-en' co). An earthen

Cuenda f. (coo-en' dah). End of pack thread. || End of a skein of silk or thread.

Cuenta f. (coo-en' tah). Computation, calculation. || Account, count, reckoning. || Account, narrative. || Head of

a rosary. || Answerableness; reason, satisfaction. — *corriente*, Com. Account current. || *A buena* — or *a* —, on account, in part payment. *A esa* —, at that rate. *Dar* —, to answer, to give account. *Dar* — *de algo*, Coll. Iron. To waste or destroy anything. *Tribunal de cuentas*, exchequer. || *Tener* —, to take care of anything. *Tomar por su* —, to take anything upon one's self. *En resúmenes cuentas*, Coll. In short, at last.

Cuentagotas m. (coo-en-tah-goh'-tas). Dropping tube, dropping bottle.

Cuentahilos m. (coo-en-tah ee'-los). Thread counter. || [Odometer.]

Cuentapasos m. (coo-en-tah pas'-sos). Cuento

Cuentero, ra s. and adj. (coo-en-tay'-roo, rah). V. CUENTISTA.

Cuentista m. (coo-en-tees'-tah). Tale-bearer, informer, misrepresenter.

Cuento m. (coo-en'-too). A million; a thousand millions. || Butt-end of a spear or any other pointed weapon. || Variance, disagreement between friends. *Anbar en cuentos*, to fall to logger heads; to carry tales, to breed quarrels. || Prop, support, shore.

Fable, fictitious story for children. *de viejas*, old women's stories, idle story. || Misreport, lie, tale, story.

Account, number. || Joint of the wing. || *A* —, to the purpose, seasonably, opportunist.

Cuera f. (coo-er'-ah). A leather jacket.

Cuerda f. (coo-er'-dah). Cord, rope, halter; lace. || Chord, string. || Gut-gut. || Match for firing a gun. || Chain of a watch or clock. *Affajar la* —, Met. To temper the rigour of the law.

Apretar la —, Met. To treat with severity. *Dar* —, to wind up a watch, clock, etc.

Cuerdamente adv. (coo-er-dah-men'-tay). Prudently, advisably.

Cuerdezuela f. (coo-er-deth'-o-ay lah-dim). Funicle, a small cord.

Cuerdo, da adj. (coo-er'-doo, dah). Prudent, discreet, judicious.

Cuerezuolo m. (coo-er-eth'-oo-el-oh-dim). A small and thin skin or hide. || A sucking pig.

Cuerna f. (coo-er'-nah). A horn vessel. || Stag's or deer's horn. || Sportsman's horn.

Cuernezuelo m. (coo-er-neth'-oo-el-oh-dim). Cornicle, small horn. || A farrier's paring-knife.

Cuerno m. (coo-er'-no). Horn. || Entom. Feeder. || Low. An interjection of admiration. V. CUSPIRA. || Side. *de elefante*, hart's horn. || Mus. Cornet.

de abanico, horn of plenty. *Panor-las cuernos*, to cuckold.

Cuero m. (coo-er'-roo). Fell or felt, the skin of an animal. || Leather. || Skin, leather. || Goat-skin dressed entire,

which serves as a bag to carry wine or oil. || Met. Toper, a great drinker. *En -s or en -s vivos*, stark-naked. *Entre - y carne*, between skin and flesh.

Cuerpo m. (coo-er'-po). Body. || Anat. Trunk. || Cadaver, a corpse, a dead body. || Body, matter. || Body, corpora-tion. || Geom. Body. || Arch. Floor or story in a building. || Volume, book. || The whole of a book. || Law. Body, a collection of laws. *El vino de mero*, a strong-bodied wine. — *el ejercito*, the main body of an army.

— *de reserva*, a reserve corps. — *de -*, hand to hand; in single combat.

— *de guardia*, a guard-room. *Hacer del* —, to go to stool. *Tomar* —, to increase, to enlarge. *Dar con el* — *en tierra*, to fall down.

Cuerva f. (coo-er'-yah). Orn. Crow.

Cuervo m. (coo-er'-vo). Orn. Raven, corby, crow. — *marino*, cormorant.

Astr. A southern constellation.

Cuesco m. (coo-es'-co). Kernel. || Mill stone. || Wind from behind.

Cuesta f. (coo-es'-tah). Hill; mound sloping ground. || *Que-sta* —, to go down hill. *Ir* — *arriba*, to go up hill. — *arriba*, painfully. || *A* — on one's shoulders or back. *Elevar* —, to sustain, to support.

Cuestezuela f. (coo-es-toh-oo-ay lah-dim). A small hill.

Cuestión f. (coo-es-tion). Question, inquiry. || Dispute, quarrel, riot. || Problem.

Cuestionable adj. (coo-es-tion-ah-bley). Questionable, doubtful.

Cuestionar a. (coo-es-tion-ah'). To question, to dispute, to discuss.

Cuestionario m. (coo-es-toh-oo-ay lah-dim). Collection of questions.

Cuestor m. (coo-es-tor'). Questor. || Mendicant.

Cuestuario, ria adj. (coo-es-too-ah-er'-yah-ah). V. CUESTUOSO.

Cuestuoso, sa adj. (coo-es-too-ah-ah). Lucrative, productive.

Cuestura f. (coo-es-toor-ah). Quest-ship. || Large Indian boat.

Cuetzale m. (coo-et-tial'-ay). Orn. M.

Cueva f. (coo-ay'-yah). Cave, cell, grotto, a subterraneous cavity. || Col-lar. — *de ladrones*, nest of thieves.

Cuévano m. (coo-iv'-vah-no). A 20 basket.

Cuvero m. (coo-ay'-vah-no). One who makes caves and grottoes.

Cuezo m. (coo-eth'-ah). Bad for count-metter. || [Hist. Con.]

Cugardo m. (coo-goo'-ah-doo). Common field-lark.

Cuguada f. (coo-goo'-ah-dah). Common field-lark.

Cuguilla f. (coo-goo'-yah). Cow.

Cuida f. (coo-ee'-dah). In ladies' wear.

names, a young lady who takes care of another of tender age.

Cuidado m. (coo-e-dah'-doo). Care, solicitude, attention, heed, heedfulness. || Care, caution, fear, apprehension, anxiety. || Exactness, accuracy. || Care, keeping, custody. || Care, regard, concernment, mindfulness. *Estar de -*, to be in great danger or very ill. *Estar con -*, to be uneasy in mind. *Cuidado!* interj. Mind! stop! beware!

Cuidadosamente adv. (coo-e-dah-dos-ah-men' tay). Carefully, attentively, mindfully, cautiously.

Cuidadoso, sa adj. (coo-e-dah-dos'-so, -ah). Careful, solicitous. || Vigilant, mindful.

Cuidar a. (coo-e-dar'). To heed, to care; to take, to mind, to look after. *Cuidar a -*, To take care of one's health.

Cuita f. (coo-e'-tah). Care, grief, affliction, trouble.

Cuitadamente adv. (coo-e'-tah-dah-men' tay). Sorrowfully, afflictively.

Cuitado, da adj. (coo-e'-tah'-doo, -daho). Anxious, wretched, miserable. || Met. Chicken hearted.

Cuja f. (coo'-hah). Bag, cover.

Cuje m. (coo'-hah). Withed. || pl. Hoop-poles.

Culada f. (coo-lah'-dah). Stroke with the backside of anything. || Fall on one's backside. || pl. Naut. Shocks and rollings of a ship.

Culatrillo m. (coo-lah-troo'-llyo). Bot. Vetcher's hair. [*pránder*].

Culantro m. (coo-lan'-tro). Bot. Coriander.

Culata f. (coo-lah'-tah). Breach of a gun. || Sweep-pole. The back part of anything. || *Por de -*, To reach.

Culatazo m. (coo-lah-tah'-so). Recoil of a gun or musket. [*botch-work*].

Culebra m. (coo-cue'-ssee-shoo). Snake.

Culebra n. (coo-lay-bray). Snake. || To laugh, joke. || To tel-worm. Met.

Culebra n. (coo-lay-bray). A sagacious cunning woman.

Culebrazo m. (coo-lay-bray'-so). Whip-giving given by jail-prisoners to new-comers.

Culebrear n. (coo-lay-bray'-ah). To crawl like a snake, to crumple.

Culebrilla f. (coo-lay-bray'-yah). Tel-worm, ringworm, a cancerous disease.

Culebrillo m. (coo-lay-bray'-yah). Packing-stuff of a boom. || *Visura en un barril*. [*culver n.*].

Culebrina f. (coo-lay-bray'-nah). Mil.

Culebrón m. (coo-lay-bray'-on). Augm. A large snake. A crafty fellow, a double-dealer.

Culera f. (coo-eh'-ah). Stain of urine on the swaddling-clothes.

Culero m. (coo-lay'-ee). Clout. || Disease of the eye. adj. Shiftful, lazy.

Culinario, ia adj. (coo-lah'-re-no, -nah). Culinary. [*breach*].

Culito m. (coo-lee'-too). Dim. A small

Culminación f. (cool-me-nah'-e-ton'). Astr. Culmination.

Culminante adj. (cool-me-nan'-tay). Culminating. [*culminate*].

Culminar n. (cool-min'-ar'). Astr. To culminate.

Culo m. (coo'-lo). Breach, backside. || Bottom; sock-let. — *de mono*, very ugly, and ridiculous thing. — *de pollo*, rough, ill-mended part in stockings or clothes. — *de plomo*, sedentary person.

Culón m. (coo-lone'). Augm. A large breach. || Coll. An invalid or retired soldier. [*slight crime, failure, guilt*].

Culpa f. (cool'-pah). Fault, offence.

Culpabilidad f. (cul-pah-be-le-dad'). Culpability. [*ble; faulty*].

Culpable adj. (cool-pah'-blay). Culpable. [*blame*].

Culpablemente adv. (cul-pah-blay-men'-tay). Culpably.

Culpación f. (cool-path'-e-on). Culpation.

Culpadamente adv. (cool-path-dah-men'-tay). Culpably.

Culpado, da s. and adj. (cool-pah'-doo, -daho). Guilty. [*impure, to accuse*].

Culpar a. (cool-par'). To blame, to censure.

Cultamente adv. (cool-tah-men'-tay). Neatly, genteelly. || *Don. Affectedly*.

Cultero m. (cool-ter'). Purist with affectation.

Cultivable adj. (cool-te-vah'-blay). Cultivable, manurable.

Cultivación f. (cool-te-vah'-e-on). Cultivation, culture. [*trivator*].

Cultivador m. (cool-te-vah'-doo'). Cultivator.

Cultivar a. (cool-te-var'). To cultivate the soil, to farm, to husband, to manure, to labour. || To preserve, to keep up. || To exercise the memory, the talent, etc.

Cultivo m. (cool-te'-voo). Cultivation. || Cultivation, improvement. || Culture of the mind.

Culto, ta adj. (cool-toe, -tah). Pure, elegant, correct. || Affectedly elegant.

Culto m. (cool-toe). Polished, enlightened, civilized. || m. Respect or veneration paid to a person, as a testimony of worth. ||

Culto m. (cool-toe). Worship, adoration, religious act of reverence. || *divino*, public worship in churches.

Cultura f. (cool-toe'-ah). Culture, improvement. || Elegance of style.

Culturar a. (cool-toe-ar'). To cultivate. A Cultivate.

Cumaru m. (coo-nah'-roo'). Bot. The Tongum tree.

Cumbe m. (coo-nah'-bay). Sort of dance among the negroes.

Cumbre f. (coo-nah'-bray). Top, summit, cop. culmination. || Met. The greatest height of favour, fortune, science, etc.

Cumplase m. (coo-nah'-plah'-say). The count-sign of a superior officer on a brevet. || Let it be done.

Cumpleaños m. (coo-nah'-play-an'-yos). Birth day.

- Cumplidamente** adv. (coom-ple-dah-men'-tay). Completely, complimen- tally.
- Cumplidero, ra** adj. (coom-ple-der'-o, ah). That which must be fulfilled or executed. || Convenient, fit.
- Cumplido, da** adj. (coom-plee'-doo, dah). Large, plentiful, high. || Gifted with talents, worthy of esteem, fault- less. || Polished, polite, civil. || — m. Compliment. — may *fino*, a well turned compliment.
- Cumplidor** m. (coom-ple-dore'). One who executes a commission. || Exe- cutor to a will.
- Cumplimentar** a. (coom-ple-men-tar'). To compliment or congratulate.
- Cumplimentero, ra** s. and adj. (coom-ple-mén-ter'-o, ah). Coll. Full of com- pliments; complimentary, complaisant. || Complimentary.
- Cumplimiento** m. (coom-ple-mén- en'-toe). Act of paying a compliment, complaisance. || Compliment, accom- plishment, completion, fulfilling. *Al — del plazo*, at the expiration of the time. || Compliment, an expression of civility. *No se ande Ud en — s*, do not stand upon compliments.
- Cumplir** a. (coom-plir'). To execute, discharge, or perform one's duty. || To provide. || To satisfy. || To acquit, to keep, to fulfil one's promise. *— anos or días*, to reach one's birth day. — *de palabra*, to promise and not to perform. || — n. To be fit or conve- nient. || To suffice. *El plazo se ha cum- plido*, the time has expired.
- Cumquibus** m. (coom-ken'-boos). Coll. Money. [V. CUMQUIBUS.]
- Cumulador** m. (coo-moo-lah-dore' a.).
- Cumular** a. (coo-moo-lar'). To accumu- late.
- Cumulativamente** adv. (coo-moo-lah- te vah-men'-tay). In heaps.
- Cumulativo, va** adj. (coo-moo-lah-ti' vo, vah). Cumulative.
- Cúmulo** m. (coo-moo-loo). Heap or pile. || Met. Crowd, multitude, quantity.
- Cuna** f. (coo-nah). Cradle. || Prov. Foundling-hospital. || Met. The native soil or country. || Family, lineage.
- Cunar** a. (coo-nar'). To rock.
- Cundido** m. (coon-dee'-doo). The provi- sion of oil, vinegar and salt, given to shepherds. || Slice of bread.
- Cundir** n. (coon-dir'). To spread: ap- plied to liquids, particularly to oil. || To yield abundantly. || To propagate, to multiply. [cradle.]
- Cunear** a. (coo-nay-ar'). To rock a.
- Cuneiforme** adj. (coon-ay-e-for'-may). Cuneiform.
- Cunera** f. (coo-ner' ah). Rocker.
- Cunero, ra** adj. (coo-ner'-o, ah) Prov. A foundling.
- Cuneta** f. (coo-net'-ah). Fort. Cunette,
- a small trench, to drain off the rain water.
- Cuña** f. (coon'-nyah). Wedge. *Meterso de —*, to insinuate one's self.
- Cuñadía** f. (coon-yah-dee'-ah). Kindred by affinity.
- Cuñado, da** m. and f. (coon-nyah' doo, dah). A brother or sister-in-law.
- Cuñar** a. (coon-nyar'). V. ACUSAR.
- Cuñete** m. (coo-nye-ay'-tay). Keg, fir kin.
- Cuño** m. (coon' nyo). Die for coining money. || Impression made by the die. || Mark put on silver.
- Cuociente** m. (coo-oh-thee-en'-tay). Math. Quotient. [Paradox.]
- Cuodlibeto** m. (coo-od lee-bay toh).
- Cuota** f. (coo-o'-tah). Quota, quotepart.
- Cupé** m. (coo' payo). Landau. || Coopee.
- Cupido** m. (coo-pee'-doo). Myt. Cupid. || Met. A pretty child.
- Cupitel** fr. (coo-pe tel'). *Tirar de —*, to throw a bow archwise.
- Cupón** m. (coo-pon'). Coupon, dividend.
- Cupresino, na** adj. (coo-pray-see'-no, nah). Poet. Belonging to theypress- tree. [rah]. Cupresifrous.
- Cuprifero, ra** adj. (coo-pee'-fay-roh).
- Cupula** f. (coo' poo lah). Cupula, dome.
- Cupuliforme** adj. (coo-poo-le-for'-may). Cupuliform.
- Cupulino** m. (coo-poo-le'-no). Lau- tern, a small cupola.
- Cuquillero** m. (coo kil lye er' o). Prov. Baker's boy. [Cuckoo.]
- Cuquillo** m. (coo kil lye er' o). Orn.
- Cura** m. (coor'-ah). Parish priest, rec- tor, parson. || Clergyman. || — f. Cure, healing. || Parsonage, the ben- efit of a parish. [healable.]
- Curable** adj. (coor-ah'-blay). Curable.
- Curación** f. (coor-ath-e-on'). Cure, heal- ing. [chry.]
- Curadero** m. (coo rah-day'-roh). Blea- [chry.]
- Curadillo** m. (coor-ah-dee' l' yoo). Prov. Cod fish, ling fish.
- Curado, da** adj. (coor-ah'-doo, dah). Cured, strengthened, restored to health. || *al humo*, dried in smoke.
- Curador** m. (coor-ah-dore'). Overseer. — *de lienzo*, bleacher of linen cloth. || Guardian, one who has the care of orphans. || Curator, administrator.
- Curadora** f. (coor-ah-dor' ah). Femal- guardian. [Guardianship.]
- Curaduría** f. (coor-ah-door-ee'-ah).
- Curalle** m. (coor-al'-lyay). Physic ad- ministered to a hawk, to purge him.
- Curandero** m. (coor-an-dee'-o). Quack medicaster.
- Curar** a. and n. (coor-ar'). To cure, to heal, to restore to health. || To apply the medicine of a patient. || To sub- stitute to cure meat or fish, to preserve. || To bleach thread, lin n, or clothes. || To season timber. || To recover from sickness. || Met. To remedy an evil.

To defend one's self, without being accused. [Curative.]
Curarina f. (coo-rah-re'-nah). Chem. [Curarine.]
Curaro m. (coo-rah'-roe). Bot. Curare.
Curasao m. (coo-rah-sah'-oe). Curacao.
Curatela f. (coor-ah-tel'-ah). Law. V. CURADURA.
Curativo, **va** adj. (coor-ah-tee'-voo, vah). Curative. || — f. Curative method.
Curato m. (coor-ah'-too). Rectory, parsonage. || Parish. [Baril.]
Curbaril m. (coor-bah-rel'). Bot. Cour.
Curcuma f. (coor'-coo-mah). Bot. Turmeric. [Chem. Curcumin.]
Curcumina f. (coor-coo-me'-nah).
Cureña f. (coor-en'-yah). Gun-carriage. || Stay of a crossbow. || Skin or bag with cocoa-nuts. A — *rasa*, Mil. Without a parapet or breast-work. || Coll. Met. Without shelter or defence.
Curesca f. (coor-es'-cah). Shear-wool.
Curia f. (coor'-e-ah). An ecclesiastical court. || Care and skill.
Curial adj. (coor-e-al). Relating to the Roman *curia*. || — m. A member of the Roman *curia*. || Subaltern clerk.
Curiana f. (coor-e-an'-ah). Kind of black fly. [men'-tay] Curiously.
Curiosamente adv. (coor-e-os-sah-).
Curiosear n. (coo-re-oh-say ar'). To inquire.
Curiosidad f. (coor-e-os-se-dad'). Curiosity. || Neatness, cleanliness. || An object of curiosity.
Curioso, **sa** adj. (coor-e-os'-so, sah). Curious. || Neat, clean. || Careful, attentive. || Odd, & Funny.
Curro, **ra** adj. (coor'-roe, rah). Pretty, delicate, elegant.
Curruca f. (coor-roo'-cah). Orn. Linnet. || — adj. Belonging to a person affectionally nice in his or her dress.
Cursado, **da** adj. (coor-sah-doe, dah). Accustomed, habituated, inured.
Cursante p. a. (coor-san'-tay). Frequenting. || — m. One who attends lectures in a university; student, scholar.
Cursar a. (coor sar'). To frequent a place. || To follow the schools.
Cursi adj. and s. (coor'-see). Vulgar, pretentious. || A parvenu, a vulgar or pretentious person.
Cursileria f. (coor-see-lay-ree'-ah). Pretension, vulgarity.
Cursillo m. (coor-seel'-tyo). A short course of lectures in a university.
Cursivo, **va** adj. (coor-see vo, vah). Cursive.
Curso m. (coor o'soi). Course, direction, career. || Course of lectures in universities. || Course, the elements of an art. || Laxity or looseness of the body. || *de la corriente*, Nau. The current's way. [Curtation.]
Curtación f. (coor-tath-e-on'). Astr.
Curtidero m. (coor-tee-day'-roh). Tanner's sumach.

Curtidor m. (coor-te-dore'). Tanner, leather-dresser.
Curtidos m. pl. (coor-tee'-dos). Tanned leather. [Tan-yard.]
Curtiduría f. (coor-tee-doo-ree'-ah).
Curtimiento m. (coor-te-mee-n'-tee). Tanning.
Curtir a. (coor-tir'). To tan leather. || — r. To imbrown by the sun. || To inure to hardships, to harden.
Curto, **ta** adj. (coor' too, tah). Prov. Short.
Curuca, **Curuja** f. (coor-oo'-cah, coor-oo'-hah). Orn. Eagle-owl.
Curul adj. (coor-ool'). Curule.
Curva f. (coor'-vah). Geom. A curve line. || Nau. Knee. [Little knee.]
Curvaton m. (coor-vah-tone'). Nau.
Curvatura, **Curvidad** f. (coor-vah-toor'-ah). Curvature, inflexion.
Curvilíneo, **nea** adj. (coor-ve-le'-nay-o, ah). Geom. Curvilinear.
Curvo, **va** adj. (coor'-vo, vah). Curved, crooked, bent.
Cuscurro m. (coos-coor'-roo). Crust.
Cuscuta f. (coo-coo'-tah). Bot. Common dodder. [clumsily.]
Cusir a. (coos-sir'). To sew or stitch.
Cúspide f. (coos'-pi-day). Cuspis, the sharp end of a thing.
Custodia f. (coos-toe'-de-ah). Custody, keeping. || Reliquary in catholic churches. || Guard, escort. [dun.]
Custodiar a. (coos-toe-de-ar'). V. Guard.
Custodio m. (coos-toe'-de-on). Guard, keeper, watchman. [Cutaneous.]
Cutáneo, **nea** adj. (coo-tan'-ay-o, ah).
Cuter m. (coo'-ter). Nau. Cutter.
Cuti m. (coo-tee'). Ticking.
Cutícula f. (coo-tee'-coo-lah). The cuticle. [taneous.]
Cuticular adj. (coo-tee-coo-lar').
Cutir a. (coo-tir'). To knock or dash one thing against another.
Cutis m. and f. (coo'-tis). The skin.
Cutitis f. (coo-te'-tes). Med. Cutitis.
Cuto m. (coo'-too). Dirk.
Cutre m. (coo'-tray). Coll. A pitiful, miserable fellow.
Chuyo, **ya** pron. pos. (coo'-yoo, yah). Or which, of whom, whose, who read.
Cuz, **Cuz** interj. (cooth, cooth'). A term for calling dogs.
Czar, **Czarina**, etc. V. ZAR, ZARINA.

CH

Ch f. (chay). The fourth letter of the Spanish alphabet.
Cha f. (chah). Tea || Silken stuff.

Chabacanamente adv. (tchah-bah-cah-nah-men'-tay). In a bungling manner. || Vulgarly.

Chabacaneria f. (tchah-bah-can-er-ee'-ah). Want of cleanliness and elegance || Vulgarly.

Chabacano, na adj. (tchah-bah-can'-o, ah). Coarse, unpolished, ill-finished || — m. Mej. A kind of apricot

Chabrana f. (tchah-bra-nah) Arch. The jamb or 2 doorway.

Chacal m. (tchah-esl'). Zool. Jackal.

Chacina f. (tchah-thin'-ah). Prov. Pork seasoned with spice for sausages.

Chacó m. (tchah-coe'). Mil. Schako.

Chacoli m. (tchah-col-ee'). A light red wine. [To clatter.]

Chacolotear n. (tchah-col-o-tay ar)

Chacoloteo m. (tchah-col-o-tay'-oj). The clapping of a loose horse-shoe.

Chacona f. (tchah-con'-ah). Tune of a Spanish dance & that name.

Chaconada (tchah coh-nah-dah). A kind of linen.

Chacota f. (tchah cot'-ah). Noisy mirth. *Hacer — l. aguna cosa*, to turn a thing into ridicule.

Chacotear n. (tchah-cot-ay-ar'). To indulge in noisy mirth, to scoff.

Chacotero, ra adj. (tchah cot-er'-o, ah). Waggish, ludicrous.

Chacra f. (tchah'-erah). An Indian rustic habitation.

Chachara f. (tchah'-tehar ah). Coll. Chit-chat, idle talk, garrulity.

Chacharear n. (tchah tchar-ay ar'). Coll. To prate, to chatter, to blabble.

Chacherera f. (tchah tchar-er'-ah). Forward, talkative woman.

Chachareria f. (tchah tchar-er-ee'-ah). Prov. Verbosity, garrulity.

Chacharero, **Chacharón** m. (tchah-tchar-er'-o, tchah-tchar-on). Prater, gabbler.

Chacho m. (tchah'-tcho). Prov. Stake at the game of *lumbre*. || Word of endearment to young persons.

Chafaldetes m. (tchah-fal-day'-tes). Nan. Clew lines.

Chafalonía f. (tchah-fal-on-ee'-ah). Old plate, or broken articles of silver.

Chafallar a. (tchah-fal-lyar'). To botch, to mend in a clumsy manner.

Chafallo m. (tchah-fal lyo). Coarse patch, place mended in a botching and clumsy manner.

Chafallón, na m. and f. (tchah fal-lyon', ah). A botcher.

Chafar a. (tchah-far') To mat down the pile of velvet. || Met. To cut one short in his discourse.

Chafarote m. (tchar-far of tay). A short, broad Turkish sword.

Chafarrinada a. (tchah far-re-nah'-dah). Blot or stain in clothes or other things. [blot, to stain.]

Chafarrinar a. (tchah-far-re-nar'). To

Chafarrinón m. (tchah far-re-none'), Blot, stain. [angle.]

Chaflán m. (tchah-tlan'). Bevel, obtuse.

Chaflanar a. (tchah-tlan-ar'). To form a bevel, to cut a slope.

Chaira f. (tcha'-ee-rah). Shoemaker's knife || Steel (to sharpen knives).

Chal m. (tchal'). Shawl.

Chalán, na s. (tchal an'-ah). Hawker, huckster. || Jockey.

Chalancar a. (tchal-an-ay-ar'). To buy or sell dexterously; to deal in horses.

Chalaneria f. (tchal-an-er-ee'-ah). Artifice and cunning used by dealers in buying and selling. [vest.]

Chaleco m. (tchal ay'-col). A waistcoat.

Chalet m. (tcha let'). Chalet. || Swiss cottage.

Chalote m. (tchal-lo' tay). Bot. Schalot.

Chalupa f. (tchal-oo'-pah). Nan. Sloop.

Chamarasca f. (tchah-mar-as'-rah). A brisk fire, made of brush-wood.

Chamarilero, **Chamarillero** m. (tchah-mar-il-er'-o, tchah mar il-lyer'-o). Broker who deals in old pictures and furniture. || Gambler.

Chamarillón m. (tchah-mar il-lyon'). A bad player at cards.

Chamariz m. (tchah-mar-ith'). Ornith. Prov. Blue tit mouse.

Chamarón m. (tchah-mar-on'). Ornith. Long tailed tit-mouse.

Chamarra f. (tchah-mar'-rah). Garment of sheep-skins.

Chamarreta f. (tchah-mar-rah). A short loose jacket.

Chamberga f. (tcham-ber'-gah). A long and wide cassock. || Kind of Spanish dance. || A broad silk girth.

Chambergo, ga adj. (tcham-ber'-gah). Slouched, uncocked.

Chambón, na s. (tcham-bone', nah). A awkward, unhandy person.

Chambonada f. (tcham-to nah-bah'-ah). A piece of stupidity. || At billiards, fluke.

Chamelote m. (tcham-el ot'-ay). A small lot. *de aguas*, clouded canlet.

Chamelotón m. (tchah-mel o-ton). Coarse canlet.

Chamerluco m. (tchah-mer-lo'). Kind of close jacket with a collar.

Chamicera f. (tchah-me-ther-ah). A piece of forest where the wood has been scorched by fire.

Chamicro, ra adj. (tchah-me-ther-ah). Belonging to scorched wood.

Chamiza f. (tchah-me-th'-ah). Kind of wild cane or reed.

Chamizo m. (tchah-mouth'-o). Prov. A piece of wood half burnt.

Chamorra f. (tchah-mor'-rah). A shag head.

Chamorro, ra adj. (tchah-mor'-ro, rah). Shorn, bald. *Trigo —*, Bot. Winter or beardless wheat.

Champán m. (tcham-pan'). Kind of vessel in south America.

Champaña p. n. (tcham-pah'-nee-ab). Geog. || Champagne. || — m. Champagne wine.

Champurrar a. V. CHAMPURRAR.

Chamuscado, da adj. (tchah-moos-eh'-doh, dah). Tipsy, flustered with wine; addicted to vice.

Chamuscar a. (tchah-moos-car'). To singe or scorch. [CHAMUSQUINA.]

Chamusco m. (tchah-moos'-co). V. [CHAMUSQUINA.]

Chamusquina f. (tchah-moos-kee'-nah). Scorching or singeing. || Met. Scolding, wrangling, high word. *Oler d'—*, Met. To come from hot words to hard blows.

Chancaca f. (tchan-cah'-cahi). *Azúcar de—*, the refuse of the sugar in the boiler. [To jest, to joke.]

Chancear n. and v. (tchan-thay'ah). **Chancero, ra adj.** (tchan-ther'-o, ah). Jovose, sportful, merry.

Chancellor. V. CASILLER.

Chancilleria f. (tchan-thel'-yer-ee'-ah). Chancery. [V. CHUSILA.]

Chancicla f. (tchan-chay'-tahi). Slipper.

Chanclo m. (tchan'-cló). Pattern worn under the shoes by women. || Clog. *g'd ches, over shoe*.

Chantaina f. (tchan-fah'-en-doh). Ragout of lyes and lights. A trifling worthless thing.

Chanflón, na s. (tchan-flón'-ah). More beaten out to appear larger.

Changote m. (tchan-got'-ay). An oblong bar of iron. [choir-master]

Chantre m. (tchan-tray). Presenter.

Chantria f. (tchan-tree'-ah). Presentorship.

Chanza f. (tchan'-thah). Joke, jest, fun. *pasada*, a sarcastic taunt, a bad trick. *Hablar de—*, to joke, to jest, to speak in jest.

Chanzoneta f. (tchan-thon-ay'-tahi). Joke, jest. A little merry song.

Chanzonetero m. (tchan-thon-er'-o). Writer of ballads, a petty poet.

Chapa f. (tchah-pah). A thin metal plate; scutcheon. || A small bit of batter laid by shoemakers under the last stitches to prevent the binding giving way. — *s de caoba*, mahogany veneers. *Hombre de—*, a man of judgment, abilities, and merit.

Chapado m. (tchah-pah-doh). Arch. *fini work*. — *a la antigua*, a person attached to old customs.

Chapar a. (tchah-par). Obs. To plate, to coat.

Chaparra f. (tchah-par'-rahe). Species of oak. V. CHAPARRO. || A coach with a low roof. [V. CHAPARRON.]

Chaparrada f. (tchah-par-rah'-dah).

Chaparral m. (tchah-par'-ral). Plantation of evergreen oaks.

Chaparro m. (tchah-par'-ro). Bot. Evergreen oak-tree.

Chaparrón m. (tchah-par-rone'). A violent shower of rain.

Chapear a. (tchah-pay-ar'). To adorn with metal plates.

Chaperia f. (tchah-per-ee'-ah). Ornament of metal plates.

Chaperón m. (tchah-per-on'). Ancient hood or cowl.

Chapeta f. (tchah-pet'-ah). dim. of CHAPA. A small metal plate. A tied spot on the cheek.

Chapetón m. (tchah-pet-on'). A Spaniard come to America without a passport.

Chapetonada f. (tchah-pet-on-ah'-dah). A disease of Europeans in Peru. The commission of a fault through ignorance or imprudence.

Chapín m. (tchah-pin'). Clog with a cork sole, worn by women.

Chapinazo m. (tchah-pin-ah'-oi). Stroke or blow with a clog.

Chapineria f. (tchah-pin-er-ee'-ah). Shop where clogs and pattens are made and sold.

Chapinero m. (tchah-pin-er'-o). Clog-maker or seller.

Chapiro m. (tchah-pe-roo). *Voto al chapiro*! Zounds! Odsbudd!

Chapitel m. (tchah-pe-tel). The upper part of a pillar rising in a pyramidal form. V. CAPITEL.

Chaple m. (tchah'-play). Graver, the tool used in engraving.

Chapodar a. (tchah-po-dar'). To lop off the superfluous branches of trees.

Chapotear a. (tchah-pot-ay-ar'). To wet with a sponge or wet cloth. — n. To paddle in the water; to dabb.

Chapucear a. (tchah-pooth-ay-ar'). To baste, to bungle, to cobble.

Chapucemente adv. (tchah-pooth-er-ah-men'-tay). Bumblingly, clumsily.

Chapuceria f. (tchah-pooth-er-ee'-ah). Clumsy, bungling work.

Chapucero m. (tchah-pooth-er'-o). Blacksmith; tinker. || Bungler, botcher. — *ad.* Rough, unfinished, clumsy, bungling, rude.

Chapurrar a. (tchah-poor-rar'). Coll. To speak gibberish. To speak a language badly. To mix or shake various liquors together.

Chapuz m. (tchah-pooth'). The act of ducking one. A clumsy performance.

Chapuzar a. (tchah-pooth-er'). To duck. To paddle with the oars. — n. and r. To dive; to dabble, to duck.

Chaqueta f. (tchah-ke'-ah). Jacket.

Chaquete m. (tchah-ke'-ay). Game resembling back gammon.

Chaquira f. (tchah-ke'-ah). Seed-glass beads of all colours.

Charada f. (tchar-ah'-dah). Charade

- Charadrio** m. (tehar-ah'-dre o). Ornith. Common roller.
- Charamusca** f. (tehar-ah-moos'-rah). Mej. Twisted candy.
- Charanga** f. (tehar an'-gah). Mil. A flourish of the band in which the drums take part.
- Charanguero**, ra adj. (tehar-an-ger' o, ah). Clumsy, unpolished, artless. || -- m. Prov. Peddler, hawker. || A kind of ship for the coast trade. || Coll. A lucky person.
- Charca** f. (tehar'-cah). Pool of water.
- Charco** m. (tehar'-co). Pool of standing water; small lake.
- Charla** f. (tehar'-lah). Ornith. Bohemian chatterer, silk-tail. || Idle chit-chat or prattle, garrulity, gossip.
- Charlador**, ra s. (tehar-lah-dore', ah). Gabbler, prater, a chattering fellow.
- Charladuria** f. (tehar lah-door-ee'-ah). Garrulity, gossip.
- Charlante** p. a. and m. (tehar lan'-tay). Gabbler, chatterer.
- Charlar** n. (tehar-lar'). To prattle, to babble, to chatter.
- Charlatán**, na s. (tehar lat an', ah). Prater, babbler. || Charlatan, a quack. || -- adj. Empirical.
- Charlatanear** n. (tehar-lat an-ay ar'). V. CHARLAR. || To act the charlatan.
- Charlataneria** f. (tehar-lat an-er-ee'-ah). Garrulity. || Charlatanry.
- Charlatanismo** m. (tehar-lat an-ees' mo). Charlatanry, charlatanism.
- Charneca** f. (tehar-nee'-ah). Bot. Mas-tic-tree, pistachia-tree.
- Charnecal** m. (tehar-nee al'). Planta-tion of mastic-trees.
- Charnela** f. (tehar nel' ah). Hinge; the chape of a buckle. || Conch. The hinge of a bivalve shell.
- Charol** m. (tehar-ol). Varnish; japan or japan work. [to japan.]
- Charolar** a. (tehar-ol ar'). To varnish;
- Charolista** m. (tehar ol-ees' tah). Oil-der, varnisher, or japanner.
- Charpa** f. (tehar-pah). Leatheren belt with compartments for pistols and poniards.
- Charquillo** m. (tehar-kil'-lyo). dim. A small pool or puddle.
- Charrada** f. (tehar-rah' dah). Speech or action of a clown. || A dance. || Coll. Tawdriness, tinsel.
- Charramente** adv. (tehar rah men-tay). Clownishly, tastelessly.
- Charreteral** (tehar-ray ter' ah). Knee-strap or knee-buckle. || The buckle with which the straps are fastened. || Epaulet.
- Charro**, ra s. (tehar' ro, rah). Char!, a clownish, coarse, ill bred person. || Tawdry, showy. || -- adj. Gaudy, taw-dry. [crackle, to boil.]
- Chascar** n. (tehas car'). To sparkle, to
- Chascarrillo** m. (tehas-car-ree'-lee-oh). Anecdote, tale.
- Chasco** m. (tehas'-co). Fun, joke, jest, a trick. || Foil, disappointment. || Lash the thong or point of the whip. *Dar un --*, to play a merry trick. *Dar --* to disappoint.
- Chasquear** a. (tehas-kay-ar'). To crack with a whip or lash. || n. To crack, to knap; to crepitate. || To fool. || To disappoint. || -- r. To be deceived.
- Chasqui** m. (tehas-kee'). Peru. Post boy, or messenger on foot.
- Chasquido** m. (tehas-kee'-doe). Crack.
- Chato**, ta adj. (tehal'-toe, tah). Flat, flatfish; flat-nosed. *Embarcación chata*, a flat-bottomed vessel.
- Chatón** m. (tehal-tone'). Obs. Nail, button, etc., with a flat head used for ornament. [a sort of silk ti-sue.]
- Chaul** m. (tehal-ool'). Com. Chaul.
- Chavari** m. (tehal var ee'). Kind of linen.
- Chaveta** f. (tehal-vet' ah). Forelock key. || Forelock plate. *Perder la --*, to lose one's senses. [fruit.]
- Chayote** m. (tehal jo'-tay). Mexican.
- Chaza** f. (tehal'-ah). Point where the ball is driven back. || Nau. Berth on board a ship. [marker.]
- Chazador** m. (tehal-ah-dore'). A
- Chazar** a. (tehal-ar'). To stop the ball before it reaches the winning point.
- Chechear** a. (tehal-ay ar'). To pro-nounce words hesitatingly or in a stuttering manner.
- Cheira** f. (tehal-ee' rah). V. CHAMA.
- Chelin** m. (tehel-in'). Shilling.
- Cherna** f. (tehel'-nah). Ichth. Prov. Kettle. [spurge, Palma Christi]
- Cherva** f. (tehel'-vah). Bot. Great
- Cheurrón** m. (tehal oor-ron'). (Her.) Chevron.
- Chila** f. (tehel'-lah). A short black mantle. || Cowl. || Bot. Lime-leaved sage.
- Chibalete** m. (tehel bal-ay'-tay). Chest of drawers with a desk for writing, secretaire.
- Chica** f. (tehel'-cah). A little girl. *E-una linda --*, Coll. She is a pretty girl. [sickly kids.]
- Chicada** f. tehe-cah'-dah. Herd of
- Chicago** pn. (tehel-cah'-goh). Goose Chicago. [only]
- Chicalí** m. (tehel-ca'-lee). Ornith. Chi
- Chicalote** m. (tehel-cah-to'-taye). M. a can agremone.
- Chico**, ca adj. (tehel'-co, cah). Little, small. || m. A little boy or girl, a little chap, a little girl or lass; dear lad, dear fellow, dear lass.
- Chicolear** n. (tehel-col-ay-ar'). To jest or jest in gallantry.
- Chicoleo** m. (tehel-col-ay'-o). Coll. Jest in gallantry. [coax]
- Chicoria** f. (tehel-cor'-e-ah). V. Aca

Chicorrotico, *ica* adj. (tehe-cor-ro-
te/-co). dim. Very little or small.
Chicorrotin, *na* adj. (tehe-cor-ro-
tin', *na*). Very small; applied to chil-
dren.
Chicote, *ta* s. (tehe-cot'-ay, ah). Coll.
A fat strong boy or girl. || Nau. End
of a rope or cable. || Coll. End of a cigar.
Chicozapote m. (tehe-coth-ah-pot'-ay).
A delicious American fruit.
Chicha f. (tehe/-tehah). Meat : used
only to children. || Beverage made of
pine-apple rinds, sugar, or molasses.
Chicharro f. (tehe-tehar'-roh). Bot. Pea.
Chicharra f. (tehe-tehar'-rah). Froth-
worm, harvest-fly.
Chicharrar a. (tehe-tehar-rar'). V.
A CHICHARRAR.
Chicharrero m. (tehe-tehar-rer'-o). A
hot place or climate.
Chucharro m. (tehe-tehar'-ro). Ichth.
A young tunny-fish.
Chicharrón m. (tehe-tehar-rone').
Crackles, morsel of fried lard left in
the pan.
Chichimecos m. pl. (tehe-tehe-may'-
kos). Hist. Chichimecos.
Chichisbear a. (tehe-tehiss-bay-ar'). To
woo, to court.
Chichisbeo m. (tehe-tehiss-bay'-o).
Court paid to a lady. || Cisbeo, a
gallant. [head. || Bruise.]
Chichón m. (tehe-tehono). Lump on the
head.
Chichonera f. (tehe-teho-nay'-rah). A
net of wadded hood worn by children.
Chichota f. (tehe-tehol'-ah). *Sin faltar*
it wants not an iota.
Chiffa f. (tehe/-flah). Whistle. || A par-
ang-knife. Hissing in a theatre or
public meeting. [tle.]
Chifladera f. (tehe-flah-der'-ah). Whis-
tling.
Chifladura f. (tehe-flah-doe'-rah).
Whistling. || Mex. Crazyness.
Chiflar a. (tehe-flar). To pare lea-
ther. || — n. To whistle. || To mock,
to jest. || To tittle.
Chiflato m. (tehe-flah'-toe). V. *CHIFLATO*.
Chifle m. (tehe/-flay). Whistle. || Call.
|| Nau. Priming-horn used by the
gunners of the navy.
Chiflete m. (tehe-flé'-ay). V. *CHIFLÉ*.
Chiflido m. (tehe-flé'-doe). Whistling.
Chiflo m. (tehe/-flo). V. *CHIFLO*.
Chilacayote m. (tehe-lah-ah-jot'-ay).
Bot. American or bottle gourd.
Chile m. (tehe/-lay). Bot. American red
pepper. || Geog. Chili.
Chileño, *ña* adj. and s. (tehe-lay-
no/-ah). Chilean.
Chilindrino f. (tehe-lin-dre'-nah).
|| Coll. Trifle. [at cards.]
Chilindrón m. (tehe-lin-drone'). Game
of cards.
Chilla f. (tehil'-ah). Call for foxes,
beavers, or rabbits. || Thin boards.
Chillado m. (tehil'-yah'-doe). Prov.
|| A set of shingles or thin boards.

Chillador, *ra* s. (tehil-lyah'-dore', ah).
Screamer; shrieker.
Chillar n. (tehil-lyar'). To scream, to
shriek, to mewl. || To crackle, to creak.
|| To imitate the notes of birds.
Chilleras f. pl. (tehil-lyer'-as). Nau.
Shot-lockers for balls.
Chillido m. (tehil-lye'-doe). Squeak or
shriek; a shrill disagreeable sound.
Dar un —, to utter a scream.
Chillo m. (tehil'-lyo). Call. V. *CHILLAR*.
Chillón m. (tehil-ly-ine'). Coll. Bawler,
screamer, shrieker. || Prov. Common
crier. || Nail, tack. *Clavo —*, tack or
small nail.
Chimenea f. (tehen-men-ay'-ah). Chim-
ney. || The glass of a lamp. || Chimney,
the hole in which is placed the prim-
ing in a fire arm. || Met. Coll. Head.
Chimpancé m. (cheim-pan-thay').
Zool. Chimpanzee.
China f. (tehe/-nah). Pebble. || China-
root. || Porcelain, china, china-ware.
|| China silk or cotton stuff. || Met.
Coll. *Tocarle a uno la —*, to win. ||
Met. Coll. *Tropezar en una —*, to
drown one's self in a glass of water.
Chinarro m. (tehe-nar'-ro). A large
pebble.
Chinateado m. (tehe-nah-tay-ah'-doe).
Stratum or layer of pebbles, covering
the metallic vein in mines.
Chinazo m. (tehe-nath'-o). augm. A
large pebble. || Blow with a pebble.
Chincharrazo m. (tehin-tehar-rath'-o).
Coll. Thrust or cut with a sword.
Chincharrero m. (tehin-char-rer'-o).
Place swarming with bugs.
Chinche f. (tehin'-tehay). Bed-bug,
bug. *Tener sangre de —*, to be ex-
cessively unfortunate.
Chinchero m. (tehin-tehar'-o). Bug-
trap made of twigs.
Chinchilla f. (tehin-tehil-lyah). Nat.
hist. Chinchilla.
Chinchorreria f. (tehin-tehor-rer'-e-
ah). A false report or rumour causing
great anxiety. V. *CHISMÉ*.
Chinchorrero, *ra* s. (tehin-tehor-rer'-
o ah). Insidious tale-teller.
Chinchorro m. (tehin-tehor'-ro). Fish-
ing-boat used in America. || Kind of
fishing-net. || A small flock of sheep.
Chinchoso, *sa* adj. (tehin-tehos'-so-
ah). Peevish, fastidious.
Chineta f. (tehin'-et ah). Slipper.
Chineasco, *ca* adj. (tehe-né'-so, ca).
Chinese.
Chino, *na* adj. (tehe'-no, na). Chinese.
Chipre (chep'-ray). Geog. Cyprus.
Chiquero m. (tehe-ke'-ro). Hog-sty. ||
Prov. Hut for goats and kids. || Prov.
Place where bulls are shut up in bull-
fests.
Chiquichaque m. (tehe-ke-tehah'-kay).
Coll. Sawyer, sawyer. || Noise made by
things rubbing against each other.

Chiquillo, illa adj. s. (tchekil'-lyo, lyah), dim. A small child.
Chiquirritico, ica, illo, illa, ito, ita adj. (tche-kir-ree-toc'-con, dim. Very small, very little.
Chiquirritin, Chiquitin m. (tche-ker-re-tene', tche-key-tene'). Coll. A small boy.
Chiquitico, ca, Chiquitillo, illa adj. (tche-key-te'-coo, cah, tche-key-te'-lyoo, lyah), dim. Very small, or little.
Chiquito, ta tche-ke'-too, tah, Little, small. Dim. || *Hacerse* —. Met. To dissemble or conceal one's knowledge or power. || To affect to be modest.
Chiribitil m. (ch-re-he-teel'). Crib. || A small room or chamber.
Chirimia f. (tche-re-me' ah), Clarion, a musical wind instrument. || m. Clarion player.
Chirimoya f. (tche-re mo' jah), Delicious American fruit.
Chirinola f. (tche-re no' lah), Game played by boys. || Trifl.
Chiripa f. (tche-re pah), Coll. Fortunate chance. || A lucky stroke.
Chiripear n. (tche-re pay ar'), To make a fluke at billiards.
Chiripero m. (tche-re per' on), A lucky person by chance.
Chirivia f. (tche-re ve' ah), B. O. P. n. p. || Ore. Wagtail.
Chirila f. (tcheir'-lah), Muscles.
Chiriador, ra s. (tcheir lah dore', ah), A clamorous prattler.
Chirlar n. (tcheir-lar), || prattle.
Chirlo m. (tcheir' lo), A large wound in the face.
Chirriador, ra adj. (tcheir e'-ah dore', ah), Hissing like something fried. || Creaking. || Chirp.
Chirriar n. (tcheir-re-ri'), To hiss. || To creak. || To creep. || To chirp. || To chirp, or to chirp. || To sing out of time or time.
Chirrido m. (tcheir re'-do), Chirping of birds, creak, clattering.
Chirrio m. (tcheir re'-o), The creaking noise made by carts and waggons, creak; crepitation.
Chirrión m. (tcheir-re-on'), Tumbrel; one-horse cart.
Chirriero m. (tcheir-re-on er' on), Scavenger, dung cart driver.
Chirumbela f. (tcheir-oon bel' ah), Pan's pipes. || V. Chirumbela.
Chisgaravis m. (tchis gar'-ah-vis), A dabbler, an insignificant, noisy fellow.
Chisquete m. (tchis get' a y), Coll. A small draught of wine.
Chisme m. (tchis'-may), Misreport, misrepresentation. || Variety of number of little value.
Chismear a. (tchis-may-ar'), To tattle, to misreport, to tell tales.
Chismería f. (tches-may re'-yah), Tattle-bearing.

Chismoso, sa adj. (tchis-mos'-sa-sah), Tattling, tale-bearing.
Chispa f. (tchees' pah), Spark, a flak of fire. || A very small diamond. Prov. A short gun. || Small particle. V. Maja. || Penetration, acumen. *Tener* —, to be very acute. *Echar chispas*, Met. To be in a violent passion. — s. interj. Fire and tow.
Chispazo m. (tchis-pat' o), The fly-off of a spark from the fire, and the damage it does.
Chispear n. (tchis-pay ar'), To sparkle, to emit sparks. || To rain gently on in small drops. || [brilliance].
Chispeo m. (tches-pay-or), Sparkle.
Chispero m. (tchis-per' o), Smith who makes kitchen utensils. || - adj. Emitting a number of sparks.
Chispo m. (tchis'-po), Coll. Half over, rather tipsy.
Chisporrotear n. (tchis-por tot' ar'), Coll. To hiss, as burning oil.
Chisporroteo m. (tchis-por tot' ar'), Coll. Sibilant, hissing, crackling.
Chisposo, sa adj. (tchis po' so, so), Sparkling, emitting sparks.
Chistar n. (tchis tar'), To mumble, mutter.
Chiste m. (tche'-taye), A fine saying. || Facetiousness. || Fun, jest, frump, jest. *Dar chiste*, to hit the nail on the head.
Chistera f. (tchis ter' ah), A narrow basket for fish.
Chistosamente adv. (tchis to'-men te'), Facetiously, wittily.
Chistoso, sa adj. (tchis to'-so, so), Gay, lively, facetious, humorous.
Chita f. (tchee'-tah), The ankle bone in sheep and bullocks. || Game with this bone. *Dar chita*, Met. To hit the nail on the head.
Chiticalla m. (tche-te cal' lyah), Coll. One who keeps silence, and divulges not what he sees. || Discreet.
Chiticallando (ir or andar) (tche-te cal' lyah), Coll. To go very quietly. || To creep stealthily.
Chito m. (tchee'-too), Money blood, bone in the game of *chito*, *Iron a to*, Coll. To be at a debauched life.
Chito, Chiton interj. (tchee'-to), Hush! not a word! his silence! mum! mum!
Cho interj. (tcho'), A word used by the drivers of mules or horses to make them stop.
Choca f. (tcho'-cay), Part of the game given to a hawk. || Stick or pole used by soap boilers.
Chocador, ra s. (tcho-cay dore', ah), Provoker. || Assailant.
Chocante p. (tcho-an' tax'), Provoking, irritating. || Offensive, sheep.
Chocar n. (tcho car'), To strike, to knock, to dash against one another.

to justle. || To meet, to fight. || — a. To provoke, to vex.
acarrear n. (teho-car-ray-ar'). To drive, to jest.

acarrería f. (teho-car-rer-er'-ah). Buffoonery, low jests, scurrilous mirth.

acarrero m. (teho-car-rer'-o). Buffoon, low jester. || Practising indecent raillery; scurrilous, buffoon like.

acelar n. (teho-el-ar'). In the Spanish game of *argolla*, to drive the ball out of the rings.

acelo m. (teho-elo). V. *Chusco*.

acelón m. (teho-el-on'). In the Spanish game of *argolla*, the driving of a ball through the rings.

acoco m. (teho'-co). Prov. The small little-fish.

acolate m. (teho-ol-ah'-tay). Chocolate.

acocolatera f. (teho-col-ah-ter'-ah). Chocolate-pot.

acocolatería f. (teho-col-ah-ter-er'). Shop where only chocolate is sold.

acolatero m. (teho-col-ah-ter-on). One who grinds or makes chocolate.

acollador m. (teho-ol-lah-dor'). A roller of chocolate. || Chocolate.

achá, Chochaper-tiz f. (teho-tchah, teho'-tcha-per-dith). Orn. Woodcock.

achear n. (teho-tchay-ar'). To date.

achera, Choechez f. (teho-tcher'-a). Dotage.

achó, chá adj. (teho-tcho, chah). Stupid, having the intellect impaired.

achó, chá m. (teho-tcho, chah). A sweet meat or confection.

aches m. pl. (teho-fesh). Lungs. V. *Chusco*.

acheta f. (teho-eh-tah). Chiding-dish.

achista m. (teho-eh-tah). One who accuses sinners and fights.

achilla f. (teho-el-ah). Coll. Skull.

achilla f. (teho-el-ah). Coll. Skull.

achilla f. (teho-el-ah). Coll. Skull.

achilla f. (teho-el-ah). Coll. Skull.

achilla f. (teho-el-ah). Coll. Skull.

achilla f. (teho-el-ah). Coll. Skull.

achilla f. (teho-el-ah). Coll. Skull.

achilla f. (teho-el-ah). Coll. Skull.

achilla f. (teho-el-ah). Coll. Skull.

achilla f. (teho-el-ah). Coll. Skull.

achilla f. (teho-el-ah). Coll. Skull.

achilla f. (teho-el-ah). Coll. Skull.

Chorlito m. (tehor-lee'-toe). Orn. Curlew or gray plover.

Chorio m. (tehor'-toe). Min. Schorl, balsalt.

Chorreado, da adj. (tehor-ray-ah' doe, dah). Applied to a kind of satin.

Chorrear n. (tehor-ray-ar'). To fall or drop from a spout, to gush, to drip.

Met. To come successively, or one by one.

Chorrera f. (tehor-rer'-ah). Spout or place whence liquids drop.

Met. Mark left by water. || Ornament formerly appended to crosses of military orders.

Chorretada f. (tehor-ret-ah'-dad). Coll. Water or other liquid rushing from a spout.

Hablar a chorretadas, **Met.** To speak fast and thick.

Chorrillo m. (teho-re'-lyo). dim. A small spout of water.

Irse por el —, **To drive with the current.**

Chorrito m. (tehor-rer'-toe). dim. A small spout of water.

Chorro m. (tehor-ro) Spout of water.

|| A strong and coarse sound emitted by the mouth. — *de voz*, a sonorous voice.

|| A chorras, abundantly, copiously.

Chorroborro m. (tehor-roh-hor'-roh). Deluge, flood.

Chorrón m. (tehor-ron') Hackled or dressed hemp.

Chortal m. (tehor-tal). Source, even with the ground.

Choto s. (teho'-toe). A sucking-kid.

Chotuno, na adj. (teho-toe'-no, nah). Sucking. || **Poor, starved** — applied to lambs.

|| Goatish, thera — to stink like a goat.

Chova f. (teho-yah). Orn. Jay, chough.

Choya f. (teho'-yah). Orn. Jack-daw.

Choz m. (teho'-th). Coll. Sound of a blow or stroke.

Chozo f. (tehoth'-ah). Hut, cottage.

Chozna f. (tehoth-nah). Great grand-daughter.

Chozno m. (tehoth'-no). Great grand-son.

Chozuela f. (tehoth-ee'-ah). dim. A small hut or cottage.

Chubasco m. (teho'-bas'-co). Nau. Squall.

Chuca f. (teho'-cuh). The concave part of a ball used by boys in play.

Chucero m. (teho-ther'-o). Mil. Pike-man.

Chucha f. (teho-tchah). Opossum, an American and Australian marsupial.

Chuchear n. (teho-tchay-ar'). To fowl with calls, guns, and nets.

Chucheria f. (teho-tcher-er'-ah). Gawk, bumble, a pretty trifle, a toy.

|| Mode of fowling with calls, guns, and nets.

Chuchero m. (teho-tcher'-o). Bird-catcher. || A snarer of partridges.

Chucho m. (tchoo'-tcho). Orn. Long-eared owl || A word used to call a dog.

Chuchumeco m. (tchoo'-tchoo-may'-co). A sorry, contemptible little fellow.

Chueca f. (tchoo-ay'-cah). Pan or hollow of the joints of bones. || A small ball with which country-people play at cricket. || Coll. Fun, trick.

Chuecazo m. (tchoo-ay'-cah'-o). Stroke given to a ball.

Chufa f. (tchoo-fah). Bot. The edible cyperus; an empty boast. *Echar --*, to hector, to bully.

Chuferia f. (tchoo-fay'-re'-yah). A place where a kind of orgeat is made or sold.

Chufeta f. (tchoo-fay'-tah). Jest, joke.

Chufleta f. (tchoo-flay'-tah). Taunt, jeer, gibe, scoff. || A frivolous thing.

Chufletear n. (tchoo-flay'-tay-ar'). To sneer, to taunt. || To use sharp or biting words.

Chufetero, ra adj. (tchoo-flay'-ter'-o). Taunting, sneering.

Chulada f. (tchoo-lah'-dah). Droll speech or action. || Contemptuous word or action.

Chulear a. (tchoo-lay'-ar'). To jest, to joke. || To ridicule.

Chuleria f. (tchoo-ler'-ee-ah). A pleasing manner of acting and speaking.

Chuleta f. (tchoo-let'-ah). Chop, cutlet. — *empanada*, cutlet dressed with bread-crumbs. || Little ball of minced meat.

Chulo, la s. (tchoo'-lo, lah). Punster, jester, merry-andrew. || An artful, sly, and deceitful person. || A funny person. || Butcher's mate or assistant. || Bull-fighter's assistant.

Chulla f. (tchoo'-lee-ah). Slice of bacon.

Chumacera f. (tchoo-mah'-er'-ah). Nau. Cloth put on the side of a boat to protect it.

Chumbo m. (tchoom-bo). Indian fig.

Chunga f. (tchoon-gah). Jest, joke. *Estar de --*, to be merry, or in good humour.

Chunguear n. (tchoon-gay-ar'). Coll. To be merry, to be in good humour.

Chupaf. (tchoo'-pah). Waistcoat; jacket.

Chupadero, ra adj. (tchoo-pah'-der'-o, ah). Sucking, sucker; absorbent.

Chupado, da adj. (tchoo-pah'-doe, dah). Coll. Lean, emaciated.

Chupador, ra s. (tchoo-pah'-dor'-o, ah). Sucker. || — *de niños*, a sucking-bottle.

Chupadura f. (tchoo-pah'-doo'-rah). Sucking, exsuction.

Chupa-flores, Chupa-mirtos s. (tchoo'-pah-flor'-es, tchoo'-pah-mir'-tos). Orn. Humming-birds.

Chupar a. (tchoo-par'). To suck || To imbibe moisture. : applied to veg. tables. || Met. Coll. To sponge; to fool. *Chuparse los dedos*, to eat with much pleasure, to be overjoyed

Chupativo, va adj. (tchoo-pah'-tee'-yah). Of a sucking nature.

Chupeta, illa, ita f. (tchoo-pet'-ah-dim). A short jacket or waistcoat.

Nau. Round-house.

Chupete f. (tchoo-pet'-ay). *Ser alguna cosa de --*, to possess great delicacy and good taste.

Chupetear a. (tchoo-pet'-ay ar'). To suck gently and by starts.

Chupetin m. (tchoo-pet'-in'). A man's inner garment or doublet.

Chupetón m. (tchoo-pet'-on). The act of sucking a great quantity of liquor at once.

Chupón m. (tchoo-pon'). Sucker, young twig. || Down, the first stage of a bird's feathers || - adj. Coll. Blood-sucker.

Churdón m. (tchoor-done'). Raspberries.

Churla f. Churlo m. (tchoor'-lah). Bag in which spices are brought.

Churra f. (tchoor'-rah). The little pointed tailed grouse.

Churre m. (tchoor'-ray). Coll. Thick dirty grease.

Churriana f. (tchoo-ree-ah'-nah). Strumpet.

Churriburri m. (tchoor-re'-hoor'-o). Col. A low fellow. || Rabble.

Churriente, ta adj. (tchoor-re'-en-toe, tah). Greasy.

Churro, ra adj. (tchoor'-ro, rah). Applied to sheep that have coarse wool.

Churrullero m. (tchoor-rool'-yer). Tattler, prattler, gossip.

Churrupear n. (tchoor-roo-pay). To sip, or to drink by small draughts.

Churruscarse r. (tchoor-roos'-car-say). To be scorched.

Churrusco m. (tchoor-roos'-co). Bird too much roasted.

Churumbela f. (tchoor-oom-bel'-ah). Wind instrument resembling a horn or boy.

Churumo m. (tchoor-oom'-o). Juice or substance of a thing. *Hay poca --*, there is little cash, little judgment.

Chus ni mus (tchoos-ne-moos). Coll. *No decir --*, not to say a word.

Chuscada f. (tchoos'-cah'-dah). Play, satire, drollery, buffoonery.

Chusco, ca adj. (tchoos'-co, cah). Pleasant, droll, merry.

Chusma f. (tchoos'-mah). The crew and slaves of a row-galley. || Rabble.

Chuzazo m. (tchooth-ath'-o). A large pike. || The blow or stroke given with it.

Chuzo m. (tchooth'-o). Pike. || *Chuzos*, abundance of rain, snow, or hail. || *Chuzos*, abundantly, impetuously.

Chuzón, na s. (tchoot-on', ah). A large pike

D

D (day). Is the fifth letter of the Spanish alphabet. || **D.** is a contraction for *Don*, *Doña*, and doctor; **DD.** doctors. As a Roman numeral, **D.** is 500.

Dable adj. (dah'-blay). Easy, possible, feasible.

Dacapo (dah-cah'-poe). Mus. *Dacapo*.

Dación f. (dath-e-on'). Law. Dedition, giving up: delivery.

Dactílico, ca adj. dac-tee'-lee-coh, (ah). Dactylic. [foot.]

Dactilo m. (dac'-te-lo). Dactyl, a poetic

Dactilografía f. (dac-te-loh-grah-fe-ah). Dactylography. [Dactylology.]

Dactilología f. (dac-te-lo-lo'-he-ah). [Dactylology.]

Dadora f. (dah'-de-vah). Gift, present, gratification, grant, keep-sake.

Dalivosamente adv. (dah-de-vos-sah-men-tay). Liberally plentifully, bountifully.

Dalivosidad f. (dah-de-vos-se-dad). Liberality, munificence, generosity.

Dalivoso, sa adj. (dah-de-vos'-so, sah). Beautiful, magnificent, liberal.

Dado m. (dah'-doh). Die. || — pl. *Dices*. *falso*, clogged or false dice. *A una cañita de —*, at the cast of the dice.

Dador, ra s. (dah-dore', ah). God. || Donor, giver. || Drawer of a bill of exchange.

Dafne m. (daf'-nay). Bot. *Daphne*.

Daga f. (dah'-gah). Dagger. || Stove or furnace of a brick-kiln.

Daguerrotipar a. (dah-ger-roh-te-par'). To photograph by daguerreotype.

Daguerrotipia f. (dah-ger-roh-te-pee'-m). The art of daguerreotypes.

Daguerrotipo m. (dah-ger-roh-te'-poe). Daguerreotype.

Diguillaf (dah-geel'-le-yah). dim. Small lizard. || Prov. V. PAHULO.

Dofa f. (dah'-te-fah). Mistress, concubine.

Dolmo m. (dah'-ee-floh). Zool. *Doe*.

Dala f. (dah'-lah). Nan. Pump-dale of ship.

Dale interj. (dah'-lay). A word expressive of displeasure at the obstinacy of others.

Dalia f. (dah'-le-yah). Bot. *Dahlia*.

Dalmacia n. p. (dal-mah'-thee-ah). Geog. Dalmatia.

Dalmática f. (dal-mah'-te-cah). Dalmatica, vestment worn by the deacons in the Roman Catholic church.

Daltonismo m. (dal-toh-nees-moh). Daltonism.

Dallador m. (dal-lyah-dore'). Prov. A mower of grass.

Dallar a. (dal-lye-ar'). Prov. To mow.

Dalle m. (dal'-lyay). Scythe

Dama f. (dah'-mah). Lady || Lady courted by a gentleman. || A mistress or concubine. || Queen, in the game of draughts. — *de palacio*, lady of honour at court. — *cortesana*, courtesan.

|| American fallow deer. *Juego de —*, game of draughts. *Soplar la —*, to huff a queen in the game of draughts.

|| The actress who performs the principal parts

Damaceno, na, Damasceno, na adj. (dah-math-en'-o, ah). Damascene.

Damajuana f. (dah-mah-hoo-an'-ah). Demijohn.

Damascado, da adj. (dah-mas-cah'-doe, dah). V. ADAMASCADO.

Damasco m. (dah-mas'-co). Damask. || The Brussels apricot. || Danison. || — p. n. Geog. Damascus.

Damasina f. (dah-mas-see'-nah). Silk stuff, resembling damask.

Damasquillo m. (dah-mas-keel'-lyo). Kind of cloth, of silk or wool, resembling damask. [To inlay.]

Damasquinar a. (dah-mas-kee-nar').

Damasquino, na adj. (dah-mas-kee-no, nah). Damaskened

Dameria f. (dah-mer-ee'-ah). Excessive nicety in conduct, prudery. || Affected scrupulosity.

Damisela f. (dah-mis-sel'-ah). A young gentlewoman. || Coll. Lady of pleasure.

Damnificador, ra m. and f. (dam-ne-fe-cah-dore', ah). One who damns.

Damnificar a. (dam-ne-fe-car'). To hurt, to damage, to injure.

Danae (dah'-nah-ay). Myt. *Danae*.

Danchado, da adj. (dan-tehah'-doe, dah). Her. Dentate.

Danés. V. DINAMINQUÉS.

Dango m. (dan'-goe). Orn. V. PLANGO.

Danta f. (dan'-tah). Zool. Tapir.

Dante p. a. (dan'-tay). Giving.

Dantelado, da adj. (dan-tay-lee-ah-doe, dah). Her. Dentated.

Danubio p. n. (dah-noo'-bee-oh). Geog. Danube.

Danza f. (danth'-ah). Dance, ball. || *Met. en la —*, Met. To involve another in some business or dispute. || *¿Pa dónde va la —*? To which side does the wind blow?

Danzador, ra m. and f. (danth-ah-dore', ah). Dancer.

Danzante, ta s. (danth-an'-tay, tah). Dancer. || A knowing person. || A tickle, airy person.

Danzar a. n. (danth-ar'). To dance. || whirl a thing round. || Coll. To introduce one's self into any business.

Danzarin m. (danth-ar'-n'). A fine dancer. || Met. Giddy, meddling person.

Dañable adj. (dan-yah'-blay). Prejudicial.

Dañado, da adj. (dan-yah'-doe, dah). Eternally damned. [ah]. Offender.

Dañador, ra m. and f. (dan-yah'-dore').

Dañar a. (dan-yar'). To hurt, to harm. To damage, to mar, to spoil.

Dañoso, na adj. (dan-yeo'-no, nah). Noxious, hurtful, harmful.

Daño m. (dan'-ye-o). Damage, hurt, injury, prejudice, harm, mischief, nuisance. *Dar dinero á* —, to put an interest.

Dañosamente adv. (dan-yos-sah-men'-tay). Hurtfully, mischievously, harmfully.

Dañoso, sa adj. (dan-yos'-so, sab). Hurtful, noxious, mischievous.

Dar a. and n. (dar). To give, to bestow. || To supply, to afford. || To minister, to administer a remedy. || To deliver, to confer. || To hit, to strike, to beat, to knock. || To allow, to grant. || To appoint. || To sacrifice. || To explain, to elucidate. — *contra alguna cosa*, to hit against. — *crédito*, to accredit, to believe. — *cuenta de*, to account. — *de comer*, to feed. — *en el blanco*, to hit the mark. — *en rostro*, to reproach. — *fiado*, to give credit. — *qué hacer*, to give trouble. — *prestado*, to lend. — *a bullo*, to give by the lump or bulk. *Mi ventana de al campo*, my window overlooks the field. — *de traste*, Nau. To run aground. — *gano*, to excite a desire, to have a mind to. — *punto*, Com. To fail, to become insolvent. — *se á jugar*, to be addicted to gaming. — *en cara*, to stare in the face, to reproach. — *en manías*, to be foolish. — *fiador* or *fianza*, to find bail, to give security. — *el espíritu*, to expire, to die. — *la enhorabuena*, to rejoice in another's happiness, to congratulate. — *los buenos días*, to wish good day. — *parte*, to share with. — *recados*, to greet absent friends; to invite visitors. — *tras uno*, to persecute one. — *voces*, to call, cry, or scream. — *á luz*, to be delivered of a child. || To print, to publish. *Andar en dases y tomases*, to dispute, to contend. || — *se r.* (dar'-say). To conform to the will of another. || To give one's self up to virtue or vice. || — *á la vela*, Nau. To set sail. || — *á merced*, Mil. To surrender at discretion. || To concern, to interest. — *á perros*, to become enraged or furious. — *al diantre*, Coll. To despair. — *por vencido*, to surrender. — *las manos*, to shake hands. — *mano*, to manage one's affairs in an able manner, to contrive. — *priesa*, to make haste, to hasten, to accelerate.

Dardado m. (dar-dah'-dah). Blow with a dart.

Dardo m. (dar'-doe). Dart. || Serpent which darts upon its prey. — *de pescador*, Fizzig, a kind of harpoon. || Met. A sarcasm. [sing wet-dock.]

Dársena f. (dar'-say-nah). Nau. P'loat.

Darlo m. (dar'-toe), Mod. Darton.

Dartos m. (dar'-tos). Anat. Dartos.

Data f. (dah'-tah). Date. || Hom. || Condition, quantity. [To reckon.]

Datar a. and n. (dah-tar'). To date. ||

Dataria f. (dah-tar-ee'-ah). Datary's office (in the papal chancery).

Datario m. (dah-tar'-ee-o). Datary.

Dátil m. (dah'-til). Bot. Date. || Mussel, muscle. [dah]. Resembling a date.

Datillado, da adj. (dah-til-ah'-doe').

Dativo m. (dah-tee'-vo). Gram. Dative.

Dato m. (dah-toe). Datum, a fact, a truth granted and admitted. || *Datos*, Math. Data. [the thorn apple.]

Datura f. (dah-too rah). Bot. Datura.

Dauro m. (dah'-oo-ro). Bot. Carrot.

Daza f. (dah'-ah). Bot. Lucern.

De prep. (day). Of, from, with, by, on some, for, to. *La ley — Dios*, the law of God. *Vaso — plata*, a silver cup. — *intento*, on purpose. — *miada*, from fear. *Vamos — Madrid á Toledo*, we go from Madrid to Toledo. *Hora comer*, dinner-time. — *día*, by day. — *noche*, by night. ¡*Desdichado mi!* Unfortunate me, or woe is me! *Estar vestido — negro*, to be dressed in black. || — *balde*, for nothing, gratis.

Dean m. (day-an'). Dean, an ecclesiastical dignitary. [toe]. Deanship.

Deanato, Deanazgo m. (day-an-ah).

Debajo adv. (day-bah'-ho). Under, underneath, below. — *de mano*, under hand, privately. || *Quedar —*, to get the worst of an affair. || — prep. Under, subordinate, dependent.

Debate m. (day-bah'-tay). Debate, altercation, expostulation, discussion.

Debatir a. (day-bah'-tir'). To debate, to argue, to discuss. || To combat.

Debe m. (day'-bay). Comm. Debtor, debtor side, debit side.

Debelación f. (day-bay-lath-e-on'). Debellation. [toe]. To conquer.

Debelar a. (day-bel-ar'). To debellate.

Deber m. (day-ber'). Obligation, duty. || Debt. *Cumplir con su —*, to fulfil one's duty. || a. To owe. || To be obliged to.

Debidamente adv. (day-bee-dah men-tay). Justly. || Duty, exactly, perfectly.

Debiente p. a. (day-be-en'-tay). Owing, debtor.

Débil adj. (day'-bil). Feeble, weak, enervated, debilitated, faintly, sickly. Fragile. || Pusillanimous.

Debilidad f. (day-bil-e-dad'). Debility, weakness, languor. || Feebleness. || Met. Pusillanimity.

Dardabasi m. (dar-dah-bah-see'). Orn. Hawk, kite.

Dardada f. (dar dah'-dah). Blow with a dart.

Dardo m. (dar'-doe). Dart. || Serpent which darts upon its prey. — *de pescador*, Fizzig, a kind of harpoon. || Met. A sarcasm. [sing wet-dock.]

Dársena f. (dar'-say-nah). Nau. P'loat.

Darlo m. (dar'-toe), Mod. Darton.

Dartos m. (dar'-tos). Anat. Dartos.

Data f. (dah'-tah). Date. || Hom. || Condition, quantity. [To reckon.]

Datar a. and n. (dah-tar'). To date. ||

Dataria f. (dah-tar-ee'-ah). Datary's office (in the papal chancery).

Datario m. (dah-tar'-ee-o). Datary.

Dátil m. (dah'-til). Bot. Date. || Mussel, muscle. [dah]. Resembling a date.

Datillado, da adj. (dah-til-ah'-doe').

Dativo m. (dah-tee'-vo). Gram. Dative.

Dato m. (dah-toe). Datum, a fact, a truth granted and admitted. || *Datos*, Math. Data. [the thorn apple.]

Datura f. (dah-too rah). Bot. Datura.

Dauro m. (dah'-oo-ro). Bot. Carrot.

Daza f. (dah'-ah). Bot. Lucern.

De prep. (day). Of, from, with, by, on some, for, to. *La ley — Dios*, the law of God. *Vaso — plata*, a silver cup. — *intento*, on purpose. — *miada*, from fear. *Vamos — Madrid á Toledo*, we go from Madrid to Toledo. *Hora comer*, dinner-time. — *día*, by day. — *noche*, by night. ¡*Desdichado mi!* Unfortunate me, or woe is me! *Estar vestido — negro*, to be dressed in black. || — *balde*, for nothing, gratis.

Dean m. (day-an'). Dean, an ecclesiastical dignitary. [toe]. Deanship.

Deanato, Deanazgo m. (day-an-ah).

Debajo adv. (day-bah'-ho). Under, underneath, below. — *de mano*, under hand, privately. || *Quedar —*, to get the worst of an affair. || — prep. Under, subordinate, dependent.

Debate m. (day-bah'-tay). Debate, altercation, expostulation, discussion.

Debatir a. (day-bah'-tir'). To debate, to argue, to discuss. || To combat.

Debe m. (day'-bay). Comm. Debtor, debtor side, debit side.

Debelación f. (day-bay-lath-e-on'). Debellation. [toe]. To conquer.

Debelar a. (day-bel-ar'). To debellate.

Deber m. (day-ber'). Obligation, duty. || Debt. *Cumplir con su —*, to fulfil one's duty. || a. To owe. || To be obliged to.

Debidamente adv. (day-bee-dah men-tay). Justly. || Duty, exactly, perfectly.

Debiente p. a. (day-be-en'-tay). Owing, debtor.

Débil adj. (day'-bil). Feeble, weak, enervated, debilitated, faintly, sickly. Fragile. || Pusillanimous.

Debilidad f. (day-bil-e-dad'). Debility, weakness, languor. || Feebleness. || Met. Pusillanimity.

Dardabasi m. (dar-dah-bah-see'). Orn. Hawk, kite.

Debilitación f. (day-bil-e-fath-e-on'). Debilitation, extenuation.

Debilitar a. (day-bil-e-tar'). To debilitate, to weaken, to extenuate.

Debilitadamente adv. V. DÉBILMENTE.

Débilitamento adv. (day-bel mon'-tay). Weakly, feebly, faintly, lamely.

Débito m. (day'-be-toe). Debt. || Compulsory duty. [for scraping skins.]

Débo m. (day-bol). Instrument used.

Década f. (day'-cah-dah). Decade.

Decadencia f. (day-e-eh-den'-thah). Decay, decline, fading.

Decadente p. a. (day-e-eh-den'-t-ah). Decaying, declining.

Decaer n. (day-cah-r'). To decay, to decline, to fail, to languish. || Nau. To fall to leeward. [g m.]

Decágono m. (day-cah'-gon-o). Deca-

Decagramo m. (day-cah'-gra-moe). Decagramme.

Decaimiento m. (day-cah-e-moe-en'-toe). Decay, failing, decline. [fite.]

Decálitro m. (day-cah'-le-troe). Decalitre.

Decálogo m. (day-cah'-lo-go). Decalogue, the ten commandments.

Decámetro m. (day-cah'-may-troe). Decametre.

Decampar n. (day-cah-par'). To decamp.

Decanato m. (day-cah-ah-toe). Decanery, deanship.

Decano m. (day-can'-o). Senior, the most ancient member of a community or corporation.

Decantación f. (day-can-tah-e-on'). Decantation, pouring off.

Decantar a. (day-can-tar'). To cry up, to exaggerate or magnify a thing.

Decantar a. (day-can-tar'). To decant, to draw off liquor.

Decapitación f. (day-cah-pe-tah-e-on). Decapitation, beheading.

Decapitar a. (day-cah-pe-tar'). To decapitate, to behead.

Decastilabo, **ba** adj. (day-cah-se'-lan-bo, beth). Poet. Decasyllabic.

Decena f. (deth-en'-ah). Decary. || Mus. Consonance made of an octave and a third.

Decenal adj. (deth-en-al'). Decennial.

Decenario, **ria** adj. (deth-en-ar'-e-o, ah). Decennary.

Decencia f. (deth-en-thich'-ah). Decency, propriety of form or conduct.

Decencia f. (deth-en-thich'-ah). Decency, honesty. [ten years.]

Decenio m. (deth-en'-e-o). Space of ten years.

Deceno, **na** adj. (deth-en'-o, ah). Tenth.

Decentar a. (deth-en-tar'). To commence the use of things. || To begin to lose that which had been preserved.

Decente adj. (deth-en'-tay). Decent, just, honest, becoming, decorous. || Convenient, reasonable. || Modest.

Decentemente adv. (day-then-tay-men'-tay). Decently, honourably.

Decenvirato m. (deth-en-vo-rah'-toh). Decenvirate.

Decenviro m. (deth-en-vo'-roh). Decenvir.

Decepción f. (deth-ep-thich-on'). Deception, illusion, humbug.

Decible adj. (deth-ee'-blay). Expressible, that which may be expressed.

Decideras f. pl. (deth-e-der'-as). Coll. Eloquence.

Decidero, **ra** adj. (deth-e-der'-o, ah). What may be said without inconvenience.

Decididamente adv. (deth-ee-de-dah-mente). [men'-tay]. Decidedly.

Decidir a. (deth-e-dir'). To decide, to determine, to resolve, to conclude.

Decisor, **ra** s. (deth-e-dore'-ah). Fluent speaker. || A wit. [eigramme.]

Decigramo m. (deth-e'-gra-moe). Decigramme.

Decilitro m. (deth-e-le'-troe). Decilitre.

Decima f. (deth'-e-mah). Poet. A Spanish stanza consisting of ten verses of eight syllables.

Decimal adj. (deth-e-mal'). Decimal.

Decimanovena f. (deth-e-mah-no-ven'-ah). One of the registers of the pipes of an organ.

Decimetro m. (deth-e'-may-troe). Decimetre.

Decimo, **ma** adj. (deth-e'-mo, mah). [Tenth, ordinal of ten.]

Decimocuarto, **ta** adj. (day-thich-moe-car'-toe, tah). Fourteenth.

Decimonono, **na** adj. (deth'-e-mo-non'-o, ah). Nineteenth.

Decimoquinto, **ta** adj. (deth'-e-mo-kin'-toe, tah). Fifteenth.

Decimosetimo, **ma** adj. (deth'-e-mo-sep'-to-mo, mah). Seventeenth.

Decimosexto, **ta** adj. (deth'-e-mo-ses'-toe, tah). Sixteenth.

Decimotercio, **cia** adj. (deth'-e-mo-ter'-thich-o, ah). Thirteenth.

Decir a. (deth-ir'). To say, to tell, to speak.

Decir a. (deth-ir'). To assure, to persuade. || To name. || To correspond. || To denote.

Decir a. (deth-ir'). To declare or depose upon oath.

Decir a. (deth-ir'). To speak fluently or gracefully.

Decir a. (deth-ir'). To speak properly.

Decir a. (deth-ir'). To speak properly.

Decir a. (deth-ir'). To speak properly.

Decir a. (deth-ir'). To speak properly.

Decir a. (deth-ir'). To speak properly.

Decir a. (deth-ir'). To speak properly.

Decir a. (deth-ir'). To speak properly.

Decir a. (deth-ir'). To speak properly.

Decir a. (deth-ir'). To speak properly.

- rective.** || **Delivery.** || The manner of reciting theatrical compositions.
- Declamador, ra** s. (day clah-mah dore', ah). Declaimer, exclaimer.
- Declamar** n. (day-clah-mar'). To declaim, to harangue. || To recite in a loud voice. || To utter invectives.
- Declamatorio, ria** adj. (day-clah mah-tor'-e-o, ah). Declamatory.
- Declaración** f. (day-clar-ath-e-on'). Declaration. || Interpretation, exposition. || Manifest, manifestation; account. || Overture, proposal. || Law. Deposition.
- Declaradamente** adv. (day-clar-ah-dah-men'-tay). Declaredly, avowedly.
- Declarador, ra** m. and f. (day-clar-ah-dore', ah). Declarer, expositor.
- Declarante** p. a. (day-clar-an'-tay). Declarer, one that declares or explains; a witness in the act of being examined.
- Declarar** a. (day-clar-ar'). To declare, to manifest. || To expound, to explain. || Law. To determine and decide, to find. || Law. To witness. || — r. To declare one's opinion, to explain one's mind.
- Declaratorio, ria** adj. (day-clar-ah-tor'-e-o, ah). Declaratory.
- Declinable** adj. (day-cle-nah'-blay). Gram. Declinable.
- Declinación** f. (day-clin-ath-e-on'). Declination, descent, decay, fall, decline, falling. || Gram. Declination.
- Declinante** adj. (day-clin-an'-tay). Declining, bending down.
- Declinar** n. (day-clin-ar'). To decline, to lean downward. || To decline, to sink, to decay, to degenerate. *Va declinando el día*, it is near the close of the day. || — a. Gram. To decline a word by various terminations. || To challenge a judge, to transfer a cause to another tribunal.
- Declinatoria** f. (day-clin-ah-tor'-e-ah). Law. Plea which attacks the competency of a judge.
- Declinatorio** m. (day-clin-ah-tor'-e-oh). Declinator, or declinatory.
- Declive, Declivio** m. (day-clee'-vay, day-clee'-ve-o). Declivity, inclination downwards. || Declivity.
- Declividad** f. (day-cle-vo-dad'). Declivity.
- Decocción** f. (day-coc-thiuh-on'). Decoction.
- Decoloración** f. (day-col-or ath-e-yone'). Chem. Discoloration.
- Decoración** f. (day-cor-ath-e-on'). Decoration, ornament. || — pl. The scenery in a theatre.
- Decorador m.** (day-cor-ah-dore'). Little. Decorator.
- Decorar** a. (day-cor-ar'). To decorate, to adorn, to embellish. || To illustrate. || To learn by heart.
- Decorativo, va** adj. (day-cor-ah-te-vol-vah). Decorative.
- Decoro** m. (day-cor'-o). Honour, respect, reverence due to any person. Circumspection. || Purity, honesty. Decorum, decency.
- Decorosamente** adv. (day-cor os sah-men'-tay). Decently, decorously.
- Decoroso, sa** adj. (day cor os'-so, sah). Decorous, decent.
- Decorticación** f. (day-cor-te cath-on'). Decortication. || Increase.
- Decrecer** n. (day-crayth-ar'). To decrease.
- Decreciente** adj. (day-cray-thee er-tay). Decreasing.
- Decrecimiento** m. (day-cray-the-mee-en'-toh). Decrease.
- Decremento** m. (day-cray-men'-tee). Decrement, decrease.
- Decrepitación** f. (day-cray-pe-tath-on'). Chem. Decrepitation.
- Decrepitar** a. and n. (day-cray-pe-tar). To decrepitate, to crackle when p. over the fire. || (tah). Decrepit.
- Decrepito, ta** adj. (day-cray-pe'-to).
- Decrepitud** f. (day-cray-pe-tood'). Decrepitude.
- Decretal** f. (day-cray-tal'). Decretal letter or rescript of the Pope. || *Decretales*, decretals. || — adj. Decretal.
- Decretar** a. (day-cray-tar'). To decree, to determine, to resolve.
- Decretero** m. (day-cray-tor'-o). List of criminals. || Decretal, collection of decrees. || Decretist.
- Decretista** m. (day-cray-teos'-tah).
- Decreto** m. (day-cray'-too). Decree, decision, resolution. || A judicial decree.
- Decretorio, ria** adj. (day-cray-tor'-e-ah). Decretory, critical.
- Decúbito** m. (day-coo'-be-ton). Med. Particular flow of the humours in diseases.
- Decuplar** a. (day-coo-plar'). To decuple.
- Decuplicar** o. (day-coo-plee-car'). To decuple. || Decuple.
- Decuplo, pla** adj. (day'-coo-plo, plah).
- Decuria** f. (day-coor'-e-ah). Decuria, decury. || The assembly of ten students.
- Decuriato** m. (day-coor-e-ah'-toe). One of the students belonging to a *decuria* in the Spanish schools.
- Decurión** m. (day-coor-e-on'). Decurion. || The monitor who has the care of ten other students.
- Decursas** f. pl. (day-coor'-sas). Arrears of rent.
- Decurso** m. (day-coor'-so). Course, session of movement or time.
- Dechado** m. (day-tehah'-doh). Sample, pattern, design, standard. || Examplar model.
- Dedada** f. (day-dah'-dah). That which can be taken up with the finger-nail. *Dar á uno una — de miel*,

To put a cheat on one, to deceive. || Arch. Triglyph.

pedal m. (day-dal). Tumbler. || A very small drinking glass or cup.

pedalera f. (day-dal er'-ah). Bot. Fox-glove. [maze. || Confusion.]

pedalo m. (day' dah-loh). Labyrinth.

edicación f. (day de-cath'-e on'). Dedication, consecration; inscription.

edicante p. a. (day de can'-tay). Dedicating, dedicator.

edicar a. (day de car'-). To dedicate, to devote, to consecrate. || *se á la ma cosa*, to apply one's self to a thing. [Dedication.]

edicatoria f. (day-de-cath'-to'-e ah').

edicatorio, ria adj. (day-de-cath'-toh'-ee-oh, ree-ah). Dedicatory.

edición f. (day-dee-thee-on'). Surrender (of a town).

edil m. (day-dil'). Thumb-stall of iron or leather used by reapers. || Law. A ring.

edillo, ito m. (day-dil' lyo). A little finger. *Suber una cosa al*, to have a thing at one's finger's end.

Dedo m. (day'-doe). Finger. || Feet. || The forty eighth part of a Spanish yard, or *cava*. || Hand of a clock or watch. || A finger's breadth, a small bit. *Estar á dos dedos de le etendad*, to be on the brink of calamity. || *pulgar*, thumb. || *índice*, the index or forefinger. || *anular*, the ring finger. || *anular* or *anular*, the little finger. || *Marfarse los*, to regret deeply.

Deducción f. (day-doe-thi'-on). Deduction, derivation, origin, consequence. [Deducible, inferable.]

Deducible adj. (day-doe-thi'-on). Deductible.

Deducir a. (day-doe-thi'-on). To deduce, to infer as a consequence; to fetch, to allege in pleading. To subtract, to deduct. [Val. Deductive.]

Deductivo, va adj. (day-doe-thi'-on). Deductive.

Defecto adv. (day-fae'-toe). In fact.

Defecar a. (day-fae'-car'-). To defecate.

Defecación f. (day-fae'-car'-). Defecation.

Defecar a. (day-fae'-car'-). To defecate.

Defección f. (day-fae'-thee-on'). Defection, apostasy; revolt. [Defectible.]

Defectible adj. (day-fae'-thee-on'). Defective.

Defectivo, va adj. (day-fae'-thee-on'). Defective, imperfect. || Gramm. Defective.

Defectuoso, sa adj. (day-fae'-toe-oso). Defective.

Defendeder, ra adj. (day-fen-ded'-er'-ah). Defensible.

Defensor m. (day-fen-ded'-er'). Defender, protector, keeper.

Defender a. (day-fen der'). To defend, to protect, to guard. || To make good, to justify. || To vindicate. || To resist, to oppose. [Defensible.]

Defensible adj. (day-fen-de'-blay').

Defenecer a. (day-fen-eth'-er'). Prov. To close an account.

Defensa f. (day-fen'-sah). Defense, safe guard. || Vindication, justification. || Defense, guard, shelter, protection.

Defensor m. (day-fen-see'-vahn). Defender, protector, supporter. || Law. A lawyer appointed by a court of justice to defend one absent.

Defensoria f. (day-fen-see'-vahn). Defense, guard, shelter, protection.

Defensivo m. (day-fen-see'-vo). Defensive. || — adj. Defensive; justificatory, defensory.

Defensor, ra s. (day-fen-sore', ah). Defender or keeper, maintainer, conservator, protector, supporter. || Law. A lawyer appointed by a court of justice to defend one absent.

Defensoria f. (day-fen-sor'-e ah'). The duty and office of a lawyer's attorney.

Defensorio m. (day-fen-sor'-e on). Defense, an apologetic writing; a memoir, a manifesto.

Deferencia f. (day-fay ren'-thi'-ah). Deference, complaisance, condescension.

Deferente adj. (day-fay ren'-thi'-ah). As-senting, deferring, deferent.

Deferir m. (day-fer'-ir'). To defer, to yield, to give up. || To communicate, to share in the jurisdiction or power.

Deficiente adj. (day-fay ren'-thi'-ah). Defective, faulty, deficient.

Deficit m. (day-fay ren'-thi'-ah). Deficit, deficiency. [able.]

Definible adj. (day-fay ren'-thi'-ah). Definable.

Definición f. (day-fay ren'-thi'-on). Definition. || Decision, determination. || — pl. Statutes of military orders.

Definidor m. (day-fay ren'-thi'-on). Definitor. || A member of the government of a religious order.

Definir a. (day-fay ren'-thi'-on). To define, to describe, to explain. || To decide, to determine.

Definitivamente adv. (day-fay ren'-thi'-on). Definitively.

Definitivo, va adj. (day-fay ren'-thi'-on). Definitive, determinate.

Deflagración f. (day-fay ren'-thi'-on). Chem. Deflagration.

Deflagrador m. (day-fay ren'-thi'-on). Chem. Deflagrator.

Deflagrar m. (day-fay ren'-thi'-on). Chem. Deflagrate.

Deflegmar m. (day-fay ren'-thi'-on). Chem. To dephlegmate.

Deflujo m. (day-fay ren'-thi'-on). Astr. The recession of the moon from any planet.

Defoliación f. (day-fay ren'-thi'-on). Defoliation.

- Deformación** f. (day-for-math-e-on). Deformation; defacing. || Deformity.
- Deformador** m. (day-for-mah-dore). One who deforms or disfigures.
- Deformar** a. (day-for-mar'). To deform, to disfigure.
- Deformatorio, ria** adj. (day-for mah-for' e-o, rh). Deforming, disfiguring.
- Deforme** adj. (day-for'-may). Deformed, disfigured. [men'-tay]. Deformedly.
- Deformemente** adv. (day-for may). Deformedly.
- Deformidad** f. (day-for me dad'). Deformity, hideousness, ugliness. || Met. A gross error.
- Defraudación** f. (day frah-oo dath e on'). Defraudation, fraud, deceit.
- Defraudador** m. (day-frah-oo dah-dore'). Defrauder, defaulter.
- Defraudar** a. (day frah-oo dar'). To defraud. || To cheat, to trick. || Met. To intercept the light of the sun; to spoil the taste.
- Defuera** adv. (day-foe er' ah). Externally, outwardly, on the outside. || *Por* , outwardly.
- Defunción** f. (day foon thich on). Prov. Death. || Funeral.
- Degeneración** f. (day nen er ath e on'). Degeneration, degeneracy.
- Degenerar** n. (day nen er ar'). To degenerate, to grow wild or base. || To degenerate, to fall from the virtue of our ancestors.
- Deglución** f. (day gloo thich on'). Med. Deglutition; swallowing.
- Deglutidor** m. (day-gloo-toe-dore'). Anat. Deglutitor. [to swallow.]
- Deglutir** a. (day-gloo-ter'). To deglute, [to swallow.]
- Degollación** f. (day gol-lyah e on'). Decollation, beheading.
- Dejolladero** m. (day gol-lyah-der'-o). Throttle; windpipe. || Shambles; slaughter-house. [headsman, executioner.]
- Degollador** m. (day-gol-lyah-dore').
- Degolladura** f. (day-gol-lyah-door' ah). Cutting of the throat. || A slope out of women's jackets. Slender part of balusters.
- Degollar** a. (day-gol-lyar'). To behead, to decapitate. || Met. To destroy, to ruin, to annihilate. || Coll. To ease, to importune. *Está persona me degüella*, this person troubles and harasses me. — *algún cuento*, to interrupt a narration.
- Degradación** f. (day-grah dath e on'). Degradation; foll. || Degradation, degeneracy. || Piet. Degradation.
- Degradar** a. (day-grah-dar'). To degrade, to deprive one of his place, dignity, or honours. || r. To degrade or demean one's self.
- Degüello** m. (day goe el' lyon). Decollation. || Neck or narrow part of many things. || Destruction, ruin. *Tras á degüello*, to endeavour to destroy a person.
- Degustación** f. (day-gooa fath-e-yon). Degustation.
- Dehesa** f. (day es' sah). Pasture-ground.
- Dehesar** a. (day es sará). To turn arable land into pasture ground.
- Dehesero** m. (day es-ser'o). Keeper of a pasture-ground.
- Deicida** m. (day ith ee' dah). Deicide, crucifier of Christ.
- Deicidio** m. (day ith ee' de o). Deicide, murder of Christ.
- Deidad** f. (day e-dad'). Deity, divinity. || Deity, goddess. [Dedication.]
- Deificación** f. (day e fe eath e on').
- Deificar** a. (day e fe-car'). To deify.
- Deífico** adj. (day ee' fe con). Deifical.
- Deiforme** adj. (day-e-for'-may). Deiform.
- Deismo** m. (day ee' mo). Deism.
- Deista** m. (day-ee' tah). Deist.
- Deja** f. (day'-hah). Prominence between two fissures.
- Dejación** f. (day hath-e on'). Act of leaving, relinquishing, or giving up. || Abdication, resignation. — *de bienes*, the act of resigning one's property to his creditors.
- Dejada** f. (day hah' dah). V. *Dejados*.
- Dejades** f. (day hah deth'). Slovenliness, neglect. || Laziness.
- Dejado, da** adj. (day-hah' doe, dah). Slovenly, idle, indolent. || Dejected, low-spirited.
- Dejamiento** m. (day hah me en' toe). Act of leaving, relinquishing, or giving up. || Indolence, idleness. || Languor. || Abdication, resignation.
- Dejar** a. (day-har'). To leave, to let, to relinquish, to quit, to come from, to go from. || To omit saying. || To permit, to allow. || To leave, to forsake, to desert. || To yield, to produce. || To commit, to give in charge. — *dicho*, to leave word or orders. — *escrito*, to leave in writing. || To fling up, to give up. || To lay away. || To forebear, to leave off, to cease. || To leave a legacy to one absent. — *atrás*, to expect, to surpass. — *en cueros*, to strip one of his property. — *fresco á almor*, to frustrate, to baffle. || r. N. S. to take care of one's self. || To allow or suffer one's self to. || To become languid. || To abandon one's self to. *Dejarse llevar*, to suffer one's self to be led by another. *Dejarse vencer*, to yield one's self to the opinion of another.
- Dejillo** m. (day-hil'-lyon, dim). Share, relish or taste after eating or drinking.
- Dejo** m. (day'-hoe). End, termination. Negligence, carelessness, laziness. Relish or taste after eating or drinking. || Particular accentuation on the last syllable of words.
- Del**, *dele* of the, a contraction of the preposition *De* and the masculine article *dele*.

Delación f. (del-ath-e-on') Delation, accusation.

Delantal m. (del an-tal'). Apron.

Delante adv. (del an'-tay). Before, in the presence of, in the sight of, in front of. || Before, anteriorly. || Before, in preference to. *Ir* —, to precede.

Delantera f. (del-an-ter'-ah). Fore, front, fore end, the fore part of anything. || The front seats. || Fore: skirts of clothes. || Advantage obtained over another. *Coger la* —, to get the start of a person.

Delantero, **ra** adj. (del-an-ter'-o, ah). Foremost, first. || — m. The first, one who takes the lead. Postilion.

Delatable adj. (del-ah-tal'-blay). Accusable, blamable.

Delatante p. a. (del-ah tan'-tay). Informer, accuser.

Delatar a. (del ah tar') To inform, to accuse, to denounce.

Delator m. (del-ah-tore'). Accuser, informer, denouncer. [of erasure]

Dele m. (day'-lay). Print. *Dele*, a mark

Deleble adj. (day-lay'-blay). Deblible.

Delectación f. (del-ec-tah-e-on'). Delectation, pleasure, delight.

Delegación f. (del-ay-gath-e-on'). Delegation, substitution.

Delegado m. (del-ay-gah'-doe). Delegate, deputy, commissioner.

Delegante p. a. (del-ay-gan'-tay). Constituent [to substitute].

Delegar a. (del-ay gar'). To delegate.

Delegatorio, **ria** adj. (del-ay-gah toh'-e-oh, ah). Containing a delegation.

Deleitable adj. (del-ay-e-tah'-blay). Delectable, delightful, agreeable.

Deleitadamente adv. (del-ay-e-tah-blay-men'-tay). Delightfully.

Delectación f. (del-ay-e-tah-e-on'). Delectation, pleasure, delight.

Deleitamiento m. (del-ay-e-tah-men'-toe). Delight, pleasure.

Deleitante p. a. (del-ay-e-tan'-tay). Delighting.

Deleitar a. (del-ay-e-tar'). To delight, to please. || — r. To delight, to have delight or pleasure in.

Deleite m. (del-ay-e-tay). Pleasure, delight, gratification.

Deleitosamente adv. (del-ay-e-toos-sah-men'-tay). Delightfully.

Deleitoso, **sa** adj. (del-ay-e-toos'-se, sah). Delightful, agreeable, pleasing.

Deleterio, **ra** adj. (del-ay-ter'-ay-o, om). Med. Deleterious, deleterious.

Deletrador m. (del-ay-tray-ah-dore'). Her.

Deletrara a. (del-ay-tray-ar') To spell, to read by spelling. || To examine, to criticize.

Deletrero m. (del-ay-tray'-oh). Spelling.

Deleznable adj. (del-ec-thah-nah-blay). Slippery, smooth. || Entirely fragile.

Delfín m. (del-fee'n'). Dolphin. || Dau-phin [phine].

Delfina f. (del-fee'-nah). Chem. Del

Delfinado pn. (del-fee-nah'-doh). Geog. Dauphiné.

Delgadamente adv. (del-gah-dah-men'-tay). Thinly, delicately. || Met. Acutely.

Delgadez f. (del-gah-deth'). Thinness, tenuity. || Met. Acuteness. || Slenderness, leanness.

Delgado, **da** adj. (del-gah'-doe, dah). Thin, tenuous, delicate, light. || Thin, exiguous, slender, lean, lank, gaunt. || Met. Acute, ingenious. || Short. || — m. A strait place. || — pl. flanks of animals.

Deliberación f. (del-e-ber-ath-e-on'). Deliberation, reflection. || Resolution, determination.

Deliberadamente adv. (del-e-ber-ah-men'-tay). Deliberately, resolutely.

Deliberar n. (del-e-ber-ar'). To consider, to deliberate, to discourse. || To consult. || — a. To deliberate, to think in order to choose, to hesitate.

Deliberativo, **va** adj. (del-e-ber-ah-tee'-vo, vah). Deliberative.

Delicadamente adv. (del-e-cah-dah-men'-tay). Delicately.

Delicadez f. (del-e-cah-deth'). Delicacy. || Met. Delicacy, tenderness, scrupulousness.

Delicadeza f. (del-e-cah-deth'-ah). Delicateness, tenderness, softness, effeminacy, nicety, exquisiteness. || Delicacy. || Subtlety, dexterity. || Fineness, tenuity. || Met. Acuteness of understanding, refinement of wit. — *de una lengua*, the beauties or niceties of a language. — *de un negocio*, the difficulties of an affair.

Delicado, **da** adj. (del-e-cah'-doe, dah). Delicate. || Weak, faint, effeminate, lady-like. || Delicate, exquisite, nice, delicious. || Thin, slender, subtle. || Nice, scrupulous, fastidious.

Delicia f. (day-leh'-thee-ah). Delight, comfort, satisfaction.

Deliciosamente adv. (del-ec-th-e-os-sah men'-tay). Deliciously, daintily, delightfully.

Delicioso, **sa** adj. (day-le-thee-os'-so, sah). Delicious, delightful, pleasing.

Delicuescencia f. (day-le-coo-es-thee'-thah-ah). Chem. Deliquescence.

Delicuescente adj. (day-le-coo-es-thee'-tay). Chem. Deliquescent.

Delinuencia f. (day-lin-coo-en'-thee-ah). Delinquency.

Delincuente p. a. (day-lin-coo-en'-tay). Delinquent, offender.

Delineación f. (day-lin-ay-ah-en'-ay). Delineation, draft, sketch.

Delineamento, **Delineamiento** m. (day-le-nay-ah-men'-toe). Delineament.

Delinizar a. (day-le-nay-ar') To deli-

neate, to sketch, to figure. || Met. To describe.

Delinquimiento m. (del-in-kee-men-en'-toe). Delinquency, fault, transgression. [gress the law, to offend.]

Delinquir n. (del-in-kier'). To transgress.

Deliquio m. (day-lee'-ke-o). Pathol. Swoon, a fainting-fit, ecstasy.

Delirante p. a. (del-e-ran'-tay). Delirious, light headed; raving.

Delirar n. (day-her-ar'). To deliriate, to dote, to rave. || Met. To rant, to talk nonsense.

Delirio m. (day-lier'-e-o). Delirium. || Met. Rant, nonsense.

Delito m. (day-lee'-toe). Transgression of a law; fault, crime.

Delta m. (dayl-tah'). Delta.

Deltoides adj. and s. (delt-toh'-ee-des). Deltoide.

Delusivo, va adj. (day-loos-see'-vo, vah'). Delusive, fallacious.

Delusoriamente adv. (del oos'-so-reah-men'-tay). Delusively, deceitfully.

Delusorio, ria adj. (day loos'-so-re-o, ah). Deceitful, fallacious.

Demacracion f. (day mah-er-ah thee-on'). Extenuation.

Demacrarse r. (day mah-er-ar'-say). To extenuate, to debilitate.

Demagogia f. (day mah-goh-hee'-ah). Demagoguery.

Demagógico, ca adj. (day mah-goh-hee'-oh, cah). Demagogic, demagogical. [magogue]

Demagogo m. (day-mah-goh'-go). Demagogue.

Demanda f. (day-man'-dah). Demand, claim, pretension, complaint, challenge. *Poner* — to commence an action at law. *Requerer* — petition, the act of asking charity; gathering. *Charity-box*. || Interrogation.

Demandable adj. (day-man-dah'-blay). That may be demanded.

Demandadero, ra s. (day-man-dah-der'-o, ah). A servant of a nunnery or jail.

Demandado, da s. (day-man-dah'-doe, dah). Defendant, the person accused.

Demandador m. (day-man-dah-dor'). Asker, demander. || Law. || Claimant, plaintiff.

Demandante p. a. (day-man-dan'-tay). Claimant, complainant, plaintiff.

Demandar a. (day-man-dar'). To demand. || To claim. || To covet.

Demarcacion f. (day-mar-er-ah thee-on'). Demarcation.

Demarcador m. (day-mar-er-ah dor'). Designator, surveyor.

Demarcar a. (day-mar-er'). To mark out confines or limits, to survey.

Demás adv. (day-mas'). V. *Además*. *Estar* — to be one too many. *Por lo —* adv. For the rest, besides. *Otherwise* || — adj. *Los —* et *las —*

the rest, the others. *Fasi de lo —* and so on; so with the rest.

Demasia f. (day-mas-see'-ah). Excess in the price. || Overmuch. || An unjust claim or pretension. || A superfluous, useless expense. || Irregularity, inordinate practice. || Incivility, rudeness, want of respect, insult. || Abundance, plenty. || Min. An irregular space between two or more *perforaciones* mining claims.

Demasiadamente adj. (day-mas-see'-ah dah-men'-tay). Excessively; too.

Demasiado, da adj. (day-mas-see'-ah doe, dah). Excessive, too much, more than enough. || — adv. Enough, too excessively.

Demediar a. (day-may-de-ar'). To wear, a thing until it has lost half its value.

Demencia f. (day-men'-thie-ah). Demency, madness, insanity.

Dementar a. (day-men-tar'). To demontate, to render mad.

Demente adj. (day-men'-tay). Demonted, mad. [rit, ill desert]

Demerito m. (day-men'-e-toe). Demerit.

Demeritorio, ria adj. (day-men-tor'-e-o, ah). Without merit.

Demisión f. (day-me-se-on'). Submission, humility. [Democracy]

Democracia f. (day-mo-er-ah'-thie-ah). Democracy.

Demócrata m. (day-mo'-er-ah tah). Democrat.

Democráticamente adv. (day-mo-er-ah thee-men'-tay). Democratically.

Democrático, ca adj. (day-mo-er-ah thee-eh, cah). Democratical.

Democratizara, and r. (day-moh-er-ah thee-thar'). To democratize.

Demografía f. (day-moh-grah-fee'-ah). Demography.

Demoledor, ra adj. (day-moh-lay-dor, rah). Demolisher.

Demoler a. (day-mo-lor'). To demolish, to overthrow. [Demolition]

Demolición f. (day-mo-le-thie-on'). Demolition.

Demoniaco, ca adj. (day-mo-ne-ah-co, cah). Demoniacal, devilish.

Demonio m. (day-mo'-ne-o). Demon.

Demouelo m. (day-mo'-yoo-eh). A little demon or devil.

Demora f. (day-mor'-ah). Delay, protraction. || Demurrage. || Amer. The time during which miners are obliged to work in the mines. || *Sin —*, without delay.

Demorar n. (day-mor-ar'). To remain, to continue long in a place.

Demostrable adj. (day-mos-trah'-blay). Demonstrable, manifestable.

Demostablemente adv. (day-mos-trah-blay men'-tay). Demonstrably.

Demostración f. (day-mos-trah-thee-on'). Demonstration, manifestation.

Demostrador, ra s. (day-mos-trah-dor, rah). Demonstrator.

demostrar a. (day-mós-trar). To demonstrate, to prove, to manifest.
demostrativamente adv. (day-mos-trah-te-vah-mop-tay). Demonstratively.
demostrativo, va adj. (day-mos-trah-te-vah). Demonstrative.
denmótico, ca adj. (day-mos-te-cos, cah). Denmotie.
denudación f. (day-moo-dah-thi-on). Change, alteration.
denudar a. (day-moo-dar'). To alter, to change. || r. To be changed.
denulcente adj. and s. (day-moh-then' tay). Med. Denulcent.
denario m. (day-nar'-e-o). Roman denier. || — adj. Fifth.
denegrita f. (den-dree'-tah). Min. Den-drite. || on'y. Denial, refusal.
denegación f. (day-nay-gah-thi-eh).
denegar a. (day-nay-gar'). To deny, to refuse, to den-gate.
denegatorio, ria adj. (day-nay-gah-teh-we-oh, ah). Containing denials.
denegrecer a. (day-nay-gray-ther'). To blacken, to darken. || To calm-nate. [DENIGRAR.]
denegrir a. (day-nay-gray'er'). V.
denegoso, sa adj. (den-gos'-so, sah). Frivolous, over-mo.
Dengue m. (den-gay). Fastidiousness. Frudery. || A sort of short veil worn to women.
denquero, ra adj. (den-ger'-o, ah). Frivolous, affected. [DENIGRATION.]
denegración f. (day-ne-grah'-e-on').
denegrar a. (day-ne-grar'). To denigrate, to calumniate, to defame.
denigrativamente adv. (day-ne-grah-te-vah-men-tay). Injuriouly, insultuously.
denigrativo, va adj. (day-ne-grah-te-vah). Blackening, stigmatizing.
denodadamente adv. (day-no-dah-thi-men-tay). Boldly, resolutely.
denodado, da adj. (day-no-dah'-doh, dah). Bold, intrepid, audacious.
denominación f. (day-no-me-nah-thi-on). Denomination.
denominadamente adv. (day-no-me-nah-thi-men-tay). Distinctly, definitively. [deno']. Arith. Denominator.
denominador m. (day-no-me-nah-thi-on).
denominar a. (day-no-me-nar'). To denominate.
denominativo, va adj. (day-no-me-nah-thi-vah). Denominative.
denostadamente adv. (day-nos-tah-thi-men-tay). Ignominiously, insultingly. [deno'].
denostador m. (day-nos-tah-thi-on').
denostar a. (day-nos-tar'). To insult, to revile, to abuse.
denotar a. (day-no-tar'). To denote, to signify. || To explain.
denotativo, va adj. (day-ne-tah-teo'-vah). Denoting, denotative.

Donsamente adv. (den-sah men'-tay). Closely, densely.
Donsidad f. (den-so-dad'). Density, closeness. || Obscurity, darkness.
Densimetro m. (den-so'-may-troh). Phys. An instrument for ascertaining the density.
Denso, sa adj. (den'-so, sah). Dense, thick, condense. || Close.
Dentado, da adj. (den-tah'-doh, dah). Furnished with teeth. || Denticulated, dentated, toothed.
Dentadura f. (den-tah-doo'-rah). A set of teeth. || A set of artificial teeth. || The cogs on the wheels in machinery.
Dental m. (den-tal'). Ploughshare-tooth. || A wooden fork. || Conch. Tooth-shell. || — adj. Dental. || Gramm. Dental.
Dentar a. and n. (den-tar'). To tooth, to furnish with teeth, to indent. || To teeth. [Small tooth.]
Denticillo m. (den-teti-il'-lyoh, dim).
Dentejón m. (den-tay-hone'). Yoke-tree.
Dentelaria f. (den-tel-ar'-e-ah). Bot. Lead-wort. [Dental.]
Dentelete m. (den-tay-lay-tay). Arch.
Dentellada f. (den-tel-lah'-dah). Gnashing of teeth. || Nip, a pinch with the teeth. || Impression made by the teeth. || A — s, snappishly, peevishly.
Dentellado, da adj. (den-tel-lah'-doh, dah). Denticulated, dented.
Dentellar n. (den-tel-lar'). To gnash, to grind.
Dentellear a. (den-tel-lay-ar'). To bite.
Dentellón m. (den-tel-lyon'). Moulding of the Corinthian cornice. || Piece of a door lock.
Dentera f. (den-ter'-ah). An unpleasant sensation or tingling pain in the teeth. || Met. V. Envy.
Dentezuelo m. (den-tay-thoo-el'-oh, dim). A little tooth. [tion, teething.]
Dentición f. (den-to-thi-on'). Dente-
Denticular a. (den-te-cu-lar'). Like teeth, as a tooth; denticulated, toothed.
Dentitríco m. (den-tee'-free-cohn). Dentifrice.
Dentista m. (den-tees'-tah). Dentist.
Dentón, na adj. (den-ton'e, ah). Having large uneven teeth. || — m. Conch. Dental.
Dentrambos pron. (den-tram'-bos). Contraction of *De entrambos*.
Dentro adv. (den'-tro'). Within. — *del año*, in the course of the year. || *De —*, interiorly.
Dentudo, da adj. (den-too'-doh, dah). Having large uneven teeth.
Denudación f. (day-noo-lath-e-yone'). Denudation, nakedness. || Anat. Denudation. [DENUDAR.]
Denudar a. and n. (day-noo-lar'). V.
Denuedo m. (day-noo-ay'-doh). Boldness, audaciousness, courage. [insult.]
Denuesto m. (day-noo-es'-toe). Affront,

Denuncia f. (day noon'-thue-ah). Denunciation.

Denunciable adj. (day-noon thie-ah'-blay). Fit to be denounced.

Denunciación f. (day-noon thie-ah'-thie-on'). Denunciation, denouncement.

Denunciador m. (day-noon thie-ah'-dore'). Denunciator, informer, accuser.

Denunciante m. (day-noon-thue an'-tay). One who applies for a mining claim.

Denunciar a. (day noon thie ar'). To advise, to give notice. || To denounce. || To denigrate.

Denunciatorio, ria adj. (day-noon thie-ah'-tor'-e oh, ah). Denunciatory.

Denuncio m. (day noon'-thie-o). Prov. V. Denuncia.

Denutrición f. (day noon-tree thee').

Deparar a. (day-par-ah'). To offer, to furnish, to present.

Departamental adj. (day-par tah men'-tal). Departmental.

Departamento m. (day-par-tah men'-toe). Department, separate part, office, or division. || The extent of country under the jurisdiction of the admiral commanding in chief any of the four arsenals. || [trunator, divider.]

Departidor n. (day-par-tide-re'). Dis.

Departir n. (day-par-tir'). To speak, to converse, to commune.

Depauperar a. (day-poh-on person'). To debilitate, to weaken, to exhaust.

Dependencia f. (day-pen-den'-thue-ah). Dependence, dependency. || Business, affair, trust, charge. || Dependence, concatenation, connection.

Depender n. (day-pen-deh'). To depend. || To hang, to be dependent on.

Dependiente p. a. and m. (day-pen den'-tay). A dependent, one subordinate to or at the disposal of another. || Depending. || Client, follower, retainer. || Amer. A clerk.

Dependientemente adv. (day-pen-den'-tay-men'-tay). Dependently, subordinately, submissively.

Depilatorio, a adj. (day-pe lah-to' reo, ah). Med. Depilatory.

Deploable adj. (day-plor-ah'-blay). Deploable, lamentable.

Deplorablemente adv. (day-plor-ah'-blay-men'-tay). Deplorably, mournfully. || [to lament, to bewail.]

Deplorar a. (day-plor ar'). To deplore.

Deponente s. (day-po men'-tay). Deponent, a witness.

Deponer a. (day-po-ner'). To depose, to divest. || To decline, to affirm. || To depose upon oath before a judge.

Deponible adj. (day-poh-nee blay). That may be deposed.

Deportación f. (day-por-tah'-thie-on'). Deportation, banishment.

Deportado m. (day-por-tah'-doo). Banished, exiled.

Deportar a. (day-por tar'). To transport, to exile, to banish.

Deporte m. (day-por'-tay). Divergence, amusement, pastime.

Deposición f. (day-pos se-thie-on'). Removing from a place. || Deposition, deposing. || Deposition, assertion, affirmation. || Deposition, testimony. || Alvine evacuation.

Depositador m. (day-pos se tah-dore'). One who leaves anything in trust.

Depositante p. a. (day-pos se tan'-toe). Depositor.

Depositar a. (day-pos se-tar'). To deposit. || To commit. || To depone. || To give, to bestow. || To inclose.

Depositaria f. (day-pos se-tar-ce'-a). Depository.

Depositorio, ria s. (day-pos se tar'-e oh, ah). Depository. || -- adj. Relating to a depository; trustee, receiver.

Depósito m. (day-pos se'-toe). Deposit, trust. || Depository.

Depravación f. (day prah vah'-thie-on'). Depravation, depravity, corruption. || [plah-men'-tay]. Depravity.

Depravadamente adv. (day prah vah'-de-ah). Depravedly.

Depravado, da adj. (day prah vah'-dah, dah). Bad, depraved, lewd.

Depravador m. (day-prah vah-dore'). Depraver, corrupter.

Depravar a. (day prah-var'). To deprave, to vitiate, to corrupt.

Deprecación f. (day-pray chah'-thie-on'). Petition, prayer. || Deprecation, conciliation.

Deprecar a. (day-pray-car'). To treat, to implore, to deprecate.

Deprecativo, va, **Deprecatorio**, etc. adj. (day pray chah'-toe, vah, vah). Deprecative, deprecatory.

Depreciación f. (day pray thee'-thie-on'). Deprecation.

Depreciar v. and n. (day pray-thee'). To depreciate.

Depredación f. (day pray-dah'-thie-on'). Depredation. || [Depredat].

Depredador m. (day-pray-dah-dore').

Depredar a. (day-pray-dar'). To depredate.

Depression f. (day-pres se-on'). Depression, pressing down. || Depression, abasement.

Depresor m. (day-pres-sore'). Depressor, an oppressor. || Anat. Depressor.

Deprimir a. (day-pre-mir'). To depress, to humble, to sink. || [Cleanse].

Deputable adj. (day-poo-rah'-blay). Deputable.

Depuración f. (day-poo rah'-thie-on'). Depuration, purification.

Depurar a. (day-poo-rar'). To depurate, to cleanse, to purify.

Depurativo, va adj. (day-poo-rah'-toe, vah, vah). Med. Depurative.

Depuratorio, ria adj. (day-poo-rar'-toe, ah). Depuratory, purifying.

Deputar a. (day-poo-tar'). V. Depurar.

deque adv. (day'-kay). Since that, immediately that.

derecha f. (dor-ay' tehah). Right hand, right side. || *A —s, or á las —s*, right; well done; honestly, rightly, justly. *A tuertas á —s*, right or wrong, inconsiderately.

derechamente adv. (day-ray-tehah-men'-tay). Directly, full, straight. || Rightly, prudently, justly.

derechera f. (day-ray-tehay'-rah). The direct road.

derochero m. (der-ay-teher'-o). Clerk appointed to collect taxes.

derecho, cha adj. (der-ay'-teho, tehah). Right, even, straight. *Todo —s*, straight-forward. || Just, lawful, reasonable. *Dercho y —*, perfect, complete; true, certain. || Right, opposite to the left. || m. Right, justice, law, equity.

camino, civil or municipal, canonical, civil, or municipal law. || A just claim. || Tax, duty, impost, custom, toll. || Due, for. *Segun —*, according to law. *De —*, adv. by right, by inherent right. || — adv. V. *DERECHO* S. R.

derchuelo m. (der-ay-tehoo-el'-o). One of the first seams in sewing taught to little girls.

derchura f. (der-ay-tehoo'-rah). Rectitude, right way. *En —*, by the most direct road. || Without delay, immediately. || [rivable, deductible.]

derivable adj. (der-e-sah'-blay). Der-

derivación f. (der-e-sah-thion'-on). Derivation.

derivar a. (der-e-sah'-). To derive, to separate one thing from another. || To derive, to deduce. || — n. Nam. To derive or deflect from the course. || — r. To derive, to come from.

derivativo, va adj. (der-e-sah-tee'-vo, vah). Derivative.

dermalgia f. (der-mal-hee'-ah). **Dermatología** (der-mah-toh-loh-hee'-ah). Dermatology.

dermatologista (der-mah-toh-loh-hee'-ah). **Dermatólogo** (der-mah-toh-loh'-goh). Dermatologist.

dermico, ca adj. (der'-mee-coh, cah). Dermic.

dermis f. (der'-mee-s). Derm, derma.

derogable adj. (day-roh-gah'-blay). That may be derogated.

derogación f. (der-o-gah'-thion'-on). Derogation or abolition. || Deterioration, diminution.

derogado, da adj. (der-o-gah'-doh, dah). Derogate, derogated.

derogar a. (der-o-gah'-). To derogate, to abolish. || To reform, to remove.

derogatorio, ria adj. (der-o-gah'-to'-o, ah). Derogatory, derogative.

derabadura f. (der-rah-bah-doo'-rah). The wound made in docking the tail of an animal. || [the tail.]

derbar a. (der-rah-bar'). To tail

Derrama f. (der-rah'-mah). Assessment of a tax, duty, or impost.

Derramadamente adv. (der-rah-mah-dah-men'-tay). Profusely, lavishly. || Depravedly.

Derramador m. (der-rah-mah-doh'-o). Prodigal, waster, spendthrift.

Derramamiento m. (der-rah-mah-meh-on'-toe). Effusion, waste, spilling. || Dispersion, scattering. — *de lágrimas*, flood of tears.

Derramar a. (der-rah-mar'). To pour. || To leak. || To publish. || To spill. — *sangre*, to shed blood. || — r. To be scattered or spread, to fly abroad.

Derrame m. (der-rah'-may). Loss in measuring. || Leakage. || Bevel of a wall. || Deceitfulness. || Med. *de sangre*, loss of blood. || [measuring]

Derramo m. (der-rah'-mo). Loss in

Derraspado, da adj. (der-ras-pah-doh, dah). Beardless; applied to wheat.

Derredor m. (der-ray-doh'-o). Circumference, circuit. *Al — or en —*, adv. Round about.

Derrenegar n. (der-ray-nay-gar'). Coll. To hate, to detest.

Derrengada f. (der-ren-gah'-dah). Prov. Step in dancing.

Derrengado, da adj. (der-ren-gah'-doh, dah). Incurved, bent, crooked, lame, crippled.

Derrenegar a. (der-ren-gar'). To hip, to sprain the hip, to cripple.

Derreniego interj. and m. (der-ray-ne-ay'-go). Coll. V. *Resaca*.

Derretido, da adj. (der-ray-te'-doh, dah). Amorous, languishing.

Derretimiento m. (der-ray-te-me-en'-toe). Thaw, liquefaction, fusion, melting. || Violent affection.

Derretir a. (der-ray-ti'). To liquefy, to melt, to dissolve. || To consume, to expend. || — r. To be deeply in love. || To liquefy, to become liquid.

Derribado, da adj. (der-re-bah'-doh, dah). Applied to horses having the croup or buttocks rounder and lower than usual.

Derribar a. (der-re-bar'). To demolish. || To fell, to bring to the ground. || To depose, to displace. || To ruin, to destroy. || — r. To tumble down, to throw one's self on the ground.

Derribo m. (der-ree'-bo). Demolition. || pl. Ruins. || [Precipice.]

Derrocadero m. (der-ro-cah-day'-roh').

Derrocar a. (der-ro-car'). To pull down, to demolish, to fell, to lay. || Met. To rob one of his fortune or happiness.

Derrochador m. (der-ro-chah-doh'-o). A prodigal, a spendthrift.

Derrochar a. (der-ro-char'). To dissipate, to waste or destroy property.

Derroche m. (der-ro'-chay). Dissipation; waste.

Derrota f. (der-ro'-tah) Nau Ship's

- course, the tack on which a ship sails.
 || Road, path. || Rout or defeat of an army; overthrow.
- Derrotar** a. (der-ro-tar'). Nau. To cause to drive or fall off. || To destroy health or fortune. || To rout, to defeat.
- Derrotero** m. (der-ro-ter'-o). Nau. Collection of sea-charts. || Nau. Ship-course. || Met. Course, way.
- Derrubiar** a. (der-roo-be-ar'). To break the bounds of a river, to undermine.
- Derrubio** m. (der-roo-be-o). The insensible overflow of water.
- Derruir** a. (der-roo-ier'). To demolish, to destroy, to ruin.
- Derrumbadero** m. (der-room-bah-der'-o). Precipice; craggy, steep, and broken ground. || Met. A thorny or arduous affair. || Danger.
- Derrumbamiento** m. (der-room-bah-me-en'-toe). Precipitation || Fall of earth, land-slip.
- Derrumbar** a. (der-room-bar'). To precipitate. || Met. To emit rays of light. || — r. To precipitate one's self headlong.
- Derviche** m. (der-vee-tchay). Dervish.
- Desabarrancar** a. (des-sah-bar-ran-car'). To drag, draw out of a ditch. || Met. To disentangle, to extricate.
- Desabastecer** a. (des-sah-bas-tay-ther'). Not to supply a place with provisions.
- Desabejar** a. (des-sah-bay-har'). To remove bees from their hive.
- Desabillé** m. (des-sah-bil-lyay'). Dishabille, undress; a loose dress.
- Desabollar** a. (des-sah-bol-lyar'). To tinker.
- Desabono** m. (des-sah-bo'-no). Prejudice, injury. *Hablar en - de alguno*, 'to speak to the prejudice of another.
- Desabor** m. (des-sah-bore'). Insipidity, want of taste.
- Desabordarse** r. (des-sah-bor-dars'-say). Nau. To get clear of a ship.
- Desaborido**, da adj. (des-sah-bor-ee'-doe, dah). Tasteless, insipid.
- Desabotonar** a. (des-sah-bo-toe-nar'). To unbutton. || — n. To blow, to bloom, to blossom.
- Desabridamente** adv. (des-sah-bri-dah-men'-tay). Bitterly, rudely, harshly.
- Desabrido**, da adj. (des-sah-bree'-doe, dah). Tasteless, insipid. || Sour, pre-vish, severe. || Hard || Bleak, sharp. || Disgusted.
- Desabrigada** f. (des-sah-bre-gah'-dah). Nau. An unsheltered roadstead.
- Desabrigadamente** adv. (des-sah-bre-gah-dah-men'-tay). Nakedly. || Without shelter.
- Desabrigado**, da adj. (des-sah-bre-gah'-doe, dah). Uncovered. || Shelterless. || Met. Abandoned, without support.
- Desabrigar** a. (des-sah-bre-gar'). To
- uncover, to divest of covering; to strip.
 || To deprive of shelter. || — r. To move away from a sheltered place.
- Desabrigo** m. (des-sah-bre'-go). Nudity, nakedness. || Want of shelter. || Met. Destitution, want of support or protection.
- Desabrimiento** m. (des-sah-bre-mien'-toe). Insipidity. || Severity of temper, rudeness of manners. || Despondency.
- Desabrir** a. (des-sah-brir'). To vex, to plague, to torment, to harass.
- Desabrochar** a. (des-sah-bro-tchar'). To unclasp. || To unbutton. || To open, to burst open. || — r. To unbosom, to disclose.
- Desacabalar** a. (des-sah-cah-bah-lar'). To pilfer. V. **DESCABALAR**.
- Desacalorarse** r. (des-sah-cah-lor-ars'-say). To take the fresh air. || Met. To grow less warm.
- Desacatadamente** adv. (des-sah-cah-tah-dah-men'-tay). Disrespectfully.
- Desacatado**, da adj. (des-sah-cah-tah'-doe, dah). Acting in a disrespectful manner.
- Desacatador**, ra s. (des-sah-cah-tah-dore', ah). An irreverent, uncivil, or disrespectful person.
- Desacatamiento** m. (des-sah-cah-tah-me-en'-toe). Disrespect.
- Desacatar** a. (des-sah-cah-tar'). To treat in a disrespectful manner.
- Desacato** m. (des-sah-cah'-toe'). Disrespect, want of reverence. || Desecration, profanation.
- Desacerbar** a. (des-sah-ther-bar'). To dulcorate, to assuage, to mitigate.
- Desacertadamente** adv. (des-sah-estah-dah-men-tay). Inconsiderately.
- Desacertado**, da adj. (des-sah-estah'-doe, dah). Inconsiderate, imprudent. || Err, to commit a mistake.
- Desacertar** a. (des-sah-ther-tar'). To err.
- Desacierto** m. (des-sah-thee'-er-toe). Error, mistake, blunder.
- Desacohardar** a. (des-sah-coh-bar-dar'). To remove fear or cowardice, to inspire courage.
- Desacomodadamente** adv. (des-sah-co-mo-dah-dah-men-tay). Inconveniently.
- Desacomodado**, da adj. (des-sah-co-mo-dah'-doe, dah). Destitute of the conveniences of life. || Out of place, employment, out of service.
- Desacomodamiento** m. (des-sah-co-mo-dah-me-en'-toe). Inconvenience, trouble.
- Desacomodar** a. (des-sah-co-mo-dar'). To incommode, to molest. || To deprive of convenience. || To turn out of place. || — r. To lose one's place, to be out of place.
- Desacompañamiento** m. (des-sah-co-mo-pa-nyah-men'-toe). Inconvenience, trouble.

pan-yah-me-en'-toe). Want of company or society.

Desacompañar a. (des-sah-com-pan-yar'). To leave the company, to retire.

Desaconsejadamente adv. (des-sah-con-say-hah-dah-men'-tay). Inconsiderately.

Desaconsejado, da adj. (des-sah-con-say-hah'-doe, dah). Inconsiderate, ill-advised.

Desaconsejar a. (des-sah-con-say-har'). To dissuade.

Desacordadamente adv. (des-ah-cor-dah-dah-men'-tay). Inconsiderately.

Desacordado, da adj. (des-sah-cor-dah'-doe, dah). Pict. Discordant.

Desacordante p. pr. (des-sah-cor-dan'-tay). Discordant.

Desacordar a. (des-sah-cor-dar'). Mus. To untune. || — r. To be forgetful, or of short memory.

Desacorde adj. (des-sah-cor'-day). Discordant, out of tune.

Desacorralar a. (des-sah-cor-rah-lar'). To let the flock. || To bring a bull into the open field.

Desacostumbradamente adv. (des-ah-cos-toom-brah-dah-men'-tay). Unusually.

Desacostumbrado, da adj. (des-sah-cos-toom-brah'-doe, dah). Unusual, unaccustomed.

Desacostumbrar a. (des-sah-cos-toom-brar'). To disuse, to drop or lose the custom.

Desacotar a. (des-sah-co-tar'). To lay open a pasture-ground. || To withdraw a prohibition. || To relinquish a contract, to withdraw from an agreement.

Desacoto m. (des-sah-co'-toe). Withdrawing the prohibition.

Desacreditar a. (des-sah-cray-de-tar'). To discredit.

Desacuerdo m. (des-sah-coo-er'-doe). Discordance, disagreement, disunion. || Error, mistake, blunder. || Want of accuracy and exactness.

Desaderezar a. (des-sah-der-ay-thar'). To undress, to divest of ornaments.

Desadeudar a. (des-sah-day-oo-dar'). To pay one's debts.

Desadormecer a. (des-sah-dor-may-ther'). To wake, to rouse from sleep.

Desadornar a. (des-sah-dor-nar'). To divest of ornaments.

Desadorno m. (des-sah-dor'-no). Want of embellishments and charms.

Desadvertidamente adv. (des-sad-ver-te-dah-men'-tay). Inadvertently.

Desadvertido, da (des-sad-ver-te'-doe, dah). Inconsiderate.

Desadvertimiento m. (des-sad-ver-te-m-en'-toe). Want of prudence and reflection. [act inconsiderately.]

Desadvertir a. (des-sad-ver-tir'). To [act inconsiderately.]

Desafeción f. (des-sah-fayk-thee-on'). Disaffection.

Desafecto, ta (des-sah-fec'-toe, tah). Disaffected. || — m. Disaffection.

Desaferramiento m. (des-sah-fer-rah-mec-en'-toh). Nau. Weighing anchor.

Desaferrar a. (des-sah-fer-rar'). Nau. To unfurl the sails. || To loosen.

Desafiadero m. (des-sah-fe-a-der'-o). A private ground on which duels are fought.

Desafiador m. (des-sah-fe-ah-dore'). A challenger, duellist. || Darer.

Desafiar a. (des-sah-fe-ar'). To challenge, to defy, to dare. || To try one's strength against another. || To rival, to oppose, to struggle. [safection.]

Desafición f. (des-sah-fe-thie-on'). Disaffection.

Desaficionar a. (des-sah-fe-thie-o-nar'). To destroy one's desire, wish, or affection.

Desafijar a. (des-sah-fe-har'). To deny the filiation of a son.

Desafinadamente adv. (des-sah-fe-nah-dah-men'-tay). Dissonantly, discordantly.

Desafinar a. and n. (des-sah-fe-nar'). To be inharmonious, to be out of tune. || To untune.

Desafio m. (des-sah-fee'-o). Challenge, duel. || Struggle, contest.

Desaforadamente adv. (des-ah-for-ah-dah-men'-tay). Disorderly, excessively.

Desaforado, da adj. (des-sah-for-ah'-doe, dah). Huge, uncommonly large. || Disorderly, impudent, outrageous. || Cashiered.

Desaforar a. (des-sah-for-ar'). To encroach upon one's rights. || Mil. To cashier. || — r. To relinquish one's rights and privileges. || To be outrageous or disorderly.

Desaforrar a. (des-sah-for-rar'). To take off the lining.

Desafortunadamente adv. (des-sah-for-too-nah-dah-men'-tay). Unfortunately, unluckily.

Desafortunado, da adj. (des-sah-for-too-nah'-doe, dah). Unfortunate, unlucky.

Desafuero m. (des-sah-foo-er'-o). Excess. || Outrage, open violence.

Desagarrar a. (des-sah-gar-rar'). Coll. To release, to let loose.

Desagraciado, da adj. (des-sah-grath-e-ah'-doe, dah). Ungraceful, inelegant.

Desagraciar a. (des-sah-grah-thie-ar'). To deform, to disfigure.

Desagradable adj. (des-sah-grah-dah'-blay). Disagreeable.

Desagradablemente adv. (des-sah-grah-dah-blay-men'-tay). Disagreeably.

Desagradar a. (des-sah-grah-dar'). To displease.

Desagradecer a. (des-sah-grah-day-ther'). To be ungrateful.

Desagradecidamente adv. (des-sah-

grah-doth-e-dah men'-tay). Ungratefully.

Desagradecido, da adj. (des-sah-grah-day-thie'-doo, dah). Ungrateful.

Desagradecimiento m. (des-sah-grah-day-thie-mee-en'-too). Ingratitude.

Desagrado m. (des-sah-grah'-doo). Asperity, harshness. || Discontent, displeasure. *Con* —, ungracefully.

Desagrar a. (des-sah-grah-ve-ar'). To give satisfaction. || To relieve.

Desagravio m. (des-sah-grah'-ve-o). Relief, satisfaction.

Desagregación f. (des-sah-gre-gath-ee-yone'). Disintegration.

Desagregar a. (des-sah-gray-gar'). To disjoin, to separate.

Desaguadero m. (des-sah-goo-ah-der'-o). Channel, drain.

Desaguator m. (des-sah-goo-ah-dor'). Water-pipe.

Desaguar a. (des-sah-goo-ar'). To drain, to draw off water. || — n. To empty or flow into the sea. || *Min.* To unwater a mine.

Desaguar a. (des-sah-goo-ah-thar'). To drain the water.

Desagüe m. (des-sah'-goo-ay). Channel, drain, outlet. || Drainage. || *Min.* Unwatering.

Desahijar a. (des-sah-e-har'). To wean. || — r. To swarm.

Desahitarse r. (des-sah-ee-tar'-say). To relieve indigestion.

Desahogadamente adv. (des-sah-gah-dah-men'-tay). Freely, without embarrassment or obstruction. In an impudent manner.

Desahogado, da adj. (des-sah-gah'-doo, dah). Petulant, impudent, contentious. || Having plenty of room, free, unincumbered. || *Naut.* Having sea room.

Desahogar a. (des-sah-o-gar'). To ease pain, to alleviate distress. || — r. To recover from fatigue or disease. || To unbosom, to disclose one's grief. || To expostulate. || To vent, to utter. || To extricate one's self from debt.

Desahogo m. (des-sah-o'-go). Ease, alleviation. || Freedom of speech, vent. || Laxity.

Desahuciadamente adv. (des-sah-oo-thee-ah-dah-men'-tay). Given over; desperately.

Desahuciar a. (des-sah-oo-thee-ar'). To despair. || To give over, to declare a patient past recovery. || To dismiss. || To drive away cattle from a pasture-ground.

Desahucio m. (des-sah-oo-thee-o'). The act of dismissing a tenant.

Desahumar a. (des-sah-oo-mar'). To free from smoke, to expel smoke.

Desainadura f. (des-sah-e-nah-doo'-rah). Veter. Disease in horses.

Desainar a. (des-sah-e-nar'). To ext-

nuate the fat of an animal. || — r. To lose a great quantity of blood.

Desairadamente adv. (des-sah-e-rah-dah-men'-tay). Unhandsomely, gracelessly.

Desairado, da adj. (des-sah-e-rah'-doo, dah). Unhandsome, graceless. || Met. Disregarded.

Desairar a. (des-sah-ir-ar'). To disregard, to slight, to take no notice.

Desaire m. (des-sah'-ir-ay). Slight, rebuff, disdain. || Awkwardness. || *Tragarse un* —, to swallow an affront.

Desaislarlo r. (des-sah-is-lars'-say). To cease to be isolated.

Desajustar a. (des-sah-hoos-tar'). To mismatch, to unfit. || — r. To disagree, to withdraw from an agreement.

Desajuste m. (des-sah-hoos'-tay). Disagreement, breaking of a contract.

Desalabar a. (des-sah-lah-lar'). To dispraise, to censure.

Desalabar a. (des-sah-lah-lay-ar'). To straighten a warped plank or board.

Desaladamente adv. (des-sah-lah-dah-men'-tay). Anxiously, swiftly.

Desalar a. (des-sah-lar'). To cut off the wings. || To take the salt out of fish, meat, etc., by steeping it in fresh water. || — r. Met. To run up to one with open arms.

Desalentadamente adv. (des-sah-en-lah-dah-men'-tay). Without courage.

Desalentar a. (des-sah-en-tar'). To put one out of breath by dint of labour. || Met. To discourage, to dismay, to damp. || — r. To jolt.

Desaltombrar a. (des-sal-tom-brar'). To take up the carpet of a room.

Desalhajar a. (des-sah-lah-har'). To strip a house or room of furniture.

Desaliento m. (des-sah-lee-oo'-too). Dismay, depression of spirits, discouragement. || Faintness.

Desalinearse a. (des-sah-lee-ay-ar'). Met. To break the line.

Desaliñadamente adv. (des-sah-lee-ah-dah-men'-tay). Slovenly, uncleanly.

Desaliñar a. (des-sah-lee-ah-yar'). To disarrange, to make one slovenly.

Desaliño m. (des-sah-lee-ay). Slovenliness, indecent negligence of dress.

Carelessness. || — pl. An ornament, diamonds. || *met.* Expectation.

Desalivación f. (des-sah-lee-ah-ee-oh').

Desalivar n. (des-sah-lee-ah-yar'). To salivate.

Desalmadamente adv. (des-sah-mah-dah-men'-tay). Soullessly, inhuman.

Desalmado, da adj. (des-sah-mah'-doo, dah). Soulless, inhuman, mercenary, impious.

Desalmamiento m. (des-sah-mah-mee-oh'-too). Inhumanity, impiety, profligacy.

Desalmar a. (des-sah-mar'). To take

away life in a violent manner. || -- r. To desire anything very anxiously.

Desalmenado, da adj. (des-sal-men-ah'-doo, dah). Stripped of turrets.

Desalmidonar a. (des-sal-nic doo-nar'). To take the starch out of linen.

Desalojamiento m. (des-sal-o-hah-men'-toe). Dislodging.

Desalojar a. (des-sah-lo-har'). To dislodge the enemy's troop. || -- r. To quit one's house or apartments.

Desalquilar a. and n. (des-al-kee-lar'). To give notice to quit.

Desalterar a. (des-sal-ter ar'). To allay, to assuage, to settle.

Desalumbidamente adv. (des-sal-oom-brah-dah-men'-tay). Blindly, erroneously.

Desalumbado, da adj. (des-sah-loom-brah-doe, dah). Dazzled.

Desalumbamiento m. (des-sah-loom-brah-men'-toe). Blindness.

Desamable adj. (des-sah-mah'-blay). Unamiable [one who does not love.]

Desamador m. (des-sah-mah-dore').

Desamar a. (des-sah-mar'). To love no more. || To hate, to detest.

Desamarrar a. (des-sah-mar'-rar'). Naut. To unmoor a ship. || To untie. -- *un cabo*. Naut. To unbend a rope.

Desamasado, da adj. (des-sah-mah-sah'-doo, dah). Dissolved, disunited.

Desamistarse r. (des-sah-mis-tars'-say). To fall out, to quarrel.

Desamoldar a. (des-sah-mol-dar'). To unmould. || Met. To change the proportion of a thing.

Desamor a. (des-sah-more'). Disregard, dissatisfaction.

Desamorado, da adj. (des-sah-mor-doe, dah). Loveless, cold-hearted.

Desamorar a. (des-sah-mor-ar'). To extinguish love, to cease loving.

Desamoroso, sa adj. (des-sah-mor-oh'-so, sah). Unloving.

Desamorrar a. (des-sah-mor-rar'). Coll. To cheer up, to make one give up his obstinacy.

Desamotinarse r. (des-sah-mo-te-nar'-say). To withdraw from mutiny.

Desamortizable adj. (des-sah-mor-te-hah'-blay). Irredeemable.

Desamparadamente adv. (des-sah-pah-rah-dah-men'-tay). Abandonedly.

Desamparador, ra s. (des-sah-pah-rah-doe', ah). Deserter.

Desamparar a. (des-sah-pa-rar'). To forsake, to abandon. || To quit a place.

Desamparo m. (des-sah-pa-ror'). Abandonment, helplessness, forlornness. || Dereliction. [blat']. To unfurnish.

Desamueblar a. (des-sah-moo-ay').

Desancorar a. (des-sah-er-ar'). Naut. To weigh anchor.

Desandar a. (des-an-dar'). To retrograde, to go back the same road by which one came.

Desandrajado, da adj. (des-san-drah-hah'-doo, dah). Ragged, in tatters.

Desangramiento m. (des-san-grah-men'-toe). Bleeding to excess.

Desangrar a. (des-san-grar'). To bleed one to excess. || Met. To exhaust one's means, to make poor.

Desanidar n. (des-sah-ne-dar'). To forsake the nest. || -- a. Met. To dislodge from a post.

Desanimadamente adv. (des-sah-nemah-dah-men'-tay). Spiritlessly, without animation.

Desanimar a. (des-sah-ne-mar'). To dishearten, to dispirit, to discourage. || To damp, to pall, to daunt. || -- r. To jade.

Desanudar a. (des-sah-noo-dar'). To untie, to loosen a knot. || Met. To extricate, to disentangle.

Desañudadura f. (des-san-yoo-dah-doo'-rah). The untying of a knot; disentanglement. [DES-ANUDAR.]

Desañudar a. (des-san-yoo-dar'). V.]

Desapacibilidad f. (des-sah-path-e-be-le-dad'). Rudeness, peevishness.

Desapacible adj. (des-sah-path-ee'-blay). Sharp, rough, disagreeable, unpleasant.

Desapaciblemente adv. (des-sah-path-e-blay-men'-tay). Sharply, disagreeably, roughly.

Desapadrinar a. (des-sah-pah-dre-nar'). Met. To disprove, to contradict.

Desaparear a. (des-sah-par-ay-ar'). To unmatch, to disjoin.

Desaparecer a. (des-sah-par-ay-ther'). To remove out of sight, to hide. -- *n.* and *r.* To disappear.

Desaparecimiento m. (des-sah-par-ay-thie-men'-toe). The act of disappearing.

Desaparejar a. (des-sah-par-ay-har'). To unharness. || Naut. To unrig a ship.

Desaparejo m. (des-sah-pah-ray'-hoe). Unrigging of a ship.

Desaparición f. (des-sah-pah-reth-e-yone'). Disparition.

Desaparroquiar r. (des-sah-par-ro-ke-ars'-say). To change one's parish. || Met. To cease to be a customer of a shop.

Desapasionadamente adv. (des-sah-pas-se-o-nah-dah-men'-tay). Impartially. [nar']. To root out a passion.]

Desapasionar a. (des-sah-pas-se-o-).

Desapegar a. (des-sah-pay-gar'). V. Desolam.

Desapego m. (des-sah-pay'-go). Alienation of love or affect on, coolness.

Desapercibidamente adv. (des-sah-per-thie-be-dah-men'-tay). Inadvertently, carelessly.

Desapercibido, da adj. (des-sah-per-thie-beo'-doo, dah). Unprovided, unprepared, careless.

- Desapercibimiento** m. (des-sah-per-thie-be-me-en'-toe). Unpreparedness.
- Desapestar** a. (des-sah-pes-tar'). To disinfect.
- Desapiadadamente** adv. (des-sah-pe-sh-dah-dah-men'-tay). Unmercifully, relentlessly.
- Desapiadado, da** adj. (des-sah-pe-sh-dah'-doe, dah). Merciless, cruel.
- Desapiolar** a. (des-sah-pe-o-lar'). To loose the strings with which game is tied. [thee-on']. Inapplication.
- Desaplicación** f. (des-sah-plo-cah').
- Desaplicadamente** adv. (des-sah-ple-cah-dah-men'-tay). Indolently.
- Desaplicado, da** adj. (des-sah-ple-cah'-doe, dah). Indolent, neglectful.
- Desapoderado, da** (des-sah-po-der-ah'-doe, dah). Furious, impetuous, ungovernable.
- Desapoderamiento** m. (des-sah-poder-ah-me-en'-toe). The act of depriving or ejecting.
- Desapoderar** a. (des-sah-po-der-ar'). To dispossess, to rob one of his property. || To repeal or revoke a power of attorney.
- Desapollillar** a. (des-sah-pol-il-lyar'). To free and clear of moths. || — r. To take the air when it is cold and sharp.
- Desaposentar** a. (des-sah-pos-en-tar'). To turn one out of his lodgings. || To expel a thing from one's mind.
- Desaposesionar** a. (des-sah-pos-sese-o-nar'). To dispossess.
- Desapoyar** a. (des-sah-po-yar'). To remove the foundation of anything. V. **DESAPUNTALAR**.
- Desapreciar** a. (des-sah-pray-thieh-ar'). To depreciate, to undervalue.
- Desaprender** a. (des-sah-pren-der'). To unlearn.
- Desaprensar** a. (des-sah-pren-sar'). To take off the gloss.
- Desapretar** a. (des-sah-pray-tar') To slacken, to loosen, to loose.
- Desaprisionar** a. (des-sah-pro-se-o-nar'). To release from confinement, to set at liberty.
- Desaprobación** f. (des-sah-pro-bah-thieh-on'). Disapprobation, censure.
- Desaprobar** a. (des-sah-pro-bar'). To disapprove, to censure, to reprove.
- Desapropiamiento** m. (des-sah-pro-pe-ah-me-en'-toe). Renunciation (of property).
- Desapropiarse** r. (des-sah-pro-pe-ars'-say). To divest one's self (of); to renounce (property).
- Desapropio** m. (des-sah-pro'-pe-o). Alienation, transfer of property.
- Desaprovechadamente** adv. (des-sah-pro-vay-tchah-dah-men'-tay). Unprofitably, vainly, uselessly.
- Desaprovechado, da** adj. (des-sah-pro-vay-tchah'-doe, dah). Unprofitable, useless. || Backward.
- Desaprovechamiento** m. (des-sah-pro-vay-tchah-me-en'-toe). Backwardness; waste.
- Desaprovechar** a. (des-sah-pro-vay-tchar'). To waste, to misspend. || To lose one's time. || — n. To be backward, to make little or no progress.
- Desapuntalar** a. (des-sah-poun-tal-ar'). To take away the props or supports.
- Desapuntar** a. (des-sah-poon-tar'). To unstitch, to rip up. || To lose one's aim.
- Desarbolado, da** adj. (des-sar-bon-lan'-doh, dah). Nau. Dismasted.
- Desarbolarse** a. (des-sar-bol-ar'). Nau. To unmast. || Nau. To lay up a ship in ordinary.
- Desarbolarse** m. (des-sar-boe'-lo). Unmasting a ship or laying her up in ordinary. [away sand].
- Desarenar** a. (des-sar-en-ar'). To take.
- Desareno** m. (des-sar-en'-o). Clearing a place of sand.
- Desarmador** m. (des-sar-mah-dere'). He who discharges a gun.
- Desarmadura** f. **Desarmamiento** m. (des-sar-mah-doe'-rah, des-sar-mah-me-en'-toe). Disarming.
- Desarmar** a. (des-sar-mar'). To disarm. || To prohibit the carrying of arms. || To undo a thing. || To disband a body of troops. || To dismount a cross-bow. || Met. To pacify, to disarm wrath or vengeance.
- Desarme** m. (des-sar'-may). Disarming.
- Desarraigar** a. (des-sar-rah-e-gar'). To eradicate, to root out, to deracinate. || Met. To extirpate. [Eradication].
- Desarraigo** m. (des-sar-rah'-e-got').
- Desarrapado, da** adj. (des-sar-tah-pah'-doe, dah). Ragged.
- Desarrebozar** a. (des-sar-ray-both-ar'). To unsmuffle. || Met. To discover.
- Desarrebuja** a. (des-sar-ray-hoo-har'). To unfold, to spread out. || To uncover. || To explain.
- Desarregladamente** adv. (des-sar-reg-lah-dah-men'-tay). Disorderly, irregularly.
- Desarreglado, da** adj. (des-sar-ray-gliah'-doe, dah). Immoderate, intemperate.
- Desarreglar** a. (des-sar-ray-glar'). To disorder, to discompose; to derange. — r. To lose regular habits.
- Desarreglo** m. (des-sar-ray'-glo). Disorder, confusion, irregularity. || Licentiousness, license. || Derangement.
- Desarrenderse** r. (des-sar-ren-dar'-say). To shake off the bridle.
- Desarrimar** a. (des-sar-re-mar'). To remove, to separate.
- Desarrimo** m. (des-sar-rec'-mo). Want of props or supports.
- Desarrollar** a. (des-sar-rol-lyar'). To unroll, to unfold. || Met. To explain, to develop.

Desarrollo m. (des-sar-rol/-lee-oh). Development, unfolding.

Desarropar a. (des-sar-ro-par'). To uncover, to undress.

Desarrugar a. (des-sar-roo-gar'). To take out wrinkles.

Desarrumar a. (des-sar-roo-mar'). Nau. To unload a ship.

Desarticulación f. (des-sar tee-coo-lah-thee-on'). Surg. Disarticulation.

Desarticular a. (des-sar-tee-coo-lar'). Surg. To disarticulate.

Desartillar a. (des-sar-til-lyar'). Nau. To take the guns out of a ship.

Desarzonar a. (des-sar-tho-nar'). To unhorse. [Without handles.]

Vesado, da (des-sas-sah'-doe, dah').

Desaseadamente adv. (des-sas-say-ah-dah-men'-tay). Uncleanly.

Desasear a. (des-sas-say-ar'). To make dirty or unclean; to discompose.

Desasegurar a. (des-sas-say-goo-rar'). To lose the security of anything. || - r. To become uncertain.

Desasentar a. (des-sas-sen-tar'). Met. To disagree with, to displease, not to suit or not to set well. || - r. To stand up. [Inness, dirtiness.]

Desaseo m. (des-sas-say'-o). Unclean.

Desasimiento m. (des-sas-se-me-en-toe). The act of loosening or letting loose. || Disinterestedness.

Desasir a. (des-sas-sir'). To loosen, to disentangle, to give up. || - r. To disengage or extricate one's self.

Desasnar a. (des-sas-sar'). Met. Coll. To instruct to polish one's manners. || - r. To grow sharp.

Desasociable adj. (des-sah-so-thee-sah'-lay). Unsociable. [separate.]

Desasociar a. (des-sas-soth-sar'). To

Desasosegadamente adv. (des-sas-o-say-gah-dah-men'-tay). Uneasily.

Desasosegado, da adj. (des-sas-oh-say-gah'-oh, dah). Unquiet.

Desasosegar a. (des-sas-sos-say-gar'). To disquiet, to disturb.

Desasosiego m. (des-sas-sos-se-ay'-go). Restlessness, want of tranquility.

Desastadamente adv. (des-sas-trah-lah-men'-tay). Wretchedly, disastrously.

Desastrado, da adj. (des-sas-trah'-doe, dah). Wretched, miserable. || Ragged, mangled. [disgrace.]

Desastre m. (des-sas'-tray). Disaster.

Desatacar a. (des-sah-tah-car'). To loosen, to untie. || - la escopeta, to draw the charge from a gun. || - los calzones, to unbutton the trousers.

Desatadamente adv. (des-sah-tah-dah-men'-tay). Loosely.

Desatado, da adj. (des-sah-tah'-doe, dah). Loose, unbound, untied. || - p.p. of DESATAR. [who unties, absolver.]

Desatador m. (des-sah-tah-doe'). He

Desatadura f. **Desatamiento m.** (des-

sah-tah-doo-rah, das-sah-tah-me-en-toe). Untying, loosening.

Desatancar a. (des-sah-tan-car'). To clear sewers and conduits.

Desatar a. (des-sah-tar'). To untie, to loose, to loosen, to separate, to detach. || To unriddle, to solve. || To dissolve. || - r. To give a loose to one's tongue.

|| To lose all reserve, fear, or bashfulness.

Desatascar a. (des-sah-tah-car'). To draw out of the mire. || Met. To extricate one from difficulties.

Desataviar a. (des-sah-tah-ve-ar'). To strip off ornaments and decorations.

Desatavio m. (des-sah-tah-vec'-o). Uncleanliness, negligence in dress.

Desate m. (des-sah'-tay). Loosing. - de viciere, relaxation.

Desatención f. (des-sah-ten-thien-on'). Inattention. || Disrespect. || Incivility.

Desatender a. (des-sah-ten-der'). To disregard, to slight, to condemn, to neglect. || To take no notice of a person or thing.

Desatontadamente adv. (des-sah-ten-tah-dah-men'-tay). Disorderly. || Inconsiderately.

Desatontado, da adj. (des-sah-ten-tah'-doe, dah). Inconsiderate, unadvised. || Imprudent, thoughtless, careless.

Desatentamente adv. (des-sah-ten-tah-men'-tay). Disrespectfully, uncivilly.

Desatentar a. (des-sah-ten-tar'). To perturb the mind.

Desatento, ta adj. (des-sah-ten'-toe, tah). Inattentive, careless. || Rude, unmannerly.

Desatesorar a. (des-sah-tes-or-sar'). To remove or spend the treasure.

Desatiento m. (des-sah-te-en'-toe). Inconsiderateness, thoughtlessness.

Desatinadamente adv. (des-sah-ten-nah-dah-men'-tay). Inconsiderately. || Extravagantly. || Wildly. || Crazy.

Desatinado, da adj. (des-sah-te-nah'-doe, dah). Extravagant, crazy, foolish. || - m. Idiot, fool.

Desatinar a. and **n.** (des-sah-te'-nar). To do foolish things. || To disorder or derange one's mind. || To throw into a violent passion, to make one mad. || To talk nonsense. || To reel, to stagger.

Desatino m. (des-sah-tee'-no'). Extravagance, wildness; headiness. Reeling. || Madness; nonsense.

Desatolondrar a. (des-sah-tol-on-drar'). To bring one to his senses. || - r. To recover one's senses.

Desatollar a. (des-sah-tol-lyar'). To pull out of the mud or mire.

Desatontarse r. (des-sah-ton-tars'-say). To recover one's self from stupefaction. [To sheer off, to bear away.]

Desatracar a. (des-sah-trah-car'). Nau.

- Desatraer** a. (des-sah-tra-h'er). To disjoin, to separate.
- Desatrallar** a. (dos sah-tra-h-ee lee-ar'). To uncouple bounds.
- Desatrampar** a. (des-sah-tram-par'). To clear a conduit, sink, or sewer.
- Desatranchar** a. (des-sah-tran-char'). To unbar. || To clear a well.
- Desatufarse** r. (des sah too-far's' say). To grow calm, to allay one's passion.
- Desaturdir** a. (des sah-toor-dir'). To rouse from a state of stupor.
- Desautoridad** f. (des sa-toor-e-ahd'). Want of authority.
- Desautorizadamente** adv. (des sah-toor-ee-thah-dah-men-tay). Without authorization.
- Desautorizar** a. (des sah-toor-e-thar'). To disauthorize.
- Desavahado**, da adj. (des-sah-yah-ah'-doe, dah). Uncovered, free from fogs, clouds, or vapours.
- Desavahar** a. (des sah-yah-ar'). To expose to the air, to evaporate, to send forth a fume or vapour. || r. To grow lively or sprightly.
- Desavecindado**, da adj. (des sah-vay-thin dah'-doe, dah). Deserted, unpeopled.
- Desavecindarse** r. (des sah-vay-thin-dus'-say). To change one's domicile.
- Desavenencia** f. (des-sah-ven-en'-thue-ahn). Discord, disagreement, mutual-ignorance.
- Desavenido**, da adj. (des sah-vay-noe'-doe, dah). Discordant, disagreeing.
- Desavenir** a. (des sah-vay-nir'). To discompose, to disconcert. || r. To disagree, to quarrel.
- Desaventajadamente** adv. (des-sah-ven-tah-hah-dah-men-tay). Disadvantageously.
- Desaventajado**, da adj. (des-sah-ven-tah-hah'-doe, dah). Disadvantageous.
- Desavir** a. (des sah-ve'-on, Góng.). To strip of necessities or conveniences. || r. To go astray. || To lose the means.
- Desavio** m. (des sah-ve'-on, Góng.). Want of the necessary means.
- Desavisado**, da adj. (des sah-vis-ah'-doe, dah). Ill-advised, unadvised.
- Desavisar** a. (des-sah-vis-ar'). To give a contrary account; to countermand.
- Desayudar** a. (des-sah-joo-dar'). Not to assist.
- Desayunarse** r. (des sah-joo-nar'-say). To breakfast. || Met. To have the first intelligence of anything. [1st.]
- Desayuno** m. (des-sah-joo'-noé). Breakfast.
- Desezogar** a. (des-sath-o-gar'). To take off the quicksilver.
- Desazón** m. (des-sath-on'). Insipidity, want of taste or flavour. || Disgust, displeasure. || Met. Disquietness, uneasiness.
- Desazonado**, da adj. (des-sath-on-ah'-doe, dah). Ill-adapted, unfit for some purpose; applied to land. || Peevish, ill-humoured. || Poorly.
- Desazonar** a. (des-sath-on-ar'). To render tasteless. || To disgust, to mortify. || r. To become indisposed in health.
- Desbabar** n. (des-bah-bar'). To drivel to slaver. || r. To be deeply in love, to dote upon.
- Desbagar** a. (des-bah-gar'). To extract the flax-seed from the capsule.
- Desbalijamiento** m. (des-bah-le-hah-me-en'-toe). The plundering of a port-manteau. [plunder a portmanteau.]
- Desbalijar** a. (des-bah-le-bar'). To plunder.
- Desbancar** a. (des-ban-car'). To clear a room of the benches, etc. || To withdraw all the money staked. || Met. To convert one in the friendship and affection of another.
- Desbandada** f. (des-ban-dah'-dah, Met.). A band, disorderly, irregularly.
- Desbandarse** r. (des-ban-dars'-say). To disband, to desert the colours.
- Desbarajustar** a. (des bah-rah-jus-tar'). To derange, to discompose.
- Desbarajuste** m. (des-bah-rah-jus-tay). Derangement, disorder.
- Desbaratadamente** adv. (des bah-rah-tah-dah-men-tay). Disorderly, confusedly. [tah'-doe, dah]. Defiantly.
- Desbaratado**, da adj. (des bah-rah-tah'-doe, dah). Disorderly.
- Desbaratador**, ra s. (des-bar-ah-tah-dor'). Destroyer, confounder. || The butcher.
- Desbaratamiento** m. (des bah-rah-tah-me-en'-toe). Perturbation, commotion.
- Desbaratar** a. (des bar-ah-tar'). To destroy. || To defeat. || To waste, to dissipate; to cross. || To separate a thing in pieces. [ba-pa, to break peace.] || n. To speak foolishly, to talk nonsense. || r. To be disordered in mind.
- Desbarate**, **Desbarato** m. (des bah-rah-tay, des-bar-ah'-toe). The act of routing or defeating. || de chozo, Met. Frequent stools.
- Desbarbado**, da adj. (des-bar-bah'-dah). Beardless.
- Desbarbar** a. (des-bar-bar'). Call to shave. || Met. To trim, to cut off the filaments.
- Desbarbillar** a. (des-bar-bil-lar'). To husb. To prune the roots of young vines. [prune a will or fig vine.]
- Desbardar** a. (des-bar-dar'). To curb.
- Desbarrar** n. (des-bar-ar'). To waver, to go beyond limits. || To waver, to extravagate.
- Desbarretar** a. (des-bar-ray-tar'). To unbar, to unbolt.
- Desbarrigado**, da adj. (des-bar-re-ah'-doe, dah). Little-bellied.
- Desbarrigar** a. (des-bar-re-gar'). To eviscerate, to disembowel.
- Desbarro** m. (des-bar'-ro). Falling into

fault or error. || Nonsense, madness, extravagance.

Desbastadura f. (des-bas-tah-doo'-rah). Planing, trimming, or polishing.

Desbastar a. (des-bas-tar'). To plane. To trim, to polish. || To waste.

Desbaste m. (des-bas-tay). The act of hewing, polishing, or trimming. *Tren de —*, metal, smoothing rollers.

Desbastecido, **da** adj. (des-bas-tay-thie-doe, dah). Unprovided.

Desbautizarse r. (des-bah-oo-to-thars'-say). To debaptise one's self. || Coll. Met. To be irritated, to fly into a passion.

desbazadero m. (des-bath-ah-day-ro). Humid, slippery place. [urine.]

desbeber n. (des bay-bier'). Coll. To desbecerrar a. (des-beth-er-rar'). To wean young animals.

desblanquecido, **da** adj. (des-blan-tay-thie-doe, dah). Bleached.

desbocadamente adv. (des-bo-cah-dah-men' tay). Impudently.

desbocado, **da** adj. (des-bo-cah'-doh, lah). Open-mouthed. || Wild. || Broken-tipped or mouthed, mouthless. || Met. Foul-mouthed.

desbocamiento m. (des-bo-cah-men'-say). Impertinence, impudence.

desbocar a. (des bo-car'). To break the rim of a mug, jar, or other vessel. || — n. To disembogue. || — r. To be foul-mouthed, to be insensible of the fault. || To use injurious or abusive language. || To be wild.

desbombero m. (des-bom bay'-roh). Stony ground.

desbonetarse r. (des-bo-nay-tars'-say). To take off the cap or bonnet.

desboquillar a. (des-bo-kil-lyar'). To break the mouth of a vessel.

desbordamiento m. (des bor-dah-me-en'-toe). Inundation.

desbordar a. (des bor-dar'). To overflow, inundate. || To run over the brim of a vessel.

desborrar a. (de bor-rar'). To cut off the loose threads. || Prov. To lop off the branches of trees.

desbragado, **da** adj. (des-brah-gah'-say, dah). Unbreeched.

desbraguetado, **da** adj. (des-brah-get-ah'-doh, dah). Having the forepart of the breeches unbreeched.

desbravar, **Desbravecer** n. (de brah-ah'-say). To tame, to break in. || To diminish the strength, to moderate. || — r. To moderate.

desbrazar r. (des brah-thars'-say). To extend one's arms.

desbrevase r. (des-bray vas'-say). To evaporate.

desbriznar a. (des brith-nar'). To cut a divide a thing into small parts.

desbroce m. (des brith'-say). The

cuttings or branches and trees which have been trimmed.

Desbrozar a. (des-broth-ar'). To clear away rubbish.

Desbrozo m. (des-broth'-o). The act of clearing away rubbish.

Desbruar a. (des-broo ar'). To clean cloth of grease. [monoxide.]

Desbrujar a. (des-broo har'). V. Des-
Desbuchar a. (des-boo-tchar'). To disclose one's secrets. || To ease the stomach : applied to birds of prey.

Desbulla f. (des-bool'-lyah). The part of an oyster that remains on the shell.

Desbular a. (des-bool' lyar'). To extract an oyster from its shell.

Desca f. (des'-cah). Num. Far-pot.

Descabal adj. (des-cah-bal'). Imperfect.

Descabalar a. (des-cah-bal ar'). To make incomplete. || To puller || To impair.

Descabalgadura f. (des-cah-bal-gah-doo'-rah). The act of dismounting from a horse.

Descabargar n. (des-cah-bal-gar'). To dismount. — *la artilleria de la curreñay*, to dismount the guns.

Descabelladamente adv. (des-cah-bel-lyah-dah-men' tay). Without order or regularity.

Descabellado, **da** adj. (des-cah-bel-lyah'-doh, dah). Dishevelled. || Met. Disorderly. || Lavish, wild. || Disproportional. || Absurd.

Descabellamiento m. (des-cah-bel-lyah-men'-toe). A Discompos.

Descabellar a. (des-cah-bel lyar'). To disorder or undress the hair. To knock down a bull.

Descabello m. (des-cah-bay'-des-oh). The act of knocking down a bull.

Descabestrar a. (des-cah bes-trar'). To unhalter.

Descabozado, **da** adj. (des-cah-beth-ah'-doh, dah). Behelved. || Light-headed.

Descabezamiento m. (des-cah-beth-ah-men'-toe). Beneading. || Perplexity.

Descabezar a. (des-cah-beth ar'). To behead. || To surmount, to overcome. || To begin, to let the beginning pass over. || — *el arroyo*, to take a nap. || — n. To terminate, to join another property. || — r. To screw one's wit, to batter one's brains. || To take the gram from the ears. [wean goats.]

Descabritar a. (des-cah bre-tar'). To

Descabullirse r. (des-cah-bool-tye-ir'-say). To sneak off, to steal away, to scamper. || Met. To elude the strength of an argument.

Descaderar a. (des-cah der-ar'). To lap to pump or dilate the hip.

Descalhar a. (des-cah-hal-lyar'). To cut at the loose fig-end of the warp

Descaecer n. (des-cah-eth-er'). To decline, to droop, to languish, to decay.

Descaecimiento m. (des-cah-ay-thiome-en'-toe). Weakness, debility, decay.

Descalabazarse r. (des-cal-ah-bathars'-say). Coll. To puzzle one's brains.

Descalabrado, da adj. (des-cal-ah-brah'-doe, dah). Injured; wounded on the head. || *Salir* —, to be a loser in any suit, game, or business.

Descalabradura f. (des-cal-ah-brah-doo'-rah). Contusion or wound in the head. || Loss, misfortune.

Descalabrar a. (des-cal-ah-brar'). To break or wound the head. || To attack or impeach one's character. || To hurt, to injure.

Descalabro m. (des-cah-lah'-bro). A calamitous event, misfortune.

Descalandrajar a. (des-ca-lan'-drah-har'). To rend or tear one's clothes.

Descalce m. (des-cal'-tay). Agr. Baring (the root of a tree).

Descalcez f. (des-cal-theth'). Nudity of the feet. || Barefootedness.

Descalostrado, da adj. (des-cah-los-trah'-doe, dah). Having passed the days of the first milk.

Descalzadero m. (des-cal-thah-der'-o). Prov. Little door of a pigeon-house.

Descalzado, da adj. (des-cal-thah'-doe, dah). Barefooted.

Descalzamiento m. (des-cal-thah-men'-toh). Pulling off (shoes, boots). || Agr. Baring.

Descalzar a. (des-cal-thar'). To pull off the shoes and stockings. || To remove an impediment, to surmount an obstacle. || Agr. To bare. || — r. To pull off one's own shoes and stockings. — *se los gigantes*, to pull off one's gloves.

Descalzo, za adj. (des-cal-thi'-o, ah). Barefoot, barefooted, shoeless. || Barefooted.

Descaminadamente adv. (des-cam-e-nah-dah-men'-tay). Absurdly.

Descaminar a. (des-cah-me-nar'). To misguide, to mislead. || To seduce one from his duty. || To seize. || — r. To go astray.

Descamino m. (des-cah-mee'-no). Seizure of smuggled goods. || Deviation from the high road. || Error.

Descamisado, da adj. (des-cah-mis-sah'-doe, dah). Poor. || Shirtless.

Descampado, da adj. (des-cam-pah'-doe, dah). Disengaged, open, clear. || *En* —, in the open air.

Descansadamente adv. (des-can-sah-dah-men'-tay). Easily.

Descansadero m. (des-can-sah-der'-o). Resting-place.

Descansado, da adj. (des-can-sah'-doe, dah). Rested, refreshed. || *Vida descansada*, a quiet, easy life.

Descansar a. (des-can-sar'). To rest

from labour and fatigue. || To pause. || To rest, to lean upon. || To be satisfied; to trust. || To repose, to sleep. *El enfermo ha descansado dos horas*, the patient has slept two hours. || — a. To aid another in labour.

Descanso m. (des-can'-so). Rest, repose. Quiet, stillness, sleep. || Cause of tranquillity and rest. || Landing-place of stairs; seats, bench, or support of anything. || Day of rest. || Halting-day for soldiers on a march.

Descantar a. (des-can-tar'). To clear of stones.

Descantear a. (des-can-tay-ar'). To smooth angles or corners.

Descanterar a. (des-can-ter-ar'). To take off the crust of anything.

Descantillar, Descantonar a. (des-can-til-lyar'). To pare off, to break off part of a thing. || To subtract. || Met. To lessen.

Descantillón m. (des-can-til-lyone'). A small line marking the proper scantling.

Descañonar a. (des-can-yon-ar'). To pluck out the feathers. || To shave close. || Met. To trick one out of his money.

Descaperuzar a. (des-cah-per-ooth ar'). To take off the cowl or hood.

Descaperuzo m. (des-cah-per-ooth'-o). Taking off the cowl.

Descapillar a. (des-cah-pil-lyar') To take off the hood.

Descapirotar a. (des-cah-pe-ro-tar') To take off the *capirote*.

Descaradamente adv. (des-cah-rah-dah-men'-tay). Impudently.

Descarado, da adj. (des-car-ah'-doe, dah). Impudent, barefaced.

Descarsarse r. (des-car-ar'-say). To behave in an impudent or insolent manner.

Descarga f. (des-car'-gah). Unburdening, unloading. || Volley. || Unloading or discharge of the cargo of a ship. Exoneration.

Descargadero m. (des-car-gah der'). Wharf, unloading-place.

Descargador m. (des-car-gah dor'). Discharger.

Descargadura f. (des-car-gah-doo-ráh'). Taking bones out of meat. || The bone so detached.

Descargar a. (des-car-gar'). To unload, to discharge, to disburden, to ease, to lighten. || To take off the flap and bones of meat. || To fire, to discharge fire-arms. || To unload a cargo. || To acquit, to clear from a charge of guilt. || To acquit, to exonerate, to liberate from a charge, obligation, or debt. || — n. To disemboque. — *una vela*, Na. To fill a sail again. || — r. Law. To give a plea or answer to an impeach-

ment or accusation. || To resign one's place or employment.

Descargo m. (des-car'-go). Exoneration, discharge, acquittal. || Acquittance, receipt. || Plea or answer to an impeachment or action. || *En — de mi conciencia*, for the satisfaction of my conscience. [DESCARGO.]

Descargue m. (des-car'-goo-ay). V.

Descarñarse r. (des-car-in-yar' say). To withdraw love or affection.

Descariño m. (des-car-in'-yo). Coolness, indifference.

Descarnadamente adv. (des-car-nah-dah-mon'-tay). Coldly, very cold.

Descarnador m. (des-car-nah-dore'). Scraper. [raho]. Excarnation.

Descarnadura f. (des-car-nah-doo'-

Descarnar a. (des-car-nar'). To excarnate, to clear from flesh. || To take away part of a thing. || Met. To examine into a thing minutely. || r. To run through one's fortune.

Descaro m. (des-car'-o). Impudence, barefacedness, effrontery.

Descarramiento m. (des-car-re-ah-me-en'-to). V. DESCARRIO.

Descarrillar a. (des-car-re-ar'). To take out of the right road, to lead astray, to misguide. || To separate cattle. || r. To be disjoined or separated. || Met. To deviate from justice or reason. || To go astray.

Descarrilamiento m. (des-car-ree-lah-me-en'-to). Derailment.

Descarrilar a. (des-cah-re-lar'). To run off the rails.

Descarrillar a. (des-car-ri'-lyar'). To tear the jaws asunder.

Descarrio m. (des-car-ree'-o). The act of losing one's way or going astray.

Descartar a. (des-car-tar'). To discard, to dismiss. || To put aside. || - r. To discard. || To excuse one's self.

Descarte m. (des-car-tay). The cards discarded or thrown out of a hand. || The act of discarding. || Met. Evasion, subterfuge.

Descasamiento m. (des-cas-sah-me-en'-to). Unmarrying || Divorce, repudiation.

Descasar a. (des-cas-sar'). To unmarry, to divorce; to declare a marriage null. || Met. To disunite, to separate.

Descascar a. (des-cas-car'). To decorticate. || - r. To break into pieces.

Descascarar a. (des-cas-car'-a). To peel, to decorticate. || Met. To boast, to bluster, to bully. || - r. To fall or scale off.

Descascar a. (des-cas-par'). To scrape off the fleshy parts of a hide. || To take dandruff from the head. [cation.]

Descasque m. (des-cas'-kay). Decorti-

Descastar a. (des-cas-tar'). To lose caste, to deteriorate a race or lineage

Descaudalado, da adj. (des-cah-oo-dah-lah'-doe, dah). Penniless.

Descebar a. (des-thay-bar'). To unprime fire-arms.

Descendencia f. (des-then-den'-thie-ah). Descent, origin, offspring, extraction. [Descending.]

Descendente p. a. (des-then-den'-tay).

Descender a. and n. (des-then-den'-r'). To descend, to get or to go down. || To flow. || To descend to, to be derived from. || Met. To decline in esteem.

Descendimiento m. (des-then-de-me-en'-tie). Descent. || Descension.

Descensión f. (des-then-se-on'). Descension, descent.

Descenso m. (des-then'-so). Descent. || Degradation. || Descension.

Descetrado, da adj. (des-then-trah'-doh, dah). Out of the centre.

Descentralización f. (des-then-trah-lee-tha-thee-on). Decentralization.

Descentralizar a. (des-then-trah-leth-ar'). To decentralise. [Disjunct on.]

Descañadura f. (des-then-ye-doo'-rah).

Descañir a. (des-then-ye-ir'). To ungird, to take off the girdle or belt.

Descepar a. (des-thay-par'). To eradicate. || To demolish.

Descerar a. (des-ther-ar'). To take the empty combs from a beehive.

Descercado, da adj. (des-ther-cah'-doh, dah). Open, unfortified, undefended. [to try or pull down a wall.]

Descercar a. (des-ther-car'). To des-

Descerrajado, da adj. (des-ther-tah-hah doe, dah). Corrupt, vicious, wicked, ill-disposed.

Descerrajadura f. (des-ther-rah-hah-doo'-rah). The act of taking off locks or bolts.

Descerrajar a. (des-ther-ah-har'). To take off the lock. || To discharge fire-arms.

Descerrumarse r. (des-ther-roo-mar'-say). To be wrenched or distorted.

Descervigar a. (des-ther-ve-gar'). Obs. To twist the neck. [Decipherable.]

Descifrabie adj. (des-thie-frí-blay).

Descifrador m. (des-thie-frí-chí-loré). Decipherer.

Descifrar a. (des-thie-trar'). To decipher. || Met. To unravel, to unfold.

Descimbramiento m. (des-theem-brah-me-en'-to). Arc. Striking a centre.

Descinchar a. (des-thin-telhar'). To ungirth a horse. [Wrench, drawer.]

Desclavador m. (des-clah-vah-doré').

Desclavar a. (des-clah-var'). To draw out nails; to unnaul.

Descogular a. (des-co-ah goo-lar'). To liquefy, to dissolve.

Descobajar a. (des-co bah-har'). To take the stones out of grapes.

Descobijar a. (des-coh-be-har'). To uncover to undress

Descocadamente adv. (des-co-cah-dah-men'-tay). Impudently, boldly.

Descocado, da adj. (des-co-cah'-doe, dah). Bold, impudent.

Descocar a. (des-co-car'). To clean, to clear trees from insects. || — r. To be impudent.

Descocer a. (des-coth-er'). To digest.

Descoco m. (des-co'-co). Barefacedness, impudence. [rip, to unstitch.]

Descodar a. (des-co-dar'). Prov. To]

Descoger a. (des-co-her'). To unfold, to extend, to spread, to expand.

Descogollar a. (des-co-gol-lyar'). To take out the heart or bud of a plant.

Descogotado, da adj. (des-co-go-tah'-doe, dah). Having the neck naked and exposed.

Descogotar a. (des-co-go-tar). To knock off the horns of a stag at one blow.

Descollar a. (des-col-ar'). To cut off an animal's tail, to dock.

Descolchar a. (des-col-tchar'). Nan. To untwist a cable.

Descolgar a. (des-col-gar'). To unhang, to take down hangings or tapestry. || — r. To come down gently. || Met. To glide, flow, or run down.

Descolmar a. (des-col-mar'). To strike corn in a measure with a strickle. || Met. To diminish.

Descolmillar a. (des-col-mil-lyar'). To pull out the eye teeth.

Descoloramiento m. (des-col or ah-me-en'-toe). Paleness, discoloration.

Descolorar a. (des-col-ar'). To discolor, to pale. || — r. To become discoloured or pale.

Descolorido, da adj. (des-col or ee'-doe, dah). Discoloured, pale.

Descolorimiento m. (des-col or ah-me-en'-toe). Paleness, discoloration.

Descolorir a. (des-col or r. n.). To discolor, to change the hue.

Descolladamente adv. (des-col-lyah-dah-men'-tay). Boldly, haughtily.

Descollamiento m. (des-col-lyah-me-en'-toe). V. Descuello.

Descollar n. (des-col-lyar'). To excel, to surpass.

Descombrar a. (des-scom-brar'). To remove obstacles or incumbrances.

Descomedidamente adv. (des-co-may-de-dah-men'-tay). Rudely, coarsely, unmannerly, haughtily. || Excessively.

Descomédico, da adj. (des-co-may-de'-doe, dah). Haughty, lofty, overbearing. || Rude, insolent.

Descomedimiento m. (des-co-may-de-me-en'-toe). Rudeness, incivility.

Descomedirse r. (des-co-may-dirs'-sah). To be rude or disrespectful.

Descomer n. (des-com-er'). Coll. To ease nature.

Descomodidad f. (des-co-mo-de-dad'). Inconvenience, uneasiness.

Descompadrar n. (des-com-pah-drar'). To disagree, to fall out with one.

Descompás m. (des-com-pas'). Excess.

Descompasadamente adv. (des-com-pas-sah-dah-men'-tay). Beyond, measure.

Descompasado, da adj. (des-com-pas-sah'-doe, dah). Excessive, extravagant, disproportionate.

Descompasarse r. (des-com-pas-sars'-say). To exceed all rule and measure.

Descompletar a. (des-com-play-tar'). To render incomplete.

Descomponer a. (des-com-pon-er'). To decompose. || To destroy harmony, to disconcert. || To decompose. || Chem. To decompose bodies. || — r. To be out of temper. || To be indisposed. || To change for the worse.

Descomposición f. (des-com-pose-thie-on'). Decomposure, disagreement. || Decomposition.

Descompostura f. (des-com-pas-tah'-rah). V. Descompuesto. || Slovenliness, uncleanness. || Forwardness, impudence.

Descompuestamente adv. (des-com-pose-thah-men'-tay). Audaciously, impudently.

Descompuesto, ta adj. (des-com-pose'-toe, tah). Audacious, impudent, insolent.

Desconulgado, da adj. (des-co-mool-gah'-doe, dah). Perverse, nefarious.

Desconulgador m. (des-co-mool-gah-dore'). Excommunicator.

Desconulgar a. (des-co-mool-gar'). To excommunicate. [Uncommon.]

Desconunal adj. (des-co-moo-nal').

Descomunamente adv. (des-com-o-nal-men'-tay). Uncommonly.

Descomuni6n f. (des-com-o-ne-on'). Excommunication.

Desconcertadamente adv. (des-con-thah-dah-men'-tay). Disorderly, confusedly.

Desconcertado, da adj. (des-con-thah'-doe, dah). Disorderly, slovenly.

Desconcertador m. (des-con-thah-dore'). Disturber, disconcerter.

Desconcertadura f. (des-con-thah-doo'-rah). Discomposure.

Desconcertar a. (des-con-thah-tar'). To decompose, to confound, to confuse. || To displace, to disord. || To disconcert. || — r. To disagree. || To luxate, to put out of joint. || To be indisposed.

Desconcierto m. (des-con-thie-er'-toe). Decomposure, disagreement. || Disorder, confusion. || Want of prudence and circumspection. || Indolence, negligence. || Flux, or violent looseness of the body. [Discord.]

Desconcordia f. (des-con-cor'-de-ah).

Desconchado m. (des-con-tchah'-dah). Wall without varnish.

Desconcharse v. (des-con-tchar'-say). To lose the varnish.

Desconfiadamente adv. (des-con-fe-ah-tah-men'-tay). Diffidently.

Desconfiado, da adj. (des-con-fe-ah-doe, dah). Diffident, distrustful.

Desconfianza f. (des-con-fe-an'-thah). Diffidence, distrust, mistrust.

Desconfiar n. (des-con-fe-an'). To distrust. || To mistrust, to suspect. *Desconfía Ud. de mi integridad?* Do you doubt my integrity?

Desconformar n. (des-con-for-mar'). To dissent. || - r. To discord, to disagree.

Desconforme adj. (des-con-for'-may). Discordant, disagreeing. || Unequal, unlike.

Desconformidad f. (des-con-for-mee-dad'). Disagreement, nonconformity. || Inequality, dissimilitude.

Desconocer a. (des-ca-no-thee-en'). To disown, to disavow. || To mistake. -- *a uno por hijo*, not to own one as a son. -- *el beneficio*, not to acknowledge a favour received.

Desconocidamente adv. (des-ca-no-thie-dah-men'-tay). Ignorantly. || Ungratefully.

Desconocido, da adj. (des-ca-no-thie'-doe, dah). Ungrateful, unthankful. || Unknown.

Desconocimiento m. (des-ca-no-thie-me-en'-toe). Ingratefulness, ingratitude. || [To dissent.]

Desconsentir a. (des-con-sen-tir').

Desconsideradamente adv. (des-con-se-day-rah-dah-men'-tay). Inconsiderately.

Desconsiderado, da adj. (des-con-si-der-ah'-doe, dah). Inconsiderate, imprudent.

Desconsolación f. (des-con-so-lah-thie-on'). Disconsolateness.

Desconsoladamente adv. (des-con-so-lah-dah-men'-tay). Inconsolably.

Desconsolado, da adj. (des-con-so-lah'-doe, dah). Disconsolate, comfortless. || Sorrowful, melancholy.

Desconsolar a. (des-con-so-lar'). To afflict, to put in pain. || - r. To become low-spirited or afflicted.

Desconsuelo m. (des-con-soe-el'-oe). Affliction, trouble, mournfulness.

Descontagiar a. (des-con-tah-he-ar'). To purify, to disinfect.

Descontar a. (des-con-tar'). To discount. || Met. To abate, to diminish.

Descontentadizo, za adj. (des-con-ten-tah-deth'-so, ah). Discontented, displeased, squamish.

Descontentamiento m. (des-con-ten-tah-me-en'-toe). Discontentment, displeasure.

Descontentar a. (des-con-ten-tar'). To discontent, to displease.

Descontento m. (des-con-ten'-toe). Dis-

content, uneasiness, disgust. || — adj. Discontent, dissatisfied, displeased. || Unpleasant.

Descontinuación f. (des-con-te-noo-ah-thie-on'). Discontinuation.

Descontinuar a. (des-con-te-noo-ar'). To discontinue.

Descontinuo, ua adj. (des-con-teg'-noo o, ah). Disjoined, discontinued.

Desconvenible adj. (des-con-vay-nee'-blay). Discordant. || Unsuitable.

Desconveniencia f. (des-con-vay-ne-en'-thie-ah). Inconvenience, incommodeity, disadvantage. || Discord. || Disproportion.

Desconveniente p. a. (des-con-vay-ne-en'-tay). Inconvenient, discording, incongruous.

Desconvenir n. (des-con-vay-nir'). To disagree, to discord. || To be unlike or dissimilar. [ah'-blay]. Unsuitable.

Desconversable adj. (des-con-ver-)

Desconvidar a. (des-con-ve-dar'). To disinvite. || To retract.

Descopar a. (des-ca-par'). To lop off the branches of a tree.

Descorazonamiento m. (des-ca-rah-on-ah-me-en'-toe). Ewiness of spirits.

Descorazonado, da adj. (des-ca-rah-ob-nah'-doh, dah). Disheartened.

Descorazonar a. (des-ca-rah-on-ar'). To tear out the heart. || Met. To dishearten, to discourage.

Descorchador m. (des-ca-rah-doe-rah'). Uncorker.

Descorchar a. (des-con-tehar'). To decorticate a cork-tree, to uncork. To break a bee-hive to steal the honey. || To break open a chest to get out the contents. [jeerd an instrument.]

Descordar a. (des-ca-rah'). To un-

Descorderar a. (des-ca-rah-er'). To wean lambs. [horn.]

Descornar a. (des-ca-rah'). To dis-

Descorrear n. (des-ca-rah-ar'). To loosen the skin.

Descorregido, da adj. (des-ca-rah-hee'-doe, dah). Incurvilinear.

Descorrer a. (des-ca-rah-er'). To flow, a liquids. || To retrograde. -- *la cortina*, to draw the curtain.

Descorrimiento m. (des-ca-rah-me-en'-toe). The fluxion of any liquid.

Descortés adj. (des-ca-tes'). Impolite, uncivil, unmannerly.

Descortesía f. (des-ca-tes-see'-ah). Discourteousness, impoliteness.

Descortemente adv. (des-ca-tes-men'-tay). Uncivilly, discourteously.

Descortezadura f. **Descortezamiento** m. (des-ca-tesh-ah-doe'-rah). Decortication, exvortication.

Descortezar a. (des-ca-tesh-ar'). To divest of the bark. || To flay, to take off the crust of bread, to strip off the bark of trees, etc. || To break in a horse. || Met. To polish. || - r. To

become civil and polite. || To do a thing with eagerness.

Descosadura f. (des-co-say-doo'-rah). Ripping, unseaming.

Descoser a. (des-co-ser'). To rip, to unseam. || Met. To disjoin. *No -- los labios*, to keep a profound silence. || -- r. Met. To give loose to one's tongue.

Descosidamente adv. (des-co-se-dah-men'-tay). Excessively, immoderately.

Descosido m. (des-co-see' Joe). Babbling, an idle talker, a teller of secrets. || V. **DESCOSIDURA**. || adj. Ripped, unseamed, nastiched.

Descostillar a. (des-cos-til-lyar'). To take out the ribs, to break the ribs. || -- r. To fall with violence on one's back. [off the crust.]

Descostar a. (des-cos-trar'). To take.

Descotar a. (des-co-tar'). V. **DESCOSTAR**.

Descote m. (des-co'-tay). V. **DESCOTE**.

Descoyuntamiento m. (des-co-joon-tah-me-en'-to). Luxation. || Dislocation. || A pain through over-exertion.

Descoyuntar a. (des-co-joon-tar'). To lux, to luxate or disjoint bones. || To vex, to molest. || -- r. To experience some violent motion.

Descrecencia f. (des-eray-then' thie-ah). Decrement, decreasing.

Descrecer a. and n. (des-eray-ther'). To decrease, to diminish. || To grow less. || To fall, to subside. || To grow short.

Descrécimiento m. (des-eray-thie-me-en'-toe). Decrease, diminution.

Descrédito m. (des-eray'-de-tee). Discredit.

Descreeer a. (des-eray-er'). To disbelieve. || To deny due credit, to disown or abjure.

Descruido, da adj. (des-eray-er'-doo, dah). Incredulous, miscreant.

Descrostar a. (des-cres-tar'). To take off the crust.

Descubir a. (des-ere-bur'). To draw, to delineate. || To describe.

Descripción f. (des-crip-thie-en'). Delineation, design. || Narration, relation. || Law. V. **INVENTARIO**.

Descriptivo, va adj. (des-crip-tee' vo, vah). Descriptive. [described.]

Descripto, ta (des-crip'-tee, tah.)

Descriptor, ra adj. and s. (des-crip-tor, rah). Describer.

Descrismar a. (des-eris-mar'). Low. To give one a blow on the head. || To remove the chrism. || -- r. To lose patience. [V. **DESCRISMAR**.]

Descristianar a. (des-eris-te-an-ar').

Descrito, ta (des-ere'-tee, tah). Described.

Descruzar a. (des-croo-thar'). To und. the form or figure of a cross.

Descuadernar a. (des-coo-ah-der-nar'). To unbind. || Met. To discompose.

Descuadrillado m. (des-coo-ah-dril-

lyah-doe). Farr. Sprain in the haunch of animals. || -- adj. Separated from the rank or lines.

Descuadrillar a. (des-coo-ah-dril-lyar'). To hough. || -- r. To be sprained in the haunches.

Descuajar a. (des-coo-ah-har'). To dissolve, to liquefy. || Hush. To eradicate. || Met. To frighten. [Eradication.]

Descuajo m. (des-coo-ah'-ho). Hush.

Descuartizar a. (des-coo-ar-teeth-ar'). To quarter. || To carve at table.

Descubierta f. (des-coo-be-er' tah). Pie without an upper crust. || Mil. Recognition. || A *lu --*, openly, clearly.

Descubiertamente adv. (des-coo-be-er-tah men'-tay). Manifestly, openly.

Descubierto m. (des-coo-be-er'-tee). The whole of a discovery. || Balance of accounts. || A deficit. || A *lu --*, openly, manifestly. || *Dejar en --*, to leave others to pay a debt. || *Estar o quedar en --*, to be a defaulter. || -- adj. p. p. irr. of **Descubrir**.

Descubridero m. (des-coo-bre-der'-o). Eminence from which the adjacent country can be overlooked.

Descubridor, ra s. (des-coo-bre-dore', ah). Discoverer, finder, descrier. || Investigator. || Mil. Scout, spy.

Descubrimiento m. (des-coo-bre-me-en'-toe). Discovery. || Disclosure.

Descubrir a. (des-coo-brir'). To discover, to disclose, to show, to uncover. || To make visible, to expose to view.

|| To reveal, to communicate. || To expose the sacrament to public adoration. || *una via o abertura de agua*.

Nau. To discover a leak. || *la tierra*.

Nau. To make the land. || *el campo*.

Mil. To reconnoitre. || *su pecho*, to unbosom, to communicate secrets to another. || *el cuerpo*, to expose to danger any part of the body. || -- r.

To uncover one's self, to take off the hat.

Descuello m. (des-coo-el-lye). Excessive stature or height. || Met. Pre-eminence.

Descuento m. (des-coo-en'-toe). Discount. || Met. Diminution, decrease.

Descuernacabras m. (des-coo-er-nah-cah'-bras). Cold north wind.

Desouerno m. (des-coo-er'-no) V. **DES-SAURE**.

Descuidadamente adv. (des-coo-e-dah dah men'-tay). Carelessly, negligently.

Descuidado, da adj. (des-coo-e-dah, dah). Careless, negligent, thoughtless, heedless, forgetful. || Conivient, inattentive; idle. || Slovenly.

Descuidar a. and n. (des-coo-e-dar'). To neglect, to forget, to overlook. || To make easy. || To render careless. || -- r. To be forgetful of duty. || To

make one's self easy. *Desouide* *Vd.*, make yourself easy.

Descuido m. (des-coo-e'-doe). Carelessness, indolence, negligence, omission, forgetfulness. || Heedlessness. || Oversight. || Want of attention || Imprudence, immodesty. || *Al* —, affectedly or dissemblingly careless.

Descular a. (des-coo-lar'). Low. To break the bottom or end of a thing.

Desculpar a. (des-cool-par'). Obs. V. Disculpate.

Desde prep. (des'-day). Since, after, from. — *aquí*, from this place. — *luego*, thereupon, immediately. — *entonces*, from that time forward, ever since. — *nino*, from or since one's childhood. — *allí*, thence; from that period. || V. *Después* on.

Decedir n. (des-day thir'). To degenerate, to fall from its kind. || To differ. || To tumble down; applied to buildings. || — r. To gainay, to retract.

Desdén m. (des-den'). Disdain, contempt, neglect. || *Al* —, affectedly careless.

Desdentado, da adj. (des-den tah'-doe, dah). Toothless. [teeth.]

Desdentar a. (des-den tar'). To draw.

Desdeniable adj. (des-den yah'-blay). Contemptible; despicable.

Desdenadamente adv. (des-den-yah-dah-men'-tay). Disdainfully, scornfully.

Desdenar a. (des-den yar'). To disdain, to scorn || To vex, to exasperate. || r. To be disdainful; to be reserved.

Desdenosamente adv. (des-den-yo sah-men'-ta). Disdainfully, contemptuously.

Desdenoso, sa adj. (d's den-yos'-so, sah). Disdainful; contemptuous.

Desdevanar a. (des-day-van-ar'). To unwind or undo a clew.

Desdicha f. (des-dee'-tehah). Misfortune, calamity, ill-luck.

Desdichadamente adv. (des-de-tehah-dah-men'-tay). Unfortunately.

Desdichado, da adj. (des-de-tehah'-doe, dah). Unfortunate, unlucky. *Es —*, Coll. He is a sorry, pitiful creature.

Desdicho, cha (des-dee'-tcho, tehah). p. p. irr. of *Desdichar*.

Desdoblar a. (des-do blar'). To unfold, to spread open.

Desdorar a. (des-dor ar'). To take off the gilding of a thing. || Met. To tarnish. [blamish, blot, stigma.]

Desdoro m. (des-dor' o). Dishonour.

Desecable adj. (des-say ah'-blay). Desirable. [men' tay]. Desirously.

Desecablemente adv. (des-say ah blay').

Deseador, ra m. and f. (des-say ah-dore', ah). Desirer, wisher.

Desear a. (des-say-ar'). To desire, to

desiderate, to wish, to long for. || To demand. [Desiccation, exsiccation.]

Desecación f. (des-say-cah-thio-on').

Desecamiento m. (des-say-cah-me-en'-too). Exsiccation.

Desecante p. a. and s. (des-say-can'-tay). Drying, drier, desiccator. || Chem. Desiccant.

Desecar a. (des-say-car'). To dry, to desiccate. || To stop, to detain.

Desecativo, va adj. (des-say-cah-tee'-vo, vah). Desiccative, exsiccant.

Desechadamente adv. (des-say-tehah-dah-men'-tay). Vilely, despicably.

Desechar a. (des-say-tehar'). To depreciate, to undervalue. || To reject. || To refuse. || To expel, to drive away. || To exclude, to reprobate. || To lay aside.

Desecho m. (des-say'-tcho). Residue, overplus, remainder. || Refuse, offal. || Met. Disregard, contempt.

Desedificación f. (des-say-de-fe-cah-thio-on'). Scandal, bad example.

Desedificar a. (des-say-de-fe-car'). To set a bad example.

Desellar a. (des-sell-lar'). To unseal. || To open a letter.

Desembalaje m. (des-sem-bah-lah-hay). Unpacking. [unpack.]

Desembalar a. (des-sem-bal ar'). To

Desembaldosar a. (des-sem-bal-do-sar'). To unpace.

Desemballestar a. (des-sem-bal-lye-sar'). || Falc. To dispose to a descent.

Desembanastar a. (des-sem-bah-nas-tar'). To take out the contents of a basket. || Met. To talk much and at random.

Desembarazadamente adv. (des-sem-bar-ath ah-dah-men'-tay). Freely, without embarrassment.

Desembarazado, da adj. (des-sem-bar-ath ah'-doe, dah). Free, disengaged; unrestrained. || *Modales —s*, easy manners.

Desembarazar a. (des-sem-bar-ath-ar'). To disembarrass, to free, to disengage, to remove an impediment. || To extricate. || To disencumber. || To expedite. || — r. To be extricated from difficulties.

Desembarazo m. (des-s-em-bar-ath' o). Disembarrassment. || Disencumbrance, extrication. || Disengagement. || Freedom to act.

Desembarcadero m. (des-sem-bar-cah-der' o). Landing place, quay.

Desembarcar a. (des-sem-bar-car'). To unship, to disembark. || m. To land, to go on shore. || Met. To alight from a coach.

Desembarco m. (des-sem-bar' co). Landing, disembarkation, unshipment.

|| Landing-place at the top of stairs.

Desembarcadamente adv. (des-sem-

bar gah-dah-men'-tay). Freely, easily, without obstacle.

Desembargador *m.* (des-sem-bar gah doré). Chief magistrate and privy councillor in Portugal.

Desembargar *a.* (des-sem-bar-gar'). Law. To raise an embargo or sequestration.

Desembargo *m.* (des-sem-bar-go). Law. Raising an embargo or sequestration.

Desembarque *m.* (des-sem-bar'-kay). Landing.

Desembarrancar *a.* (des-sem-bar-ran-car'). To refloat a stranded ship.

Desembarrar *a.* (des-sem-bar rar'). To clear a thing from mud.

Desembaular *a.* (des-sem bah-oo-lar'). To empty a trunk. || To empty a box, bag, chest, etc. || Met. To speak one's mind freely.

Desembebercerse *r.* (des-sem bay both-ers'-say). To recover the use of one's senses.

Desembelesarse *r.* (des-sem bay les-ars'-say). To recover from amazement.

Desembocadero *m.* (des-sem bo-cal-de-ro). Lade, the mouth of a river. || The mouth of a canal.

Desembocadura *f.* (des-sem bo-cal-doo'-rah). V. Desembocadero.

Desembocar *n.* (des-sem-bo-car'). To disembogue, to flow out at the mouth of a river. — *la calle*, to go from one street into another.

Desembojar *a.* (des-sem bo-har'). To remove silk pods from the southern wood.

Desembolsar *a.* (des-sem-bol-sar). To empty a purse. || To disburse, to expend. [bursement, expenditure]

Desembolso *m.* (des-sem-bol-sol-tis).

Desemborrachar *a.* (des-sem bor-rah-tehar'). To sober, to cure of intoxication. || *r.* To become sober.

Desemboscarse *r.* (des-sem bo-scar'-s). To get out of the woods.

Desembozar *a.* (des-sem-both-ar'). To unrufile or uncover the face.

Desembozo *m.* (des-sem both-o). Uncovering the face.

Desembravecer *a.* (des-sem-brah-veth-er'). To tame, to domesticate.

Desembravecimiento *m.* (des-sem-brah-vay-thie-me-en'-tor). Taming, or reclaiming from wildness.

Desembrazar *a.* (des-sem-brah-az'). To throw from the arms. || To ride anything from the arms.

Desembriagar *a.* (des-sem-bri-dig-ar'). To cure from drunkenness. || *r.* To recover from drunkenness.

Desembrollar *a.* (des-sem-brol-lyar'). To unravel, to disentangle, to clear. || To extricate.

Desembuchar *a.* (des-sem-boo-tehar'). To disgorge, said of Lads. || Met. To unloose.

Desemejante *adj.* (des-say-may han'-tay). Dissimilar, unlike.

Desemejantemente *adv.* (des-sem ay-han-tay-men'-tay). Dissimilarly.

Desemejanza *f.* (des-sey-may-han'-thah). Dissimilitude.

Desemejar *n.* (des-say may-har'). To be dissimilar, or unlike. || *a. V.* DESFIGURAR.

Desempacar *a.* (des-sem pah-car'). To unpack. || — *r.* To grow calm, to be appeased.

Desempachar *a.* (des-sem-pah-tehar'). To disembarrass. || — *r.* Met. To grow bold. || To discharge crudities from the stomach. || To clear up or put in order.

Desempalagar *a.* (des-sem pah-lah-gar'). To clean one's palate, to restore the appetite.

Desempañar *a.* (des-sem pan-var'). To take away the clouts and swaddling-clothes of children. || To clean a glass, looking-glass.

Desempapelar *a.* (des-sem pah-pel-ar'). To unwrap, to unfold anything wrapped up in paper.

Desempaquetar *a.* (des-sem-pan-ky-tar'). To unpack, to open a packet.

Desemparejar *a.* (des-sem-par-ay-har'). To unmatch. || — *n.* To part, to be separated. || — *r.* To make an ill assorted marriage.

Desemparentado, da *adj.* (des-sem-pah-reen-tah-doh, dahn). Without parents.

Desemparvar *a.* (des-sem-par-va-r'). To gather the thrashed corn in heap.

Desempatar *a.* (des-sem pah-tar'). To make unequal. || Met. To explain, to clear up, to facilitate.

Desempedrador *m.* (des-sem pay-dah-doré). One who unpaves.

Desempedrar *n.* (des-sem pay-dh-ré). To unpave. || To frequent or haunt a place. || To unglue.

Desempegar *a.* (des-sem-pay-gar'). To redeem. || To clear from debt. || To perform any duty, to discharge. || To acquit. || To disengage. || — *r.* To extricate one's self from debt.

Desempeño *m.* (des-sem pen'-yo). Redeceming a pledge. || Met. Proof or confirmation of a statement. || Performance, fulfilment, discharge. || Perfection, completion. || Disengagement.

Desemperazar *n.* (des-sem per-eth-az'). To relinquish habits of laziness and indolence.

Desempobrecerse *r.* (des-sem po-bre-cher'-say). To extract one's self from poverty and distress.

Desempolvoradura *f.* (des-sem pol-vor-ah-doy'-rah). Dusting.

Desempolvorar *a.* (des-sem-pol-vor-ah). To dust.

Desemponzonar a. (des-sem-pon-thon-yar'). To heal from the effects of poison, to expel poison.

Desempotrar a. (des-sem-po-trar'). To remove the stays or props which support anything.

Desempulgadura f. (des-sem-pool-gah-doo'-rah). The unbending of a bow.

Desempulgar a. (des-sem-pool-gar'). To unbend a bow.

Desenalbardar a. (des-en-al-bar-dar'). To take off a pack saddle.

Desenamorar a. (des-en-ah-mar-ar'). To destroy love or affection. || - r. To lose love or affection.

Desenastar a. (des-say-nas-tar'). To take off the handle of.

Desencabalgat a. (des-sen-cah-bal-gar'). Gunn. To dismount cannon.

Desencabestratura f. (des-sen-cah-bes-trah-doo'-rah). The disentangling of a beast from the halter.

Desencabestrar a. (des-sen-cah-bes-trar'). To disentangle a beast from the halter.

Desencadenar a. (des-sen-cah-den-ar'). To unchain, to break the chain. || Met. To dissolve all connection.

Desencajamiento, **Desencaje** m. (des-sen-cah-hah-me-en'-toe, des-sen-cah'-hay). Disjointedness, luxation.

Desencajar a. (des-sen-cah-har'). To disjoint, to take or put out of place, to disfigure. || To luxate.

Desencajonar a. (des-sen-cah-ho-nar'). To unpack a box.

Desencalabrar a. (des-sen-cah-lah-bro-nar'). To remove dizziness. || To remove wrong impressions.

Desencalcar a. (des-sen-cal-car'). To loosen what was caked or stuck.

Desencallar a. (des-sen-cal-lyar'). Nau. To set a ship afloat.

Desencaminar a. (des-sen-cah-me-nar'). To lose one's way, to go astray. || To deviate from rectitude.

Desencantamiento m. (des-sen-can-tah-me-en'-toe). V. **DESCANCO**.

Desencantar a. (des-sen-can-tar'). To disenchant.

Desencantaración f. (des-sen-can-tah-thi-on'). Act and effect of drawing lots.

Desencantarar a. (des-sen-can-tar-ar'). To draw lots for candidates. || To be withdrawn as incompetent.

Desencanto m. (des-sen-can'-toe). Disenchantment.

Desencapotadura f. (des-sen-cah-po-tah-doo'-rah). Act of stripping off a cloak.

Desencapotar a. (des-sen-cah-po-tar'). To strip one of his cloak or great coat. || Met. Coll. To uncover, to make manifest. || - r. To lay aside frowns.

--se el cielo, to clear up.

Desencaprichar a. (des-sen-cah-pre-char'). To dissuade from error.

Desencarcelar a. (des-sen-car-thay-lar'). To disincarcerate.

Desencarecer a. (des-sen-car-eth-er'). To lower the price.

Desencarnar a. (des-sen-car-nar'). To prevent dogs from eating game. || Met. To lose an affection for anything.

Desencastillar a. (des-sen-cah-ti-lyar'). To expel or drive out of a castle. || To manifest, to discover. || Met. To deprive of power, or favour.

Desencerrar a. (des-sen-ther-rar'). To free from confinement. || To open, to unclose. || To untie, to loosen.

Desencintar a. (des-sen-thin-tar').

Desenclavar a. (des-sen-clah-var'). To draw out nails. V. **DESCAVAR**. || To put one violently out of his place.

Desenclavilar a. (des-sen-clah-ve-har'). To take out pins or pegs, of a musical instrument.

Desencoger a. (des-sen-co-her'). To unfold. || - r. Met. To lay aside haughtiness.

Desencogimiento m. (des-sen-co-ho-me-en'-toe). Disembarrassment, freedom from perplexity.

Desencoladura f. (des-sen-coh-lah-doo'-rah). Ungluing.

Desencolar a. and r. (des-sen-coh-lar'). To unglue.

Desencolerizarse r. (des-sen-co-ler-eth-ras'-say). To grow calm.

Desenconar a. (des-sen-con-ar'). To remove an inflammation. || Met. To moderate one's passion. || - r. To become milder, to be appeased.

Desencono m. (des-sen-cone-on). Mitigating anger or passion.

Desencordar a. (des-sen-cor-dar'). To unstring, to loosen strings.

Desencordelar a. (des-sen-cor-del-ar'). To loosen, to untie away ropes.

Desencorvar a. (des-sen-or-var'). To straighten wood which has been curved, or bent.

Desencuadernar a. (des-sen-roo-ah-der-nar'). V. **DESCUADERNAR**.

Desendemoniar, **Descendiablar** a. (des-sen-day-mo-ne-ar', des-sen-de-ah-blar'). To exorcise, to drive out an evil spirit. || To humble vanity.

Desendiosar a. (des-sen-de-os-sar').

Desenfadaderas f. pl. (des-sen-fah-dah-der-as). *Tener*. Coll. To take means to extricate one's self from difficulties.

Desenfado, **da** adj. (des-sen-fah-dah'-doe, dah). Free, gay, joyous, unembarrassed. || Wide, spacious.

Desenfadar a. (des-sen-fah-dar'). To abate anger, to appease passion. || - r. To be entertained or amused.

Desenfado m. (des-sen-fah'-doe). Free-

rip up or off planks or boards. || Met. To disturb.

Desentalingar a. (des-sen-tah-leen-gar'). Nau. To unbend a cable.

Desentenderse r. (des-sen-ten-ders'-say). To feign not to understand a thing. || To pass by a thing without taking notice of it.

Desentendido, da adj. (des-sen-ten-dee'-doo, dab). Unmindful, pretending or feigning ignorance. || *Hacerse el —*, or *darse por —*, Coll. To wink at a thing.

Desenterrador m. (des-sen-ter-rah-dore'). He who disinters or digs up.

Desenterramiento m. (des-sen-ter-rah-men-en'-toe). Disinterment, exhumation.

Desenterrar a. (des-sen-ter-rar'). To disinter, to unbury, to dig up, to exhume. || Met. To recall to one's memory things forgotten.

Desentierramueitos m. (des-sen-ter-rah-moo-er'-tos). Calumniator of the dead.

Desentoldar a. (des-sen-tol-dar'). To take away awning. || Met. To strip a thing of its ornaments.

Desentonación f. (des-sen-toe-nah-thie-on'). Dissonance, false tune.

Desentonadamente adv. (des-sen-toe-nah-dah-men'-tar'). Unharmoniously.

Desentonamiento m. (des-sen-toe-nah-me-en'-toe). Dissonance.

Desentonar a. (des-sen-toe-nar'). To humble, to wound the pride of any one. || — n. To be out of tune. || — r. To be of a coarse address, to be rude or uncouth; to raise the voice in disrespect.

Desentono m. (des-sen-toe'-no'). Disharmony. || A harsh, rude tune of voice.

Desentorpecer a. (des-sen-tor-peth-er'). To free from torpor; to restore motion to torpid limbs. || — r. To become lively, smart, or pert.

Desentrañar a. (des-sen-tran-yar'). To eviscerate. || Met. To penetrate into the most hidden and difficult matters. || — r. Met. To give away all one's fortune, out of love.

Desentronizar a. (des-sen-tron-ith-ar'). V. DESTRONAR.

Desontumecer a. (des-sen-too-meth-er'). V. DESENTORPECER. || — r. To be freed from numbness.

Desentumir a. (des-sen-too-mir'). To free from torpor.

Desenvainar a. (des-sen-vah-e-nar'). To unsheath, as a sword. || Coll. To expose to view. || — n. To strip, to address.

Desenvelejar a. (des-sen-vay-lay-har'). Nau. To strip a vessel of her sails.

Desenvondar a. (des-sen-ven-dar'). To take off fillets or bands.

Desenvergar a. (des-sen-ver-gar'). Nau. To unbend a sail.

Desenvoltura f. (des-sen-vol-too'-rah). Sprightliness. || Impudence, effrontery. || A lewd posture or gesture in women. || A graceful delivery.

Desenvolvedor m. (des-sen-vol-vay-dore'). Unfolder, investigator.

Desenvolver a. (des-sen-vol-ver'). To unfold, to unroll. || Met. To decipher, to discover, to unravel. || — r. To be forward.

Desenvueltamente adv. (des-sen-voo-el-tah-men'-tay). Impudently. || Expeditiously.

Desenvuelto, ta adj. (des-sen-voo-el'-toe, tah). Forward, impudent. || Quick, expeditious.

Desenazar a. (des-sen-thar-thar'). To disentangle from brambles.

Deseo m. (des-say'-o). Desire, wish, mind, liking, lust. || *A medida del —*, according to one's wish.

Deseeoso, sa adj. (des-say-os'-so, sah). Desirous, longing. || Greedy, eager.

Desequido, da adj. (des-say-key'-doo, dah). Drv.

Desequilibrado, da adj. and s. (des-say-quee-lee-brah-doh, dah). Fool, senseless. [section.]

Deserción f. (des-ser-thieel-on'). Desert.

Desertar a. (des-ser-tar'). To desert. || To separate from a body or company. || Law. To abandon a cause.

Desertor m. (des-ser-tor'). Deserter. || Deserter, forsaker, fugitive.

Deservicio m. (des-ser-vee-thie-o'). Dis-service.

Deservidor m. (des-ser-ve-dore'). He who fails in serving another.

Deservir a. (des-ser-vee-r'). Not to perform one's duty, to deserve.

Deseslabonar a. (des-ses-lah-bo-nar'). V. DESLABONAR.

Desespaldar a. (des-ses-pal-dar'). To wound the shoulder.

Desesperación f. (des-ses-per-ah-thie-on'). Despondency, despair, desperation. || Met. Displeasure, anger, fury.

Desesperadamente adv. (des-ses-per-ah-dah-men'-tay). Despairingly. || Desperately.

Desesperado, da adj. (des-ses-per-ah'-doo, dah). Desperate, despaired, hopeless. || Desperate. || — m. Desperate, despairer, a desperate man.

Desesperanzar a. (des-ses-per-an-thar'). To deprive one of hope, to make him despair.

Desesperar n. (des-ses-per-ar'). To despair. || — a. To make one despair. || — r. To sink into the utmost despair. || To fret, to be grievously vexed.

Desestinar a. (des-say tah-nee-ar'). To remove tin from anything.

Desestorar a. (des-ses-ter-ar'). To take off the mats.

Desestero m. (des-ses-ter-o). The act of taking off the mats, and the time to do it. [Desestimación.]

Desestima f. (des-ses-ter-mah). V.

Desestimación f. (des-ses-ter-math-thie-on'). Dis-esteem, disrespect.

Desestimador, ra m. and f. (des-ses-ter-math-dore', ah). Contemner, despise.

Desestimar a. (des-ses-ter-math'). To disregard, to contemn.

Desestivar a. (des-ses-te var'). Nau. To alter the stowage.

Desfacedor m. (des-fah-ay-dore'). — *de muertos*, undoer of injuries.

Desfachado, da adj. (des-fah tehah-tah'-doh, dah). Shameless.

Desfachatez f. (des-fah tehah-tayth'). Shamelessness.

Desfajar a. (des-fah har'). To ungird.

Desfalar a. (des-fah-car'). To defalcate, to cut off, to lop, ¶ To peculate.

Desfalco m. (des-fah-co). Diminution, diminishing. ¶ Defalcation, peculation.

Desfallecer n. (des-fah lyeth-er'). To pine, to fall away. ¶ To swoon, to faint. ¶ — a. To weaken, to debilitate.

Desfalleciente p. a. (des-fah lyeth-en'-tay'). Pining, languishing.

Desfallecimiento m. (des-fah lyeth-e-me-en-toe'). Languor, fainting, decline; dejection of mind.

Desfavorable adj. (des-fah voh-rah-bla'). Unfavourable.

Desfavorablemente adv. des-fah voh-rah-blay men'-tay'. Unfavourably.

Desfavorecer a. (des-fah vor-eth-er'). To disavour. ¶ To injure. ¶ To oppose.

Desfiguración f. **Desfiguramiento m.** (des-fe-goor-ah-thie-on'). Deformation, disfiguration.

Desfigurar a. (des-fe-goor-ar'). To disfigure, to deform, to misform. ¶ To disguise. ¶ Met. To cloud. ¶ — r. To be disfigured. [To remove.]

Desfijar a. (des-fe-har'). To unsettle.

Desfilachar a. (des-fe-lah tehah'). V. **Desfilachar.**

Desfiladero m. (des-fe-lah der-o). Defile, narrow passage.

Desflar n. (des-fe-lar'). Mil. To delile, to march off by files, to file off.

Desfile m. (des-fe-lay). Mil. Filing off.

Desflecar n. (des-flay-car'). To remove the flakes of wool.

Desfleación f. (des-flay-math-e-on'). Chem. Dephlegmation.

Desfleamar a. (des-flay-mar'). To dephlegmate. ¶ Prov. To brag, to boast.

Desflorar a. (des-flor-car'). V. **Desflorar.**

Desfloración f. (des-flor-ath-e-on'). Defloration.

Desfloramiento m. (des-flor-ah-mae-en-toe'). Violation, constupration.

Desflorar a. (des-flor-ar'). To pull up or cut up flowers. ¶ To constuprate. ¶ To tarnish, to stain or sully.

Desflorecer n. (des-flor-eth-er'). To lose the flower.

Desflorecimiento m. (des-flor-ay-thie-me-en-toe'). Faling of flowers.

Desfogar a. (des-fog-ar'). To vent, to make an opening for fire ¶ To vent the violence of passion.

Desfogonar a. (des-fu-gon-ar'). To widen or burst the vent of a cannon.

Desfogue m. (des-fogay'). The venting out of passion.

Desfollonar a. (des-fol lyon-ar'). To strip or useless leaves.

Desfondar a. (des-fon-dar'). To break or take off the bottom of a vessel.

Desformar a. (des-for-mar'). V. **Desformar.** [er]. To dismantle.

Desfortalecer a. (des-for-tah-leth-er'). To weaken.

Desfrenar a. (des-fren-ar'). To unbridle. [dephosphorize.]

Desfosforar a. (des-fos-fah-ar'). To defosforize.

Desgaire m. (des-gah-ir-ay). A graceless mien or deportment; slovenliness. ¶ Gesture, indicating scorn or contempt. ¶ — a. affectedly careless.

Desgajadura f. (des-gah-hah do'-rah). Disruption.

Desgajar a. (des-gah-har'). To lop off the branches of trees. ¶ To break a tear in pieces. ¶ — r. To be separated or disjoined. ¶ To be torn in pieces. ¶ *Desgajarse el cielo or las nubes*. Met. To rain excessively.

Desgalgadero m. (des-gah-gah-der-o). A rugged delicious place.

Desgalgar a. (des-gah-gar'). To precipitate, to throw down headlong.

Desgana f. (des-gan'-ah). Disgust, wear of appetite. ¶ Aversion, repugnance, reluctance.

Desganar a. (des-gan-ar'). To depose of the idea, desire, or pleasure of doing something. ¶ — r. To do with reluctance. ¶ To lose the appetite.

Desganchar a. (des-gan-ehar'). To lop off the branches of trees.

Desgañifarse, Desgañitarse r. (des-gan-ye fars'-say, des-gan-ye-tars'-ar). To shriek, to scream, to bawl.

Desgargantarse r. (des-gar-gan-tar'-say). Coll. To become hoarse with bawling or screaming.

Desgargolar a. (des-gar-gol-ar'). To shed the seed (of dry or ripe hemp).

Desgaritar n. (des-gar-e-tar'). N.m. To lose the course. ¶ — r. Nau. To lose the course. ¶ Met. To give up a design.

Desgarradamente adv. (des-gar-rah-dah-men'-tay). Impudently, shamelessly.

Desgarrado, da adj. (des-gar-rah-dah). Licentious, dissolute; impudent, shameless.

Desgarrador, ra m. and f. (des-gar-rah-dore', ah). Teaver.

Desgarrar a. (des-gar-rar'). To reel, to tear; to claw. ¶ — r. To withdraw.

- || *Borrasca deshecha*, a violent tempest. || *Faga deshecha*, a precipitate flight. [To thaw.]
- Deshelar** a. and r. (des-say-lar'). [To thaw.]
- Desherrar** a. (des-ser-bar'). To pluck up or extirpate weeds.
- Desheredación** f. (des-ser-ay-dah-thie-on'). Dishheritance, disinheriting.
- Desheredamiento** m. (des-ser-ay-dah-me-en'-toe). Disinheriting.
- Desheredar** a. (des-ser-ay-dar'). To disinherit.
- Deshermanar** a. (des-ser-man-ar'). Met. To unmatch. || — r. To violate the love due to a brother.
- Desherradura** f. (des-ser-rah-doe'-rah). Veter. Surbating.
- Desherrar** a. (des-ser-rar'). To unchain. || To rip off the shoes of horses.
- Desherrumbrar** a. (des-ser-room-brar'). To clear a thing of rust.
- Deshidratar** a. and r. (des-see-drah-tar'). Chem. To remove the hydrogen contained in any substance.
- Deshielo** m. (des-e-el'-o). Thaw.
- Deshilachar** a. (des-sil-ah-tchar'). To ravel.
- Deshiladiz** m. (des-sil-ah-aeeth). Prov. Refuse of silk. [work.]
- Deshilado** m. (des-sil-ah'-doe). Open.
- Deshilado**, da adj. (des-sil-ah'-doe, dah). Marching in a file. || *A to deshila*, in file, one after another.
- Deshiladura** f. (des-sil-ah'-doo'-rah). Ripping, ravelling out.
- Deshilar** a. (des-sil-ar'). To ravel. || To convert into filaments or lint. || To distract bees.
- Deshilo** m. (des-sil-o). Obstructing the communication of bees.
- Deshincadura** f. (des-in-cah-doo'-rah). Act of drawing out anything nailed or fixed.
- Deshincar** a. (des-sin-car'). To draw a nail, to remove what is fixed.
- Deshinchadura** f. (des-in-tchah-doo'-rah). Act of abating a swelling.
- Deshinchar** a. and r. (des-sin-tchar'). To reduce a swelling. Met. To explain the cause of one's displeasure.
- Deshojador** m. (des-soe-hah-dore'). A stripper of leaves.
- Deshojar** a. (des-soe-har'). To strip off the leaves. || Met. To display rhetorical elegance.
- Deshollejar** a. (des-sol-lyay-har'). To peel, to pare, to strip off the husk.
- Deshollinador** m. (des-sol-lyee-nah-dore'). Chimney-sweeper. || Any instrument for sweeping chimneys.
- Deshollinar** a. (des-sol-lyee-nar'). To sweep chimneys. || To clean. || Met. Coll. To view and examine with attention.
- Deshonestamente** adv. (des-so-nes-
- tah-men'-tay). Dishonourably. || Lewdly, dishonestly.
- Deshonestidad** f. (des-son-es-te-dad'). Immodesty. || Lewdness, libidinousness. || Dishonesty.
- Deshonesto**, ta adj. (des-son-es'-toe, tah). Immodest, lewd, unchaste, dishonest. || Unreasonable.
- Deshonor** m. (des-son-ore'). Dishonour. || Injury, insult.
- Deshonrar** a. (des-son-or-ar'). To deprive of office or employ.
- Deshonra** f. (des-son'-rah). Dishonour, discredit. *Tener á — alguna cosa*, to consider a thing unworthy.
- Deshonrabuenos** m. (des-son-rah-boo-ay'-nos). Calumniator, libeller.
- Deshonradamente** adv. (des-son-rah-dah-men'-tay). Dishonourably.
- Deshonrador** m. (des-son-rah-dore'). Dishonourer.
- Deshonrar** a. and r. (des-son-rar'). To affront, to insult, to defame; to dishonour. || To seduce an honest woman.
- Deshonroso**, sa adj. (des-son-roe'-so, sah). Dishonourable, indecent.
- Deshora** f. (des-sor'-ah). An unseasonable or inconvenient time. || *A —*, untimely, unseasonably; extemporarily.
- Deshornar** a. (des-sor-nar'). To take out of the oven.
- Deshospedamiento** m. (des-sos-pay-dah-me-en'-toe). Inhospitability.
- Deshuesar** a. (des-oo-es-sar'). To take the bones. [ah]. Inhuman.
- Deshumano**, na adj. (des-soo-man'-o, sah). Inhuman.
- Deshumedece** a. (des-soo-may-deth-er'). To deprive of humidity. || — r. To dry or grow dry.
- Desiderable** adj. (des-se-dor-ah'-blay). Desirable.
- Desidia** f. (des-see'-de-ah). Idleness, laziness, indolence.
- Desidiosamente** adv. (des-se-de-sah-men'-tay). Indolently, idly.
- Desidioso**, sa adj. (des-se-de-oo'-so, sah). Lazy, idle, indolent.
- Desierto**, ta adj. (des-se-er'-toe, tah). Deserted, uninhabited, lonesome, solitary, desert, waste. || — m. Desert wilderness. || *Prodicar en —*, to preach in the wilderness. [Designation.]
- Designación** f. (des-sig-nah-thie-on'). Designation.
- Designar** a. (des-sig-nar'). To designate to purpose. || To appoint. || To express to name.
- Designativo**, va adj. (des-sig-nah-ti-vo, vah). Designative.
- Designio** m. (des-seeg'-no-o). Design, purpose, intention, contrivance, mind. || Met. Road.
- Desigual** adj. (des-see-goo-al). Unequal, unlike. || Uneven, broken. || Adversus. || Variable; abrupt.
- Desigualar** a. (des-se-goo-ah-lar'). To make unequal, to mismatch. || — r. To excel, to surpass.

Desigualdad *f.* (des-se-goo-al-dad'). Inequality, dissimilitude. || Variableness, inconstancy. || Knotliness, unevenness. || Craggedness, cragginess.

Desigualmente *adv.* (des-se-goo-al-men'-tay). Unequally, oddly.

Desilusión *f.* (des-see-loo-see-on'). Disillusion. [nar']. To disillusion.

Desilusionar *a.* (des-see-loo-see-oh'). To disillusion.

Desimaginar *a.* (des-se-mah-he-nar'). To blot out or obliterate in the mind.

Desimpresionar *a.* (des-sim-pres-se-m-ar'). To undeceive. [disincline.]

Desinclinár *a.* (des-sin-cle-nar'). To disincorporarse *r.* (des-sin-cor-por-ar'-say). To separate one's self from a corps or society.

Desinencia *f.* (des-sin-en'-thie-ah). Rhet. Termination, end.

Desinfatuar *a.* and *r.* (des-seen-fah-too-ar'). To cure a fop of foppery.

Desinfección *f.* (des-seen-fayk-thee-n'). Disinfection.

Desinfectador *m.* (des-seen-fayk-tah-dor'). An apparatus for disinfecting.

Desinfectante *adj.* and *s.* (des-seen-fayk-tan'-tay). Disinfecting. || Disinfectant, dederizer.

Desinfectar *a.* and *r.* (des-seen-fayk-tar'). To disinfect.

Desinfiocar *a.* (des-sin-fe-thie-on-n'). To disinfect.

Desinflamar *a.* (des-sin-flah-mar'). To cure or remove an inflammation.

Desinflar *a.* (des-sin-flar'). To reduce a swelling.

Desinsaculación *f.* (des-sin-sah-coo-lah-thie-on'). Act of drawing lots.

Desinsacular *a.* (des-sin-sah-coo-lar'). To draw lots.

Desinterés *m.* (des-sin-ter-es'). Disinterestedness, indifference to profit.

Desinteresadamente *adv.* (des-sin-ter-es-sah-dah-men'-tay). Disinterestedly, generously.

Desinteresado, *da* *adj.* (des-sin-ter-es-sah'-doh, dah). Disinterested, impartial. [yah. V. Desistimiento.]

Desistencia *f.* (des-ses-ten-thie-h').

Desistimiento *m.* (des-ses-te-me-en-toe). Desistance.

Desistir *a.* (des-sis-tir'). To desist. || To leave, to abandon.

Desjarretadera *f.* (des-har-ray tah-le-ah). A hooked knife.

Desjarretar *a.* (des-har-ray tar). To hough, to hamstring. || Met. Coll. To vex den. [of houghing.]

Desjarrete *m.* (des-har-ray'-tay). Act

Desjugar *a.* (des-hoo-gar'). To extract the juice from anything.

Desmantamiento *m.* (des-hoon-tah-me-toe). Separation, disjunction.

Desjuntar *a.* (des-hoon-tar'). To divide, to separate, to part, to sever.

Deslabonar *a.* (des-lah-boe-nar') To

unlike. || Met. To disjoin, to destroy. || — *r.* To withdraw from a company.

Desladrillar *a.* (des-lah-dril-lyar'). V. DESENLADRILLAR. [of mud.]

Deslamar *a.* (des-lah-mar'). To clear

Deslastrar *a.* (des-las-trar'). To unball last a ship. [the laths.]

Deslatar *a.* (des-lah-tar'). To take

Deslavado, *da* *adj.* (des-lah-vah-doh dah). Impudent, barefaced.

Deslavadura *f.* (des-lah-vah-doo-rah) Washing.

Deslavar, **Deslavazar** *a.* (des-lah-var'/des-lah-vah-ar'). To wash. || To wet || To wash out.

Deslazamiento *m.* (des-lath-ah-me-en'-toe). Disjunction, dissolution.

Deslazar *a.* (des-lath-ar'). To unlance

Desleal *adj.* (des-lay-al'). Disloyal.

Deslealmente *adv.* (des-lay-al-men'-tay). Disloyally. [loyalty, treachery.]

Desleallad *f.* (des-lay-al-tad'). Dis-

Deslechar *a.* (des-lay-tchar'). Prov. To remove the leaves and dirt from silk-worms. [of cleansing silk-worms.]

Deslecho *m.* (des-lay'-tcho). Prov. Act

Deslechugar, **Deslechuguillar** *a.* (des-lay-tchoo-gar'). Agr. To cut and prune the branches of vines.

Desleidura *f.* (des-lay-see-too-rah). Dilution, making thin or weak.

Desleir *a.* (des-lay-ir'). To dilute, to make thin or weak. || To dissolve.

Deslendar *a.* (des-len-drar'). To clear the hair of nits.

Deslenguado, *da* *adj.* (des-len-goo-ah'-doh, dah). Loquacious, foul-mouthed, scurrilous.

Deslenguamiento *m.* (des-len-goo-ah-me-en'-toe). Loquacity. || Gossip.

Deslenguar *a.* (des-len-goo-ar'). To cut out the tongue. || — *r.* To talk ill of, to slander.

Desliar *a.* (des-le-ar'). To untie, to loose. || To undo a packet.

Desligadura *f.* (des-le-gah-doo'-rah) Disjunction, untying.

Desligar *a.* (des-le-gar'). To loosen, to untie. || Met. To disentangle, to extricate. || Met. To absolve from ecclesiastical censure. [Limitable.]

Deslindable *adj.* (des-leen-dah-blav').

Deslindador *m.* (des-lin-dah-dore'). He who marks limits.

Deslindamiento *m.* (des-lin-dah-me-en'-toe). Demarcation.

Deslindar *a.* (des-lin-dar'). To mark the limits. || Met. To clear up a thing.

Deslinda *m.* (des-lin'-day). Demarcation.

Desliñar *a.* (des-lin-yar'). To clean cloth before it goes to the press.

Desliz *m.* (des-leeth'). Slip, slipping. || Met. Slip, a false step.

Deslizable *adj.* (des-lieth-ah'-blay). That which can slip or slide.

Deslizadero m. (des-lieth-ah-der'-o). A slippery place.

Deslizadizo, **za** adj. (des-lieth-ah-dith'-o, ah). Slippery, slippery.

Deslizamiento m. (des-lieth-ah-me-en'-toe). Slip, slipping.

Deslizar n. (des-lieth-ah'). To slip, to slide. || Met. To act or speak carelessly.

Deslomadura f. (des-lo-mah-doo'-rah). Act of breaking the back.

Deslomar a. (des-lo-mar'). To break the back, to distort or strain the loins, to chine.

Deslucidamente adv. (des looth e-dah-men'-tay). Ungracefully.

Deslucido, **da** adj. (des-loo-thie'-doe, dah). Unadorned, ungraceful, inelegant. || Useless, fruitless.

Deslucimiento m. (des-loo-thie-me-en'-toe). Want of splendour.

Deslucir a. (des-loo-thie'). To tarnish. || Met. To obscure one's merit.

Deslumbramiento m. (des-loom-brah-me-en'-toe). Glare; dazzling. || Confusion of sight or mind; hallucination.

Deslumbrar a. (des-loom-bran'). To dazzle the sight, to glare. || Met. To puzzle.

Deslustración f. (des loos trath e-vone'). Tarnishing, removing polish, dimming, sully. || Tarnish.

Deslustrador m. (des-loos-trah-dore').

Deslustrar a. (des loos-tran'). To tarnish. || To obscure. || Met. To blast one's reputation.

Deslustre m. (des loos'-tray). Spot or stain. || Disgrace, stigma.

Deslustroso, **sa** adj. (des-s-loos-tros'-so, sah). Unbecoming, ugly.

Desmadejamiento m. (des-mah day-hah-me-en'-toe). Languishment, languidness.

Desmadejar a. and r. (des-mah-lay-shar'). To enervate, to produce languor.

Desmajolar a. (des-mah-ho-lar'). To root up vines. || To loosen the shoe-strings.

Desmallador m. (des-mal-lyah-dore'). He who breaks a coat of mail.

Desmalladura f. (des-mal-lyah-doo'-rah). Breaking a coat of mail.

Desmallar a. (des-mal-lyar'). To destroy a coat of mail. || [TERMIN.]

Desmamar a. (des-mah-mar'). V. Des-

desmamonar a. (des-mah-mo-mar'). To cut off the young shoots of vines.

Desmán m. (des-man'). Misfortune, disaster. || Misbehaviour, slip.

Desmanarse r. (des-mah-nars'-say). To stray from a flock or herd.

Desmandado, **da** adj. (des-man-dah'-doe, dah). Countermanded. || V. Des-obediente.

Desmandamiento m. (des-man-dah-me-en'-toe). Act of countermanding. || Disorder.

Desmandar a. (des-man-dar'). To countermand. || To revoke a legacy. || — r. To transgress the bounds of justice and reason. || To disband. || To go astray. || [unfetter.]

Desmanear a. (des-mah-nay-ar'). To

Desmangar a. (des-man-gar'). To tal-

Desmanotado, **da** adj. (des-mah-no-tah'-doe, dah). Unhandy, awkward.

Desmantecar a. (des-man-tay-car'). To take off the butter.

Desmantelado, **da** adj. (des-man-tay-lah'-doe, dah). Dismantled. || Unfinished, abandoned.

Desmantelar a. (des-man-tay-lar'). To dismantle. || To abandon, to forsake. || To unmast. || [laziness.]

Desmaña f. (des-man'-yah). Idleness.

Desmañado, **da** adj. (des-man-yah'-doe, dah). Lazy, idle.

Desmarañar a. (des-mar-an-yar'). V.

Desmarcar a. (des-mar-car'). To un-

Desmarrojar a. (des-mar-o-har'). To take the glutinous rind from olives.

Desmarrido, **da** adj. (des-mar-reo'-doe, dah). Sad, languid.

Desmayadamente adv. (des-mah-jah-dah-men'-tay). Weakly, dejectedly.

Desmayado, **da** adj. (des-mah-jah-doe, dah). Pale, wan, faint of lustre. || Dismayed.

Desmayar n. (des-mah-jar'). To be dispirited or faint-hearted. || — r. To faint, to swoon.

Desmayo m. (des-mah-jor'). Swoon, fainting-fit. || Decay of strength and vigour.

Desmazalado, **da** (des-mah-dah'-doe, dah). Weak, dejected, spiritless.

Desmedidamente adv. (des-mah-dee-dah-men'-tay). Disproportionally.

Desmedido, **da** adj. (des-mah-dee-dah'). Unproportionable.

Desmedirse r. (des-mah-dir'-say). V. Desmandarse and Excederse.

Desmedrar n. (des-mah-drar'). To decrease, to decay. || — a. To detract, to rate. || [tion, decay, detriment.]

Desmedro m. (des-mah'-dro). Diminution.

Desmejora f. (des-mah-hor'-ah). Deterioration, detriment.

Desmejorar a. (des-mah-hor-ar'). To debase, to make worse. || — r. To decay, to decline.

Desmelancolizar a. (des-mah-lan-leeth-ar'). To cheer, to enliven.

Desmelar a. (des-mah-lar'). To take the honey from a hive. || [discovery.]

Desmelenar a. (des-mah-lay-nar'). To

Desmembración f. (des-mem-brah-thie-on'). Dismemberment.

Desmembrador, **ra** s. (des-mem-brah-dore', ah). Divider, one who dis-

Desmembramiento m. (des-mem-brah-me-en'-toe). Dismemberment.

Desmembrar a. (des-mem-brar'). To dismember, to divide. || -- r. To separate, to fall to pieces.

Desmemoriado, da adj. and s. (des-may-moh-rec-ah'-doh, dah). Forgetful.

Desmemoriarse r. (des-may-mor-es-ars'-say). To be forgetful, to forget.

Desmenegar a. (des-men-gou-ay'). To lessen; to defalcate.

Desmentida f. (des-men-tee'-dah). Lie, contradiction. [Contradictor.]

Desmentidor m. (des-men-te-dore').

Desmentir a. (des-men-tir'). To give the lie. || To counterfeit. || To excel, to surpass. || -- r. To contradict one's self.

Desmenuzable adj. (des-may-nooth-ah'-blay). Friable, brittle, easily crumbled.

Desmenuzador, ra m. and f. (des-may-nooth-ah-dore', ah'). A scrutator or investigator; a purifier.

Desmenuzar a. (des-may-nooth-ar'). To comminute, to crum, to chip, to pull, to tritter. || Met. To sift, to examine minutely. || -- r. To crumble.

Desmeollar a. (des-may-ol-lyar'). To take out the marrow.

Desmerecedor m. (des-mer-eth-ay-dore'). An unworthy, undeserving person.

Desmerecer a. (des-mer-eth-er'). To demerit, to become unworthy.

Desmerecimiento m. (des-mer-eth-me-en'-toe). Demerit, unworthiness.

Desmesura f. (des-mes-soo'-rah). Excess, want of moderation.

Desmesuradamente adv. (des-mes-soo-rah-dah-men'-tay). Immensurably.

Desmesurado, da adj. (des-mes-soo-rah-doe, dah). Immensurable.

Desmesurar a. (des-mes-soo-rar'). To disorder, to perturbate. || -- r. To be forward, to act or talk with impudence.

Desmigajar a. and r. (des-me-gah-jar'). To crumble, to comminute.

Desmigajar a. (des-me-gar'). To crumble, to break.

Desmirriado, da adj. (des-mir-re-shi-doe, dah). Coll. Egan, extenuated, exhausted. [moir.]

Desmocha f. (des-mo'-tehay). A. Des-

Desmochar a. (des-mo-tehar'). To lop, to cut off, to mutilate. || To unhorn.

Desmoche m. (des-mo'-tehay). Obstruction, mutilation.

Desmocho m. (des-mo'-teho). Heap of things lopped or cut off.

Desmochar n. (des-mo-gar'). To cast the horns, as deer.

Desmogue m. (des-mo'-gay). Act of casting the horns, in deer.

Desmolado, da adj. (des-mo-lah'-doh, dah). Toothless.

Desmonetizar a. (des-moh-nay-tee-thar'). To call in (money).

Desmontar a. (des-mon-tar'). To fell wood. || To remove a heap of dirt. || To uncock fire-arms. || To dismount. || -- n. To dismount, to alight.

Desmonte m. (des-mon'-tay). Felling, as timber. || Clearing a wood from trees.

Desmoñar a. (des-mon-yar'). Coll. To undo, to loosen the air.

Desmoralización f. (des-mor-al-ith-ah-e-on'). Demoralization.

Desmoralizado, da adj. (des-mor-al-ith-ah'-doh, dah). Demoralized, depraved.

Desmoralizar a. (des-mor-al-ith-ar'). To demoralize, to corrupt, to deprave.

Desmoronadizo, za adj. (des-mor-on-ah-deeth'-o, ah). Easily mouldered.

Desmoronar a. (des-mor-on-ar'). To destroy by little and little. || Met. To cause to dwindle. || -- r. To moulder, to fall.

Desmostar a. (des-mos-tar'). To separate the must from the grapes.

Desmoladera f. (des-mos-tah-de'-ah). Woman employed to take off knots from cloth.

Desmotador, ra s. (des-mo-tah-dore', ah). Person employed in taking off knots or naps from cloth or wool.

Desmotar a. (des-mo-tar'). To clear cloth of knots. [for loss of grinders.]

Desmuelo m. (des-moo-say'-lo). Want.

Desmugrador m. (des-moo-grah-dore'). Wringing machine.

Desmugrar a. (des-moo-grar'). To clean wool or cloth of grease. [olives.]

Desmuir a. (des-moo-ir'). To pick.

Desmullir a. (des-mool-tye-ir'). To decompose anything soft.

Desnaricado, da adj. (des-nar-e-gah'-doh, dah). Noseless.

Desnarigar a. (des-nar-e-gar'). To cut off the nose.

Desnatar a. (des-nah-tar'). To skim milk. || To take the choicest part of a thing.

Desnaturalizado, da adj. (des-nah-too-r-ah-deeth-ah'-doh, dah). Unnatural.

Desnaturalizar a. (des-nah-too-r-ah-deeth-ar'). To denaturalize.

Desnevado, da adj. (des-nay-vah'-doh, dah). Thawed. [to dissolve.]

Desnevar u. (des-nay-var'). To thaw.

Desnivel m. (des-ne-vel'). Unevenness.

Desnivelar a. (des-ne-vel-ar'). To make uneven.

Desnucar a. (des-noo-car'). To break the neck, to disjoin the nape.

Desnudador m. (des-noo-dah-dore'). One that denudes.

Desnudamente adv. (des-noo-dah-men'-tay). || Nakedly || Clearly.

Desnudar a. (des-noo-lar'). To denude, to strip off the clothes or co-

verings. || Met. To discover, to reveal.
 || — r. To undress. || Met. To deprive one's self of a thing. [nakedness.]
Desnudez f. (des-noo-deth'). Nudity.
Desnudo, da adj. (des-noo'-doe, dah). Naked, bare, uncovered; ill-clothed. || Met. Plain, evident. || Empty-handed.
 || — m. Piet. A picture without drapery. [et']. To disobey.
Desobedecer a. (des-soe-bay-deth').
Desobediencia f. (des-soe-bay-de-eu'-thie-ah). Disobedience, lawlessness.
Desobediente p. a. (des-oe-bay-de-en'-tay). Disobedient.
Desobedientemente adv. (des soe-bay-de-en-tay-men'-tay). Disobediently.
Desobligar a. (des-soe-ble-gar'). To release from an obligation. || To disoblige, to offend.
Desobstruente adj. and s. (des-sobs-troo-en'-tay). Med. Deobstruent.
Desobstruir a. (des-sobs-troo-er'). Med. To deobstruct.
Desocasionado, da adj. (des-so-eas-so-nah'-doe, dah). Obs. Unseasonable, untimely.
Desocupación f. (des-so-coo-path-e-on'). Leisure, want of business.
Desocupadamente adv. (des-so-coo-path-dah-men'-tay). Deliberately, leisurely.
Desocupar a. (des-so-coo-par'). To evacuate, to quit, to empty. || — r. To disengage one's self from a business.
Desoir a. (des-so-ir'). To pretend not to hear.
Desojar a. (des-so-har'). To break or burst: applied to the eye of a needle.
 || — r. To look intently.
Desolación f. (des-so-lath-e-on'). Desolation, havoc, extermination. || Want of consolation, affliction.
Desolar a. (des-so-lar'). To desolate, to lay waste; to harass.
Desoldar a. (des-sol-dar'). To unsolder.
 || — r. To become unsoldered.
Desolladamente adv. (des-sol-lyah-dah-men'-tay). Coll. Impudently.
Desollado, da adj. (des-sol-lyah'-doe, dah). Coll. Forward, impudent, insolent. [Flyer. || Met. Extortioner.]
Desollador m. (des-sol-lyah-doe').
Desolladura f. (des-sol-lyah-doe'-rah). Excoriation. || The act of skinning.
Desollar a. (des-sol-lyar'). To flay, to skin, to excoriate. || Met. To extort an immoderate price.
Desonce m. (des-son'-thay). The discount of an ounce or ounces in each pound.
Desonzar a. (des-son-thar'). To discount or deduct an ounce in the pound.
Desopilar a. (des-so-pe-lar'). To depilate. [on']. Deopilation.
Desopilación f. (des-soh-pe-lah-thue-).
Desopilativo, va adj. (des-so-pe-lah-tue'-vo, vah). Deopillative.

Desopinar a. (des-so-pe-nar'). To impeach one's character, to defame.
Desoprimir a. (des-so-pre-mir'). To free from oppression.
Desorden m. (des-sor'-den). Disorder, confusion. || Tumult, misrule. || Lawlessness, license, excess, abuse.
Desordenadamente adv. (des-sor-dah-men'-tay). Disorderly, irregularly.
Desordenado, da adj. (des-sor-dah-men'-doe, dah). Disorderly, irregular, disordered.
Desordenar a. (des-sor-day-nar'). To disorder, to disturb, to confound.
 || — r. To exceed; to lust; to be out of order, to be irregular.
Desorejador, ra s. (des-sor-ay-hah-doe', ah). One who crops off the ears.
Desorejamiento m. (des-sor-ay-hah-me-en'-toe). Cropping the ears.
Desorejar a. (des-sor-ay-har'). To crop the ears.
Desorganización f. (des-sor-gah-nith-ath-e-on'). Disorganization.
Desorganizadamente adv. (des-sor-gah-nith-thah-dah-men'-tay). In a disorganised manner.
Desorganizador m. (des-sor-gah-nith-ah-doe'). Disorganizer.
Desorganizar a. (des-sor-gah-nith-ar'). To disorganize.
Desorientar a. (des-sor-e-en-tar'). To deprive of youth. || To turn from the right direction. [off the slyage.]
Desorillar a. (des-sor-il-lyar'). To cut.
Desortijado, da adj. (des-sor-te-hah-doh, dah). Disoxidation. || Victor Sprained.
Desortijar a. (des-sor-te-har'). To cut. To weed plants the first time.
Desosar a. (des-sos-sar'). To deprive of the bones to unbone.
Desovar a. (des-so-sar'). To spawn.
Desove m. (des-so'-vay). Spawning.
Desovillar a. (des-so-vil-lyar'). To unclaw. || Met. To unravel, to clear up.
Desoxidación f. (des-soe-see-dah-thie-on').
Desoxidante adj. (des-soe-see-dah'-tay). Deoxidiser.
Desoxidar a. (des-soe-see-dar'). Chem. To deoxidise.
Desoxigenación f. (des-soh-ksee-nah-thie-on'). Chem. Desoxygenation.
Desoxigenar a. and r. (des-so-hay-nar'). To desoxygenate.
Despabiladeras f. pl. (des-pah-bil-ah-doe'-as). Snufflers.
Despabilado, da adj. (des-pah-bil-ah-doe, dah). Met. Watchful, vigilant in sleeping hours. || Lively, active.
Despabilador m. (des-pah-bil-ah-doe'). Candle-snuffer.
Despabiladura f. (des-pah-bil-ah-doe'-rah). Snuff of the candle.
Despabilar a. (des-pah-bil-ar'). To snuff a candle. || Met. To cut off

- perfluity.** || Met. To dispatch expeditiously. || Met. To rouse, to enliven. || Coll. To kill. || — r. To rouse, to wake from slumber.
- Despacio** adv. (des-pah'-thee-oh). Slowly, leisurely. || Insensibly, by little and little. || Continually. || — interj. Softly.
- Despacito** adv. (des-pah'-thee'-toh). Very gently, softly. || Leisurely.
- Despacharedas** f. pl. (des-pah'-tehader'-as). Surly words in answer to a question. [dore'. Expeditor.]
- Despachador** m. (des-pah'-tehah-). To dispatch, to expedite. || To pack; to lay by. || To dispose of goods and merchandise, to sell. || Met. To dispatch, to send out of the world. || To expedite. — *un barco*, to clear a vessel at the custom-house. || — r. To accelerate, to make haste.
- Despacho** m. (des-pah'-teho). Expedient. || Dispatch, expedition. || Custom, application from buyers. || Cabinet, office counting-house. — *de coches de camino, vapores, etc.*, depot. || Commission, warrant, patent. || A smart answer or repartee.
- Despachurrar** a. (des-pah'-tehoor-rar'). Coll. To press together, to crush. || Met. To make a speech. || Met. To confound one by a smart repartee.
- Despaladura** f. (des-pah'-bah-doo'-rah). Winnowing.
- Despajar** a. (des-pah'-har'). To winnow.
- Despajo** m. (des-pah'-hoor). Winnowing or cleaning grain. [Despallillar.]
- Despaldar** a. and r. (des-pal'-dar'). V. ||
- Despaldillar** r. (des-pal'-dil-lyar'). To dislocate the shoulder or back of an animal. || — r. To dislocate one's shoulder-blade.
- Despalador** m. (des-pal'-mah-dore'). Noun. Carcening-place, dock-yard.
- Despalmar** a. (des-pal'-mar'). Noun. To carve, to carve.
- Despampanador** m. (des-pam'-pan-ah-dor'). Pruner of vines.
- Despampanadura** f. (des-pam'-pan-ah-doo'-rah). Act of pruning vines.
- Despampanar** a. (des-pam'-pan-ar'). To prune vines. || Met. Coll. To unbosom, to give vent to one's feelings.
- Despanado, da** adj. (des-pam'-ah'-doo, -da). Prov. Coll. Breadless.
- Despanar** n. (des-pam'-ar'). Prov. To remove the reaped corn from the field.
- Despanciar, Despanzurrar** a. (des-pah'-thee-har', des-pam'-thoor-rar'). Coll. To burst the belly.
- Desparar** n. (des-pah'-par'). To carry the head too high.
- Desparejar** a. (des-par'-ay-har'). To make unequal or uneven.
- Desparaje** a. (des-pai'-pah-har'). To undo in a disorderly manner. || Coll. To rant, to prattle at random.
- Desparpajo** m. (des-par'-pah'-ho). Pertness of speech or action.
- Desparramado, da** adj. (des-par'-rah-mah'-doo, -dah). Wide, open.
- Desparramador, ra** s. (des-par'-rah-mah-dore', ah). Disperser; prodigal, waster.
- Desparramar** a. (des-par'-rah-mar'). To scatter, to disseminate. || To squander, to lavish. || — r. To be dissipated. [Pacifactor.]
- Despartidor** m. (des-par'-to-dore').
- Despartir** a. (des-par'-tir'). To dispart, to part, to divide. || To conciliate.
- Desparvar** a. (des-par'-var'). To take the sheaves of corn out of the threshing floor.
- Despatarrada** f. (des-pah'-tar-rah'-dah). Variety in the Spanish dance. || *Hacer la -*, to affect disease or pain.
- Despatarrar** a. (des-pah'-tar-rar'). To oblige one to be silent. || — r. To slip and fall on the ground. || To be stupelid. [thin.]
- Despatillar** a. (des-pah'-til-lyar'). To
- Despavesadura** f. (des-pah'-ves-sah-doo'-rah). The act of snuffing the candle. [snuff the candle.]
- Despavesar** a. (des-pah'-ves-sar'). To
- Despavoridamente** adv. (des-pah'-vor-e-dah-men'-tay). Terrifically, aghast.
- Despavorido, da** adj. (des-pah'-vor-ee'-doh, -dah). Terrified.
- Despavorir** n. and r. (des-pah'-vor-rir'). To be terrified, to be frightened.
- Despeadura** f. (des-pay'-ah-doo'-rah). Surbating (of horses). [Foundering.]
- Despeamiento** m. (des-pay'-ah-me-en'-toe). Act of surbating.
- Despear** a. (des-pay'-ar'). To founder; applied to horses. || — r. To surbate.
- Despechadamente** adv. (des-pay'-tehah-dah-men'-tay). Angriily, spitefully.
- Despechar** a. (des-pay'-tehar'). To engage, to excite indignation. || — r. To fret, to be peevish. || To lose all hopes, to despair.
- Despecho** m. (des-pay'-teho). Indignation, displeasure, wrath. || Despite. || A —, in spite of.
- Despechugar** a. (des-pay'-tehoor-gar'). To cut off the breast of a fowl. || — r. To uncover the breast.
- Despedazador, ra** m. and f. (des-pay'-dath-ah-doo'-rah). Dissector, lacerator.
- Despedazamiento** m. (des-pay'-dath-ah-me-en'-toe). Laceration, mangle.
- Despedazar** a. (des-pay'-dath-ar'). To cut into bits, to tear into pieces, to limb, to claw. || Met. To lacerate, to mangle.
- Despedida** f. (des-pay'-dee'-dah). Leave-taking, farewell. || Turning a lodger out. || Dismissal.

- Despedimiento** m. (des-pay-de-me-en'-toe). V. **DESPEDIR**.
- Despedir** a. (des-pay-dir'). To discharge, to dart. || To dismiss. || To deny, to refuse. || — r. To take leave.
- Despedregar** a. (des-pay-dray-gar'). To clear a place of stones.
- Despegable** adj. (des-pay-gah'-blay). Dissoluble, dissolvable.
- Despegadamente** adv. (des-pay-gah-dah-men'-tay). Roughly, harshly.
- Despegado, da** adj. (des-pay-gah'-doo-dah). Rough, morose, sullen, sour of temper; disgusting.
- Despegadura** f. (des-pay-gah-doo'-rah). Dissolving, separating.
- Despegamiento** m. (des-pay-gah-me-en'-toe). V. **DESPEGO**.
- Despegar** a. (des-pay-gar'). To unglue, to separate, to disjoin. || — *los labios*, Met. To speak. || — r. To grow displeased, to be sullen.
- Despego** m. (des-pay'-go). Asperity, moroseness. || Displeasure, aversion. || Coldness. [tangle.]
- Despeñar** a. (des-pay-e-nar'). To en-
- Despejadamente** adv. (des-pay-hah-dah-men'-tay). Expeditionously, readily, freely.
- Despejado, da** adj. (des-pay-hah'-doo-dah). Sprightly, smart, vivacious, sagacious, dexterous. || Clear, disengaged.
- Despejar** a. (des-pay-har'). To remove impediments, to surmount obstacles. || — r. To cheer up, to amuse one's self. || — *el cielo, el día, el tiempo*, to become clear, serene weather.
- Despejo** m. (des-pay'-ho). The act of removing obstacles. || Sprightliness, smartness, vivacity, briskness.
- Despeotar** a. (des-pel-o-tar'). Low. To dishevel.
- Despeluzamiento** m. (des-pel-ooth-ah-me-en'-toe). Act of making the hair stand on end.
- Despeluzar, Despeluznar** a. (des-pel-ooth-ar', des-pel-ooth-nar'). To make the hair stand on end.
- Despellejar** a. (des-pel-ayay-har'). To skin. || — *un conejo*, to uncase a rabbit.
- Despenar** a. (des-pen-ar). To relieve from pain.
- Despendedor, ra** m. and f. (des-pen-day-dore', ah). Spendthrift, prodigal, lavish, waster.
- Despender** a. (des-pen-der). To spend, to expend, to waste, to squander.
- Despensa** f. (des-pen'-sah). Pantry, larder. || Store of provisions. || Nau. Steward's room. || Larder of provisions for daily use.
- Despenseria** f. (des-pen-ser-ee'-ah). Office of steward.
- Despense, o, ra** s. (des-pen-ser'-o, ah). Butler, caterer. || Larderer. || Nau.
- Steward on board of ships. || Dis-
- Despeñadamente** adv. (des-pen-yah-dah-men'-tay). Precipitately. || Rashly.
- Despeñadero** m. (des-pen-yah-der'). Precipice, crag. || Met. A bold and dangerous undertaking. || — adj. Steep, precipitous, headlong.
- Despeñadizo, za** adj. (des-pen-yah-dieth'-o, ah). Steep, precipitous. || Glib, slippery.
- Despeñar** a. (des-pen-var'). To precipitate, to fling down a precipice. || — r. To throw one's self headlong.
- Despeño, Despeñamiento** m. (des-pen'-yo). A precipitate fall. || Destruction of character or credit. || Diarrhea.
- Despepitarse** r. (des-pay-pes-tars'-sar'). To give a loose to one's tongue, to vociferate, to speak rashly and inconsiderately. || Coll. To wish eagerly.
- Despercudir** a. (des-per-coo-dir'). To clean or wash what is greasy.
- Desperdiadamente** adv. (des-per-de-thi-e-ah-dah-men'-tay). Profusely, wastefully.
- Desperdiado, da** adj. (des-per-de-thi-e-ah'-doo-dah). Wasted, destroyed, squandered.
- Desperdiciador, ra** m. and f. (des-per-de-thi-e-ah-dore', ah). Spendthrift, squanderer.
- Desperdicar** a. (des-per-de-thi-e-ar'). To squander, to mispend.
- Desperdicio** m. (des-per-dee-thi-e). Prodigality, waste. || Residuum, remains.
- Desperdigar** a. (des-per-de-gar'). To separate, to disjoin, to scatter.
- Desperecerse** r. (des-per-seeth-eers'-sar'). To crave, to desire eagerly.
- Desperczarse** r. (des-per-seeth-ars'-sar'). To stretch one's limbs.
- Desperflar** a. (des-per-fil-ar'). To soften. To soften the lines of a painting. || — r. To lose the posture of a profile.
- Despernada** f. (des-per-nah'-dah). A motion in dancing.
- Despernado, da** adj. (des-per-nah'-dah). Weary, fatigued, tired.
- Despernar** a. (des-per-nar'). To cut off one's legs. || To prevent the growth of the legs.
- Despertador, ra** s. (des-per-tah'-dah). Awakening. || Alarm-bell in clocks. || Larum.
- Despertamiento** m. (des-per-tah'-men'-toe). Awakening.
- Despertar** a. (des-per-tar). To awaken, to awake. || To excite, to put in motion. || To enliven. || To call to collection. || — n. To awake, to rouse from sleep. || To revive.
- Despestar** a. (des-pos-tar). To pluck out the eye-lashes. || — r. To look steadfastly at anything, to inspect it

closely. || Met. To apply one's self attentively to business.

Despezar a. (des-peth-ar'). To dispose and arrange stones at a proper distance. || To rake thinner at the end.

Despezo m. (des-peth'-o). Diminution of one end of a tube or pipe.

Despezonar a. (des-peth-on-ar'). To cut off the end of a thing, to break off the stalk of fruit. || — r. To break off.

Despicar a. (des-pe-car'). To satisfy, to gratify. || — r. To take revenge.

Despichar a. (des-pe-tchar'). Prov. To pick grapes. || To expel moisture or humour. || Coll. To die. [Gutter.]

Despida f. (des-pe-dee'-dah). Prov. **Despiertamente adv.** (des-pe-er-tah-men-tay). Acutely, lively.

Despierto, ta adj. (des-pe-er'-toe, tah). Awake. || Vigilant, watchful, diligent. || Strong. || Brisk, sprightly, lively.

Despiezo m. (des-pee-eth'-oe). Arch. Juncture.

Despilfarradamente adv. (des-pel-far-ah-dah-men-tay). Wastefully, slovenly.

Despilfarrado, da a. (des-pil-far-rah'-doe, dah). Ragged, in tatters.

Despilfarrar a. (des-pil-far-rar'). To destroy with slovenliness. || Squander.

Despilfarro m. (des-pil-far'-ro). Slovenliness. || Waste.

Despines m. pl. (des-pin'-thes). Tweezers. V. Pinzas.

Despintar a. (des-pin-tar'). To blot what is painted. || Met. To mislead. || — n. To degenerate. || — r. To be deceived by mistaking one card for another.

Despinzadera f. (des-pin-thah-der'-ah). Woman that plucks the knots off cloth. || Pincers for that purpose.

Despinzar a. (des-pin-thar'). To pick off the knots, from clothes.

Despinzas f. pl. (des-pin-thas). V. Pinzas.

Despojar a. (des-pe-o-har'). To louse, to clean of lice. || Met. Relieve from misery. [vengeance, revenge.]

Despique m. (des-pee-kay). Ven-

Despicar a. (des-pith-car'). To comminute, to cut into small bits. || — r. To make the utmost exertions.

Desplacer m. (des-plath-er'). Displeasure, disgust. || — a. To displease, to disgust.

Desplañtación f. (des-plan-tath-e-on') Placation, displantation.

Desplañtar a. (des-plan-tar'). To eradicate. V. Desarraigar. || — r. To take one's erect posture in fencing or dancing. [que posture in fencing.]

Desplante m. (des-plan-tay). An obli-

Desplatar a. (des-plath-tar'). To separate silver.

Desplato m. (des-plah'-tay). The act of separating silver from other metals.

Desplayar n. (des-plah-jar'). To retire from the shore, as the tide.

Desplazamiento m. (des-plah-thah-mee-en'-toh). Nau. Displacement.

Desplazar a. (des-plah-thar'). Nau. To displace.

Desplegadura f. (des-play-gah-doo'-rah). Explication, unfolding, elucidation.

Desplegar a. (des-play-gar'). To unfold, to display, to lay out. || Mil. To extend. || Met. To explain, to elucidate. || Nau. To unfurl. — *las velas*, to unfurl the sails. — *la bandera*, to hoist the flag.

Desplego m. (des-play'-goe). Low. Open declaration, explanation.

Desplomar a. (des-ploe-mar'). To make a wall, building, etc. bulge out. || — r. To bulge out. || Met. To fail flat.

Desplomo m. (des-ploe'-mo). The bulging or jutting out of a wall.

Desplumadura f. (des-pluo-mah-doo'-rah). Deplumation.

Desplumar a. (des-ploo-mar'). To depurpose. || Met. To despoil.

Despoblación f. (des-po-blath-e-on'). Depopulation.

Despoblado m. (des-po-blah'-doe). Desert, an uninhabited place.

Despoblador m. (des-po-blah'-dore'). Depopulator, disconnector.

Despoblar a. (des-po-blar'). To depopulate. || To despoil. || — r. To depopulate, to become deserted.

Despojar ra m. and f. (des-po-hah-doe', ah). Despoiler, spoiler.

Despojar a. (des-po-har'). To despoil or strip. || To fleece, to pull. || To deprive of, to abridge. || To dismiss, to turn out of a place. || — r. To undress. || To relinquish, to forsake, the evil inclinations of corrupt nature.

Despojo m. (des-po'-ho). Despoliation, spoliation. || Plunder, spoils. || Slough, the skin of a serpent. || Head, pluck, and feet of animals. || — pl. Gibbets. || Relics, remains. || Chatterlings. [move the dust. || To dust.]

Despolvar a. (des-pol-var'). To re-

Despolvorear a. (des-pol-vor-ay-ar'). To dust. || Met. To scatter, to dissipate. || Coll. To sprinkle.

Despopularizar a. and r. (des-poh-poo-lah-ree-thar'). To render unpopular.

Desportillar a. (des-por-til-lyar'). To break the neck of a bottle, pot, etc.

Desposado, da adj. (des-pos-sah'-doe, dah). Hand-cuffed.

Desposar a. (des-po-sar'). To marry, to betroth, to match. || — r. To be married. || Met. To be coupled.

Desposeer a. (des-pos-say-er'). To dispossess.

Desposeimiento m. (des-pos-say-e-me-en'-too). Dispossession.

Desposorio m. (des-pos-soe'-re-o).

- Promise of marriage, desponsation, the act of betrothing.
- Despota** m. (des'-po-tah). A despot.
- Despóticamente** adv. (des-po'-te-cah-men-tay). Despotically.
- Despótico, ca** adj. (des-po'-te-co, cah). Despotie, despotical. [Despotism.]
- Despotismo** m. (des-po'-tees'-mo). Despotism.
- Despreciable** adj. (des-preth'-e-ah-blay). Contemptible, despicable or despisable, worthless, abject, lowly.
- Despreciador, ra** m. and f. (des-pray-thieh-ah-dore', ah). Depreciator, despiser, scorner.
- Despreciar** a. (des-pray-thieh-ar'). To depreciate, to despise, to scorn.
- Desprecio** m. (des-pray-thieh-o). Disregard, scorn, contempt. || Dispraise.
- Desprender** a. (des-pren-dér'). To unfasten, to loose, to disjoin, to separate. || — r. To give way, to fall down. || To extricate one's self.
- Desprendimiento** m. (des-pren-demen-en'-toe). Alienation, disinterestedness.
- Despreocupar** a. (des-pray-o-coo-par'). To unprepossess, to unpreoccupy. || — r. To abandon a prejudice.
- Desprevención** f. (des-pray-ven-thieh-on'). Improvidence, improvisation.
- Desprevenidamente** adv. (des-pray-ven-e-dah-men'-tay). Improvidently.
- Desprevenido, da** adj. (des-pray-vay-nee'-doe, dah). Unprovided, unprepared. || Improvident.
- Desproporción** f. (des-pro-por-thieh-on'). Disproportion; disparity.
- Desproporcionadamente** adv. (des-pro-por-thieh-o-nah-dah-men'-tay). Disproportionately.
- Desproporcionado, da** adj. (des-pro-por-thieh-o-nah'-doe, dah). Disproportionate.
- Desproporcionar** a. (des-pro-por-thieh-o-nar'). To disproportion.
- Despropositado, da** adj. (des-pro-pose-tah'-doe, dah). Absurd, ridiculous, odd. [toe]. Absurdity, oddity.
- Despropósito** m. (des-pro-pos'-se). Absurdity, oddity.
- Desproveer** a. (des-pro-vay-er'). To deprive of provisions.
- Desproveidamente** adv. (des-pro-vay-e-dah-men'-tay). Improvidently.
- Desprovisto, ta** (des-pro-vis'-toe, tah). adj. and p. p. irr. of **Desproveer**. Unprovided, unprepared.
- Despueblo** m. (des-poo-ay'-blo). Depopulation.
- Después** adv. (das-poo-es'). After, posterior in time; afterwards, next then. — *acd*, ever since.
- Despumación** f. (-es-poo-mah-thieh-on'). Despumation. [liquors.]
- Despumar** a. (des-poo-mar'). To skim.
- Despuntadura** f. (des-poon-tah-doo'-rah). The act of blunting.
- Despuntar** a. (des-poon-tar'). To blunt.
- || — n. To make progress in knowledge. || To begin to sprout or bud. || *Al del día*, at break of day.
- Desquejar** a. (des-kay'-har'). To pluck up a shoot near the root.
- Desqueje** m. (des-kay'-hay). Pulling up a shoot near the root.
- Desquiciar** a. (des-he-thieh-ar'). To unhinge. || Met. To discompose.
- Desquijaramiento** m. (des-ke-har-ah-me-en'-toe). Act of breaking the jaw.
- Desquijarar** a. (des-ke-har-ar'). To break the jaws. || — r. To dislocate the jaw-bone.
- Desquilar** a. (des-kil-ah-tar'). To diminish the intrinsic value of gold.
- Desquitar** a. (des-ke-tar'). To retrieve a loss. || — r. To win one's money back again. || To retaliate; to meet with one.
- Desquite** m. (des-kee'-tay). Compensation, recovery of a loss. || Revenge. || Retaliation.
- Desrabotar** a. (des-rah-bo-tar'). To cut off the tails of lambs or sheep.
- Desrancharse** r. (des-ran-tchars'-say). To withdraw one's self from a mess.
- Desraspado, da** adj. (des-ras-pah'-doo). V. **CHAMORRO**, as a kind of wheat.
- Desrazonable** adj. (des-rath-on-ah-blay). Unreasonable. talk nonsense.
- Desrazonar** a. (des-rath-o-nar'). To reason falsely.
- Desregladamente** adv. V. **DESARREGLADAMENTE**.
- Desreglado, da** adj. (des-ray-glah'-doo, dah). Disorderly, irregular.
- Desreglarse** r. (des-ray-glar'-say). To be irregular, or ungovernable.
- Desreputación** f. (des-ray-poo-tah-thieh-on'). Dishonour, ignominy.
- Desroñar** a. (des-ron-yar'). Agric. To lop off decayed branches.
- Destacamento** m. (des-tah-cal-men'-toe). Detachment. || Station, or military post. [a body of troops.]
- Destacar** a. (des-tah-car'). To detach.
- Destajador** m. (des-tah-hah-dore'). A kind of smith's hammer.
- Destajar** a. (des-tah-har'). To hire or undertake a work by the bulk, to do task-work. || To stipulate.
- Destajero** m. (des-tah-her'-o). One who undertakes a work by task or by the job.
- Destajo** m. (des-tah'-ho). Job. Undertaking the completion of a work within a certain time. || *A* —, by the job, by the lump.
- Destalonar** a. (des-tah-lo-nar'). To deprive of talons or heels. || Farr. To level horses' hoofs.
- Destapada** f. (des-tah-pah'-dah). A kind of pie.
- Destapar** a. (des-tah-par'). To uncover. || — r. To be uncovered.

Destaplar a. (des-tah-pe-ar'). To pull down mud walls.

Destarar a. (des-tar-ar'). To diminish the tare allowed in weighing a thing.

Destartalado, da adj. (des-tar-tah-lah'-doe, dah). Huddled, incompact.

Destazador m. (des-tath-ah-dore'). He who cuts up dead animals.

Destazar a. (des-tath-ar'). To cut a thing in pieces. [unroof.]

Destechar a. (des-tay tchar'). To [unroof.]

Destejar a. (des-tay-har'). To untile. || Met. To leave defenceless.

Destecer a. (des-tay-her'). To unweave, to ravel

Destello m. (des-tel'-lyo). Sparkle, scintillation.

Destempladamente adv. (des-tem-plah-dah-men'-tay). Intemperately.

Destemplado, da adj. (des-tem-plah'-doe, dah). Pict. Inharmonious, incongruous.

Destemplanza f. (des-tem-plan'-thah). Intemperance. || Disorder, intemperance.

Destemplanar a. (des-tem-plar'). To distemper, to disconcert. || To dilute, to dissolve. || To untune. || — r. To be ruffled. || To be out of order. || To grow blunt. || To act improperly.

Destemple m. (des tem'-play). Discordance. || Discomposuro, disorder. || Intemperance. || Pict. Distemper. || Distemper, a slight indisposition.

Destenir a. (des-ten-ye-ir'). To discolour.

Desternillarse r. (des-ter-nil-lyars'-say). To break one's cartilages or gristle. || Med. To break a tendon.

Desterradero m. (des-ter-rah-der'-o). A retired part of the town.

Desterrar a. (des-ter-rar'). To banish. || To expel, to drive away. || To take the earth from a thing.

Desterronar n. (des-ter-ro-rar'). To break clods with a harrow.

Destetadera f. (des-tay-tah-ler'-ah). Pointed instrument placed on the teats of cows, to prevent the calves from sucking. [en'-toe]. Weaning.]

Destetamiento m. (des-tay-tah-me-)

Destetar a. (des-tay-tar'). To wean, to ab lactate. || — r. To wean one's self from an evil habit. [the weaning.]

Destete m. (des-tay'-tay). Ablactation,

Desteto m. (des-tay'-toe). Number of weanlings: applied to cattle. || The place where newly-weaned mules are kept. [Unseasonably, untimely.]

Destiempo adv. (des-te-em'-po). A —,

Destierro m. (des-te-er'-ro). Exile, banishment.

Destilación f. (des-til-tah-e-on'). Distillation. || Flow of humours. || Extilation.

Destiladera f. (des-til-ah-der'-ah). Still, alembic; a vessel for distillation.

Destilador m. (des-til-ah-dore'). Distiller. || Filtering-stone. || Alembic.

Destilar a. (des-til-ar'). To distil. || — n. To distil, to drop, to fall in drops. || To filter. [Distillery. || Alembic.]

Destilatorio m. (des-til-ah-tor'-e-o). Destilatorio.

Destinación f. (des-tin-ath-e-on'). Destination.

Destinar a. (des-tin-ar'). To destino. || To destinate, to design.

Destino m. (des-teo'-no). Destiny; || Fate, doom. || Destination. || Profession. [unfinished dry honey-comb.]

Destiño m. (des-tin'-yo). Piece of []

Destitución f. (des-te-tooth-e-on'). Destitution, dereliction.

Destituir a. (des-te-to-ir'). To deprive, to make destitute.

Destocar a. (des-toe-car'). To uncoil.

Destorcer a. (des-tor-ther'). To untwist, to uncurl. || To rectify what was not right. || Met. To regulate. || — r. Nau. To deviate from the course.

Destornillado, da adj. (des-tor-nil-lyah'-doe, dah). Inconsiderate, heedless, rash.

Destornillador m. (des-tor-nil-lyah-dore'). Unscrew.

Destornillar a. (des-tor-n'il-lyar'). To unscrew. || — r. To act r. sily.

Destoserse r. (des-tos-sers'-say). To feign a cough.

Destrabar a. (des'trah-bar'). To unfetter. || To break the barriers.

Destraillar a. (des-trah-el-lyar'). Hunt. To uncouple dogs. [or hatchet.]

Destral m. (des-tral'). A small axe.

Destraleja f. (des-trah-lay'-hab). A very small hatchet.

Destramar a. (des-trah-mar'). To unweave. || Mil. To dissolve a conspiracy or intrigue. [undo a tress of hair.]

Destrenzar a. (des-tren-thar'). To []

Destreza f. (des-tretv'-ah). Dexterity address, expertness, cunning. || Nimbleness, featness. || Skill.

Destripar a. (des-tre-par'). To unbowel, embowel. || Met. To examine the inside of a thing. || To trample.

Destripaterrones m. (des-tre-pah-terron'-es). Coll. Harrower, day-labourer.

Destriunfar a. (des-tre-on-far'). To extract all the trumps in games at cards.

Destrizar a. (des-trieth-ar'). To mince, to crumble. || — r. Met. To break the heart. [a thing bartered.]

Destrocar a. (des-tro-car'). To return.

Destron m. (des-trone'). A blind man's guide. [en'-toe]. Dethronement.]

Destronamiento m. (des-tro-nah-me-)

Destronar a. (des-tron-ar). To dethrone.

Destroncamiento m. (des-tron-cah-me-en'-toe). Detruncation, lopping trees. || Surg. Separation of the head from the trunk.

Destroncar a. (des-tron-car'). To de-truncate. || To maim. || Met. To ruin.

Destrozador ra m. and f. (des-troth-ah-dore', ah). Destroyer, mangler.

Destrozar a. (des-troth-ar'). To destroy. || To rout, to defeat, to massacre. || Met. To spend much inconsiderately.

Destrozo m. (des-troth'-o). Destruction. || Havoc, defeat, massacre.

Destrucción f. (des-trooc-thieh-on'). Destruction, overthrow. || Ruin, havoc, loss. [Destructible.]

Destructible adj. (des-trooc-te'-blay').

Destructibilidad f. (des-trooc-te-be-lo-dad'). Little us. Destructibility.

Destructivamente adv. (des-trooc-te-vah-men'-tay). Destructively.

Destructivo, **va** adj. (des-trooc-tee'-vo, vah). Destructive.

Destructor, **ra** m. and f. (des-trooc-tore', ah). Destructor, destroyer — *de torpederos*, torpedo boat destroyer.

Destruitorio, **ria** adj. (des-trooc-tor'-e-o, ah). Destroying.

Destrucco, **Destruque** m. (des-troo-ay'-co, des-troo-ay'-kay). The mutual restitution of things bartered.

Destruible adj. (des-troo-ee'-blay'). Destructible.

Destruidor, **ra** m. and f. (des-troo-e-dore', ah). Destroyer, devastator.

Destruir a. (des-troo-ir'). To destroy, to ruin. || To waste, to harass, to moulder. || To exterminate; to overthrow. [Destroying.]

Destruyente p. a. (des-troo-jén'-tay').

Destutarse r. (des-too-tah-nar'-say'). Amer. To kill one's self with work.

Desustanciar a. (des-soos-tan-thieh-ar'). V. **DESUSTANCAR**.

Desucación f. (des-soo-cath-e-on'). Act of extracting the juice.

Desudar a. (des-soo-dar'). To wipe off sweat.

Desuellacar m. (des-soo-el-lyah-car'-ras). Coll. An impudent, shameless person.

Desuello m. (des-soo-el'-lyo). Flaying, fleecing, or skinning. || Forwardness, impudence, insolence. || Extortion.

Desuncir a. (des-soon-thier'). To un-yoke.

Desunidamente adv. (des-soo-ne-dah-men'-tay). Separately, severally.

Desunión f. (des-soo-ne-on'). Separation, disunion, disjunction. || Discord, disunion, dissension.

Desunir a. (des-soon-ir'). To separate, to disunite; to occasion discord. || — r. To loosen, to come asunder; to become separated.

Desuñar a. (des-soon-yar'). To tear off the nails. || To pull out the roots of trees. || — r. To plunge into vice and disorder. [or undo furrows.]

Desurcar a. (des-soor-car'). To remove

Desurdir a. (des-soor-dir'). To unweave. || To unravel.

Desusadamente adv. (des-soos-sah-dah-men'-tay). Unusually, out of use.

Desusado, **da** adj. (des-soos-sah'-dah, dah). Disused.

Desusar a. (des-soos-ar'). To disuse, to discontinue the use of. || — r. To become disused or obsolete.

Desuso m. (des-soos'-so). Disuse.

Desustanciar a. (des-soos-tan-thieh-ar'). To enervate. || To deprive of strength and substance.

Desvabar a. (des-vah-ar'). Agric. To take away the dry or withered part of a plant. [dah]. Tall and graceless.

Desvaido da adj. (des-vah-ee'-dah, dah).

Desvainer a. (des-vah-ee-nar'). To husk, to strip off the outward integument.

Desvalido, **da** adj. (des-vah-lee'-dah, dah). Helpless, destitute, unprotected.

Desvalijar a. (des-vah-le-har'). To rob, to strip.

Desvalimiento m. (des-val-e-men'-toe). Dereliction, abandonment.

Desván m. (des-van'). Garret; loft.

Desvanecer a. (des-vah-neth-er'). To divide into imperceptible parts. || To cause to vanish. || To swell with pride. || — r. To pall, to become insipid. || To vanish, to evaporate. || To be affected with giddiness.

Desvanecidamente adv. (des-van-eth-ee-dah-men-en'-tay). Vainly, haughtily.

Desvanecimiento m. (des-vah-nay-thieh-men'-toe). Pride, loftiness. || Giddiness.

Desvaporizador m. (des-vah-por-thieh-ah-der'-o). Place for evaporating.

Desvarar n. (des-vah-rar'). V. **DESVALAR**. || Nau. To set afloat a ship that was aground.

Desvariable adj. (des-var-e-ah'-blay). Variable, inconstant, mutable.

Desvariadamente adv. (des-vah-re-ah-dah-men'-tay). Ravingly, foolishly.

Desvariado, **da** adj. (des-var-e-ah'-dah, dah). Delirious, raving. || Disorderly, irregular.

Desvariar n. and a. (des-var-e-ar'). To rave, to dote. || To make extravagant demands.

Desvario m. (des-var-ee'-o). Delirium, raving, giddiness. || An extravagant action or speech. || Extravagancy.

Desvedar a. (des-vay-dar'). To revoke a prohibition.

Desveladamente adv. (des-vay-lah-dah-men'-tay). Watchfully, vigilantly.

Desvelado, **da** adj. (des-vel-ah'-dah, dah). Watchful, vigilant, careful.

Desvelamiento m. (des-vel-ah-men'-toe). Watchfulness.

Desvelar a. (des-vel-ar'). To keep

awake. || — r. To be watchful or vigilant. || To watch, to wake.

Desvelo m. (des-vel'-o). Watching, want or privation of sleep. Watchfulness, vigilance.

Desvenar a. (des-ven-ar'). To clear the veins of flesh. || To extract from the veins of mines.

Desvencijar a. (des-ven-thich-har'). To disunite, to weaken, to divide. || — r. To be ruptured; to be relaxed. || Coll. To be exhausted.

Desvendar a. (des-ven-dar'). To unbrutage. [advantage, damage.]

Desventaja f. (des-ven-tah-hah). Dis-

Desventajosamente adv. (des-ven-tah-hos-sah-men-tay). Disadvantageously.

Desventajoso, sa adj. (des-vue-tah-hos'-sue, sah). Disadvantageous.

Desventar a. (des-ven-tar'). To vent.

Desventura f. (des-ven-too'-rah). Misfortune, calamity; misery.

Desventuradamente adv. (des-ven-too'-rah/dah-men'-tay). Unhappily, unfortunately.

Desventurado, da adv. (des-ven-too'-rah'-doe, dah). Unfortunate, wretched, unlucky. || Chicken-hearted.

Desvergonzadamente adv. (des-ver-gon-thah-dah-men'-tay). Impudently, shamelessly.

Desvergonzado, da adj. (des-ver-gon-thah' doe, dah). Impudent, shameless.

Desvergonzarse r. (des-ver-gon-thars'-say). To speak or act in an impudent or insolent manner.

Desvergüenza f. (des-ver-goo-enth'-ah). Impudence, effrontery, assurance.

Desvestir V. **DESNUDAR.**

Desvezar a. (des-veth-ar'). Agric. Prov. To cut the young shoots of vines.

Desviación f. (des-ve-ath-e-yone) V. **Desvio.**

Desviar a. (des-ve-ar'). To divert from the right way, to lead off, to avert, to turn aside. || To dissuade. || — r. To deviate, to turn away.

Desviejar a. (des-ve-ay-har'). To separate the old ewes or rams from the flock.

Desvio m. (des-vee'-o). Deviation, aberrance. || Dehortation. || Aversion. || Coldness, indifference.

Desvirar a. (des-ve-rar'). To pare off the fore part of a sole.

Desvirgar a. (des-vir-gar'). Low. To deflower a maid.

Desvirtuar a. (des-vir-too-ar'). To pall, to make insipid or vapid, to take the substance.

Desvivirse r. (des-ve-vir-say'). To love excessively, to desire anxiously.

Desvolvedor m. (des-vol-vay-dore'). Screw-driver.

Desvolver a. (des-vol-ver'). To unfold, to disentangle. || To plough.

Desyemar a. (des-jay-mar'). To extract the yolk from an egg.

Deszocar a. (des-thoo-car'). To wound or hurt the foot. [tract the juice.]

Deszumar a. (des-thoo-mar'). To extract.

Detailar a. (day-tal-lyay). To detail, to relate particularly or minutely, to enumerate. [meration.]

Detalle m. (day-tal'-lyay). Detail, enumeration.

Detención f. (day-ten-thich-on'). Detention, delay, stopping.

Detenedor, ra m. and f. (day-tay-nay-dore' ah). Detainer.

Detener a. (day-tay-ner'). To stop, to detain, to fix. || To arrest. || To keep. || To retain. || — r. To be detained, to stop, to be at leisure. || To consider a thing maturely.

Detenidamente adv. (day-tay-ne-dah-men'-tay). Dilatorily, attentively.

Detenido, da (day-tay-nee'-doe, dah). Sparing, niggardly. || Slow, inactive.

Detentación f. (day-ten-tath-e-on'). Law. Enforcement, detention.

Detentador m. (day-ten-tah-dore'). Deforciant, one who retains unlawfully.

Detentar a. (da-ten-tar'). To detain, to retain, to keep unlawfully.

Detergente adj. (day-ter-hen'-tay). Med. Detergent, detersive.

Deterior adj. (day-ter-e-ore'). Worse, of an inferior quality.

Deterioración f. (day-ter-ee-or-ath-e-on'). Deterioration, detriment, damage.

Deteriorar a. (day-ter-e-or-ar'). To deteriorate. [rioration.]

Deterioro m. (day-ter-e-or'-o). Deterioration.

Determinación f. (day-ter-me-nath-e-on'). Determination, resolution, decision.

Determinadamente adv. (day-ter-menah-dah-men'-tay). Determinately, resolutely.

Determinado, da adj. (day-ter-menah'-doe, dah). Determinate, determined, resolved, decided.

Determinante p. a. (day-ter-me-nan'-tay). Determining. || — adj. Determinate, determinative. || — m. Gram. The determining verb. || Determiner.

Determinar a. (day-ter-me-nar'). To determine, to resolve. || To distinguish, to discern. || To assign. || To decide; to conclude. — *un pleito*, to decide a lawsuit. || — r. To determine, to take a resolution.

Determinativo, va adj. (day-ter-menah-tee'-vo, vah). Determinative.

Determinista m. (day-ter-me-nees'-tah). Determinist.

Detersión f. (day-ter-se-on'). Deter-sion. || Cleansing. || The act and effect of cleansing.

Detersorio, ria adj. (day-ter-sor'-e-o, ah). Detersive, cleansing.

Detestable adj. (day-tes-tah'-blay). Detestable, hateful, loathsome.

Detestablemente adv. (day-tes-tah-blay-men'-tay). Detestably, hatefully.

Detestación f. (day-tes-tah-thieh-on'). Detestation, horror, abomination.

Detestar a. (day-tes-tar'). To detest, to abhor, to hate.

Detienebuey m. (day-te-en-ay-boo-ay-e). Bot. Common rest-harrow.

Deinación f. (day-ton-ath-e-on'). Detonation, noise. [flash, to detonate.]

Detonar a. (day-ton-ar'). Chem. To detonate.

Detracción f. (day-trac-thieh-on'). Detraction, defamation, slander. || Detraction, a taking away.

Detractar a. (day-trac-tar'). To detract, to defame, to slander.

Detractor m. (day-trac-tore'). Detractor, slanderer. [tractress.]

Detractora f. (day-trac-tor'-ah). Detractor.

Detraer a. (day-trah-er'). To detract, to remove, to take away. || To slander.

Detrás adv. (day-tras'). Behind. — *de la puerta*, behind the door. || In the absence. [Detriment, damage, loss.]

Detrimento m. (day-tree-me'-toe). Detriment.

Detrito m. (day-tre'-toe). Geol. Detritus.

Deuda f. (day'-oo-dah). Debt. || Fault, offence. || That which has relationship or affinity. || — *s activas*, assets. — *s pasivas*, liabilities. [rent, relative.]

Deudo, da s. (day'-oo-doe, dah). Pa-

Deudor, ra m. and f. (day-oo-dore', ah). Debtor. [me-o]. Deuteronomy.

Deuteronomio m. (day-oo-ter-on-o').

Devanadera f. (day-ah-van-der'-ah). A reel. [ah]. Winder. || Quill.

Devanador, ra s. (day-van-ah-dore').

Devanar a. (day-van-ar'). To reel, as yarn. || Met. To wrap up one thing in another. — *se los sesos*, to screw one's wits.

Devanear n. (day-van-ay-ar'). To rave, to talk nonsense, to dote, to be delirious.

Devaneo m. (day-van-ay'-o). Delirium; frenzy. || Idle or mad pursuit, dissipation.

Devantal m. (day-van-tal'). Apron.

Devastación f. (day-vas-tah-e-on'). Devastation, destruction, waste.

Devastador, ra m. and f. (day-vas-tah-dore', ah). Desolator, harasser, spoiler.

Devastar a. (day-vas-tar'). To desolate, to waste.

Devengar a. (day-ven-gar'). To obtain as the reward of labour.

Devoción f. (day-voth-e-on'). Devotion piety. || Godliness. || Prayer. || Met. Ardent love. || Div. Devoutness. *Estar á la — de alguno*, to be at one's disposal, to attend to one's orders.

Devocionario m. (day-voth-e-on-ar'-e-o). Prayer-book.

Devolución f. (day-vol-ooth-e-on'). Law. Devolution, restitution.

Devolutivo, va adj. (day-vo-loo-tee'-

vo, vah). Law. What may be returned. [To restore.]

Devolver a. (day-vol-ver'). To return.

Devorador, ra m. and f. (day-vor-ah-dore', ah). Devourer.

Devorar a. (day-vor-ar'). To devour, to swallow up, to consume.

Devotamente adv. (day-vo-tah-men'-tay). Devoutly, piously.

Devoto, ta adj. (day-vot'-o, ah). Devout, pious, religious. || Exciting devotion. || Strongly attached.

Devuelto, ta (day-voo-el'-toe, tah). p. p. ir. of DEVOLVER. [trine.]

Dextrina f. (dec-stro'-nah). Chem. Dextrose.

Deyección f. (day-jec-thieh-yone'). Med. V. DEFECCIÓN.

Dezmar a. (deth-mar'). V. DIEZMAR.

Dezmatorio m. (deth-mah-tor'-e-o). Place in which tithes are collected. || Tithing.

Dezmeño, ña, Dezmero, ra adj. (deth-men'-yo, yah). Belonging to tithes.

Dezmeria f. (deth-mer-ee'-ah). Tithe land.

Dezmero m. (deth-mer'-o). One who pays tithes. || Tithe-gatherer; a tither.

Día m. (dee'-ah). Day. *Días caniculares* dog-days. — *de años*, or *cumpleaños* fish-day. — *de ayuno*, or *de vigilia* fasting-day or fast-day. — *de viernes* meager-day. — *de carne*, day on which it is permitted to eat meat. — *de trabajo*, working-day. *De —*, by day. *Un — si y otro no*, or *cada tercer —* every other day. *Entre —*, in the daytime. *De hoy en ocho días*, the day week. *Días de gracia*, days of grace allowed for the payment of bills. *Buenos días*, good morning. *Orden del —*, order of the day.

Diabetes m. (de-ah-bay'-tes). Med. Diabetes.

Diabla (A la) mod. adv. (de-ah'-la-lah'-lah). Carelessly; rudely.

Diablear a. (de-ah-blay-ar'). To lay diabolical plots or snares.

Diablojo m. (de-ah-blaj-hoh). dim. o DIABLO.

Diabla f. (de-ah-blaj'-sah). She-devil.

Diablillo m. (de-ah-blil'-tyo). dim. DEVILING, a little devil. || An acute clever man.

Diablo m. (de-ah'-blo). Devil, Satan. || Person of a perverse temper. || An ugly person. || A cunning, subtle person. *Ser la piel or de la piel del —*, to be a limb of the devil.

Diablura f. (de-ah-bloo'-rah). A diabolical undertaking; devilishness.

Diabólicamente adv. (de-ah-bo'-le-cah-men'-tay). Diabolically, devilishly.

Diabólico, ca adj. (de-ah-bo'-le-cah). Diabolical, devilish.

Diacatalicón m. (de-ah-cah-tah-je-cone'). Diacatholicism.

Diacitrón m. (de-ath-e-trone'). Lemon-peel preserved in sugar.

Diaconado m. V. **DIACONATO**.

Diaconal adj. (de-ah-'o-nal'). Diaconal.

Diaconato m. (de-ah-co-nah'-toe). Deaconship. [conry.]

Diaconía f. (de-ah-co-nee'-ah). Deaconess.

Diaconisa f. (de-ah-co-nis'-sah). Deaconess.

Diácono m. (de-ah'-co-no). Deacon.

Diaústica f. (de-ah-coos'-te-cah). Diacoustics. [coh, cah]. Diacoustic.

Diaústico, **ca** adj. (de-ah-coos'-tee').

Diadelfa f. (de-ah-del'-fah). Bot. Diadelpia. [crown.]

Diadema f. (de-ah-day'-mah). Diadem.

Diadernado, **da** adj. (de-ah-day-mah'-doe, dah). Her. Diademed.

Diafanidad f. (de-ah-fah-ne-dad'). Diaphaneity.

Diáfano, **na** adj. (de-ah'-fan-o, ah). Transparent, diaphanous.

Diaforético, **ca** adj. (de-ah-for-ay'-te-co, cah). Med. Diaphoretic.

Diafragma m. (de-ah-frag'-mah). Anat. Diaphragm. [Diagnosis.]

Diagnosis f. (de-ag-noh'-sis). Med.

Diagnosticar a. (de-ag-nos-tee-car). Med. To diagnosticate.

Diagnóstico m. and adj. (de-ag-nos'-te-co). Med. Diagnostic.

Diagonal adj. (de-ah-g'-nal'). Diagonal.

Diagonalmente adv. (de-ah-go-nal-men'-tay). Diagonally. [graph.]

Diágrafo m. (de-ah'-grah-foh). Dia-

Diagrama f. (de-ag-grah'-mah). Diagram. [dialectic.]

Dialéctica f. (de-ah-lee'-te-cah). Logic.

Dialéctico m. (de-ah-lee'-te-coe). Dialectician, logician. || - adj. Dialectical, logical.

Dialecto m. (de-ah-lee'-toe). Dialect.

Dialogal adj. (de-ah-lo-gal'). Colloquial.

Dialogar a. (de-al-oh-gar'). To dialogue. [logism.]

Dialogismo m. (de-ah-lo-his'-mo). Dia-

Dialogístico, **ca** adj. (de-ah-lo-his'-te-co, cah). Colloquial. [dialogize.]

Dialogizar n. (de-ah-lo-hih-ar'). To

Diálogo m. (de-ah'-lo-go). Dialogue.

Dialtea f. (de-al'-tay-ah). Dialecthea.

Diamantado, **da** adj. (de-ah-man-tah'-doe, dah). Diamonded. [Diamond.]

Diamante m. (de-ah-man'-tay). Min.

Diamantino, **na** adj. (de-ah-man-tee'-no, nah). Adamantine, diamantine.

Diamantista m. (de-ah-man-tis'-tah). Diamond-cutter. [metrical.]

Diametral adj. (de-ah-may-tral'). Dia-

Diametralmente adv. (de-ah-may-tral-men'-tay). Diametrically.

Dímetro m. (de-ah-may'-tro). Geom. Diameter.

Diana f. (de-ah'-nah). Mil. Reveille.

Dianche, **Diantre** m. (de-an-tohay, de-an'-tray). Coll. Deuce, the devil.

Diapasón m. (de-ah-pas-son'). Mus.

Diapason, an octave. [round plum.]

Diaprea f. (de-ah-pray'-ah). Sort of

Diagüilón m. (de-ah-kee-lon'). Pharm.

Diachylon. [tay]. Daily, every day.

Diariamente adv. (de-ar-e-ah-men'-)

Diario m. (de-ar'-e-yoe). Journal, diary;

daily newspaper. || Diary, a daily account. || Daily expense. || - adj. Daily.

Diarista m. (de-ar-is'-tah). Journalist.

Diarrrea f. (de-ar-ray'-ah). Diarrhoea.

Diarreico, **ca** adj. (de-ar-ray'-ee-coh, cah). Diarrhetic, diarrhetic. [tasis.]

Diastasis f. (dee-ah-stah-sees). Dias-

Diaspero, **Diaspro** m. (de-as'-per-o, de-as'-pro). Jasper. [tole.]

Diástole m. (de-as'-to-lay). Anat. Dias-

Diatesarón m. (de-ah-tes-sar-on'). Mus.

Diattaron. [Mus. Diatonic.]

Diatónico, **ca** adj. (de-ah-toh'-ne-co). [tasis.]

Diatriba f. (de-ah-tree'-bah). Diatribe.

Dibujador, **ra** m. and f. (de-boo-hah-dore', ah). Delineator. || Graver.

Dibujante p. a. (de-boo-han'-tay). Designing, sketching.

Dibujar a. (de-boo-har'). To draw, to design, to sketch. || Met. To paint any passion of the mind.

Dibujo m. (de-boo'-cho). Design, drawing, sketch. || Description.

Dicción f. (dic-thieh-on'). Diction, style, language, expression.

Diccionario m. (dic-thieh-o-nar'-e-o). Dictionary, lexicon. [cember.]

Diciembre m. (deth-e-em'-bray). De-

Dicotiledoneo, **nea** adj. (dee-coh-tee-lay-doh'-neoh, neah). Bot. Dicotyledonous.

Dictado m. (dic-tah'-doe). A title of dignity or honour. || Dictation.

Dictador m. (dic-tah-dore'). Dictator.

Dictadura f. (dic-tah-doo'-rah). Dictatorship, dictatorship.

Dictamen m. (dic-tah'-men). Opinion, sentiments, notion, judgment. || Suggestion.

Dictamo m. (dic-tah-mo). Bot. Dittany.

Dictar a. (dic-tar'). To dictate.

Dictatorio, **ria** adj. (dic-tah-tor'-e-o, ah). Dictatorial.

Dictorio m. (dic-ter'-e-o). Sarcasm.

Dicha f. (de'-tchah). Happiness, felicity, fortune, good fortune. || *Por* - or *d* -, by chance.

Dicharacho m. (de-tchar-ah'-tcho). Coll. A vulgar, low, or indecent expression.

Dicho m. (dee'-tcho). Saying, expression, sentence. || Declaration, deposition. || Promise of marriage. || - *y hecho*, no sooner said than done. *Dal* - *al hecho*, *hay mucho trecho*. Prov. Saying and doing are two very different things.

Dichosamente adv. (de-tchos-sah-men'-tay). Happily, fortunately, luckily.

Dichoso, *sa* adj. (de-teh-os'-o, sah). Happy, fortunate, prosperous, lucky.

Didáctico, *ca*, **Didascálico**, *ca* adj. (de-dac'-te-co, cah, de-das-cah'-le-co, cah). Didactic, didactical.

Didelfo, *fa* a. (dee-del'-foh). Didelphio.

Diecinuevavo, *va* adj. (dee-ay-the-noo-ay-vah'-voh, vah). Nineteenth.

Dieciochavo, *va* adj. (dee-ay-the-oh-tehah'-voh, vah). Eighteenth.

Diedro m. (dec-ay'-droh). Geom. Dihedral.

Diego pr. na. (de-ay'-goe). James.

Diente m. (de-en'-tay). Tooth. || Prop, used by founders to secure the founding-frame. || Fang or tusk of wild boars. — *incisivo*, incisor, fore-tooth. || Jagg a protuberance or denticulation. — *s de elefante*, elephant's tusks. — *s de jabali*, wild boar's teeth. || — *s posizos*, artificial teeth. || — *de león*, Bot. Dandelion or lion's tooth. || — *pl.* The indented edges of different instruments, jags. || The prominent parts of wheels. — *s de ajo*, cloves of garlic. *Crujir de —s*, to grind the teeth. *Aguzar los —s*, to whet the appetite. *Hablar or decir entre —s*, to mumble. *Mostrar los —s*, to oppose a person, to growl at him, to show spunk.

Diéresis f. (de-er'-es-sis). Rhet. Diaresis.

Diesi f. (de-es'-se). Mus. Diesis, sharp.

Diestra f. (de-es'-trah). The right hand. || Met. Favour, support, protection.

Diestramente adv. (de-es-trah-men'-tay). Dexterously, cleverly, neatly.

Diestro, *tra* adj. (de-es'-tro, trah). Right, dexter. || Dexterous, skillful, handy. || Sagacious, prudent. || Sly, artful, cunning. || Favourable. *A — y á siniestro*, right or wrong. || — *m.* A skillful fencer. || Halter or bridle for horses.

Dieta f. (de-ay'-tah). Diet, regimen. || Diet an assembly. || Law. Daily salary of judges and others officers of the law.

Dietético, *ca* adj. (de-ay-tay'-te-co, cah). Dietetic, dietetical. || — *ca* f. Med. Dietetics.

Diez m. (de-eth'-). Ten.

Diezmal adj. (de-eth-mal'). Decimal, tenth. || To tithes.

Diezmar a. (de-eth-mar'). To decimate.

Diezmero m. (de-eth-mor'-o). He who pays a tithe. || Tither.

Diezmesino, *na* adj. (de-eth-mes-see'-no, nah). That which is ten months.

Diezmo m. (de-eth'-mo). Tithe, tenth part. || Duty of ten per cent.

Difamación f. (de-fah-math-e-on'). Defamation, libelling, calumny.

Difamador m. (de-fah-mah-dor'). Defamer, libeller.

Difamar a. (de-fah-mar'). To defame, to discredit; to libel.

Difamatorio, *ria* adj. (de-fah-mah-to-er'-e-o, ah). Defamatory, libellous.

Difarreación f. (de-far-ray-ath-e-on'). Diffractation: the parting of a cake, an act performed by man and wife divorcing, among the Romans.

Diferencia f. (de-fer-en'-thieh-ah). Difference. || Dissimilitude. || *A —*, with the difference. || — *s*, differences, controversies, disputes. [Differential.]

Diferencial adj. (de-fer-en-thieh-al').

Diferenciar a. (de-fer-en-thie-ar'). To differ, to difference. || To change. || — *n.* To differ, to dissent. || — *r.* To differ, to be distinguished from.

Diferente adj. (de-fer-en'-tay). Different, dissimilar, unlike. || *Es cosa —*, that is another sort of affair.

Diferentemente adv. (de-fer-en-tay-men'-tay). Differently, diversely.

Diferir a. (de-fer-ir'). To defer, to delay, to put off. — *algo á* or *para otro tiempo*, to defer anything to another time. || To differ, to be different.

Difficil adj. (de-feo'-thiel). Difficult, arduous, hard.

Difficilmente adv. (de-feo'-thiel-men-tay). With difficulty, hardly.

Difficultad f. (de-fe-cool-tad'). Difficulty, embarrassment, hardness. || Objection.

Difficultador m. (de-fe-cool-tah-dor'). One who starts or raises difficulties.

Difficultar a. (de-fe-cool-tar'). To start or raise difficulties. || To render difficult. [tos-sah-men'-tay]. Difficultly

Difficultosamente adv. (de-fe-cool-)

Difficultoso, *sa* adj. (de-fe-cool-tos'-so, sah). Difficult, hard, laborious, painful. || Ugly, deformed.

Difidación f. (de-fe-dath-e-on'). Manifesto, a declaration issued in justification of a war. [fidence, distrust.]

Difidencia f. (de-fe-den'-thieh-ah). Dif-

Difidente adj. (de-fe-den'-tay). Diffident, disloyal. [Diffractation.]

Difracción f. (de-frak-thee-on'). Opt.

Difteria f. (deef-tay'-rec-ah). Med. Diphtheria. [cah]. Diphtheric.

Difterico, *ca* adj. (deef-tay'-rec-coh).

Difteritis f. (deef-tay-rec'-tees). Med. Diphtheritis.

Difundir a. (de-foon-dir'). To diffuse, to extend, to outspread. || Met. To divulge. [Defunct, dead]

Difunto, *ta* adj. (de-foon'-toe, tah).

Difusamente adj. (de-foos-sah-men'-tay). Diffusely, diffusedly.

Difusión f. (de-foos-se-on'). Diffusion.

Difusivo, *va* adj. (de-foos-see'-vo, vah) Diffusive. [fuse, diffusive.]

Difuso, *sa* adj. (de foos'-so, sah). Diff-

Digerible adj. (de-heer'-ee-blai). Digestible.

Digerir a. (de-her-ir'). To digest. || Met.

To examine carefully into a thing. || Met. To digest, to adjust. [gestible.]
Digestible adj. (de-hes-tee'-blay). Di-
Digestión f. (de-hes-to-on'). Digestion.
 || Med. A kind of infusion.
Digestivo, **va** adj. (de-hes-tee'-vo, vah).
 Digestive.
Digesto m. (de-hes-toe). Digest
Digital adj. (dec-he-tal'). Anat. Digital.
 || Bot. Digitals. [Digitaline.]
Digitalina f. (dec-he-tal-e'-nah). Chem.
Digitigrado, **da** adj. (dec-hee-tee'-
 grah-doh, dah). Zool. Digitigrado.
Digito m. (dec'-he-toe). Astr. Digit.
Dignación f. (dig-nah-thieh-on'). Con-
 descension. [Worthily, honourably.]
Dignamente adv. (dig-nah-men'-tay).
Dignarse r. (dig-nars'-say). To condes-
 cend, to deign.
Dignidad f. (dig-ne-dad'). Dignity,
 rank. || Grandeur, nobleness.
Dignificante p. a. (dig-ne-fe-can'-tay).
 Div. Dignifying. [gnify.]
Dignificar a. (dig-ni-fe-car'). To di-
Digno, **na** adj. (dig'-no, nah). Merito-
 rious, worthy, deserving. || Condign,
 suitable. — *de alabanza*, Worthy to
 be praised.
Digresión f. (de-gres-so-on'). Digres-
 sion. || Astr. Departure of a planet.
Dij, Dije m. (dig, dec'-hay). Relic, coral,
 or any trinket fastened to the clothes
 of children. || --- pl. Trinkets, toys,
 ornaments of dress of little value.
Dilaceración f. (de-lath-er-ath-e-on').
 Dilaceration. [cerate, to tear.]
Dilacerar a. (de-lath-er-ar'). To dila-
Dilación f. (de-lath-i-e-on'). Delay, dila-
 tion, procrastination. [Dilapidation:]
Dilapidación f. (de-lah-pe-dath-e-on').
Dilapidador m. (de-la-pe-dah-dore').
 Dilapidator. [pidate, to waste.]
Dilapidar a. (de-lah-pe-dar'). To dila-
Dilatable adj. (de-lah-tah'-blay). Dila-
 table.
Dilatación f. (de-la-tath-c-on'). Dila-
 tation, amplification. || Evenness of
 mind. [men'-tay]. With dilatation.
Dilatadamente adv. (de-lah-tah-dah-
Dilatado, **da** adj. (de-lah-tah'-doh,
 dah). Large, numerous, great. || Pro-
 lix, long. || Spacious, dilate.
Dilatador, **ra** s. (de-lah-tah-dore', ah).
 One who dilates or extends. || Surg.
 Dilatorium.
Dilatar a. (de-lah-tar'). To dilate, to
 expand. || To defer, to retard, to pro-
 tract. || Met. To comfort, to cheer up.
 || - r. To expatiate on any subject.
Dilatativo, **va** adj. (de-lah-tah-tee'-vo,
 vah). That which dilates.
Dilatoria f. (de-lah-tor'-e-ah). V. Di-
 lación. A term given by a court or
 judge to a debtor. || *Andar oon* —s,
 to waste time by deceiving with false
 promises.

Dilatorio, **ria** adj. (de-lah-tor'-e-o, ah).
 Dilatory, delaying, long.
Dilección f. (de-lec-thieh-on'). Dilec-
 tion, love, affection. [ed, beloved.]
Dilecto, **ta** adj. (de-lec'-to, tah). Lov-
Dilema m. (de-lay'-mah). Dilemma.
Diligencia f. (de-le-hen'-thieh-ah). Di-
 ligence, assiduity. || Haste, speed. ||
 Diligence, activity. || Coll. Affair, busi-
 ness. || Return of a writ, judicial for-
 malities, procedure. || Duty, obliga-
 tion. || Coll. Means, inquiries. *Hacer*
 —, to try, to endeavour. || Stage-coach.
Diligenciar a. (de-le-hen-thieh-ar').
 To exert one's self, to endeavour.
Diligenciero m. (de-le-hen-thieh-er'-
 o). Agent, attorney. || Apparitor, sum-
 moner.
Diligente adj. (de-le-hen'-tay). Dili-
 gent, assiduous, laborious. || Prompt,
 swift, ready.
Diligentemente adv. (de-le-hen-tay-
 men'-tay). Diligently, assiduously.
Dilucidación f. (de-looth-e-dath-e-on').
 Elucidation, explanation.
Dilucidador m. (de-looth-e-dah-dore').
 Elucidator. [cidate, to explain.]
Dilucidar a. (de-looth-e-dar'). To elu-
Dilucidario m. (de-looth-e-dar'-e-o).
 Explanatory writing.
Diluente p. a. (de-loo-en'-tay). Diluent.
Diluición f. (de-looth-i-e-yone'). Dilution.
Diluir a. (de-loo-er'). To dilute any
 thing. [vah]. Delusive.
Dilusivo, **va** adj. (de-loos-see'-vo).
Diluviano, **na** adj. (de-loo-ve-an'-o,
 ah). Diluvian. [rain like a deluge.]
Diluviar n. impers. (de-loo-ve-ar'). To
Diluvio m. (de-loo'-ve-o). Deluge, over-
 flow, inundation. || Met. Vast abun-
 dance.
Dimanación f. (de-mah-nath-e-on').
 Act of springing or issuing from : ori-
 gin.
Dimanante p. a. (de-ma-nan'-tay).
 Springing from; originating.
Dimanar n. (de-man-ar'). To spring or
 proceed from; to originate.
Dimensión f. (de-men-se-on'). Dimen-
 sion, extent, capacity, bulk.
Dimensional adj. (de-men-se-on-al').
 Belonging to the dimension.
Dimes (dee'-mes). *Andar en* — y *directes*,
 to urge *ifs* and *ands*; to use alterca-
 tions.
Dimidiar a. (de-me-de-ar'). To dimi-
 diate, to divide into halves.
Diminución f. (de-me-nooth-e-on'). Di-
 minution, losing; exhaustion. || *Ir en*
 —, to grow tapering. [nuir.]
Diminuir a. (de-me-noo-er'). V. Dismi-
Diminutamente adv. (de-me-noo-tah-
 men'-tay). Diminutively. || Minutely
 by retail.
Diminutivamente adv. (de-me-noo-
 te-vah-men'-tay). Gram. Diminutively.

Diminutivo, va adj. (de-me-noo-tee'-vo, vah). Diminutive.
Diminuto, ta adj. (de-me-noo-toe, tah). Defective, faulty. || Small.
Dimisión f. (de-mis-se-on'). Resignation: dismissal.
Dimisorias f. pl. (de-mis-sor'-e-as). Dimissory letters.
Dimitir a. (de-me-tir'). To give up, to relinquish, to resign.
Dinamarca p. n. (de-nah-mar'-cah). Geog. Denmark.
Dinamarqués s. and adj. (de-nah-mar-kays'). Dane, Danish. [mies.]
Dinámica f. (de-nah'-me-cah). Dyna- [mies.]
Dinamita f. (de-nah-mee'-tah). Dynamite. [Dynamo.]
Dinamo m. (dee-nah'-moh). Elect.
Dinamómetro m. (de-nah-mo'-may-troe). Dynamometer.
Dinastía f. (de-nas-tee'-ah). Dynasty.
Dinástico, ca adj. (de-nahs'-tee-coh, cah). Dynastic, dynastical.
Dinerada f. (de-ner-ah'-dah). Coll. A large sum of money.
Dineral m. (de-ner-al'). A large sum of money. || Weight used by assayers to fix the purity of the precious metals.
Dinerillo m. (de-ner-il'-lyo). Coll. A round sum of money. || A small copper coin.
Dinero m. (de-ner'-o). Coin. money, gold, coinage. *Tener* —, to be rich. || *A — contante*, in ready money, in cash. || *Por el — baila el perro*, Prov. Money makes the mare go.
Dineruelo m. (de-ner-oo-el'-o). dim. Small coin.
Dingolondangos m. (din-go-lon-lan'-gos). A word used to express showy ornaments on women's dresses.
Dintel m. (din-tel'). Lintel, part of a door-frame. [lintels.]
Dintelar a. (din-tay-lar'). To make.
Dintorno m. (din-tor'-no). Pict. Delination of the parts of a figure contained within the contour.
Diocesano, na adj. and m. (de-oth-ay-sah'-noe, nah). Diocesan.
Diócesi, Diócesis f. (de-oth'-es-se, de-oth'-es-sis). Diocese.
Dionisia f. (de-o-nees'-se-ah). Blood stone. || — pr. Dionysia. [nis.]
Dionisio pr. na. (de-o-ne'-se-yoe). Den- [nis.]
Dióptica f. (de-op'-tre-cah). Dioptrics.
Dióptrico, ca adj. (de-op'-tre-coh, cah). Dioptric, dioptrical. [rama.]
Diorama m. (de-oh-rah'-mah). Dio- [rama.]
Diorita f. (de-o-ree'-tah). Min. Diorite, greenstone.
Dios m. (de-os'). God. || *Á Dios or anda con —*, farewell, adieu. *A — y a ventura*, at all events, at all risks. *Vaya Vd. con —*, farewell, God be with you. *Por —*, for God's sake. *No lo quiera —*, God forbid. || *Valgame —*, I bless

me! || *Valgate —* I God preserve you or bless you. *Á la buena de —*, simply.
Diosa f. (de-os'-sah). Goddess.
Dipétalo, la adj. (de-pay'-tah-loe, lah). Bot. Dipetalous.
Diploma m. (de-plo'-mah). Diploma, patent.
Diplomacia f. (de-plo-math'-e-ah). Diplomática f. (de-plo-mah'-to-cah). Diplomacy.
Diplomático, ca adj. (de-plo-mah'-lo-co, cah). Diplomatic. || Diplomatical. || — m. Diplomatist.
Díptica f. (dep'-te-cah). Diptych.
Díptico m. (dep'-te-co). V. Díptica.
Diptongar a. (dep-ton-gar'). To unite two vowels.
Diptongo m. (dip-ton-go). Diphthong.
Diputación f. (de-poo-tah'-e-on'). Deputation. || Committee.
Diputado m. (de-poo-tah'-doe). Deputy; a representative, delegate. || Comm. Assignee.
Diputar a. (de-poo-tar'). To depute, to commission; to empower.
Dique m. (de'-kay). Dike, dam, mole or mound to prevent inundations. || Dock. || — *de construcción*, Nau. A dry dock.
Dirección f. (de-rec-thich-on'). Direction, guiding or directing; tendency of motion. || Guidance, direction, government, administration. || Order, command. [tay]. Directly.
Directamente adv. (de-rec-tah-men'-).
Directivo, va adj. (de-rec-tee'-vo, vah). Directive.
Directo, ta adj. (de-rec'-toe, tah). Direct, in a straight line. || Clear, open, evident.
Director m. (de-rec-tor'). Director. || Conductor. || Director, manager. || Over-ruler or overseer. — *espiritual*, confessor a person.
Directora f. (de-rec-tor'-ah). Directress, governess. [rectoral.]
Directoral adj. (de-rec-toh-ral). Di- [rectoral.]
Directorio, ria adj. (de-rec-tor'-e-ah, ah). Directive, directorial. || — m. Directory, guide-book of rules. || Directorate.
Dirigible adj. (de-rec-hee'-blay). Dirigible. || — m. Navigable balloon, air-ship.
Dirigir a. (de-re-hir'). To direct, to aim; to level. To guide, to conduct. || To dedicate a work. || To regulate, to govern. || — *el rumbo*, Nau. To steer. || — r. To address, to apply.
Dirimente p. a. (dir-e-men'-tay). Breaking off, dissolving.
Dirimible adj. (de-rec-me'-blay). That may be dissolved.
Dirimir a. (dir-e-mir'). To dissolve, to disjoin. || To adjust or accommodate differences. [yoe']. Phys. Radiation.
Dirradiación f. (dir-rah-de-ath-e-)

Diruir a. (de-roo-ir'). To ruin, to destroy.

Discantar a. (dis-can-tar'). To chant, to sing. || To recite verses. || To decant. || To quaver upon a note.

Discante m. (dis-can'-tay). Trouble. V. **TRIPLE.** || Concert, especially of stringed instruments.

Discepción f. (dis-thep-tath-e-on'). Argument, controversy, dispute.

Disceptar a. (dis-thep-tar'). To dispute, to argue. [Discerner.]

Discernidor m. (dis-ther-ne-dore').

Discernimiento m. (dis-ther-ne-mien'-toe). Discernment, judgment. || Choiceness.

Discernir a. (dis-ther-nir'). To discern, to distinguish, to comprehend, to judge, to know.

Disciplina f. (dis-thieh-plee'-nah). Discipline, education, instruction. || Discipline, rule of conduct, order. || Correction. || — pl. scourge, a cat-of-nine-tails. || Flagellation.

Disciplinable adj. (dis-thieh-ple-nah'-blay). Disciplinable, capable of instruction.

Disciplinadamente adv. (dis-thieh-ple-nah-dah-men'-tay). With discipline.

Disciplinado, da adj. (dis-thieh-ple-nah'-doe, dah). Marbled, variegated.

Disciplinante p. a. (dis-thieh-ple-nan'-tay). Flagellator.

Disciplinar a. (dis-thieh-ple-nar'). To discipline, to instruct. || To drill. || To chastise, to correct. || — r. To scourge one's self as penance.

Disciplinario, ria adj. (dis-thie-ple-nah'-ree-oh, ah). Disciplinary.

Discipulado m. (dis-thieh'-poo-lah'-doe). Number of scholars at the same school. || Education, instruction.

Discipulo, la s. (dis-thieh'-poo-lo, lah). Disciple, scholar.

Disco m. (dis'-co). Disk. || Face of the sun or moon. || Lens of a telescope.

Discoidal adj. (dis-co-e-dal). Nat. hist. Discoidal.

Discolo, la adj. (dis'-col-o, ah). Ungovernable; wayward, peevish.

Disconforme adj. (dis-con-for'-may). V. **DESCONFORME.** [V. **DESCONTINUAR.**]

Discontinuar a. (dis-con-te-noo-ar').

Discontinuo, a adj. (dis-con-tee'-noo-o, ah). Discontinued.

Disconveniencia f. (dis-con-vay-ne-en'-thieh-ah). Discord, disunion.

Disconveniente adj. (dis-con-vay-ne-en'-tay). V. **DESCONVENIENTE.**

Disconvenir n. (dis-con-vay-nir'). V. **DESCONVENIR.**

Discordancia f. (dis-cor-dan'-thieh-ah). Disagreement, discordance.

Discordante p. a. and adj. (dis-cor-dan'-tay). Dissonant, discordant.

Discordar n. (dis-cor-dar'). To discord, to disagree.

Discorde adj. (dis-cor'-day). Discordant, contrary, not conformable. || Mus. Dissonant.

Discordia f. (dis-cor'-de-ah). Discord, disagreement. || Opposition.

Discrasia f. (dis-crah'-see-ah). Med. Dyscrasy.

Discreción f. (dis-creth-e-on'). Discretion, prudence. || Acuteness of mind, liveliness or fancy. A —, at the discretion or will of another.

Discrecional adj. (dis-cray-thee-oh-nal). Discretionary.

Discrepancia f. (dis-cray-pan'-thieh-ah). Discrepancy, difference.

Discrepante p. a. (dis-cray-pan'-tay). Disagreeing, discrepant.

Discrepar n. (dis-cray-par'). To differ, to disagree. [men'-tay]. Discreetly.]

Discretamente adv. (dis-cray-tah-)

Discretar n. (dis-cray-tay-ar'). To be discreet, to talk with discretion.

Discreto, ta adj. (dis-cray'-toe, tah). Discreet, circumspect. || Ingenious, sharp, witty.

Disculpa f. (dis-cool'-pah). Excuse.

Disculpable adj. (dis-cool-pah'-blay). Excusable.

Disculpablemente adv. (dis-cool-pah-blay-men'-tay). Excusably.

Disculpadamente adv. (dis-cool-pah-dah-men'-tay). Excusably.

Disculpar a. (dis-cool-par'). To exculpate, to excuse.

Discurrir n. (dis-coor-rir'). To gad, to ramble about. || To discourse upon a subject. || To discuss. || — a. To invent, to plan, to meditate. || To infer, to deduce. [course, to converse.]

Discurrar a. (dis-coor-sar'). To dis-.

Discursista m. (dis-coor-sees'-tah). Great talker; declaimer.

Discursivo, va adj. (dis-coor-see'-vo, vah). Discursive, reflective.

Discurso m. (dis-coor'-so). Discourse. || Ratiocination, reasoning. || Conversation. || Dissertation, tract. || Space of time. || Ramble. [cussion.]

Discusión f. (dis-coos-se-on'). Dis-.

Discutir a. (dis-coo-tir'). To discuss.

Disecación f. (dis-say-cath-e-on'). Dissection, anatomy.

Disecador m. (dis-say-cal-dore'). Dissector, anatomist.

Disecar a. (dis-say-car'). To dissect.

Disección f. (dis-see-thieh-on'). Dissection, anatomy. [anatomist.]

Disector m. (dis-sec-tore'). Dissector, [

Diseminación f. (dis-sem-e-nath-e-yone'). Dissemination, diffusion.

Diseminar a. (dis-say-me-nar'). To disseminate, to propagate.

Disensión f. (dis-sen-se-on'). Dissension, contention, contest, strife.

Disenso m. (dis-sen'-so). Dissent, disagreement. [Med. Dysentery.]
Disenteria f. (dis-sen-ter-ee'-ah).
Disentérico, ca adj. (dis-sen-ter'-e-co, cah). Dysenteric, d. enterical.
Disentimiento m. (dis-sen-te-me-en'-toe). Dissent, disagreement.
Disentir n. (dis-sen-tir'). To dissent, to disagree. [Designer, delineator.]
Diseñador m. (dis-sen-yah-dore').
Diseñar a. (dis-sen-yar'). To draw, to design.
Diseño m. (dis-sen'-yo). Design, sketch, draft, plan. || Delineation, description. || Picture, image. [Dissertation.]
Disertación f. (dis-ser-tah-e-on').
Disertador m. (dis-ser-tah-dore'). Dissertator. [to debate, to argue.]
Disertar a. (dis-s-r-tar'). To dispute.
Disfagia f. (dis-fah'-hee-ah). Disphagy.
Disfameción f. (dis-fah-math-e-on). Defamation, slander.
Disfamador m. (dis-fah-mah-dore'). Defamer, slanderer.
Disfamar a. (dis-fah-mar). To defame, to slander. || To discredit.
Disfamatorio, ria adj. (dis-fah-mah-tor'-e-o, ah). Defamatory, calumnious.
Disfavor m. (dis-fah-vor'). Disregard, want of favour. || Discourteance.
Disformar a. (dis-for-mar'). V. DEFORMAR.
Disforme adj. (dis-fore'-may). Deformed, ugly, monstrous, formless. || Huge, big. [formity.]
Disformidad f. (dis-for-me-dad'). De-
Disfraz m. (dis-frath'). Mask, disguise. || Met. Dissimulation.
Disfrazar a. (dis-frath-ar'). To disguise. || To cloak, to dissimble, to cover; to misrepresent. || — r. To masquerade, to go in disguise.
Disfrutar a. (dis-froo-tar'). To enjoy, to possess. [Separation, disjunction.]
Disgregación f. (dis-gray-gath-e-on').
Disgregar a. (dis-gray-gar'). To separate, to disjoin. || To disperse the rays of light. [tee'-vo, vah]. Disjunctive.
Disgregativo, va adj. (dis-gray-gah-
Disgustadamente adv. (dis-goos-tah-dah-men'-tay). Disgustingly.
Disgustar a. (dis-goos-tar'). To disgust, to disrelish. || To strike with dislike, to offend. || — r. To be displeased.
Disgusto m. (dis-goos'-toe). Disgust, loathing. || Ill humour, offence conceived. || Grief, sorrow. || A —, in spite of.
Disidencia f. (dis-se-den'-thich-ah). Dissidence, non conformity.
Disidente adj. and s. (dis-se-den'-tay). Dissident, dissenter. [Diss, lable.]
Disilabo, ba adj. (dis-see'-lah-lo).
Disímil adj. (dis-see'-mil). Dissimilar, unlike. [Dissimilitude.]
Disimilitud f. (dis-se-me-le-tood').
Disimulación f. (dis-see-moo-lath-e-

on'). Dissimulation. || Dissembling. || Double dealing. || Deceit, deception.
Disimuladamente adv. (dis-se-moo-lah-dah-men'-tay). Dissemblingly; reservedly, under-handedly.
Disimulado, da adj. (dis-se-moo-lah-doe, dah). Dissembling. || Reserved. || Dissembled, sly, cunning.
Disimulador, ra m. and f. (dis-se-moo-lah-dore', ah). Dissembler.
Disimular a. (dis-see-moo-lar'). To dissimble. || To cloak. || To hide. || To tolerate. || To misrepresent.
Disimulo m. (dis-se-moo'-lo). Dissimulation, reservedness.
Disipable adj. (dis-se-pah'-blay). Dissipable, easily scattered.
Disipación f. (dis-se-path-e-on'). Dissipation; licentiousness, waste. || Separation of the parts which composed a whole. || Dissolute living.
Disipado, da adj. (dis-se-pah'-doo, dah). Dissipated, devoted to pleasure. || Profligate, lavish. || Licentious, dissolute. [ah]. Spendthrift, a prodigal.
Disipador, ra s. (dis-se-pah-dore').
Disipar a. (dis-se-par'). To dissipate, to scatter. || To misspend, to lavish. || — r. To scatter, to be dissipated.
Dislate m. (dis-lah'-tay). Nonsense, absurdity.
Dislocación, **Dislocadura** f. (dis-lo-cath-e-on', dis-lo-cath-doo'-rah). Dislocation.
Dislocar a. (dis-lo-car'). To dislocate, to displace; to luxate. || — r. To be dislocated.
Dismembración f. (dis-mem-brath-e-yone'). V. DISMEMBRACIÓN.
Disminución f. (dis-me-nooth-e-on). V. DIMINUCIÓN. || Disease in horses' hoofs.
Disminuir a. (dis-me-noo-ir'). To diminish, to abridge, to cut short. || To detract from. || — r. To lower, to grow less.
Disnea f. (dis-nay'-ah). Med. Dyspnoea.
Disociación f. (dis-soth-e-ath-e-on). Disjunction, separation.
Disociar a. (dis-soth-e-ar'). To disjoin, to separate things. [soluble.]
Disoluble adj. (dis-so-loo'-blay). Dis-
Disolución f. (dis-so-looth-e-on'). Dissolution.
Disolutamente adv. (dis-so-loo-tah-men'-tay). Dissolutely, licentiously.
Disolutivo, va adj. (dis-so-loo-te'-vah). Dissolvent.
Disoluto, ta adj. (dis-so-loo'-too, tab). Dissolute, loose, licentious.
Disolvente m. (dis-sol-ven'-tay). Dissolvent, dissolver.
Disolver a. (dis-sol-ver'). To loosen. || To dissolve, to separate. || To liquefy. || — r. To dissolve, to be melted.

Disón m. (dis-son-é). Harsh, dissonant tune. [Dissonance. || Discord.]

Disonancia f. (dis-so-nan'-thieh-ah-). [Dissonance. || Discord.]

Dissonante adj. (dis-so-nan'-tay). Dissonant, inharmonious. || Met. Discordant.

Disonar n. (dis-so-nar'). To disagree in sound. || To discord, to disagree. || To be contrary or repugnant.

Disono, na adj. (dees-son-o, ah). Dissonant.

Dispar adj. (dis-par'). Unlike, unequal.

Disparadamente adv. (dis-par-ad-ah-men'-tay). V. **DISPARATADAMENTE**.

Disparador m. (dis-par-ah-dore'). Shooter. || Trigger. || Ratchet.

Disparar a. and n. (dis-par-ar'). To shoot, to discharge. || To fire, to discharge fire-arms; to let off. || To cast or throw with violence. || Coll. To talk nonsense. || — r. To run headlong. || To stoop, to dart down.

Disparatadamente adv. (dis-par-ah-tah-dah-men'-tay). Absurdly, nonsensically.

Disparatado, da adj. (dis-par-ah-tah'-doe, dah). Inconsistent, absurd, extravagant.

Disparatar n. (dis-par-ah-tar'). To act or talk absurdly. || To blunder, to talk nonsense.

Disparate m. (dis-rar-ah'-tay). Nonsense, blunder, absurdity.

Disparatón m. (dis-par-ah-tone'). Augm. A very great blunder.

Disparatorio m. (dis-par-ah-tor'-e-o). Speech or discourse full of nonsense.

Disparidad f. (dis-par-e-dad'). Disparity, inequality.

Disparo m. (dis-par'-o). Discharge, explosion. || Nonsense.

Dispendio m. (dis-pen'-de-o). Excessive expense. || Met. Voluntary loss.

Dispendioso, sa adj. (dis-pen-de-ús'-so, sah). Costly, expensive.

Dispensa f. (dis-pen'-sa). Dispense, exemption, dispensation. || Diploma granting a dispensation.

Dispensable adj. (dis-pen-sah'-blay). Dispensable.

Dispensación f. (dis-pen-sath-e-on'). Dispensation, exemption. || Dispensation, distribution. V. **DISPENSAR**.

Dispensador, ra s. (dis-pen-sah-dore', ah). Dispenser, distributor.

Dispensar a. (dis-pen-sar'). To dispense, to exempt. || Coll. To excuse, to dispense with. || To deal out.

Dispensario m. (dis-pen-sah-ree-oh). Med. Dispensatory. [Dyspepsia.]

Dyspepsia f. (dis-pep'-se-yah). Med.

Dispersar a. (dis-per-sar'). To disperse.

Dispersión f. (dis-per-se-on'). Dispersion. [Dispersed, separated.]

Disperso, sa adj. (dis-per'-so, sah). [Dispersed, separated.]

Displacer a. (dis-plath-er'). V. **DISPLACER**.

Displacencia f. (dis-ple-then'-thieh-ah). Displeasure, discontent, dislike.

Displaciente adj. (dis-ple-then'-tay). Displeasing, unpleasing.

Disponedor, ra m. and f. (dis-po-nay-dore', ah). Disposer; distributor.

Disponer a. and n. (dis-po-ner'). To arrange, to order. || To dispose, to prepare. || To distribute. || To deliberate. || To act freely. — *sus cosas*, to make a last will. || — r. To prepare one's self, to get ready. || To resolve.

Disponibilidad f. (dis-pol-née-bee-lodad'). Availability, disposability.

Disponible adj. (dis-po-née'-blay). Disposable.

Disposición f. (dis-po-se-thieh-on'). Disposition. || Disposition, natural fitness. || Proportion, symmetry, measure. || Order, command. || Power, authority. || Inclination, temper of mind. *A la* —, at the disposal or will of another.

Dispositivamente adv. (dis-pos-se-te-vah-men'-tay). Dispositively.

Dispositivo, va adj. (dis-pos-se-tee'-vo, vah). Dispositive.

Dispuesto, ta adj. and p. p. irr. of **DISPONER**. Disposed; fit, ready, minded. || Comely, genteel, graceful. || *Bien* —, quite well, with regard to health. *Mal* —, indisposed, ill.

Disputa f. (dis-poo'-tah). Dispute, controversy, argument. || Dispute, contest.

Disputable adj. (dis-poo-tah'-lday). Disputable, controvertible, contestable.

Disputador m. (dis-poo-tah-dore'). Disputant, disputer.

Disputar a. and n. (dis-poo-tar'). To dispute, to controvert. || To question, to reason about. || To debate, to argue. || To strive, to resist. || — *sobre algo*, to dispute on something.

Disputativamente adv. (dis-poo-tah-te-vah-men'-tay). Disputingly.

Disquisición f. (dis-kis-se-thieh-on'). Disquisition, examination.

Distancia f. (dis-tan'-thieh-ah). Distance. || Remoteness, length. || Difference. [remote.]

Distante adj. (dis-tan'-tay). Distant.

Distar n. (dis-tar'). To be distant or remote. || To be different, to vary.

Distensión f. (dis-teen-see-on'). Distention.

Distico m. (does'-to-col). Distich.

Distinción f. (dis-tin-thieh-on'). Distinction, difference. || Prerogative privilege. || Order, clearness, precision. || *Persona de* —, a person of superior rank. || *A* —, in contradistinction.

Distinguable adj. (dis-teen-gee'-blay). Distinguishable.

Distinguido, da adj. (dis-tin-gee'-doe, dah). Distinguished, conspicuous. || — m. A nobleman serving as a private.

Distinguir a. (dis-tin-gee-ir'). To dis-

tinguish. || To see clearly. || To discern, to know; to judge. || To clear up, to explain. || — r. To distinguish one's self. || To differ, to be distinguished from. [tay]. Distinctly, diversely.
Distintamente adv. (dis-tin-tah-men'-tay). Distinctly, diversely.
Distintivo, va adj. (dis-tin-tee'-vo, vah). Distinctive. || — m. A distinctive mark as the badge of a military order. || A particular attribute.
Distinto, ta adj. (dis-teen'-toe, tah). Distinct, different. || Distinct, clear.
Distracción f. (dis-trac-thieh-on'). Distraction, want of attention; ecstasy, revery. || Amusement.
Distraer a. (dis-trah-er'). To distract; to perplex, to divert. || To seduce from a virtuous life. || — r. To muse, to be absent of mind, inattentive.
Distraidamente adv. (dis-trah-ee-dah-men'-tay). Distractedly, licentiously.
Distraído, da adj. (dis-trah-ee'-doe, dah). Absent, inattentive, heedless.
Distraimiento m. (dis-trah-e-me-en'-toe). Distraction. V. **Distracción**.
Distribución f. (dis-tre-booth-e-on'). Distribution; division, separation. || Proper collocation, arrangement. || Eleet. *Caja de —, tablerode —*, switch board. [Distributor, divider].
Distribuidor m. (dis-tre-booe-dore').
Distribuir a. (dis-tre-booe-ir'). To distribute, to divide. || To dispose, to range. || To allot. || Print. To distribute types.
Distributivamente adv. (dis-tre-booe-tah-men'-tay). Distributively.
Distributivo, va adj. (dis-tre-booe-tee'-vo, vah), Distributive.
Distribuyente p. a. (dis-tre-booe-jen'-tay). Distributor, giver.
Distrito m. (dis-tree'-toe). District, region, country, territory.
Disturbar a. (dis-toor-bar'). To disturb.
Disturbio m. (dis-toor-be-o). Disturbance. [suade].
Disuadir a. (dis-soo-ah-dir'). To dissuade.
Disuasión f. (dis-soo-a-se-on'). Dissuasion. [vah]. Dissuasive.
Disuasivo, va adj. (dis-soo-as-see'-vo, vah).
Disuelto, ta (dis-soo-el'-toe, tah). adj. and p. p. irr. of **Disolver**. [sury].
Disuria f. (dis-soor'-e-ah). Med. Dysuria.
Disyunción f. (dis-joon-thieh-on'). Disjunction, separation. || Gramm. A disjunctive particle. [of the voice].
Disyunta f. (dis-joon-tah). Mus. Chango.
Disyuntivamente adv. (dis-joon-te-hah-men'-tay). Disjunctively.
Disyuntivo, va adj. (dis-joon-toe'-vo, vah). Disjunctive.
Disyunto, ta adj. (dis-joon'-toe, tah). Separated, disjointed.
Dita f. (dee'-tah). Security, bond.
Ditirámico, ca adj. (de-tir-am'-be-co, cah). Dithyrambic.

Ditirambo m. (de-tir-am'-bo). Poet. Dithyrambic. [cah]. Med. Diuretic.
Diurético, ca adj. (de-o-o-ray'-toe, cah).
Diurno, na adj. (de-o-or'-no, nah). Diurnal. || — m. Diurnal, a prayer-book.
Diuturnidad f. (de-o-o-toor-ne-dad').
Diuturnity. [nah]. Diuturnal, lasting.
Diuturno, na adj. (de-o-o-toor'-no, nah).
Divagación f. (dee-vah-gah-thie-on').
Divagating. [Rambling].
Divagante p. a. (de-vah-gan'-tay, vah).
Divagar n. (de-vah-gar'). To ramble. || V. **VAGAR**.
Diván m. (de-van'). Divan, the supreme council among the Turks.
Divergencia f. (de-ver-hen'-thieh-ah). Divergence. [vergent].
Divergente adj. (de-ver-hen'-tay). Divergent.
Divergir n. (de-ver-hir'). Phys. To diverge. [tay]. Diversely.
Diversamente adv. (de-ver-sah-men'-tay).
Diversidad f. (de-ver-se-dad'). Diversity, dissimilitude. || Diversity, distinct being. [diversify, to vary].
Diversificar a. (de-ver-se-fe-car'). To diversify.
Diversión f. (de-ver-se-on'). Diversion. || Diversion, sport, amusement.
Diversivo, va adj. (de-ver-seo'-vo, vah). Med. Divertive.
Diverso, sa adj. (de-ver'-soe, sah). Diverse, different. || Various; multi-form. || — pl. Several, sundry.
Divertido, da adj. (de-ver-tee'-doe, dah). Amused, amusive, merry, diverted, festive. || Absent, inattentive. *Andar —*, to be engaged in love affairs.
Divertimiento m. (de-ver-te-me-en-toc). Diversion, sport, merriment. || Amusement.
Divertir a. (de-ver-tir'). To divert the attention, to withdraw the mind. || To amuse, to exhilarate. || — r. To sport, to play, to frolic, to fool.
Dividendo m. (de-ve-den'-doe). Arith. Dividend. || Dividend, share. — *pasivo*, call. [ah]. Divisible.
Divididero, ra adj. (de-ve-de-der'-o, ah).
Dividir a. (de-ve-dir'). To divide, to disjoin, to disunite, to cut. || To distribute. || — r. To divide, to part. || To divide, or to be of different opinions. [Law. Divisible].
Dividuo, dua adj. (de-ve-doo'-o, ah).
Divieso m. (de-ve-es'-so). Med. Furuncle, boil.
Divinamente adv. (de-ve-nah-men'-tay). Divinely, heavenly. || Admirably.
Divinatorio, ria adj. (de-vin-ah-toe'-e-o, ah). Divinatory.
Divinidad f. (de-ve-ne-dad'). Divinity, deity, godhead. || The supreme Being. || False god. || Woman of exquisite beauty. [Met. To sanctify].
Divinizar a. (de-ve-nith-ar'). To deify.
Divino, na adj. (de-vee'-no, nah). Divine. || Heavenly, heaven-born, godlike. || Excellent. || — m. and f. V. **ABRIMO**.

Divisa f. (de-vees/-sah). Share or part of the paternal inheritance. || Posy, motto. || A military ornament. || Device, a part of the armorial ensign.

Divisar a. (de-vis-sar'). To descry at a distance, to perceive indistinctly. || Her. To vary. [Divisibility.]

Divisibilidad f. (de-vis-se-bil-e-dad').

Divisible adj. (de-vis-see/-blay). Divisible.

División f. (de-vi-se-on'). Division, partition, distribution, compartment. || Division, disunion, difference. || Hypothesis. || Arith. Division. [visional.]

Divisional adj. (de-vis-se-on-al). Di-

Divisivo, **va** adj. (de-vis-se/-vo, vah). Divisible, divisive.

Diviso, **sa** adj. (de-vees/-so, sah). p. p. irr. of **Dividir**. [Arith. Divisor.]

Divisor m. (de-vis-sore'). Divisor. ||

Divisorio, **ria** adj. (de-vis-sor/-e-o, ah). Divisible. [vine, godlike.]

Divo, **va** adj. (dee/-vo, vah). Poet. Di-

Divorciar a. (du-vor-thieh-ar'). To divorce, to separate. || — r. To be divorced. [separation. || Rupture.]

Divorcio m. (de-vor/-thieh-o). Divorce.

Divulgable adj. (de-vooh-gah/-blay). That which may be divulged.

Divulgación f. (de-vooh-gah-thieh-on'). Divulgation, publication.

Divulgador, **ra** m. and f. (de-vooh-gah-doe/-ah). Divulger.

Divulgar a. (de-vooh-gar'). To publish, to divulge. || — r. To go abroad.

Do adv. (doe). V. **Donne**. *Do quiera*, in whatever part. || Mus. Do.

Dobla f. (doe'-blah). An ancient Spanish gold coin. || In play, to double the stakes.

Dobladamente adv. (doe-blah-dah-men/-tay). Doubly. || Deceitfully, artfully. [*la --*, doubly, repeatedly.]

Dobladilla f. (doe-blah-dil/-yah). A

Dobladillo, **lla** adj. (doe-blah-dil/-lyo, lyah). Squat and broad, short and thick. || — m. Hem, the edge of a garment.

Doblado m. (doe-blah/-doe). Measure of the fold in cloth. || — adj. Strong, robust, thick-set. || Double, twice. || Met. Deceitful. || *Tierra doblada*, a broken, mountainous country.

Dobladura f. (doe-blah-doo/-rah). Fold, mark of a fold. || Formerly, a led horse in battle. || Dish consisting of fried meat, bread, onions, nuts, etc.

Doblar a. and n. (doe-blar'). To double.

To fold. || **To bend**, to crook. || **To toll**. || **To deviate from justice and reason**. || **To coil**. — *la rodilla*, to kneel. — *un cabo or promontorio*, Nau. To double or weather a cape. || — r. To bend, to bow, to stoop.

Doble adj. (doe-blay). Double. || Thick and short. || Strong, robust. || Double, artful, deceitful. || *Al --*, doubly. ||

Fold, crease. || Double-dealing. || Toll of the passing-bell.

Doblegable adj. (doe-blay-gah/-blay). Flexible. || Pliant.

Doblegadizo, **za** adj. (doe-blay-gah-deeth-o, ah). Fit to be doubled.

Doblegar a. (doe-blay-gar'). To bend, to infect. || To gain by persuasion, to reclaim. || — r. To bend, to be incurred. || To be submissive.

Doblemente adv. (doe-blay-men/-tay). Deceitfully, doubly, artfully.

Doblete adj. (doc-blay-tay). That which is between double and single. || — m. Factitious gem. || At billiards, the act of making the strokes off the cushion.

Doblez m. (doe-bleth'). Crease; fold. || Duplicity, doubleness.

Doblón m. (doe-blone'). Doubloon, a Spanish gold coin.

Doblonada f. (doc-blo-nah/-dah). Heap of doubloons or money.

Doce m. (doth/-ay). Twelve. || Twelfth, as *El -- de abril*, the twelfth of April.

Docena f. (doth-ay/-nah). Dozen. *A --s*, adv. Abundantly, in great quantities.

Docenal adj. (doth-ay-nal'). That which is sold by dozens.

Docenario m. (doth-ay-nar/-e-o). Obs. Number consisting of twelve unities.

Doceno, **na** adj. (doth-ay/-no, nah). Twelfth. || — m. and adj. A kind of cloth. [teaches.]

Docente adj. (doth-en/-tay). Who

Docientos adj. (doth-e-en/-tos). V. **Docientos**.

Dócil adv. (doth/-il). Docil, mild, gentle. || Obedient, flexible, governable. ||

Ductile, pliable.

Docilidad f. (doth-e-le-dad'). Docility. || Flexibleness. || Manageableness. ||

Gentleness. [Tractably.]

Dócilmente adv. (doth/-il-men-tay).

Docimástica f. (doth-e-mas'-te-cah). Docimasy. [col. cah]. Docimastic.

Docimástico, **ca** adj. (doth-e-mas'-tee).

Docamente adv. (doc-tah-men/-tay). Learnedly.

Docto, **ta** adj. (doc/-toe, tah). Learned.

Doctor m. (doc-tor/-e). Doctor in divinity, law, physic, or philosophy. ||

Any able or learned teacher. || Coll. A physician.

Doctora f. (doc-tor/-ah). Doctress.

Doctorado m. (doc-tor-ah/-doe). Doctorate, doctorship.

Doctoral adj. (doc-tor-al'). Doctoral. || — f. The canonry called *doctoral* in Spanish cathedrals. || — m. The canon of the *doctoral*.

Doctoramiento m. (doc-tor-ah-me-en/-toe). Doctorate, doctorship.

Doctorando m. (doc-tor-an/-doe). One on the point of getting his degrees as doctor.

Doctorar a. (doc-tor-ar'). To doctorate, to dignify with the degree of doctor.

Doctrina *f.* (doe-tree'-nah). Doctrine, instruction. || Science, wisdom. *Niños de la —*, charity children.

Doctrinador, ra *m. and f.* (doe-tre-nah-dore', ah). Instructor, teacher.

Doctrinal *m.* (doe-tre-nal'). Catechism. || — *adj.* Doctrinal, relating to doctrine.

Doctrinar *a.* (doe-tre-nar'). To teach, to instruct.

Doctrinero *m.* (doe-tre-ner'-e). Teacher of Christian doctrine. || Curate or parish priest in America.

Doctrino *m.* (doe-tree'-no). Charity children.

Documentar *a.* (doe-coo-men-tar'). To prove by documentary evidence.

Documento *m.* (doe-coo-men'-toe). Instruction, advice to avoid evil. || Document; writing record. || Voucher.

Dodecaedro *m.* (doe-day-cah-ed'-roe). Geom. Dodecahedron.

Dodecágono *m.* (d h-day-cah'-goh-noh). Geom. Dodecagon.

Dodecasílabo, ba *adj.* (doh-day-cah-see'-lah-boh, bah). With twelve syllables. [of twelve inches.]

Dodrante *m.* (doe-dran'-tay). Measure

Dogal *m.* (doe-gal'). Rope tied round the neck. || Halter. [of the dogs.]

Dogaresa *f.* (doh-gah-ray'-sah). Wife

Dogma *m.* (dog'-mah). Dogma.

Dogmático, ca *adj.* (dog-mah'-te-coe, cah). Dogmatical or dogmatic. || — *m.* Dogmatic. [Dogmatist.]

Dogmatizador, Dogmatizante *m.* (dog-mah-teeth-ah-dore', dog-mah-teeth-an'-tay). Dogmatizer, dogmatist.

Dogmatizar *a.* (dog-mah-teeth-ar'). To dogmatize. [of small dog.]

Dogo *m.* (doe'-g-). Terrier. || A kind

Doladera *adj.* (doe-lah-der'-ah). Applied to a cooper's adze.

Dolador *m.* (dol-ah-dore'), Joiner, one who planes and polishes wood or stone.

Dolaje *m.* (dol-al'-hay). The wine imbibed by pipe-staves.

Dolamas *f. pl.* **Dolames** *m. pl.* (dol-ah'-mas). Hidden vices and defects incident to horses.

Dólar *m.* (dol'-ar). Dollar.

Dolar *a.* (dol-or'). To plane or smooth wood or stone. [affliction.]

Dolencia *f.* (dol-en'-thieh-ah). Disease.

Doler *n.* (doe-ler'). To feel pain, to ache or be in pain. || To be unwilling to act. || — *r.* To be sorry; to repent. ||

To feel for. || To lament, to complain.

Doliente *adj.* (doe-le-en'-tay). Suffering; sorrowful. || — *m.* Pall-bearer. || Mourner. [sition.]

Dolo *m.* (doe'-lo). Fraud, deceit, imposture.

Dololomita *f.* (do-lo-me'-tah). Min. Dolomite.

Dolor *m.* (doe-lore'). Pain, aching, ache. — *de cabeza*, headache. — *deuelas*, toothache. — *de tripas*, griping. || Af-

fliction, anguish, grief. || Repentance, contrition. || Rage, envy. || *Estar con —s.* to be in labour.

Dolorido, da *adj.* (doe-lor-ee'-doe, dah). Doleful, afflicted. || — *m.* Mourner.

Dolorífico, ca *adj.* (doe-lor-ee'-foe-co, cah). Litledle use. Causing pain or grief.

Dolorosa *f.* (doe-lor-os'-sah). Virgin Mary.

Dolorosamente *adj.* (doe-lor-os-sah-men'-tay). Painfully, sorrowfully.

Doloroso, sa *adj.* (doe-lor-os'-so, sah). Sorrowful, afflicted, dolorous, doleful; painful. [tay]. Deceitfully.]

Dolosamente *adv.* (doe-lor-sah-men'-). Deceitful, knavish. [ble, conquerable.]

Domable *adj.* (doe-mah'-blay). Tameable.

Domador, ra *m. and f.* (doe-mah-dore', ah). Tamer, subduer. || Horse-breaker.

Domadura *f.* (doe-mah-doo'-rah). Act of taming or subduing.

Domar *a.* (doe-mar'). To tame; to break or to break in. || To subdue, to conquer.

Dombo *m.* (dom'-bo). Dome.

Doménar *a.* (doe-men'-yar'). To reclaim, to make tractable, to subdue.

Domesticable *adj.* (doe-mes-te-cah'-blay). Tameable.

Domesticamente *adv.* (doe-mes-te-cah-men'-tay). Domestically.

Domesticar *a.* (do-mes-te-car'). To render gentle, to domesticate. || To grow tame.

Domesticidad *f.* (doe-meth-teeth-e-dad'). Domesticity, affability.

Doméstico, ca *adj.* (do-mes-te'-coe, cah). Domestic, domestical. || Domestic. || Domesticant. || — *m.* Domestic, menial. [Meekness, tameness.]

Domestiquez *m.* (doe-mes-te-keth). [Domesticity.]

Domiciliado, da *adj.* (doe-me-thieh-le-ah'-doe, dah). Received as a domiciler or citizen of a place; domiciliated.

Domiciliario *m.* (doe-meth-el-e-ar'-yo). Inhabitant, citizen. || — *adj.* Domiciliary.

Domiciliarse *r.* (doe-me-thieh-le-ars'-say). To establish one's self in a residence.

Domicilio *m.* (doe-me-thieh'-le-o). Habitation, abode, domicile, home.

Dominaón *f.* (doe-me-nath-e-on'). Dominion, power. || Fort. Commanding ground. || — *pl.* Dominations, some angelic beings. [minator.]

Dominador *m.* (doe-me-nah-dor'). Dominant, dictatorial, ascendant; prevailing, excelling. || Dominative, imperious.

Dominante *adj.* (doe-me-nan'-tay). Dominant, dictatorial, ascendant; prevailing, excelling. || Dominative, imperious.

Dominar *a.* (doe-me-nar'). To domineer to rule, to oversway. || To master, to command. || Met. To moderate one's passions, to correct one's evil habits. || — *r.* To rise above others.

Dominativo, va adj. (doe-me-nah-tee'-vo, vah). Dominative.

Domine m. (doe'-me-nay'). Master or teacher of Latin grammar.

Domingo m. (doe-min'-go). Sunday. — *de ramos*, palm Sunday. — *de resurrección*, Easter Sunday. — *de Cuasimodo*, low Sunday. || — pr. na. Dominic.

Dominguero, ra adj. (doe-min-ger'-o, ah). Belonging to the Sabbath, done or worn on Sunday. *Sayo* —, Sunday-clothes.

Domingullo m. (doe-min-ge'l'-lyo). Figure of a boy at bull-feasts. || *Hacer á uno su*, or *hacer su* — *de uno*, Coll. To make one a laughing-stock.

Dominica f. (doe-men'-ne-cah). Sunday, in ecclesiastical language. — *in Albis*, low Sunday.

Dominical adj. (doe-me-ne-cal'). Memorial : applied to feudal rights. || Dominical, belonging to the Lord's day.

Dominicano, na, Dominico, ca adj. (doe-me-ne-cal'-no, nah). Dominican.

Dominio m. (doe-mee'-ne-o). Dominion. domination, power, right of possession or use. || Dominion, territory, region. || Possession, estate.

Dominó m. (doe-mee-no'). Domino.

Don m. (done). Don, the Spanish title for a gentleman. It is equivalent to *Mr.* in English. || Gift, present. || Gift, faculty, dexterity, knack, gracefulness, ability. *Dones sobrenaturales*, supernatural gifts. — *de gentes*, winning manners. — *de acierto*, habitual dexterity in doing everything. — *de errar*, Coll. A knack, for doing things wrong.

Donación f. (do-nah'-e-on'). Donation. || Gift, grant. || Law. Cession of property.

Donado, da s. (doe-nah'-doe, dah). Lay-brother or lay-sister of a religious community.

Donador, ra s. (doe-nah-dore', ah). Donor, bestower, giver.

Donaire m. (don-ah'-ir-ay'). Grace, elegance, gentility. || Witty saying.

Donairosamente adv. (do-nah-e-ros-ah-men'-tay). Facetiously.

Donairoso, sa adj. (don-ah-in-os'-so, sah). Pleasant. || Gracful || Witty.

Donante p. a. (doe-nan'-tay'. Donor; giver. [to bestow.]

Donar a. (doe-nar'). To make free gifts.

Donatario m. (doe-nah-tar'-e-o). Donee, guarantee. [tive.]

Donativo m. (doe-nah-tee'-vo). Dona-

Doncel m. (don-thel'). A king's page. || A man who has not carnally kn wn a woman. || Prov. Wormwood. || *Pino* —, timber of young pines without knots.

|| *Vino* —, wine of a mild flavour.

Doncella f. (don-thel'-lyah). Maid, virgin, maiden, lass. || Lady's-maid, wait-

ing-maid. || Ichth. Saako-fish. || Bot. The humble plant.

Doncella f. (don-thel-lye-ay' hah). dim. Little maid.

Doncelleria f. (don-thel-lye-er-ee'-ah). Coll. Maidenhead, virginity.

Doncellez f. (don-thel-lyeth'). Virginit, maidenhood:

Doncellona f. (don-thel-lye-on'-ah). augm. Coll. Old maid.

Doncellueca f. (don-thel-lyoo-ay'-cah). Call. An old maid.

Doncelluela f. (don-thel-lyoo-ay'-lah). dim. A young maid.

Donde adv. (don'-day). V. *ADONDE*. || Where, in what place? || Whither, to what place? || *De* — ? from what place? — *quiera*, any where. — *no*, on the contrary. || *Por* — ? by what way or road? by what reason or cause?

Don Diego m. (don-de-ay'-go). Bot. Jalap.

Donillero m. (don-il-lye'-o). Swindler, sharper; a tricking gambler.

Donosamente adv. (do-nos-sah-men'-tay). Gracefully, pleasantly.

Donosidad f. (doe-nos-e-dad'). Gracefulness, wittiness.

Donoso, sa adj. (doe-nos'-so, sah). Gay, witty, pleasant.

Donosura f. (doe-nos'-soo-rah). Gracefulness, grace, gentility.

Doña f. (don'-yah). Lady, mistress : an appellation of honour prefixed to the Christian names of ladies, as *Don* is to those of gentlemen.

Doñear n. (don-yay'-ar'). Coll. To pass much time with women.

Doñegal, Doñigal adj. (don-ye-ay-ga'l, don-ye-ga'l). Applied to a kind of figs.

Doquier, Doquiera adv. (doe-ke-er', doe-ke-er'-ah). V. *DONDE QUIERA*.

Dorada, Doradilla s. (dor-ah'-dah, dor-ah-dil'-lyah). Ichth. Gilt-head, gilt-poll. [Common coterach.]

Doradilla f. (do-ah-dil'-lyah). Bot. |

Doradillo m. (dor-ah-dil'-lyo). Fine brass wire. || Ornith. Wagtail.

Dorado, da adj. (dor-ah'-doe, dah). Gilt. || — m. Gilding. V. *DORADURA*. || Ichth. V. *DORADA*.

Dorador m. (dor-ah-dore'). Gilder,

Doradura f. (dor-ah-doo'-rah). Gilding.

Doral m. (dor-al'). Orn. Fly-catcher.

Dorar a. (dor-ar'). To gild, as with g. ld. || Met. To palliate, to excuse.

Dórico, ca adj. (dor'-e-co, cah). Arch. Doric.

Dorman m. (dor-man'). Dolman.

Dormida f. (dor-mee'-dah). The time during which one sleeps without awaking. || Chrysatis, koll. || The place where animals repose.

Dormidera f. (dor-me-der'-ah). Bot. Garden-popp. || — pl. Sleepiness.

Dormidero, ra adj. (dor-me-der'-e,

- ah). Sleepy, soporiferous, narcotic. || — m. Place where cattle repose.
- Durmiente** p. a. (dor-me-en'-tay). V. DURMIENTE. [A dull, sleepy person.]
- Dormilón, na** s. (dor-me-lone', nah). ||
- Dormir** n. (dor-mir'). To sleep. || To sleep, to neglect one's business. || Nau. To clamp a vessel. || To be calm or still. — *la siesta*, to take a nap after dinner. — *la mona* or *la zorra*, to sleep one's self sober. || — r. To be overcome by sleep, to fall asleep.
- Dormirlas** f. pl. (dor-mir'-las). Play among boys, like hide and seek.
- Dormitar** n. (dor-mah'-tar'). To doze, to nap, to mope. [tive.]
- Dormitivo** m. (dor-me-tec'-vo). Dormi-
- Dormitorio** m. (dor-me-tor'-e-o). Dormitory, bed-room.
- Dornajo** n. (dor-nah'-ho). A trough.
- Dornillo** m. (dor-nil'-lyo). V. DORNAJO and HORTERA. [rothy.]
- Dorotea** pr. na. (do-ro-tay'-ah). Do-
- Dorsal** adj. (dor-sal'). Dorsal.
- Dorso** m. (dor'-so). The back part of anything.
- Dos** m. (dos). Two. || Second, as: — *de Abril*, the second of April. || Deuce. A — *manos*, with both hands, with open arms. — *a* —, two by two. A — *por tres*, inconsiderately, rashly, suddenly. *De* — *a* —, two by two, by couples.
- Dosañal** adj. (dos-san-yal'). Biennial.
- Doscientos, tas** adj. pl. (dos-thieh-en'-tos, tas). Two hundred.
- Dosel** m. (dos-sel'). A canopy.
- Doselera** f. (dos-sel-ler'-ah). Valance, the drapery of a canopy.
- Dosimetria** f. (dosee-may-tree'-ah). Dosology. [cine.]
- Dosis** f. (dos'-sis). Dose, as of medi-
- Dotación** f. (doe-tath-e-on'). Dotation, endowment, foundation. || Dotation, the act of giving a dowry. || — *de navios*, Nau. Fund appropriated to the repairing of ships. || — *de un buque*, the complement of a crew.
- Dotador, ra** s. (doe-tath-dore', ah). Donor, instituter.
- Dotal** adj. (doe-tal'). Dotal.
- Dotar** a. (doe-tar'). To portion, to endow with a fortune, to give a portion. || To gift, to endow.
- Dote** f. (dote'-ay). Dower, dowry. || Stock of counters to play with. || — m. pl. Gifts, blessings, talents received from nature. || Endowments.
- Dovela** f. (doe-vel'-ah). The curved sides of the keystone of an arch.
- Dovelaje** m. (doe-vel-ah'-hay). Series of curved stones for an arch.
- Dovelar** a. (doe-vel-ar'). To hew a stone in curves for an arch or key-stone.
- Dóver** p. a. (doe-ver). Geog. Dover.
- Dozavado, da** adj. (doth-ah-bah'-doe-dah). Twelve-sided. [twelfth part.]
- Dozavo, va** adj. (doth-ah'-vo, vah). The
- Draba** f. (drah'-bah). Bot. Whitlow.
- Dracma** f. (drae'-mah). Drachm. | Greek silver coin.
- Draconiano, na** adj. (drah-coh-nee-ah'-noh, nah). Draconian, severe, cruel.
- Draga** f. (drah'-gah). Nau. Dredger. — *chupón*, suction dredge.
- Dragante** m. (drah-gan'-tay). Bot Goat's-thorn. || Nau. Pillow of the bowsprit.
- Dragar** a. (drah-gar'). Nau. To dredge
- Drago** m. (dra'-go). Bot. Dragon-tree
- Dragomán** m. (drah-go-man'). Drago man.
- Dragón** m. (drah-gone'). An old serpent: a fabulous monster. || — *marino* Ichth. Sea-dragon, weather-fish. Mil. Dragon. || White spots in the eyes. || Astr. Draco.
- Dragona** f. (drah-gone'-ah). Shoulder knot. || Female dragon.
- Dragonazo** m. (drah-gon-ath'-o). augm A large dragon.
- Dragoncillo** m. (drah-gon-thiel'-lyo)
- Drake**, a kind of ancient gun. || dim A little dragon or dragon.
- Dragontea** f. (drah-gon-tay'-ah). Bo Common dragon.
- Dragonino, na** adj. (drah-gon-tee-noi nah). Dragonish.
- Drama** m. (drah'-mah). Drama.
- Dramáticamente** adv. (dra-mah'-tí-cah-men-tay). Dramatically.
- Dramática** f. (drah-mah'-tí-cah). The dramatic art.
- Dramático, ca** adj. (drah-mah'-tí-cah). Dramatical, dramatic.
- Dramatizar** a (drah-mah-tee-thar'). To dramatize.
- Dramaturgia** f. (drah-mah-toor'-lu-yah). Dramaturgy. [Dramatist.]
- Dramaturgo** m. (drah-mah-toor-got).
- Drástico, ca** adj. (dras'-te-coc, cah Med. Drastic.
- Dresde** m. (dres'-day). Geog. Dresden
- Dríada** f. (dre-ah'-dah). Dryad, wood nymph. [serpent.]
- Drino** m. (dree'-no). Kind of venomous
- Drizar** a. (dreeeth-a'-r). Nau. To hoist the yards. [liards.]
- Drizas** f. pl. (dreeeth'-as). Nau. Hal-
- Droga** f. (dro'-gah). Drug. || Me Stratagem, artifice, deceit.
- Drogueria** f. (dro-ger'-ee'-ah). A druggist's shop; trade in drugs.
- Droguero** m. (dro-ger'-o). Druggist. || Cheat, bad pay-master.
- Droguete** m. (dro-get'-tay). Drugget.
- Droguista** m. (dro-gees'-tah). Druggist. || Cheat, impostor.
- Dromedal, Dromedario** m. (dro-madal', dro-may-dar'-e-o). Dromedary

Dropacismo m. (dro-path-is'-mo). Med. Depilatory. [cable man.]
Prope m. (dro'-pay). Coll. Vile, despi-
Drúda m. (doo-ee'-dah). Druid.
Dúa f. (doo'-ah). Statute-labour.
Dual adj. (doo-al'). Gram. Dual, belong-
 ing to two. || **Duales**, incisors.
Dualidad f. (doo-ah-ec-dad'). Duality.
Dualismo m. (doo-al-ees'-moh). Dual-
 ism. [ist.]
Dualista m. (doo-ah-lees'-tah). Dual-
Duba f. (doo'-bah). Prov. Wall or in-
 closure of earth.
Dubitable adj. (doo-be-tha'-blay).
 Doubtful, dubious. [bitation.]
Dubitación f. (doo-be-tah-e-on'). Du-
Dubitativo, **va** adj. (doo-be-tah-tee-
 vo, vah). Dubitative.
Ducado m. (doo-cah'-doe). Duchy, duke-
 dom. || Ducat, an ancient gold and
 silver coin.
Ducal adj. (doo-cal'). Ducal.
Ducéntesimo, **ma** adj. (doo-then-tay'-
 see-moh, mah). Two hundredth.
Dúctil adj. (doo'-til). Ductile, mallea-
 ble. [lity, malleability.]
Ductilidad f. (doo'-te-le-dad'). Ducti-
Ductor m. (doo'-toe'). Guide, conduc-
 tor. || Surg. Probe.
Ductriz f. (doo'-trieth'). Conductress.
Ducha f. (doo'-tchah). List, a strip of
 cloth. || Straight piece of land reaped
 by a reaper. || Med. Douche.
Ducho, **cha** adj. (doo'-tcho, tchah):
 Dextrous, accustomed, skiful.
Duda f. (doo'-dah). Doubt, suspense,
 fluctuation, hesitation, irresolution.
 || Doubtfulness. || *Sin* —, doubtlessly,
 without doubt. [ble doubtful.]
Dudable adv. (doo-dah'-blay). Dubita-
Dudar a. (doo-dar'). To doubt, to he-
 sitate; to fluctuate. [doubt.]
Dudilla f. (doo-dil'lya). dim. A slight
Dudosamente adv. (doo-dos-sah-men'-
 tay). Doubtfully.
Dudoso, **sa** adj. (dos-dos'-so, sah).
 Doubtful, dubious, uncertain.
Duela f. (doo-el'-ah). Stave.
Duellista m. (doo-el-ees'-tah). Duellist.
Duelo m. (doo-el'-o). Duel, challenge.
 || Sorrow, affliction. || Mourning,
 funeral; condolence. || — pl. Trou-
 bles, afflictions. || *Sin* —, abundantly.
Duende m. (doo-en'-day). Elf, fairy,
 goblin, ghost.
Duendo, **da** adj. (doo-en'-doe, dah).
 Domestic, tame.
Dueña f. (doo en'-yah). Proprietress.
 landlady. || A married lady. || —,
 widows, who in the royal palace,
 attend on the maids of honour.
Dueño s. (doo-en'-yo). Owner, proprie-
 tor, master or mistress. || — m. Master
 with respect to a servant.
Duerno m. (doo-er'-no). Double sheet,
 two sheets of printed paper, one within
 another.

Duesto m. (doo-ay'-toh). Duo, duet.
Dulcamara f. (dool-cah-mar'-ah). Bot.
 Bitter-sweet.
Dulce adj. (dool'-thay). Sweet. || Sweet,
 mild, soft, gentle. || Comfortable,
 pleasing || Soft, ductile. || — m. Con-
 fiture, sweetmeat, confection, candied
 or dried fruits.
Dulcedumbre f. (dool-thay-doom'-
 bray). Sweetness V. **DULZURA**.
Dulcemente adv. (dool-thay-men'-
 tay). Sweetly, delightfully, gently.
Dulcera f. (dool-thay'-rah). Vase for
 confiture or jam.
Dulcificante p. a. (dool-thie-fe-can'-
 tay). Dulcifying; sweetener.
Dulcificar a. (dool-thieh-fe-car'). To
 sweeten, to dulcify.
Dulcinea f. (dool-thee-nay'-ah). Dul-
 cinea; sweetheart. [glass.]
Dulcir a. (dool-thir'). To grind plate-
Dulcisono, **na** adj. (dool-thie'-so-no,
 bah). Sweet-toned. [man.]
Dulero m. (doo-ler'-o). Prov. Herds-
Dulia f. (doo-lee'-ah). Dulia.
Dulimán m. (doo-lee-man'). Long robe
 worn by the Turks.
Dulzaina f. (dool-thah-ee'-nah). A
 musical wind instrument. || Coll.
 Quantity of sweetmeats.
Dulzor m. (dool-tnor'). V. **DULZURA**.
Dulzura f. (dool-thoo'-rah). Sweet-
 ness, meekness, gentleness. || Comfor-
 tability, pleasure. || Forbearance.
Dulzurar a. (dool-thoo-rar'). Chem. To
 dulcify. [Downs.]
Dunas f. pl. (doo'-nas). Geog. The
Duneta f. (doo-net'-ah). Nau. The high-
 est part of the poop.
Dungarras f. (doo-gar'-ras). A sort
 of white cotton stuff. [Dunkirk.]
Dunquerque (dun-ker'-kay). Geog.
Duo m. (doo'-o). Mus. Duo, duet.
Duodécimo, **ma** adj. (doo-o-deth'-e-
 mo, mah). Twelfth.
Duodécuplo, **pla** adj. (doo-o-day'-coo-
 plo, plah). Duodecuple.
Duodeno, **na** adj. (doo-o-den'-o, ah).
 Twelfth. [Anat. Duodenum.]
Duodeno m. and adj. (doo-o-den'-o).
Duomesino, **na** adj. (doo-o-mes-see'-
 no, nah). Of two months.
Duplica f. (doo'-plee-cah). Law. Re-
 joinder.
Duplicación f. (doo-ple-eath-e-on').
 Duplication. || Conduplication.
Duplicadamente adv. (doo-ple-cah-
 dah-men'-tay). Doubly.
Duplicado m. (doo-ple-cah'-doe). Du-
 plicate. || — adj. Duplicate, doubled.
Duplicar a. (doo-ple-car'). To double,
 to duplicate. || To repeat.
Duplicatura adj. (doo-ple-cah-too'-
 rah). V. **DOBLADURA**.
Dúplice adj. (doo'-pleth-ay). Double.
Duplicidad f. (doo-pleth-e-dad'). Du-
 plicity, deceit, falseness.

Duple m. (doo'-plo). Double, duple.
Duque m. (doo'-kay). Duke.
Duquesa f. (doo-kes'-sah). Duchess. || Species of couch.
Dura f. (doo'-pah). Duration.
Durable adj. (doo-rah'-blay). Durable, lasting.
Duración f. (doo-rath-e-on'). Duration, continuance, durability.
Duraderamente adv. (doo-rah-day-rah-men'-tay). Durably.
Duradero, ra adj. (doo-rah-der'-o, ah). Lasting, durable.
Duramáter f. (doo-rah-mah'-ter). Anat. Dura mater.
Duramente adv. (doo-rah-men'-tay). Hardly, rigorously.
Durando m. (doo-ran'-doe). Kind of cloth formerly used in Spain.
Durante p. a. (doo-ran'-tay). During; in the mean time.
Durar n. (doo-rar'). To last, to continue, to endure.
Duraznero m. (doo-rath-ner'-o). Bot. A species of peach.
Dureza f. (doo-reth'-ah). Hardness, solidity, firmness. || Acerbity or sharpness of temper, hardness of heart, cruelty. || Steadiness, obstinacy. || Tumour or enlosity. || — *de oído*, dulness of hearing. — *de estilo*, harshness of style.
Durillo, lla adj. (doo-ril'-lyo). dim. Rather hard, hardish. || — m. Bot. Common laurestine.
Durmiente p. a. (door-me-en'-tay). Sleeping, sleeper, dormant. || — m. In buildings, dormant or dormer. || Nau. Clamps, sleepers.
Duro, ra adj. (door'-o, ah). Hard, solid, firm. || Stubborn, obstinate. || Miserable, avaricious. || Rude, harsh, rough. *A duras penas*, with difficulty and labour. || — m. Dollar.
Duunvir m. (doo-oon-vir'). Duumvir.
Duunvirato m. (doo-oon-vir-ah'-toe). Duumvirate.
Dux m. (doocs). Doge.

E

E (a or ay). E, e; the sixth letter of the alphabet. || E is used instead of y (and) when the following word begins by i or hi.
Ea interj. (ay'-ah). Come, let us go. *Ea pues*, an interjection of inference or inquiry, equal to, well then! Let us see. [binet-maker, ebonist.]
Ebanista m. (ay-bah-nees'-tah). Ca-

Ebanistería f. (ay-bah-nis-ter-ee'-ah). Cabinet-work, cabinet-maker's shop.
Ebanizar a. (ay-bah-neth-ar'). To ebanize. [black wood.]
Ebano m. (ay'-ban-no). Ebony, a hard.
Ebonita f. (ay-boh-ne'-tah). Ebonite.
Ebriedad f. (ay-bre-ay-dad'). Ebriety.
Ebrio, ria adj. (ay'-bre-o, ah). Inebriated, intoxicated, tipsy.
Ebrioso, sa adj. (ay-bre-os'-so, sah). Intoxicated, drunken. [lition.]
Ebullición f. (ay-booh-lith-e-on'). Ebul-
Ebúrneo, nea adj. (ay-boor'-nay-o, ah). Poet. Made of ivory, ivory-like.
Eccehomo m. (ec-thay-oh'-mol). Ecce homo. [Spasm.]
Eclampsia f. (ay-clam'-see-ah). Med.
Eclecicismo m. (ay-eclec-tee-thee'-moh). Eclecticism.
Eclectico m. (ay-eclec'-te-col). Eclectic.
Eclesiasticamente adv. (ay-clay-se-as'-to-cah-men'-tay). Ecclesiastically.
Eclesiástico m. (ay-cles-se-as'-to'-co). Clergyman, ecclesiastic, priest. || Ecclesiasticus. || — adj. Ecclesiastical, ecclesiastic.
Eclesiastizar a. (ay-cles-se-as'-teth-ar'). V. ESPIRITUALIZAR.
Eclímetro m. (ay-eclec'-may-troh).
Eclipsable adj. (ay-clip-sah'-blay). That may be eclipsed.
Eclipsar a. (ay-clip-sar'). To eclipse. || — r. To vanish, to disappear from society.
Eclipse m. (ay-clip'-say). Astr. Eclipse.
Eclipsis f. (ay-clip'-sis). Gram. Ellipsis. [Ecliptic.]
Eclíptica f. (ay-clip'-te-cah). Astr.
Ecloga f. (ay-clo'-gah). Poet. Eclogue.
Eco m. (ay'-co). Echo. || The repetition of the last syllables of verse. *Hacer —*, to accord, to agree.
Ecóico, ca adj. (ay-co'-e-co, can). Poet. Relating to echoes.
Economato m. (ay-co-no-mah'-toh). Stewardship.
Economía f. (ay-co-no-mee'-ah). Economy, prudent management, moderation. || Sententiousness, niggardliness, misery. — *política*, political economy.
Económicamente adv. (ay-co-no'-me-cah-men'-tay). Economically.
Económico, ca adj. (ay-co-no'-me-co, cah). Economical, economic.
Economista m. (ay-co-no-mees'-tah). Economist. [To economize.]
Economizar a. (ay-co-no-mith-ar').
Ecónomo m. (ay-cone'-o-mo). Curator or guardian, trustee.
Equable adj. (ay-coo-ah'-blay). Equable, equal to itself. [tion.]
Equación f. (ay-coo-ath-e-on'). Equa-
Equador m. (ay-coo-ah-dore'). Equator.
Equanimidad f. (ay-coo-ah-ne-mad'). Equanimity.

Ecuatorial adj. (ay-coo-ah-toh-ree-al). Equatorial. [trian.]
Ecuestre adj. (ay-coo-es/-tray). Equestrian.
Ecuménico, ca adj. (ay-coo-may/-ne-co, cah). OEcumenical, universal.
Ecuo adj. (ay-coo/-o). Obs. Right, just.
Ecuóreo, rea adj. (ay-coo-or/-ay-o, ah). Belonging to the sea. [zeina.]
Eczema m. (ayk-thay/-mah). Med. Eczema.
Echacantos m. (ay-tchah-can/-tos). Coll. A rattle-brained fellow.
Echacorrear n. (ay-tchah-cor-vay-ar'). Coll. To pimp, to procure.
Echacuervos m. (ay-tchah-coo-cr/-vos). Coll. Pimp, procurer. V. ALCAHUETE.
Echada f. (ay-tchah/-dah). Cast, throw. || The act of throwing one's self on the ground.
Echadero m. (ay-tchah-der/-ol). Place of rest or repose. [foundling.]
Echadillo m. (ay-tchah-lil'-lyo). A spy. || Foundling. || — adj. That which is indirectly reported with the object of discovering some secret. || Suborned to pry into.
Echador, ra m. and f. (ay-tchah-dore', ah). Thrower.
Echadura f. (ay-tchah-doo/-rah). The act of laying one's self down in a place. || Brooding, hatching.
Echamiento m. (ay-tchah-me-en/-toe). Cast, throw, throwing. || Projection. || Ejection, casting out, expulsion.
Echar a. (ay-char'). To cast, to throw, to jet. || To turn, to reject. || To shoot, to bud, to issue. || To put, to apply. || Coll. To eat. || To babble, to prattle. || To impute. || To incline. || To perform for a wager. || To deal out, to distribute. — *bando*, to publish a law or edict. || To propose. || To take a road — *a alguno á puñadas*, to kick one out. — *a pique*, Nau. to sink a vessel, — *abajo, en tierra, por tierra* or *por el suelo*, to throw down, to demolish. — *agua en el mar*, to give to a person who has a great deal. — *bracatas* or *baladrónalas*, or *plantas*, to boast, to brag of. — *de manga*, to make a cat's paw of one. — *el compis*, to boat time. — *la tijera*, to cut up with scissors. — *menos una persona* or *cosa*, to miss a person or thing. — *al mundo*, to create, to bring forth. — *mano*, to give assistance. — *con cajas destempladas*, or *en hora mala*, to dismiss one roughly and contemptuously. — *suertes*, to draw lots. — *a correr*, to run away. — *a reir*, to fall to laughing. — *en cara, d la cara or en la cara*, to reproach to one's face, to throw any thing in one's teeth. — *buen or mal lance*, to have good or bad luck in an

undertaking. — *de ver*, to remark, to observe, to perceive. — *a perder*, to spoil, to mar. — *mano*, to lay hold of a thing; to make use of it, to seize, to catch. — *una mano*, to lend a hand. to assist. — *el guante*, to arrest a person. — *el ancla*, Nau. to cast anchor. — *raíces*, to take root. || Met. To become fixed or established in a place. || — r. To lie, to rest, to stretch one's self at full length. || To throw one's self down. || To apply one's self to a business.
Echazón f. (ay-tchath-on'). Law. Jetson.
Edad f. (ay-dad'). Age; ages. *Menor* —, minority. || Infancy. [de-camp.]
Edecan m. (ay-day-can'). Mill. Aide.
Edema m. (ay-day/-mah). Med. OEdema.
Edematoso, sa adj. (ay-day-mah-tos/-so, sah). OEdematous, edematose.
Eden m. (ay-den'). Eden, paradise.
Eder m. (ay-der'). Ornith. The eider-duck.
Edición f. (ay-deeth-e-on'). Edition.
Edicto m. (ay-dic'-toe). Edict, a proclamation.
Edificación f. (ay-de-fe-cath-e-on'). Construction, art of building. || Edification, edifying.
Edificador, ra m. and f. (ay-de-fe-cah-dore, ah). Edifier, constructor; builder.
Edificante adj. (ay-de-fe-can'-tay). Edifying; erecting.
Edificar a. (ay-de-fe-car'). To edify, to construct a building. || To edify, to instruct.
Edificativo, va adj. (ay-de-fe-cah-tee-vo, vah). Exemplary, instructive.
Edificatorio, ria adj. (ay-de-fe-cah-tor'-e-o, ah). Edificatory.
Edificio m. (ay-de-fee/-thich-o). Edifice, structure, fabric.
Edil m. (ay-dil'). Edile.
Edilidad f. (ay-de-le-dad'). Edileship.
Edimburgo p. n. (ai-lin-boor'-goh). Geog. Edinburgh. [book.]
Editar a. (ay-de-tar'). To publish a book.
Editor m. (ay-de-tore'), Editor. || Book-seller, publisher.
Editorial adj. (ay-de-toh-ree-ah). Belonging to the publishers. [mund.]
Edmundo pr. na. (ed-moon'-doo). Ed.
Edredón m. (ay-dray-doo'). Eiderdown.
Eduardo pr. na. (ed-oo-ar'-doo). Edward. [cation, instruction.]
Educación f. (ay-doo-cath-e-on). Edu-
Educador, ra m. and f. (ay-doe-cah-dore, ah). Instructor, educator.
Educando, da adj. (ay-doo-can'-doo, dah). Young person that enters a college or convent to be educated.
Educara a. (ay-doo-car'). To educate, to instruct. [cation.]
Educción f. (ay-duoc-thieh-on'). Edu-
Educir a. (ay-dooth-ir'). To educate, to extract, to bring out. [letter I']
Efe f. (ay'-lay). Spanish name of the

Efectivamente adv. (ay-fec-te-vah-men'-tay). Effectually; certainly, effectively. [Effectiveness.]

Efectividad f. (ay-fec-te-ve-dad'). Effectiveness.

Efectivo, va adj. (ay-fec'-tee-vo, vah). Effective, true, certain; effectual. *En* —, in hard money, in specie.

Efecto m. (ay-fec'-toe). Effect; operation. || Consequence. || Effect, purpose. || — pl. Assets. || Effects, goods. *En* —, in fact, in truth.

Efectuación f. (ay-fec-too-ah-thee-on'); Effectuation.

Efectuar a. (ay-fec-too-ar'). To effectuate, to accomplish, to effect.

Efémera adj. (ay-fay'-may-rah). Ephemeris, a fever.

Efemérides f. pl. (ay-fay-may'-re-des). Ephemeris, a journal. || Astr. Ephemerides.

Efémero m. (ay-fay'-may-ro). Bot. Iris.

Efervescencia f. (ay-fuer-ves-then'-thieh-ah). Effervescence. || Met. Ardour, fervour.

Efeso p. n. (ay-fay-soe). Geog. Ephesus.

Efeta adv. (ay-fay-tah'). Word used to signify the pertinacity with which one maintains a position. [activity.]

Eficacia f. (ay-fe-cath'-e-ah). Efficacy, efficacy.

Eficaz adj. (ay-fe-cath'). Efficacious.

Eficazmente adv. (ay-fe-cath-men'-tay). Efficaciously.

Eficiencia f. (ay-fe-thieh-en'-thieh-ah). Efficiency. [Efficient.]

Efficiente adj. (ay-fe-thieh-en'-tay). Efficiently.

Efficientemente adv. (ay-fe-thieh-en-tay-men'-tay). Efficiently.

Effigie f. (ay-fec'-he-ay). Effigy, image.

Éfimera f. (ay-fec'-may-rah). Ephemeris. || Entom. Ephemeris.

Éfimero, ra adj. (ay-fec'-may-ro, rah). Ephemeral, ephemorous.

Efflorecer n. (ay-flor-eth-er'). Chem. To effloresce.

Efflorescente adj. (ay-flor-eth-e-en'-tay). Chem. Efflorescent.

Efflorescencia f. (ay-flor-es-then'-thieh-ah). Bot. Efflorescentia.

Effluvio m. (ay-floo'-ve-o). Effluvium or effluvia. || Exhalation.

Efod m. (ay-fod). Ephod.

Éfugio m. (ay-foe'-he-o). Subterfuge, evasion, shift. [pour out, to spill.]

Éfundir a. (ay-foon-dir'). To effuse, to effuse.

Éfusión f. (ay-foos-se-on'). Effusion, efflux. || Confidential disclosure of sentiments.

Éfuso, sa (ay-foos'-so, sah). adj. and p. p. irr. of *Éfundir*. Effused.

Égida f. (ay-hé-dah). Egis. || Met. Any protection or defence.

Égilo f. (ay-hee'-lo-pi). Bot. Wild bastard oat.

Égipciaco, Égipciano, Égipcio adj. (ay-hip-thieh-ah-co). Egyptian.

Égipto p. n. (ay-hip-toh). Geog. Egypt.

Égira f. (ay-hir'-ah). Hegira.

Egloga f. (ay-glah-gah). Eclogue.

Egoísmo m. (ay-go-is' mo). Selfishness, self-love. || Egoism. [Egoist]

Egoísta m. (ay-go-is'-tah). Selfish.

Egregiamente adv. (ay-gray-he-hah-men'-tay). Illustriously, egregiously.

Egregio, gia adj. (ay-gray-he-o, ah). Egregious, eminent.

Egresión f. (ay-gres-se-on'). Egression.

Egreso m. (ay-gres-soh). Release.

Eh! interj. (ay). Ah, ha.

Eje m. (ay'-hay). Axis. || Axle-tree or axle. || Centre.

Ejecución f. (ay-hay-caoth-e-on'). Execution, performance. || Law. A judicial writ; distraint; seizure.

Ejecutable adj. (ay-hay-coo-tah'-blay). Executable, performable.

Ejecutar a. (ay-hay-coo-tar'). To execute, to perform, to make, to do, to act. || Met. To impel, to urge. || To oblige, to pay. || To put to death. || Law. To distraint, to seize.

Ejecutivamente adv. (ay-hay-coo-tavah-men'-tay). Executively, promptly.

Ejecutivo, va adj. (ay-hay-coo-tee'-vo, vah). Executive. || Executory.

Ejecutor, ra s. (ay-hay-coo-tor'-e, ah). Executor or executer. || Officer of justice who serves executions. — *de la justicia*, executioner, executer.

Ejecutoria f. (ay-hay-coo-tor'-e-ah). Law. A writ or decree of execution. || Letters patent of nobility. || Executorship.

Ejecutorial adj. (ay-hay-coo-tor-e-ah). Applied to the execution of the sentence of an ecclesiastical tribunal.

Ejecutoriar a. (ay-hay-coo-tor-e-ar'). To obtain a verdict or judgment in one's favour. || To establish the truth of a thing.

Ejecutorio, ria adj. (ay-hay-coo-tor'-e-o, ah). Executory.

Ejemplar m. (ay-hem-plar'). Exemplar, a pattern. || Precedent, example. || Copy of a work. || — adj. Exemplary, worthy of imitation. *Sin* —, not to be a precedent.

Ejemplarmente adv. (ay-hem-plar-men'-tay). Exemplarily. || Edifyingly.

Ejemplificación f. (ay-hem-ple-fi-cath-e-on'). Exemplification.

Ejemplificar a. (ay-hem-ple-fe-car'). To exemplify.

Ejemplo m. (ay-hem'-plo). Example, precedent, instance; comparison. || Pattern, copy; exemplar. *Por* —, for instance. [to practice.]

Ejercer a. (ay-her-thor'). To exercise.

Ejercicio m. (ay-her-thieth'-e-o). Exercise. || Employment, exercise, office, task, ministry. || Military evolution.

Ejercitación f. (ay-her-thieth-tath-on'). Excitation, practice.

Ejercitante m. (ay-her-thieth-tan'-tay).

The person who is in a spiritual retreat. || — p. a. Exerciser, exercising.
Ejercitar a. (ay-her-thieh-tar'). To exercise. — *La paciencia de alguno*, to try the patience of any one. || — r. To apply one's self. [army.]
Ejército m. (ay-her'-thieh-tec). An army.
Epido m. (ay-hec'-doe). Common, a public space of land. [beans.]
Ejotes m. pl. (ay-hoe'-tes). Mex. String beans.
El (ayl). An article of the masculine gender. The.
El, Ella, Ello pron. (el, el'-yah, el'-yo). He, she, it. [Med. Elaboration.]
Elaboración f. (ay-lah-bor-ath-e-on'). [Med. Elaboration.]
Elaborador, ra adj. (ay-lah-boh-rah-dor, rah). Elaborating.
Elaborar a. (ay-lah-bor-lar'). To elaborate, to finish with care.
Elación f. (ay-lath-e-on'). Elation, haughtiness, pride. || Affected elevation of style.
Elamí m. (ay-lah-mee'). The sixth ascending note in music. [Elasticity.]
Elasticidad f. (ay-las-teeth-e-dad'). [Elasticity.]
Elástica f. (ay-las'-tee-cah). Knitted jackets.
Elasticamente adv. (ay-las'-te-cah-men'-tay). Elastically.
Elastico, ca adj. (ay-las'-te-co, cah). Elastic, elastical. [rium.]
Elaterio m. (ay-lah-ter'-e-o). Elate.
Elba p. n. (ayl'-bah). Geog. Elbe.
Ele f. (ayl-loi). Spanish name of the letter *L*. [Eleazar.]
Eleázaro pr. na. (ay-lay-ath'-a-roe).
Eleboro, Elebor m. (ay-lay'-bor-o, ay-lay-bor'). Bot. Hellebore.
Elección f. (ay-lec-thieh-on). Election. Choice. [Elective.]
Electivo, va adj. (ay-lec-tee'-vo, vah). [Elective.]
Electo, ta (ay-lec'-toe, tah). adj. and p. p. irr. of. **Electo**. Elect, chosen. || — Elect, a person chosen; nominee.
Elector m. (ay-lec-tor'). Elector.
Electorado m. (ay-lec-tor-ah'-doe). Electorate. [rural.]
Electoral adj. (ay-lec-tor-al). Elect-
Electricidad f. (ay-lec-treeh-e-dad'). Electricity.
Electricismo m. (ay-lec-tree-thees'-moh). The science of electricity.
Electricista m. (ay-lec-tree-thees'-tah). Electrician.
Eléctrico, ca adj. (ay-lec'-tre-co, cal'). Electric or electrical.
Electriz f. (ay-lec-treeh'). Electress.
Electrizable adj. (ay-lec-tree-tha'-blay). Electrifiable.
Electrización f. (ay-lec-treeh-ath-e-on'). Phys. Electrification, electrization. [tay]. Electrifying.
Electrizante adj. (ay-lec-tree-than'-).
Electrizador, ra adj. and s. (ay-lec-tree-tha-dor, rah). Electrifier.
Electrizar a. (ay-lec-treeh-ar'). To electrify. || — r. To electrize

Electro m. (ay-lec'-tro). Electre, or amber. || **Electrum**.
Electrocución f. (ay-lec-tro-coo-thee-on'). Electrocution.
Electrodinámica f. (ay-lec-tro-de-nah'-mee-cah). Electro-dynamics.
Electrodinámico, ca adj. (ay-lec-troh-de-nah'-mo-coh, cah). Electro-dynamic. [trade.]
Electrodo m. (ay-lec-tro'-doh). Elec-
Electróforo m. (ay-lec-troh'-foh-roh). Electrophorus.
Electroímán m. (ay-lec-troh-ec-mahn'). Electro-magnet.
Electrólisis f. (ay-lec-troh'-lec-sees). Chem. Electrolysis.
Electrolítico, ca (ay-lec-troh-lee'-tec-coh, cah). Electrolytic.
Electrólito m. (ay-lec-troh'-lec-toh). Electrolyte.
Electromagnético, ca adj. (ay-lec-troh-mah-gnay'-tee-coh, cah). Electro-magnetic.
Electromagnetismo m. (ay-lec-troh-mah-gnay-tees'-moh). Electro-magnetism. [tree'-ah]. Electrometry.
Electrometría f. (ay-lec-troh-may-').
Electrométrico, ca adj. (ay-lec-troh-may'-tree-coh, cah). Electrometric.
Electrómetro m. (ay-lec-troh'-may-troh). Electrometer.
Electromotor m. (ay-lec-troh-moh-tor'). Electromotor.
Electromotriz adj. (ay-lec-troh-moh-treeth). Electromotive.
Electronegativo, va adj. (ay-lec-troh-nay-gah-tee-voh, vah). Phys. Electronegative.
Electropositivo, va adj. (ay-lec-troh-pos-see-tee'-voh, vah). Phys. Electropositive.
Electroquímica f. (ay-lec-troh-kee'-mee, coh, cah). Electro-chemistry.
Electroquímico, ca adj. (ay-lec-troh-kee'-mee-coh, cah). Electro-chemical.
Electroscopio m. (ay-lec-troh-skoh'-pee-oh). Phys. Electroscope.
Electroterapia f. (ay-lec-troh-tay-rah'-pee-e). Med. Electrotherapy.
Electrotipia f. (ay-lec-troh-tee'-pee-ah). Electrotypy. [Electuary.]
Electuario m. (ay-lec-too-ar'-e-o).
Elefancia f. (ay-lay-fan'-thieh-ah). Med. Elephantiasis.
Elefante, ta m. and f. (ay-lay-fan-tay, tah). Elephant.
Elefantino, na adj. (ay-lay-fan-tee'-no, nah). Elephantine. [Elegance.]
Elegancia f. (ay-lay-gan'-thieh-ah).
Elegante adj. (ay-lay-gan'-tay). Elegant, gallant, fine, nice.
Elegantemente adv. (ay-lay-gan-tay-men'-tay). Elegantly.
Elegía f. (ay-lay-hee'-ha). Elegy.
Elegíaco, ca adj. (ay-lay-he-ah'-co, cah). Elegiac or elegiacal.

Elegibilidad f. (ay-lay-he-be-le-dad'). Eligibility. [gible.]
Elegible adj. (ay-lay-hee'-blay). Eligible.
Elegido, da adj. (ay-lay-hee'-doo, dah). Elect, chosen.
Elegir a. (ay-lay-hir'). To choose, to elect, to name or to nominate.
Elemental, Elementar ad. (ay-lay-men-tal', ay-lay-men-tar'). Elemental. || Essential, fundamental. || Constitutive.
Elemento m. (ay-lay-men'-too). Element. || — pl. Elements, rudiments, as of literature or science. *Estar en su --*, to be in one's element.
Elemi m. (ay-lay-nie'). Elemi. [len.]
Elena pr. na. (ay-lay-nah). Ellen, He-
Elenco m. (ay-len'-col). Table, index.
Elevación f. (ay-lay'-vath-e-on'). Elevation. || Highness, loftiness. || Exaltation, dignity. || Ecstasy, rapture. || Altitude.
Elevadamente adv. (ay-lay-vah-dah-men'-tay). With elevation.
Elevado, da adj. (ay-lay vah'-doo, dah). Elevate, elevated. || Sublime, majestic, high.
Elevador m. (ay-lay-vah-dore'). Elevator. || Anat. Elevator.
Elevamiento m. (ay-lay-vah-me-en'-too). Elevation, ecstasy, rapture.
Elevar a. (ay-lay-var'). To raise, to elevate, to heave, to lift up. || Met. To elevate, to exalt. || — r. To be enraptured. || To be elated.
Elias pr. na. (ay-le'-as). Elias.
Elidir a. (ay-le-dir'). To weaken, to debilitate. || Gram. To elide.
Elizable adj. (ay-le lah'-blay). Pharm. Capable of being elixated.
Elijación f. (ay-le-hath-e-on'). Pharm. Elixation. [xate.]
Elizar a. (ay-le-har'). Pharm. To elix.
Eliminación f. (ay-lee-mee-nah-thee-on'). Elimination.
Eliminador, ra adj. (ay-lee-mee-nah-dor', rah). Eliminating. [minate.]
Eliminar a. (ay-lee-mee-nar'). To eliminate.
Elipse f. (ay-lip'-say). Geom. Ellipse.
Elipsis f. (ay-lip'-sis). Gram. Ellipsis.
Elipsoidal adj. (ay-leep-sol'-ee-dal). Geom. Ellipsoidal.
Elipsoide m. (ay-leep-sol'-ee-day). Geom. Ellipsoid.
Elíptico, ca adj. (ay-lip'-te-co, cali). Elliptic or elliptical. [Ellis.]
Eliseo pr. na. (ay-les-say'-oe). Elina.
Eliseos Campos m. pl. (ay-lee'-say-os cam'-pos). Elysian fields.
Elisión f. (ay-le-se-on'). Gram. Elision.
Elixir m. (ay-le-sir'). Elixir.
Elocución f. (ay-lo-cooth-e-on'). Elocution. [ah]. Eloquence.
Elocuencia f. (ay-lo-coo-en'-thieh).
Elocuente adj. (ay-lo-coo-en'-tay). Eloquent.

Elocuentemente adv. (ay-lo-coo-en'-ta-men'-tay). Elocuently.
Elogiador m. (ay-lo-he-ah-dore'). Elogist, encomiast.
Elogiar a. (ay-lo-he-ar'). To praise, to extol, to eulogize, to laud. [gytic.]
Elogio m. (ay-lo'-he-o). Eulogy, panegyric.
Elongación f. (ay-lon-gah-thee-on'). Astr. Elongation.
Elucidación f. (ay-looth-e-dath-e-on). Elucidation, explanation.
Elucidar a. (ay-loo-thee-dar'). To elucidate. [avoid by artifice.]
Eludir a. (ay-loo-dir'). To elude, to evade.
Ella pron. pers. (ay'-lee-a). She.
Ema pr. na. (ay'-mah). Emma.
Emaciación f. (ay-math-e-ath-e-on'). Mod. Emaciation.
Emanación f. (ay-mah-rath-e-on'). Emanation. || Effluvium.
Emanante p. a. (ay-mah-nan'-tay). Emanating, emanant.
Emanar n. (ay-mah-nar'). To emanate.
Emancipación f. (ay-man-thieh-path-e-on'). Emancipation.
Emancipador, ra m. and f. (ay-man-thieh-pah-dor, ra). Emancipator.
Emancipar a. (ay-man-thieh-par'). To emancipate. [castrate.]
Emascular a. (ay-mas-koo-la'r). To emasculate.
Embahamiento m. (em-bah-be-ah-me-en'-too). Stupidity, foolishness.
Embachar a. (em-bah-tehar'). To pen sheep to be shorn.
Embadurnar a. (em-bah-door-nar'). To besmear, to bedaub.
Embaidor, ra m. and f. (em-bah-e-dor', ah). Sharper, impostor, swindler.
Embaimiento m. (em-bah-e-me-en'-too). Delusion, illusion. || Deceit, imposture. [upon, to deceive.]
Embair a. (em-bah-ir'). To impose.
Embajada f. (em-bah-han-dan). Embassy, legation. || Coll. Embassy, an errand. [Ambassador.]
Embajador m. (em-bah-hah-dor'). Ambassador.
Embajadora, Embajatriz f. (em-bah-hah-dore'-ah, em-bah-hah-trith'). Ambassador, an ambassador's lady.
Embalador m. (em-bal-ah-dore'). Pack-er. [to pack.]
Embalar a. (em-bal-ar'). To embale.
Embalaje m. (em-bal-an'-hay). Packing, package, baling.
Embaldosado m. (em-bal-dos-sah'-doo). Tile-floor.
Embaldosar a. (em-bal-dos-ar'). To floor with tiles or flags.
Embalijar a. (em-bal-le-har'). To pack up into a portmanteau.
Embalsadero m. (em-bal-sah-day'). Pool of stagnant rain-water.
Embalsamador m. (em-bal-sah-mah-dore). Embalmer. [To embalm.]
Embalsemar a. (em-bal-sah-mar').

Embalsar a. (em-bal-sar'). To drive into a pool. [driving into water.]
Embalse m. (em-bal'-say). Act of
Embalumar a. (em-bah-loo-mar'). To load a horse unequally.
Emballenador m. (em-bal-lyay-nah-dore'). Stay-maker.
Emballenar a. (em-bal-lyen-ar'). To stiffen with whalebone.
Emballestado m. (em-bal-lyes-tah'-doe). Contraction of the nerves in the feet of animals.
Emballestarse r. (em-bal-lyes-tars'-say). To be on the point of discharging a cross-bow.
Embanastar a. (em-bah-nas-tar'). To put into a basket.
Embarazadamente adv. (em-bar-ath-ah-dah-mon'-tay). Perplexedly, awkwardly.
Embarazado, da adj. (em-bar-ath-ah'-doe, dah). Embarrassed, perplexed, mazy. || *Embarazada*, pregnant.
Embarazador, ra m. and f. (em-bar-ath-ah-dore', rah). Embarrasser.
Embarazar a. (em-bar-ath-ar'). To embarrass, to perplex, to obstruct.
Embarazo m. (em-bar-ath'-o). Impediment, embarrassment, obstruction. || Confusion, perplexity. || Pregnancy.
Embarazosamente adv. (em-bar-ath-os-sah-men'-tay). Difficultly, unpleasantly.
Embarazoso, sa adj. (em-bar-ath-os'-so, sah). Difficult, intricate.
Embarascar a. (em-bar-bas-car'). To throw hellebore, mullein, etc. into water to stupefy fish.
Embarbecer n. (em-bar-beth-er'). To have a beard appearing.
Embarbillar a. (em-bar-bil-lyar'). To join planks or beams together.
Embarcación f. (em-bar-cath-e-on'). Vessel. || Embarkation. || Navigation.
Embarcadero m. (em-bar-cah-day'-ro). Wharf, quay, or key. || Port, harbour. [Shipper.]
Embarcador m. (em-bar-cah-dore').
Embarcar a. (em-bar-car'). To embark, to ship. || Met. To embark, to engage. || — r. To embark. || Met. To engage in an affair.
Embarco m. (em-bar'-co). Embarkation, embarking, shipping.
Embargador m. (em-bar-gah-dore'). Sequesterator.
Embargante p. a. (em-bar-gan'-tay). Arresting, impeding. || *No* —, notwithstanding, nevertheless.
Embargar a. (em-bar-gar'). To arrest, to lay on an embargo. || Law. To detain, to seize. || Met. To impede.
Embargo m. (em-bar'-go). Embargo, sequestration. || Law. Extent, execution, seizure. || *Sin* —, Notwithstanding. [dore']. Varnisher.
Embarnizador m. (em-bar-neeth-ah-

Embarnizadura f. (em-bar-neeth-ah-doo', rah). Varnishing.
Embarnizar a. (em-bar-neeth-ar'). To varnish. || Met. To adorn, to embellish.
Embarque m. (em-bar'-kay). Embarkation. [Plasterer, dauber.]
Embarrador m. (em-bar-rah-dore').
Embarradura f. (em-bar-rah-doo'-rah). Overlaying with plaster or mortar.
Embarrar a. (em-bar-rar'). To plaster. || To bedaub or besmear with mud. || — r. To collect or mount upon trees.
Embarrilar a. (em-bar-ril-ar'). To barrel, to put in a barrel.
Embarrotar a. (em-bar-ro-tar'). V. *ABARRORAR*.
Embarullar a. and n. (em-bah-roo-lee-ar). To embroil; to confound.
Embasamento m. (em-bas-sah-mee-en'-toe). Arch. Basis or foundation of a building. [to stitch.]
Embastar a. (em-bas-tar'). To baste;
Embastecer n. (em-bas-tch-er'). To become corpulent. || — r. To become gross.
Embate m. (em-bah'-tay). The dashing of the sea. || A sudden impetuous attack. [dore']. Sharper, abuser.
Embaucador m. (em-bah-oo-cah-).
Embaucamiento m. (em-bah-oo-cah-me-en'-toe). Deception, illusion.
Embaucar a. (em-bah-oo-car'). To deceive, to delude, to impose upon.
Embaular a. (em-bah-oo-lar'). To pack up in a trunk. || Met. Coll. To cram.
Embausamiento m. (em-bah-oo-sah-me-en'-toe). Amazement, astonishment.
Embazador m. (em-bath-ah-dore'). One who shades colours.
Embazadura f. (em-bath-ah-doo'-rah). Shading colours. || Met. Amazement.
Embazar a. (em-bath-ar'). To tinge, to shade. || Met. To astonish. || Met. To impede. || — n. To be astonished, to remain without action. || — r. To become tired, or satiated. || To blush.
Embebecer a. (em-bay-beth-er'). To astonish, to stupefy. || To am se. || — r. To be struck with amazement.
Embebecidamente adv. (em-bay-beth-e-dah-men'-tay). Amazedly.
Embebecimiento m. (em-bay-beth-e-me-en'-toe). Amazement, astonishment.
Embebedor, ra m. and f. (em-bay-bay-dore', ah). Imbiber.
Embeber a. (em-bay-be'r'). To imbibe, to saturate. || To incorporate. || To shrink. || — n. To shrink, to contract itself. || To grow thick. || — r. To be enraptured. || To imbibe, to retain firmly in the mind.
Embelecador, ra m. and f. (em-bay-lay-cah-dore', ah). Imposter, sharper.
Embelear a. (em-bay-lay-car'). To impose upon, to deceive,

Embeleco m. (em-bay-lay'-co). Fraud, delusion, imposition.
Embeleñar a. (em-bel-en-yar'). To stupefy, to besot.
Embelesamiento m. (em-bel-es-sah-me-en'-toe). Astonishment, rapture.
Embelesar a. (em-bel-es-sar'). To astonish. || To charm. || — r. To be charmed, ravished, or delighted.
Embeleso m. (em-bel-es'-so). Amazement, ravishment. || Charm, charmer.
Embellaquerse r. (em-bel-lyah-keth-er'-say). To become low-minded or mean-spirited.
Embellecer a. (em-bel-lyeth-er'). To embellish, to adorn.
Embermejar a. (em-ber-may-har'). To give a red colour.
Embermejecer a. and r. (em-ber-may-heth-er'). To dye red. || — n. To blush.
Emberrincharse r. (em-ber-rin-tchars'-say). Coll. To fly into a violent passion.
Embestida f. (em-bes-tee'-dah). Assault, onset. || Met. Importunate demand.
Embestidor m. (em-bes-te-dore'). Importunate solicitor.
Embestidura f. (em-bes-te-doo'-rah). Attack, assault, onset.
Embestir a. (em-bes-tir'). To assail, to attack, to offend. || To importune with unseasonable demands.
Embetunar a. (em-bay-too-nar') To cover with bitumen.
Embicar a. (em-be-car'). — *las vergas*, Nau. To top the yards.
Embijar a. (em-be-har'). To paint with minium or red lead.
Emblandecer a. (em-blun-deth-er'). To moisten, to soften. || — n. Met. To move to pity.
Emblanquecer a. (em-blun-keth-er'). To bleach or whiten. || — r. To grow white, to be bleaching.
Emblema m. (em-blay-mah). Emblem.
Emblemáticamente adv. (em-blay-mah'-te-csh-men-tay). Emblematically.
Emblemático, ca adj. (em-blay-mah'-te-co, cah). Emblematic.
Embobamiento m. (em-bo-bah-me-en'-toe). Admiration, astonishment.
Embobar a. (em-bo-bar'). To amuse, to entertain the mind. || — r. To be in suspense, to stand gaping.
Embobecer a. (em-bo-beth-er'). To stultify, to stupefy. || — r. To become stupefied or stultified.
Embobecimiento m. (em-bo-beth-me-en'-toe). Stupefaction.
Embocadero m. (em-bo-cah-der'-o). Mouth of a channel.
Embocado, da adj. (em-bo-cah'-doe, dah). Applied to wine which is pleasant to the taste.
Embocadura f. (em-bo-cah-doo'-rah).

The mouth or entrance of a narrow passage. || Mouth-piece of a bridle. || Mouth-piece of a musical instrument.
Embocar a. (em-bo-car'). To enter by the mouth. || To swallow in haste. || Met. To enter by a pass or narrow passage. || Met. To seize upon. || Met. To deceive.
Embodegar a. (em-boh-day-gar'). To store in a cellar.
Embojar a. (em-bo-har'). To arrange branches for silkworms.
Embojo m. (em-ba'-hoe). The shed erected for silk-worms.
Emboliar a. (em-bo-lar'). To put balls on the tips of bulls' horns.
Embolia f. (em-boh-lee'-ah). Med. Embolism.
Embolismador, ra s. and adj. (em-bo-lis-mah-dore', ah). Detractor, reviler.
Embolismal adj. (em-bo-lis-mal'). Embolismic, embolismal.
Embolismar a. (em-bo-lis-mar'). To propagate malicious rumours.
Embolismo m. (em-bo-lees'-mo). Embolism, intercalation. || The intercalary time. || Confusion. || Maze. || Falsehood. [sucker in a pump]
Embolo m. (em'-bo-lo). Embolus, the
Embolzar a. (em-bol-sar'). To put money into a purse. || To imburse.
Embolso m. (em-bol'-so). The act of putting money into a purse.
Embonar a. (em-bo-nar'). To make good or firm. [stiffening.]
Embono m. (em-bo'-no). Lining.
Emboñigar a. (em-bon-ye-gar'). To plaster with cow-dung.
Emboque m. (em-bo'-kay). Passage of a ball through an arch. || Deception, cheat, fraud. [Scurrier-hole.]
Embornal m. (em-bor-nal'). Nau.
Emborrachador, ra adj. (em-bor-rath-tchah-dore', ah). Intoxicating. || — s. One who makes — nk.
Emborrachar a. (em-bor-rah-tchar'). To intoxicate, to inebriate. || — r. To inebriate, to be intoxicated.
Emborrar a. (em-bor-rar'). To stuff with goat's hair.
Emborrascar a. and n. (em-bor-ras-car'). To provoke, to enrage.
Emborrazamiento m. (em-bor-rath-me-en'-toe). Act of basting a fowl.
Emborrazar a. (em-bor-rath-ar'). To tie pieces of pork on a fowl, to serve as basting.
Emborricarse r. (em-bor-re-cars'-say). Coll. To be stupefied.
Emborrizar a. (em-bor-rith-ar'). To give the first combing to wool.
Emborrullarse r. (em-bor-rool-lyar'-say). To be at variance.
Emboscada f. (em-bos-cah'-dad). A buscade. || Mil. Ambush, ambuscade.]

Emboscadura f. (em-bos-cah-doo'-rah). Ambush, ambushment.
Emboscar a. (em-bos-car'). Mil. To place in ambush. || To emboss. || Met. To conceal. || — r. To imbosc. || To lie in ambush. [become woody.]
Embosquecer n. (em-bos-keth-er'). To
Embotado, da adj. (em-bo-tah'-doe, dah). Blunt, dull.
Embotador m. (em-bo-tah-dor'). He who blunts the points or edges of swords, etc. [Bluntness or dulness.]
Embotadura f. (em-bo-tah-doo'-rah').
Embotamiento m. (em-bo-tah-me-en'-toe). Blunting. || Bluntness, dulness. || Met. Stupefaction.
Embotar a. (em-bo-tar'). To blunt, to dull, to foil. || Met. To enervate, to debilitate. || To stupefy. || — r. To become dull. || Coll. To put on the boots.
Embotellamento m. (em-bo-tel-lyah-men'-toh). Bottling. [bottle.]
Embotellar a. (em-bo-tel-lyar'). To
Embotijar a. (em-bo-te-har'). To lay a stratum of jars. || To put into jars. || — r. To swell. || To be in a passion, to be inflated with arrogance.
Emboza f. (em-both'-ah). Inequalities in the bottom of barrels or casks.
Embozadamente adj. (em-both-ah-dah-men'-tay). Artfully.
Embozar a. (em-both-ar'). To muffle the greater part of the face. || Met. To dissemble.
Embozo m. (em-both'-o). The part of a cloak, covering the face. || Muffling. || Met. An artful way of expressing one's thoughts.
Embracilado, da adj. (em-brath-e-lah'-doe, dah). Coll. Carried about in the arms. [sling.]
Embragar a. (em-brah-gar'). Nau. To
Embravecer a. (em-brah-veth-or'). To enrage, to irritate. || — n. To become strong. || — r. To become furious, to be enraged. || Nau., To be extremely boisterous.
Embravecimiento m. (em-brah-veth-e-me-en'-toe). Fury, rage, passion.
Embrazadura f. (em-brath-ah-doo'-rah). Clasp of a shield. || Embracing. [a shield.]
Embrazar a. (em-brath-ar'). To clasp
Embreadura f. (em-bray-ah-doo'-rah). Nau. Paying a ship with pitch.
Embrear a. (em-bray-ar'). Nau. To pay with pitch.
Embregarse r. (em-bray-gars'-say). To quarrel, to wrangle.
Embreñarse r. (em-bren-yars'-say). To hide one's self in thickets.
Embriagar a. (em-bre-ah-gar'). To intoxicate, to inebriate. || To enrapture. || — r. To inebriate.
Embriaguez f. (em-bre-ah-ge-th'). Intoxication, drunkenness. || Met. Rap-

Embridar a. (em-bre-dar'). To bridle. || Met. To govern, to restrain.
Embriología f. (em-bree-oh-loh-hee'-ah). Embryology.
Embrión m. (em-bre-on'), Embryo or embryo. || Met. Assemblage of confused ideas.
Embrionario, ria adj. (em-bree-oh-nah'-ree-oh, ah). Embryonic.
Embroca, **Embrocación** f. (em-bro-cah, em-bro-cath-e-on'). Pharm. Embrocation.
Embrocar a. (em-bro-car'). To pour out of one vessel into another. || To wind thread upon quills. || Among shoe-makers, to fasten with tacks to the last. [doe, dah]. Embroidered.
Embrochado, da adj. (em-bro-tchah-lyah).
Embrolla f. (em-brol'-lyah). V. Embrollo.
Embrollador, ra m. and f. (em-brol-lyah-dore', ah). Entangler, confounder.
Embrollar a. (em-brol-lyar'). To entangle, to twist, to overlace, to cumber. || Met. To entangle, to insnare.
Embrolo m. (em-brol'-lyo). Fraud, imposture, snare; embroiling; knot.
Embrollón, na m. and f. (em-brol-lyone', ah). Liar; impostor. || Entangler.
Embromador, ra s. and adj. (em-bromah-dore', ah). One who is tumultuously merry. || Wheeler.
Embromar a. (em-bro-mar'). To excite tumultuous mirth. || To cajole, to wheedle. || — r. To be mistaken.
Embrosquilar a. (em-bros-kil-ar'). Prov. To put cattle into a fold.
Embrujar a. (em-broo-lar'). To bewitch.
Embrutecer a. (em-broo-teth-er'). To stupefy. || — r. To grow stupid.
Embrutecimiento m. (em-broo-teth-e-me-en'-toe). Abasement, degradation.
Embuchado m. (em-boo-tchah'-doe). Large sausage made of pork.
Embuchar a. (em-boo-tchar'). To stuff with minced meat. || To cram the maw of animals. || Met. To swallow food without chewing.
Embudar a. (em-boo-dar'). To put through a funnel. || Met. To scheme, to insnare. [triguer, deceiver.]
Embudista m. (em-boo-dees'-tah). In-
Embudo m. (em-boo'-doe). Funnel. || Tail of a wax-candle mould. || Met. Fraud, deceit, artifice.
Embuste m. (em-boos'-tay). An artful tale; a lie, fiction. || — Gew-gaws, baubles, trinkets.
Embustear n. (em-boos-tay-ar'). To lie, to impose upon.
Embustería f. (em-boos-tay-re'-yah). Falsehood, lie, deceit.
Embustero, ra s. (em-boos-ter'-o-ah).

Liar, tale-bearer, tale-teller. || Impos-
tor, cheat. || Coll. Cajoler.
Embusteruelo, la s. (em-boos-ter-oo-
el'-o, ah). Little impostor.
Embudidera f. (sem-booc-te-der'-ah).
Instrument for riveting tinwork.
Embudido m. (em-booc-tec'-doe). In-
laid work.
Embutir a. (em-booc-tir'). To inlay, to
enchase. || To jumble; to insert. || Met.
To cram. [letter M.]
Eme f. (ay'-may). Spanish name of the
Emendable adj. (ay-men-dah'-blay).
Amendable, corrigible.
Emendación f. (ay-men-dath-e-on').
Emendation. [Emendator.]
Emendador m. (ay-men-dah-dore').
Emergencia f. (ay-mer-hen'-thieh-ah).
Emergency, incident. [Emergent.]
Emergente adj. (ay-mer-hen'-tay).
Emérito adj. (ay-mer'-e-too). *Emeritus*.
Emersión f. (ay-mer-se-on'). Astr.
Emersion. [eo, cah]. Emetic.
Emético, ca m. and adj. (ay-may'-te-
).
Emigración f. (ay-me-grath-e-on'). Emi-
gration. [grant.]
Emigrado m. (ay-me-grah'-doe). Emi-
Emigrante m. (ay-me-gran'-tay). Emi-
grant.
Emigrar n. (ay-me-grar'). To emigrate.
Emilia pr. na. (ay-me' le-yah). Emily.
Emilio pr. na. (ay-me'le-yoo). *Emilius*.
Eminencia f. (ay-me-nen'-thieh-ah).
Eminence, eminency, height, a hill. ||
Eminence, greatness, power. || Emini-
cence, title given to cardinals.
Eminencial adj. (ay-me-nen'-thieh-
al'). Eminential.
Eminencialmente adv. (ay-me-nen'-
thieh-al-men'-tay). Eminently.
Eminente adj. (ay-me-nen'-tay). Emi-
nent, high, lofty. || Eminent, conspi-
cuous.
Eminentemente adv. (ay-me-nen'-tay-
men'-tay). Eminently.
Eminetísimo adj. (ay-me-nen'-tis'-se-
mo). Title of the Romish cardinals.
Emir m. (ay-mir'). Emir, or emeer.
Emisario m. (ay-mis-sar'-e-o). Emis-
sary. [vent.]
Emisión f. (ay-mis-se-on'). Emission.
Emitir a. (ay-me-tir'). To emit, to send
forth, to let go.
Emoción f. (ay-moh-thee-on'). Emotion.
Emoliente n. and adj. (ay-mo-le-on'-
tay). Emollient, healing.
Emolumento m. (ay-mo-loo-men-toe).
Emolument, fee, profit.
Empacar a. (em-pah-car'). To pack up
in chests; to wrap up in hides or
skins.
Empachado, da adj. (em-pah-tehah'-
doe, dah). Timid, bashful. Surfeited,
glutted, fed to satiety.
Empachar a. (em-pah-tehar'). To im-
pede, to embarrass, to disturb. || To

perplex) || To overload, to cram. || -
r. To be ashamed, to be confounded.
Empacho m. (em-pah'-tcho). Bashful-
ness, timidity. || Embarrassment. ||
Surfeit.
Empachoso, sa adj. (em-pah-tchoe'-
so, sah). V. *Vergonzoso*.
Empadronador m. (em-pah-dro-nah-
dore'). Enroller, census-taker.
Empadronamiento m. (em-pah-dro-
nah-men-en'-too). Census. || List of
persons liable to pay taxes.
Empadronar a. (em-pah-dro-nar'). To
take the census of a country. || To re-
gister the names of tax-payers.
Empalagamiento m. (em-pah-lah-
gah-me-en'-too). Loathing, cloying.
Empalagar a. (em-pah-lah-gar'). To
loathe, to cloy. || To disgust in a high
degree, to offend, to trouble. || - r.
To loathe, to feel abhorrence or dis-
gust. [EMPALAGAMIENTO.]
Empalago m. (em-pah-lah'-go). V.
Empalagoso, sa adj. (em-pah-lah-gos'-
so, sah). Squeamish, cloying, loath-
some, fastidious.
Empalamiento m. (em-pah-lah-me-
en'-too). Empalement, empaling.
Empalar a. (em-pah-lar'). To empale.
Empalizada f. (em-pah-leeth-ah'-dah)
Fort. Palisade or palisado.
Empalizar a. (em-pah-leeth-ar'). To
palisade. || To pale.
Empalietado m. (em-pal-lyay-tah'-
doe). Nau. Netting.
Empalmadura f. (em-pal-mah-doo'-
rah). Dovetailing. [to dovetail.]
Empalmar a. (em-pal-mar'). To scarf.
Empalme m. (em-pal'-may). Dovetail-
ing. [To sew the bolt-rope.]
Empalomar a. (em-pah-lo-mar'). Nau.
Empanada f. (em-pah-nah'-dad). Meat-
pie. || *Ilacer una* —. to conceal part
of an affair. || *Agua* —, panado; mud-
dy water. [lyah]. dim. A small pie.
Empanadilla f. (em-pah-nah-dil'-
la).
Empanado adj. (em-pah-nah'-doe).
Centre-room.
Empanar a. (em-pah-nar'). To cover
with paste, to bake in paste. || To sow
grain. [into an arch.]
Empandar a. (em-pah-dar'). To bend.
Empandillar a. (em-pah-dil-lyar'). To
remove by stealth, to hide.
Empantanar a. (em-pah-tan-ar'). To
submerge. || To bemire. || To embar-
rass.
Empañadura f. (em-pah-yah-doo'-
rah). Swaddling of children.
Empañar a. (em-pah-yar'). To swad-
dle. || Met. To soil with one's breath;
to darken. || Met. To impeach one's
reputation.
Empapar a. (em-pah-par'). To imbibe,
to soak. || - r. To be soaked; to be
surfeited. || To imbue one's self with
the principles of doctrine, science, etc.

Empapelador m. (em-pah-pel-ah-dore'). He who wraps up in paper.

Empapelar a. (em-pah-pel-ar'). To wrap in paper.

Empapirotar a. (em-pah-pe-ro-tar'). Coll. To adorn carefully, to deck nicely.

Empapujar a. (em-pa-poo-hai'). Obs. To fill up and swell to excess.

Empaque m. (em-pah-kay'). Packing.

Empaquetador m. (em-pah-kay-tah-dore'). Packer.

Empaquetar a. (em-pah-kay-tar'). To pack; to clasp together.

Empara f. (em-pah'-rah). Law. Prov. Sequestration.

Emparamentar a. (em-pah-rah-men-tar'). To adorn, to set off.

Emparamento, Emparamiento m. (em-pah-rah-men'-toe, em-pah-rah-me-en'-toe). Prov. Sequestration.

Emparchar a. (em-par-tchar'). To cover with a plaster.

Emparedamiento m. (em-par-ay-dah-me-en'-toe). Confinement. Shutting up between walls.

Emparedar n. (em-par-ay-dar'). To confine, to immure, to shut up between walls.

Emparejador m. (em-par-ay-hah-dore'). Matcher, fitter.

Emparejadura f. (em-par-ay-hah-doo'-rah). Equalization.

Emparejamiento m. (em-par-ay-hah-me-en'-toe). Matching or making equal.

Emparejar a. and n. (em-par-ay-har'). To level. || To match, to fit, to equal. || To put abreast; to be equal.

Emparentar u. (em-par-en-tar'). To be related by marriage.

Emparrado m. (em-par-rah'-dore'). Arbour or bower.

Emparrar a. (em-par-rar'). To ombower, to form bowers with the branches of vines.

Emparrillado m. (em-par-rel-lyah'-dore'). The quantity of piles or posts used at any particular point to render a railway substantial.

Emparrillar a. (em-par-rel-lyar'). To cook on the gridiron.

Emparvar a. (em-par-var'). To put grain in order to be thrashed.

Empastar a. (em-pas-tar'). To paste; to clam. || To cover with colours. || To bind books in sheep-skin.

Empaste m. (em-pas-tay). Clamminess.

Empatadera f. (em-pah-tah-day'-rah). Coll. Checking, impeding.

Empatar a. (em-pah-tar'). To equal, to make equal; applied commonly to the number of votes. || To check, to suspend. [equal number of votes.]

Empate m. (em-pah'-tay). Equality.

Empavesada f. (em-pah-ves-sah'-dah). Nau. Waist clothes.

Empavesar a. (em-pah-ves-sar'). Nau. To spread waist clothes. || Nau. To dress ships.

Empedernir a. (em-pay-der-nir'). To indurate, to harden. || — r. To become petrified. || Met. To be obstinate, to be inflexible.

Empedrado m. (em-pay-drah'-dore'). Pavement. [Paver or pavier.]

Empedrador m. (em-pay-drah-dore').

Empedrar a. (em-pay-drar'). To pave.

Empega f. (em-pay'-gah). Varnish of pitch. || Mark of pitch.

Empegadura f. (em-pay-gah-doo'-rah). The varnish of pitch which is put on vessels.

Empegar a. (em-pay-gar'). To pitch, to cover with pitch. || To mark sheep with pitch.

Empeguntar a. (em-pay-goon-tar'). To mark sheep with pitch.

Empeine m. (em-pay-e'-nay). The groin. || The instep. || Hoof of a beast. || Tetters, ringworm.

Empeinoso, **sa** adj. (em-pay-e-nos'-sue, sah). Full of tetters or ringworms. [to begin to be hairy.]

Empelar r. (em-pay-lar'). To get hair.

Empelotarse r. (em-pay-lo-tars'-say). To be at variance, to quarrel. || To be vexed.

Empeltre m. (em-pel'-tray). Prov. Small olive-tree.

Empella f. (em-pel'-lyah). Upper leather of a shoe. [to impel.]

Empellar a. (em-pel-lyar'). To push.

Empellejar a. (em-pel-lyah-har'). To cover with skins.

Empellón m. (em-pel-lyone'). Push; heavy blow. *A empellones*, rudely, with pushes.

Empenachado, **da** adj. (em-pay-nah-tchah'-dore, dah). Plumed.

Empenachar a. (em-pay-nah-tchar'). To adorn with plumes.

Empenadamente adv. (em-pen-yah-dah-men'-tay). Strenuously.

Empañar a. (em-pen-yar'). To pawn, to pledge. || To engage, to oblige. — *la palabra*, to engage one's word. || — r. To bind one's self. || To persist. || To encounter dangers with courage. || To intercede, to mediate. *Empañarse en algo*, to be engaged, or bound.

Empaño m. (em-pen'-yo). Obligation, pledging. || Engagement, contract. || Earnest desire. || Boldness. || Firmness, constancy. || Protection, favour, recommendation. || Recommender. || *Con —*, with great diligence. *Tengo un — con usted*, I have a particular favour to ask of you.

Empeoramiento m. (em-pay-or-aumen-en'-toe). Deterioration.

Empeorar a. (em-pay-or-ar'). To im-

- pair, to deteriorate. || — r. To grow worse. [Emperor.]
- Emperador m.** (em-per-ah-dore'). An Emperor.
- Emperatriz f.** (em-per-ah-treeth'). Empress. [suspend on a perch.]
- Emperchar a.** (em-per-tchar'). To adorn.
- Emperejilar a.** (em-per-ay-he-lar'). To dress with a profusion of ornaments. || — r. To be adorned.
- Emperezar a. and r.** (em-per-eth-ar'). To be lazy or indolent.
- Empernar a.** (em-per-nar'). To nail. || Nan. To bolt.
- Empero conj.** (em-pay'-ro). Yet, however. V. *PERO*.
- Emperarse r.** (em-per-rar'-say). To grow mad or furious, to be obstinate.
- Empesador m.** (em-pes-sah-dore'). Handful of rushes used by weavers for trimming their yarn. [berry.]
- Empetro m.** (em-pay'-tro). Bot. Crow.
- Empezar a.** (em-peth-ar'). To begin, to commence.
- Empicarse r.** (em-pe-car'-say). To be too much attached to anything.
- Empicotar a.** (em-pe-co-tar'). To pilory. [Empyema.]
- Empiema m.** (em-pee'-ay-mah). Med. [Empyema.]
- Empinado, da adj.** (em-pr-nah'-doh, dah). Elevated, exalted.
- Empinadura f.** (em-pe-nah-doo'-rah). Exaltation, elevation, raising.
- Empiñamiento m.** (em-pe-nah-me-en'-toe). Erection, elevation.
- Empinar a.** (em-pe-nar'). To raise, to exalt. || Low. To drink much. || — r. To stand on tiptoe. || To rise high.
- Empingorotar a.** (em-pin-gor-o-tar'). Low. To raise anything and put it upon another.
- Empino m.** (em-pee'-no). Elevation, height. || Arch. The summit of a curve.
- Empiolar a.** (em-pe-o-lar'). To tie the legs of hawks with jesses. || Met. To bind, imprison.
- Empíreo m.** (em-pee'-ray-o). Empyrean || — adj. Empyrean, celestial.
- Empireuma f.** (em-pir-ay-oo'-mah). Chem. Empyema.
- Empireumatico, ca adj.** (em-pir-ay-oo-mah'-te-o, cah). Chem. Empyematical.
- Empirico m.** (em-pir'-e-co). Quack empiric, medicaster. || — adj. Empiric, empirical. [piricism, quackery.]
- Empirismo m.** (em-pe-ris'-moh). Em- [Empiricism.]
- Empizarrado m.** (em-pith-ar-rah'-doh). The whole of the slates which cover a building.
- Empizarrar a.** (em-pith-ar-rar'). To slate, to roof a building with slates.
- Emplastadura f. Emplastamiento m.** (em-plas-tah-doo'-rah). Plastering.
- Emplatar a.** (em-plas-tar'). To plaster. || To paint the face. || To obstruct. || — r. V. *EMBADURNAR*.
- Emplastecer a.** (em-plas-teth-ar'). Pict. To level the surfaces in order to paint anything.
- Emplasto m.** (em-plas'-toe). Plaster.
- Emplástico, ca adj.** (em-plas'-tre-co, cah). Glutinous.
- Emplazador m.** (em-plath-ah-dore'). Law. Summoner.
- Emplazamiento m.** (em-plath-ah-me-en'-toe). Law. Summons, citation.
- Emplazar a.** (em-plath-ar'). Law. To summon. || Coll. To cite to appear before the judgment seat of God.
- Empleado m.** (em-play-ah'-doh). Placeman. || Person employed.
- Emplear a.** (em-play-ar'). To employ, to occupy. || To give a place or employment. || To make use of. || To lead, pass, or spend in a certain manner. || — r. To be employed: to follow business.
- Emplenta f.** (em-plen'-tah). Piece of mud-wall made at once.
- Empleo m.** (em-play'-o). Employ, employment, business, occupation. || Public place or station, office. — *del dinero* or *fondos en algún negocio*, investment of money or capital in some business.
- Emplomado m.** (em-plo-mah'-doh). Roof covered with lead.
- Emplomador m.** (em-plo-mah-doh). Plumber. [to fit with lead.]
- Emplomar a.** (em-plo-mar'). To lead, to feather. || — r. To mew, to moult, to shed the feathers.
- Emplumecer n.** (em-ploo-meth-er). To begin to get feathers, to fledge.
- Empobrecer a.** (em-po-breth-er'). To impoverish. || — n. To become poor.
- Empobrecimiento m.** (em-po-breth-me-en'-toe). Impoverishment.
- Empodrecer n.** (em-po-dreth-er'). To corrupt.
- Empoltronecerse r.** (em-pol-tro-neth-er'-say). V. *APOLTRONARSE*.
- Empolvar a.** (em-pol-var'). To powder, to sprinkle powder.
- Empolvorar, Empolvorizar a.** (em-pol-vor-ar', em-pol-vor'-ith-ar'). To cover with dust or powder.
- Empollado, da adj.** (em-pol-lyah'-doh, dah). Hatched. || Met. Confined, pent up in the house.
- Empolladura f.** (em-pol-lyah-doh'-ah). Brood of bees. [to hatch]
- Empollar a.** (em-pol-lyar'). To brood.
- Emponzoñador, ra s.** (em-pon-thon-ya-dore', rah). Poisoner.
- Emponzoñamiento m.** (em-pon-thon-ya-me-en'-toe). Poisoning.
- Emponzoñar a.** (em-pon-thon-yar'). Met. To poison. [to dirty, to foul.]
- Emporcar a.** (em-por-car'). To soil.
- Emporio m.** (em-por'-e-o). Emporium.
- Empotramiento m.** (em-po-tra-me-

en'-toe). The act of scarring two tim-
bers together.
Empotrar a. (em-po-trar'). To mortise.
|| To scarf, to splice. [into a well.]
Empozar a. (em-poth-ar'). To throw.
Enpradizar a. (em-prah-deeth-ar').
To convert into a meadow.
Emprendedor m. (em-pren-day-dor').
Enterpriser. || Undertaker.
Emprender a. (em-pren-dor'). To un-
dertake. || To attempt. || To embark
in. [pregnate; to beget.]
Empreñar a. (em-pren-yar'). To im-
itate. || Enterpriser, undertaking.
Empresa f. (em-pres'-sah). Symbol,
motto. || Enterpriser, undertaking.
Empresario m. (em-pres-sar'-e-o). Ma-
nager of a theatre.
Empréstito m. (em-pres'-te-toe). Lend-
ing money on condition of its being
repaid. || Loan, anything lent.
Emprimado m. (em-pre-mah-doe). Last
combing of wool.
Emprimir a. (em-pre-mar'). To print
linen or cotton. || To card. [GAR.]
Empringar a. (em-prin-gar'). V. PUN-
Empuchar a. (em-poo-tchar'). To put
into a lye, to buck.
Empujar a. (em-poo-har'). To push, to
force by constant violence, to press
forward. || To shove off.
Empuje, Empujo m. (em-poo'-hay, em-
poo'-ho). Impulsion, impulse, pushing.
Empujón m. (em-poo-hone'). Push, a
violent shove. || *A empujones*, pushing
ly, rudely.
Empulgadura f. (em-pool ga'-doo'-
rah). The act of stretching the cord of
a crossbow.
Empulgar v. (em-pool-gar'). To stretch
the cord of a cross-bow.
Empulgueras f. pl. (em-pool-ger'-as).
Wings of a cross-bow.
Empuntar a. (em-poon-tar'). Meean. To
form the points of pins.
Empuñador, ra s. (em-poon-yah-dore',
ah). Grasper, one who clutches.
Empuñadura f. (em-poon-yah-doo'-
rah). Hilt of a sword. || — *de las con-
sejas*, beginning of a discourse or nar-
ration.
Empuñar a. (em-poon-yar'). To clinch,
to clutch, to grasp, to gripe with the
fist. [Poet. To empurple.]
Empurpurar a. (em-poor-poor-ar').
Emulación f. (ay-moo-lath-e-on'). Emu-
lation. [Iator.]
Emulador m. (ay-moo-lah-dore'). Emu-
lator. [Anat. Emulgent.]
Emular a. (ay-moo-lar'). To emulate,
to rival.
Emulgente adj. (ay'-mool-hen'-lay).
Emulo m. (ay'-moo-lo'). Competitor,
rival, emulator. [sion.]
Emulsión f. (ay-mool-se-on'). Emul-
sion.
Emulsivo, va adj. (ay-mool-lee'-voh,
voh). Emulsive. [Anat. Emunctory.]
Emuntorio m. (ay-moon-to'-re-oe).

Emundación f. (ay-moon-dath-e-on').
Cleansing.
En prep. (en). In. *Estar — Londres*, to
be in London. — *un año*, in a year's
time. || Law. — *adelante*, for the fu-
ture. || On. — *el otro lado*, on the
other side. || Upon. — *domingo*, upon
Sunday.
Enaceitarse f. (en-ath-ay-e-tars'-say).
To become oily or rancid.
Enaguachar a. (en-ah-goo-ar-tcha'r').
To fill or load with water.
Enaguas f. pl. (en ah-goo-as'). Skirt
or upper skirt. — *blancas*, the inner
skirt.
Enaguar a. (en-ah-goo-ath-ar'). To
irrigate; to cover with water.
Enagüillas, tas f. pl. (en-ah-goo-el'-
lyas). dim. Short linen under petti-
coats. [Alienable.]
Enajenable adj. (en-ah-hen-ah'-blay).
Enajenación f. (en-ah-hen-ath-e-on').
Enajenamiento m. (en-ah-hen-ah-
me-en'-toe). Alienation. || Change of af-
fection. || Absence of mind; distress of
mind, rapture, astonishment. || Disor-
der of the mental faculties.
Enajenar a. (en-ah-hen-ar'). To alie-
nate, to transfer or to give away pro-
perty. || To transport, to enrapture. ||
— r. To withdraw one's affection. || To
be deprived of reason. || To be uneasy.
Enalage f. (en-ah'-lah-hay). Gram.
Enallage.
Enalbardar a. (en-al-bar-dar'). To lay
a pack-saddle on beasts of burden.
Enalmagrado, da adj. (en-al-mah-
grah'-doh, dah) Coloured with ochre.
|| Vile, despicable.
Enalmagrar a. (en-al-mah-grar'). To
cover with ochre.
Enamoradamente adv. (e-nam-o-rah-
dah-men-tay). Lovingly.
Enamoradizo, za adj. (en-ah-mor-ah-
deeth'-o). Inclined to love.
Enamorado, da adj. (en-ah-mor-ah'-
doh, dah). In love, enamoured, lovesick.
Enamorado m. (en-ah-mor-ah-dore').
Lover, wooer.
Enamoramiento m. (en-ah-moa-ah-
me-en'-toe). Love-suit.
Enamorar a. (en-ah-mor-ar'). To ex-
cite, or inspire love. || To make love,
to court. || — r. To fall in love.
Enamorarse r. (en-ah-mor-e-cars'-
say). Coll. To be slightly in love.
Enarchar a. (en-an-tchar'). Coll. To
widen, to enlarge. [ANGOSTAR.]
Enangostar a. (en-an-gos-tar'). V.
Enanito, ita adj. (en-an-ee'-toe, tah).
dim. Little, minute.
Enano, na adj. (ay-nah'-no, nah).
Dwarfish, low, small, little. || — m.
Dwarf. [dropwort.]
Enante m. (en-nan'-tay). Bot. Water-
Enarbolar a. (en-ar-bol-ar'). To hoist,
to raise high; to hang out. — *tu ban*

- dera*, Nau. To hoist the colours. || — r. V. ENCABRITARSE.
- Enarcar** a. (en-ar-car'). To hoop barrels. || V. ARQUEAR.
- Enardecer** a. (en-ar-de-th-er'). To fire with passion, to inflame. || — r. To be kindled, inflamed.
- Enarenación** f. (en-ar-en-atl-e-on'). Lime and sand, of plaster.
- Enarenar** a. (en-ar-en-ar'). To fill with sand. || — r. Nau. Obs. To run on shore.
- Enarmonar** a. (en-ar-mon-ar'). To raise, to rear. || — r. To rise on the hind feet. [Mus. Enarmonic.]
- Enarmónico** adj. (en-ar-moh'-neko). [Mus.]
- Enastar** a. (en-as-lar'). To put a handle to an instrument.
- Encabalgamiento** m. (en-cah-bal-gah-me-en'-toe). Gun-carriage.
- Encabalgar** a. (en-cah bal gar'). To provide horses. || — n. To have one thing above another.
- Encabellecer** a. and r. (en-cah-bel-lyeth-er'). To begin to have hair where there was none before.
- Encabestrar** a. (en-cah-bes-trar'). To put a halter to a beast. || Met. To force to obedience. || — r. To be entangled in the halter.
- Encabezamiento** m. (en-cah-beth-ah-me-en'-toe). Tax-list, roll; census. || The act of enrolling persons liable to pay taxes. || Tax tribute, or imposts.
- Encabezar**, **Encabezonar** a. (en-cah-beth-ar'). To make up the tax-roll; to take a census of the inhabitants. || To register, to set down in a list of taxes. || — r. To compound for taxes. || To compound, to bargain in the lump. || To agree for a certain sum amicably. [gar]. V. CABRAHIGAR.
- Encabrahigar** a. (en-cah-brah-e-). [gar].
- Encabriar** a. (en-cah-br-ar'). To preserve and fashion timber for roofing.
- Encabritarse** r. (en-cah-bre-tars'-say). To rise on the hind feet.
- Encadenadura** f. (en-cah-den ah doo'-rah). **Encadenamiento** m. (en-cah-den-ah-me-en'-toe). Catenaion. || Concatenation. || Chaining.
- Encadenar** a. (en-cah-den-ar'). To chain, to link, to fetter, to enchain, to shackle. || To concatenate, to link together. || Met. To connect.
- Encajador** m. (en-cah-hah-dore'). He who enchases or inserts. || Instrument for enchasing. [Enchasing.]
- Encajadura** f. (en-cah-hah-doo'-ra). [Enchasing.]
- Encajar** a. (en-cah-har'). To enchase, to drive in, to inclose, to insert. || To thrust with violence one into another. || To introduce, with cunning. || To impose upon, to deceive. — *hian*, to be to the purpose, to come to the point, to be opportune. || — r. To intrude.
- Encaje** m. (en-cah'-hay). The adjusting or fitting. || Cavity; groove. || Anat. The cavity of a bone into which another is inserted. || Enchasing. || Joining together. || Lace. — *de oro, de plata, de hilo*, etc., gold, silver, thread lace, etc. || Inlaid work.
- Encajera** f. (en-cah-her'-ah). Lace-woman.
- Encajonado** m. (en-cah-ho-nah'-doo). Mud-walls supported by pillars of bricks and stones.
- Encajonamiento** m. (en-cah-ho-nah-me-en'-toe). Act of packing up in a box. [to pack up.]
- Encajonar** a. (en-cah-ho-nar'). To box. [to box.]
- Encalabozar** a. (en-cah-lah-both-ar'). Coll. To put one into a dung-on.
- Encalabrinar** a. (en-cah-lah-bre-nar'). To affect the head with some unpleasant smell or vapour. || — r. To become head-strong, obstinate. || To be confused.
- Encalada** f. (en-cah-lah'-dah). Piece of the trimming of a saddle.
- Encalador** m. (en-cah-lah-dore'). Lime pit or vat into which hides are put.
- Encaladura** f. (en-cah-lah-doo'-rah). White-washing.
- Encalar** a. (en-cah-lar'). To white-wash. || To cover with plaster. || To thrust into a pipe or tube.
- Encalmadura** f. (en-cal-mah-doo'-rah). Suffocation of a horse.
- Encalmarse** r. (en-cal-mars'-sav). To be worn out with fatigue. || Nau. To be becalmed.
- Encalotrarse** r. (en-cal-os-trars'-sav). To make the young sick by sucking the first milk. [grow bald.]
- Encalvecer** n. (en-cal-veh-er'). [To grow bald.]
- Encalladero** m. (en-cal-lyah-dere'). Nau. Shoal, sand-bank.
- Encalladura** f. (en-cal-lyah-doo'-rah). Nau. Striking on a sand-bank.
- Encallar** n. (en-cah-lyar). Nau. To run aground, to stand, to hit against. Met. To be checked in the progress of an enterprise.
- Encallecer** n. (en-cah-lyeth-er'). To get corns on the feet. || — r. To harden.
- Encallecido**, *da* adj. (en-cal-lyeth-er'-doo, dah). Met. Hardened in wickedness and iniquities.
- Encallejonar** a. (en-cal-lyay-hon-ar'). To enter or put anything into a narrow street.
- Encamación** f. (en-cah-math-e'-cah). The struts and scaffolding which sustain the galleries in mines.
- Encamarar** a. (en-cah-mar-ar'). Coll. To store grain in granaries.
- Encamarse** r. (en-cah-mar'-say). Coll. To keep one's self in bed. || To kneel, to lie. || To couch. || To be edged by rain, wind, etc.; applied to corn.
- Encambijar** a. (en-cam-be-har'-bi). To

conduct water by means of arched reservoirs. [into a store.]

Encambrar a. (en-cam-brar'). To put

Encambronar a. (en-cam-bro-nar'). To inclose with hedges of briars and Brambles. || To strengthen with iron.

Encaminadura f. (en-cah-me-nah-doo'-rah). **Encaminamiento m.** The act of putting in the right road.

Encaminar a. (en-cah-me-nar'). To guide, to put in the right road, to show the way. || Met. To direct or manage an affair or business. || — r. To take a road, to go to.

Encamisada f. (en-cah-mis-sah'-dah). Mil. Camisado.

Encamisarse r. (en-ca-mis-sars'-say). To put a shirt over one's clothes.

Encampanado, da adj. (en-cam-pah-nah'-doo, dah). Bell-shaped.

Encanalar, Encanalizar a. (en-can-al-ar', en-can-al-eeth-ar'). To convey through pipes or conduits.

Encanarse r. (en-cah-nars'-say). To grow senseless with fear or crying.

Encanastar a. (en-cah-nas-tar'). To pack up in baskets, or hampers.

Encancerarse r. (en-can-ther-ars'-say). To be attacked with cancer.

Encandecer a. (en-can-deth-er'). To heat anything to a white heat.

Encandiladera, Encandiladora f. (en-can-de-lah-der'-ah, en-can-de-lah-dor'-ah). Procureess, bawd.

Encandilado, da adj. (en-can-de-lah'-doo, dah). Sharp or high cocked.

Encandilar a. (en-can-de-lar'). To dazzle with the light of a candle or lamp. || Met. To deceive with false appearances. || Coll. To stir the fire. || — r. To inflame one's eyes, to be dazzled.

Encanecer n. (en-can-eth-er'). To grow gray. || To mould. || To grow old. || To possess much experience.

Encanijamiento m. (en-cah-ne-hah-me-en'-toe). Weakness, meagreness; extenuation.

Encanijar a. (en-cah-ne-har'). To weaken a baby, by giving it bad milk. || — r. To pine, to be emaciated.

Encanillar a. (en-cah-nil-lyar'). To wind silk, wool, or linen on a quill.

Encantación f. (en-can-tath-eon'). Enchantment, charm, spell.

Encantado, da adj. (en-can-tah'-doo, dah). Haunted, enchanted, charmed.

Encantador m. (en-can-tah-dor'). Enchanter, sorcerer, charmer.

Encantadora f. (en-can-tah-do'-rah). Sorceress, enchantress; charming.

Encantamiento m. (en-can-tah-me-en'-to). Enchantment, incantation.

Encantar a. (en-can-tar'). To enchant, to harm, to bewitch. || To fascinate.

Encantarar a. (en-can-tar-ar'). To put

anything into a jar. || To draw or cast lots.

Encanto m. (en-can'-too). Enchantment, charm, spell. || Fascination. *Es un —*, it is bewitching.

Encantorio m. (en-can-tore'-e oi). Loc. Enchantment.

Encantusar a. (en-can-toos-sar'). To coax, to wheedle.

Encañado m. (en-can-yah'-doo). Conduit of water. || Hedge formed with canes or reeds.

Encañador, ra s. (en-cau-yah-dore', ah). One who spools or winds silk.

Encañadura f. (en-can-yah-doo'-rah). Hedge made of cane or reeds. || Strong rye-straw not broken.

Encañar a. (en-can-yar'). To hedge with cane. || To convey water through conduits or pipes. || To wind silk on quills of reed. || — n. To form or grow into stalk : applied to corn.

Encañizada f. (en-can-ye-thah'-dah). Inclosure made of cane and reeds.

Encañonar a. and n. (en-can-yo-nar'). To get feathers and wings. || To put into tubes or pipes. || To plait, to fold || To wind silk on quills of cane.

Encañutar a. (en-can-yoo-tar'). To flute, to mould into the form of tubes.

Encapacetado, da adj. (en-cah-path-ay-tah'-doo, dah). Covered with a helmet.

Encapachadura f. (en-cah-pah-tchah-doo'-rah) In oil-mills, number of frails for filtering oil.

Encapachar a. (en-cap-pah-tehar'). To put olives into a frail or basket.

Encapado, da adj. (en-cah-pah'-doo, dah). Cloaked, wearing a cloak.

Encapazar a. (en-cah-path-ar'). To collect or put into a basket.

Encaperuzarse r. (en-cah-per-ooth-ars'-say). To cover one's head with a hood.

Encapillar a. (en-cap-pil-lyar'). To put on clothes over the head.

Encapirotado, da adj. (en-cah-pe-ro-tah'-doo, dah). Wearing a cloak or hood.

Encapotadura f. (en-cah-po-tah-doo'-rah). **Encapotamiento m.** (en-cah-po-tah-me-en'-to). Lowering, frown.

Encapotar a. (en-cah-po-tar'). To cloak. || To cover with a veil, to muffle the face. || — r. To lower, to gloom, to be clouded. || To look sullen.

Encapricharse r. (en-cah-pre-tchars'-say). To indulge in whims and fanciful desires; to become obstinate or stubborn.

Encapuchar a. (en-cah-poo-tehar'). To cover a thing with a hood.

Encapuzar a. (en-cah-pooth-ar'). To cover with a long gown.

Encarado, da adj. (en-car-ah'-doo, dah)

- Faced.** *Bien* or *mal* —, well or ill faced.
- Encaramar** a. (en-car-ah-mar'). To raise; to elevate. || To extol. || To climb.
- Encaramiento** m. (en-car-ah-me-en'-toe). The act of facing or aiming.
- Encarar** n. (en-car-ar'). To face, to confront. || To address, to accost. || — a. To aim, to point or level a firelock.
- Encaratsarse** r. (en-car-ah-too-lars'-say). To mask one's self.
- Encarbo** m. (en-car'bo). Pointer, a pointer dog.
- Encarcavinar** a. (en-car-cah-ve-nar'). To put one into a ditch.
- Encarcelación** f. (en-car-thel-ath-e-on'). Incarceration.
- Encarcelar** a. (en-car-thay-lar'). To imprison. || To compress newly glued timbers.
- Encarecedor** m. (en-car-eth-ay-dore'). Praiser, extoller.
- Encarecer** a. (en-car-eth-er'). To raise the price, to overrate, to overvalue. || Met. To enhance, to exaggerate.
- Encarecidamente** adv. (en-car-eth-e-dah-men'-tay). Exceedingly, highly.
- Encarecimiento** m. (en-car-eth-e-me-en'-toe). Enhancement, augmentation of value. || Exaggeration. *Con* —, ardently, earnestly.
- Encargado de Negocios** m. (en-car-gah'-doe, day-nay-goth'-e-os). Chargé d'affaires.
- Encargar** a. (en-car-gar'). To recommend, to charge, to commission, to commit. || — r. To take charge.
- Encargo** m. (en-car'-go). Charge, command, commission, request. || Office, place, employ.
- Encariñar** a. (en-car-in-yar'). To inspire affection, fondness, or love. || — r. To become passionately fond of.
- Encarna** f. (en-car'-nah). Act of giving the entrails of dead game to the dogs.
- Encarnación** f. (en-car-nath-e-on'), Incarnation. || Carnation.
- Encarnadino**, na adj. (en-car-nah-dee'-no, nah). Incarnadine.
- Encarnado**, da adj. (en-car-nah'-doe, dah). Incarnate. || Dyed flesh colour. || Covered with flesh. || — m. Flesh colour.
- Encarnadura** f. (en-car-nah-doo'-rah). The natural state of flesh in a wound.
- Encarnamiento** m. (en-car-nah-me-en'-toe). Incarnation, breeding flesh.
- Encarnar** n. (en-car-nar'). To incarnate, to incarnate, to breed flesh. || — a. To incarnadine, to give a flesh colour. || To make a strong impression upon the mind. || To wound. || To embody. || To entice dogs; to feed sporting dogs. || — r. To unite.
- Encarnativo** m. and adj. (en-car-nah-te'-voe). Incarnative.
- Encarne** m. First feed given to dogs of the entrails of game.
- Encarnecer** n. (en-car-neth-er'). To grow fat and fleshy.
- Encarnizado**, da adj. (en-car-neeth-ah'-doe, dah). Blood-shot, inflamed. || Met. Irate, furious.
- Encarnizamiento** m. (en-car-neeth-ah-me-en'-toe). Fleshing or satiating with flesh. || Cruelty, rage, fury.
- Encarnizar** a. (en-car-neeth-ar'). To flesh, to satiate with flesh. || To provoke, to irritate. || — r. To be glutted with flesh. || To be cruelly bent against one.
- Encaro** m. (en-car'-o). Viewing steadfastly. || Prov. Blunderbuss. || Aiming (of a gun).
- Encarrilar** a. (en-car-ril-ar'). To direct, to guide, to put in the right road. || Met. To arrange again. || — r. *Nau.* To be fouled in the sheave of a block.
- Encarroñar** a. (en-car-ron-yar'). *Joc.* To infect, to corrupt. || — r. To be infected or corrupted.
- Encarrujar** a. (en-car-roo-har'). To plait, to flute, to mangle. || — r. To be corrugated, curled or wrinkled.
- Encartación** f. (en-car-tath-e-on'). Enrolment. || Vassalage; tenure at will, servitude.
- Encartamiento** m. (en-car-tah-me-en'-toe). Outlawry, proscription. || Vasselage.
- Encartar** a. (en-car-tar'). To outlaw, to proscribe. || To involve in an unpleasant affair. || To include, to enrol. || To enter in the register of taxes. || — r. To receive a card which spoils a game. || To spoil one another's hand.
- Encartonador** m. (en-car-toh-nah-dor'). Book-binder.
- Encartonar** a. (en-car-toh-nar'). To put (books) in boards.
- Encasar** a. (en-cas-sar'). To set a dislocated bone.
- Encascabelado**, da adj. (en-cas-cab-bel-ah'-doe, dah). Filled with bells.
- Encasquetar** a. (en-cas-kay-tar'). To clap on one's hat. || Met. To put an idea or caprice into any one's head. || — r. To persist, to be headstrong.
- Encastar** a. (en-cas-tar'). To improve a race of animals.
- Encastillado**, da adj. (en-cas-til-yah'-doe, dah). Fortified with different castles. || Met. Elated, lofty, haughty.
- Encastillador**, ra s. (en-cas-til-yadore', ah). One who shuts himself up in a castle.
- Encastillamiento** m. (en-cas-til-yah-me-en'-toe). Act of shutting up in a castle.
- Encastillar** a. (en-cas-til-yar'). To fortify with castles. || — n. To make the cell of the queen-bee. || — r. To shut

one's self up in a castle. || Met. To persevere obstinately in one's opinion.
Encatusar a. (en-ca-toos-sar'). V. **ENCATUSAR**.

Encaustico, **ca** adj. (en-cah'-oos-te-co, cah). Encaustic. [Enamelling.]

Encausto m'. (en-cah'-oos-toe). Pict.]

Encavarse r. (en-cah-vars'-say). To increase one's self.

Encabadamiento m. (en-thay-bah-dah-me-en'-toe). Surfeit, repletion of horses.

Encabadar a. (en-thay bah-dar'). To surfeit with barley. || -- r. To be surfeited by eating barley and drinking water.

Encabollado m. (en-thay-bol-yah'-doe). Fricassee of beef and onions.

Encéfálico, **ca** adj. (en-thay-fa'-le-coe, cah). Med. Encephalic.

Encefalitis f. (en-thay-fah-leo'-tees). Encephalitis.

Encéfalo m. (en-thay'-fah-loh). Anat. Encephalon; the brain.

Encéfalocele f. (en-thay-fal-oth-ay'-lay. Med. Encephalocele.

Encelar a. (en-thay-lar'). To excite jealousy. || -- r. To become jealous.

Encella f. (en-thel'-yah). A basket which serves to mould curds and cheese, a cheese-wattle.

Encellar a. (en-thel-yar'). To mould curds or cheese, in a wattle.

Encenagado, **da** adj. (en-thay-nah-gah'-doe, dah). Mixed or filled with mud.

Encenagamiento m. (en-thay-nah-gah-me-en'-toe). Wallowing in mire; tumbling in the dirt.

Encenagar a. (en-thay-nah-gar'). To mud, to mire. || -- r. To wallow in dirt, to bemire one's self. || Met. To wallow in vices.

Encencerrado, **da** adj. (en-then-ther-rah'-doe, dah). Carrying a wether-bell.

Encender a. (en-then-der'). To kindle, to light. || To set fire to. || To heat, to produce heat, to glow. || Met. To inflame, to incite. || Met. To foment a party. || -- r. To fire, to take fire, to be kindled. *Encenderse en ira*, to kindle with anger.

Encendidamente adv. (en-then-de-dah-men'-tay). Vividly; ardently.

Encendido, **da** adj. (en-then-dee'-doe, dah). Inflamed. -- *de color*, high coloured.

Encendimiento m. (en-then-de-me-en'-toe). Incension. || Exandescence, exandescency. glow. || Met. Inflammation. || Met. Liveliness and ardour.

Encenizar a. (en-thay-neeth-ar'). To fill or cover with ashes.

Encentador m. (en-then-tah-dore'). The person who begins to use things not before used.

Encentadura f. (en-then-tah-doo'-rah),

Encentamiento m. The act of beginning the use of a thing not before used.

Encentar a. (en-then-tar'). To begin the use of a thing not before used.

Encepador m. (en-thay-pah-dore'). Stocker, gun-stocker.

Encepar a. (en-thay-par'). Coll. To put in the stocks. || To stock a gun or anchor. || -- n. To take root.

Encerado m. (en-thay-rah'-doe). Oil-cloth, oil-skin. || Window-blind. || Nau. Tarpauling. || Sticking-plaster. || -- adj. Wax-coloured, like wax. || Thick, thickened.

Enceramiento m. (en-ther-ah-me-en'-toe). Act of waxing paper, cloth, etc.

Encerar a. (en-ther-ar'). To wax. || To fill with wax. [ACERNADAR.]

Encernadar a. (en-ther-nah-dar'). V.]

Encerotar a. (en-ther-o-tar'). To wax thread.

Encerradero m. (en-ther-rah-der'-o). Place for keeping sheep before or after shearing.

Encerrador m. (en-ther-rah-dore'). One who shuts or locks up. || Driver of black cattle.

Encerradura f. (en-ther-rah-doo'-rah). Cloister, enclosure, closure.

Encerramiento m. (en-ther-rah-me-en'-toe). Cloister, retreat. || Prison, jail, dungeon. || The locking up of a thing.

Encerrar a. (en-ther-rar'). To lock or shut up, to confine. || To emboss. || To contain, to conclude, to comprehend. || To retire. || To be locked or shut up, to be closeted.

Encerrona f. (en-ther-ron'-ah). A voluntary retreat, a spontaneous retirement. [turf.]

Encespedar a. (en-thes-pay'-dar). To

Encestar a. (en-thes-tar'). To gather and put into a basket. [the teeth.]

Encia f. (en-thieh'-ah). The gums (of

Enciclico, **ca** adj. (en-thieh'-clo-co, cah). Encyclic, circular. || -- f. Encyclical letter.

Enciclopedia f. (en-thieh-clo-pay'-do-ah). Encyclopædia, cyclopædia.

Enciclopédico, **ca** adj. (en-thieh-clo-pay'-de-co, cah). Encyclopedian.

Enciclopodista f. (en-thieh-clo-pay-dis'-tah). Encyclopedist.

Encierro m. (en-thieh-er'-ro). Closure, confinement. || Inclosure. || Cloister. || Prison, close confinement, custody. || The act of driving bulls into the pen-fold for the bull-feasts.

Encima adv. (en-thieh'-mah). Above, over. || At the top. || Over and above, besides. || On. || Overhead. -- *de la mesa*, over the table.

Encoina f. (en-thieh'-nah) Bot. Evergreen oak.

Encinal, Encinar m. (en-thieh-nal', en-thieh-nar'). Wood of evergreen oak.
Encinta adj. (en-thin-tah). Pregnant, in the family way.
Encintar a. (en-thin-tar'). To ribbon.
Enclaustrado, da adj. (en-clah-oos-trah'-doe, dah). Shut up in cloisters.
Enclavadura f. (en-clah-vah-doo'-rah). The part where two pieces of wood are joined.
Enclavar a. (en-clah-var'). To nail. || To prick horses in shoeing. — *la artillería*, to spike guns.
Enclavijar a. (en-clah-ve-har'). To unite or join closely. || To peg.
Enclenque m. and adj. (en-clen-kay). One who is of a weak or feeble constitution.
Enclítico, ca adj. (en-clee'-te-coh, cah). Gram. Enclitic, enclitical.
Encloclar, Encloquecer n. and r. (en-clo-clar', en-clo-keth-er). To cluck.
Encobar n. (en-co-bar'). To sit or hatch eggs.
Encobijar a. (en-co-be-har'). V. **COMIJAR**.
Encobrado, da adj. (en-co-brah'-doe, dah). Coppery.
Encoger a. (en-co-her'). To contract, to shorten. || To shrink. || Met. To discourage. || — r. To be low-spirited, to be dismayed. || To humble one's self. || To shrink, to contract itself into less room. *Encogerse los hombros*, to shrug the shoulders.
Encogidamente adv. (en-co-he-dan-men'-tay). Meanly, abjectly.
Encogido, da adj. (en-coo-hee'-doe, dah). Pusillanimous, timid, fearful.
Encogimiento m. (en-co-he-me-en'-toe). Contraction, contracting; constriction, corrugation. || Pusillanimity, want of resolution. || Lowness of spirits. || Humility.
Encohetar a. (en-co-he-tar'). To cover with squibs.
Encojar a. (en-co-har'). To cripple, to lame. || — r. To grow lame. || To feign sickness.
Encoladura f. (en-co-lah-doo'-rah).
Encolamiento m. (en-co-lah-me-en'-toe). Gluing. [glutinate.]
Encolar a. (en-co-lar'). To glue, to
Encolerizar a. (en-co-ler-ee-th-ar'). To provoke to anger. || — r. To be in a passion, to be vexed.
Encomendable adj. (en-co-men-dah'-blay). Commendable.
Encomendado m. (en-co-men-dah'-doe). Vassal of a military chief.
Encomendamiento m. (en-co-men-dah-me-en'-toe). V. **ENCOMIENDA**.
Encomendar a. (en-co-men-dar'). To recommend, to commit, to charge. || To praise. || — n. To hold a commandery in a military order. || — r. To commit one's self to another's protec-

tion. || To send compliments and messages. [Agent. || Pensioner.]
Encomendero m. (en-co-men-der'-o).
Encomiador adj. and s. (en-coh-mee-ah-dor'). Encomiast, laudatory.
Encomiar a. (en-co-me-ar'). To eulogize, to praise. [cominist.]
Encomiasta f. (en-co-me-as'-tah). En-
Encomiástico, ca adj. (en-co-me-as'-te-co, cah). Encomiastic.
Encomienda f. (en-co-me-en'-dah). Commission, charge. || Message. || Commandery in a military order. || Pension. || Patronage, protection, support. || pl. Compliments, invitations, respects.
Encomio m. (en-co'-me-o). Praise, encomium, eulogy.
Encompadrazar n. (en-com-pah-draz'). Coll. To contract affinity by being godfather; to be close friends.
Enconamiento m. (en-co-nah-me-en'-toe). Inflammation, a morbid swelling. || Met. Provocation.
Enconar a. (en-co-nar'). To inflame, to irritate, to provoke. || To increase the state of inflammation in a wound. || — r. To rankle, to fester.
Encono m. (en-cone'-o). Malevolence, rancour, ill-will.
Enconoso, sa adj. (en-con-as'-so, sah). Hurtful, prejudicial, malevolent.
Enconrear a. (en-con-ray-ar'). To oil wool that is to be carded.
Encontradamente adv. (en-con-trah-dah-men'-tay). Contrarily.
Encontradizo, za adj. (en-con-trah-deeth'-o, ah). That which may be met on the way.
Encontrado, da adj. (en-con-trah'-doe, dah). Opposite, in front.
Encontrar a. and n. (en-con-trar'). To meet, to encounter. || To meet, to hit upon. || — r. To meet, to encounter in a hostile manner, to clash. || To be of opposite opinions. || To meet at the same place.
Encontrón m. (en-con-trone'). Collision, clash, push, shock.
Encopetado, da adj. (en-co-pay-tah'-doe, dah). Presumptuous, boastful.
Encopetar a. (en-co-pay-tar'). To raise the hair high.
Encorachar a. (en-co-ra-tehar'). To put in a leather bag.
Encorajar a. (en-cor-ah-har'). To give courage, to inflame. || — r. To be in a rage.
Encorar a. (en-cor-ar'). To cover with leather. || — n. To get a skin. To skin.
Encorazado, da adj. (en-cor-ath-ah'-doe, dah). Covered with a cuirass.
Encorchar a. (en-cor-tehar'). To hive bees, to put them into hives.
Encorchetar a. (en-cor-tehay-tar'). To look, to put on hooks or clasps.
Encordar a. (en-cor-dar'). To string of

chord musical instruments. || To halter, to lash with cords or ropes.

Encordelar a. (en-cor-del-ar'). To bind with cords.

Encordonado, da adj. (en-cor-doe-nah'-doh, dah). Adorned with cords.

Encordonar a. (en-cor-doe-nar'). To cord, to put running strings; to tie with strings.

Encorecer a. and n. (en-cor-eth-er'). To skin, to heal the skin. || To get a skin.

Encoriación f. (en-cor-e-ath-e-on'). Skinning, healing a wound.

Encornadura f. (en-cor-na-doo'-rah). Horns.

Encornar a. (en-cor-nar'). To gore. || To adorn with horns.

Encornudar n. (en-cor-noo'-dar). To begin to get horns. || — a. To cuckold, to hornify.

Encorozar a. (en-cor-oth-ar'). To cover the head with a *corosa*, or cone-shaped cap.

Encorralar a. (en-cor-rah-lar'). To inclose and keep in a yard.

Encortinar a. (en-cor-te-nar'). To provide with curtains.

Encorvada f. (en-cor-vah'-dah). The act of bending or doubling the body. || A graceless and awkward manner of dancing. || Bot. Hatchet vetch *coronilla*.

Encorvadura f., **Encorvamiento** m. (en-cor-vah-doo'-rah). Bending, couching. || Crookedness.

Encorvar a. (en-cor-var'). To incurvate, to bend, to crook, to curve. || — r. To bend; to go crooked.

Encostradura f. (en-cos-trah-doo'-rah). Incrustation, crust.

Encostrar a. (en-cos-trar'). To crust, to incrust. || To roughcast.

Encovadura f. (en-co-vah-doo'-rah). Act of depositing in a cellar.

Encovar a. (en-co-var'). To put or lay up in a cellar. || Met. To guard, to conceal, to inclose. || To lock or shut up.

Encrasar a. (en-cras-sar'). To fatten, to grease. || To make thick. || — r. To grow fat.

Encrespador m. (en-cres-pah-dor'). Crisping-pin, curling-iron.

Encrespadura f. (en-cres-pah-doe'-rah). Crispation.

Encrespamiento m. (en-cres-pah-me-en-tion). Crispation, curliness.

Encrespar a. (en-cres-par'). To curl, to frizzle, to crimp. || — r. Nau. To become rough and boisterous. || To be rude.

Encrestado, da adj. (en-cres-tah'-doh, dah). Met. Haughty, lofty.

Encrestarse r. (en-cres-tars'-say). To get the crest or comb. || Met. To be proud or haughty.

Encrucijada f. (en-crooth-e-hah'-dah). Crossway, crossroad.

Enrudecer a. (en-croo-deth-er'). To make a wound worse or raw. || To exasperate. || — r. To be enraged.

Enrudecimiento m. (en-croo-day-thee-mee-en'-toh). Exasperation, irritation. [To excite to cruelties.]

Encruelecer a. (en-croo-el-eth-er').

Encuadración f. (en-coo-ah-der-nath-e-on'). Binding.

Encuadrador m. (en-coo-ah-der-nah-dore'). Binder or book-binder.

Encuadrnar a. (en-coo-ah-der-nar'). To bind books, pamphlets, etc. || Met. To join again.

Encubar a. (en-coo-bar'). To put liquids into casks, barrels, etc. || To put a criminal into a butt, by way of punishment.

Encubertado m. (en-coo-ber-tah'-doh). Zool. A kind of tortoise.

Encubertar a. (en-coo-ber-tar'). To overspread with a covering of cloth or silk. || — r. To dress and arm one's self for defence of the body.

Encubierta f. (en-coo-be-er'-tah). Fraud, deceit.

Encubiertamente adv. (en-coo-be-er-tah-men'-tay). Hiddenly, secretly. || Deceitfully.

Encubierto, ta pp. of **Encubrir**.

Encubridor, ra s. (en-coo-bre-dor', ah). Concealer, harbourer.

Encubrimiento m. (en-coo-bre-me-en'-toe). Concealment, hiding.

Encubrir a. (en-coo-brir'). To hide, to cloak, to mask.

Encuentro m. (en-coo-en'-tro). Knock, shock, clash. || Encounter; sudden meeting. || Encounter, fight. || Opposition, difficulty. || Joint of the wings, in fowls or birds, next to the breast. *Salir al* —, to go to meet. || To encounter. || To prevent a person in what he is about to say. || *Encuentros*, temples of a loom.

Enculatar a. (en-coo-lah-tar'). To place in a hive, honey-comb.

Encumbrado, da adj. (en-coom-brah'-doh, dah). High, elevated, lofty.

Encumbramiento m. (en-coom-brah-me-en'-toe). Raising or elevating. || Height, eminence.

Encumbrar a. (en-coom-brar'). To raise, to elevate. || To ascend a height. || Met. To elevate to honours. || — r. To be elevated. || To be proud.

Encunar a. (en-coo-nar'). To put a child in the cradle.

Encurreñado, da adj. (en-coor-en-yah'-doh, dah). Put into the carriage or stock. [in pickle or vinegar.]

Encurtir a. (en-coor'-tir). To *sousé*.

Enchanoletar a. (en-tchan-clay-tar'). To put on slippers.

Enchapar n. (en-tchah-par'). To veneer,

Enchapinado, da adj. (en-tchah-pe-nah'-doe, dah). Made in the manner of pattens. || Built and raised upon a vault or arch.

Encharcar r. (en-tehar-cars'-say). To be covered with water, to be inundated.

Enchavetar a. (en-tchah-vay-tar'). — un perno, Nau. To forelock a bolt.

Enchicar a. (en-tche-car'). V. ACHICAR.

Endeble adj. (en-day'-blay). Feeble, weak, forceless.

Endecágono m. (en-day-cah'-go-no). Hendecagon.

Endecasílabo, ba adf. (en-day-cah-see'-lah-bo, bah). Hendecasyllable.

Endeoha f. (en-day'-tchah). Dirge, a doleful ditty.

Endehadera f. (en-day-tchah-day'-rah). V. PLAÑIDERA.

Endechar a. (en-day-tchar'). To sing funeral songs in honour of the dead. || — r. To grieve, to mourn.

Endemia f. (eu-day'-mee-ah). Endemic disease. [cah]. Endemic.]

Endémico, ca adj. (en-day'-me-co,)

Engendriado, da adj. (an-day-mo-ne-ah'-doe, dah). Possessed with the devil, fiendish. || Devilish.

Endemoniar a. (en-day-mo-ne-ar'). To possess with a devil. || Met. To irritate. [with a mortise.]

Endentar a. (en-den-tar'). To join

Endentecer n. (en-den-teth-er'). To cut teeth, to teeth.

Endeñado, da adj. (en-den-yah'-doe, dah). Damaged, inflamed.

Enderezadamente adv. (en-der-eth-ah-dah-men'-tay). Rightly; directly.

Enderezador m. (en-der-eth-ah-dor'). Guide, director; governor. — de tuertos, a righter, a redresser.

Enderezamiento m. (en-der-eth-ah-me-en'-toe). Guidance, direction.

Enderezar a. (en-der-eth'-ar). To erect, to make straight. || To rectify. || To address, to dedicate. || To go and meet a person. || — n. To take the direct road. || — r. To erect, to rise upright.

Endeudarse r. (en-day-oo-dars'-say). To get in debt, to contract debts.

Endiablada f. (en-de-ah-blah'-dah). Masquerade.

Endiabladamente adv. (en-de-ah-blah-dah-men'-tay). Uglyly.

Endiablado, da adj. (en-de-ah-blah'-doe, dah). Devilish, diabolical, diabolic. || Ugly, deformed.

Endiablár a. (en-de-ah-blár'). To possess with the devil. || Met. To pervert, to corrupt. || — r. To be furious.

Endibia f. (en-dee'-be-ah). Bot. Endive.

Endilgador, ra m. and f. (en-dil-gah-dor', ah). Coll. Pander; inducer.

Endilgar a. (en-dil-gar'). Coll. To pander, to induce. || To show the way, to direct.

Endiosamiento m. (en-de-os-ah-ni-en'-toe). Haughtiness, pride. || Ecst.

Endiosar a. (en-de-os-sar'). To do. || — r. To be elated with pride. || To be in a state of religious abstraction.

Endoblado, da adj. (en-doe-blah'-dah). Applied to a lamb that sucks its own mother and another ewe.

Endocardio m. (en-doh-cahr'-dee-oh). Anat. Endocardium.

Endocarditis f. (en-doh-car-de'-tees). Med. Endocarditis. [dorsee]

Endosante m. (en-dos-san'-tay). En-

Endosar a. (en-do-sar'). To endorse a bill of exchange.

Endoselar a. (en-dos-say-lar'). To hang, to make hangings.

Endósmosis f. (en-dos'-moh-see). Phys. Endosmose.

Endoso m. (en-dos'-so). Endorsement of a bill of exchange.

Endriago m. (en-dree-ah'-go). A kind of fabulous monster.

Endrina f. (en-dree'-nah). Bot. Sloe.

Endrino m. (en-dree'-no). Bot. Black-thorn, sloe-tree. || — adj. Of a sloe-colour.

Endulzadura f. Duleification.

Endulzar a. (en-dool-thar'). To sweeten. || Met. To soften. [ser.]

Endurador m. (en-doo-rah-dore'). Mi-

Endurar a. (en-doo-rar'). To harden, to indurate. || To live in a parsimonious manner. || To endure, to bear, to suffer.

Endurecer a. (en-doo-reth-er'). To harden, to indurate. || To inure. || — r. To harden, to grow hard.

Endurecidamente adv. (en-doo-reth-ah-men'-tay). Pertinaciously.

Endurecimiento m. (en-doo-ray-thi-me-en'-toe). Hardness; obstinacy, tenacity. [letter N.]

Ene f. (en'-nay). Spanish name of the

Enea t. (ay-nay'-ah). Bot. Cat's-tail, reed-mace, rush.

Eneas pr. na. (ay-nay'-as). Æneas.

Enebral m. (ay-nay-bral'). Plantation of juniper-trees.

Enebrina f. (ay-nay-bree'-nah). Fruit of the juniper-tree. [juniper]

Enebro m. (ay-nay'-bro). Bot. Common

Enechado, da adj. (ay-nay-tchah'-dah). Exposed.

Enejar a. (ay-nay-har'). To put any thing in an axle-tree. [dill]

Eneldo m. (ay-nel'-doe). Bot. Common

Enemiga f. (ay-nay-mee'-gah). Enmity, ill-will. V. ENEMIGO.

Enemigamente adv. (en-em-e-gah-men'-tay). Inimically.

Enemigo, ga adj. (ay-nay-mee'-go, gah). Inimical, hostile, contrary, unfriendly, adverse. || — s. Enemy, antagonist, foe. [mity, hatred]

Enemistad f. (ay-nay-mis-tad'). En-

Enemistar a. (ay-nay-mis-tar'). To

make an enemy. || — r. To become an enemy. [Brazen.]
Eneo, ea adj. (ay'-nay-o, ah). Poet.
Energia f. (ay-ner-hee'-ah). Energy; power, vigour; force.
Energicamente adv. (ay-ner'-he-cah-men-tay). Energetically, expressively.
Energico, ca adj. (ay-ner'-he-co, cah). Energetic, energetical, energetic, vigorous, lively.
Energúmeno, na s. (ay-nér-goo'-men-o, nah). Person with the devil; one frantic. || Met. Enthusiast.
Enero m. (ay-ner'-o). January.
Energación f. (ay-ner-vath-e-on'). Enervation. [Enervating.]
Enervante adj. (ay-ner-van'-tay).
Enervar a. (ay-ner-var'). To enervate, to enerve, to deprive of force.
Enfadadizo, za adj. (en-fah-dah-deeth'-o, ah). Irritable, irascible, peevish.
Enfadar a. (en-fah-dar'). To vex, to molest, to fret, to make angry. || — r. To fret, to become angry.
Enfado m. (en-fah'-doe). Trouble, vexation, molestation, fret.
Enfadosamente adv. (en-fah-dos-sah-men'-tay). Vexatiously.
Enfadoso, sa adj. (en-fah-dos'-so, sah). Vexatious, troublesome, heavy.
Enfaldar a. (en-fal-dar'). To lop off the lower branches of trees. || — r. To tuck or tuss up the skirts of one's clothes.
Enfaldo m. (en-fal'-doe). Act of tucking up one's clothes.
Enfangarse r. (en-fan-gars'-say). Nau. To touch ground in the mud. || Coll. To get into difficulties.
Enfardador a. (en-far-dah-dore'). Packer. [embale.]
Enfardar a. (en-far-dar'). To pack; to
Enfardelador m. (en-far-day-lah-dore'). Packer.
Enfardeladura m. (en-far-de-lah-doo'-rah). Packing. [to pack.]
Enfardelar a. (en-far-del-ar'). To bale,
Enfasis m. (en'-fas-sis). Emphasis.
Enfáticamente adv. (en-fah'-e-cah-mon-tay). Emphatically.
Enfático, ca adj. (en-fah'-te-co, cah). Emphatical.
Enfermar n. (en-fer-mar'). To fall ill. || a. To make sick. || To weaken, to enervate.
Enfermedad f. (en-fer-may-dad'). Infirmary, indisposition, illness, complaint, malady.
Enfermería f. (en-fer-mer-ce'-ah). Infirmary, lodgings for the sick. || Nau. Sickbay.
Enfermero, ra m. and f. (en-f-r mer'-o, ah). Overseer or nurse of the sick.
Enfermizo, za adj. (en-fer-meeth'-o, ah). Infirm, sickly, morbose, healthless. || Morbifical, morbidic.

Enfermo, ma adj. (en-fer'-mo, mah). Sick, diseased, infirm. || Weak, feeble.
Enfervorizar a. (en-fer-vor-ceth-ar'). To heat, to inflame, to incite. || — r. To overheat one's self.
Enfeudación f. (en-fay-oo-dath-e-on'). Infeudation, encoffment.
Enfeudar a. (en-fay-oo-dar'). To coff, to encoff, to invest with a right.
Enfielar a. (en-fe-el-ar'). To put in a balance.
Enfielar a. (en-fe-lar'). To continue in a file or line. || To enfilade; to keep straight forward.
Enfisea m. (en-fecs-say'-mah). Med. Emphysema. [Emphyteusis.]
Enfiteusis f. (en-fe-tay-oo-s'-sis). Law.
Enfiteuta m. (en-fe-tay-oo'-tah). Emphyteuta or emphyteutes, a copyholder. [co, cah]. Emphyteutic.
Enfiteutico, ca adj. (en-fe-tay'-oo-te-).
Enflaquecer a. (en-flah-keth-er'). To weaken, to extenuate, to fade. || — r. To become thin and lean.
Enflaquecidamente adv. (en-flah-keth-e-dah-men'-tay). Weakly, feebly, without strength.
Enflaquecimiento m. (en-flah-keth-e-me-en'-toe). Extenuation. || Attenuation.
Enflautado, da adj. (en-flah-oo-tah-doe, dah). Turgid, inflated.
Enflautador, ra s. (en-flah-oo-tah-dore', ah). Inciter, pander.
Enflautar a. (en-flah-oo-tay'). To inflate, to stimulate or excite to evil; to procure.
Enfoscarse r. (en-fos-cars'-say). To be uneasy, to be troubled. || To be crowded with business. || To be cloudy.
Enfrailar a. (en-frah-e-lar). To make one a monk or a friar.
Enfranquecer a. (en-fran-keth-er'). To frank, to make free.
Enfrascamiento m. (en-fras-cah-me-en'-toe). The act of being entangled between brambles.
Enfrascar a. (en-fras-car'). To put liquid into a flask or bottle. || — r. To be entangled between brambles. || Met. To be involved in difficulties and troubles. [Bridler.]
Enfrenador m. (en-fray-nah-dor').
Enfrenamiento m. (en-fray-na-me-en'-toe). The act of bridling a horse.
Enfrenar a. (en-fray-nar'). To bridle. || To curb, to restrain.
Enfrente adv. (en-fren'-tay). Over against, opposite, in front. -- *de casa*, opposite to the house.
Enfriadera f. (en-fre-ah-der'-ah). Cooler or keelfat; refrigeratory.
Enfriadero, Enfriador m. (en fre-ah-der'-o, en-fre-ah-dore'). Cooling-place; refrigeratory.
Enfriamiento m. (en-fre-ah-me-en'-toe). Refrigeration, Cooling.

Enfriar a. (en-fre-ar') To cool, to refrigerate. || Met. To cool, to calm the mind. || — r. To cool down.

Enfrocarse r. (en-fro-car'-say). V. ENFRASCARSE.

Enfundadura f. (en-foon-dah'-doo'-rah). The act of casing.

Enfundar a. (en-foon-dar'). To case. || To cram, to stuff.

Enfurecer a. (en-foor-reth-er'). To irritate, to enrage, to make furious. || V. ENSOBERBECCER. || — r. To grow furious. || To become furious or enraged.

Enfurrñarse r. (en-foor-roon-yar'-say). Cool. To grow angry, to be in a pet.

Enfurtir a. (en-foor-tir'). To full or mill clothes. || To felt.

Engace m. (en-gath'-ay). Catenation, connection. V. ENGACE.

Engafar a. (en-gah-far'). To hook. || Prov. To carry in a hook.

Engaitador, ra m. and f. (en-gah-e-tah-dore', ah). Deceiver, swindler, coaxer.

Engaitar a. (en-gah-e-tar'). To cheat, to deceive, to swindle. || To coax, to wheedle.

Engalanar a. (en-gah-lan-ar'). To adorn, to deck. [closely.]

Engalgar a. (en-gal-gar'). To pursue.

Engallado, da adj. (en-gal-lyah'-doh, dah). Erect, upright. || Haughty, elated. [rah]. V. GALLADURA.

Engalladura f. (en-gal-lyah'-doo').

Enganchador m. (en-gan-tcha-dore'). Recruiter.

Enganchamiento m. (en-gan-teh-me-en'-toe). Aceroachment, hooking with a line. || Recruitment.

Enganchar a. (en-gan-tchar'). To hook, to accroach. || To entrap. || To recruit. || — r. To engage. To enlist or enroll in military service.

Enganche m. (en-gan'-tehay). Enlistment, enrolment. || Bounty money.

Engandujo (en-gan-doo'-hoe). Twisted thread hanging from fringe.

Engañabobos m. (en-gan-ya-bo'-bos). Coll. Impostor. || Fool-trap.

Engañadizo, za adj. (en-gan-ya-deeth'-o, ah). Deceptible, easily deceived. [Cheat, impostor, deceiver.]

Engañador m. (en-gan-yah-dore').

Engañapastor m. (en-gan-yah-pas-tore'). Orn. Wag-tail.

Engañar a. (en-gan-yar'). To deceive, to cheat. || To delude, to trick. || To fool, to hoax, to abuse, to gull. || — r. To be deceived.

Engañaifa f. (en-gan-ye'-fah). Coll. Deceit; trick, fraudulent action.

Engaño m. (en-gan'-yo). Mistake, mistaking, misunderstanding. || Deceit, fraud. || Hoax.

Engañosamente adv. (en-gan-yos-sah-men'-tay). Deceitfully, fraudfully.

Engañoso, sa adj. (en-gan-yos'-so, sah). Deceitful, artful.

Engarabatar a. (en-gar-ah-bah tar'). Coll. To hook. || — To grow crooked.

Engarabitar r. (en-gar-ah-be-tar'-say). Coll. To climb, to mount.

Engarbarse r. (en-gar-bars'-say). To perch on the highest branch of a tree.

Engarbullar a. (en-gar-bool lyar'). Coll. To entangle, to involve.

Engarce m. (en-gar' thay). Catenation, link. || Close union.

Engargantar a. (en-gar-gan-tar'). To put anything into the throat. || To thrust the foot into the stirrup.

Engargolar a. (en-gar-go-lar'). To fit one water-pipe into another.

Engaritar a. (en-gare-tar'). To fortify with sentry-boxes. || To deceive in an artful manner. [dore']. Grappler.

Engarrafador m. (en-gar-ras-fah).

Engarrasador a. (en-gar-ras-far'). Coll. To claw. || To grapple with hooks.

Engarro m. (en-gar'-roh). Seizure.

Engarroto a. (en-gar-ro-tar'). To squeeze and press hard.

Engarzador m. (en-gar-thah-dore'). One who links; stringer of beads.

Engazar a. (en-gar-thar'). To enchain, to link, to curl. [V. AGASAJAR.]

Engasajar a. (en-gas-sah-har'). Obs. |

Engastador m. (en-gas-tah-dore'). Enchaser, incloser.

Engastar a. (en-gas-tar'). To enchase.

Engaste m. (en-gas'-tay). The setting of stones. || The hoop or envelope. || A pearl flat on one side.

Engatado m. (en-gah-tah'-dee). A Petty robber.

Engatar a. (en-gah-tar'). Coll. To cheat in a dexterous manner.

Engatillado, da adj. (en-gah-til lyah'-doh, dah). Thick, high-necked.

Engatillar a. (en-gah-til lyar'). Arch. To bind with a cramp iron.

Engatusamiento m. (en-gah-toos-sah-me-en'-toe). Coll. Deception, cheat, coaxing.

Engatusar a. (en-gah-toos sar'). Cool. To trick without intention; to rob, to coax. [Arch. Obliquity.]

Engauchido m. (en-gah-oo-tchie'-doh).

Engavillar a. (en-gah-vil-lyar'). V. AGAVILLAR.

Engazador, ra m. and f. (en-gath-ah-dore', rah). V. ENGARZADOR.

Engazamiento m. (en-gath-ah-me-en'-toe). V. ENGACE.

Engazar a. (en-gath-ar'). To enchain, to link. || To dye in the cloth.

Engendrabable adj. (en-hen-drah'-blay). That may be engendered.

Engendrador, ra s. (en-hen-drah-dore', ah). Engenderer.

Engendrär a. (en-hen-drar'). To beget, to engender. || To produce.
Engendro m. (en-hen'-dro). Fetus. || Abortive. || *Mal* —, a low breed. || A perverse youth. [make gibbous.]
Engibar a. (en-he-bar'). To crook, to
Engina f. (en-hee'-nah). Quinsy. V. ANGINA.
Englandado, da. Englantado, da adj. (en-glan-dah'-doe, dah). Her. Covered with acorns.
Englobar a. (en-gloh-bar'). To put together; to unite.
Engolado, da adj. (en-go-lah'-doe, dah). Collared.
Engolfar n. (en-gol-far'). Nau. To enter a gulf or deep bay. || — r. To be engaged in arduous affairs. || To be absorbed in meditation.
Engolillado, da adj. (en-gol-il-lyah'-doe, dah). Wearing the ruff or collar which is worn by lawyers in Spain.
Engolondrinarse r. (en-go-lon-dre-nars'-say). Coll. To be puffed up with pride. || Low. To fall in love.
Engolosinar a. (en-go-los-se-nar'). To inspire a longing for anything. || — r. To have delight or pleasure in.
Engollar a. (en-gol-lyar'). To make a horse carry his head high.
Engolletado, da adj. (en-gol-lyay-tah'-doe, dah). Coll. Elated, puffed up, presumptuous.
Engolletarse r. (en-gol-lyay-tars'-say). To elate, to become haughty.
Engomadura f. (en-go-mah-dou'-rah). Gumming. || Dressing.
Engomar a. (en-go-mar'). To gum.
Engordadero m. (en-gor-dah-der'-o). Stall or sty to fatten hogs.
Engordador m. (en-gor-dah-dore'). One who makes it his sole business to pamper himself.
Engordar a. (en-gor-dar'). To pamper, to fatten, to fard. || — r. To fat, to grow fat, to feed. || To grow rich.
Engorde m. (en-gor'-day). Fattening.
Engorgetado, da adj. (en-gor-hay-tah'-doe, dah). Palisaded breast-high.
Engorro m. (en-gor-ro'). Coll. Impediment, embarrassment, obstacle.
Engorroso, sa adj. (en-gor-ros'-so, sah). Troublesome, tiresome, cumbersome.
Engoznar a. (en-goth-nar'). To hinge.
Engrandar a. (en-gran-dar'). V. AGRANDAR.
Engrandecer a. (en-gran-deth-er'). To augment, to aggrandize. || To promote. || Met. To exaggerate, to magnify.
Engrandeamiento m. (en-gran-deth-e-me-en'-toe). Increase, aggrandizement. || Exaggeration.
Engranerar a. (en-gran-er-ar'). To inclose in a granary.

Engranujarse r. (en-gran-oo-har'-say). To be covered with pimples.
Engrapar a. (en-grah-par'). To secure with cramp-irons.
Engrasación f. (en-grah-sah-thee-onl). Lubrication. [Lubricator.]
Engrasador n. (en-gras-sah-dohr').
Engrasar a. (en-gras-sar'). To grease, to oil, to fat. || To dress cloth. || Met. To pickle. || Prov. To manure.
Engredar a. (en-gray-dar'). To bedaub with marl of fuller's earth.
Engreimiento m. (en-gray-e-me-en'-toe). Presumption, vanity.
Engreir a. (en-gray-ir'). To encourage any one's pride, to lift, to flush, to pride. || — r. V. ENSOBERBECERSE and ENVANECERSE. || To be extravagant in dress.
Engrifarse r. (en-gre-fars'-say). To tiff, to be in a pet, to be displeased.
Engrosar a. (en-gros-sar'). To make a thing fat and corpulent. || To make strong. || — n. To grow strong. || — r. To fat.
Eugrudador m. (en-groo-dah-dore'). Paster; gluer.
Engrudamiento m. (en-groo-dah-me-en'-toe). Pasting. || Gluing.
Engrudar a. (en-groo-dar'). To paste.
Engrudo m. (en-groo'-doh). Paste. || Nau. Cement. [say]. To clot.
Engrumecerse r. (en-groo-meth-ers'-).
Engualdrapar a. (en-goo-al-drah-par'). To caparison a horse with rich trappings.
Enguantarse r. (en-goo-an-tars'-say). To make too much use of gloves.
Enguedejado, da adj. (en-gay-da-hah'-doe, dah). Curl-headed. || Crisped, curled. [To pave with pebbles.]
Enguijarrar a. (en-gee-har-rar').
Enguirnaldar a. (en-geer-nal-dar). To garland, to adorn with garlands.
Enguizgar a. (en-geeth-gar'). To excite, to incite, to set on.
Engullidor, ra s. (en-gool-lye-dore'-ah). Devourer. || Gobbler.
Engullir a. (en-gool-lye-ir'). To devour, to gobble, to glut, to gorge.
Engurrunarse r. (en-goor-rin-yars'-say). Coll. To be melancholy; applied to birds. [CINAH.]
Enhacinar a. (en-ath-e-nar'). V. HA-
Enharinar a. (en-ar-in-ar'). To cover or besprinkle with flour. [to cloy.]
Enhastiar a. (en-as-te-ar'). To disgust.
Enhastillar a. (en-as-till-lyar'). To put arrows in a quiver.
Enhastijar a. (en-ah-te-har'). To cover the mouths of hives with bass-weed.
Enhebrar a. (en-ay-brar'). To thread a needle. [hay.]
Enhenar a. (en-en-ar'). To cover with
Enherbolar a. (en-er-hol-ar'). To poison with venomous herbs.

Enhestador m. (en-es-tah-dore'). He who erects.

Enhestadura f., Enhestamiento m. (en-es-tah-doo'-rah). Erection.

Enhestar a. (en-es-tar'). To erect, to set upright. || — r. To rise upright.

Enhielar a. (en-e-el-ar'). To mix with gall or bile.

Enhiesto, ta (en-e-es'-toe, tah). adj. and p. p. irr. of **ENHESTAR**. Erect, upright, erected.

Enhilar a. (en-il-ar'). To thread. || To direct. || To arrange.

Enhorabuena f. (en-or-ah-bou-en'-ah). Congratulation, felicitation. || adv. Well and good.

Enhoramala adv. (en-or-ah-mal'-ah). In an evil hour. || *Véte —*, Coll. Go to the devil.

Enhornar a. (en-or-nar'). To put into an oven to be baked. [CAR.]

Enhuacar a. (en-oo-ay-car'). V. **AHUER-**

Enhuerar a. (en-oo-er-ar'). To lay addle eggs. [riddle.]

Enigma m. (ay-nig'-mah). Enigma, a **Enigmáticamente adv.** (ay-nig-mah-te-cah-men'-tay). Enigmatically.

Enigmático, ca adj. (ay-nig-mah'-te-co-cah). Enigmatical.

Enigmatista m. (ay-nig-mah-tis'-tah). Enigmatist.

Enjabonadura f. (en-hab-bon-ah-doo'-rah). V. **JABONADURA**.

Enjabonar a. (en-hab-bon-ar'). To soap. || Met. To insult with foul language and blows.

Enjaezar a. (en-hah-eth-ar'). To compare a horse; to harness.

Enjagüe m. (en-hah'-goo-ay). Adjudication required by the creditors of a ship.

Enjalbegador, ra s. (en-hal-bay-gah-dore'). Whitewasher, a plasterer.

Enjalbegadura f. (en hal-bay-gah-doo'-rah). Whitewashing.

Enjalbegar a. (en-hal-bay-gar'). To whitewash walls. || Met. To paint the face. || To make white. [packsaddle.]

Enjalma f. (en-hal'-mah). Kind of

Enjalmero m. (en-hal-mer'-o). Packsaddle-maker.

Enjambradera f. (en-ham-brah-der'-ah). Prov. Queen-bee of a hive. || V. **CASQUILLA**.

Enjambradero m. (en-ham-brah-der'-oe). Place where bees collect to form their hives.

Enjambrar a. (en-ham-brar'). To gather a scattered swarm of bees. || To form a new hive of bees. || — r. To breed a new hive of bees.

Enjambrazón f. (en-ham-brath-on'). Generation or swarming of bees.

Enjambre m. (en-ham-bray). Swarm of bees. || Crowd, multitude of people.

Enjarciar a. (en-har-thieh-ar'). To put the tackle aboard a ship.

Enjardinar a. (en-har-din-ar'). To put a bird of prey into a meadow.

Enjaretado m. (en-har-ay-tah'-doo). Nau. Gratings, nettings.

Enjaular a. (en-hah-oo-lar'). To cage. || Met. To imprison, to confine.

Enjebar a. (en-hay-bar'). To steep in lye, to buck.

Enjebe m. (en-hay'-bay). Lye-steeping; bucking. [set about a business.]

Enjergar a. (en-her-gar'). Coll. To

Enjertación f. (en-her-thah-e-on). Insertion, inoculation, budding.

Enjertal m. (en-her-tal'). Nursery of inoculated fruit-trees.

Enjertar a. (en-her-tar'). V. **INJERTAR**.

Enjerto m. (en-her'-toe). V. **INJERTO**. || Met. Mixture of divers things.

Enjorguinar a. (en-hor-geen-ar'). To smear or cover with soot. || — r. To be blackened with soot.

Enjoyar a. (en-ho-jar'). To adorn with jewels. || To set with precious stones. || Met. To heighten the lustre.

Enjoyelado, da adj. (en-ho-jel-ah'-doo, dah). Applied to gold or silver used in jewellery. [Enchaser.]

Enjoyelador m. (en-ho-jel-ah-doo'-ah). [Enchaser.]

Enjuagadientes m. (en-hoo-ah-gah-de-en'-tes). Finger-glass.

Enjuagadura f. (en-hoo-ah-gah-doo'-rah). Act of rinsing the mouth.

Enjuagar a. (en-hoo-ah-gar'). To rinse.

Enjuague m. (en-hoo-ah'-gay). Water or other liquid, used to rinse the mouth. || Met. Plot.

Enjugador, ra m. and f. (en-hoo-gah-dore', ah). Drier. || Round house for airing linen.

Enjugar a. (en-hoo-gar'). To dry. || To wipe. || — r. To dry up.

Enjuiciamiento m. (en-hoo-ith-ee-ah-mee-en-toh). Preparation of a law-suit for judgment.

Enjuiciar a. (en-hoo-ith-e-ar'). Law.

To prepare a law-suit for judgment. || To pass judgment.

Enjullo m. (en-hool'-lyo). The cloth-beam of a loom.

Enjuncar a. (en-hoon-car). To tie with rush ropes.

Enjundia f. (en-hoon'-de-ah). Fat in the inside of fowls. || Any kind of fat.

Enjundioso, sa adj. (en-hoon-de-ah'-so, sah). Fat, fatty.

Enjunque m. (en-hoon'-kay). Nau. The heaviest part of a cargo.

Enjuta f. (en-hoo'-tah). Arch. Spandrel.

Enjutar a. (en-hoo-tar'). To dry.

Enjutez f. (en-hoo-teth). Dryness, aridity.

Enjuto, ta (en-hoo'-toe, tah). adj. and p. p. irr. of **ENJUTAR**. Dried. || Sparring, parsimonious.

Enjutos m. pl. (en-hoo'-tos). Dry brushwood. || Dry crust.

Enlace m. (en-lath'-ay). Connection. || Link. || Met. Kindred, affinity.

Enlaoiar a. (en-lath-e-ar'). To be languid. || — r. To wither, to become dry, to decay.

Enladrillado m. (en-lah-dril-lyah/-doe). Pavement made of bricks; brick-work. [dore']. Bricklayer.

Enladrillador m. (en-lah-dril-lyah/-doe). Bricklayer.

Enladrillar a. (en-lah-dril-lyar'). To pave with bricks.

Enlamar a. (en-lah-mar'). To cover land with slime.

Enlanado, da adj. (en-lah-nah'-doe-dah). Covered with wool.

Enlardar a. (en-lar-dar'). V. LARDAR.

Enlazable adj. (en-lath-ah'-blay). Which can be bound together.

Enlazador, ra m. and f. (en-lath-ah-dore', ah). Binder, uniter.

Enlazadura f. (en-lath-ah-doo'-rah). V. ENLAZAMIENTO.

Enlazamiento m. (en-lath-ah-me-en'-toe). Connection, binding, uniting.

Enlazar a. (en-lath-ar'). To bind, to unite; to connect. || To knit, to lace. || — r. Met. To marry.

Enlejar a. (en-lay-he-ar'). To make into lye.

Enligarse r. (en-le-gars'-say). To be joined by means of a glutinous substance. [a loom with leashes.]

Enlizar a. (en-leeth-ar'). To provide.

Enlodadura f. (en-lo-dah-doo'-rah). Dabbing and filling up with mud.

Enlodar a. (en-lo-dar'). To hemire, to bedaub with mud. || To stop up with loam.

Enloquecer a. (en-lo-keth-er'). To enrage. || — n. or r. To madden, to become mad, to become enraged. || To grow barren: applied to trees.

Enloquecimiento m. (en-lo-keth-me-en'-toe). Enraging.

Enlosado m. (en-lo-sah'-doe). Pavement made of flags [with flags.]

Enlosar a. (en-lo-sar'). To lay a floor.

Enlozanarse r. (en-loth-ah-nars'-say). To boast of one's dexterity.

Enlucidor m. (en-looth-e-dore'). Whitener, whitewasher.

Enlucimiento m. (en-looth-e-me-en'-toe). The whitewashing of a wall. || The scouring of plate.

Enlucir a. (en-looth-ir'). To whiten, wash. || To scour plate.

Enlutar a. (en-loo-tar'). To put in mourning. || To veil. || To darken.

Enlentececer n. (en-lye-en-teth-er'). To soften, to blandish.

Enmaderamiento m. Enmaderación f. (en-mah-der-ah-me-en'-too). Work or cover of wood.

Enmaderar a. (en-mah-der-ar'). To roof a house with timber.

Enmagrecer n. (en-mah-greth-er'). To grow lean; to lose fat.

Enmalletado, da adj. (en-mal-yay-tah'-doe, dah). Nau. Fouled: applied to ropes.

Enmantar a. (em-man-tar'). To cover with a blanket. || — r. To be melancholy: applied to birds.

Enmarañar a. (en-mar-an-yar'). To entangle, to perplex. || Met. To puzzle.

Enmararse r. (en-mar-ars'-say). Nau. To get or take sea room. [marry.]

Enmaridar n. (en-mar-e-dar'). To [marry.]

Enmarillecerse r. (en-mar-il-lyethers'-say). To become pale or yellow.

Enmaromar a. (en-mar-o-mar'). To tie with a rope.

Enmascarar a. (en-mas-car-ar'). To mask. || Met. To cloak. || — r. To go in disguise.

Enmelar a. (en-mel-ar'). To bedaub with honey. || Met. To sweeten.

Emendación f. (en-men-dath-e-on'). Emendation, amendment.

Emendador m. (en-men-dah-dore'). Corrector, emendator.

Emendadura f. (en-men-dah-doo'-rah). V. ENMIENDA.

Emendar a. (en-men-dar'). To correct. || To repair. || Law. To revoke, to abrogate. || — r. To mend, to grow better.

Enmienda f. (en-me-en'-dah). Emendation, correction, emendment. || Reward.

Enmohecer a. (en-mo-th-er'). To mould, to mildew. || — r. To grow mouldy or musty.

Enmollecer a. (en-mol-lyeth-er'). To soften, to make tender. || — r. To become effeminate.

Enmondar a. (en-mon-dar'). To clear cloth from knots. [To gag.]

Enmordazar a. (en-mor-dath-ar'). [To gag.]

Enmudecer n. (en-moo-deth-er'). To grow dumb. || To be silent, to be still.

Ennegrecer a. (en-nay-greth-er'). To blacken. || Met. To darken.

Ennoblecer a. (en-no-bleth-er'). To ennoble, to illustrate. || Met. To embellish. [me-en'-toe]. Ennoblement.

Ennoblecimiento m. (en-no-bleth-e-). Ennoblement.

Ennudecer n. (en-noo-deth-er'). V. ANUDARSE. [young deer.]

Enodio m. (ay-no'-de-o). Fawn, a.

Enojadizo, za adj. (ay-no hah-deeth'-oh, ah). Fretful, peevish, fractious.

Enojar a. (ay-no-har'). To vex, to irritate, to make angry. || To tease, to molest. || To displease, to injure. || — r. To be fretful. || To be boisterous. || To be displeased.

Enojo m. (ay-no'-hoe). Fretfulness, peevishness. || Anger, choler, passion.

Enojosamente adv. (en-o-hos-sah-men'-tay). Vexatiously, crossly.

Enojoso, sa adj. (ay-no-hos'-so, sah). Offensive, vexatious, humorsome.

Enojuelo m. (ay-no-hoo-el'-o). dim. Slight peevishness.

Enología f. (ay-noh-loh-hee'-ah). Wine making.

Enorgullecer a. and r. (en-or-goo-lyeth-ayr). To pride one's self, to be proud, to get proud.

Enorme adj. (ay-nor'-may). Enormous, exorbitant. || Horrible. || Wicked beyond common measure.

Enormemente adv. (ay-nor-may-men'-tay). Immoderately, enormously.

Enormidad f. (ay-nor-me dad'). Enormity, enormousness, exorbitance. || Grievousness. || An enormous deed.

Enquiciar a. (en-keeth-e-ar'). To hinge, to put on hinges.

Enquillotrarse r. (en-kil-lyo-trans'-say). To be jumbled together. || Coll. To fall in love. [Enchymosis.]

Enquimosis f. (en-key-mos-ses). Med.

Enquiridión m. (en-ke-rec-de-on'). Compendium, abridgment.

Enrabiado, da adj. (en-rah-be-ah'-doe, dah). Mad, gone mad.

Enraigonar a. (en-rah-e-go-nar'). Prov. To fix hassweed in the walls of sheds, for the silk-worms.

Enramada f. (en-rah-mah'-dah). Hut covered with the branches of trees. || Shed, pent-house.

Enramar a. (en-rah-mar'). To cover with branches of trees.

Enranciarse r. (en-ran-thieh-ars'-say). To grow rancid, to be stale.

Enrarecer a. (en-rar-eth-er'). To rarefy.

Enrasar a. (en-ras-sar'). To smooth, to plane. || — n. To be bald.

Enrayar n. (en-rah-jar'). To fix spokes in a wheel.

Enredadera f. (en-ray-dah-der'-ah). Bot. Twining plants.

Enredador, ra s. (en-ray-dah-dore', ah). Entangler. || Tattler, tale-bearer; busybody. [en'-toe] V. ENR.DC.

Enredamiento m. (en-ray-dah-me-)

Enredar a. (en-ray-dar'). To entangle, to insnare. || To confound, to perplex, to involve in difficulties. || To catch in the net. || To lay snares for birds. || To sow discord. || To coil. || — r. To be entangled. || Coll. To fall in love.

Enredo m. (en-ray'-doe). Entanglement entangling, ensnaring. || Perplexity, puzzle. || Complexure. || Imposition, falsehood. || Plot of a play.

Enredoso, sa adj. (en-ray-dos'-so, sah). Full of snares and difficulties.

Enrehogar a. (en-ray-o-har'). Among wax-chandlers, to remove the bleached cakes of wax. [lattice; grate.]

Enrejado m. (en-ray-hah'-doe). Trellis.

Enrejar a. (en-ray-har'). To fix up a grating. || To fix the ploughshare to the plough. || To make a trellis. || To wound with a ploughshare.

Enrevesado, da adj. (en-ray-ves-sah'-doe, dah). V. REVESADO.

Enriador m. (en-re-ah-dore'). One who steeps or submerges.

Enriar a. (en-re-ar'). To steep lump and flax in water.

Enrielar a. (en-re-el-ar'). To make ingots of gold or silver.

Enripiar a. (en-ro-pe-ar'). To fill the chinks of a wall with small stones and mortar.

Enrique pr. na. (en-ree'-kay). Henry

Enriquecedor, ra m. and f. (en-re-keth-ay-dore' ah). One who enriches.

Enriquecer a. (en-re-keth-er'). To enrich, to aggrandize. || To adorn. || — n. To grow rich.

Enriqueta pr. na. en-re-kay' lah Henrietta, Harriet.

Enriscado, da adj. (en-ris-cal'-doe, dah). Mountainous, craggy.

Enriscamiento m. (en-ris-cal-me-rah'-toe). Taking refuge among rocks.

Enriscar a. (en-ris-car'). To place on the top of mountains. || — r. To take refuge among rocks.

Enristar a. (en-ris-tar'). To couch the lance. || To range, to file. || Met. To go direct to a place. || *To meet a difficulty. [a lance.]

Enristre m. (en-rees'-tray). Couching.

Enrizamiento m. (en-rith-ah-me en'-toe). Curling. [turn into ringlets.]

Enrizar a. (en-rith-ar'). To curl, to []

Enrobecido, da adj. (en-ro-bees-thieh'-doe, dah). Hard and strong, like an oak. [To make robust.]

Enrobustecer a. (en-ro-boos-teth-er').

Enrocar a. (en-ro-car'). At chess, to castle the king. [the wheel.]

Enrodar a. (en-ro-dar'). To break on []

Enrodelado, da adj. (en-ro-del-ah-doe, dah). Armed with a shield.

Enrodrigonar a. (en-ro-dre-go-nar'). To prop vines with stakes.

Enrojar, **Enrojecer** a. (en-ro-har', en-ro-heth-er'). To tinge, dye, or give a red colour. [or refuse.]

Enrona f. (en-ro'-nah). prov. Rubbish.

Enronar a. (en-ro-nar'). Prov. To throw rubbish in a place.

Enronquecer a. (en-ron-ket-her'). To make hoarse. || — n. To become hoarse.

Enronquecimiento m. (en-ron-keth-e-me-en'-toe). Hoarseness.

Enroñar a. (en-ron-yar'). To fill with scabs or scurf.

Enroque m. (en-ro'-kay). Castling in the game of chess.

Enroscadamente adv. (en-ro-sal-dah-men'-tay). Intricately.

Enroscadura f. (en-ros-cal-doo'-ah). Act of twisting: entortilation, snarling.

Enroscar a. (en-ros-car'). To twine, to twist. || — r. To curl or twist itself.

Enrubador, ra m. and f. (en-roo-beh-dore', ah). That which has the power of making red.

Enrubiar a. (en-roo-be-ar'). To tinge, dye, or give a bright reddish colour.

Erubio m. (en-roo'-be-o). Rubefaction. [weakens the intellect.]

Errudecer a. (en-roo-deth-er'). To [ruinecer n. (en-roo-in-eth-er'). To become vile. [ENRONAR.]

Errunar a. (en-roo-nar'). Prov. V. [Enrubiar a. (en-sah-ban-ar'). To wrap up in sheets. [a sack.]

Ensacar a. (en-sah-car'). To put in [Ensaldada f. (en-sah-lah'-dah). Salad. || Hodge-podge, medley.

Ensaldadera f. (en-sah-lah-der'-ah). Salad-dish or bowl.

Ensaldilla f. (en-sah-lah-dil'-lyah). Dry sweetmeats. || Jewel made up of different precious stones.

Ensalmador, ra m. and f. (en-sal-mah-dore', ah). Bone-setter. || One who pretends to cure by charms.

Ensaltar a. (en-sal-mar'). To set dislocated bones. || To enchant, to charm, to bewitch.

Ensalmó m. (en-sal'-mo). Enchantment, spell, charin. *Hacer alguna cosa por —*, to do anything very quickly, as if by enchantment.

Ensaloibrar r. (en-sah-lo-brars'-say). To become putrid and corrupt.

Ensalsajar a. (en-sal-val-har'). To brutalize, to brutify. [Exalter.]

Ensalsador m. (en-sal-thah-dore'). [Ensalmamiento m. (en-sal-thah-me-en'-toe). Exaltation.

Ensalsar a. (en-sal-thar'). To extol, to exalt, to aggrandize. || To magnify, to exaggerate. || — r. To boast.

Ensambador m. (en-sam-blah-dore'). Joiner, worker in wood.

Ensambadura f. (en-sam-blah-doo'-rah). Joinery, the trade of a joiner.

Ensamblaje m. (en-sam-blah'-lay). V. ENSAMBLADURA.

Ensamblar a. (en-sam-blar'). To join or unite pieces of wood.

Ensamble m. (en-sam'-blay). V. ENSAMBLADURA.

Ensancha f. (en-san-tchah). Extension, enlargement. V. ENSANCHER. *Dar ensanchas*, to give too much license or liberty.

Ensanchador, ra s. (en-san-tchah-dore', ah). One who makes a thing larger.

Ensanchamiento m. (en-san-tchah-me-en'-toe). V. ENSANCHER.

Ensanchar a. (en-san-tchar'). To widen, to extend, to enlarge. || — r. To assume an air of importance, to affect grandeur and dignity.

Ensanche m. (en-san'-tchay). Dilatation, augmentation. || Widening. ||

Gore. || The extension of a city or land used for that purpose.

Ensandecer n. (en-san-deth-er'). To grow crazy, to turn mad.

Ensangrentamiento m. (en-san-gren-tah-me-en'-toe). Bloodiness.

Ensangrentar a. (en-san-gren-tar'). To imbrue, to stain, with blood. || — r. To be over-zealous in the pursuit of a thing. || Met. To proceed in a cruel manner. [to enrage.]

Ensañar a. (en-san-yar'). To irritate, [Enstartar a. (en-sar-tar'). To string; to link. || Met. To make a string of observations. [proof.]

Ensay m. (en-sah'-ee). Assay, trial. [Ensayador m. (en-sah-jah-dore'). As-sayer, an officer of the mint. || Re-hearser, prompter on the stage.

Ensayar a. (en-sah-jar'). To assay. || To instruct, to teach. || To rehearse. To practise. || To examine. || — r. To train one's self. [proof.]

Ensayo m. (en-sah'-jay). Assay, trial. [Ensayo m. (en-sah'-jo). Assay. || Re-hearsal. || Essay. || Exercise, preparatory practise.

Ensebar a. (en-say-bar'). To grease.

Enselvado, da adj. (en-sel-vah'-doe, dah). Full of trees.

Enselvar a. (en-sel-var'). V. ENMOSCAR.

Ensenada f. (en-say-nah'-dah). Creek, cove, a small bay.

Ensenado, da adj. (en-say-nah'-doe, dah). Having the form of a bay, creek, or gulf.

Ensenar a. (en-say-nar'). To imbosom.

Enseña f. (en-sen'-yah). Prov. Standard, colours, sign.

Enseñador, ra m. and f. (en-sen-yah-dore', ah). Teacher, instructor.

Enseñamiento m. (en-sen-yah-me-en'-toe). V. ENSEÑANZA.

Enseñanza f. (en-sen-yah'-thah). Teaching, instruction, doctrine.

Enseñar a. (en-sen-yar'). To teach, to instruct. || To show the way, to lead. || — r. To accustom one's self.

Enseño m. (en-sen'-yoe). Coll. V. ENSEÑANZA.

Enseñorear a. (en-sen-yor-ay-ar'). To lord, to domineer. || — r. To possess one's self of a thing. [buss-weed.]

Enserar a. (en-ser-ar'). To cover with [Enseres m. pl. (en-ser'-es). Chattels, marketable effects, fixtures, furniture.

Ensiforme adj. (en-se-for'-may). Ensiform.

Ensilar a. (en-sil-ar'). To preserve grain in a place under ground.

Ensillado, da adj. (en-sil-yah'-doe, dah). Hollow-backed : applied to horses.

Ensilladura f. (en-sil-lyah-doo'-rah). The part on which a saddle is placed on a horse or mule.

Ensillar a. (en-sil-lyar'). To saddle.

Ensimismado, da adj. (en-se-mis-mah'-doe, dah). Selfish.

Ensoberbecer a. (en-so-ber-beth-or'). To make proud, to puff up. || — r. To become proud and haughty, to be arrogant. || Nau. To become boisterous.

Ensolerar a. (en-so-ler-ar'). To fix stools to bee-hives.

Ensolver a. (en-sol-ver'). Med. To resolve, to dissipate.

Ensopar a. (en-so-par'). To make soup by steeping bread in wine.

Ensordadera f. (en-sor-dah-der'-ah). V. ANEA.

Ensordecer a. (en-sor-deth-er'). To deafen. || — n. To grow deaf. || To become silent.

Ensordecimiento m. (en-sor-deth-e-me-en'-toe). Deafness.

Ensorijamiento m. (en-sor-te-hah-me-en'-toe). The act of curling the hair or ringing animals.

Ensorijar a. (en-sor-te-har'). To ring, to encircle; to curl.

Ensotarse r. (en-so-tars'-say). To conceal one's self in a thick-t.

Ensuciador, ra m. and f. (en-sooth-e-ah-dore', ah). Stainer, defiler.

Ensuciamiento m. (en-sooth-e-ah-me-en'-toe). Dirtying, staining, or polluting.

Ensuciar a. (en-sooth-e-ar'). To stain, to dirty, to soil. || Met. To defile, to pollute. || — r. To dirty one's bed, clothes, etc. || To be bribed by presents.

Ensueño m. (en-soo-en'-yo). V. SUEÑO.

Entabicar a. (en-tah-be-car'). To construct a partition in wood.

Entablación f. (en-tah-blath-e-on'). A register in churches.

Entablado m. (en-tah-blath'-doe). Floor made of boards.

Entablatura f. (en-tah-blath-doo'-rah). Flooring with boards.

Entablamento m. (en-tah-blath-me-en'-toe). Arch. Entablature, roof of boards. || Shed, pent-house.

Entablar a. (en-tah-blath'). To cover with boards. — *un navio*. Nau. To plank a ship. || To bring an affair on the tapis. || To open negotiations.

Entable m. (en-tah'-blay). V. ENTABLADURA.

Entablillar a. (en-tah-blil-lyar'). To bind up a broken leg.

Entalamado, da adj. (en-tah-lah-mah'-doe, dah). Hung with tapestry.

Entalamadura f. (en-tah-lah-mah-doo'-rah). Awning of a boat, carriage, etc.

Entalamar a. (en-tah-lah-mar'). To cover with cloth or tapestry.

Entalegar a. (en-tah-lay-gar'). To put in a bag or sack.

Entalingar a. (en-tah-lin-gar'). Nau. To clinch the cable.

Entallable adj. (en-tal-lyah'-blay). Capable of being sculptured.

Entallador m. (en-tal-lyah-dor'). Sculptor. || Engraver. || Carver.

Entalladura f. (en-tal-lyah-doo'-rah). Entallamiento m. (en-tal-lyah-me-en'-toe). Sculpture, carving.

Entallar a. (en-tal-lyar'). To sculpture, to carve. || To engrave. || — n. To cut a thing so as to fit it to the body.

Entallecer n. (en-tal-lieth-er'). To shoot, to sprout.

Entapizar a. (en-tah-peeth-ar'). To hang or adorn with tapestry.

Entarascar a. (en-tar-as-car'). Coll. To cover with too many ornaments.

Entarimado m. (en-tar-e-mah'-doe). Boarded floor.

Entarimar a. (en-tar-e-mar'). To entablature, to cover a floor with boards.

Entarquinar a. (en-tar-kin-ar'). To hemire, to cover with mud.

Ente m. (en'-tay). Entity, being. || Ridiculous man.

Entecado, da adj. (en-tay-cal'-doe, dah). Stiff, unable to move. || Met. Pusillanimous.

Enteco, ca adj. (en-tay-co, cah). Infirm, weak, languid.

Entelerido, da adj. (en-tay-ler-en'-doe, dah). Fearful. [yard-]

Entena f. (en-tay'-nah). Nau. Lateen

Entenada f. (en-tay-nah'-da). A daughter-in-law. [in-law.]

Entenado m. (en-tay-nah'-doe). A son-

Entendederas f. pl. (en-ten-day-der'-as). Coll. Understanding, judgment.

Entendedor, ra s. (en-ten-day-dore', ah). Understander.

Entender a. and n. (en-ten-der'). To understand, to comprehend, to believe, to hear. || To remark. || To reason, to judge. || To be employed about any thing. *Dar en qué* —, to molest, to disturb; to distress. || To make one understand. *A mí* —, In my opinion. *Entenderse con alguno*, to address, or correspond with one on a certain business. *Tenga V. entendido*, I warn you, or, you must be aware, you must keep in mind. || — r. To have some motive for doing a thing. || To agree or be agreed. || To understand each other.

Entendidamente adv. (en-ten-de-dah-men'-tay). Knowingly, prudently.

Entendido, da adj. (en-ten-dee'-doe, dah). Wise, learned, prudent, knowing. *Darse por* —, to be manifest; to answer any attention or compliment.

Entendimiento m. (en-ton-de-me-en'-toe). Understanding, knowledge, judgment, mind; conceiving. || Explanation. [To darken.]

Entenebrece a. (en-ten-ay-breth-er').

Enteramente adv. (en-ter-ah-men'-tay). Entirely, fully, completely, all

Enterar a. (en-ter-ar'). To inform, to acquaint, to instruct.

Entereza f. (en-ter-eth'-ah). Entireness, integrity. || Rectitude. || Fortitude, firmness. || Haughtiness, presumption. || Presence of mind.

Enteritis f. (en-tay-re'-tes). Med. Enteritis. [Entire, completo.]

Enterizo, za adj. (en-ter-eeth'-o, ah). [Entire, completo.]

Enternecer a. (en-ter-noti-er'). To soften, to melt, to affect. || Met. To move to compassion. || — r. To be moved to compassion, to pity, to be affected.

Enternecidamente adv. (en-ter-neth-e-dah-men'-tay). Compassionately.

Enternecimiento m. (en-ter-neth-me-en-toe). Compassion, pity, melting.

Entero, ra adj. (en-ter'-o, ah). Entire, undiminished. || Perfect, complete. || Sound. || Just, right. || Honest. || Strong, robust. || Informed. *Caballo* —, stone-horse. *Números enteros*, whole numbers. *Por* —, entirely, fully, completely. [digger, burier.]

Enterrador m. (en-ter-rah-dor'). Grave-digger.

Enterramiento m. (en-ter-rah-me-en-toe). Interment, burial, funeral.

Enterrar a. (en-ter-rar'). To inter, to bury. || — r. To live alone.

Entesar a. (en-tes-sar'). To extend, to stretch out.

Entibación f. (en-teo'-bahth-ee-on'). Shoring up mines. *Madera de* —, pit-wood, pit-props, pit-timber.

Entibador m. (en-to-bah-dore'). One who shores up mines.

Entibar n. (en-to-bar'). To rest; to lean upon. || — a. To prop, to shore up mines. [Cooler.]

Entibiadero m. (en-to-be-ah-der'-o). [Cooler.]

Entibiar a. (en-to-be-ar'). To cool, || — r. Met. To become cool, to slacken, to relax. [shore.]

Entibo m. (en-teo'-bo). Stay, prop.

Entidad f. (en-to-dad'). Entity, a real being. || Met. Consideration, estimation, value, import, matter.

Entierro m. (en-te-ro). Burial, interment, funeral. || Tomb, grave.

Entigrecerse r. (en-to-greth-ers'-say). To be furious as a tiger. [thymem.]

Entimema m. (en-te-may'-mah). En-

Entinar a. (en-ti-nar'). To tinge.

Entintar a. (en-tin-tar'). To stain with ink. || To tinge.

Entiznar a. (en-teeth-nar'). To revile, to defame. V. TIZNAR.

Entoldamiento m. (en - tol-dah-me-en'-toe). Covering with an awning.

Entoldara. (en-tol-dar'). To cover with an awning. || To hang walls. || — r. To dress pompously. || To grow overcast.

Entomizar a. (en-toe-moeth-ar'). To tie bass cords around posts, or laths that the plaster may stick to them.

Entomología f. (en-toe-mo-lo-hee'-ah). Entomology.

Entomológico, ca adj. (en-toe-moh-loh'-hee-cob, cah). Entomologic, entomological.

Entomólogo m. (en-toh-moh'-loh-goe). Entomologist.

Entonación f. (en-toe-nath-e-on'). Modulation; intonation. || Blowing the bellows of an organ. || Met. Haughtiness, pride.

Entonado, da adj. (en-toe-nath-doe, dah). Haughty.

Entonador m. (en-toe-nah-dore'). Organ-blower. || One that sets the tune.

Entonamiento m. (en-toe-nah-me-en-toe). V. TONO. || Intoning. || Arrogance.

Entonar a. (en-toe-nar'). To tune, to intonate. || To set a tune. || Pict. To harmonize colours. || To blow the bellows of an organ. || Med. To strengthen by means of tonic medicines. || — r. Met. To be pulled up with pride; to look big.

Entonatorio m. (en-ton-ah-tor'-e-o). Church music-book.

Entonces adv. (en-ton'-thes). Then, at that time. *Hasta* —, until then.

Entonelar a. (en-ton-e-lar'). To barrel.

Entono m. (ee-toe'-no). The act of intoning. || V. ENTONACIÓN. || Met. Arrogance, haughtiness.

Entontecer a. (en-ton-teth-er'). To mope, to fool. || — n. and r. To grow foolish, to be stupid.

Entontecimiento m. (en-ton-teth-me-en'-toe). Act of growing foolish or stupid.

Entorchado m. (en-tor-tehah'-doe). A twisted cord, for embroideries. || A mark of distinction used by the Spanish general officers. || — pl. Bass strings.

Entorchar a. (en-tor-tehar'). To twist a cord. || To cover cords with wire.

Entornar a. (en-tor-nar'). To turn. || To set a door ajar.

Entornillar a. (en-tor-nil-lyar'). To make anything in the form of a screw or ring.

Entorpecer a. (en-tor-peth-er'). To benumb, to render torpid. || To stupefy. || To paralyze.

Entorpecimiento m. (en-tor-peth-me-en'-toe). Torpor, dulness. || Stupidity. [Crookedness, curvity.]

Entortadura f. (en-tor-tah-doo'-rah). [Entortador a. (en-tor-tar'). To bend, to make crooked. || To pull out an eye.]

Entrada f. (en-trah'-lah). Entrance, entry. || Avenue, access. || Ingress. || Entry. || Concourse of people. || Familiar access, intimacy. || Nau. Leak. || A good hand at cards. || Second-sized dishes of a course of meat. || Receipts, property vested in any concern. *Derrechos de entrada*, import duty. *En-*

tradas, temples, the upper parts of the sides of the head.

Entrambos, *bas* pron. pl. (en-tram/-bos, *bas*). Both. V. *AMBOS*.

Entrampar a. (en-tram-par'). To entrap, to insnare. || Met. To involve in difficulties. || To deceive; to hamper. || Met. To encumber an estate with debts. || - r. To borrow money.

Entrante p. a. (en-tran/-tay). Entering. || One who enters. || *Ángulo* —, Fort. re-entering angle.

Entraña f. (en-tran/-yah). An entrail. || — pl. Entrails, bowels. || Met. Entrails the internal parts of anything.

Entrañable adj. (en-tran-yah/-blay). Intimate, affectionate.

Entrañablemente adv. (en-tran-yah-blay-men/-tay). Affectionately, intimately.

Entrañar n. (en-tran-yar'). To penetrate to the core. || — r. To contract intimacy and familiarity.

Entrapada f. (en-trah-pah/-dah). A coarse scarlet cloth.

Entrapajar a. (en-trah-pah-har'). To tie with rags.

Entrapar a. (en-tra-par'). To powder the hair, to clean it || *Husb.* To put woollen rags to the roots of plants, as manure. || — r. To be covered with dust.

Entrar a. and n. (en-trar'). To enter, to go in. || To begin. || To win a trick at cards. || To be classed. || To put one thing upon another. || To set down, or place to account. || To invade an enemy's country. || To take possession of a place by force of arms. || *Nau.* To gain upon a vessel. — *a cantar*, to begin to sing in concert. *Ahora entro yo*, now I begin. — *a uno*, to prevail upon one. — *de por medio*, to settle a scuffle or fray, to adjust, to reconcile disputants.

Entre prep. (en/-tray). Between. — *año, semana, día, etc.* In the course of the year, week, day, etc. — *dos aguas*, Wavering, irresolute. *Hablar dientes*, to murmur, to mumble. || In; or in the number of things. — *tanto*, in the interim. — *manos*, in hand.

Entreabrir a. (en-tray-ah-brir'). To half open a door, to leave it ajar.

Entreacto m. (en-tray-ac/-toe). Entreact, interval, interlude.

Entreancho, *cha* adj. (en-tray-an/-tcho, *tchah*). Neither wide nor strait.

Entrecanal f. (en-tray-cah-nal'). Arch. Space between the flutings of a column.

Entrecano, *an* adj. (en-tray-cah/-no, *nah*). Between black and gray, grayish.

Entrecava f. (en-tray-cah/-vah). A very shallow digging.

Entrecavar a. (en-tray-cah-var'). To dig shallow.

Entrecejo m. (en-treth-ay/-ho). The space between the eyebrows. || A frowning, supercilious look.

Entrecerca f. (en-tray-ther/-cah). Space between two inclosing walls.

Entreclaro, *ra* adj. (en-tray-cla/-ro, *ah*). Slightly clear.

Entrecoger a. (en-tray-co-her'). To catch, to intercept.

Entrecoro m. (en-tray-cor/-o). Space between the choir and the chief altar channel.

Entrecortadura f. (en-tray-cor-tah-doo/-rah). Cut made in the middle of a thing without dividing it.

Entrecortar a. (en-tray-cor-tar'). Middle cut without dividing.

Entrecruzado, *da* adj. (en-tray-croo-thah-doh, *dah*). Crossed by each other.

Entrecubiertas, **Entrepuentes** s. pl. (en-tray-coo-be-er/-tas, en-tray-poo-en/-tes). *Nau.* Between decks.

Entrecuesto m. (en-tray-coo-es/-toe). Back-bone.

Entrededir a. (en-tray-deth-ir'). To interdict, to prohibit.

Entredicho m. (en-tray-dce/-tcho). Interdiction, prohibition. || Ecclesiastical censure or interdict. || pp. irr. of *ENTREDICIR*.

Entredoble adj. (en-tray-doe/-blay). Neither double nor single.

Entredós m. (en-tray-dos'). Insertion (of embroidery etc.).

Entrefino, *na* adj. (en-tray-fee/-no, *nah*). Middling fine.

Entrega f. (en-tray-gah). Delivery, the act of delivering, conveyance. || The thing delivered. || Part, number (of a book).

Entregadamente adv. (en-tray-gah-dah-men/-tay). Really, perfectly.

Entregador m. (en-tray-gah-dore'). Deliverer.

Entregar a. (en-tray-gar'). To deliver, to give, to give up. || To restore. || — To deliver one's self up into the hands of another. *Entregarse a vicios*, to abandon one's self to vices.

Entrejuntar a. (en-tray-hoon-tar'). To join the panels of crossbars.

Entrelazar a. (en-tray-lath-ar'). To interlace, to intermix.

Entrelíño m. (en-tray-lin/-yo). Space of ground between rows of vines.

Entrelistado, *da* adj. (en-tray-lis-tah-doe, *dah*). Striped or variegated.

Entrelucir n. (en-tray-looth-ir'). To glimmer.

Entremedias adv. (en-tray-may/-dash). In the mean time.

Entremés m. (en-tray-mes'). An interlude, a farce. || Interval.

Entremesear a. (en-tray-mes-say-ar/-). To act a part in a farce or interlude.

Entremesista m. (en-tray-mes-sis'-tah). Player of farces.

Entremeter a. (en-tray-may-tor'). To put one thing between others. || — r. To thrust one's self into a place without being called or invited. || To take charge of. || To intermeddle, to meddle, to interpose officiously.

Entremetido m. (en-tray-may-te'-doe). Meddler, intermeddler; a busy-body, a go-between. || — adj. Meddling or intermeddling, officious, meddling.

Entremetimiento m. (en-tray-may-te-me-en'-toe). Interposition; intermeddling, meddlingness.

Entremezcladura f. (en-tray-meth-cla-doo'-rah). Intermixture.

Entremezclar a. (en-tray-moth-clar'). To interweave, to intermix.

Entremorir a. (en-tray-mor-ir'). To die away by degrees. [hair.]

Entrenzar a. (en-tren-thar'). To plait.

Entreoir a. (en-tray-o-ir). To overhear, to hear imperfectly.

Entreordinario, ria adj. (en-tray-or-de-nar-e-o, ah). Middling, fine.

Entrepalmadura f. (en-tray-pal-mah-doo'-rah). Farr. Disease in horses' hoofs.

Entrepanes m. pl. (en-tray-pal'-nes). Pieces of unsown ground between others that are sown.

Entrepañado, da adj. (en-tray-pan-yah'-doe, dah). Composed of several panels.

Entrepaño m. (en-tray-pan'-yo). Panel. || Space between pilasters. || Pier.

Entreparescerse r. (en-tray-par-ethers'-say). To be transparent.

Entrepechuga f. (en-tray-pay-tehoo'-gah). Small piece of flesh on the breast of birds.

Entrepeines m. pl. (en-tray-pay-e'-nes). The wool which remains in the comb. [riagate hair.]

Entrepelear a. (en-tray-pel-ar'). To va-

Entrepernar n. (en-tray-per-nar'). To put the legs between those of others.

Entrepiernas f. pl. (en-tray-po-er-nas). Opening between the legs. || Pieces put into the fork of a pair of breeches. [interpose.]

Entreponer a. (en-tray-po-ner'). To

Entrepretado, da adj. (en-tray-pray-tah'-do, dah). Farr. A horse with a weak breast or shoulder.

Entrepuentes m. pl. (en-tray-poo-en'-tes). Nau. Between decks.

Entrepunzadura f. (en-tray-poon-thah-doo'-rah). Pricking pain of an unripe tumour.

Entrepunzar a. (en-tray-poon-thar'). To prick slightly. [glon']. Interline.]

Entrerenglon m. (en-tray-ren-

Entrerenglonadura f. (en-tray-ren-glo-nah-doo'-rah). Anything inscribed

or written within lines: interlineal note. [glon-ar']. To interline.]

Entrerenglonar a. (en-tray-ren-)

Entresaca, Entresacadura f. (en-tray-sah'-cah, en-tres-sah-cah-doo'-rah). The act of cutting down trees, in order to thin a wood.

Entresacar a. (en-tray-sah-car'). To pick or choose. || To sift, to separate.

Entresijo m. (en-tres-see'-hoo). Mesentery. || Met. Anything occult, hidden.

Entresuelo m. (en-tres-soo-el'-o). A small room between two stories; floor between the ground and first floor, or principal apartment.

Entresuroo m. (en-tres-soor'-co). Space between furrows.

Entretalla, Entretalladura f. (en-tray-tal'-lyah, en-tray-tal-lyah-doo'-rah). Sculpture in bass-relief.

Entretallar a. (en-tray-tal-lyar'). To sculpture in bass-relievo. || To slash. || Met. To intercept or obstruct the passage. [doo-rah]. Intertexture.]

Entretejedura f. (en-tray-tay-hay-)

Entretejer a. (en-tray-tay-her'). To interweave. || To insert.

Entretejimiento m. (en-tray-tay-ho-me-en'-toe). Intertexture, interweaving.

Entretela f. (en-tray-tel'-ah). Buckram.

Entretelar a. (en-tray-tel-ar'). To put buckram between the lining.

Entretenedor m. (en-tray-ten-ay-dore'). Entertainer.

Entretener a. (en-tray-ten-er). To delay. || To put off, to trifle with. || To entertain, to amuse. || To allay pain, to make less troublesome. || To keep in hope. || — r. To amuse one's self.

Entretenido, da adj. (en-tray-tay-nee'-doe, dah). Entertaining, pleasant, amusing.

Entretenimiento m. (en-tray-ten-me-en'-toe). Amusement, entertainment. [The middle season.]

Entretiempo m. (en-tray-te-en'-po). [

Entreuntar a. (en-tray-oon-tar'). To anoint slightly.

Entrevenarse r. (en-tray-ven-ars'-say). To diffuse through the veins.

Entreventana f. (en-tray-ven-tan'-ah). Space between windows.

Entrever a. (en-tray-ver'). To have a glimpse of.

Entreverado, da adj. (en-tray-ver-ah'-doe, dah). Interlined with fat and lean. [intermix, to insert.]

Entreverar a. (en-tray-ver-ar'). To

Entrevista f. (en-tray-vis'-tah). Interview, meeting, conference.

Entrevistar a. (en-tray-vecs-tar'). To interview.

Entripado, da adj. (en-tree-pah'-doe, dah). Contained in the intestines. || —

m. Coll. Dissembled anger or displeasure. || An indigestion.
Entristeceer a. (en-tris-teth-er'). To sadden, to grieve, to afflict. || — r. To grieve, to grow sad or melancholy.
Entristecimiento m. (en-tris-teth-me-en'-toe). Gloominess, sadness, sorrowfulness; fretting.
Entrojar a. (en-tro-har'). To gather grain in barns. || To gather the harvest. [ENTREMEETER.]
Entrometer a. (en-tro-may-ter'). V. ||
Entroncar a. (en-tron-car'). To be descended from the same stock, to belong to the same family.
Entronerar a. (en-trou-er ar'). To drive the ball into the hole of a truck or billard-table.
Etronización f. (en-tro-neeth ath-eon'). Elevation to a throne. || Enthroning of a sovereign.
Entronizar a. (en-tro-neth-ar'). To enthrone. || To exalt, to raise. || — r. To be elated up with pride.
Entronque m. (en-tron'-kay). Cognation, relationship.
Entruchada f. (en-troo-tchah'-dah). A clandestine operation, an underhand business. || Coll. Plot.
Entruchar a. (en-troo-tchar'). To decoy, to lure into a snare.
Entruchón m. (en-troo-tchone'). Deceit, schemer.
Entuerto m. (en-too-er'-toe). V. Agrario and Tuerto. || — pl. Afterpains.
Entullecer n. (en-tool-lyeth-er'). To be crippled or maimed. || — a. To stop, to obstruct.
Entumecer a. (en-too-meth'-er). To benumb, to make torpid. || — r. To swell.
Entumecimiento m. (en-too-meth-me-en'-toe). Swelling. || Torpor, numbness. [become torpid.]
Entumirse r. (en-too-mirs'-say). To
Entupir a. (en-too-pir'). To obstruct. || To compress.
Enturbiar a. (en-toor-be-ar'). To muddle, to make turbid. || To obscure. || — r. To derange a thing.
Entusiasmar a. (en-too-se-as-mar'). To transport, to enrapture. || — To become enthusiastic. [Enthusiasm.]
Entusiasmo m. (en-toos-se-as'-mo).
Entusiasta m. (en-toos-se-as'-tah). 'Enthusiast; a visionary.
Entusiástico, ca adj. (en-toos-se-as'-te-co. cah). Enthusiastic.
Enucleación f. (ay-noo-clay-ah-thee-on). Enucleation. [To enucleate.]
Enuclear a. (ay-noo-clay-ar'). Med. ||
Enula Campana f. (en-oo'-lah campah'-nah). Bot. Elecampene inula.
Enulón m. (en-oo-lone'). Anat. The internal part of the gums.

Enumeración f. (ay-noo-mer-ath-eon'). Enumeration. [enumerat.]
Enumerar a. (ay-noo-mer-ar'). To
Enunciación f. (ay-noon-thieh-ath-eon'). Enunciation. [enunciat.]
Enunciar a. (ay-noo-thieh-ar'). To
Enunciativamente adv. (ay-noon-thieh-ah-te-vah-men'-tay). Enunciatively.
Enunciativo, va adj. (ay-noon-thieh-ah-tee'-vo, vah). Enunciative.
Envainar a. (en-vah-e-nar'). To sheathe; to plunge.
Envalentonar a. (en-val-en-ton-ar'). To encourage to inspirit. || — r. To become courageous.
Envanecer a. (en-van-eth-er'). To make vain. || — r. To become proud.
Envarado, da adj. (en-var-ah'-doe, dah). Deadened, benumbed.
Envaramiento m. (en-var-ah-me-en'-toe). Deadness, stiffness, numbness.
Envarar a. (en-var-ar'). To benumb, to make torpid. [ler. || Funnel.]
Envasador m. (en-vas-sah-dore'). Fil-
Envasar a. (en-vas-sar'). To tun, to barrel; to bottle.
Envase m. (en-vas'-say). The box or bag into which a thing is put.
Envedijarse r. (en-vay-de-har'-say). To get entangled. || Coll. To wrangle.
Envejecer a. (en-vay-heth'-er). To make old. || — n. To grow old. || — r. To be of an old date or fashion. || To hold out a long time.
Envejecido, da adj. (en-vay-heth-re'-doe, dah). Grown old, looking old. || Accustomed, habituated.
Envejecimiento m. (en-vay-heth-me-en'-toe). Oldness, old age.
Envenenador, ra m. and f. (en-ven-en-ah-dore', ah). A poisoner.
Envenenar a. (en-ven-en-ar'). To envenom, to poison. || To reproach, to judge ill of one.
Envenenamiento m. (en-ven-en-ah-me-en'-toe). Poisoning.
Enverdecer n. (en-ver-deth-er'). To grow green. [tinge green.]
Enverdir a. (en-ver-dir'). Obs. To
Envergar a. (en-ver-gar'). Nau. To bend the sails. [Rope bands.]
Ervergues m. pl. (en-ver'-gays). Nau.
Enverjado m. (en-ver-hah'-doe). V. ENVEJADO.
Envés m. (en-ves'). The wrong side. V. REVÉS. || Back, shoulders.
Envesado m. (en-ves-sah'-doe). Among leather-dressers, the fleshy part of hides.
Envestidura f. (en-ves-te-doo'-rah). Act of investing one with an office or place.
Envestir a. (en-ves-tir'). To invest. || To cover. V. REVESTIR. || — r. To introduce one's self. [o, ah]. Missive.
Enviadizo, za adj. (en-ve-ah-deeth'-

Enviado m. (en-ve-ah'-doe). Envoy, messenger.

Enviado, da adj. (en-ye-ah-hah'-doo, dah). Arch. Oblique, cut sloping.

Enviar a. (en-ve-ar'). To send, to transmit, to convey. — *a pasar*, Met. To send any one about his business; to give one his walking-ticket; to dismiss contemptuously. — *en hora mala*. Coll. To send one to the devil.

Enviatar a. (en-veeth-e-ar'). To vitiate, to corrupt. || — n. To have luxurious foliage and little fruit. || — r. To be immoderately addicted to.

Envidador m. (en-ve-dah'-dore'). He who invites at cards.

Envidar a. (en-ve-dar'). To invite, or to open the game by staking a certain sum. — *el resto*, to stake all that one has left.

Envidia f. (en-ve-c'-de-ah). Envy.

Envidiable adv. (en-ve-de-ah'-blay). Envidable.

Envidiar a. (en-ve-de-ar'). To envy, to feel envy, to grudge.

Envidiosamente adv. (en-ve-de-os-sah-men'-tay). Enviously.

Envidioso, sa adj. (en-ve-de-os'-so, sah). Envious, invidious, jealous.

Envilecer a. (en-vil-eth-er'). To debase. || — r. To degrade one's self.

Envilecimiento m. (en-vil-eth-ee-mee-en'-toh). Debasement.

Envinagar a. (en-vin-ah-grar'). To put vinegar into anything.

Envinar a. (en-vi-nar'). To put a little wine into water.

Envio m. (en-vee'-o). Remittance, consignment of goods.

Envión m. (en-vee-on'). V. Empujón.

Enviperado, da adj. (en-ve-per-ah'-doe, dah). In jocular style, viper-like, enraged. [en'-too]. Act of gluing.

Enviscamiento m. (en-vis-cah-mo-). Enviscar.

Enviscar a. (en-vis-car'). To glue, to fasten with glue. || To irritate, to anger. || — r. To be glued with birdlime.

Envite m. (en-ve-tay). Inviting at cards by staking a sum. || Invitation; polite offer. [come a widow or widow.]

Enviudar n. (en-ve-oo-dar'). To be-.

Envoltorio m. (en-vol-tor'-e-o). Bundle of clothes.

Envolturas f. pl. (en-vol-too'-ras). Swaddling-cloth, cloth wrapped round a baby.

Envolvedero, Envolvedor m. (en-vol-vay-der'-o, en-vol-vay-dore'). Wrapper, envelope.

Envolver a. (ei-vol-ver'). To inwrap, to wrap up. || To wrap round. || To involve in anything. || To convolve. || Met. To convince by reasoning. || — c. To be implicated in an affair. || To be involved.

Envolvimiento m. (en-vol-ve-me-en'-toe). Envelopment.

Envuelto, ta (en-voo-el'-toe, tah). pp. irr, of ENVOLVER, wrapped up.

Enyesadura f. (en-jes-sah-doo'-rah). Plastering with gypsum.

Enyesar a. (en-jes-sar'). To plaster; to whitewash. [catlle.]

Enyugar a. (en-joo-gar'). To yoke.

Enzainarse r. (en-tlah-e-uar'-say). Coll. To look sidewise; to become insidious.

Enzamarrado, da adj. (en-tlah-mar-rah'-doe, dah). Dressed in a shepherd's great-coat.

Enzarzar a. (en-thar-thar'). To throw among briars. || Met. To sow discord.

|| To put hurdles for silk-worms. || — r. To be entangled among brambles.

|| Met. To be involved in difficulties. To squabble. [disease.]

Enzootia f. (en-thoh'-te-ah). Enzootic.

Enzurdecir n. (en-thoor-deth-er'). Joc. To become left-handed.

Enzurronar a. (en-thoor-ron-ar'). To put in a bag || Met. To inclose one thing in another. [letter s]

Eñe f. (ayn'-yeh). Spanish name of the

Eólico adj. (ay-o'-le-co). Eolian, colic.

Epacta f. (ay-pac'-tah). Astr. Epact.

Epactilla f. (ay-pac-til'-lah). A small calendar for divine service.

Epéntesis f. (ay-pen'-tes-sis). Gram. Epenthesis. [Smelt.]

Eperlano m. (ay-per-lah'-no). Ichth.

Épica f. (ay'-pee-cah). Epic.

Épicamente adv. (ay-pe-cah-men'-tay). In an epic manner. [Epicene.]

Epíceno, na adj. (ay-pe-eth-en'-o, ah). [Epicio]

Epicio m. (ai-pith-ee'-clo). Epicyclo.

Epicioleide f. (ay-pith-e-clo'-e-day). Geom. Epicycloid.

Épico, ca adj. (ay'-pe-co, cah). Epic.

Epícureísmo m. (ay-pe-coo-ray-ees'-mo). Epicurism.

Epítoreo, rea adj. (ay-pe-coo'-ray-o, ah). Epicurean. [epidemic disease.]

Epidemia f. (ay-pe-day'-me-ah). An

Epidemial adj. (ay-pe-day-me-al'). V. Epidémico.

Epidémico, ca adj. (ay-pe-day'-me-co, cah). Epidemical, epidemic.

Epidermis f. (ay-pe-der'-mis). Epidermis. [phany.]

Epifania f. (ay-pe-fah-nee'-ah). Epi-

Epífisis f. (ay-pee'-fe-sis) Anat. Epiphysis. [co, cah]. Epigastric.

Epigástrico, ca adj. (ay-pe-gas'-tre-)

Epigástrio m. (ay-pe-gas'-tree-oh). Anat. Epigastrium.

Epiglótis f. (ay-pe-glo'-tis). Epiglottis.

Epígrafe f. (ay-pee'-grah-fay). Epigraph. [gram.]

Epígrama s. (ay-pe-grah'-mah). Epi-

Epigramatario, ria or **Epigramá-**

- tico**, *ca* adj. (ay-pe-grah-mah-tar'-e-o, ah). Epigrammatic.
- Epigramático**, **Epigramatista**, **Epigramista** *m.* (ay-pe-grah-mah'-te-co, ay-pe-grah-mah-tis'-tah). Epigrammatist. [lepsy.]
- Epilepsia** *f.* (ay-pe-lep' se-ah). Epilepsy.
- Epileptico**, *ca* adj. (ay-pe-lep'-te-co, cah). Epileptic, epileptical.
- Epilogación** *f.* (ay-pe-lo-gath-e-yone'). V. **Epilogo**.
- Epilogal** adj. (ay-pe-lo-gal'). Epilogistic, compendious, summary.
- Epilogar** *a.* (ay-pe-lo-gar'). To recapitulate, to sum up.
- Epilogismo** *m.* (ay-pe-lo-hees'-mo). Epilogism, computation.
- Epilogo** *m.* (ay-pec'-lo-go). Epilogue. Recapitulation.
- Epiqueya** *f.* (ay-pe-kay'-jah). A mild interpretation of the law.
- Episcopado** *m.* (ay-pis-co-pah'-doe). Episcopacy; bishopric. [copal.]
- Episcopal** adj. (ay-pis-co-pal'). Epis-
- Episódico**, *ca* adj. (ay-pis-so'-de-co, cah). Episodic, episodic.
- Episodio** *m.* (ay-pe-so'-de-o). Episode.
- Epistaxis** *f.* (ay-pis-tac-sees'). Med. Epistaxis. [Epistyle.]
- Epistilo** *m.* (ay-pis-tee'-lo). Arch.
- Epistola** *f.* (ay-pees'-tol-ah). Epistle.
- Epistolar** adj. (ay-pis-tol-ar'). Epistolary. || — *a.* Joc. To epistolize, to write epistles.
- Epistolario** *m.* (ay-pis-tol-ar'-e-o). Collection of epistles. [ler.]
- Epistolero** *m.* (ay-pis-tol-er'-o). Epist.
- Epitafio** *m.* (ay-pe tah'-fe-o). Epitaph.
- Epitalamio** *m.* (ay-pe-tal-ah'-me-o). Epithalamium, epithalamy.
- Epitasis** *f.* (ay-pee-tah'-sis). Epitasis.
- Epiteto** *m.* (ay-pee'-tay-toe). Epithet.
- Epitima** *f.* (ay-pee'-te-mah). Epithem.
- Epitimar** *a.* (ay-pe-te-mar'). To apply an epithem. [ser dodder.]
- Epitimo** *m.* (ay-pee'-te-mo). Bot. Les-
- Epitomar** *a.* (ay-pe-toe-mar'). To epitomize, to contract into a narrow space.
- Epítome** *m.* (ay-pee'-toe-may). Epitome, abridgment, extract, summary.
- Epizootia** *f.* (ay-piti-o'-te-ah). Veter. Epizooty.
- Epizootico**, *ca* adj. (ay-pith-o'-o-tee-coh, cah). Epizootic.
- Época** *f.* (ay'-po-cah). Epoch or epocha.
- Épodo** *m.* (ay'-poe-doe). Epode.
- Epopeya** *f.* (ay-po-pay'-jah). Epopee, epic poem. [e in Greek.]
- Épsilon** *f.* (ay'-psce-lon). Name of the
- Eptágono**, *na* adj. (ayp-tah'-goh-noh, nah). Geom. Heptagonal.
- Equiángulo**, *la* adj. (ay-ke-an'-goo-lo, lah). Geom. Equiangular.
- Equidad** *f.* (ay-ke-dad'). Equity. || Impartiality, justice. || Conscientiousness.
- Equidistancia** *f.* (ay-ke-dis-tan'-thie-ah). Equidistance.
- Equidistante** *p. a.* (ay-key-des-tan'-tay). Equidistant. [equidistant.]
- Equidistar** *n.* (ay-ke-dis-tar'). To be
- Equilátero**, *ra* adj. (ay'-ke-lah'-ter-o, ah). Equilateral.
- Equilibración** *f.* (ay-ke-le-brath-e-on'). Equilibration.
- Equilibrar** *a.* (ay-ke-le-brar'). To equilibrate, to balance. || To counterpoise.
- Equilibre** adj. (ay-ke-lee'-bray). Balanced, equilibrated.
- Equilibrio** *m.* (ay-ke-lec'-bre-o). Equilibrium, equilibrium, equipoise counterpoise.
- Equilibrista** *m.* (ay-key-le-bres'-tah). Equilibrist. [Ecclymiosis.]
- Equimosis** *m.* (ay-key-mos'-ses). Med.
- Equino**, *na* adj. (ay-kin'-o, ah). Poet. Belonging to a horse. || — *m.* Ichth. Echinus.
- Equinoccial** adj. (ay-ke-noc-thiech-al'). Equinoctial. *Linea* —, the equinoctial line. [The equinox.]
- Equinoccio** *m.* (ay-kin-oc'-thiech-o). Equipaje *m.* (ay-ke-pah'-hay). Provision. || Baggage; equipage or equipment. || Nau. The effects which every one of the crew takes with him on a voyage. || The crew of a vessel.
- Equipar** *a.* (ay-ke-par'). To fit out. || To equip, to furnish.
- Equiparación** *f.* (ay-ke-par-ath-e-on'). Comparison; collation.
- Equiparar** *a.* (ay-ke-par-ar'). To compare, to match.
- Equipo** *m.* (ay-ke'-poh). Equipment, fitting out; outfit.
- Equipolencia** *f.* (ay-ke-po-len'-thiech-ah). Equipollence.
- Equipolente** adj. (ay-ke-po-len'-tay). Equivalent, equipollent.
- Equiponderante** *p. a.* and adj. (ay-key-pon-day-ran'-tay). Equiponderating. [To equiponderate.]
- Equiponderar** *n.* (ay-ke-pon-dar-ar').
- Equis** *f.* (ay'-kis). Spanish name of the letter X. [seanship; equitation.]
- Equitación** *f.* (ay-ke-tath-e-on'). Hor-
- Equitativamente** adv. (ay-key-tah-te-vah-men'-tay). Equitably.
- Equitativo**, *va* adj. (ay-ke-tah-ter'-vo, vah). Equitable. || Just, honourable.
- Equivalencia** *f.* (ay-ke-vah-len'-thiech-ah). Compensation; equivalence.
- Equivalente** adj. (ay-ke-vah-len'-tay). Equivalent. || Compensatory.
- Equivalentemente** adv. (ay-key-vah-en-tay-men'-tay). Equivalently.
- Equivaler** *n.* (ay-ke-vah-ler'). To be of equal value. || To be equal to.
- Equivocación** *f.* (ay-ke-vo-cath-e-on'). Mistake, error, misunderstanding, oversight. || Blunder.
- Equivocadamente** adv. (ay-key-vo-

cah-dah-men'-tay). Mistakenly, by mistake.

Equívocamente adv. (ay-key-vo-cah-men'-tay). Ambiguously, equivocally.

Equivocar a. (ay-ke-vo-car'). To mistake. || — r. To be mistaken.

Equivoco, ca adj. (ay-kee'-vo-co, cah). Equivocal, ambiguous. || — m. Equivocation, equivocate, a quibble. || Coll. Mistake.

Era f. (ay'-rah). Era. || Age. || Threshing-floor. || Bed or plot in a garden.

Eraje m. (ay-rah'-hay). Prov. Virgin honey.

Eral m. (ay-ral'). A two-year old ox.

Erar a. (er-ar'). To lay out ground for garden-stuff. [blie treasury.]

Erario m. (er-ar'-e-o). Exchequer, pu-]

Erasmus pr. na. (er-as'-moo). Erasmus.

Erbato m. (er-bah'-too). Bot. V. ERVATO.

Erce a. (er-ther'). Prov. V. LEVANTAR.

Ercción f. (er-ec-thi-oh-n'). Foundation, erection, establishment. || Elevation.

Eréctil adj. (er-ec'-teel). Anat. Erectile.

Erector m. (er-ec-tore'). Erector, founder. || Anat. Erector. [MITAÑO.]

Eremita m. (er-ay-mee'-tah). V. EN-]

Eremítico, ca adj. (er-ay-mee'-te-co, cah). Hermitical, solitary.

Eremitorio m. (er-ay-mee-tor'-e-o). A place with hermitages. [argue.]

Ergotear n. (er-go-tay'-ar). Coll. To]

Ergoteo m. (er-go-tay'-o). Coll. Sophistry, debate on trifling things.

Ergotina f. (er-go-to'-nah). Chem. Ergotine.

Ergotista m. (er-go-tis'-tah). Coll. Arguer about frivolous things, a sophist.

Ergotizar n. (er-go-tith-ar). Coll. V. ERGOTEAR.

Erguir a. (er-gee-ir'). To erect, to raise up straight. || — r. To be elated or puffed up with pride.

Erial, Eriazo, za adj. (er-e-al', er-e-ath'-o, ah). Unploughed, untilled, uncultivated.

Erigir a. (er-o-ho-ir'). To erect, to raise, to build. || To establish.

Erio, ria adj. (er-ee'-o, ah). Unploughed, untilled. [Erysipelas.]

Erisipela f. (er-is-se-pel'-ah). Med.]

Erisipelatoso, sa adj. (er-is-e-pay-lah-tus'-so, sah). Med. Erysipelatous.

Eritreo, trea adj. (er-ee'-tray-o, ah). Post. Erythraean.

Erizado, da adj. (er-eeth-ah'-doo, dah). Covered with bristles. *Negocio - de*

difficultades, an affair bristling with difficulties.

Erizamiento m. (er-eeth-ah-me-en'-tee). Setting on end, as the hair.

Erizar a. (er-eeth-ar'). To set on end; to bristle. || — r. To stand on end.

|| To bristle, to stand erect.

Erizo m. (er-eeth'-o). Hedgehog. || Sea

hedgehog, or urchin. || *Echinus*, the prickly husk of a chestnut and other fruits. || Bot. Rough water-thistle.

Ermador m. (er-inah-dore'). Obs. Destroyer, devastator.

Ermita f. (er-mee'-tah). Hermitage.

Ermitaño m. (er-me-tan'-yo). Hermit.

Ermitorio m. (er-me-tor'-e-o). V. ERMITORIO.

Ernesto pr. na. (er-nes'-too). Ernest.

Erogación f. (er-o-gath-e-on'). Erogation, distribution, fees.

Erogar a. (er-o-gar'). To distribute, to divide, to erogate, to spend in fees.

Erogatorio m. (er-o-gath-tor'-e-o). Pipe through which liquor is drawn.

Erosión f. (er-os-se-on'). Erosion, corrosion. [Erotical, erotic.]

Erótico, ca adj. (er-o'-te-co, cah).]

Erotismo m. (er-o-tis'-mo). A violent love.

Erotomanía f. (er-o-toe-mah-nee'-ah). Erotomania, love-madness.

Errabundo, da adj. (er-rah-boon'-doo, dah). Wandering, strolling about.

Erradamente adv. (er-rah-dah-men'-tay). Erroneously, falsely.

Erradicación f. (er-ah-de-cath-e-on'). Eradication, extirpation.

Erradicar a. (er-rah-de-car'). To eradicate, to pull up by the roots.

Erradizo, za adj. (er-rah-deth'-o, ah). Wandering to and fro.

Errado, da adj. (er-rah'-doo, dah). Mistaken, erring, erroneous.

Errante p. a. and adj. (er-ran'-tay).

Errant, erring. || Kiving, wandering.

Errar a. (er-rar'). To err. || To mis-

judge, to mistake. || — n. To wander about without knowing one's way. —

el camino, to miss the right way. — *el golpe*, to mis a blow. Met. To miss one's aim.

Errata f. (er-rah'-ta). Error in writing or printing; erratum.

Errático, ca adj. (er-rah'-te-co, cah). Wandering, vagabond, vagrant.

Errátil adj. (er-rah'-til). Coll. Wavering, not firm or steady.

Erre f. (er'-ray). The Spanish name of the letter R. — *que* —, pertinaciously, obstinately.

Erróneamente adv. (er-ro'-nay-ah-men-tay). Erroneously, mistakenly.

Erróneo, nea adj. (er-ron'-ay-o, ah). Erroneous, mistaken.

Erronia f. (er-ron-ee'-ah). Coll. Opposition, hatred.

Error m. (er-ror'). Error, mistake. || Mispersuasion, misguidance. || Deceit, falsity. || Deficiency.

Erubescencia f. (er-oo-bes-then'-thi-ah). Erubescence.

Eructación f. (er-oo-cath-e-on'). Eructation, belching. [eructate.]

Eructar n. (er-oo-cath'). To belch, to

Eructo m. (er-oo-cath'). V. ERUCTO.

Erudición f. (er-oo-dee-thieh-on'). Erudition, learning, knowledge.

Eruditamente adv. (er-oo-dee-tah-men'-tay). Learnedly.

Erudito, ta adj. (er-oo-dee'-toe, tah). Erudite, learned, lettered.

Eruinoso, sa adj. (er-oo-he-no'-so, sah). Thick, coarse, and knotty.

Erupción f. (er-oo-thieh-on'). Eruption, outbreak, bursting forth.

Eruptivo, va adj. (er-oo-tee'-vo, vah). Eruptive. [tation, helching.]

Ertutación f. (er-oo-tah-e-on'). Eruc-

Erutar n. (er-oo-tar'). To eruct, to belch. [tion.]

Eruto m. (er-oo'-toe). Belch, eruta-

Ervato m. (er-vah'-toe). Bot. Sea sulphur-wort, hog's fenel.

Ervilla f. (er-vil'-lyah). Bot. Seed of the bitter vetch. V. *ANNEJA*.

Esa (es'-sah). A demonstrative pronoun of the feminine gender. That.

Esbatimentar a. (es-bah-te-men-tar'). Pict. To delineate a shadow.

Esbatimento m. (es-bah-te-men'-toe). Shade in a picture.

Esbelteza f. (es-bel-tetly'-ah). A tall and elegant stature.

Esbelto, ta adj. (es-bel'-toe-tah). Tall, genteel, and well shaped.

Esbirro m. (es-bir'-ro). Baillif; a petty officer of a court of justice, a myrmidon.

Esbozo m. (es-both'-o). Pict. Sketch, outline; a rough draught.

Escabechar a. (es-cah-bay'-tchar'). To souse, to pickle.

Escabeche m. (es-cah-bay'-tchay'). Souse, pickle; pickled fish.

Escabel m. (es-cah-bel'). Foot-stool.

Escabiosa f. (es-cah-be-os'-sah). Bot. Field-scabious. [sah]. Scabious.

Escabioso, sa adj. (es-cah-be-os-sah). Scabious.

Escabro m. (es-cah'-bro). A kind of scab, itch, or mange in sheep.

Escabrosamente adv. (es-cah-bros-sah-men'-tay). Roughly, ruggedly.

Escabrosidad f. (es-cah-bros-se-dad'). Inequality, roughness. || Craggedness. || Asperity.

Escabroso, sa adj. (es-cah-bros'-so, sah). Rough. || Cragged, crabbed. || Rude, unpolished.

Escabullimiento m. (es-cah-bool-lye-me-en'-toe). Evasion, slipping away.

Escabullirse v. (es-cah-bool-lye-irs'-say). To escape, to evade; to slip away.

Escacado, da adj. (es-cah-cah'-toe, dah). Her. Checkered.

Escafandro m. (es-cah-fan-droh). Cork-jacket; diving-apparatus.

Escala f. (es-cal'-ah). Ladder, scale. || Scale, regular graduation. || Any port, bay. — *de comercio*, a seaport. — *franca*, free port. *A — vista*, openly. || V. *ESCALADA*. || Nau. A call at a port in the course of a voyage.

Escalada f. (es-cal-ah-dah). Scaling, or scale, the act of storming a place. — *de escala vista*, a daylight scalade.

Escalado, da adj. (es-cal-ah'-doe, dah). Applied to fish cut open to be salted or cured.

Escalador m. (es-cal-ah-dor'). Climber, he who scales walls.

Escalamiento m. (es-cal-ah-me-en'-toe). Act of scaling walls.

Escalamo m. (es-cal-lah'-mo). Nau. Thole or thowl, or thowl-pin.

Escalar a. (es-cah-lar'). To scale, to climb. [Prostitute.]

Escaldada f. (es-cal-dah'-dah). Low.

Escaldado, da adj. (es-cal-dah'-doe, dah). Cautious, suspicious, wary.

Escaldar a. (es-cal-dar'). To burn, to scald. || To make iron-red-hot.

Escaleno adj. (es-cah-lay'-no). Geom. Scalene.

Escalentamiento m. (es-cal-en-tah-me-en'-toe). Inflammation, disease in the feet of animals.

Escalera f. (es-cal-er'-ah). Staircase. || Stair. — *de caracol*, winding stairs.

|| Ladder. || Sloats of a cart.

Escalerilla, reja f. (es-cal-er-il-ly-at, rayh-lah). dim. A small ladder. *En —*, in degrees. [A large staircase.]

Escalerón m. (es-cal-er-on). augm. ||

Escaleta f. (es-cah-lay'-tah). Engine for raising cannons on their carriages.

Escalfado, da adj. (es-cal-fah'-doe, dah). Badly rough-coated.

Escalfador m. (es-cal-fah-dor'). A barber's pan. || Chafing-dish.

Escalfar a. (es-cal-far'). To boil eggs.

Escalfarote m. (es-cal-far-o'-tay). A kind of wide boot lined with hay.

Escalfeta f. (es-cal-fay'-tah). Brasier || Chafing-dish. V. *ESCALFADOR*. || Water-dish or water-plate, for keeping meat hot. [Perron.]

Escalinata f. (es-cah-lee-nah'-tah). ||

Escalio m. (es-cah'-le-o). Land abandoned for tillage, lying fallow.

Escalmo m. (es-cal'-moe). V. *ESCALAMO*.

Escalofriado, da adj. (es-cah-lo-free-ah'-doe, dah). Shivering.

Escalofrio m. (es-cah-lo-free'-o). Indisposition attended with shivering; cold stage of a fever.

Escalón m. (es-cah-lone'). Step of a stair. Gree, grice or grise. || Scale. || Met. Degree of dignity. *En escalones*, distributed unequally.

Escalofia f. (es-cal-on'-yah). Bot. Fenchalot, shalot, scallion. [Scalpel.]

Escalpelo m. (es-cal-pel'-o). Surg. ||

Escama f. (es-cah'-mah). Fish-scale. || Scale, anything exfoliated, a thin lamina. || Met. Resentment, grudge.

Escamada f. (es-cah-mah'-dah). Embroidery in figure of scales.

Escamado m. (es-cah-mah'-doe). Work wrought with the figure of scales.

Escamadura f. (es-cah-mah-doo'-rah). Act of embroidering like scales.

Escamar a. (es-cah-mar'). To scale. || Met. To offend, to molest. || — n. To embroider scale or shell fashion. || — r. To be tutored by painful experience, to resent.

Escamel m. (es-cah-mel'). Instrument used by sword-makers.

Escamochó m. (es-cah-mo'-telo). Broken victuals, leavings.

Escamonda f. (es-cah-mon'-dah). The act of pruning trees.

Escamondadura f. (es-cah-mon-dah-doo'-rah). Useless branches of trees.

Escamondar a. (es-cah-mon-tar'). To prune. || To clear, to cleanse.

Escamondo m. (es-cah-mon'-due). Clearing trees of useless branches.

Escamonea f. (es-cah-mon-ay'-ah). Bot. Scammony.

Escamoneado, da adj. (es-cah-mo-nay-ah'-doe, dah). Relating to scammony.

Escamonearse r. (es-cah-mon-ay-ars'-say). Coll. To resent, to be offended.

Escamoso, sa adj. (es-cah-mos'-so, sah). Scaly, ostrateous.

Escamotar a. (es-cah-mo-tar'). In jugglery, to palm, to make a thing disappear from among the hands.

Escamoteador, ra adj. and s. (es-cah-moh-tay-ah-dor, rah). Juggler. || Filcher.

Escamotear. V. ESCAMOTAR.

Escamoteo m. (es-cah-moh-tay'-oh). Juggling. [dah]. V. DESCAMPADO.

Escampado, da adj. (es-cam-pah'-doh, dah). V. DESCAMPADO.

Escampar n. (es-cam-par'). To cease raining. || To leave off working. || — a. To clean or clear out a place.

Escampavia f. (es-cam-pah-vee'-ah). A small boat. [V. ESCAPE.]

Escampo m. (es-cam'-po). Cessation.

Escamujar a. (es-cah-moo-har'). To prune olive-trees.

Escamujo m. (es-cah-moo'-ho). A lopped-off branch of an olive-tree.

Escanciador, ra, Escanciano, na s. (es-can-thieh-ah-dore'). Cupbearer.

Escanciar a. (es-can-thieh-ar'). To pour out wine to drink. || — n. To drink wine. [wheat.]

Escanda f. (es-can'-dah). Bot. Spelt.

Escandalar m. (es-can-dal-ar'). Apartment for the compass.

Escandalizador m. (es-can-dal-eeth-ah-dore'). One who scandalizes.

Escandalizar a. (es-can-dal-eeth-ar'). To scandalize. || — r. To be scandalized.

Escandalizativo, va adj. (es-can-dal-eeth-ah-tee'-vo, vah). Scandalous.

Escándalo m. (es-can-dal'-o). Scandal. || Admiration. || Tumult.

Escandalosa f. (es-can-dah-los'-sah). Nau. Gaff-sail.

Escandalosamente adv. (es-can-dah-los-sah-men'-tay). Scandalously.

Escandaloso, sa adj. (es-can-dah-los'-so, sah). Scandalous. || Turbulent.

Escandallar a. (es-can-dal-lyar'). Nau. To sound.

Escandallo m. (es-can-dal'-lyo). Nau. Deep sea lead. || Met. Proof, trial.

Escandecencia f. (es-can-deth-en'-thieh-ah). Incandescence, growing hot.

Escandecer a. (es-can-deth-er'). To irritate, to put into a passion. || — r. To be in a passion.

Escandelar m. (es-can-del-ar'). Nau. The second cabin in a row-galley.

Escandia f. (es-can'-de-ah). Bot. Cienfuegos wheat.

Escandinavia pn. (es-can-de-nah'-vee-ah). Geog. Scandinavia.

Escandinavo, va adj. (es-can-dre-nah'-voh, vah). Scandinavian.

Escandir a. (es-can-dir'). Post. To scan verses.

Escantillar a. (es-can-til-lye-ar'). To trace lines on walls. [Peter's corn.]

Escaña f. (es-can'-yah). Bot. Saint.

Escañero m. (es-can-ye-er'-o). Seat-keeper. [a back.]

Escaño m. (es-can'-yo). Bench with.

Escañuelo m. (es-can-yoo-el'-o). Small bench placed at the feet, foot-stool.

Escapada f., Escapamiento m. (es-cah-pah'-dah). Escape, flight, outleap.

Escapar n. and r. (es-cah-par'). To escape, to fly, to get out of danger, to avoid punishment, to make off, to make one's escape.

Escaparaté m. (es-cah-par-ah'-tay). Press, case, cupboard.

Escapatoria f. (es-cah-pah-tor'-e-ah). Escape, flying, flight. || Escape, excuse, subterfuge.

Escape m. (es-cah'-pay). Escape, flight, escaping. || Flying, flight. || Subterfuge, evasion. || Escapement. A todo —, as swiftly as possible.

Escapo m. (es-cah'-po). Arch. Shaft of a column. || Bot. Scape. [Scapula.]

Escápula f. (es-cah'-poo-lah). Anat. ||

Escapular a. (es-cah-poo-lar'). Nau. To double or clear a cape.

Escapulario m. (es-cah-pool-ar'-e-o). Scapulary.

Escaque m. (es-cah'-kay). Any of the squares of a chessboard. || Her. Square, of a coat of arms. || — pl. The game of chess. [ah'-doh, dah]. Checkered.

Escaqueado, da adj. (es-cah-kay-). Checkered.

Escura f. (es-car'-ah). Surg. The scurf or scurf of a sore.

Escarabajear n. (es-car-ah-bah-hay-ar'). To crawl to and fro like insects. To scrawl, to scribble. Coll. To sting.

Escarabajo m. (es-car-ah-bah'-ho). Entom. The common black-beetle. || Nickname given to a thick, short, ill-shaped person. || Gunn. Honeycomb.

Escaramucear n. (es-car-ah-mooth-ay-ar'). To skirmish.

Escaramujo m. (es-car-ah-moo'-ho). Bot. Dog-rose.

Escaramuza f. (es-car-ah-mooth'-ah). Skirmish, slight engagement. Met. Skirmish, contest, dispute.

Escaramuzador m. (es-car-ah-mooth-ah-dore'). Skirmisher. || Met. Disputer.

Escaramuzar n. (es-car-ah-mooth-ar'). To skirmish, to fight loosely.

Escarapela f. (es-car-ah-pel'-ah). Cockade worn in the hat.

Escarapelar n. and r. (es-car-ah-pel-ar'). To dispute, to wrangle, to quarrel.

Escarbadero m. (es-car-bah-der'-o). Place where boars, wolves, etc. scratch the ground.

Escarbadientes m. (es-car-bah-de-en'-tes). V. MONDADIENTES.

Escarbador m. (es-car-bah-dore'). Scratcher, scraper.

Escarbadura f. (es-car-bah-dor'-rah). Act and effect of scratching.

Escarbajuelo m. (es-car-bah-hoo-el'-o). Entom. Vine-freter.

Escarbaorejas m. (es-car-bah-or-ay'-has). Ear-pick.

Escarbar a. (es-car-bar'). To scrape or scratch. || Met. To investigate.

Escarbo m. (es-car'-bo). Act and effect of scraping.

Escarcela f. (es-car-thel'-ah). Pouch, game-bag. || Cuish, thigh-armour. || Head-dress.

Escarceo m. (es-car-thay'-o). Small broken waves occasioned by currents. || — pl. Bounds and windings of spirited horses. [kind of cut'ass.]

Escarcina f. (es-car-thiel'-nah) A

Escarcinazo m. (es-car-thin-ath'-o). Blow with a cutlass.

Escarcuñar a. (es-car-coon-yar'). Prov. ESCUDRINAR. [frost.]

Escarcha f. (es-car'-tehah). White.

Escarchada f. (es-car-tehah'-dah). Bot. Ice-plant.

Escarchado m. (es-car-tehah'-doe). A kind of gold or silver twist. || — adj. Hoary, white with frost.

Escarchar n. (es-car-tchar'). To be frozen or congealed. [surmullet.]

Escarcho m. (es-car'-teho). Ichth. Red.

Escarca f. (es-car'-dah). Weed-hook. || The act of weeding corn-fields.

Escarcladera f. (es-car-dah-der'-rah). V. ESCARDADORA. || A gardener's hoe.

Escarclador m. (es-car-dah-dore'). Weeder.

Escarcladora f. (es-car-dah-dor'-ah). A woman who weeds corn-fields.

Escarcladura f. (es-car-dah-doo'-rah). Weeding.

Escarclard a. (es-car-dar'). To weed corn-fields. || Met. To weed, to part good from bad; to root out vice.

Escardillo, **lla** s. (es-car-dil'-lyo, lyah). Small weed-hook. || Thistle-down.

Escariador m. (es-car-e-ah-dore'). Kind of punch used by coppersmiths.

Escarificación f. (es-car-e-fe-cath-on'). Surg. Scarification.

Escarificador m. (es-car-e-fe-cath-dore'). Surg. Scarifier; cupping-glass.

Escarificar a. (es-car-e-fe-car'). Surg. To scarify.

Escarizar a. (es-car-eeth-ar'). Surg. To clean a sore by taking away the scab.

Escarlador m. (es-car-lah-dore'). Iron instrument for polishing combs.

Escarlata f. (es-car-lah'-tah). Scarlet, a colour. || Entom. Kermes.

Escarlatina f. (es-car-lah-te'-nah). Med. Scarlatina.

Escarmentador m. (es-car-may-nah-dore'). V. ESCARMENTOR.

Escarmentar a. (es-car-men-ar'). To comb, to pick wool, silk, etc. || To cheat.

Escarmentar n. (es-car-men-tar'). To be warned by sad experience. || — a. To correct severely.

Escarmento m. (es-car-me-en'-toe). Warning. || Fine, mulct, chastisement.

Escarnecedor, **ra** m. and f. (es-car-neth-ay-dore', ah). Scoffer, scorner, jeerer.

Escarnecer a. (es-car-neth-cr'). To scoff, to mock, to ridicule, to laugh at.

Escarnecidamente adv. (es-car-n-th-e-dath-mon'-tay). Scornfully.

Escarnecimiento m. (es-car-neth-me-en'-toe). Scoffing; derision.

Escarrio m. (es-car'-no-o). Scoff, contemptuous ridicule. || Gibe, jeer, mock.

Escarro m. (es-car'-o). Ichth. A kind of mutton fish. || One who has crooked feet.

Escarola f. (es-car-ol'-ah). Bot. Endive, garden-succory. || Plaited fall round the neck, ruff.

Escarolado, **da** adj. (es-car-ol-ah'-dor-dah). Of endive colour. || Curled.

Escarolar a. (es-car-ol-ar'). V. ALCHEGULAR.

Escarótico, **ca** adj. (es-car-ot'-toe, cah). Escharotic, caustic.

Escarpa f. (es-car'-pah). Declivity. || Fort. Scarp.

Escarpado, **da** adj. (es-car-pah-doe-dah). Sloped, craggy, crabbled.

Escarpar a. (es-car-par'). Nau. To scarf. || To cleanse sculpture. || Mil. To escarp, to slope down.

Escarpe de la Quilla m. (es-car'-pay day lah kil'-lyah). Nau. Scarf of the keel.

Escarpelo m. (es-car-pel'-o). Ra. p. a coarse file. || Surg. Scalpel. [hook.]

Escarpia f. (es-car'-pe-ah). Tent. r.

Escarpidor m. (es-car-pe-dore'). Comb with large wide teeth.

Escarpin m. (es-car-pin'). Stock. || Thin shoe, dancing pumps.

Escarpión (En) adv. (es-car-pe-on'). In the form of a tentor or hook.

Escarramanchones (A) adv. (es-car-mah-man-lehon'-es). Prov. Coll. V. A NORCAJADAS.

Escarza f. (es-car'-tah). A sore in the hoofs of horses or mules.

Escarzar a. (es-car-thar). To castrate bee-hives in February.

Escarzo m. (es-car'-thoe). An empty blackish green honey-comb. || Operation and time of castrating bee-hives.

|| Fungi on the trunks of trees. || Floss silk. || — adj. Lame on account of sores in the hoof.

Escasamente adv. (es-cas-sah-men'-tay). Scantily, miserably. || Hardly, difficulty.

Escasear a. (es-cas-say-ar'). To give sparingly. || To live in a frugal manner. || — n. To decrease.

Escasez, Escaseza f. (es-cas-seth', es-cas-seth'-ah). Scantiness, niggardliness.

Escaso, sa adj. (es-cas'-o, sah). Small, short, limited; little. || Sparing, parsimonious. || Scanty; hard; churlish.

Escatimar a. (es-cah-te-mar'). To curtail, to lessen, to clip. || To haggle.

Escatimosamente adv. (es-cah-te-mos-sah-men'-tay). Maliciously.

Escatimoso, sa adj. (es-cah-te-mos'-so, sah). Cunning, malicious.

Escapil m. (es-cah-oo-peel'). Armour of the ancient Mexicans.

Escayola f. (es-cah-jol'-ah). Paste resembling marble.

Escena f. (es-thay'-nah). The stage. || Scene, part of a play. [The stage.]

Escenario m. (es-thay-nah'-ree-oh). Scenic. [ah]. Scenography.

Escenografía f. (es-tay-no-grah-fee').

Escepticismo m. (es-thep-teeh-is'-mo). Scepticism. [men'-tay]. Sceptically.

Escepticamente adv. (es-thep-te-cah).

Esceptico, ca adj. (es-theep'-te-co, cah). Sceptic, sceptical. [rhus].

Escirro m. (es-theer-roh). Med. Scirr.

Escalrocer a. (es-clah-eth-cr'). To lighten; to illuminate. || Met. To illustrate. || — n. To dawn.

Esclarecidamente adv. (es-clah-reth-e-dah-men'-tay). Illustriously.

Esclarecido, da adj. (es-clah-eth-ee-dee, dah). Illustrious, noble, eminent.

Esclarecimiento m. (es-clah-eth-e-mee-er'-toe). Dawn, the early morning. || Ennoblement, illustriousness.

Escavina f. (es-clah-ver'-nah). Pilgrim, robe. || Collar worn by priests in Spain. || Tippet. || Cape of a cloak.

Escavista m. or f. (es-clah-vees'-tah). One in favour of slavery.

Escavidud f. (es-clah-ve-tood'). Sla-

very, servitude. || Met. Brotherhood, congregation. || Met. Servile subjection of passions.

Esclavizar a. (es-clah vith-ar'). To enslave. || Met. To overwork.

Esclavo, va s. (es-clah'-vo, vah). Slave, captive. || Member of a brotherhood or confraternity. || Fag.

Esclavón, nio adj. and s. (es-clah-vohn, nee-oh). Slavonian, Slavonian.

Esclavonia np. (es-clah-voh'-nee-ah). Geog. Slavonia, Slavonia.

Esclerofalmia f. (es-clay-rof-tal-mo'-yah). Med. Sclerophthalmia.

Esclerótica f. (es-clay-roh'-tee-cah). Anat. Sclerotic.

Esclusa f. (es-cloos-sah). Lock, sluice, flood-gate, mill-dam.

Escoas f. pl. (es-co'-as). Nau. Rung-heads, floor-heads. [som].

Escoba f. (es-co'-bah). Broom, a bes.

Escobada f. (es-co-bah'-dah). The act of sweeping slightly.

Escobajo m. (es-co-bah'-hoe). Remains of an old broom. || The stalk of a bunch of grapes.

Escobar m. (es-co-bar'). A place where broom grows. || — a. To sweep with a broom. [sprinkle with a broom.]

Escobazar a. (es-co-bath-ar'). To

Escobazo m. (es-co-bath-o). Stroke with a broom.

Escobenes m. pl. (es-co-bay'-nes). Hawse or hawse-holes.

Escobero m. (es-coli-bay'-roh). Broom-maker. [brush.]

Escobeta f. (es-co-bay'-tah). A small

Escobilla f. (es-co-bil'-lyah). Brush. A small broom. || Bot. Tamaric-leaved saltwort. || Sweepings of gold or silver.

Escobillón m. (es-co-bil'-lyon'). Gunn. Sponge of a cannon.

Escobina f. (es-co-bee'-nah). Chips or dust made in boring anything.

Escobo m. (es-co'-bo). Brushwood, briars, brambles.

Escobón m. (es-co-bone'). augm. A large broom. || Brush.

Escocer a. (es-coth-er'). To cause a sharp pain. || Met. To irritate. || — r. To smart. [sah]. Scot.

Escocés, sa adj. and s. (es-co-thays').

Escocia f. (es-coth'-e-ah). Arch. Scotia. || Geog. Scotland.

Escocimiento m. (es-coth-e-men-en'-toe). V. Escazon. [mer].


Escoda f. (es-co'-dah). An edged ham-

Escodadero m. (es-co-dah'-der'-ol). Place where cattle rub their horns.

Escodar a. (es-co-dar'). To hew stones with an edged hammer.

Escofia f. (es-co-fe'-yah). V. Cofia.

Escofiar a. (es-co-fe-ar'). To dress the head with a net.

Escofieta f. (es-co-fe-ay'-tah).  head-tire, women's head dress.

ESC

- Escofina f.** (es-co-fee'-nah). Rasp, a coarse file. || Wire-ush. [to file.]
- Escofinar a.** (es-co-fe-nar'). To rasp; [to file.]
- Escofión m.** (es-co-fe-n'). V. GARVIN.
- Escogedor, ra m. and f.** (es-co-hay-dore', ah). Selector, chooser.
- Escoger a.** (es-co-her'). To choose, to select, to elect.
- Escogidamente adv.** (es-co-he-dah-men'-tay). Chocily. || Elegantly
- Escogimiento m.** (es-co-he-me-en'-toe). (choice, selection, choosing.
- Escolar m.** (es-co-lar'). Scholar student, clerk, learner. || — adj. Scholastic, scholastical
- Escolasticamente adv.** (es-co-las-te-cah-men'-tay). Scholastically
- Escolastico, ca adj.** (es-co-las-te'-co-cah). Scholastic, scholastical. || — m. A professor of theology.
- Escoliador m.** (es-co-le-ah-dore'). Scholiast. [explain, to comment]
- Escóliar a.** (es-co-le-ar'). To gloss, to [comment]
- Escolimado, da adj.** (es-co-le-mah'-doe, dah). Weak, delicate
- Escolimoso, sa adj.** (es-co-le-mos'-so, sah). Difficult, severe.
- Escolio m.** (es-co'-le-o) Scholion or scholium. || Gloss, commentary
- Escolopendra f.** (es-co-lo-pen'-drah). Entom Scolopendra. || A fish || Bot Spleenwort. [guard]
- Escolta f.** (es-col'-tah). Escort, convoy.]
- Escoltar a.** (es-col-tar'). To escort, to convoy, to guard.
- Escollera f.** (es-col-ver'-ah). Nau Rocky place or cliff. || Pier, jetty
- Escollo m.** (es-col'-lyo). A shelf on the sea. || Met. Embarrasseint, difficulty, danger.
- Escombra f.** (es-com'-brah). Purgation, removal of obstacles.
- Escombrar a.** (es-com-biar') To remove obstacles, to purify. V. LIMPIAR.
- Escombrera f.** (es-com-bray'-rah). Min. Rubbish heap, dumping ground
- Escombro m.** (es-com'-bin). Rubbish, fragments. || Ichth. Mackerel.
- Escomerse a.** (es-co-mer'-ay). To be wasted or worn out with use.
- Esconce m.** (es-con'-thay) Corner angle
- Escondeucas m.** (es-con-day-coo'-cas). Prov. Children's game of hide and seek.
- Escondedero m.** (es-con-day-day'-roe). A hiding or lurking place
- Esconder a.** (es-con-der'). To hide, to conceal, to skulk || Met. To disguise, to dissemble. || To include || — i. To hide, to be concealed.
- Escondidamente adv.** (es-con-de-dah-nen'-tay). Privately, secretly.
- Escondidas (A) A Escondidillas adv.** (es-con-dee'-das, ah, es-con-de-dil'-las). Privately, in a secret manner.
- Escondimiento m.** (es-con-de-me-en'-tor). Concealment, concealing.
- Escondite m.** (es-con-dee'-tay). (1) concealment, hold, a lurking-place, a hiding-place. || *Juego de —*, hide and seek.
- Escondrijo m.** (es-con-dree'-ho) (1) concealment, a hiding or lurking-place
- Esconzado, da adj.** (es-con-thah'-ure, dah). Angular, oblique
- Escopeta f.** (es-co-pay'-tah). A firelock, a gun. — *de viento*, an air-gun. *A tiro de —*, within guns hot.
- Escopetar a.** (es-co-pay-tar'). To dig out gold-mines.
- Escopetazo m.** (es-co-pay-tah'-o) (1) gun or musket-shot. || Wound made by a gun-shot.
- Escopetear a.** (es-co-pay-tay-ar'). To discharge a gun repeatedly. || — i. To fire at each other. || Met. To insult
- Escopeteo m.** (es-co-pay-tay'-o) (1) Act of discharging firelocks.
- Escopeteria f.** (es-co-pay-ter-ee'-i) Musketeers. || Discharge of muskets
- Escopetero m.** (es-co-pay-te'-o). Musketeer. || Gunner. || Gunsmith
- Escopetilla f.** (es-co-pay-tal'-ly) (1) A small gun. [A little gun]
- Escopetón m.** (es-co-pay-tone'-o) (1) A large gun.
- Escopleadura f.** (es-co-play-ah-dee'-rah). Mortise-hole.
- Escoplear a.** (es-co-play-ar'). To chisel, to cut with a chisel.
- Escoplo m.** (es-co-plo) Chisel.
- Escora f.** (es-coi'-ah) Nau. Strong part of a ship's side || — pl. Nau Shores, outriggers.
- Escorar a.** (es-cr-rar'). Nau. To project to shore up.
- Escorbútico, ca adj.** (es-cor-bo-co, cah). Scorbatic, scorbutic
- Escorbuto m.** (es-cor-boe'-toe) (1) Scurvy [passage-boat, ferry]
- Escorchapín m.** (es-cor-teha-pen') (1) Escorchar a. (es-coi-tehar'). V. DOLLAR. [germ and i]
- Escordio m.** (es-coi'-de-o). Bot. W. [germ and i]
- Escoria f.** (es-cor'-e-ah). Dross, slag, scoria. || Lee || Met. Any mean thing
- Escoriación f.** (es-cor-e-ath-e-on'-e) (1) EXCORIACIÓN.
- Escorial m.** (es-cor-e-al'). Place where a mine has been exhausted || [mine] Escorial.
- Escoriar a.** (es-cor-e-ar'). V. LIXAR
- Escorpera f.** (es-cor-per'-rah). (1) Grouper.
- Escorpiode f.** (es-cor-pe-o'-day) (1) Common caterpillar.
- Escorpión m.** (es-cor-pe-on'). Nat. Hist Scorpion. || Nil. An ancient wheel machine. || Scorpion, a sign in the zodiac. [Pleasure, enjoyment]
- Escorrozo m.** (es-cor-roth'-o). (1) Escorzado m. (es-cor-thah'-doe) (1) V. ESCORZO.
- Escorzar a.** (es-cor-thar'). Pic. To contract the size of a figure.

Escorzo m. (es-cor'-thoe). Pict. Con- traction of a figure in perspective.

Escorzonera f. (es-cor-thoe-ner'-ah). Bot Viper-root or garden viper-grass.

Escota f. (es-co'-tah). Naut. Sheet of a sail. || Arch. Scotia.

Escotado m. (es-co-tah'-doe). A dress sloped about the neck.

Escotadura f. (es-co-tah-doo'-rah). Sloping of a jacket. || Trap-door of a stage.

Escotar a. (es-co-tar'). To cut out a thing so as to make it fit. || To slope. || To club, to contribute to a common expense.

Escote m. (es-co'-tay). Sloping of a jacket or other garment. || Tucker. || (One's share of a reckoning at a club, feast, etc. [hole.]

Escotera f. (es-co-ter'-ah). Naut. Sheet.

Escotero, ra adj. (es-co-ter'-o, ah). Free, disengaged. [Hatchway.]

Escotilla f. (es-co-til'-lyah). Naut.

Escotillón m. (es-co-til-lyon') Scuttle, trap-door. || Trap in a stage.

Escotines m pl. (es-co-tee'-nes). Naut. Top-sail-sheets.

Escozor m. (es-coth-ore'). A smart pungent pain. || Met. A lively sensation.

Escriba m. (es-cree'-bah). Scribe among the Hebrews.

Escribania m. (es-cree-bah-nee'-ah). Office or employment of a notary or scribe. Writing-desk.

Escribano m. (es-cree-bah'-no). Notary public. — *de camara*, the clerk of a high court of justice. || Penman *Es un grande* —, he writes a very neat hand.

Escribiente m. (es-cree-be-en'-tay). Amanuensis, a clerk.

Escribir a. (es-cree-bir'). To write. || To compose literary works. || — r. To keep up an epistolary correspondence. *en la arena*, to bury in oblivion.

Escriño m. (es-creeen'-yo). Hamper made of straw and osier.

Escripturar a. V **ESCRIBIR**.

Escrita f. (es-cree'-tah). A kind of fish.

Escutillas f. pl. (es-cree-til'-lyas). Lumb's stones.

Escrito m. (es-cree'-toe) Book or other literary composition. || Law. Libel or petition exhibited in a court of justice. || p. p. irr. of **ESCRIBIR**.

Escrivor m. (es-cree-tore'). Writer, author, composer.

Escrutorcillo, **zuelo** m. (es-cree-tor-thil-lyo, thoo-el-oh). dim. A bad writer.

Escrutorio m. (es-cree-tor'-e-o). Writing-desk. || Chest of drawers. || Office study. || Counting-house.

Escritura f. (es-cree-too'-rah). Writing || 1. contract. — *de seguro*, policy of insurance. — *sagrada*, the Holy Bible.

Escripturar a. (es-cree-too-rar'). To bind one's self by deed article. *Estar escripturado*, to be under articles.

Escripturario m. (es-cree-too-rar'-e-o). One who professes to explain the Holy Scripture. || — adj. Law. Scriptory, scriptorian. [Idol, king's evil.]

Escrófula f. (es-cro'-foo-lah). Scro-

Escrófularia f. (es-cro-foo-lar'-e-ah). Bot. Figwort.

Escrófulismo m. (es-croh-foo-lees'-moh). Scrofulousness.

Escrófuloso, sa adj. (es-cro-foo-los'-so, sah). Scrofulous.

Escroto m. (es-crot'-o). Anat. Scrotum.

Escrótocele f. (es-cro-toth-ay'-lay). Med. Scrotocele.

Escrupulete m. (es-cro-poo-lay'-tay). dim. Coll. A slight doubt or scruple.

Escrupulillo m. (es-croo-poo-lil'-lvo). dim. Slight doubt, scruple. || Small piece of metal put into a hollow brass globe.

Escrupulizar n. (es-croo-pool-eeth-ar'). To scruple, to doubt.

Escrúpulo m. (es-croo'-poo lo). Doubt, scruple. || Scrupulosity. || Scruple, a small weight.

Escrupulosamente adv. (es-croo-poo-los-sah-men'-tay). Scrupulously.

Escrupulosidad f. (es-croo-poo-los-sa-d). Scrupulosity. || Conscientiousness. [los'-ya, sah]. Scrupulous.

Escrupuloso, sa adj. (es-croo-poo-

Escrutador m. (es-croo-tah-dore'). Scrutator, inquirer, searcher.

Escrutinio m. (es-croo-te'-ne-o). Scrutiny, inquiry.

Escrutinador m. (es-croo-tin-yah-dore'). Scrutator, inquirer, censor.

Escuadra f. (es-coo-ah'-drah) Square. || Socket. || Squad. || Squadron, Fleet A —, in square manner *Jefe de* —, Naut. Rearadmiral. [square.]

Escuadrar a. (es-coo-ah-drar') To square.

Escuadreo m. (es-coo-ah-dray'-o) Dimension, valuation of ground.

Escuadria f. (es-coo-ah-dree'-ah). Square, rule, measure, level.

Escuadrón m. (es-coo-ah-drone'). Squadron.

Escuadronar a. (es-coo-ah-dro-nar'). To form troops in squadrons.

Escualido, da adj. (es-coo-al'-ee-doe, dah). Squalid, poor, miserable.

Escucha f. (es-coo'-tehah) Sentinel, sentry. || A listening place. || Scout.

Estar en —, to be on the watch.

Escuchador ra s. (es-coo-tehah-dore', ah). Hearer, listener.

Escuchante p. a. and s. (es-coo-tehan'-tay). Listener, hearkening.

Escuchar a. (es-coo-tehar') To listen, to hearken, to give ear, to hear. — *la razón*, to pay attention to good advice.

|| — r. To hear one's self with complacency.

Escudar a. (es-coo-dar'). To shield. || To guard from dangers. || — r. Met. To depend on some means of evading danger.

Escuderaje m. (es-coo-der-ah'-hay). The office and service of a page.

Escuderear a. (es-coo-der-ay-ah'). To perform the service of a page. To hold tournaments by escuage. To do the service of an armour-bearer.

Escuderia f. (es-coo-der-ah'). Service a squire or shield-bearer.

Escuderil adj. (es-coo-der-il'). Belonging to the office of a shield bearer.

Escuderilmente adv. (es-coo-der-il-men'-tay). In the style and manner of a page.

Escudero m. (es-coo-der-o). Shield-bearer, a squire. || Gentleman || Page who attends a lady.

Escuderón m. (es-coo-der-on'). Squire pulled up with vanity and pride.

Escudete m. (es-coo-day'-tor). Gusset. || Hush. A stain on the olive's fruit || Hush Budding or inoculating || Bot. White water lily.

Escudilla f. (es-coo-dil'-lyah). Porringer, a crock.

Escudillar a. (es-coo-dil-lyar'). To distribute broth || Met. To dominate.

Escudo m. (es-coo-doe). Shield, buckler. || Scutcheon of a lock. || Shield, patronage, protection. || Back of a wild boar. || Gusset || Crown, a coin.

Escudriñable adj. (es-coo-dreen-yah'-blay). Investigable.

Escudriñador, ra s. (es-coo-dreen-yah-doe'-ah). Prier, scrutator.

Escudriñamiento m. (es-coo-dreen-yah-me-en'-toe). Investigation, scrutiny.

Escudriñar a. (es-coo-dren-yar'). To search, to pry into, to consult.

Escuela f. (es-coo-el'-ah). School. || — pl. University. || Hist. Toad.

Escuerzo m. (es-coo-er'-thoe). Nat. Disengaged, free from encumbrances.

Escueznar a. (es-coo-eth-nar'). Prov. To extract the kernel of nuts.

Escuezno m. (es-coo-eth-no). Prov. Pulp or soft kernel of a nut.

Esculpir a. (es-cool-pir'). To sculpture, to engrave. || carver.

Escultor m. (es-cool-tor'). Sculptor.

Escultora f. (es-cool-tor'-ah). Female sculptor.

Escultura f. (es-cool-tor'-rah). Sculpture. || Carved work.

Escullador m. (es-cool-lyah-doe'). In oil-mills, a vessel for carrying off the oil. || Prov. To slip, to slide.

Escullirse r. (es-cool-lye-irs'-say). || **Escupidera f.** (es-coo-pe-der'-ah). Spitting-box, spittoon.

Escupidero m. (es-coo-pe-der'-o). Spit

ting-place. || Met. Despicable, or aject situation.

Escupido m. (es-coo-pee'-doe) V. I. || **Escupidor, ra m. and f.** (es-coo-pe-dore', ah). A great spitter.

Escupidura f. (es-coo-pe-doo'-rah). Spitting. || Spittle || Effluence.

Escupir a. (es-coo-jar'). To spit || To break out in the skin. || Met. To discharge balls from fire arms || Met. To dart. || Met. To understate. || *carra, to deride to the face, to ridicule* || *al cielo, Met. to act rashly.*

Escurar a. (es-coo-rar') To scour cloth.

Escorialense adj. (es-coor-e-al-n'-say). Belonging to the monastery of The Escorial.

Escriribanda f. (es-coor-re-ban'-dah) Joe. Evasion, subterfuge || Diarho

Escrurida adj. (es-coor-reo'-dah) Applied to a woman who wears tight-fitting coats well-fitted.

Escruridizo, za adj. (es-coor-re-deth-o, ah) Slippery || Hard to hold || *una - , a running knot.*

Escrurriduras pl. (es-coor-re-doo'-rae). Dregs, lees. || *toe*. V. *Destru*

Escrurrimiento m. (es-coor-re-mien-to). || **Escrurrir a.** (es-coor-rir'). To drain off liquor to the dregs. || — n. To drop, to fall in drops. || To slip, to slide. || To lapse. || — r. To escape from dangers, to slip out, to skulk.

Escuyer m. (es-coo-jor'). Purveyor of meat to the palace.

Estrújulo m. (es-droo'-hoon-lo) A Spanish word of more than two syllables, the last two of which are short || — adj. Belonging to Spanish words called *estrújulos*.

Ese f. (es'-say). Spanish name of the letter S. || Link of a chain of the figure of this letter. *Eses*, reeling of a drunken man.

Ese (es'-say). A demonstrative pronoun of the masculine gender. That.

Esecilla f. (es-say-thie'-lyah) dim. Small link of a chain.

Esencia f. (es-sen-thie'-ah). Essence. || *Quinta* —, quintessence, an extract.

Esencial adj. (es-sen-thie'-ah) Essential, necessary, constituent. || Essential, important; principal.

Esencialmente adv. (es-sen-thie'-ah-men'-tay). Essentially, principally.

Esfera f. (es-fer'-ah). Sphere, a globe or orb. || Quality, character, a name || Poet. Heaven. *Esta esfera de luz*, that is out of my reach or power.

Esfericamente adv. (es-fer'-e-rah-men'-tay). Spherically.

Esfericidad f. (es-fer'-e-eth-e-lad') Sphericity, rotundity.

Esferico, ca adj. (es-fer'-e-co-rah) Spherical, globular, globous.

Esférico adj. (es-fer-o-e-dal'). Spheroidal, spheroidal. [roid.]

Esférice f. (es-fer-o'-e day). Sphero-

Esfinge m. (es-feen'-hay). Sphinx.

Esfinter m. (es-feen'-ter). Anat. Splinter.

Esferrucino m. (es-for-roth-ee'-no). Sprig shooting of a vine.

Esforzadamente adv. (es-for-thah-dah-men'-tay). Strenuously, vigorously.

Esforzado, da adj. (es-for-thah'-doe, d dh). Strong, vigorous, valiant. *Caldo* -, strong invigorating, broth.

Esforzador, ra adj. (es-for-thah-dore', dh). Exciter, animator, encourager.

Esforzar a. (es-for-thar'). To strengthen, to invigorate, to exert, to enforce. || Met. To aid, to corroborate. || — r. To exert one's self, to make efforts. || To be confident.

Esfuerzo m. (es-foor-erth'-o). Courage, vigour. || Effort, contention, labouring. || Help, aid.

Esfumar a. (es-foo-mar'). Pict. To shade over the pencilled outlines.

Esfumino m. (es-foe-me'-noe). Stump-drawing. [GAJO.]

Esgarro m. (es-gar'-ro). Amer V. GAR-

Egrima f. (es-gree'-mah). Fencing. *Maestro de* -, fencing-master.

Egrimidor m. (es-gre-me-dore'). Fencer or fencing-master.

Egrimir a. (es-gre-mir'). To practise the use of weapons. || To fence.

Esguazable adj. (es-goo-at-ah'-blay). Fordable. [as a river.]

Esguazar a. (es-goo-ath-ar'). To ford.

Esguazo m. (es-goo-ath'-o). The act of fording. V. VADO.

Esgucio m. (es-goo'-e-o). Arch. Concave moulding.

Esguin m. (es-gee-in'). Young salmon

Esguince m. (es-geen'-thay). Movement of the body to avoid a blow or a fall.

|| Frown.

Esguizaro a. (es-goo-celh'-ar-o). A miserable fellow, a ragamuffin.

Eslabón a. (es-lah-bone'). Link of a chain, chain-links. || Steel for striking flint with a flint. || Steel for sharpening knives. || A very poisonous scorpion. [Chain-maker.]

Eslabonador m. (es-lah-bon-ah-dore').

Eslabonar a. (es-lah-bo-nar'). To link. || Met. To add, to unite.

Eslavo, va adj. and s. (es-lah'-voh, v h). Slave.

Eslinga f. (es-leen'-gah). Nau. Sling.

Eslingar a. (es-lin-gar'). To sling.

Eslora f. (es-lor-ah). Length of a ship. || — pl. beams running from stern to stern. [Enameller.]

Esmaltador m. (es-mal-tah-dore').

Esmaltar a. (es-mal-tar'). To enamel, || Met. To adorn, to embellish.

Esmalte m. (es-mal'-tay). Enamel. || Saut. V. LUSTRE.

Esmaltin m. (es-mal-teen'). A beautiful blue colour, fish, resembling a pilchard.

Esmerezadamente adv. (es-mer-ah-dah-men'-tay). Carefully, attentively.

Esmorado, da adj. (es-mer-ah'-doe, dah). High-finished, executed with care, nice. [Emerald]

Esmeralda f. (es-mer-al'-da y). Min.

Esmerar a. (es-mer ar'). To polish, to brighten by attrition. || — r. To endeavour to attain eminence

Esmerejón m. (es-mer-ay-hone'). Ornith. Merlin. || Piece of artillery.

Esmertil m. (es-mer-il'). Emery. || Small piece of ordnance

Esmertil a. (es-mer-il-ar'). To burnish, to polish with emery.

Esmero m. (es-mer'-o). Careful attention, niceness, correctness.

Esmirna pn (es-mir-nah). Geog Smyrna

Esmoladera f. (es-mo-lah-der'-ah). Whetstone.

Eso pron. demons. (es'-so) That. *Esos*, those. — es, that is it. *No es* — it is not that. [phagus.]

Esófago m. (es-so'-fah-go) Anat. Oesophagus.

Esopo pr. na. (es-so'-poe) (M'sop.

Esoterico, ca adj. (es-so-tay'-re-coe, cah). Esoteric

Esotro, tra pron. demonst. (es-so'-tro, es-so'-trah) This or that other || — pl. Those others. [der'-ast. Snuffers.]

Espabiladeras f. pl. (es-pah-bul-ah-)

Espabilar a. (es-pah-bul-ar'). To snuff a candle. V. DESPABILLAR.

Espaciar a. (es-path-ear'). To extend, to spread. || — r. To walk to and fro, to amuse one's self. || Met. To cheer up, to grow gay.

Espacio m. (es-path'-e-o) Space, capacity. || Space, interval of time. || Slowness, delay, procrastination || Musical interval — *de tiempo*, length of time.

Espaciosamente adv. (es-path-o es-samen'-tay). Deliberately, spaciouly.

Espaciosidad f. (es-path-e-os-sc-dad'). Spaciousness, capacity.

Espacioso, sa adj. (es-path-e-os'-so, sah). Spacious, capacious. || Slow, deliberate

Espada f. (es-pah'-dah). Sword. || Ace of spade, at cards. || Ichth. Swordfish — *blanca*, sword. — *negra* or *de esgrima*, foil, a blunt sword used in fencing. *Hombre de capa y* —, a person of no profession. || — pl. Spades at cards

Espadachín m. (es-pah-dah-theen'). Bull, hackster, one who affects valour.

Espadador m. (es-pah-dah-dore'). Flex or hemp breaker with a wing-staff.

Espadaña f. (es-pah-dan'-yah). Bot. Reed-mace, great cat's tail. || Spire.

Espadañada f. (es-pah-dan'-yah-dah)

- Sudden flow of blood, water, etc. from the mouth.
- Espadañal** m. (es-pah-dan-yal'). The place where reed mace is growing.
- Espadañar** a. (es-pah-dan-yar'). To divide into long thin slips.
- Espadar** a. (es-pah-dar'). To break hem or flat with a swing-staff.
- Espadarte** m. (es-pah-dart'-ay) Ichth. Sword-fish.
- Espaderia** f. (es-pah-der-ee'-ah). Sword-cutler's shop. [cutler.]
- Espadero** m. (es-pah-der'-o). Sword.
- Espadilla** f. (es-pah-dil'-lyah). A small sword. || Red insignia of the order of Santiago. || Swing-staff. || Nau. A small oar. || Ace of spades.
- Espadillar** a. (es-pah-dil-lyar') V. **ESPADAR**.
- Espadillazo** m. (es-pah-dil-lyath'-o). Adverse fortune at cards.
- Espadin** m. (es-pah-deen'). A small short sword.
- Espadón** m. (es-pah-done'). augm. A large sword. || Met. Coll. Luncheon.
- Espadrapo** m. (es-pah-drah'-po). Kind of cerecloth, applied to issues.
- Espagírico**, ca adj. (es-pah-hir-e-co, cah). Belonging to the art of chemistry. *Espagírica*, chemistry.
- Espalda** f. (es-pal'-dah). Shoulder, the upper part of the back. || Fort. Shoulder of a bastion. *Espaldas*, back or back part. || Met. Aid, protection. *¡Espaldas!*, at one's back, in one's absence. *Echar á las espaldas*, to forget designedly, to abandon. *Tornar, or volver las espaldas*, to avoid any one, to turn one's back in contempt.
- Espaldar** m. (es-pal-dar'). Back-piece. || Espalier in gardens.
- Espaldarazo** m. (es-pal-dar-ath'-o). Blow with the flat of a sword, on the shoulders.
- Espaldarcete** m. (es-pal-dar-thay'-tay) Piece of ancient armour.
- Espaldarón** m. (es-pal-dar-on'). Ancient armour for the shoulders.
- Espaldear** a. (es-pal-day-ar') Nau. To break (the waves) with impetuosity against the stern of a ship.
- Espalder** m. (es-pal-der'). The first or stern rower in a galley.
- Espaldera** f. (es-pal-der'-ah). Espalier, wall-trees.
- Espaldilla** f. (es-pal-dil'-lyah). Shoulder-blade || Hind quarter of a waist-coat or jacket || Anat. Omoplate.
- Espalditendido**, da adj. (es-pal-deen-dee'-doo, dah). Coll. Stretched on one's back.
- Espaldón** m. (es-pal-done'). Arch. V. Rastro. || Mil. Intrenchment or barrier.
- Espaldudamente** adv. (es-pal-doo-dah-men-tay') Rudely, unmannerly.
- Espaldudo**, da adj. (es-pal-doo-doo, dah). Broad-shouldered.
- Espalera** f. (es-pal-er'-ah). Espalier.
- Espalmadura** f. (es-pal-mah-doo, ah). Hoofs of quadrupeds.
- Espalmar** a. (es-pal-mar'). V. **ESPALMAR**.
- Espalto** m. (es-pal-tor'). Dark-coloured.
- Espantable** adj. (es-pan-tah'-blay). Frightful, horrid. || Marvellous.
- Espantablemente** adv. (es-pan-tah-blay-men'-tay). Horribly, terribly, frightfully.
- Espantadizo**, za adj. (es-pan-tah-deeth'-o, ah). Timid, easily frightened.
- Espantador**, ra m. and f. (es-pan-tah-dore', ah). Bug-bear, one that frightens. [crow.]
- Espantajo** m. (es-pan-tah'-hor'). Scare-crow.
- Espantalobos** m. (es-pan-tah-lo'-bos). Bot. Bladder or bastard senna.
- Espantamoscas** m. (es-pan-tah-mos-cas). Net put on horses to scare away flies.
- Espantanublados** m. (es-pan-tah-noo-blah'-doo). Rake, vagabond.
- Espantar** a. (es-pan-tar'). To frighten, to terrify || To drive away. || — r. To be surprised or astonished.
- Espantavillanos** m. (es-pan-tah-vil-lyan'-os). Glittering gaudy stuff.
- Espanto** m. (es-pan'-toe). Fright, consternation. || Menace, threat. || Surprise, horror.
- Espantosamente** adv. (es-pan-toe-sah-men'-tay). Dreadfully, frightfully.
- Espantoso**, sa adj. (es-pan-toe'-so, ah). Frightful, dreadful, horrid; fearful.
- España** p. n. (es-pah'-nee-ah). The Spain.
- Español**, la adj. and s. (es-pan-yole, lah). Spaniard, Spanish || — m. Spanish language. *A la española*, in the Spanish manner.
- Españolado**, da adj. (es-pan-yol-doo, dah). Like a Spaniard, or who follows Spanish customs.
- Españolar** a. (espan-yol-ar'). V. **ESPAÑOLIZAR**.
- Españoleta** f. (es-pan-yol-ay'-tay). Ancient Spanish dance.
- Españolizar** a. (es-pan-yol-eoth-u). To make Spanish. || — r. To adopt the customs and manners of Spain.
- Esparadrapo** m. (es-pah-rah-dih-poh). Surg. Cerecloth.
- Esparaván** m. (es-par-ah-van') V. **ESPARAVAN**.
- Esparavel** m. (es-par-ah-vel'). Kind of fishing-net.
- Esparceta** f. (es-par-thay'-tah). 1. ot Saint-foin hedyarum.
- Esparcidamente** adv. (es-par-thah-dah-men-tay). Distinctly, separately, gayly.

Esparoldo, da adj. (es-par-thieh'-doe, dah). Scattered. || Met. Serene, cool; festive, gay.

Esparcimiento m. (es-par-thieh-men'-toe). Scattering. || Amusement. || Met. Frankness.

Esparcir a. (es-par-thier'). To scatter, to disseminate. || Met. To divulge. || r. To make merry.

Esparo m. (es-par'-o). Ichth. Gilt head.

Esparragado m. (es-par-rah gah'-doe). A dish of asparagus.

Esparragador ni. (es-par-rah-gah-doe'). He who collects and takes care of asparagus.

Esparragar a. (es-par-rah-gar'). To guard or collect asparagus.

Espárrago m. (es-par'-rah-go). Bot. Asparagus.

Esparragón m. (es-par-rah-gonc'). Silk stuff stronger than taffety.

Esparraguera f. (es-par rah-ger'-ah). Asparagus plant, stem of this plant. || An asparagus-bird.

Esparraguero, ra m. and f. (es-par-rah-ger-o, ah). Asparagus-seller.

Esparrancado, da adj. (es-par-ran-cah-doe, dah). Wide-legged, divaricated. [say]. Coll. To stride.

Esparrancarse r. (es-par-ran-cars').

Esparta p. n. (es-par'-tah). Geog. Sparta.

Espartal f. (es-par-tal'). Field on which feather-grass is growing.

Espartano, na adj. and s. (es-par-tah-noh, nah). Spartan.

Esparteña f. (es-par-ten'-yah). Sandal made of feather-grass.

Esparteria f. (es-par-ter-ee'-ah). Place where mats of tough feather-grass are made or sold.

Espartero, ra m. and f. (es-par-ter'-o, ah). One who makes and sells articles of feather-grass.

Espartilla f. (es-par-til'-lyah). Brush of feather-grass.

Espartizal m. (es-par-teeth-al'). Field on which feather-grass is growing.

Esparto m. (es-par'-toe). Bot. Feather-grass, Spanish grass hemp.

Espasmo m. (es-pas'-moe). V. Pásmo.

Espasmódico, ca adj. (es-pas-mo'-dico, cah). Med. Spasmodic.

Espato m. (es-pah'-toe). Min. Spar.

Espátula f. (es-pah'-too-lah). Spatula, pallet-knife. [AsPAVIENTO.]

Espaviento m. (es-pah-ve-en'-toe). V.

Especería f. (es-peth-cr-ee'-ah). A grocer's shop, grocery. || Spices.

Especia f. (es-peti.-ee'-ah). Spico.

Especial adj. (es-peth-e-al'). Special, particular. En --, specially.

Especialidad f. (es-peth-e-ah-le-dad'). Speciality, particularity.

Especialista m. (es-pay-thee-a-lees'-tah). Specialist.

Especialmente adv. (es-peth-e-al-men'-tay). Especially, in particular.

Especiar a. (es-peth-e-ar'). To spice broth or food.

Especie f. (es-peth-e'-ay). Species; a sub-division of a general term, gender, family; nature. || Image or idea of any object in the mind. || Subject of discussion. || Cause, motive. || Feint in fencing. En especies, in specie, in cash. [V. EsPECIERIA.]

Especiería f. (es-peth-e-ay-re -yah).]

Especiero m. (es-peth-e-cr'-o). A dealer in spices, a grocer.

Especificación f. (es-peth-e-fe-cath-e-on'). Specification.

Especificadamente adv. (es-peth-e-fe-cah-dah-men'-tay). Specifically, distinctly. [specify, to name.]

Especificar a. (es-pr-th-e-fe-car'). To

Especificativo, va adj. (es-peth-e-fe-cah-tee'-vo, vah). That which has the power of specifying.

Específico m. (es-peth-ee'-fe-co). Specific, a remedy. || -- adj. Specific, apical. [cimen, sample.]

Especímen m. (es-peth'-e-men). Spe-

Especioso, sa adj. (es-peth-e-oo'-so, sah). Neat, beautiful. || Superficial, apparent, specious.

Espectable adj. (es-pec-tah'-blay). Conspicuous, eminent.

Espectáculo m. (es-pec-tah'-coo-lo). Spectacle. [Spectator.]

Espectador m. (es-pec-tah-dore').]

Espectro m. (es-pec'-tro). Spectre, phantom, ghost. — solar, the solar spectrum.

Espectroscopia (es-pec-troh -skoh'-pee-ah). Spectroscopy.

Especulación f. (es-pay-coo-lath-e-on'). Speculation. || A commercial scheme.

Especulador, ra m. and f. (es-pay-coo-lah-dore', ah). Speculator.

Especular a. (es-pay-coo-lar'). To speculate, to view. || To meditate. || To form commercial schemes.

Especulativa f. (es-pay-coo-lah-tee'-vah). Faculty of speculating; understanding.

Especulativamente adv. (es-pay-coo-lah-te-vah-men'-tay). Speculatively.

Especulativo, va adj. (es-pay-coo-lah-tee'-vo, vah). Speculative; thoughtful.

Especulo m. (es-pee'-oo-loe). Med. Speculum. [dah]. Mirror-like.]

Espejado, da adj. (es-pay-hah'-doe,)

Espejar n. (es-pay-hay-ar'). To shine, to reflect as a mirror.

Espejería f. (es-pay-her-ee'-ah). Glass-shop. [glass-maker.]

Espejero m. (es-pay-her'-o). Looking

Espejismo m. (es-payh-hees'-moh). Opt. Mirage.

Espejo m. (es-pay'-hoe). Looking-glass, mirror. Limpio como un --, as clean

upon a spit || To tell to relate ||
 To be stiff with pride || Met Coll To
 sidle or thrust one's self into some
 narrow place
Espetera f (es-pay ter ah) Kitch-
 en || Kitchen furniture
Espeton m (es-pav tón) Spit a
 iron prong || A large pin || Ichih
 Sea-pike, spike fish
Espia f (es pee ih) A spy
Espiar v (es pe ar) To spy || To lur-
 to lie in wait || Nu To warp
Espibio, Espibión m (es pee-ic-
 es pi be on) V t Throat on of the
 neck of animals
Espicanardi f (es pe ah nar-i)
 Bot Spikenut
Espichar v (es pe tch i) To pr-
 V PINCHAR || -n 110V (oll To) up
 the ghost
Espiche m (es pee tchey) A sharp
 pointed weapon || -1 Nu PEs-
Espichón m (es pe tchón) W-
 with a point 1 wcy n
Espiga f (es pi ah) Ear of corn ||
 of corn || 1 non || Bird || Fuse ||
 bomb or shell || Nu Spile
Espigadera f (es pe gah ler) 1
 Gleaner, lever
Espigado da ih (es pe-gah l
 dh) Full grown
Espigador m (es pe gah dore) (le-
 ner leaser || SIGAD
Espigadora f (es pe gah dor ah) V
Espigar n (es pi g i) To shoot
 ears || Met 1 t w || -1 To al-
 leas || To make a tenon
Espigón m (es pe cón) Ear of
 || Sting as of bee wasps || 1 t
 of a dart or javelin || En -1
 retire indignant or irritated
Espiguilla f (es pi g i lyah) 1
 || dim A small ear of corn
Espin m (es pin) Pique
Espina f (es pee nah) A thorn
 fish bone || Spine the back ||
 Met Scruple, 1 alt En t
 sobre espinas, to sit up in the
 be very uneasy I tai com i
 to be extremely thin - 1 lan
 woolly cotton thistle
Espinaca f (es-pe nah cal) B t
Espinadura f (es p nah doo)
 Act of pricking with a thorn
Espinal, Espinar m (es pi n l
 pe-nar) Place full of thorn
 brambles, and briars || Met A
 gerous undertaking an arduo
 terprise
Espinal adj (es pe nal) Anst
Espinar a (es pe nar) To prick
 thorns || Met To n ttle, to
 uneasy [the back]
Espinazo m (es pe-nath-o) 1
Espinel m (es-pe-nol) A fish
 with many hooks
Espinela f (es pe nel-ah) A pr

upon a spit || To tell to relate ||
 To be stiff with pride || Met Coll To
 sidle or thrust one's self into some
 narrow place
Espetera f (es-pay ter ah) Kitch-
 en || Kitchen furniture
Espeton m (es-pav tón) Spit a l-
 iron prong || A large pin || Ichih
 Sea-pike, spike fish
Espia f (es pee ih) A spy
Espiar v (es pe ar) To spy || To lur-
 to lie in wait || Nu To warp
Espibio, Espibión m (es pee-ic-
 es pi ón) V t Throat on of the
 neck of animals
Espicanardi f (es pe ah nar-i)
 Bot Spikenut
Espichar v (es pe tch i) To pr-
 V PINCHAR || -n I love (oll To) a
 up the ghost
Espiche m (es pee teh-y) A sh r-
 pointed weapon || -l Nu Pcs-
Espichón m (es pe tñon) W-
 with a point l wcy n
Espiga f (es pi ah) Ear th l le
 of corn || l non || Brl || Fuse l
 bomb or shell || Nu Spile
Espigadera f (es pe gah ler)
 Gleaner, lever
Espigado da ih (es pe-gah l
 dh) Full grown
Espigador m (es pe gah dore) (le-
 ner leaser || SIGAD
Espigadora f (es pe gah dor ah) V
Espigar n (es pi g i) To shot
 ours || Met l t w || -a To al-
 lcs || To make a tenon
Espigón m (es pe ón) Ear f i
 || Sting as of lee wasps t || t
 of a dart or javelin || cn -, M t
 retire indignant or irritated
Espiguilla f (es pi g i lyh l l
 || dim A small ear f corn
Espin m (es pin) Pique
Espina f (es pee nah) A thorn
 fish bone || Spine th bck l
 Met Scruple, i alt Fn t
sobre espinas, to sit up in the
 be very uneasy *I tai com* i
 to be extremely thin - *llan* }
 woolly cotton thistle
Espinaca f (es-pe nah cal) b t
Espinadura f (es p nah doo
 Act of pricking with a thorn
Espinal, Espinar m (es pi n l
 pe-nar) Place full of thorn l
 brambles, and briars || Met A
 gerous undertaking an arduo
 terprise
Espinal adj (es pe nal) Anst v
Espinar a (es pe nar) To pi-
 thorns || M t To n ttle, to
 uneasy [the back l
Espinazo m (es pe-nath-o) v
Espinel m (es-pe-nol) A fish-
 with many hooks
Espinela f (es pe nel-ah) A pi

Spanish versification. || Min. Spinel
tuby

Espineta f. (es-pi-nay-tah). Mus. Spinnet.

Espingarda f. (es-pin-gar'-dah) A
large hand-gun or musket.

Espinilla f. (es-pin-il'-yah). Shin or
shin-bone.

Espino m. (es pee' no). Bot. Thorn.
blanco, white-thorn. — *negro*, box-
thorn like huckthorn.

Espinoso, *sa* adj. (es-pe-nos'-so, sah)
Spiny, thorny. || Met. Arduous.

Espión m. (es-pe-on'). Spy.

Espionaje m. (es-pe-on-ah'-hay)
Spying, espionage. [spire, a helix.]

Espira f. (es-pee'-rah). A spiral line, a]
Espiración f. (es-pe-rath-e-on'). Ex-
piration, respiration.

Espirador m. (es-pe-rath-dore'). He
who expires or breathes.

Espiral adj. (es-pe-ral'). Spiral, wind-
ing, helical. [turing, respiring.]

Espirante p. a. (es-pe-ran'-tay). Ex-
-

Espirar n. (es-pe-rar'). To expire. || —
i To exhale. || To infuse a divine
spirit. || To take out.

Espirativo, *va* adj. (es-pe-rath-teo'-vo,
vib). Div. That which can breathe.

Espirenque m. (es-pe-ren'-kay). Ichth.
Smelt.

Espirar a. (es-pir-e-tar') To irritate
or agitate || V. *EXDEMORAR*. || — r.
To be possessed with an evil spirit.

Espiritillo m. (es-pir-e-til'-lyo). dim.
A little spirit.

Espiritismo m. (es-pee-rec-tees'-moh).
Spiritism. [Spiritist.]

Espiritista m. (es-pee-rec-tees'-tah).]
Espiritosamente adv. (es-pir-e-tos-
sh men'-tay). Spiritedly, ardently.

Espirotozo, *sa* adj. (es-pir-e-tos'-so,
suh). Spiritous || Met. Spirited, lively,
active

Espíritu m. (es-pir'-e-too) Spirit. ||
Soul. || Genius || Ardour, courage,
life, manhood || Turn of mind. || Ghost;
demon. || Alcoholic, liquor. *El* —
Santo, the Holy Ghost — *maligno*,
the devil. *Dar el* —, to give up the
ghost, to die. *Cobrar* —, to take cou-
rage. [ritual, ghostly.]

Espiritual adj. (es-pir-e-too-al). Spi-
ritual. || Met. Spiritual.

Espiritualidad f. (es-pir-e-too-ah-le-
d) Spirituality.

Espiritualismo m. (es-pir-e-too-al-
es'-moh). Spiritualism.

Espiritualista m. (es-pir-e-too-ah-lis'-
tah). Spiritualist

Espiritualizar a. (es-pir-e-too-ah-leth-
ah) To spiritualize.

Espiritualmente adv. (es-pir-e-too-al
men'-tay). Spiritually.

Espirituoso, *sa* adj. (es-pir-e-too-es'-
so, sah). Spirituous.

Esputa f. (es-pee'-tah). A faucet, spig-
ot || Tippler || Span.

Esptar a. (es-pe-tar'). To put a faucet
in a tub or other vessel.

Esposito m. (es-pee'-toe). Peel.

Esplendente p. a. (es-plen-den'-tay).
Poet. Shining, glittering

Espléndidamente adv. (es-plen'-de-
dah-men tay). Splendidly, nobly, mag-
nificently.

Esplendidez f. (es-plen'-de-deth).
Splendour, magnificence.

Esplendido, *da* adj. (es-plen'-de doe,
dah). Splendid, magnificent. || Costly.

Esplendor m. (es-plen-dore'). Splen-
dour, éclat, lustre, glory, magnifi-
cence. || Fulgency, lucidity

Esplenético, *ca* adj. (es-plen-ay'-te-
co, cah) Splenic.

Esplénico adj. (es-plen'-e-co). Splenic.

Esplenitis f. (es-play nee'-tees). Sple-
nitis.

Esplenio m. (es-play'-nee-oh). Anat.
Splenius, a cervical muscle.

Espliego m. (es-ple-ay'-gol). Bot. La-
vender. [lancholy.]

Esplin m. (es-plin'). Coll Splen, me-
-

Esposio m. (es-po-de-o). Caix found
in copper furnaces. [with a spur.]

Espolada f. (es-po-lah dah). Prick
-

Espolazo m. (es-po-lath'-o). A violent
prick with a spur.

Espoleadura f. (es-po-lay-ah-doo'-rah).
Wound made with a spur.

Espolear a. (es-po-lay-ar') To spur. ||
To incite, to urge forward.

Espolleta f. (es-po-lay'-ta). Fusee of a
bomb or a hand-grenade.

Espolin m. (es-po-lin'). A small spool
for raising flowers on stuff. || Silk
stuff, on which flowers are raised.

Espolinar a. (es-po-le-nar'). To weave
silk in flowers.

Espolio m. (es-pol'-e-o) The property
which a prelate leaves.

Espolique m. (es-po-lee'-kay). A run-
ning footman

Espolista m. (es-pol-i'-tah) V. *ESPO-
LIQUE*. || One who farms the fruits of
the ecclesiastical benefice.

Espolón m. (es-po-lon'). Spur, the
sharp point, on the legs of a cock. ||
Acute angle. || Nau. Beakhead of a
galley. || Fort Kind of salient angle.
Chilblain.

Espolvorear a. (es-pol-vor-ay ah') To
powder, to sprinkle with powder. ||
dust. || Met. To scatter.

Espolvorizar a. (es-pol-vor-eth-ah').
To scatter powder. [Spondee.]

Espondeo m. (es-pon-day'-o). Pros.]
Espondil m. (es-pon-del') V. *VÉNTANA*.

Espanja f. (es-pon'-hah). Spongio. ||
Met. Sponger. [Sponge-sugar.]

Espanjado m. (es-pon-hah'-doo) Prov.]
Espanjadura f. (es-pon-hah-doo'-rah).
Act of sponging. || Defect in cast metal.

Espanjar a. (es-pon-har'). To sponge

- to soak or imbibe. || — r. To be puffed up with pride. [dahd']. Sponginess.]
- Esponjosidad** f. (es-pon-hos-sec-). Spongy, spongiuous. [Espousals.]
- Esponjoso, sa** adj. (es-pon-ho'-soe, sah). Spongy, spongiuous. [Espousals.]
- Esponsales** m. pl. (es-pon-sal-es). [Espousals.]
- Esponsolicio, cia** adj. (es-pon-sah-leeth'-e-o). Belonging to espousals, nuptial, spousal.
- Espontáneamente** adv. (es-pon-tah'-nay-ah-men-tay). Spontaneously, voluntarily.
- Espontánearse** r. and n. (es-pon-tah'-nar'-say). To avow or declare spontaneously.
- Espontaneidad** f. (es-pon-tah-nay-e-dad'). Spontaneity, spontaneity.
- Espontáneo, nea** adj. (es-pon-tah'-nay-o). Spontaneous, voluntary.
- Espontón** m. (es-pon-tone'). Spontoon, a half-pike.
- Espontonada** f. (es-pon-toe-nah'-dah). Salute to royal personages or generals with a spontoon.
- Esporádico, ca** adj. (es-por-ad'-e-coe, cah). Med. Sporadic. [globule.]
- Esporo** m. (es-po'-roe). Spore, dust.
- Esportada** f. (es-por-tah'-dah). As much as can be contained in a frail or basket.
- Esportear** a. (es-por-tay-ar'). To carry anything in frail; or baskets.
- Esportilla** f. (es-por-til'-lyah). dim. A small frail.
- Esportillero** m. (es-por-til-lyer'-o). Porter, one who carries burdens.
- Esportillo** m. (es-por-til'-lyo). Pannier, frail. [large pannier.]
- Espotón** m. (es-por-tone'). augm. A
- Espotula** f. (es-por-too-lah). Prov. Judicial fees.
- Esposa** f. (es-pos'-sah). Spouse, wife, consort. || — pl. Manacles, handcuffs, fetters for the hand.
- Esposado** adj. and m. V. DESPOSADO.
- Esposar** a. (es-po-sar'). To manacle, to put on handcuffs. [band, consort.]
- Esposo** m. (es-pos'-soe). Spouse, husband.
- Esquila** f. (es-poo-ay'-lah). Spur. || Met. Stimulus, incitement. || *Mozo de* —, V. ESPLISTA. || *Poner* —s, Met. To incite, to urge on. || — *de caballero*, Bot. Lark's spur, or lark's heel.
- Espuenda** f. (es-poo-en'-dah). Nau. Margin of a river. [basket, frail.]
- Espuerta** f. (es-poo-er'-tah). Pannier, [basket.]
- Espulgadero** m. (es-pool-gah-der'-o). Place where beggars clean themselves from lice.
- Espulgador, ra** m. and f. (es-pool-gah-dore', ah). One who cleans off lice.
- Espulgar** a. (es-pool-gar'). To louse, to clean from lice. || To flea. || To examine closely.
- Espulgo** m. (es-pool'-go). Cleaning from lice or fleas.
- Espuma** f. (es-poo'-mah). Froth, spume, foam, scum. || — *de nitro*, aphronitram.
- Espumadera** f. (es-poo-mah-der'-ah). Skimmer, a sort of ladle with holes.
- Espumajear** n. (es-poo-mah-hay-ai'). To froth at the mouth.
- Espumajo** m. (es-poo-mah'-ho). Froth, spume; saliva.
- Espumajoso, sa** adj. (es-poo-mah-o'-so, sah). Foamy, frothy, spumous.
- Espumante** p. a. (es-poo-man'-tay). Foaming at the mouth. || — adj Sparkling.
- Espumar** a. (es-poo-mar'). To skim or to scum. || To foam, to sparkle. || — n. To froth, to foam.
- Espumarajo** m. (es-poo-mar-ah'-ho). Foam, froth from the mouth. || *Echar* —s *por la boca*, to foam at the mouth with passion.
- Espumero** m. (es-poo-mier'-o). Place where salt water crystallizes.
- Espumilla** f. (es-poo-mil'-lyah). Thread crape. [Silk crape or gauze.]
- Espumillón** m. (es-poo-mil-lyone').
- Espumoso, sa** adj. (es-poo-mos'-so, sah). Spumy, spumous, frothy, foamy.
- Espundia** f. (es-poon'-de-ah). Veter. Tumour in horses.
- Espurio, ria** adj. (es-poo-re-o, ah). Spurious. || Met. Adulterated, corrupted.
- Espurriar** a. (es-poor-re-ar'). To spurt, to moisten a thing with water.
- Espurrir** a. and r. (es-poor-rir'). To stretch out the legs.
- Esputo** m. (es-poo'-toe). Spittle, saliva.
- Esquebrajar** a. (es-kay-brah-har') To split, to cleave. || r. To become open, to be split or full of chinks, as wood.
- Esqueje** m. (es-kay'-hay). Agr. Cutting
- Esquila** f. (es-kay-lah). Billet. || *amatoria*, billet-doux, a love-letter.
- Esqueto** m. (es-kay-lay'-toe). Skeleton. [note, a billet.]
- Esquelita** f. (es-kay-lee'-tah). A small
- Esquema** m. (es-kay'-mah). Scheme
- Esquena** f. (es-ken'-ah). Spine of fish.
- Esquenanto** m. (es-kay-nan'-toe). Bot Sweet rush; camel's hay.
- Esquero** m. (es-ker'-o). A leather bag or pouch.
- Esquiciar** a. (es-keeth-e-ar'). To sketch, to trace, to delineate.
- Esquicio** m. (es-keeth'-e-o). Sketch, outline, line.
- Esquifada** f. (es-kee-fah'-dah). A skiff or boat load. || Vault of a cistern.
- Esquifar** a. (es-ke-far'). Nau. To arm a boat with oars. || To fit out a ship.
- Esquife** m. (es-kee-fay). A skiff, a small boat. || Arch. Cylindrical vault.
- Esquila** f. (es-kee'-lah). Hand-bell, cattle-bell. || Sheep-shearing. V.

- QUILERO.** Ichth. Shrimp. || Entom. water-spider. [V. CENCERRADA.]
- Esquilada f.** (es-key-lah'-dah). Prov. |
- Esquilador m.** (es-kil-ah-dore'). Speechearer, clipper.
- Esquilar a.** (es-kil-ar'). To shear sheep. | Prov. To climb. [shearing time.]
- Esquileo m.** (es-kil-ay'-o). Sheep-
- Esquileta f.** (es-kil-ay'-tali). dim. Small bell.
- Esquilimoso, sa adj.** (es-kil-e-mos'-so, sah). Coll. Fastidious, over nice.
- Esquilmar a.** (es-kil-mar'). To gather and get in the harvest.
- Esquileo m.** (es-keel'-mo). Harvest, the corn innd. || Produce of vines. || Produce of cattle.
- Esquilom.** (es-kee'-lo). Shearing-time. || The act of shearing. || Kind of squirrel.
- Esquilo pr. na.** (es-key'-lo). Æschylus.
- Esquilón m.** (es-ke-lone'). A small bell.
- Esquimales s. pl.** (es-kee-mal'-less). Esquimaux.
- Esquina f.** (es-kee'-nah). Corner, coin, edge, angle. *En la — de la calle*, at the corner of the street.
- Esquinado, da adj.** (es-ke-nah'-doe, dah). Cornered, angled.
- Esquinante, Esquinanto m.** (es-ke-nan'-tay). Kind of aromatic or medicinal rush.
- Esquinar a.** (es-ke-nar'). Prov. To make a corner, to form into an angle.
- Esquinazo m.** (es-ke-nath'-o). Corner, a very acute outward angle. || Coll. Quinsy. [for the legs.]
- Esquinela f.** (es-ke-nel'-ah). Armour |
- Esquincina f.** V. ANGINA.
- Esquinizador m.** (es-kim-thah-dore'). Rag-room in paper-mills.
- Esquinzar a.** (es-kin-thar'). To cut rags into small pieces, in paper-mills.
- Esquiria f.** (es-kir'-lah). Surg. Splinter of a bone. [BILLA.]
- Esquiroi m.** (es-kir-ole'). Prov. V. AR-
- Esquivar a.** (es-ke-var'). To shun, to avoid, to evade, to escape. || — r. To disdain, to scorn, to coy.
- Esquivez f.** (es-ke-veth'). Disdain, scorn, asperity, coldness.
- Esquivo, va adj.** (es-kee'-vo, vah). Scornful, stubborn, fastidious. || Shy, reserved, cold, haggard
- Esquizado, da adj.** (es-keeth-ah'-doe, dah). Applied to spotted marble.
- Estabilidad f.** (es-tah-be-le-dad'). Stability, duration, permanence.
- Estable adj.** (es-tah'-blay). Stable, permanent, durable, steady, consistent.
- Establear a.** (es-tah-blay-ar'). To domesticate, to accustom to the stable.
- Establecedor m.** (es-tah-bleth-ay-dor'). Founder.
- Establecer a.** (es-tah-bleth-er'). To enact, to establish. || To found. || — r. To establish or fix one's self in a place.
- Establecient op. a. and s.** (es-tha-bleth-en'-tay). Establisher; establishing.
- Establecimiento m.** (es-tah-bleth-e-me-en'-too). Establishment, law, ordinance. || Foundation, settlement. || Footing. [tay]. Stably, firmly.
- Establemente adv.** (es-tah-blay-men'-)
- Establero m.** (es-tah-blay'-roo). Hostler, groom.
- Establo m.** (es-tah'-blo). Stable for horses and mules. || Hostelry. || Cowhouse, sheep-cot, stall for oxen.
- Estaca f.** (es-tah-cah). A stake. || Slip of a tree. || Stick, cudgel. || — pl. Nau. Thowls or tholes. || Divisions made in mines. A — or *a la —*, a phrase to express that one is without liberty, or confined to a place.
- Estacada f.** (es-tah-cah'-dah). Mil. Palisade. || Paling. || A place to fight in, place for a duel.
- Estacar a.** (es-tah-car'). To put stakes into the ground; to inclose a spot with stakes. || To tie to a stake.
- Estacazo m.** (es-tah-cath'-o). Blow given with a stake.
- Estación f.** (es-tath-e-on'). State, situation, position. || Season of the year. Hour, moment, time. || Station. || Standing.
- Estacional adj.** (es-tath-e-on-al'). Belonging to the seasons. || Astr. Stationary.
- Estacionario, ria adj.** (es-tath-e-on-ar'-e-o, ah). Stationary, not progressive.
- Estacionero, ra adj.** (es-tath-e-on-er'-o, ah). One who frequently visits the church to pray. [large stake]
- Estacón m.** (es-tah-cone'). ugin. A]
- Estacte m.** (es-tac'-tay). Myrrh-water.
- Estacha f.** (es-tah'-tcha). A harpoon-line.
- Estada f.** (es-tah'-dah). Stay, sojourn, residence. || Nau. Detention.
- Estadal m.** (es-tah-dal'). Land-measure, containing about eleven feet. || Holy ribbon worn at the neck.
- Estadio m.** (es-tah'-de-o). Race-course. || Distance or extent of a course which makes 125 geometrical paces. || A furlong. [statesman.]
- Estadista m.** (es-tah-dees-tah). Statist, |
- Estadística f.** (es-tah-dees-te cah). Statistics.
- Estadístico, ca adj.** (es-tah-dees-te-co, cah). Statistical, statistic.
- Estadizo, za adj.** (es-tah-deeth'-o, ah). Stagnant.
- Estado m.** (es-tah'-doe). State. || Condition, footing. || Rank, state, estate, quality, condition. || Statement, account, report. || Suite, attendants. — *llano*, community or peasantry. — *honesto*, the state of a maiden woman. *Materias de —*, state affairs. — *mayor*, Mil. Staff. *Hombre de —*, statesman. *Reo de —*, state prisoner.

|| — pl., states of a country —, *unidos*, Geog The United States
Estafa *f* (es-tah'-fah) Trick, deceit
Estafador, *ra m* and *f* (es-tah-fah-dore', ah) Impostor swindler
Estafar *a* (es-tih-far') To deceive to defraud
Estafermo *m* (es-sah fer-mo) A woolen movable figure of an armed man || Met An idle fellow
Estafeta *f* (es-tah-fiy-tih) Courier express, estafet || General post-office for letters.
Estafetero *m* (es tah-fay'-ter-) Post
Estafetil *adj* (es-tah-fiy-til) Relating to a courier or post
Estafisagria *f* (es-tih fe-sah' gree-ah) Bot Stavesacre, housewort
Estala *f* (es tah-lah) Support
Estalación *f* (es-tih-lath-e-on) (less rank order) [lath-e] [lath-e]
Estalactita *f* (es-tah-lac-ti-tah) Stalactite
Estalagmita *f* (es-tah-lac-mi-tah) Stalagmite
Estallar *n* (es-tal-lar) To crack to break || Met To break out into fury or rage
Estallido, **Estallo** *m* (es-tal-lyce-doe) (crack, crackling, crashing) The report of fire-arms.
Estambor *m* (es-tam-bore) [stain post]
Estambrado *m* (es-tam-brish-doe) [stain] Prov Kind of cloth made of worsted
Estambre *m* (es-tam-bray) Fine worsted yarn || Fine wool || Bot Stamen of flowers
Estamento *m* (es-ta-men-toe) Assembly of the Cortes
Estameña *f* (es-tih-men'yah) Serge, a kind of woollen stuff
Estameñete *m* (es-tih-men-ve-y-tay) Kind of serge
Estampaf (es-tam' pah) Print, stamp cut. || Press or printing machine || Track || Pattern, model
Estampado *m* (es-tam-pah'-doe) Impression || Embossed, figured || — *adj* Stamped. applied to linen cotton, etc
Estampador *m* (es-tam-pah-dore') One who makes or sells prints || Printer
Estampar *a* (es-tam-par) To print, to stamp || To leave foot-marks || Met To fix in one's mind or memory
Estamperia *f* (es-tim-per-ee-ah) Print-shop
Estampero *m*. (es-tam-per-o) He who makes, or sells stamps
Estampida *f* (es-tim-pie-dih) Amer || Stampede || Coll *Dar una* —, to run away, to run away in debt
Estampido *m* (es-tam-pie-doe) Report of a gun || Crack, crash, crashing
Dar —, to publish, to propagate
Estampilla *f* (es-tam-pi-lyah) dim

A small print. || A small press || Signet, a seal
Estancar *a* (es-tan-car') To stop check || Nau To fother a leak || To monopolize || To intimidate
Estancia *f*. (es-tin thich-ah) St sojourn || Mansion, dwelling, habitation, a sitting room || Poet Stanza || Amer Farm, a country house || Amer Unde property
Estanciero *m* (es-tan-thueh-ee) Overseer of a farm
Estanco *m* (es-tan-ee) A retail monopoly || Place where privileged goods are sold || Stop stay || Library, archives || Link || *adj* With fast
Estandarte *m* (es-tan-dar-tay) Banner, standard, column
Estangurria *f* (es-tin-goor-ee) Stringy || (thick) || Spring
Estanque *m* (es-tan-ke) Pond behind a dam of water
Estanquero *m* (es-tin-ker') Keeper of reservoirs || Petitioner of monopoly goods
Estanquillero *m* (es-tan-ke-lee) [tabac] [tabac]
Estanquillo *m* (es-tan-kil-lye) Cigar-store
Estantal *m* (es-tin-tal) Buttrick's
Estante *m* (es-tin-tay) Shelf || Shelf || — *p. a.* and *adj* Being, existing in a place, extant || Fixed permanent
Estantigua *f* (es-tin-ti-goo) Phantom vision, hobgoblin || A deformed person
Estantio *tia* *adj* (es-tin-tio-o) Standing still || Met Dull, habit
Estañador *m* (es-tan-yah-dor) [stain] [stain]
Estañadura *f* (es-tin-yah-dor) [stain] [stain]
Estañar *a* (es-tan-yar) To stain
Estañero *m* (es-tin-yer-o) Tinner
Estañio *m* (es-tin-yo) Lin
Estaquero *m* (es-tih-ker-o) Butler due of a very old
Estaquilla, **ita** *f* (es-tih-ke-l-lyah) (es-tah) In shoemaking, a || Wooden pin || Beam of a loom
Estaquillador *m* (es-tin-ke-l-lyah) Peg awl
Estaquillar *a* (es-tih-ke-l-lyah) To unloosen
Estar *n* (es-tu) To be (in a place) To understand *Etoy en lo que me toca* I understand what concerns me || To be security, to answer *Etoy por fulano* I will answer him *Etoy en que* I am of that || To be in auxiliary verb used always with reference to action or being in a place — *escritura* be writing || To undertake to do or subject oneself to || To stand || To cost *Esta vestido me esta le blance*, these clothes cost me a doubleton || With the preposition

it signifies cause, motive. *En eso está*, in this it consists, on this it depends. With the preposition *por* and the infinitive of some verbs it sometimes implies that something is not done, and sometimes that something will be done immediately. — *por* or *para* *partir*, to be ready to set out. — *algo por suceder*, to expect something to happen. — *alerta*, to be on the watch, to be vigilant. *de facción* or *de centinela*, to stand sentry. — *de pie en pie*; — *levantado* or *derecho*, to stand. — *sobre sí*, to be tranquil or serene; to be greatly elated. *¡Díganle estamos!* An expression of admiration or disgust at what we see or hear. || *¡Esta V.*, You know. — *haciendo*, to be doing, existing. *¿Como está Ud?* How do you do? || — *r.* To be detained, to stay. [ed outline]

Estarcido m. (es-tar-thich-doe). Dust-

Estarcir a. (es-tar-thic-ir'). To trace through a pricked outline

Estarna f. (es-tar'-nah) Orn. Kind of small partridge.

Estática f. (es-tah'-te-cah). Statics

Estático, **ca** adj. (es-tah'-te-co, cah). Static, statical.

Estatua f. (es-tah'-too-ah). A statue

Estatuaria f. (es-tah-too-ar-e-ah). Statuary [Statuary, a sculptor]

Estatuario m. (es-tah-too-ar'-e-o').

Estatuir a. (es-tah-too-ir'). To establish, to ordain, to enact.

Estatura f. (es-tah-too'-rah) Stature, the height of a person.

Estatutario, **ria** adj. (es-tah-too-tar'-e-o, ah) Belonging to a statute or law.

Estatuto m. (es-tah-too'-toe). Statute, ordinance.

Estay m. (es-tah'-e). Nau. Stay.

Este m. (es'-tay). East

Este, **ta** to pr. demons. (es'-tay, tah, toe). This || *En estas y en estas*, adv. In the mean while

En esto, at this time

Estearico, **ca** adj. (es-tay-ah'-rie-coh, cah) Chem. Stearic.

Estearina f. (es-tay-ah-ree'-nah) Chem. Stearic. [Stearic]

Esteatita f. (es-tay-ah-tee'-tah). Min. [Stearite]

Esteban pr. na. (es-tay'-ban) Stephen.

Estobar a. (es-tay-bar'). With dyers, to put cloth into the caldron to dye it.

Estela f. (es-tay'-lah). Nau. Wake, the track of a ship

Estelaria f. (es-tel-ar'-e-ah) Bot. The silvery ladies' mantle.

Estellario, **ria** adj. (es-tel-ar'-e-yoe, yah). Stellar.

Estelifero, **ra** adj. (es-tay-lee'-fer-o, ah). Poet. Stelliferous, starry.

Estelón m. (es-tel-e-on'). Nat. Hist. Stollon. || Toad-stone.

Estellionato m. (es-tel-e-on-ah'-toe). Low. Stellionate.

Estelón m. (es-tel-one'). Toad-stone.

Estenografía f. (es-tay-no-grah-fe'-yah) Stenography.

Estenografiar a. (es-tay-no-grah-fe-yah'). To stenograph

Estenográficamente adv. (es-tay-noh-grah-fe-cah-inen'-tay). Stenographically.

Estenográfico, **ca** adj. (es-tay-noh-grah'-fe-coh, cah). Stenographic.

Estenógrafo m. (es-tay-noh'-grah-foh). Stenographer.

Estentoreo, **ca** adj. (es-ten-toh'-ray-oh-ay-ah). Stentorian.

Estepa f. (es-tay'-pah). Bot. Rock-rose

Estepar m. (es-tay-par'). Place filled with rock-roses.

Estepilla f. (es-tay-pil'-lyah). Bot. White-leaved rock-rose.

Ester pr. na. (es-ter'). Esther.

Esterá f. (es-tar'-ah). Mat, a texture of sedge, flags, or rushes

Estarar a. (es-ter-ar'). To mat, to cover with mats. || — n. Met. Coll. To keep one's self warm with clothes

Estercoladura f. **Estercolamiento** m. (es-ter-co-lah-doo'-ra, es-ter-co-lah-mo-en'-toe). Ejecting excrements.

|| Stercoration, manuring with dung.

Estercolar a. (es-ter-co-lar'). To dung, to manure, etc. || — n. To void the excrements. [Dunghill, muckhull.]

Estercolero m. (es-ter-col-er'-o).

Estercolizo, **za** adj. (es-ter-co-leth'-o-ah). Stercoraceous. [Stercoration.]

Estercuelo m. (es-ter-coo-ay'-lo).

Esterco m. (es-ter-ray-oh). Stere.

Esterografía f. (es-ter-ay-o-grah-fe'-ah). Stereography.

Esterográfico, **ca** adj. (es-ter-ay-o-grah'-fe-co, cah). Stereographic.

Esterometría f. (es-tay-ray-o-may-tree-ah). Stereometry.

Esterotipa f. (es-ter-ay-o-te'-pah). V. ESTEREO TIPIA. [To stereotype]

Esterotipar a. (es-ter-ay-o-te-pai')

Esterotipia f. (es-ter-ay-o-tee'-pe-ah). Stereotypography.

Esterotípico, **ca** adj. (es-ter-ay-o-te-pe-co, cah). Stereotype, stereotypic.

Esterero m. (es-ter-er'-o) Mat-maker, mat-seller.

Esteril adj. (es-ter'-il). Sterile, barren, unfruitful, unproductive.

Esterilidad f. (es-ter-e-le-dad) Sterility, barrenness. || Scarcity

Esterilizar a. (es-ter-e-leth'-ah') To sterilize. [thee-on]. Sterilization

Esterilización f. (es-tay-re-le-thih)

Esterilla f. (es-ter-il'-lyah). dim. Small mat. || Ferret lace.

Esterilmente adv. (es-ter-il-men-tay) Barrenly, unfruitfully.

Esterlín m. (es-ter-len'). V. Bocaf

Esterlino, **na** adj. (es-ter-lee'-no, nah). Sterling. [num.]

Esternón m. (es-ter-none'). Anat. Ster-

Esterio m. (es-ter'-o). Deep cove, creek, salt marsh. || Matting. [TERCOLERO.]
Esterquero m. (es-ter-ker'-o). V. Es-
Esterquilino m. (es-ter-ke-lee'-no).
 Dunghill, heap of dung.
Esterior m. (es-ter-tor'). Death-rattle.
Esteroso, **sa** adj. (es-ter-to-ros'-
 soe, sah). Stertorous.
Estética f. (es-tay'-te-cah). Æsthetics.
Estéticamente adv. (es-tay'-te-cah-
 men'-tay). Esthetically. [Esthetic.]
Estético, **ca** adj. (es-tay'-te-coh, cah).
Esteva f. (es-tay'-vah). Plough-handle.
 || Nau. Stowage. || Carriage-perch.
Estevado, **da** adj. (es-tay-vali'-doe,
 dah). Bow-logged.
Estevón m. (es-tay-vone). V. ESTEVA.
Estezado m. (es-teth-ah'-doe). V. COR-
 REAL. [of a river.]
Estiaje m. (es-te-ah'-hay). Low-water.
Estibia f. (es-te'-be-yah). Veter. Luxa-
 tion. V. ESPASMO.
Estiércol m. (es-te-er'-col). Dung, ex-
 crement, ordure. || Dung or compost,
 manure. || Filth.
Estigia f. (es-tee'-he-ah). Styx.
Estigio, **gia** adj. (es-tee'-he-o, ah).
 Stygian. [Stigma.]
Estigma m. (es-te'-gmah). Mark. ||
Estigmatizar a. (es-te-gmah-te-thar').
 To stigmatize. [to be accustomed.]
Estilar n. and a. (es-te-lar'). To use,
Estilicidio m. (es-te-leath-e'-de-o)
 Dropping, succession of drops.
Estilista m. (es-te-lees'-tah). Purist.
Estilo m. (es-tee'-lo). Style. || Gnomon.
 || Use, custom. — *castizo*, a correct
 style. [Arch. Stylobate.]
Estilobato m. (es-tee-lo-bah'-toe).
Estima f. (es-tee'-mah). Esteem, res-
 pect. [dad']. Estimableness.
Estimabilidad f. (es-te-mah-bil-e).
Estimable adj. (es-te-mah'-blay).
 Estimable, creditable. || Computable.
Estimación f. (es-te-math-e-on'). Esti-
 mation, esteem. || Estimation, valua-
 tion; account. [teemer, estimator.]
Estimador m. (es-tee-mah-dore'). Es-
Estimar a. (es-te-mar'). To estimate,
 to value. || To esteem, to respect, to hon-
 our. || To judge. || To thank. || To
 look into.
Estimativa f. (es-te-mah-tee'-vah).
 Power of judging. || Instinct.
Estimulante p. a. (es-te-moo-lan'-tay)
 Stimulating, exciting.
Estimular a. (es-te-moo-lar'). To sting,
 to stimulate. || To incite, to encourage.
Estímulo m. (es-tee'-moo-lo). Sting,
 stimulus; encouragement.
Estinco m. (es-tin'-co). Skink, a kind
 of lizard.
Estío m. (es-tee'-o). The summer.
Estipendiario a. (es-te-pen-de-ar'). To
 give a stipend. [e-o] Stipendiary.
Estipendiario m. (es-te-pen-de-ar').

Estipendio m. (es-te-pen'-de-o). Pen-
 pend, salary, pay. [laste']
Estipite m. (es-te'-pee-tay). Arch. Pl
Estipticar a. (es-tip-te-car'). To use
 apply a styptic.
Estipticidad f. (es-tip-teeth-c-dad),
 Stypticity. || Costiveness.
Estiptico, **ca** adj. (es-tip'-te-co, cah)
 Styptic, astringent. || Costive. || Met
 Miserly, avaricious. || Met. Difficult to
 be obtained.
Estipulación f. (es-te-poo-lath-e-on)
 Stipulation, promise, clause.
Estipulante p. a. (es-te-poo-lan'-tay)
 Stipulator; stipulating.
Estipular a. (es-te-poo-lar'). To stipu-
 late, to contract, to bargain.
Estira f. (es-tee'-rah). Kind of knife
 used by tanners.
Estiradamente adv. (es-te-rah-dah-
 men'-tay). Scarcely, difficulty. || Vir-
 lently, forcibly.
Estirado, **da** adj. (es-te-rah'-doe, dah).
 Extended, dilated. || Excellent. || Met
 Grave, stiff, lofty; full of altitude
 dignity.
Estirajar, **Estirazar** a. (es-te-rath-ah-
 ar'). Coll. V. ESTIRAR.
Estirajón m. (es-te-rah-hone'). Coll. V.
 ESTIRÓN.
Estirar a. (es-te-rar'). To stretch, to
 lengthen. || To adjust. || To enlarge
 upon. || — r. To stretch, to be extended
Estirón m. (es-te-rone'). Pull, hauling
Dar un —, Coll. To grow rapidly.
Estirpe f. (es-tir'-pay). Race, origin,
 stock. [V. ESTIRPE.]
Estítico, **ca** adj. (es-tee'-te-co, cah)
Estiva f. (es-tee'-vah). Rammer. V.
 ARACADOR. || Stowage.
Estival adj. (es-te-val'). Estival.
Estivo, **va** adj. (es-tee'-vo, vah). V. ES-
 TIVAL.
Esto pron. dem. (es'-toe). This
 hereto, hereunto. *Con —*, herewith
En —, hereon, hereupon. *Por —*
 reby.
Estocada (es-toe-cah'-dah). Stab.
Estocolmo p. n. (es-toe-col-moe)
 Geog. Stockholm.
Estofa f. (es-toe'-fah). Quilted stuff
 Met. Quality, condition. [met it]
Estofado m. (es-to-fah'-doe). Stew
Estofador m. (es-to-fah-dore'). Quilter
Estofar a. (es-toe-far'). To quilt || To
 paint relieves on a gilt ground || To
 stew. [tay]. Stew
Estóicamente adv. (es-to-e-cah-mae)
Estóicismo m. (es-to-eth-es'-moe)
 Stoicism. [Stoic, stoical. || m. Stoe-
Estóico, **ca** adj. (es-toe'-e-coe, cah)
Estola f. (es-toe'-lah). Stole, a garment
 worn by priests. *Derechos de —* sur-
 plice-fees.
Estolidez f. (es-toe-le-deth') Stolidity

- Estólido**, da adj. (es-tol'-e-doe, dah). Stupid, foolish, stolid. [large stole.]
- Estolón** m. (es-toe-lone'). augm. A.
- Estomacal** adj. and m. (es-toe-mah-eil'). Stomachic.
- Estomagar** a. and n. (es-toe-mah-gar'). To stomach. || To enrage, to make angry.
- Estomago** m. (es-toe'-mah-go). The stomach. *Tener buen* -, Coll. To bear insults patiently. [Stomacher.]
- Estomaguero** m. (es-to-mah-ger'-o). [Stomacher.]
- Estomacal** adj. (es-toe-mah-te-cal'). Stomachic. [Stomach plaster.]
- Estomacón** m. (es-toe-mah-te-cone'). [Stomach plaster.]
- Estopa** f. (es-toe'-pah). Tow.
- Estopada** f. (es-toe'-pah'-dah). Quantity of tow for spinning.
- Estopeño**, ña adj. (es-toe-pen'-yo, yo). Belonging to tow.
- Estopear** a. (es-toe-pay ar'). To calk.
- Estoperol** m. (es-toe-per-ol). Nau. Short, round-headed tarpauling nails. || Match.
- Estopilla** f. (es-toe-peel-lyah). The finest part of hemp or flax. || Long-lawn.
- Estopin** m. (es-toe-peen'). Quick-match.
- Estopón** m. (es-toe-pone'). Coarse tow.
- Estoposo**, sa adj. (es-toe-pus'-so, sah). Belonging to tow; filaceous, filamentous.
- Estoque** m. (es-toe'-kay). Tuck, a long sword. || Bot. V. *ESPADILLA*.
- Estoqueador** m. (es-toe-kay-ah-dore'). Theuster.
- Estoquear** a. (es-toe-kay-ar'). To thrust with a tuck.
- Estoqueo** m. (es-toe-kay'-o). Act of thrusting or stabling.
- Estoraque** (es-tor ah'-kay). Bot. Official storax. || Gum of the storax-tree.
- Estorbador**, ra m. and f. (es-tor-bah-dore', ah). Hinderer, obstructer.
- Estorbar** a. (es-tor-bar'). To hinder, to impede, to obstruct, to forbid.
- Estorbo** m. (es-tor-bo). Impediment, hindrance, obstruction, nuisance.
- Estornija** f. (es-tor-nee'-hah). Linchpin washer. [Starling.]
- Estornino** m. (es-tor-nee'-no). Ornith. [Starling.]
- Estornudar** n. (es-tor-noo-dar'). To sneeze, to sneeze at.
- Estornudo** m. (es-tor-noo'-doo). Sternutation, sneeze.
- Estornutatorio** m. (es-tor-noo-tah-mo'-o). Sternutatory.
- Estro**, tra (es-toe'-tro, trah). A compound pronoun of *esto* and *otro*, to other.
- Escovar** a. (es-to-var'). V. *AHOGAR*.
- Estrabismo** m. (es-tra-bees'-moh). Med. Strabism. [Strabo.]
- Estrabón** pr. na. (es-trah bone'). [Strabo.]
- Estracilla** f. (es-trah-il'-lyah). Fine blotting paper.
- Estradiota** f. (es-trah-de-o'-tah). Ancient mode of riding with long stirrups and stiff legs. || Kind of lance.
- Estradiote** m. (es-trah-de-oh'-tay). Soldier, mounted with long stirrups.
- Estrado** m. (es-trah'-doo). Drawing room. || — pl. Hall where courts of justice hold their sittings.
- Estrafalariamente** adv. (es-tra-fal-ah-re-ah-men'-tay). Coll. Carelessly, slovenly; extravagantly, wildly.
- Estrafalario**, ria adj. (es-trah-fal-ar'-e-o, ah). Slovenly; extravagant, wild. || Odd, eccentric.
- Estragadamente** adv. (es-trah-gah-dah-men'-tay). Depravedly.
- Estragador**, ra m. and f. (es-trah-gah-dore', ah). Corrupter, destroyer.
- Estragar** a. (es-trah-gar'). To deprave, to vitiate, to corrupt.
- Estrago** m. (es-trah'-go). Ravage, waste, ruin. || Wickedness, depravity.
- Estragón** m. (es-trah-gone'). Bot. Tar-ragon wormwood.
- Estrambote** m. (es-tram-bot'-tay). Burden of a song.
- Estrambótico**, ca adj. (es-tram-bot'-e-co, cah). Strange, extravagant. || Eccentric.
- Estramonio** m. (es-trah-mo'-ne-o). Bot. Common thorn-apple.
- Estrangol** m. (es-tran-gol'). Veter. Inflammation in a horse's tongue.
- Estrangul** m. (es-tran-gool'). Mouth-piece of a wind instrument.
- Estrangulación** f. (es-tran-goo-lah-e-yone'). Strangulation.
- Estrangular** a. (es-tran-goo-lar'). To strangle. [Geog. Strasburg.]
- Estrasburgo** pn. (es-tras-boor-goh). [Geog. Strasburg.]
- Estratagema** f. (es-trah-tah-hay'-mah). Stratagem. || Trick, artful deception.
- Estrategia** f. (es-trah-tay'-he-ah). Mil. Strategy, military science.
- Estrategico**, ca adj. (es-trah-tay'-he-co, cah). Mil. Strategic, strategical.
- Estratificación** f. (es-trah-te-fe-cath-e-on'). Min. Stratification.
- Estratificar** a. (es-trah-te-fe-car'). Min. To stratify. [Stratum.]
- Estrato** m. (es-trah'-toh). Min. [Stratum.]
- Estrave** m. (es-trah'-vay). Nau. Stem.
- Estraza** f. (es-trah'-an). Rag, fragment of cloth. [break into pieces.]
- Estrazar** a. (es-trah-ar'). To tear or break into pieces.
- Estrechamente** adv. (es-tray-techah-men'-tay). Narrowly. || Met. Exactly, punctually. || Strongly. || Met. Strictly. || Met. Scantly, penuriously.
- Estrechamiento** m. (es-tray-techame-en'-toe). Tightening, tightness, narrowing.
- Estrechar** a. (es-tray-tehar). To tighten. || To contract; to constrict. || Met. To confine. || Met. To constrain, to compel. || Met. To restrain, to

obstruct || — 1 To bind one's self strictly || Met To reduce one's expenses || Met To act in concert || Met To be dejected || To be intimate with

Estrechez f (es-tray-tel-eh-tsh) Stricture, narrowness, closeness || Met Intimate union || Met Intimacy || Met Arduous undertaking || Met Austerity || Met Poverty

Estrecho m (es-tray'tho) Strait, arm of the sea, fret || Pass, narrow passage between two mountains || Met Peril, danger || — adj Narrow, close || Straight tight || Met Intimate, familiar || Mild austere || Met Exact punctual || Met Narrow minded || Met Poor [Allegation]

Estrechón m (es-tray'tchen) V Distress || Intimacy

Estrechura f (es-tray'tcho-rah) Narrowness || Met Austerity || Met Distress || Intimacy

Estregar a (es-tray-gar) To rub with brush for rubbing off dirt

Estregadero m (es-tray-gah-der-ah) Place where beasts rub themselves || Place for washing clothes

Estregadura f (es-tray-gah-doo-rah) Friction, rubbing

Estregamiento m (es-tray-gah-men-toe) Friction

Estregar a (es-tray-gar) To rub to scour, to fray to grind || To scratch

Estrella f (es-trel-lyah) A star || Asterisk || Met Fate lot, destiny

Tener — to be fortunate — *s errantes* or *erraticas* plants, satellites

Estrellada f (es-trel-lyah'-dah) Bot Girl at stickwort

Estrelladero m (es-trel-lyah-der-ah) Pan for frying eggs whole

Estrellado, da adj (es-trel-lyah-bu-dah) Stirry, full of stars (*al al*), horse with a white mark on the face *Huevos* — *s*, eggs fried in oil with butter, poached eggs

Estrellamar m (es-trel-lyah-man) Bot Buckthorn plantain

Estrellar adj (es-trel-lyah) Stirring || — 1 To lash to pieces || To confound *huevos*, to poach eggs

Estrellón m (es-trel-lyon) augm Large star || Star hall, in fireworks || pl Caltrops, crow-feet

Estremecer a (es-tray-meth-er) To make tremble || — 1 To shake, to tremble to shudder

Estremecimiento m (es-tray-meth-me-en-toe) Trembling, quaking, shivering

Estrena, **Estrenas** f (es-tray'-nah) A new year's gift || Handful || Treat on wearing a new suit of clothes

Estrenar a To andsel || To commence, to begin, to regulate || 1 To begin to put anything in execution

Estreno m (es-tray'-no) Commencement, handseal [Grass rope]

Estrenque m (es-tren-kay) Nail

Estreñido, da adj (es-tien-yo'-dah) Miserable, niggardly

Estreñimiento m (es-tren-yo-nie-toe) Obstruction, constiveness, confinement, constipation

Estreñir a (es-tren-yo-ir) To bind to the close, to restrain || — 1 To restrain one's self || *Estreñir el vientre*, to constipate to be constive

Estrepito m (es-tray'-pu-teo) Noise, clamour, bustle

Estrepitosamente adv (es-tray'-tos-ah-nien-tay) Clamorously, obstreperously

Estrepitoso, sa adj (es-tray-pe-toe-so, sh) Noisy, clamorous, boisterous

Estria f (es-tree'-ah) Arch Fluting

Estriadura f (es-tre-ah-doo-rah) Arch Flutting

Estriar a (es-tre-ar) Arch To flut to cut columns into channels and grooves, to gutt 1 || — 1 To be grooved

Estribadero m. (es-tre-bah-der-ah) Prop stay

Estribar n (es-tre-bar) To prop up || Met To build upon, to be supported

Estribera f (es-tre-bei-ah) Staple of a cross-bow

Estribería f (es-tre-bei-er-ah) Place where stirrups are kept

Estriberón m (es-tre-bei-n) Iron minences made on earth or wood by cross-bars || Inequalities in ground

Estribillo m (es-tre-bil-lyo) Introduction or beginning of a song holding || Autology

Estribo m (es-tre-bo) Buttress || Stirrup || Coach-step || Staple fixed at the end of a cross-bow || Stirrup bone

Estribor m (es-tre-boi) Noun Stir

Estricnina f (es-tre-ek-nie-nah) Strychnine.

Estricote (Al) adv (es-tre-cot-ay) Without rule or order *Tener a na al*, to amuse one with vain promises

Estrictamente adv (es-tre-cot-ah-men-tay) Strictly

Estricto, ta adj (es-tre-cot-ah) Strict, exact || Strict severe rigorous

Estridente adj (es-tre-den-tay) Loud, strident

Estrige f (es-tre'-hay) Night owl, screech owl, vampire.

Estringa f (es-tren'-gah) V Agate

Estringue m (es-trin'-kay) Nauvet, L'ESTRENQUE [couplet, stanza]

Estrofa f (es-tro'-fah) Poet Strofe

Estronco m. (es-tron-thee-oh) Clm Strontium

Estropajear a (es-tro-pah-hay a)

- [to] clean a wall with a dry brush or rubber [Act of rubbing a wall]
- Estropajeo** m (es tro-pah-hay'-o) Dish-clout || Brush, made of bass or sedge, to lean culinary vessels || Met. A worthless, trifling thing
- Estropajosamente** adv (es-tro-pah-hos bah-men tiv) Stammeringly
- Estropajoso**, **sa** adj (es-tro-pah-hos sah) Rigged low, mean || Met Troublesome, useless || Met Stuttering
- Estropear** v (es-tro-pay-ar') to ruin to cripple, to mutilate, to cut || to mix lime and sand
- Estropeo** m (es tro-pay'-o). Prov. Maim hunt, injury
- Estrovo** m (es tro vo) Nau. Stray blocks
- Estructura** f (es-trooc-tor'-rah) Structure, constructure || Order in thought
- Estruendo** m (es-trooc-en-doe) Clamorous noise || Confusion bustle
- Estruendoso**, **sa** adj (es-trooc-en dos'-so sah) Noisy, clamorous
- Estrujadura** f (es-troo-hah-doo-rah) Pressing, pressure [to squeeze]
- Estrujar** v (es-troo-hir') to press, to crush
- Estrujon** m (es-troo-hone) The last pressing of grapes || Pressing compulsion [hot, boiling, scorching]
- Estuante** adj (es too an-tay) Very
- Estuario** m (es-too-ar-e-o) A low ground, overflowed by the sea at high tides, an estuary
- Estucador** m (es-too-ca'i-dore) A stucco-plasterer [anything]
- Estucar** v (es-too-car') To stucco
- Estuco** m (es too'-co) Stucco
- Estuche** m (es too' tchay) Case for pens or other instruments || Small metal || Met A clever fellow.
- Estudiante** m (es-to de-ah-dore) Student [Scholar]
- Estudiante** m (es too-de-an-tay) Student
- Estudiantil** adj (es-too-de-an til) Scholarly
- Estudiantino**, **na** adj (es-too-de-an tin nah) Belonging to a scholar || A la —, in the manner of scholars
- Estudiantón** m (es-too de-an-ton) An old, big student.
- Estudiar** v (es too de u) To study, acquire knowledge || To muse, to think to memory || To attend the classes in a university
- Estudio** m (es too de o) Study || High school || Study || Hall where desks, prints, and plans are kept to be copied or studied || Met Study, attention, meditation *Hacer de una cosa*, Met to act with cunning, or crafty reflection || pl Sciences, letters — *mayores* the higher sciences.
- Estudiosamente** adv (es-too do-osah-men'-tay) Studiously
- Estudiosidad** f (es-too-de os se-dad) Studiousness [sah] Studious
- Estudioso**, **sa** adj (es-too de os'-so, sah) Studious
- Estufa** f (es-too'-fah) A stove a hot-house || A stew, or a dry bath || A small heater
- Estufador** m (es too fah-dore) Stewer
- Estufera** m (es too fer o) Stove
- Estufilla** f (es-tool hil lyah) Muff || A foot-stove
- Estultamente** adv (es t l-tah-men-tay) Foolishly
- Estulticia** f (es tool-tch ah) Collar, folly, silliness
- Estulto**, **ta** adj (es tool tor, tah). Foolish, silly
- Estuosidad** f (es-t o-os se-dad') Burning, excessive heat
- Estuoso**, **sa** adj (es too so-so, sah). Very hot, ardent, burnt with the heat of the sun
- Estupfaccion** f (es-too-ay-fac-thueh-on') Stupefaction
- Estupefactivo** va adj (es too pay-fac-tee'-v, vihi) Stupefying
- Estupor** cto adj (es too pay fa-toc) Coil Mental stupor
- Estupendamente** adv (es too pen-dah men' tay) Wonderfully stupendously
- Estupendo**, **da** adj (es too pen'-doh dah) Stupendous, wonderful
- Estupidamente** adv (es-too-pe-dah-men-tiv) Stupidly, dully
- Estupidez** f (es-too pe l th) Stupidity, insensibility, dullness
- Estupido** **da** adj (es too-pe-doh, dah) Stupid, insensible, dull
- Estupor** m (es-to-pe-re) Stupor || Amusement, admiration, astonishment
- Estuprador** m (es too piah-dore) Ravisher, deflowerer, violator
- Estuprar** v (es too-pia) To ravish, to violate, to deflower
- Estupro** m (es to o pio) Ravishment, rape, constupration
- Estuque** m (es to kiv) V. Fierce
- Estuquista** m (es to-kiv-tah) Plasterer [the heat of the fire]
- Esturar** v (es-too-ur) To dry by heat
- Esturgar** v (es too-ur) To polish with wire [sturgeon]
- Esturión** m (es too-ur) Lith
- Esula** f (es sa lah) hot leafy-branched spurge
- Etapas** f (ay tah lah) Mil. Stations, || Ferries (on horses) || Halting place, the stations to stop in the field || The place where those stations are distributed

Etcetera expr. lat. (et thay'-ter-ah). Et cetera.

Eter m (hav' ter). Eter.

Etéreo, rea adj. (ay-ter'-ay-o, ah). Ethereal, ethereal.

Eternal adj (ay ter nal'). Eternal.

Eternalmente adv (ay-ter nal-men'-tay). Eternally, everlastingly.

Eternamente adv. (ay-ter-nah-men'-tay). Eternally, for ever. || Met. For a long time. || Never.

Eternidad f. (ay-tér-ne-dad') Eternity.

Eternizar a. (ay-ter-neeth ar'). To eternalize, to perpetuate. || To prolong.

Eterno, na adj. (ay-ter'-no, nah). Eternal, endless || Durable. || — m. The Eternal, God.

Eteróclito, ta adj. (ay-ter-o'-cle-too, tah). Heteroclite

Etesio adj (ay-te'-se-o). Etesian.

Ética f. (ay'te-cah). Ethics.

Etico, ca adj. (ay'-te-co, cah). Ethical, treating on morality || Coll. Hectic.

Etimología f. (ty-te-mo-lo hee' ah). Etymology

Etimológicamente adv. (ay-te-mo-lo'-he-cah men-tay). Etymologically.

Etimológico, ca adj. (ay-te-mo-lo'-he-co, cah). Etymological.

Etimologista m. (ay-te-mo-lo-his'-tah). Etymologist, etymologer.

Etimologizar a. (ay-te-mo-lo hith-ar') To etymologize. [Etymology.]

Etiología f. (ay-te-ho-loh hee' ah). [Etymology.]

Etiopia pn. (ay-té-oh'-pee ah). Geog. Ethiopia.

Etiópico, ca (ay-te-o'-pe-roe, cah). Ethiopic, belonging to Ethiopia.

Etiqueta f. (ay-te-kay'-tah). Etiquette, ceremony, formality.

Etiquetero, ra adj (ay-te-kay-ter'-o, ah). Ceremonious.

Eticts f. (ay-tec'-tis). Min. Eagle-stone.

Etnografía f. (et-no-grah-fe'-ah). Ethnography.

Etnográfico, ca adj. (et-no-grah' fe-coh, cah). Ethnographic, Ethnographical.

Eubolia f. (ay oo-bo-e'-ah). Prudence.

Eucaristia f. (ay-oo-car-is-tee'-ah). The eucharist

Eucarístico, ca f. (ay-oo-car-is-te-co, cah). Eucharistical, eucharistic.

Euclides pr. na. (ay-oo-cle' des). Euclid. [Eucrasy.]

Eucrasia f. (ay-oo-cra'-ah). Med.]

Eucrático, ca adj (ay-oo-crah'-te-co, cah). Eucharistical.

Eudímetro m (ay-oo-de-o'-may-tro). Chem Eudiometer. [Euphemia.]

Eufemia pr. na. (ay-oo-fay'-me yah) [Eufonia]

Eufonia f. (ay-oo-fon-e'-ah). Euphony

Eufónico, ca adj. (ay-oo-fó'-ne-coh, cah). Euphonical.

Euforbio m. (ay-oo-for'-be-o). Bot. Official snuff.

Eufrosia f. (ay-oo fras-se-ah). Bot. Eye-bright.

Eufrosina pr. na. (ay-oo-fio-se' n ah) Euphrosyne. [Eugene]

Eugenio pr. na. (ay-oo-hay'-ne-o) Eugene

Eunuco m. (ay-oo-noo co). Eunuch

Eupatoria f. (ay-oo pah-to'-re vah) Bot. V. ACURMONIA

Eupatorio m. (ay-oo-pah-tor' e-u) Bot. Epatorium.

Euritmia f. (ay-oor-ee'-me ah). Arch. Eurythmy. [wind]

Euro m. (ay'-oo-ro). Eurus, the east

Europa pn. (ay-oo-roh'-pah). Geog. Europe.

Europeo, ea adj. and s. (ay-oo-roh-pay'-oh, ah). European. [Eusebius]

Eusebio pr. na. (ay-oo-say'-be-yo) Eusebius

Eustaquio pr. na. (ay-oo-sah'-key co) Eustace, Eustachius

Eva pr. na (ay'-vah). Eve

Evacuación f. (ay-vah-coo-ath-e on) Evacuation, issue.

Evacuante p. a. and adj. (ay vah coo an' tay). Evacuante, evacuating

Evacuar a (ay vah-coo-ai') To evacuate, to empty || Mil. To leave, to abandon a place. un negocio, to finish or complete a business.

Evacuativo, va adj. (ay vah coo th ter'-vo, vah) Med. Evacuative.

Evacuatorio, ria adj (ay vah coo th tor'-e-o, ah). That which evacuates

Evadir a. (ay vah-di'). To evade, to escape. || To elude, to avoid. || To evade, to make one's escape

Evaluación f. (ay-vah loo-ah-thee-on) Valuation.

Evaluar a. (ay-vah-loo-ar') To value

Evangelicamente adv (ay-van h e cah-men-tay) Evangelically

Evagógico, ca adj. (ay-van-hay' co, cah). Evangelical

Evangelio m (ay-van-hay'-le-o) Gospel. [Evangelist || Gospeller]

Evangelista m. (ay-van-hay-his'-tib)

Evangelistero m. (ay-van-hay h ter'-o). Gospeller.

Evangelizar a. (ay-van-kay-leeth) To evangelize. [Evaporant]

Evaporable adj. (ay-vah-por-ah ble)

Evaporación f. (ay-vah-por-ath e on) Evaporation, exhalation of vapour || Dampning, steaming.

Evaporar n (ay-vah por-ar). To evaporate, to fly off in vapours or fumes || — a. To evaporate, to dissipate in vapours, to flat, to flatten, to evaporate. || — r. To vanish, to disappear.

Evaporatorio, ria adj (ay-vah p tor'-e-o, ah). Having the power of evaporating

Evaporizar n. and a. (ay vah h eeth-ar'). To evaporate.

Evasión f. (ay vas se-on') Evasion, escape, subterfuge.

Evasiva f. (ay-vas-see'-vah). Evasion, subterfuge.

Evasivo, **va** adj. (ay-vas-see'-vo, vah). Evasive, elusive, sophistical.

Evento m. (ay-ven-toe'). Event, accident, issue. [tual, fortuitous]

Eventual adj. (ay-ven-too-al'). Event-
Eventualidad f. (ay-ven-too-al-e-dad').
Eventually.

Eventualmente adv. (ay-ven-too-al-men'-tay). Eventually.

Eversión f. (ay-ver-se-on'). Eversion, destruction, ruin, desolation.

Evicción f. (ay-vic-thieh-on'). Law
Eviction.

Evidencia f. (ay-ve-den'-thieh-ah). Evidence, manifestation, proof.

Evidenciar a. (ay-ve-den'-thieh-ar'). To evidence, to prove.

Evidente adj. (ay-ve-den'-tay). Evident, clear, manifest.

Evidentemente adv. (ay-ve-den tay-men'-tay). Evidently, notoriously.

Evitable adj. (ay-vo-tah' blay). Avoidable, evitable.

Evitar a. (ay-ve-tar'). To avoid, to escape, to forbear.

Eviterno, **na** adj. (ay-ve-ter'-no, nah). Durable, without end.

Evo m. (ay-vo'). Poet. Age, a long period of time. || Div. Eternity.

Evocación f. (ay-vo-cath-e-on'). Evocation.

Evocar a. (ay-vo-car'). To call out. || To invoke, to implore assistance.

Evolución f. (ay-vo-looth-e-on'). Mil. Nav. Evolution.

Ex prep. (eks). Used in Spanish only in composition, where it either amplifies the signification, as *exponer*; or serves as a negative, as *exdime*.

Exabrupto f. (eks-ab-roop'-to). Abruptly, violently

Exacción f. (eks-ac-thieh-on'). Exaction. || Impost, tax, contribution, levy.

Exacerbación f. (eks-ath-er-bath-e-on'). Med. Exacerbation.

Exacerbar a. (eks-ath-er-bar'). To irritate, to exacerbate.

Exactamente adv. (eks-ac-tah-men'-tay). Exactly.

Exactitud f. (eks-ac-te-tood'). Exactness, exactitude, punctuality, accuracy. [Exact, punctual.]

Exacto, **ta** adj. (eks-ac'-toe, tah). [Exact, punctual.]

Exactor m. (eks-ar-tore'). Tax-gatherer, exactor. [on']. Exaggeration.

Exageración m. (eks-ah-her-ath-e-)

Exagerador, **ra** m. and f. (eks-ah-her-ah-dore', ah). Amplifier.

Exagerante p. a. and m. and f. (eks-ah-her-an'-tay). Poet. Amplifier, exaggerating.

Exagerar a. (eks-ah-her-ar'). To exaggerate, to amplify, to hyperbolize.

Exagerativamente adv. (eks-ah-her-

ah-te-vah-men'-tay). With exaggeration.

Exagerativo, **va** adj. (eks-ah-her-ah-tee'-vo, vah). Exaggerating, exaggeratory. [Goom. Hexagonal.]

Exágono, **na** adj. (ek -ah'-go-no, nah).

Exaltación f. (eks-al-tah-e-on'). Exaltation, elevation. [Wild enthusiast.]

Exaltado, **da** adj. and s. Exalted. ||

Exaltar a. (eks-al-tar'). To exalt, to elevate; to lift. || — r. To irritate one's self.

Examen m. (eks-ah'-men). Examen, examination, disquisition. || Inquiry.

Exámetro m. (ek -ah'-may-tro). Poet. Hexameter. [dore']. Examiner.

Examinador m. (eks-ah-me'-nah).

Examinando m. (eks-ah-mo-nan'-doe). Examinant.

Examinante p. a. and m. and f. (eks-ah-me-nan'-tay). Examining.

Examinar a. (eks-ah-me-nar'). To examine, to investigate. || To consider, to feel, to consult. || To inquire.

Exangüe adj. (eks-san'-goo-ay). Bloodless, without blood.

Exanimación f. (eks-an-e-math-e-on). Med. Exanimation.

Exánime adj. (eks-an'-e-may). Spiritless, examinous, weak. [chate.]

Exarcado m. (eks-ar-cal'-doe). Exar-

Exarco m. (eks-ar'-co). Exarch.

Exasperación f. (eks-as-per-ath-e-on'). Exasperation. || Med. An augmentation in an attack of fever.

Exasperar a. (eks-as-der-ar'). To exasperate, to offend, to acerbate.

Excava, **Excavación** f. (eks-cah'-vah). Excavation.

Excavadora f. (eks-cah-vah-doh'-rah). Min. Steam navy, steam shovel.

Excavar a. (eks-cah-var'). To excavate, to dig out, to hollow.

Excedente p. a. and adj. (eks-thay-den'-tay). Excessive, exceeding.

Exceder n. (eks-thay-der'). To exceed, to surpass, to excel. || — r. To exceed, to overgo.

Excelencia f. (eks-thay-len'-thieh-ah). Excellence, eminence, height, equisiteness. || Excellency, a title of honour. [cellent, exquisite.]

Excelente adj. (eks-thay-len'-tay). Ex-

Excelentemente adv. (eks-thay-len-tay-men'-tay) Excellently.

Excelentísimo, **ma** adj. (eks-thay-len-tes'-se-mo, mah). Most excellent.

Excelsamente adv. (eks-thel-sah-men'-tay). Sublimely.

Excelsitud f. (eks-thel-se-tood'). Elevation, loftiness.

Excelso, **sa** adj. (eks-thel-so, sah). Elevated, sublime, lofty

Excentricamente adv. (eks-then'-tre-cah-men'-tay). Eccentrically.

Excentricidad f. (eks-then-trech-e-dad'). Eccentricity

Excéntrico, *ca* adj. (eks-then'-tre-co, cah) Eccentric, eccentrical

Excepción *f* (eks-thep-thuch-on') I v-ception, exclusion

Excepcionalmente (eks-thep-thuch-on-al men'-tay) Exceptionally

Excepcionar *a* (eks-thep-thieh-on-ar') *L*aw To except, to object

Excepto adv (eks-thep'-toc) I except that, besides that, excepting

Excepción *f* V EXCEPTIV

Exceptuar *a* (eks-thep-too-ai) To except, to exempt, to exclude, to leave out. [vah-men'-tay] Exclusively

Excesivamente adv (eks-thes-se-)

Excesivo, *va* adj (eks-thay-seo-vo, vah) Excessive, immoderate, exorbitant

Exceso *m* (eks-thay'-so) Excess superfluity, excessiveness exuberance || Intemperance || Irregularity || Violence || Transport, rapture *En* —, excessively [le-did] I variability

Excitabilidad *f* (eks-thieh-tah-be-)

Excitable adj (eks-thieh-tah'-blay) I excitable [I excitation, exciting]

Excitación *f* (eks-thieh-titl-e-on')

Excitar *a* (eks-thieh-tui') To excite, to stimulate || To excite, to rouse, to animate

Excitativo, *va* adj (eks-thieh-tih-tee'-vo, vah) Exciting, excitative

Exclamación *f* (eks-clah-math-e-on') I exclamation

Exclamar *n* (eks-clah-mar') To exclaim, to cry out, to clamor

Exclamativo, *va* adj (eks-clah-math-tee'-vo, vah) I exclaiming

Exclamatorio, *ria* adj (eks-clah-mah-toi'-ci-o) I exclamatory

Excluir *a* (eks-cloo-i) To exclude

Exclusión *f* (eks-cloo-se-on) Exclusion, rejection

Exclusiva *f* (eks-cloo-se'-vah) Refusal of place or employment, rejection, exclusion

Exclusivamente, **Exclusive** adv (eks-cloo-se'-vah men'-tay, eks-cloo-se'-vay) Exclusively

Exclusivo, *va* adj (eks-cloo-see'-vo, vah) Exclusive [Imaginable]

Excogitable adj (eks-co-he-tiy'-blay)

Excogitar *a* (eks-co-he-tar'). To excogitate, to meditate

Excomulgado, *da* adj (eks-co-mool-gah'-doe, dah) I excommunicate, excommunicated, accused

Excomulgador *m* (eks-co-mool-gah-dore) I excommunicator

Excomulgar *a* (eks-co-mool-gar) To excommunicate || Met To treat with foul language, to accuse

Excomunió *f* (eks-co-moo-ne-on) Excommunication [Excommunication]

Excoriación *f* (eks-coi-e-ath-e-on')

Excoriar *a* (eks-cor-e-ai) Med To excoriate, to flay

Excrecencia *f* (eks-creth-en'-thie'-ah) Lxcrecence or excrecency

Excreción *f* (eks-creth-e-on') Excretion [tal] V Lxcrementici

Excremental adj (eks-crey-m-)

Excrementar *a* (eks-crey-men-tar) To excrementize

Excrementicio, *cia* adj (eks-crey-men-toth'-e-o) Lxcrementitious

Excremento *m* (eks-crey-men'-to) Lxcrement, flux

Excrementoso, *sa* adj (eks-crey-met-os-soe, sah) Lxcrementil excrementitious

Excretar *n* (eks-crey-tu) To excrete to eject the excrements

Excreto *ta* adj (eks-crey-toc, til) That which is ejected

Excretorio *ria* adj (eks-crey-toi-dih) Lxcretory, excretive

Excursion *f* (eks-crey-se-on') Lxursion, expedition || *L*aw I jumble

Excusa *f* (eks-coos-sah) Lxause || lozy or plea

Excusabara *f* (eks-coos-sah-bu-ah) Basket with a cover

Excusable adj (eks-coos-sah-bluy) Lxusable, pardonable

Excusadamente adv (eks-coo-dah men'-tay) Uselessly, voluntarily without necessity

Excusado *da* adj (eks-coos-sah-dah) Superfluous, useless || Privileged || Exempted, privileged

Excusado *da* adj (eks-coos-sah-dah) A subsidy from the clergy or lay —, privy house, water closet

Excusador, *ra* *m* and *f* (eks-co-sah-dore', ah) Substitute. [Vicu]

Excusador, *ra* *m* and *f* (eks-co-sah-dore', ah) Substitute. [Vicu]

Excusado *da* adj (eks-coos-sah-dah) Superfluous, useless || Privileged || Exempted, privileged

Excusar *a* (eks-coos-sah-i) To exculpate || To exempt || To obstruct, to hinder || To shun || To avoid || — r To decline or reject request

Excusión *f* (eks-coos-e-on') I aw I quidion of the estate of a debt

Excrable adj (eks-ay-rah'-bl) Excrall detestable

Excrementale adv (eks-ay-bluy-men'-tay) Lxcrementally

Excremental adj (eks-ay-bluy-men'-tay) Lxcrementally

Excreción *f* (eks-ay-krith-e-on) Excretion, detritus

Excrador *m* (eks-ay-crih-i) Lxcretor

Excreando *da* adj (eks-ay-dor, dah) Lxcremental, detestable

Excrar *a* (eks-ay-rar') To excrete, to detest, to imprecate ill

Excretorio, *ria* adj (eks-ay-toi-e-o-ah) Juramento, excretory

Exégesis *f* (eks-ay-hays-sees)

Exegetico, *ca* adj (eks-ay-hay-tah) Lxgetical narrative

Exención *f* (eks-en-thieh-on) Exemption

tion, immunity, privilege. || Franchise.

Exentamente adv. (eks-en-tah-men'-tay). Freely.

Exentar a. (eks-en-tar'). To exempt, to privilege, to franchise. || To absolve, to requit. || — r. To except one's self.

Exento, **ta** adj. (eks-en'-toe, tah). Exempt, freed. || Exemptible, privileged. || Clear, open, isolated. || — m. Officer in the Spanish lifeguards.

Exequias f. pl. (eks-ay'-ke-as). Exequias, obsequies. [tainable.]

Exequible adj. (eks-ay-ke'-blay). At-

Exergo m. (eks-er'-go) Exergue.

Exfoliación f. (eks-fo-le-ath-e-on') Surg. Exfoliation. [exfoliate.]

Exfoliar a. (eks-fo-le-ar'). Surg. To

Exhalación f. (eks-ah-lath-e-on') Exhalation. || Exhalement. || Mct. Velocity. [lah-dore', ah]. Exhaler.

Exhalador, **ra** m. and f (eks-ah-)

Exhalar a. (eks-ah-lar'). To exhale. || — r. To exhale, to evaporate. || To be exhausted by violent exercise of the body. — *el espíritu*, to die.

Exhausto, **ta** adj. (eks-ah-oos'-toe, tah). Exhausted.

Exheredación f. (eks-er-ay-dath-e-on'). Disinherison, disinheritance.

Exheredar a. (eks-er-ay-dar'). To disinherit.

Exhibición f. (eks-e-beeth-e-on'). Exhibition. [make manifest, to lay.]

Exhibir a. (eks-e-bir'). To exhibit, to

Exhortación f. (eks-or-tah-e-on'). Exhortation, admonition.

Exhortador, **ra** m. and f. (eks-or-tah-dore', ah). Exhorter, monitor.

Exhortar a. (eks-or-tar') To exhort.

Exhortatorio, **ria** adj. (eks-or-tah-toe'-o, ah). Exhortatory, hortative.

Exhorto m. (eks-or'-toe). Letters requisitorial. [Exhumation.]

Exhumación f. (eks-oo-math-e-on').

Exhumar a. (eks-oo-mar'). To disinter, to exhume.

Exigencia f. (eks-e-hen'-thieh-ah). Exigence, want, pressing necessity.

Exigible adj. (eks-e-hee'-blay) Capable of being demanded.

Exigidero, **ra** adj. (eks-e-he-der-o, ah) V. EXIGIBLE. [demand, to require.]

Exigir a. (eks-e-he-ir'). To exact, to

Exigüidad f. (eks-e-goo'-dad'). Exiguity, smallness. [Raignous, small.]

Exiguo, **gua** adj. (eks-ee'-goo-o, ah)

Eximio, **mia** adj. (eks-ee'-me-o, ah). Immious, famous, very eminent.

Eximir a. (eks-e-mir'). To exempt. || To privilege, to except.

Exinanición f. (eks-e-nah-neeth-e-on'). Inanition; debility.

Exinanido, **da** adj. (eks-e-nah-nee'-dor, dah). Debilitated.

Existencia f. (eks-is-ten'-thieh-ah). Existence. || — pl. Stock in hand.

Existente p. a. and adj. (eks-is-ten'-tay). Existing, existent, on hand.

Existimación f. (eks-is-te-math-e-on'). Estimation, opinion, esteem.

Existimar a. (eks-is-te-mar'). To hold, to form an opinion, to judge.

Existir n. (eks-is-tir'). To exist, to be, to have a being.

Éxito m. (eks-e-toe). End, success, or termination of anything.

Éxodo m. (eks'-o-doe). Exodus.

Exoneración f. (eks-o-ner-ath-e-on'). Exoneration, disburdening.

Exonerar a. (eks-o-ner-ar'). To exonerate, to unload, to disburden. || To acquit. [able.]

Exorable adj. (eks-or-ah'-blay). Exor-

Exorbitancia f. (eks-or-be-tan'-thieh-ah). Exorbitance. [Exorbitant]

Exorbitante adj. (eks-or-be-tan'-tay)

Exorbitantemente adv. (eks-or-be-tan-te-men'-tay). Exorbitantly.

Exorcismo m. (eks-or-thees'-mo). Exorcism. [eiser, exorcist.]

Exorcista m. (eks-or-thees-tah). Exor-

Exorcizante p. a. and m. and f. (eks-or-thieh-an'-tay). Exorcising; exorciser. [exorcise.]

Exorcizar a. (eks-or-thieh-ar'). To

Exordio m. (eks-or'-de-o). Exordium. || Introduction, beginning.

Exornación f. (eks-or-nath-e-on'). Rhet. Exornation.

Exornar a. (eks-or-nar'). To adorn or embellish a discourse with rhetorical figures. [Exornose.]

Exósmosis f. (eks-os-mos-sees). Phys. [Exostose or Exostosis m. (eks-os-tos'-say, eks-os-tos-sis). Exostosis.]

Exótico, **ca** adj. (eks-o'-te-co, cah). Exotic, foreign, extraneous.

Expansibilidad f. (eks-pan-se-be-le-dad'). Expansibility. [Expansible.]

Expansible adj. (eks-pan-see'-blay).

Expansión f. (eks-pan-se-on'). Expansion, extension. [vah]. Expansive

Expansivo, **va** adj. (eks-pan-see-vo)

Expatriación f. (eks-path-tre-atih-e-on'). Expatriation.

Expatriar a. (eks-pah-tre-ar'). To expatriate. || — r. To be exiled.

Expectable adj. (eks-pec-tah'-blay). V. ESPERABLE.

Expectación f. (eks-pec-tah-e-on'). Expectation, expectancy, hope.

Expectativa f. (eks-pec-tah-tee'-vah). Expectation, expectance, expectancy.

Expectoración f. (eks-pec-tor-ath-e-on'). Expectoration.

Expectorante adj. and s. (eks-pec-tor-an'-tay). Med. Expectorant, expectorative. [expectorate.]

Expectorar a. (eks-pec-tor-ar'). To

Expectorativo, **va** adj. (eks-pec-tor-ah-tee-vo, vah). Expectorative.

Expedición f. (eks-pay-deeth-e-on'). Expedition. || Speed, activity. || Rea-

- diness. || Brevet or bull dispatched by the see of Rome. || Coll. Speculation, shipment of small value, importation.
- Expedicionero** m. (eks-pay-deeth-e-on-er'-o). Superintendent of expeditions or dispatches.
- Expediente** m. (eks-pay-de-en'-tay). Expedient. || Measure, means. || Judicial proceedings. || Despatch. || Facility in the management of affairs. || Title, reason, motive, pretext. || Preparation, provision.
- Expedir** a. (eks-pay-dir'). To expedite, to facilitate. || To dispatch.
- Expeditamente** adv. (eks-pay-de-tah-men'-tay). Expeditiously, expeditely.
- Expeditivo, va** adj. (eks-pay-dee'-vo, vah). Expeditive, quick.
- Expedito, ta** adj. (eks-pay-deo'-toe, tah). Prompt, expeditious, quick.
- Expeler** a. (eks-pel'-er). To expel, to eject.
- Expeliente** p. a. and m. and f. (eks-pel-e-en'-tay). Expelling, expulser.
- Expendedor, ra** m. and f. (eks-pen-day-dor', ah). Spendthrift. || One who passes counterfeit money. || Receiver of stolen goods.
- Expender** a. (eks-pen-der'). To expend, to spend, to lay out.
- Expensas** f. pl. (eks-pen'-sas). Expenses, charges, costs.
- Experiencia** f. (eks-per-e-en'-thich-ah). Experience. || Experiment, practice, trial.
- Experimentado, da** adj. (eks-per-e-men-tah'-doe, dah). Experienced, expert.
- Experimentador, ra** m. and f. (eks-per-i-men-tah-dor', ah). Experimenter, experimentalist.
- Experimental** adj. (eks-per-e-men-tal'). Experimental.
- Experimentalmente** adv. (eks-per-e-men-tal-men'-tay). Experimentally.
- Experimentar** a. (eks-per-e-men-tar'). To experience. || To experiment.
- Experimento** m. (eks-per-e-men'-toe). Experiment, trial of anything.
- Expertamente** adv. (eks-per-tah-men'-tay). Expertly, cunningly.
- Experto, ta** adj. (eks-per'-toe, tah). Expert, able, experienced.
- Expiación** f. (eks-pe-ath-e-on'). Expiation. || Atonement, purification.
- Expiar** a. (eks-pe-ar'). To expiate, to atone for any crime. || To purify.
- Expiativo, va** adj. (eks-pe-ah-tee'-vo, vah). That which serves for an expiation. [e-o, ah]. Expiatory.
- Expiatorio, ria** adj. (eks-pe-ah-tor'). Expiatory.
- Explanación** f. (eks-plah-nath-e-on'). Explanation, elucidation.
- Explanada** f. (eks-plah-nah'-dah). Fort. Esplanade.
- Explanar** a. (eks-plah-nar'). To level.
- V. ALLANAR.** || Met. To explain, to elucidate.
- Explayar** a. (eks-plah-jar'). To extend, to enlarge. || - r. To enlarge upon. || To amuse one's self, by taking a walk. [vah]. Gram. Expletive.
- Expletivo, va** adj. (eks-play-tee'-vo, vah). Expletive.
- Explicable** adj. (eks-ple'-kah'-blay). Explicable, explainable.
- Explicación** f. (eks-ple-cath-e-on'). Explanation, explication, comment.
- Explicaderas** f. pl. (eks-ple-cah-dor'-as). Coll. Faculty of explaining.
- Explicar** a. (eks-ple-car'). To explain to elucidate, to comment. || - r. To explain one's self; to account for.
- Explicativo, va** adj. (eks-ple-cath-tee'-vo, vah). Explicative, explicative.
- Explicativamente** adv. (eks-pleth-e-tah-men'-tay). Explicitly, manifestly.
- Explicito, ta** adj. (eks-plee'-thich-toe, tah). Explicit, clear, manifest.
- Exploración** f. (eks-plor-ath-e-on'). Exploration.
- Explorador, ra** m. and f. (eks-plor-ah-dor', ah). Explorer.
- Explorar** a. (eks-plor-ar'). To explore, to search into, to examine by trial.
- Exploratorio** m. (eks-plor-ath-tor'-e-o). Surg. Probe, catheter.
- Explosión** f. (eks-plos-se-on). Explosion. [plo-ive]
- Explosivo** m. (eks-plos-see'-voh). Explosive.
- Explosión** f. (eks-ploh-tath-e-on'). Improving, forming. || Working of mines.
- Explotador** m. (eks-ploh-tah-dor'). Farmer, improver. || Grower. || Worker. || Vile speculator.
- Explotar** a. (eks-ploh-tar'). To carry on; to improve, to farm, to work (a mine). || To speculate upon.
- Explotación** f. (eks-po-lo-ath-e-on'). Exploitation.
- Exponencial** adj. (eks-po-nen-thich-al). Algeb. Exponential.
- Exponente** p. a. and m. and f. (eks-po-nen'-tay). Expositor. || Arith. Exponent.
- Exponer** a. (eks-po-ner'). To expose. || To explain. || To lay open. || To put in danger. || - r. To hazard, to adventure, to try the chance.
- Exportación** f. (eks-por-tath-e-on). Exportation. [Expor-tet.]
- Exportador** m. (eks-por-tah-dor'). Exporter.
- Exportar** a. (eks-por-tar'). To export, to carry out of a country.
- Exposición** f. (eks-por-seeth-e-on). Exposition, explanation.
- Expositivo, va** adj. (eks-por-se-tee'-vo, vah). Explanatory, expositive.
- Expósito, ta** adj. (eks-pos-se-toe'-tah). Exposed. — or niño —, foundling.
- Expositor** m. (eks-por-se-tor'). Expositor, interpreter. [Ches-sit]
- Expremijo** m. (eks-pray-mer'-ho).

- Expresado, da** adj. (eks-pres-sah'-doe, lah). The afore-mentioned.
- Expresamente** adv. (eks-pres-sah-men'-tay). Expressly.
- Expresar** a. (eks-pres sar'). To express. | To delineate, to sketch, to design.
- Expresión** f. (eks-pres-se-on'). Expression. || Present, gift.
- Expresivamente** adv. (eks-pres-se-ah men'-tay). Expressively.
- Expresivo, va** adj. (eks-pres-see'-vo, vah) Expresivo. || Affectionate, kind, gracious.
- Expreso, sa** (eks-pres'-so, sah). adj. and p. p. irr. of **Expresar**. Expresed, express, clear, manifest, not dubious. || — m. Express, courier. || Nau. Packet-boat, advice-boat.
- Expresidera** f. (eks-pre-me-der'-ah). A small press to squeeze out the juice.
- Expresidero** m. (eks-pre-me-dei'-o). A press for squeezing out juices.
- Exprimir** a. (eks-pre-mir'). To squeeze or press out. || V. **ESTRUJAR**. || To express.
- Exprobación** f. (eks-pio-bath-e-on'). | Exprobation, reproachful accusation.
- Ex profeso** adv. (eks-pio fes'-so). Lat. Avowedly, on purpose.
- Expropiación** f. (eks-pro-pe-ath-e-yon'). Expropriation. [pos. ss.]
- Expropiar** a. (eks-pro-pe-ar'). To dis- |
- Expuesto, ta** (eks-poo-es'-toe, tah) adj. and p. p. irr. of **Exponer**. Exposed, liable, obnoxious.
- Expugnable** adj. (eks-poo-g-nah'-blay). Expugnable. [Expugnation.]
- Expugnación** f. (eks-poo-g-nath-e-on') |
- Expugnador** m. (eks-poo-g-nah-dore'). Expugner. [pugn, to conquer.]
- Expugnar** a. (eks-poo-g-nar'). To ex- |
- Expulsar** a. (eks-pool-sar'). To expel, to drive out, to force away.
- Expulsión** f. (eks-pool-se-on'). Expulsion. [vo, vah]. Expulsive.
- Expulsivo, va** adj. (eks-pool-see'-vo, vah). Expulsive.
- Expulso, sa** (eks-pool'-so, sah) adj. and p. p. irr. of **Expulsar**. Expulsed.
- Expurgación** f. (eks-poor-gath-e-on'). Expurgation, purification.
- Expurgar** a. (eks-poor-gar'). To expur- |
- Expurgatorio** m. (eks-poor-hah-tor'-e-o) Index of the prohibited books. || adj. Expurgatory, expurgatorious.
- Expurgo** m. (eks-poor-go). Prov. Ex- |
- Exquisitamente** adv. (eks-key-se tah-men'-tay). Exquisitely.
- Exquisito, ta** adj. (eks-kis-see'-toe, tah) Exquisite, excellent.
- Éxtasi, Éxtasis** m. (eks'-tas-se). Ec- |
- Extático, ca** adj. (eks-tah'-te-co, cah). [Ecstatical.]
- Extemporal** adj. (eks-tem-por-al') Ex- |
- Extemporáneamente** adv. (eks-tem-po-rah'-nay-ah-men'-tay). Extemporaneously, extempore.
- Extemporáneo, nea** adj. (eks-tem-por-an'-e-o, ah). Extemporaneous.
- Extendedor** m. (eks-ten-day-dore'). Ex- |
- Extender** a. (eks-ten-der'). To extend, to stretch out, to outstretch, to out- |
- Extensión** f. (eks-ten-se-on'). Exten- |
- Extensivamente** adv. (eks-ten-se-ah-men'-tay). Ample, extensively.
- Extensivo, va** adj. (eks-ten-see'-vo, vah). Extensive, ample.
- Extenso, sa** adj. (eks-ten'-so, sah). Ex- |
- Extensor, ra** adj. (eks-ten-sor, rah). Anat. Extensor.
- Extenuación** f. (eks-ten-oo-ath-e-on'). Extenuation, feebleness, wasting.
- Extenuar** a. (eks-ten-oo-ar'). To exten- |
- Extenuativo, va** adj. (eks-ten-oo-ah- |
- Exterior** adj. (eks-ter-e-or'). Exterior, external. || — m Exterior, outside, |
- Exterioridad** f. (eks-ter-e-or-e-dad'). Exteriority, outward or external form, |
- Exteriormente** adv. (eks-tay-re-or-men'-tay) Externally, outwardly. || |
- Exterminador, ra** m and f (eks-ter-me-nah-dore', ah) Exterminator || — adj. Exterminatory.
- Exterminar** a. (eks-ter-me-nar'). To |
- Exterminio** m. (eks-ter-me-ne-o). Ex- |
- Externamente** adv. (eks-ter-nah-men'- |
- Externo, na** adj. (eks-ter-no, nah). |
- Extinción** f. (eks-tin-thi-on'). Ex- |
- Extinguible** adj. (eks-tin-gee'-blay). |
- Extinguir** a. (eks-tin-gee-a'). To ex- |
- Extinto, ta** (eks-tin'-toe). adj and p. p. |
- Extirpación** f. (eks-tir-path-e-on'). Ex- |
- Extirpador** m. (eks-tir-pah-dore').

Extirpar a. (eks-tir-par'). To extirpate, to root out, to eradicate.

Extornos m. (eks-tor-nos). Return of premiums on the cancelling of insurance policies.

Extorsión f. (eks-tor-see-on'). Extortion.

Extra prep. (eks'-trah). Out, without, besides.

Extracción f. (eks-trac-thieh-on'). Exportation || Extraction. || Surg. Extraction. || Drawing numbers in the lottery

Extracta f. (eks-trac'-tah). Law Prov. True extract from a written instrument [Extractor.]

Extractador m. (eks-trac-tah-dore').

Extractar a. (eks-trac-tar'). To extract, to abridge. [vo, yah]. Extractive.

Extractivo, **va** adj. (eks-trac-tee'-)

Extracto m. (eks-trac'-toc). Extract, an abridgment. || Pharm. Extract. || — pl. Excerpts. [tractor.]

Extractor m. (eks-trac-tore').

Extradición f. (eks-trah-deth-e-yone'). Extradition

Extraente p. a. (eks trah-en'-tay) Extracting. || — m. and f Extractor.

Extraer a. (eks-trah-er) To extract, to export. || To draw out || Law. To extract from any document.

Extrajudicial adj. (eks-trah-hoo-deeth-e-al'). Extrajudicial.

Extrajudicialmente adv. (eks-tra-hoo-deth-e-al-men'-tay). Extrajudicially.

Extramuros adv. (eks-trah-moo'-tos). Lat. Without the walls of a town

Extranjería f. (eks-tran-her-ee'-ah). The quality of a foreigner. || The manner, use, and customs of a foreigner.

Extranjero, **ra** m. and f. (eks-tran-her'-o, ah) Stranger, foreigner, alien. || — adj. Foreign; exotic.

Extrañamente adv. (eks-tran-yah-men'-tay). Wonderfully, extraordinarily.

Extrañamiento m. (eks-tran-yah-men'-toc). Alienation. || Expulsion

Extrañar a. (eks-tran-yar'). To alienate, to banish || To wonder || — r. To refuse; to break off any engagement. || To be surprised.

Extrañez, **Extrañeza** f. (eks-tran-yeth', ah). Alienation or change of affection, aversion. || Singularity. || Admiration, wonder. || Foreignness

Extraño, **na** adj. (eks-tran'-yo, yah). Foreign. || Rare, singular. || Extravagant, irregular. || Unwelcome. *Es muy* —, it is very odd.

Extraordinariamente adv. (eks-trah-or-de-nah-re-ah-men'-tay). Extraordinarily.

Extraordinario, **ria** adj. (eks-trah-or-de-nar'-e-o, ah). Extraordinary, uncommon, rare, odd. || — m. The dish for a particular occasion. — or *correo*

—, an extraordinary courier. *Por* —, exceptionally.

Extravagancia f. (eks-trah-vah-gan-thieh-ah). Extravagance, oddity, freak

Extravagante adj. (eks-trah-vah-gan-tay) Extravagant, wild, humorous. || Coll. Odd.

Extravagantemente adv. (eks-trah-vah-gan-tay-men'-tay). Extravagantly

Extravasación f. (eks-trah-vas-e-on'). Med. Extravasation.

Extravasarse r. (eks-trah-vas-sar'-say). To extravasate.

Extravenarse r. (eks-trah-vay-nay-say). To let out of the veins.

Extraviar a. (eks-trah-ve-ar'). To mislead; to embezzle. || — r. To lose one's way. || To deviate from rectitude, to err.

Extravío m. (eks-trah-vee'-o). Deviation. || Irregularity, aberrance; frenzy

Extremadamente adv. (eks-tray-mah-dah-men'-tay). Extremely, hugely

Extremado, **da** adj. (eks-tray-mah-doe, dah) Extreme, absolute, consummate in good or bad.

Extremamente adv. (eks-tray-mah-men'-tay). Extremely, exceedingly.

Extremar a. (eks-tray-mar'). To reduce to an extreme. || To finish, to complete || — r. To be punctual or exact. || To persist.

Extremaunción m. (eks-tray-mah-on-thieh-on'). Extreme unction

Extremoño, **ña** adj. and s. (eks tray-may'-nee-oh, ah). A native of Estu-madura.

Extremidad f. (eks-tray-mo-dad) Extrinity, end || The edge, brink, border, or limit of anything.

Extremo, **ma** adj. (eks-tray-mo, mah) Extreme, last || Greatest. || Extensive, utmost. *Con* —, *en* —, *por* —, extremely. || — m. Extreme, utmost point, highest degree. || Extremity. *Hacer extremos*, to careen, to loll, to manifest grief and displeasure. || — *a* —, from one end to the other.

Extrínsecamente adv. (eks-trin-say-men'-tay). Externally, extrinsically.

Extrínseco, **ca** adj. (eks-trin-say-co, cah) Extrinsic, outward.

Extumescencia f. (eks-too-mes-thieh-yah) Med. Extumescence

Exuberancia f. (eks-oo-ber-an'-thieh-ah). Exuberance, abundance

Exuberante adj. (eks-oo-ber-an'-tah) Exuberant, overabundant.

Exudación f. (eks-os-dath-e-yon') Med. Exudation.

Exudar a. (eks-oo-dar'). To sweat

Exulceración f. (eks-ool-ther-at'-e-on'). Exulceration.

Exulcerar a. (eks-ool-ther-ar'). To exulcerate, to ulcerate.

sah) Factious, turbulent, mutinous.
I s faccioso, the rebel
Faceta f (fath y' tsh) facet, face or
 side of a precious st n
Facial adj (fath e' ri) facial
Fácil adj (fath il) easy, light ||
 fácilmente easily persuaded || Lasy of
 a coes || fath
Facilidad f (fath e- le lid) facility,
 easiness || Fácilv complai e
Facilitación f (fath e l ith e on')
 facility, expedition facilitation
Facilitar a (fath e le tu) to facili-
 tate to make easy to xj hie
Fácilmente adv (fath il men tav)
 easily
Facinoroso, sa adj (fath e ne' o' so,
 sh) Wicked, atrocious
Facistol m (fath i' tel) (historical)

F

Facsimile m (fah se me lay) I ac-
simile i latin word used to express
perfect imitation [practically]
Factible a (fah tek lay) Feasible
Facticio cia a (fah tek th e o, ah)
Iactitious made by art
Factor m (fah tor) P rformer ||
Comm I a t r || Arith I a tor
Factoraje m (fah tor th lay) Facto-
rize ag n v Commission
Factoria f (fah tor ec ah) Factory ||
Factor a [to ill]
Factótum m (fah tek toon) Factistum
Factura f (fah tour' th) Invoice of
merchandise
Facturar i (fah tour-ah) To invoice
Facula f (fah' o lah) Asti Asti I a
culi
Facultad f (fah co l tah) Faculty,
power I privilege authority I Science,
art || I a t y in a university || Li-
cence, permission || — pl fortune,
wealth m ans cl living *Facultades*
del *alma*, powers of the mind
Facultar i (fah cool tr) Law To
empower to authorize
Facultativamente a v (fah cool tah
t vah men tiv) According to the
possibilities
Facultativo va a (fah-cool tiv-tee'-
v) a v h Bel ng n, to some faculty,
at option e I Granting power, fa-
culty leave || Optional I m Mas-
ter of science or art || Ask I ful m
man ass ur [lity]
Facundia f (fah con de ah) I un-
fading eloquent
Facundo da adj (fah con de ah)
I eloquent
Facha f (fah teh dh) Coll Appearance
aspect I look m n f e I adv
I factitious In Na Bich I
Fachada f (fah tah lah) I de,
the front of a building
|| I front
Fachenda f (fah tchen lah) Coll
I m ostentatious || m Busy-
body

Fachendear a. (fah'-tchen day-ar'). To affect having much important business.

Fachendista adj. and a. (fah'-tchen-does'-tah). Coll. A vain and ostentatious person, a busy-body.

Fachendón, na adj. (fah'-tchen-done', ah). augm. Very vain and ostentatious.

Fada f. (fad'-ah). A small apple of the pippin kind. || Witch.

Faena f. (fah-ay'-nah). Work, labour, fatigue. || All manual labour.

Faetón m. (fah-ay-tone'). Phaeton.

Faisán, na m. and f. (fah-e-san', ah). Ornith. Pheasant.

Faja f. (fah'-hah). Band, bandage, roller, fillet; a swathing-band. || Border. || Fascia. || — pl. Stuff rollers around the legs. || Bandages. [Parcelling.]

Fajadura f. (fah-hah-doo'-rah). Nau.

Fajamiento m. fah-hah-me-en'-toe). Act of rolling or swathing.

Fajar a. (fah-har'). To swathe, to bind a child with bands and rollers, to fillet. || — n. To attack.

Farjado m. (fah-har'-doe), A kind of minced pie.

Fajeado, da adj. (fah-hay-ah'-doe, dah). Wrapped up with girdles, bands.

Fajero m. (fah-hay'-roe). A knitted swaddling-band for children.

Fajina f. (fah-hee'-nah). Fascine. || Fagot. || Stock or rick of corn. *Meter* —, to talk much at random.

Fajinada f. (fah-he-nah'-dah). Collection of fascines or fagots.

Fajo m. (fah'-hoe). Bundle. V. Haz. || — pl. Swaddling-clothes.

Fajón m. (fah-hone'). augm. A large band or roller. [small bandage.]

Fajuela f. (fah-hoo-el'-ah). dim. A

Falacia f. (fah-lath'-e-ah). Fallacy, fraud, sophism, argument.

Falange f. (fah-lan'-hay). Phalanx.

Falangia f. Falangio m. (fah-lan-hee'-ah, fah-lan-hee'-o). A venomous spider.

Fálaris m. and f. (fah'-lar-is) Kind of small duck. [dufent.]

Falaz adj. (fah-lath') Deceitful, fraudulent.

Falzamente adv. (fah-lath-men'-tay). Fallaciously, fraudulently.

Falbalá m. (fal-bal-ah'). Skirt of a gown or coat plaited.

Falca f. (fal'-cal). A small wedge.

Falcado, da adj. (fal-cal'-doe, dah). Hooked, curved, falcated.

Falce f. (fal'-thay). Sickle, reaping-hook, scythe, bill-hook. || Falchion.

Falcidia f. (fal-thieh'-de-ah). Fourth part of an inheritance.

Falciforme adj. (fal-thieh-for'-may) In the form of a scythe.

Falcinelo m. (fal-thieh-nei'-o). Ornith. Gray ibis, scythe bill.

Falcón m. (fal-cone'). Falcon, a small piece of ancient artillery.

Falconete m. (fal-con-net'-ay). Falconet, a small piece of ordnance.

Falda f. (fal'-dah). Skirt, the lower edge of a garment; lap; flap. || The

|| Brow of a hill. || Brin of a hat. || *tar faldas*, to backbite. || pl. petticoats. || Fold, flap, skirt. V. Faldar

'aldamento m. (fal-dah-men'-toe)

Faldar m. (fal-dar'). Tasses, arms, for the thighs.

'aldellín m. (fal-del-ye-in'). A skirt or under-petticoat used by women

Falderillo, illa m. and f. (fal-day-lyoe, lyah). Dim. Small lap. || Lat lap-dog.

Faldero, ra adj. (fal-der'-o). Belonging to the lap. *Perrillo*, lap dog

|| Fond of being among women.

'aldeta f. (fal-day'-tah). dim. Small skirt. || (tah). Having short skirt

Faldicorto, ta adj. (fal-de-cor'-to)

Faldistorio m. (fal-dis-tor'-e-o). Bishop's stool or seat.

Faldon m. (fal-done'). A long flow skirt, flap. || The tuck or flap of a man's shirt. || Band. || A woman's mill-stone.

Falencia f. (fal-en'-thieh-ah). Want of security, uncertainty. [hbl a]

Falibilidad f. (fal-le-be-le-dih'-lidad)

Falible adj. (fal-le'-blay). Fallible

Faliblemente adv. (fal-le'-blay-men'-tamente). Fallibly.

Falimiento m. (fal-l'-me-en'-toe). Deception, deceit, falsehood

Falordia f. (fal-lor-dee'-dah). Prov. Deception, deceit; fable.

Falsa f. (fal'-sah). Prov. Gaudet. || Mus. Dissonance.

Falsabraga f. (fal-sah-brah'-gab) Fort Faussebraye, a low rampart

Falsada f. (fal-sah'-dah). V. Calvaria

Falsamenie adv. (fal-sah-men'-tamente). Falsely, deceitfully, lyingly

Falsario, ria adj. (fal-sar'-e-ria, ah) Falsifying, forging, counterfeiting

|| Accustomed to tell falsehoods. || m and f. Falsary. V. Falsador.

Falsarregla f. (fal-sah-ray'-gla) level. [Snaffle bridle]

Falsarrienda f. (fal-sar-ree-en'-da) Falsador m (fal-say-ah-dor') Deceitful, counterfeiter, falsifier.

Falseamiento m. (fal-say-ah-men'-toe). Falsification.

Falsear a. (fal-say-ar'). To falsify, to pierce, to penetrate. — *el cuerpo*, draw back the body to avoid a blow

— *la llave*, to counterfeit a key

n. To slacken || Not to agree in

Falsedad f. (fal-say-dad'). Falsity, falsity, untruth, fib. || Deceit, mutation. [Prov. S]

Falsete m. (fal-say'-tay). Mus. Falsetto

Falsificación f. (fal-se-fe-cation) Falsification.

Falsificador *ra m.* and *f.* (fal-se-fe-ah-dore', ah). Falsifier, counterfeitor.
Falsificar *a.* (fal-so-fe-car'). To falsify, to counterfeit, to forge.
Falsilla *f.* (fal-sil'-lyah). Ruled paper.
Falso *m.* (fal-see'-o). Prov. Kind of usage.

Falso, sa *adj.* (fal'so, sah). False, untrue. || False-hearted, deceitful. || Counterfeit, supposed. || Feint; mock. *Fedras falsas*, mock jewelry. || *Vicious*: applied to horses or mules. *De falso*, falsely, deceitfully. *En falso*, without due security.

Falta *f.* (fal'-tah). Fault, defect, want, absence || Defect, faultiness, failing, flaw || Deficiency in the weight of coin. || Default. *Sin —*, without fault *A — de*, in want or for want of. *Hacer —*, to be absolutely necessary to.

Faltar *a.* (fal-tar'). To be deficient, to be wanting. || To fail, to be in fault. || Not to fulfil one's promise, not to perform one's engagement. || To need, to be in want of. || To die. — *a su palabra*, to fall back.

Falto, ta *adj.* (fal'-toe, tah) Wanting, deficient, defective. — *de juicio*, mad, insane [ah]. Pick-pocket.

Faltretero, ra *m.* and *f.* (fal-trer'-o, o).
Faltiguera *f.* (fal-tre-ker'-ah). Pocket, as in clothes.

Falua *f.* (fah-loo'-ah). Nau. Felucca.

Falla *f.* (fal'-yah). A sort of light loose cover. || Min. Dislocation of terrestrial strata.

Fallar *a.* (fal-yar'). Law. To give sentence, to judge. || To ruff, to trump || *v. impers.* To be deficient, or wanting. [listen-]ing.

Falleba *f.* (fal-yay'-bah). Window
Fallecedor, ra *adj.* (fal-yeth-ay-dore', ah) Perishable.

Fallecer *n.* (fal-yeth-er'). To die.

Fallecimiento *m.* (fal-yeth-e-me-en'-toe) Decrease, death

Fallido, da *adj.* (fal-ye'-doe, dah). Deceived, disappointed, frustrated || Bankrupt.

Fallo *m.* (fall'-lyo). Judgment, sentence, decision. || (at cards) Renounce. || *¡hurra!* —, to pass sentence. || To decline past hope.

Fama *f.* (fah'-mah). Fame, report, rumour. || Fame, reputation, name, glory.

Famelico, ca *adj.* (fah-may'-le-co, eah). Hungry.

Familia *f.* (fah-me'-le-ah). Family.

Familiar *adj.* (fah-me-lo-ar'). Familiar, domestic. || Familiar, common. *Estilo —*, colloquial, familiar style. || *m.* Domestic, one kept in the same house || Servant especially of the clergy. || Familiar or intimate friend.

Familiaridad *f.* (fah-me-le-ar-e-dad'). Familiarity; acquaintance.

Familiarizar *a.* (fah-me-le-ar-eth-ar').

To familiarize, to render familiar. || *r.* To become familiar.

Familiarmente *adv.* (fah-mo-le-ar-men'-tay). Familiarly.

Famosamente *adv.* (fah-mos-sah-men'-tay). Famously, excellently.

Famoso, sa *adj.* (fah-mos'-so, sah). Famous, celebrated. || Noted. || Notorious.

Fámula *f.* (fah'-moa-lah). Coll. Maid-servant. [a college]

Fámulo *m.* (fah'-moo-lo). Servant of
Fanal *m.* (fah-nal'). Lantern, a light-house.

Fanáticamente *adv.* (fah-nah'-te-cah-men-tay). Fanatically.

Fanático, ca *adj.* (fah-nah'-te-co, cah). Fanatic, fanatical. [Fanaticism.]

Fanatismo *m.* (fah-nah-is'-mo).
Fanatizar *a.* (fah-nah-te-thar'). To fanatize.

Fandango *m.* (fan-dan'-go). Fandango, a lively Spanish dance.

Fandanguero *m.* (fan-dan-ger'-o), Fandango-dancer.

Faneca *f.* (fah-nay'-cah) Ichth. Pout, whiting pout.

Fanega *f.* (fah-nay'-gah) A dry measure of about an English bushel. || The quantity of seed contained in a *fanega* or Spanish bushel, and the vessel containing it. — *de tierra*, extent of arable land.

Fanegada *f.* (fah-nay-gah'-dah). V. FANEGA DE TIERRA

Fanerógamo *adj.* and *m.* (fan-ay-roh'-gah-moh). Bot. Phanerogamous.

Fanfarria *f.* (fan-far'-rieh-ah). Coll. Empty arrogance of a bragger.

Fanfarrón *m.* (fan-far-ron'e). Fanfaron, a bully, a Hector. || -- *adj.* Coll. Boasting, vaunting, inflated.

Fanfarronada *f.* (fan-far-on-ah'-dah). Fanfaronade, boast, brag.

Fanfarronear *n.* (fan-far-ron-ay-ar'). To bully, to brag.

Fanfarronería *f.* (fan-far-ron-er-ee'-ah). Fanfaronade, bragging

Fanfarronesca *f.* (fan-far-ron-es'-cah). Manner of a fanfaron.

Fanfurrifia *f.* (fan-feor-rien'-yah). Passion or displeasure, arising from a slight motive.

Fangal *m.* (fan-gal'). Slough, a miry place, a fen, a marsh.

Fango *m.* (fan'-go). Mire, mud.

Fangoso, sa *adj.* (fan-gov'-sor, sah). Muddy, miry. [farcy, to imagine]

Fantascar *n.* (fan-tas-say-ar'). To
Fantasia *f.* (fan-tas-se'-ah). Fancy, imagination. || Fantasy. || Caprice

whim, conceit. || Fiction, conception. Presumption. || — *pl.* Pearls joined

or strung together.

Fantasiesto, sa *adj.* (fan-tas-se-os'-se, sah). Fantastic.

Fantasma *f.* (fan-ta'-mah). Phantom.

- apparition, spectre, ghost. || — m. A vain, presumptuous man.
- Fantasmagoria** f. (fan-tas-mah-gor-ee'-ah). Phantasmagoria.
- Fantasmagórico**, ca adj. (fan-tas-mah-gor'-e-co, cah). Phantasmagoric.
- Fantasmón** m. (fan-tas-mone'). augm. A presumptuous coxcomb.
- Fantásticamente** adv. (fan-tas'-te-ah men-tay). Fantastically; fallaciously, pompously.
- Fantástico**, ca adj. (fan-tas'-te-co, cah). Fantastic, whimsical. || Imaginary. || Fantastic, conceited, vain.
- Faquin** m. (fah-kin'). Porter, carrier.
- Faquir** m. (fah-keer). Fakir.
- Fara** f. (far'-ah). A kind of serpent.
- Farachar** a. (far-ah-tchar'). Prov. To beat or clean hemp. [FARALÁ.]
- Faralá** m. (far-ah-lah). Flource. V.
- Farallón** m. (far-al-lyone'). Nau. Small pointed island in the sea.
- Faramalla** f. (far-ah-mal'-lyah). Imposition, artful trick. || Malicious tale. || — m. Talebearer, treacherous man.
- Faramallear** a. (far-ah mal lyay-ar'). To tattle; to babble.
- Faramallero**, **Faramallón** m. (far-ah-mah-lyer-o). Coll. Tattling, deceitful man, busybody.
- Farandula** f. (far-an'-doo-lah). Profession of a low comedian. || Artful trick.
- Farandulero** m. (far-an-doo-ler'-o). Actor, player. Idle tattler.
- Farandúlico**, ca adj. (far-an-oo'-le-co, cah). Relating to a low comedian.
- Faraón** m. (far-ayh-on'). Faro, a game at cards.
- Faraute** m. (far-ah'-oo-tay). Messenger, he who carries messages. || Coll. Principal manager or director. || Coll. A noisy, meddling fellow.
- Farda** f. (far'-dah). A kind of tax or tribute formerly paid. [LAGARTO.]
- Fardacho** m. (far-dah'-tcho). Prov. V.
- Fardaje** m. (far-dah'-hay). Equipage, luggage. [supply with clothes.]
- Fardar** a. (far-dar'). To furnish or
- Fardel** m. (far-del'). Fardel, bag, knapsack. [bundle or fardel.]
- Fardillo** m. (far-dil'-lyon). d m. A small
- Fardo** m. (far'-doo). Bale of goods parcel, bundle, pack, package.
- Farellón** m. (far-el-lyone'). Point, cape, headland || Rock, cliff in the sea.
- Fariálá** f. (far-fal-ah'). Flource, ornament of a gown or curtain; fur below.
- Farfaloso**, sa adj. (far-fal lyos'-so, sah). Prov. Stammering.
- Farfante**, **Farfantón** m. (far-fan-tay', far-fan-ton'). A boasting babbler.
- Farfantonada**, **Farfantoneria** f. (far-fan-ton-ah'-dah). Idle boast, rhodomontade.
- Farfara** f. (far'-far-ah). Bots. Colt's-foot. || Membrane which covers the white of an egg. En —, Immature. || Met. Unfinished.
- Farfulla** m. (ar-fool'-lyah). Mumbler, a stammering, talkative person.
- Farfulladamente** adv. (far-fool-lyah dah-men'-tay). Stammeringly.
- Farfullador** m. (far-fool'-lyah dor'). Stammerer, mumbler, jabberer.
- Farfullar** a. (far-fool-lyar'). To talk quick and stammeringly. || Met. To lo in a hurry and confusion.
- Fargallón**, na adj. and s. (far-al lyone', nah). Coll. Those who are careless or dirty in their dress, who do things hurriedly.
- Farináceo**, ea adj. (far-in-ath'-lye-ah). Farinaceous, mealy. [rye.]
- Faringe** m. (far-in'-lay). Anat. Ph.
- Faringitis** f. (far-in lie'-tees). Med. Pharyngitis.
- Farisaico**, ca adj. (far-e-sah e-co, cah). Pharisaical, pharisaic.
- Farisismo** m. (far-is-sah-is'-mo). Pharisaism. || Hypocrisy.
- Fariseo** m. (far-e-say'-o). A pharisee. || Met. Coll. A very tall, ugly person.
- Farmacéutico**, ca adj. (far-math'-lye-oo-to-co, cah). Pharmaceutical, pharmaceutical. || — m. Apothecary.
- Farmacia** f. (far-math'-e-ah). Pharmacy.
- Farmacología** f. (far-mah-co-lo-he'-ah). Pharmacology.
- Farmacológico**, ca adj. (far-mah-cob-loh'-hee-cob, cah). Pharmacological.
- Farmacopea** f. (far-mah-co-pay'-ah). Pharmacopoeia.
- Faro** m. (far'-o). Pharos, a light-house.
- Farol** m. (far-ol'). A lantern.
- Farolero** m. (far-ol'er-o). One who makes lanterns. || Lamp-lighter.
- Farolillo**, ito m. (far-ol-il'-lyo) dim. Small lantern.
- Farolón** m. (far-ol on'). Coll. A boasting person. || Augm. A large lantern.
- Farota** f. (far-oh'-tah). Prov. A brazen-faced woman.
- Farotón** m. (far-oh-tone'). Prov. A brazen-faced, stupid fellow.
- Farotona** f. (far-oh-tene'-ah). Coll. slovenly woman.
- Farpa** f. pl. (far'-kah). Any of the notches, around the edge of anything.
- Farpado**, da adj. (far-pah'-doo, dah). Scalloped, notched. [salmon.]
- Farra** f. (far'-rah). Ichth. A kind of
- Fárrago** m. (far'-rah-go). Farra, a confused mass of ingredients, a medley.
- Faragüista** m. (far-rah-gees'-tah). A pedantic scholar. [Spelt with t.]
- Farro** m. (far'-ro). Peeled barley.
- Farsa** f. (far'-sah). Farce mimic. || Company of players.
- Farsanta** f. (far-san'-tah). An actress.
- Farsante** m. (far-san-tay). An actor, a player. || Buffoon.
- Farseto** m. (far-sey-toe) Quilted jacket

- Febrifugo**, ga adj. and m. (fay-bree'-foo-go, gah). Febrifuge.
- Febril** adj. (fay-bree'-lah). Febrile, feverish.
- Fecal** adj. (fay cal'). Feculent.
- Fecial** m. (fayth ee-al'). Fecial.
- Fecula** f. (fay'-coo-lah). Fecula.
- Feculencia** f. (fay-coo-len-th'-e-ah). Med. Feculence. [tah] Feculent.
- Feculento**, ta adj. (fay coo len' toe). Fecundation.
- Fecundación** f. ((ay-coon dath e on'). Fecundation.
- Fecundamente** adv. (fay-coon-dah-men'-tay). Fertilely, fruitfully.
- Fecundar** a. (fay-coon-dar'). To fertilize, to make fruitful, to fructify.
- Fecundidad** f. (fay-coon de dad'). Fecundity, fertility.
- Fecundizar** a. (fay coon d eth' er'). To fecundate, to fertilize, to fructify.
- Fecundo**, da adj. (fay coon' doe, dah). Fecund, fruitful, fertile.
- Fecha** f. (fay'-telah). Date of a letter or other writing. *De la cruz á la* -, from the beginning to the end.
- Fechar** a. (fay telar'). To date.
- Fechoria** f. (fay tchoor eo' ah). Action, fact, deed, exploit.
- Federación** f. (fay-day-rath-e yone'). Federation.
- Federal** adj. (fay day ral'). Federal.
- Federalismo** m. (fay-der ah lees'-moh). Federalism. [Federalist.]
- Federalista** m. (fay der-ah-lees' tah). Federalist.
- Federativo**, va adj. (fay-der-ah-teo'-vo, vah). Federative.
- Federico** pr. na. (fay-day-re'-coe). Frederick. Coll. Fred, Freddy.
- Fehaciente** adj. (fay-ath-e en'-tay). Law. Authentic. [Feldspar.]
- Feldespatio** m. (feld-es-pah'-toe). Min. Feldspar.
- Feldmariscal** m. (feld-mah-ris-cal'). Mil. Field-marshal.
- Felicidad** f. fay-lieth-e dad'). Felicity, happiness, prosperity.
- Felicitación** f. (fay-lieth e-tath-e-on'). Congratulation, felicitation.
- Felicitar** a. (fay-lieth e-tar'). To congratulate, to compliment, to felicitate.
- Feligrés**, sa m. and f. (fay-le-gre'-sah). Parishioner, one who belongs to a parish.
- Feligresía** f. (fay-le-gres-see'-ah). District of parish, and the inhabitants of the same.
- Felipa** pr. na. (fay-le'-pah). Philippa.
- Felipe** pr. na. (fay-le'-pay). Phillip.
- Feliz** adj. (fay-lieth'). Happy, fortunate, lucky, prosperous, felicitous.
- Felizmente** adv. (fay-lieth-men'-tay). Happily, fortunately, luckily.
- Felón**, na adj. and s. (fay-lon, nah). Felon. [Traitor.]
- Felonía** f. (fay-lo-nee'-ah). Treachery, disloyalty, felony.
- Felpa** f. (fel'-pah). Plush. [Drubbing.]
- Felpado**, da adj. (fel-pah'-doe, dah). Shaggy, villous.
- Felpilla** f. (fel-pil'-lyah). Corded silk for embroidering. [Downy.]
- Felposo**, sa adj. (fel-poh soh, sah). Felpudo m. (felcpoo'-doe). Plat m. of blass and formed into round square mats. [Downy.]
- Felsita** f. (fayl-see'-tah). Felsite.
- Femenil** adj. (fay-may-neel'). Feminine, womanish, womanly.
- Femenilmente** adv. (fay-may-nil-men'-tay). Effeminately.
- Femenino**, na adj. (fay-may-neel'-nah). Feminine; female.
- Fementidamente** adv. (fay-men-tah-men'-tay). Falsely, fallaciously.
- Fementido**, da adj. (fay-men-tee'-dah). False, unfaithful, [moral.]
- Femoral** adj. (fay-mo-ral'). Anat. Femur m. (fay'-moor). Anat. Femur, the thigh-bone.
- Fenda** (fen'-dah). A split in wood.
- Fendiente** m. (fen-de-en'-tay). Gash, a deep cut or wound.
- Fencer** n. (fay-neth-er'). To terminate. [To decline. [To die. [To finish, to conclude, to close.]
- Fenicimiento** m. (fay-neth-e-me-en-toe). Close, finish. [Settling.]
- Fenicia** p. n. (fay-neo'-thee-ah). Geog. Phenicia. [oh, ah]. Phenician.
- Fenicio**, cia adj. and s. (fay-neo'-thee-ah). Phenician.
- Fénix** m. (fay'-niks). Phenix. [Phoenix.]
- Fenol** m. (fay-nol'). Phenol.
- Fenomenal** adj. (fay-noh-may-nal'). Phenomenal; wonderful.
- Fenómeno** m. (fay-no'-may-no) Phenomenon. [med. hidden.]
- Feo**, ea adj. (fay'-o, ah). Ugly, deform.
- Feracidad** f. (fer-ath-e-dad'). Ferocity, fecundity, fertility.
- Feral** adj. (fer-al'). Feral, funeral. [Cruel, bloodthirsty.]
- Feraz** adj. (fer-ath'). Fertile, fruitful, feracious. [Abundant.]
- Féretro** m. (fer' ay-tro). Bier, coffin.
- Feria** f. (fer'-e-ah). A week-day Fair. Rest, repose.
- Feriado**, da adj. (fer-e-ah'-doe, dah). Law. Applied to the day in which the tribunals are shut.
- Ferial** adj. (fer-e-al'). Ferial, relating to the week.
- Feriante** m. (fer-e-an'-tay). Prov. One who trades at fairs.
- Feriar** a. (fer-e-ar'). To sell, to buy to exchange one thing for another. [To give fairings, to make present a fair. [rine, wild, say.]
- Ferino**, na adj. (fer-ee'-no, nah). Fermentable.
- Fermentable** adj. (fer-men-tah'-e-ah). Fermentable. [Fermenting.]
- Fermentación** f. (fer-men-tath-e-on'). Fermentation.
- Fermentar** n. and r. (fer-men-tar'-e-ah). Ferment, to heat.

Fermentativo, va adj. (fer-men-tah'-vo, vah). Fermentative.

Fermento m. (fer-men'-toe). Ferment. Leaven.

Fernandina f. (fer-nan-dee'-nah). Kind of linen. [dinand.]

Fernando pr. na. (fer-nan'-doe). Fer

Ferocidad f. (fer-oth-e-dad'). Ferocity, wildness, ferociousness.

Feróz adj. (fer-oth'). Ferocious, cruel, savage. [Ferociously.]

Ferrozmente adv. (fer-oth-nien'-tay). [Ferociously.]

Ferrada f. (fer-rah'-dah). Iron club.

Ferrado m. (fer-rah'-dah). Prov. Measure for corn. || Measure for land.

Ferrar a. (fer-ar'). To garnish with

Ferreó, rea adj. (fer'-ray o, ah). Fer-

rous, ferruginous. || Iron, harsh, stern, severe. [forge.]

Ferrería f. (fer-rer-ee'-ah). Iron works.

Ferruero m. (fer-rer-oo-ay'-lo). A cloak with a collar.

Ferrete m. (fer-ray'-tay). Burnt copper or brass. || Marking-iron.

Ferretar a. (fer-ray-tay'-ar). To bind, fasten, mark, or work with iron.

Ferretería f. (fer-ray-ter-ee'-ah). Hardware store. [chem. Ferric.]

Ferrico, ca adj. (fer'-re-ee, cah). [Ferric.]

Ferrificarse r. (fer-re-fe-car'-say). To be converted into iron.

Ferro m. (fer'-ro). Naut. Anchor.

Ferrocarril m. (fer-ro-car-ri'). Railroad. [noo'-roh]. Ferrocyanide.

Ferrocianuro m. (fay-roh-thee'-ah).

Ferromanganeso m. (fay-roh-man-gah-nay'-soh). Ferro-manganese.

Ferron m. (fer-ron'). Prov. Iron manufacturer. || Iron monger.

Ferrosilicio m. (fay-roh-see-lee'-thee-oh). Ferro-silicon. [Ferrous.]

Ferroso, sa adj. (fay-ros soh, sah). [Ferrous.]

Ferroviál, Ferroviario adj. (fay-ro-vi-ál, fay-roh-ve-ah'-re-oh). Relating to railways.

Ferrugineo, nea adj. (fer-roo-hee'-o, ah). Ferruginous.

Ferrugiento, ta adj. (fer-roo-hee-en'-toe, th). Irony.

Ferruginoso, sa adj. (fer-roo-hin-os'-so, sh). Ferruginous.

Fertil adj. (fer'-til). Fertile, fruitful.

Fertilidad f. (fer-to-le-dad'). Fertility, fruitfulness. [tilize, to fructify.]

Fertilizar a. (fer-to-lieth-ar'). To fertilize.

Fertilmente adv. (fer'-til men-tay). [A severe reprimand.]

Ferula f. (fer'-oo-lah). Ferula. || Met.

Feruláceo, ea adj. (ferool-ath ay-o, th). Like a ferula.

Ferventísimo, ma adj. (fer-ven-tis'-a mo, mah). sup. Very fervent.

Fervor, da adj. (fer'-ve-doe, dah). Fervor, ardent. [vent, ardent.]

Ferviente adj. (fer-ve-en'-tay), Fer-

Fervor m. (fer-vore'). Fervour, warmth. Zeal, ardour.

Fervorizar a. (fer-vor-iet-h-ar'). To heat, to inflame, to incite.

Fervorosamente adv. (fer-vor-os-sah-men'-tay). Fervently.

Fervoroso, sa adj. (fer-vor-os'-so, ah). Fervent, ardent in piety, warm in zeal; active, officious.

Festejador, ra m. and f. (fes-tay-hah-dore', ah). Feaster, courtier.

Festejar a. (fes-tay-har'). To entertain, to feast. || To court, to woo.

Festejo m. (fes-tay'-ho). Feast, entertainment. || Obsequiousness.

Festero m. (fes-ter'-o). Director of church music on festive occasions.

Festín m. (fes'-teen). Feast, entertainment, banquet.

Festínación f. (fes-tin-ath-on') Festination, haste, hurry.

Festival m. (fes-te-val'). Festival.

Festivamente adv. (fes-te-ah-men'-tay). Festively. [vity, r joining.]

Festividad f. (fes-te-ah-dad'). Festi-

Festivo, va adj. (fes-te'-vo, vah). Festive, gay. || Festival. festal. *Día* —, holiday. [of flowers. || Festoon.]

Festón m. (fes-tone'). Garland, wreath.

Festonear a. (fes-ton-ay-ar'). To embellish with festoons.

Fetal adj. (fay-tal'). Fetal.

Fetiché m. (fay-te'-chay). Fetich.

Fetidez f. (fay-te-deth). Fetidness.

Fetido, da adj. (fay'-te-doe, dah). Fetid, stinking.

Feto m. (fay'-toe). Fetus.

Feudal adj. (fay-oo-dal') Feudal, feudal. [Feodality, feudality.]

Feudalidad f. (fay-oo-dah-le-dad').

Feudalismo m. (fay oo dah lis' mo) Feudalism.

Feudatario m. (fay-oo-dah-tar'-e-o) Feodatory, feodatory. || — adj. Feudatory, feudary.

Feudista m. (fay-oo-dah'-tah) Feudist.

Feudo m. (fay-oo-doe) Fief or fee, feud, manor. || Feudal lord.

Fez f. (feh). Fez.

Fiado, da adj. (fe-ah do, dah). Confident, trusting. || —, upon trust. *En* —, upon bail. *Comprar generos al* —, to buy goods on credit. *Dar* —, to give credit.

Fiador, ra m. and f. (fe-ah-dore', ah). One who trusts another. || Bond, surety. || The loop of a cloak. || Fals. Creance.

Fiambrar m. (fe-am brar) To boil or roast meat, and leave it to cool for eating.

Fiambro m. (fe-am' bray). Cold meat preserved for use. || — adj. Cold, applied to meat.

Fiambrera f. (fe-am-brer'-ah) Pan-nier or basket in which cold meat is carried into the country.

- Fianza** f. (fe-an'-thah). Caution, guarantee. || Reversion. || Bond, security, bail.
- Fiar** a. (fe-ar'). To hail. || To trust, to give credit. || — n. To confide.
- Fiasco** m. (fe-as-coh). Failure. *Hacer* —, to fail.
- Fiat** m. (foe'-at). Consent. || Law. *Fiat*.
- Fibra** f. (foe'-brah). Fibre, filament.
- Fibrina** f. (fe-bree'-nah). Chem. Fibrine. [Fibrous.]
- Fibroso**, **sa** adj. (fee-bros'-so, sah). [Fibrous.]
- Fibula** f. (fee'-loo-lah). Little. us. A buckle. || Anat. Fibula.
- Ficción** f. (fie thih'-on). Fiction. || Falsehood, lie. || Stratagem.
- Fice** m. (fith'-ay). Ichth. Whiting.
- Ficticiamente** adv. (fie-tet-i-c-ah-men'-tay). Fictitiously. [Fictitious.]
- Ficticio**, **cia** adj. (fie-tet-i-c-o, ah). [Fictitious.]
- Ficto**, **ta** adj. (fee'-to, tah). Figned.
- Ficha** f. (fee'-tah). Counter, used in reckoning.
- Fidedigno**, **na** adj. (fe-day-dig'-no, nah). Worthy of credit.
- Fideicomisario** m. (fe-day-e-co-mis-sar'-e-o). Trustee, fiduciary.
- Fideicomiso** m. (fe-day-e-co-mis'-so). Trust, fideicomit of any executor.
- Fidclidad** f. (fe-day-le-dad'). Fidelity, honesty, constancy. || Fealty, loyalty.
- Fidelísimo**, **ma** adj. (fe-del-ís'-se-mo, mah). sup. of **FIEL**.
- Fideos** m. pl. (fe-day'-os). Vermicelli.
- Fiduciario**, **ria** adj. (fe-doo-thee-ah'-ree-oh, ah). Fiduciary.
- Fiebre** f. (fe-ay'-bray). Fever.
- Fiebreceilla** f. (fe-ay-breth-el'-yah). dim. Feveret. V. **CALIENTURILLA**.
- Fiel** adj. (fe-el'). Faithful. || True, right. || — m. Clerk of the market. — *de romana*, magistrate who has the inspection of slaughter houses. || Needle of a balance. || Catholic Christian. *En* —, just weights, the beam correctly weighed. [of town-clerk.]
- Fielazgo** m. (fe-el-ath'-go). The office.]
- Fielidad** f. (fe-el-dad'). Place and employment of the inspector of weights and measures, of the clerk of the market. || Security, bail.
- Fielmente** adv. (fe-el-men'-tay). Faithfully.
- Fieltro** m. (fe-el'-tro). Felt, a stuff used to make hats. || A kind of hat used to keep off rain. [manure]
- Fiero** m. (fe-ay'-mo). Prov. Dung.]
- Fiera** f. (fe-er'-ah). A wild beast.
- Fierabrás** m. (fe-er-ah-bras'). Coll. Bully, bragger, blusterer.
- Fieramente** adv. (fe-er-ah-men'-tay). Fiercely, savagely, haughtily.
- Fiereza** f. (fe-er-eth'-ah). Fierceness, cruelty, ferocity, hardness. || Fierceness. || Loftiness.
- Fiero**, **ra** adj. (fe-er'-o, ah). Fierce, cruel; ferocious, fiery. || Rough, rude.
- Fierro** m. (fe-er'-ro). V. **HIERRO**.
- Fiesta** f. (fe-es'-tah). Feast, entertainment, rejoicing, feasting, merriment. || Feast, festivity, festival, a church feast, holiday. — *de guardar*, day of obligation to hear mass. || — pl. Holidays, vacations. *No estar para* —, to be out of humour. *Hacer* —, to caress, to wheedle, to fawn.
- Figón** m. (fe-gone'). Eating-house, chop-house. [an eating-ho]
- Figonero** m. (fe-gon-er'-o). Keeper.
- Figulino**, **na** adj. (fe-goo-leo'-no, nah). Made of potter's clay.
- Figura** f. (fe-goo'-rah). Figure. || Due, manner, countenance. || Form.
- Figurable** adj. (fe-goo-rah'-blay). Figurative.
- Figuradamente** adv. (fe-goo-rah dah-men'-tay). Figuratively.
- Figurado**, **da** adj. (fe-go-rah'-doe, dah). Figurative, typical, not literal, rhetorical.
- Figurante**, **ta** m. and f. (fe-goo-in-tay, tah). Theat. Figurant.
- Figurar** a. (fe-goo-rar'). To figure. || — r. To fancy, to imagine.
- Figurativamente** adv. (fe-goo-rah vah-men'-tay). Figuratively.
- Figurativo**, **va** adj. (fe-goo-rah te'-vo, vah). Figurative, typical.
- Figueria** f. (fe-goor-er'-ee'-ah). V. **MUECA**. [a ludicrous imitator]
- Figuro** m. (fe-goo-er'-o). Mime.
- Figurilla** m. and f. (fe-goo-rih'-lah). A ridiculous little figure.
- Figurin** m. (fe-goo-reen'). Model.
- Figurón** m. (fe-goo-ron'). and m. A huge or enormous figure of a ridiculous appearance. [humor]
- Fija** f. (fe'-hah). Kind of hinge, etc.]
- Fijación** f. (fe-hath-e-on'). Fixation, stability, firmness. || Posting bills, edicts, etc.
- Fijamente** adj. (fe-hah-men'-tay). Intensely, attentively. || Fixedly.
- Fijar** a. (fe-har'). To fix, to fasten. To settle. || — r. To fix or settle in a place, to start at.
- Fijo**, **ja** (fee'-hoe, lah). adj. and p. p. irr. of **FIJAR**. Fixed, firm, secure. Settled, permanent.
- Fila** f. (fee'-lah). A row of persons or things. || A line of soldiers marching abreast. *En* —, in a line, in a row.
- Filacteria** f. (fe-lac-ter'-e-ah). Philactery. [Geog. Philadelphia]
- Filadelfia** p. n. (fe-lah-de-l-fee'-th-ah).
- Filadiz** f. (fe-lah-deeth'). Pericardium. Filament, fibre. [la]
- Filamento** m. (fe-lah-men-to).
- Filamentoso**, **sa** adj. (fe-lah-mo-so, sah). Filamentous.
- Filandria** f. (fe-lan'-dre-ah). Worm bred in the intestines of birds.
- Filantropia** f. (fe-lan'-tro-pe'-ah). Philanthropy.

Filantropicamente adv. (fe-lan-trop/-e-cah-men/-tay). Philanthropically, humanely.

Filantropico, ca adj. (fe-lan-tro' pe-cah). Philanthropical, philanthropic. [lan-tro'-po]. Philanthropist.

Filantropo m. (fe lan'-tro-po, or fe-). Philanthropist.

Filarmónico, ca adj. (fe-lar mo'-ne-co, cah). Philharmonic. [yarn].

Filástica f. (fe-las' ta-cah). Nan. Rope.

Filateria f. (fe-lah-ter-e'-ah). Verbosity, superfluity of words.

Filatero m. (fe-lah-ter' o). A verbose speaker.

Filatura f. (fe-lah-too'-rah). Spinning.

Filiderretor m. (fil-der-ray-tore'). Sort of superfine camel.

Fileti m. (fe-lay-lie'). A very thin woollen stuff.

Fileno, na adj. (fe-lay'-no, nah). Coll. Delicate effeminate, soft.

Filote m. (fe-lay' tay). Arch. Fillet. || Hem. || A small spit. || Welt of a shoe.

Filotear a. (fe-lay tay-ar'). To adorn with fillets. [broidery].

Filetón m. (fe lay tone'). Kind of embroidery.

Filiación f. (fe le ath e on'). Filiation. || Mil. Regimental register. [son].

Filial adj. (fe le-al). Filial, befitting a father.

Filhar n. (fe-le-ar'). To prove one's descent || — a. To enroll a soldier.

Filbote m. (fe-le boe'-ti-v). Fly-boat.

Filbustero m. (fe-le-boos-ter'-oh). Fire booters or buccaners.

Filbusterismo m. (fee-lee-boos-tay-ees' moh). Filibustering.

Filiforme adj. (fe-le-for'-may). Filiform, thread-shaped.

Filigrana f. (fe-le-grah'-nah). Filigree, ligraane. || Met. Anything neatly wrought. [neatness, delicacy].

Filhi m. (fe-le-lee'). Coll. Fineness.

Filípica f. (fe-le'-pe-cah). Philippic, insulting declamation.

Filpichin m. (fe-le pe-tcheon). Moroccan, woollen cloth.

Filipinas (islas) (fe-le-pe'-nass). Geog. Philippine Island.

Filis f. (fee'-lis). Grace, a graceful manner. || Gewgaw.

Filisteo, tea m. and f. (fe-lis-tay' o, ah). Coll. A very tall and corpulent person.

Filo m. (fee'-loe). Edge of a sword, or other cutting instrument, *Dar un* —, V. *ACHILAR* or *AMOLAR*.

Filología f. (fe-l.-lo-hee'-ah). Philology. [cah]. Philological.

Filológico, ca adj. (fe-lo-lo'-he-co, cah). Philological.

Filólogo m. (fe-lo'-lo-go). Philologist.

Filomena m. (fe-lo-may'-nah). Poet. Nightingale.

Filón m. (fe-lon'). Min. Metallic vein.

Filomo m. (fe-lo'-ne-o). Pharm. Kind of opiate.

Filopes m. pl. (fe-lo'-pas). Pieces of hair, used to drive game.

Filoseda f. (fe-los-sai'-dah). Vesting, spun-silk.

Filosofador, ra m. and f. (fe-los-so-fah-dore', ah). Philosopher.

Filosofal adj. (fe-los-so-fal'). *Piedra* —, Philosopher's stone.

Filosofar a. (fe los-so-far'). To philosophize. [pretended, philosopher].

Filosofastro m. (fe-los so fas'-tro). A philosopher.

Filosofía f. (fe-los-so-fee' ah). Philosophy.

Filosóficamente adv. (fe-los so'-fe-cah-men/-tay). Philosophically.

Filosófico, ca adj. (fe-los-so-fe-co, cah). Philosophical, philosophic.

Filosofismo m. (fe-los-so fis'-mo). Iron. Philosophism.

Filósofo m. (fe-los'-so-fo). Philosopher. || — adj. Philosophic, philosophical.

Filoxera f. (fe-loh-kay'-rah). Entom. Phylloxera.

Filtración f. (fil-trath-e-on'). Filtration.

Filtrar a. (fil-trar'). To filter, to filtrate. || To strain.

Filtro m. (fee' tro). Filter.

Fillos m. pl. (fe' ly-oss). Sort of fritters.

Fimbria f. (feem'-bre-ah). Edge or lower part of a garment doubled in.

Fimo m. (fee'-mo). Excrement.

Fin m. (feen). End, close, conclusion, issue. || Limit, boundary. || End, object, purpose. || Goal. *Al* —, at last, at length, upon the main. *En* — or *por* —, finally, lastly, in fine. *Dar* —, to die. *Dar* — *a alguna cosa*, to finish. *A* — *de*, in order that. *Por cualquier* —, prompted by any motive, or end.

Finado, da m. and f. (fe-nah'-doe, dah). and f. Person dead.

Final adj. (fe-nal'). Final ultimate, conclusive. || — m. End, termination, conclusion.

Finalizar a. (fe-nah-lieth-ar'). To finish to conclude. || — n. To be finished. [Finally, at last, in fine].

Finalmente adv. (fe-nal-men'-tay).

Finamente adv. (fe-nah-men'-ty). Finely, nicely, delicately.

Finamiento m. (fe-nah me-en'-toe). Death, decease.

Financiero adj. and m. (fe-nan-thieh'-er'-o). Financier. [long for].

Finar n. (fe-nar'). To die. || — r. To finish.

Finca f. (fen'-cah). Tenement, building, house, landed property.

Fineza f. (fe-neth'-ah). Finessness, goodness, perfection. || Kindness, expression of friendship or love. || Delicacy.

Fingidamente adv. (fin-hee-dah-men'-tay). Feignedly, fictitiously.

Fingido, da adj. (fin-hee'-doe, dah). Feigned, dissembled, false.

Fingidor m. (fin-he-dore'). Dissembler, simulator feigner.

Fingimiento m. (fin-he-me-en'-toe). Simulation, deceit, false appearance.

- Fingir** a. (fin-he-ir'). To feign, to counterfeit, to affect. || To fancy.
- Finiquitar** a. (fe-ne-kee'-tar). To liquidate (an account).
- Finiquito** m. (fe-ne-kee' toe). Quit-tance, close of an account. || Final receipt or discharge.
- Finitimo**, **ma** adj. (fe-nee'-te-mo, mah). Bordering, contiguous.
- Finito**, **ta** adj. (fe-ne'-toe, tah). Finite, limited, bounded.
- Fino**, **na** adj. (fee'-no, nah). Fine, perfect, pure. || Delicate, nice. || Excellent. || Affectionate, true. || Acute, sagacious.
- Finta** f. (feen'-tah). Feint.
- Finura** f. (fe-noor'-ah). Fineness, purity, delicacy.
- Fique** m. (fee'-kay). A flaccid substance, resembling, hemp. [guature.]
- Firma** f. (fir'-mah). Sign-manual, sign.
- Firmamento** m. (fir-mah-men'-toe). Firmament, sky, heaven.
- Firmán** m. (fir-inan'). Firmán
- Firmante** p. a. and m. and f. (fir-man'-tay). Supporter, subscriber.
- Firmar** a. (fir-mar'). To sign, to subscribe. || — r. To assume a title or appellation.
- Firme** adj. (fier'-may). Firm, stable, fast, hard. || Resolute.
- Firmemente** adv. (fier-may-men'-tay). Firmly, immovably. || Faithfully, constantly.
- Firmeza** f. (fier-meth'-ah). Firmness, stability. || Steadiness.
- Fiscal** m. (fis-kal'). Attorney-general. || Coll. censurer. || — adj. Fiscal, belonging to the exchequer.
- Fiscalía** f. (fis-cal-lee'-ah). Office and business of the *fiscal*.
- Fiscalizar** a. (fis-cal-lith-ar'). To accuse of a criminal offence. || Met. To criticise, to censure.
- Fisco** m. (fis'-col). Fise.
- Fisga** f. (fis'-gah). Harpoon with three hooks for catching fish. || Met. Raillery, jest, scoff.
- Fisgador**, **ra** m. and f. (fis-gah-dore, ah). Harpooner. || One who burlesques. V. *Fiscón*.
- Fisgar** a. (fis-gar'). To mock, to scoff, to jeer. || To fish with a harpoon.
- Fisgón**, **na** m. and f. (fis-gone). Punster, buffoon; a preper.
- Física** f. (fee'-se-cah). Physics.
- Fisicamente** adv. (fis'-cal-mene-tay). Physically; corporeally, really.
- Físico**, **ca** adj. (fee'-se-co, cah). Physical. || Natural, really existing || — m. Natural philosopher. || Physiologist. || Physician. [Physiology.]
- Fisiología** f. (fe-see-o-lo-he'-yah). [Physiology.]
- Fisiológicamente** adv. (fe-see-oh-lo-he-cah-men'-tay). Physiologically.
- Fisiológico**, **ca** adj. (fe-see-oh-loh'-he-col, cah). Physiological.
- Fisionomía** f. (fe-so-no-me'-ah). Physiognomy.
- Fisionómico**, **ca** adj. (fe-so-no'-me o, cah). Physiognomical.
- Fisionomista**, **Fisónomo** m. (fi-o-no-mees'-tah). Physiognomist.
- Fistol** m. (fis-tope'). A crafty person.
- Fistula** f. (fis'-too-lah). Water-pipe, a conduit. || Musical wind-instrument. || Surg. Fistula. [tular, fistulous.]
- Fistular** adj. (fis'-too-lar'). Med. [Fistula.]
- Fistuloso**, **sa** adj. (fis-too-lo'-so, sah). Fistulous.
- Fisura** f. (fis-soo'-rah). Fissure.
- Flacamente** adv. (flah-cah-men'-tay). Languidly, weakly, feebly.
- Flácido**, **da** adj. (flah'-e-doe, dah). Med. Flaccid, lax.
- Flaco**, **ca** adj. (flah'-co, cah). Lank, flaccid. || Feeble, languid. || Dejected, low-spirited. — *de memoria*, without short of memory. || *flacer un servicio*, to do or serve an ill turn.
- Flacura** f. (flah-coo'-rah). Meagreness, leanness, weakness. [Flagellation.]
- Flagelación** f. (flah-hay-lath'-e-on). [Flagellation.]
- Flagelante** m. (flah-hay-lan'-tay). Flagellant.
- Flagrante** p. a. (flah-gran'-tay). Flagrant, resplendent. || *En*, in the hot.
- Flagrar** n. (flah-grar'). Poet. To fligrate, to burn, to flame.
- Flamante** adj. (flah-man'-tay). Flaming, bright, resplendent. || Quite new.
- Flamear** n. (flah-may-ar'). Nau. To shiver, to flutter.
- Flamenco** m. (flah-men'-co). Ornith. Flamingo or flamingo.
- Flamenquilla** f. (flah-men-keel'-lyah). Prov. Dish of a middling size.
- Flameo** n. (flah-may'-oh). Shivering, fluttering.
- Flámeo** m. (fla'-may-o). A kind of yellow veil, with which the face of a bride was formerly covered during the marriage ceremony.
- Flamígero**, **ra** adj. (fla-mee'-her o, ah). Poet. Flammiferous.
- Flámula** f. (flah'-moo-lah). Bot. Sweet-scented virgin's bower. || — pl. Nau. Streamers at the topmast-head.
- Flan** m. (flan). Custard.
- Flanco** m. (flan'-coe). Fort. Flank, flanker. || Mil. Flank of an army. || Nau. Side of a ship.
- Flándes** pn. (flan'-des). Geog. Flanders.
- Flanela** f. (flah-nay'-lah). Flannel.
- Flanquear** a. (flan-kay-ar'). Fort. To flank or flanker; to defend by lateral fortifications.
- Flaón** m. (flah-on'). Flawn, a custard.
- Flaquear** n. (flah-kay-ar'). To flake, to grow feeble, to lose vigour. || To grow dejected.
- Flaqueza** f. (flah-keth'-ah). Leanness || Feebleness.
- Flato** m. (flah' toe). Flatus, wind.

Flatoso, Flatuoso, sa adj. (flah-tes'-so). Flatuous, windy.
Flatulencia f. (flah-too-len'-thieh-yah). Flatulency.
Flatulento, ta adj. (flah too-len'-tor, tah). Flatulent.
Flauta f. (flah'-oo-tah). A flute. || Pipe of an organ.
Flautado, da adj. (flah-oo-tah'-doe, dah). Resembling a flute. || — m. Stop in an organ.
Flauturo m. (flah-oo-ter'-o). One who makes flutes. [NAMILO.]
Flautillo m. (flah-oo-til'-lyo). V. Ca-
Flautista m. (flah-oo-tees'-tah). Player of the flute. [able, lamentable.]
Flebil adj. (flay'-bil). Mournful, deplor-
Flebitis f. (flay-bee'-tis). Med. Phlebitis.
Flebotomía f. (flay-bo-to-mee'-ah). Phlebotomy.
Flebotomiano m. (flay-bo-toe-mee'-ah). Phlebotomist.
Flebotomizar a. flay-bo-toe-mith-ar'. To bleed, to let blood.
Flecha f. (flay'-teh). Arrow, dart.
Flechador m. flay-teh-ah-dore. Archer.
Flechar a. (flay-tehar). To dart, to throw an arrow or dart. || To wound or kill with a bow and arrow.
Flechastes m. pl. flay-tehas'-to-s. Nau Ratlines.
Flechazo m. (flay-tehath'-o). Blow of a dart or arrow. || The wound caused by it.
Flechería f. (flay-teher-ee'-ah). A shower of darts or arrows.
Flechero m. (flay-teher'-o). Archer, Bowman. || Fletcher, a bow-maker.
Flegmasia f. (fleg-mah-se'-yah). Med. Phlegmasia.
Fleje m. flay'-hay). Pole. || — pl. Raws for barrels.
Flema f. flay'-mah). Phlegm. || Thick sputtle. Dulness.
Flemático, ca adj. (flay-mah'-te-co, eh). Phlegmatic. || Dull, cold.
Fleme f. (flay'-may). Fleam, an instrument used to bleed cattle.
Flemón m. (flay-mone'). Med. Phlegmon, gums. Augm. Great sluggishness. [Pituitous.]
Flemoso, sa adj. (flay-mos'-so, sah).
Flemudo, da adj. (flay-moo'-doe, dah). Prov. Dull, sluggish. [of a ship]
Fletador m. (flay-tah-dore'). Freight.
Fletamento m. (flay-tah-men'-toe). Freightment, freighting.
Fletar a. (flay-tar'). To freight a ship.
Flete m. (flay-tay'). Freight.
Flexibilidad f. (fleks-se-be-le-dad'). Flexibility, pliability, ductility.
Flexible adj. (fleks-se'-blay, a). Flexible, ductile, pliant. || Manageable, docile.
Flexion f. (flek-se on'). Flexion, flexure.
Flexor m. (flee-sor'). Anat. Flexor.

Flexuoso, sa adj. (flek-soo-oo'-so, sah) Bot. Flexuose.
Flirtear a. (flee-ter'-ar'). To flirt.
Flocadura f. (flo-cah-doo'-rah). A trimming made with fringes.
Flogisto m. (floh-hees'-toh). Chem. Phlogiston. [Phlogosis.]
Flogosis f. (floh-goh'-sees). Med.
Flojamente adv. (flo-hah-men'-tay). Slowly, laxly. [to grow weak.]
Flojear a. (flo-hay-ar'). To slacken.
Flojedad f. (flo-hay-dad'). Weakness, laxity. || Sloth, laziness.
Flojel m. (flo-hell'). Wool shorn from cloth. || Down by the shearer.
Flojera f. (flo-her'-ah). Coll. Weakness.
Flojo, ja adj. (flo'-ho, ah). Flexible, lax. *Vino* —, flabby, insipid wine. *Seda floja*, soft, untwisted silk. || Feeble, weak, flaccid. || Slack, remiss, lazy. [dah]. Fringed.
Floqueado, da adj. (flo-kay-ah'-doe, |
Flor f. (flore'). Flower. || Flower, prime, the most excellent or valuable part of a thing; bloom. — *de la edad*, youth. — *de la harina*, superfine flour. *A — de agua*, Nau. Between wind and water. *A la — del agua*, even with the surface of the water. *En* —, in a state of infancy; imperfect. In blossom, in flower. *Andarse en flores*, to decline entering into a debate. *En la de su edad*, Met. In his bloom.
Flora f. (flo'-rah). Bot. Flora.
Floración f. (flor-ath-e-yone'). Bot. Floration, flowering.
Floral adj. (floh-ral). Floral.
Florales adj. flor-al'-es). Floral; boasts in honour of Flora.
Flordelisado, da adj. flor-day-lis-ah'-doe, dah). Adorned with flower-de-luce.
Flordelisar a. (flor-day-le-sar'). Her. To flourish with flower-de-luce.
Floreado, da adj. flor-ay-ah'-doe, dah) Flowered.
Floreal m. (floh-ray-al') Floreal.
Florear a. (flor-ay-ar'). To flourish, to adorn with flowers. || Mus. To flourish.
Florecer n. (flor-eth-er'). To flower, to bloom, to blossom. || To flourish, to thrive, to prosper. || — r. To mould, to become mouldy.
Florecente p. a. and adj. (flor-eth-e-en'-tay). Flourishing. || Prosperous.
Floreilla, ita f. (flor-eth-il'-lyah). dim. A small flower.
Florescencia pn. (flor-en'-thieh-ah). Geog. Florence.
Florentin, no, na adj. and s. (floh-rayn-teen, noh, nah). Florentine.
Floreo m. (flo-ray'-o). Flourish of actions or words.
Florera f. (flor-ay'-rah). Flower-girl.
Florero m. (flor-er'-o). Flower-pot. || Artificial flower-maker.

Florescencia f (flor-es-then'-thue-ah). Bot Florescence

Floresta f (flor-es-tah) Forest, shrubbery, thicket || A delightful place || Collection of fine things pleasing to the taste

Floresteiro m (flor-es-tei-ro) Forester

Florete m (flor-ey'-tay) Foil, fluret, a blunt sword || The art of fencing || Escrima || adj Very white and fine.

Flori-tear a (flor-ay-tay'-ti) To flourish, to garnish with flowers

Floricultor, ra m f (flor-ey'-cool-tor', rah) On who cultivates flowers

Floricultura f (flor-ey'-cool-too'-rah) Floriculture

Floridamente adv (flor-ey-dah-men-tay) Elegantly, floridly

Florido da adj. (flor-ey'-doe, dah) Florid, flowery || Choice, elegant, select || floriferous

Florifero ra adj flor-ey'-fer-o, ah)

Florilegio m (flor-ey'-lye'-he'-voh) Florilegium

Florin m flor-ey'-lin

Floripondio Floripundio m flor-ey'-pon-de-o, flor-ey'-pon-de-o) Magnolia

Florista m (flor-ey'-tah) One who makes or deals in artificial flowers || Florist

Florón m (flor-on') augm A huge flower Flower-work

Flosculo m (flor-coo-lo) Bot Floscule

Flosculoso, sa adj (flor-coo-lo'-so, sah) Bot Flosculous

Flota f (flor-tah) Nau Fleet of ships

Flotable adj (flor-tah'-blay) Navigable for ships

Flotacion f (flor-tah'-ey'-one), The act of floating, *flota* f, water-line

Flotadiza f (flor-tah'-doh'-rah) Flotating || Flotting, floaty

Flotante j a and adj (flor-tah'-tay)

Flotar a (flor-tay) To float

Flote m (flor-tay) A Flotadura A —, buoyant, swimming

Flotilla f. (flor-tal'-lyah) Flotilla. | dim. A small fleet

Fluctuación f (flor-coo-tah'-ey-on') Fluctuation, motion of the waves || Uncertainty, irresolution

Flutuante p. a. and adj. (flor-coo-tah'-ey-on') Fluctuating, fluctuant

Fluctuar n (flor-coo-tah'-ey) To fluctuate, to float to flicker

Fluctuoso, sa adj (flor-coo-tah'-ey-on, sah) Fluctuant, wavering

Flueco m (flor-ey'-coo) Flounce, fringe, flock

Fluente p a and adj (flor-ey'-tay) Fluent, flowing

Fluidez f (flor-ey'-deth') Fluidity, liquidity, — *de estilo*, fluency

Fluido, da adj (flor-ey'-doh, dah) Fluid. Met fluent || — m. fluid

Fluir n (flor-ey) To flow, as water
Flujo m (flor-ey) Flux || Fl — *de palabra* is flow of words, fluency — *de risa*, fit of laughter
sangre, hæmorrhage — *de diarhoea*

Fluor m. (flor-ey'-ore) Min Fluor

Fluorescencia f (flor-ey'-thue-ah) Fluorescence

Fluórico, ca adj. (flor-ey'-ce-ah) Chlorine

Fluorino f (flor-ey'-noe) Fluorine

Fluoruro m. (flor-ey'-oo-rah) Fluoride

Fluvial adj (flor-ey'-al) Fluvial

Fluviometria f (flor-ey'-oh-mey'-ah) Fluviometry

Fluviometro m (flor-ey'-oh-mey'-ah) Fluviometer

Flux m (flor-ey) Flux, current

Fluxión f (flor-ey'-on) Inflammation, swelling, fluxion

Foca f (fo'-ah) Seal calf

Focal adj (foh'-al) Gnomon

Focino m (foh'-no) Gnomon || keepers of elephants

Foco m (fo'-co) Focus

Fofa, fa adj (fo'-fo, fah) Soft blind

Fogada f (fo'-gah) ddt. Flame

Fogata f (fo'-gah) ddt. Flame

Fogón m (fo'-gon) Hearth

Fogonadura f (fo'-gon) Partnership

Fogonazo m (fo'-gon) Partnership

Fogonero m (fo'-gon) Partnership

Fogosidad f (fo'-go-sah) Partnership

Fogoso, sa adj (fo'-go-so) Partnership

Fogote m (fo'-go-tay) Partnership

Fogueación f (fo'-go-ey'-ah) Partnership

Foguear a (fo'-go-ey) Partnership

Folgo m (fol'-go) Foot wear

Foliaceo, ea adj (fol-ey'-ah) Leafy

Foliación f (fol-ey'-ah) Leafy

Foliar a (fol-ey'-ah) Leafy

Foliatura m. (fol-ey'-ah) Leafy

Folículo m. (fol-ey'-coo-lo) Leafy

Folijones m. pl (fol-ey'-hoe-nah) Leafy

Folio m (fol-ey'-le-o) Leafy

Folla f (fol'-lyah) An irregular

fl et in a tournament || Medley of
 fl n-s || low paste]
 Follada f (fol lyah/-da) So t fol
 Follados m fl (fol ly h los) An
 t kind of trousers
 Fo up m (fol lyah - av loliage ||
 in ss leitage || Gaudy ornament
 fling value
 Follu a (f l ly u) To blow with
 lows || To form in waves || - r
 l Fo discharge wind without
 e
 Follero Folletero m fol lyer -o)
 wh mak s or sells bellows
 Foll tan n (fol lyah tin) Lullington
 Follista m (f l lyah ties tah)
 l phl t
 Follon n fol lyah tor) A pamphlet
 Follón na ly f l ly me, th) feeble
 f liz n - l eut mean || m
 villan a n in follow ||
 l twih h h hucos th itn n
 Fomentacion f (fo m n tih on)
 l f t n || l t n t
 Fomentador m f m n t h l i
 Fomentar f m n t ar l l n e t
 Fomento m f m n t o Foment
 l l n l l t n n e
 Fom n (fo mes) In centive
 For f l f n n e l i c s ewed to
 l l
 Fonda l f l f n l h Hotel inn,
 l d u l use
 Fonda l f (fon l h bla l hat
 l s n l d with a plumm t
 Fo lto da r d j (f n l a -doo l h
 l l or l a e l s e u e d by the
 l l
 Fonda dero m fon lyah -ler
 \ Anchor n, r and
 Fonda u (Fm lay n l s sound
 \ To cu h a ship | n n u
 l n h i | u h n g a ship]
 Fonda o (f n d v' l h) The act of
 Fonda m f n d l l one The
 l l l l at th bottom l r ask
 l l r | t i v e r n k p e e i
 Fonda sta r (f n l s' t h) Ink l e i,
 Follo (on l o) Butt m || Ground
 f l l l o t h e r s t u f f s | l l u n o c u t
 l l o f a d i a m n d || Stock
 l s t a i || Steel fund capital,
 l b l i s s, s t a t e s t k s Dar
 \ u l o c u s t a n c h o r l l a r d -
 t l v o s s e l l i s c a - t o t h e
 l f o u r l o A - p e r f e c t l y,
 l l y || D e e p l y || - s u l t i c i o s
 h n l t e s | - p l h e a d s f e a s k s
 For n m (fon doie) V l FONDILLÓN
 l f s i l l o v l v e t
 F o o c a (fo ne coe, ca) Phonic or
 For l f (fon lyah) Blm l soft espongy
 Foro grafico, ca r d j (tsh-noh-grah/-
 f l l h) Phonographic, phono-
 graph cal

Fonógrafo m (foh-noh'-grah-foh) Phonograph [Phonology]
Fonología f (foh-nol loh-he' sh) Phonology
Fonológico, ca (foh-nol loh-hee coh, cah) Phonological
Fonómetro m (foh-nol mav troh) Phonometer
Fontal adj (fontul b lonang to a fountain) [tain]
Fontana f (fontah nah) Fountain
Fontanal m (fontah nah) Source or spring of water || Lie in, undine, in springs || — adj Belonging to a fountain
Fontanella f (fontah nel ha) Sympson's instrument for opening eardrums
Fontanería f (fontah nee ah) The art of making wells, the collection of pipes and conduit for water
Fontanero m (fontah nee ah) He that makes fountains, or of plain water through pipes and conduit
Fontuzuela f font th o el sh him A small fountain
Foque m (fo kav) Nubia
Forajido da sh (for ah hee de lah) Robber, thief, outlaw || m A wild villainous fellow
Foral adj (for lah b longina to the stat law of civil rights)
Foralmente adv (for al men-ta) In the manner of
Foramen m (for al men) Hole in the molar bone of a mill
Foraneo near sh (for ah nay ah) Stranger, foreign
Forastero ra sh (for as ter ah) Stranger, exotic || Stranger, guest
Forcejarse f (for shay) To struggle to strive || I try to contest to contend [striving]
Forcejo m (for shay) Struggle, effort to disengage m self
Forcejado da sh (for shay doe, dah) Strong, of great strength
Forceps m (for shay) Surgical forceps
Forense adj (for ensay) Forensic
Forero ra adj (for er-ah) Conformable to the law of a country
Forestal adj (for es tal) Forest
Forticula f (for se coo lah) Intestine
Forja f (for'-hah) Forge || Forging || Mortar, cement
Forjador m (for hah for) Forge man smith || Gold beater || Forger
Forjadura f (for hah for lah) Forging || Forger's falsification
Forjar a (for-hay) To forge || To frame, to form || To hammer || Met To frame, to invent
Forlon m (for-lone) Kind of chrysomelid beetle
Forma f (for-mah) Form, shape, frame, fashion || Form, stated method || Regularity || Mould, matrix || Print.

- Form**, a frame containing the pages arranged for press. || Host to be consecrated by a priest. || Form, ceremony. *De — que*, in such a manner that. *En —*, truly, certainly; seriously, in earnest, gravely. *Hombre de —*, a man of merit and distinction, a grave man. [which may be formed.]
- Formable** adj. (for-mah'-blay). That
- Formación** f. (for-math-e-on'). Formation. || Form, shape, figure.
- Formador, ra** m. and f. (for-mah-dore', ah) Former. [vat, cheese.]
- Formaje** m. (for-mah'-hay) Cheese.
- Formal** adj. (for-mal'). Formal, regular, methodical. || Proper, genuine. || Serious, grave.
- Formalidad** f. (for-mah-le-dad'). Formality. || Exactness, punctuality. || Ceremony. || Gravity.
- Formalismo** m. (for-mah-lees'-moh). Formalism. [Formalist.]
- Formalista** m. (for-mah-lees'-tah). [Formalist.]
- Formalizar** a. (for-mah-leeth-ar). To make complete. || — r. To grow formal, to affect gravity.
- Formalmente** adv. (for-mal-men'-tay). Formally, according to rules.
- Formar** a. (for-mar'). To form, to shape, to fashion, to frame, to make up, to cut out. [vah] Formative.
- Formativo, va** adj. (for-mah-tee'-vo). [vat, cheese.]
- Formatriz** adj. (for-mah-tree-th'). Forming. [Side arches of a vault.]
- Formeros** m. pl. (for-mer'-os). Arch.
- Formicante** adj. (for-me-can'-tay). Applied to a low, weak, and frequent pulse. [Chemie.]
- Formico** adj. (for'-mee-coh). Chem.
- Formidable** adj. (for-me-dah'-blay). Formidable, dreadful, terrific.
- Formidoloso, sa** adj. (for-me-doe-loh'-so, sah). Timorous timid, fearful. || Dreadful.
- Formón** m. (for-mone'). Paring, chisel.
- Fórmula** f. (for-moo-lah). Formula.
- Formular** a. (for-moo-lar'). To draw up in due form. [Formulary.]
- Formulario** m. (for-moo-lar'-e-o). [Formulary.]
- Fornelo** m. (for-nel-o). A portable little oven or furnace.
- Fornicación** f. (for-ne-cath-e-on'). Fornication. [Fornicator.]
- Fornicador** m. (for-ne-rah-dore'). [Fornicator.]
- Fornicar** a. (for-ne-car'). To fornicate.
- Fornicario, ria** adj. (for-ne-car-e-o, ah). Relating to fornication. [tion.]
- Fornicio** m. (for-neeth'-e-o). Fornication.
- Fornido, da** adj. (for-ne'-doh dah). Furnished. || Robust, corpulent.
- Fornitura** f. (for-ne-too'-rah). Leather straps worn by soldiers. || Print. Types cast to complete sorts.
- Foro** m. (for'-o). Court of justice. || Bar. || Lordship. || Back-ground of the stage or theatre.
- Forraje** m. (for-rah'-hay). Forage ;
- foraging. || Coll. Abundance of things of little value.
- Forrajeador, Forrajero** m. (for-raj-ah-dore'). Forager, fodderer.
- Forrajear** a. (for-rah-jay-ar'). To forage, to collect for the horses of soldiers. [H S]
- Forrar** a. (for-rar'). To line, as clothes.
- Forro** m. (for'-ro). Lining. || Nau. Slin thing.
- Fortachón, na** adj. (for-tah-techoh). Applied to a person possessed of much common strength.
- Fortalecedor, ra** adj. (for-tah-leth-ah-dore', ah). Fortifier.
- Fortalecer** a. (for-tah-leth-er). To fortify, to strengthen. || To fortify a place. || To aid, to support.
- Fortalecimiento** m. (for-tah-leth-e-me-en'-toe). Act of fortifying.
- Fortaleza** f. (for-tah-leth'-ah) Fort, tude, firmness || Valour, courage. Strength, vigour, manhood. || Strong hold, fortress.
- Forté** interj. (for-tay). Nau. Avast.
- Fortepiano** m. (for-tay-pe-ah-nah). Piano-forte.
- Fortezuelo, la** adj. (for-teth-oo-ah-leh), dim. Not very strong.
- Fortificable** adj. (for-te-fe-cab'-lah). Fortifiable. [Fortification]
- Fortificación** f. (for-te-fe-cath-e-on). [Fortification]
- Fortificador** m. (for-te-fe-cab-dore). Fortifier. [Fortifying]
- Fortificante** p a. (for-te-fe-cab-tay). [Fortifying]
- Fortificar** a. (for-te-fe-car). To strengthen, to fortify, to corroborate, to fortify a place. [H S]
- Fortin** m. (for-teen'), dim. Fortin, but
- Fortuitamente** adv. (for-too'-e-th-men-tay). Fortuitously.
- Fortuito, ta** adj. (for-too'-ee-toe-th). Fortuitous.
- Fortuna** f. (for-too'-nah). Fortune, chance, fate. || Good luck, success. Sturm.
- Forzadamente** adv. (for-thah-dah-men'-tay). Forcibly, forcefully.
- Forzado, da** adj. (for-thah-doh, ah). Forced, constrained. || m. Criminal sentenced to the galleys.
- Forzador** m. (for-thah-dore'). Revolver. || Forcer. [of a wheel]
- Forzal** m. (for-thal'). The middle part.
- Forzamiento** m. (for-thah-men-ah-men-tay). Violence, force.
- Forzar** a. (for-thar'). To force, to enforce, to urge. || To ravish.
- Forzosa** f. (for-thos'-sah). A decisive move at the game of draught. Necessity of acting against one's will.
- Forzosamente** adv. (for-thos'-sah-men-tay). Forcibly, forcedly.
- Forzoso, sa** adj. (for-thos'-sah). Indispensable, necessary, needful.
- Forzudo, da** adj. (for-thoh-doh, ah). Strong, vigorous, stout.

- Fosa** f. (fos'-sah). Pit; grave.
Fosar a. (fos-sar'). To make a pit, ditch, or fosse round anything. [or grove.]
Fosca f. (fos'-cah). Prov. A thick wood
Fosco, **ca** adj. (fos'-co, cah). Browbeaten, frowning. [phate.]
Fostato m. (fos-fah'-toh). Chem. Phos-
Fosforescencia f. (fos-for-es-then'-then-ah). Phosphorescence.
Fosforescente adj. (fos-for-es-then'-tiv). Phosphorescent. [Phosphoric.]
Fostórico, **ca** adj. (fos-for'-e-co, cah).
Fósforo m. (fos'-for-o). Phosphorus.
Fosforoso, **sa** adj. (fos-for-oh'-soh, sah). Phosphoric.
Fósil m. (fos'-sil). Fossil.
Fosilifero, **ra** adj. (fos-sil-e-fay-roh, lah). Fossiliferous. [fossilify.]
Fosilizarse r. (fos-sil-e-thar'-say). To
Foso m. (fos'-so). Pit. V. Hoyo || Bog || Moat, ditch. [Photobia.]
Fotofobia f. (foh-toh-foh'-bee-ah).
Fotófono m. (foh-toh'-foh-noh). Photophone. [coh, cah]. Photogenic.
Fotogénico, **ca** adj. (foh-toh-hay'-nee-).
Fotografado m. (foh-toh-grah-bah'-doh). Photogravure. [tography.]
Fotografía f. (fo-to-gra-fe'-yah). Pho-
Fotografiar a. (foh-toh-grah-fee-ar'). To photograph.
Fotográficamente adv. foh-toh-grah'-fe-cah-men'-tay). Photographically.
Fotográfico, **ca** adj. (foh-toh-grah'-le-coh, cah). Photographic.
Fotógrafo m. (foh-toh-grah-foh). Photographer.
Fotolitografía f. (foh-toh-le-toh-grah-tee'-ah). Photolithography.
Fotolitográfico, **ca** adj. (foh-toh-le-toh-grah'-fe-coh, cah). Photolithographic. [Photometry.]
Fotometría f. (foh-toh-may-tree'-ah).
Fotométrico, **ca** adj. (foh-toh-may'-tie-coh, cah). Photometric.
Fotometro m. (fo-to'-may-tree). Photometer. [of charcoal]
Foya f. (fo'-jah). Prov. An oven full
Frac m. (frac). A man's frock-coat.
Fracasar m. (frac-cas-sar). To crumble, to break in pieces. || To be lost or destroyed.
Fracaso m. (frac-cas-so). Downfall, ruin, destruction. || Calamity. || Tumult, disturbance, noise
Fracción f. (frac-thieh-on) Fraction. || Anth. Fraction.
Fraccionario, **ria** adj. (frac-thieh-on-ai'-e-o, ah). Fractional
Fractura f. (frac-too'-rah) Fracture, breach, separation of contiguous parts || Surg. Fracture.
Fracturar a. (frac-too-rar'). To fracture, to break a bone. [berry.]
Fraga f. (frah'-gah). Species of rasp.
Fragancia f. (frah-gan'-thieh ah). Fragrance, sweetness of smell.
Fragante adj. (frah-gan'-tay). Fragrant, odoriferous. || Present, actual. *En* —, in the act itself. [FRESA.]
Fragaria f. (fra-gah'-re-yah). Bot. V.
Fragata f. (fra-gah'-tah). A frigate.
Fragil adj. (frah'-hil). Brittle, frangible, fragile. || Frail. || Decaying.
Fragilidad f. (frah-he-le-dad'). Fragility. || Frailty. [Frailly.]
Frágilmente adv. (frah-hil-men-tay).
Fragmento m. (frah-men'-toe). Fragment. [clamour.]
Fragor m. (frah-gore'). Poet. Noise,
Fragosidad f. (frah-gos'-e-dad'). Unevenness, roughness of the road; imperiousness of a forest, craggy roughness.
Fragoso, **sa** adj. (frah-gos'-so, sah) Craggy, rough; full of brambles.
Fragrancia f. (frah-gran'-thieh-ah). Fragrance, sweetness of smell.
Fragrante adj. (frah-gran'-tay). Fragrant, odoriferous. *En* —, in the fact, taken in the act.
Fragua f. (frah-goo'-ah). Forge.
Fraguador m. (fra'-g o-ah-dore'). Schemer, one who plans an intrigue.
Fraguar a. (frah-goo-ar'). To forge. || Met. To plan, to plot, to contrive.
Fragura f. (frah-goo'-rah). Roughness of the road.
Frailada f. (frah-e-lah-dah). Coll. A monkish trick, a rude or uncivil act m.
Fraille m. (frah-e-lay). Friar, brother. || Print. That part of a printed page which is pale for want of ink. || In sugar-mills, refuse of the sugar-cane after it is pressed.
Fraillecico m. (frah-e-leth-ee'-co). dim. A little friar. || Wild pigeon. || Weige securing the spindle of a silk-reel
Fraillecito m. (frah-e-leth-ee'-toe) dim. A little friar || A boyish sport with the husks of beans.
Frailengo, **ga**, **Fraileno**, **ña** adj. (frah-e-len'-goe, gah, frah-e-len'-v e, yah). V. FRAUEN-BO.
Fraileria f. (frah-il-er-ee'-ah). Coll. Number of friars assembled together.
Frailero, **ra** adj. (frah-il-er'-o, ah). Very fond of friars.
Frailesco, **ca** (frah-il-es'-co, cah) Monkish, belonging to friars, friar-like. [monastic life.]
Frailia f. (frah-il-ee'-ah). State of
Frailillos m. pl. (frah-il-il' lyos). Bot. Friar's cowl. [friar.]
Frailote m. (frah-il-o'-tay) Lascivious
Frailuco m. (frah-il-oo'-co). A despicable or contemptible friar.
Frambuesa f. (fram-boo-es'-sah) The raspberry.
Frambuesa m. (fram-boo-es'-so). Bot. Raspberry-bramble *Rubus idaeus*, L.
Francachela f. (fran-cah-tehay'-lah) Dissoluteness, intemperance.
Francalete m. (fran-cah-lay'-tay). Strap, slip of leather with a buckle

Fregona f. (fray-gon'-ah). Kitchen-maid, kitchen-wench.

Fregonil adj. (fray-go-neel') Belonging to a kitchen wench.

Fredura f. (fray-e-doo'-tah) Act of frying or dressing in a pan || The article fried.

Freila f. (fray-il-ah) A lay sister.

Friete m. (fray-e-lay) Properly, a knight of a military order.

Friete a. (fray-ee) To fry or dress in frying-pan.

Frieje m. (fray'-lay) Prov. A hoop or to bind things with.

Frijol m. (fray'-hole). French bean, kidney bean [of biddle-making.]

Frenoria f. (fray-nee-ee-ah) Business.

Frenero m. (fray-ner'-o). A biddle-maker, a forner.

Frenesi m. (fray-nes-see'). Frenzy, madness || Met. Folly.

Freneticamente adv. (fray nay'-te-dh men-tay). Madly, furiously.

Frenetico, **ca** adj. (fray-nay'-tee-co, dah). Mad, frantic, furious.

Frenillar a. (fray-nil-lyar') Nau. To biddle the oars.

Frenillo m. (fray-nil'-lyo). Impediment of the tongue || Nau. Bridle of the oars.

Freno m. (fray'-no). Bridle or bit of the biddle. || Met. Curb, restraint, check, control. *Morder el —*, to bite the bridle || Brake. - *de aire comprimido*, compressed air brake *de vapor*, steam brake. [Phrenology.]

Frenología f. (fray-no-l'-he'-yah). [Phrenology.]

Frenológico, **ca** adj. (fray-no-lo'-he-oh, dah) Phrenological, phrenological.

Frenologo m. (fray-no-loh-goh). Phrenologist.

Frental adj. (fren-tal') Anat. Frontal.

Frönte f. (fren'-tay). The forehead. || *Face a a —*, face to face || Front. ||

Al Front rank of a body of troops. || *En —*, opposite, facing.

Frentero m. (fren-ter'-o). Band on the forehead of children.

Freo m. (fray'-o). Nau. Narrow channel for the passage of boats. [face.]

Fres m. (fray-s). Prov. Gold or silver.

Fresa f. (fres'-sah). Strawberry.

Fresal m. (fres-sal') Bot. Strawberry-plant. || Ground bearing strawberry-plants. [*a —*, to take the air.]

Fresca f. (fres'-cah). V. *Fresco* *Tomar*.

Frescachón, **na** adj. (fres-cah-ehon', dah). Applied to a stout, good-looking person.

Frescal adj. (fres-cal'). Not very fresh, rather stale: applied to fish.

Frescamente adv. (fres-cah-men'-tay). Recently, recently, lately. || Coolly.

Fresco, **ca** adj. (fres'-co, dah). Fresh, coolish || Fresh, new, recent || Plummy, ruddy || Brisk, gay. *Dinero —*, ready money, cash paid off-hand. *Viento —*,

Nau. A fresh breeze. *Pintura al —*, painting in fresco. *Quedarse —*, Met. To fail of success in one's expectations. || - in Cool, refreshing air. V. *Frescura*.

Frescor m. (fres-cora') V. *Frescura*.

Frescura f. (fres-coo'-tah). Freshness, coolness, cool, gentle cold. || Amenities.

|| Frankness, openness || An untimely jest, smart repartee.

Fresneda f. (fres-nay-dah) Grove or plantation of ash trees.

Fresno m. (fres'-no). Bot. Ash-tree.

Fresón m. (fres-sone'). Bot. Chili strawberry. [ter in fresco.]

Fresquista m. (fres-ki'-tah). A pain-

Fresquito, **ta** adj. (fres-kee'-toe, tah). dim. Cool, coolish.

Frey m. (fray'-e). Father, a word of distinction in the military orders of *St. John* and *Montesa*, in Spain.

Frez, **Freza** f. (frezh, frezh'-ah) Dung. || Fumet. || Ground turned up by a hog. || Track, trace of fish in spawning.

Frezada f. (frezh-ah'-dah). A blanket.

Frezar n. (frezh-ar'). To eject excrements: applied to animals. || To nibble the leaves of mulberry-trees. ||

To turn up the ground, as hogs.

Friabilidad f. (freo-ah-be-le-dad'). Friability, brittleness.

Friable adj. (freo-ah'-blay). Friable, fragile, brittle.

Frialdad f. (freo-al-dad') Frigidity, coldness. || Unconcern.

Friamente adv. (freo-an-men'-tay). In a heavy, graceless manner. || Coldly, frigidly.

Friático, **ca** adj. (freo-ah'-ta-co, dah). Foolish, graceless. || Chilly.

Fricación f. (freo-cah'-oon). Friction, friction. [coltop]

Fricandó m. (freo-cah-doe) Scotch.

Fricar a. (freo-car') To rub, to scour.

Fricasé m. (freo-cah-say') Fricassee.

Fricción f. (freo-thich-on') Friction.

Friega f. (freo-ay-gah). Friction, rubbing with a flesh-brush, etc.

Friera f. (freo-er'-ah). Chilblain.

Frigia p. n. (freo-hee-ah). Geog. Phrygia.

Frigidez f. (freo-he-deth'). V. *Frialdad*.

Frigido, **da** adj. (freo'-he-doe dah). Poet. Cold. [freo-coe]. Frigoric.

Frigorífico, **ca** adj. (freo-goh-ree'-co). Frigid.

Frijol m. (freo-hole'). Bot. V. *Frijol*.

Frio, **ta** adj. (freo'-o, ah) Cold, frigid. || Cold, indifferent || Heartless. || m Cold. || Cool, fresh air. || Dulness.

Friolento, **ta** adj. (freo-oh-len'-to, tah). Chilly.

Friolera f. (freo-o-ler'-ah) An insignificant speech or act || A trifle. || Met. Iron. *Es una —*, it is enormous.

Friolero, **ra** adj. (freo-o-ler'-o, ah). V. *Friolento*. [woollen stuff.]

Frisa f. (frees'-sah). Freize, a coarse

- Frisado m.** (fris-sah'-doe). Silk plush or shag.
- Frisador m.** (fris-sah-dore'). Frizzler.
- Frisadura f.** (fris-sah-doo'-rah). Act of frizzling or shagging.
- Frisar a.** (fris-sar'). To frizzle or frizz. || — n. To resemble, to be like, to approach. [Wain-cot.]
- Friso m.** (fris'-so). Arch. Frieze. ||
- Frisón m.** (fri-son'). A large draught-horse, a cart or dray-horse. || Any animal of a large size. || — adj. and s. Frieslander.
- Frisuelo m.** (fris-soo-el'-o). Dry French bean. || — pl. Fritters.
- Frita f.** (free'-tah). Frit, the ingredients of which glass is made.
- Fritada f.** (fre-tah'-dah). Dish of fried meat or fish. [Fritters, pancakes.]
- Fritillas f. pl.** (fre-til'-las). Prov. ||
- Frito m.** (fre'-t-o). V. FRUTADA.
- Frito, ta** (fre'-toe, tah). p. p. irr of FRIR. Fried. || Met. Coll. *Estar* —, to be done up, exhausted.
- Fritura f.** (fre-too'-rah). V. FRUTADA.
- Frivolamente adv.** (fre-vo-lan-men'-tay). Frivolously.
- Frivolidad f.** (fre-vo-le-dad'). Frivolity, frivolousness.
- Frivolo, la adj.** (fre'-vo-lo, lah). Frivolous, slight, trifling.
- Fronde m.** (fron-day). Bot. Frond, a twig of a tree with its leaves.
- Frondosidad f.** (fron-dos-e-dad'). Luxuriance of the branches and leaves of trees; foliage. [Leafy, frondose.]
- Frondoso, sa adj.** (fron-dos'-so, sah). ||
- Frontal m.** (fron-tal'). Front ornament of an altar. || — adj. Anat. Frontal.
- Frontalera f.** (fron-tah-ler'-ah). Ornament for the front of an altar.
- Frontera f.** (fron-ter'-ah). Frontier, limit, confine, the marches.
- Fronterizo, za adj.** (fron-ter-ieth'-o, ah). Bordering, belonging to a frontier. || Frontier, bounding or bordering upon. || Fronting, opposite.
- Frontero m.** (fron-ter'-o). Frontlet. || — adv. In front. || — adj. Frontier.
- Frontil m.** (fron-teel'). Bassweed matting on the fore-heads of draught-oxen.
- Frontino, na adj.** (fron-tee'-ne, nah). Applied to animals marked in the face.
- Frontis m.** (fron'-tis). Frontispiece.
- Frontispicio m.** (fron-tis-pieth'-e-o). Frontispiece. [playing at lives.]
- Frontón m.** (fron-ton'). Wall for
- Frontudo, da adj.** (fron-too'-doo, dah). Broad-faced. [b-on']. Friction.]
- Frotación, frotadura f.** (fro-tah-)
- Frotar a.** (fro-tar'). To rub. || To stroke gently.
- Frote m.** (fro'-tay). Friction.
- Fructiferamente adv.** (frooc-te'-fay-sah-men-tay). Fruitfully.
- Fructifero, ra adj.** (frooc-tee'-fel-o, ah). Fructiferous.
- Fructification f.** (frooc-to-fe-cat'-on'). Fructification.
- Fructificador, ra m. and f.** (frooc-to-fe-cah-dore', ah). Fertilizer. || Fructifier.
- Fructificar a.** (frooc-te-fe-car'). To fructify, to fertilize, to make fruitful. || Met. To give profit, to benefit.
- Fructuosamente adv.** (frooc-ti-oh-sah-men'-tay). Fruitfully.
- Fructuoso, sa adj.** (frooc-too-us-o, sah). fruitful, fructuous.
- Frugal adj.** (froo-gal'). Frugal, frugal, sparing. *Comida* —, a frugal repast. [gality, parsimony.]
- Frugalidad f.** (froo-gah-le-dad'). Frugality.
- Frugalmente adv.** (froo-gal-men'-tay). Frugally, sparingly.
- Frugivoro, ra adj.** (froo-hee'-voh-ah, rah). Frugivorous.
- Frución f.** (froo-ieth-e-on'). Fruition, enjoyment. || Fruition, satisfaction.
- Fruitivo, va adj.** (froo-e-tee'-vo, vah). Fruitive, enjoying.
- Frumenticio, cia adj.** (froo-men-thieth'-e-o, ah). Bot. Frumentaceous.
- Fruce m.** (froon'-thay). Gather, plait.
- Fruncidor m.** (froon-thieth-dore'). Plaiter, folder.
- Fruncimiento m.** (froon-thieth-men-tieth). The act of pursing up into rugations.
- Fruncir a.** (froon-thier'). To plait. To knit. || Met. To conceal the truth — *las cejas*, to knit the eyebrows — *los labios*, to purse the lips.
- Fruslería f.** (frus-ler-ee'-ah). Inf. frivolity.
- Fruslero, ra adj.** (froos-ler'-o, ah). Trifling, frivolous, futile.
- Frustráneo, nea adj.** (froos-trah'-e-o, ah). Vain, useless.
- Frustrar a.** (froos-trar') To frustrate to balk, to defeat. || — r. To fail to be balked.
- Frustratorio, ria adj.** (froos-trah-tieth-e-o, ah). V. FRUSTRANEO.
- Fruta f.** (froo'-tah). Fruitage, fruit — *de sartén*, pancake, fritter.
- Frutaje m.** (froo-tah'-hay). Fruitage, ornament of fruit. [be orn.]
- Frutal adj.** (froo-tal'). Fruitful, fruit.
- Frutal m.** (froo-tal'). Fruit-tree.
- Frutar a.** (froo-tar'). Prov. To fructify, to fertilize.
- Frutera f.** (froo-ter'-ah). Fruit-woman.
- Frutería f.** (froo-ter-ee'-ah). Fruitery.
- Frutero m.** (froo-ter'-o). Fruit-reel.
- Frutero m.** (froo-ter'-o). Fruit-basket.
- Frútice m.** (froo'-thieth-ay). Any pe-
- Fruticoso, sa adj.** (froo-te-eth-e-o, sah). Bot. Fruticant, frutescent. || Shrubby.
- Frutilla f.** (froo-til'-lyah). Dim Small

fruit. || In Peru, strawberry. || Round nut of which rosaries are made.

Frutillar m. (froo-til-lyar'). Strawberry bed.

Fruito m. (froo'-toe). Fruit || Fruit, benefice, profit. || — pl. Seeds, grain.

Fu interj. (foo'). Of disgust.

Fuicarm. (foo'-car). A rich, opulent man.

Fucsia f. (fook'-see-ah). Bot. Fuchsia.

Fuego m. (foo-ay'-go). Fire. || Eruption or breaking out of humours in the skin. — *de San Antón*, commonly understood. *Erisipelas*. || Firing of soldiers. || Hearth, fire place. || Ardour, heat of an action. — *de San Telmo*, Nan. Castor and Pollux. *fuluo*, Coll. Jack-a lantern *Estar hecho un* —, Met. To burn with heat, to be burning with rage, to be in a great passion. — *griego*, greek or wild fire.

Fuegos, Naut. Lights, light-house.

Fuegos artificiales, fire-works. ||

y sangre, with fire and sword. || *Fuego*!

Fuego de Dios, Bless me! what is this!

Fuellar m. (foo-el-lyar'). Piper ornament around wax tapers.

Fuelle m. (foo-el'-lyay). Bellows ||

Coll. Talc-bearer. || Leather curtain ||

pl. Puckers or corrugations in clothes.

Fuente m. (foo-en'-tay). Fountain. ||

Jet, a spout of water. || Met. Original,

source. || Dish, flasket. || Issue, fountain.

Fuentecica, Ila, ita, zuela (foo-en-

ti-th-ee'-cah), dim. A small fountain.

Fuer A adv. (foo-er'). A *fuer de caballero*, upon the word of a gentleman.

Fuera adv. (foor-er'-ah). Out. || With-

out. || *de arriba*. || Over and above.

— *de* —, above of mind, agast. *De*

—, etc. or — *de*, out of, forth. —

de eso, besides, moreover *Estar* —,

not to be at home. || interj. Away,

get you gone, out of the way, clear

the way.

Fuero m. (foo er'-o). Statute-law of a

country. || Jurisdiction. || — pl char-

ters or privileges. || — according to

law.

Fuerte m. (foo-er'-tay). Fortification,

fort. || Coin over weight. || — adj Vi-

gorous, able. || Strong, brisk, hale ||

Strong, firm, compact. || Manly, man-

like. || — adv. Strongly.

Fuertemente adv. (foo-er-tay men'-

tay) Strongly, lustily, firmly, fast.

Fuerza f. (foo-erth'-ah). Force, strength,

valour || Fortitude, courage, man-

liness, constancy. || Violence, con-

stant. || Force, virtue, efficacy. ||

Force, armament, warlike preparation.

A — *de*, by dint of, by force of. *Por*

—, or *de por* —, by force, head and

shoulders, violently. forcibly, neces-

sarily. A *rica* —, with great resolu-

tion, by main force.

Fuga f. (foo-gah). Flight, escape, elo-

pement. || Mus. Fugue *Fuga de risa*,

fit of laughter [city.]

Fugacidad f. (foo-gath-e'-dad'). Fuga-

Fugarse r. (foo-gar'-say). To escape,

to fly.

Fugaz adj. (foo-gath'). Fugacious, vo-

latile. || Fugitive. || Met. Perishable.

Fugitivo, va adj. (foo-he-to'-voh, vah).

Fugitive. || — m. and f. A fugitive.

Fuina f. (foo-ee'-nah). V. *Gandusa*

Pieles de fuina, marten skins.

Fulano, na m. and f. (foo-lah-no,

nah). Such a one. [Refulgent.]

Fulgente adj. (fool-hee'-tay). Port.

Fulgido, da adj. (fool-hee'-doe, dah)

Poet. Resplendent. [plendence.]

Fulgor m. (fool-gore'). Fulgency, res-

Fulgurante p. a. and adj. (fool-goo-

ran'-tay). Poet. Resplendent, shining.

Fulgurar n. (fool-goo-rar'). Poet. To

fulgurate.

Fulica f. (foo-le -cah). Ornith. The coot.

Fuliginoso, sa f (fool-c-he-nos'-so,

ah). Fuliginous, dark, obscure.

Fulminación f. (fool-me-nath-e-on'-a).

Fulmination. [Thunderer.]

Fulminador m. (fool-me-nath-dore').

Fulminante p. a. and adj. (fool-me-

nan'-tay). Fulminating, fulminant.

Fulminar a. (fool-me-nar'). To ful-

minate, to emit lightning. || To explode,

to detonate.

Fulmineo, nea adj. (fool mee'-nay-o,

ah). Poet. Belonging to thunder and

lightning.

Fulminoso, sa adj. (fool-me-nos'-so,

sah). Poet. Fulminatory, thundering.

Fulleresco, ca adj. (fool-lyer-es'-co,

cah). Belonging to sharpeners.

Fulleria f. (foo-lyer-er'-ah). Cheating

at play. || Cunning, arts used to de-

ceive.

Fullero m. (fool-lyer'-o). Sharper,

cheater at play, gambler.

Fullona f. (fool-yon'-ah). Low. Dis-

pute, quarrel.

Fumada f. (foo-mah'-dah). The quan-

tity of smoke taken at once in smok-

ing tobacco. [Smoking-room.]

Fumadero m. (foo-mah-day-re')

Fumador m. (foo-mah-dore'). (Coll.

Smoker. [smoking.]

Fumante p. a. (foo-man'-tay). Fuming

Fumar a. (foo-mar'). To disperse in va-

pour. || To smoke.

Fumarada f. (foo-mar-ah'-dah). Blast

of smoke A puff of smoke. [A pipe-

ful, of tobacco [toy, fumaria]

Fumaria f. (foo-mar'-e-ah). Bot. Fumi-

Fumifero, ea adj. (foo-mee'-fer-o, ah).

Poet. Smoking. [migration.]

Fumigación f. (foo-me-gath-e-on). Fu-

Fumigador m (foom-*gah*-dore') Fu-
migatoir [*gite*, to smoke]
Fumigar a (foom-*gah*') To fumigate
Fumigatorio, ria adj (foom-*me*-*gah*-
tor-e-o) fumigatory
Fumivoro, ra adj (foom-*me*-voh-r^{ah},
rah) Smoke consuming
Fumorolas f pe (foom-*mor*-ol'-as) (a-
ctivities which emit sulphurous smoke
Fumosidad f (foom-*mos*-se-did') Fu-
midity, smokiness
Fumoso, sa adj (foom-*mos*-so, soh)
Full of smoke or fume.
Funambulo m (foom-*nun*'-boo lo) Fu-
nambulist, a rope dancer
Funcion f (foon-*thich* on) Function
profession, or office || Med. function
|| Solemnity, festival feast || Light
engagement [function] ||
Funcional adj (foom-*thich* on-*al*)
Funcionar n (foom-*thich* on-*al*) To
act, to perform
Funcionario, ria adj (foon-*thich* on-
n-*al*) a functionary
Funda f (foom-*dah*) A use a sheath
covering — *de almohada*, pillow-
case || Mould of a butt n || Cupet
Fundación f (foon-*lith* on) Founda-
tion ground work || Foundation
rise, origin
Fundadamente adv (foom-*dah*-*dah*-
men-tay) Justifiably [der]
Fundador m (foom-*dah* dore') Founder
Fundadora f (foom-*dah*-dore-*ah*)
Foundress
Fundamental adj (foom-*dah*-men-*tal*)
Fundamental || Essential
Fundamentalmente adv (foom-*lih*-
men-tal-men-*ay*) Fundamentally
Fundamentar a (foom-*lih* men-tay)
To found, to lay the foundation
Fundamento m (foom-*lih*-men-*tor*)
Foundation || Reason, cause ground
or principle || Source origin
Fundar a (foom-*lar*) To found to lay
the foundation || To establish || To
found, to ground
Fundería f (foom-*der* ee'-*ah*) Foundry
Fundible adj (foom-*lee*-blay) Fusible
Fundición f (foom-*der* ee-on) Fusion
|| Foundry, a casting house
Fundidor m (foom-*lee*-dore') Founder
melter.
Fundir a. (foom-*dir*') To found || To
metals || To cast fused metals into
moulds. || To fuse to liquefy
Fundo m (foom-*dee* Law V Heredado
Funebre adj (foom-*nay* bray) Mournful
sad || Funeral
Funebremente adv (foom-*nay* bray-
men'-tay) Mournfully sorrowfully
Funeral adj (foom-*ne*-ral) Funeral f
la funerala mode of driving arms
by soldiers during holy week, and at
funerals. || — m funeral
Funerario, ria adj (foom-*nei* ri e o
ah) Funeral, funereal

Funereo, rea adj (foom-*nei* ay-e, il
Poet. Mournful, sad V LUNEBRO
Funestar a (foom-*nes*-tu') To set
to make sad
Funesto, ta adj (foom-*nes* tor,
Doleful mournful sad, dismal
Fungosidad f. (foom-*gos*-se-dad) s
Fungosity, excrescence
Fungoso, sa adj (foom-*gos* so
Luna us, excrescent spongy
Funicular adj (foom-*ne* coo-*lar*) f
us funicular [funicular] rays
Furente adj (foom-*en*-tay) Poet. f
Furgón m (foom-*gone*) Mil. f
de cola, brake van, guard s
Furia f (foom-*ee*-ah) Fury, rage
Furibundo, da adj (foom-*ee* bon-*da*)
dih) Furious, enraged frantic
Furiosamente adv (f i ee-*as* i
men-tay) Furiously
Furioso, sa adj (foom-*ee* so-*sa*) f
Furious, mad, frantic
Furión m (foom-*lee* ne) V Loma
Furo, ra adj (foom-*ee*, rah) || To
to conceal a thing
Furor m (foom-*ee*) Fury, mad
frustration [rage, anger] [fury]
Furriela f (foom-*ee* ri-*ah*) f
Furrier m (foom-*ee* ri) Quinter
to
Furriera f (foom-*ee* ri-*ah*) f
keeper of the keys of the jail
Furtivamente adv (foom-*ee* vah-*men*-
tay) By stealth, furtively f
velly [furtive] [clandestine]
Furtivo, va adj (foom-*ee* vah)
Furunculo m (foom-*ee* on-*oo* lo)
Furuncle
Fusil (foom-*ee* soh) Mus. Diminutive
Fusado da, Fuselado da, (foom-*ee*-
sah'-*da*, dih) Her. Charge f
fusils or muskets [foom-*ee*, li]
Fusco ca adj (foom-*ee* so, soh) f
Fusibilidad f (foom-*ee* soh-*lee* li)
fusibility
Fusible, Fusil adj (foom-*ee* soh-*lee*
fo-*so* soh) fusible
Fusiforme adj (foom-*ee* soh-*lee* fo-*so*
Spindle shaped
Fusil m (foom-*ee* soh) Fusil f
small musket *rayado* rifle
de piston percussion musket
Fusilamiento m (foom-*ee* soh-*lee* fo-
on-*toh*) Shooting [foom-*ee*, li]
Fusilar a (foom-*ee* soh-*lee*) f
Fusilazo m (foom-*ee* soh-*lee* fo-*so*) f
shot bl w with a musket
Fusilería f (foom-*ee* soh-*lee* fo-*so* al)
of fusilers or musketeers
Fusilero m (foom-*ee* soh-*lee* fo-*so*) f
musketeer
Fusión f (foom-*ee* soh-*lee*) fusion f
mition
Fusique m (foom-*ee* soh-*lee*) f
in the shape of a small staff
Fusta f (foom-*ee* soh-*lee*) f
wood || Kind of woollen cloth

- ters in plays. || — adj. Gallant, gay, fine, neat, well-dressed. || Elegant, lively, ingenious. || Gallant, courtly.
- Galanamente** adv. (gah-lah-nah-men'-tay). Gallantly, elegantly.
- Galancete** m. (gah-lanth'-ay -tay). dim. A spruce little man.
- Galanga** f. (gah-lan'-gah). Bot. Official galangal.
- Galano, na** adj. (gah-lan'-o, ah). Gallant, fine, gay, genteel. || Elegant.
- Galante** adj. (gah-lan'-tay). Gallant, courtly. || Brave, generous, liberal. || Elegant. [dore']. Wooser, lover.
- Galanteador** m. (gah-lan-tay-ah). Gallant.
- Galantear** a. (gah-lan-tay-ar'). To court, to woo.
- Galantemente** adv. (gah-lan-tay-men'-tay). Gallantly, civilly.
- Galanteo** m. (gah-lan-tay-o). Gallantry, courtship.
- Galanteria** f. (gah-lan-ter-ee'-ah). Gallantry, gallantry, elegance.
- Galanura** f. (gah-lah-noo'-rah). A showy, splendid dress.
- Galápago** m. (gah-lah'-pah-go). Fresh-water tortoise. || Bed of a ploughshare. || A convex frame. || Cleft in a horse's foot. || A horse-saddle. || — pl. Nau. Cleats. || Spring-hooks of a weaver's bench. [twisting ropes.]
- Galapo** m. (gah-lah'-po). Frame for [twisting ropes.]
- Galardón** m. (gah-lar-done'). Guer- don, reward, recompense.
- Galardonador, ra** m. and f. (gah-lar-doe-nah-dore', ah). Remunerator.
- Galardonar** a. (gah-lar-doe-nar). To reward, to recompense, to requite.
- Galatite** f. (gah-lah-tite). V. GALAC- TITE. [Galaxy.]
- Galaxia** f. (gah-lak-see'-ah). Astron. [Galaxy.]
- Galbana** f. (gah-bal'-nah). Sloth, laziness, indolence.
- Galbanado, da** adj. (gah-bah-nah'-dee, dah). Of the colour of galbanum.
- Galbanero, ra** adj. (gal-ban-er'-o, ah). Coll. Lazy, indolent.
- Galbano** m. (gal'-ban-o). Pharm. Gal- banum, a resinous gum.
- Gábulo** m. (gal'-boo-lo). The nut of the cypress-tree.
- Galdruia** f. (gal-droo'-fah) Prov. Top, a child's play-thing. [Galeas.]
- Galeaza** f. (gah-lay'-ah-ah). Nau. [Galeas.]
- Galega** f. (gah-lay'-gah). Bot. Official goat's-rue.
- Galena** f. (gah-lay'-nah) Min. Galena.
- Galénico, ca** adj. (gah-lay ne-co, cah). Galenic, galenical.
- Galeo** m. (gah-lay'-o). Ichth. Swordfish.
- Galeón** m. pl. (gah-lay'-on). Nau. Gallion.
- Galeota** f. (gah-lay-o'-tah). Nau. Galliot.
- Galeote** m. (gah-lay-o'-tay). Galley- slave.
- Galera** f. (gah-lei'-ah). Galley, a ves- sel with oars. || Waggon, a heavy cov- ered carriage for burdens. || House of correction for lewd women: || Print Galley. || Arit. Line cutting off the quotient in division. || — pl. Punt- ment of rowing on board of galleys.
- Galcrada** f. (gah-ler-ah'-dah). Print The proof of a galley for correction.
- Galerero** m. (gah-ler-er'-o). A wag- goner. [lobby.]
- Galeria** f. (gah-ler-ee'-ah). Galleries.]
- Calerilla** f. (gal-er-il'-yah). dim. A small gallery. [Crested lark.]
- Galerita** f. (gah-ler-ee'-tah). Ornith.]
- Galerno** adj. (gah-ler'-no). Nau. Ap- plied to a soft, mild wind.
- Gales** pn. (gah'-less). Geog. Wales.
- Gales** s. and adj. (gah-less). A Welsh- man. [swindler.]
- Galfarro** m. (gal'-far'-ro). Rogue.]
- Galga** f. (gal'-gah). Grey-hound bitch. || Wheel of the stone of an oil-mill. || Kind of itch. || Scotch (for a carriage). || Nau. Back of an anchor.
- Galgo** m. (gal'-go). Grey-hound.
- Galgueno, ña** adj. (gal'-gen-yo, yah) Concerning a greyhound.
- Galgulo** m. (gal'-goo-lo). Ornith. Roller.
- Galia** pn. (gah'-lee-ah). Geog. Gaul.
- Galicano, na** adj. (gah-le-cah'-nah, nah). Gallican. *La iglesia galicana* Gallican church. [Gallien.]
- Galicia** pn. (gah-le'-thee-ah). Geog.
- Galicismo** m. (gah-lieth-is'-mo). Gal- licism. [seuse.]
- Gálico** m. (gah'-le-co). Veneral dis-
- Galicoso, sa** adj. (gah-le-cos'-so, sh) Coll. Infected with the venereal disease.
- Galillo** m. (gah-le'-lee-oh). Urula
- Galimatias** m. pl. (gah-le-mah-te-is) Nonsense, rigmarole.
- Galio** m. (gah'-le-o). Bot. Cheese-tree net bed-straw.
- Galo** s and adj. (gah'-loh). Gaul.
- Galocha** f. (gah-loe'-tchah). Galoches clog. || Patten.
- Galochero** m. (gah-lo-tchay'-roe). One who makes or sells wooden shoes.
- Galomania** f. (gah-lo-mah ne'-ah) Gallomania.
- Galón** m. (gah-lone'). Gallon. || Liquor. || Gallon, a liquid measure.
- Galoneadura** f. (gah-lon-ay-ah-doo-rah). Garnishing with lace or galloon.
- Galnear** a. (gah-lon-ay-ar'). To laced to adorn with lace. [galloun maker.]
- Galonero** m. (gah-lon-er'-o). Lace or.
- Galopada** f. (ga-loh-pah'-dah). Gallo- pade.
- Galopar** n. (gah-lo-par'). To gallop.
- Galope** m. (gah-lo'-pay). Gallop, mo- tion of a horse. A — or de —, gallo- pingly.
- Galopeado, da** adj. (gah-lo-pay-ah, doe, dah). Done in a hurry. [to. v.]
- Whipping, flogging.
- Galopear** n. (gah-lo-pay-ar'). V. GALO-

Galopin m. (gal-lo-peen'). Scullion, a kitchen-boy. || A contemptible rogue.
Galopinada f. (gal-lo-pin-ah'-dah). Knavery [sickly chicken].
Galpito i. (gal-pe-^{no} toe). A weak, Galvánico, ca adj. (gal-vah'-ne-co, ah). Phys. Galvanic. [Galvanism.]
Galvanismo m. (gal-vah-nis'-mo). Galvanización f. (gal-vah-neeth'-ah-thee-on). Galvanization.
Galvanizar a. (gal-vah-nith'-ar). Phys. to galvanize.
Galvanómetro m. (gal-vah-noh'-may-toh). Galvanometer.
Galvanoscopio m. (gal-vah-nos-coh'-pe-oh). Galvanoscope.
Galladura f. (gal-yah-doo'-rah). Tread, the cock's sperm in the egg.
Gallar a. V. GALLEAR.
Gallarda f. (gal-yar'-ah). A kind of ury Spanish dance.
Gallardamente adv. (gal-lyar-dah-men'-tay). Elegantly, gracefully.
Gallardear n. (gal-yar-day'-ar). To do anything with grace or elegance.
Gallardete m. (gal-yar-day'-tay). Nau Pendant, streamer.
Gallardía f. (gal-yar-dee'-ah). A graceful air and deportment || Gentleness, elegance.
Gallardo, da adj. (gal-yar'-doe, dah). Gay, graceful, elegant. || Generous, lively. || Brave, gallant.
Gallarreta f. (gal-yar-ay'-tah). Ornith Widgeon. [kind of bustard]
Gallarón m. (gal-yar-on') Ornith. A
Gallarza f. (gal-yar-ooth'-ah). A coarse garment.
Gallear a. (gal-lyay'-ar). To tread, to copulate, as birds. || Met. To assume an air of importance.
Gallegada f. (gal-lyay-gah'-dah). Manners or behaviour of the natives of Galicia.
Gallego m. (gal-lyay'-go). In Castile, the north-west wind. || - adj. and s. Galician
Gilleta f. (gal-lyay'-tah). Nau. Sea or pilot biscuit. || Nau. Mess-bowl.
Gallina f. (gal-lyee'-nah). Hen. || Met. Coward. — *ciega*, blind-man's-buff, or hood-man blind : a game among boys. [as]. Nat. hist. Gallinaceæ
Gallinaceas f. pl. (gal-lyee-nath'-ay)
Gallinaza f. (gal-lye nath'-ah). Henling. || Ornith. Carrion vulture, kite.
Gallinería f. (gal-lye-ner'-ee'-ah). Prov. Poulterer's shop. || Hen-coop or hen-house. || Met. Cowardice.
Gallinero m. (gal-lye-ner'-o). Poulterer. || Henyard, hen-coop. || Met. Place where many women meet
Gallineta f. (gal-lye-nay'-tah). Ornith. Sand-piper. [Turkey.]
Gallipavo m. (gal-lye-pah'-vo). Ornith.
Galito m. (gal-lyee'-toe). Beau, cock-comb || dim. Small cock.

Gallo m. (gal'-lyo). Ornith. Cock. || Ichth. Dorset. || Met. Chief of a village or parish. || Carp. Wall-board in the roofing of a house.
Allocresta f. (gal-lyo-cre'-tah). Bot. Annual clary sage.
Gallofa f. (gal-lyo'-fah). Morsel of bread or other food given to pilgrims. || Pulse, garden-stuff. || A lazy, indolent life. || An idle tale.
Gallofear n. (gal-lyo-fay'-ar). To saunter about and live upon alms.
Gallofero, ra adj. (gal-lyo-fer'-o, ah). Idle, lazy, vagabond. [GALLOFERO.]
Gallofo, fa adj. (gal-lyo'-fo, fah). V.
Gallón m. (gal-lyon'). Arch. Festoon, an ornament or carved work.
Gallonada f. (gal-lyo-nah'-dah). Wall constructed with sods.
Gama f. (gah'-mah). Mus. Gamut. || Doe, the female to a buck.
Gamarra f. (gah-mar'-rah). Martingale.
Gamarza f. (gah-marth'-ah). Bot. Wild Syrian rue. [small craw-fish.]
Gambaro m. (gam-bar-o). A kind of
Gambeta f. (gam-bet'-ah). Cross-caper in dancing, ancient dance.
Gambetear n. (gam-bay-tay'-ar). To caper like a horse. [great-coat.]
Gambeto m. (gam-bay-toe). A quilted
Gambo m. (gam'-bo) Cap for a newborn child.
Gambotes m. pl. (gam-bo'-tes). Nau. Counter-timbers, arched timbers
Gamela f. (gah-mel'-ah). Kind of basket.
Gamella f. (gah-mel'-lyah). Yoke for oxen and mules. || A large wooden trough. [dim. A small yoke.]
Gamelleja f. (gah-mel-lye-ay'-hah)
Gamellón m. (gah-mel-lyone). augm. A large yoke for oxen. || Vintage-tube.
Gamezno m. (gah-meth'-noe). Little young buck. [deer.]
Gamo m. (gah'-mo). Buck of the fallow.
Gamón m. (gah-mone'). Bot. Asphodel.
Gamonal m. (gah-mo-nal'). Place in which asphodels flourish.
Gamonito m. (gah-mo-nee'-toe). Young shoots.
Gamonoso, sa adj. (gah-mo-nos'-so, sah). Abounding in asphodels.
Gamuno, na adj. (gah-moo'-no, nah). Applied to the skins of deer.
Gamuza f. (gah-mooth'-ah) Chamois. || Chamois leather.
Gamuzado, da adj. (gah-mooth-ah'-doe, dah). Chamois colour.
Gamuzón m. (gah-mooth-on'). dim. A kind of coarse chamois.
Gana f. (gah'-nah). Appetite, hunger. || Inclination, desire, mind, list. || *De buena* —, with pleasure, willingly, voluntarily. *De mala* —, unwillingly, with dislike. *De* —, Designelly, on purpose. *Tener* —, to have a mind.

- Comer con** —, to eat with an appetite. [nable.]
- Ganable** adj. (gah-nah'-blay). [Gai-]
- Ganaderia** f. (gah-nah-dor-ee'-ah). Breeding cattle to sell.
- Ganadero, ra** m. and f. (gah-nah-day'-roe, rah). Grazier, owner of cattle, drover.
- Ganado** m. (gah-nah'-doe). A name given to a number of beasts of the same kind, which are neither wild nor domestic — *mayor*, black-cattle. — *menor*, sheep. || — pl. Cattle, beasts of pasture, herds, flocks. || Collection of bees of a beehive.
- Ganador** m. (gah-nah-dore'). A gainer.
- Ganancia** f. (gah-nanth'-e-ah). Gain, profit, advantage.
- Ganancial** adj. (gah-nanth-e-al'). Lucrative. *Bienes* —es, property acquired during marriage.
- Ganancioso, sa** adj. (gah-nanth-e-os'-so, sah). Lucrative, gainful.
- Ganapán** m. (gah-nah-pan'). A porter.
- Ganaperdie** m. (gah-nah-pe-cr'-day). A mode of playing draughts, by which he who loses all his men wins the game.
- Ganar** a. (gah-nar'). To gain. || To win. || To conciliate. || To attain, to acquire. || To conquer. — *la vida*, to earn a living. — *terreno*, to gain ground. [tor of a raft of timber]
- Ganchero** m. (gan-tcher'-o). Conductor.
- Gancho** m. (gan-tcho). Hook; a crotch. || Crook, a sheep-hook. || An allurer. || Pimp. [sah]. Hooked, curved.]
- Ganchoso, sa** adj. (gan-tchos'-so, sah).
- Ganchuelo** m. (gan-tchuo-el'-o). dim. A little hook or crotch.
- Gandaya** f. (gon-doh-jah). Laziness, idleness || V. *CONIA*. *Andar á la* —, to wander, to gad, to roam.
- Gandido, da** adj. (gan-dee'-doe, dah). Seduced, led astray. || Low. Poor.
- Gandujado** m. (gan-doo-hah'-doo). Ornament or ruffle of a woman's dress.
- Gandujar** a. (gan-doo-har'). To bend. V. *ENCODER* and *ENCORVAR*.
- Gandul** m. (gan-dool'). Holgazan. || Low. An intriguer of a disreputable character.
- Ganforro, ra** m. and f. (gan-for'-ro, rah). Coll. Vagrant, vagabond.
- Ganga** f. (gan' gah). Ornith. The little pin-tailed grouse. || Anything valuable acquired with little labour. *Andar á casa de* —s, to spend one's time in looking for some thing that can be had without labour. *Buena* — es esa, it is a strange affair. || Min. Gangue.
- Gangarilla** f. (gan-gar-il'-yah). Ancient company of strolling players.
- Ganglionar** adj. (gan-gle-on an. Gan-glionary).
- Ganglios** m. pl. (gan'-gle-os). Anat. Ganglions. || Surg. Tumours.
- Gangoso, sa** adj. (gan gos'-so, sah).
- Snuffling, or speaking through the nose.**
- Gangrena** f. (gen-gren'-ah). Med. Gangrene. || Met. Fatal error.
- Gangrenarse** v. (gan-gren-ar'). To become gangrenous or mortified.
- Gangrenoso, sa** adj. (gan-gren-o-sah). Gangrenous.
- Ganguear** n. (gan-gay-ar'). To snuff, to speak through the nose.
- Ganguil** m. (gan-geil'). A barge or boat for fishing; lighter.
- Ganoso, sa** adj. (gan-ow'-so, sah). Desirous; longing after.
- Gansa** f. (gan'-sah). Ornith. The goose.
- Gansarón** m. (gan-sar-on'). A goslin. || A tall, thin man.
- Ganso, sa** m. and f. (gan'-so, sah). Ornith. Gander, goose. || Coll. A goose or goose-cap, a silly person.
- Gante** m. (gan'-tay). A kind of linen manufactured in Ghent. || Ghent.
- Ganzúa** f. (gantl-oo'-ah). Picklock. || Thief who picks locks. || Coll. One who worms out a secret.
- Gañán** m. (gan-yán'). Servant of a ploughman, herdsman. || Day-labourer, ploughman.
- Gañania** f. (gan-ye-an-ee'-ah). Number of day-labourers.
- Gañido** m. (gan-ye'-doe). Yelping, howling of a dog.
- Gañiles** m. pl. (gan-ye'-les). Faint yelps.
- Gañir** a. (gan-yir'). To yelp or howl like a dog. || To croak, to cackle.
- Gañón, Gañote** m. (gan-ye-on, gan-ye-o'-tay). Organs in the throat.
- Garabatada** f. (gar-ah-bah-tah'-dah). Coll. Throwing a hook.
- Garabatear** a. (gar-ah-bah-tay-an). To hook, to catch with a hook. || To scrawl. || Hook.
- Garabateo** m. (gar-ah-bah-tay-an).
- Garabatillo** m. (gar-ah-bah-till). dim. A small hook.
- Garabato** m. (gar-ah-bah'-toe). Pith-hook. || A graptol gut and pointment. *Mozo de* —, a thief. || A formed or scrawling letters or characters. || Improper gestures or movements.
- Garabito** m. (gar-ah-bah'-toe). A cover spread over hunt-stalls.
- Garambaina** f. (ga-am-bah'-ah). Extravagant luxury in dress. || Grimaes. || Warranter. V. *PRO*.
- Garante** m. (gar-an'-tay). Guaran-tee.
- Garantía** f. (gar-an-tay'-ah). Warrant-guarantee.
- Garantir** a. (gar-an-tir'). To guarantee.
- Garantizar** v. *GARANITUR*.
- Garañón** m. (gar-an-ye-on'). Jew. || Low. Leecher, whore-master.
- Garapacho** m. (gar-ah-pah'-tcho). Kind of dressed meat.
- Garapiña** f. (gar-ah-pu-en'-yah).

congealed particles of any liquid. || A kind of black lace.

garapinar a. (gar-ah-pin-yar'). To ice, to turn to ice, to cover with ice.

garapífera f. (gar-ah-pin-yer'-ah). Vessels in which liquids are congealed, a cooler.

garapita f. (gar-ah-pee'-tah). Fishing-net with small meshes.

garapito m. (gar-ah-pee'-toe). Small insect, a tick [made of paper]

garapullo m. (gar-ah-pool'lyo). Dart.

garatura f. (gar-rah-too'-rah). Scaper, tanner's tool.

garatusa f. (gar-ah-toos'-sah). A sort of game at cards. || Coll. Caress.

garba f. (gar-bah). Sheaf.

garbanzal m. (gar-banth-al'). Ground sown with chick peas.

garbanzo m. (gar-banth'-o). Bot. Chick pea or common chick-pea.

garbanzuelo m. (gar-banth-oo'-el'-o). dim. Small chick-pea. || Veter. Disease in horses, foot. [sheaves.]

garbar a. (gar-bar'). Prov. To form.

garboar a. (gar-bay-ar'). Prov. V. Garbar. || — n. To affect an air of dignity and grandeur.

Garbias m. pl. (gar'-he-as). A ragout.

Garbillador m. (gar-bit-lyah-dore'). Sifter, riddler [ble, to sift.]

Garbillar a. (gar-bit-lyar'). To gar-

Garbillo m. (gar-bit'-lyo). Riddle, a coarse sieve. [wind.]

Gabino m. (gar-bee'-no). South-west

Garbo m. (gar'bo). Gracefulness, gentility, elegance. || Frankness, disinterestedness, generosity.

Garbosamente adv. (gar-bos-sah-men'-tay). Gallantly, generously.

Garboso, **sa** adj. (gar-bos'-so, sah). Gracel, graceful, elegant. || Liberal, generous.

Garbullo m. (gar-bool'-lyo). Crowd, a multitude confusedly pressed together.

Garceta f. (garth-ay'-tah). A young heron. || Hair which falls in locks on the cheeks and temples. || The first horns of a deer.

Garduja f. (gar-doo'-hah). Barren stone thrown away in quick-silver mines.

Garduña f. (gar-doo'-nah). Martin.

Garduño m. (gar-doon'-yoo). Coll. Filcher, a petty thief. [or bird.]

Garrá f. (gar'fah). Claw as of a beast.

Garrada, **Garrada** f. (gar-fah'-dah). Claving or seizing with the nail.

Gargear n. (gar-fay-ar'). To use a drag-hook for getting anything out of a well or river. [gaff.]

Gargom, (gar'-fo-o). Hook, drag-hook.

Gargajal m. (gar-gah-hal'). Place full of spittle.

Gargajazo m. (gar-gah-hath'-o) augm. A large clot of thick mucus.

Gargajeadá f. (gar-gah-hay-ah'-dah). Spitting, ejecting phlegm.

Gargajear n. (gar-gah-hay-ar'). To spawl, to spit, to expectorate.

Gargajeo m. (gar-gah-hay'-o) Spitting, ejecting phlegm.

Gargajiento, **ta** adj. (gar-gah-he-en'-lo, tah). Spitting, ejecting expectorated matter.

Gargajo m. (gar-gah'-hoel). Phlegm, spittle. || An ill-formed child.

Gargajoso, **sa** adj. (gar-gah-hos'-so, sah). V. GARGAJIENTO. [GARGUERO.]

Garganchón m. (gar-gan'-chone'). V.]

Garganta f. (gar-gan'-tah). Throat, gullet. || The instep. || A narrow pass between mountains or rivers.

Gargantada f. (gar-gan-tah'-dah). Quantity of water, wine, or blood, ejected at once from the throat.

Gargantear n. (gar-gan-tay-ar'). To quaver, to warble. [vering.]

Garganteo m. (gar-gan-tay'-o). Quaver.

Gargantilla f. (gar-gan-til'-lyah). Neck-lace worn by women.

Gárgara f. (gar-gar-ah). Noise made by gargling the throat.

Gargarismo m. (gar-gar-ees'-mo). Gargarism, gargle. || Gargling.

Gargarizar n. (gar-gar-iet'h-ar'). To gargle, to gargarize.

Gargol m. (gar'-gol). Groove. V. RANURA. —es, Grooves of casks.

Gárgola f. (gar'-gol-ah). Arch. Gargyle. || Linseed.

Gargüero, **Garguero** m. (gar-goo-er'-o). The gullet. || Wind-pipe.

Gariofilea f. (gar-e-o-fe-lay, ah). Bot. Common avens or herb bunnet.

Garita f. (gar-ee'-tah). Sentry-box. || A porter's lodge. || A seat in a privy.

Garitero m. (gar-e-ter'-o). Master of a gaming-house. || Gamester, gambler.

Garito m. (gar-ee'-toe). Gaming-house.

Garla f. (gar-lah'). Low. Chattering.

Garlador, **ra** m. and f. (gar-lah-dore', ah). Coll. Babbler, prattler.

Garlante p. a. (gar-lan'-tay). Coll. Babbler; prater.

Garlar n. (gar-lar'). Coll. To babble, to prattle, to chatter.

Garlito m. (gar-lee'-toe). Weel, a wickler snare or trap for fish. || Snare, trap, or gin. [ROCHA.]

Garlocha f. (gar-lo'-tcha). V. GAR-

Garlopa f. (gar-loe'-pah). Jack-plane, a long plane.

Garnacha f. (gar-nah'-tchah). Robe, a dress worn by councillors. || A liquor made of honey and wine. || A red grape. [ronne.]

Garona pn. (gar-rah'-nah) Geog. Gar-

Garra f. (gar'-rah). Claw of a wild beast, talon of a bird of prey, a clutch, a fang. || Hand, in contempt. **Echarle**

- d uno la* —, Coll. To grasp, to seize, to imprison any one. [cooling liquors.]
- Garrafa** f. (gar-rah'-fah). Vessel for
- Garrafal** adj. (gar-rah-fal'). A kind of cherries. || Grewt, vast, huge. *Cometer un error* —, to commit an enormous blunder.
- Garrafinar** a. (gar-rah-fin-yar'). Coll. To grapple, to snatch away.
- Garratón** m. (gar-rah-fone'). augm. A large vessel for cooling liquids. || Demi-john. [tion, fraud, robbery.]
- Garrama** f. (gar-rah'-mah). Imposi-
- Garramar** a. (gar-rah-mar'). To rob, to plunder and pillage. [Sword.]
- Garrancha** f. (gar-ran'-tehah). Coll.
- Garrancho** m. (gar-ran'-tcho). Branch of a tree broken off; splinter.
- Garrapata** f. (gar-rah-pah'-tah). Tick. || A short, little person. || Bumbailiff.
- Garrapatear** n. (gar-rah-pah-tay-ar). To scribble, to scrawl.
- Garrapato** m. (gar-rah-pah'-toe). A kind of moth.
- Garrar**, **Garrear** n. (gar-rar'). Nau. To drag, from the moorings.
- Garrido**, da adj. (gar-ree'-doe, dah). Handsome, neat, graceful.
- Garro** m. (gar'-roe). Low. The hand
- Garrobal** m. (gar-ro-bal'). Plantation of carob-trees.
- Garrobilla** f. (gar-ro-bil'-lyah). Clipse of carob-trees used to tan leather.
- Garrobo** m. (gar-roe'-bo). Bot. Carob-tree. [of javelin.]
- Garrocha** f. (gar-roe'-tehah). A sort
- Garrochada** f. (gar-roe-tehah'-dah). Prick with a javelin or dart.
- Garrocheador** m. (gar-roe-tehah-ah-dore'). Goader, pricker. [AGAHOH HAH]
- Garrochear** a. (gar-ro-tehah-ar'). V.
- Garrochón** m. (gar-ro-teh-one'). Spear, used by bull-fighters on horseback
- Garrofa** f. (gar-roe'-lah). V. ALGARROHA
- Garrofal** m. (gar-ro-fal). V. GARROBAL.
- Garrón** m. (gar-rone'). Spur of rocks || Talon of a bird of prey.
- Garrotal** m. (gar-ro-tal). A plantation of olive-trees.
- Garrotazo** m. (gar-ro-tath'-o). Blow with a cudgel.
- Garrote** m. (gar-ro'-tay). Cudgel, a strong stick. || A capital punishment used in Spain, consisting in strangling a criminal with an iron collar. || The scaffold where the capital punishment called *garrote* is inflicted.
- Garrotillo** m. (gar-ro-till'-lyo). Quinsy, inflammation in the throat.
- Garrucha** f. (gar-roo'-teha). Pulley.
- Garruchos** m. pl. (gar-roo'-tehos). Nan Cringles. [dim. A small pulley.]
- Garruchuela** f. (gar-roo-tehoo-el'-ah). ||
- Garrudo**, da adj. (gar-roo'-doe, dah). Nervous, brawny, strong.
- Garrulidad** f. (gar-roo-lath-e-on'). Garrulity, loquacity.
- Garrulo**, la adj. (gar'-roo-lo, l h). Chirping. || Chattering, prattling, garrulous.
- Garua** f. (gar-oo'-ah). Amer. Buzz
- Garulla** f. (gar-ool'-lyah). Ripe fruit which remain in the basket. || Rabble.
- Garrullada** f. (ga-rool'-lyah'-dah). An assemblage of ragamuffins.
- Garza** f. (garth'-ah). Ornith. Heron
- Garzo** m. (garth'-o). Agaric. || — Blue. || Blue-eyed.
- Garzota** f. (garthi-o'-tah). Ornith. N. heron. || Plumage worn as an ornament || Crest of a helmet
- Gas** m. (gas). Chem. Gas.
- Gasa** f. (gas'-sah). Gauze. — *labeled* embroidered muslin.
- Gasconada** f. (gas-co-nah'-dah). Gasconado, boast, a bravado. [Gaseo]
- Gascuña** pn. (gas-coo'-nee-ah). Gas
- Gaseoso**, sa adj. (gas-say-os'-so, sah). Gaseous. *Gaseosa*, mineral water
- Gasógeno** m. (gas-soli'-hay-noh). Gas gene. [line]
- Gasolina** f. (gas-soli-lee'-nah). Gas
- Gasometro** m. (gas-so'-may-tro). Gasometer.
- Gasón** m. (gas-son'). Prov. V. Y. || Large clods of unbroken earth. V. Crisp.
- Gaspar** pr. na (gas-par'). Jasper
- Gástable** adj. (gas-tah'-blay). This may be wasted or spent.
- Gastadero** m. (gas-tah-der'-o). Spendthrift, prodigal || Waster, spender
- Gastado**, da adj. gas-tah-doe, dah. Worn out, beyond use.
- Gastador**, ra m. and f. (gas-tah-dor-ah). Spendthrift, prodigal. || Person in military operations
- Gastamiento** m. (gas-tah-me-en-toe). Consumption of anything.
- Gastar** a. (gis-tar'). To expend, to lay out money. || To waste, to melt, to consume. — *coche, etc.*, Met. To keep a carriage, etc. || — r. To be sold, disposed of || To grow old or used
- Gasto** m. (gas'-toe). Expenditure, expense, cost, consumption. || Expenses, charges, disbursement
- Gastoso**, sa adj. (gis-tos soh, soh). Wasteful.
- Gastralgia** f. (gas-tral-hoe'-ah). Med. Gastralgia. [Gastric]
- Gástrico**, ca adj. (ga'-tre-co, cah)
- Gastritis** f. (gas-tre'-tes). Med. Gastritis. [Gastronomy]
- Gastronomía** f. (gos-tro-no-mee'-ah)
- Gastronómico**, ca adj. (gas-tro-nee-coh, cah). Gastronomic.
- Gastrotomía** f. (gas-tre-to-mee'-ah). Surg. Gastrotomy.
- Gata** f. (gah'-tah). She cat || Hairscrew. || Cloud covering the top of a mountain. A —s, on all fours.
- Gatada** f. (gah-tah'-dah). Clawing ||

- (coll. An artful action or doing, sennvy trick.
- Gatazo m.** (gah-tath'-o). augm. A large cat. || A clumsy joke. || An artful trick. [ah] Feline, catlike.
- Gateado, da adj.** (gah-tay'-ah-doe.)
- Gateamiento m.** (gah-tay'-ah-me-en-toe). Scratching, tearing with the nails.
- Gatear n.** (gah-tay'-ar'). To climb up, to clamber. || - a. Coll. To scratch or claw. || To steal, to rob.
- Gatera f.** (gah-ter'-ha) A cat's hole through which cats go in and out.
- Gateria f.** (gah-ter'-ee'-ah). Number of cats brought together in a place. || Rabble, assembly of low people. Cringing, mean servility.
- Gatero, ra adj.** (ga-tay'-roh, rah). Feline.
- Gatesco, ca adj.** (gah-tes'-co, cah) Belonging to cats, feline.
- Gateillazo m.** (gah-til'-lyath'-o) The noise made by a trigger when firing.
- Gatillo m.** (gah-til'-lyo). dim A little cat, a kitten. || Pelican, an instrument for drawing teeth. || Trigger of a gun. || Cramp-iron.
- Gato m.** (gah'-toe). Cat, gib, gibeat || A pick-pocket, filcher. || Cramp iron. || Jack, Jack-screw. *de algalia*,ivet-cat. *El — escaldado del agua fra huye*, a burnt child dreads the fire. [harrow, catmoeck
- Gatuna f.** (gah-too'-nah). Bot. Rest-Gatuno, na adj. (gah-too'-no, nah) Cat like, feline.
- Gatunero m.** (gah-too'-ner'-o). Prov. He who sells smuggled meat.
- Gatuperio m.** (gah-too'-per'-e-o). Mixture of liquors without art and proportion. || An intricate affair.
- Gaucha, cha adj.** (gay-oo'-tcho, tchah) Arch. Applied to unlevel superficies.
- Gaudeamus m.** (gah co day'-ah'-moos). Feast, entertainment, merry-making.
- Gavanza f.** (gah-vanth' dh). Flower of the dog rose.
- Gavanzo m.** (ga-vanth'-o) Dog-rose
- Gaveta f.** (gah-vay'-tah). Drawer of a desk, locker.
- Gavia f.** (gah'-ve ah) Nau. Mann-top-sail. || Place where madmen are confined. || Pit or hole into which a tree is transplanted with its roots
- Gavial m.** (gah-vee al'). Zool. Kind of crocodile.
- Gaviero m.** (gah-ve-er'-o). Nau. Sea man who works at the top-masts
- Gavieta f.** (gah-ve-ay'-tah) Nau. Scuttle
- Gavilan m.** (gah-vil-an') Ornith Sparrow-hawk || pl. Cross-bars of the guard of a sword. || Dry flowers of artichokes or thistles.
- Gavilancillo m.** (gah-vil-anth-il'-lyo). dim. A young hawk. || The incurvated point of an artichoke leaf.
- Gavilla f.** (gah-vil'-lyah). Sheaf of corn. || Gang-of suspicious persons.
- Gavillero m.** (gah-vil'-lyer'-o). Place where the sheaves of corn are collected.
- Gavina f.** (gah-vé'-nah). Prov. [viota.]
- Gavión m.** (gah-ve-on'). Mil. Gabion. || A large hat. [sea-gull.]
- Gaviotaf.** (gah-ve-o'-tah). Ornith. Gull.
- Gavota f.** (gah-vo'-tah). Gavot, a French dance.
- Gaya f.** (gah'-jah). Stripe of different colours on stuffs, silks, ribbons, etc. || Trophies. || V. *Picava*. — *ciencia*, Poesy. [Checkerd garniture.]
- Gayadura f.** (gah-jah'-doo'-rah).
- Gayar a.** (gah-jar'). To garnish with variegated trimmings.
- Gayo adj.** (gah'-jo). Gay, brilliant.
- Gayola f.** (gah-jol'-ah). Nau. V. *Jaua*.
- Gayomba f.** (gah-jom'-bah). Bot. White single-seed broom.
- Gayuba f.** (gah joo'-bah). Bot. Bear-berry strawberry-tree.
- Gaza f.** (gath'-ah). Nau. Strap for blocks. [falsehood.]
- Gazapa f.** (gath-ah-pah). Prov. Lie.
- Gazapela f.** (gath-ah-pel'-ah). Clamorous wrangling.
- Gazapera f.** (gath-ah-per'-ah). Warren for rabbits. || A hiding-place where people meet for unlawful purposes.
- Gazapina f.** (gath-ah-pin'-ah). Assembly of vile people.
- Gazapo m.** (gath-ah'-po). A young rabbit. || A dissembling, artful knave. || Coll. A great lie.
- Gazmiar a.** (gath-me-ar'). To steal and eat tit-bits. || — n. To complain, to resent.
- Gazmol m.** (gath mol'). Kind of cancer on the tongue of hawk.
- Gazmoñada, Gazmoñeria f.** (gath-mon-yah'-dah, gath-mon-ye-ee'-ah). Prudery, hypocrisy.
- Gazmoñero, ra, Gazmoño, na adj.** (gath-mon-ye-er'-o, ah, gath-mon'-yo, yah). Hypocritical, dissembling || — m and f. Hypocrite.
- Gaznar n.** (gath-nah'). V. *GRUZNAR*.
- Gaznatada f.** (gath-nah-tah dah). Blow or stroke on the throat.
- Gaznate m.** (gath-nah'-tay). Throttle, windpipe, gorge. [cake, fritter.]
- Gaznatón m.** (gath-nah-tone'). Pan-
- Gazofia f.** (gath-o'-fe-ah). V. *BIZOFIA*.
- Gazpachero m.** (gath-pah-tcher'-o). He who carries dinner to labourers.
- Gazpacho m.** (gath-pah'-tcho). Dish made of bread, oil, vinegar, onions, salt, and red pepper. || Crumbs of bread fried in a pan
- Gazuza f.** (gath-ooth'-ah). Coll. Keeness of stomach, violent hunger.

- Ge f.** (hay). Name of the Spanish letter *g*.
- Gedeon** pr. na. (hay-day-one'). Gideon.
- Gefe** m. (gay'-fay). Chief. V. *Jefe*.
- Gelatina** f. (hay-lah-tee'-nah). Gelatine, jelly.
- Gelatinoso, sa** adj. (hay-lah-te-nos'-so, sah). Gelatinous, glutinous.
- Gema** f. (hay'-mah). Beam with bark on it. [Budding-time.]
- Gemación** f. (hay-ma-thee-on').
- Gemal** adj. (hay-mal'). Being of the length or breadth of a *gema*.
- Gemela** f. (hay-me-l'-ah). Flower exhaling the odour of orange and jessamine.
- Gemelo** m. (hay-may-lo). Twin.
- Gemido** m. (hay-mee'-deh). Groan. || Lamentation, moan || Howl.
- Gemidor** m. hay-me-dor. Lamentor, mourner. [Gemmi.]
- Géminis** m. (hay'-me-nis) Astr. [Gemini.]
- Gemir** n. (hay-mir'). To groan. || To howl. || To roar. || To grunt.
- Genciana** f. (hen-thee-ah'-nah). Bot. Gentian, Gentiana. [daine.]
- Gendarme** m. hen dar'-may. [Gen.]
- Gendarmeria** f. (hen-dar-mier-ee'-ah). Gendarmery. [Gendarmery.]
- Genealogía** f. hay-nay-ah-lo-hee'-ah). [Genealogy.]
- Genealógico, ca** adj. hay-nay-ah-lo-he-ro, cah). Genealogical, heraldic.
- Genealogista** m. hay-nay-ah-lo-hee'-tah). Genealogist. [Generable.]
- Generable** adj. hay-ner-ah'-blay.
- Generación** f. (hay-ner-ah'-e-on). Generation. || Progeny, race. || Lineage.
- Generador** n. hay-nay-rah-dore'). Generator.
- General** m. (hay-ner-ah'). A general officer. || Prov. Custom-house. || General, superior of a religious order. || — General, universal || Common, usual. *En* —, generally, in general.
- Generalá** f. (hay-ner-ah'-lah). General, a beat of the drum to arms. || The wife of a general officer.
- Generalato** m. (hay-ner-ah-lah'-toe). Generalship. [Prov. V. *ADUVERO*.]
- Generalero** m. hay-ner-ah-ler'-o).
- Generalidad** f. (hay-ner-ah-le-dal'). Generality, the whole, totality.
- Generalísimo** m. (hay-ner-ah-lees'-se-moi). Generalissimo, the commander-in-chief of an army.
- Generalización** f. (hay-ner-ah-lith-ah-e-on'). Generalization.
- Generalizar** a. (hay-ner-ah-lith-er). To generalize.
- Generalmente** adv. (hay-ner-ah-men'-tay). Generally.
- Generante** p. a. and adj. (hay-ner-an'-tay). Generating, engendering.
- Generativo, va** adj. (hay-ner-ah-tee-vo, vah). Generative.
- Genéricamente** adv. (hay-nay'-re-cal-men-tay). Generically. [Generic.]
- Genérico, ca** adj. (hay-ner'-e-o, cah).
- Genero** m. (hay'-ner-o). Genus. || Kin || Manner, way, kind, sort || Sex, gender. || Gramm. Gender. || — || Goods, merchandise. — *s de algodón fino*, Cotton shirting.
- Generosamente** adv. (hay-nay-er-say-men'-tay) Generously.
- Generosidad** f. (hay-ner-os-se-dad). Generosity, magnanimity, liberality, openheartedness. || Valour and fortitude.
- Generoso, sa** adj. (hay-ner-os-so, sah). Noble, generous. || Magnanimous, frechearted. || Liberal, frank, munificent. || Strong, vigorous, excellent.
- Genesis** m. (hay'-nes-sis). Genesis.
- Genetliaca** f. (hay-net-le-ah'-ah). Genethlacs, science of casting horoscopes.
- Genetliaco, ca** adj. (hay-net-le-ah-co, cah). Genethliacal.
- Genial** adj. (hay-ne-al'). Genial.
- Genialidad** f. (hay-ne-ah-le-dad'). Habits or disposition of a person.
- Genialmente** adv. (hay-ne-al-men'-tay). Genially.
- Genio** m. (hay-ne-o) Genius, peculiar mental power of faculties. || Natural genius, peculiar disposition, temper, character. || Piet. Little angel.
- Genital** adj. (hay-ne-tal'). Anat. Genital. || — m. V. *TESTICULO*.
- Genitivo, va** adj. (hay-ne-te-vo, vah). Having the power of generation. || m. Gramm. The genitive.
- Genizaro, ra** adj. (hay-nith'-ar-o, ah). Composed of different species. || m. Janizary.
- Génova** pn. (hay'-no-vah). Geog. Genoa.
- Genovés** s. and adj. (hay-noh-vah). Genoese.
- Gente** f. (hen'-tay). People, persons in general, folks. || Nation. || Coll. A family. || Army, troops. || A rabble, mob. *de bien*, honest people. — *de capa parda*, villagers, countrymen, rustics. — *de paz*, a friar. *de pluma*, notaries, attorneys. *de trato*, tradesmen, dealers. || Youth, young people. [Jail.]
- Gentecilla** f. (hen-toth-il'-lyah) A little.
- Gentil** m. (hen-teel'). Gentle, heathen. || — adj. Gentle, elegant, graceful. || Excellent, exquisite.
- Gentilhombre** m. (hen-teel'-om). Gentleman. || — *de camara*, bed-chamber.
- Gentileza** f. (hen-te-jeth'-ah). Gentility, gracefulness of mind, elegance. || Easiness, freedom.
- Gentilicio, ria** adj. (hen-te-lith-ah). Gentilicious, peculiar to a nation.
- Gentílico, ca** adj. (hen-tee-le-ah). Heathen, gentile, pagan.

Gentilidad f. (hen-te-le-dad'). Gentilism, gentility, paganism.

Gentilismo m. (hen-te-lis'-mo). The religion of the gentiles.

Gentilmente adv. (hen-tel men'-tay). Gentilely, heathenishly. [tude.]

Gentío m. (hen-tee'-o). Crowd, multi-ty. [tude.]

Gentualla, Gentuza f. (hen too-al'-lyah). Rabble, mob.

Genuflexión f. (hay-noo-flek-se-on'). Genuflexion, bending the knee.

Genuino, na adj. (hay-noo-ee'-no, nah). Genuine, pure, real, natural.

Geocéntrico adj. (hay-oth-en'-tree-co). Astr. Geocentric.

Geoda f. (hay-o'-dah). Geol. Geode.

Geodesia f. (hay-o-des'-se-ah). Geodesia.

Geodésico, ca adj. (hay-o des'-se-co, cah). Geodetical. [Geography]

Geografía f. (hay-o-grah-fee'-ah). [Geography]

Geográficamente adv. (hay-o-grah-fee'-ah-men-tay). Geographically.

Geográfico, ca adj. (hay-o-grah-fee'-ah, cah). Geographical. [grapher.]

Geógrafo m. (hay-o'-grah-fo). Geographer.

Geología f. (hay-o-lo-hi'-ah). Geology.

Geológico, ca adj. (hay-o-lo'-hi-e-coh, cah). Geological.

Geólogo m. (hay-o'-lok-goh). Geologist.

Geomancia f. (hay-e-manth'-ee-ah). Geomancy.

Geomántico m. (hay-o-man'-te-co). Geomancer. || - Geomantic.

Geometra m. (hay-o'-may-trah). Geometrist.

Geometría f. (hay-o-may-tree'-ah). [Geometry]

Geométricamente adv. (hay-o-met'-ree-men-tay). Geometrically.

Geométrico, ca adj. (hay-o may-tree'-co, cah). Geometrical, geometric.

Geopónica f. (hay-o-po'-ne-cah). Geoponics.

Geopónico, ca adj. (hay-o po'-ne, cah). Geoponic.

Georrama m. (hay-oh-rah'-mah). Georrama.

Georgica f. (hay-or'-he-cah). Georgie.

Geoscopia f. (hay-os-co-pe'-yah). Geocopy.

Geranio m. (her-an'-e-o). Bot. Crane's-bill. [Geranium]

Gerencia f. (hay-en-thee'-ah). Management.

Gerente m. (hay ren'-tay). Manager.

Gerardo pr. na (hay-rar'-doe). Gerard.

Gerante m. (her-e-fal'-tay). Ornith. Grouse.

Germánico, ca adj. (her-mah'-nee-co, cah). Belonging to the jargon of the gipsies.

Germánico, ca adj. (hayr mah'-nee-co, cah). Germanic.

Germen m. (her'-men). Germ. bud ||

Gem. || Spring, source, origin. || Germ or germen. [Bot. Germination.]

Germinación f. (her-me-nath-e-on').

Germinal adj. (her-me-nal'). Germinal.

Germinar m. (her me-nar'). To germinate, to bud. [trude.]

Gartrudis pr. na (her too'-des). Gertrude.

Gerundia f. (her-oon-de-ah-dah). Coll. An emphatical, pompous, and unmeaning expression.

Gerundio m. (her oon'-de-o). Gramin. Gerund. [Gervase]

Gervasio pr. na. (her-vas'-se-yoe)

Gesolreút m. (hay-sol-ray-oot'). Mus. The first of the signs which serves as a clef to music. [tation.]

Gestación f. (hes-tath-e-yon'). Gestation.

Gestatorio, ria adj. (hes-tah-toh'-ree-oh, ah). Gestatory

Gestear a. (hes-tay-ar'). To make grimaces. [A gesticulator.]

Gestero, ra m. f. (hes-ter'-o, ah).

Gesticulación f. (hes-te-coo-lath-e-on'). Gesticulation, gesture.

Gesticular (hes-te-coo-lar'). To gesticulate, to make gestures. || — adj. Relating to gestures

Gestión f. (hes-te-on'). Conduct; exertion, effort, step.

Gesto m. (hes'-toe). Face, visage. || Grimace. *Estar de buen* —, to be in good humour.

Giba f. (hee'-bah). Hump, crooked back, hunch, gibbosity. || Coll. Impertinence.

Gibado, da adj. (he-bah'-doe, dah). Crooked, hump-backed.

Gibar a. (he-bar'). To oppress. || To trouble, to molest.

Giboso, sa adj. (he-bos'-so, sah). Gibbous, hump-backed. [Gibbosity]

Gibraltar m. (hee-b-al-tar'). Geog. Gibraltar.

Giganta f. (he-gan'-tah). Gigantess. || Bot. Smooth bear's breech.

Gigante m. (he-gan'-tay). Giant. || — adj. Gigantic.

Gigantea f. (he-gan-tay'-ah). Bot. V. [Giant]

Giganteo, tea, Gigantesco, ca adj. (he-gan-tay'-o, ah). Gigantic, giantlike.

Gigantez f. (he-gan-teth). Gigantic tallness.

Gigantilla f. (he-gan-teel'-lyah). A figure made of paste or parchment with a very large head.

Gigantón, na m. and f. (he-gan-ton'-ah). Giant of enormous size.

Gil pr. na. (heel). Gills.

Gilvo, va adj. (heel lo, bah). Applied to a colour between white and red.

Gimnasia m. (him nah'-see-ah). Gymnastic.

Gimnasio m. (him nah'-see-ah). Gymnasium.

Gimnástica f. (him nas'-te-ah). Gymnastics.

Gimnástico, ca adj. (him-nas'-te-co, cah). Gymnastic, gymnastical.

Gimnica *f.* (him'-ue-rah). Gymnics.
Gimnico, *ca* adj. (him'-ue-to, rah) Gymnastical. [Gymnosophist.]
Gimnosofista *m.* (him-no'-so-fis-tah).
Gimotear *n.* (he-mo-tay-ar'). Coll. To be always crying.
Gimotco *m.* (he-mo-tay'-oo). Crying very frequently.
Ginebra *f.* (he-nay'-brah). Rattle. || Gin or genova. || Met. Confusion, disorder. || A confused noise. || *p. n.* Geog. Geneva. [of puff paste.]
Ginebrada *f.* (he-nay-brah-dah) Sort.
Ginecocracia *f.* (he-nay-co-crath ee'-ah). Gynæocracy, female government.
Ginecología *f.* (he-nay-coh-loh-hee'-ah). Gynecology. [GYNÆC.]
Ginesta *f.* (he-nes'-tah). Bot. V. II.
Gineta *f.* (he-nay'-tah). A sort of wild cat. [leaved carrot.]
Gingidio *m.* (hin-hee'-de-ot). Shining-
Girada *f.* (e-rah-dah). Gyration.
Girador *m.* (he-rah-dor). Com. Drawer (of a bill etc.).
Giralda *f.* (he-ral'-dah). Weathercock in the form of a statue.
Giraldete *m.* (he-ral-dray-tay). Roquet or surplice without sleeves.
Girardilla *f.* (he-ral-dil'-lyah). dim. A small weathercock in the form of a statue.
Girándula *f.* (he-rin-doo-lah). Girandole, a branched candlestick.
Girante *p. a.* (he-ran'-tay). Turning round.
Girar *n.* (he'-rar). To turn round. || To remit by bills of exchange.
Girasol *m.* (he-rah-sole). Bot. Sunflower. [yah]. Giratory, rotatory.
Giratorio, *ria* adj. (he-rith-to-re-yoe).
Girifalte *m.* (he-re-fal'-tay). V. Girafalte. [flog.]
Girino *m.* (he-re'-no). Embryo of a
Giro *m.* (hee'-ro). Gyre, a circular motion. || Circulation of specie or bills of exchange. || Circumference. || Extent of business. || [V. VAGAR] so
Giróvago, *ga* adj. (he-ro-vah'-go-gah)
Gis *m.* (this) Piet. Crayon.
Gitanada *f.* (he-tah-nah'-dah) Blatant, wheedling like gipsies, carress, flattery.
Gitanamente adv. (he-tah-nah-men'-tay). In a sly, winning manner.
Gitanear *a.* (he-tah-nay-ar'). To flatter, to entice by soft words.
Gitanería *f.* (he-tan-er-ee'-ah). Wheedling, flattery.
Gitanesco, *ca* adj. (he-tan-ee'-so, rah). Gypsy-like, gipsy.
Gitanismo *m.* (he-tan-ees'-mo). The gipsies taken as a body; gipsysm.
Gitano, *na* *m.* and *f.* (he-tan-o, ah). Gipsy. || A sly, artful fellow. || Flatterer.
Glacial adj. (glath-e-al'). Resembling ice. || Cool. *Mar* , the frozen sea

Glacis *m.* (glath'-is). Fort. V. EXPANSA.
Gladiador *m.* (glah-de-ah-dore'). V.
Gladiator *m.* (glah-de-ah-dore'). Gladiator.
Gladiatorio, *ria* adj. (glah-de-ah-tor-o, ah). Gladiatorial, gladiatory.
Gladiolo *m.* (glah-de-ol'-o) Bot. C mon corn-flag.
Glandifero, *ra* adj. (glan-dee'-fee-o, ah). Glandiferous.
Glándula *f.* (glan'-doo-lah). Gland.
Glándulas *f. pl.* (glan'-doo-las). Glands, glandules, kernels. [dulu]
Glandular adj. (glan-doo-lar). Glandular.
Glanduloso, *sa* adj. (glan-doo los-sah). Glandulous.
Glase *m.* (gla-say'). A sort of bright, changeable silk.
Glascado, *da* adj. (gla-say-ah' loe-dah). Variegated, embroidered, glossy.
Glasto *m.* (glas'-toe). Bot. Wood of common dyer's wood.
Glaucio *m.* (glah-ooth'-v-o). Bot. Yellow corn-poppay.
Glaucó, *ca* adj. (gla-oo'-co, rah) Bot. Glaucous. || *m.* Ichth. A kind of bluish mackerel. [Glaucos]
Glaucoma *f.* (glah-oo'-co'-mah). Med.
Gleba (glay'-bah). Prov. Clod of earth, globe. [Glycena]
Glicerina *f.* (gleth-ay-re'-nah). Chem.
Glifo *m.* (glee'-fo). Arch. Glyph.
Globo *m.* (glo'-bo). Globe. || Sphere, *En* , summarily.
Globoso, *sa* adj. (glo-bos'-so, sah) Globular, spherical.
Globular adj. (glob-boe-lar'). Globular.
Glóbulo *m.* (glo-boe-lo). Globule.
Globuloso, *sa* adj. (glo-boe-loe-so, sah). Globulous.
Gloria *f.* (glor-e-ah). Glory, heaven. || Honour, fame, majesty. || Pleasure, delight in anything. || Glory, blarney.
Gloriarse *r.* (glor-e-ar'-say). To glory, to boast. || To take a delight in anything. [house, bower, abn]
Glorieta *f.* (glor-e-ay-tah). Summit.
Glorificación *f.* (glor-e-ee-cath-e-n) Glorification || Praise. [Gloria]
Glorificador *m.* (glor-e-fe-cath-dor)
Glorificante *glor-e-fe-can'-tay*, *p. a.* and *m.* and *f.* Glorifying, glorifier.
Glorificar *a.* (glor-e-le-car'). To glorify. || To exalt, to praise, to honour, to extol. [men'-try] Gloriously.
Gloriosamente adv. (glo-re-os-sah)
Glorioso, *sa* adj. (glor-e-os-so, sah) Glorious. [or commend]
Glosa *f.* (glos'-sah). Gloss; a comment.
Glosador *m.* (glos-sah-dore'). Commentator, glosser.
Glosar *a.* (glos-sar'). To gloss, to explain by comment.
Glosario *m.* (glos-sar'-e-o). A glossary.

Glose m. (glos'-say). Act of glossing or commenting.

Glosilla f. (glos-sil'-lyah). dim. Print. A small printing type.

Glotis f. (glo'-tis). Anat. Glottis.

Glotón, na m. and f. (glo-tone', ah). A glutton, gormandizer. || adj. Gluttonous. [vour, to gormandize]

Glotonear n. (glo-ton-ay-ar). To de-glutoneria, **Glotonía f.** (glo-ton-er-ee'-ah). Gluttony.

Glucina f. (glooth-e'-nah). Min. Glucine. **Glucinio m.** (glooth-e-ne'-yoe). Chem. (glucinium). [eose, glycose.]

Glucosa f. (gloo-col'-sah). Chem. (glucose).

Gluma f. (gloo'-mah). Bot. Glume.

Gluten m. (gloo'-ten). Chem. Gluten.

Glutinosidad f. (gloot-tin-os-e'-dad). Glutinousness, viscosity.

Glutinoso, sa adj. (glo-tin-os'-so, sah) (glutinous, viscous, mucous)

Gneiss m. (nay-ess). Min. Gneiss.

Gnómico, ca adj. (noe'-me co, -ah). (Gnomologic, sententious).

Gnom m. (noe mo Gnom fabu- lous being.

Gnomon m. (no' mon Gnomon. Be- vel square. [mnome]

Gnomónica f. (no-mo 'e e'ah) Gno-

Gnomónico, ca adj. (no-mon-ee'-ah). Gnomonic, gnomonical

Gnosticismo m. (nos-te-thees-moh). Gnosticism

Gnóstico m. and adj. (nos'-te co, -ah). Gnostic

Gobernable adj. (go-bor-nah-bly). Governable.

Gobernación f. (go-ber-nath-e-on). Government. || Home-office

Gobernador m. (go-ber-nah-dore'). Governor, ruler, master.

Gobernadora f. (go-ber-nah-dor', ah). Governess, directress.

Gobernalle m. (go-ber-nal'-lye-ay) Nau. Rudder, helm.

Gobernante m. (go-ber-nan'-tay). Coll. A person assuming the management of a thing. || — p. a. Governing

Gobernar a (go-ber-nar') To govern. || To regulate, to command, to lead, to head, to guide, to direct

Gobernativo, va adj. (gober-nah-tee'-vo, vah). V. **GUBERNATIVO**

Gobierno m. (go-be-er'-no) Gov- ernment || Administration of public af- fairs, executive power. || Government, regularity of behaviour, guidance, conduct, management, direct on *Sirva de* , let this be a warning to you. *Ama de* —. house-keeper *de casa*. household.

Gobio m. (go'-be-o). Ichth. Gulgeon.

Goce m. (goth'-ay). Enjoyment, frui- tion, possession.

Gocete m. (goth-ay'-tay) A vic- tory for the head.

Gochia f. (go'-teah). Sow

Gochio m. (go'-teho) Pig, hog

Godo, da adj. and m. and f. (go'-due, dah). Gothic; a Goth.

Godofredo (go-do-fray'-doe). Godfrey.

Gofa, fa adj. (go'-fo, fah). Stupid, igno- rant, rude, goffish.

Gola f. (go'-lah). Gullet, throat. || Gior- get. || Port. Gorge, the entrance of a bastion, ravelin.

Golcta f. (go-lay'-tah). Nau. A schooner.

Golfán m. (gol-fan') V. **NEURAR**.

Golfo m. (gol'-lo) Gulf, a bay; an open- ing into land. || Sea, main. || Port. Gulf, abyss.

Golilla f. (gol-il'-lyah). A kind of col- lar. || Coll. The magistrate of a supe- rior courts. [o, ah]. Collar-maker

Gollillero, ra m. and f. (gol-il-lyer'-)

Golondrina f. (go-lon-dree'-nah). Or- nith. Swallow. || Ichth. Sapphure gur- nard, tub-fish.

Golondrinera f. (go-lon-dre-ner'-ah). Bot. Swallow-wort.

Golondrino m. (go-lon-dree'-no). A male swallow. || Vagrant, deserter. || || Tub-fish || A large tumour in the amput. [lunging]

Golondro m. (go-lon'-dro) Desire, [longing]

Golosamente adv. (go-los-sah-men- ty), Daintily.

Golosina f. (go-los-see'-nah). Dainty, a tit-bit. || Daintiness, fondness of dainties. || Cupidity, desire. || — pl. Necties, dainties, delicacies

Golosinar, Golosinear, Golosmear n. (go-los-see-nar, go-los-see-nay-ar', go-los-may-ar'). To eat tit-bits, dainties, or sweetmeats. || To be fond of tasting or trying the relish of nice things. || To guzzle dainties.

Goloso, sa adj. and m. and f. (go-los'-so, sah). A person very fond of dainties. [great blow.]

Golpazo m. (gol-path'-o). augm. A

Golpe m. (gol'-pay). Blow, stroke, hit, knock, dash, lurch. || Wound, hurt, contusion. || Crowd. || Spring bolt of a lock. — *de mar*, Nau. Surge, a heavy sea. — *de remo*, stroke in rowing

de fortuna, a fortunate event, a jump. *De* , plump, all at once. *De* — *y zambido*, unexpectedly, unaware *De* un , once, all at once.

Golpeadero m. (gol-pay-ah-dor'-o). Place much beaten. || Repeated noise.

Golpeador, ra m. and f. (gol-pay-ah-dor', ah). Striker, beater

Golpeadura f. (gol-pay-ah-doo' rah). Percussion, hammering, or striking.

Golpear a. (gol-pay-ar). To beat, to strike, to knock.

Golpeo m. (gol-pay'-o). V. **GOLPEADURA**.

Golleria, Golloria f. (gol-lyer-ee'-ah). V. **GULLORIA**.

Gollete m. (gol-lyet'-ay). Throttle, the superior part of the throat. || The neck of a bottle.

- Gollizo** m. (gol-lyeth'-o) Narrow passage of mountains or rivers
- Goma** f (go mah) Gum arabic
- Gomia** m (go mee th) Bucken t frighten children || Clutton
- Gomifero** ra adj (go m te re th) Bot Gum bearing
- Gomosidad** f (go mo se la t) Gumminess, viscosity [Gummy]
- Gomoso**, sa adj (go mos so th)
- Gondola** f (gon' do lah) Gondola Venetian flat boat [h a]
- Gondolero** m (gon do ler' o) Gondola
- Gongorino**, na adj (gon-go-re-no nah). Coll Applied to a pompous, lofty style of writing
- Gongorismo** m (gon go res-mo) Coll Altoquence, pompous language
- Gongorista** f (gon go-res-tah) One who affects to write poetry in a pompous style [ah G nometry.]
- Goniometria** f (go ne-mey-tré')
- Goniómetro** m (go-ne-o' myé tro)
- Goniometría** [Goniometría]
- Gonorrea** f (go nor-ray' th M L)
- Gorbión** m (gor-be on') A kind of edging for embroidering || G m u phorium
- Gordal** adj. (goi-dal) Fit, big, fleshy
- Gordana** f (goi-dan'-ah) Oil extr t d in India from oxen [him]
- Gordiano** adj (gor-dee-th-noh) (gor)
- Gordiflón**, na m. and f (gor-le fl n ah) A very corpulent, fleshy p r u
- Gordo**, da adj (gor' loe dah) Fat corpulent, obese || Greasy oily / cno —, fat pork || Gous, thick / Ienzo —, e chun *Hiller* to speak thick | m fat of lud
- Gordolebo** m (goi-loe l bo) B t Great mullin.
- Gordura** f (goi-loe rin) Grease fat || Fatness, fulgence
- Gorga** f, (gor-gah) Fowl of hawks || Prov Whirlpool [Accorantse]
- Gorgojarse** r (gor-go-hu say) V
- Gorgojo** m (gor g' ho) Grub weevil
- Gorgojoso**, sa adj (gor go' hos so th). Full of grubs r weevils
- Gorgorán** m (gor-gu an'). Set of alk program
- Gorgorita** f (goi-gu re tah) Bulb formed on water by the fall of rain
- Gorgoritear** u (gor goi-re tiv u) To quiver the voice
- Gorgoritos** m pl (gor goi-re tiv) Coll Quivers of the voice
- Gorgorotada** t (gor goi-re th th) The quantity of liquid swallowed at once [ting of water]
- Gorgoteo** m (gor goi-tiv oh) [ing of water]
- Gorgetero** m (gor goi-ti) P diller hawket
- Gorguera** f (gor gavi th) A kind of
- neckcloth || A piece of armour for the neck [sive weapo]
- Gorguz** m (gor-gooth) Javelin, a m
- Gorigori** m (gor-e gor e) Song which children mimic the cl of chant at funerals
- Gorila** m (gor e-lah) Col Gorilla
- Gorja** f (gor-hah) Throat, throat Rejoice in my-making
- Gorjal** m (goi-hil) Collar of a lead || t || Amica of the neck
- Gorjador**, ra m and f (goi-hay dor th) Wabler modulation
- Gorjear** m (gor hay u) To wail to chirp
- Gorjeo** m (gor hay' o) Trilling | a ver, chirp || Chatter of a child | a ing to talk
- Gorra** f (gor-rh) Cap Bonnet || a ting cap || Intrusion of feasts with invitation || Parasite sponger
- Gorrada** f (gor-rh-dah) V (Gorrada)
- Gorrero** m (gor-rer'o). Cap-mal Pursuit, sponger
- Gorretada** f (gor riv tah'-dah) Salt with a q, Strike or blow with a q
- Gorrete** m (gor-riv-tay) dum Sn ||
- Gorrin**, **Gorrino** m (gor-reen' r no) A small pig
- Gorriencia** f (gor-re-nay-ri) l sty
- Gorrion** m (gor-re on) Ornith [r w]
- Gorrionera** f (gor-re on er ah) d z vous or hiliu-pl e of ion
- Gorrista** m (gor-ris-tah) Pu t sponger
- Gorro** m (gor-r) A night cap
- Gorron** m (gor-rin) Parasit Spindle pivot | aly unhealthily all worm | A round smooth pill | Min given to | aly unhealthily all ness || m m A lly u
- Gorrón** f (gor-re-nah) Stun p t p titude [r a]
- Gorrónal** m (gor-rónal) A l
- Gorullo** m (gu ol lyo) A m lly t m a ball of wool or other n r which sticks to other
- Gorupo** m (gor oo po) Nau t r t r t r s m m s lnd
- Gota** f (go tah) Drop A small quantity of any liquid | A lly u lly p lly dly | lly A lly m m s lly lly lly
- Goteado** da adj (go-tay h l) Spotted sprinkled
- Gotear** u (go-tay u) lly lly lly drop by drop || lly lly
- Gotería** f (go-ter th) Gutter
- Goterón** m (go-ter on) A lly lly m water
- Gótico** ca adj (go-te co th) l
- Gotoso** sa adj (go-tos so th) lly lly
- Gozante** p e goth m tiv) lly lly lly
- Gozar** a (goth m) To enjoy t

passion or friction of || — r To

Go'ne m (gəth-nay) Hunge [faction]

Gozo m (Goth-o.) Joy pleasure satia-

Gozosamente adv (g th os sah-men)

iv) joyfully, cheerfully

Gozoso *sa* udj (koth-os-so, *sa* l y
 1. cheerful content glad

11 cheerful, content, glad, merry
gay, rejoicing (with love). A good day.

Gozque m. (gōth kāv) A cun dō
Gozqueiro m. (gōth kāv hēh dō) A

Gramatiquería *f.* (grah mah t ker-ee'-ah) Coll. Anything belonging to grammar.

Gramilla *f.* (grah mil' lyah) A wooden instrument for drawing lines.

Gramíneo, nea *adj.* (grah mee nay' o, ah). Poet. Gramineous.

Gramo *m.* (grah'-moe) A graminie.

Gramoso, sa *adj.* (grah-nos'-so, sah) Applied to the ground where creeping wheat grass grows.

Gran *adj.* (gran). Great. *V.* Grando.

Grana *f.* (grah'-nah) Grain, the seed of plants. || The time when corn, flax, etc. form their seed. || Cochineal. || Scarlet grain. || Fine scarlet cloth. || Fresh red colour of the lips and cheeks.

Granada *f.* (grah-nah'-dah) Pomegranate. || Mil. Handgrenade.

Granadera *f.* (grah-nah-dah'-ah). Mil. A grenadier's pouch. [Grenadier.]

Granadero *m.* (grah nah-der'-o). Mil.

Granadilla *f.* (grah-nah-dil'-lyah) Bot. Passion-flower.

Granadino, na *adj.* and *s.* (grah-nah-de'-noh, nah) A native of Granada.

Granado, da *adj.* (grah nah'-doe dah). Large, remarkable. || Principal, chief, illustrious. || *m.* Bot. Pomegranate-tree. [for sifting, gunpowder.]

Granador *m.* (grah nah-dore'-o). A sieve.

Granalla *f.* (grah-nal'-lyah) Granulation, grains of metal.

Granar *n.* (grah-nar) To seed, to mature. || To be full of seed, to grain, to kern. [net or granate.]

Granate *m.* (grah nah'-tay). Min. Garnet. [Lk.]

Granazón *f.* (grah nah on'). Seeding, shedding the seed. [Lk.]

Gran bestia *f.* (gran bes'-te-ah). Zool.

Grande *adj.* (gran' day) Great, large, extensive, huge. || Grand, principal. || Magnificent, majestic, lofty. *fn* magnificently, nobly, grandly || *m.* Grandee, a Spanish nobleman of the first rank. [tay]. Greatly; grandly

Grandemente *adv.* (gran-day men)

Grandeza *f.* (gran-deh'-ah). Greatness, grandeur, grandness || Grandeeship || The body of grandees.

Grandezuelo, la *adj.* (gran-dayth oo-ay'-loh, lah). Pretty large or big.

Grandilocuencia *f.* (gran-de-lo-coo-en-th'-e-ah). Littl. us. Grandiloquence

Grandilocuente *adj.* (gran-de-lo-coo-en'-tay). Grandiloquent

Grandilocuo, cua *adj.* (gran dee'-lo-koo-o, ah). Grandiloquous.

Grandiosamente *adv.* (gran de-os'-sah-men-tay). Magnificently

Grandiosidad *f.* (gran-de-os-se dad') Greatness, grandeur; magnificence.

Grandioso, sa *adj.* (gran-de-os'-so, sah). Grand, magnificent, splendid.

Grandor *m.* (gran-dore'). Size and

bigness, of things, magnitude, greatness, extensiveness.

Graucado, da *a* *lj* (grah-nay-ah' dah). Reduced to grains, granulated

Graneador *m.* (grah-nay ah-dore') A kind of graver or tool for engraving

Granear *a.* (grah-nay-ar'). To sow grain. || To engrave.

Granel *m.* (grah nel'). Prov. Heap of corn. *A* —, in a heap. || Nau. In bulk

Granero *m.* (grah-ner'-o). Granary, grange, corn-loft. || A fruitful country.

Granguardia *f.* (gran-goo-ar'-de-ah). Mil. Gran guard.

Granilla *f.* (grah-neel'-lyah). The small seed of herbs. || Rough nap on cloth

Granillo *m.* (grah neel'-lyo) dim. Granule, small grain. || Pimple growing at the extremity of the rump of canny birds and linnets.

Granilloso, sa *adj.* (grah-noel-lyos-so, sah). Granulous.

Granítico, ca *adj.* (grah-ne'-te-co-ah). Min. Granitic. [Inte]

Granito *m.* (grah nee'-too). Min. Granite

Granivoro, ra *adj.* (grah-noe'-vor-ah) Granivorous.

Granizada *f.* (grah-neeth-ah'-dah). Copious fall of hail || Met. Multitude of things which fall in abundance.

Granizar *n.* (grah-neeth-ar'). To hail || To pour down with violence.

Granizo *m.* (grah-neeth'-o). Hail Cloud or web in the eyes.

Ganja *f.* (gran'-hah) Grange, farm, farm-house, a country-house.

Granjea *a.* (gran-hay-ar'). To gain, to get, to obtain, to win

Granjeo *m.* (gran-hay' o). Gain, profit, advantage. [Profit]

Granjería *f.* (gran-her-ee'-ah). Gain.

Granjero, ra *m.* and *f.* (gran-her-ee-ah). Farmer, husbandman

Grano *m.* (grah'-no). Grain; corn Pharm. Grain, the smallest weight. || Pimple, furuncle

Granoso, sa *adj.* (grah-nos' so, sah). Granulous, grainy.

Granuja *f.* (grah-noo' hahn). Ripe grapes. || Grape-stone

Granujado, da *adj.* (grah noo hah-doe, dah). Full of stones, full of seeds

Granujiento, ta *adj.* (grah-noo-hee'-toe, tah). Grainy, full of grain.

Granujo *m.* (grah-noo'-ho). Coll. Pimple or tumour.

Granulación *f.* (grah noo-lath e on Chem. Granulation. [nulate]

Granular *a* (grah-noo-lar'). To granulate

Granuloso, sa *adj.* (grah-noo los'-so, sah). Granulous

Granzas *f.* pl. (granth' as) Sifting. || Dross of metals. [fuse fodder]

Granzones *m.* pl. (granth-on'-es). Refuse

Granzoso, sa *adj.* (granth-os' so, sah) Grain having much refuse.

Grañón m. (gran-ye-on'). Pap made of boiled wheat.

Grao m. (grah'-o). Strand, shore.

Grapa f. (grah'-pah). Cramp-iron, holdfast. [kitchen-stuff.]

Grasa f. (gras'-sah). Suet, fat; grease.

Grasera f. (gras-ser'-ah). Vessel for holding ink-paste. || A dripping-pan

Graseza f. (gras seth'-ah). Quality of fat or grease.

Grasiento, **ta** adj. (grah-se-on'-toe, tah). Greasy, rusty, filthy.

Grassilla f. (gras-sil'-lyah). Pounce || Bot Sanicle, common butterwort.

Graso, **sa** adj. (gras'-so, sah). Fat, unctuous, oily. || — m. Fat, grease.

Grasones m. pl. (gras-on'-nes). Fast-dish, made of flour, milk of almonds.

Grasura f. (gras-soo'-rah). V. **Grasura**

Gratamente adv. (grah-tah-men' tay). Graciously, gratefully.

Gratas f. (grah'-tas). Instrument for burnishing silver or silver gilt

Gratar a. (grah-tar'). To burnish silver or silver gilt.

Gratificación f. (grah-te-fe-cath-e-on'). Gratification, recompense, fee.

Gratificador m. (grah-te-fe-cath-dore'). Gratifier.

Gratificar a. (grah-te-fe-car'). To gratify, to reward, to recompense.

Gratil m. (grah-teel'). Nau. Head of a sail. [thing.]

Gratis adv. (grah'-tis). Gratis, for no-

Gratisdato, **ta** adj. (grah-tas dah' toe, tah). Gratuitous. [grat fulness.]

Gratitud f. (grah-toe food') Gratitude.

Grato, **ta** adj. (grah'-too, tah). Grateful, pleasing; acceptable

Gratonada f. (grah-toe-nah'-dah). Kind of ragout

Gratuitamente a. ly. (grah-too'-ee-tah-men-tay) Gratuitously.

Gratuito, **ta** adj. (grah-too' e toe, tah). Gratuitous, gratis. [congratulation.]

Gratulación f. (grah-too lath e-on').

Gratular n. (grah-too-lar'). To congratulate. || — v. To rejoice.

Gratulatorio, **ria** adj. (grah too-lah-toe' e-o, ah). Congratulatory.

Gravamen m. (gra vah men). Charge, obligation to perform or execute any thing. || Law. Mortgage

Gravar a. (grah-var'). To burden, to oppress, to fatigue. [vah]. Grievous.

Gravativo, **va** adj. (grah-vah-teo' vo,)

Grave adj. (grah'-vay). Weighty, ponderous, heavy. || Grave, important. || Met. Mortal, deadly. || Grave, circumspect. || Haughty, lofty. || **Ponerse**

, to assume an air of importance. || Mrs. Grave tone. Gramm. Grave accent.

Gravedad f. (grah-vay dah'). Gravity, weight, heaviness || Composure, circumspection. || Graveness, seriousness.

|| **Normity**, atrociousness.

Gravemente adv. (grah-vay-men'-tay). Gravely, seriously.

Gravitación f. (grah-ve tah-o-on'). Gravitation. [tate, to weigh down.]

Gravitar n. (grah-ve-tar'). To gravi-

Gravoso, **sa** adj. (grah-vos'-so, sah). Grievous, onerous. || Unbearable.

Graznador, **ra** m. and f. (grah-nah-dore', ah). Croaker, cawer, cackler.

Graznar n. (grah-nar'). To croak, to caw, to cackle.

Graznido m. (grah-nee'-doe). A croak, caw, or cackle. || Croaking.

Greba f. (gray'-bah). Ancient armour for the leg.

Grecia f. (gray'-rah). Grecian fret, ornament consisting of a line forming many right angles.

Grecia pn. (greth'- e-ah). Geog. Greece.

Grecisco, **ca** adj. (greth-is'-co, cah). Greek, Grecian. [hellenism.]

Grecismo m. (greth-is'-mo) Grecism.

Grecizante p. a. (grah-eeth-an'-tay). Grecianizing, hellenizing.

Grecizar n. (greth-eeth-ar'). To grecianize, to hellenize, to speak Greek.

Greda f. (gray'-dah). Chalk, marl.

Gredal m. (gray-dal'). Pit where chalk is found. || — adj. Chalky.

Gredoso, **sa** adj. (gray-dos'-so, sah). Chalky, marly, cretaceous. [rolls.]

Grefier m. (gray-fe e'). Keeper of the

Gregal m. (gray gal). North-east wind. || — adj. Gregarious, going in flocks.

Gregario, **ria** adj. (gray-gar'-e-o, ah). Gregarian, ordinary

Gregoriano, **na** adj. (gray-gor-e ah'-no, nah). Gregorian. [Gregory.]

Gregorio pn. na. (gray-gor'-re yoe).

Gregueria f. (gray-gray ee'-ah). Outcry, confused clamour.

Grieguescos m. pl. (gray-goo es'-cos). The Grecian breeches.

Greguizar n. (gray geeth-ar'). To grecianize || To greece.

Gremial m. (gray me-ah) Lap cloth, used by bishops || adj. Belonging or relating to a body, corporation, or guild.

Gremio m. gray'-mo-on. The lap. || Body, society, company, guild, corporation, fraternity. *El - de la Iglesia*, the pale of the church. [slave]

Greno m. (gray' noe). Low. A black

Greña f. (gren'-yah). Matted hair. || Anything entangled. *Andar á la -*, to pull one another by the hair. || Prov. Heap of grain. || Prov. First leaves of a vine-shoot.

Grefuado, **da** adj. (gren'-yoo'-doe, dah). Dishevelled.

Gresca f. (gre'-cah). Carousal, reveling, clatter. || Wrangle, quarrel.

Grey f. (gray' e). Flocks, as of sheep or goats. || Met. Flock, congregation of the faithful.

Griego, **ga** adj. and s. (gre-ay'-go,

- gah).** Greek. *Fuego* -, greek or greekian fire.
- Grieta f.** (gre-ah'-tah) Crevice, crack, cleft. || Chink, fissure, flaw. || Scratch — *en las manos*, chopped hands || — pl. Flaws in the diamond.
- Grietado, da adj.** (gre-ay tah'-doe, dah). Her. Crevassed [chap]
- Grietarse r.** (gre-ay tars'-way). To [chape]
- Grietoso, sa adj.** (gre-ay-tos'-so, sah) Full of cracks or crevices. [Cursive.]
- Grifado, da adj.** (gre-fah'-doe, dah) [Cursive.]
- Grifo m.** (gree'-fo). Griffin or griffon, a fabled animal. || *Grifos*, frizzled hair.
- Grifón m.** (gre fone'). A cock for water.
- Grilla f.** (greel'-lyah). V. GRILLO. *Esa es* —, there is no such a thing : vulgar expression of doubt.
- Grillarse r.** (gril-lyar'-say). To shoot, to sprout. [eage.]
- Grillera f.** (gril-lyer'-ah). Cricket-cage.
- Grillero m.** (gril-lyer'-o) He who takes off the irons of prisoners.
- Grilletes m. pl.** (gril-lyay'-tes). Shingles, letters.
- Grillo m.** (gril'-lyo). Entom. Cricket. || Shoot issuing from seed in the earth, germ. || — pl. Fetters, irons, gyves.
- Grillotalpa m.** (gril-lyo-tal'-pah) Mole-cricket church-worm.
- Grima f.** (gree'-mah). Fright, horror, astonishment, grimness. [Vane.]
- Grimpola r.** (greem'-po-lah). Nau.
- Gringo, ga adj.** (green'-go, gah). Coll. Unintelligible, gibberish || — m. Amer. European.
- Grifon m.** (green-yone'). A sort of cowl. || Apricot ingrafted on a peach-tree.
- Gripal adj.** (gree-pal'). Med. Gripping.
- Gripe f.** (gree'-pay). Med. Gripe.
- Gris m.** (gres). Grizzle, gray || Zool. Meniver. || Prov. Cold, sharp air or weather. || — adj. Gray, grizzled.
- Griseo, a adj.** (grees'-say-oh). Gregish.
- Griseta f.** (gris-say'-tah) Kind of flowered silk.
- Grisú m.** (gree-soo'). Min. Fire damp.
- Grita f.** (gree'-tah) Clamour, outcry || Halloo, a word of encouragement to dogs. || Exclamations of censure.
- Gritador, ra m. and f.** (gre-tih-dore', ah) Clamourer, exclaimor; bawler.
- Gritar n.** (gre-tar'). To exclaim, to cry out, to clamour, to clatter, to halloo, to shout. || To bawl || To shriek.
- Gritería f.** (gre-ter-ee'-ah). Outcry, clamour, shout, exclamation. || Confused cry of many voices.
- Grito m.** (gree'-toe). Cry, scream, hoot. A — *herido*, in a loud voice, with a clamorous cry. *Dar un* —, to raise an outcry. [ferous, clamorous.]
- Gritón, na adj.** (gre-tone', ah). Vociferous.
- Gro m.** (groh). Kind of silk-stuff.
- Groenlandés s. and adj.** (gro-en-lan-dese'). Greenlander.
- Groenlandia pn.** (gro-en-lan'-dee-nah), Geog. Greenland.
- Grofa f.** (gro'-lah). Vile prostitute.
- Gromo m.** (gro'-mo). Bot. Leafy lily-plant.
- Gropos m pl.** (gro' pos). Cotton punk-stands or inkhorns.
- Gros m.** (gros). Ancient money.
- Grosca f.** (gros'-cah). Kind of venomous serpent.
- Grosella f.** (gros-sel'-lvah). Bot. || Fruit of the red currant. [Currant]
- Grosellero m.** (gros-sel-lye-er'-o). Bot.
- Grosamente adv.** (gros-ah-men'-tay) Grossly, coarsely, rudely, clownishly.
- Grosaria f.** (gro-ser-ee'-ah). Grossness, coarseness, churlishness, rudeness.
- Grosero, ra adj.** (gros-set'-o, ah) Gross, coarse, rough, not elegant, not fine. || Thick, fat, bulky. || Rude, unpolished, churlish.
- Grosísimo, ma adj.** (gros-ses'-se mo mah) Sup of *Grosero*. Very bulky.
- Groso m.** (gro'-so) Coarse snuff.
- Grosor m.** (gros-sore) Thickness, density. [low, fat]
- Grosura f.** (gros-soo-rah) Snuff, fat.
- Grotesco adj.** (gro-tes'-coe) Grotesque.
- Grúa f.** (groo-ah) Crane, a machine for raising heavy weights. || [hois]
- Grueras f pl.** (groo-er'-as). Nau. Hoop.
- Gruero, ra adj.** (groo-er'-o, ah) Trained to pursue cranes. [doer]
- Gruesa f.** (groo-es'-sah). Gross, thick.
- Gruosamente adv.** (groo-es-sah-men'-tay) Grossly, coarsely.
- Gruoso, sa adj.** (groo-es'-so, sah) Bulky, corpulent, plump, gross. || Thick. || Coarse, plain, not refined. || Mt Heavy || Incoherence. || Thickness, density of the main body, the bulk, the part. *El — de un ejército*, the body of an army.
- Grujidor m.** (groo-he-dore'). Str. Instrument used by glaziers for grinding glass.
- Gruir n.** (groo-ir'). To crank or crankle.
- Grullia f.** (grool'-lyah). Ornith. Gull.
- Grullada f.** (grool-lyah'-dah) || Crowd of constables or police officers.
- Grullero, ra adj.** (grool-lye'-o, ah) Applied to falcons or birds of prey in chase of cranes.
- Grumete m.** (groo-may'-tay). Nau. Younger, ship's boy.
- Grumo m.** (groo'-mo). Grume.
- Grumo m.** (groo'-mo). Grume. *leche*, curd. || Cluster, bunch.
- Grumoso, sa adj.** (groo-mos'-so) Grumpy, grumous, clotty. || [G]
- Gruñido m.** (groon-yee'-loe) Grunt.
- Gruñidor, ra m. and f.** (gro-dore', ah). Grunter, grumbler, mutterer. [too]. Grunting, grumbling.
- Gruñimiento m.** (groo-yee-me-ni'-to)

ribs or guards of a fan. || Sheet paper placed at the beginning and end of volumes. — *de la Aduana*, a custom-house officer. || — *int'ry*. Take care beware!

Guardaagujas m. (goo-ar-dah-al gool'-hass). Railw. Pointsmen.

Guardaalmacen m. (goo-ar-dah-al math-en'). Storekeeper.

Guardabarrera m. (goo-ar-dah-bar ray'-rah). Gate-keeper.

Guardabosque m. (goo-ar-dah-bos/kay). Wood-keeper.

Guardabrazo m. (goo-ar-dah bratl-o). A part of the armour to defend the arm. [bras]. Goat head.

Guardacabras m. (goo-ar-dah-cah/-

Guardacantón m. (goo-ar-dah-can ton'). Bound, boundary.

Guardacostas m. (goo-ar-dah cos-tas). Nau. Custom-house cutter.

Guardacuchos m. (goo-ar-dah-coo/-nec-os). Keeper of the dies in the mint.

Guardadamente adv. (goo-ar-dah dah-men'-tay). Guardedly.

Guardador, ra m. and f. (goo-ar-dal dor', ah). A provident man. || Keeper || One who observes a law. || Miser.

Guardafreno m. (goo-ar-dah-fray/-noh). Breaksman, guard.

Guardafuego m. (goo-ar-dah-foo-ay goh). Screen for a chimney-fire.

Guardainfante m. (goo-ar-dah-in fan'-tay). Parthingale, ladies' hoop.

Guardaja f. (goo-ar-dah-hah). V. GU-DEJA.

Guardajoyas m. (goo-ar-dah-ho-jas). The place where the crown jewels are kept. || The keeper of the royal regalia.

Guardalado m. (goo-ar-dah-lah'-do). Battlement of a bridge.

Guardalobo m. (goo-ar-dah-loh'). Bot. Port's cassia.

Guardamano m. (goo-ar-dah mah-noe). Guard of a sword.

Guardamonte m. (goo-ar-dah-mon-tay). Guard of a gun-lock, sword, etc.

Guardamuebles m. (goo-ar-dah-moo ay'-blays). Room for spare furniture.

Guardamuebles m. (goo-ar-dah-moo ay'-blays). Room for spare furniture.

Guardamuebles m. (goo-ar-dah-moo ay'-blays). Room for spare furniture.

Guardamuebles m. (goo-ar-dah-moo ay'-blays). Room for spare furniture.

Guardamuebles m. (goo-ar-dah-moo ay'-blays). Room for spare furniture.

Guardamuebles m. (goo-ar-dah-moo ay'-blays). Room for spare furniture.

Guardamuebles m. (goo-ar-dah-moo ay'-blays). Room for spare furniture.

Guardamuebles m. (goo-ar-dah-moo ay'-blays). Room for spare furniture.

Guardamuebles m. (goo-ar-dah-moo ay'-blays). Room for spare furniture.

Guardamuebles m. (goo-ar-dah-moo ay'-blays). Room for spare furniture.

Guardamuebles m. (goo-ar-dah-moo ay'-blays). Room for spare furniture.

Guardamuebles m. (goo-ar-dah-moo ay'-blays). Room for spare furniture.

fulfil one's duty. || — r. To be upon one's guard, to avoid, to abstain from, to guard against, to fence.

Guardario m. (goo-ar-dar-ee'-o). Ch-nith. Kingfisher.

Guardaropa f. (goo-ar-dah-ro'-pah). Wardrobe. || — m. Keeper of a wardrobe. || Clothes-press. [QUITASOL.]

Guardasol m. (goo-ar-dah-sol'). V. [QUITASOL.]

Guardavia m. (goo-ar-dah-vee'-th). Railway-guard. [Keeper-ship.]

Guarderia f. (goo-ar-der-ee'-ah).

Guardia f. (goo-ar'-de-ah). Guard. *Cuerpo de* —, guard-room. || Nau. Watch. || Mil. *Estar de* —, to be on duty. *Montar la* —, to mount guard.

|| m. Soldier belonging to the guards. *de corps*, life-guard. *de marna*, midshipman.

Guardian, na m. and f. (goo-ar-dan', ah). Keeper. || Guardian.

Guardiania f. (goo-ar-de-an-ee-th). Guardianship.

Guardilla f. (goo-ar-deel'-lyah). Garret, skylight. || Dress-m. Guard of a seam.

Guardin de la caña m. (goo-ar-de-n-day lah can'-v-h). Nau. Tiller-ropes.

Guardoso, sa adj. (goo-ar-dos'-so, sah). Frugal, parsimonious. || Niggardly, stingy.

Guarrecer a (goo-ar-eth-er') To aid, to assist. || To guard, to preserve, to cure. || r. To take refuge, to escape from danger.

Guarentigio, gia adj. (goo-ar-ent-igio, ah). Law. Writing, or clause which empowers the justices to execute to be executed.

Guarida f. (goo-ar-ee'-dah). Den. Haunt. || Protection, aid, shelter.

Guarin m. (goo-ar-ee-n'). Young pig.

Guarismo m. (goo-ar-es'-moe). Figure, cipher, an arithmetical character.

Guarnecedor m. (goo-ar-neth-ay-dor'). Hatter who cocks hats. || A garnisher.

Guarnecer a (goo-ar-neth-er') To garnish. || To set. || To trim. || To harness horses or mules. || To garrison a town or other place.

Guarnición f. (goo-ar-nieth-ee-n'). Flounce, trimming. || Guard of a sword. || Garrison. || Garniture, ornament. || — pl. Harness.

Guarnicioneria f. (goo-ar-nieth-ee-er-ee'-ah). Shop of a harness-maker.

Guarnicionero m. (goo-ar-nieth-ee-er'-o). Harness-maker, saddler.

Guarniel m. (goo-ar-nel'-e'). Leather purse used by carriers.

Guarra f. (goo-ar'-ruh). A sow.

Guarro m. (goo-ar'-ro). Hog, pig.

Guatemala pn. (goo-ah-tay-mah'-lah). Guatemala.

Guatemalaiteco, ca adj. and s. (goo-ah-

Guatemalaiteco, ca adj. and s. (goo-ah-

Guatemalaiteco, ca adj. and s. (goo-ah-

Guatemalaiteco, ca adj. and s. (goo-ah-

Guatemalaiteco, ca adj. and s. (goo-ah-

Guatemalaiteco, ca adj. and s. (goo-ah-

Guatemalaiteco, ca adj. and s. (goo-ah-

v-mat-tay'-coe, cah). A native of Guatemala.

Guay interj. (goo-ah'-e) Oh! an exclamation of pain or grief. *V. Ay.*

Guaya f. (goo-ah'-e). Grief, sorrow, affliction.

Guayaba f. (goo-ah-jah'-bah). Fruit of the guava-tree. [*Guava-tree.*]

Guayabo m. (goo-ah-jah'-bo). Bot.

Guayacán m. (goo-ah-jah-can'). Bot. *V. Guay co.*

Guayaco m. (goo-ah-jah-co). Bot. *Lignum-vitæ* tree, guaiacum.

Gubernamental adj. (goo-ber-nah-men-tal). Gubernative

Gubernativamente adv. (goo-ber-nah-tive-nah-men-tay). Governmentally.

Gubernativo, va adj. (goo-ber-nah-tive'-vo, yah). Administrative; gubernative. [*chisel.*]

Gubia f. (goo'-be-ah). Gouge, a hollow

Guedeja f. (gay-day'-lah). Lock of hair. *||* Lion's mane.

Guedejón, na, Guedejoso, sa adj. (gay-day-hone', ah). *V. Guedejo co.*

Guedejudo, da adj. (gay-day-hoo'-doe, dah). Bushy, clotted.

Guesmeces m. (goo-er-meth'-es). A morbid swelling in the throat of hawks.

Guerra f. (gayr'-rah). War. *abierta*, open war. *Hacer* —, to war or to wage war. *En pie de* —, on a war footing.

Guerreador, ra m. and f. (gayr-ray-dore', ah). Warrior

Guerreante p. a. and m. and f. (gayr-ray-an'-tay). Warrior, warring.

Guerrear a. and n. (gayr-ray-ar'). To war, to wage war, to fight.

Guerreramente adv. (guer-ray-rah-men'-tay). In a warlike manner.

Guertero m. (gayr-rer'-o). Warrior. *||* A soldier, a military man. *||* — adj. Martial, warlike.

Guerrilla f. (gayr-reel'-lyah). dim. War of partisans

Guerrillero m. (gayr-reel-lay-roe). A peasant who serves in some guerrilla band.

Guia amb. (gee'-ah). Guide. *||* Conductor, leader, director, regulator.

Permit, cocket, docket; a letter of introduction. — *te forasteros*, court-ship.

Guadera f. (gre-ah-der'-ah). Guide or conductor in mills. [*Guided.*]

Guado, da adj. (geo-ah'-doe, dah)

Guiador, ra m. and f. (gee-ah-dore'-ah). Guide, director.

Guiar a. (gee-ar'). To guide, to conduct. *||* To govern, to teach, to direct. *||* *El agua á su molino*, to bring grist to one's mill. *||* r. — To guide or conduct one's self after the example of another.

Guido p. na. (gee'-doe). Guy.

Guija f. (gre'-hah). Pebble, pebble-stone, cobble or cobb; coarse gravel. *||* Bot. *V. Almorix.*

Guijarral m. (gee-har'-tal). Heap of pebble-stones.

Guijarrazo m. (gee-har-rath'-o). Blow with a pebble-stone.

Guijarreño, ña adj. (gee-har-ren'-yo, yah). Pebbly, gravelly. *||* Hardy, strong and rude.

Guijarro m. (gee-har'-ro). Pebble or smooth stone [*sahn.* Pebbly.]

Guijarros, sa adj. (gee-har-os'-so).

Guijeño, ña adj. (gee-hen'-yo, yah). Full of pebbles or coarse gravel. *||* Hard, difficult.

Guijo m. (gee'-hoe) Gravel for roads.

Guijón m. (gee-hone'). A worm that corrodes the teeth.

Guijoso, sa adj. (gee-hos'-so, sah). Gravelly. *||* *V. Guiso co.*

Guilla f. (geel'-lyah). A plentiful harvest.

Guillame m. (geel-lyah-may). Rabbit-plane. [*William.*]

Guillermo pr. na. (geel-lyer'-moe).

Guillote m. (geel-lyo'-tay). Husbandman. *||* — adj. Vagrant, sponger, an idle fellow. *||* Coll. A simpleton.

Guillotina f. (geel-lyo-lee'-nah). Guillotine. [*guillotine.*]

Guillotinar a. (geel-lyo-te-nar'). To

Guimbaleta m. (geen-bah-lah'-tay). Nau. Brake or handle of a pump.

Guincho m. (geen'-tcho). Ornith. Gull, sea-gull.

Guinda f. (geen'-dah). Cherry.

Guindado, da adj. (geen-dah-doe, dah). Hoisted, set up.

Guindal m. (cen-dal). Bot. (Cherry-tree. *V. Guiso co.* [*Cherry-garden.*])

Guindalera f. (geen-dah-ler'-ah).

Guindaleta f. (geen-dah-let'-ah). Crank-rope. *||* Fulcrum of a balance.

Guindaleza f. (geen-dah-leth'-ah). Nau. Hawser.

Guindamaina f. (gean-dah-mah-ee'-nah). Nau. Sakute between ships.

Guindar a. (geen-dar'). To lift, to elevate. *||* Nau. To make fast with hawsers. *||* To hang.

Guindilla f. (geen-dil'-lyah). Small kind of red pepper. *||* dim. A small cherry. [*Cherry-tree.*]

Guindillo m. (geen-dil'-lyo). Indian

Guindo m. (geen-do'). Bot. Cherry-tree. [*triangular hanging stage.*]

Guindola f. (geen'-doe-lah). Nau. A

Guinea f. (gee-nay'-ah). Guinea, an English gold coin. *||* — pn. Geog. Guinea. *Pimiento de* —, guinea-pepper. *||* *Orchino de* —, guinea-pig.

Guineo m. (gee-nay'-o). Danse used amongst negroes.

Guinada, Guinadura f. (geen-yah-

- dah, geen-yah-doo'-rah). Wink. || Nau. Yaw. [dore', ah]. Winker.]
- Guñador**, ra m. and f. (geen-yah-
Guñ po m. (geen-yah' po). Tatter, rag.
 || Ragamuffin, a ragged fellow.
- Guñar** a (geen-yar'). To wink, to
 hint. || Nau. To yaw or make yaws.
- Guño** m. (geen-yo). V. **Guñar**.
- Guñon** m. (gee on'). Cross, standard. ||
 Royal standard. || Master of ceremon-
 ies: chief conductor. || Mus. Sign or
 mark. || Hyphen or division in writin'.
- Guirigay** m. (gee-re-gih' er). Giber-
 ish; jargon.
- Guirindola** f. (gee-rin doe'-lah). Bos-
 som of a shirt, full
- Gurnalda** f. (gee-ir-nal'-dah). Gar-
 land, wreath.
- Guisado** m. (gee-sah-doe) A stew, or
 made dish, ragout, fricasse
- Guisador**, ra m. and f. (gee-sah-
 doe', ah) V. **Guisado**
- Guisandero**, ra m. and f. (gee-san-
 der' o. ih) A cook
- Guisante** m. (gee-san tay) Bot. Pea
- Guisar** a (gee-sar'). To cook or dress
 victuals, to cure meat || Met. To ur-
 range, to adjust.
- Guiso** m. (gee'-so) Sauce of meat,
 condiment. [Hissopito.]
- Guisopillo** m. (gee-so-pil'-lyo). V.
- Guisote** m. (gee-so'-tay). Dish of meat
 dressed country-fashion.
- Guita** f. (gee' tah). Packthread, a small
 hempen cord [packthread]
- Guitar** a (gee-tar'). To sew with
- Guitarra** f. (gee-tar'-rah). Mus. Guitar.
- Guitarrero**, ra m. and f. (gee-tar-
 rer' o, ah) Guitar-maker. || Player on the
 guitar.
- Guitarresco**, ca adj. (gee-tar-res'-co,
 cah). Joe. Belonging to the guitar
- Guitarrilla** f. (gee-tar-ri'-lyah). dim
 A small guitar
- Guitarrista** m. (gee-tar-ris'-tah). Pro-
 fessional player on the guitar.
- Guitarrón** m. (gee-tar-ron'e'). augm.
 A large guitar. || Coll. An acute knave.
- Guito**, ta adj. (gee'-toe, tah). Treach-
 erous, vicious.
- Guitón**, na m. and f. (gee'-tone, ah).
 Vagrant, vagabond.
- Guitonear** n. (gee-toe-nay-ar'). To
 loiter or idle about.
- Gula** f. (goo'-lah). Gluttony.
- Gules** m. pl. (goo'-les). Red
- Guloso**, sa adj. (goo-lo'-so, sah).
 Gluttonous, greedy.
- Gulleria** f. (gool-lyer-ee'-ih). Dainty
- Gulloria** f. (gool-lyor-ee'-ah). Dainty ||
 Ornith. A kind of lark
- Gúmena** f. (goo'-men-ah) Table.
- Gumia** t. (goo-mee'-ah). Kind of dagger
 or poniard.
- Gurbiñon** m. (goor-be-on'). Twisted silk.
 || Silk stuff. || Gum-resin.
- Gurrufero** m. (goor-roo-fer'-o). A le-
 formed nag or horse
- Gurrunina** f. (goor-roo-mee'-nu)
 Coll. Uxoriousness, unbecoming sub-
 mission to a wife.
- Gurrunino** m. (goor-roo-mee'-n)
 Coll. Henpecked husband.
- Gurullada** f. (goo-rool'-yah'-dah) A
 crowd of people.
- Gurullo** m. (goo-rool'-lyo). Lump
 or knot. V. **Burro**.
- Gurvio**, a adj. (goor-vee'-o, ah) C-
 ved, arched, incurvated
- Gusanear** n. (-oos-sah-ne ar') To ur-
 V. **Hormiga** **EAR**.
- Gusanera** f. (goos-sah-nei'-ah). The
 where ma gots are bred. || Met.
 Worm.
- Gusaniento**, ta adj. (goos-sah-ne-
 en'-toe, tah). Troubled with ma gots,
 worm-eaten
- Gusanillo** m. (goos-sah-nei'-lyo)
 dim. A small worm || A kind of in-
 dustry
- Gusano** m. (goos-sah-no).
 worm || A mock person
 silk-worm *de la conciencia*
 of conscience
- Gusarapiento**, ta adj. (goos-sah-
 pe-en'-toe, tah) Wormy, corrupt
- Gusarapo** m. (goos-sah-tah' po). W-
 ter worm. [ble, gustible]
- Gustable** adj. (goos-tah'-blay). Tasty
- Gustadura** f. (goos-tah-doo'-rah) Cu-
 tation, tastin'.
- Gustar** a (g-os-tar') To taste, to
 like, to love. || To experience || To
 pleased with *Me gustan las mon-
 etas* I like brunettes [faves]
- Gustavo** pr. na. (goos-tath'-voe) Cu-
 gustable
- Gustazo** m. (goos-tath'-o). augm. A
 great pleasure. || A bad taste
- Gustillo** m. (goos-teel'-lyo) Rich ||
 Agreeable, delicate taste.
- Gusto** m. (goos'-toe). Taste. || Pleasure,
 delight || Liking, mind, gust || I like
 || Caprice, fancy. *Par* , to gratify
- Gustosamente** adv. (goos-tos-
 men'-tay). Tastefully, fam, accept-
 ably.
- Gustoso**, sa adj. (goos-tos'-so, sah)
 Gustable, dainty, pleasing to the
 taste. || Tasty. || Cheerful. || Pleas-
 entertaining.
- Gutagamba**, **Gutiámbar** m. (g-
 tah-gam'-bah) Gambooge.
- Gutapercha** f. (goot-ah-payr'-tuh)
 Gutta-percha.
- Gutural** adj. (goo-too'-ral'). Guttnal
- Guturalmente** adv. (goo-too'-ra-
 tay). Guttnally.
- Guzla** f. (gooth'-lah). Mus. Guzla.

H

H (ah'-tchay). H, the ninth letter of the Spanish alphabet.

Hai interj. (ah). Hai! || Ah! alas!

Haba f. (ah'-bah) Bot Bean.

Habana pn. (ah-bah'-nah). Geog. Havana. [ror, rah). Havanese.]

Habanero, ra s. and adj. (ah-bah'-nay').

Habano, na adj. (ah-bah'-no, nah). Applied to Havann tobacco.

Habar m. (ah-bar') Beanfield.

Haber a. (ah-ber'). To possess. || To have, an auxiliary verb || To take. || To happen. || To exist. || — v. impers V ACALGER. || — m. Property, income, fortune.

Habichuela f. (ah-be-tchou-el'-ah). Bot French-bean or kidney-bean.

Habil adj. (ah'-bit). Clever, skilful, dexterous, expert, knowing. || Capable, learned. || Apt.

Habilidad f. (ah-be-le-dad') Ability, dexterity. || Cleverness, expertise; cunning. || Nimbleness. || Instinct.

Habilitación f. (ah-be-le-tath-e-on'). Habilitation, qualification. || Fitting out, equipment. [paymaster.]

Habilitado m. (ah-be-le-tah-doe) A

Habilitador, ra m. and f. (ah-be-le-tah-dore', ah). Qualifier.

Habilitar a. (ah-be-le-tar'). To qualify, to enable. || To provide, to supply. || To fit out, to furnish means.

Habilmente adv. (ah-bel-men-tay) Dexterously, ably, cleverly

Habitable adj. (ah-be-tah'-blay). Habitable.

Habitación f. (ah-be-tath-e-on'). Habitation, abode, lodging

Habitaculo m. (ah-be-tah'-roo-lo). Coll Habutacle, a dwelling.

Habitador, ra m. and f. (ah-be-tah-dor', ah). Inhabitant, resident.

Habitante f. (ah-be-tan'-tay). Inhabiting | m. and f. Inhabitant, dweller.

Habitar a. (ah-be-tar'). To inhabit, to live, to reside.

Habito m. (ah'-be-to) Dress, habit, garment. || Habit, habitude, custom, customariness. || — pl Dress of ecclesiastics.

Habitual adj. (ah-be-too-al'). Habitual, accustomed, ineterate, common, frequent.

Habitualmente adv. (ah-be-too-al-men-tay). Habitually, customarily.

Habituado a. (ah-be-too-ar') To accustom, to habituate. || — r. To become accustomed.

Habitud f. (ah-be-toud'). Habitude.

Habla f. (ah'-bla). Speech, idiom, language. *Estar sin*, or *perder el* —, to be speechless.

Hablador, ra m. and f. (ah-blah-dore', ah). An impudent prattler, a tiffing talker, a gabbler

Habladuría f. (ah blah-doo-ree'-ah). An unpertinent speech.

Hablantín, **Hablanchin**, na m. and f. (ah-blan-teen', ah-blan-tenceen'. a.). Coll. A talkative person.

Hablar a. (ah-blar'). To speak. || To talk, to converse. || To harangue. — *disparates* or *necedades*, to talk nonsense. *al aire*, to talk to the air, to speak vaguely. — *alto*, to talk loud.

Hablilla f. (ah-bleel'-lyah). Rumour, report, little tale.

Hablista m. (ah-bles'-tah). A person who speaks or writes with great correctness. [of bean.]

Habón m. (ah-bone'). augm. Large kind

Haca f. (ah' cah). Pony pad, a small horse.

Hacanea f. (ah-can-ay'-ah). Hackney.

Hacacillo m. (ath-ay'-thiel-leo-on) Bot. Corymole, tuft.

Hacedero, ra adj. (ath-ay-der'-o, ah) Feasible, practicable

Hacedor, ram. and f. (ath-ay-dore', ah). Maker, author, factor. || Steward. || An able performer.

Hacendado m. (ath-en-dah'-doe). A landholder, a farmer, || — adj. Acredd. landed, having a real property.

Hacendar a. (ath-en-dar'). To transfer the property of an estate. || — r. To make a purchase of land in order to settle in a place. [small farm]

Hacendefaj (ath-en-day'-hah). dim A

Hacendera f. (ath-en-der'-ah). Public work, at which all the neighbourhood assists.

Hacendero, ra adj. (ath-en-der'-o, ah). Industrious, laborious, sedulous.

Hacendilla f. (ath-en-deel'-lyah). dim. A small farm.

Hacendoso, sa adj. (ath-en-dos'-o, sah). Assiduous, diligent.

Hacer a. and n. (ath-er') To make, to form, to produce. || To do, to practise. || To perform. || To effect. || To create. || To be, to exist. || To cause. || To habituate, to accustom. || To mould, to form. — *venir*, to oblige, to come. *Hacer frío*, it is cold. — *a todo*, to be ready or disposed to do anything. — *de escribano*, to act as scrivener or notary. — *de portero*, to act as a porter. — *de bobó*, to counterfeit an idiot.

— *por llegar*, to endeavour to arrive. — *para or por salvarse*, to strive to save one's self. — *estumarion*, to esteem. — *almanagues*, to be very pen-sive and silent. — *animo*, to mean, to mind intend, to make up one's mind.

— *pensar*, to put in mind, to give cause to suspect. — *acordarse*, to put in mind, to make one remember. *bajar las orejas*, to humble any one. — *calceta*, Coll. To knit. — *labor*, to sew. — *diligencia*, to try, to endeavour, to take measures. — *hacer*, to cause to be made, to order a thing to be made. — *venir*, to order an article to be brought or sent. — *presente*, Law. To show, to state, to remonstrate. *No hagas caso*, never mind. — *papel*, to personate or act the part of another person. — *orejas de mercader*, to give one a deaf ear. — *antesala*, to attend in a hall in order to speak to a person of consequence in passing. — *alarde*, to muster, to boast of. — *alguna cosa a la moda*, to fashion. — *bankrrotada*, to fail, to break, to become bankrupt. — *casa de*, to pay attention to, to mind, to care. — *cara*, to make head against, to face, to resist. — *del cuerpo*, to go to stool. — *frente a*, to make head against, to face, to resist. — *gusto*, to spend. — *la comida*, to dress the dinner. — *limo na*, to give alms. — *la barba*, to shave, to get shaved. Mex. To flatter. — *memoria*, to recollect, to remember. — *milagros*, to do won-
papel, to act a part, to make a cut a figure, to acquit one's self well. — *por*, to try, to do one's best, in place. — *saber*, to acquaint, to make known. — *agua*, Nau. To leak or spring a leak, to weep or to make water: speaking of a ship which leaks. — *vela*, Nau. To set sail. || — *r*. To recede, to separate. — To become li-
to accustom one's self. || *Reverse de miel*, to treat one gently, not to be very severe. — *con algo or de algo*, to acquire, to attain; to purchase any thing which is wanting. — *a la vela*, Nau. To set sail. [dim. of *Haz*.]
Hacezuelo m. (ath-eth-oo-ay'-lo) |
Hacia adv. (ath'-e-ah). Towards, in a direction to, near to, about. — *adelante*, forward. — *dónde*, whither, towards which, to what place, to where.
Hacienda f. (ath-e-en'-ddo). Landed property, lands, tenements. || Estate, fortune. || Amer. Farm. *Real* = ex-
chequer. *Ministro de* = the Chancellor of the Exchequer, minister of Finance. — *pública*, public treasury, finances.
Hacina f. (ath-ee'-nah). Stack of corn, piled up in sheaves. — *de heno*, hay-cock.
Hacinator, ra m. and f. (ath-e-nah-dore', ah) Stack-maker.
Hacinamiento m. (ath-e-nah-me-en'-toe). Accumulation, hoarding up.
Hacinar a. (ath-e-nar'). To stack or pile. || To hoard. || To cumulate

cha f. (ah'-tchah) large taper. — *de viento*, flambeau, torch, link. An axe or hatchet. [an axe.]
Hachazo m. (ah-tehath'-o). Blow with
Hachear a. (ah-teh-ay-ar'). To cut with an axe, to hew. || — *n*. To strike with an axe.
Hachero m. (ah-teher'-o). Torch-stand || Mil. V. *Gastador*. || Wood-cleaver.
Hacheta f. (ah-tehay'-tah) dim. A small hatchet. || A small torch or link.
Hacho m. (at'-teho). Bundle of straw, covered with pitch or resin.
Hachón m. (ah-tehone'). A large torch.
Hachuela f. (ah-tehoo-el'-ah). dim. A small hatchet or axe. [synph.]
Hada f. (ah-dah). Witch; enchanted |
Hado m. (ah'-dore). Fate, destiny.
Hagiógrafo m. (ah-ho-o'-grah-foe). Har-
Halagador, ra m. and f. (ah-lah-gah-dore', ah). Caoler, flatterer.
Halagar a. (ah-lah-gar'). To cajole, to flatter, to caress, to dandle, to coax, to coax. [to coax, caress.]
Halago m. (ah-lah-go). Coquetry, flat-
Halagueñamente adv. (ah-lah-goo-en-yah-men'-tay). Endearingly.
Halagueño, ña adj. (ah-lah-goo-en-yo, yah). Endearing, attractive, alluring, flattering. [by a rep-
Halara, (ah-lar'). Nau. To haul, to pull.
Halcón m. (al-cone'). Ornith. Falcon.
Halconado, da adj. (al-co-nah-doe, dñh). Falcon or hawk like.
Halconera f. (al-co-neer'-ah). Place where falcons are kept. [coony.]
Halconeria f. (al-co-neer'-ah). Hal-
Halconero m. (al-co-neer'-ah). Falconer.
Halda f. (al-dah). Bag or sack made of sack-cloth. || Skirt of a garment.
Haldada f. (al-dah'-dah). Skirt full of anything. [loose skirts.]
Haldear n. (al-day-ar'). To run with |
Haldudo, da adj. (al-doo'-doo, dñh). Having flying skirts. [feet.]
Haleche m. (ah'-tehay'). Horse-muck |
Halieto m. (ah-le-ay'-toe). Sea-eagle.
Halito m. (ah'-le-toe). The breath. Vapour. Poet. Soft air.
Halo, **Halón** m. (ah'-lo, ah-lone'). Astr. Halo. || Anat. Arcola.
Hallado, da adj. (ah-yah'-doo, dah). Found. *Bien* = very familiar, easy. *Mal* = uneasy, constrained.
Hallador, ra m. and f. (ah-yah-dore', ah). Finder, discoverer.
Hallar a. (ah-lar'). To find. || To be on || To meet with, to fall upon. || To discover. To remark, to observe. || To note, to compare, to verify. || — *r*. To meet occasionally in any place, to light upon. || To be somewhere. || To find one's self, to be.
Hallazgo m. (ah-lyath'-go). The act of finding anything. || Reward given for finding. || Thing found.

Hembra *f* (em'-brah) Female (Nut of a tree || Eye of a hook)

Hembraer *n* (em-briy-u) To be inclined to females || To generate females only

Hembrilla (em-briol-ly) A sort of wheat of very fine grain || Spool of a loom

Hemiciclo *m* (y-mich'-e lo) V

Hemicránea *f* (y-mo'-rah nay-sh Hemisany)

Hemina *f* (y-mee-nah) A moon containing the third part of a sun

Hemiplegia (y-me-play-lah M Hemiplegy)

Hemisférico *ca* *adj* (y-mis-fe-ri-cho) Hemispherical

Hemisferio *m* (y-mis-fe-ri-o) Hemisphere

Hemistiquio *m* (y-mis-ti-ke-o)

Hemorragia *f* (y-mo-rah he-sh Hemorrhage, hemorrhoides

Hemorroida *f* (y-mo-ri-da) Hemorrhoid

Hemorroide *f* (y-mo-ri-da) Hemorrhoid

Hemorroidal *adj* (y-mo-ri-dal) Hemorrhoidal

Hemorroo *m* (y-mo-ri-o) Hemorrhoid

Honar *m* (y-no) Honor

Hochador *ra* *m* and *f* (no-cho-dor) To be angry

Henchilura *f* (en-cher-lu-rah) Rupture

Henchimiento *m* (en-cher-men-to) Abundance

Henchir *v* (en-cher) To be angry

Hendedor *ra* *m* and *f* (en-de-nor) To be angry

Handadura *f* (en-da-du-rah) Hand

Hancía *f* (en-cha) Hand

Hancible *adj* (en-cha-ble) Hand

Hancidura *f* (en-cha-du-rah) Hand

Hanciento *m* (en-cha-en-to) Hand

Hancimiento *m* (en-cha-men-to) Hand

Hancir *v* (en-cha) Hand

Hancir *v* (en-cha) Hand

Hancir *v* (en-cha) Hand

Hancir *v* (en-cha) Hand

Hancir *v* (en-cha) Hand

Hancir *v* (en-cha) Hand

Hancir *v* (en-cha) Hand

Heraldico *ca* *adj* (e-ral-de-ko, cah) Heraldic

Heraldo *m* (e-ral-de-ko) Herald

Herbaceo, *cea* *adj* (e-ral-th-ay-o, ah) Herbaceous

Herbajar *n* (e-ral-th-ay-o) To pasture

Herbage *m* (e-ral-th-ay-o) Herbaceous

Herbar *n* (e-ral-th-ay-o) To be sick with herbs

Herbario *m* (e-ral-th-ay-o) Herbarium

Herbazal *m* (e-ral-th-ay-o) Herbarium

Herbecer *n* (e-ral-th-ay-o) To be sick with herbs

Herbivoro *ra* *m* and *f* (e-ral-th-ay-o) Herbivorous

Herbol *n* (e-ral-th-ay-o) Herb

Herbolización *f* (e-ral-th-ay-o) Herbivorous

Herborizal *m* (e-ral-th-ay-o) Herbivorous

Herborizar *v* (e-ral-th-ay-o) To be sick with herbs

Herboso *ca* *adj* (e-ral-th-ay-o) Herbaceous

Herculeo *ca* *adj* (e-ral-th-ay-o) Herculean

Hereditario *ca* *adj* (e-ral-th-ay-o) Hereditary

Heredado *ca* *adj* (e-ral-th-ay-o) Hereditary

Heredar *v* (e-ral-th-ay-o) To inherit

Heredero *m* (e-ral-th-ay-o) Heir

Hereditario *ca* *adj* (e-ral-th-ay-o) Hereditary

Hereje *m* (e-ral-th-ay-o) Heretic

Heresia *f* (e-ral-th-ay-o) Heresy

Herencia *f* (e-ral-th-ay-o) Hereditary

Hereticar *m* (e-ral-th-ay-o) Heretic

Heretical *adj* (e-ral-th-ay-o) Heretical

Heretico *ca* *adj* (e-ral-th-ay-o) Heretic

Herida *f* (e-ral-th-ay-o) Wound

Herido *da* *adj* (e-ral-th-ay-o) Wounded

Herido *da* *adj* (e-ral-th-ay-o) Wounded

Herido *da* *adj* (e-ral-th-ay-o) Wounded

Herido *da* *adj* (e-ral-th-ay-o) Wounded

Herido *da* *adj* (e-ral-th-ay-o) Wounded

Herido *da* *adj* (e-ral-th-ay-o) Wounded

Herido *da* *adj* (e-ral-th-ay-o) Wounded

Hermana f. (er-mah' nah). Sister.
Hermanable adj. (er-mah-nah'-blay). Fraternal, brotherly.
Hermanablemente adv. (ei mah-nah-blay-men'-tay). Fraternally.
Hermanal adj. (er-mah-nal'). Brotherly.
Hermanar a. (er-mah-nar'). To match, to suit, to follow, to pair. || — n. To fraternize, to join, to unite.
Hermanastro m. (er-mah-nas'-troe). Prov. Half-brother.
Hermandad f. (er-man-dad'). Fraternity. || Conformity, resemblance. || Amity, friendship. || Brotherhood, confraternity. *La Santa* —, a kind of court of justice. [treat as a brother.]
Hermanear a. (er-man-ty'-n). To.
Hermano, na m. and f. Brother. — *carnal*, brother by the same father and mother. — *consanguíneo*, a brother having the same father, but not the same mother. — *uterino*, a brother of the same father. — *de leche*, foster-brother. || pl. Members of the same religious confraternity.
Hermanuco m. (er-mah-noo'-co). Name given in contempt to lay-brothers.
Hermeticamente adv. (er-may'-te-cah-men'-tay). Hermetically.
Hermetico, ca adj. (er-may'-te-co, cah). Hermetical.
Hermosamente adv. (er-mos-sah-men'-tay). Beautifully, handsomely.
Hermoseador, ra m. and f. (er-mos-siv-ah-dore', ah). Beautifier.
Hermosear a. (er-mos-siv-ar'). To beautify, to embellish, to adorn.
Hermoso, sa adj. (er-mos'-so, sah). Beautiful, handsome, graceful, neat, goodly, fine, fair.
Hermosura f. (er-mos-soo'-rah). Beauty. || Handsomeness, goodness.
Hernia f. (er-ne'-ah). Surg. Hernia.
Herniario, ria adj. (er-ne-ah-ree-oh, ah). Hernial. [Ruptured].
Hernioso, sa adj. (er-ne-oh'-soe, sah).
Hernista m. (er-nees'-tib). Surgeon who applies himself to the cure of rupture.
Herodes pr. na. (er-o'-des). Herod. || Met. *An tar de a Pilato*, to go from bad to worse, to fall from Sevilla into Charybdis.
Héroe m. (er-o'-ay). Hero.
Heroicamente adv. (er-o'-ee-cah-men-tay). Heroically.
Heroicidad f. (er-o'-ee-dad'). Quality or character which constitutes an heroic action. [Heroic || Heroical.]
Heroico, ca adj. (er-o'-ee-co, cah).
Heroína f. (er-o-ee'-nah). A heroine.
Heroismo m. (er-o-is'-mo). Heroism.
Herpe m. (er'-pay). Med. Herpes.
Herpético, ca adj. (er-pay'-te-co, cah). Med. Herpetic.
Herrada f. (er-rah'-dah). A pull. ||

adj. Applied to water in which red-hot iron has been cooled.
Horradero m. (er-rah-der-oh). Place destined for marking cattle with a hot iron.
Herrador m. (er-rah-dore'). Farrier.
Herradura f. (er-rah-doo'-rah). Shoe speaking of animals. — *de caballo*, horse-shoe.
Herraj m. (er-rah'). Stones of olives.
Herraje m. (er-rah'-hay). Ironwork.
Herramental m. and adj. (er-rah-men-tal'). Bag with instruments for shoeing horses.
Herramienta f. (er-rah-me-en-tal'). Set of tools or instruments. || Iron work. || Coll. Teeth, grinders.
Herrar n. (er-rar'). To garnish with iron. || To shoe horses. || To men cattle with a hot iron.
Herren m. (er-ren'). Meshin, machine for feeding horses.
Herrenal or **Herroñal** m. (er-ren-ah). Piece of ground in which meshin is sown. [Fence].
Herrería f. (er-rer-ee-ah). Ironwork.
Herrero m. (er-rer'-o). Smith, one who forges iron.
Herrerón m. (er-rer-on). A bad smith.
Herreruelo m. (er-rer-oo'-lo). One who stone-chatters.
Herrete m. (er-ray'-tave). Tag, point of metal at the end of a cord.
Herretear a. (er-ray-tav-ah'). To tie a cord, string, or ribbon.
Herretero, ra m. and f. (er-ray-ter-ah). Tag-maker.
Herrezuelo m. (er-reth-oo-el'-m). A small piece of iron.
Herrial adj. (er-re-al'). Applied to a kind of large black grapes.
Herrín m. (er-reen'). Rust of iron.
Herrujiento, ta adj. (er-roo-been'-tah). Rusty. [of iron; irony, etc.].
Herrumbre f. (er-room'-bray). Rust.
Herrumbroso, sa adj. (er-room-bras'-so, sah). Rusty, drossy, scaly.
Herventar a. (er-ven-tar'). To boil, to sing.
Hervidero m. (er-vo-dor-oh). Boiling.
Hervir n. (er-ve-it'). To boil.
Hervor m. (er-voe). Effluvia, fervour, heat, vigour, heat.
Hervoroso, sa adj. (er-voe'-so). A. Fervorous. [situation, etc.].
Hesitación f. (es-se-tath'-oon). Hesitation.
Hesperide, Hesperido, da adj. (es-per'-ee-do, dah). Relating to the Pleiades. || Post-Western.
Hesperides f. pl. (es-per'-ee-dee). The Pleiades. [N].
Héspero m. (es'-per-oh). The planet.
Heteróclito, ta adj. (ay-ter-oh'-lo, lah). Gramm. Heteroclit.
Heterodoxia f. (ay-ter-oh-doh). Heterodoxy, unbelief.

- Heterodoxo** xa alj i y te o loe s, |
 (ah) Hetero l v n t r thol v
- Heterogeneidad** f i v t i e h e n a v e
 (ah) Hetero n e n e s i t e n g e
 n e i t y (ah) Hetero e n a u s
- Heterogeneo** nea alj v t e l e n
- Heteroscios** m i l i y t a y i t u l
 (ah) Geo. H t e r o s c i o s
- Hética, Hetiquez** f (i v t e d h,
 Phthisis, e n s u n t i o n, hectic)
- Hético, ca** adj (i v t e), ah He ti
 hec ti al [H x a h i l]
- Hexacordo** m (e l s a h c o r l e M u)
- Hexaedro** m e k s a h a y d r Hex i t e
 h o n a e n l e [H x a h n l]
- Hexagonal** alj (i v x a h g l n l)
- Hexágono** m (l d i s n o H x a h n
 a d j H x a h n l [x i m e t r]
- Hexámetro** m l i v n a y t i H e
- Hez** f (t h s m l e D i s o f m e
 t a k H e z a n s o f m e t r e t e l f
 t h e s e u m o f t h e f e l e H s
 f e e s, e x r e i n n t s
- Hialas Hialos** f l (d i h i d
 l e s V P r e a d e s [H i l a s]
- Hialino** na alj a l l i l
- Hiante** adj (i n t a y) A p p l e d t a
 i s w i t h a b u t i s
- Histo** m (e a h t H i t a
- Hibernal Hibernizo** za alj e l r
 l H i b e r n a l w n t i v w n t e
- Hibernar** n e f e r n i v a l
- Hiberno** m (e l r n o) W n t a l v
 l a n n o [M u d i n t i l i t]
- Hibleo blea** alj H i l e o
- Hibrida** f (e l e d i h) H y b r i d u s
 a d j H y l i l o u h y b r i d
- Hidalgamente** alj l i l a l n e n
 (a) N o b l y i n a g e n t l m a n d l m
- Hidalgo** ga alj (d i l g a h N H
 l l t r i u s l — s H i d u l g a n t l l
 n o r w o m a n
- Hidalgón Hídalgo** ta m a n l i
 l i l g o n a h a u g m A n o l l n l l e
 m o r w o m a n
- Hidalquejo** a H i d a l q u e t e t a H i
 l a l g u a l l o l l a m a n t l d l
 l d g d l v l a h h m A p l t t v
 n t i v s q u e
- Hidalguita** f (e l d l g e h N H i t y
 N l l e n s o f m i n l
- Hidra** f (e e l r a h) H y d r a
- Hidrago** m a n t a d j d r a h g e s o
 M l H y d r a g o e [H y d r a g o n]
- Hidraguio** m (e d r a h e i l e m)
- Hidritar** a a n d i (e d r i t a r) Chem
 l m e h y d r a t e d
- Hidrato** m (e d r a h t o h Chem H y
 l s [h i d r a t s]
- Hidráulica** f (e d i t a h o o l e h H y)
- Hidráulico** ca adj (e l r a h o o l e)
 H y d r a u l i c a l, h y d r a u l i c
- Hydrulico** m (e l r a h o o l e) P r o
 r o f h y d r a u l i c s [f o w a t r]
- Hidra** f (e e d r e a h) l a n o r p u t h e r
- Hidrocarburo** m (l r h a r b u r o h)
 (a r b u r t t e l h y l e n
- Hidrociorato** m (e d r o h e l o h i t h t o h
 H y d r o c h l o r a t e
- Hidrocefalo** m (e d r o t l a v f a h l o)
 M d H y d r o f a l u s
- Hidrodinámica** f (l i o d e n a h m e
 a h) H y l i n a m i c
- Hidrófilo** la alj h i f l o l i h)
 H y l r f i l i c [f l i a d s a]
- Hidrofobia** f (h i f i a d s a)
- Hidrofóbico** ca alj (d r o f i h i c
 e) c a l H y l o f i l i
- Hidrófobo** i (i f l o) P e r o n
 s u f f r i n h y l o f i l i [H y l o g n m]
- Hidrógeno** m (e d i o n o c h m)
- Hidrografía** f (e h o g r a f a h H y
 l o g r a f i a
- Hidrógrafico** ca alj e d r o g r a f
 i l H y l o g r a f i c
- Hidrógrato** m (e h o g r a t o H y l o
 g r a f i c)
- Hidrología** f e d r o l i a h H y
- Hidromancia** f t e d r o m a n t h a h
 H y l o r m a n y
- Hidrómetra** m e l o m a y t a h l i
 t i l h y l m e t r
- Hidrometría** f e h o m a y t r e l
 H y l i r i t r i v l r m t e
- Hidrómetro** m d r o m e t r H y
- Hidrópesia** f h i r p e s i a D i
 t r y [H y l i p e s i a]
- Hidrópico** ca alj h i r p i c a l
- Hidróscopo** i e d r o s c o p e H y
 t i r o s c o p e l c k
- Hidrostático** f h o t a t t a h
 H y l i s t a t
- Hidrostáticamente** a l v e h i c a
 t a l m n H i l t t a l l
- Hidrostático** ca i e h i s t a t i t -
 i l) H i l t t l
- Hidrotecnia** f l t t a l T l e
 a r t o f a k a t i t a m v n t
 r a s i n g w a t e r l H h t h y
- Hidroterapia** f e h i t e r a p i a
- Hidroterápico** ca h i t e r a p h
 i l a h H y l t h y a t u
- Hidrotórax** m (h i t t l a h H y l o
 t a x
- Hiedra** f (e a y t r l l t l v
- Hiel** f (e l l l l l a n l
 M t B u t t e r s l
 t o l i d n e y s i d l l e
- Hielo** m (l l t v t l l i z
 e l w a t e r l e l a M t c a l
 n e s s i n f i l i t
- Hiemal** alj (e a y t l H y e n a l h i
 l e n a l s t a n t l a t t e s o l
 t r e
- Hiena** f (e n a l Z l i l v r
- Hierba** f e r l l l l l p l
 G r e n s a t e l l e a y f p a s
 t u r l u l l e c a t t l l d B t M i n t
- Hierbívoro** i e l l l o o a y
- Hieroglífico** ca alj g l e f o
 c o, a h H i e r g l y p h i c g l y p h i c a l

- Hinojo** m. (e-nó'-ho). Knee. || Bot. Fennel. [bakers knead their dough...]
- Hintero** m. (i-inter'-o). Table on which
- Hipar** n. (e-pá'-). To hicough. || To pant, to be anxious. || To follow the small: spoken of pointers.
- Hipérbola** f. (e-per'-bo-lah). Gnom. Hyperbola. || Per. obs.
- Hipérbolo** f. (e-per'-bo-lay). Reth. Hy-
- Hipérbolicamente** adv. (e-per'-bo'-le-cáh-men-tay). Hyperbolically.
- Hipérbólico**, ca adj. e-per'-bo'-le-co, cáh). Hyperbolic.
- Hipérboreo**, rea adj. e-per'-bor'-av-o, ah). Hyperborean.
- Hiperdulia** f. (e-per'-doo-lee'-ah). Hyperdulia, worship of the virgin Mary.
- Hipérico**, **Hipericón** m. (e-pé-re-co, Bot. St. John's-wort
- Hípico**, ca adj. of I
- Hipnótico**, ca adj. and m. and f. (e-pn'-e-co, cáh). Med. Hypnotic, narcotic. || Hypnotism.
- Hipnotismo** m. (e-pn'-e-co'-s-mo).
- Hipnotizar** a. (e-pn'-e-t To hypnotize.
- Hipo** m. (e-r'-po). Hicough. || Wish, anxiety. || Anger, displeasure.
- Hipocampo** m. (e-po-ca-m'-po). Zool. Hippocampus.
- Hipocondria** f. (e-p-con-dree'-ah). Hypochondria, melancholy.
- Hipocondríaco**, ca adj. (e-po-con-dre'-ah-co, cáh). Hypochondriasis, hypochondriacal, melancholy, rueful.
- Hipocondríaco**, ca m. and f. (e-po-con-dre'-ah-co, cáh). Hypochondriac.
- Hipocóndrico**, ca adj. (e-po-con'-dree-co, cáh). Hypochondriac, hypochondriacal. [Anat. Hypocondrium.]
- Hipocondrio** m. (e-po-con'-dree-oh).
- Hipocrás** m. (e-po-e-ras'-). Hippocras, colliat of wine.
- Hipocresía** f. (e-po-e-ras'-see'-ah). Hypocrisy, dissimulation.
- Hipócrita** adj. e-po'-ere-tah). Hypocritical, dissimulating, insincere. || m. and f. Hypocrite, a dissimulator.
- Hipócritamente** adv. (e-po'-ere-tah-men-tay). Hypocritically.
- Hipótro** m. (e-po'-dree-mot). Hippodrome, circus.
- Hipogástrico**, ca adj. (e-po-gas'-tree-co, cáh). Hypogastric.
- Hipogastrio** m. (e-po-gas'-tree-oh). Anat. Hypogastric.
- Hipogénico**, ca adj. e-poh'-bay'-no, cáh). Geol. Hypogean.
- Hipoglosa**, so (e-po-glos'-ah, so'). Bot. Horse-tongue. || Hypoglossis.
- Hipoglosis** f. (e-po-glos'-see). Anat.
- Hipogrifo** m. (e-po-gree'-fo). Hippogrif, a winged horse. || Crum of a lever.
- Hipomoclio** m. (e-po-mo'-cle-o). Ful-
- Hipopótamo** m. (e-po-po'-tah-mo). Zool. Hippopotamus. || Hypostasis.
- Hipóstasis** f. (e-pos'-tas-sia). Div.
- Hipostático**, ca adj. (e-pos-tah'-to-co, cáh). Hypostatical.
- Hipoteca** f. (e-po-tay'-eah). Mortgage, pledge; security.
- Hipotecable** adj. (e-po-tay'-eah-blay). Capable of being pledged or mortgaged. || [theate, to mortgage.]
- Hipotecar** a. (e-po-tay'-car). To hypo-
- Hipotecario**, ria adj. (e-po-tay-car'-e-o, ah). B. long ng to a mortgage.
- Hipotmusa** f. (e-po-tay'-noos'-sah). Hypothemus-e.
- Hipótesis** f. (e-po'-tes-sis). Hypothesis.
- Hipotético**, ca adj. (e-po-tay'-te-co, cáh). Hyp. thetic, hypothetical.
- Hirsuto**, ta adj. ir-sú'-toe, tah). Poet. Hirsute, rough, rugged.
- Hirundinaria** f. (i-doon-de-nar'-e-ah). Bot. V. Caladonia. || [ing.]
- Hirviente** p. a. (e-rve-en'-tay). Loir-
- Hisca** f. (e-es'-eh). Bird-lime.
- Hiscal** m. (is-cal'). A rope of three strands.
- Hispada** f. (is-so-pah'-dah). Holy water sprinkled with a water-sprinkler.
- Hisopar** a. (is-so-pay'-ar). To sprinkle holy water with a sprinkler.
- Hisopillo** m. (is-so-pil'-lyo). A small water-sprinkler. || Bot. Water-savory.
- Hisopo** m. (is-so-poh). Bot. Hyssop. || Water-sprinkler. || [Spanish.]
- Hispanico**, ca adj. (is-pa'-ne-co, cáh).
- Hispanismo** m. (is-pa-nees'-mo). A Spanish idiom.
- Hispanizado**, da adj. (is-pah-nith-ah'-dae, dah). V. **Españolizado**.
- Hispanizar** a. (is-pah-neth-ah'-). V. **Españolizar**. || [Spanish.]
- Hispano**, na adj. (is-pah'-no, nah').
- Hispido**, da adj. (e-s'-pe-doe, dah). Bristly, like hogs.
- Histerico** m. (is-ter'-e-co). Med. Hysterics. || = adj. Hysterical, hysterical.
- Histerismo** m. (is-ter-es'-moe). V. **Histerico**. || [Coll. Tale, story, fable.]
- Historia** f. (is-tor'-e-ah). History.
- Historiado**, da adj. (is-ter'-e-ah-doe, dah). Applied to a painting consisting of various parts harmoniously united.
- Historiador**, ra m. and f. (is-tor'-e-ah-doe, ah). Historian, historiographer, chronicler. || [coll. historic.]
- Historial** adj. (is-tor'-e-ah). Historical.
- Historialmente** adv. (is-tor'-e-ah-men'-tay). Historically.
- Historiar** a. (is-tor'-e-ar'). To history, to record in history.
- Historicamente** adv. (is-tor'-e-ah-men'-tay). Historically.
- Histórico**, ca adj. (is-tor'-e-co, cáh). Historical, historic.
- Historieta** f. (is-tor'-pay'-tah). A short story or tale, a short novel, love tale, or anecdote.

- Historiógrafo** m. (is-tor-e-oh'-grah-fó). Historiographer, historian.
- Histrion** m. (is-tre-on'). Actor, player. || Buffoon, juggler.
- Histrónico**, **ca** adj. (is-tre-on'-e-ro, cah). Histrionic, histrionical.
- Histrionisa** f. (is-tre-oh-mis'-sah). An actress.
- Hita** f. (ee'-tah). A sort of nail without a head. || Landmark. V. **Hito**.
- Hito** m. (ee'-tor). Landmark. || Guidepost. || Pin, or mark at which quarts are cast; mark to shoot at. || fixedly, firmly. *Mirar de en*, to view with close attention, to fix the eyes on an object. *Par en el*, to hit the nail on the head.
- Hobachón**, **na** adj. (o-hah'-tehon', nah). Slothful, sluggish.
- Hocicada** f. (oth-e-cah'-dah). A blow given with the snout of a boar.
- Hocicar** a. (oth-e-ah'). To break up the ground with the snout. || - n. To fall headlong with the face to the ground.
- Hocico** m. (oth-e-ro). Snout. *Meter el — en todo*, to meddle in every thing.
- Hocicudo**, **da** adj. (oth-e-choo'-doh, dah). Long-snouted. || Blubber-lipped, flap-mouthed.
- Hocino** m. (oth-ee'-no). Bill, a sort of hatchet with a hooked point. || Skirt of an eminence. || present year.
- Hogaño** adv. (o-gan'-yoh). Coll. This.
- Hogar** m. (o'-gar). Hearth, fire place. || Mt. House, residence, home.
- Hogaza** f. (o-gath'-ah). A large loaf of household bread.
- Hoguera** f. (o-glier-ah). Bonfire.
- Hoja** f. (o'-hah). Leaf. || Scales of metal. — *de puerta*, leaf, one side of a double door. — *de ventana*, shutter. || Blade of a sword. — *de papel*, leaf of paper. — *de un libro*, leaf of a book. — *de tocino*, slice of bacon. — *de estano*, sheet of bismuth, tin, and quicksilver. Laid on the back of a looking-glass. || pl. Leaves, greens. || Lamina, thin plates.
- Hojalata** f. (o-hah-lah'-tah). Tinplate.
- Hoja ateria** f. (o-hah-lah-tay-re'-yah). Tinning. || Tinwares. [man]
- Hojalatero** m. (o-hah-lah-ter'-o). Tin
- Hojaldrado**, **da** adj. (o-hah-drah'-doh, dah). Laminated, foliated, re-sembling thin cakes.
- Hojaldrar** a. (o-hah-drar'). To make anything of puff paste.
- Hojaldre** amb. (o-hah'-dray). A sort of pancake or paste.
- Hojaldrista** m. (o-hah-dress'-tah). Maker of buttered cakes.
- Hojarasca** f. (o-har-as'-cah). Withered leaves. || Useless trifles.
- Hojear** a. (o-hay-ar'). To turn the leaves of a book. || - n. To form metal into sheets, to foliate.
- Hojoso**, **sa**, **Hojudo**, **da** adj. (o-hos'-so, sah). Leafy, full of leaves.
- Hojueta** f. (o-hoo-el'-ah). dim. A small leaf. || Puff paste. || Flat gold or silver thread.
- Hola** interj. (oh'-lah). Holla! || Hol! ha!
- Holanda** f. (o-lan'-dah). Holland, fine Dutch linen. || - p. n. Geog. Holland.
- Holandés** s. and adj. (o-lan-days', Dutch. || Dutchman.
- Holandilla**, **Holandeta** f. (o-lan-dil'-yah, o-land-et'-ah). A lead coloured glazed linen.
- Holgadamente** adv. (ol-gah-dah-men-tay). Widely, amply, fully, loosely.
- Holgado**, **da** adj. (ol-gah'-doh, dah). Loose, lax. || Well off.
- Holganza** f. (ol-ganth'-ah). Repose, ease. || Diversion, recreation.
- Holgar** n. (ol'-gar). To rest, to ease from labour. || To live at ease, to be quiet. || To be glad of, to be pleased with. || To be well entertained at a feast or walk. || - r. To sport, to dally, to trifle, to idle, to play the fool.
- Holgazán**, **na** m. and f. (ol-gath-m, ah). Idler, loiterer, vagabond. || adj. Idle, lazy, slothful.
- Holgazancar** n. (ol-gath-ah-nay-at). To idle, to lead an idle life, to be lazy, to loiter, to lounge.
- Holgazaneria** f. (ol-gath-an-er-ee'-ah). Idleness, laziness, intolerance.
- Holgón** m. (ol-gone). Prov. Coll. An egregious loiterer.
- Holgorio** m. (ol-gor'-e-o). Coll. Mirth, jollity, noisy merriment.
- Holgueta** f. (ol-gel-ah). Coll. A festivity, merry making.
- Holgura** f. (ol-goo'-rah). Country feast. Width, breadth. || Ease, repose.
- Holocausto** m. (ol-o-can-oo'-too). Holocaust. [grat]
- Hológrafo** m. (o-lo'-grah-foc). Holometer.
- Holómetro** m. (o-lo'-may-tree). Holometer. [of tramping]
- Holladura** f. (ol-lyah-doo'-rah). Act.
- Hollar** a. (ol-lyar'). To tread upon. || To trample. || To humble, to depress.
- Hollejico**, **illo**, **ito**, **uelo** m. (ol-lye-he'-coo, el'-lyoe, ee'-too, oo-ay). A small pellicle or peel of grape.
- Hollejo** m. (ol-lyay'-ho). Pellicle, peel.
- Hollín** m. (ol-lyeen'). Soot, condensed smoke.
- Holliniento**, **ta** adj. (ol-lye-ne-en'-too, tah). Fuliginous, sooty.
- Homarrache** m. (o-mar-rah'-teh). Buffoon, jack-pudding.
- Hombracho** m. (om-brah'-teho). A square thick-set, strongly built man.
- Hombrachón** m. (om-brah'-tehom-angm). A very square, stout, strongly built man. [act m]
- Hombrada** f. (om-brah'-dah). A manly
- Hombre** m. (om'-bray). Man. || Husband

|| Ombie, game at cards *la bien*,
an honest man - *hecho*, a town
man

Hombrear *n* (om-brav-ai') To assume
the man before the time || *n* and
r To vie with another [Bot Hops]

Hombrecillo *m* (om-brieth-il lyo')
Hombrecito, **Hombrezuelo** *m* (om-
brieth-ee-toc, om bi th-oo ay' l ly)

Youth, a young man

Hombrera *f* (om-bien-ah) Piece of
ancient armour for the shoulders

Hombria de bien *f* (om-bri' ah day
be en) Prohibit, honesty

Hombrillo *m* (om-briil lyo) Cusset
in angular piece of cloth

Hombro *m* (om-bri) The shoulder

Hombruno *na* *adj* (om-broon-ah) nath
Manlike, virile

Homenaje *m* (o-may-ah hay) Ho-
mage, service, tribute

Homeópata *m* (o-may-pah-tah)
Homeopathist || *m* *m* of uthy

Homeopatía *f* (o-may-pah-te-ah)
Homeopático *ca* *adj* (o-may-o-pi-
tee-co-ah) || *m* *m* of uthy

Homicida *m* *m* *f* (mi-thee-dah)
Murderer, homicide

Homicida *ah* (mi-thee-dah) Ho-
micide, murder

Homicidio *m* (o-mieth-ee-de-oh) Mu-
der, homicide

Homilia *f* (o-mee-lee-ah) Homily

Homilista *m* (o-mee-lee-ah) Author
of writer of homilies

Hominicaco *m* (o-mee-lee-ah) ||
A fallow fellow

Homogeneidad *f* (o-mee-lee-ah) Ho-
mogeneity

Homogéneo *nea* *adj* (o-mee-lee-ah)
Homogeneous

Homologación *f* (o-mee-lee-ah) Ho-
mologation || *m* *m* of uthy

Homólogo, **ga** *ah* (o-mee-lee-ah) Ho-
mologous

Homonimia *f* (o-mee-lee-ah) Ho-
monymy, ambiguity

Homónimo, **ma** *ah* (o-mee-lee-ah) Ho-
monymous

Honda *f* (on'-dah) Sling, a stunged
instrument for casting stones

Hondamente *adv* (on-dah men-tiv)
Deeply, profoundly

Hondazo *m* (on-dath-oh) Cast or throw
with a sling

Hondear *a* (on-dah-ai) To unload a
sling

Hondero *m* (on-dar-oh) Slinger

Hondijo *m* (on-de-hoe) V HONDA

Hondillo *m* (on-dil'-lyo) The seats of
breeches

Hondo, **da** *adj* (on'-doo, dah) Pro-
found

Hondón *m* (on-done') Bottom of a
vessel or jar. || A deep hole. || Eye of
a needle.

Hondonada *f* (on-don-ah-dah) Male
ravine || Dingle, valley

Hondura *f* (on-doo'-rah) Depth, pro-

Honestamente *adv* (on-es-tah men-
tiv) Honestly || Modestly

Honestar *a* (o-nos-tar) To honour to
dignify || To excuse to please

Honestidad *f* (o-nos-tad) Honesty,
modesty || Honourableness, integrity

Honesto, **ta** *ah* (o-nos-tor, tah) Ho-
nest, decent || Pure, chaste, virtuous

Hongo *m* (on-go) Bot Mushroom ||
Lunatic.

Hongoso, **sa** *ah* (on-go-so, sah) ||
Lunatic.

Honor *m* (o-nore) Honour, reputa-
tion, fame, celebrity

Honor *m* (o-nore) Honour, reputa-
tion in women || Decent employment

Honorable *ah* (on-dah-ray) Ho-
norable illustrious

Honorablemente *adv* (on-dah-ray men-
tiv) Honourably creditably

Honorario *ria* *ah* (on-rar-ee-ah) Ho-
norary best wages || Without
gain || Salary or stipend given

Honoricamente *adv* (on-rar-ee-ah men-
tiv) Honourably

Honorifico *ca* *adj* (on-rar-ee-ah fe-ah)
Honourific

Honra *f* (on-ray) Honour, respect ||
Reputation || Reputation in women ||
Plumage

Honradamente *adv* (on-rar-ee-ah men-
tiv) Honourably honestly

Honradez *f* (on-rar-ee-ah) Honesty,
probity integrity

Honrado, **da** *ah* (on-rar-ee-ah) Ho-
noured || Honoured

Honrador *ra* *m* *m* *f* (on-rar-ee-ah) Ho-
nourer

Honar *a* (on-ray) To honour, to
praise || To praise to applaud || To praise

Honrilla *f* (on-rar-ee-ah) dim Niece
pupil of honour

Honrosamente *adv* (on-rar-ee-ah men-
tiv) Honourably creditably

Honroso, **sa** *ah* (on-rar-ee-ah) Ho-
nourable

Hontanal *m* (on-tan-ah) V HONTANAR

Hontanar *m* (on-tan-ah) Sort of
springs and rivers

Hopa *f* (oh-pah) A lingerie sock

Hopalandra *f* (oh-pah-lan-dra) A
kind of gown worn by students

Hopear *n* (o-pay-ah) To wait the tail

Hopo *m* (o-po) A bushy tail

Hoque *m* (o'-kay) Earnest of a bargain

Hora *f* (or'-ah) Hour

Coll At this moment. *Caía* —, every
hour, continually || *Caía* —, at a
reasonable time || *Caía* —, it is
well || *Vete en hora*, Coll. Begone,
get out, of my sight || *Por* —, each
hour || — pl. Hours or canonical hours.

Hormigueta f (or-mee-goo-el'-ah)
dim A small ant [imitation]
Hormiguelo m (n-me-gay'-o) For-
Hormiga, diminutive of hormiga). Ant-hill
[The whole lot there are a crowd of
people moving. A crowd of people
— they filled up the cutaneous
craquelé.]
Hormiguilla f (n-sel-var') f
dim tiny ant hill
Hormiguillo m (n-sel-var') f
[Under which the horse's hoofs]

Hornilla f (or m) l h d j m
 ill t - *per* l t n luff
 n all t t n n woi
Hornique m n u l l v
Hornicho m (n) tlo Sluff
 n l n c f n t l s
Hornchu l t n the cl t
 l l c l m s l l
Horneda f t d l h B t h t
 l l l l t n r u
Hornique n l w r l
 l l l l
Hornigucia f n g l l
Hornigucto n g l l l
 l W e s p l c k
Hornizet t h A small f
 n u l l t n l s i s e n t l
 A l l l l l p t s
Hornzo m n l l l m l
 w t h l t t e s and l t t e r
Hornar n v r l e c u r n
 t h l l l l l
Hornria f r e c e a h l l l
 l l r l B l
Hornro m l f (n) l
 l n i n f n r h h B l l
 l n n n v l t l
Hornigeto m r l e r A
Hornilla f r l l y n S m l l
 n v l l v l n h l
Hornilla f r l l y l m A l
 s v M l e r l e r o f a m i n e
Horn m n r O v n l l l
 l l l l l l l l l l l l
 l l l m l l l l l l l l l
 m l n n l l l l l l l
 v n l l l l l l l l l l l
 l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l

[illegible]

- Vast, enormous, dreadful, hideous, monstrous horrible** || Extraor man, uncommon [upon pilasters]
- Hórreo** m (or-ray-o) Granary built
- Hórrero** m (or-ray-o) One who has the care of a granary, store-keeper
- Horribilidad** f (or-ray-le-dad) Horribleness, dreadfulness
- Horrible** adj (or-ray-ble). Horrid, dreadful, hideous, horrible
- Horriblemente** adv (or-ray-men-tay) Horribly
- Hórrido**, da adj (or-ray-dor, dah) Horrid, hideous
- Horífico**, ca adj (or-ray-fe-co, cah) Pict. Horror causing
- Horripilation** f (or-ray-pe-lith-on) Med. H. ripulation
- Horripiloso** a (or-ray-pe-lar-so) Med. H. of horripilation or apprehension
- Horripilativo**, va adj (or-ray-pe-lah-ti-vo, vah) Med. H. of horripilation
- Horrissono**, na adj (or-ray-sa-no) Pict. H. of horror
- Horro**, ra al (or-ray-dah) Imprisoned, set at liberty, freed, engaged
- Horror** m (or-ray) Horror, emotion of fright || *La an-'* Coll. It. a wonder
- Horrorizar** a (or-ray-zar) To frighten, to terrify || *El terrorizado* [horribly terrified]
- Horrosamente** adv (or-ray-sa-men-te) Horribly
- Horroso**, sa adj (or-ray-so) H. of horror
- Horrura** f (or-ray-sura) Horror, emotion of fright || *El horroroso* [horribly terrified]
- Hortaliza** f (or-ray-lah-tsa) Garden
- Hortelina** f (or-ray-lah-nah) A garden
- Hortelano** m (or-ray-lah-no) Garden
- Hortense** adj (or-ray-say) Hortense
- Hortera** f (or-ray-dah) A wooden bowl
- Horticultor**, ra m (or-ray-kul-tor) Cultivator
- Horticultura** f (or-ray-kul-tura) Cultivation
- Hosco**, ca adj (os-co-ah). Dark
- Hososo** sa adj (os-os-so, sah) Coarse, rough
- Hospedador**, ra m (os-pay-dah) One who receives guests and strangers
- Hospedaje** m (os-pay-dah-hay) Rent, reception of guest
- Hospedar** a (os-pay-dah) To receive to lodge and entertain strangers and travellers, to board || *El hospedado* [one who takes up entertainment to lodge or take a temporary residence]
- Hospedería** f (os-pay-der-ee'-ah) Hospitium || *V Hospedaje*
- Hospedero** m (os-pay-der-o) One who kindly receives guests and strangers
- Hospicio**, na m and f (os-pue-th-e-ah-no-nah) A prison who lives in a house of charity
- Hospicio** m (os-pue-th-e-ah-no-nah) A house of charity
- Hospital** m (os-pe-tal) Hospital, in many
- Hospitalario** m (os-pe-tal-ah-ee'-o) Hospital
- Hospitalar** a (os-pe-tal-ah-ee'-o) Applied to the hospital community, which keep hospitals
- Hospitalero**, ra m and f (os-pe-tal-ah-ee'-o) Person in charge of the hospital
- Hospitalidad** f (os-pe-tal-ah-ee'-o) Hospitality, hospital
- Hospitalmente** adv (os-pe-tal-men-tay) Hospitally
- Hospodar** m (os-po-lar) Hospodun.
- Hostal** m (os-tal) A hostelry
- Hostelero**, ra m and f (os-eh-ly-er-o) Host, hostess
- Hosteria** f (os-ter-ee-ah) Inn, tavern, hostelry
- Hostia** f (os-tah) Host, water
- Hostiario** m (os-tah-ee'-o) Water box
- Hostiero** m (os-tah-ee'-o) Person who keeps a hostelry
- Hostigamiento** m (os-tah-ee'-o) Hostage, to trouble, to harass
- Hostigar** a (os-tah-ee'-o) To trouble, to harass
- Hostijo** m (os-tah-ee'-o) That part of a wheel which runs with the hub
- Hostil** adj (os-tal) Hostile, enemy
- Hostilidad** f (os-tal-ah-ee'-o) Hostility
- Hostilizar** a (os-tal-ah-ee'-o) To commit hostility
- Hostilmente** adv (os-tal-ah-ee'-o) Hostilely
- Hostentot**, ta s and adj (os-tal-ah-ee'-o) Hostile, hostile
- Hoy** adv (oh-ee'-o) Today, this present day, the present time
- Hoyada** f (oh-yah-dah) The lowest part of a hill
- Hoyanco** m (oh-yah-no) Great cavity
- Hoyo** m (oh-yo) Hole, pit, excavation
- Hoyoso** sa adj (oh-yo-so-sah) Pitted, full of holes
- Hoyuelo** m (oh-yo-yo) A little hole, a pit in the chin or cheek
- Hoz** f (oh-ee'-o) Sickle, Dehile, ravine.
- Hozadero** m (oh-ah-der-o). Place where hogs turn up the ground.

- Hozadura** f (oth-ah-doo-rah) Grubbing, a turning up of the ground.
- Hozar** a. (oth-ar') To grub, to turn up the ground, as hogs.
- Hucha** f. (oo-tchuh). A large chest. || Money-box. || Money kept and saved.
- Huechar** a (oot-chay-ar') To hoot.
- Huebra** f (oo-ay-brah) Latent of ground which a yoke of oxen can plough every day || Pair of mules with a ploughman hired for a day's work.
- Huebrero** m. (oo-ay-brei-o) Ploughman, who attends a pair of mules labouring by the day.
- Hueca** f (oo-ay-eh) Notch at the small end of a spindle.
- Hueco** ca adj (oo-ay-co, cah) Hollow, empty, vain, ostentatious || Puffed, resonant, inflated | *Los huecos*, sonorous and hollow voice | *en hueco* Notch of a wheel || Interval. || Hollowness || Hollow, gap hole.
- Húelfago** m. (oo-el-fah-go). Difficulty of breathing in beasts.
- Huelga** f (oo-el-gah) Rest, repose, relaxation from work | Recreation, merry-making | Fallow, ground lying at rest || Strike (of workmen).
- Huelgo** m (oo-el-gay) Breathing apparatus | *tomar el hielgo* to breathe to rest.
- Huella** f (oo-el-lyah) Track foot-prints. Act and effect of treading or trampling | Impression of a plate or other thing on paper.
- Huello** m (oo-el-lyo) Ground | Step, pace | Lower part of a animal's hoof. [V *Huellero*]
- Huerfago** m (oo-el-fah-go) Venter.
- Huerfano, na** m and f (oo-el-fah-no, nah) Orphan | *huerfano* adj Orphan.
- Huero**, *ra* m and f (oo-el-lyo, lyah) Empty, addle | *Metallo huero* void.
- Huerta** f. (oo-el-tch) A large orchard, fruit garden.
- Huerto** m. (oo-el-tch) A small orchard or kitchen garden.
- Huesa** f (oo-el-sah) Grave sepulture.
- Huesarrón** m (oo-es-sah-ron) Augm. A large bone.
- Hueso** m (oo-es-so) Bone || St. ne core || Anything which produces more pains than profit | Any useless or unprofitable thing. [Bony, osseous]
- Huesoso, sa** adj (oo-es-so-so, sah)
- Huésped, da** m. and f (oo-es-peh, dh) Guest, lodger || Stranger | *Casa de huéspedes*, boarding-house.
- Hueste** f (oo-es-tay). Host, army in campaign. [dali Bonv]
- Huesudo, da** adj (oo-es-soo-doh)
- Hueva** f. (oo-ay'-vah) Egg, or spawn of fishes.
- Huevar** n. (oo-ay-var') To lay eggs.
- Huevera** f. (oo-ay-ver'-ah) Ovarium of birds || Egg-stand.
- Huevero** ra m. and f (oo-ay-ver'-o, ah). Dealer in eggs.
- Huevo** m. (oo-ay'-vo). Egg || Spawn, sperm. — *de fulgurera*, candied yolks of eggs. — *estrellados*, poached eggs. — *pasados por agua*, boiled eggs — *recueltos*, buttered eggs.
- Hugo** pr na (oo'-go) Hugh.
- Hugonote, ta** adj and m and f. (oo-go-no'-tay, tah). Huguenot.
- Huida** f. (oo-el'-dah). Flight, escape, outleap. V *FUGA*. || — pl. Evasions, subterfuges.
- Huidero** m (oo-ee-der'-o). Place of retreat whither game retires. || L. labourer in quicksilver mines.
- Huidizo, za** adj. (oo-e-deeth'-o, ah) Fugitive, flying.
- Huir** n (oo-u'-) To fly, to escape. || *Ir a huir*, to avoid || — r To run away to escape, to take to one's heels —, *huyeron*, to avoid or decline.
- Hule** m (ool-ay) Gum elastic or India-rubber || Oil-cloth, oil skin.
- Hulla** f. (ool'-lyah). Prov. Pit-coal.
- Hullera** f. (ool'-ly-ah) Coal-pit.
- Humada** f (oo-mah'-dah) V *Humada*.
- Humanamente** adv (oo-mah-nah-men-tay) Humanly.
- Humanar** a (oo-mah-nah). To humanize, to soften || — r To become humane, to be humbled.
- Humanidad** f (oo-mah-ne-dad) Humanity || — pl. Philology, grammatical studies. [Humanist]
- Humanista** m (oo-mah-nees-tah)
- Humanitario, ria** adj (oo-mah-nah-tay-ree-oh, ah). Humanitarian, philanthropic. [say V. HUMANAR]
- Humanizarse** i (oo-mah-neth-ar)
- Humano, na** adj. (oo-mah-no, nah) Human || Humane, benevolent || m. Min. [say V. HUMANO]
- Humarazo** m (oo-mar-ath'-o) V *Humar*.
- Humareda** f (oo-mah-ray'-dah) A great deal of smoke. || Confusion.
- Humazo** m. (oo-math-o) Smoke.
- Humeante** p. a. (oo-may-an-tay) Huming, smoking. [emit smoke]
- Humear** n (oo-may-ar') To smoke ||
- Humectante** p. a (oo-mec-tan'-tay) Wet Moistening.
- Humectar** a (oo-mec-tar') Met. To moisten, to humectate, to wet.
- Humectativo, va** adj (oo-mec-tay-ve-yo, vah) Moistening.
- Humedad** f (oo-may-dad') Humidity, moisture, moistness.
- Humedal** m (oo-may-dal'). Humid soil, a marsh.
- Humedecer** a. (oo-may-deth-er') To moisten, to humectate, to dampen.
- Húmedo, da** adj (oo'-may-doh, dah) Humid, wet, moist. [moist]
- Humeral** adj (oo-mer-al'). Anat. ||
- Húmero** m. (oo'-mer-o) Anat. Humerus.
- Humero** m. (oo-mer'-o) Tunnel tunnel and the shaft of a chimney.

- Humildad** f (oo-mil-dul) Humility, | mode-ty, meekness || Diffidently, |
- Humilde** adj (oo-mil-day) Humil- | fully
- Humilde** adj (oo-mil-day) Humil- | **Hurania** f (oor-in -da) Stubborn-
- modest, submissive, meek || Bis, |
- ignoble
- Humildemente** adv (oo-mil-lye-m-n- | **Huraño, ña** adj (u-in'yo, yah- |
- ty) Humbly, submissively | Shy, diffident, |
- Humillación** f (oo-mil-lyath-e-n'), | ostensible |
- Humiliation |
- Humilladero** m (oo-mil-ly-th-l') | **Hurgar** a (oor-gu) I stru with a |
- A small chapel on the roads and in | stick or iron || I ex-c |
- villages | quarrels
- Humillador, ra** m and f (oo-mil- | **Hurgón** m (oor-on- | k' r' i- |
- ly-th-dor) Humiliator | the fire, a |
- Humillante** p a and adj (oo-mil- | **Hurgonada** f (oor-gon- | dah- |
- lye-in-ty) Humbling, degrading | thrust |
- Humillar** a (oo-mil-lye') I hum- | **Hurgonazo** m (oor-gon- | az- |
- ble to lower || I o subduc, | A |
- de - a alguno, to frown down | thrust in fencing |
- I o humile one's self to be | **Hugonear** a (oor-gu-nay- |
- humile or submissive | I stru |
- Humillo** m (oo-mel-ly), dim. Smoke | the fire with a |
- or vapour which is not d ns | thrust in fencing |
- Vanity, petty pride || Disease of su- | **Hurgenero** m (oor-gu-nay- |
- ck | I k |
- Humo** m (oo-mo) Smoke || A | **Hurón** m (oor-on- |
- steam, fume | Thin, clear, flak- | Huron |
- stuff, || pl M t Vanity, petty | **Hurón** m (oor-on- |
- ty | Humanness, p- | **Hurona** f (oor-on- |
- Humor** m (oo-mo) Humour | **Hurona** f (oor-on- |
- Burn | **Hurona** f (oor-on- |
- good nature | **Hurona** f (oor-on- |
- Mal | **Hurona** f (oor-on- |
- ill | **Hurona** f (oor-on- |
- temper | **Hurona** f (oor-on- |
- Humorada** f (oor-mor- | **Hurona** f (oor-on- |
- th) Joke | **Hurona** f (oor-on- |
- Humorado** da adj (oor-mor- | **Hurona** f (oor-on- |
- th) Full of humours || W | **Hurona** f (oor-on- |
- ill | **Hurona** f (oor-on- |
- lapsed | **Hurona** f (oor-on- |
- Humoral** adj (oo-mor- | **Hurona** f (oor-on- |
- th) Humoral | **Hurona** f (oor-on- |
- Humorismo** m (oo-mor- | **Hurona** f (oor-on- |
- th) Humourism | **Hurona** f (oor-on- |
- Humorista** m (oo-mor- | **Hurona** f (oor-on- |
- th) Humourist | **Hurona** f (oor-on- |
- Humorístico, ca** adj (oo-mor- | **Hurona** f (oor-on- |
- th) Humouristic | **Hurona** f (oor-on- |
- Humoroso, sa** adj (oo-mor- | **Hurona** f (oor-on- |
- th) Humourous | **Hurona** f (oor-on- |
- Humoso** sa adj (oo-mo- | **Hurona** f (oor-on- |
- so) Smoky, fume | **Hurona** f (oor-on- |
- Hundible** adj (oon-hu- | **Hurona** f (oor-on- |
- th) Able of submission | **Hurona** f (oor-on- |
- Hundimiento** m (oon-de- | **Hurona** f (oor-on- |
- th) Submission || D | **Hurona** f (oor-on- |
- wn | **Hurona** f (oor-on- |
- Hundir** a (oon-du- | **Hurona** f (oor-on- |
- th) To submerge, to | **Hurona** f (oor-on- |
- immerse || To sink || To | **Hurona** f (oor-on- |
- sink to fall down to fall to the | **Hurona** f (oor-on- |
- vel || To sink to the bottom | **Hurona** f (oor-on- |
- Hungaro, ra** adj and m and f (oon- | **Hurona** f (oor-on- |
- gah-roo- | **Hurona** f (oor-on- |
- Hungria** pa (oon-gu- | **Hurona** f (oor-on- |
- th) Hungary | **Hurona** f (oor-on- |
- Huracán** m (oor-ah- | **Hurona** f (oor-on- |
- th) Hurricane | **Hurona** f (oor-on- |
- Hurafamente** adv (oor-ah- | **Hurona** f (oor-on- |
- th) Huronally | **Hurona** f (oor-on- |

Imaginaria f (e-mah-he-nar e ah)
Mil Reserve Guard
Imaginariamente adv (e mah le-nah
re-ah mer-tav) Inavisionably
Imaginario m (e-mah-he-nar e-c)
Painter or sculptor of images
—
adj Imaginary, visionary
Imaginativa f (e mah he-rah tee-
vah) Imagination faculty
Imaginativo, va adj (e mah he-rah tee-
vo vah) Imaginative, fantastical
fanciful
Imagineria f (e mah le-nar e ah)
Imagery in embroidery or painting
flowers, birds or fishes
imán m (min le-ah-sta-re-the-ma)
gnet || Mt Charm, trinitarian
Imantación f (e mah t-thee-n)
Magnetization
Imantar v (e mah tu-ah-mah)
—
Imbecil adj (im-beh-il) Weak, fee-
ble, imbecile
Imbecilidad f (im-beh-il-ee-dad) In-
tegrity weakness
Imberbe adj (im-beh-lav) Beardless
Imbibición f (im-beh-thee-n) Im-
bibition
Imbombar n (im-beh-rah-Sup)
—
Imborrable adj (im-beh-rah-lav)
Inflatable, indestructible
Imbricación f (im-be-ah-thee-n)
Imbrication
Imbricado da adj (im-be-ah-thee-n)
—
Imbuir v (im-beh-rah-lav) To im-
bue into the mind, to imbue
the mind, to instruct
Imitable adj (im-beh-lav) Imitable
Imitación f (im-beh-lav) Imitation
—
Imitado da adj (im-beh-lav) Imitated
copied, imitative
Imitador ra m (im-beh-lav) Imitator
—
Imitante m (im-beh-lav) Imitator
—
Imitar v (im-beh-lav) To imitate
copy, to follow
Imitativo va adj (im-beh-lav) Imitative
—
Impaciencia f (im-pah-thee-n-ah)
ah) Impatience
Impacientar v (im-pah-thee-n-ah)
to irritate
Impaciente adj (im-pah-thee-n-ah)
Impatient, fidgety, restless, peevish
Impacientemente adv (im-pah-thee-n-ah)
Impatiently, longingly
Impagable adj (im-pag-ah-blav) Im-
payable
Impalpable adj (im-pal-pah-blav)
—
Impar adj (im-par) (unequal, different)
—
Imparcial adj (im-par-thah) Im-

partial, equitable || Indifferent, disinter-
ested
Imparcialidad f (im-par-thah-th-ah)
—
Impartiality, impartialness, jus-
tice
Imparcialmente adv (im-par-thah-th-ah)
—
Impartially, equitably
Imparidad f (im-pah-thee-dad) In-
equality
Impartible adj (im-par-thee-blav) In-
divisible || Impartible
Impartir a (im-par-tir) To impart
to grant
Imposibilidad f (im-pas-se-thee-le-
dad) Impossibility
Imposible adj (im-pas-se-thee-le-
dad) Impossible
Impavidamente adv (im-pav-e-dad)
—
Intrepidly, unconcernedly
Impavidez f (im-pav-thee-dad) In-
trepidity, courage
Impavido, da adj (im-pav-thee-dad)
—
Dauntless, intrepid
Impecabilidad f (im-pav-thee-le-
dad) Impeccability
Impecable adj (im-pav-thee-le-
dad) Impeccable
Impedido da adj (im-pav-thee-le-
dad) Invalid, impeded, sick
Impedidor, ra m (im-pav-thee-le-
dad) Obstructor
Impediente p (im-pav-thee-le-
dad) Obstacle
Impedimento n (im-pav-thee-le-
dad) Obstacle
Impedir v (im-pav-thee-le-
dad) To impede
to hinder, to obstruct
Impeditivo va adj (im-pav-thee-le-
dad) Impeding
Impelente p (im-pav-thee-le-
dad) Impelling
Impeler v (im-pav-thee-le-
dad) To impel
to incite, to stimulate
Impenetrabilidad f (im-pav-thee-le-
dad) Impenetrability
Impenetrable adj (im-pav-thee-le-
dad) Impenetrable
—
Impenitencia f (im-pav-thee-le-
dad) Impenitence
Impenitente adj (im-pav-thee-le-
dad) Impenitent
Impensadamente adv (im-pav-thee-le-
dad) Unexpectedly
Impensado, da adj (im-pav-thee-le-
dad) Unexpected, unforeseen
Imperante p (im-per-ah-thav)
—
Imposing
Imperar n (im-per-ah-thav) To command
—
Imperativamente adv (im-per-ah-thav)
—
Imperatively
Imperativo, va adj (im-per-ah-thav)
—
Imperative, commanding
Imperatoria f (im-per-ah-thav)
—
Imperial

[illegible]

Imprimir a (im-pre-mir') To print, to stamp, to imprint

Improbabilidad f (im-pro-bah be-le) Improbability [Improbable]

Improbable adj (im-pro-bah-blay) Improbablemente adv (im-pro-bah-blay-m n'-tlay) Improbably

Improbar a (im-pro-bar) To disprove to dislike to ensure

Improbidad f (im-pro-bi-dad) Improbability

Improbo ba adj (ecm' pro-bo-bah) Corrupt wicked ||| Abominable, painful

Improductivo va adj (im-pre-doocti-vo-va) Unproductive

Impronta f (im-pron'ta) Impression [upbrail to tint]

Impropetiar a (im-pro-pe-ai') To impropetio m (im-pro-pe-i-o), Con-

tempt us to reach

Impropriamente adv (im-pro-pe-ah-men-tay) Improperly

Imp opiedad f (im-pro-pe-ay-dad) Improperity unfitness

Impropio pia adj (im-pro-pe-o-dh) Improper unfit ||| Unbecoming

Inproporcion f (im-pro-por-thien) Disproportion

Improporcionado da adj (im-pro-thien-o-nah-de-dih) Disproportionate

Improporcionable adj (im-pro-por-thien-ah-bah) Which cannot be proportioned

Impróvidamente adv (im-pro-ve-dah-men-tay) Improvidently

Improvisto da adj (im-pro-vis-to-dh) Improvident the slight

Improvización f (im-pro-va-i-zah-sion) Improvisation

Improvissamente adv (im-pr-va-ah-men-tay) Unexpectedly

Improvissar a (im-pro-vis-ar) To improvise

Improvisto sa adj (im-pro-vis-to-sah) Improvised unexpected unforeseen

Imprudencia f (im-pro-den-thien) Imprudence [Imprudent]

Imprudente ah (im-pro-den-tay) Imprudent

Imprudentemente adv (im-pro-den-tay-men-tay) Imprudently

Impudero ra adj (im-pu-ber-o) Shameless

Impudencia f (im-pu-den-thien) Impudence [Impudent]

Impudente adj (im-pu-den-tay) Impudent

Impudicamente adv (im-pu-den-tay-men-tay) Impudently

Impudicia f (im-poo-dieth-eth' e) Incest ||| Impurity

Impudico ca adj (im-poo-de-co-ca) Indecent, obscene ||| Impudent

Impugnación f (im-poo-gath-e-on') Opposition, refutation, impugnation

Impugnador ra m and f (im-poo-gath-e-on') Contradictor impugner

Impugnar a (im-poo-gath-e-on') To impugn to contradict to confute

Impugnación f (im-poo-gath-e-on'). Opposition, refutation, impugnation

Impugnador ra m and f (im-poo-gath-e-on') Contradictor impugner

Impugnar a (im-poo-gath-e-on') To impugn to contradict to confute

Impugnativo, va adj (im-poo-gath-e-on-va-ah) Impugning, contradictory

Impulsar a (im-pool-sa) To impel, to urge on

Impulsion f (im-pool-se-on') Impulsion, impulse ||| Influence motive

Impulsivo va adj (im-pool-se-vo-va) Impulsive

Impulso m (im-pool'-so) Impulsion impulse ||| Impulsion

Impulsor ra m and f (im-pool-soi-ah) Impeller

Impune ah (im-poo-nay) Exempt from punishment unpunished

Impunemente adv (im-poo-nay-men-tay) With impunity

Impunidad f (im-poo-nah-dad) Impunity

Impuramente adv (im-poo-ah-men-tay) Unbecomingly uncleanly

Impureza f (im-pe-re-thien-ah) Impurity Dishonesty ||| Obscurity

Impuro ra adj (im-pe-re-thien-ah) Impure foul ||| Impurity

Imputabilidad f (im-pu-tah-le-ah) Imputability

Imputable ah (im-pu-tah-le-ah) Imputable

Imputación f (im-pu-tath-e-on) Imputation attribution of anything to a thing or all

Imputador ra m and f (im-pu-tath-e-on) Imputator

Imputar a (im-pu-ta) To impute

Imputativo va adj (im-pu-tath-e-on-va-ah) Imputative

Inabable adj (in-ah-bah-blay) Inhabitable

Inaccesibilidad f (in-ah-thies-se-le-ah) Inaccessibility

Inaccesible ah (in-ah-thies-se-le-ah) Inaccessible

Inaccesiblemente adv (in-ah-thies-se-le-ah-men-tay) Inaccessibly

Inacción f (in-ah-thien-ah) Inaction ||| Indolence

Inactivo va adj (in-ah-thies-se-le-ah-va-ah) Inactive

Inadaptable ah (in-ah-dap-tah-le-ah) Not adaptable

Inadecuado da adj (in-ah-thies-koo-ah) Inadequate unsuitable

Inadmisibilidad f (in-ah-thies-se-le-ah) Inadmissibility

Inadvertencia f (in-ah-ver-thien-ah) Inadvertence carelessness

Inadvertidamente adv (in-ah-ver-thien-ah-men-tay) Inadvertently

Inadvertido da adj (in-ah-ver-thien-ah-dh) Inadvertent inconsiderate

Inafectado da adj (in-ah-fect-ah-dh) Natural free from affectation

Inagotable ah (in-ah-go-ah-blay)

- Inexhaustible**, *cal* stress. || **Inexhausted**.
- Inaguantable** *adj.* (in-ah-goo-an-tah'-blay). Insupportable, intolerable.
- Inajenable** *adj.* (in-ah-hon-ah'-blay). Inalienable. [Inalienable.]
- Inalienable** *adj.* (in-ah-le-on-ah'-blay).
- Inalterabilidad** *f.* (in-al-ter-ah-bel-le-dad'). Immutability, alterability.
- Inalterable** *adj.* (in-al-ter-ah'-blay). Inalterable, invariable.
- Inalterablemente** *adv.* (in-al-tay-rah-blay-men'-tay). Unalterably.
- Inalterado**, *da* *adj.* (in-al-ter-ah'-doe, dah). Unchanged. [Not to be lost.]
- Inamisible** *adj.* (in-ah-mis-see'-blay).
- Inamovible** *adj.* (in-ah-mo-vee'-blay). Immovable.
- Inamovibilidad** *f.* (in-ah-mo-ve-be-le-dad'). Immovability.
- Inanición** *f.* (in-ah-neeth-e-on). Med. Inimition, extreme weakness. *Caerse de —*, to break down through weakness. [See, dah.] Inanimate, lifeless.
- Inanimado**, *da* *adj.* (in-ah-ne-mah-ee-doe).
- Inapagable** *a* *j.* (in-ah-pah-gah'-blay). Inextinguishable.
- Inapeable** *adj.* (in-ah-pay-ah'-blay). That cannot be lowered. || Incomprehensible. || Obstinate, stubborn.
- Inapelable** *adj.* (in-ah-pay-lah'-blay). Without appeal.
- Inapetencia** *f.* (in-ah-pay-tenth'-e-ah). Inappetence or inappetency.
- Inapetente** *adj.* (in-ah-pay-ten'-tay). Having no appetite.
- Inaplicable** *adj.* (in-ah-ple-ah'-blay). Inapplicable, unsuitable.
- Inaplicación** *f.* (in-ah-ple-ath-e-on). Fudolence, inapplication.
- Inaplicado**, *da* *adj.* (in-ah-ple-ah'-doe, dah). Indolent, inactive.
- Inapreciable** *adj.* (in-ah-preth-e-ah'-blay). Inestimable, invaluable.
- Inarticulado**, *da* *adj.* (in-ah-ter-coo-lah'-doe, dah). Inarticulate. || Zool. Inarticulated.
- Inasequible** *adj.* (in-as-say-kee'-blay). That which cannot be followed.
- Inaudito**, *ta* *adj.* (in-ah-oo-dee'-toe, tah). Unheard of, strange.
- Inauguración** *f.* (in-ah-oo-goor-ath-e-on'). Inauguration.
- Inaugural** *adj.* (in-ah-oo-goor-al'). Inaugural. *Discurso —*, opening speech.
- Inaugurar** *a.* (in-ah-oo-goor-a'). To inaugurate.
- Inaveriguable** *adj.* (in-ah-ver-e-goo-ah'-blay). That cannot be ascertained.
- Incalculable** *adj.* (in-cal-coo-lah'-blay). Incalculable.
- Incalificable** *adj.* (in-cal-le-fe-ah'-blay). Inqualifiable.
- Incandescencia** *f.* (in-can-des-then'-tee-ah). Incandescence; white heat.
- Incandescente** *adj.* (in-can-des-then'-tay). Incandescent.
- Incansable** *adj.* (in-can-sah'-blay). Indefatigable, unwearied.
- Incansablemente** *adv.* (in-can-sah-blay-men'-tay). Indefatigably.
- Incantable** *adj.* (in-can-tah'-blay). That cannot be sung.
- Incapacidad** *f.* (in-cah-path-e-dad'). Incapacity, inability. || Incapability.
- Incapacitar** *a.* (in-cah-pah-theo-tar'). To incapacitate. [unable.]
- Incapaz** *adj.* (in-cah-path'). Incapable.
- Incassable** *adj.* (in-cass-sah'-blay). Unmarriageable.
- Incautamente** *adv.* (in-cah-oo-th-men'-tay). Unwarily, incautiously.
- Incauto**, *ta* *adj.* (in-cah-oo'-toe, tah). Incautious, unwary, heedless.
- Incendiar** *a.* (in-then-de-ar'). To kindle to set on fire, to inflame.
- Incendiarío**, *ria* *m.* and *f.* (in-then-de-ar'-e-o, ah). Incendiary. || Firebrand.
- Incendio** *m.* (in-then'-de-on). Fire, conflagration, burning.
- Incensación** *f.* (in-then-sath-e-on). Perfuming with incense.
- Incensar** *a.* (in-then-sar'). To perfum to incense. || To bestow fulsome praise or adulation. [See, oev, thrive.]
- Incensario** *m.* (in-then-sar'-e-o). Incense.
- Incensurable** *adj.* (in-then-soor-ah'-blay). Unblamable, not culpable.
- Incentivo** *m.* (in-then-tee-vo). Incentive, spur; encouragement.
- Incertidumbre** *f.* (in-then-tee-doom-bray). Uncertainty, uncertainty, doubtfulness.
- Incertisimo**, *ma* *adj.* (in-then-tee-moe, mah). sup. of *incerto*. Most uncertain, etc. [cessant, uncessant.]
- Incesable** *adj.* (in-thes-sah'-blay). Incessant.
- Incesablemente** *adv.* (in-thes-sah-blay-men'-tay). Incessantly.
- Incesante** *adj.* (in-thes-san'-tay). Incessant, continual, uninterrupted.
- Incesantemente** *adv.* (in-thes-san'-tay-men'-tay). Incessantly, continually.
- Incesto** *m.* (in-thes-toe). Incest.
- Incestuosamente** *adv.* (in-thes-toe-sah-men'-tay). Incestuously.
- Incestuoso**, *sa* *adj.* (in-thes-toe-sah). Incestuous.
- Incidencia** *f.* (in-thieh-denth-e-ah). Incidence or incidence, an accident, hap, casualty.
- Incidente** *adj.* (in-thieh-den'-tay). Accident, casual, incidental. || *m.* Incident, hap, accident, casualty.
- Incidentemente** *adv.* (in-thieh-den'-tay-men'-tay). Incidentally.
- Incidir** *n.* (in-thieh-dir'). To fall upon.
- Incienso** *m.* (in-thieh-ens'-so). Incense.
- Incieratamente** *adv.* (in-thieh-er'-tay-men'-tay). Uncertainly.
- Incierto**, *ta* *adj.* (in-thieh-er'-toe, tah). Uncertain, doubtful. || Unstable, inconstant, unknown.

Incineración f. (in-thieh-ner-ath-e-on'). Incineration.

Incinerar a. (in-thieh-ner-ar'). To incinerate or burn to ashes.

Incipiente adj. (in-thieh-pe-n'-tay). Beginning, incipient, inchoative.

Incircunciso, sa adj. (in-thieh-coon-thieh-so, sah). Uncircumcised.

Incircunscripto, ta adj. (in-thieh-coon-s-creep'-toe, tah). Uncircumscribed. [a cent.]

Incisión f. (in-thi h-se-on'). Incision.

Incisivo, va adj. (in-thieh-see-vo, vah). Incisive. *Dientes* --s, incisors, cutting teeth. [adj. Incised. V. *Concavo*]

Inciso m. (in-thieh-so) *Comma*.

Incisorio, ria adj. (in-thieh-soi-e-o, ah). Incisory [citation, incitement].

Incitación f. (in-thieh-t-thie-on'). Incitation.

Incitador, ra m. and f. (in-thieh-tah-dore', ah). Instigator, inciter, exciter.

Incitamento, incitamiento m. (in-thieh-tah-men'-to). Incitement, impulse, incentive.

Incitar a. (in-thieh-tar'). To invite, to excite, to stimulate.

Incitativa f. (in-thieh-tah-tee'-vah). Law. Writ from a superior tribunal.

Incitativo, va adj. (in-thieh-tah-tee-vo, vah). Incentive, inciting. [m. Incitement. [unpolished, incivil].

Incivil adj. (in-thieh-veel'). Uncivil.

Incivilidad f. (in-thieh-ve-le-dad'). Incivility, rudeness.

Incivilmente adv. (in-thieh-vil-men-tay). Incivily, rudely.

Inclasificable adj. (in-clas-see-fe-cah'-blay). That cannot be classified.

Inclemencia f. (in-clay-menth'-e-ah). Inclemency, severity, harshness. || Inclemency of the weather.

Inclemente adv. (in-clay-men-tay). Inclement, cruel.

Inclinación f. (in-cle-nath-e-on'). Inclination. || Leaning, bow, bending. || Stooping. || Propensity, proneness, attachment.

Inclinado, da adj. (in-cle-nah'-doe, dah). Inclined to any part. || Met. Disposed, affected.

Inclinador, ra adj. (in-cle-nah-dore', ah). One who inclines.

Inclinante p. a. (in-cle-nan-tay). Inclining, bending.

Inclinar a. (in-cle-nar'). To incline, to bend || To influence || - n To resemble, to be alike || - r To incline, to lean, to bend to, to tend toward any part || To be favourably disposed to || To bend the body, to bow.

Inclinativo, va adj. (in-cle-nah-tee-vo, vah). Inclinator.

Inclito, ta adj. (in-cle-toe, tah). Famous, renowned, illustrious.

Incluir a. (in-cloo-ir') To include, to comprise, to contain. [hospital.]

Inclusa f. (in-cloos'-sah). Foundling.

Incluso, ra adj. and m. and f. (in-cloos-ser'-o, ah). Foundling.

Inclusión f. (in-cloos-se-on'). Inclusion.

Inclusivamente, Inclusive adv. (in-cloos-e-vah-men'-tay, in-cloos-ee'-vay). Inclusive. [vah. Inclusive.]

Inclusivo, va adj. (in-cloos-ee'-vo, vah). Inclusive.

Incluso, sa (in-cloos'-so, sah). adj. and p. a. of *Incluir*. Inclosed.

Incluyente p. a. (in-cloos-jen'-tay). Including.

Incoagulable adj. (in-co-ah-goo-lah'-blay). Incoagulable.

Incoar a. (in-co-ar) To commence, to begin, to inchoate.

Incoativo, va adj. (in-co-ah-tee'-vo, vah). Inchoative.

Incoachable adj. (in-co-l rah'-blay). Irrecoverable, irrefutable.

Incoercible adj. (in-co-her-e-thee'-blay). Phys. Incoercible.

Incógnito, ta adj. (in-cog'-ne-toe, tah). Unknown. *De* --, incognito. || -- f. Unknown quantity.

Incognoscible adj. (in-cog-nos-thieh'-blay). Imperceptible.

Incoherente adj. (in-co-er-en-tay). Incoherent, inconsistent.

Incoherencia f. (in-co-er-en'-thieh-ah). Incoherence. [Without colour.]

Incoloro, ra adj. (in-co-loh'-roh, rah). Incolorous.

Incólume adj. (in-co'-loo-may). Safe, sound. [Surety, safety.]

Incolumidad f. (in-co-loo-me-dad'). Incolumity.

Incombustibilidad f. (in-com-boos-tee-be-le-dad'). Incombustibility.

Incombustible adj. (in-com-boos-tee'-blay). Incombustible.

Incomerciable adj. (in-co-mer-thieh-ah-blay). Contraband, unlawful, prohibited.

Incomodamente adv. (in-co'-mo-dah-men-tay). Incommodiously.

Incomodar a. (in-co-mo-dar'). To incommodate.

Incomodidad f. (in-co-mo-de-dad'). Incommodiousness, inconvenience.

Incómodo, da adj. (in-co'-mo-doe, dah). Incommodious.

Incomparable adj. (in-com-par-ah'-blay). Incomparable, matchless.

Incomparablemente adv. (in-com-par-ah-blay-men'-tay). Incomparably.

Incomparado, da adj. (in-com-par-ah'-doe, dah) V. *Incomparable*.

Incompartible adj. (in-com-par-tee'-blay). Indivisible.

Incompasivo, va adj. (in-com-pas-see'-vo, vah). Incompassionate.

Incompatibilidad f. (in-com-pah-te-be-le-dad'). Incompatibility.

Incompatible adj. (in-com-pah-tee'-blay). Incompatible, inconsistent.

Incompetencia f. (in-com-pay-tenth'-e-ah). Incompetency, inability.

Incompetente adj. (in-com-pay-ten')

Incontinentemente adv (in-
konten-tay-men-tay) Incontinently

Incontinenti alv (in-con-te-nen-te)
Incontinently, immediately
Inconstrastable adj (in-con-tras-ta-bly) Insumptible, instillable, uncontrivable, insuperable. Insuperable [bry V INSTRATABLE]
Incontratable adj (in-con-trat-tib)
Incontrovertible l (in-con-tri-ut-er-bly) Incontrovertible, incontestable [thuch-bly] Incontrovertible
Inconvencible al (in-con-ven-ib)
Inconveniente in c n v i e n t e f (in-con-ven-ien-ty) Inconvenient, inconvenient, incommensurate
|| — m Difficultly [tule]
Inconvertible l (in-con-ver-si-bly) Inconvertible
Incordio m (in-a-le-o Bubo) a tumult in the air
Incorporable l (in-cop-er-a-bly) Incorporation
Incorporación f (in-cop-er-a-sion) Incorporation
Incorporar al (in-cop-er-a) Incorporate, to embody || to form a corporation
Incorporeidad f (in-cop-er-a-ty) Incorporeity, immateriality
Incorpóreo rea (in-cop-er-ey) Incorporeal
Incorrección f (in-cor-rec-the-on) In correction
Incorrecimiento l (in-cor-rec-the-on) In correction
Incorrecto ta (in-cor-rec-the-on) Incorrect
Incorregibilidad f (in-cor-reg-i-bil-ty) Incorrigibility
Incorregible al (in-cor-reg-i-bly) Incorrigible
Incorrupción f (in-cor-rupt-the-on) Corruption
Incorruptamente adv (in-cor-rupt-ly) Incorruptly
Incorruptibilidad f (in-cor-rupt-i-bil-ty) Incorruptibility
Incorruptible al (in-cor-rupt-i-bly) Incorruptible
Incorrupto ta (in-cor-rupt-ty) Incorrupt, incorrupt, honest
Incrasante adj (in-cras-an-ty) Incrassant (of humors which thicken)
Incrasar a. (in-cras-a) To incrassate the humors
Increado, da adj (in-cray-a) Doled, increased, incited
Incredibilidad f (in-cray-de-bil-ty) Incredibility, incredulness
Incredulidad f (in-cray-doo-le-l-ty) Incredulity

[illegible]

Incurso, *sa* (in coor'-so, sah). *p* *f* Irr of INCURRIR
Indagación *f* (in-da-gath e on In-quis, search, inquest
Indagador, *ra* *m* and *f* (in-dah-gah-doe, ah) Inve-stigator, inquirer
Indagar *a* (in-dah-ga') To search to inquire to inquire to investigate
Indebidamente *adv* in-liv-be lah men'-tay Unjustly, illegally
Indebido *da* *adv* (in liv bee' d , dah). Unlaw, illegal, unlawful
Indecencia *f* (in de-th en thuch ah In-l en v, indecorum obscenity
Indecente *adj* in-de-th-en-tay) Indecent unbecoming
Indecentemente *adv* in le-th en tay-men'-tay Indecently fulsomely
Indeclible *adj* in le-the-blev In-expressible, unutterable
Indeciblemente *adv* in-de-th ee-blev men-tay Inexpressibly unutterably
Indecisamente *adv* (in de-thi- sah men-tay) Indecisively indecisively
Indecisión *f* (in de-thi e se on) Hesitation indecision
Indeciso *sa* *adj* (in le-thi e se s) Indecisive || Indecid
Indeclinable *adj* in liv le-n-blev In-eligible of decline decline, unshaken || (rum) Indefinite
Indecoro *m* in div i Indecor
Indecorosamente *adv* in le o r os sah m n a-tay Indecorously
Indecoroso, *sa* *adj* in-day-cor-os-sah) Indecorous
Indefectibilidad *f* in-day-fee-te-ble-ble Indefectibility
Indefectible *adj* in liv fee-te-ble Indefectible, unfailing
Indefectiblemente *adv* in-day fee-te-blev m n a-tay Indefectually
Indefendible *adj* in day fen de-blev Indefensible || Indefensible
Indefensible *adj* in day fen de-blev Indefensible || Indefensible
Indefenso *sa* *adj* (in liv fen-s, sah) Defenceless indefensible
Indeficiente *adj* in liv f th e-en-tay Indeficient, unfailing
Indefinible *adj*. (in day fe-n ee-blev Indefinable
Indefinidamente *adv* (in liv-fe-n ee-dah-men-tay Indefinitely
Indefinido, *da* *adj* in day fe-n e-doe dah Indefinite, not defined || Not limited || Indefinite
Indeleble *adj* in-day-lav-blev Indeleble
Indeleblemente *adv* (in day-lav-blev men'-tay, Indelebly.
Indeliberación *f* (in-day-le-be-ah e-on'). Indetermination, irresolution || Inadvertency
Indeliberadamente *adv* (in-day-le-be-ah-dah-men'-tay) Inadvertently
Indeliberado, *da* *adj*. (in-day-le-be-

rah-doe, dah). Indeliberate or indeliberated
Indemne *adj* (in d m n e v) Undamaged
Indemnidad *f* in d m n e-did Indemnity
Indemnización *f* n-l m n e th e on Indemnification, reparation
Indemnizar *a* (in lem neeth a') Indemnify, to secure against loss
Indemostrable *adj* in dem os-trah-blev Indemonstrable, impossible
Independencia *f* in la pen de-n thuch ah Independence freedom
Independiente *adj* in liv f n-l en-tay In-liv de-n thuch ah Independent
Independientemente *adv* in liv pen-de-en-tay men-tay Ind-dependently
Indescifrable *adj* in des-thuch-frah-blev Indecipherable
Indescriptible *adj* in des-cree-p-t-blev Indescribable
Indesignable *adj* in des-sig-nal-blev Indesignable, unaccountable
Indestructibilidad *f* (in des-tri-ble-ble Indestructibility
Indestructible *adj* in des-tri-ble-ble Indestructible
Indeterminable *adj* in liv te-n-dih-blev Indeterminable
Indeterminación *f* in liv te-n-dih-blev Indetermination
Indeterminadamente *adv* in liv te-n-dih-blev Indeterminately
Indeterminado, *da* *adj* in liv te-n-dih-blev Indetermined
Indevoción *f* in liv v th e-n Indevotion
Indevotamente *adv* in liv v th e-n Indevotantly
Indevoto *ta* *adj* in liv v th e-n Indevotant
Indiana *f* in le di-nah (hantz) Indiana
Indiano *m* (in li ah-n) One who resides in India Nabal
Indicación *f* in li th e-n li e-n Indication || (at li th e-n) Indication
Indicador *m* (in li th e-n li e-n) Indicator
Indicante *p* in li th e-n li e-n Indicant
Indicar *a* (in le ar lo m n a-tay) To show to point out
Indicativo *va* *adj* in-do eath-t-v h) Indicative, pointing
Indicativo *va* *adj* in-do eath-t-v h) Indicative, pointing
Indición *f* (in dic-thuch-on) Indiction, the convening of a synod council, etc
Índice *m* (in' dieth-ay) Mark index. || Index, table of contents to a book || Index fore finger.

Indiciado, da *ly* in *hi* *th* *di* *le* (dih). Suspect of a crime *ly* *vic*
Indiciador ra in *and* *f* *en* *th* *ah* *dore*, *th*) On who ent *aus* *sa* *picion* || *Inf* *mei*
Indiciar *i* (in *dieth* *e* *ai*) I *aw* *to* *give* *reasons* *to* *sus* *j* *f* *an* *imi* *|*
Indicar *i* (in *dieth* *e* *ai*) *|* *mul* *s* *an* *to* *n* *|*
Indicio m (in *hi* *th* *e* *hi* *li* *tion*) *|*
Indico m (een' *de* *c* *In* *hi* *V* *Asu* *||* — *adj* *Indian*
Indiferencia *f* in *hi* *fer* *en* *th* *eh* *th* *In* *li* *en* *e*, *unen* *in* *|* *Ne* *le* *t* *Idn* *ss* *||* *Neu* *ti* *li* *ty*
Indiferente *th* (in *hi* *r* *en* *ti* *ty* *In* *li* *fer* *en* *t*, *neut* *id* *|* *no* *er* *ined* *in* *t* *en* *tive* *|* *I* *uk* *w* *arm*, *|*
Indiferentemente *ly* (in *de* *f* *n* *ty* *m* *n'* *ty* *In* *li* *fer* *en* *tly* *un* *q* *u* *ally*
Indigena *aly* in *li* *h* *n* *h*) *Ir* *h* *g* *nous* *na* *tive* *m* *and* *t* *In* *h* *g* *ne*, *en* *tive* *|* *I* *g* *r* *|*
Indigencial in *li* *h* *n* *th* *i* *l* *In* *|*
Indigente *th* (in *de* *h* *r* *ti* *ty* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *li* *t* *th* *|*
Indigestible *th* in *de* *h* *r* *ti* *ty* *th* *|*
Indigestión *f* in *de* *h* *r* *ti* *ty* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|*
Indigesto ta *l* in *de* *h* *r* *ti* *ty* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|*
Indignación *f* in *de* *h* *r* *ti* *ty* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|*
Indignamente *ly* in *de* *h* *r* *ti* *ty* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|*
Indignante *ly* in *de* *h* *r* *ti* *ty* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|*
Indigno *ly* in *de* *h* *r* *ti* *ty* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|*
Indigno *ly* in *de* *h* *r* *ti* *ty* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|*
Indigo m in *de* *h* *r* *ti* *ty* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|*
Indio *ly* in *de* *h* *r* *ti* *ty* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|*
Indirecta *ly* in *de* *h* *r* *ti* *ty* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|*
Indirectamente *ly* in *de* *h* *r* *ti* *ty* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|*
Indirecto *ly* in *de* *h* *r* *ti* *ty* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|*
Indisciplina *f* in *de* *h* *r* *ti* *ty* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|*
Indisciplinable *ly* in *de* *h* *r* *ti* *ty* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|*
Indisciplinamente *ly* in *de* *h* *r* *ti* *ty* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|*
Indisciplinado da *ly* in *de* *h* *r* *ti* *ty* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|*

Indiscrecion *f* in *de* *h* *r* *ti* *ty* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|*
Indiscretamente *ly* in *de* *h* *r* *ti* *ty* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|*
Indiscreto, ta *ly* in *de* *h* *r* *ti* *ty* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|*
Indisculpable *ly* in *de* *h* *r* *ti* *ty* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|*
Indiscutible *th* in *de* *h* *r* *ti* *ty* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|*
Indisolubilidad *f* (in *de* *h* *r* *ti* *ty* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|*
Indisoluble *ly* in *de* *h* *r* *ti* *ty* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|*
Indisolublemente *ly* in *de* *h* *r* *ti* *ty* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|*
Indispensable *aly* in *de* *h* *r* *ti* *ty* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|*
Indispensablemente *ly* in *de* *h* *r* *ti* *ty* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|*
Indisponer *i* (in *de* *h* *r* *ti* *ty* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|*
Indisposicion *f* in *de* *h* *r* *ti* *ty* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|*
Indispuesto ta *ly* in *de* *h* *r* *ti* *ty* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|*
Indisputable *th* in *de* *h* *r* *ti* *ty* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|*
Indisputablemente *ly* in *de* *h* *r* *ti* *ty* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|*
Indistinguable *th* in *de* *h* *r* *ti* *ty* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|*
Indistintamente *ly* in *de* *h* *r* *ti* *ty* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|*
Indistinto ta *ly* in *de* *h* *r* *ti* *ty* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|*
Individuacion in *de* *h* *r* *ti* *ty* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|*
Individual *th* in *de* *h* *r* *ti* *ty* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|*
Individualidad *f* in *de* *h* *r* *ti* *ty* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|*
Individuali *ly* in *de* *h* *r* *ti* *ty* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|*
Individualmente *ly* in *de* *h* *r* *ti* *ty* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|*
Individuar *i* in *de* *h* *r* *ti* *ty* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|*
Individuo m (in *de* *h* *r* *ti* *ty* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|*
Indivisamente *ly* in *de* *h* *r* *ti* *ty* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|*
Indivisibilidad *f* in *de* *h* *r* *ti* *ty* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|*
Indivisible *ly* in *de* *h* *r* *ti* *ty* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|*
Indivisiblemente *ly* in *de* *h* *r* *ti* *ty* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|*
Indivisión *f* in *de* *h* *r* *ti* *ty* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|*
Indiviso *ly* in *de* *h* *r* *ti* *ty* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|*
Indivisor *ly* in *de* *h* *r* *ti* *ty* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|* *In* *h* *g* *nt* *ne* *es* *it* *|*

Indo m (een doe) Bot A kind of myrobalm. pr. Geog Indus.

Indool adj (in doth'-il) Inole, unteachable || inflexible, heartstrong

Indocilidad f (in dth-ile'idad) Indocility || inflexibility, stubbornness

Indócilmente adv (in-dth-ile-men'tay) Inflexibly || stubbornly

Indocto ta adj (in-do'te-tay) Indocto

Indochina pn (een-doe'the-neh) Geog Indo-China

Indoeuropeo, a adj (een-doe-ro-pe-o) ethno-py-oh-th) Indo-European

Indo germanico, ca ethno-py-oh-th) Indo-Germanic

Indole f (en'de-ly) Disposition to imper, inclination, peccancy

Indolencia f (in d'-len-thay) Indolence, indifference, laziness

Indolente ethno-py-oh-thay) Indolent

Indolentemente ethno-py-oh-thay) Indolently

Indomable ethno-py-oh-thay) Indomitable

Indomado da ethno-py-oh-thay) Indomated

Indomesticable ethno-py-oh-thay) Indomesticable

Indomestico ethno-py-oh-thay) Indomestic

Indómito ta ethno-py-oh-thay) Indomitable

Indotación f (en-doe'tay) Indotation

Indotado da ethno-py-oh-thay) Indotated

Indubitable ethno-py-oh-thay) Indubitable

Indubitablemente ethno-py-oh-thay) Indubitably

Indubitadamente ethno-py-oh-thay) Indubitably

Indubitado da ethno-py-oh-thay) Indubitable

Inducción f (in d'-thay) Induction

Inducir a (in d'-thay) To induce, to persuade, to influence

Inductivo, va ethno-py-oh-thay) Inductive

Inducible ethno-py-oh-thay) Inducible

Inducimiento ethno-py-oh-thay) Inducement

Inducir a (in d'-thay) To induce, to persuade, to influence

Inductivo, va ethno-py-oh-thay) Inductive

Inducible ethno-py-oh-thay) Inducible

Inducimiento ethno-py-oh-thay) Inducement

Inducir a (in d'-thay) To induce, to persuade, to influence

Indulgentia f (in dool hen'-ti-en-ah) Indulgence, forbearance, forgiveness

Indulgente adj (in dool hen'-tay) Indulgent, kind, mild, gentle

Indulgentemente adv (in-dool-hen-tay-men'tay) Indulgently

Indultar a (in-dool'tay) To pardon, to forgive, to free, to exempt

Indultario m (in-dool'tay-ario) A person to whom an indulgence is granted

Indulto m (in dool'tay) Pardon || Indult, privilege, exemption

Industrial ethno-py-oh-thay) Industrial

Industrialmente ethno-py-oh-thay) Industrially

Industrial ethno-py-oh-thay) Industrial

Industrialmente ethno-py-oh-thay) Industrially

Industrioso, sa ethno-py-oh-thay) Industrious

Industria f (in d'-stryay) Industry

Industria f (in d'-stryay) Industry

Industria f (in d'-stryay) Industry

Industria f (in d'-stryay) Industry

Industria f (in d'-stryay) Industry

Industria f (in d'-stryay) Industry

Industria f (in d'-stryay) Industry

Industria f (in d'-stryay) Industry

Industria f (in d'-stryay) Industry

Industria f (in d'-stryay) Industry

Industria f (in d'-stryay) Industry

Industria f (in d'-stryay) Industry

Industria f (in d'-stryay) Industry

Industria f (in d'-stryay) Industry

Industria f (in d'-stryay) Industry

Industria f (in d'-stryay) Industry

Industria f (in d'-stryay) Industry

Industria f (in d'-stryay) Industry

Industria f (in d'-stryay) Industry

Industria f (in d'-stryay) Industry

Industria f (in d'-stryay) Industry

Industria f (in d'-stryay) Industry

Industria f (in d'-stryay) Industry

Industria f (in d'-stryay) Industry

[illegible]

- Infernal** adj (in-fér-nal) Infernal hellish || Extremely hostile
- Infernalmente** adv (in-fér-nal men' tye) Hellishly, infernally
- Infernar** a (in-fér-nar) To damn to doom to eternal torments || I v v to provoke
- Infestación** f (in-fes-tá-cion) Infestation, annoyance
- Infestar** a (in-fes-tar) To infest. || V INFERSTAR || V APSTAR
- Infeudación** f (in-fey-o-dá-cion) [LXFEUDAR] [LXFEUDAR]
- Infeudar** a (in-fey-o-o-du) [LXFEUDAR] [LXFEUDAR]
- Inficionar** a (in-fé-chion) To infect, to hunt by infection || To corrupt, to pervert to vitiate
- Infidelidad** f (in-fé-dá-lid) Infidelity, treachery || Mistrust
- Infidencia** f (in-fé-den'ción) Infidelity, faithlessness, treason || Law Mistrust
- Infidente** adj (in-fé-lén'tay) Unfaithful
- Infiel** adj (in-fé-l) Unfaithful, infidel || faithless, disbeliever
- Infelizmente** adj (in-fé-lí-cion) Unfortunately
- Inferno** m (in-fér-no) Hell Any thing which causes confusion, pain, or trouble || Strife, dispute
- Infigurable** adj (in-fé-gú-rá-bl) That can not be represent by any figure || Met Infiltration
- Infiltración** f (in-fil-trá-cion) Infiltration
- Infiltrarse** r (in-fil-trá-ré) To infiltrate
- Infimo, ma** adj (in-fé-mo, má) Lowest || Worst || Least || Abject
- Infinidad** f (in-fé-ní-tud) Infinity, infiniteness, immensity || Infinity, endless number
- Infinitamente** adv (in-fé-ne-á-men-tay) Infinitely, immensely
- Infinitesimal** adj (in-fé-ní-té-se-mal) Mut. Infinitesimally
- Infinitivo** m (in-fé-ní-tívo) Grammar Infinitive
- Infinito, ta** adj (in-fé-ní-to, tá) Infinite, unlimited, immense || Infinite, very numerous || —, adv Indefinitely, without ending, to all eternity
- Inflacion** f (in-flá-cion) Inflation, disturbance || Inflation, conceit, vanity
- Inflamador** m (in-flá-má-dor) Inflammation tube. || [Inflammable]
- Inflamable** adj (in-flá-má-bl) Inflammable
- Inflamación** f (in-flá-má-cion) Inflammation, etching, inflammation || Met Inflammation
- Inflamar** a (in-flá-mar) To inflame to kindle || I v I become inflamed or heated
- Inflamaterio, ria** adj (in-flá-má-terí-o, á) Inflammatory
- Inflar** a (in-flá-r) To inflate || Met Inflate || I v I to puff to treat
- Inflativo** va adj. (in-flá-tívo, vah). That which inflates
- Inflexibilidad** f (in-flek-se-bí-lidá-d) Inflexibility, stiffness || Inflexibility
- Inflexible** adj (in-flek-se-bí-l) Inflexible
- Inflexiblemente** adv (in-flek-se-bí-l-men'tay) Inflexibly, invariably
- Inflexión** f (in-flek-se-on) Inflection the act of bending, or turning Grammar Inflection
- Infligir** a (in-flé-líx) I v To inflict, to condemn
- Influencia** f (in-flu-en'cia) Influence || Met Influence, influx, credit, consequence || Met Influencia
- Influente** p a (in-flu-en'te) Influential
- Influir** a (in-flu-ir) To influence, to influence to prevail upon
- Influjo** m (in-flu-ho) Influx, influence, power, credit
- Infolio** m (in-fó-lí-o) Folio
- Intorciado** m (in-fór-tí-cí-d) Second part of the plant
- Información** f (in-fór-má-cion) Information, account, instruction || Intellectual inquiry and inquiry investigation
- Informador** m (in-fór-má-dor) Informant
- Informal** adj (in-fór-mal) Informal
- Informalidad** f (in-fór-má-lidá-d) Informality
- Informante** p a (in-fór-má-n'te) Informant, instructing || Met Informant, informant
- Informar** a (in-fór-mar) To inform to instruct to acquaint, to report || To state as to a counsellor or agent || I v I make an inquiry ask for information
- Informativo, va** adj (in-fór-má-tívo, vah) Instructive || Informative
- Informe** m (in-fór-mé) Informant, account, report || Bure V Informe || — adj Deformed, shapely || Met
- Infortificable** adj (in-fór-tí-fí-cí-bl) That which cannot be fortified
- Intortuna** f (in-fór-tú-na) Adversity, influence of the stars
- Infortunio** m (in-fór-tú-ní-o) Misfortune, ill luck, calamity, misery, misadventure, fatality
- Infosura** f (in-fós-a) Sorrow
- Interracción** f (in-fra-ción) Interaction || Breach, contrivance || Met
- Intracto, ta** adj (in-fra-cí-to, tá) Stubbornly, not easily moved
- Intractor, ra** m and f. (in-fra-cí-tor, á) Infractor, breaker, a violator
- Infragante** adv. (in-fra-gén'te) Infragantly || Infragantly
- Infrangible** adj (in-fra-ngí-bl) Infrangible

Infrascrito, *ta* adj (in-frah-scri-toh, tah) Underwritten, undersigned
Infrecuentado *da* adj. (in-frey-co-en-tah'-dye, dah) Uninfrequently
Infringir *a* (in-fim-hier') To infringe, to violate or break
Infructifero, ra **Infructifero** *ra* adj (in-fruc-toe-toe fo o ah) Unfruitful useless *Tierra infructifera*, barren ground
Infructuosamente adv (in-fruc-too-os sub-men-tiv) Unfruitfully fruitlessly
Infructuoso, sa adj (in-fruc-too-os-so, sih) Fruitless unproductive
Intulas *f* pl (en-foo-lis) Ornaments | sacerdotal dignity | expectation | presumption
Infundadamente adv (in-fon-dah-tah-men-tay) Groundlessly without reason. [doc dah] Groundless
Infundado, da adj (in-fon-dah')
Infundible adj (in-fon-dee-bley) Infusible
Infundir *a* (in-fon-du) To infuse to pour liquid into | to infuse | to make an infusion || To infuse to inspire with || To instil
Infusión *f* (in-foo-se-on) Infusion
Infuso, sa adj and *f* *f* Infusor (foo-so) sah Infuser
Intusorio *m* (in-toe-soe) *fo* | Intusoria [In-gen-er-ah-ty] |
Ingenerable adj (in-hen-er-ah'-lay) |
Ingeniar *a* (in-hen-ah) To conceive | to contrive | to work in the mind to endeavour to find out, to contrive skilfully
Ingeniatura *f* (in-hen-er-ah-ty) *rah* | All the many subtilties &uteness
Ingeniería *f* (in-hen-er-ah'-yah) Engineering
Ingeniero *m* (in-hen-er-ah) Engineer
Ingenio *m* (in-hen-er) Genius in intellectual power of faculties || Engine
 Mans expedient, address industry | *la ingenia*, sugar work | *sugar mill* | *la ingenia* -- *la polea* | wheel
Ingeniosamente adv (in-hay-ne-os-ah-men-tay) Ingeniously
Ingeniosidad *f* (in-hay-ne-os-so-dah) Ingenuity, inventiveness
Ingenioso, sa adj (in-hay-ne-os-so) Ingenious, inventive Made with ingenuity [In-gen-er-ah-ty] |
Ingnito, ta adj (in-hen-er-ah-tah) |
Ingente adj (in-hen-tay) Very large | prodigious
Ingenualmente adv (in-hen-ah-tay) Ingenuously, fairly
Ingenuidad *f* (in-hay-neo-dah) Ingenuousness, candour, frankness
Ingenuo, nua adj (in-hay-noo-ah) Ingenuous, open, candid
Ingeniería *f* (in-hen-er-ah-ty) *Med-ah* Interference

Ingeidura (in-her-er-loo' rah) Grafting
Ingerir *a* (in-behr-ir) To insert To introduce, to inclose || To graft || To interfere officiously, to intermeddle [England]
Inglaterran (in-glah-tay-ah) *Geog*
Ingles *f* (en'-glav) Groin, the part next the thigh
Ingles, sa adj (in-gles', sah) English native of England *la* --, in the English fashion || -- *m* English language || Englishman
Inglete *m* (in-'lav'tay) Diagonal oblique line [blay] Inconvertible
Ingobernable adj (in-g-eh-nah-ble)
Ingratante adv (in-grah-tah-men-tay) Ungratfully
Ingratitud *f* (in-grah-tu-dah) Ingratitude, ungratefulness
Ingrato, ta adj (in-grah-toe-tah) Ungrateful || Harsh, disagreeable, unpleasant [In-grah-tyent]
Ingrediente *m* (in-gray-l-en'tay) Ingredient
Ingreso *m* (in-gres-so) Entrance entrance | Entry [In-gres-so]
Inguinal adj (in-goo-nal) Med V
Inguinario *ra* adj (in-goo-nah-ryah) Inguinal, Inguinal to the groin
Ingurgitación *f* (in-gur-gi-tah-shon) Ingurgitation
Ingurgitar *a* (in-gur-he-tah-shon) To ingurgitate to swallow
Inhabil adj (in-hah-il) Unfit | incapable | disqualify | unfit | unskilful
Inhabilidad *f* (in-hah-ile-tyah) Inhability in capacity unfitness
Inhabilitación *f* (in-hah-ile-tah-shon) Disqualification in ability
Inhabilitar *a* (in-hah-ile-tah-shon) To disqualify, to make unfit | to deprive of right or claim || -- *a* | *la* | right | claim
Inhabilmente adv (in-hah-ile-men-tay) Awkwardly unskilfully
Inhabitable adj (in-hah-ile-tyah) Uninhabitable
Inhabitado *da* adj (in-hah-ile-tah-dah) Uninhabited
Inhalación *f* (in-hah-lah-shon) Inhalation
Inhalador *m* (in-hah-lah-dor) Inhaler
Inhalar *a* (in-hah-lah) To inhale
Inherencia *f* (in-er-en-ah-shon) Inherence or inherency
Inherente adj (in-er-en-tay) Inherent
Inhestar *a* (in-eh-star) To inhester
Inhibición *f* (in-hih-shon) Inhibition prohibition
Inhibir *a* (in-eh-ir) To inhibit to prohibit
Inhibitorio *ra* adj (in-hih-toe-ryah) Inhibitory
Inhonesta *mente* adv (in-hon-estah-men'tay) Dishonestly

- Inhonestidad** *f* (in-o-nos-te-dad') Dishonesty
- Inhonesto, ta** *adj* (in-o nes-tio tah) Dishonest. *h* Indecent, immodest
- Inhospedable** *inhospitable* *adj* in-os-pay-dah'-blay) Inhospitable
- Inhospital** *adj* in-os-pi-tal) Obsolete
- Inhospitalidad** *f* (in-es-pe-ti-le-dad) Inhospitality [*inhospitalion*]
- Inhumación** *f* (in-oo-mah-thee-n) Inhumation
- Inhumanamente** *adv* (in-man-dh-in-ni-tiv) Inhumanly
- Inhumanidad** *f* (in-o-vion-e-lud) Inhumanity, cruelty
- Inhumano, na** *adj* in-mah-n-nuh) Inhuman, cruel
- Inhumar** *v* (in-mur) Inhumate
- Iniciación** *f* (in-ee-thee-ash-n) Initiation, introduction
- Iniciador, ra** *m* (in-ee-thee-dh-le) Initiator
- Inicial** *adj* in-ee-thee-dl) Initial *f* *tr* *inicial* *f* *tr* *inicial* *inicial*
- Iniciar** *v* in-ee-thee-dl) Initiate
- Iniciativo** *va* *adj* in-thee-dh-tiv) Initiative
- Inicuamente** *adj* in-him-n-tiv) Iniquitously, unrighteously
- Inicuo, cua** *adj* in-ee-sh-ah) Iniquitous
- Inimaginable** *adj* in-hih-h) Imimaginable
- Inimitable** *adj* in-mi-ti'-blay) Inimitable
- Ininteligible** *adj* in-ni-ti'-blay) Inintelligible
- Iniquidad** *f* in-thee-pi-tad) Iniquity
- Injedor** *n* in-thee-dor) Injurer
- Injertar** *v* in-thee-tar) To insert
- Injerto** *n* in-thee-tro) Injert
- Injuria** *f* in-thee-rya) Injury
- Injuria for** *ra* in-thee-rya) Injury
- Injurioso** *sa* *adj* in-thee-ryo-sah) Injurious, (unfriendly) reproachful
- Injustamente** *adv* (in-hoos-tih-men) Injustly
- Injusticia** *f* (in-hoos-tyeeth-ah) Injustice, iniquity, wrong
- Injusto, ta** *adj* (in-hoos-toe, tah) Injust, wrongful
- Inlegible** *adj* in-lay-hee'-blay) Illegible
- Inllevable** *adj* (in-lay-vah'-blay) Inllevable, unmanageable
- Inmaculadamente** *adv* (in-mah-re-dh-dah-men'-tay) Immaculately
- Inmaculado, da** *adj* (in-mah-coo-lah'-doh, dah) Immaculate, holy, pure, spotless
- Inmanejeable** *adj* (in-mah-nay-hah'-blay) Unmanageable, intractable
- Inmanente** *adj* (in-mah-nen-tay) Immanent, inherent
- Inmarcescible** *adj* in-mah-thee-see'-blay) Immarcescible, undying
- Inmaterial** *adj* (in-mah-tiv-re-al) Immaterial
- Inmaterialidad** *f* in-mah-tiv-re-al) Immateriality
- Inmaturo, ra** *adj* in-mah-tur) Immature
- Inmediación** *f* (in-may-le-ath-e-on) Conciliation
- Inmediatamente** *adv* in-may-dh-tah-men-tiv) Immediately
- Inmediato, ta** *adj* in-may-dee-tah) Contiguous, close, hardly, next
- Inmedicabile** *adj* in-may-le-eh-ka'-bla) Incurable
- Immejorable** *adj* in-may-hee'-blay) Unimprovable
- Immemorable** *adj* in-may-mor'-blay) Unmemorable
- Immemorablemente** *adv* in-may-mor'-blay-men-tiv) Unmemorably
- Immemorial** *adj* (in-may-mor-e-al) Immemorial
- Immensamente** *adv* in-men-sa-n-tiv) Immensely, infinitely
- Immensidad** *f* in-men-si-dad) Immensity, infinitude
- Imenso** *adj* in-men-so) Immense
- Immensurable** *f* in-men-sa-r) Immensurable
- Inmerecido, da** *adj* in-mere'-doh) Unmerited
- Inmeritadamente** *adv* in-mere'-dah-men-tiv) Unmeritedly
- Inmeritorio, ria** *adj* in-mere'-to-rya) Unmeritorious
- Inmersion** *f* in-mers-ion) Immersion
- Inmigración** *f* (in-mee-gree-thee) Immigration
- Inmigrante** *adj* (in-mee-gree-tah) Immigrant
- Inmigrar** *v* in-mee-gree) To immigrate
- Inminencia** *f* (in-mee-nen-thee) Imminence
- Inminente** *adj* (in-mee-nen'-tay) Imminent, impending, about
- Inmisible** *adj* in-mis-thee) Immisible
- Inmóvil** *adj* (in-mo-bel) Immobile
- Inmobiliario, ria** *adj* (in-mo-bi'-ah-ree-oh, ah) Immoveable, real estate
- Inmóvil** *adj* (in-mo-bi'-ah) Immobile
- Inmoderación** *f* (in-mo-die-ath-e-on) Immoderation, excess
- Inmoderadamente** *adv* (in-mo-die-ath-e-on) Immoderately

Inmoderado da adj (in-mo-dei-ah'-doi, dhi) Immoderate, excessive
Inmodestamente adv (in-mo-des-tah-mou'-tas) Immodestly
Inmolestia f (in-mo-les-te sh) Im-molesty, indecency
Inmodesto, ta adj (in-m-lest'-toi-tah) Immodest
Inmodificable adj (in-moh-de-fi-h-liv) Unmodifiable [Immolation]
Inmolación f (in-moh-lah-e-ni) [Immolation]
Inmolador ra m and f (in-moh-lah-dor sh) Immolator
Inmolar a (in-mo-lu') To immolate, to sacrifice
Immoral adj (in-moh-ral) Immoral
Immoralidad f (in-moh-ral-le-dal) Immorality
Immortal adj (in-mor-tal) Immortal
Immortalidad f (in-mor-tal-le-dal) Immortality [in'-tommatal-ze]
Immortalizar a (in-mor-tal-le-thi) Immortalmente adv (in-mor-tal-men-tiv) Immortally
Immortificación f (in-mor-ti-fi-kath) Immortalization
Immortificado da adj (in-mor-te-shi-fi-kal) Immortified
Imoto ta adj (in-mo-to-tah) Im-motile
Immovible **Inmóvil** adj (in-mo-v-liv) Im-mo-vil Immovable [Im-mut]
Inmovilidad f (in-mo-ve-lidad) Im-mutability Immovability
Inmudable adj (in-mo-th-liv) Im-mutable
Inmueble adj (in-mo-ve-liv) Im-mu-ble Im-mu-ble state
Inmudicia f (in-mo-dich-sh) Im-mudicia Immudeness filthiness
Inmundo da adj (in-mo-n-due-shi) Im-mu-ndu filthy dirty
Immune adj (in-mo-niv) Ex-cept Ex-empt, immunity
Unidad f (in-mo-vedel) Im-mu-ty privilege exemption freedom
Inmutabilidad f (in-mo-tah-be-le) Immutability
Inmutable adj (in-mo-tah-bliv) Im-mu-tal Invariable
Inmutación f (in-mo-tah-e-on) Im-mu-tation
Inmutar a (in-mo-tay) To chang-e, to alter To change, to swap
Inmutativo va adj (in-mo-tah-tee-v-shi) That changes or causes alterations
In-to, ta adj (in-nah-toe, tahi) In-nate, inborn, natural
In-vegable adj (in-nah-vay-gah'-le) In-navigable
Inn cesario, ria adj (in-neth-es-sa-ah) Inn-cessary

Innegable adj (in-niv-gah'-blay) In-contestable, incontrovertible
Innoble adj (in-n-e-blav) In-noble
Innócuo, ua adj (in-n-o-o, ah, Inno-cuous, harmless
Innominado da adj (in-n-mo-nah'-l, dahi) Un-named [Inno-minatum] s [In-nom-ination]
Innovación f (in-no-vah-e-ni) In-nova-tion
Innovador, ra m and f (in-no-vah-dor, sh) In-novator
Innovar a (in-novay) To inn-ovate
Innumerabilidad f (in-nu-mi-ah-le-dal) In-nu-merability
Innumerable adj (in-no-mei-ah-blav) Innumerable
Inobediencia f (in-o-bay-de-en-thi-chi) Dis-obedience Disobedient
Inobediente adj (in-o-bay-de-en'-tiy) In-obedient
Inobservable adj (in-ob-ser-vah-blav) In-ob-servable
Inobservancia f (in-ob-ser-van-thi-hi) In-ob-serve-ance
Inobservante adj (in-ob-ser-van-tiv) In-ob-serve-ant
Inocencia f (in-n-th-n-thi-chi) In-nocence Innocence
Inocentia f (in-n-th-en-tah-dah) In-noc-entia In-noc-entia
Inocente adj (in-n-th-n-tiv) Inno-cent, pu-n-able
Inocentemente adv (in-n-th-en-tiv) In-noc-ent-ly In-noc-ent-ly
Inocentón na adj (in-n-ton) In-noc-ent Simple [In-nu-lation]
Inoculación f (in-n-e-l-th-i) In-nu-culation
Inoculador ra m (in-nu-lah-dor) In-nu-lator
Inocular a (in-nu-lu-ti-mo) In-nu-late
Inodoro ra adj (in-nu-due-shi) In-dor-us without smell
Inofensivo va adj (in-nu-fen-se-ve-shi) In-nu-fensive, harmless
Inoficioso sa adj (in-nu-feth-ose-shi) In-nu-ficious, in-thi-us
Inolvidable adj (in-nu-lid-blav) In-nu-lid-ible, in-nu-lid-ible
Inopia f (in-nu-lid-blav) In-nu-lid-ity
Inopinable adj (in-nu-lid-blav) In-nu-lid-ible, in-nu-lid-ible
Inopinadamente adv (in-nu-lid-blav) In-nu-lid-ily
Inopinado da adj (in-nu-lid-blav) In-nu-lid-ible, in-nu-lid-ible
Inoportuno, na adj (in-nu-por-to-nue, nah) In-op-por-tu-nous
Inoportunamente adv (in-nu-por-to-nu-men-tiv) In-op-por-tu-nously
Inordenadamente adv (in-nu-day-nah-dah-men-tiv) In-nu-day-nah-dah-men-tiv
Inordenado **Inordinado**, da adj (in-nu-day-nah-due-dah) In-nu-day-nah-due-dah disorderly

Inorgánico, ca. *adj.* (in-or-gá-ni-co, nah). Med. Inorganic.

Inoxidable *adj.* (e-o-c-e-dah'-blay). Not oxygenizable.

(In)quietador, ra. *m. and f.* (in-ke-ay-tah-doré', ah). Disturber.

Inquietamente *adv.* (in-key-ay-tah-men'-tay). Disquietly, uneasily.

Inquietar *a.* (in-ke-ay-tar'). To disquiet, to disturb. || To molest. || — *r.* To become uneasy or restless.

Inquieto, ta. *adj.* (in-ke-ay'-toe, tah). Restless, turbulent. || Noisy, troublesome. || Anxious, uneasy.

Inquietud *f.* (in-ke-ay too'd). Inquietude, restlessness, anxiety.

Inquilinato *m.* (in-ke-le-nah'-toe). Law. Right acquired by the tenant of a house.

Inquilino, na. *m. and f.* (in-ke-leé'-no, nah). Tenant. || An inmate, a lodger. [sion, hatred.]

Inquina *f.* (in-kee' nah). Coll. Aversion.

Inquiridor, ra. *m. and f.* (in-ke-e-doré', ah). Inquirer, inquisitor.

Inquirir *a.* (in-ke-e-rir'). To inquire, to look for carefully or anxiously, to look after || To ascertain, to search out.

Inquisición *f.* (in-ke-es-se-thich-on'). Inquisition, examination, judicial inquiry. || Inquisition.

Inquisidor, ra. *m. and f.* (in-ke-es-doré', ah). Inquirer, examiner. || Inquisitor.

Inquisitorial *adj.* (in-ke-se-tor-e-ah). Inquisitorial, inquisitorial.

Insaciabilidad *f.* (in-sath-e-ah be-le-dad'). Insatiableness, greediness.

Insaciable *adj.* (in-sath-e-ah'-blay). Insatiable, craving.

Insaciablemente *adv.* (in-sath-e-ah-blay-men'-tay). Insatiably.

Insaculación *f.* (in-sah-coo-lath-e-on'). Law. Act of casting lots or balloting for names. [Law. Ballot.]

Insaculador *m.* (in-sah-coo-lath-doré').

Insacular *a.* (in-sah-coo-lar'). To ballot, to vote by ballot.

Insalubre *adj.* (in-sah-loo'-bray). Insalubrious, unhealthy.

Insalubridad *f.* (in-sah-loo-bre-dad'). Insalubrity. [unstable.]

Insanable *adj.* (in-sah-nah'-blay). In-

Insania *f.* (in-sah'-ne-ah). Insanity. V. LACUNA.

Insano, na. *adj.* (in-sah'-noe, nah). Insane, mad. || Insalubrious.

Inscribir *a.* (in-scrib-e-rir'). To inscribe.

Inscripción *f.* (in-scrip-thich-on'). Inscription. [irr. of INSCRIBIR.]

Inscripto, ta. (in-scrip-tor, tah). *p. p.*

Inscrito. V. INSCRIPTO. [true.]

Insculpir *a.* (in-scool-pir'). To sculpt.

Insecticida *adj.* (in-sec-te-thich-dah). Insect killing.

Insectil *adj.* (in-sec-teel'). Insectile.

Insectívoro, ra. *adj.* (in-sec-teé'-vor-o, ah). Nat. Hist. Insectivorous.

Insecto *m.* (in-sec'-toe). Insect.

Insensuridad *f.* (in-say-goo-re-dah'). Want of security.

Inseguro, ra. *adj.* Insecure.

Insenscencia *f.* (in-sen-es-then'-thich-ah). Quality of not becoming old.

Insensatamente *adv.* (in-sen-sah-tah-men'-tay). Madly, stupidly.

Insensatez *f.* (in-sen-sah-teth'). Insensateness, stupidity.

Insensato, ta. *adj.* (in-sen-sah'-toe, tah). Insensate, stupid, mad.

Insensibilidad *f.* (in-sen-se-be-le-dad). Insensibility.

Insensibilizar *a.* (in-sen-se-be-le-thar'). To become insensible.

Insensible *adj.* (in-sen-seé'-blay). Insensible; callous, stupid. || Imperceptible. || Hard, stupid, unfeeling, cold, loveless.

Insensiblemente *adv.* (in-sen-se-blay-men'-tay). Insensibly.

Inseparabilidad *f.* (in-say-par-ah-be-le-dad'). Inseparableness, inseparability. [blay]. Inseparable.

Inseparable *adj.* (in-say-par-ah').

Inseparablemente *adv.* (in-say-par-ah-blay-men'-tay). Inseparably.

Insepulto, ta. *adj.* (in-say-pool'-toe, tah). Unburied, graveless. [tion.]

Inscripción *f.* (in-ser-thich-on'). Inscr.

Inserir *a.* (in-say-rir'). To insert.

Insertar *a.* (in-ser-tir'). To insert, to introduce.

Inserto, ta. (in-ser'-toe, tah). *adj. and p. p. irr. of INSERTAR.* Inserted.

Inservible *adj.* (in-ser-veé'-blay). Unserviceable, useless.

Insidia *f.* (in-seé'-de-ah). Ambush, snare, contrivance.

Insidiador, ra. *m. and f.* (in-se-doré', ah). Plotter, way-layer, insidator. [way-lay.]

Insidiar *a.* (in-se-de-ar'). To plot, to

Insidiosamente *adv.* (in-se-de-os-ah-men'-tay). Insidiously, guilefully.

Insidioso, sa. *adj.* (in-se-de-os'-so, sah). Insidious, sly, guileful.

Insigne *adj.* (in-sig'-nay). Notable, remarkable, noted.

Insignemente *adv.* (in-sig-nay-men'-tay). Notably, conspicuously.

Insignia *f.* (in-sig'-ne-ah). A distinctive mark of honour, a badge.

Insignificante *adj.* (in-sig-ne-feé'-tay). Insignificant.

Insignificativo, va. *adj.* (in-sig-ne-feé'-tah-vo, vah). Insignificant, insignificant.

Insinuación *f.* (in-se-noo-ah-thich-on'). Insinuation. || Law. Exhibition. || Kind of exordium.

Insinuante *p. a. and adj.* (in-se-noo-ah'-tay). Insinuant, insinuating.

Insinuar *a.* (in-se-noo-ar'). To insinuate.

nude to hint || i To insinuate, to
 wheedle [in-sin-ty] Insipidly
Insipidamente adv (in-se-pe-dah)
Insipidez f (in-se-pe-doth) Insipidity
 insipidness
Insipido, da aly (in-se-pe-doe, dah)
 Insipid, tasteless, unpleasing
Insipiente f (in-se-pe-en'-thi-ah)
 Insipience, ignorance
Insipiente adj (in-se-pe-en'-ty) Insi-
 pient, ignorant || la teless
Insistencia f (in-sis-ten'-thi-ah)
 Persistence, steadiness, obstinacy
Insistir n (in-sis-ti) To insist, to
 persist
Insito ta adj (en-se-toe, tah) In-
 quited, natural, innate
Insoaciabilidad f (in-so-thi-ah di-be-le-
 lah) Unso ciability, unsociableness
Insoaciable adj (in-so-thi-ah-ah'-bi-ty)
 Unsociable
Insoacial aly (in-sol-thee-ah') Uns-
 sociable
Insoación f (in-so-lith e-on) Insol-
 ation, sun stroke
Insolar a (in-so-lar') To insolate, to
 live in the sun || i To contract
 disease by exposure to the heat of
 the sun [in-sol-ah-ly, untraceable]
Insoluble adj (in-sol-dah'-bi-ty)
Insolencia f (in-sol-en-thi-ah) In-
 solence, impudence, effrontery
Insolentar i (in-sol-en-tir') To make
 bold || -i To become insolent
Insolente aly (in-sol-n'-ty) Insolent
 impudent, haughty
Insolentemente adv. (in-sol-en-ty-
 n-ty) Insolently [Insult]
Insólidum adv (in-sol-le-tion) Insol-
 idly
Insólidamente adv (in-sol-e-ti-men'-
 ty) Insolently [Insual, insolite]
Insólito, ta adj (in-sol-le-toe-tah)
Insolubilidad f (in-sol-le-le-dad)
 Insolubility
Insoluble aly (in-sol-lo'-bi-ty) Indis-
 soluble, insoluble || Insoluble
Insoluto ta adj (in-sol-loo-toh, tah)
 Insolvent [Insolvency]
Insolvenca f (in-sol-ven-thi-ah)
Insolvente adj (in-sol-ven'-ty) Insol-
 vent [Insolvent, sleepless]
Insomne adj (in-som-nay) Insom-
 nia
Insomnio m (in-som-ne-o) Insom-
 nia
Insoluble adj (in-sol-dih-bi-ty) Un-
 fathomable, fathomless || Insoluble ||
 Insoluble [Insoluble]
Insomno, ra adj (in-sol-loo, rah)
Inoportable adj (in-so-por-tah'-bi-ty)
 In supportable, intolerable
Insostenible adj (in-sos-ti-nec'-bi-ty)
 Unsustainable || Insustainable
Inspección f (ins-pe-thi-ah-on) Ins-
 pection, survey, superintendence
 control
Inspeccionar a (ins-pe-thi-ah-on-a)
 To inspect, to examine
Inspector, ra m and f (ins-pe-thi-ah-
 ah) Inspector || Superintendent,
 controller [Inspiration]
Inspiración f (ins-pe-thi-ah-on) In-
 spiration
Inspirador ra m and f (ins-pe-thi-ah-
 ah) Inspirer [Inspire] And *Ma cul-*
 , the inspirer must be [Inspire]
Inspirante f (ins-pe-thi-ah-on) In-
 spirer
Inspirar i (ins-pe-thi-ah-on) To inspire, to
 inspire || To inspire with fortitude.
 courage || To instil to induce ||
 To animate [Inspire] Inspiratory
Inspirativo, va aly (ins-pe-thi-ah-tee-
 ah) Inspirative
Instabilidad f (ins-ti-bi-le-le-dad)
 Instability, inconstancy, mutability
Instable aly (ins-ti-bi-le) Unstable,
 changing [Instable]
Instalación f (ins-tah-lith e-on) In-
 stallation, installment
Instalar a (ins-tah-lu-ah) To in-
 stall, to give possession of a rank or
 employment
Instancia f (ins-tan-thi-ah) Instance
 or instancy impertunity persistency
 || Instancy, persistence
Instantáneamente adv (in-stan-thi-
 nay-ah-men-tay) Instantly, in tanta
 nently [Instancy]
Instantaneidad f (in-stan-thi-ah)
Instantáneo, nea adj (ins-tan-thi-
 nay-ah) Instantaneous
Instante m (ins-tan'-ty) Instant, a
 point in duration, a moment || —,
 immediately *Calu—*, ex instant moment,
 frequently *In un—* in a moment,
 immediately — p a and adj Ins-
 tant, pressing, urgent
Instantemente adv (ins-tan-thi-men-
 tay) Instantly with instant impetu-
 nity [Instant petition]
Instar a (ins-tah) To press, to urge
Instauración f (ins-tah-oor-ath-e-on)
 Instauration, reformation
Instaurar a (ins-tah-oor-ah) To re-
 new, to re-establish, to rebuild
Instaurativo, va aly (ins-tah-oor-ah-
 tee'-vo-ah) Restorative
Instigación f (ins-te-gi-ah-e-on) Insti-
 gation, incitement
Instigador ra m and f (ins-te-gi-ah-
 dor', ah) Instigator, instigator
Instigar a (ins-te-gi-ah) To instigate
 to incite, to provoke
Instilación f (ins-te-lith e-on) In-
 stillation, pouring, instillation
Instilar i (ins-te-lu-ah) To instill, to
 infuse by drops || To instill to insin-
 uate imperceptibly
Instintivamente adv (ins-ti-n-ti-ah-
 men'-ty) Instinctively
Instintivo, va aly (ins-ti-n-ti-ah-
 vah) Instinctive
Instinto m (ins-ti-n-ti) Instinct, natu-
 ral tendency [Instinct] Inspiration ||
 Instinctive || Instinctively,
 naturally [Instinct]
Institor m (ins-ti-ti-ah) Instigator
Instutación f (ins-ti-tooth e-on) In-
 stitution

Integridad *f* (in-tay-gre-dal') *Integrity, wholeness, completeness || Integrity, honesty*

Integro, gra *adj* (en'-tay-gro-grah) *Integral, entire || Upright, honest, just*

Integumento *m* (in-tay-goo-men-tou) *Integument, envelope || Envelope, fiction.* [Intelle] *t*

Intelectiva *f* (in-tay-lec-tay-vah) *Intelectivo, va* *adj* (in-tay-lec-tay-vah) *Intelle*

Intelecto *m* (in-tay-lec-tay) *Intelligence*

Intelectual *adj.* (in-tay-lec-too-al') *Intellectual, mental*

Intelectualmente *adv* (in-tay-lec-too-al-men'-tay) *Intellectually, mentally*

Inteligencia *f* (in-tay-lec-hen-tah) *Intelligence, knowledge, skill, ability, experience. || Intelligently, accurately, frequently, and friendly intercourse. || Sense. || Intel*

Inteligenciado *da* *adj* (in-tay-lec-hen-tah-dah) *Coll. Instructed, informed*

Inteligente *adj* (in-tay-lec-hen-tay) *Intelligent, skillful, learned*

Inteligentemente *adv* (in-tay-lec-hen-tay-men'-tay) *Intelligently*

Inteligible *adj* (in-tay-lec-hen-tay) *Intelligible*

Inteligiblemente *adv* (in-tay-lec-hen-tay-men'-tay) *Intelligibly*

Intemperancia *f* (in-temp-er-an-tah) *Intemperance, excess*

Intemperante *adj* (in-temp-er-an-tay) *Intemperate, indiscreet*

Intemperie *f* (in-temp-er-an-tyah) *Inclemency, inclement weather*

Intempestivamente *adv* (in-temp-er-an-tay-men'-tay) *Intempestively*

Intempestivo *va* *adj* (in-temp-er-an-tay-men'-tay) *Intempestive*

Intencion *f* (in-ten-tay-shen) *Intention, design, meaning, mind, view*

Intencionadamente *adv* (in-ten-tay-shen-men'-tay) *Intentionally*

Intencionado *da* *adj* (in-ten-tay-shen-dah) *Intentional*

Intencional *adj* (in-ten-tay-shen-shen) *Intentional*

Intencionalmente *adv* (in-ten-tay-shen-shen-men'-tay) *Intentionally*

Intendencia *f* (in-ten-tay-shen-tah) *Administration, management || Intention, intention*

Intencional *f* (in-ten-tay-shen-tah) *Intention, intention*

Intencionalmente *adv* (in-ten-tay-shen-tah-men'-tay) *Intentionally*

Intensidad *f* (in-ten-si-dad) *Med. Intensity*

Intensión *f* (in-ten-si-on) *Intension*

Intensivo, va, Intenso *sa* *adj* (in-ten-si-vo, vah) *Intensive*

Intentar *v* (in-ten-tay) *To try to attempt || To intend to design || To enter an action lawsuit*

Intento *m* (in-ten-to) *Intent, purpose, design || — purpose*

Intentona *f* (in-ten-tay-shen) *Intentional attempt*

Inter *adv* (en'-tay) *Adjective particle used in composition*

Intercaencia *f* (in-ter-ca-en-tyah) *Intercaencia, interruption, interruption*

Intercaencia *f* (in-ter-ca-en-tyah) *Intercaencia, interruption, interruption*

Intensidad *f* (in-ten-si-dad) *Med. Intensity*

Intensión *f* (in-ten-si-on) *Intension*

Intensivo, va, Intenso *sa* *adj* (in-ten-si-vo, vah) *Intensive*

Intentar *v* (in-ten-tay) *To try to attempt || To intend to design || To enter an action lawsuit*

Intento *m* (in-ten-to) *Intent, purpose, design || — purpose*

Intentona *f* (in-ten-tay-shen) *Intentional attempt*

Inter *adv* (en'-tay) *Adjective particle used in composition*

Intercaencia *f* (in-ter-ca-en-tyah) *Intercaencia, interruption, interruption*

Intercaencia *f* (in-ter-ca-en-tyah) *Intercaencia, interruption, interruption*

Intercaencia *f* (in-ter-ca-en-tyah) *Intercaencia, interruption, interruption*

Intercaencia *f* (in-ter-ca-en-tyah) *Intercaencia, interruption, interruption*

Intercaencia *f* (in-ter-ca-en-tyah) *Intercaencia, interruption, interruption*

Intercaencia *f* (in-ter-ca-en-tyah) *Intercaencia, interruption, interruption*

Intercaencia *f* (in-ter-ca-en-tyah) *Intercaencia, interruption, interruption*

Intercaencia *f* (in-ter-ca-en-tyah) *Intercaencia, interruption, interruption*

Intercaencia *f* (in-ter-ca-en-tyah) *Intercaencia, interruption, interruption*

Intercaencia *f* (in-ter-ca-en-tyah) *Intercaencia, interruption, interruption*

Intercaencia *f* (in-ter-ca-en-tyah) *Intercaencia, interruption, interruption*

Intercaencia *f* (in-ter-ca-en-tyah) *Intercaencia, interruption, interruption*

Intercaencia *f* (in-ter-ca-en-tyah) *Intercaencia, interruption, interruption*

Intercaencia *f* (in-ter-ca-en-tyah) *Intercaencia, interruption, interruption*

Intercaencia *f* (in-ter-ca-en-tyah) *Intercaencia, interruption, interruption*

Intercaencia *f* (in-ter-ca-en-tyah) *Intercaencia, interruption, interruption*

Intercaencia *f* (in-ter-ca-en-tyah) *Intercaencia, interruption, interruption*

Intercaencia *f* (in-ter-ca-en-tyah) *Intercaencia, interruption, interruption*

Intercaencia *f* (in-ter-ca-en-tyah) *Intercaencia, interruption, interruption*

Intercaencia *f* (in-ter-ca-en-tyah) *Intercaencia, interruption, interruption*

Intercaencia *f* (in-ter-ca-en-tyah) *Intercaencia, interruption, interruption*

Intercaencia *f* (in-ter-ca-en-tyah) *Intercaencia, interruption, interruption*

Intercaencia *f* (in-ter-ca-en-tyah) *Intercaencia, interruption, interruption*

Intercaencia *f* (in-ter-ca-en-tyah) *Intercaencia, interruption, interruption*

Intercaencia *f* (in-ter-ca-en-tyah) *Intercaencia, interruption, interruption*

Intercaencia *f* (in-ter-ca-en-tyah) *Intercaencia, interruption, interruption*

Intercaencia *f* (in-ter-ca-en-tyah) *Intercaencia, interruption, interruption*

Intercaencia *f* (in-ter-ca-en-tyah) *Intercaencia, interruption, interruption*

Intercaencia *f* (in-ter-ca-en-tyah) *Intercaencia, interruption, interruption*

- be concerned or interested in. || — a. To interest, to concern.
- Interferencia** f. (in-ter-fay ren'-thee-ah). Opt. Interference. [interfoliate.]
- Interfoliar** a. (in-ter-foh-lee ar'). To interfoliate.
- Interin** or **En** **bt.** **INTERIN** adv. (een'-ter-in). In the interim, in the meantime.
- Interinamente** adv. (in tay-ren-ah-men'-tay). In the interim, meantime, provisionally.
- Interinidad** f. (in-tay-re-ne-dad'). A temporary charge or office.
- Interino, na** adj. (in-ter ee'-no, nah). Provisional.
- Interior** adj. (in ter-e-ore'). Interior, internal, inward, inner. || — m. The interior, inside, inner part. || Mind. || — pl. Entrails, intestines.
- Interioridad** f. (in-ter-e-or-e dad'). Inside, interior part. || Act of concealing anything, and the thing hidden || — pl. Met. The secret thoughts. || Home or private life.
- Interiamente** adv. (in-ter-e-or-men'-tay). Internally, inwardly, interiorly.
- Interjección** f. (in-ter-hee thee on'). Gram. Interjection.
- Interlineación** f. (in-ter-le-nay-athe-on'). Interlineation. [Interlineal.]
- Interlineal** adj. (in ter-le-nay-al').
- Interlinear** a. (in-ter-le-nay-ar'). V. **EXTERLINEAR**.
- Interlocucion** f. (in-ter lo-cooth-e-on'). Interlocution, dialogue.
- Interlocutor, ra** m. and f. (in-ter-lo-coo-to-re', ah). Interlocutor.
- Interlocutoriamente** adv. (in-ter-lo-coo-to-re'-ah men'-tay). In an interlocutory manner.
- Interlocutorio, ria** adj. (in ter-lo-coo-to-re'-e-o, ah). Interlocutory.
- Interlunio** m. (in ter loo'-ne-o). Astr. Time when the moon, being about to change, is invisible.
- Intermediar** n. (in ter may-de ar') To interpose, to intervene.
- Intermedio, dia** adj. (in-ter-may'-de-o, ah). Intermediate, intervening, interposed. || — m. Interval, intermedium, interim || Interlude, interval, middle.
- Interminable** adj. (in-ter-me-nah'-blay). Terminable, endless.
- Intermisión** f. (in ter mis-se-on'). Intermission, interruption.
- Intermitencia** f. (in ter me-tenth'-e-ah). Discontinuance of an intermittent fever; the interval between the fits.
- Intermitente** adj. (in-ter-me-ten'-tay). Intermittent.
- Intermitir** a. (in-ter-me-tir'). To intermit, to discontinue.
- Intermuscular** adj. (in ter-moos-coo-lar'). Anat. Intermuscular.
- Interportación** f. (in-ter-nath-e-on'). Importation. [nal'. International.]
- Internacional** adj. (in-ter-nath-e-o-)
- Internado** m. (in-ter-nah'-doh). Boarding school. [tay]. Internally.
- Internamente** adv. (in-ter-nah-men'-tay). Internally.
- Internar** a. (in-ter-nar'). To pierce, to penetrate. || — r. To insinuate.
- Interno, na** adj. (in-ter-no, nah). Interior, internal, inward, intern.
- Internuncio** m. (in-ter-noon'-thieh-o). Internuncio.
- Interpelación** f. (in-ter-pay lath-e-on). Law. Interpellation, summons.
- Interpelar** a. (in-ter-pay-lar'). To appeal to, to implore the aid of. || Law. To summon. [Interpelación.]
- Interpolación** f. (in-ter-po-lath-e-on). [Interpolación.]
- Interpoladamente** adv. (in ter-po-lah-dah-men'-tay). In an interpolatory manner. [Interpolación.]
- Interpolador** m. (in-ter-poh-lah-dor'). [Interpolación.]
- Interpolar** a. (in-ter-po-lar'). To interpolate. || To interpose, to intermit. || To interpose.
- Interponer** a. (in-ter-po-ner). To interpose. || To thrust in as an interrupter. || — r. To go between, to interpose.
- Interposición** f. (in-ter pos-se-thieh-on'). Interposition, interposition, interference, mediation. || Interval.
- Interpretable** adj. (in-ter-pray-tah-blay). Coll. Interpretable.
- Interpretación** f. (in-ter pray-tath-e-on'). Interpretation. || Elucidation, explanation.
- Interpretador, ra** m. and f. (in ter-pray-tah-dore', ah). Interpreter, translator.
- Interpretante** p. a. and m. and f. (in ter-pray-tan'-tay). Interpreting.
- Interpretar** a. (in-ter-pray-tar'). To interpret, to explain. || To translate. || To attribute.
- Interpretativamente** adv. (in-ter-pray-tah-te-vah-men'-tay). Interpretatively.
- Interpretativo, va** adj. (in ter-pray-tah-te'-vo, vah). Interpretative.
- Interprete** m. and f. (in-ter'-pray-te). Interpreter, expounder, translator, indication, sign.
- Interpuesto, ta** p. irr. of **INTERPONER**.
- Interregno** m. (in-ter-re'-gno). Interregnum, interregnum.
- Interrogación** f. (in-ter-ro-gath-e-on). Interrogation.
- Interrogador, ra** m. and f. (in-ter-ro-gah-dore', ah). Interrogator.
- Interrogante** adj. (in-ter-ro-gan'-te). Interrogative. || — p. a. Interrogative. || — m. and f. Interrogator, questioner.
- Interrogar** a. (in ter-ro-gar'). V. **INTERROGAR**.
- Interrogativamente** adv. (in ter-ro-gah-te-vah-men'-tay). Interrogatively.
- Interrogativo, va** adj. (in ter-ro-gate'-vo, vah). Interrogative.
- Interrogatorio** m. (in-ter-ro-gah-te'-e-o). Interrogatory.

Interrumpidamente adv. (in-ter-room-pe-dah-men/-tay). Interruptedly.

Interrumpir a. (in-ter-room-pir'). To interrupt, to obstruct. || To cut off, to cut short.

Interrupción f. (in-ter-roop-thieh-on'). Interruption, discontinuance.

Interrupción, ra m. and f. (in-ter-roop-tore', rah). Interruptor.

Intersección f. (in-ter-sec-thieh-on'). Intersection. [Interstice, interval.]

Intersticio m. (in-ter-seetee/-e-e)

Intertropical adj. (in-ter-tro-pe cal'). Intertropical.

Intervalo m. (in-ter-val/-lo). Interval, space. *Lucido* —, remission of delirium or madness.

Intervención f. (in-ter-ven-thieh-on'). Intervention, assistance, mediation, interposition.

Intervenir n. (in-ter-ven-ir'). To intervene; to mediate; to intercede, to inter-mediate. || To assist, to attend, to supervise. || - v. impers. V. ACONTECER.

Interventor, ra m. and f. (in-ter-ven-tor', ah). Controller, supervisor, inspector. [tay] Interjacent.

Interviente adj. (in-ter-jath-en/-e-e)

Intestado, da adj. (in-tes-tah/-doe, dah). Intestate. [unal.]

Intestinal adj. (in-tes-te-nal). Intestinal.

Intestino, na adj. (in-tes-tee -no, nah). Intestine, internal, civil. - m. Anat. Intestine, the gut, the bowels.

Intimación f. (in-te-math-e-on'). Intimation, hint. [tay]. Intimately.

Intimamente adv. (in-te-mah-men/-e-e)

Intimar a. (in-te-mar'). To intimate, to hint, to make known || - r. To pierce, to penetrate, || To insinuate.

Intimatorio, ria adj. (in-the-mah-tore' -eo, ah). Law. Applied to writs, or dispatches intimating a decree.

Intimidación f. (in-te-me-dath-e-vee). Intimidation.

Intimidad f. (in-te-me-dad'). Intimacy, close familiarity, friendship.

Intimidar a. (in-te-me-dar'). To intimidate, to daunt, to frighten.

Intimo, ma adj. (een/-te-mo, mah) Internal, innermost. || Intimate, familiar.

Intitular a. (in-te-too-lar'). To entitle, to prefix a title. || To name, to dignify.

To use a title.

Intolerabilidad f. (in-to-ler-ah-be-le-dad). Intolerableness.

Intolerable adj. (in-to-ler-ah/-blay) Intolerable, insufferable.

Intolerancia f. (in-to-ler-an'-thie-h-ah). Intolerance. [Intolérant]

Intolerante adj. (in-to-ler-m/-tay)

Intonso, sa adj. (in-ton/-se, sah) P. o. t. Unborn || Ignorant, unpolished.

Intoxicación f. (in-toc-se-cah-thee-on'). M. t. Poisoning.

Intoxicado, da adj. (in-toc-se-cah-doh, dah). Poisoned.

Intoxicar a. (in-toc-see-car'). To poison. [tradós]

Intradós m. (in-trah-dos'). Arch, Intraducible adj. (in-trah-dooth-e'-blay). Untranslatable.

Intramuros mod. adv. (in-trah-moo'-ros). Within the walls.

Intransigencia f. (in-tran-see-hen'-thee-ah). Intolerance.

Intransigente adj. (in-traa-se-hen/-tay). Intransigent, ultra-republican.

Intransitable adj. (in-tran-se-tah/-blay). Impassable, impenetrable. || Impracticable.

Intransitivo, va adj. (in-tran-se-tee'-vo, vah). Gram. Intransitive.

Intrasmutable adj. (in-tras-moo-tah/-blay). Intrasmutable.

Intrasmutabilidad f. (in-tras-moo-tah-be-le-dad'). Immutability.

Intratable adj. (in-trah-tah/-blay). Intractable, stubborn. || Unsociable, rude.

Intrepidamente adv. (in-tray/-pe-dah-men-tay). Intrepidly.

Intrepidez f. (in-tray-pe-deth'). Intrepidity, courage, fearlessness, boldness. || Temerity.

Intrepido, da adj. (in-tray'-pe-doe, dah). Intrepid, daring, fearless, courageous.

Intriga f. (in-tree/-gah). Intrigue. || Difficulty. || Plot or scheme.

Intrigante p. a. (in-tre-gan'-tay). Intriguer, cunning meddler.

Intrigar n. (in-tre-gar'). To intrigue, to form plots.

Intrincable adj. (in-trin-cah/-blay). Intricate, easily entangled.

Intrincación f. (in-trin-cath-e-on). Intricacy, intricateness.

Intrincadamente adv. (in-trin-cath-dah/-men-tay). Intricately.

Intrincado, da adj. (in-trin-cath-doe, dah). Intricate, entangled, perplexed.

Intrincamiento m. (in-trin-cah-men/-toe). Intricateness, intrication.

Intrincar a. (in-trin-car') To perplex, to intricate, to entangle, to involve, to confound.

Intrinsecamente adv. (in-trin-say-cah-men-tay). Intrinsically, essentially.

Intrinseco, ca adj. (in-trin-say-cah). Intrinsic, internal, hidden.

Introducción f. (in-tro-doo-thieh-on). Introduction || Access, intercourse.

Introducir a. (in-tro-dooth-i/-). To introduce, to lead in. || To bring into notice or practice. || To induce, to facilitate. || - To induct, to gain on the affections.

Introducción, ra m. and f. (in-tro-doo-tore, ah). Introducer || Introducer.

[entry.] || Introit.

Introito m. (in-tro'-e-toe). Entrance,

Investigable adj. (in-ves-te-gah'-blay).

Hidden, impenetrable, uninvestigable.

Investigación f. (in-ves-te-gah'-e-on').

Investigation, research, inquest.

Investigador, ra m. and f. (in ves te ga-dore', ah). Investigator.

Investigar a. (in ves te gar'). To investigate, to search out. [girl.]

Investir a. (in ves tir'). To invest, to

Inveterado, da adj. (in-vay-ter-ah'-doe, dah). Inveterate, old, obstinate.

Inveteradamente adv. (in-vet-er ah dah-men'-tay). Inveterately.

Inveterarse r. (in-vay-ter-ar'-say). To become antiquated.

Invictamente adv. (in-vic-tah'-men'-tay). Unconquerably.

Invicto, ta adj. (in-vic'-toe, tah). Unconquered, unvanquished.

Invierno m. (in-ve-er'-no). Winter.

Invigilar n. (in-ve-he-lar'). To watch, to be observant.

Inviolabilidad f. (in-ve-o-lah'-be-le-dad'). Inviolability. [vi-dable.]

Inviolable adj. (in-ve-o lah'-blay). In-

Inviolablemente adv. (in-ve-o-lah blay-men'-tay). Inviolably.

Inviolado, da adj. (in-ve-o-lah'-doe, dah). Involute, unhurt, uninjured.

Invisibilidad f. (in-ve-o-be-le-dad'). Invisibility. [sible, not perceptible.]

Invisible adj. (in-vis-see'-blay). In-

Invisiblemente adv. (in-vis-e-lay men'-tay). Invisibly. [Invitory.]

Invitatorio m. (in-ve-tah-tore'-e-o').

Invocación f. (in-vo-cath'-e-on'). Invo-

Invocador, ra m. and f. (in-vo-cah-dore', ah). One who invokes.

Invocar a. (in-vo-car'). To invoke, to implore, to cry unto.

Invocatorio, ria adj. (in-vo cah-tore'-e-o, ah). Invocatory. [Invulcerum.]

Involucro m. (in-vo-hoo'-ero). Bot.

Involuntariamente adv. (in-vo-loon-tah-re-ah-men'-tay). Involuntarily.

Involuntariedad f. (in-vo-loon-tar-e-ay dah'). Involuntariness, unwillingness. [tar-e-o, ah]. Involuntary.

Involuntario, ria adj. (in-vo-loon-)

Invulnerabilidad f. (in-vool-nay-rah-be-le-dad'). Invulnerability.

Invulnerable adj. (in-vool-ner-ah'-blay). Invulnerable. [tion.]

Inyección f. (in-jee-t'-ch'-e-on'). Injec-

Injectar a. (in-jee-tar'). To inject.

Injector m. (in-jee-tor'). Injector.

Iodato, da adj. (e-o-dah'-doe, dah) Chem. Iodate.

Iodo m. (e-o'-doe). Chem. Iodine

Iodoformo m. (e-o-h-doh for'-moh). Chem. Iodoform.

Ioduro m. (e-o-h-doo'-roh). Chem. Iodide.

Ipecacuana f. (e-pay cah'-coo ah' nah). Bot. Ipecacuanha.

Ira m. To go, to move. || To walk. || To be, to exist. || To bet, to lay a

wager. *Van cien doblones que es cierto*, I lay a hundred pistoles that it is true. || To con ist, to depend on.

|| To import, to concern. *Nada se me ca en ella*, I have no concern in it, I do not care for it. || To differ, to be different, to be distant. || To lead. || To r.

To go, to go off or go away, to depart or remove from a place. || To be dying.

|| To go off, to go out of life, to be gone. || To leak. -- *a caballo*, to ride.

-- *a medias*, to go halves. -- or *irse a pique* --, Nau. To founder, to go to the bottom. -- *adelante*, to go on. -- *a pie*, to walk. -- *por algo*, to go for. -- *a las alcances*, to pursue very closely.

-- *bien* or *mal*, speaking of a business, it means that it is going on prosperously or unprosperously. *Irse a la mano*, to become moderate, or to restrain one's self. *Irse con Dios* --, to absent one's self, to dispatch with disgust or disapprobation *Irsele a alguno la cabeza*, to perturb the mind, to confuse the reason. || *¿Quien va?* || *¿quien va alla?* who is there, or who goes there? *Vaya Ud.* or *vete con Dios*, farewell. -- *pasando* or *mejorando*, to be recovering by degrees. [rage.]

Ira f. (e-e'-rah). Ire, anger, fury, choler.

Iracundamente adv. (e-rah-coon-dah-men'-tay). Irrefully, wrathfully.

Iracundia f. (e-rah-coon'-de-ah). Irascibility.

Iracundo, da adj. (e-rah-coon-doe, dah). Passionate; irreful. || Poet. Enraged, furious. [dah]. Irascibility.

Irascibilidad f. (e-ras-thieh'-be-le-o').

Irascible adj. (e-ras-thieh'-blay). Irascible.

Iridio m. (ir-ee'-de-o'). Min. Iridium.

Íris f. (e-e'-ris). Iris, the rainbow. || Iris, the circle round the pupil of the eye. || Bot. V. Lino. || Prism.

Irlanda f. (ir-lan'-dah). Cloth made of cotton and woollen yarn. Fine Irish linen. || pm. Geog. Ireland.

Irlandés m. (ir-lan-dee's). Irish, the Irish language. || -- m. Irishman.

Ironía f. (e-ro nee'-ah). Irony.

Ironicamente adv. (e-ro nee'-ah men'-tay). Ironically. [ph-e-al.]

Irónico, ca adj. (e-ro-ne e'-ah).

Irracional adj. (ir-rath'-e-on al). Irrational.

Irracionalidad f. (ir-rath'-e-on al-e-dad'). Irrationality, absurdness.

Irracionalmente adv. (ir-rath-e-on-al men'-tay). Irrationally absurdly.

Irradiación f. (ir-rah'-de-ah'-e-on'). Irradiation.

Irradiar a. (ir-rah-de-ah'). To irradiate, to emit be of light.

Irrazonable adj. (ir-rath-on ah'-blay). Unreasonable. [blay]. Unrealisable.

Irrealizable adj. (ir-ray-al-eth-ah'-)

- Irreconcilable** adj. (ir-ray-con-thieh-le-ah'-blay). Irreconcilable.
- Irrecuperable** adj. (ir-ray-coo-per-ah'-blay). Irrecoverable, irretrievable.
- Irrecusable** adj. (ir-ray-coos-sah'-blay). Unimpeachable, undisputable. || Inevitable. [blay]. Irredeemable.
- Irredimible** adj. (ir-ray-de-mee-). Irreducible.
- Irreducible** adj. (ir-ray-dooth-ee-blay). Irreducible.
- Irreflexión** f. (ir-ray-flee-se-on'). Rashness, indiscretion.
- Irreflexivo, va** adj. (ir-ray-flee-se'-voe, vah). Inconsidered.
- Irreformable** adj. (ir-ray-for-mah'-blay). Not to be reformed or reclaimed.
- Irrefragable** adj. (ir-ray-frah-gah'-blay). Irrefragable, irrefutable.
- Irrefragablemente** adv. (ir-ray-frah-gah-blay-men'-tay). Irrefragably.
- Irregular** adj. (ir-ray-goo-lar'). Irregular, abnormal.
- Irregularidad** f. (ir-ray-goo-lar'-dad'). Irregularity, deviation from rule, disorder, abnormality.
- Irregularmente** adv. (ir-ray-goo-lar-men'-tay). Irregularly, loosely.
- Irreligión** f. (ir-ray-le-he-on'). Irreligious, impiety, unbelief.
- Irreligiosamente** adv. (ir-ray-le-he-os-sah men'-tay). Irreligiously, impiously.
- Irreligiosidad** f. (ir-ray-le-he-os-sed'). Irreligiousness.
- Irreligioso, sa** adj. (ir-ray-le-he-os'-so, sah). Irremediable, incurable.
- Irremediable** adj. (ir-ray-mey-de-ah'-blay). Irremediable, incurable.
- Irremediabilmente** adv. (ir-ray-mey-de-ah-blay-men'-tay). Irremediably.
- Irremisible** adj. (ir-ray-mis-see'-blay). Irremissible, unpardonable.
- Irremisiblemente** adv. (ir-ray-mis-se-blay-men'-tay). Unpardonably, irremissibly.
- Irremunerado, da** adj. (ir-ray-moon-ner-ah'-doe, dah). Unremunerated.
- Irreparable** adj. (ir-ray-pu-ah'-blay). Irreparable, irritable.
- Irreparablemente** adv. (ir-ray-pu-ah-blay-men'-tay). Irreparably, irremediably.
- Irreprehensible** adj. (ir-ray-pren-see'-blay). Irreprehensible, irreproachable.
- Irreprehensiblemente** adv. (ir-ray-pren-se-blay-men'-tay). Irreprehensibly, irreproachably.
- Irresistibilidad** f. (ir-ray-sis-te-to-be-le-dad'). Irresistibility.
- Irresistible** adj. (ir-ray-sis-tee'-blay). Irresistible.
- Irresistiblemente** adv. (ir-ray-sis-te-blay-men'-tay). Irresistibly.
- Irresoluble** adj. (ir-res-so-loo'-blay). Indeterminable. || Irresolute.
- Irresolución** f. (ir-res-so-looth-ee-on). Irresolution, hesitation.
- Irresoluto, ta, Irresuelto, ta** adj. (ir-res-so-too'-toe, tah). Irresolute.
- Irrespetuosamente** adv. (ir-res-pay-too-oh-sah men'-tay). Disrespectfully.
- Irresponsabilidad** f. (ir-res-pon-sah-be-le-dad'). Irresponsability.
- Irresponsable** adj. (ir-res-pon-sah-blay). Irresponsible.
- Irreverencia** f. (ir-ray-ver-en'-thieh-ah). Irreverence. [Irreverent].
- Irreverente** adj. (ir-ray-ver-en'-tay).
- Irreverentemente** adv. (ir-ray-ver-en-tay-men'-tay). Irreverently.
- Irrevocabilidad** f. (ir-ray-vo-cah-be-le-dad'). Irrevocability.
- Irrevocable** adj. (ir-ray-vo-cah'-blay). Irrevocable.
- Irrevocablemente** adv. (ir-ray-vo-cah-blay-men'-tay). Irrevocably.
- Irrigación** f. (ir-ree-gah-thee-on'). Irrigation. [gator].
- Irrigador** m. (ir-ree-gah-dor'). Irrigator.
- Irrigar** a. (ir-ree-gar). To irrigate.
- Irrisible** adj. (ir-ris-see'-blay). Risible, laughable. [mockery, derision].
- Irrisión** f. (ir-ris-se-on'). Irrision.
- Irrisoriamente** adv. (ir-ris-soi'-men'-tay). Laughingly, derisively.
- Irrisorio, ria** adj. (ir-ris-soi'-so, sh). Derisive, risible, mocking.
- Irritabilidad** f. (ir-re-tah-be-le-dad'). Irritability.
- Irritable** adj. (ir-re-tah'-blay). Irritable, easily provoked.
- Irritación** f. (ir-re-tah-ee-on). Irritation, commotion, agitation.
- Irritador, ra** m. and f. (ir-re-tah-doh-ah). Irritator, stimulator.
- Irritante** adv. (ir-re-tah-men'-to). Invaldly, vainly.
- Irritamiento** m. (ir-re-tah-men'-to). Irritation, agitation.
- Irritante** adj. and p. a. (ir-re-tan'-ta). Irritant. || Irritatory, stimulating. - m. Med. Stimulant.
- Irritar** a. (ir-re-tar'). To irritate, exasperate, to agitate violently.
- Irrito, ta** adj. (ir'-re-toe, tah). Null, void. [tion, int].
- Irrupción** f. (ir-roop-thue-on').
- Isabel** pr. na. (us-ah-bel'). Isabel.
- Iságono** m. (is-sah'-go-no). Geogon.
- Iscoretico, ca** adj. (is-coor-ay'-tah). Med. Ischoretic. [el].
- Iscuria** f. (us-coor'-e-ah'). Med.
- Isidoro, Isidro** pr. na. (us-e-l'-soe'-droe). Isidore.
- Isla** f. (is'-lah). Isle, island. || S. an area of four sides, with four each side. [m].
- Islamismo** m. (es-lah-mes'-mo). [m].
- Islán** m. (i-lan'). A kind of veil by women. [l].
- Islanda** pr. (us-lan'-dah). Geog.
- Islandés, sa** s. and adj. (is-lu-sah). Icelandic.

Jacobino m (hah-co be no) Jacobin, a downright democrat

Jacobita f (hah-co bee tah) Jacobite

Jacobo, Jaime pi na (hah-co bee, hah-c-may) names

Jactancia f (hah-tin-thuch, th) Boasting, boasting

Jactanciosamente adv (hah-tin-thuch os sah mon tay) Boastfully, vainly, gloriously

Jactancioso, sa adj (hah-tin-thuch os so, sah) Boastful, vainglorious

Jactarse i (hah-tin-thuch) To vaunt, to boast, to brag

Jaculatoria f (hah-co-lah tor e ah) Eloquent or short prayer

Jaculatorio ri ah (hah-coo-lah tor e ah) Eloquent

Jachali m (hah-tchah lee) Not austerely

Jada f (hah-dah) Prov A Azapa

Jade m (hah-day) Mm Jade

Jadear n (hah-day ah) To pant, to palpitate, to jerk

Jadco m (hah-day o) Pant, palpitate

Jacero, ra m & f (hah-eth e o) of Hues and

Jaen m (hah-en) A kind of large grape

Jaez m (hah-eth) Hues

Jagua f (hah-co ah) Fruit of a tree in Cuba

Jaquar n (hah-jar) Not a list

Jaquay m (hah-jay) A small Mexican pocket

Jaharra m (hah-ah-ro) Plaster the act of plastering

Jalapa f (hah-day pah) bot Jalapa

Jalbegar a (hah-day) To whiten, to wash

Jalbegue a (hah-day) White

Jaldado, da, Jaldo m & f (hah-day) Yellowed

Jalge m (hah-day) bright yell w, circus

Jaldre m (hah-day) A bright yell w colour, peculiar to And

Jalca f (hah-day ah) Fly a tropical, obnoxious

Jalear a (hah-day) To snarl, bounds to flow the his

Jaleo m (hah-day o) Coll (gent) ness, jaunty

Jaletina f (hah-day ah) Coll

Jalma f (hah-mah) A kind of pack saddle

Jaloque m (hah-day) South east

Jallulo m (hah-day o) Prov Bicol trusted in the ashes

Jamás adv (hah-may) Never, at no time *Para siempre* for ever

Jamba f (ham bah) Arch Door jamb window post (collection of jamb)

Jambaje m (ham bah hay) Arch

Jamerdana f (hah-mei-dah-nah) Se-

wer which runs from a slaughter house

Jamerdar i (hah-mei-dar) To clean the guts of animals || To wash haily

Jamon m (hah-mone) Ham

Jamona adj (hah-mo-nah), *Doncell*, old maid

Jamuga or **Jamugas** f (hah-moo-gah) A kind of sale saddle for women

Jandalo f (hah-day ah) To have the gut and diaphragm

Jangua f (hah-gah day) Ruff

Jingua f (hah-jah day) A small tin vessel, lit

Jansenismo m (hah-say-ni sm) Jansenism

Jansenista m (hah-say-ni stah) Jansenist

Japón pi (hah-jah-pi) Cook

Japonesa adj (hah-jah-mo-ni) Japanese

Jaque m (hah-day) bag

Jaquear i (hah-day) To draw

Jaquero f (hah-day) Mgr

Jaquido da (hah-day) Mgr

Jaqueta f (hah-day) Mgr

Jaquetilla f (hah-day) Mgr

Jaquetón m (hah-day) Mgr

Jaquima f (hah-day) Mgr

Jaquimizo n (hah-day) Mgr

Jara f (hah-day) Lot

Jarabe m (hah-day) Syrup

Jarabear a (hah-day) Syrup

Jaraz m (hah-day) Pot

Jaral m (hah-day) Plant

Jaramago m (hah-day) Syrup

Jarameno, na adj (hah-day) Applied to bulls

Jaramugo m (hah-day) Syrup

Jarana f (hah-day) Coll

Jarara f (hah-day) Coll

Jarara m (hah-day) Coll

Jarara f (hah-day) Coll

Jarara f (hah-day) Coll

Jarara f (hah-day) Coll

Jarara f (hah-day) Coll

Jarara f (hah-day) Coll

Nau. Tackle, rigging and cordage belonging to a ship the shrouds || A complete fishing-tackle
Jardin m (hu deen') A garden || Privy on board of ships — *botanico*, botanical garden [dening]
Jardinera f har de noi ee ah (Gru-)
Jardiner, ra m and i har-de ner s, ah) Gardener
Jareta f (har iv tuh) S. um in cloth || Nau Netting, harpins [jareta]
Jaretera f (har-iv tav rah) V Jar-
Jarife m (har ce' fav V Jar-
Jarifo fa ah (har ce to fah) Showy full dressed [a will boat]
Jaro ra adj (har o ah) Resemblance
Jarocho m (har o' to) Mex Coll A rough stout country man
Jaropar a (har o' par) I stuff a fill with medicinal drugs t m him
Jaroque m (har-o par) M. d. light cotton, || A buff bay
Jarra f (har rah) Jug, jar [pitch] *La jarra* with n s arms thumb
Jurre r n (har iv ra) (C) to take it with a jug to drink then
Jarrero m har-er' Venir r a raker of jars or jars
Jarreta, illa ita f (har rav tah) him A muljar Nau Garings
Jarete har iv tav Ham, the upper part of the leg
Juretera f (har rav ter' ah) Crater Crater, the highest order of English knighthood
Jurro m (hu' ra) Jug r p t, pit he box A chutney
Jurron m (hu rone) augm A large crutch
Jespe m (has iv) Min Jester
Jespado da ah (has pav ah) (h) spotted like jester mull t
Jespeadura f (has pav ah) rash Mull t [to] jump, t v m
Jespear a (has pav a) to mull t
Juteo tea ah (hah rav o ah) Chasing t x applied to fox hys
Joutif (hah no) tub (C) Cell f r persons Aug a
Jouton m (hah o) line augm A
Jout f (hah i' ah) Park of is
Juto ta ah (hah co' t e tui) V Sos
Juinos sa ah (hah vahn s, sah) g livine
Juzm, na m and t (hah m, th) A strong, and robust person
Juzm m (hah meen) bot Jessamine
Jumineas f pl huth me nays as Jessamines
Juc iv ah Imp it luty
Juc n (hav-hay) Pru Koch ulum
Jucive m (av de' vav) Kuchiv
Jucura f (hav-fah-too ah) Th h a chief, or governor of a
Juc m (hav' fav) Chut head sipe

rior, leader
Rear-admiral
Jehová m (thav h vah) Jehovah
Jeliz m hav leth' Overseer who weigh and sells silk s
Jema f (hav' mah) An ill quilted beam with bark [a jeme]
Jemal adj (hav mal') The length of
Jeme m hav'-may The space in the end of the thumb to the end of the forefinger l th end
Jemoso sa ah (hav-mos-soe, sah) Ill suited timber
Jenabe **Jenable** m hav nah' bay, hav nah' bay Mastul
Jengibre m (hen l' rav b t) Ginger
Jeniquen m hav nee ken Sisali imp, suit of hemp
Jequé m hav kay An old man a & v r n o h t m ng tu M
Jera f (hen ah) Extent f and which can be ploughed in a day with a pair of oxen
Jerarca m hav-rar ah Hierarch
Jerarquía f (hav rav key ah) Hierarch [ah] diarchical
Jerárquico, ca ad hav rav key coe
Jeremias it na (hav rav me a) Jer m
Jerez i n har-eth Grog I r
Jerezino na ad (ah) l i th th n, na Native of & belonging to I r
Jerga f har-gah (ah) h z use l th Jargon gill net unmetel-
Jergon m (hav z ne) I r s m t t s s k fill t with straw a paper continues a Suit of cloth all made of Anills of Upers n C l l P m h l lly
Jerquilla f har-ah l he ah Serge and of silk or worsted
Jerite har iv tav Chert
Jerigonza f (har ce n-thah) V a n albertson M t Anything l i and difficult Ad r en j r r, n a to pull
Jeringa f (har cen an) Syringe
Jeringar a (har cen an) I s y me
Jeringazo a (har cen an) Clv t r injection
Jeringuilla f har cen p l hat him A little syringe
Jeroglífico m (har o' l f) Hieroglyph || adj H i l y n hie-
Jeroglífico al
Jeropolimitano na ad s so le me-tah n nahi Native of Jeru-
Jerpa t har pah Ashot t r m
Jerusalén i n r sah-lei), Grog Jerusalem [sus Christ]
Jesucristo m h e t y jo-
Jesuita m (hes s) I suit
Jesuitico ca ah he seo co-te co, cah Jesuitical

Jesuiticamente adv (hes-soo ce' te-
cah-men-tay) Jesuitically
Jesuitismo m (hes soo e tis-mo) Je-
suitism
Jesus m (hes-soos) Jesus *In an d u*
—, m instant mil ce e' Good
God
Jesusear n (hes soos say u) To re-
ject often the name of Jesus [hys]
Jetai f hav tah Thik and pape [tine]
Jeto m (hav the) Trov An empty be-
have [Thick lip] f
Jetudo da aly (hav to o) fih
Jibaro, ia ch he beh e, iah Wild
sul of domestic animals || — s A
countryman
Jibia f hee be-ah I ith Cattle f h
Jibón m he be on) Cattle h h me
used by gold and silv smiths
Jicara f (hee cu ah) Chcolit cup ||
Gourd tin
Jicarazo m (he- u ah) A lunc-
choe late up || *Dar on* t
give prison t a per n
Jifa f (hee fih) Keta of slaughtered
beasts [with club for slay] f
Jiterada f h fer d dhi Stroke
Jifera f (he f e ch) Sluaterm
Jifero ia adj Jeter f e ch bel n
me t th sl u lter h use m
Butchers knife but h r Slugh-
terman [sw r f hsh]
Jifia f de e t f Ith Nephew t e
Jiga f h e t f adu
Jiqote m h g' tay Astownal of
m d cut up t small pie
Jiyallar m h h lye u A pl
tull f h n e r stru
Jiyallo m f h d ly b t Ir fly
f m h r y strus
Jiyon f h h ne ah A variety of
fluty whet
Jilguero m hul e r Ornith Finnet
Jimagua n ul f (he mah- ah
cul V Centro) [fish of a most]
Jimelga f f mel y th N e f h e
Jimenzar e t m n thu) f r y f
ripple flax r f mp
Jineta f h n y tal Oth f e ser
geant Ait f h r manship || A
short lan e
Jinete m he-nay tay H r s man
Jinglar n h n glur fow lery
Jingo m he n ch Choyim
Jingoismo m f e n g h e r h
Jin-ism [V A r]
Jiquilete m (he key f e y f e t
Jira f (he' r h) Sample f tull
of th || Least A f an plet om n
friends || Strip ship
Jirafa f (he r h f h) Z ol Camll,
camelopard
Jirel m (he rel' Caponson
Jiride f (hur e ly) Bot V f n r
m d n d
Jirofle f (he r h fly) Bot (Clover)
Jirón m (he r n f) Luge fell m th

bottom of a dress || Fragment, mor-
cel || Ribs or strips hanging to a
dress
Jironado, da adj (he ro n th-doe, lah)
Broken, divided into fragments || Or-
namented with pieces or strips
Jirpear i (hur-py-ar) To dig about
a vine [sugar cane]
Jisca f (his ch) Bot Cylindrical
Jo interj (hoc) Used to stop horses
Joaquin pi na (ho th keen) Bachin
Jocosamente ch (h e s s sh-met-
ay) f e sely fool hum m e lly
Jocoseria ria ch (ho cos ser e- at
f ulu jocose
Jocosidad f h o s s e d dly Jo-
lunt y sity wagony
Jocososo sa adj (ho cos o s sh) f
e s e y cular good humoured
Jolaina f h f h e nah Achinaj
A A r r a n a
Jonas p n n ho-nis) Jonah
Jónico ca Jónio nri adj (h e r
o ch h e n o th) Arch Ion-
m A fact in poetry
Jonuco m (ho n o o) The f
u r t a spio who h is und r
stat u s [be n
Jopo m q h p e be ff e w
Jorcu f e r n P r y V A n r
Jorge p n n r h e y C r e
Jornada f h e nah fih Ma f
Jurney f i r m e l m n f e y f
n e y travel f i l m d A m l t u
p d t i n a f Opportunity e r r
c u m s t i n e f A t o n e of t p
r t v h h s p n f l y s m f h y f
Number f s h e t s p r i n t f e l l
t y
Jornal n f o r n a l D i a w r t f
f d r D a y w o r k f f y t h f
Jornalero m h r n a l e r D a y l
f m e r p n n y m m
Joroba t h r o h b h H u m p f e l l
I m p a t n t y
Jorobado d a d y h r f h f f
e r f f e l l u s h u m p b a l f
Jorobar e h r o b r) e l l f
p r t n t w o r k y
Jose p n n h o s a y f o p l
Josefa p n n h o s a y f h f e s p
Josias p n n (h e s a s f h
Jostido, da ch h e s t r i d f e l
f e l h e d e d
Josue p r e r e h o w f e h
Jota f f o' t h) N u m f t h f t
f e t t l e A d r m e e l
f a n t of m y t h m
Joven ch (h o v n y e n s y f
y v n b e || m a n d f y e
y u n s, p e r s o n
Jovial ch (h o v i d f o y d w
m e r r y h o m i d
Jovialidad f h o v e d e d f
f e y f l i t y m o r t m e n t
Jovialmente adv (h o v e d m e r
M u r t h l y

Joya f. (ho'-janí). Jewel.
Joyante adj. (ho-jan'-tay). Extremely glossy; applied to silks.
Joyel m. (ho-jel'). Jewel of little value.
Joyelero m. (ho-jel-ay'-roh). The keeper of the royal regalia.
Joyera f. (ho jer'-ah) Woman who keeps a jeweller's shop. [shop.]
Joyeria f. (ho-jer-ce'-ah). Jeweller's.
Joyero m. (ho jer'-oh). Jeweller.
Joyo m. (hoe'-joi). Bot. Bearded dandel, dandel-grass.
Joyón m. (hoe-jone'). A large jewel.
Joyuela f. (ho-joo-el' ah). dim. Jewel of small value.
Juaguarzo m. (hoo-ah'-goo-ar'-tho). Bot. Montpellier rockrose.
Juan pr. na. (choo-an'). John. || *Buen* —, a poor, silly fellow. *Hacer San* —, to leave a place before the expiration of the time agreed upon, applied to servants. — *lunas*, Low. A simpleton.
Juana pr. na. (hoo-ah'-nah). Joan, Joanna.
Juanete m. (hoo-an-ay'-tay). The knuckle bone of the great toe. || Surg. A lunion. || The malar process of the superior maxillary bones when it is very prominent. || Nau. A gallant sail.
Juanetudo, da adj. (hoo-an-ay-too'-doo, dah). Of those whose knucklebone of the great toe is very protuberant.
Juarda f. (hoo-ar' dah). Stain in cloth.
Juadoso, sa adj. (hoo ar dos' so, sah). Stained, spotted.
Jubilacion f. (hoo-be-lath-e-on'). Supernunating a placeman.
Jubilar a (hoo-be-lar'). To pension off, to supernuniate. — *adj.* Of jubilee.
Jubileo m. (ho-be-lay' o). Jubilee.
Júbilo m. (hoo-be-lo). Glee, joy, merriment, festivity. [jubilant]
Jubiloso, sa adj. (hoo be loh'-soh, sah). [jubilant]
Jubon m. (hoo-bone'). Doublet, jacket. || The wrist in female dress.
Jubonero m. (hoo bon er' o). Maker of jackets, doublets, or jupons.
Judicamento adv. (hoo dah' e-cah-men' tay). Judicially.
Judico, ca adj. (hoo dah' ee co, cah). [Judah]. Jewish.
Judismo m. (hoo-dah-is' mo). Judaism.
Judizante (choh dah' th-an' tay). p. a. and m. and f. Judazing, Judaizer.
Judizar n. (hoo-dah' th-ar'). To Judaize, to observe the rites of the Jews.
Judas m. (hoo' dase). Impostor, traitor.
Judía f. (hoo der ee' ah). Jewry, tax on Jews.
Judía f. (hoo dee'-ah). Bot. French bean, kidney bean. || Jewess.
Judicia f. (hoo de ah' dah). The act of law or a Judas. || An inhuman action. || Excessive usury.
Judicatura f. (hoo-de-cah too'-rah). Judiciary. || Dignity of a judge.

Judicial adj. (hoo-dith-e-al'). Judicial, juridical. [men'-tay]. Judicially.
Judicialmente adv. (hoo-dith-e-al-mente). Judicially.
Judiciario, ria adj. (hoo-dith-e ar'-e-o, ah). Judiciary.
Judiega f. (hoo-de-ay'-gah). Kind of olive.
Judihuelo m. (hoo-de-oo el' o). dim. of *Judio*. A young Jew. || French bean.
Judio, dia adj. (hoo dee' o). Judaical, Jewish. || — m. Jew.
Judión m. (hoo-de-voire). Bot. A variety of the hairnet fern.
Judit pr. na. (hoo dith'e). Judith.
Juego m. (hoo ay' go). Play, amusement, sport. || Jest, sneer. || Game, gaming, gambling. *de suerte y ventura*, game or hazard or chance. || Single match at play. || Manner of acting of an engine. || Set, a number of things suited to each other. *de palabras*, a pun, a quibble, a play upon words. *de boches*, a bowling-alley. — *de bolos*, nuncpins. — *de manos*, juggling feat, leger-main. *de pelota*, tennis court. — *de cartas*, a set or complete suit of cards. *de niños*, play-game. || — *de prendas*, forfeits [sieve made of bass wood].
Juera f. (hoo-er'-ah). Prov. Kind of.
Jueves m. (hoo ay'-ves). Thursday.
Juez m. (hoo-eth'). Judge. *arbitro*, arbitrator, umpire. — *de primera instancia*, judge of the primary court of claims. — *de apelación*, judge of an appeal court.
Jugada f. (hoo-gah'-tho). Play, the act of playing, a throw. *Mi hijo me una mala* —, he has played me a bad turn or trick. [zabera]
Jugadera f. (hoo-gah'-tho). A Lass.
Jugador, ra m. and f. (hoo-gah'-tho, ah). Player. || Gunster, gambler. *de manos*, juggler.
Jugar a. and n. (hoo-gar'). To play, to sport to frolic, to trifle. || To gamble. || To gamble, to play extravagantly for money. — *fuerte or grueso*, to play high, to gamble, for heavy stakes.
Jugarreta f. (hoo-gar'-tho). Coll. Bad play, unskillful play.
Juglar m. (hoo glar'). Butoon, mimic, juggler.
Jugo m. (hoo' go). Sap, juice of plants. || Juice, moisture. || Met. Marrow, pith.
Jugosidad f. (hoo gos se dah'). Sap-piness, succulence, juiciness.
Jugoso, sa adj. (hoo gos so, sah). Sappy, juicy, succulent.
Juguete m. (hoo-gay'-tay). Toy, plaything, gewgaw, trinket. || Jest, joke.
Juguetear m. (hoo-ay'-tay ar'). To trifle, to fool, to toy, to dally, to sport, to dally. || To wive, to flirt.
Juguetería, na adj. (hoo-gay'-tore, ah). Playful, wanton, playful.
Juicio m. (hoo-ettie'-o). Judgment. ||

- Sense, soundness of faculties.** || Prudence, wisdom. || Judgment, the act of exercising judicature. || Court of judicature, tribunal. *Pedir en* —, to sue at law. *Tener mucho* —, to be sedate, steady, well-behaved. *No tener* —, to be wild, to be a humu-scarum fellow. *Sano de* —, Law. Perfectly sound in mind.
- Juiciosamente** adv. (hoo-eth-e-oss-ah-men'-tay). Judiciously, considerately.
- Juicioso**, **sa** a. (hoo-eth-e-oss'-so, -sah). Judicious, prudent, clear-sighted.
- Julepe** m. (hoo-lay'-pay). Pharm. Julep.
- Julia** pr. na (hoo'-le-yah) Julia.
- Julio** m. (hoo'-le-o) July. || -- pr. na
- Julo** m. hoo'-lo. Bell. Jule.
- Jumenta** f. (hoo men'-tah). Female ass.
- Jumental** adj. (hoo-men-tal). Belonging to the ass.
- Jumento** m. (hoo men'-toe). Beast of burden. Ass, jument. || A stupid person.
- Juncada** f. (hoo-eth-lah). Kind of fitters. || A horse medicine.
- Juncal**, **Juncal** m. (hoo-eth-lah). Marshy ground full of rushes.
- Juncia** f. (hoo'-thieh-ah). Bot. Cyperus.
- Junciana** f. (hoo-thieh-ah-nah). Bug, boat.
- Junciera** f. (hoo-m-thieh-er-ah). An earthen vessel with a perforated lid.
- Juncino**, **na** adj. (hoo-m-thieh-no, -nah). Pushy, consisting of rushes.
- Junco** m. (hoo-eth-lah). Bot. Rush. Junk, Chinese ship.
- Juncoso** sa. (hoo-eth-oss'-so, -sah). Full of rushes, junco.
- Junio** m. (hoo-eth-lah). June.
- Junipero** m. (hoo-nee-per-so). Bot. Juniper.
- Junquera** f. (hoo-ker-ah). Bot. Rush.
- Junqueral** m. (hoo-ker-ah). V. Juncal.
- Junquillo** m. (hoo-keel-lyo). Bot. Junquille. || Arch. A small round moulding. Bamboo.
- Junta** f. (hoo-tah). Junta or junte, an assembly, a council. || Meeting. || Conjunction, union, junction, connexion, fraternity. — *de* *medicos*, a consultation. — *de* *comercio*, board of trade. — *de* *sanidad*, board of health.
- Juntamente** adv. (hoo-men'-tay). Jointly, conjunctively.
- Juntar** a. (hoo-men'-tay). To join, to conjoin, to connect, to unite. || To convoke, to couple, to associate, to congregate. || To amass, to collect. || To join, to meet, to assemble. || To be closely united. || To copulate.
- Juntera** f. (hoo-men'-tah). Carpenter's plane, jointer. || Plin. Small plane.
- Junterilla** f. (hoo-ter-ill'-lye-ah).
- Junto**, **ta** (hoo-men'-tah). adj. and p. irr. of *Junta*, united, conjoined. || — adv. Near, close to, at hand, near at hand. *Por* —, in the bulk, by the lump, wholesale.
- Juntura** f. (hoo-men'-tah). Junction, joining. || Joint, articulation.
- Júpiter** m. (hoo'-pe-ter). Jupiter.
- Among chemists, tin. || Sky, heaven.
- Jura** f. (hoo'-rah). Oath of allegiance.
- Jurado** m. (hoo rah'-doo). Jury. || Juror, jurymen. || Jurat, a magistrate.
- Jurador**, **ra** m. and f. (hoo rah-doo, -ah). Swearer, profane swearer.
- Juraduria** f. (hoo-rah-doo-er-ee'-ah). Office of a jurat.
- Juramentar** a. (hoo-rah-men-tar'). To swear, to put to an oath. || -- r. To bind one's self by an oath.
- Juramento** m. (hoo rah-men'-tee). Oath. || Oath, curse, imprecation.
- Jurar** a. (hoo-rar'). To attest, to promise upon oath, to swear, to make an oath. || To swear, to blaspheme.
- Juratoria** f. (hoo rah-tor'-e-ah). Plaque of silver containing the holy evangelists. || (makerel tribe).
- Jurel** m. (hoo-er-lah). A selfish, of the
- Juridicamente** adv. (hoo-er-de-eth-men'-tay). Lawfully, legally, juridically. || Lawful, legal, juridical.
- Jurídico**, **ca** adj. (hoo-er-de-eth-men'-tay). Jurisconsult, a civilian, civilist.
- Jurisconsulto** m. (hoo-is-son-so-lah). Jurisconsult. || Civilian, civilist.
- Jurisdicción** f. (hoo-is-die-thieh-son). Jurisdiction, power, authority. District to which any judicial authority extends.
- Jurisdiccional** adj. (hoo-is-die-thieh-son-ah). Jurisdictional.
- Jurisperito** m. (hoo-is-per-ee-to). A professor of jurisprudence.
- Jurisprudencia** f. (hoo-is-proo-de-eth-ah). Jurisprudence. || Law.
- Jurista** m. (hoo-ees-tah). Jurist.
- Juro** m. (hoo-so). Right of percoland property. || Annuity assigned on the revenue of the crown.
- Jusbarba** f. (hoo-bar'-bah). Bot. || Myrtle. || (name of a)
- Justa** f. (hoo'-tah). Joust, tilt, tourney.
- Justador** m. (hoo-tah-dore'). Player who plays at jousts.
- Justamente** adv. (hoo-tah-men'-tay). Justly, just, exactly, precisely.
- Justar** n. (hoo-tah). To joust, to tilt.
- Justicia** f. (hoo-teeth'-e-ah). Justice. || Retribution, punishment. || Rectitude, honesty, equity, right. || Justice, a magistrate or tribunal.
- Justiciero**, **ra** m. and f. (hoo-teeth'-e-ah). Justice, one who rigorously observes justice.
- Justificable** adj. (hoo-te-fe-eth'-ah). Justifiable.
- Justificación** f. (hoo-te-fe-eth'-ah). Justification, support. || Equity, conformity with justice. || Print. Ad-

- farmer || *ch* born residing in a small village
- LabradoreSCO** *ca ch* (lah bruh doi-es) *ch* fish (clown) fish
- Labrante** *m* (lah brin tay) Stone
- Labrantin** *m* (lah brin teen) A jet
- Labrantio** *tia ch* (lah brin-tee' ah) A fish
- Labranza** *f* (lah brin thih) Lillige plouging, fanning || Husk mill || Lume till till
- Labran** *a* (lah brin) I work t h but I till to cultivate — *m n* *ti*, to c n m o y
- Labiero** *ra ch* (lah lie' ah) Ap phlet ck n ot fishing net
- Labriego** *m* (lah lie' ay) Peasant
- Labro** *m* (lah lie' ith) Wine
- Librusca** *t* (lah li' s ch) A will
- Licet** *lah ch* (la or s m la) L i l i n L a l i a k i l f v u n l
- Licayo** *n* (lah al j) L a l y t t vant, k i t, d b b
- Licayuelo** *m* (lah l el him) L i l y
- Licayuno** *na ch* (lah ah j n) n l B l i n z t a l l y
- Liceu** *c* (lah i v r l) l n with r i l l n t l i e l l p u t u p t h g a n [c t i t a n i n g]
- Laceracion** *f* (lah i t l) l i l
- Lacerado** *da ch* (lah i h l) l h t a n t r a t a n l p p l
- Lacerat** *a* (lah r u l) m i n l t t a n l t l i t
- Laceria** *f* (lah i a) M h v f
- Laceroso** *sa* (lah i s) s h M i l l w t l l f r
- Lacio** *cia ch* (lah i ch) l e l t w t l l
- Laconicamente** *l* (lah n ch) n e n t w l n e l l y n a l y
- Lacónico** *ca ch* (lah i a) d l a n f i e t i n m
- Laconismo** *m* (lah i a) l a
- Lacra** *f* (lah a) M a k l i l y o m w a n l r i s a l l f a l t v i e v i k c h n s
- Lacrar** *a* (lah i r) l o i n j u r e o i m p a n t h a l t h || l e h u r t r i p t s o m o n e y
- Lacre** *m* (lah i r a y) Sealing wax
- Lacrimal** *ch* (lah i e l) A s t l a c h r m a l
- Lacrimatorio** *ria ch* (lah i m i n l t) (lah i e m h t o e' ah) L a c r i m a t o r y
- Lacrimoso** *sa* *ch* (lah i m s s) s a h W e i p r e s h i n g t u
- Lactación** *f* (lah t i h t h e n) l a t a t i o n
- Lactancia** *f* (lah tan'-thee ah) l a c
- Lactante** *m* (lah-tan tay) Sucker
- Lactario** *ria* *adj* (lah-tu' e o, ah). Lactary, lactous
- Lactato** *m* (lah tih' toe) Chem lactate
- Lacteo** *tea ch* (lah-tiv o ah) Lac teous, milky, lact al *Vla la te*, Asti Galaxy the milky-way
- Lactescencia** *f* (lah tes then-thee-ah) L a t e s c e n c e m i l k n e s s
- Lactescente** *ch* (lah tes then'-tav) L a t e s c e n t
- Lacticio** *m* (lah te thee ne e) Mill pottage and in general all sorts fool prepared with milk
- Lactico** *ca* *adj* (lah'tee ch) al Chem L a t e
- Lactifero** *ra* *adj* (lah te fer ah) Lactiferous
- Lactómetro** *m* (lah t m a t e r) t m e t e r [Pharm lactim]
- Lactucario** *m* (lah t r o o h)
- Lactumen** *m* (lah t m e n) S t h a k n g o u t o n t h e e d o f s a k l h i l l i e n [b l a n a m s t l i l]
- Lacustre** *adj* (lah c o s t r a y) M u s h
- Lacha** *f* (lah tchah) S t r i l V S a
- Ladreado** *da ch* (lah l y d h l) l a h l u n e t t o e s e l e
- Ladear** *a* (lah-dia y) l m o n e s i d e t o g o s i d l y a l S u l o i n l n e l r l u l i n i n p i n i o n o p u r t y
- Ladeo** *m* (lah ly' o) I n l i n a t n m t i o n t o u r l e
- Ladera** *f* (lah der' h) D e l i v e y
- Laderia** *f* (lah l y e r h) A p l u n n t h e s l e t e n r i n
- Ladierna** *f* (lah l o r n d h l e l) t h o r n [B t V l i t]
- Ladiernago** *m* (lah l r n l e) }
- Ladilla** *f* (lah l l y h) l C r a b b u s b e t c o m m e r c i a l
- Ladillo** *m* (lah l l y) S t a t e m e l p h e l m t h a l s t e c h
- Ladinamente** *adv* (lah l y h t y) S i l e w i s e o f f l y l y
- Ladino** *na ch* (lah l e' n l) c a r u s u n n i n g r a t t y
- Lado** *m* (lah l e) S i d e t a g o s i d l y s i d e M a t l k a s k a n c t o r a l l h l i l l i l j u s t l y t h a n l o n h a n l D e m a n t l y
- Ladra** *f* (lah druh) B u r k i n g C h o u n s a f t e r t h e g a m e
- Ladrador** *ra m* and *f* (lah l l y e' ah) B u r k e r C o l l l a k
- Ladrante** *p* (lah brin tay) B u l l r i n t P a r k e r, l a w l e r
- Ladrar** *n* (lah-dra y) l o l a r l o r c y l i k e a l g || l o d u n v a t e r t e
- Ladrido** *m* (lah dree de) l a l h w i n g o f a l g || V a t r i t h r y [l k e m a d e w i t h]
- Ladrillado** *m* (lah d r i l l y h l)
- Ladrillador** *m* (lah d r i l l y h l) V L a n n t a n o n

Lamer a. (lah mer) To luck to lap
|| To touch slightly

Lamerón, na m ond f (lah mer on ah) Coll A person very fond of dainties or delicacies

Lamia f (lah me ah) Lami, a fabulous monster || Lanth Lami

Lamido da adj (lah mee do dah) Deformed worn out with use

Lamiente p a (lah me en' ty) Lanth m. h ker

Lamina f (lah me nah) Thin sheet of metal any thin plate Laminar f flake || Copper plate || Metal lining

Laminación f (lah me nah' syon) Lamination

Laminado da adj (lah me nah' do dah) Covered with plates || Laminated

Laminador m (lah me nah' do) Met. Laminar a (lah me nah' do) Lanth m. h ker

Laminero ra m and f (lah me neh' o do) Manufacturer of metal plates

Laminoso, sa adj (lah me neh' so sh) Lanth m. h ker || (with haste)

Lamiscar (lah me neh' so sh) Lanth m. h ker

Lamoso sa adj (lah mo so sh) Lanth m. h ker || (with haste)

Lampacear v (lam pa' syon) Lanth m. h ker

Lampaceo m (lam pa' syon) Lanth m. h ker

Lampara f (lam pa' ra) Lanth m. h ker

Lamparero ra m and f (lam pa' re ro) Lanth m. h ker

Lamparilla f (lam pa' ri la) Lanth m. h ker

Lamparín n (lam pa' rin) Lanth m. h ker

Lamparista m (lam pa' ri sta) Lanth m. h ker

Lamparón n (lam pa' ron) Lanth m. h ker

Lampatán m (lam pa' ta' tan) Lanth m. h ker

Lampazo m (lam pa' zo) Lanth m. h ker

Lampiño, ña adj (lam pi' ño) Lanth m. h ker

Lampión m (lam pi' on) Lanth m. h ker

Lampo m (lam po) Lanth m. h ker

Lampote m (lam po' te) Lanth m. h ker

Lamprea f (lam prea) Lanth m. h ker

Lamprear v (lam prea) Lanth m. h ker

Lamprehuela Lampiella f (lam prea) Lanth m. h ker

Lampsana f (lam pa' sa' na) Lanth m. h ker

Lampuga f (lam po' ga) Lanth m. h ker

Lana f (lah' ah) Wool || Woollen ma

nufacture in general — *burda* or *charla*, coarse wool || Met *Ir por y volver tres patido* to go for wool and come back shorn

Lanada f (lah-nah dah) Sponge for cleaning canons || V LANCINAR

Lanado da adj (lah-nah' do) Lanth m. h ker

Lanar adj (lah na) Woolly cloth || with wool

Lanuria f (lah nu' ri ah) bot Cud

Lance m (lan' th ay) Cast throw

|| Casting of net || Catch fish || Chance || Casualty || Accident || Fortuitous event

|| Occurrence || Met transaction || Sudden || Dispute || *Lanza la*

|| Some afflict which requires dexterity and sagacity || *De —, chag*

|| Second hand

Lanceado da adj (lan thy ah' do) Lanth m. h ker

Lancear v (lan thy ay) To wound with a lance || Lanth m. h ker

Lanceola f (lan thy ay' do) Lanth m. h ker

Lancearal (lan her al) H ks m. h ker

Lanceo m (lan ther) Lanth m. h ker

Lancea f (lan thy tah) Surg. f. c.

Lancetada f **Lancetazo m** (lan thy tah' do) Lanth m. h ker

Lancetero m (lan thy ty' ro) Lanth m. h ker

Lancetazo m (lan thy ty' zo) Lanth m. h ker

Lancetazo m (lan thy ty' zo) Lanth m. h ker

Lanchada f (lan thah' do) Lanth m. h ker

Lancha m (lan thah) Lanth m. h ker

Lanchazo m (lan thah' zo) Lanth m. h ker

Lanchazo m (lan thah' zo) Lanth m. h ker

Lanchazo m (lan thah' zo) Lanth m. h ker

Lanchazo m (lan thah' zo) Lanth m. h ker

Lanchazo m (lan thah' zo) Lanth m. h ker

Lanchazo m (lan thah' zo) Lanth m. h ker

Lanchazo m (lan thah' zo) Lanth m. h ker

Lanchazo m (lan thah' zo) Lanth m. h ker

Lanchazo m (lan thah' zo) Lanth m. h ker

Lanchazo m (lan thah' zo) Lanth m. h ker

Lanchazo m (lan thah' zo) Lanth m. h ker

Lanchazo m (lan thah' zo) Lanth m. h ker

Lanchazo m (lan thah' zo) Lanth m. h ker

Lanchazo m (lan thah' zo) Lanth m. h ker

eust || Ichth Lobster. || Met One who
 exports money. [ray-fish]
Langostin m (lan-gos-tien') The
Langostino m (lan-gos-tee'no) Grass
 hopper [lan-gos-tien locust]
Langostón m (lan-gos'ton) The
Languidamente adv lan' pee-dah
 men-tay Languidly languishingly
Languidez, Languidez f (lan-gee
 deeth') Languishment Languidness,
 languishing, heaviness, Languor, faint-
 ness || Metm body
Languido, da adj (lan' gee doe, dah)
 Languid, faint, weak || Bull heart-
 less [P et L infirmus]
Lanifero, ra adj (lah-neer-fo o dah)
Lanificación f, **Lanificio** m lah-neer-
 f eeth-ee-oh m. Woollen manufacture
Lanillaf (lah-neel-lyah) Nap of cloth
 Swinskin
Lino a adj lah-neer', ah V LANE
Lanosidad f lah-nos-se-dah Down
 of the leaves of plants [Lano] m
Lanoso sa adj lah-nos'-so sah V
Lansquenete m lans-ken-ey-tye
 Linsquent [W ly fleecy]
Lanudo, da adj (dah-noo', lah)
Lanuginoso, sa adj lah-noo'-h nos-
 sah Lanuginous Downy
Linza f linth-dah Lin-spun ja-
 yim || Pole of a mill || Pickering
 / / / la to impugn any
 assertion to contradict n ||
 Duty paid by the military in lieu of
 military services
Lanzada f linth-dah lah. blow
 taken with a gun [Lanz] m
Lanzadera f linth-dah lah Shut
Lanzador ra m miff linth-dah doe
 Thrower, ejector
Lanzafuego m linth-dah do-ay doe
 Cannon V Brote
Lanzamiento m linth-dah me-n-tee
 The act of launching, casting
 the wing || Low Dismissal ||
 out || You felling of the trees and
 buckle timbers || of the stem
 || Stern-post || Length of a
 || from stem to stern post
Lanzar a linth-u- To lance to
 throw to hurt to launch to fling
 to cast up, to vomit Law I eject
 to dispossess — ray s to hurl
 to imbolt || to launch ||
 to launch || in the lance
Lanzon m (lanth-on) Lanzm A short
Lanz f (lan-yah) Lanza a ramp
 || Green coconut
Lanz a (lan-va) To ramp with a
 opium
Lanz f (lah-pah) Sum of pellets
 || on some liquors || Ichth A kind
 of fish || Bot Goosegrass, cle-
 || full of mud and mire
Lanzchar m (lah-pah-cha) Holo-
 || side f (lah-pah-dah) Ichth Acan-
 fish

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Lebrillo m (lay-brel' lioe) A glazed
cathin ware tub or pan

Lebrón m (lay brone) A large hut ||
A warlike poltroon

Lebroncillo m (lay-bron-thel lioe)
A young hare || **LEBRATO**

Lebruno na aj (lay bi' noe, nah)
Leprune

Lección f (lec-thuch-vone) Kaling ||
Lesson || Lecture || Lesson || Met
Warning, example

Leccionario m (lec-thuch-onu-coe)
Lesson book of the missus

Leccionista m (lec-thuch-onis-tah)
The professor who lessens in
private houses

Lectivo va aj (le-te-vv-yah) Ap-
plied to the time of lecture in univer-
sities

Lector, ra m (let-er-ah) The
reader || A lecturer || Lecturer ||
Lesser || [tutor of a tutor]

Lectorado m (let-er-ah-doe) Lectu-
rator

Lectoral f (let-er-ah) Appl. to the
honorarium of the holder of a
lectured call || **LECTAL**

Lectoria f (let-er-ah) Lecture
ship in monastic life

Lectura f (lect-er-ah) Lecture ||
Lecture || A discourse delivered in public
assemblies || Am. n. printers scroll

Lechada f (lay-thah) The Whit wash
lime slak || m. water || Mutton h
tick || Lim || The stomach fishes

Lechal aj (lay-thah) Sucking || But-
ter || Is milky

Lechar aj (lay-thah) Applied to
young children have milk in the breasts

Leche f (lay-thah) Milk || **lechillo**
le-suk-ne-pis || **lechillo** milk
cow || **lechillo** milk || **lechillo** milk

Lechecillas f (lay-thah-thel)
Lives || Sw. the el. f. dyes || mil.,
milk || Livers || Lights

Lechera f (lay-thah) Milkwoman,
milkmaid || Lactant || Lactant ||
pan || **lechero** aj Applied to one of a
sow's teats || **lechero** aj

Lecheria f (lay-thah) The cow
house, dairy || **lechero**

Lechero, ra aj (lay-thah) The
Cott Milk || m. Milkman

Lecherón m (lay-thah) Prov.
Milk pail, milk vessel

Lechetrezna f (lay-thah) Bot. Spurge

Lechigada f (lay-thah) Fatten,
a number of pigs farrow at once

Lechín m (lay-thah) Lent, pledged
|| Prov. Olives rich in oil

Lechino m (lay-thah) Lent, a
lent put into a sore || Small tumour
in horses

Lecho m. (lay-tcho'). Bed, a couch
|| Fatten || Bed of a river || Layer

Lechón m (lay-tchone') A sucking pi-
|| A dirty fellow

Lechona f (lay-tcho-nah) A milk
sucking pig || A dirty woman

Lechoso, sa aj (lay-tch-sa)
Milky || **lechoso**

Lechuga f (lay-thah-ga) Butte
|| **lechugado** da aj (lay-tch-ga)

to || **lechugado** da aj (lay-tch-ga)
to || **lechugado** da aj (lay-tch-ga)

Lechuguero ra m (lay-tch-ga)
|| **lechuguero** ra m (lay-tch-ga)

Lechuguilla f (lay-tch-ga) Small
|| **lechuguilla** f (lay-tch-ga)

Lechuguino m (lay-tch-ga) Small
|| **lechuguino** m (lay-tch-ga)

Lechuza f (lay-tcho-thah) Owl

Lechuzo za aj (lay-tch-thah)
Selling || **lechuzo** za aj (lay-tch-thah)

Lechuzo m (lay-tch-thah) Selling
|| **lechuzo** m (lay-tch-thah)

Ledamente adv (lay-lah-men-ah)
Morally || **ledamente**

Leedor m (lay-leh-dor) Reader
|| **leedor** m (lay-leh-dor)

Leer c (lay-leh) Read || **leer**
|| **leer** c (lay-leh)

Legar f (lay-gah) A legacy ||
|| **legar** f (lay-gah)

Legacia || **Legación** f (lay-gah)
|| **legacia** || **legación** f (lay-gah)

Legado m (lay-gah) A legacy ||
|| **legado** m (lay-gah)

Legadura f (lay-gah) A legacy ||
|| **legadura** f (lay-gah)

Legajo m (lay-gah) A bundle
|| **legajo** m (lay-gah)

Legal aj (lay-gal) Legal ||
|| **legal** aj (lay-gal)

Legalidad f (lay-gal) Legal ||
|| **legalidad** f (lay-gal)

Legalización f (lay-gal) Legal ||
|| **legalización** f (lay-gal)

Legalizar a (lay-gal) Legal ||
|| **legalizar** a (lay-gal)

Legalmente adv (lay-gal) Legal ||
|| **legalmente** adv (lay-gal)

Legamento adv (lay-gal) Legal ||
|| **legamento** adv (lay-gal)

Legamo m (lay-gah) Leg ||
|| **legamo** m (lay-gah)

Legamoso sa aj (lay-gah) Leg ||
|| **legamoso** sa aj (lay-gah)

Legaña f (lay-gah) Leg ||
|| **legaña** f (lay-gah)

Legañoso sa aj (lay-gah) Leg ||
|| **legañoso** sa aj (lay-gah)

Legar c (lay-gah) Leg ||
|| **legar** c (lay-gah)

Legatario m (lay-gah) Leg ||
|| **legatario** m (lay-gah)

Legatario m (lay-gah) Leg ||
|| **legatario** m (lay-gah)

[illegible][illegible]

Levadura *f* (lay-vah doo' rah). Ferment leaven yeast

Levantadamente *adv* (lay van tih lah men tay) In m levat in manner

Levantador, *ra* m m l f (lay van tih doir', di) One who raises a lift up || Disturber intrer

Levantamiento m (lay van tih me en-toe) Elevation the at rising || Insurrection revolt rebellion

Levantar *v* (lay van tu) I raise to lift or lift up to heave to set up to hold up, to hang up to mount to raise, to exalt to tumult in war || To rouse to rouse to exit to action || To elevate to exaltize || Levy, to raise men for military service || — *i* To rise I set up *un pluto mupit* I saw the slat of a place — *Le a t* I took up house to move to another place *Le rista* to clean the till

Levante m (lay van' tay) Levant East east wind *Le moca t* with Levant tide

Levantino, na, Levantisco *ca adj* (lay van te no nah) Levantine

Levar *a* (lay va) Now to with in hor

Leve *adj* (lay vay) Light trifling

Levedad *f* (lay vay fad) Lightness

Levemente *adv* (lay vay men tay) Lightly gently

Leviatán m (lay ve ah tin) Leviathan

Levigación *f* (lay ve gah cion) (Chim) Levigation

Levigar *a* (lay ve ca) I levigate

Levita m (lay vee tih) Levite

Levitico m (lay ve te so) Book of Leviticus || *adj* Coll Levitic

Lexico m (le se) Lexicon

Lexicografía *f* (le se o grah f) Lexicography

Lexicográfico *ca adj* (leks h ah te coh, ah) Lexicographic Lexicographical || *Lexi* *stuf*

Lexicografo m (leks o graf) Lexicographer

Lexicología *f* (leks o loh yah) Lexicology

Lexicon m (lek sion) Dictionary

Ley *f* (lay) Law constitution

Ley *f* (lay) Law constitution

Leyenda *f* (lay pen tah) heeding, tale, legend

Leyenda *f* (lay pen tah) heeding, tale, legend

Leyenda *f* (lay pen tah) heeding, tale, legend

Leyenda *f* (lay pen tah) heeding, tale, legend

Leyenda *f* (lay pen tah) heeding, tale, legend

Libación *f* (le bath e-on' Libation

Libano *p n l* (-lah noh) Geog Libanus

Libu *a l l n* (li bu) Libu

Libatorio m (li ba to rio) Libation

Libelista *m l* (li bel is ta) Libel

Libelo m (li bel) Libel

Libelula *f* (le lay lo lah) Libellula

Liberal *adj* (li ber al) Liberal

Liberalismo *m* (li ber al is mo) Liberalism

Liberalizar *v* (le ber ah li th-ar) To liberalize

Liberalmente *adv* (li ber al men te) Liberally

Liberrimo *ma adj* (li ber ri mo) Liberrimo

Libertad *f* (li ber tad) Liberty

Libertad *f* (li ber tad) Liberty

Libertad *f* (li ber tad) Liberty

Libertad *f* (li ber tad) Liberty

Libertad *f* (li ber tad) Liberty

Libertad *f* (li ber tad) Liberty

Libertad *f* (li ber tad) Liberty

Libertad *f* (li ber tad) Liberty

Libertad *f* (li ber tad) Liberty

Libertad *f* (li ber tad) Liberty

Libertad *f* (li ber tad) Liberty

Libertad *f* (li ber tad) Liberty

Libertad *f* (li ber tad) Liberty

Libertad *f* (li ber tad) Liberty

Libertad *f* (li ber tad) Liberty

Libertad *f* (li ber tad) Liberty

Libertad *f* (li ber tad) Liberty

Libertad *f* (li ber tad) Liberty

Libertad *f* (li ber tad) Liberty

Libertad *f* (li ber tad) Liberty

Libertad *f* (li ber tad) Liberty

Libertad *f* (li ber tad) Liberty

Libertad *f* (li ber tad) Liberty

- Limpiadientes** m. (lim-pe-ah-de-en'-tes). Toothpick.
- Limpiador, ra** m. and f. (lim-pe ah-dore', ah). Cleanser, scourer.
- Limpiadura** f. (lim-pe-ah-doo'-rah). Cleansing. || - pl. Dirt thrown away in cleansing anything.
- Limpiamente** adv. (lim-pe-ah-men'-tay). Cleanly, neatly. || Purely.
- Limpiamiento** m. (lim-pe-ah-me-en'-toel). Act of cleansing.
- Limpiaplumas** m. (lim-pe-ah-ploo'-mas). Pen-wiper.
- Limpiar** a (lim-pe-ar'). To clean, to scour, to cleanse. || To purify. || Coll. To steal || - r. To clear one's self.
- Limpidez** f. (lim-pe-de-thi'). Limpidity.
- Limpido, da** adj. (lim-pe-dor, dah). Limpid.
- Limpieza** f. (lim-pe-eh-ah). Clean-ness, cleanliness, limpidness. || Chas-tity, purity of morals. || Integrity.
- Limpio, pia** adj. (lim'-pe-o, ah). Clean, limpid. || Neat, elegant. || Pure. || Free, clear. *Jugar* -, to deal fair, to act uprightly. *Poner en* -, to make a fair copy. *Costa limpia*, Nau. Clear coast.
- Limpión** m. (lim-pe-on). The act of cleaning. One who sweeps the streets.
- Linaje** m. (le-nah'-hah). Lineage, race, progeny, offspring, family, extraction, generation. || Class, condition.
- Linajista** m. (le-nah-his'-tah). Genealogist.
- Linajudo** m. (le-nah-hoo'-dor). One who boasts of his origin or family.
- Linaloe** m. (lin-ah'-lo-ay). Aloes.
- Linar** m. (le-nah') Flaxfield.
- Linaria** f. (le-nar'-e-ah). Bot. Wild flax, yellow toad flax.
- Linaza** f. (le-nah'-ah). Linseed. *Acute de* -, linseed oil.
- Lince** m. (le-enth'-ay). Lynx, luseern, ounce. - adj. Sharp-sighted. Acute.
- Linches** m. pl. (lin'-ches). A kind of saddle bags.
- Linchar** a. (lin-char). To lynch.
- Lindamente** adv. (lin-dah-men'-tay). Neatly, elegantly.
- Lindante** p. a. (lin-dan'-tay). Coter-minous, bordering. ||iguous.
- Lindar** a (lin-dar'). To be contin-
- Linde** m. and f. (lin'-day). Landmark, boundary, limit.
- Lindero, ra** adj. (lin-der'-o, ah). Con-tiguous, bordering upon.
- Lindero** m. (lin-der'-o). Limits, bound-aries. V. *Linar*.
- Lindeza** f. (lin-de-thi'-ah). Neatness, elegance, prettiness.
- Lindo, da** adj. (lin'-dor, dahn). Neat, handsome, pretty, fine, genteel. || m. Beau, coxcomb, minion.
- Lindón** m. (lin-don'). Ridge, ground thrown up between asparagus-beds.
- Lindura** f. (lin-doo' rah). V. *Lindeza*.
- Linea** f. (lee'-nay-ah). Line. || V. *Raya*. || V. *Renegon*. || Lineage, progeny. || Line, equator. || Boundary, limit. || Class, order. || Mil. Trench. || Mil. Rank of soldiers. — *de fila*, line ahead.
- Lineal** adj. (le-nay-al'). Lineal, com-posed of lines.
- Lineamiento** m. (le-nay-ah-me-en-toel). Lineament, feature.
- Linear** a. (le-nay-ar'). To draw lines.
- Linfá** f. (leen' fah). Lymph. || Port Water. || Lymphatic.
- Linfático, ca** adj. (lin-fah'-te-ro, cah).
- Lingote** m. (lin go' tay). Min. Ingot, linget. — *s de cobre*, copper pigs.
- Lingual** adj. (lin goo al'). Anat. Lin-guals, lingual. ||of the capstan.
- Linguete** m. (lin-get'-ay). Nau. Pivot.
- Linguista** m. and f. (lin-goo es' tah). Linguist. ||Linguistics.
- Linguística** f. (lin goo es'-te-ah).
- Linimento, Linimiento** m. (le-men' toe, le ne-me-en' toe). Med. Liniment.
- Lino** m. (le'-no-oe). V. *Lino*.
- Lino** m. (le'-no). Bot. Flax. || Linen. || Sail-cloth, canvas. ||leum.
- Linoileum** m. (le-noh lay oom). Lino.
- Linón** m. (le-non'). Lawn.
- Lintel** m. (lin-tel'). Lintel of a door.
- Linterna** f. (lin-to-r' nah). A lantern. Small wheel in mills. — *magra*, a large lantern. — *secreta*, dark lantern. || Arch. Lintorn of church-towers.
- Linternero** m. (lin-ter-ner'-o). Lan-tern-maker.
- Linternón** m. (lin ter-non'). augm. || LINTERNA. || The poop lantern of a ship. ||plants.
- Liño** m. (le-n'-yo). Row of trees, nut.
- Lio** m. (le'-o). Bundle, parcel, pack.
- Lipotimia** f. (le-pe'-me-ah). Med. Lipothymy. ||one's) Liquefaction.
- Liquefacción** f. (le-kay'-fic thi h').
- Liquen** m. (le'-ken). Bot. Lichen.
- Liquidable** adj. (le-kee-d th'-blay). Li-quefiable.
- Liquidación** f. (le-kee-dath'-e-on). Li-quidation, settlement. || Balm.
- Liquidámbar** m. (le-ke-dant' bu'). Li-quadambar.
- Liquidamente** adv. (le-kev d th'-men'-tay). In a liquid state.
- Liquidar** a. (le-kee-dar'). To liquidate, to dissolve. ||cuentas, to clear ac-counts, to liquidate debts. || - r. To liquefy, to liqueate, to grow liquid. ||To become liquid. ||fluid.
- Liquidez** f. (le-kee-de-thi'-ah). Liquidity.
- Liquido, da** adj. (lee'-ke-dor, dah). Liquid, fluid, fluent. || Evident, clear. || Neat, neat.
- Lira** f. (lee'-rahn). V. *Lira*. || A lyre.
- Lírico, ca** adj. (le'-re-ro, cah). Li-ryrical.
- Lirio** m. (lee'-re-o). Bot. Iris.
- Lirón** m. (le-rone). Zool. Dormouse.

- Lirondo** da adj (le-ron-doe, dah)
Pure, clean, neat *Mondoy* — Coll.
Pure, unmixed
- Lis t.** (lee) Flower, blossom
- Lisamente** adv (lis-sah-men-tay)
Smoothly, plainly
- Lisboa** pu (lis-shoh-ah) Geog. Lisbon
- Lisbones, sa s** (lis-bo-nos, sah) A native of Lisbon.
- Lisera t** (le-er-ah) Boime
- Lisiado, da** ch (lis-se-ah-doe, dah)
I am I, injured, hurt [climb.]
- Lislar t** (le-se-ah) To lunge, to hurt
- Lisimaquia t** lis-si-mah-ke-ah Bot
Loose strait [climb] exultant, flat
- Liso, sa** adj (lis-oh-sah) Flum even
- Lisonja t** (lis-sin-jah) Adultery
flattery Blaz. Lenz
- Lisonjeador, ra** m and f lis-son-
hy-ah-doe-ah Flatterer
- Lisonjea r** (lis-son-je-ah) To flatter,
to coax to wish ||
- Lisonjeramente** adv lis-son-je-ah-
men-tay Flatteringly, fawningly
- Lisonjero** ra m and f (lis-son-je-
oh) A flatterer, a fawner adj
parasitic, wheedling, fawning ||
Flattering
- Lista t** (lees-tah) Strip of paper, shied
linen, a list, a strip of cloth [list,
catalogue] Law Docket *le-ta*
ty Am Muster book of the ship's
company *Pisur* to all over to
inter to view troops *le-ty*
bill of exchange and bills
- Listadillo** m (lis-tah-dil) Am
Strip of gingham [Striped, listed]
- Listado** da ch (lis-tah-lee, dah)
Listed, striped V. *Arisar*
- Listado** da ch (li-tay-di-toe, dah)
V. *Listado*
- Listel m** (distel) Arch V. *Fuero*
- Lito, ta** ch (lee-toe, tuh) Ready
hasty, prompt, active
- Liton m** (lis-ton) Ribbon [Fertile
land, lot]
- Litonera t** (lis-ton-er-ee-ah) Par-
t of fishing tubes, in links || V.
Limonera ch blemmatory
- Litonero** ra m and f lis-ton-er-oh
Fishing net
- Litua t** (lis-oo-ah) Smoothness,
smoothes Smoothly
- Litua t** (li-tah) A kind of worm
- Litarge** **Litargio** m (le-tu-hay)
Litharge V. *Almaria*
- Litig** (le-tay) Lawsuit, process
- Litigar t** (le-ter-ah) Litter, a chuck
to chuck (de-ter-ah) Litter
- Litigamente** adv (le-ter-ah-men-tay)
Litterally [men-tay] Literarily
- Litigantemente** adv (le-ter-ah-men-
taye) Literarily
- Litigioso** ra ch (le-ti-ah-se-oh)
Litigious
- Litigato, ta** ch (le-ter-ah-toe, tuh)
Littered, littered, literate || — m A
littered man, a literary man
- Literatura t** (le-ter-ah-too'rah) Liter-
ature [drives] litter
- Literero** m (le-ter-er-oh) One who
litters
- Litiasis** t (le-toe-ah-sis) Med Lithiasis
- Litigante** pu (le-ti-ah-men-tay) (le-te-
gan' tay) Litigating, litigant
- Litigar t** (le-ter-ah) To litigate To
contend, to dispute
- Litigio** m (le-te-he-oh) Litigation,
law suit [Dispute, contest]
- Litigioso, sa** ch (le-te-he-oh-so-sah)
Litigious, contentious
- Litio m** (le-te-oh) Chem Lithium
- Litis f** (le-tis) V. *Pier*
- Litisconsorte** m and f (le-tis-on-
sor-tay) Associate in lawsuit
- Litiscontestacion t** (le-tis-on-tes-
tah-e-on) Law Answer, a judicial
command
- Litisexpensas f** pl (le-te-ek-spen-
sas) The expenses incurred in the
prosecution of a lawsuit
- Litispendencia t** (le-tis-pen-din-
thi-ah) The state of a law suit un-
der judgment or pending
- Litocola t** (le-toe-oh-lah) Lithocolla,
lapidary cement
- Litofito m** (le-toe-toe-ty) Lithophyte
- Litografia t** (le-toe-ah-dif-ah) Li-
thography [lithography]
- Litografar t** (le-toe-graf-er-ah) To
lithograph
- Litografico** ca adj (le-toe-ah-dif-
er-ah) Lithographic [litho-
grapher]
- Litógrafo** m (le-toe-graf-er-ah)
Lithographer
- Litologia t** (le-toe-ah-dif-ah) Litho-
logy
- Litólogo** m (le-toe-lye) Lithologist
- Litoral** ch (le-tal) Littoral, the
littoral the sea
- Litontriptico** adj and m and f (le-
ton-trip-ti-oh) Lithotriptic
- Litotomia t** (le-toe-ti-m-ah) Li-
thotomy [lithotomy]
- Litotricia t** (le-ti-tri-ah) Lithotrite
[lithotrite]
- Litro m** (le-tro) Litter
- Lituania** pu (le-too-ah-ne-ah) Geog
Lithuania
- Liturgia t** (le-toer-ee-ah) Liturgy
- Liturgico** ca adj (le-toer-ee-ah)
Liturgical, liturgical
- Livianamente** adv (le-vi-ah-men-
taye) Lividously, lividly
- Liviandad t** (le-vi-ah-men-tay)
Lividness, lividity In m
- Liviano** na ch (le-vi-ah-men-tay)
Livid, livid In sentiment m
- Livido** da ch (le-vi-ah-men-tay) Livid
- Livor m** (le-vi-ah-men-tay) Livid
- Lixiviación t** (le-see-ah-ee-one)
Chem Lixivation
- Lizal t** (le-ah-dif-ah) Last [Last
of this and part]
- Lizo m** (le-see-ah) Last of silk
- Lo** m and f (le-see-ah) Last, last
the
- Loa t** (le-ah) Prologue of a play.

Loable adj. (lo-ah'-blay). Laudable, praiseworthy.
Loablemente adv. (lo-ah blay-men'-tay). Laudably, commendably.
Lodador, ra m and f. (lo-ah-dore-ah). Praiser, lauder.
Loanda f. (lo-an'-dah). Kind of scurvy.
Loar a. (lo-ar'). To praise, to approve.
Loba f. (lo'-bah). She-wolf. || Ridge between furrows.
Lóbado m. (lo'-bah doe). Morbid swelling incident to horses. [locust
Lobagante m. (lo-bah gan' tay). Sea
Lobanillo m. (lo ban-eel' lyot). Wen.
Lobato m. (lo-bal' toe). Young wolf.
Lobera f. (lo-ber'-ah). Forest frequented by wolves.
Lobero, ra adj. (lo-ber'-o, ah). Relating to wolves. || m. V. [Lobos
Lobezno m. (lo-beth'-no). A young
Lobina f. (lo be'-nah). Ichthiol. A sea perch.
Lobino m. (lo-be'-noe). Striped bass.
Lobo m. (lo'-bo). Wolf || Lobe. || Loc. Intoxication, inebriation. *Falanga cogio un —*, he was tipsy. || Iron instrument for defending or scaling walls. *Son — de una misma camada*, they are all chips of the same block. || *marino*, sea wolf. [of wolves.
Loboso, sa adj. (lo-bos'-so, sah). Full
Lóbrego, ga adj. (lo-bray-go, gah). Murky, obscure, sad. || Melancholy.
Lobreguecer n. (lo-bray-geth'er) To grow dark, to be dark. || a To make dark. [rity, darkness.
Lobreguez f. (lo-bray-geth'). Obscure.
Lóbulo m. (lo'-boo lo). Anat. Lobe or lobule. [Wollish.
Lobuno, na adj. (lo-boe'-no, nah).
Locación f. (lo-caith-e-on'). Letting.
Local adj. (lo-e-d'). Local.
Localidad f. (lo-cah-lo-dad). Locality.
Localización f. (lo-cal-eth-ath-e-yone'). Localisation. [the
Localizar a. (lo-cal-eth'er) To localise.
Localmente adv. (lo-cal-men' tay) Locally.
Locamente adv. (lo-cal-men'-tay). Madly, immoderately, extravagantly.
Loción f. (loth-e-on'). Lotion || Chem. Wash.
Loco, ca adj. (lo'-co, cah). Mad, crack-brained. || Fool. *A tantas y a locas*, inconsiderately, without reflection. *Estar de contento*, Coll. To be mad with joy. *Casa de —*, a mad-house. || m. A madman, crazyman.
Locomoción f. (lo-co-moth-e-on') Physical locomotion. [motive.
Locomotiva f. (lo-co-mo-to'-vah, Lo-
Locomotor, ra adj. (lo-coh-moh-tor', tah). Of locomotion. [locomotion
Locomotriz adj. (loh-coh-treeth). Of
Locuacidad f. (lo-coo-ath-e-dad'). Loquacity, garrulity.

Locuaz adj. (lo-coo-ath'). Loquacious, talkative.
Locuazmente adv. (lo-coo-ath-men'-tay). With loquacity. [tion.
Locución f. (lo-cooth-e-yone'). Locution.
Locuela f. (lo-coo ay'-lah). Each one's particular mode of speaking.
Locura f. (lo-coo'-rah). Madness, frenzy. || Fury, folly, absurdity.
Locutorio m. (lo-coo-tor'-e-o). Parlour, in monasteries.
Locha, Loché f. (lo'-tchah). Ichth. Loach, groundling, a small fish.
Lodazal, Lodazar m. (lo-dath-al', lo-dath ar'). A muddy place.
Lodo m. (lo'-doe). Mud, mire.
Lodoso, sa adj. (lo-dos'-so, sah). Muddy, miry.
Lagaritmico, ca adj. (lo-gar-it-mo-co, cah). Logarithmic, logarithmical.
Logaritmo m. (lo-gar-it'-moe). Logarithm. [of frequencies.
Logia f. (lo-he-yah). Lodge, a meeting.
Lógica f. (lo'-he-cah). Logic.
Logicamente adv. (lo'-he-cah-men'-tay). Logically.
Lógico, ca adj. (lo'-he-co, cah). Logical || m. Logician, dialectician.
Logogrifo m. (lo-go-gree'-fo). Logoglyph. [Logomach.
Logomaquia f. (lo-go-mah'-ke-ah).
Lograr a. (lo-grar). To gain, to obtain, to procure. || To possess, to enjoy. || To reap the benefit of one's labour and exertions.
Logrear n. (lo-gray-ar'). To borrow on lend on interest. [in interest, usury.
Logrería f. (lo-grier-e'-ah). Dealing.
Logrero, ra m and f. (lo-grier'-o, ah). Lender at interest, usurer.
Logro m. (lo'-grio). Gain, benefit. Interest, usury. *Dar —*, to put out money at usurious interest.
Loma f. (lo'-mah). Rising ground. || Slope.
Lombarda f. (lom-bar'-d ah). Lombard, gun || Bot. Red cabbage.
Lombardia pn. (lom-bar-dee'-ah). Geog. Lombardy.
Lombriguera f. (lom-bre-gher-ah). Hole made by worms || Bot. Southern wood wormwood.
Lombriz f. (lom-breeth). Worm.
Lombrizal adj. (lom-brith-al'). And. Vermiform.
Lomear n. (lo-may-ar). To move the looms of horses in a circular manner.
Lomera f. (lo-mer'-ah). Strap of harness which crosses the loins.
Lomillo m. (lo-mil' lyot, dim). A small loom. || A kind of needle-work.
Lomihiesto, ta adj. (lo-me-tye'-toe, tah). High cropped. || Presumptuous, arrogant.
Lomo m. (lo'-mo). Loin. || Chim. || Back of a book or tool, double of any

cloth || Ridge between furrows ||
pl Ribs | Luns | [B] ribbed ||
Lomudo d'adj (lóm-ú-doh) A. Ar. m. v.
Lona f (lón-ah) Canvas | Duck cover
sul lóh
Loncha f (lón-thuh) | Am flat steak
Londiga f (lón-lú-guh) A. Ar. m. v.
Londinense adj (lón-mí-nú-mí-l' lón-
dín-nú-siv) | Londón
Londres pl (lón-lí-sé) C. og | Londón
Londrina f (lón-dí-é' nuh) A. sent |
woollen | th
Longa f (lón-úh) | Lon musical | n. to
Longanimidad f (lón-úh-né-mé-hí)
| Longanimity
Longinimo ma adj (lón-úh-né-mí-
mí) | Lon | Longing | magnanimous
Longaniza f (lón-dón-thuh) A.
kind | lón-á-sú-sú-sé
Longazo za adj (lón-gá-zuh) | Am m.
Avery | lón-
Longevidad f (lón-hay-ved) | Lon |
Longevo va adj (lón-hay-vé) |
lón-é-ved | [C] m. | Longevity
Longimétrica f (lón-he-mé-tré-ah)
Longitud f (lón-thí-tol) | Lon | th
lón-ú-sé | Lon | tude
Longitudinal adj (lón-hí-tó-hé-ní)
| Lon | tudinal
Longitudinalmente adv (lón-hí-tó-
hé-ní-mén-té) | Longitudinally
| Lon | wise | [near w | tudinal
Lonquera f (lón-hé-ah) | Lon | m.
Lonja f (lón-hé) | Lon | m. | Str-
| m. | f. | w | d | w | l | w | l |
ship | w | d | u | s | w | d | m. | | Sh-
| r | s | t | a | k | t | h | u | m | r | o | y | o | m | e | t | a | b | l | e
Lonjero m (lón-hé-oh) | Lon |
Lonjeta f (lón-hay-tá) A. | Lon |
Lonjista m (lón-hé-tá) | Lon | Sh |
| Lon | w | l | d | s | m | g | r | o | y | s
Lontananza f (lón-thón-ná-thuh) | Lon |
| Lon | tance | Lon |
Lor f (lór-oh) | Lon |
Loquear n (lór-hay-á) | Lon | t | th
| Lon | t | t | o | t | a | l | k | n | e | n | s | | Lon | p | r | e | t
| t | o | t | a | l |
Loquero ra m (lór-á) | Lon |
| Lon | | r | o | m | e | t | a | l | h | o | u | s | e
Loquos pl (lór-é-sé) | Lon |
| Lon | | h | o | u | s | e |
Lorena p (lór-ay-ná) | Lon |
Lorenzana f (lór-ón-thuh' nuh) A. | Lon |
| Lon | | m | e | s | | N | e | w | h | a | n | d
Loriga f (lór-é-ah) | Lon |
Lorigado, d'adj (lór-é-ah) | Lon |
| Lon | | w | i | t | h | a | t | f | i | n | a | l
Loriguillo m (lór-é-ah) | Lon |
| Lon | | d | b | y | h | o | r | s
Loro, ra adj (lór-á) | Lon | w | y | w | i | n
| Lon | | b | l | a | c | k | a | n | d | b | u |
| Lon | | P | o | r | t | u | g | a | l | l | a | n | d
Losa f (lór-sá) | Lon |, | a | s | p | i | r | e | s | t | o | n | e
| Lon | | f | o | r | p | a | y | m | e | n | t | s
Loso m (lór-só-sá) | Lon | A. | Lon | s | a | v | e
Sunge m (lór-sun-hay) | Lon |
| Lon | m | b |

Losar a (lōs'ar) V Enrosar
Loseta **Losilla** f (lōs'ey tih lōs'
 it h) A small trap, r. nape
Lote m (lōt'ey l' t' t' fure h m e
 l' t' p' r' n' o' s' l' u' e' l' a' w' h' l'
Loteria f (lōt'ey ah lōt'ey)
Loterio m (lōt'ey) The person who
 keeps all the tickets
Loto m (lōt'ey) Lottery
Loxodromia f (lōs'oh m' ah)
 N. m. Loxodromy
Loxodromico ca. adj (lōs'oh l' r' e'
 n' e' c' h' ah) N. m. Loxodromic
Loza f (lōt'ah) Bell
Lozanamente adv (lōt'ah nah men'
 t'ey) Luxuriantly
Lozanear n. d. l. (lōt'ah ny a' l' m' p' t'
 ny a' p' m' l' s' t' a' n' t' n'
Lozania f (lōt'ah n' ah) Luxuriance
 f. verb. n. exultant gr. with f.
 plants. Fl. m.
Lozano na. adj (lōt'ah n' ah)
 Luxuriant || Sp. adj. lively
Lua f (lōt'ah) Prov. A s' r' t'
 l' t' u' e' t' r' e' m' e' w' a' i' t' N. m.
 l' t' u' e' t' r' e' m' e' w' a' i' t'
Lubrico **Lubrificar** a. l. l. l. r. e' r,
 l' l' u' d' e' a' n' l' l' i' b' a' t' t' a' t' i' o' n' e'
 t' u' n' d' e' r' s' l' i' p' p' e' s'
Lubricidad f (lōt'ah t' d' l' u'
 b' r' i' c' i' d' a' d' e' s' s' i' m' e' s' s' i' s'
Lubrico ca. adj (lōt'ah)
 slippery. Lubric is low
Lucas p. n. (lōc'ah) Luke. Lucas
Lucentísimo, ma adj (lōt'ah t' s' i'
 s' i' m' e' m' ah) sup. l. t' u' s' e' V. r' y
 brilliant
Lucerna f (lōt'ah) Glow worm
 Lamp. l. w. (candle)
Lucernula f (lōt'ah n' o' lah) b. t.
 l. r. in sunlit
Lucero m (lōt'ah) Morning star
 Venus. Day star. Lucifer. l. l. w.
 The ves.
Lucia p. n. (lōt'ah) Lucy
Lucidamente adv (lōt'ah d' ah men'
 t'ey) Lucidly. Brightly
Lucidez f (lōt'ah) Lucidity
Lucido da. adj (lōt'ah) l. l. l. h.
 l. u' d' s' h' i' n' i' n' g' C. a' y' m' a' n' t' h' e' t'
 s' p' l' e' n' d' i' d'
Lucidura f (lōt'ah) l. l. l. h. C. l.
 Whiteness. l. whit. wash. l. w. l.
Lucirnagato m. adj (lōt'ah)
 n' e' h' a' d' e' c' t' G. l. w. w. n.
Lucifer m (lōt'ah) l. l. l. h. Satan
 || V. r' y' p' u' d' m' l' w' l' o' r' a' m'
Luciferino na. adj (lōt'ah) l. l. l. h.
 n' a' h' l' u' c' i' f' e' r' i' n' o' l' y' l' i' t'
Lucifero ra. adj (lōt'ah) l. l. l. h.
 n' a' h' l' u' c' i' f' e' r' i' n' o' l' y' l' i' t'
Lucifugo ca. adj (lōt'ah) l. l. l. h.
 a' h' l' u' c' i' f' e' r' i' n' o' l' y' l' i' t'
Lucillo m (lōt'ah) l. l. l. h. l. m. b. s' u' r'
 l' l' a' n' o'
Lucimiento m (lōt'ah) l. l. l. h. l. m. b. s' u' r'
 l' l' a' n' o'

Lucidity, brightness. || **Splendour** lustre. [bright]
Lucio, **cia** adj. (looth' e o. ah). Lucid.
Lucio pr. na. (looth' e yoo). Lucius.
Lucio m. (looth' e o). Ichth. Common pike.
Lucir a. (looth' ir'). To glitter, to glow || To illuminate, to enlighten || To out-shine, to exceed. || — n. and v. To shine, to be brilliant. || To dress to advantage.
Lucrarse v. (loo erar' say). To profit.
Lucrativo, **va** adj. (loo-erah tee' vo. yah). Lucrative. [eretic.]
Lucrecia pr. na. (loo-ereth' e yah) Lu.
Lucro m. (loo'-ero). Gain, profit, lucre. || — pl. — *s y danos*, the losses and profits in trade.
Lucroso, **sa** adj. (loo-eros -so, sah). Lucrative, gainful, profitable.
Luctuosamente adv. (loooc-too-os sah-men'-tay). Mournfully.
Luctuoso, **sa** adj. (loooc-too-os -so, sah) Sad, mournful.
Lucubración f. (loo-coo-brath'e on'). Lucubration, nocturnal study.
Lucubrar a. (loo coo brai'). To lucubrate, to study by night.
Lucha f. (loo' tchih). Struggle, strife.
Luchador, **ra** m. and f. (loo-tchih-dore', ah) Wrestler.
Luchar a. (loo tehar'). To wrestle, to contend, to struggle. || To discuss, to debate. [derision, scorn]
Ludibrio m. (loo-dee' bre-o) Mockery.
Ludimiento m. (loo-de-me-en' toe) Rub, friction.
Ludir n. (loo-dir'). To rub, to waste by friction, to collide.
Lúe f. (loo'-ay). Infection.
Luego adv. (loo-ay go) Presently, immediately, outright, out of hand. *Desde —*, from the present moment, in hand. Soon afterwards. — *Conj* Then, therefore. *Ve y vuelve*, go, and come back directly. [unbird.]
Lugano m. (loo ga-no) Small song.
Lugar m. (loo gar') Place, spot, situation, position. || City, town, village. || Time, opportunity, occasion || Leisure, convenience of time || Cause, motive, reason. — *comin*, privy-house, water closet. — *es comunes*, common place topics. *En — de*, instead of, in lieu of.
Lugarejo m. (loo-gar-ray' hoe) dim Hamlet, a small village.
Lugareño, **ña** adj. and n. and f. (loo-gar-en'-vo, yah). Belonging to a village. || Inhabitant of a village.
Lugarete m. (loo-gar-ray'-tay).
 V **LUGAREJO** [of *LUGAR*]
Lugarote m. (loo-gar-ro'-tay). mug.
Lugartenencia f. (loo-gar-tay nen'-theth-ah). Lieutenancy.
Lugarteniente m. (loo-gar tay-ne-en'-tay). Deputy, sub-titute, delegate. || Lieutenant

Lugo m. (loo-go). Kind of linen.
Lugubre adj. (loo'-goo-bray). Sad, mournful, gloomy, melancholy, lugubrious.
Luis pr. na. (loo-es') Lewis, Louis.
Luisa pr. na. (loo ee'-sah) Louisa.
Lujación f. (loo-hath'-ee-on). Surg. Luxation, dislocation.
Lujarse v. (loo-har' say). Surg. To luxate to dislocate.
Lujo m. (loo'-hoe). Profuseness, extravagance or excess in pomp, dresses, fare, etc. [Proluse, lavish].
Lujoso, **sa** adj. (loo-hos'-so, sah) ||
Lujuria f. (loo-hoor'-ee-ah). Luxury, lubricity. || Excess, profuseness, lavishness.
Lujuriante p. a. (loo-hoor-e-an'-tay) Lusting. || adj. Luxuriant, exuberant. [luxurious or libidinous]
Lujuriar n. (loo-hoor-e ar'). To be
Lujuriosamente adv. (loo-hoor-e-os-sah-men'-tay). Luxuriously, lustfully.
Lujurioso, **sa** adj. (loo-hoor-e-os'-so, sah). Luxurious, lustful.
Lumbago m. (loom-bah'-go). Med. Lumbago. [lumbary]
Lumbar adj. (loom-bar'). Lumbary.
Lumbrada, **Lumbrarada** f. (loom-brah' dah). A great fire.
Lumbre f. (loom'-bray). Fire, anything burning. || Spark from a flint. || Splendour, brightness. || Tinderbox. || Fore part of horse shoes.
Lumbrera f. (loom-brer'-ah) Luminary || Sky light.
Luminar m. (loo-me-nar'). Luminary.
Luminaria f. (loo-me-nar'-ee-ah) Illumination, festival lights. || Lamp.
Luminosamente adv. (loo me-nos-sah-men'-tay). Luminously.
Luminoso, **sa** adj. (loo-me-nos'-so, sah) Luminous, lucid.
Luna f. (loo'-nah) The moon. || Gl plate for mirrors, glass for opt instruments. *Media —*, Fort Hope moon. — *Uena or menguante*, full waning moon.
Lunación f. (loo-nath'-ee-on'). Lunation.
Lunado, **da** adj. (loo-nah'-dee, dee) Lunated.
Lunanco, **ca** adj. (loon-an'-ee, ee) Applied to animals with one quarter higher than another.
Lunar m. (loo-nar') Mole || Not stain of infamy. || — adj. Lunny, lunnary. [luna]
Lunario m. (loon-ar'-ee-o). V. *CAL*
Lunático, **ca** adj. (loo nah' te co, co) Lunatic, mad.
Lunecilla f. (loo-neth'-eel yah) Cent worn by females.
Lunes m. (loo'-nes) Monday.
Luneta f. (loo-nay'-tah). Arch. An opening in form of a half-moon. || of cats in the pit of a play house.
Lunula f. (loo' noo lih). A geometrical

figure in form of a hal fmoon || Opt
Mcniscus [bawdy-house]
Lupanar m (loo-pan-ar') Brothel, a
Lupinario, **ia** adj (loo-pan a' e o, ah)
 Belonging to a brothel
Lupia f (loo-p-ah) Encysted tumour,
 a wen [Wollish]
Lupino, **na** adj. (loo-pee'-no, nah)
Lupulin m (loo poo-le-noh) Chem
 Lupulin
Lupulo m. (loo'-poo lo) Bot Hops
Luquete m (loo kav'-tay) Zest, a slice
 of orange in wine [V Arin]
Lurte m (loor'-tay) Prov Avalanche
Lusitano, **na** adj and m and f loo-
 se-tah noe, nah) Lusitanian
Lustración f (loos trath-e on) Lus-
 tration purification by water
Lustrador m (loos trath lo) H t
 pi ss || Hot-presser
Lustral adj (loos-tral') Lustral
Lustrar a (loos trath') To sprate to
 purify || To illustrate || To man-
 ge to fine *per t* to hotpress || *per*
Lustre m (l s tray) Gloss Lustre,
 lun ness || Clean ss nobl us splen-
 id || [Po t B l m m] to a lustre
Lustrico, **ca** adj (loos tre co ah)
Lustrina f (loos tree'-nah) Lustring a
 lossy silk stuff
Lustro m (loos'tro) Lustre lustrium
Lustrosamente adv (loos'tro-sah
 ten'tay) Brilliantly glitteringly
Lustroso sa adj (loos'tro-s, sah)
 Bright brilliant lustrious
Luten m (loot'n) Chem Lute
Luteranismo m (loot'n is-mo)
 Lutharianism
Luterano na adj and m and f (loo-
 ah no, nah) Lutharian
Luto m (loo too) Mourning sorrow
 dol ment
Luxación f (loos sath-e yone) M t
 Luxation disjunctum the displacemnt
 of bone
Luz f (looth) Light leu s | Luty
 pl Windows Luters | Any
 that giv s light a candle to
 etc || Day Net information
 of inspuat n | Linary
 re splenon | Light hous
 t | Light and shade | *For ties*
 bounously | *Intr los luce* at
 full | *Sacra a — n lu a* to
 t | *Flash* a literary production | *For*
 t | *For a son*, the intuit s reason

sore | (rick between the bricks of a
 wall [hurt]
Llagar a (l-yah gar') To wound, t
Llama f (l-yah mah) Llam, light
 from fire || Flame force and violence
 of passion || Nat. hist Llama
Llamada f (l-yah-mah' dah) Call the
 act of calling || Marginal note || Sign
 to call attention || Mil Beat of the
 drum
Llamador, **ra** m and f (l-yah-mah-
 dore, ah) Caller || Beidle messenger
 || Knocker of a door
Llamamiento m l-yah-mah ine en-
 toe) Calling call || Convocati n ||
 Inspiration divine vocation
Llamar a l-yah mar') To call To
 summon, to cite To invoke to
 appeal to || To name to denominate
 a *la puerta*, to knock or rap at the
 door, *Quien llama?* Who's there?
La tin, som one is knocking || *La*
 to s u h a name
Llamarada f l-yah-mar-ah dah) A
 sudd n flare of fire a flash | Sudden
 blush (vo yah) Ex tting thirst
Llamativo va adj l-yah-mah-tee-
Llana f l-yah' nah) Tewel || Page of
 a book or writing Plain
Llanada f (l-yah nah lah) A plain, a
 tract of level ground
Llanamente adv Ingenuously, simply,
 sincerely, homely
Llaneza f (l-yah-neth ah) Plainness,
 simplicity
Llano na adj (l-yah' no, nah). Plain,
 even level smooth, flat || Meek, hom-
 ily affable Unmanually uncivil
 || Plain el u vial nt *Canero*
 least d firm | m A level field
 in even ground || Fire of a wheel
Llanta f l-yah'-tah Bot A Berza
Llanten m (l-yah ten) Bot Plantain
Llanto m (l-yah' t) Flood of tears
 to burst into a
 flood of tears
Llanura f (l-yah-noo yah) Evenness
 equality A tract of level land
 A plain
Llares f pl l-yah' es) Pot hanger
Llave f l-yah-yah Key || Wrench || a
 st ching name || Key of a sin
 Introduction to knowledge || *For*
 fountains, fountains etc || *For*
 master-h y
Llavero ra m and f l-yah' es) ah)
 Keeper o the keys | m n whi h
 key are kept | *For*
Lleco, **ca** adj (l-yah' ah) Lulul
Llegada f (l-yah' ah lah) Arrival,
 coming
Llegar n (l-yah-gar' lo arrive || To
 reach, to fetch || To attain a purpose
 || To amount to || To approach,
 to draw near || To proceed to some
 neighbouring place — a *las manos*,

LL

L l (lav) Is the fourt nth letter of
 the Spanish alphabet
L l (l-yah-gah) Anul | W and

to come to blows, to fight — a *sal r*
to find out t be informed of

Llena f (l'vay-nah) Allusion over
flow of rivers

Llenamente adv (l'vay nah men-tay)
Fully copiously

Llenar v (l'vay nah) To fill to stuff
|| To satiate to content || To make up
a number || *r* To feed, gluttenously

Lleno m (l'vay-n) (glut, plenty) abund-
ance, full || Perfection, complete-
ness || *a* || Full complete, complet-

l' l' t n l o t e limited full t the
bun *H n l r e* I am I am
D , entire t fully

Llenura f (l'vay-n) d Fullness
plenty, abundance || *r n g* fruit

Lleta f (l'vay-nh) Still t plant

Lleva f (l'vay-nh) A conveyance

Llevada t (l'vay-nh) t h Conveyance
transport || *ah* I led light

Llevadero ra adj (l'vay-nh) t h
Llevador ra m an f (l'vay-nh) t h

Llevar v (l'vay-nh) I carry t
my v to transport I bar t

to have t n I carry
t t k to have with n I drive t

t ask t p I t h n t l o p
d t I still t n t l l t

t n t I still t n t m y d n
with I t t g u a t t

I still t n t l t l l vay n
p s n t t t t t t t t t t

l' n r r t t t n t l l t
t n t l l t t t t t t t t

Llorador ra m an f (l'vay-nh) t h

Lloraduelos m (l'vay-nh) t h
Coll W t t t t t t t t

Llorar v (l'vay-nh) I weep to cry
I m t t t t t t t t t t

I t t t p e r t t t t t t t t t t
I full t t t t t t t t t t

Lloriquear n (l'vay-nh) t h

Lloro m (l'vay-nh) t h

Lloron m (l'vay-nh) t h

Lloronas f (l'vay-nh) t h

Llorosamente adv (l'vay-nh) t h

Lloroso sa adj (l'vay-nh) t h

Llovizna f (l'vay-nh) t h

Llover v (l'vay-nh) t h

Lluco ca adj (l'vay-nh) t h

Lluvia f (l'vay-nh) t h

Lluvioso sa adj (l'vay-nh) t h

Lluvia f (l'vay-nh) t h

M

M m ay M the 13th letter of t
Spanish alphabet

Maca f (mah-cah) Bruise on fruit
Spot stain || Decent haul

Macaca t (mah-cah) The female
of the monkey || *ah* Parrot

Macaco, *ca* m and t mah-cah' c

Macadán m (mah-cah) Macad-
road || *ah* weapon

Macana t (mah-cah) A wooden
blow with a club

Macanazo m (mah-cah) blow with a club

Macareno na adj (mah-cah) o d h
Coll bragging, boasting

Macarrones m pl (mah-cah) o n e
Macaroni

Macarrónes t (mah-cah) o n e
A kind of burlesque poetry

Macarrónico, *ca* adj (mah-cah) o n e
Macaronic

Macase r (mah-cah) s a y I t t
supplied to fruit || *ah* hammer

Maccador m (mah-cah) s a y I t t
to drive with a mallet t t t t

Macear a (mah-cah) s a y I t t
to drive with a mallet t t t t

Macedonia p n (mah-cah) s a y I t t
to drive with a mallet t t t t

Macedónico, *ca* adj (mah-cah) s a y I t t
to drive with a mallet t t t t

Macedonio nia m (mah-cah) s a y I t t
to drive with a mallet t t t t

Maceración f (mah-cah) s a y I t t
to drive with a mallet t t t t

Macerar v (mah-cah) s a y I t t
to drive with a mallet t t t t

Macerar v (mah-cah) s a y I t t
to drive with a mallet t t t t

Macerar v (mah-cah) s a y I t t
to drive with a mallet t t t t

Macerar v (mah-cah) s a y I t t
to drive with a mallet t t t t

Macerar v (mah-cah) s a y I t t
to drive with a mallet t t t t

Macerar v (mah-cah) s a y I t t
to drive with a mallet t t t t

Macerar v (mah-cah) s a y I t t
to drive with a mallet t t t t

Macerar v (mah-cah) s a y I t t
to drive with a mallet t t t t

Macerar v (mah-cah) s a y I t t
to drive with a mallet t t t t

Macerar v (mah-cah) s a y I t t
to drive with a mallet t t t t

Macerar v (mah-cah) s a y I t t
to drive with a mallet t t t t

Macerar v (mah-cah) s a y I t t
to drive with a mallet t t t t

- Compact, close, massive || — m Mas
siveness, bulk
- Macla** f. (mah'-clah) Bot. Water-cal-
trop. || Instrument to scotch flax
- Macolla** f. (mah-col'-lyah). Bunch of
flowers, etc., growing on one stalk
- Macona** f. (mah-con'-ah) Prov. Basket
without handles.
- Macrocéfalo** adj. (mah croh-thay'-fab-
loh). Macrocephalous. [Macrocosm]
- Macrocosmo** m (mah-cio cos'-mo)
- Macuca** f (mah-coo'-cah) Bot. Kind of
wild pear. (blcmish, macula)
- Macula** f (mah' coo lah) Stain, spot.
- Macular** i (mah coo-lah) To mackle
- Maculatura** f (mah coo lah toor'-ah).
Print Sheet which has a double im-
pression.
- Maquino, na** i (mah coo kee'-noe,
nah). Applied to corn with the milled
edges cut away
- Machaca** f (mah tehah cah) Coll A
bore, tiresome person
- Machacadera** f (mah-tehah-cah-de-
r-ah) Instrument for pounding
- Machacador, ra** m and f (mah tehah-
ch-doe', ah) Pounder, trusser
- Machacar** i (mah tehah cah) To
pound, to crush, to confuse || To
importune, to molest
- Machacón, na** i (mah tehah con-
ch) Heav, monotonous, importunate
- Machada** f (mah t lah'-dah) Flock of
he goats. || Coll V. Neceñan
- Machado** m (mah tehah-loc) White-
bet (vch). Impotunity, worrying
- Michaqueria** f (mah tehah-kay-re)
- Machar** a. (mah-tehu) To pound V.
MACHAR.
- Michear** n (mah tehay u) To beget
more males than females.
- Machetazo** m. (mah-tchay tath-oi)
Blow with a cutlass
- Machete** m (mah tehay tave) Cutlass
- Machetero** m (mah tehay ter oi) One
who clears away bushes
- Machihembrar** i mah-teh-ehm-bray'
cup To join or dovetail boards
- Machina** f (mah tehe-nah). Shcurs,
the instrument used in dockyards to
raise and unraise ships
- Macho** m (mah' cho) Male animal ||
A mule || A he-goat || A he-goat
in which bells are cast. || An uncouth,
rude fellow || Hook to catch hold
of an eye || Screw pin || Block on
which a smith's anvil is fixed || —
i Masculine, vigorous, robust, male
- Madón m.** (mah-thon'). Arch But-
terfly || An ewe || A barren woman.
- Michorra** f. (mah-tehor' tath) A bar-
ren cow
- Michota, Machote** m and f (mah-
tath' ah) A kind of beetle or miller.
- Machucadura** f. (mah. tehooh cah-doo-
r-ah) The act of pounding or bruising.
- Machucamiento** m (mah tehoo-cah-
m-en-toe). V. MACHUCADURA.
- Machucar** a. (mah t'hooh-car'). To
pound, to bruise V. MACHAR
- Machucho, cha** adj (mah t'hooh-teho,
tehah). Mature, ripe of age and un-
derstanding
- Machuelo** m (mah-teho-eh-lo). dim
A small he-mule. || Heut of an onion
- Madama** f. (mah-dah'-man, Madam V.
Señora)
- Madamisela** f. (mah-dah-mi - ay' lah).
Applied to young women who are
over nice in point of dress, and affect
the lady (Madapolim)
- Madapolan** m (mah dah polan')
- Madeja** f (mah t'ay lah) Hank or
skein of thread, worsted, silk || A cut-
ton || A lot of hair || A wool, fuzzy
person
- Madejeta, ica** alla ita f (mah t'ay-
t'ay t'ah dim) A small skein
- Madera** f (mah t'ay t'ah) Timber,
wood = *la contrata* timber for
shipbuilding
- Maderada** f. (mah t'ay t'ah t'ay t'ay)
Maderaje Maderamen m (mah t'ay
ah' hav, mah t'ay t'ay m n) Timber
for building, cheois m n
- Madereria** f (mah t'ay t'ay t'ay) Timber
yard, wood pile
- MADERERO** m (mah t'ay t'ay t'ay) Timber-
merchant, wood merchant, carpenter
- Madero** m (mah t'ay t'ay) Beam.
- Madrasta** f (mah d'ast' t'ay) Step-
mother [Avery t'ay mother]
- Madraza** f (mah-hath' t'ay) origin
- Madre** f (mah dray) A mother || Mo-
ther || Matron in an hospital || Basis,
foundation, origin || *Mérix*, womb.
Bel of a river || Sewer sink || *pa-
tría*, in that country || *Engría*, in
other tongue || *el t'm n* Sa. Mon-
piece of the mother
- Madrear** n (mah dray a) Coll To
call in that repeatedly
- Madrocita** f (mah die-hee t'ah dim
of Madre) [Ovation of birds]
- Madrecilla** f (mah die-hee t'ah)
- Madreclavo** m. (mah-dry-clav vo)
Clave a spice || *madre*
- Madreña** f (mah dien yeh) V. Arca
- Madriperia** f (mah t'ay pe t'ah)
Mother of pain.
- Madrepora** f (mah-t'ay pe t'ah) Ma-
drepora, white coral line
- Madrero, ra** adj (mah dray a do)
Prov Coll To tell the truth || To sing a mo-
ther || *that* Heav su kb
- Madreselva** f (mah d'ese-lyah)
- Madrid** pu (mah-drid) Geog Madrid
- Madrigado, da** i (mah dray a do)
doe, dahl cunning, crafty || Applied
to a bull that has been with cows
- Madrigal** m (mah t'ay t'ay) Madrigal
- Madriguera** f (mah t'ay t'ay) gey rah
Burrow || Den, lurking place
- Madrileño, na** adj and m and f A
native of Madrid.

- Madrillera f.** (mah-dril'-lyer'-ah). Prov. Instrument for catching small fish.
- Madrina f.** (mah-dree'-nah). A god-mother. || Bride's maid. || Protectress. || Prop, stanchion.
- Madrona f.** (mah dron'-ah). An overfond mother, over-fond of her children. [Strawberry.]
- Madroncillo m.** (mah-dron-thiel'-lyo). [Strawberry.]
- Madroñal m.** (mah-dron-yal'). Plantation of strawberry-trees.
- Madroñero m.** (mah-dron-yer'-o). Bot. Strawberry-tree.
- Madroño m.** (mah-dron'-yo). Strawberry-tree. || Fruit of the strawberry-tree. || Silk tassel.
- Madrugada f.** (mah-droo gah'-dah). Dawn || The act of rising early in the morning. *De* —, at break of day.
- Madrugador, ra m. and f.** (mah-droo-gah-dor'-ah). Early riser.
- Madrugar n.** (mah-droo-gar'). To rise early. || To anticipate, to be beforehand. [iser.]
- Madrugón m.** (mah-droo gone'). Early.
- Maduración f.** (mah-dooi-ath-e-on'). Ripeness, maturity.
- Maduradero m.** (mah-door-ah-der'-o). Place for ripening fruits.
- Madurador, ra m. and f.** (mah door-ah-dor'-ah). One who matures or ripens.
- Maduramente adv.** mah-doo-rah-men'-tay). Maturely, prudently.
- Madurante p. a** (mah door an'-tay). Maturing, ripening.
- Madurar a.** (mah-door ar'). To ripen, to mature, to mellow. || - n. To grow ripe. || To attain the age of maturity. || - r. To ripen, to grow ripe.
- Madurativo, va adj.** (mah-door ah-te'-vo, vah). Matitative. || Med. Matitative. || — m. Anything that matures.
- Madurez f** (mah door-eth'). Maturity, mellowness, ripeness. || Prudence, wisdom.
- Maduro, ra adj.** mah-door'-o, ah). Ripe, mature, full-grown. Prudent.
- Maesa f** (mah ay'-sah). V. *Amia mesa*.
- Maestra f.** (mah-es'-trah). Mistress, school-mistress. || Master's wife in all trades and professions. || Queen bee.
- Maestral adj** (mah-es-tral). Northwest: applied to the wind.
- Maestralizar n.** (mah-es-trath-le'-th-ar'). Nau To vary or decline to west or north-sweet.
- Maestrante m.** (mah-es-tran'-tay). Member of a *maestranza*.
- Maestranza f.** (mah-es-tran'-thah). Equestrian club. || Dock-yard, naval storehouse.
- Maestrazgo m.** (mah-es-trath'-go). Dignity or jurisdiction of a grand-master of a military order.
- Maestre m.** (mah es'-tray). Grand-master of a military order. || Nau. Master of a merchant-ship, ship-master.
- Maestrear n.** (mah-es-tray-ar'). Coll To domineer, to act the master. || - a To lop vines. || To level.
- Maestresouela m.** (mah-es-tres coo-ay'-lah). A dignity in Spanish cathedral churches. || Chancellor in some universities.
- Maestria f.** (mah-es-tree'-ah). Mastery, mastership, complete knowledge. || In regular orders, the dignity or degree of a master.
- Maestril m.** (mah-es-tree'l'). Cells in which the king or queen-bees are bred. [A title master.]
- Maestrillo m.** (mah-es-tril'-lyo). dim.
- Maestro m.** (mah-es'-tro). Master, teacher, professor || Master, a title of dignity — *de armas*, master at arms — *de esgrima*, fencing master. — *en artes*, master of arts. || — adj. Masterly, principal, first, main.
- Magaña f.** (mah gan'-yah). Honey comb, a flaw in the bore of a gun.
- Magarza f.** (mah-garth'-ah). Bot Downy chamomile. [Stinking chamomile.]
- Magarzueta f.** (mah-garth-oo-el'-ah).
- Magdalena pr. na.** (mag dad-lay'-nah). Magdalen. [Magdeleon]
- Magdaleón m** (mag-dah-lay-on)
- Magia f.** (mah'-he-hah). Magic.
- Mágico, ca adj.** (mah' he-co, cah). Magic, magical. *Arte* —, the art of magic. *Linterna mágica*, the magic lantern || — m. Magician. [MAGI-CIAN]
- Magin m.** (mah-heen') Prov. Coll V
- Magisterial adj.** (mah-his-ter-e-al) Magisterial.
- Magisterio m.** (mah-his-ter'-e-o) Mistry. || Mastership. || Gravity, seriousness; affected solemnity.
- Magistrado m.** (mah-his-trah'-doo) A magistrate.
- Magistral adj.** (mah-his-tral'). Magisterial, masterly. || - f. Title of a prebendary. || - m. The person who enjoys the prebend called *magistral*.
- Magistralmente adv** (mag-his-tral-men'-tay). Magisterially, masterly.
- Magistratura f.** (mah-his-trah'-to-rah). Magistracy, judicature.
- Magnánimamente adv** (mag nah'-mah-men'-tay). Magnanimously, generously. [dad'] Magnanimity.
- Magnanimidad f** (mag-nah-ne-mi-dad)
- Magnánimo, ma adj.** (mag-nah'-mo, mah). Magnanimous.
- Magnate m.** mag-nah'-tay). Magnate.
- Magnesia f.** (mag-nos'-se-ah). Magnesia.
- Mangnesiano, na adj.** (mag-nay'-ah' noh, nah). Magnesian.
- Magnesio m.** (mag-nay'-se-oe). Magnesium.
- Magnético, ca adj.** (mag-nay'-to-cab). Magnetic, magnetical.

Magnetismo m (mag-nay-tees-mo) Magnetism

Magnetizador, ra m and f (mag-nay-fe-thah-doi, rah) Mesmerizer, magnetizer

Magnetizar v (mag-nay teeth ir') To mesmerize, to magnetize

Magníficamente adv (mag-ne-fu-cah-men tiv) Magnificently

Magnificar v (mag-ne-fe-ar) To magnify, to exalt to exalt

Magnificat m and f (mag-nee-lee-at) The song of the blessed Virgin

Magnificencia f (mag-ne-feeth en'-thieh ah) Magnificence, grandeur, splendour

Magnifico, ca adj (mag-nee'-fe co, cah) Magnificent, splendid | A title of honour

Magnitud f (mag-ne tood') Magnitude, greatness, grandeur

Magno na adj (ma, no nah) Great

Magno na el Alexandro el Alexin the Great

Magnolia f (mag no' le ah) Bot Magnolia

Mago ga adj (mah' go ah) Magician

Magra f (mah' grah) Fisher slice | Fork

Magro, gra adj (mah' groe, gro) Thin

Migrura f (mah' groo' ruh) Leanness, thinness

Maguero m (mah' ghay'-e) Bot Ame

Maguillo m (mah' geel lyo) Wild common parrot

Magujo m (mah' goo ho) Nau have

Magulladura f (mah' gool lyah doo' le) Bruise, contusion

Magullamiento m (mah' gool lyah me en' te) Act of bruising, contusion

Magullar v (mah' gool lyar) To bruise

Maguncia n (mah' goon thee ah) Gout, Glanders

Mahometano idj and m and f (mah' a-tih no) Mohammedan

Mahometismo m (mah-o-may-tees-mo) Mohammedanism

Mahometizar m (mah-ho-may-theth-iz) To profess Mohammedanism

Mihón m (mah on' ah) Nauken or nan

Mihona f (mah on' ah) Lurker

Maidom m (mah' do) Mow & Mau-

Maimona f (mah e-mon' ah) Beam of a horse-mill in which the spindle runs

Matines m pl (mah' li-tee'-nes) Matins

Maiz m. (mah'-th'). Bot Maize, Indian corn

Maizal m (mah eeth-al) Indian corn

Majada f (mah-hah'-dah) Sheep cot

Majadal f (mah-hah dal) Land used for a sheep-fold

Majadear n (mah-hah day at) To take shelter in the night

Majaderia f (mah bah der ee ah) Absurd speech nonsense

Majaderillo m (mah bah der ee ah) Bobbin for lace

Majadero, ra ah (mah' bah der ee ah) Dull, foolish

Majaderón m (mah' bah der ee ah) A great gawk, a great fool

Majador ra m and f (mah' bah der ee ah) Pounder

Majadura f (mah bah der ee ah) Pounding or bruising

Majagranzas m (mah' bah der ee ah) A stupid brute

Majagua m (mah' bah der ee ah) A small heap of stones serving as a landmark

Majano m (mah' bah der ee ah) A small heap of stones serving as a landmark

Majar a (mah' bah der ee ah) To pound, to break in a matter

Majencia f (mah' bah der ee ah) Power, spruceness, finery

Majestad f (mah' bah der ee ah) Majesty, grandeur, gravity

Majestuosa f (mah' bah der ee ah) Majesty, the title of a monarch

Majestuosamente adv (mah' bah der ee ah) Magnificently

Majestuosidad f (mah' bah der ee ah) Majesty, grandeur

Majestuoso sa idj (mah' bah der ee ah) Majestic

Majo, ja m and f (mah' bah der ee ah) A big, a big man

Majuelo f (mah' bah der ee ah) Fruit of the white hawthorn

Majuelo m (mah' bah der ee ah) A boot lace

Majuelo m (mah' bah der ee ah) A boot lace

Mal m (mah' bah der ee ah) Evil, harm, hurt, injury

Mal m (mah' bah der ee ah) Evil, harm, hurt, injury

Mal m (mah' bah der ee ah) Evil, harm, hurt, injury

Mal m (mah' bah der ee ah) Evil, harm, hurt, injury

Mal m (mah' bah der ee ah) Evil, harm, hurt, injury

Mal m (mah' bah der ee ah) Evil, harm, hurt, injury

Mal m (mah' bah der ee ah) Evil, harm, hurt, injury

Mal m (mah' bah der ee ah) Evil, harm, hurt, injury

Mal m (mah' bah der ee ah) Evil, harm, hurt, injury

Mal m (mah' bah der ee ah) Evil, harm, hurt, injury

Mal m (mah' bah der ee ah) Evil, harm, hurt, injury

Mal m (mah' bah der ee ah) Evil, harm, hurt, injury

Mal m (mah' bah der ee ah) Evil, harm, hurt, injury

Mal m (mah' bah der ee ah) Evil, harm, hurt, injury

Mal m (mah' bah der ee ah) Evil, harm, hurt, injury

Malandar m. (mal-an-dar'). Misconduct, misbehaviour.

Malandrin m. (mal-an-dreen'). Highwayman. || — adj. Malign, perverse.

Malquita f. (mal-ah-kee'-tah) Min. Malachite.

Malar adj. (mah lar'). Anat. Malar.

Malaria f. (mah-lah'-ree-ah). Med. Malaria.

Malaventido, da adj. m. and m. and f. (mah-lah ven-ee'-doe, dah). Quarrelsome person, mischievous.

Malaventura f. (mal-ah-ven too'-rah). Calamity, misfortune.

Malaventurado, da adj. (mal-ah-ven too'-rah'-doe, dah). Unfortunate, luckless. [oh, ah] Malavan.]

Malayo, ya adj. and s. (mah lah'-e-)

Malbaratador, ra m. and f. (mal-bar-ah-tah-dore', ah). Spendthrift, prodigal.

Malbaratar a. (mal-bar-ah tar'). To mispend, to lavish. || To disorder.

Malcarado, da adj. (mal-car ah'-doe, dah). Grim-faced, foul-mouthed.

Malcasado, da adj. (mal-cas-sah'-doe, dah). Not well married.

Malcasar a. (mal-cas-sar'). To marry against one's will. || — i. To contract an improper marriage.

Malcaso m. (mal-cas-on). Treason, turpitude, crime.

Malcocinado m. (mal-coth-e nah'-doe). Tripes. Place where tripes are sold.

Malcomido, da adj. (mal-co-mee'-doe, dah). Hungry.

Malcontento m. (mal-con-ten'-toe). Malecontent, grumbler. || A game at cards. || — adj. Discontented, malecontent.

Malcriado, da adj. (mal-cre-ah'-doe, dah). Ill-bred unmannerly, impolite, clownish.

Maldad f. (mal dah). Wickedness, iniquity, guiltiness, criminality.

Maldecidor, ra m. and f. (mal-deth-e-dore', ah). Detractor, sweeper.

Maldecir a. (mal deth-ir'). To curse, to accuse, to execrate. || To detract.

Maldiciente p. a. and m. and f. (mal-dith-e-en'-tay). Cursing, curser.

Maldición f. (mal-dith-e-on'). Maldiction, curse, execration, imprecation.

Maldispuesto, sta adj. (mal dees poots'-toh, tah). Indisposed. [tongue]

Maldita f. (mal dees-tah). Coll. The.

Maldito, ta adj. (mal dees'-toe, tah). Perverse, wicked. || Damned, cursed. || p. p. irr. of *maldecir*.

Maleabilidad f. (mal-ay ah be'-lad). Maleability. [flexible].

Maleable a. f. (mal-lay-ah'-blay). Mal-

Maleador, ra m. and f. (mah-lah'-ah-dore', ah). Rogue, villain, corrupter.

Maleante m. (mal-lay-an'-tay). Corrupter, injurer.

Malear a. (mal-lay-har'). To pervert, to corrupt, to damnify. [mound.]

Malecón m. (mal-lay-cone'). Dike, a.

Maledicencia f. (mal-lay-deeth-en'-thieh-ah). Slander, calumny, obloquy.

Maleficencia f. (mal-lay-feeth-en'-thieh-ah). Mischievousness.

Maleficador, ra m. and f. (mah-lay-sith-e-ah-dore', ah). Adulterator, corrupter.

Maleficiar a. (mal-lay-feeth-e-ar'). To adulterate, to vitiate. || To bewitch.

Maleficio m. (mah-lay-feeth'-e-o-). Witchcraft, enchantment.

Maléfico, ca adj. (mah-lay-fe-o- ca). Mischievous, malicious. [Malleolar.]

Malleolar adj. (mal-hay-o-lar'). Anat.

Maléolo m. (mal-lay'-ho-loe). Anat. Malleolus. [tableness.]

Malestar m. (mal-es tar'). Uncomfort-

Maleta f. (mah-lay'-tah). Portmanteau valise. *Hacer la -*, to make preparations for a journey.

Maletero m. (mal-hay-ter'-o). Harness maker. Portmanteau maker.

Maletón m. (mal-lay-tone'). augm. A large leather bag.

Malevolencia f. (mah-lay-vo-lenth-ah). Malevolence, ill-will.

Malevolo, la adj. (mah-lay-vo-lo, lah). Malevolent, mischievous.

Maleza f. (mah leti'-ah). Piece of ground, rendered unfruitful by brambles and briars. [V. AMALGAMA]

Malgama f. (mal-gah'-mah). (chem.)

Malgastador, ra m. and f. (mal gas-tah-dore', ah). Spendthrift.

Malgastar a. (mal-gas tar'). To mispend, to waste.

Malhablado, da adj. (mal ha blah'-doe, dah). Bold, impudent in speaking.

Malhadado, da adj. (mal-ah-dah'-doe, dah). Wretched, unfortunate.

Malhecho m. (mal-ay'-tcho). Fleeting action. || — adj. Ill-shaped, deformed.

Malhechor, ra m. and f. (mal ay-tchore', ah). Malefactor, misdoer.

Malherir a. (mal-er-ir'). To wound badly.

Malhumorado, da adj. (mal-oo mor'-ah-doe, dah). Ill humoured, peevish.

Malicia f. (mal ceth'-e-ah). Malice, perversity. Malice, mischievousness. Suspicion, apprehension. || Cunning, artifice. || Dissimulation, hypocrisy.

Maliciar a. (mal-ceth-e-ar'). To corrupt. || n. To suspect maliciously.

Maliciosamente adv. (mal ceth-e-sah men'-tay). Maliciously.

Malicioso, sa adj. (mal-ceth-e-o- sa). Malicious, suspicious.

Malico adj. (mal e'-co) (chem. Malic).

Malignamente adv. (mal-ig-nah men'-tay). Malignantly, hatefully.

Malignar a. (mal-ig-nar'). To vitiate,

- Mameluco** m. (mah-may-loo'-co). Mameluke. || A rude, ignorant person.
- Mamifero, ra** adj. (mah-mee'-fay-ro, rah). Mammiferous.
- Mamila** f. (mah-mee'-lah). The chief part of a woman's breast round the nipple. [miliary.]
- Mamilar** adj. (mah-me-lar'). Mam-
- Mamola** f. (mah-mol'-ah). Chuck under the chin.
- Mamón, na** m. and f. (mah-mone', ah). A sucking animal. || A child that sucks too much. || Miskop, an effeminate fellow. || — pl. Tender quills, which begin to be formed on birds || Suckers, young twigs.
- Mamoso, sa** adj. (mah-mos'-so, sah). Sucking || Applied to panic grass
- Mamotreto** m. (mah-mo tray'-toe). Memorandum book
- Mampara** f. (mam par'-ah). Screen.
- Mamparos** m. pl. (mam par' os) Nau. Bulkheads, partitions in a ship
- Mampostear** a. (mam-pos-tay-ar'). To raise mason work.
- Mamposteria** f. (mam-pos-ter-ee'-ah). Work made of stone and mortar || A covered battery.
- Mampostero** m. (mam-pos-ter'-o). Mason, stone mason. [ot bricks.]
- Mampuesta** f. (m. im-poo-es'-tah) Row
- Mampuesto** m. (mam poo es' toe). Materials for raising mason work.
- Mamujar** a. (mah-moo har') To play with the breast : applied to children
- Mamullar** a. (mah-mool lyar'). To chew, to mutter, to mumble.
- Maná** m. (man ah'). Manna
- Manada** f. (man ah'-dah). Flock, herb; drove of cattle, Handful of corn, etc. A —, in troops or crowds.
- Manadero** m. (man ah der' o) Source, spring || Shepherd, herdsman.
- Manante** p. a. (main an'-tay). Proceeding, issuing
- Manantial** m. (mah nan te-al) Source, spring || Origin, principle, head. || — adj. Flowing, running.
- Manar** n. and a. (mah-nar'). To spring from, to distil from || To drop or distil from || To proceed, to issue || To abound.
- Manati, Manato** m. (mah nah-tee', mah-nah'-toe). Ichth. Manati, manatus, manatee. [large hand]
- Manaza** f. (man-ath' ah). Augm. A
- Mancar** a. (man car'). To maim, to render useless an arm or a hand.
- Manceba** f. (man-thay'-bah). Mistress, concubine. [Brothel, bawdy house.]
- Mancebia** f. (man-thay bee'-ah)
- Mancebo, ba** m. and f. (man-thay'-bo, bah). Young person, under forty years of age. || Shop man, shop-boy, clerk. || Journey-man. [titute.]
- Mancer** m. (man-ther'). Son of a pros-
- Mancera** f. (man ther'-ah) Plough-tail.
- Mancerina** f. (man-ther-ee'-nah) Pro. Saucer. [blemish.]
- Mancilla** f. (man-thiel'-lyah). Spot,
- Mancipación** f. (man-thee pah-thee on'). Public sale.
- Mancipar** a. and r. (man-thee-par') To subject, to enslave.
- Manco, ca** adj. (man'-co, cah). Handless, one handed. || Maimed, defective, imperfect.
- Mancomún** m. (man-co-moon'). Concurrence of persons in the execution of a thing. *De* —, jointly, by common consent
- Mancomunadamente** adv. (man-co-moon ah dah men' tay). (Conjointly by common consent
- Mancomunar** a. (man-co-moon ar'). [associate. || Law. To make two or more persons pay jointly the costs of a lawsuit. || — r. To act together.]
- Mancomunidad** f. (man-co-moo i dad'). Union, conjunction fellowship
- Mancha** f. (man' teha). Stain, spot blot, macula || Piece of ground covered with copse and weeds. || Stigma, blemish, dishonour.
- Manchado, da** adj. (man tehah' dah) Spotted, speckled
- Manchar** a. (man-tchar'). To stain, to corrupt, to daub, to darken, to blot || To tarnish one's name and reputation.
- Manchego, ga** adj. and m. and f. (man tehah' goe, gah). Relating or belonging to the province of La Mancha, native of that province.
- Manchón** m. (man tehon'). Spot where grain grows rank or thick, augm. large stain or spot
- Manda** t. (man dah) Order, precept || Legacy or donation
- Mandadera** f. (man dah der'-ah) DEMANDADERA.
- Mandadero, ra** m. and f. (man dah der'-o, ah) V DEMANDADERO
- Mandado** m. (man-dah'-doe) Mandate, precept, command || Errand, message, notice.
- Mandamiento** m. (man dah man toe). Mandate, precept, order, mand. || Commandment, one of the ten precepts of the Decalogue. || Empty order. || — pl. Coll. || Fingers of the hand [mand]
- Mandante** p. a. (man-dan'-tay)
- Mandar** a. (man dar') To command, give orders, to order, to ordain, enact. || To load || To bequeath
- r.** In buildings, to communicate
- Mandarin** m. (man dar-in') Mandarin, a Chinese dignitary. [Iron n]
- Mandarria** f. (man-dar'-re ah)
- Mandatario** m. (man-dah-tar) Attorney, agent. || Mandatary.
- Mandato** m. (man-dah'-tor). Mandate

- precept, injunction, order, ordinance.
 || Charge, trust, commission.
- Mandibula** f. (man doe'-boo-lah). Jaw-bone, mandible. [Mod. Mandibular.]
- Mandibular** adj. (man-de-boo-lar').
- Mandi** m. (man deel'). Coarse apron.
- Mandilar** a. (man-dil-ar'). To wipe a horse with a coarse apron or cloth.
- Mandilete** m. (man-de-lay-tay). Gunn. Door of the port-hole of a battery.
- Mandilón** m. (man dil on). Coll. Coward, a mean, da-tardly fellow.
- Mando** m. (man' doe). Command, authority, power.
- Mandoble** m. (man-doe'-blay). A two handed blow. || A severe reprimand.
- Mandolina** f. (man-doh-le'-nah). Mus. Mandoline.
- Mandón**, na adj. (man-done', ah). Imperious, domineering.
- Mandrachero** m. (man-drah-teher'-o). Proprietor of a gaming-house.
- Mandracho** m. (man-drah' toho). Prov. Gambling-house. [Bot. Mandrake.]
- Mandrágora** f. (man-drah'-gor-ah).
- Mandria** m. (man dre'-ah). Coward, poltroon. [Mandrill.]
- Mandrill** m. (man drel'). Nat. Hist.
- Manducación** f. (man-doo-cath e on). Manducation.
- Manducar** a. (man-doo-car'). Coll. To manducate, to eat, to chew.
- Manducatoria** f. (man-doo-cah-tor-e m.). Food, nourishment.
- Manea** f. (man' ay ah). V. MANERA.
- Manear** a. (man ay ar'). To chain, to fasten with fetters or shackles.
- Manecilla** f. (man eth il'-yah). dim. A small hand. || A mark or index. || Handle of a plough. || Book-claps. || Hand of a clock or watch.
- Manejable** adj. (mah nay hah'-blay). Manageable, tractable.
- Manejar** a. (mah nay har'). To manage, wield. || To train a horse. || To control, to govern, to contrive. || To handle, to handle. || — r. To know how to conduct one's self.
- Manejo** m. (mah-nay ho). Employment handling. || Management, conduct. || Horsemanship, manage. || Handling cunning, trick, intrigue. [MANERA.]
- Maneota** f. (mah-nay-o' tah). V. MANERA.
- Manera** f. (mah-ner'-ah). Manner, form figure; method, mode, kind, guise. || Ceremonious behaviour, deportment. || — or por —, so as, in such a manner. [the dead.]
- Manes** m. (mah' nes). Manes, ghost of.
- Manezuela** f. (mah-neth-ool el-ah). dim. A small hand. || A clasp, a buckle.
- Manifa** f. (man'-flah). Coll. A concubine. || Old sow.
- Manga** f. (man-gah). Sleeve. || Arm of an axle-tree. || Cloakbag or portmanteau. || Body of troops in a line. || Lining-net. || Bag made of woolen linen, or paper, in the form of a sleeve, used to strain and clarify liquors. — marina, hurricane, water-spout. || — pl. conveniences.
- Mangajarro** m. (man-gah-har'-ro). Coll. A long, ill-shaped sleeve.
- Manganato** m. (man-gan-ah'-toh). Chem. Manganate. [Manganese.]
- Manganesa** f. (man-gan-es'-ah). Min. Manganese.
- Manganesia** f. (man-gah nay -se yah). Chem. V. MANGANESA.
- Manganesifero**, ra adj. (man-gah nay-se'-fav roh, rah). Manganiferous.
- Manganeso** m. (man-gah-nay-soh). Chem. Manganese.
- Manganilla** f. (man-gah-neel'-yah). Sleight of hand, a juggling trick.
- Mangla** f. (man'-glah). Gum which exudes from the rock-rose.
- Manglar** m. (man glar'). Plantation of mangrove trees. [Mangrove tree.]
- Mangle** m. (man' gly). Bot. Mangle or.
- Mango** m. (man'-go). Handle haft, left helve. || Bot. Indian mango tree.
- Mangón** m. (man-gone'). V. RICATON.
- Mangonada** f. (man-go-nah'-lah). Pu. h with the arm.
- Mangonear** n. (man-go-nay ar). Coll. To wander about, to rove idly. || To intermeddle, to pry.
- Mangorrero**, ra adj. (man-gor-rer o, ah). Wandering, roving, rambling. Hafted. || Large and wide sleeve.
- Mangote** m. (man-got' av). Coll. A.
- Manguardia** f. (man-goo ar'-de yah). Arch. The buttress of a bridge.
- Mangueta** f. (man-get'-ah). Bladder and pipe for clysters. || Jamb of a glass door.
- Manguita** f. (man-geet'-ah). V. FUSCA.
- Manguitero** m. (man-gee-tor'-o). Muff-maker, muff seller. || Leather dresser.
- Manguito** m. (man-gee'-toel). Muff. Sleeve tight from the elbow. Mantle (of an incandescent light).
- Mani** m. (mah nee'). Ame. Po-nit.
- Mania** f. (mah-nee'-ah). Mania, fren y, madness. || Extravagance.
- Maniaco**, ca adj. and s. (mah ne'-ah co, cah). Maniac, maniacal, frantic.
- Manialbo**, ba adj. (man ne-al-bo, bal). Whit-footed.
- Maniático**, ca adj. (ma-ne-ah'-te co, cah). Maniac, maniacal, frantic.
- Manicordio** m. (mah ne cor'-de o). Manichord.
- Manicorto**, ta adj. (man-e-cor'-toe, tah). Illiberal, parsimonious.
- Manida** f. (mah-nee'-dih). Mansion, abode, nest. [Hidden, concealed.]
- Manido**, da adj. (mah nee'-doh, dah).
- Manifatura** f. (mah-nee-fac-too'-rah). V. MANUFACTURA.
- Manifestación** f. (mah-ne-fes-tat'-e-on'). Manifestation, declaration, explanation.

Manifestador, ra m. and f (mah ne tes tah-do e, th) Discoverer, publisher

Manifestar a (mah ne tes tar) To discover, to manifest, to expose, to declare

Manifestamente adv (mah ne tes tah-men' ty) Manifestly, overtly

Manifesto ta adj (mah ne tes for tah) Manifest plain, open, obvious, clear || — in Manifest or manifest, public protestation or declaration

Manija f (mah ne bah) Handle of a tool || Shackles, hand cuffs || Pinz brice (Manger) forearm |

Manijero m (mah ne hor o) Plv

Manilargo, ga adj (mah ne-lu zo gah) Large handle

Manilla f (mah neel lyah) Small hand, || Bicycle || Book lays || Manacle, handcuff

Manobra f (mah no brash) Hand work || Mil. Manoeuvre, evolution movement of troops || Nav. Working of a ship

Manobrar v (mah no brash) To work with the hands || Nav. To manoeuvre or work a ship || Mil. To use the means of effecting in this || Mil. To manoeuvre troops

Manobrista m (mah ne brash) Nav. A skillful naval technician

Manioc m (mah ne k) Bot. Mani

Maniota f (mah ne o tah) Manacles, shackles, hand cuffs

Manipulación f (mah ne jo lah) (n) Manipulation

Manipulante m (mah ne jo lah) (n) Coll. Administrator, negotiator

Manipular v (mah ne jo lah) (n) To manipulate, to handle, to manage, to use

Manipulo m (mah ne jo lah) (n) Manipulation

Maniqueismo m (mah ne ky e so) Manichaeism || (th) Manicheism

Maniqueo a (mah ne ky e so) Manicheism

Maniqui m (mah ne ky e so) Manikin

Manir v (mah ne ky e so) To grow, to tend, to cultivate, to become tender, to well, to apply to meat

Maniroto, ta adj (mah ne ro to) Extravagant, wasteful

Manivela f (mah ne vah) (n) (n) (n)

Manjar m (mah ne jar) Food, viand || Met. Refection || (n) (n) (n) of the breast of fowl, mixed with sugar, milk, and rice flour

Manjelin m (mah ne lyah) (n) Weight used for diamonds

Manjolar a (mah hol ar) To carry, to

Manjorrada f (mah hor rah) (n) Excessive eating

Mano f (mah' no) The hand || Fore foot of a quadruped || Foot of a table after being cut off || Pestle || Hand of a clock or watch || First hand at play || Command. || Reprimand || Last hand

or finishing stroke || Quire of paper || Troop of reapers or harvest-men || Workmanship || Side, right or left cover or varnish, colours, etc., laid over a thing || Manner, manner of acting or performing || Hand influence, management — *de obra*, labour || — || Handicraft, handiwork || *A la —*, at hand, near at hand — *de carner* sheep's trotters — *de maris*, most main in inalienable estate || *A sale* without risk || *Dar sa —*, to marry || *El gar a las —*, to come to blow || *Entar las —*, to bribe || *Bajo* or *de* unilaterally, secretly.

Manobra f (mah no brash) Prov. Pay, merit || (th) Manoeuvre, card game

Manobre m (mah no brash) Prov. A

Manobrero m (mah no brash) (n) He who claims a product

Manojico, illo ito m (mah no brash) A small bundle, a small figure

Manojo m (mah no brash) A bundle, a bunch || *Manos*, bunch of keys

Manola f (mah no lah) A female girl, a woman

Manómetro m (mah ne mé) (n) Phys. Manometer

Manopla f (mah no plah) (n) (n) (n)

Manosear v (mah ne sash) To handle, to touch, to feel, to use, to

Manosco m (mah ne sash) (n) (n) (n)

Manotada f (mah ne tah) (n) (n) (n)

Manotazo f (mah ne tah) (n) (n) (n)

Manotear v (mah ne tah) (n) (n) (n)

Manotero m (mah ne tah) (n) (n) (n)

Manqueu m (mah ne vah) (n) (n) (n)

Manquedad f (mah ne vah) (n) (n) (n)

Manquera f (mah ne vah) (n) (n) (n)

Mansemente adv (mah ne vah) (n) (n) (n)

Mansedumbre f (mah ne vah) (n) (n) (n)

Mansejón na adj (mah ne vah) (n) (n) (n)

Mansejón m (mah ne vah) (n) (n) (n)

Mansejón m (mah ne vah) (n) (n) (n)

Mansejón m (mah ne vah) (n) (n) (n)

Mansejón m (mah ne vah) (n) (n) (n)

Mansejón m (mah ne vah) (n) (n) (n)

Mansejón m (mah ne vah) (n) (n) (n)

Mansejón m (mah ne vah) (n) (n) (n)

- ere long, immediately. || In time to come. *Muy de* —, very early.
- Mañanica**, ita f. (man-yah-nee'-cah). Break of day. [one's end.]
- Mañear** a. (man-yay-ar'). To attain
- Mañero**, ra adj. (man-yer'-o, ah). Dexterous, skilful, artful.
- Mañosamente** adv. (man-yos-sah-men'-tay). Dexterously, neatly, handily; maliciously.
- Mañoso**, sa adj. (man-yos'-so, sah). Dexterous, skilful, handy; cunning.
- Mañuela** f. (man-yoo ay'-lah). Low cunning, mean trick.
- Mapa** m. mah' pah. Map. *Mapamundi*, a map of the world.
- Maqui** m. (mah-ke). Kind of ginger.
- Maquiavélico**, ca adj. (mah ke ah-vel'-e-co, cah). Machiavelian.
- Maquiavelismo** m. (mah ke-ah-vay-lees'-moh). Machiavelism.
- Maquiavelista** m. (mah-ke-ah-vay-lees'-tah). Machiavelian.
- Maquila** f. mah-kee'-lah). Toll-corn. || Toll in general. || Corn-measure.
- Maquilar** a. mah-kil'-ar). To measure and take the millers dues for grinding corn. || To clip, to r trench.
- Maquilero** m. (mah-kil'er'-o). One who measures or takes the millers dues for grinding corn.
- Maquina** f. mah'-ke-nah). A machine. Machine, engine. || Great number, abundance, crowd. || Intrigue, machination. — *de coser*, sewing machine. — *de escribir*, typewriter.
- Maquinacion** f. mah-ke-nath'-e-on'). Machination, contrivance.
- Maquinador**, ra m. and f. mah-ke-nath-dor', ah). Contriver, schemer, plotter.
- Maquinal** adj. (mah-ke-nal). Machinal.
- Maquinalmente** adv. (mah-ke-nal-men'-tay). Mechanically.
- Maquinante** mah-ke-nan'-tay. p. a. and m. and f. Planning, contriving, machinating.
- Maquinar** a. (mah-ke-nar'). To machinate, to plan, to contrive.
- Maquinaria** f. (mah-kin ar'-e-ah). Machinery. || Mechanics.
- Maquinista** m. (mah-ke-nos'-tah). Machinist, mechanician.
- Mar** m. and f. (mar'). The sea. || Sea, some large lakes. || Swell of the sea. *Alta* —, the high sea. *Baja* —, low water,ebb tide. *Entracho de* —, narrow sea. — *de leva*, high swelling. a. *Solir d'la* —, to put to sea. *Meter la* — *en un pozo*, to attempt the impossible. [absent.]
- Marabuto** m. (mah-rah-boof'-toh). Mar-
- Maragato** m. (mar-ah-gah'-t-o). A native of a town near Astorga.
- Maraña** m. (mar-an'-vahn). Entanglement of a skein of silk, thread, cotton, etc. || Refuse of silk. || Perplexity, puzzle. || Plot of a play.
- Marañero**, ra (mar-an-yer'-o, rah).
- Marafioso**, sa adj. Entangling, insinuating.
- Marañón** m. (mar-an-yonc'). Cuba. A tree that produces a gum resembling the Arabic. || Geog. Marañon.
- Marasmo** m. (mai-as'-mo). Med. Marasmus. [ravedi.]
- Maravedi** m. (mar-ah-vay-dee'). Ma-
- Maravilla** f. (mar-ah-vil'-lyah). Wonder, an uncommon event; admiration. || Bot. Turnsol, heliotrope. || Bot. Common marigold. *A las* —, uncommonly well; exquisitely. *A* —, marvellously. *Por* —, very seldom.
- Maravillar** a. (mar-ah-vil-lyar'). To admire. || — r. To wonder, to marvel, to be astonished.
- Maravillosamente** adv. (mar-ah-vil-lyos-sah-men'-tay). Wonderfully, marvellously.
- Maravilloso**, sa adj. (mar-ah-vil-lyos'-so, sah). Wonderful, marvellous, monstrous, astonishing, miraculous.
- Marbete** m. (mar-ba'-tay). Stamp on cloth. || Label.
- Marca** f. (mar'-ca). March, a frontier province. || The due measure or weight of anything. || Mark in paper. Land mark, light-house. || Brand. *De* —, excellent of its kind. *Hombre de* —, a man of eminence. — *de fabrica*, trade mark.
- Marcador** m. (mar-cah-dor'). Marker. || Assay-master.
- Marcar** v. (mar-car'). To mark, to brand. || To observe, to note to designate. [Marcasita.]
- Marcasita** f. (mar-cah-se'-tah). Min.
- Marcial** m. mar-tch-ah'. Aromatic powder. — adj. Martial, warlike. *Ley* —, martial law.
- Marcialidad** f. (mar-tch-ah'-e-dad). Freedom, frankness, familiarity.
- Marco** m. (mar'-co). Dozen, window case. || Picture frame. || Mark, a weight of eight ounces. || Branding iron. || Mar. German coinage.
- Márcola** f. (mar'-co-lah). Pruning-hook.
- Marcha** f. (mar'-tchah). March (of soldiers). || March, signal to move. || Marching tune. *Sobre la* —, off hand on the spot.
- Marchamar** a. (mar-tchah-mar'). To mark goods at the custom-house.
- Marchamero** m. (mar-tch-ah-men). Custom-house officer who marks.
- Marchamo** m. (mar-tchah'-moh). Mark put on goods at the custom-house.
- Marchante** m. (mar-tchan'-tay). Shopkeeper, dealer.
- Marchar** n and r. (mar-tchar'). To go away, to go off, to depart from a place. || To march, to walk gravely. || Mil. To march, in military form.

- Marchitable** adj. (mar-tche--tah'-blay). Perishable.
- Marchitar** a. (mar-tche-tar'). To wither. || To fade, to deprive of vigour. || — r. To wither, to fade, to fall away; to dry up. || To pine away.
- Marchitez** f. (mar-tche-teth'). Withering, fading.
- Marchito**, **ta** adj. (mar-tchee'-toe, tah). Faded, withered, decayed.
- Marea** f. (mar-ay'-ah). The tide. || Sea-shore. || Soft wind. || Surf. — *creciente*, flood-tide. — *menguante*, Ebb-tide. — *parada*, slack-tide.
- Mareaje** m. (mar-ay-ah'-hay). Art of navigating a ship.
- Mareamiento** m. (mar-ay-ah-mo-en-to). Sea-sickness.
- Mareante** adj. (mar-ay-an'-tay). Skilled in navigating a ship.
- Marear** a. (mar-ay-ar'). To work a ship. || To molest by impertinent questions. || To sell goods at auction. — *las velas*, Nau. to trim the sails. || — r. To be sea-sick. || To be damaged at sea [of the sea, head sea, surf.].
- Marejada** f. (mar-ay-hah'-dah). Swell.
- Mare**, **Mágnun** m. (mar-ay, mag'-noom). Latin words adopted in familiar Spanish to express abundance.
- Mareo** m. (mar-ay'-o). Seasickness. || Coll. Molestation, vexation.
- Marero** adj. (mar-er'-o). Sea-breeze.
- Mareta** f. (mar-ay'-tah). Nau. Slight commotion of the sea.
- Maretazo** m. (mar-ay-tath o). Surge of the sea.
- Marfil** m. (mar-feel'). Ivory.
- Marfileño**, **ña** adj. (mar-fil-en'-yo, ya). Poet. Belonging to ivory. || Made of ivory.
- Marga** f. (mar-gah). Marl, loam, clay-marl. A coarse-cloth. [marl.]
- Margar** a. (mar gar'). To manure with.
- Margarina** f. (mar gah-ree'-nah). Margarine.
- Margarita** pr. na. (mar-gar-ee'-tah). Margaret, Margery. || — f. Pearl. || Bot. Common daisy.
- Margen** m. and f. (mar'-hen). Margin, marge, border, edge, fringe. || Margin of a book or writing. || Marginal note. A la —, Marginally.
- Marginado**, **da** adj. (mar-hin-ah'-d o, dah). Marginated, having a margin.
- Marginal** adj. (mar-he-nal'). Marginal.
- Marginal** a. (mar-hen-ar'). To make marginal notes. [Marly, loamy.]
- Margoso**, **sa** adj. (mar-gos-so, sah).
- Margrave** m. (mar-grah-vay). Margrave.
- Margraviato** m. (mar-grah ve-ah'-toe). The dignity of a Margrave.
- Marguera** f. (mar-gay'-ah). Marl-pit.
- Maria** pr. na. (mar-ee'-ah). Mary or Maria.
- Marial** adj. (mar-e-al'). Applied to books in praise of the Holy Virgin.
- Mariana** pr. na. (mar-ee-ah'-nah). Marianne. [Millsop.]
- Marica** f. (mar-ee'-csh). Maggie. ||
- Maricón** m. (mar-e-cone'). Coward, poltroon, cotquean.
- Maridable** adj. (mar-e-dah'-blay). Conjugal, matrimonial.
- Maridablemente** adv. (mar e-dah-blai-men'-tay). Conjurally, maritally.
- Maridaje** m. (mar-e-dah'-haj). Marriage, conjugal union. || Intimate.
- Maridar** m. (mar-e dar'). To marry. || — a. To unite, to join. [arroyo.]
- Maridazo** m. (mar-e-dath o). V. Gen.
- Maridillo** m. (mar-e-dee'-lyo). A sorry, pitiful husband. || A brazier.
- Marido** m. (mar-ee'-doe). Husband.
- Marimacho** m. (mar-e-mah'-tcho). Virago, a masculine woman.
- Marimanta** f. (mar-e-man'-tah). Bugbear, a phantom. [monicon.]
- Marimba** f. (mar-im'-bah). Cub. Harp.
- Marimorrena** f. (mar-e-mor-en'-ah). Coll. Dispute, quarrel.
- Marina** f. (mar-e'-nah). The navy. || Seamanship, nautical art, marine. || Poet. Sea-piece. *Soldados de —*, marines.
- Marinaje** m. (mar-in-ah'-bay). Seamanship. || Subors, considered as a body. [to salt fish.]
- Marinar** a. (mar-in-ar'). To pickle.
- Marinear** n. (mar-in-ay-ar'). To be a mariner.
- Marinerado**, **da** adj. (mar-in-ay-rah'-doe, dah). V. *TRINERADO*.
- Marinerazo** m. (mar-in-er-ath'-oe). Augm. of *Marinero*. A clever and expert sailor.
- Marineria** f. (mar-in-er-ee'-ah). Seamanship. || Profession of sea-faring men. || The body of seamen.
- Marinero** m. (mar-in-er-o). Mariner, seaman, sailor. || — adj. Ready to sail. [cabo. Nautical.]
- Marinesco**, **ca** adj. (mar-in-es-co).
- Marino**, **na** adj. (mar-ee'-no, nah). Marine, belonging to the sea. || m. Mariner, seaman, seafaring man.
- Marión**, **Marón** m. (mar-e-one', mar-one'). Ichth. V. *SOTTO*.
- Mariposa** f. (mar-e-pos'-sah). Butterfly. || Rushlight.
- Mariposear** a. (mar-e poh-say-ar'). To change (occupations).
- Mariquita** f. (mar-e-kee'-tib). Ladybird, lady-cow, or lady-fly. || p. n. Molly. [lyth. Blue stocking.]
- Marisabidilla** f. (mar-es-sah-be-del').
- Mariscal** m. (mar-is-cael). Marshal. || Farmer, blacksmith. — *de campo*, camp-marshal, major-general.
- Mariscalato** m. (mar-is-cah-lah'-toel). Marshalship. [MARISCALATO.]
- Mariscalia** f. (mar-is-cah-le'-yah'). V. [

- Mariscar** a (mar-is car) To gather shell-fish on the strand
- Marisco** m (mar-ees co) Cockles and other small shell-fish
- Marisma** f (mar-ees-mah) The formed by the overflow of the tide
- Marismo** m (mar-ees-mo) V ORZOL
- Marital** adj (mar-e-tal) Marital
- Marítimo** ma aly. (mar-ee-ta-mo, mah) Maritime, marine the sea
Fuerza marítima, naval forces
- Matitónes** f (ma-e-toi-nés) Coll A ill shaped awkward woman
- Marjal** m (mar-hal ten, marsh u, morjal) marshy ground
- Marlota** f (mar-l tah) robe, a kind of mo-rish gown
- Marmella** f (mar-mel-lyah) flock of wool hanging from the necks of sheep
- Marmellado** da aly (mar-mel-l ah'-be dah) Having the wat under the neck [il sk pot forml-e-pot]
- Marmita** f (mar-mee-tah) Kettle
- Marmiton** m (mar-mee-ton) Scullion
- Marmol** m (mar-mol) Marble
- Marmolejo** m (mar-mo-lye'-ho) A ill gillie lunatic
- Marmoleno** ña aly (mar-mo-lye'-ho) A ill gillie lunatic
- marle**, **marle**
- Marmoleria** f (mar-mol-lye) Any work of marble
- Marmolista** m (mar-mol-lye) A ill gillie lunatic
- Marmolacion** f (mar-mol-lye) A ill gillie lunatic
- Marmorco** ea **Marmoroso** sa aly (mar-mo-lye) A ill gillie lunatic
- Marmota** f (mar-mo-tah) A ill gillie lunatic
- Mato** m (mar-mo) A ill gillie lunatic
- Marajo** m (mar-ra-ho) A ill gillie lunatic
- Maroma** f (mar-ra-ho) A ill gillie lunatic
- Maronita** m (mar-ra-ho) A ill gillie lunatic
- Marques** m (mar-ra-ho) A ill gillie lunatic
- Marquesa** f (mar-ra-ho) A ill gillie lunatic
- Marquesado** m (mar-ra-ho) A ill gillie lunatic
- Marquesina** f (mar-ra-ho) A ill gillie lunatic
- Marquesita** f (mar-ra-ho) A ill gillie lunatic
- Marquesote** m (mar-ra-ho) A ill gillie lunatic
- Marqueta** f (mar-ra-ho) A ill gillie lunatic
- Marqueteria** f (mar-ra-ho) A ill gillie lunatic
- Marra** f (mar-ra-ho) A ill gillie lunatic
- Marrajo** m (mar-ra-ho) A ill gillie lunatic
- Marrana** f (mar-ra-ho) A ill gillie lunatic
- Marranalla** f (mar-rah-nal'-lyah). V CANALLA.
- Marrancho**, **Marranchón**, na m and f (mar-ran'-tcho) Prov V MARRANO
- Marrano** m (mar-ran-o) P g, hog || Rafter or wood-work || — adj. Dirty
- Marrar** m (mar-rar) To deviate from truth or justice V IRRAR
- Marras** adv. (mar-ras) Coll Long a long silence
- Marrasquino** m (mar-ras-ke'-no) Maraschino, a liqueur
- Marro** m. (mar-ro) kind of game quots || Slip given by a deer or lion in the course of the chase. || Crooked bit
- Marrón** m (mar-rone) Quoit, pitcher
- Marroqui** m (mar-ro-ke) V IRRAR
- Marroqui** r **Marroquin** adj m and f (mar-ro-ke, mar-ro-quin) A native of that kingdom
- Marrubio** m (mar-roo-be-o) Bt Common white hellebore
- Mirruces** p n (mir-roo-ay-kes) Geo. Musco
- Marrulleria** f (mar-rool-lye'-re) A ill gillie lunatic
- Marrullero** ra aly (mar-rool-lye) A ill gillie lunatic
- Marselles** p n (mar-say-lye) Geo. Musco
- Marselles** m (mar-say-lye) A ill gillie lunatic
- Marsopa** or **Marsopla** f (mar-so-pa) A ill gillie lunatic
- Marsupial** aly (mar-so-pai-d) Zool Marsupial marsupiate
- Marta** f (mar-ta) A ill gillie lunatic
- Martagón**, na m and f (mar-tal-gone) A ill gillie lunatic
- Martes** m (mar-tay) Astr Mus Chem Mars, iron
- Martes** m (mar-tay) Tuesday
- Martillada** f (mar-tal-lyah) A ill gillie lunatic
- Martillador** ra m and f (mar-tal-lyah-dor) A ill gillie lunatic
- Martillar** a (mar-tal-lyah) A ill gillie lunatic
- Martillazo** m (mar-tal-lyah-azo) A ill gillie lunatic
- Martillejo** m (mar-tal-ly-ay) A ill gillie lunatic
- Martilleo** m (mar-tee-ly-ay'-oh) A ill gillie lunatic
- Martillo** m (mar-tal-lyo) A ill gillie lunatic
- Martin** m (mar-tin) A ill gillie lunatic
- Martin del río** m (mar-tin-del-rio) A ill gillie lunatic

- Matajudío m.** (mah-tah-hoo-de'-yoe) Ichth. A sea fish. [VOLT'S-BANE.]
- Matalobos m.** (mah-tah-lo'-bos). Matalón, Matalote m. (mah-tah-lone', mah-tah-lot'-ay). An old worn-out horse.
- Matalotaje m.** (mah-tah-lo-tah'-hay) Nau. Ship stores. || Coll. Heap of divers things. [bragger, boaster.]
- Matamoros m.** (mah-tah-mo'-ros). A
- Matanza f.** (mah-tanth'-ah). Slaughtering. || Cattle to be slaughtered. Massacre, butchery.
- Matar a.** (mah-tar'). To kill, to put, to death; to execute. || To murder. || To put out a light. || To worry, to vex, to molest. || - v. To commit suicide. || To make the utmost exertions to obtain a thing. *Matarse un caballo*, to be saddle-galled. [termán.]
- Matarife m.** (mah-tah-re'-fay). Slaughter.
- Matarrata f.** (mah-tar rah'-tah). Game at cards.
- Matasanos m.** (mah-tas-san'-os) Quack, charlatan, empiric.
- Matasiete m.** (mah-tas-se-ay'-tay). Bully, braggadozo.
- Mate m.** (mah'-tay). Mate, or check-mate in chess. *Dar -*, to scoff at any one. || Size, used by painters and gilders, gold or silver sizing. || The leaves of a shrub of that name, used in South America as a substitute for tea || Unpolished ore. || Cuba. Red or yellow grains of a plant like large beans. || - adj. Unpolished, rough; faded.
- Matemática f.** (mah-tay mah'-te cah). Mathematics.
- Matemáticamente adv.** (mah-tay-mah'-te-cah-man tay). Mathematically. [te-co, cah. Math-matical.]
- Matemático, ca adj.** (mah-tay-mah'-te-cah) m. f. Mathematician.
- Mateo pr. na.** (mah-tay-oe). Matthew.
- Materia f.** (mah-ter'-e-ah). Matter, substance. || Materials. *Prima or primera* —, raw material. - *medica*, the collective name for the substances used in medicine. || Matter, subject, cause, occasion. || Matter, purulent, running.
- Material adj.** (mah-ter-e-al'). Material. || Rude, uncouth. || - m. Ingredient, materials. - *móvil*, rolling stock.
- Materialidad f.** (mah-ter-e-ah-le-dad'). Materiality, corporeity. || Coarseness.
- Materialismo m.** (mah-ter-e-al-es-mo). Materialism.
- Materialista m. and f.** (mah-ter-e-ah-lees-tah). Materialist.
- Materializar a. and r.** (mah-ter-e-ah-le-thar'). To materialize.
- Materialmente adv.** (mah-ter-e-al-men'-tay). Materially. [TERMO.]
- Maternal adj.** (mah-ter-nal'). V. M.
- Maternidad f.** (mah-ter-ne-dad'). Maternity.
- Materno, na adj.** (mah-ter'-no, na). Maternal, motherly.
- Matias pr. na.** (mah-te'-as). Matthias.
- Matihuelo m.** (mah-te-hoo-el-o). Figure of a boy, made of straw.
- Matilde pr. na.** (mah-tel'-day). Matilda.
- Matinal adj.** (mah-te-nal). Matutinal.
- Matiz m.** (ma-teeth'). Shade of colours.
- Matizar a.** (mah-teeth-ar'). To mix colours agreeably. || To embellish, to beautify.
- Mato m.** (mah'-toe). V. MATORRAL.
- Matón m.** (mah-tone'). Bully, a noisy quarrelsome fellow.
- Matorral m.** (mah-tor-ral'). Field full of brambles and briars, a bushy place.
- Matoso, sa adj.** (mah-tos'-so, sah) Bushy, covered with copse.
- Matraca f.** (mah-trah'-cah). A wooden rattle. || Jest. || A coxcomb. *Dar -*, to banter.
- Matraquear a.** (mah-trah-kay-ar'). To jest, to scoff, to ridicule.
- Matraquista m.** (mah-trah kees'-tah) Wag, jester, punster. [trass.]
- Matraz m.** (mah-trath'). Pharm. Ma-
- Matrería f.** (mah-tray-re'-yah). Amor. Penetration, keen, astute perception.
- Matrero, ra adj.** (mah trer'-o, ah) Cunning, sagacious, knowing.
- Matricaria f.** (mah-trah-car'-e-ah). Bot. Common feverfew.
- Matricida m. and f.** (ma-trith-ee'-dah). Matricide, murderer of one's mother.
- Matricidio m.** (ma-trith-ee'-de-o). Matricide, murder of a mother.
- Matricula f.** (mah-tree-coo-lah). Register, list. || Matriculation.
- Matriculador m.** (mah-tre-coo-lah-dore) He who matriculates.
- Matricular a.** (mah-tre-coo-lar'). To matriculate, to register, to enrol.
- Matrimonial adj.** (mah-tre-mo-ne-al) Matrimonial, nuptial.
- Matrimonialmente adv.** (mah-tre-mo-ne-al-men'-tay). Matrimonially.
- Matrimoniar n.** (mah-tre-mo-ne-ar) In popular style, to marry.
- Matrimonio m.** (mah-tre-mo'-ne) Marriage, matrimony. -- *por detras de la iglesia*, concubinage.
- Matriz f.** (mah-trith'). Matrix, mould. || Mould, form, matrice. || The original draft of a writing. || A female sex. || - adj. First, principal, chief.
- Matrona f.** (mah-tron'-ah). A matron. || A midwife.
- Matronal adj.** (mah-tro-nal'). Matronal.
- Matronaza f.** (mah-tron-ath'-ah) and A corpulent, respectable matron.
- Matute m.** (mah-too'-tay). Smuggler. || Smuggled goods.
- Matutear a.** (mah-too'-tay-ar'). To smuggle goods. [gler, contrabando.]
- Matutero m.** (mah-too-ter'-o). Smuggler.
- Matutinal adj.** (mah-too-tin-al'). Matutinal.

Matutino, na adj (mah-too-too'-no, nah) Matutinal *Lirilla matutina*, morning star

Maula f. (mah'-ool-ah) Anything of little or no value || Cunning, craft || Drink-money given to servants || — m and f Coll Cheat, bad paymaster

Mauleria f. (mah ool cr-ee'-ah) Frippery, old clothes shop, a piece-broker's shop || Craft, cunning

Maulero m (mah ool cr-ee'-oh) Piece-broker, seller of old clothes || Impostor, swindler [dor', ah] M wing

Maullador, ra adj (mah ool lah)

Maullar n (mah ool lah) To maul

Maulido, **Maullo** m (mah ool lee-doh, mah ool lye M w, eye of a cat

Mauricio pr na (mah oo reth e-voe) Maurice, Maurice [solcum

Mausoleo m (mah-oo-so lay'-oh) Mausoleum

Maxilar a h (mac se-lar) Anit Maxillary, maxilla

Maxima f (mac-s-mah) A maximum, an axiom || Sentence, apothegm Musical fort

Maximamente adv (mac'-s mah in n' tay) Chiefly, principally

Maxime adv (mac'-se mah) Principally [ah nou] Maximilian

Maximiliano pr na (mac-se mil e)

Maximo ma adj (mac-s-mo, mah sup Chief principally v great

Maya f (mah jah) B t common dress

Mayador ra m and f (mah jah dore ah), M w

Mayal m (mah jah) Flute, a three-string instrument || Lovers in the mills

Mayar n (mah jah) To m w

Mayeto m (mah jah) Mallet for beating paper in mills

Mayo m (mah joh) May Maypole

Mayólica f (mah yoh le ah Mayo-lica) [of sauc]

Mayonesaf (mah-yoh-nay-sah kind)

Mayor adj (mah jor') Greater, larger || *Mayor* —, in civilly man || — m Superior, mayor or chief of a community || *Mayor* a field slave || *Nau* Main sail || — pl An stoic's forefathers. || Superior — *ded* Prison of age *Herrn* —, 11 st brother

Orlenes mayores superior or 15 *Le tado* —, the stiff lot in army or a

hip of war *grana* — black cattle

P r —, by which sil

Mayora f (mah jor lah) Mayress

Mayoral m (mah jor lah) Chief p

|| Leader || Oversee, steward

Mayorazga f (mah jor lah) The gift of a person possessing in entailed estate

Mayorazgo m (mah jor lah' go) Mayrit || Entailed estate

Mayordoma f. (mah jor dom ah) Steward's wife

Mayordomia f (mah jor doom ee ah) Administration, stewardship

Mayordomo m (mah jor dom'-o) Steward, majordomo superintendent

Mayoria f (mah jor ce ah) Advantage, excellence, superiority. || Major's commission || Majority, full age.

Mayoridad f (mah jor-c dad') Superiority

Mayorista m (mah jor res' tah) Student of the highest classes in grammar schools [Prin' gally, ch est]

Mayormente adv (mah jor men' tay)

Mayuscula adj ant f (mah joos' coo-lah) Capital applied to large letters

Maza f (mah ch Club) || Mace || Pile upon || Clog Beetle for flax or hemp || An impudent or troublesome fellow || *La y la mona*

Coll Applied to two persons who constantly walk together

Mazacote m (mah ah-est ay). Kali, banilla || Mortar, cement || Dry, tough mass || *La millet*

Mazada f (mah ch lah) Blow with

Mazagatos m (mah ah lah tos). Noise, dispute

Mazamorra f (mah ah-mor rah) Bread dust biscuit spoiled and broken in pieces || Anything broken into small bits || Sort of pop

Mazapán m (mah ah pin) Marsh milk

Mazar v (mah-n) Dry To churn

Mazmorra f (mah mor rah) Moorish dungeon

Mazo m (mah ch) Mallet || Bundle. || Blue bunch of keys || An important person

Mazoneria f (mah n er ce ah) Mason's brickwork || Chevo work

Mazorca f (mah or ah) Bundle full of thread || *Bar of orn*

Mazorralah (mah-ral) Rud uncouth | wish

Mazorralmente adv (mah-ral-men-tu) Rudely, awfully | wish

Mazurca f (mah ch Mazurka)

Meiron (mah Me the dative melle is five case still pronounced

Meat (mah ah) Not used by children wishing to rule water

Meada f (mah ah) Quantity of wine made at a time

Mendoro m (mah ah) C fl for making water

Meados m pl V CHINES

Meaja f (mah ah) M w

Meajuela f (mah ah) Small piece of white cloth || *La f a little*

Meandro m (mah m - lye) Port Meander || *La water*

Meat n and v (mah m - lye) To urinate

Meato m (mah h the Mel Passage, conduit or part of the body

Meauca f (mah ah oo-ah) Ornith. A swallow

Meca f (mah cal) *La de* —, house

- degrees, in proportion || *Mus Guardar la -*, to keep time
- Medidamente** adv (may de-dah-men-tay) Moderately
- Medidor** m (may de dore) Measurer
- Mediera** f (may-de er-ah) A female knitter of stockings
- Mediero** m (may de er'-o) House: one who deals in stockings || A knitter of stockings
- Medio**, **dia** adj (may de sh ah) Half in part *herman* half brother or half-blood *brah* half brother over *Por*, through *Por de* by means of || in Middle || Measure, expedient or step *tik n m* in affair || Way, means, meth *d* Medium || Twin || — pl knots in some toy net fortune A *media rinda* at a gentle sail *p P r me h s m i e t r s* by land not means *La*, in the middle midway
- Mediocre** adj (may de o cray) Middling in degree mediocre
- Mediocrementemente** adv (may de o cray men-tay) Moderately
- Mediocridad** f (may de o re-hid) Mediocrity, small lot
- Mediodia** m (may de o de ah) Noon mid day in only in north meridian South *Viento* the south wind
- Medioeval** adj (may de oh ay-val) Of the middle ages
- Mediopañ** m (may de o pan-vo) Thin woollen cloth
- Medir** v (may lu) To measure || *medir* to estimate || *medir* to estimate with gauge
- Meditabundo**, **da** adj (may le-tih) In a state of meditation
- Meditación** f (may de-ti-oh-nay) Meditation contemplation
- Meditar** v (may le-tu) To meditate consider, to muse
- Mediterráneo**, **nea** adj (may de ter ah nay-o, ah) Mediterranean *men* with land midland *Mu* the Mediterranean sea
- Medra** f (may draht) Phyliceny, pross, melioration, improvement
- Medrar** n (may dru) To thrive to prosper to grow rich to improve
- Medro** m (may de) Profit V *Medro* M *rosamente* adv (may hros-sah-men-tay) Amplely
- Meloso** adj (may hros-so-sah) Full of honey wolly || *luc* inspiring fear
- Medula** or **Medula** f (may doo-luh) Marrow, medull Ant *equid* hind marrow.
- Medular** adj (may loo-lar) Medullary
- Meduloso**, **sa** adj (may doo-lo-so) Full of marrow marrowy
- Medusa** f (may doo-sah) Zool Sea flubber, jelly fish
- Mefítico**, **ca** adj (may fee-ti-co, cah) Mephitic, mephitical
- Megalomania** f (meg ah loh mah-nah-ah) Megalomania {mild, meek}
- Mego**, **ga** adj (may go, gah) Gentle
- Mejicano** m (may he cah' no) The Mexican language || A native of Mexico
- Mejico** pm (may-hee-coh) Geog Mexico
- Mejido** **da** adj (may hee' doe dah) Beaten up with sugar and water
- Mejilla** f (may heel lyah) The cheek
- Mijillon** m (may lil lyon') A kind of cockle
- Mejor** adj (may hore) Better — adv Better, more part *t* more advantage *Tanto*, so much the better *A lo* — when least hoped
- Mejora** f (may-hor-ah) Improvement, melioration. || Afford to a superior count || The act of leaving, *ly* will a larger share than the legate's *hila* right to be law || Improvable
- Mejorable** adj (may hor-ah lyah)
- Mejoramiento** m (may hor-ah me-en-tay) Improvement melioration
- Mejorana** f (may h r m d h b t Sw) *timaj ram*
- Mejorar** v (may hor-ah) To improve to meliorate to lighten to mend to improve from a disease or calamity to improve to grow better
- Mejoria** f (may hee-ah) Improvement melioration *lepan* *Alvin* *tage* superiority
- Melada** f (may lah lah) A slice of toasted bread *top* *lin h ny*
- Melado**, **da** adj (may lah de dah) Of the hue of honey
- Meladucha** f (may lah de-tchah) A coarse mealy apple
- Meladura** f (may lah lah) *Cul* The thick juice of the sugar cane
- Melancolia** f (may lan-cle-ah) Melancholy, gloominess
- Melancólicamente** adv (may lan-cle-ah men-tay) Melancholically
- Melancólico** **ca** adj (may lan-cle-co, cah) Melancholy sad *al* *ly* hypochondriacal
- Melancolizar** v (may lan-cle-tu) To render dejected to sicken
- Melanita** f (may lah lah) Melanite
- Melanosis** f (may lah n-s) Melanosis
- Melapia** f (mel ah p) The pearman
- Melar** n (mel ah) To suck to boil into the consistency of honey to deposit honey as bees do *ly* *h ny*
- Melaza** f (mel ah lah) Honey Dicks
- Melcocha** f (mel-ah) Cake made of honey molasses and
- Melcochero** m (mel-ah-eh-eh) Conger bread baker
- Melena** f (mel en-ah) Dishvelled hair hanging to sew the eyes || Fore

- top of a horse's mane. || The mane of the lion. || A soft, fleecy skin put on the forehead of working oxen.
- Meleno** m. (may-lay-noel). Coll. Countryman, peasant, rustic.
- Melenudo**, da adj. (mel-en-oo'-dos, dah). Hairy, having bushy hair.
- Melera** f. (mel-her-ah). State of melons spoiled by rain. || Bot. V. B. GLOSA.
- Melero** m. (mel-er'-o). Dealer in honey. || Place destined to preserve honey.
- Melgacho** m. (mel-gah'-tcho). Ichth. Dog fish.
- Melgar** m. (mel-gar'). A piece of ground covered with lucerne.
- Melianto** m. (may-le an'-toe). Bot. Melianthus. [Melliferous.]
- Melifero**, ra adj. (mel-ee fer o, ah).
- Melificar** a. and n. (mel-e-fe-car'). To make honey as bees.
- Melifluamente** adv. (may-le-floo ah-men'-tay). Mell fluently.
- Melifluidad** f. (may-lo-floo-e-dad). Mellifluence, suavity.
- Melifluido**, flua adj. (may lee'-floo-o, ah). Mellifluous, mellifluent.
- Melilot** m. (may-le lot'-o). Bot. Bird's foot trefoil; melilot.
- Melindre** m. (may leen'-dray). A sort of fritters. || Prudery. || Fastidiousness.
- Melindrear** n. (may-lin-dray-ar'). To act the pudge. || To affect niceness.
- Melindrero**, ra adj. (may-lin-drer'-o, ah). Prudish, affectedly, fastidious.
- Melindroso**, sa adj. (may-lin-dros'-so, sah). Prudish, precise, dainty.
- Melinita** f. (may lee ne'-tah). Melinite.
- Melito** m. (may-le-toe). Min. Melites.
- Melisa** f. (may-le sah). Bot. Balm.
- Melocotón** m. (mel-o-toe'-on). Bot. Common peach. Peach, fruit.
- Melodia** f. (mel-o-de-ah). Melody.
- Melodiosamente** adv. (mel-o-de-oh-sah-men'-tay). Melodiously.
- Melodioso**, sa adj. (mel-o-de-oh-so, sah). Melodious. [Iodrame.]
- Melodrama** f. (mel-o-drah' mah). Melodramatic.
- Melodramático**, ca a ly. (may-lo-drah-mah'-te-oe, cah). Melodramatic.
- Meloja** f. (mel-o'-ha). M. thuglin, honey boiled with water and fermented.
- Melomania** f. (may-lo-ma-ne'-yah). Melomania.
- Melón** m. (may-lone'). Bot. Melon.
- Melonar** m. (may lon ar). Melon-bed.
- Melonero**, ra m. and f. (mel-on-er'-o, ah). One who rears or deals in melons.
- Melosidad** f. (mel-oh-se-dad'). Sweetness arising from honey. || Meekness, gentleness.
- Meloso**, sa adj. (mel-oh-so, sah). Having the taste of honey; mellow. || Gentle, pleasing. [clé.]
- Melote** m. (mel-o'-tay). Molasses, treacle.
- Mella** f. (mel-lyah'). Notch in edged tools. *Hacer* —, to make an impression.
- Mellado**, da adj. (mel-lyah'-doc, dad). Notched, hacked. || Toothless.
- Mellar** a. (mel-lyar'). To notch, to hack. [sausage.]
- Melliza** f. (mel-lyeeth'-ah). Kind of.
- Mellizo**, za adj. (mel-lyeeth'-o, ah). V. GEMELO. [handful of straw lighted.]
- Mellón** m. (mel-lyone'). A torch. || A.
- Membrado**, da adj. (mem-brah'-dos, dah). Her. Membered.
- Membrana** f. (mem-brah'-nah). Membrane; a caul. || Anat. Membrane.
- Membranoso**, sa a ly. (mem-bran-os'-so, sah). Membranous, filar.
- Membrete** m. (mem-bray'-tay). A note, a memorandum. || A card of invitation.
- Membrillar** m. (mem-bril-lyar'). Plantation of quince-trees.
- Membrillero**, **Membrillo** m. (mem-bril-lyer'-o). Bot. Quince-tree. || The fruit of the quince-tree.
- Membrudamente** adv. (mem-brood ah-men'-tay). Robustly, strongly.
- Membrudo**, da adj. (mem-broo'-doh). Strong, robust, corpulent.
- Memento** m. pl. (may-men'-tohs). Memento. [foolish.]
- Memo**, ma adj. (may'-mo, mah). Silly.
- Memorable**, **Memorando**, da adj. (may-mor-ah'-blay). Memorable, notable.
- Memorablemente** adv. (mem-o rah-ly-men'-tay). Memorably.
- Memorar** a. (may-mor-ar'). To remember.
- Memoratisimo**, ma adj. (may-mor ah-tee'-so-mo, mah). Sup. Worthy of eternal memory.
- Memoria** f. (may mor'-e-ah). Memory, reminiscence. || Fame, glory. || Memorial. || Memoir. || Bill, account. Memorandum. || Codicil. *Hacer* —, to remember. *De* —, by heart. *Huirse* — la —, to forget. *Recordar* la —, to reflect. *Aprender* de —, to learn by heart. || — pl. Compliments, expressions of kindness and civility. || Memorandum-book.
- Memorial** m. (may-mor-e-al'). Memorial, memorandum-book. || Memorial, brief.
- Memorialista** m. (may-mor-e-ah-ly-tah). An amanuensis.
- Memorión** m. (may-mor e on'). and A strong memory.
- Menaje** m. (may-nah'-hay). Furniture, movables, house-stuff.
- Mención** f. (men-thieh-on'). Mention, oral or written. [mention, to name.]
- Mencionar** a. (men-thieh-on-ar). [Mendicant.]
- Mendicación** f. (men-de-cath e on'). V. MENDICAR. [Mendicant.]
- Mendicante** adj. (men-de-can e on'). Mendicant.
- Mendicidad** f. (men-deet-e-dad'). Mendicity, beggary.

Mendigante, ta adj (men-de-gan'-tay, tah) Mendicant, beggar
Mendigar a (men-de-gar) To ask charity, to mendicate || To crave, to entreat.

Mendigo m (men-dee' go) Beggar
Mendiguez f (men-de-gheth) Beggary mendicancy [I also, mendacious]
Mendoso, sa aly (men-dos'-so sah)
Mendruco m (men-droo' go) Broken bread, given to beggars

Meneador, ra m and f (may-nay-ah dore', ah) Mover, manager, director

Menear a (may-nay-er) To move || To manage || To be busy, to be active, to stir about || To wrangle, to wriddle [action of the body]

Meneo m (may-nay-o) A wriddling

Menester m (may-nes-ter) Necessity, need, want, Ser., to be necessary, to be wanting || pl (Il) Natural or corporal necessities || Implements necessary tools of a workman

Menesteroso sa adj (may-nes-ter-os'-so, sah) Necessarily, necessitous

Menestral a (may-nes-tral) Vegetable soup || pl Dried vegetable

Menestral m (may-nes-tral) M. ha-
me, trial man [tis]

Menfita f (men-fe-tah Min Menfi)

Mengua f (men-goo-ah) Decay, decline || Disgrace

Menguadamente adv (men-goo-ah dith men-tray) Unanimously

Menguado m (men-goo-ah-doe) To wail || An avaricious, miserable wretch || Disgrace || — adj Diminished, impaired || Cowardly, pusillanimous f dith Hora mengualiz, fatal moment

Menguante m (men-goo-in'-tray) Fading tide, low water, neap tide || Decline, decay || Decrease of the moon

Menguar m (men-goo-ay) To decay, to decline || To fail || To narrow stockings [or meninges]

Meninge f (may-men-hay) Menins

Meningeo, gea adj (may-min-hay-oe-ah) Anat Meningeal

Meningitis f (may-min-hee-tees) Med Meningitis

Menino m (may-nen-no) Page of the Queen and Infant of Spain

Menisco m (may-nen-so) Phys Meniscus [jet]

Menjui m (men-hoo-ey) 1st V Ben

Menjunje **Menjurje** m m n h on
lay m n hoo-ey Coll Beverage

Menor m and f (may-nen-o) Minor under age || Minor, minority

Minor a t m m n o c || 1st Th
d class in a grammar school ||

Minor orders || — adj Comp Less
ller, minor — *elad*, minority,

minor age *Hermano* —, younger
brother *Por* —, by retail

Menorca p n (may-nor'-cah). Geog
Minorca [rit], subordination

Menoria f (may-nor-ee'-th) Inferior-

Menorista m (me-nor-ees-tah) Student of grammar in the third class.

Menos adv (may-nos) Less in a lower degree || Minus || Except, with the exception *f A lo* — or *por lo* —, at least, however *Poco mas o —*, a little more or less *Venir a —*, to decay, to grow worse *Nada —*, no less

Menoscabador, ra m and f (may-nos-cah bah dore-ah) Extractor, lessener

Menoscabar a (may-nos-cah-bar) To impair, to lessen || To reduce, to deteriorate

Menoscabo m (may-nos-cah-bo) Diminution, loss, injury

Menospreciable adj (may-nos-preth-ee-ah hay) Disparible, contemptible

Menospreciadamente adv (may-nos-preth-ee-ah dah men'-tay) Contemptuously

Menospreciador, ra m and f (may-nos-preth-ee-ah dore', ah) Contemner, desiscer

Menospreciar a (may-nos-preth-ee-ah') To underrate to undervalue || To despise to condemn

Menosprecio m (may-nos-preth-ee-o) Contempt, scorn, neglect, disregard

Mensaje m (men-sah-hay) Message,

Mensajero, ra m and f (men-sah-her-ee-oh) Messenger

Menstruación f (mens-troo-ath-e-on) Menstruation [trual]

Menstrual adj (mens-troo-ah) Mens

Menstrualmente adv (mens-troo-al-men-tay) Monthly, menstrually

Menstruante adj (mens-troo-an-tay) Menstruating [menstruate]

Menstruar n (mens-troo-ar') To

Menstruo m (mens-troo-o) Menses, menses [chem Menstruum]

Mensual adj (men-soo-ah') Monthly

Mensualidad f (men-soo-ah-ee-dah) Monthlyness [men-tay] Monthly

Mensualmente adv (men-soo-ah') Monthly

Mensula f (men-soo-ah) Arch Member which projects and serves to support others

Mensurabilidad f (men-soor-ah-be-ee-dah) Grdm Mensurability

Mensurable adj (men-soor-ah-blay) Mensurable

Mensurador ra m and f (men-soor-ah-dore-ah) Mensurimeter

Mensural adj (men-soor-ah) Used to measure

Mensurar a (men-soor-ah) V Medir

Mentaf f (men-tah) 1st Mint Mentha

Mentado da f (men-tah-doe-dah) I am used, I have been used [lectual]

Mental adj (men-tal) Mental, intel-

Mentalmente adv (men-tal-men-tay) Mentally, intellectually [record]

Mentar a (men-tar) To mention, to

Mente m (men' tay) Mind understand
ing || Sense, will

Mentecateria f (men tay cah-ter (e/-
ah) Folly, absurdity, non-sense

Mentecatez f (men tiy-cah-teth')
Foolishness, silliness

Mentecato, ta adj (men-tay 'ah' to
tah) Silly, foolish crack-brain d
— m mif f Fool

Mentidero m (men te ler-o) Telling
Mentir n (men tu) To lie utter
falsehoods || To disappoint told give
|| To grieve to falsify

Mentira f (men te' rih) Lie falsi-
hood mendacity — f a title in
vented or amusement

Mentirilla ita f (men tu il lya) Im-
pishhood told in jest || Pret lie

Mentirón m (men tu n' a m)
Mentirosamente adv (men te' rse-
men tay) Falsely, deceitfully

Mentiroso, sa aly (men tir es so sah)
Lying, deceptive mendacious

Mentis m (men teos') In contradic-
tion *Declaran —*, to give the lie

Mentol m (men tol) Menthol

Mentor m (men tor) Mentor, guide

Menudamente adv (men n' ta m)
men tay Minutely particularly

Menudear v may noo lay n I
repeat to tell minutely || n I
relate or describe little things

Menudencia f (may noo d' e ah)
Trifle, minuteness, minute affairs
|| — pl Small matters || Affairs of
young people

Menudeo m may n' d' e ah || Af of

Menudero, ra m mif f may noo
de o, do Dealer in tiny s, rabbits
sausages, etc

Menudillo m (may-noo-dil l' a) Ex-
tremities of animals || pl Gallies
of fowls.

Menudo, da adj (may n' o doe lah)
Small, slender of body minute
Worthless || Common, vulgar ||
repeatedly frequently, often || m
intestines, viscera

Meñique adj (may nyec'-kay) The
little finger of the hand

Meollada f (may ol lyah' dah) Pie v
Fry, soft part of brain

Meollar m (may ol lyar' Noy Spion
Meollo m (may ol lyar' Murr w

Judgement || Soft part of head
crumb || The substance of rest of
part of anything *No tiene —* he has
no brains || usually making water

Meón, na adj (may on' ah) (ontu)

Meona f (may-on'-ah) Newborn, fe-
male infant || (Jackanapes, coxcomb)

Mequetrefe m (may kay tray' ay)

Meramente adv (may-rah men' tay)
Merely, purely and simply

Merar a (me-rar) To mix liquors

Merca t (mer-cah) Coll V CONTRA

Mercachiffe m. (mer-cah'-chee/-flay)
Peddler, hawkler. || trade, to traffic }

Mercadear n (mer-cah day-ar'). To }

Mercader m. (mer-cah-der). Dealer,
trader, shopkeeper

Mercadera f (mer-cah-day'-rah) Shop-
keeper's wife tradeswoman.

Mercaderia f (mer-cah-dor-ee'-ah).
Commodity merchandise. || Trade ||

— pl Goods || Market place. }

Mercado m (mer-cah'-doe). Market ||

Mercaduria f (mer-cah doo re' ah).
Merchandise, trade

Mercancia f (mer-can thoh'-ah) Trade,
traffic || Merchandise

Mercante adj and m (mer-can' tay).
Dealer, trader, merchant

Mercantil adj (mer-can teel) Com-
mercial mercantile

Mercantilismo m (mer-can tee leos'
m h' li ding spint

Mercantilmente adv (mer-can teel-
men tay) Merchantlike, commer-
cially

Mercar a mer-car) V CONTRA.

Merceo t (mer-thee) V. Wages. || Gift,
to give money || Will, pleasure.

Appellation of deity *Vuestra —*,
your noun *Hejame Vd la —*, do me
the favour

Mercenariamente adv (mer then ar-
can m' tay) Mercenarily

Mercenario m (mer then ar' e-o)
Day labourer || Mercenary, hunching
aly Mercenary, hired, hunching

Mercader m (mer-thee do) Trade of
a fisher fishery

Mercero m (mer thar o) Halberdisher

Merculino na aly (mer-cio lee-no,
th' h' l' e come to Wednesday

Mercutal m and aly (mer-cio re al').
|| All good mercury || Mercurial

Mercurio m (mer-cio' o) Mercury
|| Jovial Planet Mercury

Merchante m and aly (mer-chañ'
tay) Merchant

Meidellón, na aly (mer-del-lyon'
ah) Coll Slovenly, unclean dirty

Merioso, sa adj (mer-dos' so, sah)
Nasty filthy

Merecedor, ra m mif f (mer-eth v
dor' ah) One who deserves reward
or punishment

Merecer n (mer-eth v) To deserve
to merit || a. To do anything de-
serving reward or censure *la pena* to
be worth the while

Merecidamente adv (mer-eth e dh
men' tay). Worthily, condignly

Merecido, da adj. (mer eth ee' d
lah). Meritorious, condign. || — n
Condign punishment.

Merecimiento m (mer eth-e-me-er
to) Condignity, merit, desert.

Merendar n. (mer on dar'). To lun

Merendero, ra adj (mer-en-der' o o)
Picking up the seeds in cornfields

Merendona *f* (mer en don'-ah). augm.
A plentiful collation

Merengue *m* (mer-en' gay) Sweet
meat of sugar and with of eggs.

Meretricio, cia *adj* (mer iy treeth'
e o, ah). Meretricious, harlot

Meretriz *f* (mer ay treeth') *V* Romena

Mergansar *m* (mer gin' sar) Ornith
Goosander.

Mergo *m* (mer'-go) Ornith Diver

Meridiana *f* (mer e de ah' nih) Meri-
dional line.

Meridiano *m* (mer-e do ah' noi) Meri-
dian. || — *adj* Meridional

Meridional *adj* (mer e-de en al') *S* u-
thern meridional

Merienda *f* (mer e en' dah) Luncheon
|| Prov. Principal meal eaten at noon
|| Coll. Hump back

Merino *m* (mere ee'-no) Royal judge
|| Shepherd of merino sheep || *adj*
Moving from pasture to pasture
applied to sheep Applied to thick
curled hair [excellence]

Mérito *m* (mer e toe) Merit, desert

Meritoriamente *adv* (mer e toe ah-
men'-tay). Meritoriously

Meritorio, ria *adj* (mer e toe e o ah)
Meritorious || *m* A supernumerary
in a public office.

Merla *f* (mer'-lah) Ornith Blackbird

Merlin *m* (mer leen') Nau Merlin

Merlo *m* (mer' lo) Ichth A scabbish

Merlón *m* (mer lone) Port Merlin

Merluza *f* (mer looth ih' Ichth C) I-
hake [sardine]

Merma *f* (mer muth) Waste, leakage

Mermar *n* (mer mu) To waste, to
diminish to dwindle to lessen

Mermelada *f* (mer may lah dih)
Marmalade, conserve

Mero *m* (mer' o) Ichth Pollock ||
adj More, pure, simple naïf

Merodeador *m* (mer o day ah dore)
Marauder, pillager

Merodear *n* (mer o day ah) To pil-
lage, to maraud

Merodista *m* (mer o des tih) Mil
Pillager, marauder

Mes *m* (mes) Month (atamena-
menses, courses || Monthly wages

Mesa *f* (mes'-sah) Table (cambis-
bank. *Levantar la* , to take away
the cloth *Sentara a p sta* to have
at other people's expense *rel nite*
table d'hôte in a hotel

Mesada *f* (mes ah' lah) Monthly pay
wages, or allowance, stipend

Mesana *f* (mes-an' ah) Nau Mizen-
mast or sail. [hair with the hands]

Mesara (mes-sa) To pluck off the

Meseguera *f* (mes ay gaw'-e-ah).
Guard or watch of fruits

Meseguero, ra *adj*. (may-say-gaw'-e-
ah). Relating to the harvest fruits ||

— *m* Keeper of the fruits of the har-
vest. [ic-coe, cah] Mesenteric

Mesenterico, ca *adj*. (mes-sen-tay'-
e) Mesenterio *m* (mes-sen-tei'-e-o) Anat.
Mc enteric. [Med Mesenteritis.]

Mesenteritis *f* (mes sen-ter ee'-tes)

Meseratico *adj* (mes er ah ee'-coh).
Mesentric

Mesero *m*. (mes-ser'-o) Journeyman
who works for monthly wages

Meseta *f* (mes say'-tah) Landing place
of a stair case

Mesias *m* (mes-see' as) Messiah

Mesiazgo *m* (mes-se ah'-go) Dignity
of the Messiah

Mesidor *m* (may se bor') Messidor

Mesilla *m* (mes sil'-lah) dim Small
table, side board || Screw || Board-
wages [after attention]

Mesillo *m* (mes-ill-ly) First menses

Meson *m* (mes-sen' lun) Postrix

Mesonaje *m* (mes-sen al' hay) Street
which contains numerous shops

Mesonero *radj* (me son er ah)
Waiting serving man || Innkeeper, publican

Mesonista *m* (mes-sen-ee'-tah).
Waiter in a room

Mesta *f* (mes tah) The proprietors of
Black cattle and sheep considered as
a body

Mesteño, ña *adj* (esten so vah)
belonging to the mestizo race

Mestizo, za *adj* (mes-ti-zo ah) Of
a mongrel breed hybrid, half-breed ||
Amer Mestizo (native) [puk]

Meston (t) Hot fire, prickly

Mestura *m* (to rah) Ery Meslin

Mesura *f* (mes so rah) A grave de-
partment, a serious countenance ||
Gravity || Modesty || Moderation

Mesuradamente *adv* (mes so rah-
dih men tay) Gently, prudently

Mesurado *da* *adj* (mes-soo rah doe,
dah) Moderate, circumspect, modest,
temperate, regulated

Mesurar (mes so rah) To assume
a serious countenance || To be-
have with modesty and prudence

Meta *f* (met ah) Boundary, limit *V*
Limit || Goal

Metabola *f* (met ah b lah) Rhet
Metable || Med The change from one
disease to another Metacarpus.

Metacapo *m* (met-ah-car' pot) Ant

Metacronismo *m* (met hro mis-
mo) Metacronism

Metafisica *f* (met ih fe se-ah) Me-
taphysic metaphysics or tal gy

Metafisicamente *adv* (met-ih-fe se-
ah-men tay) Metaphysically

Metafisico *ca* *adj* (met ih fee'-se co,
cib) Metaphysical || — *m* Metaphy-
sical ontologist

Metafora *f* (m ah-for-ah) Metaphor

Metafóricamente *adv* (met-ah-for'-e-
ah men tay) Metaphorically

Metafórico, *ca* adj (met-ah-for'e-co, cah) Metaphorical.

Metaforizar *a.* (met-ah-for-ith ar') To use metaphors.

Metal *m.* (met al') Metal || Br 35 latten || Compass of the voice || Quality condition of a thing.

Metallario, Metálico, Metalista *m.* (met-al ar'-e-o met-ih'le-co met-il i' tih) Workman or dealer in metal metallist metallurist [METALIA]

Metálica *f* (met al'e-cah) V METIA

Metálico, *ca* adj (met al'e-co cah) Metallic *Pago en —*, payment in cash || Metalic pertaining to metals

Metálico, ra *adj* (met-ah-lea fer, ah) Poet Metalliferous

Metalografía *f* (met-ah lo graf'ia) Metalography [METALOG]

Metaloide *m* (may tih loh'e-ty) Metalloid

Metallurgia *f* (met al oor-he-ah) Metallurgy

Metalurgico *ca* adj (met al-oo he-co, cah) Relating to metallurgy *m.* Metallurgist

Metamorfismo *m* (met-ah-mor-fis-moh) Geol Metamorphism

Metamorfosear *t* (met-ah mor-fis-say-ar') To metamorphose to transform.

Metamorfosis *f* (met-ah mor-fis-sis-es), Metamorphosis, transformation

Metástasis *f* (met-as-tas'is) Metastasis [METASTASIS]

Metatarso *m* (met-at-ar-so) Metatarsus

Metátesis *f* (met-ah'tes-sis) Metathesis

Metedor, ra *m* and *f* (met-iv-dore, ah), Smuggler Balias' clout

Meteduria *f* (met-iv-doree'ah), Smuggling [519], Metempsychosis

Metempsicosis *f* (met-em-sei'sis)

Metemueitos *m* (met-em-uei'tos), Attendant in a play house Bix body. [rah] Met m met oio s

Metéorico, *ca* adj (met-iv-uei'o) Meteoric

Meteorismo *m* (met-iv-uei's-moh) Med. Meteorism flatulencia

Meteorita *f* (met-iv-or'e-tah), Meteorite, meteor lith

Meteoro *m* (met-iv-or'o) A meteor

Meteorología *f* (met-iv-or-o lo-he-ah) Meteorology

Meteorológico, *ca* adj (met-iv-or-o lo-he-co, cah), Meteorological

Meteorologista *m* (met-iv-or-lo-hee's-tah) Meteorologist

Meteoroscopio *m* (met-iv-or-os-co-poe) Astr Meteoroscope

Meter *a* (may-ter') To place or to put in. || To make, to occasion, to urge, to move. || To engage, to induce. || To stake. || To deceive. || To compress, to straighten, to reduce — *bulia*, to make a noise — *a cinea*, to reduce the affair to a bustle — *en calor*, to excite, to incite — *asana* to sow dis-

cord, to breed disturbances. — *priesa*, to urge, to hasten. || — *r* To meddle, to intermeddle, to interfere || To be on terms of familiarity with a person. || To choose a profession or trade || To be led astray, to plunge into vice || To empty into the sea applied to rivers — *se con alguno*, to pick a quarrel — *se en todo*, to be jack of all trades — *se en si mismo*, to revolve in the mind — *se solda lo*, to become a soldier [see sil] Timid V Miedo so

Meticuloso *ca* adj (may tee coo los')

Metido, *da* *adj* (may tee doe dth), Placed or put in or into, engaged, deceived *Istar muy — en a'jun negocio*, to be deeply engaged in any affair || — *m* Strong live used by washer women

Metilo *m* (may tih) Metyl

Metódicamente *adv* (met-o'-de-rah-men-ty) Method ily

Metódico *ca* adj (may-toe de-co, cah) Methodical [Methodism]

Metodismo *m* (may toe dees-moh)

Metodista *m* (may to dis-tah) Methodist

Metodo *m* (may toe doe) Method manner mode, custom, order for

Metonimia *f* (may toe net-meh-ty) Metonymy

Metonimico, *ca* adj (may-toe nee-meh-co, cah) Metonymical

Metopá *f* (may-toe pah) Arch Metope

Metralla *f* (may-tral-la) (1) Shot case-shot, canister shot

Metrallazo *m.* (may-tral-la-thoh) Discharge of a gun or shot

Métrica *f* (may-tro-rah) Metric

Métricamente *adv.* (met-re-rah-men-ty) Metrically [Metric]

Métrico *ca* adj (may'tre-rah) Metric

Metritis *f* (met-iv'tes) Met Metritis

Metro *m* (may'tro) Metric

Metrologia *f* (may-trich-rah-hee'ah) Metrology [METRONOMIA]

Metromania *f* (may-tro-min-eh-ah) Metromania

Metrometro *m* (met-ro-may'tro) Metronome [METRONOMIA]

Metronomo *m* (may'tro-nom-eh-ah) Metronome

Metrópoli *f* (may-tro-pol) Metropolis

Metropolitano *m* (may-tro-pol-ty-no) Metropolitan, bishop || — *Metropolitano* [Metropolitan]

Mezcladura *f* (met-roe-rah-hee-ah) Mezcla

Mezcla *f* (met-clah), Mixture mixture compound medley

Mezcladamente *adv* (met-clah-demen'tay) In a mixed manner

Mezclador, ra *m* and *f* (met-clah-dore'ah) One who mixes, mingler compounder

Mezcladura, Mezclamiento *m* (met-clah-doo'rah) V Mezcla

Mezclar *t* (meth-clah') To mix, to

- mingle. || — r. To mix, to be united into a mass. [cloth, gray.]
- Mezclilla f.** (meth-clil' lyah). Mixed.
- Mezcolanza f.** (meth-col-anth'-ah). Bad mixture of colours, mishmash.
- Mezquinamente adv.** (meth-keen-ah-men'-tay). Miserably, avariciously.
- Mezquindad f.** (meth-keen-dad f). Penury, poverty. || Avarice, paltriness.
- Mezquino, na adj.** (meth-kee'-no, nah). Poor, penurious. || Avaricious, niggardly, mean, paltry. || Petty, minute, puny.
- Mezquita f.** (meth-kee'-tah). Mosque.
- Mi pron.** (mee'). The oblique case of the pronoun *yo*. *De* —, of me, from me; *para* —, for me, *contra* —, against me; *por* —, by me.
- Mi pron. poss.** (mee'). My.
- Miaja f.** (me-ah'-hah). || Crum. || Mouthful.
- Miar a.** (me-ir'). To mew, as a cat.
- Miasma m.** (me as'-mah). Med. Miasm or miasma.
- Miasmático, ca adj.** (me as-mah'-te-coe, cah). Med. Miasmatic.
- Miau m.** (me-ah'-oo). Mew of a cat.
- Mica f.** (mee'-cah). Min. Mica.
- Micáceo, sea adj.** (mee-cath'-ay-yoe, yah). Min. Micaceous.
- Mico m.** (mee'-col). Monkey, an ape with a long tail. || Coll. Lapidist.
- Microbio m.** (me-croh'-be-oh). Microbe.
- Microcefalo, la adj.** (me-croth'-ay-fah-loe, lah). Microcephalous.
- Microcósmos m.** (mi cro-cos'-mos). Microcosm. [ment to augment sound.]
- Micrófono m.** (mi-cro'-fo) no. Instru.
- Micrografía f.** (me-cro-gra-fi'-yah). Micrography. [Micrometer.]
- Micrómetro m.** (me-cro'-may-troo).
- Microscópico, ca adj.** (me-cro-sco'-pe-coe, cah). Microscope, microscopical.
- Microscopio m.** (me-cro-sco'-pe-o). Microscope, magnifying-glass.
- Micho, cha m. m. and f.** (mei'-tcho, tchah). Puss, name of a cat.
- Mida f.** (mee'-dah). Mida, banfly.
- Midriasis f.** (mee dre-as'-ses). Med. Mydriasis.
- Miedo m.** (me-ay'-doe). Fear, dread. *Morise de* —, to die for fear.
- Miedoso, sa adj.** (me ay-dos'-so, sah). Prov. Fearful, timorous. [mola-sses.]
- Miel f.** (me-el'). Honey. — *de cañas*.
- Mielga f.** (me-el'-gah). Bot. Lucern. || leath. A kind of dogfish. || Rake. || Strip of ground. [pitchfork.]
- Mielgo m.** (me-el'-go). A four-pronged
- Miembro m.** (me-em'-bro). Member, a limb of the body. || Member, any branch or part of an integral.
- Mienta f.** (me-en'-tah). Bot. Mint.
- Mientras adv.** (me-en'-tas). In the mean time, in the mean while, when. — *que*, whilst, during the time that.
- Miera f.** (me-er'-ah). Juniper oil. || Resin.
- Miercoles m.** (me-er'-coles). Wednesday. — *de ceniza*, Ash-Wednesday.
- Mierda f.** (me-er'-dah'). Coll. Excrement, faeces. || Dirt, grease.
- Mies f.** (me-es'). Wheat and other grain of which bread is made, corn. || Harvest. || Mot. Multitude. || Met. *Meter la hoz en — ajena*, to supplant some one.
- Miga f.** (meo'-gah). Crum || A small fragment of anything. || Marrow, substance, or principal part. || Crums of bread fried in a pan.
- Migaja f.** (me-gah'-hah). A small particle, scrap, or bit of bread. A small bit of anything. || Coll. Nothing, little or nothing. || — pl. Offals, leavings.
- Migaja i. f.** (me-gah'-hah'-dah). A small particle, a small portion.
- Migajica, illa, ita, uela f.** (me-gah-bee'-cah). dim. A very small particle.
- Migajón m.** (me-gah hone'). Crum; marrow, core.
- Migar a.** (me-gar'). To crumble.
- Migratorio, ria adj.** me-grah-tor'-e-o, ah). Migrating, migratory.
- Miguel pr. na.** (me-got'-el). Michael.
- Miguelote m.** (me-gay-lay'-tay). V. Miquelote.
- Miguero, ra adj.** (me-gayr'-o, ah). Crummy, relating to crumbs fried in a pan. [millet.]
- Mijar m.** (me-har'). A field sown with
- Mijero m.** (me-ber'-o). Mile-stone.
- Mijo m.** (mee'-ho). Bot. Millet or millet panic-grass. [hundred.]
- Mil m.** (mee'). One thousand or ten
- Milagrero, ra m. and f.** (me-lah-grer-o, ah). A miracle-monger.
- Milagro m.** (me-lah'-gro). Miracle, wonder. || Exclam. *!Milagro!* Miracle! Incredibly. [Dread, astonishment.]
- Milagrón m.** (me-lah'-gro-n). Coll.
- Milagrosamente adv.** (me-lah-gros-sah-men'-tay). Miraculously.
- Milagroso, sa adj.** (me-lah-gros'-o, sah). Miraculous.
- Milán p. n.** (me-lan'). Georg Milan.
- Milanés s. and adj.** me-lah nays'). Milanese. [hit-']
- Milano m.** (me-lah'-no). Ombra (lead).
- Milenario, ria adj.** (me-len-ar'-e-o, ah). Millenary. || — m. Millenary. || Milennium. [Rapture-wort.]
- Milengrana i.** mil-en-gran'-th Bot.
- Mileno, na adj.** (me-len'-o, th) Applied to cloth, the warp of which contains a thousand threads.
- Milenrama f.** (mil-en-rah-mah). Bot. Common milfoil or varrow.
- Milépora f.** (me-lay'-por-ah). Millepore.
- Milésimo, ma adj.** mil-es'-se-mo, mah). Thousandth, millesimal. [FORAMA.]
- Milhojas f.** (mil-oh-has). Bot. V. Mi-
- Miliar adj.** (mil-e-ar) Med. Miliary.

Millario, *ria* adj me-le ah te voe, yah; Milestone
Milicia f (me-leeth-e-ah) Art and science of war, warfare
Miliciano m (me-leeth-e-ah no Mi-lia-mān | —adj Military
Miligramo m (me-le yah moh) Milli-gram
Militiro m (me le le -tioh) Militaire
Milimetro m (me le mā y tro) Mil-li-metre
Militante adj (me ley tin tay) Mil-itant, military *Iglesia* the mili-tarist
Militar m me le ta/) Solder, a mil-itary man || | Military the sol-diers | —adj Military soldierly
— n To serve in the army | b l t to militate, to stand g o l t & against
Militarismo m nel ti hres m l Soldiership soldiery | Mili-tarism
Militarmente adv mi let men-te
Militaron m (me-l tu n An-clē + Idier)
Mila f (mī lyū) Mil-aire, a mil-i-tary man
sure Nū Kūt | tr n t
Millar m (mil lyū) Numberer
Millarada f (mil li u d th S) ral thousands | n v r l l times
Millon m mil ly ne Mill-ion
Millionario m mil ly r e Mil-lionaire
the name [s m i ad Mil-li-on]
Millonesimo ma ch mil ly nes-
Mimar (me mu) V to de-sign
die to flatter to flail to us
Mimbrel m (mum bil Plur t r t osiers
to us
Mimbre m (me m i v l Tw
Mimbrear n (mum bi v r A C m BRAR
Mimbrenño ña adj i l v v yah) Of the nature of
Mimbrera t (mu bral Bo Osier
[to s is]
Mimbreal m (rum bl a l l nt]
Mimbrosal sa ch m br s al Made of osiers
Mimica f me me c l M i v
Mimico, ca alj i l Mimic
Mimo m (mee-m B l t n ry andrew, mimic | l m m s fondness, || Plur ly l l
Mim-sa f (me mos l l t Mu l
Mimoso, sa alj m m s l Delicate endearingly ft
Mina f me nih Condit the Spring source of water B n s of great profit || ft Mir acles fortress [al] Min er engineer
Minador ra m and t me nih do e,
Minal adj (me-nal) Belonging to a mine
Minar a (ine nar') To mine, to sap

Minarete *m* (me-nai ay'-tay, Miraret
Mineraje *m* (me nei-ah' hay) Labour
and produce of mining
Mineral *adj* (me nei al') Mineral |
— *m* Mineral a fossil body. || A
spring of water || Mine which con-
tains metal or minerals.
Mineralización *f* (mi nei ah-lith-ath-
e on') Phys Mineralization
Mineralizar *a* (me-nei al-eth-ar')
(chem l) mineralize
Mineralogía *f* (me nei ah-lo hee' ah)
Minerology
Mineralógico, ca *adj* (me nei-ah lo-
he co, ah) Mineralogic [mineralo-
gi al] (ices tal) Mineralogist
Mineralogista *m* (mi nei ah-lo-
gi sta) Mineralogist
Minería *f* (mi nay ee yah) The art
of working mines || The totality of
the persons engaged in mining op-
erations [o ian]
Minero *m* (mi nei-oh) Miner || Source
Mingo *m* (min go) The red ball in
the game of billiards
Mingón *m* (min gone) Prov In ju-
stice, a great evil
Minio *m* (mi nei) Paint minia-
tur
Minutura *f* (me nei t o rah) Mi-
niture In — in diminutive, in
small
Minuturista *m* and *f* (mi nei-ah
t o rah) Minuturist
Minutif (mee nei ah) Mus Minutif
Minimista *m* (mi nei mee's tah) Stu-
dent of the second less in grammar
Minimo *m* and *adj* (mee ni mo mih)
Least small || *m* and *f* Minimi
Minio *m* (mi nei o) Minium red
lead [istad]
Ministeriality *m* (mi nei ster ee) Mi-
nisterialmente *adv* ministeri-
ally || Ministerially
Ministerio *m* (mi nister ee) Mi-
nistry *f* (ful) *pl* (los) | Manu-
lador Ministry administration
Ministry the place or office of a
minister || Ministry of State
Ministras *f* (mi nei's trah) Minis-
tries || W *f* of minister
Ministrador *ra* *m* and *f* (mi ni-
strador ah) One who ministers
Ministrante *f* (mi nistran tee)
Serving ministrant
Ministrar *v* and *n* (mi nistr ah) *f*
minister to serve in (the office of)
play a part | *f* minister to supply
for
Ministril *m* (mi nistril) Appa-
ratus of a petty officer of justice
Ministrel
Ministro *m* (mi nei's tro) Minist-
er of State *de Estado* the minister
of foreign affairs *de Hacienda*
minister or secretary of the exchequer
or treasury *de capa y espada*
member of the government without

[illegible]

- pe-co, ah) Misanthropic, misanthropical
- Misántropo** m (me san' tío-po, or me-san-tío' po) Misanthrist, misanthrope
- Misar** n (me sar') To say the mass
- Misario** m (mis sar'-o) A olive
- Miscelánea** f (mis-thay lin'-ah) Miscellany
- Miserable** adj (me-ser-ah-lee) Miserable, wretched || Cvet us vici-
cious, hard
- Miserablemente** adv (me-ser-ah-
blay men' tay) Miserably unhappily
covetously [Miseria] mis-
erably
- Misericordia** f (me-ser-ah-lee) Misericord
- Miseramente** adv (me-ser-ah-men-
tay) Meanly [pauru] ly
- Miserar** n (mis-er-ah) To act
- Miserere** m (mis-er-er-iv-ah) Psalm *Miserere* || Mel Misericordia
thac pass-iv
- Miseria** f (mis-er-ah) Misery, mis-
erableness, calamity, wretchedness,
oppression || Covetousness, meanness,
merceness || Trifle
- Misericordia** f (mis-er-ah-lee) Mercy, charity
- Misericordiosamente** adv (mis-er-
e-cor-di-os-ah-men-tay) Clemently
mercifully
- Misericordioso**, **sa** adj (mis-er-
e-cor-di-os-ah) Humane, compas-
sionate, merciful [living]
- Misero**, **ra** adj (mis-er-ah) Miser
- Misero**, **ra** adj (mis-er-ah) Miserable
- Miserrimo** **ma** adj (mis-er-er-mo-
mah, sup of Misero) Very miserable
- Misión** f (mis-ee-on) Mission *llevar*
una — to fulfil mission
- Misionero** **Misionario** m (mis-ee-
on-er-o) Missionary [Missive]
- Misivo**, **va** adj (mis-see-vo, vah)
Same
- Mismo** **ma** adj (mees-mo-mah) Same
similar, equal self m like *Yo*
lo hago, I myself do it
- Mistar** n (mis-tar') To speak or make
a noise with the mouth
- Mistela** f (mis-tay-lee) Drink made
of wine, water, sugar and cinnamon
- Misterio** m (mis-tee) Mystery
Hacer misterio to make mystery of
- Misteriosamente** adv (mis-tee-
er-ah-men-tay) Mysteriously secretly
- Misterioso**, **sa** adj (mis-tee-er-ah-
so) Mysterious
- Mística** f (mees'-te-ah) Mysticalness
- Misticamente** adv (mees'-te-ah-men-
tay) Mystically [trism]
- Misticismo** m (mis-tith-ees-mo) Mysticism
- Místico**, **ca** adj (mees-ti-co, -ah)
Mystic mystical || — m A mystic
- Misticón** m (mis-te-con) augm A
great mystic man
- Misión**, **Misto**, **Mistura** **Misturar**
(mis-te-one', mis-tne, mis-too'-rah,
- mis-too'-rah') V **MIXION** **MIXIO** **Mix-
tura** and **MIXTURAR**
- Mistilíneo**, **nea** adj (mis-te-lee-nay-
o, ah) Geom Mixtilinear
- Mitad** f (me tad') Mixture half *Per*
mitades, by halves — y by equal
parts [ation m del for]
- Mitigación** f (me-ti-gah-lee) Mitiga-
tion
- Mitigador** m (me-ti-gah-dee-er') Mitiga-
tor, mollifier
- Mitigante** p a and adj (me-ti-gan-
tay) Mitigating, mitigant
- Mitigar** v (me-ti-gar') To mitigate
to mollify || To quench
- Mitigativo**, **va** **Mitigatorio**, **ria** adj
(me-ti-gah-tee-vo, vah) Mitigative mi-
tigant
- Mito** m (mi-too) Myth [thol-og]
- Mitología** f (me-to-ló-he-ah) Myth-
ology
- Mitológico**, **ca** adj (me-ti-ló-he-
cah) Mythological
- Mitológista**, **Mitólogo** m (me-to-ló-
he-tah-me-to-ló-go) Mythologist
- Mitones** m pl (me-ton-es) Mittens
- Mitra** f (me-trah) Mitre the quantity
of a fish p
- Mitrado** adj (me-trah-dah) Mitred
Alto —, mitred alto
- Mitrar** n (me-trar) To mitre
wear a mitre [thudite]
- Mitridato** m (me-tri-dah-tah) Mi-
tridate
- Mitilo** m (mee-too-lah) Mytilus a
sea mussel
- Mixtamente** adv (miks-tah-men-tay)
Belonging to both civil and
civil courts [mixtne]
- Mixión** f (miks-tee-on) Mixtion
- Mixto** **ta** adj (meks-tah) Mixed
mingled m V *Mixtura*
- Mixtura** f (miks-to) Mixture
Mishin [t ming]
- Mixturar** a (misk-too-rah) To mix
- Miz** m (meeth) Puss the common
pellation cats [Mishin]
- Mizo** **za** m and (meeth-ah) Miz
- Mnemónica** f (mnay-mo-ni-ah)
Mnemonics [yal] Mnemonic
- Mnemotecnia** f (mnay-mo-te-ni-ah)
Mnemotecnico, **ca** adj (mnay-mo-
te-ne-hah) Mnemonical
- Mobiliario** **ria** adj (mo-bi-le-ah-
vo-yah) Personal, movable ||
personal property
- Mobilidad** f (mo-bi-le-dah) Mobility
- Mobilar** (mo-bi-lar) Prev To furnish
- Moble** adj (mo-blay) Movable
- Moca** m (mo'-rah) Moca, or mocha
species of coffee
- Mocadero**, **Mocador** m (mo-cah-
le-o-mo-cah-dor') Pocket handkerchief
- Mocarro** m (mo-car'-ro) The muc-
cof the nose.
- Mocear** a (moth-ay-ah') To act a
lad or very young man.
- Mocedad** f (moth-ay-did') Juvenility

youthfulness. || Careless kind of living. [civious.]

Mocero, ra adj. (moth-er'-o, a). Lascivious.

Mocetón, na m. and f. (moth-ay-tone-ah). A young, robust person.

Moción f. (moth-e-on'). Motion, movement.

Mocito, ta adj. moth-ee'-toe, tah). dim. Juvenile, youthful. || — m. and f. A very young person.

Moco m. (mo'-coe). Snout. || Any mucous matter. || Snuff of a lamp or candle. *Quitar a uno las —s*, to knock off one's nose with a blow. [sity.]

Mocosidad f. (mo-co-se-dad). Mucus.

Mocosos, sa adj. (mo-cos'-so, sah). Mucky, snotty, snavelly. || Despicable.

|| Ignorant. || — m. and f. An inexperienced youth.

Mocosuelo, la m. and f. (mo-cos-soo-ay'-lo, lah). A thoughtless, inexperienced youth.

Mochada f. (mo-tchah'-dah). Butt of a horned animal. [off. V. Desmochar.]

Mochar a. (mo-tchar'). To cut, to lop.

Mochazo m. (mo-tchah'-o). Blow with the butt end of a musket.

Mocheta f. (mo-tchay'-tah). End of a column and cornice whence an arch is sprung, cornerstone.

Mochil m. (mo-tcheh'). Farmer's boy.

Mochila f. (mo-tcheh'-la). A kind of caparison or cover for a horse. || Knapsack.

Mochilero, Mochiller m. (mo-tcheh'-lo). A soldier's baggage carrier.

Mochín m. (mo-tcheh-en'). V. Verguero.

Mocho, cha adj. (mo'-tcho, tchah). Cropped, shorn. || Lopped. || Maimed.

Mochuelo m. (mo-tchoo-ay' lo). Ornith. Red owl.

Moda f. (mo'-dah). Fashion, form, mode, custom. *Estirse a la —*, to dress fashionably.

Modal adj. (mo-dal). Fashionable. || — pl. Manners, customs. [to form.]

Modelar a. (mo-del-ar). To model.

Modelo m. (mo-dal-los). Model, pattern, copy, exemplar.

Moderación f. (mo-der-ah-e-on). Moderation, temperance.

Moderadamente adv. (mo-der-ah-dah-men'-tay). Moderately.

Moderado, da adj. mo-day-rah'-shoe, dah). Moderate, temperate, considerate. [Moderator]

Moderador m. (mo-day-rah-dore').

Moderante p. a. (mo-der-an'-tay). Moderating. [moh]. Moderantism.

Moderantismo m. (mo-der-an-tees).

Moderar a. (mo-der-ar'). To moderate, to regulate, to adjust. || — r. To become moderate.

Moderativo, va adj. (mo-der-ah-tee'-vo, vah). Moderating.

Moderatorio, ria adj. (mo-der-ah-tor'-o, ah'). That which moderates.

Modernamente adv. (mo-der-nah-men'-tay). Recently, lately, newly, freshly. [Modernism.]

Modernismo m. (mo-der-nees'-moh).

Modernista m. (mo-der-nees'-tah). Modernist.

Moderno, na adj. (mo-der'-no, nah). Late, recent, modern, new, new.

Modestamente adv. (mo-des tah-men'-tay). Modestly, meekly.

Modestia f. (mo-des'-ie-ah). Modesty, decency, chastity, meekness.

Modesto, ta adj. (mo-des'-toe, tah). Modest, decent, chaste, unassuming.

Módicamente adv. m'-de-eh-nien'-tay). Sparsely, scantily.

Modicidad f. (mo-de-thie-dad'). Smallness; moderateness.

Módico, ca adj. (mo'-de-coe, cah). Sparse, scanty. [Modification.]

Modificación f. (mo-de-fe eath-e on').

Modificador, ra m. and f. (mo-de-fe-eh-dore', ah). Modifier. [dify.]

Modificar a. (mo-de-fe-car). To modify.

Modificativo, va adj. (mo-de-fe-eh-tee'-vo, vah). Modificative.

Modillón m. (mo dil-lyon'). Arch. Modillon. [phrasology in a language.]

Modismo m. (mo-dees'-mo). Particular.

Modista m. and f. (mo-des'-tah). A fashion-monger. Milliner, dress-maker.

Modo m. (mo'-doo). Mode, method, manner, form. Moderation, civility.

|| Mood, in grammar. Mrs. Tone. A —, after a similar manner. *De —*, so that. *Sobre —*, extremely.

Modorra f. (mo-dor'-rah'). Rowsiness, heaviness.

Modorrar a. (mo-dor-rar). To drowse, to render heavy with sleep. || — r. To become flabby.

Modorrilla f. (mo-dor-ri-el-lyah). The third watch of the night.

Modorro, ra adj. (mo-dor-ro, rah). Drowsy, sleepy. Drowsy, stupid.

Modrego m. (mo-dray-goe). Dunc, dolt. [Modulation]

Modulación f. (mo-doo-lah-e-on).

Modulador, ra m. and f. (mo-do-tah-dore', a). Modulator.

Modular u. (mo-doo-lar). To modulate, to sing with harmony.

Módulo m. (mo'-doo-lo). Arch. module, measure. Modulation.

Mofa f. (mo-fah). Mockery, jeer, scoff.

Mofador, ra m. and f. (mo-fah-dore', ah). Scoffer, scorner, jeerer, jester, mocker. [se ff, jesting.]

Mofadura f. (mo-fah-doo-tah). Jeer.

Mofar a. (mo-far'). To deride, to jeer, to scoff, to mock, to ridicule, to flirt.

Mofeta f. (mo fay-ti). Mephites.

Moflete m. (mo flay-ty). Chub-cheek.

Mofletudo, da adj. (mo-flay too'-doo, dah). Chub cheeked.

Mogate m. (mo-gaa-tay). Varnish.

Mogollón m. (mo-gol-lone) A han-ger-on, a parasite.

Mogote m. (mo-got ay) Nau An insulated rock, at sea || Pointed stick of corn || — pl Tendrils of decuss horns

Mogollo m. (mo-grol-lyo) Parasite, sponger. || Clown || (fig still)

Moharra f. (mo-ar' rah) The point of

Moharrache, Moharracho m. (mo-ar-rah' tehav, mo-ar-rah'-tchot) Jack-pudding, merry-andrew

Mohatra f. (mo-ah'-trah) Selling for high prices and buying on the lowest || Any usurious contract.

Mohatar n. (mo ah trar) To buy under price and sell above it

Mohatrero, ra m. and f. (mo-ah trer-o, ah). Extortioner

Mohecer a. (mo-ay-tcher) To mould, to cover with mould

Mohiento, ta m. and f. (mo-eh-n-toh'-tch) Mouldy, musty

Mohina f. (mo-eh-nah) Animosity

Mohino, na adj. (mo-eh'-no, nah) Fretful, peevish || Of moles || A stone horse and she ass || m. One who plays alone against several || is

Moho m. (mo-o) Bt Moss || Mould || rust || Mouldy, musty || is

Mohoso, sa adj. (mo-eh'-so, sah) ||

Moises pi. na. (mo-eh'-ses) Moses

Mojada f. (moh'-dah) Humectation || Sop || Low Stab

Mojador, ra m. and f. (mo-hah'-dor, ah) Wetter, moistener

Mojadura f. (mo-hah-dor'-rah) Act of moistening || wetting

Mojama f. (moh'-mah) Salt tunny fish, dried or smoked

Mojar v. (mo-har) To wet, to moisten to damp || To m. idle

Mojarrilla m. (mo-har'-el-lyah) Ctl Punster, jester || (ca see)

Moje m. (mo-hay) Ctl Same as f. ||

Mojeles m. pl. (mo-hay'-les) Nau Nippers

Mojicon m. (mo-he'-cho) Blow in the face with the clenched fist

Mojiganga f. (mo-he'-gan-gah) Amor-ous dancer, masquerader

Mojigatez, Mojigateria f. (mo-he-gah'-tetz, mo-he-gah'-ter-ee-ah) His poetry.

Mojigato, ta m. and f. (mo-he-gah'-toe, tah) Dissembler, hypocrite || adj Deceitful, hypocritical

Mojil m. (mo-heel) V CAZUELA

Mojón m. (mo-hone') Landmark || Heap, pile || Kind of game

Mojona f. (mo-hon-ah) Duty on wine sold by retail

Mojonar a. (mo-ho-nar') V AMONAR

Mojonera f. (mo-hon-er-ah) Land-mark.

Mojonero m. (mo-hon-er'-o). Gauger.

Mola or Mola Matriz f. (mo-lah) Anat. Mole

Molada f. (mo-lah'-dah) Quantity of colours ground at once.

Molar adj. (mo-lar') Molar molar, grinding || — m Molar tooth.

Molde m. (mol-dav) Mould, pattern mould, block || Print The form which contains the types ready for printing *Escrito de —*, written in characters resembling print *De —*, adv In print, printed or published, fitting || (Prov Moulder)

Moldeador m. (mol-dav'-dor) ||

Moldear v. (mol-dav-er) To mould, to make moulds. || Moulding

Moldura f. (mol-doo'-rah) Arch

Moldurar v. (mol-doo-rar') To make a moulding of anything

Mole adj. (mol-ay) Soft, mild

Molécula f. (mo-lay-coo'-lah) Molecule

Molecular adj. (mo-lay-coo-lar') Molecular.

Moladero, ra adj. (mo-lay-lei'-o) ah That which is to be ground

Moledor ra m. and f. (mo-lay-lei'-ah) Grinder || Coxcomb

Moladura f. (mo-lay-doo'-rah) The act of grinding V Molero

Molendero m. (mo-len'-der) Mill-grinder || Chocolate manufacturer

Moler v. (mo-lei) To grind to powder to mill. || To molest, to harass || To waste, to consume by use || To chew

Molero m. (mo-lei'-o) Maker or seller of mill stones

Molestador, ra m. and f. (mo-lei'-dor, ah) Disturber, vexer, molester

Molestamente adv. (mo-lei'-tah-men-tav) Troublesomely, grievously

Molestar v. (mo-lei'-tar) To vex, disturb, to molest.

Molestia f. (mo-lei'-te-ah) Injury, molestation, grievance.

Molesto, ta adj. (mo-lei'-toe, tch) Grievous, vexatious, molestful.

Moleta f. (mo-lay-tah) Muller, a stone used by painters to grind colours

Molotón m. (mo-lay-tone') Mill || flannel. || (Molibdenum)

Molibdena f. (mo-hib-den'-ah) (Chem)

Molicie f. (mo-lech'-e-ay) Tenderness, softness, effeminacy

Molienda f. (mo-le-en'-dah) The act of grinding. || Grind || Mill in which anything is ground || V SARRA || Weariness, fatigue. || (Molihid)

Molificable adj. (mo-le-fe-cab-ly)

Molificación f. (mo-le-fe-cab-ly) Molification || (Molih)

Molificar m. (mo-le-fe-cab-dor)

Molificar a. (mo-le-fe-car) To mollify to soften.

Molificativo, va adj. (mo-le-fe-cah'-vo, vah) That which mollifies

Molimiento m. (mo-le-me-en'-toe) ||

- Moneda f.** (mo-nay'-dah) Money; coinage. — *corriente*, current coin. — *sonante*, specie. *Batir* —, to coin money. *Pagar en la misma* —, to pay one in his own coin. *Casa de la* —, the mint. — *de vellón*, inferior silver coin.
- Monedaje m.** (mo nay-dah'-bay). Coinage. [dar]. V. *AMOVEDAR*.
- Monedar, Monedear a.** (mo-nay-| Monederia f. (mo nay-der-ee'-ah). Mint.
- Monedero m.** (mo-nay-der'-o). Coiner, moneyer. — *falso*, coiner or maker of base money.
- Moneria f.** (mo-ner ee'-ah). Grimace. || Trifle, gewgaw, bauble. [As-pish.]
- Monesco, ca adj.** (mo-nes'-co, cah). ||
- Monetario adj.** (mo-nay-tar'-e-o) Monetary.
- Monetización f.** (mo-nay-te-tha-thee-on'). Giving currency (to paper). trans formation into coin. || Coining, coinage.
- Monetizar a.** (mo-nay-te-thar'). To give currency (to paper-money).
- Mongolia p. n.** (mon-goh-lee-ah) Geog. Mongolia. [cah]. Mongolian.
- Mongólico, ca adj.** (mon-goh'-le-ah, Moniato m. (mo-ne-ah'-toe). A farinaceous root.
- Monicaco Monicongo m.** (mo-ne-cah-co). A conceited, thoughtless person.
- Monición f.** (mo-neeth'-e-on'). Admonition. [Lay-brother. || An ignorant.]
- Monigote m.** (mo-ne-got'-ay). Coll.
- Monillo m.** (mo-neel'-lyo). Waist, bodice, corset.
- Monipodio m.** (mo-ne-po'-de-o). Combination for an unlawful object.
- Monis f.** (mo'-nis). Prov. A kind of fritters. || Any small and neat thing.
- Mónita f.** (mo'-ne-thi). Art, astuteness.
- Monitor m.** (mo-ne-tore). V. *ADMONITOR*.
- Monitoria f.** (mo-ne-tor'-e-ah). Summons issued by an ecclesiastical judge.
- Monitorio, ria adj.** (mo-ne-tor'-e-o, ah). Monitor, admonitory, comminative.
- Monja f.** (mon'-hah). Nun.
- Monje m.** (mon'-hay). Monk. || Ornith Brown peacock.
- Monja f.** (mon-hee'-ah). Prebend, enjoyed by a monk in his convent.
- Monjal m.** (mon-heel'). Habit or dress of a nun || Mourning dress.
- Monjó m.** (mon-hee'-ah). The day and ceremony of a lady's taking the veil.
- Mono, na adj.** (mo'-no, nah). Coll. Neat, pretty, nice; funny. || — m. Monkey, ape. || Minic, a ludicrous imitator.
- Monocordio m.** (mo no-cor'-de-o) Monochord.
- Monocotiledón, Monocotiledóneo, ea, adj.** (mo-no-co-tee'-lay-done, mo-no-co-te-lay-doe'-nay-o, ah). Bot. Monocotyledonous.
- Monóculo, la adj.** (mo-no'-coo-lo, lah). Monocular, one-eyed. || — m. Bandage after operating for the lachrymal fistula. || Single eyeglass.
- Monogamia f.** (mo-no-gah'-me-ah). Monogamy. || Bot. Monogamia.
- Monógamo m.** (mo-no'-gah-mo). Monogamist. || — adj. Monogamous.
- Monograma m.** (mo no-grah'-mah). Monogram. [Monolith.]
- Monólito, ta adj.** (mo-no'-le-toe, tali). Monólogo m. (mo-no-lo-go). Monologue, soliloquy. [Monomania.]
- Monomania f.** (mo-no-mah-ne'-yah). Monomaquia f. (mo-no-mah-ke-ah) Monomachy, a duel.
- Monometalismo m.** (mo-no-may-tal-ees'-moh). Monometallism. [nome.]
- Monomio m.** (mo-no'-me-o). Alg. Monopétalo, la adj. (mo-no-pay' talo, lah). Monopetalous.
- Monopolio m.** (mo-no pol'-e-o). Monopoly. [Monopolist, monopolizer.]
- Monopolista m.** (mo-no pol'-es' tal). Monopolizar a. (mo-no-pol-ith-ar') To monopolize. [nopoly.]
- Monóptero m.** (mo-nop-ter'-oh). Monosilábico, ca adj. (mo-no-se-lah-be-co, cah). Gramm. Monosyllabic.
- Monosilabo, ba adj.** (mo-no ser'-lah-bo, bah). Monosyllabled, monosyllabic. || — m. and f. Monosyllable.
- Monospermo; ma adj.** (mo-nos-per'-mo, nah). Bot. Monospermous.
- Monoteismo m.** (mo-no-tay-ees'-mo) Monotheism. [Monothest.]
- Monoteista m.** (mo-no-tay-ees-tah) Monótonamente adv. (mo-no'-ton-al-men-tay). Monotonously. [notony.]
- Monotonía f.** (mo-no-to-nee'-ah) Monótono, na adj. (mo-no'-ton-o, ah) Monotonous.
- Monseñor m.** (mon-sen-yor'). Lord
- Monstruo m.** (mons'-troo-o). Monster
- Monstruosamente adv.** (mons-troo-o-sah-men'-tay). Monstruously.
- Monstruosidad f.** (mons-troo-os-se-dad'). Monstruosity.
- Monstruoso, sa adj.** (mons-troo-os'-so, sah). Monstrous. || Enormous; shocking.
- Monta f.** (mon'-tah). Amount, sum total || Value, worth, price.
- Montadero m.** (mon-tah der'-o). One who mounts; mounting stone.
- Montado adj.** (mon-tah'-doe). Applied to a horse ready for being mounted. || Applied to a trooper or horseman
- Montador m.** (mon-tah-dore'). He who mounts. || Mounting-block, montoir, horse-block.
- Montadura f.** (mon-tah-doo'-rah). The whole of the accoutrements of a trooper. [mounting artillery.]
- Montaje m.** (mon-tah'-hay). Act of
- Montanera f.** (mon-tan-er'-ah). The

- feeding of hogs with acorns, into groves of oak. ^[rester]
- Montanero** m. (mon-tan-er'-o) Fo-
- Montano**, na adj. (mon-tah'-no, nah) Mountainous.
- Montantada** f. (mon-tan-tah'-dah). Ostentation, boasting. || Multitude.
- Montante** m. (mon-tan'-tay). A broadsword used by fencing masters. || The upright post of a machine.
- Montantear** n. (mon-tan-tay-ar'). To wield the broadsword. || To vaunt, to brag.
- Montantero** m. (mon-tan-ter'-o). He who fights with a broadsword.
- Montaña** f. (mon-tan'-nyah) Mountain, mount. V. *Monte*. || — pl. Highlands.
- Montañas**, sa adj. (mon-tan'-nyes, sah). Mountain. || Mountainous, highlandish. || — m. and f. Mountaineer, mountainer, highlander.
- Montañeta**, **Montañuela** f. (mon-tan-yay'-tah, mon-tan-yoo-ay'-lah) A small mountain.
- Montañoso**, sa adj. (mon-tan-yos'-soe, sah). Mountainous, hilly.
- Montar** n. (mon-tar') To mount or go on horseback || To amount to || To cock a gun. || Nau. To double a cape. — *un navo*, to take the command of a ship. — *el timón*, to hang the rudder.
- Montaraz** m. (mon-tar-at') Mountainer. || — adj. Mountain, mountainous. || Wild, untamed.
- Montazgar** a. (mon-tath-gar). To levy or collect the toll for cattle passing from one province into another.
- Montazgo** m. (mon-tath-go) Toll to be paid for cattle passing from one province into another. || Place through which the cattle pass.
- Monte** m. (mon'-tay). Mountain, hill, mount. || Wood, forest || Difficulty, obstruction. || A game at cards *alto*, a lofty grove or wood. — *bujo* or *de malezas*, copse, a low or short wood, a brush wood, a thicket. *de predad*, public pawn broking establishment, certain office where money is lent to the poor for a certain time on security, a government pawn-broking establishment. ^[wood or forest]
- Montea** f. (mon-tay'-ah) Hunt in a
- Montear** a. (mon-tay-ar'). To beat a wood in pursuit of game, to hunt. || To draw the plan or profl. of a building
- Montera** f. (mon-ter'-ah). A kind of cap made of cloth, used by common people in Spain
- Monterero** m. (mon-ter'-o) One who makes or sells those caps called *monteras* in Spain. ^[hunt, chase.]
- Montería** f. (mon-ter-ee'-ah). Hunting,
- Montero** m. (mon-ter'-o). Huntsman, hunter.
- Montés**, sa adj. (mon-tes', sah) Montigenous, mountain. *Gato* —, wild or mountain cat
- Montesa** f. (mon tes'-sah). One of the military orders of Spain.
- Montesino**, na adj. (mon-tes-see'-no, nah). Montigenous. ^[lock]
- Montículo** m. (mon-te'-roo-loh). Hill.
- Montón** m. (mon-tone'). Heap, pile. — *de gente*, Crowd, multitude. A *montones*, abundantly, by heaps.
- Montuosidad** f. (mon-too-os-se-dad'). Prov. Mountainousness.
- Montuoso**, sa adj. (mcn-too-os'-so, sah). Mountainous, hilly.
- Montura** f. (mon-too'-rah). Horses and mules intended for the saddle. || Saddle, trappings and accoutrements of horses. ^[coxcomb, a top.]
- Monuelo** m. (mo-noo-ay'-lo). dim. A
- Monumental** adj. (mo noo-men-tal'). Monumental.
- Monumento** m. (mo-noo-men'-toe). Monument. || — pl. Monuments or remains of antiquity.
- Monzón** m. (month-on'). Monsoon.
- Mofia** f. (mon'-nyah). Doll dressed to display the prevailing fashion. || Peevishness.
- Mofio** m. (mon'-nyo). Hair on the crown of the head tied together | Crest of bird. ^[Crested, topped.]
- Moñudo**, da adj. (mon-nyoo'-doe, dah).
- Moquear** n. (mo-kay-ar'). To snivel, to blow the nose. ^[handkerchief.]
- Moquero** m. (mo-ker'-o) Coll. Pocket
- Moquete** m. (mo-kay'-tay). Blow on the face or nose
- Moquetear** n. (mo kay-tay-ar'). To discharge much mucus from the nose. || — a. To give blows in the face.
- Moquillo** m. (mo-keel -lyo). dim. A little mucus. || Pip, a disease in fowls
- Moquita** f. (mo-kee'-tah) Snivel, running from the nose in cold weather.
- Mora** f. (mor'-ah) Law. Delay, procrastination. || Mulberry.
- Morabito** m. (mor-ah-bee'-toe). Appellation given by Mohammedans to their religious sage.
- Moracho**, cha adj. (mor-ah'-tcho, tchah) Dark purple
- Morada** f. (mor-ah'-dah). Habitation, abode, residence.
- Morado**, da adj. (mor-ah'-doe, dah). Violet, mulberry-coloured.
- Morador** m. (mor-ah-dore'). Inhabitant, lodger, resident.
- Moraga** f. (mor-ah'-gah) Handful or bundle formed by female gleaners
- Moral** m. (mor-al'). Bot. Mulberry-tree. || f. Ethics, treatise on morality. || Morality. || — adj. Moral.
- Moraleja** f. (mor-ah-lav'-hah). A brief moral observation. ^[lity.]
- Moralidad** f. (mor-ah-le-dad'). Morality.
- Moralista** m. (mor-ah-lees'-tah). Moralist.

Moralizador m. (mor-ah-leeth-ah-dore'). Commentator, moralizer.

Moralizar a. and n. (mor-ah-leeth-ar'). To moralize. [Morally.]

Moralmente adv. (mor-al-men'-tay). [Morally.]

Morar n. (mo-rar'). To inhabit, to dwell, to reside, to lodge, to live.

Moratoria f. (mor-ah-tor'-e-ah). Letters of license granted to a debtor.

Morbidez f. (mor-de-deth'). Softness, mellowness of tint.

Mórbido, da adj. (mor'-be-doe, dah). Morbid, diseased. || Among painters, soft, mellow. [calt]. Morbittic.

Morbifico, ca adj. (mor-bee'-fe-co, [calt]).

Morbo m. (mor'-bo). Disease, distemper. [Diseased, morbid.]

Morbozo, sa adj. (mor-boz'-so, sah).

Morcajo, or Trigo Morcajo adj. and m. (mor-cal'-hoh). Prov. V. CENTENO.

Morcilla f. (mor-theel'-lyah). Black-pudding.

Morcillero, ra m. and f. (mor-theel-lyer'-o, ah). One who makes or deals in black-puddings.

Morcillo, ila adj. (mor-theel'-lyo, lyah). Entirely black. || — m. The fleshy part of the arm from the shoulder to the elbow.

Morcón m. (mor-cone'). A large black-pudding, a large sausage. || Coll. A short, plumpy fellow.

Mordacidad f. mor-dath-e-dad'). Mor-dacity. || Roughness.

Mordante m. (mor-dan'-tay). Print. Guide, container.

Mordaz adj. (mor-dath'). Corrosive, biting; sarcastic.

Mordaza f. (mor-dath'-ah). Gag.

Mordazmente adv. (mor-dath-men'-tay). Acrimoniously, nippingly.

Mordedor, ra m. and f. (mor-day-dore', ah). Biter. [mordication]

Mordedura f. (mor-day-doo-rah). Bite.

Morder a. (mor-der). To bite, to nip. || To be pungent to the taste. || To seize or stick fast. || To gnaw, to wear away gradually. || Met. To nip, to taunt, to nibble, to satirize. — *se los dedos*, to bite the thumbs, to be irritated and vexed from desire of revenge.

Mordicaci6n t. (mor-de-cath-e-on'). Mordication, smarting.

Mordicante p. a. and adj. (mar-de-can'-tay). Biting, pungent. [to nibble.]

Mordicar a. (mor-de-car'). To gnaw.

Mordicativo, va adj. (mor-de-cal-teo-voh, vah). Biting, gnawing, mordicant.

Mordido, da adj. (mor-dee'-doe, dah). Diminished, wasted away.

Mordiente m. (mor-de-en'-tay). Gold size, used by painters.

Mordihui m. (mor-de-no'-e). Weevil.

Mordimiento m. (mor-de-nue-en'-toe). Bite, mordication, biting.

Mordiscar a. (mor-dis-car'). To gnaw, to nibble. [pieces bitten off.]

Mordisco m. (mor-dis'-co). Bite, the [berry-tree.] [white mulberry-trees.]

Morel de sal m. (mor-el' day sal). Pit Purple red. [|| Bot. Frogbit]

Morena f. (mor-en'-ah). Brown bread

Morenillo m. (mor-en eel'-lyo). A black powder, used by sheep-shearers for the wounds of sheep.

Moreno, na adj. (mor-en'-o). Brown, inclining to black. || Swarthy.

Morera f. (mor-er'-ah). Bot. White mulberry-tree. [white mulberry-trees.]

Morera m. (mor-er-al'). Plantation of Moreria m. (mor-er-ee'-ah). Suburb or quarter where Moors reside.

Moreta f. (mor-ay'-tah). Kind of sauce.

Morfeo m. (mor-fay'-o). Myth. Morpheus. [water-fowl]

Morfex f. (mor-fec'). Cormorant, a

Mórfico, ca adj. (mor-fe-coe, [chem. Morphic] [phine]

Morfina f. (mor-fe'-nah) Chem. Mor-

Morfinismo m. (mor-fe-nees'-moh) Morphinism. [toil]

Morga f. (mor'-gah) Lees or dregs of

Morganático, ca adj. (mor-gah-nah-te-coe, cah). Morganatic.

Moribundo, da adj. (mor-e-boon'-doo-dah). Dying, near death.

Moriego, ga adj. (mor-e-ay'-go, gah) Prov. Moorish.

Morigeraci6n f. (mor-e-her-ath-e-on) Morigeration, temperance.

Morigerar a. (mor-e-hei-ar). To endeavour to curb one's affections and passions, to moderate.

Morillo m. (mor-eel'-lyo) dim. A little Moor. || Andiron. || — pl. Cobirons

Morir n. (mor-ir'). To die. || To perish

|| To hanker, to desire excessively

de sed, to die with thirst

frio, to perish with cold. || — r. To

out, to be extinguished or quenched

applied to fire or light. || To be

numbered - applied to a limb.

to be excessively fond of. [Moorish]

Morisco, ca adj. (mor-ees'-co, cah)

Morisma f. (mor-ees'-mah) Mohamm-

dan sect. || Multitude of Moors.

Morisqueta f. (mor-is-ke'-ah). C ||

Moorish stratagem || Deception, fraud,

trick [Affecting ignorance]

Morlaco, ca adj. (mor-lah'-co, cah)

Morlés m. (mor-les'). A sort of

Morlón, na adj. (mor-lone') V Ma-

laco.

Mormón m. (mor-mon') Mormon.

Moro, ra adj. (mor-rue, rah). Moorish

- m. and f. Moor.

Morocada f. (mor-o-cah'-dah). Bly-

given by a ram with its horn.

Morón m. (mo-rone). Hill, millock

Moroncho, cha adj. (mor-on'-t-cho

telah) Bald, leafless.

Morondanga f. (mor-on-dan'-gah) C ||

Hodgepodge, medley.

Morondo, da adj (mor-on' doe, dah) Bald, leafless
Moronia f (moi on-'e'-ah) A dish made of vegetables
Morosamente adv (mō' os sah-men' tī) Slowly tardily
Morosidad f (mō' os se-dad) Slowness, tardiness delay
Moroso, sa adj (mō' os' so, sah) Slow, tardy, heavy
Morra f (mor' rah) Upper part of the head, top, crown || Vulgar play with the fingers [with the head]
Morrada f (mor rah-'lah) Butting
Morrall m (moi ral) Nose bag || Game bag
Morralla f (moi-ral lyah) Heap or pile of useless things || Jack A Bunch.
Morrillo m (mō' rel'-lvo) Pebble || Lat f the nipple of a sheep
Morriña f (mō' rīen nyah) Murrain || Sadness, melancholy [helmet]
Morrión m (mō' rīon) Morion steel
Morro, ra adj (mor' rō' rah) Purring applied to a cat || — m Anything that is round || A prominent, a hanging lip *in laral*, to come to blows
Morróncho, cha adj (mō' rōn' tcho, t hah) Prov Mild, meek, tame
Morrudo da adj (mō' rō' doe, dah) Blubber lipped flapping mouth
Mortadela f (moi-tah dā'-lah) Bologna sausage
Mortaja f (moi-tah hah) Shroud, winding sheet || Mause
Mortal adj (mō' tal) Mortal [lily] [lily sin] [lily]
Mortalidad f (mō' tal'-dad) Mortality
Mortalmente adv (mō' tal mē' tē) Mortally [lily] [lily] [lily] [lily]
Mortuadad f (mō' tūm lā) Mute
Mortecino na adj (mō' tēh e' nō) Dying a natural death || Dying away || Low Worn exhausted color
Mortorada f (mō' tēh dāh) Sauce made of meat in mortar || Quantity of stones thrown out at once by a stone mortar
Mortercete m (mō' tēh-ā' tē) dim A small mortar || Piece of wax in shape of a mortar || Mort II || Wax piece of iron used for firing gunpowder at rejoicings
Mortero m (mō' tēh-ō) Mortar a piece of ordnance || Mortar, a vessel in which materials are pounded with a pestle || A short taper || Coil A short thick person || Mortar, a building cement
Mortuero m (mō' tēh e' l-ō) dim A small mortar || Fungus of hog's liver [Mortiferous]
Mortifero, ra adj (mō' tēh-fei-ō, ah)

Mortificación f (mō' tē fē cath-e-on'). Mortification || Vexation, trouble
Mortificar v (mō' tē-fē-cir') To mortify || To subdue inordinate passions || — r To practice religious severities
Mortuorio m (mō' too-ō) Burial, funeral (*casa mortuoria*, house of the deceased) [male heap]
Morueco m (mō' oo-iv co) I am, a
Moruno, na adj (mō' n, nah) Moorish [money in hand]
Morusa f (mō' os-'sah) Coll (ash), Mosa p n (mō' sah) (eng) Mosaic or mosaic [cath] Mosa
Mosaico adj and s (mō' sah e'e c.) Mosaic
Mosaismo m (mō' sah ees'-mōh) Mosaism
Mosca f (mos-cah) Fly || An impatient intruder *Pa' r el tiempo, en pasar*, to waste time in idleness
Moscarda f. (mos-cā-dāh) Gad-fly, horse fly
Moscardón m (mō' scā done) Large gall fly, a horse fly || An impatient, sly fellow [fly catcher]
Moscaietas m (mō' scā i' tē) Ornith
Moscatel adj (mō' scā tel) Muscadine muscatel [A hang r n]
Moscón m (mō' scōn) A large fly
Moscovita adj (mō' scōv' tē) Muscovite
Mosqueado da adj (mō' scā ah dē dāh) Spotted, painted
Mosqueador m (mō' scā ah dōr) Fly flap flap for killing flies
Mosquear a (mō' scā ah) Fly to catch flies || To rebuke a joke || To be meagre or vexed
Mosqueo m (mō' scā o) The act of catching flies
Mosquero m (mō' scā hō) Fly trap
Mosquetuella f (mō' scā o' y lē) Muscadine pen [musket]
Mosqueta f (mō' scā' tē) What
Mosquetizom (mō' scā tēh o) Musket shot [lily]
Mosquete m (mō' scā tē) A musket
Mosqueteria f (mō' scā tē ah) A body of musketeers
Mosqueteeril adj (mō' scā tē cel) Coll Belonging to musket
Mosquetero m (mō' scā tē) Musketeer a foot soldier
Mosquil Mosquino na adj (mō' scā kēl) Belonging to flies
Mosquitero ra m and f (mō' scā tē o' sh) Mosquito
Mosquito m (mō' scā tē) (unit) Mosquito || Lipper
Mosacera f (mō' scā tē y rah) Muscard pot [sparrow shot]
Mostacilla f (mō' scā tē lē) [lily]
Mostacho m (mō' scā tē hō) V Bicorn || Spout in the face
Mostachón m (mō' scā tē hō) A kind of gingerbread

- Mostachoso**, *sa* adj. (mos-tah'-tehos/-so, sah). Wearing moustaches.
- Mostajo** *m.* (mos-tah'-ho'). Bot. White beam-tree.
- Mostaza** *f.* (moo-tath'-ah). Bot. Mustard. || Mustard-seed. || Hail-shot.
- Mostazo** *m.* (mos-tath'-o). Bot. Mustard, a plant. || *augm.* Strong thick must. [must. *V.* REMOSTAR]
- Mostear** *n.* (mos-tay-ar'). To yield
- Mostillo** *m.* (mos-teel'-lyo). Cake made of must and other ingredients || Sauce made of must and mustard.
- Mosto** *m.* (mos' toe). Stum. || Must, new wine. [which may be shown.]
- Mostrable** adj. (mos-trah'-blay). That
- Mostrado**, *da* adj. (mos-trah doe, dah). Accustomed, habituated, inured.
- Mostrador** *m.* (mos-trah-dore') De monstrator. || Hand of a clock or watch || Counter, the table of a shop.
- Mostrar** *a.* (mos-trar'). To show, to exhibit, to view, to point out, to lay before. || To establish, to prove, to explain, to expound, to demonstrate. — *el camino*, to show the way. — *las suelas de los zapatos*, to run away || — *r.* To appear, to show one's self
- Mostrenco**, *ca* adj. (mos-tren'-co, cah) Strayed. || Vagabond, vagrant. || Dull ignorant, stupid. *Bienes mostrencos*, goods which have no known owner.
- Mota** *f.* (mo'-tah). A small knot on cloth. || A bit of thread or anything similar sticking to clothes. || Mote, small particle of matter || A slight defect or fault || Bank or mound of earth
- Motacila** *f.* (mo-tath il'-ah) Ornith. The wagtail. [|| Nickname.]
- Mote** *m.* (mot'-ay). Motto or sentence.
- Motear** *n.* (mot-ay-ar'). To speckle, to mark with spots.
- Motejador**, *ra* *m.* and *f.* (mot ay hah dore', ah) Mocker, scoffer, censurer
- Motejar** *a.* (mot-ay-har'). To censor, to ridicule to nickname
- Motete** *a.* (mo-tay'-tay). Motet or mottetto [hair, to crop]
- Motilar** *a.* (mo-te-lar'). To cut the
- Motilón** *m.* (mo-te lone') Coll. Lay brother. [tion, riot]
- Motin** *m.* (mo-teen') Mutiny, insurrection
- Motivar** *a.* (mo-te-var'). To give a reason, to assign a motive.
- Motivo** *m.* (mo-te-vo). Motive, cause, reason, occasion. *Con — su mala salud*, on account of his bad health. || — adj. Motive, moving.
- Motocicleta** *f.* (moh-toh-thlee-clay' tah). Motorcyclette.
- Motolito**, *ta* adj. (mo-toe'-lee-toe, tah). Easily deceived, ignorant.
- Motón** *m.* (mo-tone'). Nau. Block, for ropes to run in
- Motoneria** *f.* (mo-ton-er-ee'-ah). Nau. Blocks and pulleys in ships.
- Motor** *m.* (mo-tore'). Mover, author, contriver, impeller. || Motor.
- Motril** *m.* (mo-trel'). *V.* Mocum.
- Motriz** adj. (mo-tree-th'). Motory, motive, moving cause. *Fuerza*, motive force.
- Movedizo**, *za* adj. (mo-vay-deeth' o ah). Movable, easily moved. || Variable *genio* —, a versatile genius
- Movedor**, *ra* *m.* and *f.* (mo-vay-dor, ah) Mover, motor.
- Mover** *a.* (mo-ver') To move || To persuade, to induce. || To excite || To inspire. || — *n.* Arch. To spring an arch || To bud. || — *r.* To move, to walk. || To forward.
- Movable** adj. (mo-ve'-blay). Movable, locomotive, loose
- Moviente** *p. a.* and adj. (mo-ve-en'-tay) Moving, motory.
- Móvil** adj. (mo'-vel) Movable || — *m.* Mover, motor
- Movilidad** *f.* (mo-ve le-dad') Mobility, movableness || Inconstancy, instability {*von* *v.* Mobilisation}
- Movilización** *f.* (mo-ve leth ath-)
- Movilizar** *a.* (mo-ve leth ai') Mdl. To mobilize.
- Movimiento** *m.* (mo-ve me-en'-to). Movement, motion, moving. || Commotion, disturbance, sedition, revolt || Arch. *V.* ARCADE.
- Moxa** *f.* (moc' sah). Surg. Moxa.
- Moyana** *f.* (me-jan' ah). A small evil-verb. || Coll. Lie, falsehood. || Bred made of bran
- Moyo** *m.* (mo'-jo) Liquid measure of about sixteen quarts.
- Moyuelo** *m.* (mo-joo-ll'-o). Grits, || Lard, coarse meal.
- Moza** *f.* (moth'-ah). Girl, a young woman, a lass, a maid. || A maid-servant *de camara*, chamber-maid || *fortuna*, prostitute, washer woman's bat. || Last game.
- Mozalbate**, **Mozalbillo** *m.* (moth il-bay'-tay). A lad, a beardless youth
- Mozallón** *m.* (moth-il-lyone) A young, robust labourer.
- Mozarabe** adj. (moth il'-ah bay) Christian who formerly lived among the Moors in Spain.
- Mozo**, *za* adj. (moth'-o, ah). Young, youthful || Applied to any unmarried person. || — *m.* Youth, a young man, a lad. || Man-servant. || Bachelor *de caballos*, groom, horse-boy — *de papá y cebada*, hostler at an inn. || Dumb waiter. — *de mulas*, mulatto. — *de corral* or *de esquina*, porter in the street
- Mozuela** *f.* (moth-oo-el'-ah) *dim.* A very young lass or woman.
- Mozuelo** *m.* (moth-oo-el'-o). *dim.* A very young man or lad.
- Mu** *f.* (moo). Term imposing silence on children. || Sleep, repose. *La mu*

la —, go to sleep. || — *m.* Bellowing of a bull.

Muaré m. (moo-ah-ray'). Watering.

Muceta f. (mooth-ay'-tah). Part of the dress worn by bishops when officiating.

Mucilaginoso, sa adj. (mooth-e-lah-ho-nos'-so, sah). Mucilaginous.

Mucilago m. (mooth-il'-ah-go). Mucilage.

Muco m. (moo'-coe). Anat. Mucus.

Mucosidad f. (moo-cos-se-dad'). Mucosity. [Mucous, viscous.]

Mucoso, sa adj. (moo-cos'-so, sah). [Mucous.]

Muchachada f. (moo-tehah-tehah-dah). A boyish trick, a girlish trick.

Muchachear n. (mo-tehah-tehay-ar'); To act in a childish manner, to fumble or play childishly.

Muchacheria f. (moo-tehah-tcher-ee'-ah). Boyish trick. || Clamorous noise made by a crew of boys.

Muchachez f. (moo-tehah-tcheth'). Childhood; puerility. [lass.]

Muchacha f. (moo-tehah'-tehah). Girl; [lass.]

Muchacho m. (moo-tehah'-tcho). Boy; lad.

Muchedumbre f. (moo-t'hay-doom'-bray). Multitude, many, a great number.

Mucho, cha adj. (moo'-tcho, tehah). Much, large in quantity, long in time, many in number; abundant, plentiful. *No ha* —, not long since. *No es* —, it is no wonder, || — adv. Much, in a great degree; excessively, by far, often, long. — *me cuesta hacerlo*, I do it with great regret.

Muda f. (moo-dah). Change, alteration.

|| Change of linen. || Mute letter. || Mewing, the time of moulting. ||

Roost of birds of prey.

Mudable adj. (moo-dah'-blay). Changeable, variable, mutable.

Mudamente adv. (moo-dah-men'-tay). Silently, tacitly, mutely.

Mudanza f. (moo-dan-th'-ah). Alteration, change; mutation, commutation.

|| Inconstancy, levity.

Mudar a. (moo-dar'). To change, to remove, to deviate. || To vary, to alter.

To mew, to shed the feathers. || — *a.* To change. || To shift, to dress in fresh linen or clothes || To move into another house.

Mudez f. (moo'-deth). Dumbness.

Mudo, da adj. (moo'-doo, dah). Dumb, silent, still, mute.

Mue, Muér m. (moo-ay', moo-er'). Fabry, a kind of silk. [niture.]

Mueblaje m. (moo-ay-blah'-hay). Fur- [niture.]

Mueble m. (moo-ay'-blay). Any movable piece of furniture. || — pl. Movable goods. [face, grin]

Mucca f. (moo-ay'-cah). Grimace, wry

Muela f. (moo-ay'-lah). Runner, the upper mill-stone. || Grind-stone, whet-stone. || Mill-dam. || A kind of coarse

tabby. || Track or circle made with anything. || — pl. Grinders, molar-teeth, back-teeth.

Muellaje m. (moo-el-lyah'-hay). A due paid by every vessel entering a port.

Muelle adj. (mool-+l'-lyay). Tender, delicate, soft. || Licentious. || — *m.* Spring. || Regulator. || Nau. Mole, pier, jetty, quay, wharf.

Muellamente adv. (moo-el-lyay-men'-tay). Tenderly, gently, softly.

Muérdago m. (moo-er'-dah-go). Bot. Mistletoe. [a distemper in horses.]

Muermo m. (moo-er'-mo). Glanders, [malignant glanders.]

Muermoso, sa adj. moo-er-mos'-so, sah). Snoring, glandered.

Muerte f. (moo-er'-tay). Death, mortality. || Murder, assassination. || Death image of mortality. — *civil*, Law.

Civil death

Muerto m. (moo-er'-toe). Corpse, a dead body. || — adj. and p. p. irr. of Mourir. Dead, extinguished, lifeless. ||

Languid, faded. || Slaked.

Muesca f. (moo-es'-cah). Groove, hack, nick, mortise.

Muestra f. (moo-es'-trah). Pattern || The tag-end of a piece of stuff. || Any

indicative sign. || Specimen, design, model. || Mil. Muster-roll.

Muestrario m. (moo-ays-trah'-ree-oh). Collection of samples.

Muffa f. (moo'-flah). Muff. in the as- saying of metals. || — pl. Thick winter gloves.

Mufti m. (moo'-te). Mufti.

Mugido m. (moo-he'-doo). Bellow, the noise made by a bull or ox.

Mugiente p. a. (moo-he-en'-tay). Bellowing, roaring, lowing.

Mugir n. (moo-hir'). To bellow, to low, as bulls and cows do.

Mugre f. (moo'-gray). Grime, dirt, or filth. [tah]. Greasy, dirty, filthy. ||

Mugriento, ta adj. (moo gre-en'-toe, |

Mugrón m. (moo-grone'). Sprig of a vine. [the valley]

Muguete m. (moo-goo-ay'-tay) Lily of

Muharra f. (moo-ar'-rah). The steel point at the top of the staff of a flag.

Muir a. (moo-ir'). Prov. To milk

Mujer f. (moo'-her). Woman. || Wife, mate. *Tomar* —, to marry, to take a

wife. — *de gobierno*, housewife, a woman skilled in female business. *d.*

bigotes, clever, commanding woman.

Mujeracha f. (moo-her-ah'-tehah). Low, large, coarse woman.

Mujercilla f. (moo-her-thiel'-lyah). A worthless woman; a prostitute.

Mujeriego, ga adj. (moo-her-e-ay'-go, gah). Feminine, womanly. || — *m.* Woman-kind. [womanly, feminine.]

Mujeriladj. (moo-her-e-el'. Womanish

Mujerilmente adv. (moo-her-el-men'-tay). Effeminately.

- Mujerío** m. (moo-her-ee'-yoe). An assemblage of women.
- Mujerona** f. (moo-her-on'-ah). augm. A lusty woman. || A virago.
- Mujol** m. (moo'-hole). Ichth. Mullet.
- Mula** f. (moo'-lah). She mule. || A thick-soled shoe.
- Muladar** m. (moo-lah-dar'). Laystall, a heap of dung || Anything very dirty or infectious. [mules.]
- Mular** adj. (moo-lar'). Belonging to.
- Mulatero** m. (moo-lah'-ter'-o). Muleteer, mule-driver.
- Mulato**, ta adj. and s. (moo-lah'-too, tah). Mulatto, tawny.
- Mulero** m. (moo-ler'-o). Mule-boy.
- Muleta** f. (moo-lay'-tah). A young she-mule. || (rutch, prop, support. || Lunch or luncheon [of mules.]
- Muletada** f. (moo-lay-tah'-lah). Herd.
- Muletero** m. (moo-lay-ter'-o). Muleteer, mule-driver.
- Muletilla** f. (moo-lay-tel'-yah). A word repeated frequently by any one without any definite sense. || A wand or rod. || A small javeline.
- Muleto** m. (moo-lay'-toe). A young hemule.
- Muletón** m. (moo-lay-ton'). Swanskin.
- Mulo** m. (moo-lo). Mule. [foi-feit.]
- Multa** f. (mool'-tah). Mulet, fine.
- Multangular** adj. (mool-tan-goo-lar'). Geom. Polygonal.
- Multar** a. (mool-tar'). To mulet, to fine.
- Multicolor** adj. (mool-te-oh-lor'). Many-coloured.
- Multifloro**, ra adj. (mool-te'-fl.-roe, rah). Bot. Multiflor. [Multiform.]
- Multiforme** adj. (mool-te-for'-may). [Multiform.]
- Multilátero**, ra adj. (mool-te-lah'-ter'-o, ah). Multilateral.
- Multiparo**, ra adj. (mool-te'-pah-roe, rah). Nat. Hist. Multiparous.
- Multiplicable** adj. (mool-te-ple-ah'-blay). Multiplicable.
- Multiple** adj. (mool'-te-play). Multiple.
- Multiplicación** f. (mool-te-ple-ah'-on'). Multiplication.
- Multiplicador**, ra m. and f. (mool-te-ple-ah-dore', ah). Multiplier, multiplier.
- Multiplicando** m. (mool-te-ple-can'-doe). Arith. Multiplicand.
- Multiplicar** a and n. (mool-te-ple-car'). To multiply. || r. To multiply, to reproduce. [Multiple.]
- Multiplice** adj. (mool-tee'-pleth-ay). [Multiple.]
- Multiplicidad** f. (mool-te-pleeth-e-dad'). Multiplicity. [multiplex.]
- Múltiplo** adj. (mool'-tu-pleo, V. M. || Multipubular adj. (mool-te-too-booh-lar'). Multipubular.
- Multitud** f. (mool-te-tood'). Multitude, a great number. V. MUCHUMUCHI.
- Mulla** f. (mool'-yah). The act of digging around vines.
- Mullidor**, ra m. and f. (mool-lye-dore', ah). Bruiser, mollifier. || V. MUCHIMUCHI.
- Mullir** a. (moo-lye-ir'). To beat up anything, in order to make it soft and spongy. *la cama*, to beat up the bed. || V. MUCHIM. || To dig about the roots of vines and trees.
- Mundanalidad** f. (moon-dan-ah-lidad'). Worldliness.
- Mundano**, na adj. (moon-dan'-o, ah). Mundane, worldly.
- Mundial** adj. (moon-de-al'). Universal.
- Mundificar** a. (moon-de-fe-car'). To cleanse, to make clean.
- Mundificativo**, va adj. (moon-de-fe-car'-to, vah). Mundificative, mandatory, cleansing.
- Mundillo** m. (moon-deel'-lyo). A stretched flame put over braziers to dry on air linen. || Cushion on which bonelace is made.
- Mundinovi**, **Mundinuevo** m. (moon-de-no'-ve). Raree-show, magic lantern.
- Mundo** m. (moon'-doe). World, terrestrial sphere, globe || Coll. Great multitude, great quantity. || Met. The manners of men, worldly desires and practices *El nuevo* -, North and South America. *El otro* -, the next world, the world to come. *No se retira* -, to live retired from the world.
- Munición** f. (moo-neeth-e-on'). Munition or ammunition, warlike store, charge of fire-arms.
- Municionar** a. (moo-neeth-e-on'-a'). To supply with ammunition or warlike stores. [municipal.]
- Municipal** adj. (moo-neeth-e-pal'). Municipal.
- Municipalidad** f. (moo-neeth-e-pal'-dad'). Municipality. [municipal.]
- Municipe** m. (moo-neeth'-e-pay). [municipal.]
- Municipio** m. (moo-neeth-e'-pay). Place which enjoys the rights and privileges of a city.
- Munificencia** f. (moo-neeth-e-thich-ah). Munificence, liberality.
- Munifico**, ca adj. (moo-neeth-e-thich-ah). Munificent, liberal.
- Munificentísimo**, ma adj. (moo-neeth-e-thich-en-tes'-se-moe, mah). superl. Most munificent.
- Muñeca** f. (moon-nyay'-cah). The wrist || A doll. || A small bundle of medicinal ingredients. || — pl. In the mouth, the screws that pinch the coin, and give it the due thickness.
- Muñeco** m. (moon-nyay-co). Puppet || A soft, effeminate fellow.
- Muñequear** a. (moon-nyay-kay'). To play with the wrist in fencing.
- Muñquería** f. (moon-nyay'-kei-ee). Excessive adornment in dress.
- Muñidor** m. (moon-nye-dore'). Corp. of a corporation or confraternities.
- Muñir** a. (moon-nye-ir'). To summon, to call to a meeting.
- Muñón** m. (moon-nyone'). Stump of an

amputated arm or leg. *Muñones*, trun-
cations of a cannon.
Muñonera f. (moon-nyo-nay'-rah). The
socket of the gun-carriage.
Mural adj. (moo-ral') Belonging to
walls, mural. [wall.]
Muralla f. (moo-ral'-lyah). Rampart,
[wall.]
Murar a. (moo-rar'). To wall, to sur-
round with a rampart.
Murciégalo, Murciélago m. (moor-
thieh-ay'-gal'-lo). The bat.
Murena f. (moo-ren'-ah). Ichth. A kind
of eel. [oo, cah]. Chem. Muriatic.
Muriático, ca adj. (moo-ree-ah'-w-
[wall.])
Muriato m. (moo-re-ah'-toe). Chem.
Muriate. [celain shell fish.]
Múrice m. (moor'-ith-ay). Conch. Por-
cupine.
Murmujear a. (moor-moor-hay-ar). To
murmur, to mutter. [ter, murmur.]
Murmullo m. (moor-mool'-lyo). Mut-
turing.
Murmuración f. (moor-moor-ath-e-
on'). Backbiting, slander, gossiping.
Murmurador, ra m. and f. (moor-
moor-ah-dore', ah) Murmur, detrac-
tor, backbiter.
Murmurar a. (moor-moor-ar'). To mur-
mur, to purl, to flow gently. || To
grudge, to grumble, to mutter. || To
backbite. [murmuring of a stream.]
Murmurio m. (moor-moor'-o). The
murmur.
Muro m. (moor-o). V. PARED and MU-
RALLA.
Murria f. (moor'-re-ah) Melancholy,
mumps, revery, spleen.
Murrio, ria adj. (moor'-re-o, ah). Sad,
melancholy. [Muro.]
Murta f. (moor' tah). V. AMARANTO and
MURTA.
Murtilla, Murtina f. (moor-til'-lyah,
moor-tee'-nah). Bot. A shrub grow-
ing in Chili. || The fruit of the same
shrub.
Murtón m. (moor-tone') Myrtle berry.
Murucuya f. (moor-oo-coo'-jah). Bot.
Purple passion-flower.
Musa f. (moos'-sah). Muse, the god
of the Muses of poetry.
Musaraña f. (moos-sar-an'-nyah). Fel-
id. Shrew-mouse. || Spirit, ghost,
hobgoblin.
Muscapa f. (moos-thieh'-rah-pah)
Ornith. Fly-catcher.
Musco m. (moos'-co) Moss. || Musk rat.
de Islanda. Iceland moss. || - adj.
Chestnut colour.
Muscular adj. (moos-coo-lar') Mus-
cular. || Strong, vigorous, powerful.
Musculo m. (moos'-coo-lo). Muscle.
Musculoso, sa adj. (moos-cool-os'-so,
sah). Muscular.
Muselina f. (moos-say-lee'-nah). Mus-
lin, fine cotton cloth.
Musco m. (moos-ray'-o). Museum.
Muserola f. (moos-ser-o'-lah). Musrol
the noseband of a bridle.
Musgafio m. (moos-gan'-nyo). Shrew-
mouse. V. MUSAÑA.
Musgo m. (moos'-go). Moss.

Música f. (moos'-se-ca). Music.
Musical adj. (moos-se-cal'). Musical.
Musicalmente adv. (moos-se-cal-men'-
tay). Musically.
Músico, ca m and f. (moos'-se-co, cah).
Musician. || - adj. Musical, harmo-
nious. [to mutter.]
Musitar n. (moos-se-tar'). To mutter.
Muslo m. (moos'-lo). Anat. Thigh.
Musmon m. (moos-mone'). Musimon.
Musquerola f. (moos-ker-o'-lah). V.
ALMIZCLEÑA.
Mustelo m. (moos-tay'-loe). Ichth. Sea-
loach, whistle-fish.
Mustiamente adv. (moos-te-ah-men'-
tay). In a sad and melancholy manner.
Mustio, tia adj. (moos'-te-o, ah). Par-
ched, withered. || Sad, musty.
Musulmán m. (moos-sool-mán'). Mus-
sulman.
Muta f. (moot'-ah). Pack of hounds.
Mutabilidad f. (moo-tah-be-le-dad').
Mutability.
Mutación f. (moo-tath-e-on'). Muta-
tion, changes. V. MUTAÑA.
Mutilación f. (moo-te-lath-e-on). Mutila-
tion, maimedness.
Mutillar a. (moo-te-lar'). To mutilate,
to maim, to cripple.
Mutismo m. (moo-tees'-moh). Mutism.
Mutual adj. (moo-too'-ah). Mutual, re-
ciprocal. [tay]. Mutually.
Mutuamente adv. (moo-too-ah-men-
tay). Mutually.
Mutuatario m. (moo-too-ah-tar'-e-o).
Low. One who borrows money.
Mútu, tua adj. (moo too o, ah). Mut-
ual, reciprocal, commutual || - m.
Law. A loan.
Muy adv. (moo'-e). Very; greatly. —
ilustre, most illustrious. — *mucho*,
Coll. Very much.
Muz m. (mooth). Nau. Floor-timber.
Muzarabe adj. (mooth-ar-ah-bay). V.
MOZARABE.

N

N (en'-ay). N, the sixteenth letter of
the Spanish alphabet.
Naba f. (nah-bah). Bot. Turnip.
Nabab m. (nah-bah'). Nabob.
Nabal, Nabar m. (nah-lah'). Turnip-
field. || adj. Belonging to turnips.
Naberia f. (nah-ber-ee-ah) Turnip-
pottage, or a heap of turnips.
Nabina f. (nah-bee'-nah). Rape and
turnip seed.
Nabiza f. (nah-beeth'-ah) Bot. The la-
teral branches of the root of turnips.

Nabo m. (nah'-bo). Bot. Rape, navew colewort. [nacre. || Pearl-colour.]
Nacar m. (nah'-ai) Mother of pearl.
Nacarado, da adj. (nah-car-ah'-doe dah). Set with mother of pearl || a pearl colour.
Nacela f. (nath-ay'-lah). Arch. Scotia.
Nacer n. (nath-cr'). To be born, to come into the world. || To blossom. || To bud, to shoot, to grow. || To rise, to appear on the horizon. || To take its rise, to have its beginning from. || To begin, to take its spring from a thing as its source. — *de piés*, to be born to good luck.
Nacido, da adj. (nath-ee'-doe, dah) Proper, apt, fit, connate. || — m. A living man. || Pimple, pustule, tumour, abscess.
Naciente p. a. and adj. (nath-e-en'-tay). Growing. || Her. Naissant
Nacimiento m. (nath-e-me-en'-toe) Birth, nativity. || Growing of plants. || Beginning of a thing. || Origin, descent; lineage. — *de un río*, head of a river. *De —*, from its birth.
Nación f. (nath-e-on'). A nation. || Coll. Foreigner. *De —*, native of.
Nacional adj. (nath-e-on-al'). National
Nacionalidad f. (nath-e-on-al-e-dad), Nationality.
Nacionalismo m. (nath-e-on-al-es'-moh). Patriotism
Nacionalmente adv. (nath-e-on-al-men'-tay) Nationally.
Nada f. (nah'-dah). Nothing, nothingness, naught, little, or very little. *En una —*, in an instant. || — adv. In no degree, by no means — *menos*, nothing less
Nadaderas f. pl. (nah-dah-der'-as). Corks or bladders used in learning to swim. [nuing place.]
Nadadero m. (nah-dah-der'-o) Swimmer
Nadador, ra m. and f. (nah-dad-dore', ah) Swimmer
Nadar n. (nah-dar'). To swim. || To float on the water. || Met. To abound, to be plentiful.
Nadie pron. indéf. (nah'-de-ay). Nobody, no one, none
Nadir m. (nah-de-ir'). Astr Nadir
Nado m. (nah'-doe) A —, afloat *Poner un bajel a —*, to set a ship afloat.
Nafta f. (naf'-tah) Naphtha.
Naftalina f. (naf-tah-lee'-nah). Naphthaline.
Naftol m. (naf-tol'). Naphtol.
Naguas f. pl (nah'-goo-as). Under petticoat. [wrought diamond]
Naife m. (nah-ee'-fay). A rough, un-naïve
Naïpe m. (nah-ee'-pay). Playing-card.
Naire m. (nah-ir'-ay). Elephant-keeper.
Nalga f. (nal'-gah) Buttock, hip, rump
Nalgada f. (nal-gah'-dah). Ham, the

salted thigh of a hog. || Blow with the rump. [Seat, posteriors, nates.]
Nalgatoriom. (nal-gah tor'-e-o). Coll.
Nalgudo, da adj. (nal-goo'-doe, dah) Having round and fleshy posteriors.
Nalguear n. (nal-gay-ar'). To shake the posteriors in walking.
Nana f. (nah-nah). Mex. Coll. Name given to aunts and nurses.
Nanquin m. (nan-keen'). Nankeen.
Nansa f. (nan'-sah). Fish-pond.
Nao f. (nah'-o). Poet. Ship, vessel.
Napea f. (nah-pay'-ah). Myt. Wood nymph. [hood, wolf's-bane]
Napelo m. (nah-pay'-lo). Bot. Monk's
Nápoles pn. (nah'-pot-lays). Geog. Naples.
Napolitano, na s. and adj. (nah-pol-le-tah'-noh). Neapolitan.
Naranja f. (nar-an'-ha). Orange, the fruit of the orange-tree. *Medio*, Arch. Cupola.
Naranjada f. (nar-an-bah'-dah) (on serve of oranges. || Orange-water
Naranjado, da adj. (nar-an-hah'-doe, dah). Orange-coloured.
Naranjal m. (nar-an-hal'). Orangery
Naranjazo m. (nar-an-hath'-o) Blow with an orange.
Naranjera f. (nar-an-je'-ah). Orange woman, orange-wife.
Naranjero m. (nar-an-oer'-o). One who sells oranges. || Prov. Orange-tree || — adj. Applied to pieces of artillery which carry balls of the size of oranges
Naranjita f. (nar-an-hee'-tah). dim. A small orange.
Naranjo m. (nar-an'-ho). Bot. Orange-tree. || Coll. A booby, a noodle.
Narciso m. (nar-thies'-so). Bot. Daffodil. || Narcissus flower. | A piece of stone of the colour of daffodil || p. coxcomb. || Narcissus.
Narcótico, ca adj. and s. (nar-co-te-co, cah). Med Narcotic, narcotical
Narcotina f. (nar-co-te'-nah). Chem Narcotine
Narcotismo m. (nar-coh-tees'-moh) Narcotism, narcosis.
Narcotizar a. and r. (nar-coh-te-tha). To give a narcotic. [spoken n.]
Nardino adj. (nar-de'-no). Made of Nardo
Nardo m. (nar'-doe) Bot. Common tuberose. || Spikenard.
Narguile m. (nar-gue-lay). Narghile
Narigón m. (nar-r-gon'). Augm. A large nose.
Narigón, na, Narigudo, da adj. (nar-gon'-ah). Having a large and long nose.
Narigueta, Nariguita f. (nar-tah, nar-r-ge'-tah). dim. A small nose.
Nariz f. (nar-eeth'). The nose. The nostril. *Caballote de la —*, hind of the nose. *— chata*, flat or pug nose. *— Meter la — en todas partes*, to be everywhere.

busy-body. || Sense of smelling. || The projecting point of a bridge. || The tube or pipe of an alembic. || Nau. Cut-water. *Ventanas de la —*, nostrils. || The snout of animals. [Narrable.]

Narrable adj. (nar-rah'-blay). [Littl. us.]

Narración f. (nar-rath'-e-on'). Narration, relation.

Narrador m. (nar-rah-dore'). Narrator.

Narrar a. (nar-rar'). To narrate, to relate to tell.

Narrativa f. (nar-rah-teo'-vah). Narrative, relation, history. || Art or talent of relating.

Narrativo, va, Narratorio, ria adj. (nar-rah-teo'-vo, vah). Narrative, narratory.

Narria f. (nar-re'-ah). Sledge, a carriage without wheels. || Ronion, a fat, heavy, bulky woman.

Narval m. (nar-val'). Ichth. Narval.

Nasa f. (nas'-sah). A wicker basket for catching fish. || Round, narrow-mouthed net.

Nasal adj. (nas-sal'). Nasal

Nasalmente adv. (nas-sal-men'-tay). Nasally. [registers of an organ.]

Nasardo m. (nas-sar'-dore). One of the

Nata f. (nah'-tah). Cream. || The main part of a thing. [ming, natation]

Natación f. (nah-tah-thee-on'). Swimming.

Natal adj. (nah-tal'). Natal, native. || m. Birth, birth-day

Natalicio, cia adj. and m. and f. (nah-tal-eth'-e-o, ah). Natal; nativity, birth-day. [natatory.]

Natátil adj. (nah-tah'-til). Swimming.

Natatorio, a adj. (nah-tah-tor-eo, ah). Natatory, relating to swimming. || — m. A place prepared for swimming exercises. [son.]

Naterón m. (nah-ter-on'). V. Ricón.

Natilla f. (nah-tee'-lyah). dim. The first cream of the milk || — pl. Composition of flour, milk, eggs, and sugar.

Natio m. (nah-te'-o). Prov. Birth; sprouting.

Natividad f. (nah-te-ve-dad'). Nativity.

Nativo, va adj. (nah-tee'-vo, vah). Native, natal. || Fit, proper, apt.

Nato (nah'-toe). *Ex officio* —, by reason or virtue of office.

Natrón m. (nah-tron'). Chem. Natron.

Natura f. (nah-too'-rah). Nature.

Natural m. (nah-too-ral'). Temper, genius, natural disposition. || Instinct of brutes. || Native of a place or country. || — adj. Natural, according to nature. || Native, pertaining to the place of birth. || Common, usual, regular, resembling nature. || Natural, ingenuous.

Naturaleza f. (nah-toor-al-eth'-ah). Nature, instinct; property, or inclination. || The sex.

Naturalidad f. (nah-toor-al-e-dad')

Naturalness, conformity to nature and truth. || Ingenuity, candour.

Naturalismo m. (nah-toor-ah-lees'-mo). Naturalism.

Naturalista m. (nah-toor-ah-lees'-tah). Naturalist.

Naturalización f. (nah-toor-ah-lees'-ath-e-on'). Naturalization.

Naturalizar a. (nah-toor-al-eth'-ar'). To naturalize || — r. To be accustomed.

Naturalmente adv. (nah-toor-al-men'-tay). Naturally, natively, by nature, humanly. [tay]. Wrecking.

Naufagante p. a. (nah-oo-frah-gan').

Naufregar n. (nah-oo-frah-gar'). To be stranded or shipwrecked, to suffer shipwreck. || To suffer wreck or ruin in one's affairs.

Nafragio m. (nah-oo-frah'-fle-o). Shipwreck. || Miscarriage.

Nafrago, ga adj. (nah-oo-frah-go, gah). Relating to shipwreck. || — m. and f. Persons shipwrecked. || Those who have escaped from a shipwreck.

Naumaquia f. (nah-oo-mah'-kah). Naumachy.

Náusea f. (nah'-oos-say-ah). Nauseous, sickness, squeamishness, nausea.

Nauseabundo, da adj. (nah-oo-say-ah-boon'-dore, dah). Nauseous, loathsome. [seate, to loathe]

Nausear n. (nah-oo-say'-ar). To nauseate.

Nauseativo, va adj. (nah-oo-say-ah-tee'-vo, vah). Nauseous.

Nauseoso, sa adj. (nah-oo-say-oh'-so, sah). V. NAUSEABUNDO.

Nauta m. (nah-oo'-tah). Mariner.

Náutica f. (nah'-oo-te-cah). Navigation.

Náutico, ca adj. (nah'-oo-te-co, cah). Nautical. [titus, a shell-fish.]

Nautilo m. (nah-oo-tee'-lo). Ichth. Nautilus.

Nava f. (nah'-vah). A plain or level piece of ground

Navaja f. (nah-vah'-hah). Clasp knife, folding-knife. || Razor. || Tusk of a wild boar.

Navajada f. (nah-vah'-hah'-dah). A thrust or gash with a knife.

Navajazo m. (nah-vah-hath'-oh) V. NAVAJADA. [case || A shaving towel]

Navajero m. (nah-vah-her'-o). Razor.

Navajo m. (nah-vah'-ho). Pool. || A level piece of ground.

Navajón m. (nah-vah-hone). augm. A kind of poniard in the form of a knife.

Naval adj. (nah-val'). Naval. *Armada* —, royal navy, royal fleet. [Navio]

Navazo m. (nah-vath'-o). Pool. V.

Nave f. (nah'-vay). Ship, a vessel. || Nave, the middle part of a church.

Navecica, illa, ita f. (nah-veh-ee-cah, el'-yah, ee'-tah). dim. A small vessel. [Navigable.]

Navegable adj. (nah-vay-gah'-blay').

Navegabilidad f. (nah-vay-gah-be-le-dad'). Seaworthiness.

Navegación f. (nah-vay-gath-e-on'). Navigation.

Navegador m. (nah-vay-gah-dore'). Navigator, sailor, seaman.

Navegante p. a. and m. and f. (nah-vay-gan'-tay). Navigator; navigating.

Navegar n. (nah-vay-gar'). To navigate, to sail.

Naveta f. (nah-vay'-tah). Vessel for incense in the church. || Small drawer.

Navicular adj. (nah-ve-coo-lar'). Applied to the middle bone of the foot before the heel.

Navichuelo m. (nah-ve-tchoo-ay'-lo). Nau. A small vessel.

Navidad f. (nah-ve-dad'). Nativity. V. **Nacimiento** and **Año**. || Christmas.

Navideño, ña adj. (nah-ve-den'-nyo, nah). Belonging to the time of nativity. {owner.}

Naviero m. (nah-ve-er'-o). {ship.}

Navio m. (nah-vee'-o). A ship, especially a large ship, or a ship of war. — *de guerra*, a ship of war. — *de linea* or *de alto bordo*, ship of the line. — *de aviso*, despatch boat — *mercante*, merchant ship. — *guarda-costa*, guard-ship.

Náyada, Náyade f. (nah'-jah-dth). Poet. Naiad, water nymph.

Nazareno, na adj. (nath-ar-ay'-no, nah). Nazarene, native of Nazareth.

Nazareo, ea adj. (nath-ar-ay'-o). Nazarete. [calamint.]

Nébada f. (nay'-bay-dah) Bot. *Lesser*

Nebli m. (nay-ble'). Ornith. Falcon.

Nebolina f. (nay-bleu'-nah). Mist, small rain. [berry.]

Nebrina f. (nay-brei'-nah). Juniper-.

Nebulosidad f. (nay-hoo-loh-se-dad'). Nebulosity.

Nebuloso, sa adj. (nay-hoo-loh'-so, sah). Misty, cloudy, nebulous.

Necear n. (neth-ay-or'). To talk nonsense, to play the fool.

Necedad f. (neth-ay-dad'). Gross ignorance, stupidity, idiocy.

Necesaria f. (neth-es-sar'-e-ah). Privy, water-closet.

Necesariamente adv. (neth-es-sah-ri-ah-men'-tay). Necessarily, indispensably.

Necesario, ria adj. (neth-es-sar'-e-o, ah). Necessary, requisite, needful.

Necesidad f. (neth-es-se-dad'). Necessity, need, want. — *mayor* or *menor*, evacuation of the body by stool or water.

Necesitado, da adj. (neth-es-se-tah'-doe, dah). Compelled, necessitated. || **Necessitoso, poor, needy**. || — m. A poor man.

Necesitar a. (neth-es-se-tar'). To necessitate. || — n. To want, to need, to lack. [Ignorantly, stupidly.]

Neciamente adv. (neth-e-ah-men'-tay).]

Necio, oia adj. (neth'-e-o, ah). Ignorant, stupid. || Imprudent, injudicious.

Necrografía f. (nay-cro-grah-fe'-yah). Necrography. [cology.]

Necrología f. (nay-cro-lo'-he-ah). Ne-

Necrologio m. (nay-cro-lo'-he-o). Necrology, mortuary.

Necromancia f. (nay-cro-man'-thie-h-yah). Necromancy magic, the black art

Necrópolis m. (nay-cro'-po-lees). Necropolis.

Necroscopia f. (nay-cros-coh'-pee-ah). Post-mortem examination. [crosis.]

Necrosis f. (nay-cros'-sis). Surg. Ne-

Néctar m. (nec'-tar). Nectar.

Nectáreo, rea adj. (nec tar'-ay-o, ah). Nectarean, nectarian.

Nefandamente adv. (nay-fan-dah-men'-tay). Basely, nefariously, abominably.

Nefando, da adj. (nay-fan'-doe, dah). Base, nefarious, abominable.

Nefario, ria adj. (nay-lar'-e-o, ah). Nefarious, abominable.

Nefas adv. (nay'-fas). *Por fas ó por* right or wrong [ill-omened, fatal]

Nefasto, ta adj. (nay-fas'-toe, tah)

Nefrítico, ca adj. (nay-frei'-te-co, eh). Nephritic. [t-]

Nefritis f. (nay-free'-tis). Med. Nephri-

Negable adj. (nay-gah' blay). The which may be denied.

Negación f. (nay-gath-e-on'). Negation, denial. || Want or total privation of anything || Negative particle.

Negado, da adj. (nay-gah'-doe, dah). Incapable, inapt, unfit. [disclaim.]

Negador m. (nay-gah-dore'). Denier.

Negar a. (nay-gar'). To deny, to contradict. || To refuse. || To forbid, to prohibit. || To disown, to disclaim.

To disregard. || r. To decline. || To be denied to persons who call.

Negativa f. (nay-gah-te'-vah). Negation, repulse; negative.

Negativamente adv. (neg-ah-te'-vah men'-tay). Negatively.

Negativo, va adj. (nay-gah-te'-vah). Negative.

Negligencia f. (neg-le-henth-e'-th). Negligence, neglect, heedlessness, idleness.

Negligente adj. (neg-le-hen'-tay). Negligent, careless, heedless.

Negligentemente adv. (neg-le-hen-tay-men'-tay). Negligently.

Negociabilidad f. (nay-goth-e-ah ble-e-dad). Comm. Negotiability.

Negociable adj. (nay-goth-e-ah ble-e). Negotiable.

Negociación f. (nay-goth-e-ath-e-on). Negotiation, management.

Negociado m. (nay-goth-e-ah'-doe). V. **Negocio**. [Negociat.]

Negociador m. (nay-goth-e-ah-dore').

Negociante p. a. and m. (nay-goth-e-an'-tay). Trader, dealer.

Negociar n. (nay-goth-e-ar'). To trade,

in goods. || To negotiate bills of exchange; to negotiate political affairs.
Negocio m. (nay goth'-e-o). Occupation, employment, management, business. || Affair, pretension, treaty, agency. || Negotiation, trade, commerce. || Utility in trading. [sah]. Diligent, careful.
Negocioso, sa adj. (nay-goth'-e-os'-so).
Negoziuelo m. (nay-goth'-oo-ay'-lo). dim. Any insignificant affair or business.
Negra f. (nay'-grah). Negress, black woman.
Negral adj. (nay-gral'). Blackish.
Negrear n. (nay-gray-ar'). To grow black, to appear black.
Negrecer n. (nay-greth-er'). To blacken, to become black.
Negrero m. (nay-gre'-o). Trafficker in slaves. — or *barco* —, a slaver.
Negreta f. (nay-gray'-tah). Ornith. Coot.
Negrilla f. (nay-greel'-lyah). A little negress. dim. || leith. Kind of black fish. [tation of black poplar].
Negrillera f. (nay-gril'-yer'-ah). Plan-
Negrillo m. (nay-greel'-lyon). dim. A young negro. || A little negro. || Bot. V. Olmo.
Negro, **gra** adj. (nay'-gro, grah). Black, jetty. || Brown. || Blackish. || Gloomy, dismal, melancholy || — m. Negro, a blackamoor. — *de humo*, lampblack *de marfil*, ivory-black.
Negror m. (nay-greor'). V. *NEGRURA*.
Negrura f. (nay-groo'-rah). Blackness.
Negrusco, ca adj. (nay-grooth'-eo, cah). Blackish, dark brown.
Neguijón m. (nay-gee hone'). Caries, rottenness of the tooth. [in-flower].
Neguilla f. (nay-geel'-lyah). Bot. Fern-
Neguilón m. (nay-geel'-lyon). Bot. Cornrose, campion.
Negus m. (nay-goo-s). Negus.
Nema f. (nay'-mah). Seal or sealing of a letter. [Nemean].
Nemeo, **mea** adj. (nay may'-o, ah).
Nemoroso, sa adj. (nay-mor-os'-so, sah). Woody, nemorous. [baby].
Neno m. (nay'-nay). Coll. An infant, a
Nenufar m. (nay-noo'-far'). Bot. White water-lily. [a convert].
Neófito m. (nay-o'-fi-too). Neophyte.
Neolatino, na adj. (nay oh-lah-to'-noh, nah). Neo Latin.
Neología f. (nay-o lo-he'-ah). Nology.
Neológico, ca adj. (nay-o-lo'-he-ro, cah). Neological. [Neologism].
Neologismo m. (nay-o-lo-hees'-mo).
Neólogo m. (nay-o'-lo-go). Neologist.
Neomenia f. (nay-o-may'-ne-ah). Neomenia. [Med. Neoplasm].
Neoplasma m. (nay oh-plas mah).
Neorama f. (na'-o-rah'-mah). Neorama.
Neoyorkino, na adj. and s. (nay-oh-yor-kee-noh, nah). A native of New York. [potism].
Nepotismo m. (nay-po-tees'-moh). Ne-

Neptuniano, na adj. (nep-too-ne-ah'-noe, nah). Geol. Neptunian. [sea].
Neptuno m. (nep-too'-noe). Port. The.
Nereida f. (nay ray-ee'-dah). Nereid, a sea-nymph. [But Nereid].
Nervado, da adj. (ner-vah-doh, dah).
Nervadura f. (ner-vah-doo'-rah). Nerve, rib. [dim. of *Nervio*].
Nervezuelo m. (ner-vay-thoo-ay'-loh).
Nervino, na adj. (ner-ver'-no, nah). Nervin.
Nervio m. (ner'-ve-o). A nerve. || The main part of anything. || Nerve, energy, vigour. [Nervousness].
Nerviosidad f. (ner-ve-os-se-dad').
Nervioso, sa adj. (ner-ve-os'-so, sah). Nervous. [men'-tay]. Nervously.
Nervosamente adv. (ner-vos sah-).
Nervosidad f. (ner-vos-se-dad'). Strength, nervousness. [Neurosis].
Nervosismo m. (ner-voh-sees'-moh). Nervous.
Nervoso, sa adj. (ner-vos'-so, sah). Nervous.
Nervudo, da adj. (ner-voo'-doh, dah). Nervous, strong, vigorous.
Nesciencia f. (nes-thieh-en'-thieh-ah). Ignorance, nescience.
Nesciente adj. (nes-thieh-en'-tay). Ignorant, foolish.
Nescientemente adv. (nes-thieh-en-tay-men'-tay). Ignorantly.
Nesga f. (nes'-gah). Gore.
Néspera f. (nes'-per ah). Bot. Medlar, a fruit.
Netezuelo, ela m. and f. (nay-teeth-oo-ay'-lo, lah). A little grandchild.
Neto, ta adj. (net'-o, ah). Neat, pure, clean, clear, genuine. *Producto* —, net produce. *Peso* —, net weight. || m. Arch. Naked pedestal of a column.
Neumático, ca adj. (nay oo-mah'-te-co, cah). Pneumatic.
Neumonía f. (nay-oo-moh nee'-ah). Med. Pneumonia. [Neuralgia].
Neuralgia f. (nay oo-ral-he'-ah). Med.
Neuralgico, ca adj. (nay oo-ral'-he coh, cah). Neuralgic.
Neurastenia f. (nay-oo-ras-tay nee'-ah). Med. Neurastenia. [Neurasthenia].
Neurisma f. (nay-oor-ee'-moh). V.
Neurómia f. (nay-oo-ro-mah). Med. Neuroma.
Neurosis adj. (nay-oo-roo-sis). Med. Neurosis, diseases of the nerves.
Neurotomía f. (nay-oo-ro to-me'-yah). Anat. Neurotomy.
Neutral adj. (nay oo-tral). Neutral, neuter, indifferent. [Neutrality].
Neutralidad f. (nay-oo-trah-le-dad').
Neutralizar a. (nay oo-trah-leth-ar'). To neutralize.
Neutralmente adv. (nay oo-tral-men-tay). Neutrally.
Neutro, tra adj. (nay-oo'-tro, trah). Neutral, neuter || Gram. Neuter.

Nevada f. (nay-vah' dah). A heavy fall of snow. [Whitewort.]

Nevadilla f. (nay-vah-deel'-lyah). Bot.

Nevado, da adj. (nay-vah'-doe, dah). White as snow.

Nevar n. (nay-var'). To snow; to fall in snow. || — a. To make white as snow. [Fall of snow.]

Nevasca, Nevisca f. (nay-vas'-cah).

Nevatilla f. (nay-vah-tel'-lyah). Ornith. Wagtail.

Nevera f. (nay-vay'-rah). Ice-house.

Neverita f. (nay-vay-re'-tah). V. AZUZANIEVE.

Neveria f. (nay-vay-rec'-ah). Icehouse, a place where ice is sold.

Nevero, ra adj. (nay-vay-ro, rah). One who sells ice. [Snowy.]

Nevozo, sa adj. (nay-vos'-so, sah.)

Nexo m. (nek'-o). Knot, string, union.

Ni conj. (nee). Neither, nor. *le amo, — le temo*, I neither love nor fear him.

Niara f. (ne-ar'-ah). Rick or pile of straw.

Nicle f. (nee'-clay). Species of agate.

Nicociana f. (ne-coth-e-an' ah). Tobacco.

Nicolás pr. na. (ne-ro-las'). Nicholas.

Nicotina f. (ne-co-te'-nah). Chem. Nicotine.

Nicho m. (nee'-tcho). Niche. || Any hole or corner to put something in.

Nidada f. (ne-dah'-dah). Nest. || Brood, covey, nide. [Basis. || Haunt.]

Nidal m. (ne-dal'). A nest. || Nest-egg.

Nidificación f. (ne-de-fe-cah thee-on'). Nidification. [to build a nest.]

Nidificar n. (ne-de-fe-car'). To nest.

Nido m. (nee'-doo). Nest.

Niebla f. (ne-ay'-blah). Fog, mist, haze, damp. || Disease of the eyes. || Mildew which blasts.

Niego (ne-ay'-). V. HALCÓN.

Niel m. (ne'-el). Embossment, relief; rising work.

Nielar a. (ne-el-ar'). To form with a protuberance, to emboss.

Niéspora f. (ne-es'-per-ah). Bot. Medlar, a fruit. V. NISPERO.

Nieta f. (ne-ay'-tah). Grand-daughter, grand-child.

Nieto m. (ne-ay' toe). Grand-son, grand-child. || Descendant. [weather.]

Nieve f. (ne-ay'-vay). Snow. [Snowy.]

Nigricia p. n. (ne-gree-thee' ah). Geog. Negroland. [Necromancy.]

Nigromancia f. (ne-gro manth'-e-ah).

Nigromante m. (ne-gro man'-tay). Necromancer.

Nigromántico, ca adj. (ne-gro-man'-te-co, cah). Necromantic.

Nigua f. (nee'-goo-ah). Chigoe.

Nihilismo m. (ne-e-lee'-moh). Nihilism.

Nihilista m. (ne-e-lee'-tah). Nihilist.

Nilo p. n. (nee'-loh). Geog. Nile.

Nimbo m. (neem'-boh). Nimbus.

Nimiamente adv. (ne-me-ah-men'-tay). Excessively.

Nimiedad f. (ne-me-ay-dad'). Superfluity, excess. || Niceness. || Coll. A ridiculous sparingness.

Nimio, mia adj. (nee'-me-o, ah). Excessive, too much. [chrysalis.]

Ninfa f. (neen'-fah). Nymph. || Kell.

Ninfea f. (nin-fay'-ah). Bot. Waterlily.

Ninfa m. (neen' fo). A beau, a young effeminate fop. [Nymphomane.]

Ninfomana f. (nin-fo-mah'-nah). Med.

Ninfomania f. (nin-fo-mah-ne'-yah). Med. Nymphomania, furor uterinus.

Ningún adj. V. NINGUNO.

Ninguno, na adj. (nin-goo'-no, nah). None, not one, no, neither. *De ninguna manera*, by no means. *Ninguna cosa*, no thing.

Niña f. (nin'-nyah). Pupil, apple of the eye. || Girl, a female child.

Niñada f. (nin-nyah'-dah). Puerility, childishness.

Niñato m. (nin-nyah'-toe). Calf found in the belly of a cow which has been killed. [a childish manner.]

Niñear n. (nin-nyay-ar'). To behave in.

Niñera f. (nin-nyay'-rah). Nursery-maid.

Niñeria f. (nin-nyay-rec'-ah). Puerility || Bauble, gewgaw, plaything.

Niñero, ra adj. and m. and f. (nin-nyay-ro, rah). One who is fond of children. [pupil of the eye.]

Niñeta f. (nin-nyay'-tah). The small.

Niñez f. (nin-nyeth'). Childhood, infancy, cradle. [infant.]

Niñita f. (nin-nyee'-tah). dim. Babe.

Niño, ña adj. (nin'-nyo, nyah). Childish, child-like, puerile. || — m. Child, infant. || Person of little experience. *Desde —*, from infancy. [baun.]

Niobio m. (ne-oh'-be-e-oh). Chem. Ni.

Nioto m. (ne-o'-to). Ichth. V. CARÓN.

Nipos m. pl. (ne' pos). Low. Money.

Niquel m. (nee'-kel). Chem. Nickel.

Niquelado, da adj. (ne-kay-lah-doh, dah). Nikelled. [with nickel.]

Niquelar a. (ni-kay lar'). To cover.

Niquiscocio m. (ne-kis-coth'-e-o). The flea. [lar-tre.]

Nispero m. (nees'-pay ro). Bot. Medlar.

Nispola f. (nees'-po-lah). Fruit of the medlar-tree.

Nitido, da adj. (nee'-te-doe, dah). Bright, shining, nitid. [is form.]

Nitral m. (ne-tral'). Place where nit.

Nitrato m. (ne-trah'-toe). Chem. nitrate. [woul.]

Nitreria f. (ne-tray-rec'-ah). Saltpetre.

Nitrico adj. (nee'-tre-co). Nitric.

Nitro m. (nee'-tro). Nitre, saltpetre.

Nitrógeno m. (nee-tro'-hen-oe). Chem. Nitrogen, azote.

Nitroglicerina f. (ne-tro-glee-thee'-re'-nah). Nitroglycerine.

Nitroso, *sa* adj. (ne-tros'-so, sah). Nitrous, nitry. [fectly level.]
Nivel *m.* (ne-vel'). Level. A —, per-
Nivelación *f.* (ne-vay-lah-thor-on'). Leveling. [veller]
Nivelador *m.* (ne-vay-lah-dore'). Le-
Nivelar *a.* (ne-vay-lai'). To make even, to level.
Nivoso *m.* (ne-voh'-soh) Nivose.
No adv. (no). No or not, nay. — *importa nada*, it signifies nothing. — *vale nada*, it is worth nothing. *sino*, not only so. [liary.]
Nobiliario *m.* (no bil-e ar'-e-o). Nobil-
Nobilísimo super. of **Noble**.
Noble adj. (no'-blay). Noble, highborn. || Illustrious, eminent. || Honourable, respectable. || — *m.* Nobleman, noble.
Noblemente adv. (no-blay'-men-tay). Nobly, magnanimously.
Nobleza *f.* no-bleth'-ah). Nobleness. || Nobility, the body of noblemen.
Noción *f.* (noth-e-on'). Notion, idea. || Acceptation, meaning of a word.
Nocional adj. (noth-e-o-nal'). Notional.
Nocivo, *va* adj. (noth-ee-vo, vah). Noxious, hurtful, mischievous.
Noctambulismo *m.* (noe-tam-boe his-mol). Somnambulism. [Noctambulo.]
Noctambulo *m.* (noe tam'-boe-lo').
Noctiluca *f.* (noe-tee loo'-cah). Glow-worm. [gah]. Noctivagant.
Noctívago, *ga* adj. (noe-te-vah' go).
Nocturnal adj. (noe-toor-nal'). Nocturnal, nightly.
Nocturnamente adv. (noe-toor-nah men'-tay). Nocturnally, during the night.
Nocturno, *na* adj. (noe toor' no, nah). Nocturnal, nightly. *etc nocturna*, night-bird, such as owls. || — *m.* Nocturn, one of the three parts into which matins are divided. || Astr. The evening star.
Noche *f.* (no'-tehav). Night. *Buenas —*, good night! *buena*, Christmas eve. *toledana*, a restless night. A — *or ayer* —, last night. *Haecore de —*, night is falling, it is growing dark.
Nochebueno *m.* (no tehav boe av'-no). A large cake. || Yulelog.
Nochizo *m.* (no-tehe-thi o). Bot. Wild common hazel nut tree. [Nodation.]
Nodación *f.* (no dath e-vone). Surg.
Nodo *m.* (no'-doe). Surg. Node. || Knot. Bot. Node.
Nodrizá *f.* (no-dreeth' ah). Nurse.
Noe pr. n. (no-ay'). Noth.
Nogada *f.* (no gal' dah). Sauce made of pounded walnuts. [nut-tree.]
Nogal *m.* (no-gal'). Bot. Common wal-
Noguera *f.* (no-gavr' ah). Bot. V. No-
gal. [dah]. Of a walnut colour.
Noguerado, *da* adj. (no gavr' dh'-doe).
Nogueral *m.* (no-gavr' ah'). Plantation of walnut-trees. [unwillingness.]
Nolición *t.* (no-le-thi-e-on'). Nollition.

Nolimetángere *m.* (no-le-may-tan'-her-ay). Nollimetangere, a malignant ulcer. || Bot. Touch me not.
Nómade adj. (no'-mah-day). Nomad, nomadic.
Nombradamente adv. (nom-brah-dah-men'-tay). Nominally, expressly mentioned. [Fame, reputation.]
Nombradía *f.* (nom-brah-dee'-ah).
Nombrador *m.* (nom brah-dore'). No-minator, appointer
Nombramiento *m.* (nom-brah-me-en'-toe). Nomination, naming. || Appoint-ment, creation, commission.
Nombrar *a.* (nom-brar'). To name, to mention by name. || To nominate, to appoint.
Nombre *m.* (nom'-bray). Name, title. — *de bautismo*, Christian name. || Fame, reputation. || Nickname. || Watchword. || Gram. Noun.
Nomenclator *m.* (no-men-clah-tore'). Nomenclator. [rah]. Nomenclature.
Nomenclatura *f.* (no-men-clah-too-).
Nómina *f.* (no'-me-nah). Catalogue, an alphabetical list of things or persons.
Nominación *f.* (no-me nath-e-on') No-mination.
Nominador, *ra* *m.* and *f.* (no-me-nah-dore', rah) Nominator.
Nominal adj. (no-me-nal'). Nominal, titular. || — *m.* Nominal, nominalist.
Nominalmente adv. no me nah-men'-tay). Nominally.
Nominar *a.* (no-me nar). To name
Nominativo *m.* (no-me-nah-te-e-vo). Gram. Nominative.
Nomino *m.* (no-me mo). Nominee, a person appointed to an office.
Nomolegia *f.* (no-mo-lo'-he-yah). No-mology. [small-sized type.]
Nompárel *f.* (nom par-ayl). Print. A
Non adj. (none). Odd, uneven. || *m.* An odd number. *Quedar de —*, to be or remain quite alone. *Ha dicho —*, he has said no, he has refused.
Nona *f.* (no'-nah). None, last of the minor canonical hours. [ingness.]
Nonada *f.* (no-nah'-dah). Trifle, nothing.
Nonagenario, *ria* adj. (no-nah-he-nar'-e-oh, ah). Nonagenarian.
Nonagésimo, *ma* adj. (no-nah-he-s'-se mo, mah). Ninetieth, nonagesimal.
Nonagonal adj. (non-ah gon al'). Non-
nonagonal, nine-sided. [nagon.]
Nonágono *m.* (no-nah'-go-noe). No-
Nonato, *ta* adj. (no-nah' toe, tah). Not naturally born.
Nones *m.* pl. (no'-ness). Coll. *Pares y —*, even or odd.
Nonio *m.* (noli-net-oh) With Nonius.
Nono adj. (no' noe'). Ninth
Non Plus Ultra *m.* non plus ool-
trah. Lat. Nompirel || Pearl, a small printing type. || The utmost of a thing.
Nonuplo, *pla* adj. (no noo' plo, plah). Nonuple, nine fold.

- No Obstante** adv. (no obs-tan'-tay). Nevertheless, notwithstanding.
- Nopal** m. (no-pal'). Bot. Nopal, cochineal fig-tree.
- Nopalera** f. (no pal ler'-ah). Amer. Coclinal plantation.
- Noque** m. (no' kay). A vat in which the ooze is kept for tanning hides. || Heap or basket of bruised olives.
- Noquero** m. (no-kay'-ro). Carrier, leather-dresser. [V. ENHORABUENA.]
- Norabuena** f. (no-rah boo-ay'-nah). ||
- Noramala** f. (no-rah-mah'-lah). V. ENHORAMALA.
- Nordestal** adj. (nor-des-tal'). That which is in the north-east or comes from that direction. [east.]
- Nordeste** m.. (nor-dest'-ay). North- ||
- Nordestear** a. (nor-des-tay-ar'). Nau. To be north-easting (of the compass).
- Noria** f. (nor'-e-ah). Engine or wheel for drawing water from a well. || Draw-well, a deep well.
- Noril** adj. (nor e-al'). Relating to the well called *noria*.
- Norma** f. (nor'-mah). Square, a rule or instrument. || Model, a standard or rule to guide and govern all operations.
- Normal** adj. (normal). Normal, usual, regular. || Geom. *Línea* —, a perpendicular line. [Geog. Normandy.]
- Normandia** pn. (nor-man-dee'-ah).
- Normando, da** adj. and m. and (nor-man'-doe, dah). Norman.
- Nornordeste** m. (nor-nor-des' tay). Nau. North-north-east.
- Norroueste** m. (nor-nor-o-oo es' tay). Nau. North-north-west.
- Norte** m. (nor' tay). North, the arctic pole. || North, the northern part of the sphere. || North or north wind. || Met Rule, law, guide, clew, direction.
- Nortear** a. (nor-tay ar'). Nau. To steer or stand to the northward.
- Noruega** pn. (nor-oo ay'-gah). Geog. Norway. [Norwegian.]
- Noruego** s and adj. (nor-oo-ay'-goh). ||
- Norueste** m. (nor-oo es'-tay). Northwest
- Noruestear** n. (nor-oo-es-tay ar'). To decline to the northwest.
- Nos** pron. (nos). We: commonly used in an authoritative style.
- Nosografía** f. (nos-so-grah fe'-ah). Med. Nosography. [Nosology.]
- Nosología** f. (no-so-lo-hé'-ah). Med. ||
- Nosotros, tras** pron. (nos-so'-tros, tras). We, ourselves.
- Nostalgia** f. (nos-tal'-he-ah). Nostalgia.
- Nota** f. (no'-tah) Not-, mark, or token; schedule. || Censure, notice, critique. || Memorandum. || Reproach, stigma. || Mus. Musical character, a single sound. || - pl. The collection of minutes of proceedings taken by a notary. *Autor de* —, author of repute.
- Notabilidad** f. (no-tah-be-le-dad'). Notability.
- Notable** adj. (no tah'-blay). Notable, remarkable, conspicuous. || Very great
- Notablemente** adv. (no-tah-blay men'-tay) Notably.
- Notar** a. (no-tar') To note, to mark. || To remark, to observe, to mind. || To comment, to expound.
- Notaria** f. (no-tar ee'-ah). Employment or profession of a notary. || A notary's office. [of a notary.]
- Notariato** m. (no-tar-e-ah'-toe). Title
- Notarió** m. (no-tar'-e-o). Notary.
- Noticia** f. (no-teeth'-e-ah). Notice, knowledge, information, note, light. || News, intelligence. [notice.]
- Noticiar** a. (no-teeth-e-ar'). To give. ||
- Noticiero** m. (no-teeth-e-ay'-roh). News-monger.
- Noticioso, sa** adj. (no teeth-e-os' so, sah). Informed, knowing, learned
- Notificación** f. (no-t fe'-ath-e-on'). Notification, judicial intimation
- Notificado, da** adj. (no-te fe cah'-doh, dah) Notified.
- Notificar** a. (no-t fe car'). To notify, to make known, to intimate.
- Noto, ta** adj. (no'-toe, tah) Known, notorious. || - m. South wind, notus
- Notoriamente** adv. (no-to-re-ah men-tay). Notoriously.
- Notoriedad** f. (no-tor-e-ay-dad) Notoriety, notoriousness. [Notorious.]
- Notorio, ria** adj. (no tor' e-o, ah) ||
- Novación** f. (no-vath e-on'). Law Renovation.
- Novador** m. (no-vah-dore') Innovator
- Noval** adj. (no-val') Applied to land newly broken up.
- Novar** a. (no-var'). Law To renew an obligation formerly contracted.
- Novato, ta** adj. (no vah'-tee, tih) Coll New, commencing in anything
- Novator** m. (no vah fore'). Innovator
- Novecientos, tas** adj. (no-vath-eeen-tos, tas). Nine hundred.
- Novedad** f. (no voy dah'). Novelty, newness, modernness. *estar en veda* sin -, to be in a good state of health
- No hacer* —, not to make any change
- Novel** adj. (no vel') New, inexperienced.
- Novela** f. (no-vay'-lah) Novel, a fictitious story, a tale. || Falsehood, fiction. [fictitious.]
- Novelador** m. (no-vel ah-dor'). No-
- Novelar** n. (no-vel-ar') To compose, write, or publish novels.
- Novelería** f. (no-vay-lay-ree'-ah) Narration of fictitious stories. || Taste for novels and novelties.
- Novelero, ra** adj. (no vay-ler' o, oh) Fond of novels and fictitious tales || *novelero*, a news-monger. || New-fangled. || Inconstant, wavering.

Novelista m. (no-vay-lees'-tah). Novelist.

Novena f. (no-vay'-nah). Term of nine days appropriated to some special worship, novena. [nary.]

Novenario m. (no-ven-ar'-e-o). Novena.

Nóveno na adj. (no ven'-o, ah). Ninth, ninthly.

Noventa m. (no-ven'-tah). Ninety.

Noventón m. (no-ven tone'). Nonagenarian. [betrotted.]

Novia f. (no'-ve-ah). Bride. || Woman.

Noviciado m. (no-veeth-e-ah'-doe). Novitiate. [— adj. Probationary.]

Novicio m. (no-veeth e-o). Novice. ||

Noviciote m. (no-veeth e o'-av). Coll. An overgrown novice. [vember.]

Noviembre m. (no-ve-em' bray). November.

Novilunio m. (no-ve-loo' ne o). New moon, novilunium.

Novilla f. (no-veel'-lya). Cow between three and six years of age, heifer.

Novillada f. (no-veel'-yah' dah). Drove of young bulls or bullocks. || Fight of young bulls or bullocks.

Nóvillojo, eja m and f. (no-ve-l-lyay'-ho, hah) dim. A young bull.

Novillero m. (no-veel-lyer'-o). Stable in which young cattle are kept. || Herdsman who attends young cattle.

Novillico, ito m. (no-veel-lye'-coe, e'-coe). dim. V. Novillito.

Novillo m. (no-ve-l' lyo). A young bull or ox. || Low. Cuckold. *Hacer novillos*, Coll. To play truant.

Novio m. (no'-ve-o). Bride-groom. || A man betrothed to a woman.

Novísimo, ma adj. (no-vees'-se mo, mah). Newest, most recent.

Nubada, Nubarrada f. (noo-bah'-dah). Shower of rain. || Plenty, abundance.

Nubado, da, Nubarrado, da adj. (noo-bah'-doe, dah). Clouded.

Nubarrón m. (noo-bar-on'-o). A heavy shower of rain, a huge cloud.

Nube f. (noo'-bay). A cloud. || Cloud, a crowd. || Film which obstructs the sight. || Cloud or shade in precious stones. [geable.]

Nubil adj. (noo'-bil). Nubile, marriageable.

Nubilidad f. (noo-be-l'-dad'). Nubility.

Nublado m. (noo-blith'-doe). A large cloud. || Gloominess. || Dread or fear of impending danger.

Nublar, Nublarse a and noo-blar' V. Avenir. [V No and]

Nublo, bla adj. (noo'-blo, blah) Cloudy.

Nubloso, sa adj. (noo-blos' so, sah). Cloudy, dark, overcast. || Gloomy, ill-lit.

Nuca f. (noo'-cuh). Anat. Nucha.

Núcleo m. (noo'-clay-o). Kern I of a nut, nucleus. [V. Di-nucleante.]

Nudamente adv. (noo-dah-men'-tay). Nudillo m. (noo-doe'l' lyo). Knuckle the joint of the fingers. || Nodule.

Nudo m. (noo'-doe). Knot, knuckle, articulation or joint of plants. || Joint in animals' bodies. || Knag. || Tie, union, bond of association. || Intricacy, difficulty. || Nau. Seaman's knot. — *gordiano*, Gordian knot.

Nudoso, sa adj. (noo-dos' so, sah). Knotty, nodous, knotty d.

Nuégados m. pl. (noo-ay'-gah-dos). A sort of paste.

Nueraf (noo-ay'-rah). Daughter-in-law.

Nuestro m. (noo es-trah'-mo). Low Our master, contracted from *nuestro amo*.

Nuestro, tra adj. (noo-es'-tro, trah). Our. *Los nuestros*, the persons of the same party as the speaker.

Nueva f. (noo-ay' vah). News.

Nuevamente adv. (noo-ay'-vah-men'-tay) Newly, recently.

Nueva York pn. (noo-ay'-va-york). Geog. New-York.

Nueve m. and adj. (noo-ay'-vay). Nine. || Ninth. *El — de Enero*, the ninth of January.

Nuevo, va adj. (neo-ay'-vo, vah). New, novel, modern, fresh. — *flamante*, spick and span, fire-new || Renovated, repaired. *De —*, anew, recently, of late.

Nuez f. (noo-eth'). Walnut. || Adam's apple.

Nueza f. (noo-eth'-ah). Bot. Bryony.

Nugatorio, ria adj. (noo-gah tor'-e-o, ah). Nugatory, deceitful.

Nulamente adv. (noo-lah-men'-tay). Invalidly, ineffectually.

Nulidad f. (noo-le-dad'). Nullity, want of force or efficacy. || Deleasance.

Nulo, la adj. (noo'-lo, lah). Null, void of effect. || Genus, talent.

Numen m. (noo'-men') Divinity, deity.

Numerable adj. (noo may rah'-blay). Numerable. [Numeration.]

Numeración f. (noo-mer-ath e-on). Numeration.

Numerador m. (noo-may-rah-doe'). Numerator, numberer. || Arith. Numerator.

Numeral adj. (noo-may-rah') Numeral.

Numeral a. (noo-me rah'). To number, to enumerate, to numerate, to calculate, to cipher.

Numerario, ria adj. (noo mer-ar'-e-o, ah). Numerary. || — m. Hard cash, coin.

Numericamente adv. Individually, numerically.

Número, ca adj. (noo mer'-e-co, cah). Numerical, individual, numeral.

Número m. (noo' mer o') Number. || Character, cipher. || Number, multitude. || Harmony. || Gram. Number. *Sim —*, numberless, unnumerable.

Numerosamente adv. (noo-may-roo-sah-men tay) Numerously.

Numerosidad f. (noo may roo-se-dad'). Numerosity, numerousness.

Numeroso, sa adj. (noo-mer-os'-so,

rah. Numerous, containing many. || Harmonious, melodious.
Numismática f. (noo-mis-mah'-te-rah). Numismatics.
Numismático, ca adj. (noo-mis-mah'-te-co, cah). Numismatical. || — m. A collector or student of coins.
Numo m. (noo'-mo). Money, coin
Numulario m. (noo-moo-lar'-e-o) Commerce or trade in money.
Nunca adv. (noon'-cah). Never, at no time. —, *jamás*, never, never more.
Nunciatura f. (noon'-thieh-ah-too-rah). Nunciature.
Nuncio m. (noon'-thieh-o). Messenger. || Nuncio, envoy or ambassador from the Pope.
Nuncupativo, va adj. (noon coo-pah-teo'-vo, vah). Nuncupative.
Nuncupatorio, ria adj. (noon-coo-pah-tor'-e-o, ah). Nuncupatory.
Nupcial adj. (noop-thieh-ah'). Nuptial, hymeneal. [tials, wedding.]
Nupcias f. pl. (noop'-thieh-as). Nup-
Nutación f. (noo-tath e-on'). Astr. Nutation. [ah]. Nat. Hist. Otter.
Nutra, Nutria f. (noo'-trah, noo'-tre-
Nutricio, cia adj. (noo treeth'-e-o, ah) Nutritious, nourishing, nutritive
Nutrición f. (noo treeth-e-on'). Nu-
 trition. [Nutrimental.]
Nutritional adj. (noo-tre-men'-tal).
Nutrimiento m. (noo-tre-men'-toc). Nut-
 riment, food, aliment, nourishment.
Nutrir a. (noo-tre-ir'). To nourish, to
 fatten, to feed. || To foment.
Nutritivo, va adj. (noo-tre-tee'-vo.
 vah). Nutritive, nourishing.
Nutriz f. (noo-treeth'). Nurse

N

Ñ (en'-nye-ay). Is the seventeenth letter in the Spanish alphabet.
Ñagaza f. (nyah-gath'-ah). Bird-call, a decoy. V. **ANAGAZA**.
Ñame m. (nyah'-may) Yam.
Ñaque m. (nyah'-kay). Heap of useless trifles.
Ñiquiñaque (nye-keen-nyah'-kay). An expression used by the vulgar to deprecate anything.
Noclos m. pl. (nyo'-clos). A kind of macaroon, or round sweet-meat.
Noñería f. (nyon'-yay-re'-yah) Old age, age fallen into second childhood. V. **CHOCHEE**.
Noño, na adj. (nyon-nyo, nyah) Coll. Decrepit, impaired by age.

Nora f. (nyor'-ah). Prov. V. **NORIA**.
Ñublado m. (nyoo-blah'-doe). V. **NU-
 BLADO**.
Ñublar a. (nyoo'-blar'). V. **NUBLAR**.
Ñublo m. (nyoo'-blo). V. **NUBLO**.
Ñudo m. (nyoo'-doe). Prov. V. **NUDO**.

O

O (oh). O the eighteenth letter in the Spanish alphabet. O, in sea-charts, signifies west.
O conj. Or, either. *O rica ó pobre*, either rich or poor.
O interj. (oh). O! oh!
Oasis m. (o-as'-ses). Oasis
Obcecación f. (oh-thay cah-thie-on) Obduracy. [dah]. Blind
Obcecado, da adj. (oh-thay cah'-doe) |
Obcecar a. (oh-thay-car') To blind, to |
 darken or obscure. [Obduracy]
Obduración f. (oh-door-ath e-on') |
Obdecedor, ra m. and f. (o-bay deth |
 ay-dore', ah) Obeyer [to yield to.]
Obdecir a. (o-bay-deth-ir'). To obey, |
Obdecimiento m. o-bay-deth-e me- |
 en'-too). Obidience.
Obediencia f. o-bay-de-en'-thieh-ah) |
 Obedience, submission. || Docility
Obediencial adj. (o-bay-de-en'-thieh |
 ah'). Obidental according to rule
Obediente adj. (o-bay-de-en'-tay) Obe-
 dient, obsequious, submissive.
Obedientemente adv. (o-bay-de-en- |
 tay-men' tay). Obediently.
Obelisco m. (o-bay lees'-co) Obelisk
Obenques m. pl. (o-ben'-kes) Nau-
 Shrouds. [corpulence]
Obesidad f. (o-bes se-dad'). Obesity
Obeso, sa adj. (o-bes-so, sah). Obes-
 fat. [pediment, opposition]
Obice m. (o-beeth ay) Obstacle, m.
Obispado m. (o-bis pah'-doe). Bish-
 opric.
Obispa adj. (o-bis-pah'). Episcopal.
Obispalia f. (o-bis pah-lee'-ah) Palat-
 of a bishop. [bishopric]
Obispar n. (o-bis-par) To obtain a
Obispillo m. (o-bis-peel'yo) dim Bish-
 bishop. || A little bishop. || A fat, |
 black pudding. || Rump or croup of a |
 fowl.
Obispo m. (o-bis'-po). Bishop.
Obito m. (o'-be-toe). Obit [uary]
Obituario m. (o-be-too'-ar-e-o). Obi-
Objeción f. (oh-hee thieh-on') Ob-
 jection, opposition. [oppo-
Objetar a. (oh hay tar') To object, t

Objetivamente adv (ob hay-te-vah-men'-tay) Objectively

Objetivo, va adj. (ob-hay-te'-vo, vah) (Objective [sign, end, aim.]

Objeto m (ob-hay'-toe) Object, de-

Oblación f. (ob-lath-e-on') Oblation, offering, gift

Oblada f (o-blah'-dah) Funeral offering of bread for the souls of the deceased

Oblata f (o-blah'-tuh) Sum of money given to the church to defray the expense for celebrating mass

Oblato m (ob-lah'-toe) A lay monk | Oblate

Oblea f (o-blav ah) Wafer

Oblicuamente adv (ob lo-coo-ah men'-tay) Obliquely [quity]

Oblicuidad f (o hle-coo'-did') Obli-

Oblicuo, cua adj (o ble'-coo o ah) Oblique

Obligación f (o-ble-gith-e-on) Obligation contract || pl. Character and integrity || Family which one is obliged to maintain *Le hijo obligado de obligaciones*, he has a large family to support || Engagements || Debtitude — *le segund a hipoteca*, second mortgage, debenture

Obligado m (o ble-gah'-loe) A public contractor || Law Obliger one bound by a contract || [giving imposing]

Obligante p a (o ble-gin'-tay) Oblige

Obligar a (o ble-gu) To oblige, to compel, to bind to constrain | To obligate, to confer favour

Obligatorio, ria adj (o ble-gith-or o ah) Obligatory binding

Ohlongo, ga adj (o blun-gi, gah) Ohlong

Oboe m (o bo-ay) Hautboy, corne in use || Player on the hautboy

Obolo m (bo'-lo o) Obolus || Obol

Obra f (o'-brah) Work *Obras pias* charitable works or establishments *le retaxtoy pitchwork* — *le taxtoy* the keeled work *Pon a pira*, to set to work *Obras muertas* Nau Upper works of a ship *Dar*, to give employment

Obrada f (o-blah'-tuh) As much sound as two mules or oxen can plough in a day

Obrador, ra m. and f (o blah-dore, ah) Workman or workwoman, artificer, mechanic || Workshop

Obraje m. (o brah'-hav) Manufacture, anything made by art. || Manufactory, workshop

Obrajero m. (o brah-her o) Foreman, overseer || Quartermaster in a dock-yard

Obrante p a (o-bran'-tay) Acting, working

Obrar a (o-brat') To work, to manufacture || To operate || To put into practice, to execute || To exert nature

Obró mal conmigo, he acted badly towards me. | Obreption

Obrepción f (ob rep'-thich-on') |

Obrepticio, cia adj (ob rep'-teeth-(-o, ah) Obreptitious

Obreria f (o-bray-er e ah) Task of a workman || Money destined for the repairs of a church

Obrero, ra m and f (o brier o, ah) Worker, workman day labourer ||

Missionary || — adj Working

Obrizo, za adj (o-bwe th ah) Pure refined applied to gold

Obscenamente adv (obs then ti-men tay) Obscenely [scenity]

Obscenedad f (obs then ti-men tay) |

Obsceno, na adj (obs then o, ah) Obscene [men tay] Obscenely

Obscuramente adv (obs-coor-ah)

Obscurantismo m (obs-coor-ahn tee-moh) Obscurantism

Obscuras (A) adv (obs-coor-as, ah) Obscenely, darkly

Obscurecer a (obs-coor-eth-ei) To obscure, to darken || To impair the lustre of things || To emigrate || To get used up shall || To imperish || To grow dim || To disappear, to be lost

Obscurecimiento m (obs-coor-eth-ei men'-toe) Obscuration || Astr Obscuration, the temporary disappearance

Obscuridad f (obs-coor-e-dad') Obscurity darkness || Cloudiness, gloominess || Obscurity, darkness of meaning || Insignificance

Obscuro, ra adj (obs-coor-o, ah) Obscure, dark, gloomy || Obscure, unintelligible, confused

Obscurente adj (obs-say-coo-en-ti) Obscure, obscure

Obsequiante p a and m and f (obs-say-ke-in'-tay) Obsequious courtier gallant

Obsequiar a (obs-say-ke-ai) To court to wait upon, to serve to obey

Obsequio m. (obs-say-ke-o) Obsequiousness, complaisance civility

Obsequiosamente adv (obs-say-ke-ah-men tay) Obsequiously

Obsequioso, sa adj (obs-say-ke-ah-men, s-ah) Obsequious, attentive, obsequious

Observable adj (obs-say-ah-blav) Observable

Observación f. (obs-say-ah-blav) Observation, remark, note

Observador, ra m and f (obs-say-ah-dore', ah) Observer, remarker

Observancia f (obs-ser-van thich ah) Observance, respect reverence regard || Attentive practice observance

Observante p a and adj (obs-ser-van-tay) Observant, respectfully obedient, observing

Observar a (obs-ser-vat) To observe

- to regard attentively || To notice, to mind, to heed. || To obey.
- Observatorio** m. (ob-ser-vahtor'-e-o). Observatory.
- Obsesión** f. (ob-ses-se-on'). Obsession.
- Obseso, sa** adj. (ob-ses'-so, sah). Beset, as with evil spirits. [dion stone.]
- Obsidiana** f. (ob-se-de-ah'-nah). Obsidian.
- Obsidional** adj. (ob se-de-on-al) Besieging. [Obsolete, out of use.]
- Obsoleto, ta** adj. (ob-so-lay'-toe, tah).
- Obstaculizar** n. (obs-tah-coo-loth-ar') To set obstacles.
- Obstáculo** m. (ob-tah'-coo-lo). Obstacle, impediment.
- Obstante** p. a. (obs-tan-tay). Withstanding. *No* —, notwithstanding, nevertheless.
- Obstar** n. (obs-tar'). To oppose, to hinder, to withstand.
- Obstetricia** f. (obs-tay-tree-thi-e-ah) Med Obstetrics.
- Obstinación** f. (obs-te-nath-e-on') Obstinate, obduracy.
- Obstinadamente** adv. (obs-te-nah-dah-men'-tay) Obstinate.
- Obstinado, da** adj. (obs-te-nah'-doe, dah). Obstinate, opinionated.
- Obstinarse** r. (obs-te-nas'-say) To be obstinate. [Med Obstruction.]
- Obstrucción** f. (obs-trooc-thieth-on').
- Obstrutivo, va** adj. (obs-trooc-tivo, vah). Obstructive, obstruct.
- Obstruir** a. (obs-troo-ir') To obstruct, to block up || r. To be obstructed or choked. [ment, obtainment.]
- Obtención** f. (ob-tenth-e-on') Attainment.
- Obtener** a. (ob-ten-er). To attain, to obtain, to procure.
- Obtestación** f. (ob-tes-tath-e-on') Supplication, entreaty. [Stopping.]
- Obtusión** f. (ob-too-rah-thieth-on).
- Obtusángulo, la** adj. (ob-toos-m-goo-lo, lah). Obtuse angle, obtus-angular.
- Obtuso, sa** adj. (ob-toos'-so, sah) Obtuse, blunt. || Obtuse, dull.
- Obué** m. (o-booy'). Hautboy. || Player on the hautboy.
- Obús** m. (o-boos'). Howitzer, howitz.
- Obvención** f. (ob-ven-thieth-on'). A casual profit, obviation.
- Obviar** a. (ob-ve-ar'). To obviate, to prevent. || - n. To oppose.
- Obvio, via** adj. (ob'-ve-o, ah). Obvious, evident, palpable.
- Oca** f. (o'-cah). Ornith Goose. || Kind of game called royal goose.
- Ocal** m. (o-cal'). Pod formed by two silk-worms. || A coarse sort of silk. || — adj. Applied to very delicate sweet pears.
- Ocasión** f. (o-cas-se-on') Occasion, opportunity. || Accidental cause or motive. || Danger, risk. *Así la - por la melena o por los cuernos*. Corollary. To take time by the forelock. *Por* —, by chance, by hazard; by accident.
- Ocasionado, da** adj. (o-cas-se-on-ah'-doe, dah). Provoking; perilous.
- Ocasionador, ra** m. and f. (o-cas-se-on-ah-dore', ah). Occasioner.
- Ocasional** adj. (o-ras-so-on-al'). Occasional. [men'-tay]. Occasionally.
- Ocasionalmente** adv. (o-cas-se-on-al').
- Ocasionar** a. (o-cas-se-o-nar'). To cause to occasion. [west.]
- Ocaso** m. (o-cas'-so). Occident, the Occidental adj. (oc-thieth-den-tal'). Occidental, western. [ident, the west.]
- Occidente** m. (oc-thieth-den'-tay). Occ.
- Occipital** adj. (oc-thieth-pe-tal'). Anat. Occipital. [Anat. Occiput.]
- Occipucio** m. (oc-thieth-pooth'-e-o).
- Océanico, ca** adj. (o-thay-ah'-ne-o-cah). Oceanic. || Any vast expanse.
- Océano** m. (o-thay-ah'-no) The Ocean.
- Ociar** n. (oth-e-ar'). To loiter, to spend time carelessly.
- Ocio** m. (oth'-e-o). Leisure, vacancy of mind. || Pastime, diversion.
- Ociosamente** adv. (oth-e-os-sah-men-tay). Idly, uselessly.
- Ociosidad** f. (oth-e-os-se-dad). Idleness, laziness, leisure.
- Ocioso, sa** adj. (oah-e-os'-so, sah) Idle, lazy, fruitless. [Ochocracy.]
- Oclocracia** f. (o-clo-crath'-e-thi).
- Ocozol** m. (o-coth-ol) Bot. Sweet gum liquid amber.
- Ocre** m. (o'-cray). Ochre.
- Octaedro** m. (oc-tah-ay'-dho) Geom. Octahedron. [gonal.]
- Octagonal** adj. (oc-tag-o-nal). Oct.
- Octágono, na** adj. (oc-tah-go-no, nah) Having eight sides and angles.
- Octágono** m. (oc-tah'-go-no). Geom. An octagon. [Octangular.]
- Octangular** adj. (oc-tan-goo-lar).
- Octante** m. (oc-tan'-tay). Octant.
- Octava** f. (oc-tah'-vah). Octave || Mus. Octave.
- Octavar** n. (oc-tah-var') Mus. To form octaves. || To deduct the eighth part.
- Octavario** m. (oc-tah-var'-e-o). Festival continued eight days.
- Octavín** m. (oc-tah-veon'). Flageolet.
- Octavio** pr. na. (oc-tah'-ve-yoe). Octavus.
- Octavo** m. (oc-tah'-vo). An eighth adj. Eighth; octive, octonary. *En libro octavo*, an octavo volume.
- Octogenario, ria** adj. (oc-to-hen'-e-o, ah). Octogenary.
- Octogesimo, ma** adj. (oc-toe-hieth-mo, mah). Eightieth.
- Octosilábico, ca**. **Octosilabo**. h. (oc-toe-se'-lah-be-o, cah). Octosyllabic.
- Octubre** m. (oc-too'-bray). October.
- Octuplo, pla** adj. (oc-too'-plo, plah) Octuple, eight-fold.
- Ocular** adj. (o-coo-lar') Ocular. *Testigo ocular*, eye-witness. *Dientes -es*, eye-teeth. || — m Eye-glass.

- Ocularmente** adv. (o-coo-lar-men'-tay).
Ocularly.
- Oculista** m. (o-coo-lees'-tah). Oculist.
- Ocultación** f. (o-cool-tath-e-on'). Concealment, hiding. || Asti. Occultation.
- Ocultador, ra** m. and f. (o-cool-tah-dore', ah). Hider, concealer.
- Ocultamente** adv. (o-cool-tah-men'-tay). Secretly, hiddenly.
- Ocultar** a. (o-cool-tar'). To hide, to conceal, to disguise, to hoodwink, to cloak. || To keep secret.
- Oculto, ta** adj. (o-cool-toe, tah). Hidden, concealed, occult, secret. *En* —, secretly, in secret.
- Ocupación** f. (o-coo-path-e-on'). Occupation; business, concern, employment, office, pursuit. [PNSADA.]
- Ocupada** f. (o-coo-pah'-dah). Low. V.
- Ocupador** m. (o-coo-pah-dore'). Occupier, possessor, occupant.
- Ocupante** p. a. and m. (o-coo-pan'-tay). Occupant.
- Ocupar** a. (o-coo-par'). To occupy, to take possession of. || To hold an employ. || To busy, to employ || To inhabit a house. || — r. To occupy, to follow business.
- Ocurrencia** f. (o-coor-ren'-thieh-ah). Occurrence, accident, incident, occasion. || Idea which occurs to the mind.
- Ocorrente** p. a. (o-coor-ren'-tay). Occurring.
- Ocurrir** n. (o-coor-re-ir'). To meet. || To occur, to happen. || To obviate. *Me ocurre una idea*, Coll. A thought strikes me. || — v. impers. To occur.
- Ochava** f. (o-tehah'-vah). The eighth part of anything.
- Ochavado, da** adj. (o-tehah-vah'-doh, dah). Octagonal, eight-sided.
- Ochavar** a. (o-tehah-var'). To form an octagon.
- Ochavo** m. (o-tehah'-vo). A small Spanish brass coin, valued at two maravedis. || Anything octagonal.
- Ochenta** adj. (o-tenen'-tah). Eighty.
- Ochentón, na** adj. (o-ten-n-tone' ah). Eighty years old.
- Ocho** m. and adj. (o'-tcho). Eight.
- Ochocientos** adj. (o-teno-the-en'-tos). Eight hundred.
- Ochoso** m. (o-tesos-sen'). The smallest coin among the ancient Spaniards.
- Oda** f. (o'-dah). Ode, a lyric poem.
- Odalisca** f. (o-dah-lees'-cah). Odalisque.
- Odar** a. (o-de-ar'). To hate, to abhor to detest. || — r. To hate one another.
- odio** m. (o'-de-o). Hatred, abhorrence, detestation.
- Odiosamente** adv. (o-de-os-sah-men'-tay). Odiously, hatefully.
- Odiosidad** f. (o-de-os-se-dad'). Hatefulness is odiousness.
- Odioso, sa** adj. (o-de-os'-so, sah). Odious, hateful.
- Odisea** f. (o-dis-say'-ah). The Odyssey.
- Odómetro** m. (o-doe'-may-tro). Odometer. [Ldgia.]
- Odontalgia** f. (o-don-tal'-he-ah). Odontalgia.
- Odontálgico** m. (o-don-tal-he-co). Odontalgic.
- Odorifero, ra** adj. (o-dor-er'-fai-o, ah). Odoriferous, fragrant, perfumed.
- Odre** m. (o'-dray). A leather bottle. || Joc. Drunkard.
- Odreria** f. (o-dray-ree'-ah). Shop where leather bottles are made or sold.
- Odrezueto** m. (o-dreth-oo-ay'-loj, dim). A little leathern bottle.
- Oesnoruete** m. (o-es-nor-oo-es'-tay). West-north-west.
- Oeste** m. (o-es'-tay). West wind.
- Ofendedor, ra** m. and f. (o-fen-day-dore', ah). V. OFENSOR.
- Ofender** a. (o-fen-dei'). To offend, to harm, to injure, to make angry. || — r. To be vexed or displeased, to take offence.
- Ofensa** f. (o-fen'-sah). Offence, injury, transgression. [Sive.]
- Ofensiva** adj. (o-fen-see'-vah). Offense.
- Ofensiva mente** adv. (o-fen-se-vah-men'-tay). Offensively, injuriously.
- Ofensivo, va** adj. (o-fen-see'-vo, vah). Offensive, displeasing. || Assaultant.
- Ofensor** m. (o-fen-sor'). Offender.
- Ofensora** f. (o-fen-sor'-ah). Offendress.
- Oferte** m. (o-fer-en'-tay). Offerer.
- Oferta** f. (o-fer'-tah). Offer, gift.
- Ofertorio** m. (o-fer-tor'-e-o). Offertory.
- Oficial** m. (o-feeth-e-al'). Workman, artificer, tradesman, journeyman. || Officer who holds a commission in the army or navy. || Clerk in a public office. || Hangman, executioner. Prov. Butcher. || — adj. Official, pertaining to a public charge. [woman]
- Oficiala** f. (o-feeth-e-ah'-lah). Work-
- Oficialia** f. (o-feeth-e-ah-ler'-ah). Clerk's place in a public office — mayor, chief clerkship. || Artist's working-room. [Body of officers.]
- Oficialidad** f. (o-feeth-e-ah-le-lad').
- Oficialmente** adv. (o-feeth-e-al-men'-tay). Officially.
- Oficiar** a. (o-feeth-e-ar'). To officiate, commonly in worship; to minister.
- Oficina** f. (o-feeth-ee'-nah). Work shop. || Office, counting-house. || pl. Offices.
- Oficial** adj. (o-feeth-e-al'). Official.
- Oficinista** m. (o-feeth-in-is-tah). Any one employed in a public office.
- Oficio** m. (o-feeth-ee-o). Office, employ, work. || Function, operation. || Official letter. || Trade, business, craft. || Notary's office. || Benefit, service. *De* —, officially. || — pl. Solemn church service.
- Oficionario** m. (o-feeth-e-on-ar'-e-o). Book containing the canonical offices.
- Oficiosamente** adv. (o-feeth-e-os-sah-men'-tay). Officiously.

- Oficiosidad** f. (o-feeth-e-os-se-dad') Diligence. || Officiousness.
- Oficioso, sa** adj. (o-feeth-e-os'-so, sah). Officious, diligent. || Meddling, forward. *Mentira oficioso*, falsehood.
- Ofidios** m. pl. (o-fee'-dee-os). Nat. Hist. Ophiidians.
- Ofita** m. (o-fee'-tah). Min. Ophite.
- Ofrecedor** m. (o-freth-ay-dore'). Offerer.
- Ofrecer** a. (o-freth-er'). To offer, to hold out. || To present. || To exhibit, to manifest. || To dedicate. || — r To offer, to present itself.
- Ofrecimiento** m. (o-freth-e-me-en'-toe). Offer, promise, offering.
- Ofrenda** f. (o-fren'-dah). Offering, oblation, gift. || offerings to God.
- Ofrendar** a. (o-fren-dar'). To present.
- Ofthalmia** f. (of-tal-me'-ah). Ophthalmia.
- Oftálmico, ca** adj. (of-tal'-me-co, cai). Ophthalmic. [ah]. Ophthalmography.
- Oftalmografía** f. (of-tal-mo-grah-fee-ah). Ophthalmography.
- Oftalmoscopia** f. (of-tal-mo-scop-ah). Ophthalmoscopy.
- Ofuscación** f., **Ofuscamiento** m. (o-foos-cath-e-on', o-foos-rol-me-en'-toe). Obscuration; confused reason.
- Ofuscar** r. (o-foos-car'). To obfuscate, to darken, to render obscure. *la razón*, to disturb the mind.
- Ogro** m. (o'-groe). Ogre.
- Oh!** interj. (oh). An exclamation of admiration, surprise, affirmation.
- Ohle** adj. (o-ee'-blay). That may be heard.
- Oidas (De)** adv. (o-ee'-das). By hear-say.
- Oído** m. (o-ee'-doe). Ear, organ of hearing. || Ear, power of judging of harmony. || Touchhole of a gun. *¡son-jaar el —*, to tickle the ear, to flatter. *Negar los —s*, to refuse a hearing. *Dolor de —s*, per-ache. *Hacer or tener —s de mercader*, Met. To lend a deaf ear.
- Oidor** m. (o-e-dore'). Hearer. || One of the judges of the *Audienzia*.
- Oidoria** f. (o-e-doi-re'-ah). Office or dignity of an *oidor*.
- Oír** a. (o-ir'). To hear, to listen. || To understand, to comprehend. — *misca*, to assist at or hear mass. *Oyes or oye Vd.*, I say, do you hear? *Oye, oye*, hear! hear! [through anything].
- Ojal** m. (o-hal'). Button-hole. || Hole.
- Ojalá** interj. (o-hah-lah'). Would to God, God grant.
- Ojaladera** f. (o-hal-ah-der'-ah). A woman who works button-holes.
- Ojaladura** f. (o-hal-ah-doo'-rah). The set of button-holes. [holes].
- Ojalar** a. (o-hal-ar'). To make button-holes.
- Ojeada** f. (o-hay-ah'-dah). Glance, glimpse, ogle.
- Ojeador** m. (o-hay-ah-dore'). Beater, one who starts game for the chase.
- Ojeadura** f. (o-hay-ah-doo'-rah). Act of glazing clothes.
- Ojea** a. (o-hay-ay'). To eye, to view with attention. || To glance at || To start game by hallooing.
- Ojeo** m. (o-hay-o). The act of starting game for the chase, by hallooing.
- Ojera** f. (o-hay'-rah). Bluish circle under the lower eye-lid. [grudge, ill-will].
- Ojeriza** f. (o-hay-reeth'-ah). Spite.
- Ojeroso, sa, Ojerudo, da** adj. (o-hay-ror'-so, sah). Sunken, hollow-eyed.
- Ojete** m. (o-hay'-tay). Eyelet-hole in clothes. || Coll. Anus.
- Ojetear** a. (o-hay-tay'-ah). To make eyelet-holes in clothes.
- Ojetera** f. (o-hay-tet'-ah). Piece of whale-bone sewed near the eyelet-holes in clothes.
- Ojalagre** adj. (o-he-ah-lay'-gray). Having lively, sparkling eyes.
- Ojienjuto, ta** adj. (o-he-en-hoo'-toe, tah). Dry-eyed.
- Ojímél, Ojímil** m. (o-he-miel'). Oxy-mel.
- Ojimoreno, na** adj. (o-he-moi-reh'-no-nah). Brown-eyed.
- Ojinegro, gra** adj. (o-he-nay'-gro, grah). Black-eyed.
- Ojito** m. (o-hee'-toe). dim. A small eye.
- Ojizaino, na** adj. (o-hith-ah-ee'-nah). Squint-eyed, moon-eyed.
- Ojizarco, ca** adj. (o-hith-ar'-co, cai). Blue or gray-eyed.
- Ojo** m. (o'-ho). The eye. || Eye, sight, ocular knowledge. || Eve of an accident. || Head formed on liquors, drop of oil or grease. || Arch of a bridge. || Take care, attention. || Lather, foamed from soap. || Eye or hollow in bread or cheese. *Abrrir tanto —*, to stare with joy. *¡cerra —s or a —s cerrado*, without hesitation. *En un abrir y cerrar de —s*, in the twinkling of an eye. *A —*, by the bulk or lump. *Costar un —*, to be excessively dear. *Hacer —s*, to wink at one another. *Mal de fascinación*, enchantment. *Mal de —s*, eyecore. *De medio —*, lurkingly, concealedly. *Niña del —*, eye-ball. || m pl. Eyes, holes in cheese, bread, etc., bubbles of grease on soup. || The meshes of a net. *Cerrar los —s a algu*, to be present at some one's death.
- Ojota** f. (o-hoe'-tah). A kind of ornament worn by Indian women.
- Ojuelo** m. (o-hoo-ay'-lo). dim. A small eye. || — pl. Sparkling eyes. || P. Spectacles.
- Ola** f. (o'-lah). A wave.
- Olaje** m. (o-lah'-hay). Succession of waves. [ah]. Oleaceous.
- Oleáceo, cea** adj. (o-lay-ah'-thay ch). Oleaceous.
- Oleada** f. (o-lay-ah'-dah). Surge, swell of the sea.
- Oleaginosidad** f. (o-lay-ah-he-ah'-dad'). Oleaginousness, oiliness.
- Oleaginoso, sa** adj. (o-lay-ah-lit so, sah). Oleaginous, oily. [Oleandri].
- Oleandro** m. (o-lay-an'-dore). Bitter

- Olear a.** (o-lay-ar'). To administer extreme unction. [ter.]
- Oleastro m.** (o-lay-as'-tro). Bot. Oleas-
- Oleaza f.** (o-lay-ath'-ah). Prov. The watery dregs which remain in the mill after the oil has been extracted.
- Oledero, ra adj.** (o-lay-der'-o, ah). Odorous, fragrant.
- Oledor, ra m and f.** (o-lay-dore', ah). Smeller, he who smells.
- Oleo m.** (o'-lay-o). Oil. || V. Aceptu. || *Al —*, in oil colours. || Extreme unction. [sity, oiliness.]
- Oleosidad f.** (o-lay-os-se-dad'). Oleo-
- Oleoso, sa adj.** (o-lay-os'-so, sah). Oily, oleaginous.
- Oler a.** (o-ler'). To smell, to scent. || To search, to discover. || To pry. || -- n. To smell, to strike the nostrils. || To have a particular smack. *Huele aheraje*, he smells of heresy. [ling.]
- Olfacción f.** (ol-fac-thi-eh-yone'). Smell.
- Olfatear a.** (ol-fah-tay-ar'). To smell, to scent.
- Olfato m.** (ol-fah'-tor). The smell, odour. || Scent, chase followed by the smell. [ah]. Olfactory.
- Olfatorio, ria adj.** (ol-fah-tor'-e-o, ah). Olfactory.
- Olibano m.** (o-lee-bah'-no). Bot. A gum-resin. [odorous.]
- Oliente p. a.** (o-le-on'-tay). Smelling.
- Oliera f.** (o-le-er'-ah). Vessel in which holy oil is kept. [garchy.]
- Oligarquía f.** (o-le-gar-ke'-ah). Oli-
- Oligarquico, ca adj.** (o-le-gar'-ke-co sah). Oligarchical. [piad.]
- Olimpiada f.** (o-lim-pe'-ah-dah). Olymp-
- Olimpico, ca adj.** (o-lim'-pe-co, sah). Olympic. [nence. || Poet. Heaven.]
- Olimpo m.** (o-leem-poh). Height, emi-
- Olio m.** (o'-le-o). Oil. || V. Oleo. || *Al —*, in oil.
- Oliscoar a.** (o-lis-car'). To smell, to scent. || To investigate. || -- n. To stink. [the olive-tree || Olive-tree.]
- Oliwa f.** (o-lee'-vah). Olive, the fruit of
- Olivar m.** (o-le-var'). Plantation of olive-trees. [my mulla.]
- Olivarda f.** (o-le-var'-dah). Bot. (Lam-)
- Olivarse r.** (o-le-var'-say). To form bubbles.
- Olivera f.** (o-le-vay'-rah). Olive-tree.
- Olivifero, ra adj.** (o-le-veo'-fay-ro, rah). Poet. Producing olives. [dow wail.]
- Olivilla f.** (o-le-veel'-lyah). Bot. Wi-
- Oliyo m.** (o-leo'-vo). Bot. Olive-tree.
- Olmeda f.** Olmedo m. (ol-may'-dah). Elm-grove.
- Olmo m.** (ol'-mo). Bot. Elm-tree.
- Ológrafo, fa adj.** (o-lo'-grah fah, fah) Holograph.
- Olor m.** (o-lore'). Odour, scent. || Stint stench. || Hope, promise, offer. || Met. Fame, reputation.
- Oloroso, sa adj.** (o-lor-os'-so, sah). Odorous, fragrant, perfumed.
- Olvidadizo, za adj.** (ol-ve-dah-deeth'-o, ah). Forgetful, oblivious.
- Olvidado, da adj.** (ol-ve-dah'-doe, dah). Forgotten, forsaken, forlorn.
- Olvidar a.** (ol-ve-dar'). To forget, to neglect, to omit.
- Olvido m.** (ol-vee'-doe). Forgetfulness, carelessness, heedlessness; neglect, oblivion
- Olla f.** (ol'-lyah). A round earthen pot. || Olla, an oglio, a dish made of boiled meat and vegetables. — *podrida*, dish composed of different sorts of meat and vegetables boiled together.
- Ollaos m. pl.** (ol-lyah'-os). Nau. Eyelet-holes, round holes in sails.
- Ollaza f.** (ol-yath'-ah). augm. A large pot or boiler. [pitcher.]
- Ollazo m.** (ol-yath'-o). Blow with a
- Ollejo m.** (ol-yay'-hoj). Peel, rind. V. *Hollejo*.
- Ollería f.** (ol-lye-er-ee'-ah). Pottery.
- Ollero m.** (ol-lye-er'-o). Potter.
- Olluela f.** (ol'-lyoo-el'-ah). Pit or hollow under the Adam's apple
- Ombigo m.** (om-blee'-go) Navel-string || The navel. || Bot — *de Venus*, Venus navelwort.
- Ombiguero m.** om-bie-ger'-o). Bandage put upon the navel of new-born children. [secluded from the sun.]
- Ombria f.** (om-bree'-ah). Shade, place
- Omega f.** (o-may'-gah). Omega. || Met. The last, the end. [to the omentum.]
- Omental adj.** (o-men-tal) Belonging
- Omento m.** (o-men'-toe). Omentum.
- Omicron m.** (o-me-crone). Name of the Greek short O. [foretoken.]
- Ominar a.** (o-me-nar'). To ominate, to
- Ominoso, sa adj.** (o-me-nos'-so, sah). Ominous, foreboding ill.
- Omisión f.** (o-me-se-on') Omission, carelessness, neglect.
- Omiso, sa adj.** (o-mee'-so, sah). Neglectful, remiss, heedless. [lect.]
- Omitir a.** (o-me-tir'). To omit, to neg-
- Omnibus m.** (om'-nee-boos). Lat. Om-nibus. [ah]. Omniscience.
- Omniciencia f.** (om-nith-ee-n'-thi-eh)
- Omnimodamente adv.** (om-ne-mo-dah-men'-tay). Entirely, by all means.
- Omnimodo, da adj.** (om-nec'-mo-doe, dah). Entire, total.
- Omnipotencia f.** (om-ne-po-teuth'-e-ah). Omnipotence. [Omnipotent.]
- Omnipotente adj.** (om-ne-po-ten'-tay)
- Omnipotentemente adv.** (om-ne-po-ten-tay-men'-tay). Omnipotently.
- Omniprescencia f.** (om-ne-pres-sen'-thi-eh yah). Omnipresence.
- Omniscio, ia adj.** (om-nes'-the-o, ah) Omniscient. [rah]. Omnivorous.
- Omnivoro, ra adj.** (om-ne'-vo-roe).
- Omo plato m.** (o-mo-plah'-toe). Anat. Omoplate. [Wild ass.]
- Onagro m.** (o-nah'-groe) Onager. ||

(on'-dah
ration of light. || Fluctuation, agitation. [thing in waves.]
Ondeado m. (on-day-ah'-doe). Any-
Ondear n. (on-day-ar'). To undulate. ||
To fluctuate. || — r. To float backwards
and forwards.
Onerosamente adv. (o-nay-ros'-sah-
men'-tay). Onerously.
Oneroso, **sa** adj. (o-nay-ros'-so, sah).
Burdensome, onerous. [agate.]
Ónice m. (oh'-nee-thay). Min. Kind of
Onique m. (o-nee'-ka'). Min. Onyx.
Oncorótalo m. (o-no'-cro'-tah-lo).
White pelican.
Onomástico, **ca** adj. and s. Onomastic.
Onomatopeya f. (o-no-mah-to-pay'-
ah). Onomatopoeia. [logy.]
Ontología f. (on-to-lo-heo'-ah). Onto-
Ontológico, **ca** adj. (on-to-lo'-he-koh,
kah). Ontologic, ontological.
Ontologista m. (on-to-lo-his'-tah). On-
tologist.
Onza f. (on'-thah). Ounce || Zool.
Ounce, lynx. *Por onzas*, with a spar-
ing hand. — *de oro*, or simply *una*
onza, a quadruple, a Spanish gold
coin.
Onzavo, **va** adj. (on-thah'-vo, vah)
Eleventh. || m. Eleventh part.
Opa f. (o'-pah) Arch. An opening in
walls. [tay] Obscurely, darkly
Opacamente adv. (o pah cah-men')
Opacidad f. (o-path-e-dad') Opacity.
Opaco, **ca** adj. (o-pah-co, cah) Opa-
cous, opaque. [Opaline]
Opalino, **na** adj. (o pah lee' noli, nah)
Opalo m. (o'-pah-lo) Min. Opal
Opción f. (op-thieh-on') Option, choice
Opera f. (o'-per-ah). Opera, a musical
drama. [of operating || Practicable.]
Operable adj. (o-per-ah'-blay) Capable
Operación f. (oper-ath-e-on') Opera-
tion. [operator]
Operador m. (o-per-ah-dore) Surgical
Operante p. a. and m. and f. (o pay-
ran'-tay). Operator, operating.
Operar n. (o-per-ar') To operate, to
act. || Surg. To perform an operation
Operario m. (o-per-ah'-re-oh). Operator,
labourer. [vahu. Operative.]
Operativo, **va** adj. (o-per-ah'-tee'-vo,
vah)
Operatorio, **ria** adj. (o-per-ah-toh'-re-
oh, ah). Operative. [culum.]
Opérculo m. (o-per'-coo-loo). Oper-
Opereta f. (o-pay-ray'-tah). Operetta.
Operoso, **sa** adj. (o pay-ros'-so, sah).
Laborious, operose.
Opiado, **da** adj. (o-pe-ah'-doe, dah).
Opiate, narcotic.
Opiata f. (o-pe-ah'-tah). Opiate.

Opiato, **ta** adj. and m. and f. (o-pe-
ah'-toe, tah). Opiate, narcotic.
Opilación f. (o-pe-lath e-on'). Oppilla-
tion, obstruction. || Coll. Chlorosis.
Opilar a. (o-pe-lar'). To opulate, to
obstruct. || — r. Coll. To suffer from
chlorosis.
Opilativo, **va** adj. (o pe-lah tee'-vo,
vah). Obstructive, opulative.
Opimo, **ma** adj. (o pi'-mo, mah) Rich
fruitful, abundant
Opinable adj. (o-pe-nah'-blay). Dis-
putable, problematical.
Opinante p. a. and adj. (o pe nan'-
tay). Arguing. || m. and f. Arguer.
Opinar n. (o-pe-nar'). To argue, to
judge, to opine.
Opinión f. (o-pe-ne-yone'). Opinion,
judgment. || Reputation, character.
Hacer —, to form an opinion.
Opio n. (o'-pe-o). Opium.
Opiparamente adv. (o pe'-par ah-men-
tay). Splendidly.
Opiparo, **ra** adj. (o-peo'-par-o ah).
Opiparous, sumptuous.
Opobálsamo m. (o po-bal'-sah-mo)
Opobalsam.
Oponer a. (o pe nei). To oppose, to
contradict. || To object. || — r. To op-
pose, to be adverse, to act against, to
be contrary || To front
Opopónaca, **Opopónace** f. (o po po'-
nah-cah, o-po po'-nath ay). Bot. Rough
parsnip. [ponax, a gum-resin.]
Opopónaco m. (o po po' nah con. Opo)
Opportunamente adv. (o por too nah
men'-tay). Opportunely.
Oportunidad f. (o-por-too nee-dad')
Opportunity. [moh] Opportunism
Oportunismo m. (o por-too nees)
Oportuno, **na** adj. (o-por too'-no, nah)
Convenient, opportune.
Oposición f. (o pos-seeth e-on') Oppo-
sition, countervail. || Contravention, a
affection, of interest, of party, of
measures, of meaning, etc. || Conque-
stion.
Opositor, **ra** m. and f. (o pos se-
toe-ah). Opposer, opponent
Opresión f. (o pres-se-on'). Oppres-
sion, coercion. || Oppression, pres-
sure. [men'-tay]. Oppressively
Opresivamente adv. (o pres-se-vah)
Opresivo, **va** adj. (o-pres-see'-vo, vah).
Oppressive, cruel. || Overwhelming
Opresor m. (o pres-sore') Oppress-
or, extortioner.
Oprimir a. (o pre-me-ir'). To oppres-
sion. || To overpower, to subdue. || To
crush, to press, to squeeze.
Oprobio m. (o-pro-be-oh). Opprobrium
Oprobioso, **sa** adj. (o-pro-be-oh-
sah). Opprobrious, reproachful.
Optación f. (op-tah-thee-on'). Opta-
tive.
Optar a. (op-tar'). To choose, to elect

Optativo m. (op-tah-tee'-vo). Gramm. Optative.

Óptica f. (op'-te-cah). Optics.

Óptico, ca adj. (op'-te-co, cah). Optic, optical, visual. || — m. Optician.

Optimamente adv. (op-te-mah-men'-tay) Eminently, excellently.

Optimismo m. (op-te-mis'-mo). Optimism.

Optimista f. (op-te-mis'-tah). Optimist.

Ótimo, ma adj. (op' te-mo, mah). Best, eminently good.

Opuestamente adv. (o-poo-es-tih-men'-tay). Oppositely.

Opuesto, ta adj. (o-poo es'-toe, tah). Opposite, contrary, adverse.

Opugnación f. (o-poo-g-nath-e-on'). Oppugnancy. [Oppugner, opposer]

Opugnador m. (o-poo-g-nah-dore').

Opugnar a. (o-poo-g-nat'). To oppugn, to impugn, to attack, to resist.

Opulencia f. (o-poo-len-thi'-e-ah). Opulence, wealth.

Opulentamente adv. (o-poo-len-tah-men'-tay). Opulently.

Opulento, ta adj. (o-poo-len'-toe, tah). Opulent, wealthy, rich.

Opúsculo m. (o-poo-s'-coo-lo). A short, compendious treatise. [lofty treatise.]

Oquedal m. (o-kay dal') Plutination of.

Oqueruela f. (o-kay-roo-el-ah). Entangled, knotted thread.

Oración f. (orah thieh-on'). Oration, harangue. || Orison. || Oration: in grammar. *Partes de la* —, the parts of speech. [Prayer book.]

Oracional m. (o-rah-thieh-on-ah)

Oracionero m. (o-rah-thieh-o-nay' ro). He who goes praying from door to door.

Oráculo m. (o-rah'-coo-lo). Oracle.

Orador m. (o-rah-dore'). Orator, a public speaker.

Oral adj. (o-ral'). Oral. || Verbal.

Orangista m. (o-ran-hees'-tah). Orangeman. [Hist Orang-utan.]

Orangután m. (orang oo-tane'). Nat.

Orar n. and **a.** (o-rar') To pray.

Orate m and **f.** (o-rah'-tay). Lunatic, madman. [eloquence.]

Oratoria f. (o-rah-tor e-ah). Oratory.

Oratoriamente adv. (o-rah-to-re-ah-men'-tay). Oratorically.

Oratorio, ria adj. (o-rah tor'-e-o, ah). Oratorical, rhetorical, oratorical. || — m. Oratory.

Orbe m. (or'-bay) Orbe, sphere.

Orbicular adj. (or-be coo-lar'). Orbicular. [men'-tay]. Orbicularly.]

Orbicularmente adv. (ar-be coo-lar')

Órbita f. (or-be'-tah) Astr. Orbit. || Anat. Cavity in which the eye is placed. [lying to the orbit.]

Orbital adj. (or-be tal'). Anat. Relat.

Orca m. (or'-cah). Ichth. Grampus, orc.

Orcaneta f. (or-cah-nay'-tah). Bot. Dyer's bugloss.

Orcina f. (or'-thieh'-nah). Chem. Orcine.

Orco m. (or'-co). Ichth. Grampus.

Orchata f. (or-tohah'-tah). Orgeat.

Orchilla f. (or-tcheel'-lyah). Bot. Archil, roccella, true dyer's orchil.

Ordalia f. (or-dah'-le-ah). Ordeal.

Orden m. and **f.** (or'-den) Order, regularity. || Method. || Order, class. || Order, a religious fraternity. || Order, mandate, precept, command. || Order of architecture. *En* —, in an orderly manner.

Ordenación f. (or-den-ath e-on') Methodical arrangement. || Ordination || Edict, ordinance. || Clerical ordination. [Ordnate.]

Ordenada f. (or-day-nah'-tah). Mat.

Ordenadamente adv. (or-day-nah-dah-men'-tay). Orderly.

Ordenador m. (or-day-nah-dore'). Ordainer. || Orderer, disposer, regulator.

Ordenamiento m. (or-day-nah-me-en'-toe). Ordaining, regulating. || Law, edict, ordinance.

Ordenando, Ordenante m. (or-day-nan'-doe). He who is ready to receive holy orders. [Ordering, disposing.]

Ordenante p. a. (or-day-nan tay).

Ordenanza f. (or-den-anth'-ah). Method, order. || Orderly man, a corporal or soldier who attends a commanding officer. || Law, statute.

Ordenar a. (or-day-nar'). To arrange, to class. || To enact. || To ordain, to regulate, to direct. || — r. To be ordained. [Milk-pail.]

Ordenadero m. (or-den-nyah-day-ro)

Ordeñador m. (or-den-nyah-dore'). Milker.

Ordenar a. (or-den-nyar'). To suck. || To milk. || To pick olives with the hand. [dinal, ritual.]

Ordinal adj. and **m.** (or-de-nal') Or-

Ordinariamente adv. (or-de-nah-re-ah-men'-tay). Frequently, ordinarily.

Ordinarioz f. (or-de-nah-re-ayth'). Want of politeness.

Ordinario, ria adj. (or-de-nar'-e-o, ah) Ordinary, common, usual, customary, familiar, plain. || Coarse, mean. *Juez* —, judge who takes cognizance of causes in the first instance. || — m. Ordinary, settled establishment of daily expense. || Ordinary, established judge of ecclesiastical causes. || Ordinary, a bishop. || Mail, post, or courier, who goes and arrives at stated times. || The carrier, muleteer. *De* —, regularly, commonly.

Ordinativo, va adj. (or-de-nah-tee'-vo, vah) Ordering, regulating, ordinative.

Oreade adj. (or ay'-ah day). Belonging

- to the wood-nymphs || — f. Oread, wood-nymph.
- Orear** a. (or-ay-ar'). To cool, to refresh. || To dry, to expose to the air. || — r. To take the air. [marjotam.]
- Orégano** m. (or-ay'-gan-ol). Bot. Wild.
- Oreja** f. (or-ay'-hah). Auricle, the external ear. || Ear, the organ of hearing. || Tale-bearer. —s *de zapato*, shoe-strap. —s *de un ancla*. Nau. Palms of an anchor. —s *de mercader*, deaf ear.
- Orejeado, da** adj. (or-ay-hay-ah'-doe, dah). Informed, advised, instructed.
- Orejar** n. (or-ay-hay-ar'). To shake the ears. || To act with reluctance.
- Orejera** f. (or-ay-her'-ah). Covering for the ears. || Pot-ear, kettle-ear.
- Orejón** m. (or-ay-hone'). Slice of dried apple, or other fruit. || Pull by the ear. || Hind part of a plough || Fort.
- Orillon**. [Flap-ear d, long-eared.]
- Orejudo, da** adj. (or-ay-hoo'-doe, dah).
- Orellana** f. (or-el-lyah'-nah). Bot. Ar natto or arnotto
- Oreo** m. (or-ay'-o). Breeze, fresh air
- Oreoselino** m. (or-e-os-say'-le' no). Bot. Divaricated spingnell.
- Orfandad** f. (or-fan'-dad'). Orphanage
- Orfebrería** f. (or-fay-brer-ee'-ah). Gold or silver twist.
- Organero** m. (or-gah-ner'-o). Organ-maker, organ-builder.
- Organicamente** adv. (or-gah'-ne-cal-men'-tay). Organically.
- Orgánico, ca** adj. (or-gah'-ne-co, cah). Organic, organical. || Harmonious.
- Organico, illo, ito** m. (or-gah-ne'-coe, el'-lyoe, ee'-toe). dim. Chamber-organ. [ganis-m.]
- Organismo** m. (or-gah-nes'-moe). Or-
- Organista** m. and f. (or-gah-nees'-tah). Mus. Organist.
- Organizable** adj. (or-gah-ne-thah'-blay). Organizable.
- Organización** f. (or-gah-neeth-ath e-on'). Organization, construction. || Order.
- Organizador, ra** adj. and s. (or-gah-ne-thah-dor', rah). Organizer.
- Organizar** a. (or-gah-neeth-ar'). To organize.
- Órgano** m. (or-gah'-no). Organ. || Machine for cooling liquors.
- Organología** f. (or-gah-no-lo'-he-yah). Organology. [gasm, orgasmus]
- Orgasmo** m. (or-gas-mo). Med. Or-
- Orgia** f. (or-he-ah). Frantic revel. || — pl. Orgies. [tiness, loftiness.]
- Orgullo** m. (or-gool'-lyo). Pride, haught-
- Orgullosamente** adv. (or-gool-lyos sah-men'-tay). Haughtily.
- Orgulloso, sa** adj. (or-gool-lyos'-so, sah). Proud, haughty, lofty.
- Orientación** f. (o-re-en-ta-thee on'). Finding the cardinal points.
- Oriental** adj. (o-re-en-tal'). Oriental, eastern. || — m. An Oriental.
- Orientar** a. (or-e-en-tar'). To give the right aspect, the right direction to. To turn a thing to the east-ward. || — r. To consider the course to be taken.
- Oriente** m. (or-e-en'-tay). Orient, the east; the levant. || Source, origin. || Youth, juvenile age. || East wind.
- Orifice** m (or-ee'-fith-ay). Goldsmith.
- Orificia** m. (or-e-feeth'-e-ah). Art and profession of a goldsmith.
- Orificio** m. (or-e-feeth'-e-o). Orifice, mouth, aperture.
- Oriflama** f. (o-re-flah'-mah). Oriflame.
- Origen** m. (or-ee'-hen). Origin, source, motive. || Family, lineage, extraction
- Original** adj. (or-e-he-nal'). Original, primitive. || — m. Original, first copy, archetype. [Coll. Originality.]
- Originalidad** f. (or-e-he-nah-le-dad').
- Originalmente** adv. (or-e-he-nal-men'-tay). Originally.
- Originar** a. (or-e-he-nar'). To originate, to bring into existence. || — r. To originate, to take existence, to descend, to cause, to occasion.
- Originariamente** adv. (or-e-he-nah-re-ah-men'-tay). Radically, originally
- Originario, ria** adj. (or-e-he-nar'-ee-o, ah). Ordinary. || — Native, descendant.
- Orilla** f. (o-eel'-lyah). Limit, extent, border, margin. || Edge of stuff. || Bank of a river, shore of the sea.
- Orillar** n. and a. (or-eel-lyar'). To approach the shore. || To leave a sel-vage on cloth. || To arrange, to con-clude.
- Orillo** m. (or-eel-lyo). Selvage of cloth
- Orin** m. (or-een'). Rust. || Stain, taint of guilt; defect. || Urine.
- Orina** f. (or-ee'-nah). Urine.
- Orinal** m. (or-ee-nal'). Chamber-pot
- Orinar** n. a. and r. (or-e-nar'). To emit urine, to make water.
- Oriniento, ta** adj. (or-e-ne-on'-toe, tah). Rusty, mouldy. [rope.]
- Orinque** m. (or-een'-kay). Nau. Buoy-
- Oriol** m. (or-e-ole'). Ornith. Golden oriole or thrush.
- Orión** m. (or-e-on'). Astr. Orion.
- Oriundo, da** adj. (or-e-on'-doe, dah). Originated, derived from.
- Oria** f. (or' lah). List, selvage, border fringe. || Arch. Orle.
- Oriador** m. (or-lah-dore'). Borderer.
- Oriadura** f. (or-lah-doo'-rah). Border, edging, list. [nish with an edging]
- Orlar** a. (or-lar'). To border, to garnish.
- Ormea** m. (or-men-see'). A kind of silk stuff. [Fort. Hornwork]
- Ornabeque** m. (or-nah-bay'-kay)
- Ornadamente** adv. (or-nah-dah-men'-tay). Ornamentally.
- Ornamentar** a. (or-nah-men-tar'). To adorn, to embellish, to ornament

Ornamento m. (or-nah-men'-toe). Ornament, decoration. || — pl. Sacred, vestments. || Frets, mouldings, etc., in architectural works.

Ornar a. (or nar'). To adorn, to embellish, to garnish.

Ornato m. (or-nah'-toe). Dress, apparel ornament, decoration. [Ornithology.]

Ornitología f. (or-ne-to lo-he'-ah). [Ornithology.]

Ornitológico, ca adj. (or-ne-toe lo'-he-co, cah). Ornithological.

Ornitólogo m. (or-ne toe'-lo ge). Ornithologist.

Oro m. (or'-o). Gold. || Gold colour. || Money, wealth, riches. — *en libritos*, gold-leaf. — *en polvo*, gold dust. — *es — todo lo que reluce*, Prov. All is not gold that glitters.

Oróbias m. (or-o'-be-as). Orobia.

Orografía f. (o-ro-grah fe'-yah). Orography.

Orología f. (o-ro-lo'-he-yah). Orology.

Orondo, da adj. (or-on'-due, dah). Pompous, showy. || Hollow. [Tinsel.]

Oropel m. (or-o-pel'). Leaf-brass. [Orpelero m. (or-o-pay-ler'-o). Brass-worker. [mith. Witwall, loriol.]

Oropéndola f. (or-o-pen' doo-lah). [Orópesa f. (or-o-pes'-sah). Bot. Woolly sage. *Salvia æthiops*, L. [piment.]

Oropimente m. (or-pe men'-tay). Or

Orozuz m. (or-oth-ooth'). Bot. Licorice or liquorice.

Orquesta, Orquestra f. (or-kes'-tah). Orchestra or orchestra. [Orchids.]

Orquídeas f. pl. (or-kee'-day-as). Bot

Orquitis f. (or-kee'-tees). Med. Orchitis. [grouse.]

Ortega f. (or-tay'-gah). Ornith. Hazel-

Ortiga f. (or-tee'-gah). Bot. Nettle.

Ortivo, va adj. (or tee'-vo, vah). Astr

Orto m. (or-toe). Rising of a star.

Ortodoxia f. (or toe dok'-se-sah). Or

Ortodoxo, xa adj. (or-toe-dok' so,)

Ortodromía f. (or-toe-dro-mee'-ah) Nau. Orthodromy.

Ortogonal, ia adj. (or-to-go'-no o). Orthogonal, rectangular.

Ortografía f. (or-toe-grah-fee'-ah) Orthography.

Ortográficamente adv. (or-to-grah'-fe-cah-men'-tay). Orthographically

Ortográfico, ca adj. (or-toe-grah'-fe o, cah). Orthographical. [grapher.]

Ortógrafo m. (or-toe-grah'-fo). Ortho-

Ortología f. (or-toe-lo-hee'-ah). Or

Ortopedia f. (or-toe-pay'-de-ah). Med

Oruga f. (or-oo'-gah). Bot Rocket. || Caterpillar. || Sauce made of rocket and sugar. [pressed grapes]

Orujo m. (or-oo'-ho). Skin or peel of

Orvietano m. (or-ve at tah no) Chetan, orvietanum.

Orza f. (or'-thah) Gallipot. || Nau.

Luff. A —, Nau. Luff, luff.

Orzaderas f. pl. (or-thah-day'-ras) Nau. Leelboards. [bear away]

Orzar n. (or-thar') Nau. To luff, to

Orzuelo m. (or-thoo-ay'-lo) A tumour on the eyelid. || Snare to catch birds.

Os pron. pers. (oss) You or ye.

Osa f. (os'-sah). She-bear — *mayor*, Ursa major. [tay]. Boldly, daringly.

Osadamente adv. (os-san dah-men'-)

Osadia f. (os-sah-dee'-ah). Courage, boldness, hardness

Osado, da adj. (os-sah'-doe, dah). Daring, bold, high-spirited. [VENTA]

Osambre m. (os-sam'-bray). V. Osa-

Osamenta f. (os-sah men'-tah). A skeleton. [to outdare.]

Osar n. (os-sar'). To dare, to venture.

Osar, Osario m. (s-sar, os-sar'-e-o). Ossuary, charnel-house.

Oscilación f. (os-thieh lath-e-on') Oscillation, vibration.

Oscilante p. a. (os thieh-lan-tay). Oscillating, vibrating. [to vibrate.]

Oscilar n. (os-thieh-lar). To oscillate.

Oscilatorio, ria adj. (os-thieh-lah-tor'-e-o, ah). Oscillatory.

Osculo m. (os'-coo-lo). Kiss. V. BESO.

Oscuremente adv. (os-coor-ah-men'-tay). V. OSCURECIMIENTO.

Oscuras (A) adv. (os-coor'-as, ah). V. Á OSCURAS.

Oscrecer a. (os-coor-eth er'-e). V. Os-

Oscurecimiento m. (os-coor-eth-e-men-toe). V. OSCURECIMIENTO.

Oscuridad f. (os-coor-e-dad') V. OSCURIDAD.

Oscuro, ra adj. (os-coor'-o, ah). V.

Osecico, illo, Osezuelo m. (os eth-ee'-co). dim. Small bone. [bone.]

Oseo, a adj. (os-say-o, ah) Osseous

Osera f. (os-ser-ah) Den of bears

Osero m. (os-ser-oh). Charnel-house.

Osificación f. (os-se-fe-eth-e-on). Ossification. [dah]. Ossified.

Osificado, da adj. (os-se-fe-eth-doe)

Osificarse v. (os-se-fe eath'-say) To ossify.

Osifraga, Osifrago m. and f. (os se-frah'-gah). Osprey, ossifrage.

Osmio m. (os'-me-o). Min. Osmium

Osmundo pr. na. (os moon doo). Osmund.

Oso m. (os'-so). Bear. — *hormiguero* ant-eater. *colmenero* bee th

Ososo, sa adj. (os-sos'-so, h) Os-

Ostaga f. (os-tah gah) Nau. Tre. tunc-

Oste interj. (os' tay) V. OSTE.

Ostensible adj. (os ten-see blay) Os-

tensible, apparent.

Ostensiblemente adv. (os ten-se-blay-

men tay) Ostensibly.

Ostensión f. (os-ten-se-on'). Show, manifestation.

Ostensivo, va adj. (os-ten-see'-vo, vah). (Ostensive, showing).

Ostentación f. (os-ten-tath-e-on'). Ostentation, appearance. || Ambitious display, parade.

Ostentador, ra m. and f. (os-ten-tah-dore, ah). Boaster, ostentator.

Ostentar a. (os-ten-tar'). To show, to demonstrate. || — n. To boast, to brag.

Ostentativo, va adj. (os-ten-tah tee'-vo, vah). Ostentatious.

Ostento m. (os-ten'-toe). Show, spectacle, ostent, prodigy.

Ostentosamente adv. (os-ten-tos-sah-men'-tay). Ostentatiously, boastfully.

Ostentoso, sa adj. (os-ten-tos'-o, sah). Sumptuous, ostentatious. [teology]

Osteología f. (os-tay-o-lo'-he-ah) Os-

Osteoma m. (os-tay-ob'-mah). Osteoma.

Ostiaro m. (os-te-ar'-e-o). Ostiary, door-keeper.

Ostra f. (os'-trah). Oyster.

Ostraceo, cea adj. (os-trah thay-ob, ah). Ostraceous. [tracism.]

Ostracismo m. (os-trath-ees'-mo). (Os-)

Ostracita f. (os-trath-ee'-tah). Ostra-

Ostral m. and f. (os'-tral). Oyster bed.

Ostrera f. (os-tray'-rah). V. Ostrac. || Oyster-wench, oyster-woman.

Ostrero m. (os-tray'-ro). Dealer in oysters. [Oyster culture.]

Ostricultura f. (os-tree-cool-too' rah). [Ostrifero, ra adj. (os tree'-fay-ro, rah)

Producing, oysters, ostriferous.

Ostro m. (os'-tro). Oyster. || Southwind. || The Sidonian purple colour.

Ostrogodo, da adj. (os-tro-go' doe, dah). Ostrogothic. [Bony]

Osudo, da adj. (os soo'-doe, dah)

Osuno, na adj. (os-soo'-no, nah) Bear-like.

Otálgia f. (o-tal'-he-yah). Med. Otalgia.

Oteador —. (o-tay-ah-dore'). Spy, sly observer.

Otear a. (o-tay-ar'). To observe, to examine, to pry into, to inspect.

Otero m. (o-ter'-o). Hill, eminence, height. [little height]

Oteruelo m. (o-ter-o-el'-o). dim. A

Oto m. (o'-toe). Ornith. Bustard.

Otomana f. (o toh-mah'-nah). Ottoman.

Otomano, na adj. (o-toe-mah'-no, nah). Ottoman.

Otón pr. na. (o-tone'). Otho. [scas m.]

Otofiada f. (o-tón-nyah' dah). Autumn

Otoñal adj. (o-ton-nyal'). Autumnal.

Otoñar n. (o-ton-nyar'). To spend the autumn season. || To grow in autumn.

|| — r. To be seasoned, to be tempered.

Otoño m. (o-ton'-nyo). Autumn. || Aftermath.

Otorgador, ra m. and f. (o-tor-gah dure'-ah). Consenter, grantor, stipulator.

Otorgamiento m. (o tor-gah-me-en'-toe). Grant, license. || Contract.

Otorgante p. a. and m. and f. (o-tor-gan-tay). Grantor, authorizer.

Otorgar a. (o-tor-gar'). To consent, to agree to, to condescend. || To stipulate. || Law. To declare, to execute.

Otro, tra adj. (o'-tro, trah). Another, other. [over.]

Otrosi adv. (o-tro-see') Besides, more

Ova f. (o'-vah). Bot. Seawrack, laver.

Ovado, da adj. (o-vah'-doe, dah). Rounded, ovated. || Fecundated.

Oval adj. (o-val'). Oval, oblong.

Ovalado, da adj. (o-vah-lah' doe, dah). Egg-shaped, oval-formed.

Ovalo m. (ot-val-lo'). Oval.

Ovante adj. (o-van'-tay). Victorious, triumphant.

Ovar n. (o-var'). To lay eggs.

Ovario m. (o-var'-e-o). Ovary. || Bot. Ovary, ovary [pitis.]

Ovaritis f. (o-var-e te-as). Med. Ova-

Ovecico m. (o veth-ee'-co). dim. A small egg.

Oveja f. (o-vay'-hah). Ewe.

Ovejero m. (o-vay-her'-o). Shepherd

Ovejuela f. (o-vay hoo-ay'-lah). dim. A young ewe.

Ovejuno, na adj. (o vay hoo'-no, nah). Relating to ewes. *Queso —*, cheese made of sheep's milk.

Overa f. (o-ver'-ah). Ovary.

Overo, ra adj. (o-ver'-o, ah). Egg-colored; speckled. [small egg]

Ovezuelo m. (o-veth oo-ay'-loe). A

Ovidio pr. na. (o-ve'-de-yoe). Ovid.

Ovil m. (o-vele'). V. Rium.

Ovillar n. (o-vil lye ar'). To hank. || r. To contract one's self into a ball.

Ovilloje m. (o-vil lye-ay hol, dim. A small clew or ball. || A kind of metrical composition.

Ovillo m. (o-vil'-lyo). Clew, thread wound upon a bottom. || Any round thing that is entangled. [Oviparous]

Oviparo, ra adj. (o-vee'-par-o, ah.)

Ovoide adj. (o-vo'-ee-dah). Ovoid.

Ovolo m. (o'-vo-lo). Arch. Ovoid.

Ovoso, sa adj. (o-vo'-so, sah). Full of sea-weeds.

Ovoviviparo, ra adj. (o-vo-ve ve pah-roe, rah). Zool. Oviviparous.

Ox (oks). A word used to frighten away fowls. [Oxalate.]

Oxalato m. (ok-sah-lah' toe). Chem

Oxálico adj. (ok-sah'-le-co). Oxalic.

Oxalme f. (ok-sal' may). Oxaline.

Oxiacanta f. (ok se-ah can' tah). B. t. White-thorn, hawthorn.

Oxidable adj. (oe-se-dah'-blay). Chem. Oxydisable. [Oxidation]

Oxidación f. (ok-se-dath-e-on'). Chem.

Oxidar a. (ok-se-dar'). To oxidate, to oxidize. || — r. To absorb oxygen.

Oxido m. (ok'-se-doe). Oxide.

Oxigenable adj. (ok'-e-hay-nah'-blay). Chem. Oxygenizable. [genate.]

Oxigenar a. (ok-se-hay-nar'). To oxy-

Oxigeno m. (ok-se'-hay-no). Oxygen.

Oximel, Oximiel m. (ok-se-mel'). Oxymel.

Oxizacre m. (ok-sith-ah'-eray). Oxy-

Oxte interj. (oks'-tay). Keep off, begone. *Sin decir - ni mover*, Coll. Without asking leave or saying a word

Oyente p. a. (o-jen'-tay). Hearing; auditor.

Ozono m. (oth-o'-noe). Chem. Ozone.

Ozonómetro m. (oth-oh-noh'-may-troh). Oronometer.

P

P (pay). P, the nineteenth letter of the Spanish alphabet

Pabellón m. (pah bel lyone'). Pavilion, fieldbed. || Curtain hanging in the form of a tent. *de armas*, Mill. Bell tent. || Nau. National colours, flag. [of a candle.]

Pabilo m. (pah bul-o). Wick. || Snuff

Pablar a. (pah-blár') Coll. *Ni hablar*, m -, not to speak.

Pablo pr. na. (pah' bloe). Paul.

Pabulo m. (pah'-boo lo). Pabulum, nourishment, food.

Paca f. (pah'-cáh). The spotted cavy

Cavia paca, L. || Btle of goods, bundle

Pacato, ta adj. (pah-cal'-toe, tah). Pacific, quiet, gentle.

Pacedero, ra adj. (path ay-der' o, ah). Pasturable. [ture-ground.]

Pacedura f. (path ay doo'-rah). Pas-

Pacer a. (path-er'). To pasture, to graze. || To gnaw, to feed.

Paciencia f. (path-e en'-thieh-ah). Patience, endurance.

Paciente adj. (path-e-en'-tay) Patient, forbearing. || - m. Patient, sufferer. || Coll. Patient, a sick person.

Pacientemente adv. (path-e-en-tay-men'-tay). Patiently, tolerantly.

Pacienzudo, da adj. (path-e-en-thoo'-doo, dah) Coll. Patient, tolerant.

Pacificación f. (path-e fe-cath-e-yone'). Pacification.

Pacificador, ra m. and f. (path-e-fe-cath-dore', ah) Pacificator, pacifier.

Pacificamento adv. (path-e'-fe cal-men-tay). Pacifically

Pacificar a. (path-e-fe cal') To pacify, to appease. || - n. To treat for peace.

Pacifico, ca adj. (path-e'-fe-co, cah).

Pacific, peaceful. || - pn. Geog. The Pacific. [Paco.]

Paco m. (pah'-co). Zool. Pacos. || Min.

Pacotilla f. (pah-co-till'-lye-ah) Nau. Venture, small stock of goods.

Pactar a. (pac-tar'). To covenant, to contract, to stipulate.

Pacto m. (pac'-toe). Contract, covenant, pact.

Pachón m. (pah-tchone'). A peaceful, phlegmatic man. || Pointer, pointer-dog. [bitch.]

Pachona f. (pah-tcho'-nah). Pointer

Pachorra f. (pah-tchor'-rah). Sluggishness, a phlegmatic disposition.

Tener -, to be phlegmatic.

Pachorrudo, da adj. (pah-tchor-roo-doe, dah). Sluggish, tardy, phlegmatic.

Padecer a. (pah-deth-er'). To suffer. || To be liable to.

Padecimiento m. (pah-deth-e-me-en'-toe). Suffering, sufferance.

Padilla f. (pah-deel'-llah). A small frying-pan. || A small oven.

Padrastra m. (pah'-dras'-tro). Step-father. || Hangnail

Padrazo m. (pah-draht'-o). An indulgent parent.

Padre m. (pah-dray). Father. || Male of all animals. || Source, origin, principal author. - *de familia*, Householder, housekeeper. *santo*, the Pope.

nuestro, the Lord's prayer. || - pl. Parents, the father and mother || Ancestors.

Padrear n. (pah-dray-ar'). To resemble the father. || To be kept for procreation. [ther. V. MADRINA]

Padrina f. (pah-dre'-nah). God-mother

Padrinazgo m. (pah dre-nath'-go). Compaternity

Padrino m. (pah-dree'-no). God-father. || Second, in a duel. || Protector, assistant. [or note of infamy.]

Padrón m. (pah drone'). Poll. || Mark

Pat interj. (paf) To express the noise made by a thing in falling

Pasión m. (paf-lone'). Arch. Soffit.

Paga f. (pah'-gah) Payment, fee. || Satisfaction for a fault || Monthly pay of a soldier.

Pagadero, ra adj. (pah-gay-day'-ro, rah). Payable. || - m. Time and place of payment. [Paymaster.]

Pagador m. (pah-gah-dore'). Payer.

Pagaduría f. (pah-gah-doo-ree'-ah). Paymaster's office.

Pagamento m. (pah-gah-men'-toe). Payment. [Paganism.]

Paganismo m. (pah-gah'-ners'-mo). Pagan.

Pagano m. (pah-gah-no'). Heathen, pagan. || Peasant, rustic. || Coll. One who pays his share. || - adj. Heathenish, paganish.

Pagar a. (pah gay') To pay, to acquit. || To atone. || To please, to give pleasure. || To reward, to requite, to fee.

- *la visita*, to return a visit. — *en la misma moneda*, to give like for like. *Esta muy pagado de si mismo*, he entertains a high opinion of himself. || — *v.* To be pleased with one's self.
- Pagaré** m. (pah-gar-ay'). A note of hand, a promissory note. [book]
- Página** f. (pah'-he-nah). Page of a book.
- Paginar** a. (pah-he-nar'). To page, to number the pages.
- Pago** m. (pah'-go). Payment. || Reward, or promise. *Suspender el -*, to stop payment. || Lot of land. *Pronto*, prompt payment. *En -*, in payment, in return. || — *adj.* Coll. Paid.
- Pagoda** f. (pah-go'-dah). Pagod.
- Pagote** m. (pah-go'-tay). Coll. One who is charged with the faults of others.
- Paguro** m. (pah-goo'-ro). Small crab.
- Paila** f. (pah-ee'-lah). A large pan. || A boiler. [per]
- Pailón** m. (pah-e-lone'). A large cup.
- Painel** m. (pa-e-neyl). Panel.
- Pairar** n. (pah-e-tai'). Nau. To bring to, to lie to.
- Pairo** m. (pah-ee-ro). Nau. Act of lying to with all sail set.
- Pais** m. (pah-is'). Country, land, region, ground. [cipe.]
- Paisaje** m. (pah-is-sah'-hay). Lands-cape.
- Paisana** f. (pah-is-sah'-nah). Country-woman.
- Paisanaje** m. (pah-is-sah-nah'-hay). The peasantry. || Quality of being of the same country.
- Paisano**, *na* *adj.* (pah-is-sah'-no, nah). Of the same country. || — *m.* Country-man.
- Paises Bajos** pn. (pah-ees'-ses, bah'-hoss) Geog. The Low countries.
- Paja** f. (pah'-bah). Straw, haum. || Beard of grain, blade of grass. || Chaff, froth. || *A lumbre de pajas*, in a trice, speedily.
- Pajada** f. (pah-hah'-dah). Straw boiled with bran. [Pale, straw-coloured]
- Pajado**, *da* *adj.* (pah-hah'-doe, dah). [Prov. Paper kite.]
- Pajar** m. (pah-har') Place where straw is kept. [Prov. Paper kite.]
- Pájara** f. (pah'-har-ah). Henbird. ||
- Pajarear** a. (pah-har-ay-ar'). To go a bird-catching. || To loiter about.
- Pajarel** m. (pah-har-el'). A goldfinch.
- Pajarera** f. (pah-har-er'-ah). Aviary.
- Pajarería** f. (pah-har-er-ee'-ah). Abundance of sparrows or little birds.
- Pajarero**, *ra* *adj.* (pah-har-er'-o, ah). Merry, cheerful, gay. || Showy. || — *m.* Bird-catcher.
- Pajaril** m. (pah-har-il'). Nau. Passaroe or passerado.
- Pajarilla** f. (pah-har-il'-lyah), *dim.* A small female bird.
- Pájaro** m. (pah-har-o) Ornith. Bird. || Sparrow. || Met. A sly fellow. *Más vile - en mano, que huitre colando*, a bird in the hand is worth two in the bush. [idle report, a hoax.]
- Pajarota** f. (pah-har-o'-tah). A false.
- Pajarraco** m. (pah-har-rah'-co). A large bird. || Coll. A cunning fellow.
- Pajaza** f. (pah-hath'-ah). Refuse of straw left by horses.
- Paje** m. (pah'-hay). Page. || Nau. Cabin boy. [a litter.]
- Pajear** n. (pah-hay-ar'). Coll. To make.
- Pajel** m. (pah-hell'). Ichth. Red seabream. [straw is kept.]
- Pajera** f. (pah-her'-ah). A place where straw is kept.
- Pajero** m. (pah-her'-o) One who deals in straw.
- Pajica**, **Pajilla** f. (pah-he'-cah, pah-he'-lyah). Cigar made of a maize leaf.
- Pajizo**, *za* *adj.* (pah-beeth'-o, ah). Made of straw, thatched with straw. || Straw colour.
- Pajón** m. (pah-zone'). Coarse straw.
- Pajoso**, *sa* *adj.* (pah-hos'-so, sah). Made of straw.
- Pajueta** f. (pah-hoo-el'-ah) Short, light straw. || Match for lighting.
- Pajuelera** f. (pah-hoo-el-er'-ah) Match-girl. [Match maker.]
- Pajuelero** m. (pah-hoo-el-er'-o).
- Pajuncio** m. (pah-hoon'-thieh-o). Prov. Booby, ninny, fool. [of straw.]
- Pajuz** m. (pah-hooth'). Prov. Refuse.
- Pala** f. (pah'-lah). A wooden shovel, fire-shovel. || Peel used by bakers. || Battle-door. || Blade of an oar. || Upper-leather of a shoe. || Upper row of teeth. || Craft, cunning.
- Palabra** f. (pah-lah'-brah). Word. || Affirmation. || Promise, offer. — *de matrimonio*, promise of marriage.
- Palabras mayores*, offensive or insulting words. *De -*, by word of mouth.
- Palabrada** f. (pah-lah-brah'-dah). Low scurrilous language.
- Palabrería** f. (pah-lah-bray-re'-yah). Multitude of words, long speech devoid of sense.
- Palabrero**, *ra* *adj.* (pah-lah-bray'-to rah). Talkative, loquacious.
- Palabrimujer** m. (pah-lah-brie-moo-her'). Man who has an effeminate voice.
- Palabrista** m. and f. (pah-lah-brees-tah). A loquacious person.
- Palabrita** f. (pah-lah-bree'-tah). *dim.* A short word. || Word full of meaning. [sensitive word.]
- Palabrota** f. (pah-lah-broh'-tah). *dim.*
- Palaciogo**, *ga* *adj.* (pah-lah-e-ay'-gah) Pertaining to the palace. || — *m.* Courtier.
- Palacio** m. (pah-lath'-e-o). Palace, a royal residence; a house eminently splendid. || Castle, the mansion of the ancient nobility.
- Palaora**, **Palacrana** f. (pah-lah'-e-ah). Ingot of pure gold.

Palada *f.* (pah-lah'-dah). A shovelfull.
 || Nau. Every stroke of an oar.
Paladar *m.* (pah-lah-dar'). Palate. || Taste, relish; longing desire.
Paladear *a.* (pah-lah-day-ah'). To rub the palate of a new-born child. || — *n.* To manifest a desire of sucking. || — *r.* To taste; to relish.
Paladeo *m.* (pah-lah-day'-o). Tasting or relishing. [*n* knight.]
Paladin *m.* (pah-lah-deen'). Paladin.
Paladinamente *adv.* (pah-lah-de-nah-men'-tay). Publicly, clearly.
Paladino, na *adj.* (pah-lah-dee'-no, nah). Manifest, clear, public.
Paladio *m.* (pah-lah'-de-yoe). Min. Palladium. [*dium*.]
Paladión *m.* (pah-lah-de-on'). Palla-
Palado *adj.* (pah-lah'-do). Her Paled.
Palafren *m.* (pah lah-fren'). Palfrey.
Palafrenero *m.* (pah-lah-fien-ay'-ro). Groom, hostler. [*mall*.]
Palamallo *m.* (pah-lah-mal'-yo). Pall-
Palamenta *f.* (pah-lah-men'-tah). The oars of a row galley.
Palanca *f.* (pah-lan'-cah). Lever. || Cowl-staff. || Nau. Stay-rope.
Palancada *f.* (pah-lan-cah'-dah). Stroke with a lever.
Palancana, Palangana *f.* (pah-lan-cah'-nah, pah-lan-gah'-nah). A basin. || Wash-hand basin.
Palanquera *f.* (pah-lan-ker'-ah). Inclosure with stakes or poles.
Palanquero *m.* (pah-lan-ker'-o). Driver of stakes, pile-driver.
Palanqueta *f.* (pah-lan-kay'-tah). Gunn. Bar-shot. || dim. A small lever.
Palanquin *m.* (pah-lan-keen'). Porter who carries burdens. || Nau. Double-tackle, clew-gunnet. || Palanquin.
Palastro *m.* (pah-las'-tro). Iron plate.
Palatina *f.* (pah lah-tee'-nah). Tippet, neck-cloth for women. [*Palatinate*.]
Palatinado *m.* (pah-lah-te-nah'-do).
Palatino, na *adj.* (pah-lah-tee'-no, nah). Palatial. || — *m.* Palatine.
Palazo *m.* (pah-lath'-o). Blow with a shovel or stick.
Palazón *m.* (pah-lath-on') Nau. Mast-
 ing. || The whole of the timber used in the construction of a house.
Palco *m.* (pal'-co). A box in a play-house. || Scaffold raised for spectators at any exhibition.
Paleador *m.* (pah-lay-ah-dore'). Man who works with a shovel.
Palear *a.* (pah-lay-ar'). V. **APALEAR**.
Palenque *m.* (pah-len'-kay). Palisado, inclosure; paling.
Paleografía *f.* (pah-lay-o-grah-fee'-ah) Palæography.
Paleográfico, ca *adj.* (pah-lay-o-grah'-fe-coe, cah). Palæographic.
Paleólogo *m.* (pah-lay-o-lo-goe). Palæologist.

Paleóntologia *f.* (pah-lay-on-to-lo-ho'-yah). Palæontology.
Paleria *f.* (pah-ler ee'-ah). Art and business of draining low wet lands.
Palero *m.* (pah-ler'-o). Ditcher, drainer; pioneer. [*Geog. Palestine*.]
Palestina *pn.* (pah-les-tee'-nah).
Palestra *f.* (pah-les'-tra). A palestra. || place for disquisitions or debates. || Post. Art of wrestling.
Palestrico, ca *adj.* (pah-les'-tre-co, cah). Palæstic, palæstrical.
Paleta *f.* (pah-lay'-tah). Fire-shovel. || Palette, a painter's tablet. || Iron ladle. || dim. A small shovel. || Trowel mason's tool. [*well-full of mortar*.]
Paletada *f.* (pah-lay-tah'-dah). Tro-
Paletilla *f.* (pah-lay-teel'-lyah). dim. A little fire-shovel. || A shoulder-blade. || A cartilage under the pit of the stomach. [*V. Gamo*.] Clown, rustic.
Paleto *m.* (pah-lay'-toe) Fallow-deer.
Paletó *m.* (pah-lay-toh'). Paletot.
Paletón *m.* (pah-lay-tone'). Bit, part of a key. [*of dress like a scapulary*.]
Paletoque *m.* (pah-lay-toe'-kay). Kind
Palia *f.* (pah-le-ah). Altar-cloth. || Veil before the tabernacle, square piece of linen put over the chalice.
Paliación *f.* (pah-le-ath-e-on'). Pali-
 ation, extenuation.
Paliadamente *adv.* (pah-le-ah-dah-men'-tay). Dissemblingly. [*excuse*.]
Paliar *a.* (pah-le-ar'). To palliate, to
Paliativo, va *adj.* (pah-le-ah-tee'-vo, vah). Paliatorio, ria. Palliative, mitigating. [*grow pale*.]
Palidecer *v.* (pah-le-deth'-er). To
Palidez *f.* (pah-le-deth'). Paleness, wanness, pallor, ghastliness.
Pálido, da *adj.* (pah'-le-doe, dah). Pal-
 lid, pale.
Palillero *m.* (pah-leel'-lyay'-ro). One who makes or sells tooth-picks. || Tooth-pick case.
Palillo *m.* (pah-leel'-yo). dim. A small stick. || Knitting-needle case. || Rol-
 ling pin. || Tooth-pick. || Tatle-talk. || Trigger of a gun. || — *pl.* Bobbins. || Knitting-needles. [*Palmpest*.]
Palimpsesto *m.* (pah-limp-ses'-toe).
Palinodia *f.* (pah-le-noe'-de-ah). Pa-
 linode. || A recantation.
Palio *m.* (pah'-le-o). Cloak, short man-
 tle. || Pall. || Canopy.
Palique *m.* (pah-lee-kay). Coll. Chit-
 chat, small talk. [*stick*.]
Palito *m.* (pah-lee'-toe). dim. A little
Palitroque, Palitroquo *m.* (pah-le-
 tro'-kay). A rough, ill-shaped stick.
Paliza *f.* (pah-leeth'-ah). Cudgelling,
 caning, cow-hiding.
Palizada *f.* (pah-leeth-ah'-dah). Pali-
 sade or palisado. || Paling
Palma *f.* (pal'-mah). Bot. Date palm-
 tree. || Bud of a palm-tree. || Palm of

the hand luff || Palm leaf || Ferule
levar la , to arrive the day
Palmacrista f (pal mah cres'-te) Bot Common palma christi
Palmada f (pal mah dah) Slap with the palm of the hand || — pl Clapping of hands
Palmadica illa, ita f (pal-mah-dee-ah) dim A slight clap with the palm of the hand || A kind of dance
Palmar adj (pal-may) Measuring a palm or three in hes || *helitina* t palms || (clear obvious) || m (trov of palm trees) || full of stile
Palmaria ria adj (pal may'-o-ah) (clear) obvious
Palmatória f (pal mah-tor'-e-ah) A ferule || A small candlestick with a handle
Palmeado, da adj (pal may'-ah-lee-dah) Plump, le, palmated || Bot Palmate [with the pen hand]
Palmeaar a (pal may'-ar) To slap
Palmejar m (pal may'-har) Noun Thick stuff [by palm]
Palmeo m (pal may'-h) Measuring
Palmera f (pal may'-ah) Palm tree
Palmero m (pal may'-o) Farmer pigman keeper of palms
Palmeta t (pal may'-tah) Ferule || Slap in the palm of the hand
Palmihero ra adj (pal mee'-ro-ah) Foot palmist
Palmilla f (pal meel'-yah) A blue woollen cloth
Palmipedes m pl (pal me'-pay-los) Ornith Palm
Palmitieso sa adj (pal me-te-es'-o, sa) Small like palm
Palmito m (pal may'-to) Small shoot ing from a palm tree || Bot Dwarf fan palm
Palm m (pal may'-to) Small hand-joint || Game commonly called spru farthing in high m h
Dejar a uno en un I leave it disappoint one in an affair in which he expects to succeed
Palmotear a (pal mo-tay'-ar) To slap with the hand [of hands clap]
Palmoteo m (pal-mo-tay'-o) Clapping
Palo m (pah-lo) Stick, cudgel, timber || Blow with a stick || Execution on the gallows || Suit of cards || Stalk of fruit peels || Her I like || Nan Mist — *de tinte* or *le campe* he, log-wood — *sant* lignum vital
Paloma f (pah lo'-mah) Ornith Pigeon, dove A meek, mild, lovely person *traza*, ringdove
Palomar m (pah lo-may) Pigeon house
Palomariago ga adj (pah lo may'-e-ah) Applied to domestic geese [shoot pigeons]
Palomear (pah lo may'-ar) To

Palomera f (pah lo-may'-ah) A bleak
 Pigeon || Small dove
Palomeria f (pah lo-may'-e-ah) Pigeon shooting
Palomero m (pah lo-may'-o) Dealer in doves or pigeons
Palomilla f (pah lo meel'-yah) dim A young pigeon || Bot (common fumitory) || Black bone of a horse || Chrysalis r quiche || Peak of a pack saddle
Palomina f (pah lo mee-nah) Pigeon-dung || Little sumitry
Palomino m (pah lo-mee-no) A young pig
Palomo m (pah lo mo) Cock pigeon
Palón m (pah lon) Her (union)
Palor m (pah loe) Alien
Palotada f (pah lo-tah-lah) Stroke with a battle-axe
Palote m (pah lo-tay) Set of middling size || Drumstick
Paloteado m (pah lo-tay-ah) Fustic line || Noisy stuff or dispute
Palotear n (pah lo-tay-ah) To stuff to clash the dispute
Paloteo m (pah lo-tay) Fight with sticks [fight] || Fight with sticks
Palpable adj (pah-pah-lee) Palpable
Palpablemente adv (pah-pah-lee-ah) Palpably
Palpadura f (pah-pah-dura) A [by palm]
Palpamiento m (pah-pah-men-te) Palpation, palpatility
Palpar a (pah-pah) To feel to touch || To grope in the dark || To know positively
Palpebra f (pah-pay'-bra) Eyelid
Palpitación f (pah-pah-tah-sion) Palpitation, panting, heaving
Palpitante adj (pah-pah-tan-tay) A beating palpitation
Palpitar n (pah-pah-tan) To palpitate to pant to flutter
Palpos m pl (pah-pah) Tentacles
Paludoso sa adj (pah loo-dos'-sah) Marshy, swampy
Palurdo, da adj (pah loor'-lo, lah) Futile, wishy, rule
Palustre adj (pah loos-tray) Muddy, boggy || — m Frowl
Pallar a (pah-lay) To extract the richest part of minerals
Pallón m (pah lyone) Assay of a liquid by cupellation
Pamema f (pah may'-mah) (by) Trifle [sive] [pau]
Pampa f (pam'-pah) Amer An extensive
Pámpana f (pam-pah-nah) Vine
Pempanaje m (pam-pah-nah) A vine branch of vine shoots || Vine
Pimpano m (pam-pah-no) Vine-branch or tendril || Ichth
 SAI PA

- Pampanoso, sa** adj. (pam-pan-os'-so, -sah). Abounding with foliage and clusters of grapes.
- Pampero** m. (pam-pay'-roe). Pampero, a violent wind.
- Pampirolada** f. (pam-pe-ro-lah'-dah). Sauce made of garlic. || Coll. Any silly thing without substance.
- Pamplina** f. (pam-plee'-nah). Bot. Duck-weed.
- Pamporcino** m. (pam-por-thee'-noh). Bot. Sow-bread.
- Pamposado, da** adj. (pam-pos-sah'-doe, -dah). Lazy, idle, cowardly.
- Pampringada** f. (pam-prin-gah'-dah). V. PRINGADA. Met. Coll. Frivolous, thing.
- Pan** m. (pane) Bread, a loaf. || Food in general. *de la boda*, honeymoon, wedding-cake. - *de cera virgen*, white wax in cakes. - *de azúcar*, loaf sugar. - *casero* or *bazo*, household bread.
- Pana** f. (pan'-ah). Volveret, conduroy.
- Panace** f. (pan-ath'-ay). Bot. All-heal, panax. [universal medicine.]
- Panacea** f. (pah-nath-ay'-ah) Panacea.
- Panada** f. (pah-nah'-dah) Panado or panada. [make bread for sale.]
- Panadear** a. (pah-nah-day-ar'). To.
- Panadeo** m. (pah-nah-day'-o). Baking bread. [wife.]
- Panadería** f. (pah-nah-der'-ah). Baker's.
- Panadería** f. (pah-nah-der-ee'-ah). Baker's shop, bake-house.
- Panadero** m. (pah-nah-der'-o). Baker.
- Panadizo, Panarizo** m. (pah-nah-dee'-o). Whitlow, felon.
- Panado, da** adj. (pah-nah'-doe, -dah). Applied to bread macerated in water for sick persons || m. Panado or panada.
- Panal** m. (pah-nal'). Honey-comb.
- Panarra** m. (pah-nar'-rah) Dolt, simpleton. [sion of bread.]
- Panática** f. (pah-nah'-te-ah). Provi-
- Pancada** f. (pan-cah'-lah). Contract for disposing of goods by wholesale.
- Pancarpia** f. (pan-car'-pe-ah). A garland. [which covers the belly.]
- Pancera** f. (pan-thas'-rah). Armour.
- Pancerno** m. (pan-ther'-noe). Pancern, a Polish horse soldier.
- Pancreas** m. pan'-cray-as) Anat. Pancreas, sweet-bread.
- Pancreático, ca** adj. (pan-cray-ah'-te co, cah). Pancreatic.
- Pancreatina** f. (pan-cray-ah-te'-nah). Pancreatin. [belly.]
- Pancho** m. (pan'-teoh). Coll. Paunch, |
- Pandear** n. (pan day-ar'). To bend, to be inclined, to belly.
- Pandectas** f. (pan-dee'-tahs). Pandects.
- Pandemonio** m. (pan-day-mo'-ne-yoe). Pandemonium.
- Pandeo** m. (pan-day'-o). Bulge.
- Panderada** f. (pan-day-rah'-dah) Num-
- ber of timbrels. || Stroke with a timbrel. || Coll. A silly proposition.
- Panderazo** m. (pan-der-ath'-o). Blow with a timbrel. [V. PANDERILLO.]
- Panderete** m. (pan-do-r-ay'-tay). dim. |
- Panderetear** n. (pan-der-ay-tay-ar') To play on the timbrel.
- Pandereteo** m. (pan-der-ay-tay'-o). The act of beating the timbrel.
- Panderetero** m. (pan-der-ay-ter'-o). One who beats the timbrel.
- Pandero** m. (pan-day'-ro), Mus. Timbrel, || Coll. Silly person.
- Pandiculación** f. (pan-de-coo-lath-e-yone'). Med. Pencilation, gaping.
- Pandilla** f. (pan-deel'-lyah). Plot, league, party, faction.
- Pandillero, Pandilista** m. (pan-dil-ly-ay'-roh). Author and fomentor of plots and factions.
- Pando, da** adj. (pan'-do, -dah). Bulged. || Slow of motion.
- Pandorga** f. (pan-dor'-gah). Coll. Fat, bulky woman. || Prov. Comet.
- Panecico, illo, ito** m. (pan-eth-ee'-co) A small loaf of bread.
- Panegirico, ca** adj. (pag-nay-hir'-e co, cah). Panegyric. || — m. Panegyric, eulogy.
- Panegirista** m. (pah-nay-hir-ees' tah). Panegyrist, encomiast.
- Panela** f. (pah-nay'-lah). A cake made of Indian corn. || Brown sugar. || Her. Panel. [Pannier, a bread-basket.]
- Panera** f. (pah-ner'-ah). Granary. ||
- Panetela** f. (pah-nay-tay'-lah) Panado. || Sponge-cake. || A cigar. [Pantry.]
- Panetería** f. (pah-nay-ter-ee'-ah).
- Panetero** m. (pah-nay-ter'-o). Pantler.
- Panfio** m. (pan'-fe-lo). A slow, sluggish, heavy person.
- Paniaguado** m. (pah-ne-ah-goo-ah'-doe). Comrade, and intimate friend.
- Pánico, ca** adj. (pah'-ne-co, cah) Panie.
- Paniculo** m. (pah-nec'-coo lo) Anat. Pannicle, pellicle, a membrane.
- Panigo, ga** adj. (pah-ne-ay'-go, -gah). Eating or yielding much bread || —. Bag of coarse cloth. [Pantification.]
- Panificación** f. (pah-ne-fe-cath-e-on').
- Panificar** a. (pah-ne-fe-ca) To convert pasture-land into arable ground or corn-fields. [measure of oil.]
- Panilla** f. (pah-neel'-lyah) A small |
- Panizo** m. (pan-eeth'-o) Bot. Panic-grass.
- Panocha**. V. PANOJA.
- Panoja** f. (pan-o'-jah) Bot. Panicle.
- Panoplia** f. (pan-o'-ple-yah). Panoply.
- Panorama** m. (pah-nor-ah-mah). Panorama.
- Panorámico, ca** adj. (pah-noh-rah'-mee-coh, cah). Panoramic.
- Panormitano, na** adj. and s. (pah-nor-me-tah'-noh, -nah). A native of Palermo. [moh]. Panславism |
- Panslavismo** — (pan-slah-voes' |

Pantalón m. (pan-tah-lon'). Pantaloon.
Pantalla f. (pan-tal'-lyah) Sconce || Any screen or shelter. - *de chimenea*, firescreen.

Pantano m. (pan-tah'-no). Pool of stagnant water, fen, moor, marsh, morass. || Hinderance, obstacle, difficulty.

Pantanoso, sa adj. (pan-tah-nos'-so, sah) Marshy, fenny. || Full of difficulties. [theism.]

Panteísmo m. (pan-tay-es'-moe). Pan-
Panteísta f. (pan-tay-is'-tah). Pantheist.

Panteón m. (pan-tay-on'). Pantheon.

Pantera f. (pan-ter'-ah). Zool. Panther.

Pantógrafo m. (pan-toe'-grah-fo). Pantograph. [Pantometer.]

Pantómetro m. (pan-toe'-may-troe).

Pantomima f. (pan-toe-mee'-mah). Pantomime.

Pantomímico, ca adj. (pan-toe-mee'-me-co, cah). Pantomime, pantomimical. [Pantomime, a mimic.]

Pantomino m. (pan-toe-mee'-mo).

Pantoque m. (pan-toe'-kay). Nau. Flit of the ship. [Calf of the leg]

Pantorrilla f. (pan-tor-reel'-lyah).

Pantorrillera f. (pan-tor-rel-lyay'-rah). A stocking used to make the calf look big.

Pantorilludo, da adj. (pan-tor-reel-lyoo' doe, dah). Having large or thick calves.

Pantufazo m. (pan-too-flath'-o). Blow given with a slipper

Pantufio m. (pan-too'-flo). Slipper.

Panza f. (panth'-ah). Belly, paunch.

Panzada f. (panth-ah'-dah) Belly-full. || Push with the belly [person.]

Panzón m. (panth-on'). Large-bellied

Panzudo, da adj. (panth-oo'-doe, dah). B g-bellied

Pañal m. (pan-nye-al) Swaddling clout or cloth. || Wrapper. || Tail of a shirt. *Estar en pañales*, to have little knowledge of anything.

Pañalón m. (pan-nye-ah-lone'). One who has part of his clothes always falling off. [draper's shop.]

Pañerial f. (pan nye-ree'-ah) Woollen-

Pañero m. (pan-nye-er'-o). Woollen-draper, clothier.

Pañetes m. pl. (pan-nye-ay'-tes) A kind of trousers worn by fishermen and tanners.

Pañito, Pañizuelo m. (pan-nyee'-toe) dim. A small cloth. || Mex Small handkerchief.

Paño m. (pan'-nyo). Cloth, woollen stuff. - *listado para pantalones*, striped cloth for pantaloons. - *de da negro*, strong black silk serze. - *de tierra*, Prov. A small parcel of land. || The red colour of a blood-shot eye, livid spot on the face, a ring-worm. || Spot in looking-glasses, crystals ||

Nau. Canvas, sailcloth. || — pl. clothes, garments. *Al -*, peeping, applied to a person looking through the drop-curtain of a theatre, or listening.

Pañol m. (pan-nyol'). Nau. Room in a ship where stores are kept. - *de pólvora*, Nau. Magazine.

Pañolero de santa bárbara m. (pan-nyol-er'-o). Nau. The gunner's yeoman.

Pañolón m. (pan-nyo-lon'). A large square shawl. [liagged.]

Pañoso, sa adj. (pan-nyos'-so, sah)

Pañuelo m. (pan-nye-oo-ay'-lo). Handkerchief, kerchief, handcloth.

Papa m. (pah-pah'). The Pope. || *Papa*, *Papa*. || *Pap*, a soup for infants

Papacote m. (pah-pah-co'-tay). Prov. V. *CONTRA*.

Papada f. (pah-pah'-dah). Double chin, gill - *de buey or toro*, dewlap of oxen

Papadilla f. (pah-pah-deel'-lyah). The fleshy part under the chin.

Papado m. (pah-pah'-doe) Popedom, pontificate, papacy

Papafigo m. (pah-pah-fee'-go). Ornith. Epicurean warbler.

Papagayo m. (pah-pah-gah'-joe). Ornith. Parrot. || Red fish.

Papahigos m. pl. (pah-pah-ee'-gos'). Nau. Courses, the lower sails.

Papahuevos m. (pah-pah-oo-ay'-vos) Simpleton, clodpoll

Papal adj. (pah-pal') Papal, papistical

Papalina f. (pah-pah-lee'-nah). Cap with flaps, which cover the ears.

Papalmente adv. (pah-pal-men'-tay) In a papal manner || Pontifically

Papamoscas m. (pah-pah-mos'-cas) Ornith. V. *Donat* || Met. Nunny.

Papanatas m. (pah-pah-nah'-tah). Oaf, simpleton, nunny

Papandujo, ja adj. (pah-pan-doo' ho, bah). Coll. Too soft

Papar a. (pah-par'). To swallow

Coll. To eat || To gulp

Paparo m. (pah' pu-o) Clown, clown

Paparrabias f. (pah-par-ah'-bah) Coll. A testy, fractious person.

Paparrasolla f. (pah-par-ras-sol'-lyah). Hobgoblin

Paparrucha f. (pah-par-roo'-telah) Coll. Silliness || Hoax, humbug || V. *PARRASA*.

Papaveráceas f. pl. (pah-pah-ay'-rah-ay-as) Bot. Papaverace

Papaya f. (pah-pah'-yah). Papaw, the fruit of the *Papayo* [tree]

Papayo m. (pah-pah'-jo). Bot. Papaw

Papazgo m. (pah-pah'-go). Popedom pontificate

Papel m. (pah-pel). Paper. || Paper writing, treatise, discourse. || *Pu* acted in a play, actor, actress || *De t*

llacer -, to cut a figure, to dash. *jaspeado*, marbled paper. - *de extra* za, brown paper. *sellado*, stamped paper, stamp. *puntado*, stained p

per. — *marquilla*, large paper. — *avietado*, vellum paper. — *viejo*, waste paper. — *secante de estracilla*, blotting-paper. *Hoja de* —, leaf or paper. *Pliego de* —, sheet of paper. *Mino de* —, quire of paper. *Resma de* —, ream of paper. — *volante*, a small pamphlet. || — pl. Manuscripts.

Papelear n. (pah-pay-lay ar'). To run over papers. || Coll. To figure, or make a figure.

Papeleo m. (pah-pay-lay'-oh). The act of turning over old papers.

Papelera f. (pah-pay-ler'-ah) A number of written papers. || Writing-desk.

Papelería f. (pah-pay-ler-e'-ah). Heap of papers without order. || Paper-trade.

Papelero m. (pah-pay ler'-o). Paper-maker.

Papeleta f. (pah-pay-lay'-tah). Slip of paper.

Papelillo m. (pah pel-il'-yo-o). Cigarette.

Papelina f. (pah-pay-lee'-nah). A small wine-glass || Poplin. [scribbler.]

Papelista m. (pah-pay-lee'-tah). A scribbler.

Papelón m. (pah-pay lon'-o). augm. A large piece of paper; prolix writing || Pamphl. t. || Boaster.

Papelucho m. (pah-pay-loo'-tchoe). A writing which is not worth notice.

Papera f. (pah-pay'-rah). A large wen on the throat. || Mumps.

Papero m. (pah-pav'-ro) Pot in which a child's nap is made. [Weasel.]

Papiabullo m. (pah-pe-al-beel'-lyo). [Weasel.]

Papila f. (pah-pe-lah). Med. Papilla.

Papilar adj. (pah-pe-lar'). Papillary, papulous.

Papilla f. (pah-pe-l'-lyah) Pap, food for infants. || Gule, decent.

Papion m. (pah-pe-on'). A baboon.

Papiro m. (pah-pir'-o). Bot. Egyptian papyrus or paper tree.

Papirolada f. (pah-pir-o lah'-dah). Made of garlic.

Papirotada f. (pah-pir-o-tah'-dah). Philip, rap. [Fillip.]

Papirote ... (pah-pir-oe'-tay). Col. and f. (pah-pees'-tah). Past.

Papo m. (pah'-po). The under chin. || Food given to a bird of prey. || Down of thistles. [Double-chinned.]

Papudo, da adj. (pah-poo'-doh, dah). [Double-chinned.]

Papujado, da adj. (pah-poo-hah'-doh, dah). Full gorged. || Swollen, thick, elevated.

Papula f. (pah'-poo-lah). Med. Papula.

Paquebote m. (pah-kay-bot'-ay) Packet — packet-boat.

Paquete m. (pah-kay'-tay). A small packet, a parcel. || Bundle.

Paquidermo m. (pah-koe-der'-moh). Zool. Pachyderm.

Par adj. *par*. Equal, alike, on a par; even. *Sin* —, matchless. || — adv. Near.

|| — m. Pair, couple. || Peer of the

realm. || Handle of a bell *Pares y nones*, odd or even; a play. *Ir a la* —, to go halves. *Números pares*, round or even numbers.

Para prep. (par'-ah). For, to, in order to, towards, wherefore, to the end that. *¿— qué?* Why? *Leer — a*, to read to one's self. — *conmigo*, compared with me. — *siempre*, for ever.

Parabién m. (par ah-be-en'). Compliment of congratulation, felicitation.

Dar et —, to congratulate to compliment. [Geom. Paraboliform.]

Paraboidal adj. (par-ah-bol-e-dal').

Parábola f. (par-ah'-bol-ah) Parable. || Geom. Parabola.

Parabolano m. (par-ah-bol-ah-no). He who uses parables.

Parabólico, ca adj. (par-ah-bo'-le-co, cah) Parabolical, parabolic.

Paraboloide m. (par-ah-bo-loh'-e-dah). Geom. Paraboloid. [Parachute.]

Paracaidas f. pl. (pah-rah-cah'-e-das). [Parachute.]

Paracentesis f. (pah-rath-en-tay'-ses). Med. Paracentesis.

Parácleto, Paracito m. (par-ah-clay'-to). Paraclete.

Paracronismo m. (par-ah-cro-nis'-mo). Parachronism.

Parada f. (par-ah'-dah) Halt, halting. || Stop, suspension, pause. || Fold for cattle. || Relay. || Dam || Stake, set, bet. || Mil. Parade. [flood-gate.]

Paradera f. (par-ah-der'-ah). Stucco.

Paradero m. (par-ah-der'-o). Halting-place. || Term or end of any thing. *No saber el — de alguno*, not to know what is become of him.

Paradigma m. (par-ah-dig'-mah). Gramin. Example, paradigm.

Paradisiaco, ca adj. (par-ah-de-see'-ah-coh, cah). Paradisiacal.

Paradislero m. (par-ah-dis-ler'-o). Sportsman waiting for his game. || Mot. Newsmonger.

Parado, da adj. (par-ah'-doh, dah). Remiss, careless, indolent, inactive.

Paradoja f. (par-ah-doh'-hah). Paradox.

Paradójico, ca adj. (par-ah-doh'-he-co, cah). Paradoxical.

Paradojo, ja adj. (par-ah-doh'-oh, hah). Paradoxical, extravagant.

Parador m. (par-ah-dor'). One who stops or halts. || Inn for travellers.

Parafernales (Bienes) m. pl. (par-ah-fer-nah'-les). Paraphernalia.

Parafina f. (pah-rah-fr'-nah). Chem. Paraffin. [To paraphrase.]

Parafrasear a. (par ah-frah-say-ar').

Paráfrasis f. (par-ah'-fras-sis). Paraphrase. [raphrast.]

Parafraсте m. (par-ah-fras'-tay) Pa- [raphrast.]

Parafraстicamente adv. (par-ah-fras'-to-cah-men-tay) Paraphrastically.

Parafraстico, ca adj. (par-ah-fras'-te-co, cah). Paraphrastic, paraphrastical.

Paragoge f. (par-ah-go'-hay). Gramm. Paragoge. [PÁRAGOGE.]

Parágrafa m. (par-ah-grah'-fo) V.

Paraguas m. pl. (par-ah'-goo-ah) Umbrella. [la yon.]

Paraiso m. (par-ah-see'-so). Paradise.

Paraje m. (par-ah'-hay). Place, residence. [launching ships.]

Paral m. (par-al'). Wooden trough for

Paraláctico, ca adj. (par-ah-lac'-te-co, cah). Parallax. [Parallax.]

Paralaje f. (par-ah lah'-hay) Astr.

Paralelipipedo m. (par-ah-lay-lay-lay-pae'-pay-doe). Geom. Parallelopiped.

Paralelismo m. (par-ah-lay-le'-se-mo). Parallelism.

Paralelizar a. (par-ah-lay-leeth'-ar). To parallel, to compare.

Paralelo, la adj. (par-ah-lay'-lo, lah). Parallel. || — m. Parallel, comparison.

Paralelógrafa m. (par-ah-lay-loh'-grah-foh). Parallelogram.

Paralelogramo, ma adj. par-ah-lay-lo-grah'-mo, mah) Parallelogramical.

|| — m. Parallelogram [analysis.]

Parálisis f. (par-ah'-see-sis). Med. Paralysis.

Paralítico, da adj. (par-ah-le'-te-cah'-doe, dah). Paralytic, palsied.

Paralítico, ca adj. (par-ah-le'-te-co, cah). V. PÉRIARCO.

Paralogismo m. (par-ah-lo-hess'-mo) Paralogism, false reasoning.

Paralogizar m. (par-ah-lo-hess'-ar'). To paralogize.

Paramentar a. (par-ah-men-tar') To adorn, to embellish.

Paramento m. (par-ah-men-toe) Ornament, embellishment, || Cloth.

Parámetro m. (par-ah'-may-troe). Geom. Parameter.

Paramo m. (par-ah-mo) Paramo, desert, wilderness. || Any place extremely cold. [catcher.]

Perancero m. (par-an-ther'-o). Bird.

Parangón m. (par-an-gon'). Paragon, model, comparison. [large type.]

Parangona f. (par-an-gon'-ah). Print.

Parangonar a. (par-an-gon'-ar'). To paragon, to match, to compare.

Paraninfo, ca adj. (par-ah-neen'-fo, ca). Arch. Applied to a style of building having statues of nymphs instead of columns.

Paraninfo m. (par-ah-neen'-fo). Paranymp. || A harbinger of felicity.

Paranomasia f. (par-ah-no-mas'-yah). Paronomasia. [men's hut.]

Paranza f. (par-an'-thah). Sports.

Parao m. (par-ah'-o). Small vessel.

Parapetar a. (par-ah-pay-tar'). Fort. To construct a parapet. || — r. To take shelter behind a parapet.

Parapeto m. (par-ah-pay'-toe). Fort. Parapet, breast-work. || Rails or battlements on bridges and quays.

Paraplegia f. (par-ah-play-he'-yah). Med. Paraplegia.

Parar m. (par-ar'). Lansquenet, a game at cards || — n. To stop, to halt, to desist, to give over || a. To stop, to detain || To prevent, to prepare. || To end. || To stake, on mal, to end ill. *Ir á*, to come to, to end this or that way. || r. To stop, to halt.

Pararayo m. (par-ar-ah'-jo). A lightning rod or conductor.

Paraselene f. (par-as-say-len' ay) Astr. Mockmoon.

Parasema f. (par-as-say' mah). The figure-head of a vessel. [roxyum.]

Parasismo m. (par-as-sees'-mo) Pa-

Parasítico, ca adj. (par-as-se'-te-coh, cah) Parasitic.

Parásito m. (par as'-se toe). Parasite, sponger, toad-eater || — adj. Parasite.

Parasol m. (par-as-sol') Parasol.

Parauso m. (par-ah-oo'-sol). Drill for metals, a mandrel.

Parca f. (par'-cah). Fate, death.

Parcamente adv. (par-cah men'-tay) Sparingly.

Parce m. (par'-thay). Schedule of pardon given to grammar scholars.

Parcela f. (par-thay' lah) Small part, particle, parcel.

Parcelar a. (par-thay-lar') To parcel, to portion out.

Parcelario adj. (par-thay-lah'-ree-oh) Detail, in small portions.

Parcial adj. (par-thed-al) Partial, partisan.

Parcialidad f. (par-thi-ohah-le-dad) Partiality. || Friendship, familiarity, intercourse. || Party, faction.

Parcialmente adv. (par-thich-al-men-tay). Partially. [mony, frugality.]

Parcidad f. (par-thich-dad'). Parity.

Parcionero m. (par-thich-on-er) Partner in a business.

Parco, ca adj. (par'-co, cah). Sparsely, scanty. || Sober.

Parchazo m. (par-tehath'-o). augm. A large plaster || Met. Coll. Deception, jest.

Parche m. (par'-tehay). A plaster || Parchment with which a drum is covered || Patch.

Pardal a. (par-dar'). Clownish, rustic, cunning. || m. Ornith. Gray sandpiper. || A kind of camelopard or giraffe.

Pardear n. (par-day-ar'). To grow old or brownish; to become dusky.

Pardiez (parde-eth') Zounds! to be sure!

Pardillo m. (par-deel'-lyo). Ornith. Linnet. || Grayish, brown.

Pardo, da adj. (par'-doe, dah). Gray || — m. Tiger.

Pardusco, ca adj. (par-doo'-co) Dark gray, grizzly.

Parear a. (par-ay-ar'). To match || pair, to couple.

Parecer m. (par-eth-er'). Opinion.

- vice, counsel. || Countenance: look. || — n. To appear. || To seem. || To judge. || To look or to afford an agreeable appearance, order, or symmetry. *Al* —, seemingly, to all appearance. || — r. To present one's self to view; to assimilate or conform to, to be like, to resemble. *Mis hermanas se parecen*, my sisters resemble each other.
- Parecido**, da adj. (par-eth-ee'-doe, dah). Appeared, found || Resembling, like. [milar, apparent.]
- Pareciente** adj. (par-eth-e-en'-tay. Si-)
- Pared** f. (par'-ed). Wall. — *medianera*, Party wall. || *Paredes*, house or home.
- Paredaño**, ña adj. (par-ed-an'-nyo, nyah). Having a wall between.
- Paredón** m. (par-ay-done'). augm. A thick wall.
- Pareja** f. (par-ay'-hah). Pair, couple, brace, match, coupling. *Por* s, two by two. *Cada oveja con su* —, like with like. [similar.]
- Parejo**, ja adj. (par-ay'-ho, hah). Equal.
- Parejura** f. (par-ay-hoo'-rah). Equality, similitude.
- Parelia** f. **Parelio** m. (par-ay'-le-ah). Parhelion, a mock sun.
- Parénesis** f. (par-en'-es-sis). Admonition, precept.
- Parentico**, ca adj. (par-en-ay'-te-co, cah). Admonitory.
- Parénquima** f. (par-en'-kee-mah). Med. Parenchyma. [targe, kindred.]
- Parentela** f. (par-en-tay'-lah). Parent.
- Parentesco** m. (par-en-tes'-co). Cognation, kindred. [rentesis.]
- Parentesis** m. (par-en'-tes-sis). Pa-
- Pareo** m. (par-ay'-o). The act of paring, coupling, or matching.
- Parergón** m. ('par-er-gon'). Additional ornament.
- Paria** f. (par'-e-ah). The lowest caste of East-Indians. || Anat. Placenta.
- Parición** f. (par-ith-e-on'). Childbearing, parturition. [delivered.]
- Parida** f. (par-ee'-dah). Woman lately.
- Paridad** f. (par-e-dad'). Parity, equality.
- Paridera** adj. (par-e-day'-lah). Fruitful, prolific: applied to females. || — f. Place where cattle bring forth their young.
- Pariente**, ta s. (pah-ro-en'-tal, tah). Relation, by birth or marriage, kinsman, kinswoman. [Parietal.]
- Parietal** adj. (par-e-ay'-tal'). Anat.
- Parietaria** f. (par-e-ay'-tar'-e-ah). Bot. Eclitery. [plify.]
- Parificar** a. (par-e-fe-car'). To exempt.
- Parihuela** f. (par-e-o-o-ay'-lah). Barrow.
- Pario** (**Mármol**) m. (par'-e-o). Parian marble.
- Parir** a. (par-ir'). To bring forth; to bear. || To be productive || To explain, to clear up, to publish.
- Paria** f. (par'-lah). Easy delivery, loquacity, gossip. [asserted style.]
- Parladillo** m. (par-lah-deel'-lyo). An.
- Parlador**, ra m. and f. (par-lah-dore', ah). A chattering person.
- Parladuria** f. (par-lah-door-ee'-ah). An impertinent speech, loquacity.
- Parlamental** adj. (par-lah-men tal'). Parliaucentary.
- Parlamentar** **Parlamentear** n. par-lah-men-tar'). To talk, to converse. || To parley, to treat for the surrender of a place.
- Parlamentario** m. (par-lah-men-tar'-e-o). Member of parliament. || A person who goes to parley with an enemy || — adj. Parliamentary, parliamentarian.
- Parlamento** m. (par-lah-men'-toe). Parliament || Parley. || A flag of truce.
- Parlanchin**, na adj. and m. and f. (par-lau-tchin', ah). Chatterer, jabberer. [ing: a talker.]
- Parlante** p. a. (par-lan'-tay). Speak.
- Parlar** a. (par-lár'). To chatter. || To babble. *en balde*, to talk nonsense.
- Parlatorio** m. (par-lah-toi'-e-o). Converse, parley. || Parlour.
- Parlería** f. (par-ler-ee'-ah). Loquacity, garrulity, gossip.
- Parlero**, ra adj. (par-ler'-o, ah). Loquacious, talkative. || — m. Tale-bearer, tattler. || Purling brook or rill.
- Parleta** f. (par-lay'-tah). Conversation on the weather and trifles.
- Parlón**, na adj. (par-lone', ah). Loquacious, garrulous.
- Parlotear** n. (par-lo-tay'-ar'). To prattle, to chatter, to gossip. [Parmesan.]
- Parmesano** m. (par-mes-ah-noe').
- Parnaso** m. (par-nas'-so). Poet. Parnassus, Helicon.
- Paro** m. (par-o'). Ornith. Titmouse, nun.
- Paródia** f. (par-o'-de-ah). Parody.
- Parodiar** a. (par-oh-dee-ar). To parody. [Parodical.]
- Paródico**, ca adj. (par-o'-de-co, cah).
- Parola** f. (par-o'-lah). Coll. Eloquence, fluency, volubility. || Chat.
- Paroli** m. (par'-o-lee). Double of what was laid in stakes at the game of bank. [ah]. Paronomasia.
- Paronomasia** f. (par-o-no-mas'-e).
- Parótida** f. (par-o'-te-dah). Tumour of the parotid glands, mumps.
- Paroxismal** adj. (par-ok-sis-mal). Paroxysmal. [roxyssm.]
- Paroxismo** m. (par-ok-sis-mol). Pa-
- Parpadear** n. (par-pah-day-ar'). To twinkle. [lid.]
- Párpado** m. (par'-pith-doe). The eye.
- Parpalla** f. (par-pal'-lyah). A milled copper piece.
- Parpar** m. (par-par'). Quacking.
- Parque** m. (par-kay). Park.

Parquedad f. (par-kay-dad'). Parsimony. [stakes or nailed to a wall.]
Parra f. (par'-rah). Vine raised on
Párrafo m. (par'-rah-fo). Paragraph.
Parragón m. (par-rah-gon'). Standard, alloy.
Parral m. (par-ral'). Vine abounding with shoot. || A large earthen jar.
Parrar n. (par-rar'). To extend, to spread out in branches.
Parricida m. and f. (par-rieth-ce'-dah). Parricide.
Parricidio m. (par-rieth-ce'-de-o). Parricide, murder of a father or mother.
Parrilla f. (par-ree'-lyah). An earthen jar with two handles. —s, gridiron.
Parriza f. (par-ree'-ah). Wild vine.
Parro m. (par'-roe). V. Ganso.
Parroco m. (par'-ro-co). Rector of a parish.
Parrón m. (par-rone). V. Parriza.
Parroquia f. (par-ro-ke'-ah). Parish, parochial church.
Parroquial adj. (par-ro-ke-al'). Parochial. || — f. Parochial church.
Parroquialidad f. (par-ro-ke-al-o-dad'). Parochial right.
Parroquiano, na adj. par-ro-ke-ah'-no, nah). Belonging to a parishioner. || — m. Parishioner. || Customer, an accustomed buyer. [Parsimony.]
Parsimonia f. (par-se-moe'-no-ah).
Parte f. (par'-tay). Part, portion. || Share, lot. || District, territory, place. || Part, the right or left side. || Part, side. || Part, the sense given to words or acts. *Echar una cosa á buena or mala* —, to take a thing in a good or bad sense. || *Parte. De ocho días á esta* —, within the last eight days || Part, side, party, interest. || — m. King's messenger, dispatch sent by a messenger. || Report, return. — *por* —, part by part, distinctly. *A —s or en —s*, by parts, or in parts. *De — á —*, from side to side, through. *De —*, by orders, by command. *Ir a la —*, to go halves, to share alike. || — p. l. Parts, talents, endowments. || Privy parts. || Party, faction. *Por todas —s*, on all hands, on all sides. || — adv. In part, partly. [in child birth.]
Partear a. (par-tay-ar'). To deliver
Partera f. (par-tay'-rah). Midwife.
Parteria f. (par-tay-ree'-ah). Midwifery.
Partero m. (par-tay'-rol). Man-midwife.
Partesana f. (par-tes-ah'-nah). Partisan, an offensive weapon.
Partible adj. (par-tec'-blay). Divisible, separable.
Partición f. (par-teeth-e-on'). Partition, division, distribution, lot.
Particionero, ra adj. (par-teeth-e-onay'-ro, rah). Participant.
Participación f. (par-teeth-e-path-e-on'). Participation.

Participante p. a. (par-teth-e-pan'-tay). Sharing. || Participant.
Participar a. and n. (par-teeth-e-par'). To inform. || To participate, to partake, to share. [Participant sharing.]
Participe adj. (par-teeth-e-pay). Participial.
Participial adj. (par-teeth-e-pe-al). Gram. Participial.
Participio m. (par-teeth-ee'-pe-o). Gram. Participle.
Partícula f. (par-tee'-coo-lah). Particle, small part. || Gram. Particle.
Particular adj. (par-te-coo-lar'). Particular, peculiar, special. || Odd. || Individual. || — m. A private gentleman. || A peculiar matter or subject. *En —*, particularly.
Particularidad f. (par-te-coo-lar-e-dad'). Particularity, peculiarity. || Intimacy.
Particularizar a. (par-te-coo-lar-e-th-ar'). To particularize, to detail, || — r. To singularize.
Particularmente adv. (par-te-coo-lar-men'-tay). Particularly.
Partida f. (par-tee'-dah). Departure. || Party of soldiers. || Charge, entry, record, annotation. || Parcel, lot || Game at play. *Jugar una —*, to play a game || — pl. Parts, talents, accomplishments. [tay]. Separately, distinctly ||
Partidamente adv. (par-te-dah-men'-) ||
Partidario m. (par-te-dar'-e-o). Partisan. || Party-man || — adj. Having the care of a certain district.
Partido, da adj. (par-tee'-doe, dah). Her. Party, parted, or parti per pale. || — m. Party. || Advantage, profit, utility. || Favour, protection, interest. || A game, a contest, a match || Treaty, agreement. || District. *Mujer del —*, woman of the town, strumpet *Tomar —*, to embrace a resolution: to resolve
Partidor m. (par-te-dor'). Parter, divider. — *de leña*, cleaver, the instrument and the workman employed in cleaving wood. || Arithm. y. Divisor.
Partija f. (par-tee'-hah). V. Partido.
Partir a. (par-tir'). To part, to divide, to cut. || To break by violence. || To shave, to distribute. || Arithm. To divide. || To divide a bee-hive in two at the proper season. || — n. To put to depart to march. || — r. To be divided in opinion. [vah]. Gram. Partitive.
Partitivo, va adj. (par-te-te'-) ||
Partitura f. (par-te-too'-rah). Music. Score. [turit]
Parto m. (par'-toe). Child-birth, p.
Parturiente adj. (par-toor-e-en'). Parturient. [tumour in the fauc]
Parulis m. (par'-oo-lis). Gumbol
Parva f. (par'-vah). Unthrashed, laid in heaps. || Multitude, largen-
 tity. [for unthrashed]
Parvada f. (par-vah'-dah). Prov. Pl.

Parvedad, Parvidad f. (par-vay-dad'). Little-ness, minuteness. [little.]

Parvo, va adj. (par'-vo, vah). Small.

Parvulez f. (par-voo-leth'). Smallness, small size.

Párvulo, la adj. (par'-voo-lo, lah). Very small; innocent. || — m. and f. (child.)

Pasa f. (pas'-sah). Raisin, dried grape. || Passage of birds.

Pasacaballo m. (pas-sah-cah-bal'-lyoe). A horse ferry-boat.

Pasacalle m. (pas-sah-cal'-lyay). Music played on the guitar in the streets.

Pasada f. (pas-sah'-dah). Passage. || Pace, step. || Competency, a livelihood.

|| Game at play. *Jugar una mala* —, to play an uncivil trick. *De* —, on the way, in passing.

Pasadera f. (pas-sah-der'-ah). A stepping-stone. || Nau. Spun-yarn.

Pasaderamente adv. (pas-sah day-rah-men'-tay). Passably.

Pasadero, ra adj. (pas-sah-der'-o, ah). Supportable, sufferable. || Pass-able, tolerably good.

Pasadillo m. (pas sah-deel'-lyo). A small embroidery on both sides of a piece of stuff.

Pasadizo m. (pas-sah-deeth'-o). A narrow passage or covered way.

Pasado, da adj. (pas-sah'-doe, dah). Passed, past, spent, gone through. || Fore-past; fore-spent. || Hale, old.

— a, ancestors. V. ASCENDIENTES and ANTEPASADOS.

Pasador m. (pas-sah-dore'). A smuggler, one who deals in contraband goods. || A sharp-pointed arrow, from a cross-bow. || Bolt of a lock; woman's brooch. || Nau. Marline-spike. [sage.]

Pasadura f. (pas-sah-doo'-rah). Pass.

Pasagonzalo m. (pas-sah-gon thah'-lo). Coll. A slight blow, briskly given.

Pasaje m. (pas-sah-hay). Passage. || Road, way. || Strait, a narrow pass. || Coll. Event accident.

Pasajeramente adv. (pas-sah-hay-rah-men'-tay). Transiently.

Pasajero, ra adj. (pas-sah-her'-o, ah). Applied to a common thoroughfare. || Transient, transitory, fugitive. || — m. and f. Traveller, passenger.

Pasamanar a. (pas-sah-man-ay-ar'). To make ribbons, trimmings, lace, etc.

Pasamanera f. (pas-sah-man-er'-ah). Lace-woman, lace-maker.

Pasamaneria f. (pas-sah-mah-ner-ee'-ah). Lace-trade; lace-making, fancy trimming.

Pasamanero m. (pas-sah-man-er'-o). Lace-maker, a ribbon-maker.

Pasamano m. (pas-sah-man'-o). Balustrade. || Kind of a lace or edging for clothes. [Passage, transit.]

Pasamiento m. (pas-sah-me-en'-toe).

Pasante m. (pas-san'-tay). Assistant or student of a physician or lawyer. || A

student who acts the teacher or lecturer to beginners.

Pasantia f. (pas-san-tee'-ah). Profession of a student of the law or medicine. [Throat, gullet. V. GARGANTA.]

Pasapán m. (pas sah-pan'). Coll.

Pasapasa m. (pas-sah-pas'-sah) Legerdemain, hocus-pocus.

Pasaporte m. (pas-sah-por'-tay). Passport. || Mil. Furlough.

Pasar n. (pas-sar'). To pass, to move. || To go. || To go to any determinate place. || To ascend, to be promoted to a higher post. || To pass away. || To travel through. || To die. || To pass, to become current, as money. || To be marketable. || — n. To convey from one place to another. || To send or carry a thing from one part to another.

|| To pierce, to penetrate. || To pass beyond the limit. || To exceed || To suffer, to undergo. || To strain or percolate liquor. || To pass over in silence, to omit. || To overlook || To run over one's lesson || — V. IMPERS.

To pass, to happen, to turn out. || — r. To cease, to finish; to exceed || To be out of season, to be spoiled (fruit).

|| To surpass — *a cuchillo*, to put to the sword, to kill. — *muestra* or *revista*, to muster.

Pasatiempo m. (pas-sah-te-em'-poi). Pastime, amusement. [Gangway.]

Pasavante m. (pas-sah-van'-tay). Naut.

Pasavolante m. (pas-sah-vo-lan'-tay). An inconsiderate action.

Pasavoleo m. (pas-sah-vo-lay'-o). Ball which passes the line in bowling.

Páscoa f. (pas'-roo-ah). Pass-over. || Easter. || Mt. Christmas. || Coll. Any festival of the church which lasts three days. *Estar como una* —, to be as merry as a cricket. *Santas pascuas*, let it so.

Pascual adj. (pas-coo-al'). Paschal.

Pascuilla f. (pas-coo-il'-lyah). Quasimodo. [kind of pass-port.]

Pase m. (pas'-say). A permission. || A

Paseadero m. (pas-say-ah-dei'-o). Walk, avenue, public walk. [walker.]

Paseador m. (pas-say-ah-dor'-o). A

Paseante p. a. and m. and f. (pas say-an'-tay) Walker, goer. || Walking.

— *en corte*, one who has neither office nor employ.

Pasear a. and n. (pas-say-ar'). To walk, to take the air, to exercise. || — r. To walk for exercise or amusement. || To loiter.

Paseata f. (pas-say-ah-tah) Coll. A walk, airing, drive.

Paseo m. (pas-say'-o). Walk

Pasera f. (pas-say-rah). Prov. Place where raisins are dried. [sildeness.]

Pasibilidad f. (pas-se-be-le-dad') Pas-

Pasible adj. (pah see ble). Possible.

PAS

Pasicoorto, *ta* adj (pas-se-cor'-toe, tah) Short-stepped

Pasiego, *ga* m and f (pas-se-ay go, gah) A highlander of Santan le

Pasiflora f (pas-se flo rah) Bot Pas-sion flower [gah] Long stepped

Pasilargo, *ga* adj (pah-se lai go,) step || A small narrow passageway || Bastard stitch

Pasion f (paye-on) Passion susce- p- tibility, the act of suffering torments || Passion, the last suffering of the Redeemer || Passion, affliction of the mind || Ardent inclination, fondness

Pasionaria f (pas se on-ai' o) bot Passion-flower [l i s-ion book]

Pasionario m (pas se on-ai' o o) [l i s-ion book]

Pasito adv (pas see toe) Gently, softly

Pasitrote adj. (pas se tro t y) Short trot of horses alone

Pasivamente adv (pas se vih-men- t i v) Passively

Pasivo, *va* adj pas set'-v, vah) Pas-sive, unresisting, not acting || Grunt Passive [chill l stunned]

Pasmado, *da* adj pas mih doc tah) [l i s-ion book]

Pasmara (pas-mai') To cause a spasm || To benumb, to stupify || To chill to deaden. || — *n* To marvel to wonder || — *r* To be spasmic || To suffer spasms || To be astonished

Pasmarota **Pasmarotada** f pas mih ro-tah A violent spasm || Almu-ration without cause or motive

Pasmo m (pas-mo) Spasm, convul-sion || Astonishment, amazement, Object of admiration

Pasmosamente adv (pas mos sah men'-tav) Wonderfully astonishingly

Pasmoso *sa* adj (pas mos so, sah) Marvellous wonderful

Paso, *sa* (pas so sah) adj and p p-arr fl a u Diel

Paso m (pas so l i s-ion step || Passage the act of passing || Gait || Pace- pacing a motion of horse || Flight of steps || Passage lobby pass, a narrow entrance || l i s-ion p || Progress advance improvement || — pl l i s-ion duct, proceeding || l i s-ion p || Step by step, slowly || l i s-ion p || Rate, step or gait || l i s-ion p || At every step, frequently || l i s-ion p || Instantly || l i s-ion p || At a short distance || l i s-ion p || To clear the way || l i s-ion p || De —, passing by

Paspié m (pas-pe ay') A kind of lance

Pasquin m (pas-keen) Pasquinade lampoon [P i s-ion d]

Pasquinada f (pas keen hah dah) [P i s-ion d]

Pasquinara (pas-kin ar') l olumpoon, to satirize

Pasta f (pas-tah) Paste || Bullion, mass of gold or silver for coining — or *buena* —, excessive meekness or mildness

PAT

Pastar *n* (pas-tar') To pasture, to graze || — *a* To feed cattle [block]

Pasteca f (pas tay' cah) Nau Snatch-

Pastel m (pas-tel') Pie || Bot Word || Print Mass of types to be reset

Pastelera f (pas tay-liv-zah) Pastry-cook's wife

Pasteleria f (pas tay-liv-zee'-th) Pastrycook's shop || Pastry, pie or baked paste [cook]

Pastelero m (pas tay-lei'-s) Pastry

Pastehillo *ito* m (pas tel cel'-lv, dim A little pie, a paty || lart

Pastelón m (pas-tay-lon') augm A large pie

Pastero m (pas tay-toe) One who procures pasture for cattle

Pastilla f (pas tel'-lvah) Cake || l ozen — *le* of *r* l ozen, or small cake made up with aromatics

Pastinaca f (pa-te nah-eh) B l u n i p l i c h t h l i n e f l o w e r t u n g r a v

Pasto m (pas-to) Pasture || A l i t u r e ground || Any paladium f l i s-ion ment — *e* p u r i t a l s p i r i t u a l n i s h m e n t a d i n f a n t l y, p l e n s u l l y [l i s-ion t o r, a c l e r g y m i t]

Pastor m (pas-to) Shepherd

Pastora f (pas-to-ah) Shepherd

Pastoral adj (pas-tral') P a s t o r a l r u r a l a u s t i c C u t a, p a s t o r a l i t y

Pastoralmente adv (pas-tral-ly m t i v) Pastorally rustically

Pastorear *a* (pas-to-ray a l i s-ion k t o p a s t o r)

Pastorela f (pas-tral-ah M i t l i s-ion k t o p a s t o r)

Pastoreo m (pas-tral-ay o l i s-ion k t o p a s t o r)

Pastoria f (pas-tral-ah A l i s-ion o r r u r a l l i f e || Shepherds as a l i s-ion i l') Pastoral

Pastorilmente adv (pas-tral-ly t a y) V Pastoralmente

Pastosidad f (pas-to-se l i s-ion k t o p a s t o r) l o w n e s s s o f t n e s s

Pastoso, *sa* adj (pas-to's sah m i l l w l o u d y)

Pastura f (pas-to-ah l i s-ion k t o p a s t o r) l o d d e r || Pasture ground

Pasturaje m (pas-to-ray-ah h a y t u n g e || Duty paid for the l i s-ion k t o p a s t o r) g r a z i n g c u t t l e

Pata f (pah-tah) Foot and l i s-ion k t o p a s t o r) b e a s t s || l i s-ion k t o p a s t o r) f l i p || l i s-ion k t o p a s t o r) u n f o r e s e e n i m p u l s i o n t a c o g a, h o p p e r s o r S e n t e h h o p p e r o n f o o t s a n d l i s-ion k t o p a s t o r) t u r n e d, h e e d s o v e r h e a d h e t h e c l o v e n h o o f

Pataca m (pah-tah'-tah) B t l i s-ion k t o p a s t o r) a r t i c h o k e || (copper coin) two cuartos

Pataca, *ca* adj (pah-tah co-ah) l i s-ion k t o p a s t o r)

Patacón m (pah-tah cone) D o l p a t a c o o n [A d v i s i o n]

Patache m (pah-tah'-tachah)

Patada f. (pah-tah'-dah). Kick, a blow with the foot. || Coll. Stop, pace.

Patagón m. (pah-tah-gone). A large clumsy foot.

Patalear n. (pah-tah-lay-ar') To kick about violently. || To stamp the foot. || To patter [of stamping the foot.]

Pataleo m. (pah-tah-lay'-o). The act.

Pataleta f. (pah-tah-lay'-tah). A fainting-fit.

Patán, na adj. (pah-tan', ah). Clownish, churlish, rustic. || - m and f. Clown, a churl.

Patanería f. (pah-tah-ner-ee'-ah). Clownishness, rusticity.

Patarala f. (pah-tar-ah'-tah). Fiction, idle story. || Affeetation || Kick-shaw.

Pataratero, ra adj. (pah tar ah-tay'-ro, rah). Using fictitious or artificial appearances. || Preventer-shroud.

Petarraez m. (pah-tar-rah-eth'). Nau.

Patata f. (pah-tah'-tah). Bot. Potato.

Patatal m. (pah-tah tal'). Potato-field.

Patatús m. (pah-tah-toos') Coll. Swoon, a fainting-fit.

Patavino, na adj. and m. and f. (pah-tah-ve-noe, nah). Of or belonging to Padua. || Kicking, stamping.

Pateadura f. (pah tay-ah doo'-ah).

Pateamiento m. (pah-tay ah me-en'-toe). Kicking, act of kicking.

Patear a. and n. (pah tay-ar'). To kick. || To stamp the foot || Met. To strive about to obtain some end.

Patona f. (pah-tay-nah). A large medal worn by country-women. || Patine, the lid of a chalice. || [dah]. Patented.

Patentado, da adj. (pah ten-tah'-doh).

Patente adj. (pah-ten'-tay). Patent, manifest, evident, clear, palpable. || f. Patent; warrant, commission letters of marque.

Patentemente adv. (pah-ten-tay-men'-ty). Openly, clearly, obviously.

Patentizar a. (pah-ten-teth-ar') To render evident. || [nal, fatherly]

Paternal a. h. (pah-ter-nal'). Pater-

Paternalmente adv. (pah-ter-nal-men'-tay). Paternally, fatherly.

Paternidad f. (pah-ter-ne-dad'). Paternity, fathership.

Paterno, na adj. (pah-ter'-no, nah). Paternal, fatherly.

Paternóster m. (pah-ter-nos'-ter). The Lord's prayer, pater-noster. || A big tight knot.

Pateta m. (pah-tay'-tah). A nickname of a person. || Coll. Devil, old Nick. *Se le eche —*, may the Devil take it.

Pateticamente adv. (pah-tay'-to-oah-neo-tay). Pathetically. || [Pathetic.]

Pateico, ca adj. (pah tay'-te-co cah).

Patabierto, ta adj. (pah te-ah-be-er'-toe, tah). Straddling, club-footed.

Patialbillo m. (pah-te-al-beel'-lyo). Weasel. || [gallows.]

Patibulo m. (pah-tee'-boo-lo). Gibbet, foot.

Patica f. (pah-tes'-cah). dim. A small foot. || [Coll. Lame, crippled.]

Paticojo, ja adj. (pah-te-co'-ho, hah). || [Coll. Lame, crippled.]

Patiestevado, da adj. (pah-te-es-tay-vah-doe, dah). Bow-legged.

Patihendido, da adj. (pah-te-en-dee'-doh, dah). Cloven-footed.

Patilla f. (pah-teel'-lyah) dim. A small foot || Nau. Spike of the rudder. || Trigger. || Whiskers.

Patin m. (pah-tin') A small court or yard. || Ornith. Goosander. || Skate.

Patina f. (pah'-te-nah). Patine.

Patinador m. (pah-te-nah-dor'). Skater.

Patinar n. (pah-te-nar'). To skate.

Patio m. (pah'-te-o). Court, or courtyard. || Pit in play-houses || Hall in universities, or colleges.

Patita f. (pah-te'-tah) A small foot or leg of beasts. *Echar de —*, to turn away.

Patitieso, sa adj. (pah-te-te-cs'-so, sah). Deprived by sudden absence of sense and feeling. || Stiff, statically, starchy. || Benumbed, stupefied, surprised.

Patituerto, ta adj. (pah-te-too-er'-toe, tah) Crook-legged.

Patizambo, ba adj. (pah-teeth-am'-bo, bah) Bandy-legged.

Pato, ta s. (pah'-to, tah). Ornith. Duck.

Patochada f. (pah-toe-tchah'-dah). Blunder, nonsense.

Patogenia f. (pah-to-hay'-ne-yah). Med. Pathogenesis.

Patojo, ja adj. (pah-toe'-ho, hah). Waddling, like a duck.

Patologia f. (pah-toe-lo-he-ah) Med. Pathology. || [cah]. Pathologic.

Patológico, ca adj. (pah-toe-lo-he-co, ah).

Patólogo m. (pah-toh'-loh-goh). Med. Pathologist.

Paton, na adj. (pah-tone', ah). Large-footed, clumsy-footed. || — m. (clumsy foot. || [lous story.]

Patraña f. (pah-tran'-nyah). A fabu-

Patrañuela f. (pah-tran-yoo-ay'-lah). An insignificant tale. || [fatherland]

Patria f. (pah'-tre-ah). Native country.

Patriarca m. (pah-tre-ar'-ah) Patriarch. || [Patriarchate.]

Patriarcado m. (pah-tre-ar-eh-doe).

Patriarcal adj. (pah-tre-ar-cal). Patriarchal.

Patriarcalmente adv. (pah-tre-ar-cal-men-tay). Patriarchally.

Patriciado m. (pah-treth-e-ah'-doh). Dignity of a patrician. || [trick]

Patricio pr. na. (pah-treth'-e-o). Pa-

Patricio, cia adj. (pah-treth'-e-o, ah). Native, national. || Patrician. || — m. Patrician, noble. || [Patrimonial.]

Patrimonial adj. (pah-tre-mo-ne-al').

Patrimonialidad f. (pah-tre-mo-ne-ah-le-dad'). Birthdom, birthright.

Patrimonio m. (pah-tre-moe'-ne-o).
Patrimony. [tive. || Paternal.]
Patrio, tria adj. (pah'-tre-o, ah). Na-
Patriota m. and f. (pah-tre-oo'-tah).
Patriot. [cah]. Patriotic, beneficent.
Patriótico, ca adj. (pah-tre-oe'-te-co),
Patriotismo m. (pah-tre-o-tees'-nio).
Patriotism.
Patrocinar a. (pah-troth-e-nar'). To
 favour, to patronize, to protect.
Patrocinio m. (pah-troth-er'-ne-o).
 Protection, patronage. [Patrology]
Patrologia f. (pah-troh-loh-hee'-ah)
Patrón, na m. and f. (pah-trone', ah).
 Patron, protect r. || Master. || Landlord,
 host. || Guardian saint of a country,
 town, etc. || Pattern, sample, copy.
Patrona f. (pah-tron'-ah). Patroness.
Patronado, da adj. (pah-tron-ah'-doe,
 dah). Having a patron : applied to
 churches.
Patronato, Patronazgo m. (pah-tfo-
 nah'-toe). Patronage, patronship.
Patronear a. (pah-tro-nay-ar'). To be
 a commander of a trading vessel.
Patronimico adj. (pah-tro-mee'-me-co).
 Patronymic. [manor. V. Patrón.]
Patrono m. (pah-tro'-no). Lord of the
Patrulla f. (pah-trool'-lyah). Patrol.
Patrullar n. (pah-trool'-lyar'). To pa-
 trol. [Coll. Club-footed.]
Patudo, da adj. (pah-too'-doe, dah).
Patullar n. (pah-tool'-lyar'). To das
 through muddy places, to run through
 thick and thin. || Coll. To prattle.
Paula, Paulina pr. na. (pah'-oo-lah,
 pah-oo-lee'-nah) Pauline, Paulina.
Paulatinamente adv. (pah-oo-lah-te-
 nah-men'-tay). Gently, by little and
 little. [no, nah). Slowly, by degrees.]
Paulatino, na adj. (pah-oo-lah-tee'-
Paulina f. (pah-oo-lee'-nah). Decree of
 excommunication, interdict. || Coll.
 Reproof, oburgation.
Pauperismo m. (pah-oo-pay-res-moe).
 Pauperism.
Paupérrimo, ma adj. (pah-oo-per'-ren-
 mo, mah). sup. Very poor.
Pausa f. (pah-oo'-vah) Pause, stop. ||
 Suspense, delay. || Rest, repose.
Pausadamente adv. (pah-oo-sah-dah-
 mou'-tay). Slowly.
Pausado, da adj. (pah-oo-sah'-doe,
 dah). Slow, deliberate. || Calm, quiet,
 paused. || — adv. Slowly. [to cease.]
Pausar n. (pah-oo'-sar). To pause.
Pauta f. (pah-oo'-tah) Rule, guide, pat-
 tern, example, model.
Pautador m. (pah-oo-tah-dore') One
 who marks lines, on paper.
Pautar a. (pah-oo-tar'). To draw lines
 on paper with a *pauta*. || To give rules,
 to prescribe. [|| Pea-hen.]
Pava f. (pah'-vah). Ornith. Turkey-hen.
Pavada f. (pah-vah'-dah). A flock of
 turkeys. || A childish game.
Pavana f. (pah-van'-ah). A Spanish

dance. *Pasos de —*, a grave, solemn
 step. [who feeds or sells turkeys.]
Pavero, ra s. (pah-ver'-o, ah). One
Pavés m. (pah-ves'). Kind of large
 shield.
Pavesa f. (pah-ves'-sah). Embers, hot
 cinders; snuff of the candle. || Re-
 mains relic. [Nau. Waistclothes.]
Pavesadas f. pl. (pah-ves-sah'-das).
Pavia f. (pah-vee'-ah). Bot. A variety of
 peach. [Timid, fearful.]
Pávido, da adj. (pah'-ve-doe, dah).
Pavimento m. (pah-ve-men'-toe). Pav-
 ement, a floor. [sea-gull.]
Paviola f. (pah-ve-o'-tah). Ornith. Mew.
Pavipollo m. (pah-ve-pol'-lyo). A young
 turkey. [chick or pea-chicken.]
Pavito Real m. (pah-vee'-toe). Pea-
Pavo m. (pah'-vo). Ornith. Turkey
 — real, Ornith. Peacock. V. Pavón.
Pavón m. (pah-vone'). Ornith. Peacock
Pavonada f. (pah-von-ah'-dah). Short
 walk. || Strut.
Pavonar a. (pah-von-ar'). To give iron
 or steel a bluish colour.
Pavonazo m. (pah-von-ath'-o) Piet
 Crimson or purple colour.
Pavonear n. (pah-von-ay-ar'). To strut
 to flutter. || Coll. To amuse with false
 hopes.
Pavor m. (pah-vore'). Fear.
Pavorde m. (pah-vor-day). Provost of
 a cathedral. [swain.]
Pavordear a. (pah-vor-day-ar'). To
Parvordia f. (pah-vor-dee'-ah). Place
 and dignity of a provost.
Pavorido, da adj. (pah-vor-ee-doe, dah).
 Intimidated. [men'-tay). Awfully
Pavorosamente adv. (pah-vor-ros-ah)
Pavoroso, sa adj. (pah-vor-os'-so, sah)
 Awful. [terror]
Pavura f. (pah-voo'-rah). Fear, dread
Paya f. (pah'-fah). Hoiden, a rude, ill-
 taught country girl. [tumbler]
Payaso m. (pah-jas'-oe). Mountebank,
Payo m. (pah'-jo). Clown, churl.
Paz f. (pah). Peace, tranquillity, ease
A la — de Dios, God be with you
Bandera de —, a flag of truce. *De-
 jeme V. en —*, let me alone. *En —*,
 quit, clear.
Pazguato, ta m. and f. (pah-goo-ah-
 toe, tah). Bolt, a simple, stupid person.
Pe adv. (pay). *De — a pa*, entirely from
 beginning to end.
Peage, Pedage m. (pay-ah'-hay)
 Bridge-toll, ferryage. [there]
Peajero m. (pay-ah-hay'-ro). Toll g
Peal m. (pay-al). Sock; foot of a sto
 ing. || Worthless person.
Peana f. (pay-ah'-nah). Pedestal.
Peazgo (pay-ath'-go). Bridge-toll
Pebete m. (pay-bay'-tay). An arom
 composition used as a perfume
 Stench. || Tube for fireworks.
Pebetero m. (pay-bay-tay'-ro). Con

Pebrada f. (pay-brah'-dah). A sauce made of pepper.

Pebre com. (pay'-bray). A kind of sauce made of garlic, and spices.

Peca f. (pay'-cah). Freckle, a speck.

Pecable adj. (pay-cah'-blay). Pecable.

Pecadillo m. (pay-cah-dil'-lyo). dim. Peccadillo, a slight fault.

Pecado m. (pay-cah'-doe). Sin. — mortal, deadly sin. || Extravagance, excess.

Pecador m. (pay-cah-doe'). Sinner. — *de mí* Poor me, sinner as I am.

Pecadora f. (pay-cah-doe'-rah). V. PE-CADOR. || A prostitute.

Pecaminoso, sa adj. (pay-cah-me-nos'-so, sah). Sinful.

Pecar m. (pay-car'). To sin. || To be wanting in what is right and just. || To commit excesses. || To have a strong propensity. || To occasion or to merit punishment.

Pece f. (peth'-ay). Clay wetted for making mud walls. || Ridge of land to be ploughed. [the colour of pitch.]

Peeño, ña adj. (peth-en'-yo, yah. O)

Peezucla f. (peth-eth-oo-ay'-lah). A small piece.

Peezuclito m. (peth-eth-oo-el'-o). dim. Small foot. || Small fish.

Peciluengo, ga adj. (peth-e-loo-en'-go, gah). Long-stalked

Pecina f. (peth-ee'-nah). Fish-pond. || V. LONJAL.

Pecinal m. (peth-e-nal'). Pool of standing or muddy water

Pécora f. (pay'-co-rah). A sheep || A cunning fellow, knave.

Pecoreia f. (pay-cor-ay'-ah) Marauding. || Idle strolling.

Pecoso, sa adj. (pay-co'-so, sah). Freckly, freckled.

Pectiniforme adj. (pec-te-ne-for'-may). Zool. Pectiniform.

Pectoral adj. (pec-tor-al'). Pectoral. || m. Cross worn by bishops on the breast. || A breast-plate.

Peculado m. (pay-coo-lah'-doe). Peculation, theft, embezzlement.

Peculiar adj. (pay coo-le-ar'). Peculiar, appropriate. [Peculiarity.]

Peculiaridad f. (pay-coo-le-ar-e dad').

Peculiarmente adv. (pay-cool-e-ar-men'-tay). Peculiarly. [money.]

Peculio m. (pay-coo'-le-o). Stock of

Pecunia f. (pay-coo'-ne-ah). Coll. Hard cash, specie.

Pecuniariamente adv. (pay-coon-e-ar-men'-tay). In ready money.

Pecuniario, ria adj. (pay-coo-ne-ar'-co, ah). Pecuniary.

Pecha f. (pay'-tchah). Tax, impost.

Pechar n. (pay-tchar'). To pay taxes

Puche m. (pay'-tchay). V. PECHINA.

Pechera f. (pay-tchay'-rah). Stomach. || Frill of a shirt. || The breast.

Pecheria f. (pay-tchay-ree'-ah). Paying tax, toll, or duty.

Pechero, ra adj. (pay-tchay'-ro, rah). Liable to pay duty or taxes, commoner.

Pechiblanco, ca adj. (pay-tche-blan'-co, cah). Nat. Hist. White-breasted.

Pechicolorado m. (pay-tche co-lo-rah'-doe). Ornith. Robin-reddbreast.

Pechigonga f. (pay-tche-gou'-gah). A game at cards.

Pechina f. (pay-tchee'-nah). A kind of shell which pilgrims carry on their hats. || Curvilinear triangle, formed by the arches.

Pechirojo m. (pay-tchee-ro'-ho). Ornith. V. PECHICOLORADO.

Pecho m. (pay'-tcho). The breast || Chest. || Bosom. || Courage, valour, fortitude. || Heart, conscience. *Dar el*

—, to suckle. *Hombre de* —, a firm, spirited man. *Tener* —, to have patience, to endure with firmness *Tomar a pecho*, to take to heart

Pechuelo m. (pay-tchoo-el'-o) dim. A small or little breast.

Pechuga f. (pay-tchoo'-gah). Breast of a fowl || Bosom. [on the breast.]

Pechugón m. (pay-tchoo-gone'). Blow

Pechuguera f. (pay-t choo-gay'-ah). Cough, hoarseness.

Pedacito, illo, ito m. pay-dath-ei'-co). A small piece or bit, a goblet. *A pedacitos*, by piecemeal.

Pedagogia f. (pay-dah-go-hee'-ah). Pedagogy. || Public school

Pedagógico, ca adj. (pay-dah-go-hi'-co, cah). Pedagogical.

Pedagogo m. (pay-dah-go'-go). Pedagogue, schoolmaster, pedant || Met. A prompter.

Pedal (pay-dal'). Mus. Pedal. || Threadle.

Pedante m. (pay-dan'-tay). Pedant.

Pedantear n. (pe-dan-tay'-ar'). To pedantize. [Pedantry]

Pedanteria f. (pay-dan-ter-ee'-ah)

Pedantesco, ca adj. (pay-dan-tes'-co, cah). Pedantic. [Pedantry.]

Pedantismo m. (pay-dan-tees'-mo).

Pedazo m. (pay-dath'-o). Piece, bit; a part of a whole, a lump. *A* s or en —s, in bits, in fragments. *Estar hecho* —s, to be broken in pieces.

Pedazuclito m. (pay-dath-oo-el'-o). dim. A small piece or bit.

Pedernal m. (pay-der-nal'). Flint.

Pedestal m. (pay-des-tal'). Pedestal.

Pedestre adj. (pay-des'-tray). Pedestrian, going on foot.

Pediatría f. (pay-dee-ah'-tree-ah) Med. The science of the diseases of children. [jumping on one foot]

Pedicoj m. (pay-de-coe'). Hopping g.

Pedicular adj. (pay-de-coo-lar'). Pedicular, lousy. [Bot. Peduncle.]

Pediculo m. (pay-dee'-coo lo') Louse.

Pedicuro m. (pay-de-coo-roel). Corn-doctor.

Pedido m. (pay-dee'-doe). Com. Order. || Wares, goods set for sale.

Pedidor, ra m. and f. (pay-de-dore', -ah). Petitioner, craver.

Pedidura f. (pay-de-doo'-rah). Begging, petitioning.

Pedigón m. (pay-de-gone'). Coll. Craver, an insatiable asker.

Pedigüño, ña adj. (pay-de-goo-en'-nyo, nyah) (raving. [Pediluvium.])

Pediluvio m. (pay-de-loo'-ve-o). Med.]

Pedimento m. (pay-de-men'-toe). Petition. *A — de*, at the request of.

Pedir a. (pay-dir). To petition, to beg, to solicit. || To ask, to demand or require information. || To crave.

imono, to beg, to ask alms. — *juicio*, to bring an action or claim against a person before a judge. — *cuentas*, to call for the accounts.

Pedo m. (pay-doe). Wind from the bowels. — *de lobo*, Bot. Puff-ball.

Pedorrear a. and m. (pay-do-ray-ar'). To discharge wind.

Pedorreras f. pl. (pay-dor-ray'-ras). A kind of very tight breeches. || Flatulencies.

Pedorrero, ra, Pedorro, rra adj. (pay-dor-ray'-ro, rah) Flatulent.

Pedoretta f. (pay-dor-ray'-tah). Noise made by children with the mouth.

Pedrada f. (pay-drah'-dah). Throw or cast of a stone. || Lapidation. || A blow with a stone. || Cockade, bow of ribbons. || Taunt, sneer.

Pedrea f. (pay-dray'-ah) Lapidation.

Pedregal m. (pay-dray-gal). Place full of stones.

Pedregoso, sa adj. (pay-dray-gos'-so, sah). Stony, abounding with stones. || Afflicted with the gravel.

Pedrejón m. (pay-dray-hone') Large loose stone. [stone-pit.]

Pedreira f. (pay-dreer'-ah). Quarry, a]

Pedrería f. (pay-drer-ee'-ah). A collection of precious stones; jewels.

Pedrero m. (pay-dre'-o). Stone-cutter. || Pedrero, a swivel-gun. || Slinger.

Pedrezuela f. (pay-dreth'-oo-ry'-lah). dim. A small stone. [diminutive.]

Pedrisca m. (pay-dris-cah). V. *Pedrisco*.

Pedrisco m. (pay-dres'-ro). Hail-stone.

Pedrizca f. (pay-dreth'-ah). Quarry. V. *Pedreira*. || Heap of loose stones.

Pedro pr. na. (pay'-droe). Peter

Pedrusco m. (pay-droos'-co). Rough piece of marble.

Pedunculado, da adj. (pay-doon-coo-lah'-doh, dah). Bot. Peduncled.

Pedúnculo m. (pay-doon'-coo-lo) Bot. Peduncle.

Peer n. (pay-er). To break-wind.

Pega f. (pay'-gah). The art of joining or cementing things. || Varnish of pitch. || Tanning or currying of leather. || Coll. A jest, a joke. || Ornith. Magpie.

Pegadillo m. (pay-gah-dil'-lyo). dim. A little patch, a sticking-plaster.

Pegadizo, za adj. (pay-gah-deeth'-o, ah). Clammy, glutinous, viscous. || Catching, contagious.

Pegado m. (pay-gah'-doh). Patch, sticking-plaster, cataplasm.

Pegador, ra m. and f. (pay-gah-dore'-rah) Bill-sticker.

Pegadura f. (pay-gah-doo'-rah). Pitching, daubing with pitch. || Sticking to.

Pegajoso, sa adj. (pay-gah-hos'-so, sah) Sticky, glutinous. || Catching, contagious || Adhesive.

Pegamiento m. (pay-gah-me-en'-toe). The act of cementing. [glutinous.]

Pegante adj. (pay-han'-tay). Viscous. ||

Pegar a. (pay-gai'). To join, to unite, to clasp. || To close, two things. || To dash things violently together. || To chastise, to punish, to beat. || To interfere, to communicate a distemper. ||

n. To root, as plants, to catch speaking of fire. || To communicate vices, manners, etc. || To join, to be contiguous, to cleave, to cling. || To begin to take effect. *Pegarla*, to betray one's confidence. || *r*. To intrude.

To stick, to adhere. *fuque*, to set fire to. || To incite, to stir up dissensions.

Pegaseo, sea adj. (pay-ga-seo'-o ah) Poet. Belonging to Pegasus.

Pegaso m. (pay-gas'-so). Myt. Pegasus.

Pegata f. (pay-gah'-tah). Coll. Trick, fraud imposition. [Pegatito.]

Pegmatita f. (pay-ga-ma-ta'-ah) Mi-

Pegote m. (pay-goa'-tay) Plaster m. of pitch. || Fricassee with a thick clammy sauce. || A sponger.

Peguera f. (pay-gheer'-ah). Pile of wood, burnt for the purpose of making pitch. || Place where sheep marked with pitch.

Peguero m. (pay-gay'-o) One who makes or deals in pitch.

Pegujal, Pegujar m. (pay-goo'-tal-er-o). A small dead or live stock on the

Pegujalero, Pegujarero m. (pay-goo'-tal-er-o). A small farmer, grazier.

Pegujón m. (pay-goo-hone') Little ball of wool or hair.

Pregunta f. (pay-gooh'-tah). Mail wool, cattle, etc. [cattle or]

Peguntar a. (pay-gooh-tar). To mail.

Peinada f. (pay-e-nah'-dah). Comb.

Peinado, da adj. (pay-e-nah-doe). Combed, curled, dressed || - m. hair combed, dressed and curled.

Peinador m. (pay-e-nah-dore'). || Dresser || Combing-gown.

Peinadura f. (pay-e-nah-dore'-ah) act of combing the hair. || Hair pulled out with a comb.

Peinar a. (pay-e-nar'). To comb, dress the hair. || To comb wool.

Peinazo m. (pay-e-nath'-o). Cross-piece of a door or window-frame.
Peine m. (pay-e'-nay). Comb. || Weaver's reed. || Hemp-comb.
Peinera f. (pay-e-ner-ei'-ah). Shop where combs are made and sold.
Peinero, ra m. and f. (pay-e-ner'-o, ah). Comb-maker, comb-seller.
Peineta f. (pay-e-nay'-tah). Large curved comb. [crafty fellow.]
Peje m. (pay'-hay). Fish. || (unning.)
Pejemuller f. (pay hay-moo-lyer'). Mermaid. [silly, embarrassment.]
Pejiguera f. (pay-ho-gayr'-ah). Difficult.
Pelada f. (pay-lah'-dah). Pelt, the skin of a sheep stripped of the wool. || Med. Pelada. [ding of the hair.]
Peladera f. (pay-lah-dor'-ah). Shedding-house, scalding-vessel.
Peladero m. (pay-lah-day'-roe). Scalding-house, scalding-vessel.
Peladilla f. (pay-lah-deel'-yah). Connected almond. || Small pebble, whitish stone.
Pelado, da adj. (pay-lah-doe, dah). Plumed, bared, decorticated || Hairless. || Applied to fields or mountains without shrubs or plants.
Pelador m. (pay-lah-dore'). Plucker.
Peladura f. (pay-lah-doo' rah). Plucking, decortication.
Pelafustán m. (pay-lah foos-tan') Ragamuffin, vagabond. [Ragamuffin.]
Pelagallos m. (pay-lah-gal'-yos, coll).
Pelagatos m. (pay-lah-gah'-tos). Vagrant. || Ragamuffin. [cave, Pelagic.]
Pelagico, ca a lj. (pay lah'-hee-eh, Pelagra f. (pay-lah-grah). Med. Cutaneous disease. [dressed.]
Pelaire m. (pay-lah'-ay-ir'-ay). Wool.
Pelairia f. (pay-lah-ir-eo'-ah). Trade of a wool-comber.
Pelaje m. (pay-lah'-hay). Nature and quality of the hair and of wool || Quality of clothes.
Pelambre m. (pay-lam'-bray). The quantity of hides put into lime-pits. || Want of hair.
Pelambrera f. (pay-lam-brer'-ah). Quantity of hair. || Shedding of hair. || The place where hides are macerated in lime-pits. [tanner]
Pelambrero m. (pay-lam-brer'-o). A
Pelamesa f. (pay-lah-mes'-ah). Scuffle in which the hair is torn off || A bushy head of hair. [A strumpet.]
Pelandusca f. (pel-an-doo'-sah). Coll
Pelar a. (pel-ar'). To pull out the hair, to strip off the leathers. || To divest of the bark, to blanch, to shell. || To cheat, to rob. || To boil, to scald. || To cast the hair.
Pelarruecas f. (pay-lar-oo'-ay-cas). A poor woman who lives by spinning
Pelazo pn. na. (pay-lah'-joe). Pelajo.
Pelaza f. (pel-ath'-ah). Quarrel. || — adj. Applied to chopped straw of the stalks of barley.

Peldaño m. (pel-dan'-nyo). Every step of a flight of stairs.
Pelea f. (pel-ay'-ah). Battle, fight. || Quarrel, dispute, conflict. || Struggle — *de gallos*, cock fight.
Peleador m. (pel-ay-ah-doe'). Fighter, combatant. [bating, fighting.]
Peleante p. a. (pel-ay-an'-tay). Coin
Pelear a. (pel-ay-ar'). To fight, to combat. || To quarrel, to contend, to dispute. || To toil. || — r. To scuffle, to come to blows.
Pelechar a. (pel-ay-tchar'). To get hair. || To fledge, to shed feathers. || Coll. To improve one's fortune.
Pelele m. (pay-lay'-lay). A man of straw; insignificant fellow.
Peleón adj. and m. (pay-lay-on'). Common (wine). [quarrel, dispute.]
Peleona f. (pay-lay-on'-ah). Scuffle.
Pelele m. (pay-lay'-tay). One who punts at certain games at cards. || Coll. A poor man. *En —*, nakedly.
Peletería f. (pay-lay-ter-ee'-ah). Trade of a furrier or skinner || Fellmonger's shop. [dealer in furs.]
Peletero m. (pay-lay-ter'-o). Carrier.
Pelgar m. (pel-gar'). A ragamuffin.
Peliagudo, da adj. (pay-le-ah-goo'-doh, dah). Downy, furry || Coll. Arduous. || Ingenious, skilful
Peliblanco, ca adj. (pay-le-blán'-co, cah). Having white hair.
Peliblando, da adj. (pay-le-blán'-doh, dah). Having fine soft hair.
Pelica f. (pay-le-cah'-brah). Satyr.
Pelican m. (pay-le-cah-no) Ornith. Pelican. || Surg. Pelican. || — adj. Having gray hair; hoary.
Pelico, ta adj. (pay-le cor'-toe, tah). Short-haired.
Película f. (pay-lee'-coo-lah). Pellicle || Photographic film.
Pelicular adj. (pay-le-coo-lar'). Having the form of a pellicle.
Peliforra f. (pay-le for'-rah). Low Whore. [danger]
Peligrar n. (pay-le-grar'). To be in
Peligro m. (pay-le-gró). Danger, risk, peril, hazard. *Correr —*, to be in peril or danger
Peligrosamente adv. (pay-le-gros-sah-men-tay). Perilously, dangerously
Peligroso, sa adj. (pay-le-gros'-so, sah). Dangerous, perilous
Pelilargo, ga adj. (pay-le-lar-go, gah). Having long hair.
Pelillo m. (pel-el'-lo dim Short, tender hair || Trifle. [cavilling.]
Pelilloso, sa adj. (pel-el-lyo'-so, sah).
Pelinegro, gra adj. (pay-le-nay'-gro, gah) Having black hair.
Pelirrojo, ja adj. (pay-le-ro'-hoe, hah). Med. Having red hair or skin.
Pelirubio, bia adj. (pay-le-roo'-be-o, ah). Having fair, light, or flaxen hair.

Pelitieso, *sa* adj. (pay-le-te-es'-o, sah). Having strong, bushy hair.
Pelitre *m.* (pay-lee'-tray). Bot. Pellitory of Spain. [dle, trifle.]
Pelitríque *m.* (pay-le-tree' kay). Fiddle.
Pelma *m.* (pel-mah). V. **PELMA**/o.
Pelmacería *f.* (pel-math-er'-ee-ah). Heaviness, slowness.
Pelmazo *m.* (pel-math'-o). Heavy paste or cake. || Food which lies heavy on the stomach. || A slow, heavy person.
Pelo *m.* (pay'-lo). Hair. || Down || Soft fibres of plants. || Any slender thread of wool, silk, etc. || Pile. || Colour of the coat of animals. || Flaw in precious stones or crystals, split in metals, horses' hoofs, etc. || Trifle. — *Venir á* —, to come to the purpose. — *arriba*, against the grain. *A* —, for the purpose, to the purpose, timely, apropos. *A contra* —, against the grain. *En* —, harebacked, naked.
Pelón, *na* adj. (pay lon'-ah). Coll. Hairless, bald. || — *m.* and *f.* Poor, indigent man.
Pelonería *f.* (pay-lo-ner-ee'-ah). Coll. Poverty, want, indigence.
Pelosilla *f.* (pay-loss-ee'-lyah). Bot. Crapemy, hawkweed.
Peloso, *sa* adj. (pay-loss-so, sah). Hairy.
Pelota *f.* (pay-lo'-tah). Ball. || Any thing in a round form. || Cannon or musket ball. || Diversion or play performed with balls *Juego de* —, racquet, the game, and the place where it is played. Met. *Rechazar la* —, to retort a charge or accusation. — *de viento*, foot-ball. *En* —, Low. Entirely naked. [stroke with a ball.]
Pelotazo *m.* (pay-lo-tath'-o). Blow or
Pelote *m.* (pay-lo'-tay). Goat's hair.
Pelotear *n.* (pay-lo-tay'-ar'). To play at ball. || To argue, to dispute. || — *a*. To examine an account. || — *i*. To quarrel, to dispute.
Pelotera *f.* (pay-lo-ter-ah). Battle, quarrel, dispute.
Pelotería *f.* (pay-lo-ter-ee'-ah). Heap of balls. || Heap of goat's hair.
Pelotero *m.* (pay-lo-ter'-o). Ball-maker.
Pelotilla *f.* (pay-lo-til'-lye-ah). dim. A small ball.
Pelotón *m.* (pay-lo-tone'). augm. A large ball || Bundle or ball of hair closely pressed together || Mil Platoon.
Peltre *m.* (pel'-tray). Pewter.
Peltretero *m.* (pel-trer'-o). Pewterer.
Peluca *f.* (pay-loo'-cah). Wig; peruke. || A very severe reproof.
Peluco *m.* (pay loo-cone'). A fantastical fellow.
Peludo, *da* adj. (pay-loo'-doh, dah). Hairy. || — *m.* A bass nat of an oval shape.
Peluquera *f.* (pay-loo-kay'-rah). A hair cutter's or peruke-maker's wife.

Peluquería *f.* (pay-loo-ker-ee' ah). Hair-dresser's shop. [ukemaker.]
Peluquero *m.* (pay-loo-ker'-o). Per-
Peluquín *m.* (pay-loo-keen'). A small bag-wig.
Pelusa *f.* (pay-loos'-sah). Down which covers plants or fruit. [VELLOUSILLA.]
Pelusilla *f.* (pay-loos-sil'-lye-ah). V
Pelvímetero *m.* (pel-ve'-may -troe). Med. Pelvimeter.
Pelvis *f.* (pay-l-vees), Anat. Pelvis.
Pella *f.* (pel'-lyah). Ball. || Parcel. || Mass of metal in its crude state. || Fleece. || A lump. || Ornith. Heron.
Pellada *f.* (pel-lyah'-dah). Gently blow, dab. || A trowel full.
Pelleja *f.* (pel-lyay'-bah). Skin or hide stripped from an animal. || Low. A strumpet. [Fellmonger's shop.]
Pellejería *f.* (pel-lyay-hav-ree'-ah) ||
Pellejero *m.* (pel-lyay-her'-o). Fellmonger; leather-dresser, skinner.
Pellejina *f.* (pel-lyah-hee'-nah). A small skin.
Pellejo *m.* (pel-lyay'-ho). Skin, hide felt, pelt. || Joe. Tippler, drunkard. *Mudar el* —, to change customs and manners.
Pellejudo, *da* adj. (pel-lyay-hoo-doo, dah). Having a great quantity of skin.
Pellejuela *f.* (pel-lyay-hoo-ay' lido). dim. A small skin or hide.
Pellejuelo *m.* (pel-lyay-hoo-ay'-lo). dim. A small skin. [LEJA]
Pelleta *f.* (pel-lyay'-tah). Prov. V. [LETA]
Pellica *f.* (pel-lyee'-cah). Coverlet of fine furs. [of skins or furs]
Pellico *m.* (pal-lve'-co). Dress made of
Pelliza *f.* (pel-lyeeth'-ah). Pelisse, dress formed of skins.
Pellizcar *a.* (pel-lyeeth-car'). To pinch to wound artfully, to gripe. || To persec. || — *r.* To prick one's self.
Pellizco *m.* (pel-lyeeth'-co). Pinch nip. || A small bit or portion.
Pellón, **Pellote** *m.* (pel-lyone', pe lyo'-tay). A long robe made of skin or furs. [of hair, wool, or tow]
Pelluzgón *m.* (pel-lyooth-gone'). To
Pena *f.* (pay'-nah). Punishment, penalty; correction. || Pain, painedness, affliction, sorrow, grief. || Hour, hardship, difficulty, toil. || *duras* —s, with great difficulty, trouble, scarcely, hardly. [PENACHO]
Penachera *f.* (pay-natch-ay'-rah). A
Penacho *m.* (pay-nah'-telio). Tuft feathers on the heads of birds. || Feathers, feathers worn as an ornament. || Loftiness, haughtiness, presumption.
Penachudo, *da* adj. (pay-nah telio, dah). Having a tuft.
Penadamente adv. (pay-nah-dah-ma -tay). V. **PENOSAMENTE**.
Penadilla *f.* (pay-nah-dil'-lyah). A narrow-mouthed vessel.
Penado, *da* adj. (pay-nah'-doh, dah).

- Punished, chastised; suffered. || Painful. || Narrow-mouthed : applied to vessels.
- Penal** adj. (pay-nal'). Penal; judicial.
- Penalidad** f. (pay-nah-le-dad'). Suffering. || Calamity; hardship; penalty.
- Penante** p. a. and adj. (pay-nan'-tay). Suffering pain or affliction; love-lorn, love-sick.
- Ponar** n. (pay-nar'). To suffer pain. To crave. || To linger. || — a. To chastise. || — r. To grieve, to mourn.
- Penates** m. pl. (pay-nah'-tes). Penates the house-gods.
- Penca** f. (pen'-cäh). Pricking leaf of a chard or other similar plant.
- Pencudo**, **da** adj. (pen-coo'-doe, dah). Acuminated. [common prostitute.]
- Pendanga** f. (pen-dan'-gah). Coll. A
- Pendojo** m. (pen-day'-hoj). Short, tender hair. || Low. Coward.
- Pendencia** f. (pen-den'-thieh-ah). Quarrel, affray.
- Pendenciar** n. (pen-den-thieh-ar'). To wrangle, to quarrel.
- Pendenciero**, **ra** adj. (pen-den-thieh-ay'-ro, rah). Quarrelsome, wrangling.
- Pender** n. (pen-der'). To impend, to hang over. || To depend. *Cuenta* — an unsettled account. *Deuda* —, : balance unpaid.
- Pendiente** adj. (pen-de-on'-tay). Pend-ent, hanging; clinging. || — m. Slope, declivity. || Ear-ring, a pendant.
- Pendil** m. (pen-deel'). A mantle. *Tomar el* —, to elope unexpectedly.
- Pendola** f. (pen'-doe lah). Pendulum.
- Pendolaje** m. (pen-doe-lah'-hay). The plunder of a captured vessel [Penm m.]
- Pendolista** m. (pen-doe-lees-tah).
- Pendón** e'. Standard. || Banner. || Coll. Nick of a tall, awkward woman.
- Pendolo**, **la** adj. (pen'-doo-lo, lah). Pendant, hanging, pendulous. || Pendulum.
- Pene** m. (pay'-nay). Anat. Penis.
- Peneque** m. (pen-ay'-kay) Coll. Drunk-ard. [le-dad']. Penetrability.
- Penetrabilidad** f. (pen-ay-trah-be-)
- Penetrable** adj. (pen-ay-trah'-blay). Penetrable. [Penetration.]
- Penetración** f. (pen-ay-trath-e-on').
- Penetrador** m. (pen-ay-trah-dore'). Discerner.
- Penetrante** p. a. and adj. (pen-ay-tran'-tay). Penetrating, penetrant. || Heart-rending. || Clear-sighted.
- Penetrar** a. (pen-ay-trar'). To penetrate, to pierce; to force in. || To fathom. || To permeate.
- Penetrativo**, **va** adj. (pen-ay-trah-tee'-vo, vah). Penetrative, penetrant.
- Penigero**, **ra** adj. (pen-ee'-her-o, ah). Post. Winged, feathered. [insula.]
- Peninsula** f. (pen-ecn'-soo-lah). Pen-
- Peninsular** m. (pay-neen-soo lar'). Be-longing to a peninsula.
- Penique** m. (pay-nee'-kay). Penny.
- Penisla** f. (pay nes'-lah). V. PL INSULA.
- Penitencia** f. (pay-ne-tenth'-e ah). Pen-utence, penalty, mulct, fine.
- Penitencial** adj. (pay-ne-tenth-e-al'). Penitential.
- Penitenciar** a. (pay-ne-tenth-e ar'). To impose penance for a fault.
- Penitenciaria** f. (pay-ne-tenth-e-ar-ee'-ah). Penitentiaryship. || Penitentiary. [ar'-e-o]. Penitentiary.
- Penitenciario** m. (pay ne-tenth-e-)
- Penitenta** f. (pay-ne-ten'-tah) A female penitent. [tav]. Penitent.
- Penitente** adj. and s. (pay-ne-ten'-)
- Penol** m. (pay-uol') Nau. Yard-arm.
- Penosamente** adv. (pay-nos-sah-men'-tay) Painfully.
- Penoso**, **sa** adj. (pen-os'-so, sah). Painful, grievous, laborious, tormenting. || — m. An affected fop.
- Pensado**, **da** adj. (pen-sah'-doe, dah) Deliberate, premeditated. *De* —, on purpose, designally.
- Pensador**, **ra** m. and f. (pen-sah-dore'-rah). Thinker.
- Pensamiento** m. (pen-sah-me-en'-toe). Thought || Idea, meditation || pl. Bot Heart's ease.
- Pensar** a. (pen-sai'). To think, to con-sider, to meditate. || To imagine || To intend, to mean || To feed cattle *Sin* —, unexpect- edly, thoughtlessly.
- Pensativamente** adv. (pen-sah-te-vah men'-tay). Modily.
- Pensativo**, **va** adj. (pen-sah tee'-vo, vah). Pensive, thoughtful.
- Pensil** adj. (pen-seel'). Pensile, hanging. || — m. A beautiful garden.
- Pensión** f. (pen-se-on') Pension. || Boarding || Toil, labour.
- Pensionado**, **da** m. and f. (pen-se-on-ah' doe, dah). Pensioner.
- Pensionar** a. (pen-se-on-ar'). To im-pose annual charges. || To confer a pension. [Pensionary]
- Pensionario** m. (pen-se-on ai - o.)
- Pensionista** m. and f. (pen-se-o-nees'-tah). Pensioner. || Boarder.
- Pentacordio** m. (pen-tah-cor'-de-o). Pentachord.
- Pentaedro** m. (pen-tah-ay - droh). Geom. Pentahedron.
- Pentagonal** a. (pen-tah-goh-nal'). Geom. Pentagonal.
- Pentágono** m. (pen-tah'-go-no). Geom. Pentagon. [Pentag-er.]
- Pentámetro** m. (pen-tah'-may-tio.)
- Pentateuco** m. (pen-tah-tay'-oo'-col). The Pentateuch.
- Pentecostes** m. (pen-tay-cos' Pentecost, Whitsuntide.
- Penúltimo**, **ma** adj. (pen-pool'-te-m mah). Penultimate. [umbra.]
- Penumbra** f. (pen-oom'-brah). Pe-

Penuria *f.* (pay-noor'-e-ah). Penury, indigence.

Peña *f.* (pen'-nyah). Rock, large stone.

Peñascal *m.* (pen-nyas-cal'). Rocky hill or mountain. [rock.]

Peñasco *m.* (pen-nyas'-co). A large

Peñascoso, *sa* *adj.* (pen-nyas-co-so, sah). Rocky, or mountainous.

Peñol *m.* (pen-nyole'). A large rock. || Nau. Yard-arm. [rocky mountain.]

Peñón *m.* (pen-nyone'). A large rock.

Peón *m.* (pay-on'). Pedestrian. || Day-labourer — *de albañil*. Hodman. ||

Foot-soldier. || Gig, top, spinning-top. || Pawn, in chess; man, in draughts. [work of a labourer.]

Peonada *f.* (pay-on-ah-dah). Day-

Peonaje *m.* (pay-on-ah'-hay). Multitude of people on foot.

Peonera *f.* (pay-on-er-ee'-ah). As much land as can be ploughed in a day.

Peonia *f.* (pay-on-ee'-ah). Bot. Piony

Peonza *f.* (pay-onth'-ah). Top, whipping-top, gig. || A noisy little fellow.

Peor *adj.* (pay-ore'). Worse || — *adv.* Worse. — *que* —. Worse and worse.

Peoria *f.* (pay-or-ee'-ah). Deterioration, detriment. [field.]

Pepinar *m.* (pay-pin-ar'). Cucumber

Pepinillos *m.* pl. (pay-pe-ne'-ly-ost). Gherkins. [ber.]

Pepino *m.* (pay-pee'-no). Bot. Cucumber

Pepita *f.* (pay-pee'-tah). Seed of some fruits, such as melons, apples, etc., kernel. || Pip, a distemper in fowls. || — *pl.* The grains of pure native gold. || — *pn.* V. JOSEFA.

Pepitoria *f.* (pay-pe tor'-e-ah). Fricasse made of gIBLETS, livers, and lights. || Joining of hands and feet. || Medley of things.

Pepitoso, *sa* *adj.* (pay-pe-tos-so', -ah). Abounding in grains or seeds. || Applied to fowls with the pip.

Peplo *m.* (pay'-plo). Peplum. [melon.]

Pepón *m.* (pay-pone'). Bot. Water-

Pepsina *f.* (pep-se'-nah). Chem. Pepsin.

Peptona *f.* (pep-toh'-nah). Chem. Peptone.

Pequeñamente *adv.* (pay-hay-nyah-men'-tay). Little, in a small degree or quantity.

Pequeñez *f.* (pay-ken-nyeth'). Parvity, smallness of size; littleness, minuteness. || Youth, tender age. || Lowness of mind.

Pequeño, *ña* *adj.* (pay-kay'-nyoe, nyah). Little or small, minute || Young || Low-spirited, humble.

Pequin *m.* (pay-keen'). Chinese silk stuff. || — *pn.* Geog. Pekin.

Pera *f.* (per'-ah). Pear.

Perada *f.* (per-ah'-dah). Conserve made of the juice of pears.

Peral *m.* (per-al'). Bot. Pear-tree

Peraleda *f.* (per-ah tay'-dah'). Orchard of pear-trees.

Peralejo *m.* (pay-rah-lay'-hoe). Bot. A variety of the white poplar.

Perantón *m.* (per-an-tone'). Bot. Marvel-plant. || A very tall person.

Perca *f.* (por-cah'). Ichth. Perch.

Percal *m.* (per-cal'). Porcelaine.

Percalina *f.* (per-cah-le'-nah). Glazed calico. [silo.]

Percance *m.* (per-canth'-ay). Perqui-

Percatar *n.* and *r.* (per-cah-tar'). To think. || To take care.

Percepción *f.* (per-thep-thieh-on'). Perception, notion, idea, feeling.

Perceptibilidad *f.* (per-thep-tee-hee-le-dad'). Perceptibility.

Perceptible *adj.* (per-thep-tee'-blay). Perceptible, perceivable.

Perceptiblemente *adv.* (per-thep te-blai-men'-tay). Perceivably

Perceptivo, *va* *adj.* (per-thep-tec'-vo, vah). Perceptive.

Percibir *a.* (per-thieh-bi'). To receive || To perceive.

Perciho *m.* (per-thieh'-bo). Act of receiving or perceiving.

Perclorato *m.* (per-cloh-rah'-toh). Chem. Perchlorate

Percloruro *m.* (per-cloh-roo'-roh). Chem. Perchloride

Percoceria *f.* (per-coth-ay ree'-ah). Small work of silver or spangles, filagree, etc.

Percuciente *adj.* (per-cooth-e-en'-tay). Percutient, striking.

Percudir *a.* (per-coo-dir'). To tarnish the lustre of things.

Percusión *f.* (per-coos-se-on'). Percussion, collision. [who strikes]

Percusor *m.* (per-coos-ore'). One

Percha *f.* (per'-chah). Perch. || Gilt rack || Snare for catching partridges || Fowler's string. || Ichth. Peren. *Perchas*. Nau. Floor-timbers.

Perchador *m.* (per-tehah-dore'). Nap-
per, one who raises nap on cloth

Perchar *a.* (per-tehar'). To raise the nap on cloth. [shoot of vine]

Perchón *m.* (per-tehone'). A principal

Perchonar *a.* (per-tehon-ar'). To lay on a vine-stock several long shoots || To lay snares for catching game.

Perdedero *m.* (per-pay-der'-o). Occasion or motive of losing.

Perdedor, *ra* *m.* and *f.* (per-day-dor'-ah). Loser.

Perder *a.* (per der'). To lose || To fail || To squander away, to lavish, to mis-spend. || To miss. || To ruin. || To spoil, to damage. || To bet, to lay a wager. — *tiempo*, to lose time. || To go astray. || To be lost. || To be spoiled. || Nau. To be shipwrecked

Perdersse de vista, to excel in an eminent degree.

Purdición *f.* (per-deoth-e-on'). Loss

- || Perdition**, destruction, ruin, loss. **||**
 Excessive love. **||** Prodigality.
Pérdida f. (per'-de-dah). Losing. **||**
 Loss, detriment, damage; waste.
Perdidamente adv. (per-de-dah-men'-
 tay). Desperately.
Perdido, **za** adj. (per-de-deeth'-o,
 ah). Lost designedly or on purpose.
Perdido, **da** adj. (per-doe'-doh, dah).
 Lost, strayed, misguided, profligate,
 dissolute. *Mujer perdida*, prostitute.
Perdidoso, **sa** adj. (per-de-dos'-so,
 sah). Sustaining loss.
Perdigar a. (per-de-gar'). To broil
 partridges before roasting. **||** To dis-
 pose, to prepare.
Perdigón m. (per-de-gone'). A young
 partridge. **||** Partridge trained to decoy
 others. **||** — pl. hail-shot, small shot.
Perdiguero, **ra** adj. (per-de-gay'-o,
 ah). Setting, pointing; applied to a
 dog. **||** — m. Poulterer.
Perdimiento m. (per-de-me-en'-toe).
 V. *Perdimicon* and *Pródima*.
Perdiz f. (per-deeth'). Ouzth Par-
 tridge.
Perdón m. (per-done'). Pardon, for-
 giveness, absolution, mercy, grace, re-
 mission of a debt. **||** Drop of oil,
 wax, etc. *Con —*, under favour; with
 your leave. **||** [Pardonable].
Perdonable adj. (per-doe-nah'-blay).
Perdonador m. (per-doe-nah-dor').
 Pardoner, excuser.
Perdonar a. (per-doe-nar'). To pardon,
 to forgive. **||** To exempt, to spare, to
 excuse. **||** — r. To decline doing any-
 thing, to excuse one's self from doing
 anything.
Perdonavidas m. (per-doe-nah-vee'-
 das). Coll. Bully, hector.
Perdulario, **ria** adj. (per-doe-lar'-e-
 o, ah). Extremely careless of one's
 own interest.
Perdurable adj. (per-doe-rah'-blay).
 Perpetual, everlasting.
Perdurablemente adv. (per-doe-rah-
 blay-men'-tay). Eternally, perpetually.
Percedero, **ra** adj. (per-eth-ay-der'-
 o, ah). Perishable, decaying, fading **||**
 — m. Misery, extreme want.
Perecer n. (per-eth-er'). To perish, to
 die, to be destroyed. **||** To suffer da-
 mage, toil or fatigue. To be extremely
 poor. **||** — r. To be violently agitated,
 to die with love — *de hambre*, to pe-
 rish with hunger — *de risa*, to be
 convulsed with laughter.
Pereciente p. a. (per-eth-e-en'-tay).
 Perishing.
Perocimiento m. (per-eth-e-me-en'-
 toe). Loss, decay, decline.
Peregrinación f. (per-ay-gre-nath-e-
 on'). Peregrination. **||** Pilgrimage.
Peregrinaje m. (per-ay-gre-nah'-haz).
 Pilgrimage.
- Peregrinamente** adv. (per-ay-gre-
 nah-men'-tay). Rarely, curiously.
Peregrinante p. a. (per-ay-gre-nan'-
 tay). Sojourner; travelling.
Peregrinar n. (per-ay-gre-nar'). To
 peregrinate. **||** To go on a pilgrimage.
Peregrinidad f. (per-ay-gre-ne-dad').
 Strangeness, wonderfulness.
Peregrino, **na** adj. (per-ay-gre'o no,
 nah). Peregrine, foreign. **||** Going on a
 pilgrimage. **||** Strange, wonderful. **||**
 — m. A pilgrim, a palmer.
Perejil m. (per-ay-heel'). Bot. Parsley.
|| Showy dress or apparel.
Perendeca f. (per-en-day'-cah). Trull,
 a low, dirty wench.
Perendengues m. pl. (per-en-den'-
 gues). Fondants of the ears; gaudy
 dress of women.
Perennial adj. (per-en-al'). V. *PERENNIAL*.
|| Continually mad without lucid in-
 tervals.
Perennialmente adv. (per-en-nal-
 men'-tay). V. *PERENNEMENTE*.
Perenne adj. (per-en'-nay). Perennial,
 perpetual.
Perennemente adv. (per-en-nay-
 men'-tay). Continually, perpetually.
Perennidad f. (per-en-ne-dad). Pe-
 rennity, continuity.
Perentoriamente adv. (per-en-tor-e-
 ah-men'-tay). Peremptorily.
Perentorio, **ria** adj. (per-en-tor'-e-o,
 ah). Peremptory.
Peroza f. (per-eth-ah). Laziness, tar-
 diness, negligence, idleness, sloth.
Perezosamente adv. (per-eth-os-sah-
 men'-tay). Lazily.
Perezoso, **sa** adj. (per-eth-os'-so, sah).
 Lazy, indolent, slothful, negligent,
 idle.
Perfección f. (per-fee-thich-on). Per-
 fection; beauty, grace. **||** — pl. Ac-
 complishments.
Perfeccionador m. (per-fee-thich-o-
 nah-dor'). Perfecter.
Perfeccionamiento m. (per-fee-thich-
 o-nah-me-en'-toe). Improving, perfect-
 ing.
Perfeccionar a. (per-fee-thich-o-nar').
 To perfect, to complete, to finish.
Perfectamente adv. (per-fee-thich-men'-
 tay). Perfectly.
Perfectibilidad f. (per-fee-te-be-le-
 dad'). Perfectibility.
Perfectivo, **va** adj. (per-fee-tee' vo,
 vah). Perfective.
Perfecto, **ta** adj. (per-fee' toe, tab).
 Perfect, complete, accomplished,
 faultless, consummate, accurate. **||** —
 m. Gram. Perfect tense.
Perficiente adj. (per-fee-thich-en'-tay).
 That which perfects.
Perfidamente adv. (per-fe-dah-men-
 tay). Perfidiously. **||** [treachery.]
Perfidia f. (per-fee'-de-ah). Perfidy,

Perfido, da adj. (per'-fe-doe, dah).
 Perfidious, treacherous, disloyal.
Perfil m. (per-feel'). Profile, contour, outline.
Perfilada adj. (per-fe-lah'-dah). Applied to a well-formed arched nostril.
Perfiladura f. (per-fe-lah-doo'-rah). Art of drawing profiles; the sketching of outlines.
Perflar a. (per-fe-lar'). To draw profiles, to sketch outlines. || — r. To incline.
Perfoliada or **Porfoliata** f. (per-fol-ah'-dah). Bot. Common thorough-wax. [doe, dah]. Bot. Perfoliated.
Perfoliado, da adj. (per-fol-ah'-dah).
Perforación f. (per-for-ah-e-on). Perforation. [dah]. Anat. Perforated.
Perforado, da adj. (per-for-ah'-doe).
Perforador, ra adj. (per-for-ah-dor, rah). Perforating.
Perforadora f. (per-for-ah-dor'-r ah). Min. Drill. [to pierce].
Perforar a. (per-for-ar'). To perforate.
Perfumadero m. (per-foc-mah-der'-o). V. PERFUMADOR.
Perfumador m. (per-foo-mah-dore). Perfumer. || Vessel in which perfumes are kept. || Perfuming pan.
Perfumar a. (per-foo-mar'). To perfume; to fumigate.
Perfume m. (per-foo-may). Perfume, odour, fragrance. [perfumer's shop].
Perfumeria f. (per-foo-mor-ee'-ah). A perfumery.
Perfumero, ra m. and f. (per-foo-mor'-o, ah). Perfumer.
Perfumista m. (per-foo-meas'-tah). Perfumer, dealer in perfumes.
Perfunctoriamente adv. (per-foon-ctor-ee-men'-tay). Perfunctorily, superficially.
Perfunctorio, ria adj. (per-foon-ctor-ee-o, ah). Perfunctory.
Pergaminero m. (per-gah-me-nor'-o). Parchment-maker. [Parchmint].
Pergamino m. (per-gah-moe'-no).
Pergeñar a. (per-hen-nyar'). Coll. To dispose or perform skilfully.
Pergeño m. (per-hen-nio). Coll. Skill, dexterity. [Perianthium].
Periantio m. (per-e-anth'-e-on). Bot.
Pericardio m. (per-e-car'-de-o). Anat. Pericardium. [Med. Pericarditis].
Pericarditis f. (per-e-car-de'-wes).
Pericarpio m. (per-e-car-pe-o). Pericarpium. [knowledge].
Pericia f. (per-eeth'-e-ah). Skill.
Pericial adj. (per-e-thee-ah'). Expert.
Perico m. (per-ee'-eo). Curls. || A kind of small parrot.
Pericón m. (per-e-cone'). A large fan. || — adj. Fit for all things.
Pericráneo m. (per-e-cran'-ay-o). Anat. Pericranium. [phery].
Periferia f. (per-e-fer'-e-ah). Peri-

Perifollo m. (per-e-fol'-lyo). Bot. Common chervil. [To periphraise].
Perifrasear n. (per-e-fras-say-ar').
Perifrasi, **Perifrasis** f. (per-ee'-fras-se). Rhet. Periphrasis.
Perifrástico, ca adj. (per-ee-fras'-te-coh, cah). Periphrastic, periphrastical.
Perigallo m. (per-e-gal'-lyo). Skin hanging from the chin. || Glossy ribbon. || Coll. A tall, lean man.
Perigeo m. (per-e-hay'-o). Astron. Perigee, perigeum. [Perihelion].
Perihelio m. (per-e-ay'-le-o). Astron.
Perilla f. (per-eel'-lyah). dim. A small pear. || Ornament in form of a pear. || Pommel, a knob. De —, to the purpose.
Perillan, na adj. (per-eel-lyan', ah). Coll. Artful, knavish. || m. Huckster, hucksterer.
Perillo m. (per-cel'-lyo). Gingerbread nut. [Very illustrous].
Perilustre adj. (per-e-loos'-tray). Obs.
Perimetro m. (per-ee'-may-tro). Perimeter. [naum].
Perineo m. (per-in-ay'-o). Anat. Perineum.
Perineumonía f. (per-e-nay-oo-moe'-ah). Pneumonia.
Perinola f. (per-e-no'-lah). A kind of dice with four faces, a tetotum. || A neat little woman.
Periódicamente adv. (per-e-o-de-eh-men'-tay). Periodically.
Periódico, ca adj. (per-e-o'-de-co, cah). Periodical, periodic. || m. Newspaper.
Periodismo m. (per-e-oh-doe'-moh). Journalism. [Journalist].
Periodista m. (per-e-oh-dees'-tah).
Periodo m. (per-ee'-o-doe'). Period.
Periostio m. (per-e-os'-tee-oh). Anat. Periosteum.
Peripatético m. (per-e-pah-tay'-te-co). Peripatetic. || — adj. Belonging to the Peripatetics. [of Aristotle].
Peripato m. (per-e-pah'-toe). System.
Peripezia f. (per-e-peth'-e-ah). Peripetia.
Periplo m. (per-ee'-plo). Periphus.
Peripuesto, ta adj. (per-e-poo-es'-toe, tah). Very gay, very spruce in dress.
Periquillo m. (per-e-keel'-lyo). Small plume.
Periquito m. (per-e-kee'-toe). Naut. Stay-sail || Ornith. Parrot, small parrot. [present].
Periscios m. pl. (per-is'-thich-oh).
Periscopio m. (per-is-coh'-pee-oh). Periscope. [Perisperm].
Perispermo m. (per-is-per-moe'). Bot.
Peristáltico, ca adj. (per-is-tal'-te-cah). Peristaltic.
Peristilo m. (per-is-steo'-loe). Arch. Peristyle, colonnade.
Perito adj. (per-e'-toh). Skilful, able, experienced. || — m. Connoisseur || Appraiser of goods.

Peritónico m. (per-e-toe'-nay-o). Anat. Peritoneum. [Peritonitis.]

Peritonitis f. (per-e-to-ne'-tes) Med. [Peritonitis.]

Perjudicador, ra m. and f. (per-hoo-de-cah-dore', ah). One who prejudices.

Perjudicar a. (per-hoo-de-car') To prejudice, to cause damage.

Perjudicial adj. (per-hoo-deethi-e-al'). Perjudicial, pernicious.

Perjudicialmente adv. (per-hoo-de-the-al-mon'-tay). Prejudicially.

Perjuicio m. (per-hoo-eth'-o). Prejudice, detriment, damage.

Perjurador, ra m. and f. (per-hoor-ah-dore', ah). Perjurer, forswearer.

Perjurar n. (per-hoor-ar'). To swear falsely. || To swear. || — r. To perjure one's self. [false oath.]

Perjurio m. (per-hoor'-e-o). Perjury.

Perjuro, ra adj. (per-hoor'-o, ah). Perjured, forsworn. || — m. and f. (per-hoor'-o, ah). Forswearer, perjurer.

Perla f. (per'-lah). Pearl.

Periático, ca adj. (per-lah'-te-co, cah). Paralytic, palsied.

Perlería f. (per-ler ee'-ah). Collection of pearls. [palsy.]

Perlesía f. (p r les-see'-ah). Paralysis.

Perlita f. (per-lee'-tah) dim. A small pearl. [pearl.]

Perlongar n. (per-lon-gar'). Nau. To persist, to endure to last.

Permaneciente adj. (per-man-ethi-e-en'-tay). Permanent, persisting.

Permanencia f. (per-mah-nen'-thi-eh-yah). Permanency, perseverance.

Permanente adj. (per-mah-nen'-tay). Permanent, durable, lasting.

Permanentemente adv. (per-mah-nen'-tay-men'-tay). Permanently.

Permeabilidad f. (per-mah-nen'-thi-eh-yah). Permeability. [Permeable.]

Permeable adj. (per-mah-nen'-thi-eh-yah). Permeable.

Permisible adj. (per-mis-see'-lay). Permissible.

Permisión f. (per-mis-se-on'). Permission, leave. || Confession, grant.

Permisivamente adv. (per-mis-se-ah-men'-tay). Permissively.

Permisivo, va adj. (per-mis-see'-vo, vah). Permissive.

Permiso m. (per-mis-se-o). Permission, leave, license, allowance, liberty.

Permisión f. (per-mis-se-on'). Permission, permission.

Permitente p. a. (per-me-ton'-tay). He that grants or permits.

Permitidero, ra adj. (per-me-te-der'-o, ah). What may be permitted.

Permitidor m. (per-me-te-dore'). Permitter, grantor.

Permitir a. (per-me-tir'). To permit, to consent to agree to, to give leave.

Permuta Permutación f. (per-moo-tah per-moo-tath-e-on'). Permutation.

Permutador m. (per-moo-tah-dore'). Permuter. [tan-tay] Permutant.

Permutante p. a. and adj. (per-moo-tah). Permutant.

Permutar a. (per-moo-tar'). To exchange, to permute.

Perna f. (per'-nah). Flat shell-fish.

Pernada f. (per-nah'-dah). Kick with the foot. [thick or big leg.]

Pernaza f. (per-nath'-ah). augm. A [Pernaza f.]

Perneador adj. (per-nay-ah-dore'). Strong-legged.

Pernear n. (per-nay-ar'). To kick, to shake the legs. || To fret. || — a. To drive pigs to market and sell them by retail. [sale of hogs.]

Perneo m. (per-nay'-o). Prov. Public [Perneo m.]

Pernería f. (per-ner-ee'-ah). Collection of pins or bolts. [Baro-legged.]

Pernetas (En) adv. (per-nay'-tas). [Pernetas (En) adv.]

Pernete m. (per-nay'-tay). Nau. Small pin, peg, or bolt.

Pernabierto, ta adj. (per-ne-ah-be-er'-toe, tah). Open or wide-legged.

Perniciosamente adv. (per-nethi-ohs-men'-tah). Perniciously.

Pernicioso, sa adj. (per-neethi-ehs-so, sah). Pernicious, mischievous.

Pernigón m. (per-ne-gone'). Genoese plum. [of branches.]

Pernil m. (per-neel'). Ham. [Thigh.]

Pernio m. (per-ne-o). A kind of hinge for doors and windows.

Perniquebrar a. (per-ne-kay-lrar'). To break the legs.

Pernituerto, ta adj. (per-ne-too-er'-toe, tah). Crook legged.

Perno m. (per'-no). A large nail, a spike. [Hook of a hinge.] Nau. A bolt.

Pernoctar n. (per-noc-tar'). To pass the night, to be awake, to watch.

Pero m. (per'-o). A kind of apple. [Apple-tree.] || — conj. But, except, yet.

Perogrullada f. or verdad de perogrullo (per-o-grool-lyah'-dah). Coll. Truth of no moment and universally known. [copper.]

Perol m. (per-ole'). Boiler, kettle.

Peroné m. (per-on-ay). Ant. Fibula, perone. [Peroration.]

Peroración f. (per-or-ah-thi-eh-on'). Peroration.

Perorar n. (per-or-ar'). To conclude a speech. || To declaim. || — a. To solicit effectually.

Perorata f. (per-or-ah'-tah). Coll. An harangue, a speech. [Peroxide.]

Peróxido m. (per-oe-se-doe). Chem. [Perpendicular f. and adj.]

Perpendicular f. and adj. (per-pen-de-coo-lar'). Perpendicular.

Perpendicularmente adv. (per-pen-de-coo-lar-men'-tay). Perpendicularly.

Perpendicular m. (per-pen-dee'-coo-lo). Plumb, plummet. || Pendulum.

Perpetración f. (per-pay-trath-e-on'). Perpetration.

- Perpetrador** m (per-pay-trath-dore')
Perpetrator aggressor
- Perpetrar** a (per-pay trar') To perpetrate, to commit a crime
- Perpetua** f (per pay-too-ah) Bot
Eternal flower
- Perpetuación** f (per pay-too-ath-i-on) Perpetuation
- Perpetuamente** adv (per-pay-too ah men tay) Perpetually, forever
- Perpetuar** i (per-pay-to-ar') To perpetuate || - r To continue without cessation [Perpetuity, duration]
- Perpetuidad** f (per-pay too e did) |
- Perpetuo** tua adj (per pay' too ah) Perpetual
- Perplejamente** adv (p r play-hah men'-tay) Perplexedly
- Perplejidad** f (per-play he did) Perplexity, irresolution
- Perplejo**, ja adj (per play' he hah) Doubtful, perplexed
- Perpunte** m. (per-poon tay) A quilted under-waistcoat [kenn'ss]
- Perra** f (per'-rah) Bitch | Met Drum
- Perrada** f (per rah lah) Lack of dogs || Coll Trut, partly
- Perramente** adv. (per rah men tay) Very ill badly [har' d]
- Perrazo** m (per-rah o auzm) |
- Perrengue** m (per ren ray) Coll Swiftness, provishness
- Perrera** f (per reh ah) Kennel, a cot for dogs || Employment attended with much fatigue and little profit
- Perreria** f (per-ri-er-ah) Pick of dogs Nest of rogues || Vexation
- Perrero** m (per reh o) Beagle Kennel-keeper
- Perrozo** na m. and f (per-eth-no nah) Whelp, puppy [dog]
- Perrico** m (per reh' co) dim A little
- Perrillo** m (per-reel-lvo him) A little dog [le falla, lap-dog] Tiger of a gun
- Perro** m (per ro) Dog - *le muestra*, pointer. *le pte*, bull dog - *le ageo*, setting dog used for pointing || One who obstinately is set in opinion, or perseveres in an idealizing || Damage, loss, deception || Met Name of contempt or ignominy given to a person [Top-mist]
- Perroquete** m. (per-ro-kay tay), Nau
- Perruna** f (per-roo'-nah) Dog-breed
- Perruno**, na adj (per-roo no nah) Doggish canine curish
- Persa**, **Persiano** s and adj (per-sah per-see h'-noh) Persian
- Persecución** f (per say-cooth-e-on) Persecution || Toils, troubles
- Perseguidor** m (per-say-ger-dore') Persecutor.
- Perseguiamiento** m (per-say-ger-men'-toe) Persecution
- Perseguir** a (per-say-gee-ir') To pursue || To dun, to importune, to beset. || To persecute.
- Perseo** m. (per-say'-o) Asti. Persous
- Persevente** m (per-say-van'-tay). Pursuivant at arms
- Perseverancia** f (per say-viv-ian'-thich-ah) Perseverance, constancy
- Perseverante** adj (per-say ver an tay) Perseverant, persevering
- Perseverantemente** adv (per-say-viv-ian'-tay-men'-tay) Constantly perseverantly.
- Persevorar** n (per say-ver-ar') To persevere, to persist to abide.
- Persiana** f (per-se ah-nah) A silk stuff || *Persianas*, venetian blinds
- Persicaria** f (per-see-ah) Bot Spotted snake weed.
- Persico** m (per se co) Ichth Perch
- Persignarse** i (per sign-ar-say) To make the sign of the cross
- Persigo** m. (per se go) Bot Peach
- Persistencia** f (per-sis-tent-ah) Persistence, steadiness, perseverance
- Persistente** p t and adj (per-sis ten tay) Permanent persistent
- Persistir** a (per-sis tir) To persist, to persevere
- Persona** f (per soh nah) Person || Personage || *trám* Person *En* *por sa*, personally in person
- Personado** m (per son ah'-doe) Benefice without jurisdiction [son'te]
- Personaje** m (per-son ah'-huy) Person
- Personal** adj (per son al) Personal particular || m Personal tax | Exterior appearance
- Personalidad** f (per son-al e did) Personality
- Personalizar** a (per son al-eth a) To personalise, to personalise
- Personalmente** adv (per-so-nal men tay) Personally in person
- Personeria** f (per son er e did) Charge of an agent, deputy, or attorney
- Personero** ra m and f (per-son er ah) Deputy agent, attorney in law
- Personificar** a (per son e fi-ah) To personify, to personify
- Personilla** f (per son-el ly ah) Little of *PERSONA* Mummikin, a individual little fellow
- Perspectiva** f (per spe-ct ah) Pict Perspective || View
- Perspicacia**, **Perspicacidad** f (per spe-ah'-ah) Perspicacity, perspicacity, clear sightedness
- Perspicaz** adj (per spe at'h) Perspicacious, quick-sighted || Accutious [men'-tay]. Perspicacious
- Perspicazmente** adv (per-spe men'-tay) Perspicuously
- Perspicuamente** adv (per-spe men'-tay) Perspicuously
- Perspicuidad** f (per-spe coo e did) Perspicuity, clearness, transparency

Perspicuo, oua adj (peis-peé'-coo-o, ah) Perspicuous, clear
Persuadidor, ra m and f (peis-900 ah-d doré', ah) Persuader
Persuadir a (per 900-ah dir) To persuade, to influence, to induce || To be persuaded to be convinced
Persuadible adj (per 900 ah-se'-blay) Persuadible
Persuasión f (per 900-as-se-on') Persuasion || Opinion, judgment
Persuasiva f (per 900 as-sé'-vah) Persuasiveness
Persuasivamente adv (per 900 as-se-vah-men'-tay) Persuasively
Persuasivo, va adj (per 900 as-se-vo, vah) Persuasive, moving
Persuasor ra m and f (per 900 as-so-ré', ah) Persuader
Pertenecer n (per-tay-neth-er) To belong to, to appertain, to concern || To behave, to become, to relate to
Pertenecido m (per-tay-neth-er'-do) A Pertinencia
Perteneciente f (per-tay-neth-er-tay) Belonging, appertaining || Apt, fit, ready
Pertencia f (per-tay-neth-er-tay) Appurtenance, dependence || A mine, a claim || 100 metres square
Pertiga f (per-tay-ga) A long pole or rod || Wagon wheel
Pertigo m (per-tay-go) Pole of a carriage
Pertiguera f (per-tay-gay-er) A carriage
Pertigero m (per-tay-gay-er) A carriage
Pertinacia f (per-tay-neth-er-tay) Pertinacy, obstinacy || Constancy, obstinacy
Pertinaz adj (per-tay-neth-er-tay) Pertinacious
Pertinazmente adv (per-tay-neth-er-tay) Pertinaciously
Pertinente adj (per-tay-neth-er-tay) Pertinent, to the purpose
Pertinentemente adv (per-tay-neth-er-tay) Pertinently
Pertrechar a (per-tay-cher) To apply a place with ammunition and to be provided with the necessary arms and tools for defence
Pertrechos m pl (per-tay-cher) Warlike stores, tools, instruments
Perturbable adj (per-toor-bah'-blay) Liable of being perturbed
Perturbación f (per-toor-bah'-e-on') Perturbation, confusion || Agitation
Perturbadamente adv (per-toor-bah'-men'-tay) Confusely
Perturbador m (per-toor-bah'-doré') Perturbator, perturber
Perturbar a (per-toor-bar) To perturb, to disturb.

Pertú pn. (pay 100) Geog Peru
Perruano, na adj (per-900 ah'-no, nah). V Perruino [Wild pear tree.]
Peruetano m (per-900 ah'-tahn-no) Bot
Perulero, ra adj (per-900-er-900, ah) Made in Peru || A money-changer
Perversamente adv (per-ver-sah) Perversely
Perversidad f (per-ver-sé'-dad) Perversity, malignity
Perversión f (per-ver-se-on') Perversion || Depravation, corruption
Perverso, sa adj. (per-ver-so, sah) Perverse, mischievous
Pervertidor, ra m and f (per-ver-te-doré', ah) Perverter, corrupter
Pervertimiento m (per-ver-te-men-toe) Perversion
Pervertir a (per-ver-tir) To pervert || To pervert, to corrupt to turn from the right || To crook || To seduce || To become corrupted or depraved
Pesa f (pes'-sah) Weight || Ounce
Pesada f (pes-sah'-dah) Prov Quantity, weight, measure
Pesadamente adv (pes-sah'-dah-men-tay) Heavily, weightily || Sorrowfully, grievously || Slowly
Pesadez f (pes-sah'-deh) Heaviness || Gravity, weight || Slowness || Inevitability || Obesity
Pesadilla f (pes-sah'-leel'-lyah) Night
Pesado, da adj (pes-sah'-leel'-lyah) Peevish, fretful, unkind, somnolent, cumbersome || Tedious, full of trouble || Offensive || Heavy, ponderous, massive || Lazy, clumsy, tardy || A corrupt || A liar
Pesador m (pes-sah'-doré) Weigher
Pesadumbre f (pes-sah'-dum-bre) Heaviness || Grief, trouble, disquiet, affliction, pain || Sorrow
Pesalicores m (pes-sah'-leel'-lyah) Sorrowful
Pesame m (pes-sah'-may) Consolation of condolence
Pesante p a. (pay-san-tay) That which weighs, or has a determinate weight || m. A weight of half a drachm
Pesantez f (pay-san-tay) Weight
Pesar (A) aly (pay-sar-ah). In spite of, notwithstanding
Pesar n (pay-sar) To weigh || To be valuable || To repent || To prevail || To weigh || To consider || To sorrow, to grieve
Pesaroso, sa adj (pay-sah'-so, sah) Sorrowful || Restless
Pesca f (pes'-sah) Fishing, fishery
Pescada f. (pes-sah'-dah) Fish salted, dried, or smoked || Prov. A. MEXICO.
Pescadería f (pes-sah'-dah-er-ah) Fish-market. || Monger
Pescadero m (pes-sah'-der-ah) Fish-
Pescadillo m (pes-sah'-deel'-lyo) dim. A little fish.

Pescado m. (pes-cah/-doe). Icht. Fish. || Cod-fish when salted. [man.]
Pescador m. (pes cah-dore'). Fisher.
Pescadora f. (pes-cah-dor'-ah). Fish-wife, fish-woman.
Pescante m. (pes-can'-tay). Crane. | Coachbox. || Nau. Davit.
Pescar a. (pes-car'). To fish, to catch fish. || To pick up anything.
Pescozada f. (pes-coth-atl/-dad). V. Pescozón.
Pescozón m. (pes-coth-on'). Slap on the neck with an open hand.
Pescozudo, **da** adj. (pes-coth-oo -doe, dah). Having a thick neck.
Pescuezo m. (pes-coo'-th/-o). The neck. || Stiff-necked haughtiness, loftiness, or pride.
Pescuño m. (pes-coon'-nyo). Large wedge for fastening the coulter of a plough.
Pesebre m. (pes-say/-bray). Crib, rack, or manger in a stable.
Pesebrera f. (pes-say-brer'-ah). Range of mangers in a stable. [coach.]
Pesebrón m. (pes-say-bron'). Boot of.
Peseta f. (pes-say/-tah). Piece of four reals. [oath, curse, or imprecation.]
Pesete m. (pes-say/-tay). A sort of.
Pesillo m. (pes-seel/-lyo). Small scales for weighing gold or silver coin.
Pesimamente adv. (pes'-see-mah-mu-n-tay). sup. Very badly.
Pesimismo m. (pes-se-mes/-moh). Pessimism. [simi-si.]
Pesimista m. (pes-se-mes/-t-th). Pessimist.
Pésimo, **ma** adj. (pes'-se-mo, mah). sup. Very bad.
Peso m. (pes'-so). Weight, gravity. || Balance, scales. || Importance, consequence. || Spanish coin, dollar. || Met. Charge, burden of an undertaking. *De --*. Of due weight. *1 - de oro*, at its weight in gold. — *especificado*, specific gravity. — *muerto*, dead weight.
Pesol m. (pes-sol'). French bean.
Pespuntador, **ra** m. and f. (pes-poon-tah-dore', ah). Back-stitcher.
Pespuntar a. (pes-poon-tar'). To back-stitch. [stitching.]
Pespunte m. (pes-poon'-tay). Back-stitch.
Pesquera f. (pes-ker'-ah). Fishery.
Pesquería f. (pes-ker-ee'-ah). Trade of a fisherman. || Act of fishing || Fishery. [examination.]
Pesquisa f. (pes-kis'-ah). Inquiry.
Pesquisante p. a. (pe'-kis-san'-tay). Investigating. || Inquirer.
Pesquisar a. (pes-kis-ar'). To inquire, to search.
Pesquisidor, **ra** m. and f. (pes-kis-se-dore', ah). Examiner, searcher, inquirer.
Pestaña f. (pes-tan/-nyah). Eye-lash. || Flag-end of a piece of linen. || Fringe, edging.

Pestañear n. (pes-tan-nyay/-ar'). To move the eye-lashes or eye-lids.
Pestaño m. (pes-tan-nyay/-o). Moving of the eye-lids.
Peste f. (pes'-tay). Pest, plague, pestilence. || Corruption. || Great plenty or abundance. || — pl. Words of menace, aversion, or wrath.
Pestiferamente adv. (pes-tee'-fer-ah-men-tay). Pestiferously.
Pesifero, **ra** adj. (pes-tee'-fer-o, ah) Pestiferous.
Pestilencia f. (pes-te-lentl/-e-ah) Pest, plague, pestilential.
Pestilencial adj. (pes-te-lentl-e-al') Pestiferous, pestilential.
Pestilencioso, **sa** adj. (pes-te-lentl-e-os/-so, sah). Pestilence.
Pestilente adj. (pes-te-len/-tay). Pestilent, pernicious, contagious.
Pestillo m. (pes-teel/-lyo). Bolt, for a door. [or pancakes.]
Pestño m. (pes-teen'-nyo). Fritters.
Pestorejo m. (pes-tor-ay/-ho). Poll of the neck.
Pestorejón m. (pes-tor-ay-hone) Blow on the back of the neck.
Pesuña f. (pes-soon/-nyah). Solid hoof of animals.
Pesuno m. (pes-soon'-nyo). of of cloven-footed animals.
Petaca f. (pay-tah/-rah). A best covered with leather. || Tobacco bag.
Pétalo m. (pay'-tah-lo). Bot. 1 tal, flower-leaf. 2 trunk.
Petaquilla f. (pay'-tah-keel/-lyah). A.
Petar a. (pay-tar'). Coll. To please gratify.
Petardear a. (pay-tar-day-ar'). To bellow a gate with petards || — n. heat, to deceive.
Petardero m. (pay-tar-der-o) Petardier. || Impostor, swindler.
Petardista m. and f. (pay-tar-dor-tah). Deceiver. || Swindler.
Petardo m. (pay-tar/-doe). Petard warlike engine. || Cheat, fraud.
Petate m. (pay tah/-tay) Fine sort mat made of palm. || Impostor, swindler. [Petate.]
Petequias f. (pay-tay/-ke-as) Nephritis.
Petequial adj. (pay-tay-ko-al) Petechial.
Petición f. (pay-teeth-e-on') Petition. || Demand, claim, request. || Prayer.
Petillo m. (pay-teel/-lyo'). dim. A small stomacher, a breast jewel.
Petimetra f. (pay-te-may/-trah) belle, a smart lady.
Petimetre m. (pay-te-may-tray) 1 coxcomb, beau.
Petirrojo m. (pay-te-roh/-hoh) nith. Robin-redbreast. [111]
Petitoria f. (pay-te-tor/-e-ah) 111
Petitorio, **ria** adj. (pay-te-toi-ah). Petitory, petitionary.

Peto m. (pay'-toe). Breast plate. || **Plastron.** || Stomacher.

Petral m. (pay-tral'). V. **PRETAL.**

Pétreo, a adj. (pay'-tray-o, ah). Stony, hard. [on']. Petrification.

Petrificación f. (pay-tre-fe-cath-e-)

Petrificante p. a. (pay-tre-fe-can'-tay). Petrifying.

Petrificar a. (pay-tre-e-fear'). To petrify. || — r. To petrify, to become stone. [cal]. Petrific.

Petrífico, ca adj. (pay-tree'-le co, .

Petróleo m. (pay-tio'-lay-o). Petroleum.

Petulancia f. (pay-too-lanth'-e-ah). Petulance, insolence, flippancy.

Petulante adj. (pay-too-lan'-tay). Petulant, insolent, flippant.

Petulantemente adv. (pay-too-lan-tay men'-tay). Petulantly.

Petunia f. (pay-too'-nee-ah). Bot. Betony.

Petunsa f. (pay-toon'-sah) Petunse.

Peucedano m. (pay-ooth-ay-dah'-no). Bot. Sulphure ort.

Pez m. (peth). Fish. || — f. Rosin, pitch — *griega*, colophony. — *rubia*, rosin

Pezón m. (peth on'). Bot. Leaf stalk || Nipple, teat, dug. || Arm of an axle-tree.

Pezonera f. (peth-on-er'-ah). Linchpin of an axle-tree. || A round piece, used by suckling women for the nipples.

Pezpita f. **Pezpitalo m.** (peth-pe'-tah peth-pe'-tah lo). Ornith. Wagtail.

Pezuelo m. (peth-oo-ay'-lo). Flake of cloth.

Pezuña f. (peth-oon-nvah). Nose-worm.

Piache or Tarde Piache (pe-ah'-tchay). Too late.

Piada f. (pe-ah'-dah) Chirping of birds, puling of chickens.

Piador, ra m. and f. (pe-ah-dore', ah). One who pules like a chicken or chirps like a bird.

Piadosamente adv. (pe-ah-dos-sah-men'-tay). Piously, elemently.

Piadoso, sa adj. (pe-ah-dos'-so, sah) Pious, godly, clement.

Piafir n. (pe-ah-fai') To stamp, to paw, said of a horse

Piamáter f. (pe-ah-mah'-ter). Anat. Pia mater. [Piously].

Piamente adv. (pe-ah-men'-tay). [Piously].

Piamonte pn. (pe-ah-mon'-tay). Geog. Piedmont. [tess]. Piedmontese.

Piamontés adj. and s. (pe-ah-mon)

Pian, Piano adv. (pe-an', pe-ah'-no). Gently, softly. [Mus. Pianist].

Pianista m. and f. (pe-ah-nos-tah)

Piano or Piano forte m. (pe-ah'-no, pe-ah'-no-for-tay). Mus. Piano forte.

Piar n. (pe-ar'). To pulse, to chirp. || To call, to whine.

Piera f. (pe ar'-ah). Herd of swine. || Herd of mares or mules.

Piariego, ga adj. (pe-ar-e-ay'-go, gah). Applied to a person who has a herd of mares, mules, or swine.

Pica f. (pee'-cah). Pike, a long lance.

Picacureba f. (pe-cah-coor-ay'-ba). Brazilian pigeon. [mit]

Picacho m. (pe-cah'-tcho). Top, summit.

Picada f. (pe-cah'-dah). Puncture.

Picadero m. (pe-cah'-der'-o). Riding-school, menage.

Picadillo m. (pe-cah'-leel'-lyo). Minced meat, hash.

Picado, da adj. (pe-cah'-doe, dah). — *de viruelas*, pitted with the small-pox.

Estar — del alacrán, Coll. To be smitten with love. || To have the venereal disease || — m. Minced meat, hash.

Picador m. (pe-cah-dore') Riding-master. || Bull-fighter. || Block on which meat is chopped.

Picadura f. (pe-cah-door'-ah). Pricking. || Puncture. || Bite.

Picaflo m. (pe-cah'-fee'-go). Ornith. V. **PAPAFLO**. [Humming bird.]

Picaflo m. (pe-cah'-flo'). Ornith. [Humming bird.]

Picagallina f. (pe-cah-gal-lyce'-nah) Bot V. **PATARRA**

Picamadéros m. (pe-cah-mah-der'-os). Ornith. Wood-pecker

Picante p. a. and adj. (pe-can'-tay). Pricking, piquant, high-seasoned, acrid, hot. || Met. Offensive. || m. Piquancy, pungency, acrimony.

Picantemente adv. (pe-can-tay-men'-tay). Piquantly.

Picaño m. (pe-can'-nyo). Patch on a shoe. || — adj. Deceitful, roguish

Picapedrero m. (pap-cah-pay-drer'-o). Stone cutter.

Picapleitos m. (pe-cah-play-ee'-tos). Coll. A litigious person, a pettifogging lawyer.

Picaporte m. (pe-cah-por'-tay). A kind of picklock, or small key.

Picaposte m. (pe-cah-pos-tay) Ornith. Woodpecker.

Picapuerco m. (pe-cah-poo-er'-co). Ornith. Bird less than a pigeon.

Picar a. (pe-car'). To prick. To pierce with a small puncture. || To sting. || To chop. || To peck like birds. || To nibble. || To itch. || To spur, to goad, to incite, to stimulate. || To pique, to vex, to provoke. || To pick or puddle. || — r. To be offended or vexed. || To be moth-eaten, to be damaged. — *el pez*.

Coll. To insnare — *la carne* to chop meat. [tay]. Knavishly, roguishly.

Picaramente adv. (pe-cah-rah-men-)

Picarazo, za adj. (pe-car-ath'-o, ah). Great rogue [the knave.]

Picardar n. (pe-car-tay-ah'). To play

Picardia f. (pe-car-dee'-ah). Knavery, roguery. || Mischief, wantonness. || Lewdness. || pn. Geog. Picardy.

- (pe-car-de-goo-ay'-lah). A prank, a roguish trick.
- Picaresca f.** (pe-car-es'-cah). A meeting of knaves.
- Picaresco, ca, Picaril adj.** (pe-cav-es'-co, cah). Roguish, knavish.
- Picaro, ra adj.** (pe-e'-ar-o, ah). Knaveish, roguish, vile, low. || Mischievous, malicious. || — m and f. Rogue, knave.
- Picaronazo, za adj.** (pe-car-on-ath'-o, ah). augm. Very roguish, villainous.
- Picarote adj.** (pe-car-oe'-tay). augm. Subtle, crafty.
- Picatoste m.** (pe-cah-tos'-tay) Toast of bread fried with slices of ham.
- Picaza f.** (pe-cath'-ah). Ornith. Magpie. — *marina*. Ornith. Flamingo.
- Picazo m.** (pe-cath'-o). Blow with a pike. || Sting, stroke. || Young magpie.
- Picazón m.** (pe-cath-on') Itching. || Peevishness.
- Pico m.** (pee'co). Beak, bill, nib. || A pickaxe. || Twibill. || Duck-pade. || Peak, top, or summit of a hill. Balance of an account, small odds. || Mouth. *De —*, by the mouth, without words or deeds. || Met. Loquacity, garrulity. || Ornith. Wood-picker. — *verde*, green wood-picker. — *de un sombrero*, cocks of a hat.
- Picolete m.** (pe-co-lay'-tay). Staple.
- Picón, na adj.** (pe-cone', th). Applied to animals with the upper teeth projecting over the under ones. || — m. Lampoon jest. || Very small charcoal. Small fresh-water fish. || Prov. Broken rice. [small charcoal]
- Piconero m.** (pe-co-ner'-o). Maker of.
- Picor m.** (pe-cori'). Sharp pungent taste. [with the small po.]
- Picoso, sa adj.** (pe-cos'-so, sah). Pitted.
- Picota f.** (pe-co'-tah). Pillory. || Nau. Cheek of a pump. [corazo]
- Picotada f.** (pe-co-tah'-dah). V. Pi-
- Picotazo m.** (pe-co-tath'-o). Stroke with the beak of a bird.
- Picote m.** (pe-co'-tay). A coarse stuff. || A glossy silk stuff.
- Picoteado, da adj.** (pe-co-tay-ah'-due, dah). Picked.
- Picotear a.** (pe-co-tay-ar'). To strike with the beak || n. To gossip. || To toss the head. || — r To wrangle or quarrel. [quacity, gossip.]
- Picotería f.** (pe-co-ter-ee'-ah). Lo-
- Picotero, ra adj.** (pi-co-ter'-o, ah). Wrangling, chattering.
- Picotillo m.** (pe-co-trel'-lyo). Inferior cloth of goat's hair.
- Píorico adj.** (pee'-kre'-roh). Pieric.
- Pictórico, ca adj.** (pie-tor'-e-co, cah). Pictorial. [of olive.]
- Picudilla f.** (pe-coo-deel'-lyah). Kind
- Picudo, da adj.** (pe-coo'-dor, dah) Beaked, pointed. || Prattling, chattering.
- Pichel m.** (pe-tchel'). Pewter tankard, a mug.
- Pichelería f.** (pe-tchay-lor-ee'-ah). Factory of tankards or tin pots.
- Pichelero m.** (pe-tchay-ler'-o). Maker of pewter pots or tankards.
- Pichelete m.** (pe-tchay-lay'-tay). dim. A small tankard or mug.
- Pichola f.** (pe-tcho'-lah). A wine-measure used in Galicia.
- Pichón m.** (pe-tchon'). A young pigeon.
- Pidiontero m.** (pe-de-en-tay'-roe). Beggar. [V. PEDIGUERO.]
- Pidón, na adj.** (pe-don', ah). Coll.
- Pie m.** (pe-ay'). The foot. || Leg. || Base. || Trunk of trees and plants. || Lees, sediment. || Foot, a measure of length. || Motive, occasion. || Footing, basis, foundation. || Foot, verse. || Woollen yarn warped — *derecho*, Nau. Stanchion. — *de roda*, Nau. Forefoot, the forepart of the keel. A — *enjuto*, without labour or pain, dryshod. A — *fieme*, without stirring, steadfastly. *De — a cabeza*, from head to foot. *Echar el — atras á alguno*, to outdo some one. *Echar el — atras*, to flinch, to desist. *Soldados de —*, Foot, infantry. *No tiene — ni cabeza*, that has neither rhyme nor reason. *Haber nacido de —*, to be born lucky.
- Piecezucla f.** (pe-eth-ay-thoo-ay'-lah). dim. Little piece.
- Piecezuelo m.** (pe-eth-ay-thoo-ay'-loe). A little foot.
- Piedad f.** (pe-ay'-dad). Piety, godline, mercy pity. || Charity.
- Piedra f.** (pe-ay'-drah). A stone. || Gravel. || Nail. || Gunflint — *de amolar*, whetstone, grinding stone. — *de toque*, touch-stone. — *iman*, magnet — *pómez*, pumice-stone. — *infernal*, caustic. — *sepulcral*, a gravestone.
- Piedrezuela f.** (pe-ay-dray-thoo-ay'-lan). A little stone.
- Piel f.** (pe-el'). The skin. || Hide.
- Pielago m.** (pe-ay-lah go). The brine sea. || Great abundance.
- Pienso m.** (pe-en'-so). The daily allowance of barley given to horses. *A por —*, Coll. Not even by a thought.
- Pierna f.** (pe-er'-nah). The leg. || Leg of butcher's meat or of fowls. || Bon-jar. || Inequality in the selvyge of cloth. || Down-stroke of letters. *Ea* have legged.
- Piernitendido, da, adj.** (pe-er-ne-tend'-de'-due, dah). With extended legs.
- Pieza f.** (pe-eth'-ah). Piece; a fragment. || Coin, piece of money. || Piece of furniture. || Room in a house. || Piece of ordinance. || Buffoon; wag, jester. Piece of cloth woven at once. *de autos*, records of pleadings of a lawsuit. *Jugar una —*, to play one's slippery trick.

Piezgo m. (pe-eth/-go). Neck of a leather bottle. || A dressed skin for wine

Pifano m. (pee/-fah-no) Mus. Life. "Pifft" [ding bulhnd-l ill]

Pifia f (pe-fee ah) Sound of rimbomb ||
Pifiar a (pe-fe ar) To sound like a bulhnd bull.

Pigargo m (pe-gar/-go) Ornith Cincereous eagle

Pigmento m (pig men toh) Pigment

Pigmeo, mea adj pig-may-o th) Dwarfish || — m and f Pigmy a dwarf

Pignorar a (pe-gnoh-ro) To pledge

Pihua f (pe/-ooh ah) V. Caniza

Pihuella f (pe-oo-yah) Lash or leash || Obstruction impediment || — s letters, shuffles [Mistake]

Pijota f (pe-hee-tah) Lehtl V

Pijote m (pe-hoo-tay) Nim Swivel gun loaded with small grey shot

Pila f (pe/-lah) A trough for cattle || baptismal font || Lick, heap || Lickish || Ah ly water basin || *le t la* the voltaic pile

Pilada f (pe-lah dah) Quantity of mrtu mixed at natim || Pile, heap

Pilar m (pe-lar) The las in a fountain || Pillar post || Mile stone

Pilarejo m (pe-lar-hy-h) him A small pillar [list 1-]

Pilastra f (pe-las-trah) Architect

Pildora f (peel/-er ah) Pill am diem Met Affliction Bad news || Met *Dorar la* to gild the pill

Pileo m (pe/-livo) A flat worn by a hind

Pileta f (pe/-tah) him of Piva

Pilon m (pe-lon) A long waterin2 trough the basin of a fountain || Drop or fall of a steelyard counterpoise in the press || Heap of stuff ready to be pressed || Heap of mortar || *le t la* a lot of returned || — formed in a mound

Pilonero, ra (pe-lo-ner-o) N wsm n a

Pilongo ga adj (p lon go gah) led unducted || *le t la* measure

Pilorico ca adj (pe-lh-r-oh-ah) Anat pyloric

Piloro m (p l i o) Anat Pylorus

Piloso, sa adj (pe los/-so sah) Pilous hairy

Pilotaje m (pe lo tah -hiv) Pilotage

Pilotines m pl (pe l -te/-nes) Foundation stones || *le t la* mate

Piloto m (pe lee toe) Pilot, mate of a ship

Piltraça, **Piltrafa** f (pil trah -ch) Piece of flesh which is almost nothing but skin

Pilada f (pil lah lah) A knavish trick [plumbeet swindler]

Pillador m (pil lah-dor) Pillager

Pillaje m (pil lah-y) Pillage plunder || *le t la* marauding foray.

Pillar a (pil-lyar') To pillage to plunder to foray || To lay hold of, to chop at

Pillastro, **Pillastrón** m (pil lvas/-tro pil lyas tron) Prov A roguish fellow

Pilleria i (pil-lye-er-eh-ah) A number of vagabonds or rogues || A knavish trick

Pillo, **lla** adj (peel lvo lyah) Applied to a loafer or blackguard || — m. and f A vagabond a rascal || Appetite thief [leaning paper]

Pimental m (p m n tal) Ground

Pimentero m (pe m n te-ro) Pepper

Pimentón m (pe m n ton) Ground pepper

Pimenta f (pe m n tah) Bot Pepper

Pimicento m (pe me n t) Bot Cusium

Pimpido m (pim pe l) Lick Catfish

Pimpinm (pim-peen) Children's play

Pimpinela f (pim pe n y lah) Bot Burnet pimpinell

Pimpollar m (pim l lva) Nursery plants [sprout bit]

Pimpollecero m (pim pol le-eh-er) Lick

Pimpollejo m (pim pol lyo-l-eh) Lick A small sprout sucker, or shoot

Pimpollo m (pim pol ly) Sucker sprout shoot || *le t la*

Pimpollon m (pim pol lyon) augm A large sucker, sprout

Pimpolludo da (pim pol lyoo-eh-eh) Lick || *le t la* sprout

Pina f (pe nah) A mound, conch in the form of a cone || *le t la* of a wheel [Spruce fir tree]

Pinabete m (pe-nah-av-ty) Bot

Pinacoteca f (pe nah coh ty) Picture gallery

Pináculo m (p nah coh lo) Summit, top, summit [line t]

Pinar m (pe nar) Grove of pines

Pinariego ga adj (pe na-ty) Belonging to pines

Pinastro m (pe nas-tr) Wild pine

Pinaza f (pe nith-ah) A small vessel

Pincarrascal m (pinc ar-ras-ah) Group of small brimley pines

Pincarrasco m (p m ar-ras) Maritime pine

Pincel m (pin-th-l) Pencil a small brush used by painter || *le t la*

Pincelada f (pin th lah lah) Stroke with a pencil || *le t la* to give the finishing touch

Pincelero m (pin th-l-ah) Painter, painter [If use pencil]

Pincelote m (pin th-l-ty) augm

Pinchadura f (pin t hah doo-ah) Coll Puncture act of pricking

Pinchar a (pin tch-r) Coll To prick, to wound

- Pinchauvas** m. (pin-tchah-oo'-vas). Nickname for a despicable person.
- Pinchazo** m. (pin-tchath'-oe). Puncture.
- Pinche** m. (pin'-tchay). Scullion, kitchen-boy. [of plants.]
- Pincho** m. (pin'-tcho). Thorn, prickle.
- Pindárico, ca** adj. (pin-dar'-e-co, cah). [gossiping woman.]
- Pindarie**.
- Pindonga** f. (pin-don'-gah). A gadding.
- Pindongear** n. (pin-don-gay-ar'). Coll. To gad about.
- Pineda** f. (pe-nay'-dah). V. PNAR.
- Pingajo** m. (pin-gah'-ho). A rag or patch hanging from clothes.
- Pinguitos** m. (pin-gah-nee'-tos). En -, in a prosperous state.
- Pingrotudo, da** adj. (pin-gor-ro-too'-doe, dah). Prov. High, lofty, elevated.
- Pingüe** m. (peen'-goo-ay). Nau Pink, a vessel. || — adj. Fat, greasy, oily.
- Pingüedinoso, sa** adj. (pin-goo-ay-de-nos'-so, sah). Fatty, p. ugid.
- Pinguosidad** f. (pin-goo-os-so-dad). Fatness.
- Pinjante** m. (pin-han'-tay). Arch. Moulding at the eaves of buildings.
- Pino, na** adj. (pee'-no, nah). Very perpendicular. || — m Bot. Pine.
- Pinocha** f. (pe-no' tchah). Pine leaf.
- Pinocho** m. (pe-no' tchoe). Pine-apple, pine-cone.
- Pinole** m. (pe-no'-lay). An aromatic powder used in making chocolate.
- Pinoso, sa** adj. (pe-nos'-so, sah). Producing pines.
- Pinta** f. (peen'-tah). Spot, blemish, scar. || Mark on playing cards. || Drop. || Pint, a liquid measure. || — pl. Spots on the skin in malignant fevers.
- Pintada** f. (pin-tah'-dah). Ornith. Pintado, Guinea-hen.
- Pintadillo** m. (pin tah-dil'-lyo). Ornith. Goldfinch.
- Pintadera** f. (pin-tah-der'-ah). Instrument for ornamenting bread.
- Pintado, da** adj. (pin-tah'-doe, dah). Painted, mottled. *Ventr* -, to fit exactly.
- Pintamonas** m. (pin-tah-mo'-nas). Coll. Nickname for a bad painter.
- Pintar** a. (pin-tar'). To paint, to picture. || To describe. || To fancy, to imagine. || — n. To begin to ripen, applied to fruit. || To show, to give signs of. || — r. To paint one's face.
- Pintarojo** m. (pin-tar-o'-ho). Ornith. V. PARDILO.
- Pintarrajar, Pintarrajea** a. (pin-tar-rah-har'). Coll. V. PINTORREAR.
- Pintarrajo** m. (pin-tar-rah'-ho). Coll. A bungling piece of painting.
- Pintarrojo** f. (pin-tar-ro'-hah). V. LIRA.
- Pintarado, da** adj. (pin-te-par-ah-doe, dah). Perfectly like, closely resembling: apposite, fit.
- Pintiparar** a. (pin-te-par-ar'). To compare. [ted, stained, mottled.]
- Pintojo, ja** adj. (pin-toe'-ho, hah). Spot.
- Pintor** m. (pin-tore'). Painter.
- Pintora** f. (pin-tor'-ah). Paintress.
- Pintorescamente** adv. (pin-tor-es-cah-men'-tay). Picturesquely.
- Pintoresco, ca** adj. (pin-tor'-es-co, cah). Picturesque.
- Pintorrear** a. (pin-tor-ray-ar'). To daub, to paint without skill.
- Pintorzuelo** m. pin-tor-thoo-ay'-loe). A wretchedly bad painter.
- Pintura** f. (pin-toor'-rah). Plainting. || Picture, paint. — *at temple*, size painting. || — *at óleo*, oil painting.
- Pinturero** m. (pin-too ray'-roh). Vain person: self-admirer.
- Pinula** f. (pee' noo-lah). Sight of an optical instrument.
- Pinzas** f. pl. (pin'-thas). Nippers, small pincers. || Surg. Forceps. [finch.]
- Pinzón** m. (pin tone'). Ornith. (haf)
- Pinzote** m. (pin-tho'-tay). Nau. Whip-staff. [pine-tree.]
- Piña** f. (pin'-nyah). Cone or nut of the
- Piñata** f. (pin-nyah'-tah). Pitcher, pot.
- Piñón** m. (pin-nyone'). The pine-nut kernel. || Pinion.
- Piñonata** f. (pin-nyoh-nah'-tah). Conserve of pine-nut kernels.
- Piñonate** m. (pin-nyoh-nah'-tay). Paste made of the kernels of pine-nuts.
- Piñoncico, illo, ito** m. (pin-nyon-thieh'-coe, el'-lyoe, ee'-toe) dim. A small pine-nut kernel. || Pinion.
- Piñuela** f. (pin-nyoo-ay'-lah). Figured silk. || Nut or fruit of cypress. || The American agave.
- Pío, ia** adj. (pee'-o, ah). Pious, devout, religious, holy. || Mild, merciful.
- Pied, piebald**. || m. Pulling of chickens. || Anxious desire.
- Piocha** f. (pe-o'-tchah). Trinket for women's head-dresses.
- Piojeria** f. (pe-o'-her-ce'-ah). Lousiness. || Misery, poverty.
- Piojo** m. (pe-o'-ho). A louse.
- Piojoso, sa** adj. (pe-o'-hos'-so, sah). Lousy, mean. || Miserable, stingy.
- Piojuelo** m. (pe-o'-hoo-el'-o). dim. A small louse. [house line.]
- Piola** f. (pe-o'-lah). Nau. Housin'.
- Pipa** f. (pee'-pah). A cask. || V. PIPERA.
- Pipaco** m. (pe-par'). To smoke a tobacco pipe.
- Piperia** f. (pe-par'-ee'-ah). Collection of pipes, barrels, or butts. [can bird.]
- Pipi** m. (pe-pee'). Ornith. A small African.
- Pipiar** n. (pe-p'-ar'). To pule, to chide.
- Pipirigallo** m. (p'-pir-e gal'-lyo). Bot. Saintfoin hedy sarum.
- Pipiripao** m. (pe-pir e pah'-o). Coll. A splendid feast.
- Pipitaña** f. (pe-pe-tan'-nyah). Flute made by boys of green cane.
- Pipo** m. (pee'-po). Ornith. Fly catcher.

Piporro m. ('pe-por'-ro). V. *BAJÓN*.
Pipote m. ('pe-po'-tay). A keg.
Pique m. ('pee'-kay). Pique, offence taken. || A term in a game. || Bottom, ground. *Irse á —*, Nau. To founder, *Echar á — á un bajel*, Nau. To sink a ship. || *Estar á —*, to be in danger, on the point of.
Piqué m. ('pee'-kay'). Com. Quilting.
Piguera f. ('pe-ker'-ah). Cock-hole in a barrel.
Piquero m. ('pe-ker'-o). Mil. Pikeman.
Piqueta f. ('pe-kay'-tah). Pickaxe.
Piquete m. ('pe-kay'-tay). Sore or wound of little importance. || Small hole in clothes. || Piquet or picket, a small detachment of soldiers.
Piquetilla f. ('pe-kay'-teel'-lyah). dim. A small pick-axe. || [nith. Cross-bill].
Piquituerto m. ('pe-ke-too'-er'-to). Or-
Pira f. ('pir'-ah). A funeral pile.
Piragua f. ('pir-ah'-goo'-ah). Nau. Pir-rogue. || [ramidal].
Piramidal adj. ('pir-ah-me dal'). Py-
Piramidalmente adv. ('pir-ah-me dal-men' tay). Pyramidally.
Pirámide f. ('pir-ah'-me-day). Pyramid.
Pirata m. ('pir-ah'-tah). Pirate, corsair.
Piratar n. ('pir-ah-tay-ar'). To pirate, to cruise.
Pirateria f. ('pir-ah-ter-ee, ah). Piracy.
Pirático, ca adj. ('pir-ah'-te-co, ah).
 Piratical, piratic. || [fly].
Pirasta f. ('pir-ah-oo'-tah). Large fire.
Pirico, ca adj. ('pee'-re coh, ah). Py-rotechnic. || [Pyrenees].
Pirineos pn ('pee-ree-nay'-oss). Geog. ||
Pirites f. ('pir-ee'-tes). Pyrites.
Pirofilacio m. ('pir-o fe-tah'-e o). Sub-terranean fire. || [Pyrogallic].
Pirogallico adj. ('pe-roh-ga ly-coh).
Piromancia f. ('pir-o man'-thieh-ah). Pyromancy.
Piromantico, ca adj. ('pir-o-man' te-co, ah). Belonging to pyromancy.
Pirómetro m. ('pir-o may-tro). Pyro-meter.
Piropo m. ('pir-o'-po). Precious stone. V. *CARBUNCLO*. || Sound of pompous words. || [boat].
Piróscafo m. ('pe-ro'-cah foe). Steam-
Piróscopo m. ('pe-ro'-co-poe'). Pyro-scop.
Pirosis f. ('pe-ro'-ses). Med. Pyrosis.
Pirotecnia f. ('pir-o-tec'-ne ah). Pyro-techny. || [co, ah]. Pyrotechnical.
Pirótecnico, ca adj. ('pir-o-tec'-ne-ah).
Pirónico, ca adj. ('pir-roe'-ne-co, ah). V. *ESCLÉPICO*.
Pirronismo m. ('pir-ron-is'-mo). Pyr-ronism. V. *ESCLÉPICISMO*.
Piruetta f. ('pi-oo'-ay' tah). Pirouette.
Pisa f. ('pees'-ah). Tread, the act of treading. || Kick.
Pisada f. ('pis-sah'-dah). Footstep, foot-print. *Seguir las — s*, to follow one's example. || Kick with the foot.

Pisador m. ('pe-sah-dore'). Treader of grapes. || Horse that prances in walking.
Pisadura f. ('pe-sah-doo'-tah). Act of treading.
Pisar a. ('pe-sar'). To tread, to trample; to stamp on the ground. || To beat down stones and earth with a mallet. || To despise. || — n. To be on the ground floor of a building. || To tread, to copulate: applied to birds.
Pisauvas m. ('pe-sah-oo'-vas). Treader of grapes. || [F. p. coxcomb].
Pisaverde m. ('pe-sah-ver'-day). Coll. ||
Piscatorio, ria adj. ('pis-cah-tor'-e-o, ah). Piscatory. || [Pisciculturist].
Piscicultor m. ('pis-thie-cool'-tor').
Piscicultura f. ('pis-thie-cool'-tor'-rah). Pisciculture. || [Pisciform].
Pisciforme adj. ('pis-thie-for'-may).
Piscina f. ('pis-thieh'-nah). Fish-pond ||
 Piscina.
Piscis m. ('pis'-this). m. Astr. Pisces.
Piso m. ('pee'-so). Tread, trampling, footing. || Floor, pavement. || Story or floor, as first floor second floor, etc.; loft. — *bajo*, ground floor.
Pisón m. ('pe-sone'). Rammer.
Pisonear a. ('pe-so-nay-ar'). To ram.
Pisotear a. ('pe-so-tay-ar'). To trample, to tread under foot.
Pisoteo m. ('pe-so-tay'-o). The act of treading under foot.
Pista f. ('pees'-tah). Trace. Pist-
Pistacho m. ('pis-tah'-tcho). Bot. The pistachio nut. || [for pounding].
Pistadero m. ('pis-tah-day'-ro). Pestle.
Pistar a. ('pis-tar'). To pound with a pestle.
Pistero m. ('pis-ter'-o). A sick-feeder.
Pistilo m. ('pis-tee'-lo). Bot. Pistil.
Pisto m. ('pees'-toe). Gravy soup. Prov. Dish of tomatoes and red pepper fried with oil.
Pistola f. ('pis-toe'-lah). Pistol.
Pistolera f. ('pis-toe-lay'-rah), Holster.
Pistoletazo m. ('pis-toe-lay-tath'-o) Pistol-shot.
Pistoleta m. ('pis-toe-lay'-tay). Pistolet.
Pistón m. ('pis-tone'). Piston, embolus, as the sucker of a pump.
Pistoresa f. ('pis-tor-es'-ah). Short dagger.
Pistraje, Pistrague m. ('pis-trah'-hah). Broth or sauce of an unpleasant taste.
Pistura f. ('pis-too'-rah). Act of pound-ing.
Pita f. ('pee'-tah). Bot. Agave. || Kind of thread made of the agave. || Term used to call hens. || Game among boys.
Pitaco m. ('pee'-tah-co). Stem or stalk of the aloe-plant.
Pitagórico adj. and m. ('pe-tah-gor'-e-co). Pythagorean. || [Pythagorism].
Pitagorismo m. ('pe-tah-gor-es'-moel).
Pitanceria f. ('pe-tan-ther-ee'-ah). Dis-tribution or office of distributor of allowances.

Pitancero m. (pe-tan-ther'-o). Distributor of allowances.

Pitanza f. (pe-tan'-thah). Pittance, daily allowances; alms.

Pitaña f. (pe-tan'-yah). V. LAGANA.

Pitañoso, sa adj. (pe-tan-nyos'-so, sah). V. LAGANOSO.

Pitar n. (pe-tar'). To pipe. || — a. To discharge a debt. || To distribute allowances.

Pitarra f. (pe-tar'-rah). V. LAGANA.

Pitarroso, sa adj. (pe-tar ros'-so, sah). Blear-eyed.

Pitezna f. (pe-teth'-nah). Bolt for stocks.

Pitia f. (pee'-te-ah). Pythia.

Pitillo m. (pe-teel'-lyo). Cigarette.

Pitima f. (pe'-tee-nah). Pharm. Plaster. || Met. Drunkard.

Pitio m. (pe-tee'-oh). Whistling.

Pitipié m. (pe-te-pe-ay). Math. Line divided by degrees.

Pito m. (pee'-toe). Pipe, boy's whistle. || Orn. Magpie. || Game among boys.

No toco pito en eso, I have nothing to do with that.

Pitón m. (pe-tone'). Tenderling. || Protuberance, prominence. || Sprig.

Pitonisa f. (pe toe-ner'-sah). Pythia.

Pitorra f. (pe'-or'-rah). Ornith. Woodcock.

Pituita f. (pe-too-ee'-tah). Pituité.

Pitutoso, sa adj. (pe-too-e-toos'-so, sah). Pituitous, pituitary.

Pixide f. (pik'-se-day). Liborium, pyx.

Pizarra f. (pith ar'-rah). Slate, a gray fossil.

Pizarral m. (pith-ar-ral). Slate quarry.

Pizarreño, ña adj. (pith-ar-ren'-nyo, nyah). Slat-colored.

Pizarro m. pith-ar-ror' o). Slat r.

Pizarra m. (pith-ar-reen'). Slate pencil.

Pizca f. (p eth'-e-dah). Coll. Mite, whit, jot. *Ni —*, nothing at all, not an iota.

Pizcar a. (peeth-car'). Coll. To punch.

Pizzo m. (peeth'-eo). Coll. V. PIZZO.

Pizpereta adj. pith-her-ay'-tah. Sharp, brisk, lively.

Pizpirigaña f. (pith-pe-re-gan'-nyah). Game among boys. [col.]

Pizpita f. (pith-pee'-tah). Ornith. Wag.

Placa f. (plah'-cah). Star, insignia of an order of knighthood. *de asento*, railway chair. — *giratoria*, turntable.

Placabilidad f. (plah-cah-be-le-dad'). Placability. [ble, easily, smoothed.]

Placable adj. (plah-cah'-blay). Placable.

Placacion f. (plah-cah'-e-yon'). V. ARACCIÓN. [yah] Peaceable.

Placativo, va adj. (plah-cah'-we'-va). Placatory.

Placar a. (plath-ay ar'). To publish, to proclaim, to post up.

Placel m. (plath-el'). Nau. Banks of sand.

Placeme m. (plath'-ay-may). Compliment of congratulation.

Placenta f. (plah-en'-tah). Anat. Placenta. [ah-men'-tay]. Joyfully.

Placenteramente adv. (plath-en-ter-

Placentero, ra adj. (plath-en-te'-ro, ah). Joyful, merry, pleasant.

Placer m. (pl. th-er'). Pleasure, content, complacency. || Will, consent. ||

Placer, the place near the bank of a river where gold-dust is found. || — v. impers. To please, to content.

Placero, ra adj. (plath-er'-o, ah). Belonging to a market or other public place. || Roving idly about.

Placetuela f. (plath-ay-too-ay'-lah). A small square or public place.

Placible adj. (plath-ee'-blay). dim Placid, agreeable.

Placidamente adv. (plath'-e dah-men-tay). Placidly, mildly, easily, quietly.

Placidez f. (plath-e-dayth). Placidity, placidity. [Plath-id, easy]

Plácido, da adj. (plath-e-doe, dah) Placient adj. (plath-e-en'-tay). Pleasing, mild, acceptable.

Plafón m. (plah-fon'). Arch. Soffit of an architrave.

Plaga f. (plah'-gah). Plague, any public calamity. || Misery. || Plague, any thing vexatious. [ull of defects.]

Plagado, da adj. (plah gah'-doh, dah.) Plagar a. (plah-gar'). To plague. || — r. To be over-run with.

Plagiar a. (plah-he-ar'). To plagiarize.

Plagiario, ria m. and f. and adj. (plah-he-ar'-e o, ah). Plagiarist.

Plagio m. (plah'-he-o). Plagiarism.

Plan m. *plan*. Plan, design, draught. Tier. || Slab. [Copy]

Plana f. (plah'-nah). Trowel. [P' h.]

Planada f. (plah-nah'-dah). Plan, level ground.

Planador m. (plah-nah-doh'). Planisher.

Planchar f. (plan-tehah). Plate. Smoothing-iron. || Clamp-iron.

Planchada f. (plan-tehah-dah). Na. Framing or apron of a gun.

Planchadora f. (plan-tehah-doh). rch-ironer.

Planchar a. (plan-tehah'). To iron linen.

Planchea a. (plan-tehah'-ar'). To plate to cover with metal.

Plancheta f. (plan-tehah'-tah). Com. counter. [large plate]

Planchón m. (plan-tehoh'). augm. V.

Planchuela f. (plan-tehoh'-ay-lah). du. A small plate; fluting iron.

Planeta m. (plah-nay'-tah). Planet.

Planetario, ria adj. (plah nay'-to o, ah). Planetary. || — m. Planetarium.

Planga f. (plah'-gah). Kind of egg.

Planicie f. (plah-neeth'-e-ay). V. L. and LLANURA. [ah]. Planomet.

Planimetría f. (plah-ne-may-tee').

Planisterio m. (plah-nis-fer'-e o) Planisphere.

Plano, na adj. (plah'-no, nah). Pl. m. level, flat. || — m. Plan, design, draft.

|| Geom. Plane. || *De —*, openly, clearly.

Planta f. (plan'-tah). Sole of the foot. ||

- Plant.** || **Plantation.** || **Plan** of a building. || **Project**; disposition. || — pl. Brags, boasts. [tation, planting.]
- Plantación f.** (plan-tath-e-on) Plan-
Plantador m. (plan-tah-doré). Planter.
Plantaje m. (plan-tah'-hay). Collection of plants.
- Plantar a.** (plan-tar'). To plant, in order to grow. || To set up. || To strike a blow || To put into any place. || To plant, to found, to establish. || To leave in the lurch. || To jilt || — r To stand upright, to stop.
- Plantario m.** (plan-tar'-e-o). Ground where young plants are reared
- Plantear a.** (plan-tay-ar'). To plant, to trace.
- Plantel m.** (plan-tel'). Nursery
- Plantifero, ra adj.** (plan-té'-fay-roé, rah). Poet. Plantiferous.
- Plantificar a.** (plan-te-fe-car'). To plant. V. **PLANTAR.**
- Plantigrado, da adj.** (plan-té'-grah-doe, dah) Nat Hist. Plantigrade.
- Plantilla f.** (plan-teel'-yah) dim A young plant. || The first sole of a shoe. || Vamp. || Mould, model.
- Plantillar a.** (plan-teel'-yar') To vamp or sole shoes or stockings.
- Plantio, ia adj.** (plan-té-o, ah'). Planted, ready to be planted. || — m. Plantation || Nursery of trees
- Plantista m.** (plan-tees-tah) Bully, hector, bravado.
- Plantón m.** (plan-tone'). Scion, a sprout. || Mil. Sentry.
- Plano, da adj.** (plah-noo'-doe, dah). Nau. Applied to a vessel which draws little water.
- Plañidera f.** (plan-ye-der'-ah). Mourner.
- Plañido m.** (plan-nye'-doe). Moan, lamentation, crying
- Plañir n.** (plan-nye-ir'). To lament, to grieve, to bewail.
- Plaqué m.** (plah-kay'). Plated metal
- Plasma f.** (plas'-mah). Plasma
- Plasmador, ra m and f** (plas-mah-doré, ah). Moulder, former
- Plasmante p. a.** (plas-mán'-tay). Moulding, moulder
- Plasmar a.** (plas-mar') To mould.
- Plasta f.** (plas'-tah) Paste, soft clay
- Plaste m.** (plas'-tay) Size.
- Plastecer a.** (plas-teth-er'). To size, to besmear with size. [of sizing]
- Plastecido m.** (plas-teth-er'-doe). Act
- Plastica f.** (plas-te-ah). Modelling, moulding. [icity.]
- Plasticidad f.** (plas-te-the-dad'). Plas-
- Plastico, ca adj.** (plas'-te-co, cah) Plastic.
- Plata f.** (plah'-tah). Silver. || Plate, wrought silver. || In America, money || Her. Plate; white. *Como una* —, shining like silver, very clean and pretty. [form. || Nau. Orlop.]
- Plataforma f.** (plah-tah-for-mah) Plat-
- Platanal, Platanar m.** (plah-tah-nal'). Plantation of plane-trees. [tree.]
- Plátano m.** (plah'-tah-noe). Bot. Plane-
Platazo m. (plah-tath'-oe) Platter.
- Platea f.** (plah-tay'-ah). Obs. V. **PARIO.**
- Plateado, da adj.** (plah-tay'-ah'-doe, dah). Silvered, the colour of silver. || Plated. [Silvering]
- Platadura f.** (plah-tay-ah-doo'-rah)
- Platear a.** (plah-tay-ar'). To silver, to plate with silver
- Plateresco, ca adj.** (plah-tay-res'-coe, cah). Applied to fanciful ornaments in architecture. [Smith's shop.]
- Plateria f.** (plah-ter-er'-ah). Silver-
Platero m. (plah-ter'-o). Silversmith, plate-worker. [colloquy. || Speech.]
- Plática f.** (plah-te-ah) Discourse;
Platicar a. (plah-te-car'). To converse, to talk.
- Platija f.** (plah-tee'-bah) Ichth. Plance.
- Platilla f.** (plah-teel'-lyah) Silesian linen. [small dish. || Backbiting.]
- Platillo m.** (plah-teel'-lyon. dim. A)
- Platina f.** (plah-tee'-nah) Platina. || Twisted silver wire || Pint. Platen.
- Platino m.** (pla-ti'-noh). Chem. Platinum.
- Plato m.** (plah'-toe). Dish, plate || Mess. || Daily fare. — *s lives, llanos*, or *trincheros*, dining places.
- Platón pr na.** (plah-toné') Plato.
- Platónicamente adv.** (plah-to-ne-cah-men'-tay). Platonically.
- Platónico, ca adj.** (plah-toé'-ne-co, cah). Platonic. [Platonism.]
- Platonismo m.** (plah-toh-nees'-moh)
- Plausibilidad f.** (plah-oo-se-le-le-dad') Plausibility. [Plausible]
- Plausible adj.** (plah-oo-see'-blay)
- Plausiblemente adv.** (plah-oo-se-le-lay-men,-tay). Plausibly.
- Plauso m.** (plah-oo'-so) Applause
- Playa f.** (plah'-yah). Shore, strand, beach.
- Playado, da adj.** (plah-yah-doe, dah) Applied to a river or sea with a shore.
- Playazo m.** (plah-yath'-o) Wide or extended shore.
- Playero m.** (plah-jet'-o) Fish who brings fish to market.
- Playón m.** (plah-jone) Augm A large shore or beach.
- Plaza f.** (plah'-ah) Square, || market-place. || Place, a fort || Town || Room, space, stall. Otho public employment. — *d. mas*, military department, garrison, milita. p. ade-ground. *Sentar* —, to mist. *Plaza!* || *¡ plaza!* clear the way, make room.
- Plazo m.** (plah'-o) Term. || Writ
- Plazuela f.** (plah-oo-ay'-lah) dim A small square or place
- Pleamar f.** (plah-ah-mar'). Nau. High water, high tide. [populace.]
- Plebe f.** (plah'-hay). Common people,]

Plebeio, ya adj. (play-bay'-jo, jah).
Plebeian. || — m. and f. Commoner.

Plebiscito m. (play-bes-thioh'-toe).
Plebiscite. [line, a rule.]

Pleca f. (play'-cah). Print. A straight
[line, a rule.]

Plectro m. (plec-tro). Poet. Plectrum.

Plegable adj. (play-gah'-blay). Pliable.

Plegadamente adv. (play-gah-dah-
men'-tay). Confusedly. [Folder.]

Plegadera f. (play-gah-day'-yah).
[Folder.]

Plegadizo, za adj. (play-gah-deeth'-o,
ah). Pliable. [Folder.]

Plegador in. (play-gah-dore'). Plaiter.

Plegadura f. (play-gah-doo'-rah). Fold,
double. || Plaiting, folding. || Crease.

Plegar a. (play-gar'). To fold, to plait,
to double. || To crumple, to purse up. ||
— v. impers. To please. *Plega or plague*
a Dios, please God. *Plegue a Dios que*,
God grant that.

Plegaria f. (play-gar'-e-ah). Public
prayer, supplication. || Bell rung at
noon for prayer. [strand of bass.]

Pleita f. (play-ee'-tah). A plaited

Pleiteador, ra m. and f. (play-e-tay-
ah-dore', ah). Pleader.

Pleiteante p. a. and m. and f. (play-e-
tay-an'-tay). Litigating, pleader, liti-
gant. [to litigate, to contend.]

Pleitear a. (play-e-tay-an'). To plead.

Pleitista m. (play-e-toes'-tah). Barrator,
an encourager of law-suits.

Pleito m. (play-ee'-toe). Dispute, con-
test, controversy. || Debate, contention,
strife. || Litigation, judicial contest,
lawsuit. [water. V. *PLEYMAR*.]

Plenamar f. (play-nah-mar'). High-

Plenamente adv. (play-nah-men'-tay).
Fully, completely.

Plenariamente adv. (play-nar-e-ah-
men'-tay). Law. Plenarily.

Plenario, ria adj. (play-nar'-e-o, ah).
Plenary. [Full moon.]

Plenilunio m. (play-ne-loo'-ne-o). [Full moon.]

Plenipotencia f. (play-ne-po-tenth'-e-
ah). Plenipotence.

Plenipotenciarlo m. (play-ne-po-tenth-
e-ar'-e-o). Plenipotentiary.

Plenitud f. (play-ne-tood'). Plenitude,
fulness, abundance.

Pleno, na adj. (play'-no, nah). Full.

Pleonasmo m. (play-o-nas'-mo). Pleo-
nasm. [coo, cah]. Pleonastic.

Pleonástico, ca adj. (play-o nas'-to-
cah). Pleonastic.

Plétora f. (play-tor-ah). Med. Plethora.

Pletórico, ca adj. (play-tor'-e-co, cah).
Plethoric.

Pleura f. (play'-oo-rah). Anat. Pleura.

Pleurisia f. (play-oo-res-see'-ah). Pleu-
risy. [coo, cah]. Pleuritical, pleuritic.

Pleurítico, ca adj. (play-oo-ree'-te-
cah). Pleuritic.

Plexo m. (plec'-so). Anat. and bot.
Plexus. [Pleiadés.]

Pláyadas f. (play'-jah-dah). Astr.

Plíca f. (plee'-cah). Sealed will or doc-
ument.

Pliego m. (ple-ay'-go). Sheet of paper.
|| Parcel of letters inclosed in one cov-
er. || A tender. [in clothes.]

Pliegue m. (ple-ay'-gay). Fold or plait.

Plinto m. (pleen'-toe). Arch. Plinth of
a pillar.

Plomada f. (plo-mah'-dah). Blacklead
pencil or lead pencil. || Plumb, plum-
met. || Nau. Lead. || Gunn. Apron of
a cannon.

Plomar a. (plo-mar'). To mark with a
pencil. || To stuff (a tooth).

Plomazón m. (plo-math-on') Gilding
cushion. [Min. Plumbago.]

Plombagina f. (plomb-hah-he'-nah)

Plomería f. (plo-mer-ee'-yah). The
trade of a plumber.

Plomero m. (plo-mer'-o). Plumber

Plomizo, za adj. (plo-miceth'-o, ah)
Leaden.

Plomo m. (plo'-moe). Lead. || Ball of
lead. *Andar con pies de —*, to pro-
ceed with the utmost circumspection

A —, perpendicularly. || Plumb, a
plummet.

Pluma f. (plo'-mah). Feather. || Pen ||
Pennmanship. || Writer, author. *Buena*
—, a good penman, a skilful writer.

Plumada f. (plo-mah'-dah). Dash with
a pen.

Plumado, da adj. (plo-mah'-doe, dah)
Feathered, feathery, plummy.

Plumaje m. (plo-mah'-bay). Plumage
|| Plume. [Feather-trail.]

Plumajería f. (plo-mah-hay-ree'-ah)

Plumajero m. (plo-mah-her'-o)
Feather-seller, dealer in feathers

Plumario m. (plo-mar'-e-o). Painter
of fowls or birds.

Plumazo m. (plo-math'-o). A mattress
or pillow stuffed with feathers.

Plumazón m. (plo-math-on'). V. *PLU-
MAZON*. [ah]. Leaden

Plúmbeo, bea adj. (ploom'-bay-o)

Plumeado m. (plo-may-ah'-doe). Poet.
Series of lines similar to those made
with a pen in miniature.

Plumear a. (plo-may-ar'). Poet. To
shade, to darken. [Plumigerous.]

Plúmeo, meo adj. (plo may-o, ah)

Plumería f. (plo-mer-ee'-ah). V. *PLU-
MERIA*. [feathers.]

Plumero m. (plo mer'-o). Bunch of

Plumifero, ra adj. (plo-mee'-fo-
ah). Poet. Plumigerous, feathered

Plumista m. (plo-mee'-tah). A pen-
scrivener or notary.

Plumón m. (plo-mone'). Soft, downy
feathers. || Feather-bed.

Plumoso, sa adj. (plo-mos'-so, sa)
Feathered, plummy.

Plural adj. (plo-ral'). Gramm. Plural

Pluralidad f. (plo-ral-le-dad') Plu-
rality, multitude; majority

Pluscuamperfecto m. (ploos-cuam-
per-fec'-toh). Gramm. Pluperfect ten-

- Plus ultra** (ploos-ool-trah). *Ser et non* —, Coll. To be transcendent. [tarch.]
- Plutarco** pr. na. (ploos-tar'-coe). Plu-]
- Plúteo** m. (ploos'-tay-ol). Each compartment of book-shelves in a library.
- Plutónico**, **ca** adj. (ploos-to'-no-coe, cah). Geol. Plutonic.
- Pluvial** m. (ploos-ve-al'). Pluvial, a priest's cope. [al']. Rainy.]
- Pluvial**, **Pluvioso**, **sa** adj. (ploos-ve-]
- Pluviómetro** m. (ploos-ve-o'-may-tro'). Phys. Pluviometer.
- Poa** f. (po'-ah). Nau. Bowline bridle.
- Pobeda** f. (po-bay'-dah). Plantation of poplars. [lation.]
- Población** f. (po-blath'-on'). Popu-]
- Poblacho** m. (po-blath'-tcho). Populace, rabble, mob.
- Poblado** m. (po-blath'-doe). Town, village, or place inhabited.
- Poblador**, **ra** m. and f. po-blath-dore', ah). Populator, founder.
- Poblar** a. and n. (po-blath'). To found a town, to people. || To fill, to occupy || To breed. || To bud.
- Poblazo** m. (po-blath'-o). V. POPLAZO HO.
- Poblezuelo** m. (po bleth-oo-ay'-lo), dim. A small village.
- Pobo** m. (po'-bor). Bot. White poplar.
- Pobre** a j. (po'-bray). Poor, necessitous, indigent, needy. || Barren, dry. || Humble, modest. || Trailing. a — m. A poor person, a beggar.
- Pobremente** adv. (po-bray-men'-tay). Poorly, miserably. [people, beggars.]
- Pobrería** f. (po-brer'-ee-ah). Poor
- Pobrete** m. (po-bray'-tay). A poor, unfortunate man. A useless person.
- Pobretería** f. (po-bray-ter'-ee-ah). Poor people, beggars || Poverty.
- Pobretón**, **na** adj. po-bray-tone'. Very poor.
- Pobreza** f. (po-brith'-ah). Poverty, indigence, want. || Poorness, sterility. || Heap of worthless trifles. || Poorness, lowness or littleness of spirit.
- Pobrezuelo** m. (po-brith-oo-ay'-lo). dim. A poor man. [people, beggars]
- Pobrisimo** m. (po-brees'-mo). Poor
- Pocero** m. (poth'-er'-ol). Well-sinker. || Nightman. [Any dirty place.]
- Pocilga** f. (poth-il'-gah). Hog-sty. ||
- Pocillo** m. (poth-il'-yol). dim. Small well. || Prov. Chocolate-cup.
- Pocima** f. (poth'-e-mah). Med. Potion. || Med. Any disagreeable drink
- Poción** f. (poth'-e on'). Drink, liquor, potion.
- Poco**, **ca** adj. (po'-coe, cah). Little, scanty, limited, small in quantity or extent, not much, few. || — adv. Little, shortly, briefly, in a short time. — a — gently, softly; stop! by little and little. || — m. Little, a small part or proportion. [coloured.]
- Pochó**, **cha** adj. (po-tchoh, tahah). Dis-
- Poda** f. (po'-dah). Pruning of trees. || Pruning season.
- Podadera** f. (po-dah-der'-ah). Pruning-knife, pruning-hook.
- Podador**, **ra** m. and f. (po-dah-dore', ah). Pruner of trees or vines. [tact.]
- Podagra** f. (po-dah'-grah). Gout in the
- Podar** a. (po-dar'). To prune trees; to head. [ning season.]
- Podazón** m. (po-dath-on'). The pru-
- Podenco** m. (po-den'-co). Hound.
- Poder** m. (po-der'). Power, faculty, authority, dominion, mastery, force || Power or letter of attorney. A — de, by force. || — a. To be able, may or can. || To have force or energy to act or resist. || In geometry, to value, to produce. *No - mas*, not to be able to do more; to be exhausted. || — v. impers. To be possible or contingent.
- Poderdante** m. and f. (po-der-dan'-tay). The constituent.
- Poderhabiente** m. (po-der-ah-be-en'-tay). Attorney.
- Poderio** m. (po-der-ee-ol). Power, authority, jurisdiction || Wealth, riches
- Poderosamente** adv. (po-day-ros-sah-men'-tay). Powerfully, mightily.
- Poderoso**, **sa** adj. (po-der-os'-so, sah). Powerful, mighty, potent. || Rich, wealthy. || Eminent. || Efficacious.
- Podómetro** m. (po-doe'-may-tro). Podometer.
- Podio** m. poh-dee'-oh). Podium.
- Podón** m. (po-done'). Mattock, hoe.
- Podre** amb. (po-dray). Pus.
- Podrecer** a. and n. (po-dreth'-er'). V. Putrid.
- Podrecimiento** m. (po-dreth-e-me-en'-tor). Rottness, putrefaction.
- Podredumbre** f. (po-day-doom'-bray). Pus, putrid matter, corruption. || Grief
- Podrir** a. (po-drir'). V. P. DRIR.
- Poema** m. (po-ay'-mah) Poem.
- Poesia** f. (po-es-see'-ah) Poetry, poesy — pl. Poetical works.
- Poeta** m. (po-ay'-tahi). A poet.
- Poetastro** m. (po-ay-tas'-tro). Poetaster
- Poética** f. (po-ay'-te-eh). Poetry, poet-ic. [men-tay]. Poetically ||
- Poeticamente** adv. (po-ay'-te-eh)
- Poetico**, **ca** adj. (po-ay'-te-co, cah) Poetic, poetical.
- Poetisa** f. (po-ay'-tees'-sah). Poetess
- Poetizar** a. (po-ay'-te-eh-ar). To poetize.
- Poino** m. (po-ei'-no). A wooden frame.
- Polaco**, **ca** s. and adj. (pol-lah'-coh, cah). Polander or Pole. || Polish.
- Polacra** f. (po-lah'-erah). Nau. Polacre.
- Polaina** f. (po-lah'-ee'-nah). Spatter-dashes.
- Polar** adj. (po-lar') Polar.
- Polaridad** f. (po-lar-e-did). Polarity.
- Polarización** f. (po-lar-eth-ath-e-yone). Polarisation. [larize.]
- Polarizar** a. (po-lar-eth-ar'). To po-
- Polca** f. (pol'-cay) Polka.

Polea *f* (po-lay'-ah). Pulley || *Нау*
Tackle block [*Гача* or *Пучер*]
Poleadas *f* pl (po-lay-ah'-das) *V*
Poleame *m* (po-lay-ah'-may) Collec-
tion of masts for vessels
Polemica *f* (p-lay-me-cah) *P* l mcs
|| Mil The science of fortification
Polemico, *ca* *adj* (po-lay-me-cah)
Polemicul, polemic [*мист*]
Polemista *m* (po-lay-mes-tah) *Pole-*
Polen *m* (po-len) Bot Pollen
Polenta *f* (po-len-tah) Cook Polenta
Poleo *m* (po-lay-o) Bot Penny-royal
|| A strutting gut a pmpus style
Poliandria *f* (po-le-an-dia-ah) Bot
Polyandria
Polyantea *f* (po-le-an-tay-ah) *P* l
lyantha a lilyuv c lltua
Poliarquia *f* (po-le-u-ke-ah) *Poly-*
garchy
Poliarquico *ca* *adj* (p-le-u-ke-ah)
cal. Relating to polyarchy
Policarpo *m* (po-le-ka-ri) Bot Poly-
carpus
Pólice *f* (po-leeth-ay) The thumb
Policia *f* (po-leeth-ay) The police
Politeness a l breeding
Policitacion *f* (p-l-the-cith-e-n)
A vow to God in the state
Policromo *ria* *adj* (p-le-cro-m-
yah) *P* l y h m d [*бульвар*]
Polichinela *m* (p-l-the-nay-eh)
Polidero *m* (p-le-dy-ah) A Per-
naro [*дионис*] polytheist
Polidro *adj* (po-le-ay-ly) *P* l y h
Poligala *f* (p-le-gah-ly) Bot Milk
wort [*гала*]
Poligamia *f* (p-le-gah-me-ah) *P* l y
Poligamo *m* (po-le-gam-m) *P* l y
gamist [*полигам*]
Poligloto, *ta* *adj* (p-l-glo-t-tyh)
Poligono *m* (p-le-gon) *P* l y n
Poligono, *na* *adj* (p-le-gon-ah)
Polygonal, multangular [*гексагон*]
Poligrafia *f* (p-le-grah-tyh) *P* l y
Polidhedro *m* (p-le-ay-ly) *P* l y
Polyhedron [*сумер*] waste
Polilla *f* (p-le-l-lyh) *M* th *C* n
Polimita *adj* (p-le-met-tyh) *A* l
plied to stuffs of variegated colors
Polin *m* (p-le-n' Nam) *W* l n l
ler [*несия*]
Polinesia *f* (p-ly-nay'-se-val) *P* l y
Polinomio *m* (p-le-noh-m-eh)
Math. Polynome
Pólipo *m* (p-le-p) *Poly* ip
Polipodio *m* (p-le-po-ly) Bot *P* -
lypodv
Polisilabo, *ba* *adj* (p-le-se-lyb-
bah) Polysyllabic, polysyllabic ||
- *m* Polysyllable
Polisindeton *m* (p-ly-sen-das-tine)
Polysyndeton
Polisnodia *f* (p-le-se-no-dia)
Multiplicity of councils
Polispermo, *ma* *adj* (p-ly-sper-moe)
Bot Polyspermus

Politécnico, *ca* *adj* (po-le-tec'-ne-cue,
cah). Polytechnic
Politeísmo *m* (po-le-tay-ay'-mo) Poly-
theism, a system of theology which
admits a plurality of gods [*теист*]
Politeista *m* (po-le-tay-ay'-tyh) Poly-
Politica *f* (po-le-te-tyh) *P* l y, poli-
tics || Politeness, civility
Politicamente *adv* (p-le-te-cah-men-
tyh) Politically || Civility
Politicastro *m* (p-le-te-ay-tyh) *P* l y
lucaster
Politico, *ca* *adj* (po-le-te-ay-tyh)
Politie || Politic courteous
Politiquear *n* (p-le-te-ay-tyh) *T* l
affect the politician [*тиваль*]
Polivalvo *adj* (po-le-val-vo) *M* l
Poliza *f* (po-leeth-ah) A check — *de*
seguro policy of insurance || A per-
mit of the customhouse
Polizón *m* (po-leeth-m) *V* agant
Pursuit sponger [*сумер*]
Polizonte *m* (po-le-th-n-tyh) *P* l y
Polo *m* (p-lo) Pole || Support, foun-
dation [*арте*] North pole
Polones, *sa* *adj* (po-lon-ness, sah)
Polish [*польша*]
Polonesaf *polones* sah *P* l lonas
Polonia *f* n — *P* l y n — *Poland*
Poltrón, *na* *adj* (p-l-tron-ah) *P* l y
lady butterfly [*сумер*] is *ca*
Silla p. trona elbow chair || *P* l y
Coll Poltron
Poltroneria *f* (p-l-tron-ah) *P* l y
lones business shyness
Poltronizarse *a* (p-l-tron-ah)
say) To become lazy
Polución *f* (p-l-tron-ah) *P* l y
Poluto, *ta* *adj* (p-lo-to-tyh) *P* l y
luted, contaminated [*сумер*]
Polvareda *f* (p-l-y-ray-dah) *P* l y
Polverizable *adj* (pol-vay-iz-tyh)
V *P* l y *P* l y *P* l y
Polvificar *a* (p-l-y-ly-tyh) *P* l y
pulverize
Polvo *m* (p-l-y) Dust || *P* l y
Polvos *tyh* powder
Pólvera *f* (p-l-y-ay-tyh) Powder —
P l y *Artificial fireworks* || *P* l y
its liveliness, briskness [*сумер*]
ca *ks* [*меч*] *P* l y *P* l y
Polvoramiento *m* (pol-vay-ay-tyh)
Polvorcar *s* (pol-vay-ay-tyh) *P* l y
P l y [*сумер*] Dust
Polvoriento, *ta* *adj* (pol-voy-
Polvorin *m* (pol-voy-ay-tyh) *P* l y
reduced to the finest dust || *P* l y
flask priming-horn
Polvorista *m* (pol-voy-ay-tyh) *M* a
factor of gun powder || *M* a
fire works [*сумер*] *P* l y
PolvORIZACIÓN *f* (pol-voy-ay-tyh)
Polvorizar *a* (pol-voy-ay-tyh)
pulverize

Polvoroso, *sa* adj. (pol-vor-us'-so, sah). Dusty, covered with dust.

Polla *f* (pol'-lyah). Pullit, young hen, chicken. || Coll. A comely young lass.

Pollada *f*. (pol-lyah-dah). Flock of young fowls, hatch, covey.

Pollastro, *tra* *m.* and *f*. (pol-lyas'-tro, trah). A large pullet.

Pollazón *m*. (pol-lyath-on'). Hatching and rearing fowls; hatch.

Pollera *f*. (pol-lyer'-ah). A hen-coop || A go-cart.

Pollería *f*. (pol-lyer-es'-ah). Shop or market where poultry is sold.

Pollero *m*. (pol-lyer'-o). A fowl-yard. || A poulterer. [ass.]

Pollina *f*. (pol-lyee'-nah). Young she.

Pollinaimente adv. pol-lye-nar-me'-tay. Coll. Stupidly.

Pollino *m*. (pol-lyee'-no). A young, untamed ass. || Met. Ass, a stupid fellow.

Pollito, *ta* adj. (pol-lyee'-toe, tan). Of tender age. || — *m.* and *f*. Little pullets.

Pollo *m*. (pol'-lyo). Chicken. || Young hen. || Coll. Artful, clever man.

Polluelo, *la* *m.* and *f*. (pol-lyoo-ay'-lo, lah, dun. A small chicken.

Poma *f* (po'-mah). Apple. || Perfumebow.

Pomada *f*. (poh-mah'-dah). Pomatum, pomade.

Pomar *m*. (po-mar'). Orchard.

Pómez *m* (po'-meth). Pumice-stone.

Pomifero, *ra* adj. (po-me'-fer-o, ah). Pout. Pomiferous.

Pomo *m*. (po-moe). Fruit in general. || Smelling-bottle. || Pommel of a sword.

Pompa *f*. (pom-pah). Pomp, pageantry. || Pomp, splendour, parade, grandeur.

Pompearse, **Pomponearse** *r*. (pom-pay-ar'-say). To appear with pomp and ostentation. [p. y.]

Pompeyo *pr na*. (pom-pay'-joe). Poin- ||

Pomposamente adv. (pom-pos-sah-men'-tay). Pomposely, magnificently.

Pomposo, *sa* adj. (pom-pos'-so, sah). Pompos, ostentations, magnificent, splendid, majestic. [Cherchone]

Pómulo *m*. (poh'-moo-loh). Anat. ||

Poncil adj. and *m.* and *f*. (pon-thiel'). Applied to a bitter orange or lemon.

Ponchada *f*. (pon-tehah'-dah). The quantity of punch prepared for any festivity.

Ponche *m*. (pon'-tehay). Punch.

Ponchera *f*. (pon-teher'-ah). Punch-bowl.

Poncho, *cha* adj. (pon'-tcho, tebah). Soft, mild, careless. || *m* Poncho, a species of cloak.

Ponderable adj. (pon-der-ah'-blay). Ponderable; measurable. || Wonderful, important.

Ponderación *f*. (pon-der-ath-e-on'). Weighing mentally, pondering or considering. || Exaggeration.

Ponderador, *ra* *m.* and *f*. (pon-der-ah-dore', ah). Ponderer.

Ponderal adj. (pon-der-al'). Ponderal.

Ponderar *a*. (pon-der-ar') To weigh. || To ponder. || To exaggerate.

Ponderativo, *va* adj. (pon-der-ah-tee'-vo, vah). Exaggerating.

Ponderosamente adv. (pon-day-ros-sah-men'-tay). Attentively.

Ponderosidad *f*. (pon-der-o-se dad'). Ponderousness, ponderosity.

Ponderoso, *sa* adj. (pon-der-us'-so, sah). Ponderous, weighty. || Grave.

Ponedero, *ra* adj. (po-nay-der'-o, ah). Laying eggs. || — *m.* Nest, hen's nest. || Nest-egg.

Ponedor, *ra* *m.* and *f*. (po-nay-dore', ah). Better, wagerer; outbidder.

Poner *a*. (po-ner'). To put, to place, to set, to lay a thing in a place. || To dispose, to arrange. || To suppose. || To impose. || To wager. || To appoint. || To leave. || To lay eggs, to bring forth. || To add, to join. || To contribute, to bear a part. *Al — del sol*, at sun-setting. — *al sol*, to expose to the sun.

a asar, to spit, to roast — *colorado*, to flush, to put one to the blush. —

por escrito, to put down in writing. — *en duda*, to question, to doubt. || —

r. To apply one's self to, to set about. || To object, to oppose. || To undergo a change. *se palido*, to grow pale. ||

To set applied to the luminous heavenly bodies. [Nau. West wind.]

Poniente *m*. (po-nen'-tay) The west.

Ponlevi *m*. (pon-lay-vee'). High wooden heel. [Bridge-toll, pontage.]

Pontazgo, **Pontaje** *m* (pon-tah'-go.)

Pontear *a*. (pon-tay-ar'). To erect bridges.

Pontozuelo, *la* *m.* and *f*. (pon-teth-oo-ay'-lo, lah). dim. Small bridge.

Pontificado *m*. (pon-te-fe-cah'-doe) Pontificate.

Pontifical adj. (pon-te-fe-cal). Pontifical, papal. || — *m*. A pontifical robe. || Pontifical, a book.

Pontificalmente adv. (pon-te-fe-cal-men'-tay). Pontifically.

Pontificar *n*. (pon-te-fe-car'). To govern as high pontiff.

Pontifice *m*. (pon-tee fith-iv). Pope, pontiff. || Archbishop.

Pontificio, *cia* adj. (pon-te-feeth'-e-o, ah). Pontifical, pontifical.

Pontón *m*. (pon-tone'). Ponton or pontoon. || Nau. Mud-sow. [tonier.]

Pontonero *m*. (pon-toh-nay'-roh .Pon-)

Ponzoña *f*. (ponth-on'-nyah). Poison, venom.

Ponzoñosamente adv. (ponth-on-nyos-sah-men'-tay). Poisonously.

Ponzoñoso, *sa* adj. (ponth-on-nyos'-so, sah). Poisonous, venomous.

Popa *f* (po'-pah). Nau. Poop, stern.

- Viento en** —. Nau. Before the wind. || Met. Prosperity.
- Popamiento** m. (po-pah-me-en/-toe) Act of despising or cajoling.
- Popar** n. (po-pur'). To depreciate, to contemn. || To cajole, to flatter, to fawn; to caress.
- Popeses** m. pl. (po-pay/-ses). Nau. Stays of the mizen-mast.
- Popote** m. (po-po/-tay). Indian straw
- Populación** f. (po-poo-lath-e-on'). V. **POBLACIÓN**.
- Populacho** m. (po-poo-lah/-t'cho). Populace, mob, rabble, crowd.
- Popular** adj. (po-poo-lar). Popular.
- Popularidad** f. (po-poo-lar-e-dad'). Popularity.
- Popularizarse** r. (po-poo-lar-ith-ar/-say). To make one's self popular.
- Popularmente** adv. (po-poo-lar-men/-tay). Popularly. [lace.]
- Populazo** m. (po-poo-lath/-o). Popu-
- Populeon** m. (po-poo-lay-on'). White poplar ointment. [sah]. Populous.
- Populoso**, **sa** adj. (po-poo-lo/-so). [P]ornography.
- Poquedad** f. (po-kay-dad'). Pavity, littleness. || Cowardice, pusillanimity. Trifle.
- Poquito**, **ta** adj. (po-kee/-toe, tah). dim. Very little. A -s, in minute portions
- De* -, pusillanimous.
- Por** prep. (por). For, by, about *Ir* - *leña*, to go for fire-wood. || Through; between; to. || As, by, on, account.
- Recibir* - *esposo*, to take as a husband. || By means of the verb. *Esta* - *venir*, - *ver*, - *saber*, that is to come, to be seen, to be known. - *encima*, slightly, superficially; over, upon. - *aca* o - *allá*, here or there. - *mas que* or - *mucho que*, ever so much. - *si acaso*, if by chance. - *demás*, too much, excessive. - *ahora*, for the present. [the furrows.]
- Porca** f. (por/-cuh). The earth between
- Porcal** adj. (por-cal'). Applied to a kind of large plums.
- Porcallón**, **na** m. and f. (por-cal-lyon/-, nah). Coll. A bulky ill-formed person.
- Porcelana** f. (por-thay-lah/-nah). Porcelain, China ware. || Enamel.
- Porcino** m. (por-thieh/-no). A young pig. || Bot. *Pan* -, Bot. Sow-bread. || Bruise, a swelling. || - adj. Hoggish.
- Porción** f. (por-thieh-on'). Part, portion. || Lot.
- Porcionero**, **ra** adj. (por-thieh-o-ner/-o, ah). Apportioning; participant.
- Porcionista** m. and f. (por-thieh-o-nes/-tah). Holder of a share or portion. || Boarder in a college.
- Porcipelo** m. (por-thieh-pay/-lo). Coll. Bristle.
- Porciuncula** f. (por-thieh-on/-coo-lah). A festival in Franciscan convents.
- Porcuno**, **na** adj. (por coo/-no, nah). Hoggish.
- Porche** m. (por/-tchay). Covered walk.
- Pordiosear** a. (por-de-os-say/-ai') To beg. [Beggary, asking charity.]
- Pordioseria** f. (por-du-o-ser-ee/-ah). [P]ordiosero, **ra** m. and f. (por-de-o-ser/-o, ah). Beggar.
- Porfia** f. (por-fee/-ah). An obstinate dispute or quarrel. || Obstinacy. A --, emulously.
- Porfiadamente** adv. (por-fe-ah-dah-men/-tay). Obstinate, pertinaciously.
- Porfiado**, **da** adj. (por-fe-ah/-doe, dah). Obstinate, stubborn.
- Porfiador**, **ra** m. and f. (por-fe-ah-dore/-ah). Contender, wrangler, brawler
- Porfiar** a. (por-fe-ar'). To contend. || To wrangle. || To persist.
- Pórfido**, **Pórfiro** m. (por/-fo-do, por/-fir-o). Geol. Porphyry.
- Porgadero** m. (por-gah-day/-roe). Prov. Sieve or riddle for corn.
- Pormenor** m. (por-may-nore'). Detail, minute account. [P]ornography.
- Pornografía** f. (por-noh-grah-fee/-ah). [P]ornográfico, **ca** adj. (por-noh-grah/-fe-coh, cah). [P]ornographic.
- Pornógrafo** m. (por-no/-grah-foh). Obscene artist or writer.
- Poro** m. (por/-o). Pore.
- Porosidad** f. (por-os/-e-dad'). Porosity.
- Poroso**, **sa** adj. (por-os/-so, sah). Porous.
- Porque** conj. (por-kay). Because, for the reason that, on this or that account. || Why, for what reason; relatively. || conj. Why? for what reason? interrogatively. || - m. Coll. Cause, reason, motive.
- Porquecilla** f. (por-keth-el/-lyah) dim. A small sow. [wild board.]
- Porquera** f. (por-ker/-ah). Lair of a [P]orquería f. (por-ker-e/-ah). Nastiness. || Hoggishness. || Trifle. || A dirty, ungenteel action. || Nuisance, dirty trick.
- Porqueriza** f. (por-ker-eeth/-ah). Hogsty
- Porquerizo**, **Porquero** m. (por-ker-eeth/-o). Swine-herd.
- Porquerón** m. (por-ker-one'). Catch-poll, bumbailiff. [rucha]
- Porqueta** f. (por-kay/-tah). V. *Crey*
- Porquezuela** m. (por-keth-oo-ay/-lah) dim. A small sow || A slut or dirty woman.
- Porquezuelo** m. (por-keth-oo-ay/-lo) dim. A young pig. || A nasty, dirty man.
- Porra** f. (por/-rah). Stick with a fat head or thick knob at the end || Coll. A stupid, heavy, ignorant person
- Porráceo**, **cea** adj. (por-rath/-ay-o, ah) Of a dark or look-green colour.
- Porrada** f. (por-rah/-dah). Blow with a club-headed stick.
- Porrizo** m. (por-rath/-o). Blow.

Porrear n. (por-ray-ar'). Coll. To persist unfortunately.

Porreria f. (por-rer-ee'-ah). Coll. Obstinacy, stupidity, tediousness.

Porreta f. (por-ray'-tah). The green leaf of leeks, garlic, or onions.

Porrilla f. (por-reel'-lyah). dim. A small hammer. || A small club-headed stick. || Veter. Tumour.

Porrillo (A) adv. (por-reel'-lyo). Coll. Copiously, abundantly. [green corn.]

Porrina f. (por-roe'-nah). Field of.

Porrino m. (por-ree'-no). The tender plant of a leek.

Porro, rra adj. (por'-roe, rah). Coll. Dull, stupid, ignorant.

Porrón m. (por-rone'). An earthen pitcher for water. || A jug.

Portabandera f. (por-tah-ban-der'-ah). Pocket in the girdle supporting the colours.

Portacartas m. (por-tah-car' tas). Mail, bag for letters. || Postman.

Portada f. (por-tah'-dah). Portal, porch. || Frontispiece. || Title page of a book.

Portadera f. (por-tah-day'-rah). A chest.

Portador, ra m. and f. (por tah-dore', ah). Bearer, carrier, porter. || Tray.

Portaestandarte m. (por-tah-es-tan-dar'-tay) Mil. Standard-bearer.

Portafusil m. (por-tah-fou-see'l). Mil. Sling of a musket.

Portaguión m. (por-tah-gee-on'). Standard-bearer of cavalry.

Portal m. (por-tal'). Porch, entry, entrance. || Portico. [Little porch.]

Portalejo m. (por-tal-ay'-hoe, dim.)

Portaleña f. (por-tah-len'-nyah). Embellishment, for cannon. V. CAÑONERA.

Portalón m. (por-tah-lon'). Nau. Gangway. [Portuanteau, cloak-bag.]

Portamanteo m. (por-tah-man-tay'-o).

Portanario m. (por-tah-nar'-o-o). Anat. Pylorus. [of a horse.]

Portante m. (por-tan'-tay). Quick pace.

Portantillo m. (por-tan-tee'-lyo). dim. A gentle amble. [Port-hole.]

Portañola f. (por-tan-nyo'-lah). Nau.

Portañuela f. (por-tan-nyoo-ay'-lah). Lining of the fall of breeches.

Portapaz m. and f. (por-tah-path'). The image plate.

Portarse r. (por-tar'-say). To behave, to comport, to act.

Portátil adj. (por-tah'-til) Portable.

Portazgo m. (por-tat'h'-go). Toll, turnpike-duty.

Portazguero m. (por-tath-gayr'-o). Toll-gatherer, collector.

Portazo m. (por-taz'-o). A loud bang with a door. || Slapping a door in one's face.

Porte m. (por'-tay). Porterage, portage. || Deportment, demeanour, conduct. || Trait, port. || Nobility. || Size or capa-

city of a thing. Carriage. || Postage. — *franco*, frank, free of postage. || Nau. Tonnage.

Portear a. (por-tay-ar'). To carry, to heave. || — n. To shut a door or window with violence.

Portento m. (por-ten'-toe). Prodigy, wonder; portent.

Portentosamente adv. (por-ten-tos-sah-men'-tay). Prodigiously.

Portentoso, sa adj. (por-ten tos'-so, sah). Prodigious, marvellous.

Porteo m. (por-tay'-oe). Portage, the transport of merchandise.

Porterejo m. (por-ter-ay'-ho). A little porter.

Porteria f. (por-ter-ee'-ah). The principal door; a porter's lodge.

Portero, ra m. and f. (poi-ter'-o, ah). Porter, gate-keeper.

Portezuela f. (por-teth-oo-ay'-lah). dim. A little door. || Flap, pocket-flap.

Pórtico m. (por'-te-co). Portico, piazza; porch; hall.

Portillo m. (por-teel'-lyo). Aperture in a wall. || Passage, gap, breach.

Portón m. (por-tone'). The inner or second door of a house. [Portugal.]

Portugal pn. (por-too-gal'). Geog.

Portugués m. (por-too-ghe's'). The Portuguese language. || — adj. and s. Portuguese. [time to come.]

Porvenir m. (por-vay-nir'). Future.

Porvida f. (por-vec'-dah). By the living God. [in pursuit of.]

Pos (En) adv. (pos en). After behind; |

Posa f. (pos'-sah). Passing bell. || Stops in a funeral. || — pl. Breech, seat; buttocks.

Posada f. (pos-sah-dah) Home, dwelling-house. || Lodging or lodging-house. — *con asistencia*, board and lodging. [less, landlady.]

Posadera f. (pos-sah-der'-ah). Hostess.

Posaderas f. pl. (pos-sah-der'-as). Buttocks. V. ASENTADERAS.

Posadero m. (pos-sa-der'-o). Inn-keeper.

Posante p. a. (pos-san'-tay). Reposing.

Posar n. (po-sar'). To lodge, to board. || To repose, to rest. || To perch || — a To lay down a burden.

Posdata f. (pos-dah'-tah). Postscript.

Poseedor, ra m. and f. (pos-say-ay-lure', ah). Possessor, holder, owner.

Poseer a. (pos-say-er'). To hold, to possess, to have, to own. [I'possessed.]

Poseído, da adj. (po-say-ee'-doo, dah).

Poseión f. (pos-ses-se-on'). Possession; dominion. || Possession by evil spirits. || — pl. Lands, real estates.

Poseisional adj. (pos-ses-se-o-nal'). Including or relating to possession. *Acto* —, Law. An act of possession.

Poseionarse r. (pos-ses-se-on-ar'-say). To take possession.

Poseionero m. (pos-ses-se-o-ner'-o).

Cattle-keeper who has acquired pasturage. [vah]. Gram. Possessive.

Posesivo, va adj. (pos-ses-er'-vo, ah). V. POSEER.

Poseso, sa (pos-ses'-o, nah). adj. and p. p. irr. of POSEER. Possessed.

Posesor, ra m. and f. (pos-ses-sure', ah). V. POSEER.

Posesorio, ria adj. (pos-ses-sor'-o-o, ah). Possessory.

Poseyente p. a. (pos-say-jen'-tay). Possessing, possessive.

Posfecha f. (pos-fay'-tchah). Postdate.

Posfechar a. (pos-fay-tchar). To postdate.

Posibilidad f. (pos-se-be-le-dad') Possibility, Feasibility; likelihood. || Wealth.

Posibilitar a. (pos-se-be-le-tar') To render possible, to facilitate.

Posible adj. (pos-see'-blay) Possible. || ~ s. Wealth, income, capital, means.

Posiblemente adv. (pos-se-blay-men-tay). Possibly.

Posición f. (pos-seeth-e-on'). Position. || Posture, situation.

Positivamente adv. (pos-se-te-va-hen-men'-tay). Positively, certainly, by all means. [Positivism]

Positivismo m. (po-se-tee-vees'-moh)

Positivista m. (po-se-te-vees-tah). Positivist.

Positivo, va adj. (po-se-tee'-vo, vah). Positive, sure, certain. || Absolute, real. || Gram. Positive. || De -, certainly, without doubt.

Posito m. (pos-se-toe). A public granary.

Posma f. (pos'-mah). Coll. Sluggishness, sloth, dulness.

Posmo, ma adj. (pos'-moe, mah). Drone, dull, sluggish, phlegmatic, impassable. [Rest, repose.]

Poso m. (pos'-soe). Sediment, dregs. ||

Pospelo (A) adv. (pos-pay'-lo, ah). Against the grain; reluctantly.

Pospierna f. (pos-pe-er'-nah). The thigh of an animal.

Posponer a. (pos-po-ner') To place one thing after another. || To postpone.

Posta f. (pos'-tah). Post-horses. || Post-house, stage-house. || Post. || Slug of lead, mould-shot. || — m. Person who travels post. *Correr la —* or *ir en —*. to post or travel post. || *A —*, designedly, on purpose.

Postal adj. (pos-tal'). Postal.

Postdiluviano, na adj. (post-de-luove-ah'-no, nah). Postdiluvian.

Poste m. (pos'-tay). Post, pillar. *Oler el —*, to smell a rat, to have a presentiment of danger.

Postear n. (pos-tay-ar'). To travel post.

Postelero m. (pos-tay-ler'-o). Nau. Skids. [tune.]

Postema m. (pos-tay'-mah). An apop-

Postemero m. (pos-tay-mer'-o). Large lancet. [Act of leaving behind]

Postergación f. (pos-ter-gath-e-on').

Postergar a. (pos-ter-gar'). To leave behind.

Posteridad f. (pos-ter-e-dad'). Posterity.

Posterior adj. (pos-ter-e-ore'). Posterior.

Posterioridad f. (pos-ter-e-or-e-dad'). Posteriority.

Posteriormente adv. (pos-tay-re-or-men'-tay). Lastly.

Posteta f. (pos-tay'-tah). Print. Number of printed sheets stitched together.

Postigo m. (pos-tee'-go). Wicket. || Fort. Sally-port, postern. || Small gate of a town. [nal note.]

Postila f. (pos-tee'-lah). Postil, margin.

Postilación f. (pos-te-lath-e-on'). Act of making marginal notes.

Postilador m. (pos-te-lah-dore'). Annotator, postiller. [gloss.]

Postilar a. (pos-te-lar). To postil, to

Postilla f. (pos-teel'-lyah). Scab on wounds. [lion, driver.]

Postillón m. (pos-teel-lyone'). Postil

Postilloso, sa adj. (pos teel lyos' so, nah). Scabby, pustulous. [work]

Postiza f. (pos-teeth'-tah) Nau Dead

Postizo, za adj. (pos-teeth'-o, ah) Artificial, not natural *Dientes - s*, false teeth. *Pelo —*, false hair || m. A toupet.

Postmeridiano, na adj. (post-mer e-de-ay'-no, nah). Post meridian, afternoon

Postor m. (pos-tore'). Bidder

Postroación f. (pos-trath-e-on'). Prostration, kneeling. || Dejection, depression.

Prostrador, ra m. and f. (pos-trath-dore', ah). One who prostrates himself || Footstool in the choir.

Prostrar a. (pos-trar'). To prostrate, to humble. || To debilitate, to exhaust. || — r. To prostrate one's self. || To be extremely debilitated.

Postre adj. (pos'-tray) Last in order. *A la —*, at the long run, at last. || m. Dessert.

Postrer adj. (pos-trer') V. **Postremo**

Postreramente adv. (pos-trer-ah men'-tay). Ultimately, lastly.

Postrero, ra adj. (pos-trer'-o, ah). Last in order, hindmost.

Postreramente adv. (pos-tre-men'-ah men'-tay). Finally, at last.

Postrimeria f. (pos-tre-mer e'-ah) Death. || The last years of life

Postrimero, ra adj. (pos-tre men'-ah). V. **Postremo**.

Postulación f. (pos-too-lath-e-on') Postulation, petition. [tulate]

Postulado m. (pos-too-lah'-doo). Petition

Postulante m. and f. (pos-too-lan'-tay) Postulant.

Postular a. (pos-too-ler'). To elect

- prelate labouring under a canonical impediment. || To solicit eagerly.
- Postumo, ma** adj. (pos'-too-mo, mah). Posthumous.
- Postura** f. (pos-too'-rah). Posture, position, situation. || Assize of provisions. || Bid. || Bet, wager. || Egg of a bird. || Agreement, convention. || - pl. young plants transplanted.
- Potable** adj. (po-tah'-blay). Potable.
- Potaje** m. (po-tah'-hay). Pottage, boiled food. || Vegetables dressed. || Medley of useless things.
- Potajeria** f. (po-tah-hay-ree'-ah). Heap of dry pulse. || Store for vegetables.
- Potala** f. (po-tah'-lah). Stone which serves as ballast in small boats.
- Potar** a. (po-tar') To equalize and mark weights and measures.
- Potasa** f. (po-tas'-sah) Potash.
- Potasio** m. (po-tas'-se-o). Min. Potassium.
- Pote** m. (po'-tay). Pot, jar, flower-pot || Standard measure or weight. A -, abundantly.
- Potencia** f. (po-tenth'-e-ah). Power. || Authority, dominion. * Potency. || Possibility. || Kingdom, state. — *del alante*, belligerent powers. — *del alma*, the memory, understanding, and will. || Min. Thickness of a vein of ore.
- Potencial** adj. (po-tenth-e-al'). Potential. [lad']. Potentiality.
- Potencialidad** f. (po-tenth-e-ah-le-). Potentialmente adv. (po-tenth-e-al-men'-tay). Potentially.
- Potentado** m. (po-ten-tah'-do). Potentate, sovereign.
- Potente** adj. (po-ten'-tay). Potent, powerful, mighty. || Strong, vigorous. || Coll. Great, bulky.
- Potentemente** adv. (po-ten-tay-men'-tay). Powerfully, potently.
- Potentísimo, ma** adj. (po-ten-tes'-se-moe, mah). sup. Most powerful.
- Posterna** f. (po-ter'-nah). Fort. Postern, sally-port. [minion]
- Potestad** f. (po-tes-tad'). Power, do-
[minion]
- Potestativo, va** adj. (po-tes-tah-tee'-vo, vah). Law. That is in the faculty or power of anything.
- Potingue** m. (poh-teen'-ghay) Potion.
- Potísimo, ma** adj. (po-toes'-se-mo, mah) Most special.
- Potista** m. and f. (po-toes'-tah). Low. Tippler, drunkard. [hernia]
- Potra** f. (po'-trah). Rupture, scrotal.
- Potrada** f. (po-trah'-dah). Troop of young mares at pasture.
- Potranca** f. (po-tran'-cah) Filly, young mare.
- Potrear** a. (po-tray-ar'). To vex.
- Potrera** adj. (po-tre'-ah). Applied, to a bempen head-stall.
- Potrero** m. (po tre'-o). Surgeon who cures ruptures. || Horse-herd. || Pasture ground. || Cuba. A farm for rearing cattle. [for young horses.]
- Potril** m. and adj. (po-treel') Pasture.
- Potrilla** m. and f. (po-treel'-lyah). Nickname given to old persons affecting rakish youth.
- Potro, tra** m. and f (po'-troe, trah). Colt, filly; foal. || A wooden horse; rack. || Anything which molests or torments. || Joc. Bubo, a venereal tumour.
- Potroso, sa** adj. (po-tros'-soe, sah). Afflicted with a rupture || Coll. Fortunate, lucky.
- Poya** f. (po'-jah). Duty paid for baking bread in a public oven.
- Poyata** f. (po-jah'-tah). Shelf, cupboard.
- Poyo** m. (po'-jo) Bench || Fee given to judges.
- Poz** f. (poth'-ah). Puddle. || Pond; pit.
- Pozal** m. (poth-al'). Bucket, pail. || Coping of a well. [nant water.]
- Pozanco** m. (poth-an'-co) Pond of stagnant water.
- Pozero** m. (poth-er'-o). Well-digger.
- Pozo** m. (poth'-o). Well. || A deep hole in a river; a whirlpool. || Anything deep and full. *E. un de ciencias*, he is deeply learned. || Min. Shaft, pit.
- Pozuela** f. (poth-oo-ay'-lah) dsm. A small puddle or pond.
- Pozuelo** m. (poth-oo-ay'-lo). dim. A small well or pit.
- Práctica** f. (prac'-te-cah) Practice. || Customary use; exercise || Manner, mode, method.
- Practicable** adj. (prac-te-cah'-blay), Practicable, feasible.
- Practicador, ra** m. and f (prac-te-cah-dore', ah). Practiser, practitioner.
- Practicamente** adv. (prac'-te-cah-men-tay). Practically.
- Praticante** m. (prac-te-can'-tay). Practitioner; practitioner in surgery and medicine under a master. || p. a. Practising.
- Practicar** a (prac-te-car') To practise, to perform. || To learn a profession.
- Práctico, ca** adj. (prac'-te-co, cah). Practical. || Skilful, experienced. || — m. Practiser, practitioner. || Nau. Pilot.
- Practicoón, na** m. and f. (prac-te-cone', ah). One of great practical knowledge.
- Pradeño, ña** adj. (prah-don'-nyo, nyah). Prov. Relating to meadows.
- Pradera, Pradería** f (prah-de'-rah). Country abounding in meadows and pasture-grounds. || Mead, meadow. rich pasture-ground.
- Praderoso, sa** adj. (prah-der-ros'-so, sah). Relating to meadows.
- Pradial** m. (pra-dee-al). Pradial.
- Prado** m. (prah'-doe). Lawn, field, meadow. || Prado, a public walk in Madrid.
- Praga** pn. (prah'-gah). Geog. Prague.
- Pragmática** f. (prag mah'-te-cah). Royal ordinance. || Rescript.
- Pragmático** adj. (prag-mah'-te-cah) Pragmatic, pragmatical.

Prasio m. (pras'-se-ah). Min. Prase.
Pravedad f. (prah-vay-dad'). Perversity, iniquity, depravity.
Pravo, va adj. (prah'-vo, vah). Depraved, perverse. [soldiers.]
Pre m. (pray). Daily pay allowed to [soldiers.]
Preámbulo m. (pray-am'-boo-lo). Proamble, exordium, preface || (coll. circumlocution. || Sincure.
Prebenda (pray-ben'-dah). Prebend. |
Prebendado m. (pray-ben-dah'-doe) Prebendary.
Prebendar a. (pray-ben-dai'). To confer an ecclesiastical benefice or prebend.
Prebestad f. Prebestadgo m (pray-bes-tad', pray-bes-tad'-go). Provostship. [vestal.]
Prebostal adj. (pray-bos-tal') Provost.
Preboste m. (pray-bos'-tay) Provost.
Precariamente adj. (pray-car-e-ah-men'-tay). Precariously.
Precario, ria adj (pray-car'-e-o, ah). Precarious, uncertain.
Precaución f. (pray-cah-ooth-e-on'). Precaution.
Precaucionarse r. (pray-cah-ooth-e-on-ars' say). To be cautious.
Precautelar a. (pray-cah-oo-tay-lar') To caution, to forewarn.
Precaver i. (pray-cah-vei'). To prevent or obviate. || — r. To be on one's guard.
Precavido, da adj. (pray-cah-ve'-dah, dah). Sagacious.
Precedencia f. (preth-ay-denth'-e-ih). Precedence, precession, preference.
Precedente p. a. (preth-ay-den'-tay). Precedent.
Preceder a. (prath-ay-dei'). To precede, to go before, to excel.
Preceptista m. and adj. (preth-ep-tees'-tah). One who gives precepts.
Preceptivamente adv. (preth-ep-te-vah-men'-tay). Preceptively.
Preceptivo, va adj (preth-ep-tec'-vo, vah). Preceptive.
Precepto m. (preth-ep'-to). Precept, order, mandate, rule.
Preceptor m. (preth-ep-tore'). Master, teacher, preceptor. [devotion.]
Preces f. pl. (preth-es) Prayers, public.
Precesión f. (preth-es-se-on') V. RETIGENCIA. || Ast. Precession.
Preciado, da adj (preth-e-ah'-dior, dah). Valued, appraised, esteemed.
Preciador, ra m. and f. (preth-e-ah-dore', ah). Appraiser.
Preciar a. (preth-e-ar'). To value, to appraise. || — r. To boast, to brag.
Precintas f. (preth-een'-tas) Straps of wood, iron, to secure the corners of boxes. || Nau. Parcelling.
Precintar a. (preth-in-tar') To strap the corners of boxes. || Nau. To parcel the seams.
Precio m. (preth'-e-o). Price, cost, va-

lue || Reward, premium. || Estimation, esteem. *Tener en —*, to esteem.
Preciosamente adv. (preth-e-os-sah-men'-tay). Preciously.
Preciosidad f. (preth-e-os-se-dad'). Worth, preciousness.
Precioso, sa adj. (preth'-e-os'-so, sah). Precious, valuable, excellent.
Precipicio m. (preth-e-peeth'-e-o). Precipice. || A sudden fall. || Ruin.
Precipitación f. (preth-e-pe-tath-e-on') Precipitation, precipitancy || Chem. Precipitation.
Precipitadamente adv. (preth-e-pe-tah-dah-men' tay). Precipitately, hastily.
Precipitado, da adj. (preth-e-pe-tah'-doe, dah). Precipitate, hasty, abrupt. || m. Chem. Precipitate.
Precipitante m. (preth-e-pe-tan'-tay) Chem. Precipitater.
Precipitar a. (preth-e-pe-tar') To precipitate. || To expose to ruin. || To perform the chemical process of precipitation || — r. To act in a precipitate manner, to haste, to hurry.
Precipitosamente adv (preth-e-pe-tos-sah-men'-tay). V. PRECIPITADAMENTE.
Precipitoso, sa adj (preth-e-pe-tos-so, sah). Steep, slip. Precipitous, rash).
Precipiuamente adv (preth-e-poo-ah-men'-tay). Principally.
Precipuo, pua adj (preth-ee'-poo, ah) Chief, principal.
Precisamente adv. (preth-es-sah-men-tay). Precisely, exactly. || Inevitably indispensable.
Precisar a. (preth-is-sar') To compel to oblige, to necessitate.
Precisión f. (preth-is-se-on') Necessity, obligation. || Compulsion || Precision. || Precision. [vah] Precise.
Precisivo, va adj. (preth-is-se-iv'-vo, vah) Precise, exact, necessary, needful || Precise, exact, punctual. || Distinct, clear.
Precitado, da adj. (preth-ee-tah'-dah). Fore-cited, quoted before.
Precito, ta adj (preth-ee'-toe, t) Damned, condemned to hell.
Preclaramente adv. (pray-clu-men' tay). Illustriously.
Preclaro, ra adj. (pray-cla'-o, o). Illustrious, famous, eminent.
Preccocidad f. (pray-coth-e-dad') Precocity, forwardness.
Preconización f. (pray-cog-nith-e-on') Preconization.
Preconizador m. (pray-co-neeth-dore'). Extoller.
Preconizar a. (pray-co-neeth-ai') preconize, to proclaim.

- Preconocer** a. (pray-co-noth-er). To foreknow, to foretell. [forward.]
- Precoz** adj. (pray-coth'). Precocious, [forward.]
- Precursor, ra** adj. (pray-coor-sore', ah). Preceding. || — m. and f. Precursor.
- Predecesor, ra** m. and f. (pray-deth-es-sor', ah). Predecessor, antecessor.
- Predecir** a. (pray-deth-ir'). To foretell, to predict.
- Predestinación** f. (pray-des-te-nath-e-on'). Predestination.
- Predestinado** m. (pray-des-te nah'-doe). Predestinate.
- Predestinante** p. a. (pray-des-te nan'-tay). Predestinating.
- Predestinar** a. (pray-des-te-nar'). To predestine, to predestinate.
- Predeterminación** f. (pray-day-ter-me-nath-e-on'). Predetermination, foreordination.
- Predeterminar** a. pray-day ter-me-nar'. To predetermine, to anticipate.
- Predial** adj. (pray-de-al'). [field.]
- Predica** f. (pray'-de-cah). [sermon.]
- Predicable** adj. (pray-de-cah'-blay). [fit to be preached.]
- Predicación** f. (pray-de-cah-e-on'). Preaching, sermon.
- Predicadera** f. (pray-de-cah der'-ah). Prov. Pulpit. —s. Coll. Style of the pulpit. [Pre-dicate.]
- Predicado** m. (pray-de-cah'-doe). Log. [Pre-dicate.]
- Predicador, ra** m. and f. (pray-de-cah-dore', ah). Preacher.
- Predicamental** adj. (pray-de-cah-men-tal'). Predicamental.
- Predicamento** m. (pray-de-cah-naen'-toe). Predicament.
- Predicante** m. (pray-de-can'-tay). Sectarian or heretical preacher.
- Predicar** a. (pray-de-car'). To render clear and evident, to publish. || To preach. || To praise to excess. || To reprehend vice. [Prediction]
- Predicción** f. (pray-die-thieh-on'). Prediction.
- Predicho, cha** (pray-dee'-tcho, teh-th-eh p. irr. of **PREDICAR**).
- Predilección** f. (pray-de-lee-thieh-on'). Predilection.
- Predilecto, ta** adj. (pray-de-lee'-toe, tah). Darling, favourite.
- Predio** m. (pray'-de-o). Landed property, farm. — *rustico*, piece of arable ground. — *urbano*, dwelling-house in town or country. [predipose.]
- Predisponer** a. (pray-dis-po ner'). To predispose.
- Predisposición** f. (pray-dis-po-sith-e-on'). Predisposition.
- Predispuesto, ta** (pray dis-poo'-es-toe, tah), adj. and p. p. irr. of **PREDISPONER**.
- Predispuesto, ta** (pray dis-poo'-es-toe, tah), adj. and p. p. irr. of **PREDISPONER**.
- Predominación** f. (pray-doe-me-nath-e-on'). V. **PREDOMINIO**.
- Predominante** p. a. (pray-doe-me-nan'-tay). Predominant, prevailing.
- Predominar** a. (pray-doe-me-nar'). To predominate. || To exceed in height. *El norte predomina*, the prevailing wind is from the north.
- Predominio** m. (pray-doe-mee'-ne-o). Predominance, superiority.
- Preeminencia** f. (arpy-ay-me-nen'-thieh-ah). Pre-eminence.
- Preeminente** adj. (pray-ay-me-nen'-tay). Pre-eminent, superior.
- Preexcelso, sa** adj. (pray-teks-hel' so, sah). Illustrious, great, eminent.
- Preexistencia** f. (pray-eks-sis-tenth'-e-ah). Pre-existence.
- Preexistente** p. a. (pray-ek-sis-ten'-tay). Pre-existent. [pre-exist.]
- Preexistir** n. (pray-ek-sis-tir'). To pre-exist.
- Prefacio** m. (pray-fath'-e-o). Preface.
- Prefación** f. (pray-fath-e on'). Preface, introduction.
- Prefecto** m. (pray-fee'-toe). Prefect. || President, chairman. [pre-exist.]
- Prefectura** f. (pray-fer-toor'-rah). Prefecture.
- Preferencia** f. (pray-fei-en' thieh-ah). Preference, choice.
- Preferente** p. a. and adj. (pray-fer-en'-tay). Pre-eminent, preferring.
- Preferible** adj. (pray-fer-ee'-blay). Preferable.
- Preferiblemente** adv. (pray fer-ee-blay-men'-tay). Preferably.
- Preferir** a. (pray-fer-ir'). To prefer. || — r. To proffer.
- Prefiguración** f. (pray-fe goor ah-thieh-on'). Prefiguration.
- Prefigurar** a. (pray-fe goor-ar'). To prefigure, to foretoken.
- Prefigurar** a. (pray-fe-har'). To prefix, to determine.
- Prefixo, ja** (pray-fee'-ho, hah), p. p. irr. of **PREFIJAR**. Prefixed. || — m. Gramm. Prefix.
- Prefinición** f. (pray-fe-nith-e-on'). Act of prefining or fixing a term.
- Prefinir** a. (pray-fe-nir'). To prefine, to determine. [Resplendent, lucid.]
- Prefulgente** adj. (pray-fool-hen'-tay).
- Pregón** m. (pray-gone'). Publication by the common crier, cry.
- Pregonar** a. (pray-go-nar'). To proclaim in public places. || To cry goods or provisions about the street.
- Pregoneo** m. (pray-go-nay'-oe). The cry of street hawkers.
- Pregoneria** f. (pray-go-ner-ee'-ah). Office of common crier.
- Pregonero, ra** adj. (pray-go-ner'-o, ah). Publishing, praising, proclaiming. || — m. Town crier. || One who renders public or divulges a secret.
- Pregunta** f. (pray-goon'-tah). Question, query.
- Preguntador, ra** m. and f. (pray-goon-tah-dore', ah). Questioner, interrogator. [Inquiring.]
- Preguntante** p. a. (pray-goon-tan'). Inquiring.
- Preguntar** a. (pray-goon-tar'). To question, to demand, to inquire.

Preguntón, na m. and f. (pray-goon-tone', ah). An inquisitive person.

Preinserto, ta adj. (pray-in-ser'-toe, tah). That is previously inserted.

Prejudicial adj. (pray-hoo-deeth-e-al'). Law. Requiring a previous judicial decision before the final sentence.

Prejuzgar a. (pray-hoo-thig'ar'). To pre-judge, to fore-see.

Prelacia f. (pray-lath-ee'-ah). Prelacy.

Prelación f. (pray-lath-e-on'). Prel-ronce, prelation. [of a convent.]

Prelada f. (pray-lah' dah). The abbess.

Prelado m. (pray-lah'-doe). Prelate.

Prelatura f. (pray-lah-toor'-ah). Prelacy, prelatute.

Preliminar adj. (pray-le me na') Preliminary, proemial. || — m. Preliminary ; prefatory.

Prelucir n. (pray-looth-i'). To sparkle or shine forth.

Preludiar n. (pray loo-de-ar'). Mus. To play a prelude. [flourish.]

Preludio m. (pray-loo'-di oh). Prelude;

Prelusión f. (pray-loos-se-on'). Prelude, preclusion.

Prematuramente adv. (pray-mah-too-rah-men'-tay). Prematurely.

Prematuro, ra adj. (pray-mah-toor'-o, ah). Premature, precocious.

Premeditación f. (pray may de thath-e-on'). Premeditation.

Premeditadamente adv. (pray may de-tah-dah-men' tay). With malice prepense.

Premeditar a. (pray may de tur'). To consider or mediate carefully. || To premeditate.

Premiador, ra m. and f. (pray me-ah-dor', ah). Rewarder.

Premiar a. (pray me-ar'). To reward, to remunerate.

Premio m. (pray-me-o). Reward, re-compense, remuneration. || Premium, interest. — *de seguro*, rate or premium of insurance.

Premiosamente adv. (pray-me-o-sah-men'-tay). Tightly, by force.

Premioso, sa adj. (pray-me-o'-so, sah). Tight, close, pinching || Troublesome.

Premisa f. (pray-me'-sah). Premise.

Premiso, sa adj. (pray mee'-so, sah). Premised. || Law. Precedent.

Premoción f. (pray-moth-e-on'). Previous movement or motion.

Premonstratense adj. (pray-mons-trah-ton'-say). Premonstratensian.

Premura f. (pray-moo'-tah). Coll. Har-runess, haste, hurry.

Prenda f. (pren-dah). Pledge, earnest, security. || Piece of furniture put up at sale. || Present or gift made as a pledge of love or friendship. || Any object dearly loved. || pl Ludow-ments, accomplishments, talents. || Jewels. || Met. Wife, children, pledges

of affection. || *Juego de —s*, game of forfeits.

Prendado adj. (pren-dah'-doe). Smit-ten, in love. *Ser — de una mujer*, to be deeply in love with a woman.

Prendador m. (pren-dah'-dore'). Pled-ger, pawner.

Prendamiento m. (pren-dah me-en'-toe). Act of pledging or pawning.

Prendar a. (pren-dar'). To take pled-ges, to lend on pledges. || To please. || r. To take a fancy to anything.

Prendadero m. (pren-dav der'-o). Hook. || Fillet over the hair.

Prendero m. (pren day-dore'). Cat-cher. || Breastpin.

Prender a. (pren-dei'). To seize, to grasp, to catch. || To imprison. || To adorn, to set off. || — n. To take root || To take fire.

Prendería f. (pren-der-ee'-ah). A paw-ner's shop; frippery.

Prendero, ra m. and f. (pren der'-o, ah). Broker; fripper. || Pawnbroker.

Prendido m. (pren-dee'-doe). Dress of women. [toe]. Seizure, capture.

Prendimiento m. (pren-de-me-en').

Prenoción f. (pray-noth-e-on'). Pre-notion. [Little us Prenomen.]

Prenombre m. (pray-nom'-bray).

Prenotar a. (pray-no-tar'). To note by anticipation.

Prensa f. (pren' sah). Press. *Para la —*, to publish. *de lagar*, winepress. *de paños*, clothpress.

Prensado m. (pren sah doe). Lustre which remains on stuff.

Prensador, ra m. and f. (pren-sah-dore', ah). Presser. [Pressure]

Prensadura f. (pren sah doo'-ah).

Prensar a. (pren-sar'). To press.

Prensista m. (pren-sees'-tah). Pre-man. [To prognosticate]

Prenunciar a. (pray-noon'-thue-u).

Prenuncio m. (pray noon thue). Prognostication.

Preñado, da adj. (pren nyah'-doe, dah). Full, pregnant. || — m. Pregnancy.

Preñez f. (pren-nye-eth'). Pugn-gestation. V. *Pu Nno*. || Conception.

Preocupación f. (pray-o-coo-pah-on'). Preoccupation. || Prepossession. || preconception.

Preocupadamente adv. (pray o o-pah-dah-men'-tay). Prejudicially.

Preocupado, da adj. (pray o o-pah'-doe, dah). Preoccupied. || Pre-jessed, prejudiced.

Preocupar a. (pray o coo par'). To preoccupy. To prejudice.

Preopinante adj. and s. (pray o ee-nan'-tay). Previous speaker. [Lit]

Preordinación f. (pray-on de-ah-e-on'). Div. Preordination.

Preordinadamente adv. (pray o o-

de-nah-dah-men'-tay). Div. In a manner preordained.

Preordinar a. (pray-or-de nar'). Div. To preordain, to fore ordain.

Preparación f. (pray-par-ah-e-on). Preparation.

Preparamiento m. (pray-par ah men'-toe). Preparation.

Preparar a. (pray-par-ar'). To prepare. || — r. To be prepared.

Preparativo, ya adj. (pray-par-ah-ter-vo, vah). Preparative. || — m. Thing prepared.

Preparatoriamente adv. (pray-par-ah-to-re-ah-men'-tay). Preparatory.

Preparatorio, ria adj. (pray par-ah-ter-e-o, ah). Preparatory.

Preponderancia f. (pray pon-der-an'-thieh ah). Preponderance.

Preponderante adj. (pray-pon-der-an'-tay). Preponderant.

Preponderar n. (pray-pon der ar'). To preponderate. || To prevail.

Preponer a. (pray-pon-er'). To prepose, to put before.

Proposición f. (pray-pos-seoth-e-ou'). Gram. proposition.

Propósito m. (pray-pos'-se-toe). President, chairman. || Provost.

Propositura f. (pray-pos-se-toot'-ah). Dignity of a provost.

Preposteración f. (pray-pos ter ath-e-on'). Inversion of the regular order of things.

Prepósteramente adv. (pray-pos'-tay-rah-men-tay). Preposterously.

Preposterar a. (pray-pos-ter ar'). To render preposterous, to transpose.

Prepóstera, ra adj. (pray pos'-ter-o, ah). Preposterous, absurd.

Prepotencia f. (pray-po-tenth'-e-ah). Preponderance, superiority.

Prepotente adj. (pray po-ten'-tay). Very powerful.

Prepucio m. (pray-pooth' e-o). Anat. Prepuce, fore-skin.

Propuesto, ta (pray-poo-es'-toe, tah). p. p. irr. of *Proponer*.

Prerogativa f. (pray-ro-gah-tee'-yah). Prerogative.

Presca f. (pres'-sah). Capture, seizure || Prize, spoils. || Dike, dam, mole, bank. || Drain, trench, conduit. || Slice of meat. || — pl. Tusks, fangs, claws.

Presada f. (pres sah' dah). A pile of green colour. || Sage, to foretell.

Presagiara. (pres-sah-he ar'). To presage.

Presagio m. (pres-sah'-he oh). Presage, omen.

Presagioso, sa **Prósago, ga adj.** (pres-sah-he-os'-so, sah). Ominous.

Presbicia f. (pres-bee'-thie-ah). Med. Presbyopia.

Presbite adj. and s. (pres'-he-tay). Farsighted, presbytic. || Presbyope, presbyte.

Presbiterado m. (pres-be-ter-ah'-doe). Priesthood. [cerdotal.]

Presbital adj. (pres-be-ter-ah'). Sa- [cerdotal.]

Presbiterianismo m. (pres-be-ter-ah-nis'-mo). Presbyterianism.

Presbiteriano, na adj. m. and f. (pres-be-ter-ah'-no, nah). Presbyterian. [toe]. Dignity of a presbyter.

Presbiteriato m. (pres-be-ter-ah'-). [toe].

Presbiterio m. (pres-be-ter'-e-o). Presbyterium, chancel. [byter, priest.]

Presbitero m. (pres-bee'-ter-o). Presbyter.

Presburgo pn. (press-boor'-goh). Geog. Presburg.

Presciencia f. (pres-thieh-en'-thieh-ah). Prescience, foreknowledge.

Prescindible adj. (pres-thin-dee'-blay). Capable of being abstracted.

Prescindir adj. (pres-thin-dir'). To prescind; to abstract. *Prescindiendo de eso*, laying that aside.

Prescribir a. (pres-cre-bir'). To prescribe, to determine. || To acquire a right by uninterrupted possession. || — n. To prescribe.

Prescripción f. (pres-crip-thieh-on'). Prescription. [blay]. Prescriptible.

Prescriptible adj. (pres-crip-tee').

Prescripto, ta (pres-crip'-toe, tah). p. p. irr. of *Prescribir*.

Presea f. (pres-say'-ah). Jewel, any ornament of great value.

Presencia f. (pres-sen'-thieh-ah). Presence. — *de ánimo*, serenity, coolness, presence of mind. *Buena*, Met. A fine man or woman. [Pre-ential.]

Presencial adj. (pres-sen-thieh-ah').

Presencialmente adv. (pres-sen-thieh al-men'-tay). Presentially.

Presenciar a. (pray-sen-thieh-ar') To assist, to be present, to witness.

Presentación f. (pray-sen-thieh-e-on'). Presentation, presentment, exhibition.

Presentado m. and adj. (pray-sen-tah'-doe). Teacher of divinity. || Presentee.

Presentador, ra m. and f. (pray sen-tah-dore', ah). Presenter.

Presentalla f. (pray-sen-tal'-lyah). Gift offered to the saints.

Presentar a. (pray-sen-tar'). To present, to exhibit to view. || To offer, to give. || — r. To present one's self.

Presente m. (pray-sen'-tay). Present, gift, keepsake. || — adj. Present, being face to face. || Gram. Present. *Al — or de —*, at present, now. *Verer —*, to bear in mind. *Hacer —* to consider one as present; to place one's self before another.

Presentemente adv. (pray-sen-tay-men'-tay). Presently. [seuter.]

Presentero m. (pray-sen-ter'-o). Pre-

Presentillo m. (pray-sen-till'-lyo). dim. A small gift.

- Presentimiento** m. (priy sen-te-men' toe) Presentiment, misgiving
- Presentir** a. (pray-sen-tir') To have a presentiment, to foresee, to forebode || Met. To suspect
- Presepio** m. (pray-say' pee oh) V **PRESEPIRE** || *Caballeriza* || *Establo*.
- Presero** m. (pray-ser'-o) Dam or dike keeper || on' Presevation
- Preservación** f. (pray-sor-vath-e-.)
- Preservador**, ra m. and f. (priy ser vah dore', ah). Preserver
- Preservar** a. (pray-ser-var'). To preserve, to save
- Preservativamente** adv. (priy ser vah-te-vah-men'-tay) Preservatively
- Preservativo**, va adj. (pray ser vah-tee'-vo, vah). Preservative || — m. Preservative
- Presidencia** f. (priy se den'-thich ah) Presidentship || Presidency
- Presidencial** adj. (priy se den th e ah). Presidential || silent's wife |
- Presidenta** f. (priy-se den tih) President
- Presidente** m. (pray-se den tiv) President. || in n a place
- Presidiar** a. (pray-se de ah') To guard
- Presidiario** m. (priy se-de ah-o) criminal condemn'd to hard labour
- Presidio** m. (priy see de o) Garrison || fortress, garrisoned by soldiers || Met Assistance || Penitentiary
- Presidir** a. (pray-se-hir'). To preside
- Presilla** f. (pray seel'-yah) A small string with which anything is tied or fastened || Loop in clothes
- Presión** f. (pres se on') Pressure
- Preso**, sa m. and f. (pres' so, sah) Prisoner || — p. p. m. of **PRENDER**
- Prest** m. (prest) V **PRE**
- Prestación** f. (pres-vath-e-on). Law Act of lending or granting
- Prestadizo**, za ah. (pres tih de-th' o, ah) That may be lent or borrowed
- Prestado**, da ah. (pres tih doe tih) Lent || *tomar*, to borrow || *dar* to lend || *De* —, for a short time
- Prestador**, ra m. and f. (pres-tah dore', ah). Lender
- Prestamente** adv. (pres tih m n' tay) Speedily, promptly
- Prostamera** f. (pres tih mer'-ah) A kind of ecclesiastical office
- Prestameria** f. (pres-tih mer ee'-ah) Dignity of an ecclesiastical sine cure
- Prestamero** m. (pres-tih mer-o) Incumbent of a *prostamera*
- Prestamista** m. (pres tih mas'-tih) Borrower. || Lender.
- Préstamo** m. (pres'-tah-mo) Loan
- Prestar** a. (pres tar) To lend || To credit, to give credit || To aid, to assist. || To give, to communicate || — n. To be useful, to contribute to the attainment of any object || r.
- To offer ones self, to agree to any thing.
- Preste** m. (pres'-tay) Priest who celebrates the high mass
- Prestes** m. (pres'-ter). Hurricane
- Presteza** f. (pres-teth'-ah) Quickness, promptitude, haste, speed
- Prestidigitación** f. (pres te de-hi tih thee-on'). Juggling, sleight of hand
- Prestidigitator** m. (pres te-de hi tih toi') Juggler
- Prestigiador** m. (pres te he ah-dore) Prestidigitator, juggler || Cheat
- Prestigio** m. (pres-te e'-he-o) Prestige || Juggling, imposture || Prejudice, prepossession. — *a la elocución* the prestige of eloquence
- Prestigioso** sa ah. (pres te he os sa sah) Decentful, prestigious
- Presto**, ta ah. (pres'-toe tih) Quick, prompt, diligent || *hecho*, quickly || *ah* Soon, quickly
- Presumible** adj. (priy-soo-mec' hah) Presumible
- Presumido** da adj. (priy so mee doe dah). Presumptuous, arrogant
- Presumir** a. (priy soo-mir') To presume, to suppose, to conjecture || — *a* that may be presumed || — *a* I presume, to boast
- Presunción** f. (priy soon thich or) Presumption, conjecture || Presumptionousness, vanity
- Presuntamente** adv. (priy soon tih men' tay) Presumptively
- Presuntivamente** adj. (priy soon tih men'-tay) Conjecturally
- Presuntivo**, va adj. (priy soon t vo, van) Presumptive || Suppose
- Presunto**, ta (priy soon' toe tih) I or of Presume
- Presuntuosamente** adv. (priy soon to os sah men' tay) Presumptuously, arrogantly
- Presuntuoso**, sa adj. (priy soon to os so, sah) Presumptuous.
- Presuponer** a. (priy soo pon er) To presuppose.
- Presuposición** f. (priy soo-pos s tih e-on) Presupposition
- Presupuesto**, ta (priy-soo p toe, tih) p. p. m. of **PREVENIR** — m. Motive, pretext, pretense, estimate, calculation || Budget
- Presura** f. (pres-soe'-ah) Hurry, promptitude
- Presurosamente** ah. (priy sa sah-men'-tay) Hastily
- Presuroso**, sa adj. (pres soor sah) Hasty, prompt, quick ||
- Pretal** m. (pray tih) Point
- Pretender** a. (priy ten der) To tend, to solicit || To try
- Pretendiente**, ta adj. (priy ten en'-tay, tah) Pretender || Criminal office-hunter

- Pretensión**, f. (pray-ten-se-on'). Pre-tension, solicitation. || Claim.
- Pretense**, sa (pray-ten'-so, sah). p. p. irr. of **PRETENDER**.
- Pretensor** m. (pray-ten-sore'). Pre-tender, claimant. [Preterition.]
- Preterición** f. (pray-ter-eeth-e-on').
- Preterir** a. (pray-ter-ir'). Law. To omit lawful children from a last will.
- Preterito**, ta adj. (pray-ter'-e-tor, tah). Preterite, past. || Gram. Pre-terite.
- Pretermisión** f. (pray-ter-mis-se-on'). Preterition, pretermis-sion.
- Pretermir** a. (pray-ter-me-tir'). To omit, to pretermite.
- Preternatural** adj. (pray-ter-nah-toor-al'). Preternatural.
- Preternaturalizar** a. (pray-ter-nah-toor-ah-leth-ar'). To pervert, to render preternatural.
- Preternaturalmente** adv. (pray-ter-nah-too-ral-men'-tay). Preternatural-ly. [man gown.]
- Pretextar** f. (pray-toks'-tah). A Ro-
- Pretextar** a. (pray-toks-tar'). To make use of a pretext.
- Pretexto** m. (pray-toks'-toe). Pretext, pretence. *No quiero bajo ningún —, I will not on any consideration.*
- Pretíl** m. (pray-teel'). Battlement, breast-work. [waistband; belt.]
- Pretina** f. (pray-tee'-nah). Girdle.
- Pretinazo** m. (pray-te-nath'-o). Blow with a girdle. [who makes girdles.]
- Pretinero** m. (pray-te-nay'-ro). One
- Pretor** m. (pray-tore'). Prior.
- Pretoria** f. (pray-tor-e'-ah). Pretor-ship [pray-tor-e-al']. Pretorian.
- Pretorial** Pretoriano, na adj. [ship.]
- Pretoriense** adj. (pray-tor-e-en'-say). Belonging to the pretor's palace.
- Pretorio** m. (pray-tor-e-o). Pretorium. || — adj. V. **PRETORIAL**. [ship.]
- Pretura** f. (pray-toor'-ah). Pretor-
- Prevalecer** n. (pray-vah-leth-er'). To prevail. || To take root.
- Prevaleciente** p. a. and adj. (pray-vah-leth-e-en'-tay). Prevalent, prevail-ing. [Prevalent.]
- Prevalente** adj. (pray-vah-len'-tay).
- Prevaleerse** r. (pray-vah-ler'-say). To prevail. [e-on'] Prevarication.
- Prevaricación** f. (pray-var-e-cath-Prevaricador, ra m. and f. (pray-var-e-cath-dore', ah). Prevaricator.
- Prevaricar** a. (pray-var-e-car'). To pro-varicate. || — n. To fail in one's word, duty, or judgment.
- Prevaricato** m. (pray-var-e-cal'-toe). Law. Prevarication.
- Prevención** f. (pray-ven-thieth-on'). Disposition, preparation. || Foresight, forecast, forethought. || Advice, intimation, warning, instruction, monition. || Prevention, preoccupation. || Mil. Police guard.
- Prevenidamente** adv. (pray-vay-ne-dah-men'-tay). Previously.
- Prevenido**, da adj. (pray-vay-nee'-doe, dah). Prepared, provided. || Provident, careful, cautious.
- Preveniente** p. a. (pray-vay-ne-en'-tay). Predisposing, preventent, foresee-ing.
- Prevenir** a. (pray-vay-nir'). To pre-pare. || To foresee. || To prevent. To advise. || To impede, to hinder. || To preoccupy. || To supervene. || — r. To be prepared; to be predisposed; to guard.
- Preventivamente** adv. (pray-ven-te-vah-men'-tay). Preventively.
- Preventivo**, va adj. (pray-ven-tee'-vo, vah). Preventive.
- Prever** a. (pray-ver'). To foresee.
- Previamente** adv. (pray-ve-ah-men'-tay). Previously.
- Previo**, via adj. (pray-ve-o, ah). Pre-vious, antecedent, prior.
- Previsión** f. (pray-ve-se-on'). Fore-sight, prescience.
- Previsor**, ra m. and f. (pray-ve-sore', ah). Provident, prudent.
- Previsto**, ta (pray-vees'-toe, tah). p. p. irr. of **PREVER**.
- Prez** m. (preth). Honour, fame.
- Priapismo** m. (pre-ah-pees'-mo), Med. Priapism.
- Prieta** f. (pre-es'-sah). V. **PRISA**.
- Prieto**, ta adj. (pre-ay'-toe, tah). Black-ish. || V. **APRETRADO**.
- Prima** f. (pree'-mah). Morning. || Pri-me. || Treble, the first cord of string-ed instruments. || Com. Premium given for insurance. || I female cousin.
- Primacia** (pre-math-ee'-ah). Priority, precedence. || Primacy, mastery
- Primacial** a. (pre-math-e-al'). Relating to primacy.
- Primado** m. (pre-mah'-doe). Prime-ness. || Primato. || — adj. Primary. || Primatial church.
- Primal**, la adj. (pre-mal', ah). Year-ling. || — m. Lacc, o plaited cord of silk.
- Primariamente** adv. (pre-mah-re-ah-men'-tay). Principally
- Primario**, ria adj. (pre-mai'-e-o, ah). Principal, primary.
- Primavera** f. (pre-mah-vay'-tah). The spring season. || Kind of flowered silk. || Bot. Primrose.
- Primaveral** adj. (pre-mah-vay-ral'). Spring, vernal. [in-ship.]
- Primazgo** m. (pre-math' go) (ou-)
- Primearse** r. (pre-may-er'-say). To treat each other as cousins.
- Primer** adj. (pre-mer'). V. **PRIMERO**.
- Primeramente** adv. (pre-may-rah-men'-tay). First, in the first place, mainly, primely.
- Primerizo**, za adj. (pre-mer-eeth'-o, ah). First. || Firstling, first produced

- or brought forth. || Woman who has borne her first child.
- Primero**, *ra* adj. (pre-mer'-o, ah). First. || Chief, principal, leading. || Superior. || — adv. First, rather, sooner. *De primero*, at the beginning, at first.
- Primicerio**, *ria* adj. (pre-meeth'-e-o, ah). Principal; first in one's line. || — m. Precentor, chanter.
- Primicia** f. (pre-meeth'-e-ah). First fruits. || Offering of the first-fruits.
- Primicial** a. (pre-meeth'-e-ah). Primitial. [of fine, soft silk.]
- Primichón** m. (pre-me-choh'-n). Skein.
- Primigenio**, *nia* adj. (pre-mi'-haye-o, ah). Primogenial.
- Primilla** f. (pre-meel'-lyah). Coll. Pardon of the first fault committed.
- Primitivamente** adv. (pre me-te-vah-men'-tay). Originally.
- Primitivo**, *va* adj. (pre-me-te'-vo, vah). Primitive, original.
- Primo**, *ma* adj. (pree'-mo, mah). First. || Great, excellent. || Skilful. || — m. Cousin. *hermano*, first cousin, cousin german. || *Jor.* Black, negro.
- Primogénito**, *ta* adj. and m. and f. (pre-mo-hay'-no-toc, tah). Primogenial, first-born.
- Primogenitura** f. (pre mo-hay-ne-toor'-ah). Primogeniture.
- Primor** m. (pre-more'). Beauty, dexterity, ability, accuracy, exquisiteness, excellence. || Nicety.
- Primordial** adj. (pre-moi-de al'). Primordial, original.
- Primorear** v. n. (pre-mor-ay-ar'). To perform with elegance and neatness.
- Primorosamente** adv. (pre-mo-ros-sah-men'-tay). Finely, excellently.
- Primoroso**, *sa* adj. (pre-mor-os'-so, sah). Neat, elegant, excellent; graceful, dexterous. [rose, cowslip.]
- Primula** f. (pree'-moo-lah). Bot. Primrose.
- Princesa** f. (prin-thay'-sah). Princess.
- Principado** m. (prin-thieh-pah'-doe). Princedom. || Principality.
- Principal** adj. (prin-thieh-pal'). Principal, chief, capital. || Illustrious. *Casa* —, capital house, hotel. *Cuarto* —, apartments on the first floor or story. || — m. Stock, principal, capital, funds.
- Principalidad** f. (prin-thieh-pah le-dad'). Principality, nobility.
- Principalmente** adv. (prin-thieh-pal-men'-tay). Principally.
- Principe** m. (preen'-thieh-pax). Prince.
- Principiador**, *ra* m. and f. (prin-thieh-pe-ah-dore', ah). Beginner.
- Principiante** m. (prin-thieh-pe-an'-tay). Beginner, a learner.
- Principiar** a. (prin-thieh'-pe-ar'). To commence, to begin.
- Principio** m. (prin-thieh' pe-o). Beginning, commencement. || Principle, element. || Motive; origin, fountain. ||
- Cook.** *Entre'e.* *Al* —, or *á los principios*, at the beginning. *Del* — *al fin* from beginning to end.
- Principote** m. (prin-thieh-poe'-tay). Coll. He who assumes a lofty air.
- Pringada** f. (prin-gah'-dah). Toasted bread steeped in gravy.
- Pringar** a. (prin gar'). To baste meat. || To wound; to ill treat. || To meddle, to interfere. || Coll. Met. To stain the reputation. || — r. To draw unlawful advantage.
- Pringón**, *na* adj. (prin-gone', ah). Nasty, dirty, greasy. || — m. The act of greasing one's self. || Stain of grease. [Greasy, fat.]
- Pringoso**, *sa* adj. (prin-gos'-so, sau). ||
- Pringue** amb. (prin'-gay). Grease, lard. || Greasiness, oiliness, fatness. || A spot of grease on clothes.
- Prior** m. (pre-ore'). Prior. || Prov. Rector, curate. || adj. Prior, preceding.
- Priora** f. (pri-on'-ah). Priorress.
- Prioral** adj. (pre-on-al'). Belonging to a prior or priorress.
- Priorato** m. (pre er-ah'-toe). Priorship.
- Priorazgo** m. (pre-or-ath'-go). Priorship.
- Prioridad** f. (pre-or-e-dad'). Priority.
- Prioste** m. (pre-os'-tay). Steward of a confraternity.
- Prisa** f. (pree'-sah). Celerity, promptness in executing. *A toda* —, with the greatest promptitude. *Dar e* —, to hurry one's self. *Estar de* —, to be much occupied.
- Prisco** m. (pree'-co). A kind of peach.
- Prisión** f. (pre-se-on'). Seizure, capture, apprehension. || Prisoner. || Prison jail. || Commitment, imprisonment. || — pl. Chains, shackles, fetters, handcuffs. [soner.]
- Prisionero** m. (pre-se-on-ner'-o). Prisoner.
- Prisma** m. (pree'-mah). Geom. Prism.
- Prismático**, *ca* adj. (pris-mah'-te co, cah). Prismatic.
- Priste** m. (pree'-tay). Ichth. Saw-fish.
- Pristino**, *na* adj. (pree'-te-no, nah). Pristine, first, original.
- Prisuelo** m. (pre-soo-ay'-lo). Muzzle.
- Pritano** m. (pre tah-nav'-o). Pristinum.
- Privación** f. (pre-vah-e-on'). Privation, want. || Met. Deprivation of anything desired, loss. [ter clo et.]
- Privada** f. (pre-vah'-dah). Privy, w.c.
- Privadamente** adv. (pre-vah-dah-men'-tay). Privately.
- Privadero** m. (pre-vah-der'-o). Nightman, one who empts cesspools.
- Privado**, *da* adj. (pre-vah'-doe, ah). Deprived, despoiled. || Privy, privy. || Particular. || m. Favourite, confidant. [protection.]
- Privanza** f. (pre-van'-thah). Favour.
- Privar** a. (pre-var'). To deprive, to

- poil; to dispossess. || To prohibit, to interdict. || To suspend sensation. || - n. To enjoy the peculiar protection. || - r. To deprive one's self.
- Privativamente** adv. (pre-vah te vah-men'-tay). Privatively.
- Privativo, va** adj. (pre-vah-tee'-vo, vah). Privative. || Special, exclusive.
- Privilegiadamente** adv. (pre-ve lay-he-ah dah-men'-tay). In a privileged manner. [privilege.]
- Privilegiar** a. (pre ve lay-he-ar'). To [privilege.]
- Privilegiativo, va** adj. (pre ve-lav-he-ah-to/-voc, vah). Containing a privilege.
- Privilegio** m. (pre-ve-lay'-ho-o). Privilege, immunity, grant, concession, grace; franchise, faculty. || Patent, copy-right.
- Pro** amb. (pro). Profit, benefit, advantage. Buena -, much good may it do you. En -, in favour of, for the benefit of. Hombre de -, a worthy man.
- Proa** f. (pro'-ah). Nau. Prow of a ship, foreship, foredeck. [prow.]
- Proal** adj. (pro-al'). Belonging to the [prow.]
- Probabilidad** f. (pro-bah be-la-dad'). Probability. [prob.]
- Probabilismo** m. (pro-ba-be-lees'). [prob.]
- Probabilista** m. (pro-ba-be-lees'-tah). Probableist. [ble. || Provable.]
- Probable** adj. (pro-bah'-blay). Probable.
- Probablemente** adv. (pro bah-blay-men'-tay). Probably.
- Probado, da** adj. (pro-bah'-doe, dah). Proved, tried.
- Probador, ra** m. and f. (pro-bah-dore', ah). Taster.
- Probadura** f. (pro-ba-door'-ah). Trial.
- Probanza** f. (pro-ban'-thah). Proof, evidence.
- Probar** a. (pro-bar'). To try; to examine. || To prove, to give evidence. || To taste. || - n. To suit, to fit, to agree.
- Probativo, va, Probatorio, ria** adj. (pro-bah-tee'-vo, vah) Probatory.
- Probatura** f. (pro-bab-toor'-ah) Coll. V. Pronouncement.
- Probeta** f. (pro-bay'-tah). Gauge.
- Probidá** f. (pro-be-dad'). Probit.
- Problema** f. (pro-blav'-mah). Problem.
- Problemáticamente** adv. (pro-blav-mah'-te-cah-men'-tay). Problematically.
- Problemático, ca** adj. (pro-blav-mah'-to-co, vah). Problematical.
- Probo** adj. (pro'-boh). Upright, honest.
- Proboécide** m. (pro-bos'-thueh-day). Proboscis.
- Proccacidá** f. (pro-cath-e-dad'). Proccacity, petulance, insolence.
- Procaz** adj. (pro-cath') Petulant.
- Procedencia** f. (proth-ay-denth'-e-ah). Derivation.
- Procedente** adj. (proth-ay-den'-tay) Nau. Having sailed, parted, or set on
- Proceder** m. (proth-ay-der'). Procedure, conduct, management || - n. To proceed. || To issue, to proceed from. || To behave
- Procedimiento** m. (proth ay de men'-toe). Proceeding, procedure || Process of manufacture.
- Proceloso, sa** adj. (proth-ay-log'-so, sah). Procellous, tempestuous.
- Procer** adj. (proth'-er). Tall, lofty, elevated. || - m. Person who occupies an exalted station, or is high in office.
- Proceridad** f. (proth-er-e-dad'). Procerity, tallness, height of stature. || Elevation, eminence.
- Procesado, da** adj. (proth-es-sah'-doe). Applied to the writings in a process. [ing to a process.]
- Procesal** adj. (proth-es-sal). Belong- [ing to a process.]
- Procesar** a. (proth-es-sar'). Law. To indict, to accuse, to sue criminally.
- Procesión** f. (proth-es-se-on'). Procession. [Processional.]
- Procesional** adj. (proth-es-se-o-nal'). [Processional.]
- Procesionalmente** adv. (proth-es-se-o-nal-men'-ay). Processionally
- Proceso** m. (proth-es'-so). Process law-suit. || Judicial records concerning a law-suit. || Progress.
- Proción** m. (proth-e-on'). Astr. Procyon, a star.
- Proclama** f. (pro-clah'-mah). Proclamation, publication.
- Proclamación** f. (pro-clah-math-e-on'). Proclamation || Acclamation.
- Proclamar** a. (pro-clah-mar') To proclaim. || To bestow public praise.
- Proclive** adj. (pro-clée'-vay). Proclivous, inclining; disposed.
- Proclividad** f. (pro-clée-ve-dad'). Proclivity. || Propensity to evil.
- Procónsul** m. (pro-con'-sooh). Proconsul. [doe]. Proconsulship.
- Proconsulado** m. (pro-con-soo-lah'). Proconsular.
- Proconsular** adj. (pro-con-soo-lar'). Proconsular.
- Procreación** f. (pro-cray-ath-e-on). Procreation, generation.
- Procreador, ra** m. and f. (pro-cray-ah-dore', ah). Procreator, generator, getter. [Procreating.]
- Procreante** p. a. (pro-cray-an'-tay). [Procreating.]
- Procrear** a. (pro-cray-ar'). To procreate, generate, produce
- Procura** f. (pro-coor'-ah) Power of attorney.
- Procuración** f. (pro coor-ah-thieth-on'). Care, diligence, careful management. || Power of attorney. || Procurement. || V. Procurador.
- Procurador, ra** m. and f. (pro-coor-ah-dore', ah). Procurer, obtainer. || - m. Attorney. || Proctor, solicitor.
- Procuradora** f. (pro-coor-ah-dor'-ah). She who manages the affairs of a nunnery.

- Procuraduría** (pro-coo-rah-daor-ee'-ah). Attorney's office. || Proctorship.
- Procurante** p. a. (pro-coor-an'-tay). Solicitor, intendant.
- Procurar** a. (pro-coor-ar'). To solicit, to try. || To procure, to manage, to transact. || To get, to obtain.
- Procurrente** m. (pro-coor-ren'-tay). Cape, headland; promontory.
- Prodición** f. (pro-de-thieh-on'). Prodigiousness, treason, treachery.
- Prodigalidad** f. (pro-de-gah-le-dad'). Prodigality, profusion, waste.
- Prodigamente** adv. (pro-de-gah-men-tay). Prodigally.
- Prodigar** a. (pro-de-gar'). To waste.
- Prodigio** m. (pro-dee'-he-o). Prodigy, portent, monster. || Marvel, wonder.
- Prodigiosamente** adv. (pro-de-he-os-sah-men'-tay). Prodigiously.
- Prodigiosidad** f. (pro-de-he-os-sadad'). Prodigiousness.
- Prodigioso, sa** adj. (pro-de-he-os-sae, sah). Prodigious, marvellous. || Monstrous. || Exquisite, excellent.
- Pródigo, ga** adj. (pro-de-go, gah). Prodigal, wasteful, lavish.
- Pródromo** m. (proh'-droh moh). Med Premonitory symptoms.
- Produce** p. a. (pro-dooth-en'-tay). Generating, producing.
- Producción** f. (proe-dooth-thieh-on'). Production. || Growth, product.
- Producibilidad** f. (pro-dooth-i-be-le-dad'). Productiveness.
- Producible** adj. (pro-dooth-ee'-blay). Producible.
- Productor, ra** m. and f. (pro-dooth-e-dore', ah). Producer, procreator.
- Producir** a. (pro-dooth-ir'). To produce, to bring forth, to generate.
- Productivo, va** adj. (pro-dooth-tee'-vo, vah). Productive, constitutive.
- Producto** m. (pro-dooth'-toe). Product. || Production. || Proceed, produce, fruit, growth. || Arith. Product. *Pro-ducto*, pp. irr. of *Producir*.
- Proejar** n. (pro-ay-har'). To row against the wind or current.
- Proel** m. (pro-el'). Nau. The fore part of a ship. || Nau. Seaman stationed at the prow. [initial, preliminary.]
- Proemial** adj. (pro-ay-me-al'). Proem.
- Proemio** m. (pro-ay'-me-o). Proem, introduction. [very.]
- Proeza** f. (pro-eth'-ah). Prowess, bra-
- Profanación** f. (pro-fah-nath-e-on'). Profanation.
- Profanador, ra** m. and f. (pro-fah-nah-dore', ah). Profaner, polluter.
- Profanamente** adv. (pro-fah-nah-men'-tay). Profanely.
- Profanamiento** m. (pro-fah-na-men'-toe). V. **PROFANACIÓN**.
- Profanar** a. (pro-fah-nar'). To profane, to violate. || To defile.
- Profanidad** f. (pro-fah-ne-dad'). Profaneness. [Profane, irreverent.]
- Profano, na** adj. (pro-fah'-no, nah). |
- Profecía** f. (pro-feth-e'-ah). Prophecy.
- Profetante** p. a. (pro-fay ren'-tay) Pronouncing.
- Proferir** a. (pro-fer ir') To pronounce to utter, to express, to name.
- Profesante** p. a. and m. and f. (pro-fes-san'-tay). Professor, professing.
- Profesar** a. (pro-fes-sar'). To profess, to declare openly. || To profess, to exercise. - *amistad á alguno*, to entertain a friendship for some one.
- Profesión** f. (pro-fes-se-on'). Profession, calling, occupation. || Declaration, assurance. [Professional]
- Profesional** adj. (pro-fes-se-oh-nal') |
- Profeso, sa** adj. (pro-fes'-so, sah) Professed. [teacher]
- Profesor** m. (pro-fes-sore'). Professor, |
- Profesorado** m. (pro-fes-sor-ah'-doe). Professorships.
- Profeta** m. (pro-fay'-tah). Prophet.
- Profeticamente** adv. (pro-fay'-te-cah-tay). Prophetically.
- Profético, ca** adj. (pro-fay'-te-cah) Prophetic, prophetic [phetic]
- Profetisa** f. (pro-fay'-tee'-sah), Pro-
- Profetizante** p. a. (pro-fay-teeth-an'-tay) Prophesying, foretelling.
- Protetizar** a. (pro-fay-teeth-ar'). To prophesize, to prophecy, to predict.
- Proficiente** adj. (pro-feth-e-en'-tay) Proficient, making progress.
- Proficuo, cua** adj. (pro-fee'-coo o, al) Advantageous. [Phylactic]
- Profiláctica** f. (pro-fe-lac'-le-cah)
- Profiláctico, ca** adj. (pro-fe-lac'-te-cah) Prophylactic, preventive.
- Proflaxis** f. (pro-fe-lak'-sees). Med Prophylaxis.
- Prófugo, ga** adj. (pro'-foo go, gah) Fugitive, vagabond.
- Profundamente** adv. (pro-foon-dah-men'-tay). Profoundly.
- Profundidad** f. (pro-foon-de-dad') Profundity, concavity. || Height || Im-
- penetrability, intensity.
- Profundizar** a. (pro-foon-deeth-ar') To make profound, to deepen. || To pene-
- trate; to fathom, to explore.
- Profundo, da** adj. (pro-foon'-doe, dah) Profound, deep. || Intense, dense, high, great.
- Profusamente** adv. (pro-foos-sah-men'-tay). Profusely.
- Profusión** f. (pro-foos-se-on') Profusion, lavishness, prodigality, abundance.
- Profuso, sa** adj. (pro-foos'-so, sah) Profuse, plentiful. || Lavish, prod-
- Progenie** f. (pro-hay'-ne ay). Progeny, race, offspring.
- Progenitor** m. (pre-hay-ne-tore') Progenitor, ancestor, forefather.

- Progenitura** f. (pro-hay-ne-toor'-ah). V. PROGENIE. [gram.]
- Programa** m. (pro-grah'-mah). Ana-
- Progresión** f. (pro-gres-se-on'). Progresion, process, progressiveness.
- Progresivamente** adv. (pro-gres-se-vah-men'-tay). Progressively.
- Progresista** m. (pro-gres-ses/-tah). Progressionist.
- Progresivo, va** adj. (pro-gres-sev'-vo, vah). Progressive.
- Progreso** m. (pro-gres/-so). Progress, advancement, growth. [hibiting.]
- Prohibente** p. a. (pro-e-ben'-tay). Pro-
- Prohibición** f. (pro-e-be-th-e-on'). Prohibition, interdict.
- Prohibir** a. (pro-e-bir'). To prohibit, to interdict, to forbid.
- Prohibitivo, va** adj. (pro-e-be-tev'-vo, vah). Prohibitory, forbidding.
- Prohibitorio, ria** adj. (pro-e-be-tor'-e-o, ah). Prohibitory.
- Prohijación** f. (pro-ee-hath-e-yone'). PROHIJAMIENTO. [Adopter.]
- Prohijador** m. (pro-e-hah-dor').
- Prohijamiento** m. (pro-e-hah-me-en/-toe). Adoption.
- Prohijar** a. (pro-e-har'). To adopt.
- Prohombre** m. (pro-om'-bray). Head man, top man.
- Prójimo** m. (pro'-he-mo). Fellow-creature; neighbour.
- Prolapso** m. (pro-lap'-so). Med Prolapsion, prolapsus. [progeny.]
- Prole** f. (pro'-lay) Issue, off-spring.
- Prolegómeno** m. (pro-lay-go'-may-no). Prolegomena.
- Proletariado** m. (pro-lay-ta-ree-ah/-doh). Proletariat, indigent class.
- Proletario, ria** adj. (pro-lay-tar'-e-o, ah). Proletary. || Proletarian, labourer.
- Prolífico, ca** adj. (pro-lee'-fu-co, cah). Prolific, fruitful, productive.
- Prolijamente** adj. (pro-lee-ha-men'-tay). Prolivly.
- Prolijidad** f. (pro-le-he dad'). Prolivity. || Minute attention to trifles.
- Prolijo, ja** adj. (pro-lee'-ho, hah). Prolix. || Over-careful, triflingly nice.
- Prólogo** m. (pro'-lo-go). Prologue.
- Prologuista** m. (pro-lo-ges'-tah). Writer of prologues.
- Prolonga** f. (pro-lon'-gah) Gunn. Rope which ties the carriage of a cannon.
- Prolongación** f. (pro lon-gath e-on'). Prolongation.
- Prolongadamente** adv. (pro-lon-gah-dah-men'-tay). Tardily.
- Prolongado, da** adj. (pro-lon gah'-doh, dah). Prolonged, extended.
- Prolongador, ra** m. and f. (pro-lon-gah-dor', ah). One who prolongs or delays anything.
- Prolongamiento** m. (pro-lon-gah-me-en/-toe). V. PROLONGACIÓN.
- Prolongar** a. (pro-lon-gar'). To prolong, to protract, to lengthen out.
- Proloquio** m. (pro-lo'-ke-o). Maxim, axiom. [sion, prelude.]
- Proolución** f. (proo-loo-se-on'). Prolu-
- Promediar** a. (pro-may-de-ar'). To divide into equal parts. || — n. To mediate. [|| An average.]
- Promedio** m. (pro-may'-de-o). Middle.
- Promesa** f. (pro-mes'-sah). Promise, offer; pious vow.
- Prometedor, ra** m. and f. (pro-may-tay-dor', ah). Promiser.
- Prometer** a. (pro may-ter'). To promise. || To assever, to assure, to insure. || — r. To flatter one's self. || To give a promise of marriage.
- Prometido** m. (pro-may-tee'-doh). Promise, offer. || Outbidding, over-bidding.
- Prometiente** p. a. (pro-may-te-en/-tay). Promising, assuring.
- Prometimiento** m. (pro-may-te-in-en/-toe). Promise, offer.
- Prominencia** f. (pro-me-nen'-thleh-ah). Prominence, protuberance.
- Prominente** adj. (pro-me-nen'-tay). Prominent, protuberant.
- Promiscuamente** adv. (pro-mees-coo-ah-men'-tay). Promiscuously.
- Promiscuo, cua** adj. (pro-mees-coo-o, ah). Promiscuous.
- Promisión** f. (pro-me-se-on'). *Tierra de —*, land of promise.
- Promisorio, ria** adj. (pro-me-sor'-e-o, ah). Promissory.
- Promoción** f. (pro-moth-e-on'). Promotion, advancement.
- Promontorio** m. (pro-mon-tor'-e-o). Promontory, head-land, foreland, cape.
- Promotor** m. (pro-mo-tor'). Promoter, advancer, forwarder.
- Promovedor, ra** m. and f. (pro-mo-vay-dor', ah). Promoter.
- Promover** a. (pro-mo-ver'). To promote, to advance, to forward.
- Promulgación** f. (pro-mool-gath-e-on'). Promulgation.
- Promulgador, ra** m. and f. (pro-mool-gah-dor', ah). Promulger, publisher.
- Promulgar** a. (pro-mool-gar'). To promulgate, to publish.
- Prono, na** adj. (pron'-o, ah) Propense, inclined, disposed.
- Pronombre** m. (pro-nom'-bray). Gram. Pronoun. [Poonominal.]
- Pronominal** adj. (pro-no-me-nal').
- Pronosticación** f. (pro nos-te-cath-e-on'). Prognostication.
- Pronosticador, ra** m. and f. (pro-nos-te-cah-dor', ah). Foreteller, prognosticator.
- Pronosticar** a. (pro-nos-te-car'). To prognosticate, to predict.
- Pronóstico** m. (pro-nos'-te-co). Prognostic, prediction, divination, omen.
- Prontamente** adv. (pron-tah-men'-tay). Promptly.
- Prontitud** f. (pron-te tood'). Prompti-

- tude, promptness. || Readiness. || Activity. celerity, diligence.
- Pronto, ta** adj. (pron/-toe, tah). Prompt, ready, hasty. || - adv. Promptly, quickly, expeditiously. || - m. A sudden emotion of the mind, a quick motion. *Por el* —, provisionally.
- Prontuario** m. (pron-too-ar/-e o). Memorandum-book. [wedlock]
- Prónuba** f. (pro/noo-bah). Goddess of Pronunciación f. (pro-noon-thieh-atli-e-on/). Pronunciation.
- Pronunciador, ra** m. and f. (pro-noon-thieh-ah-dore/, ah). Publisher, pronouncer, propagator.
- Pronunciamento** m. (pro-noon-thieh-ah-me-en/-toe). Law. Publication. || Revolution, sedition.
- Pronunciar** a. (pro-noon-thieh-ar/) To foreshow. || To pronounce. || r To make a declaration of insurrection.
- Propagación** f. (pro-pah-gath-e on/). Propagation, offspring || Extension, increase.
- Propagador, ra** m. and f. (pro pah-gah-dore/, ah). Propagator.
- Propaganda** f. (pro-pah gan/-dah). Propaganda.
- Propagandista** m. (pro-pah-gan-dees/-tah). Propagandist.
- Propagar** a. (pro-pa -/). To propagate, to diffuse, to extend.
- Propagativo, va** adj. (|| -pah gah-te/-vo, yah). That which propagates.
- Propalar** a. (pro-pah-lar/). To publish, to divulge. [work.]
- Propao** m. (pro-pah/-o). Nau. Breast
- Propatida** f. (pro-par-tee/-dah). Time approaching that of departure.
- Propasar** a. (pro-pas-sar/). To transgress, to exceed. || - r To be deficient in good-breeding.
- Propender** n. (pro-pen-der/). To tend, to be inclined; to aim (at).
- Propensamente** adv. (pro pen-sah-men/-tay). With inclination or propensity.
- Propensión** f. (pro-pen-se-on/). Propensity, propensity, tendency, inclination.
- Propenso, sa** adj. (pro pen/-so, sah). Propense, inclined, disposed.
- Propiamente** adv. (pro-pe ah men/-tay). Properly.
- Propiciación** f. (pro-peeth-e ath-e on/). Propitiation, atonement.
- Propiciador, ra** m. and f. (pro peeth-e-ah-dore/, ah). Propitiator.
- Propiciamente** adv. (pro-peeth-e ah men/-tay). Propitiously.
- Propiciar** a. (pro-peeth-e-ar/). To propitiate, to conciliate.
- Propiciatorio, ria** adj. (pro-peeth-e-ah-tor-e/-, ah). Propitiatory.
- Propicio, cia** adj. (pro-pree/-e-o, ah). Propitious, favourable.
- Propiedad** f. (pro pe ay-dad/). Property. Dominion, possession. || Right of property. || Landed estate or property. || Fitness, meetness, expedience. || Habit, custom || Propensity, inclination. || Close imitation.
- Propietariamente** adv. (pro pe ay-tar-e-ah-men/ tay). With the right of property.
- Propietario, ria** s. (pro-pe-ay-tar/-e-o, ah). Proprietor. || Proprietress.
- Propina** f. (pro-pee/-nah). Drink-money. || Gratuity.
- Propinar** a. (pro pe-nar/). To invite to drink. || Coll To prescribe medicines.
- Propincuidad** f. (pro-pin-coo-e-dad/). Propinquity, proximity.
- Propincuo, cua** adj. (pro-pin/-coo-o, ah). Near, contiguous.
- Propio, pia** adj. (pro/-pe-o, ah) Proper, one's own. || Suitable, adapted, fit, convenient. || Peculiar to any one || Natural, original, genuine. || V. Mismo. || - m. Express, messenger postman. *Al* —, properly. || pl lands, estates, etc., belonging to a city or civic corporation.
- Propóleos** m. (pro po/-lay os) Propolis.
- Proponeedor, ra** m and f (pro po nay-dore/, ah). Proposer, offerer.
- Proponente** p. a and m. and f. (pro-po-nen/ tay) Proposer.
- Proponer** a. (pro-po ner/). To propose, to hold out, to represent. || To resolve, to determine, to mean || To present.
- Proporción** f. (pro por-thieh-on/). Proportion. || Symmetry, aptitude. || Similarity. || Opportunity, occasion, chance. || *A* —, conformably, proportionally.
- Proporcionable** adj. (pro por thieh-e-nah/-blay) Proportionable.
- Proporcionablemente, Proporcio-nadamente** adv. (pro-por-thieh o nah-blay-men/ tay, pro-por thieh o nah dah-men/-tay) Proportionably.
- Proporcionado, da** adj. (pro por thieh-o nah/-doe, dah) Proportionate.
- Proporcional** adj. (pro por-thieh o nah/). Proportional.
- Proporcionalidad** f. (pro por-thieh o nah le dad/). Proportionableness, proportionality.
- Proporcionalmente** adv. (pro por thieh o nah men/-tay). Proportionally.
- Proporcionar** a. (pro por thieh o na To proportion || To adjust, to adapt || To afford, to furnish.
- Proposición** f. (pro-pos seeth e on Proposition. || Proposal, scheme, overture.
- Propósito** m. (pro-pos/-se-toe) Purpose, design, intention. || Purport of a writing or discourse || *A* —, for the purpose, knowingly, by-the by || - , on purpose, purposely *Fuera de* —, untimely.

Propuesta f. (pro-poo-es'-tah). Proposal, proposition, offer. || Representation.
Propuesto, **ta** (pro-poo-es'-toe, tah) p. p. irr. of **PROPONER**.
Propugnáculo m. (pro-poog-nah'-coo-lo). A fortress || Met. Bulwark.
Propulsa, **Propulsión** f. (pro-pool'-sah). V. **REPUSSA**.
Prorrata f. (pro-rah'-tah). Quota. A —, in due proportion.
Prorratar a. (pro-rah-tay'-ah). To divide. || — n. To apportion.
Prorratio m. (pro-rah-tay'-o). Division into shares, distribution, average.
Prórroga, **Prorrogación** f. (pro'-ro-gah). Prorogation; prolongation.
Prorrogable adj. (pro-ro-gah'-blay). Capable of being prorogued.
Prorrogar a. (pro-ro-gar'). To prorogue, to put off, to adjourn.
Prorrumpir n. (pro-room-pir'). To break forth. || To burst into cries.
Prosa f. (pro'-sah). Prose. || Coll. Tedious conversation.
Prosaador m. (pro-sah-dore'). Prose writer. || Coll. A sarcastic speaker.
Prosaico, **ca** adj. (pro-sah'-ee-co, cah). Prosaic. [Prosaism, prosaicism.]
Prosaismo m. (pro-sah-e'-smoh).
Prosapia f. (pro-sah-po'-ah). Race, line, family. [cenium.]
Proscenio m. (pro-thay'-ne-o).
Proscribir a. (pro-scrie-hir'). To proscribe, to outlaw.
Proscripción f. (pro-scrip-thie-on'). Proscription, banishment.
Proscripto, **ta** (pro-scrip'-toe, tah) p. p. irr. of **PROSCRIBIR**. || — m. Outlaw.
Proscriptor m. (pro-scrip-tor'). Prosciber. [Prosecution, pursuit.]
Prosecución f. (pro-say-cooth-e-on').
Proseguible adj. (pro-say-gee'-blay). Pursuable.
Proseguimiento m. (pro-say-gee-me-en'-toe). V. **PROSECUTION**.
Proseguir a. (pro-say-gee'). To pursue, to prosecute, to follow, to continue.
Proselitismo m. (pro-say-le-tees'-moh). Proselytism.
Proselito m. (pro-say'-le-toe). Proselyte.
Prosaista m. (pro-sees'-tah). Prose writer.
Prosodia f. (pro-so'-de-ah). Prosody.
Prosoódico, **ca** adj. (pro-so'-de-eh-co, cah). Prosodial. [Prosopoeia.]
Prosopopeya f. (pro-so-po-pay'-yah).
Prospecto m. (pro-spec'-toe). Prospectus. [men'-tay]. Prosperously.
Prósperamente adv. (pro'-pay-rah-).
Prosperar a. (pro-sper-ar'). To prosper, to make happy. || — n. To prosper, to be prosperous.
Prosperidad f. (pro-sper-e-dad'). Prosperity, success.
Próspero, **ra** adj. (pro-sper-o, ah). Prosperous; successful, fortunate.

Próstata f. (pros'-tah-tah). Anat. The prostate gland.
Prosternación f. (pros-ter-nath-e-on'). Profound reverence and humiliation.
Prosternarse r. (pros-ter-nas'-may). To fall down, to prostrate one's self in adoration. [tyle.]
Próstilo adj. (pros tee-lo). Arch. Pro-.
Prostitución f. (pros-te-tooth-e-on'). Prostitution.
Prostituir a. (pros-te-ton-ir'). To prostitute; to expose on vile terms. || — r. To hack.
Prostituto, **ta** (pros-te-too'-toe, tah) p. p. irr. of **PROSTITUIR**. Prostituted || — f. Prostituta. [Protagonist.]
Protagonista c. (pro-tag-o-ne'-tah).
Protásis f. (pro' tah-sis). Protasis.
Protección f. (pro-tee thie-on'). Protection, support.
Proteccionismo m. (pro-tee thie-on-es/ moh). Protectionism.
Proteccionista m. (pro-tee-thie-on-es'-tah) Protectionist.
Protector m. (pro-tee-toe') Protector.
Protectora f. (pro-tee-toi'-ah). Protectress. [Protectorate.]
Protectorado m. (pro-tee-to-ah' doe).
Protecloria f. (pro-tee tor ee' ah). Protectorship, protectorate.
Protectorio, **ria** adj. (pro-tee-tor'-e-o, ah). Relating to a protector.
Protectriz f. (pro-tee treeth'). Protectress. [to defend, to favour.]
Proteger a. (pro tay her') To protect.
Protegido, **da** s. (pro-tay-hee'-doe, dah) Protected.
Protivamente adv. (pro-ter-vali-men'-tay). Forwardly, arrogantly.
Protervia, **Protervidad** f. (pro-ter'-ve-ah). Protivity, arrogance.
Protervo, **va** adj. (pro-ter'-vo, vah). Stubborn, previsible. [Prosthesis.]
Prótesis f. (pro'-tay-sees). Surg.
Protesta f. (pro-tes'-tah). Law. Protest. || A solemn promise.
Protestación f. (pro-tes-tath-e-on'). Protestation || Threat, menace. || Law. V. **PROTESTA**.
Protestante adj. and s. (pro-tes-tan'-tay). Protestant || — p. a. Protesting.
Protestantismo m. (pro-tes-tan-tees'-mo). Protestantism.
Protestar a. (pro-tes-tar'). To protest || To assure, to assert. — *una letra*, to protest a bill of exchange.
Protestativo, **va** adj. (pro-tes-tah tee'-vo, vah). That which protests.
Protesto m. (pro-tes'-toe). Protest of a bill.
Proto (pro'-toe). A Greek word used in composition, signifying first.
Protoalbéitar m. (pro-toe-al-bay'-ee-tar). First or chief veterinary surgeon.
Protoalbeitarato m. (pro-toe-lay-ha-ter-ah'-toe). Tribunal for examining veterinary surgeons.

Protocoluro m. (pro-toe-cloh-roo/-roh). Chem. Protocloride.

Protocolar, Protocolizar a. (pro-toe-co-lar'). To place in the protocol, to register.

Protocolo m. (pro-toe-co/-lo). Protocol, registry, a judicial record.

Protomártir m. (pro-toe-mar/-tir). Protomartyr.

Protomedicato m. (pro-toe-may-de-cab/-toe). Tribunal or college of King's physicians. [First physician.]

Protomédico m. (pro-toe-may/-de-co). [Protoplasma.]

Protonotario m. (pro-toe-no-tar/-e-o). Prothonotary. [Protoplasm.]

Protoplasma m. (pro-toe-plas/-mah). Protoplasma.

Prototipo m. (pro-toe-teo/-po). Prototype, original.

Protuberancia f. (pro-too-b-r-anth/-e-ah). Protuberance. [guardian.]

Protutor m. (proh too-tor'). Acting.

Provecto, ta adj. (pro-vec/-toh, tah). Advanced in year, or learning.

Provecho m. (pro-vay-tcho). Profit, benefit, advantage, utility, gain. || Improvement, proficiency, progress. *Hombre de —*, an useful man. *Buen —*, much good may it do you.

Provechosamente adv. (pro-vay-tchos/-ah-men/-tay). Profitably.

Provechoso, sa adj. (pro-vay-tchos/-so, sah). Profitable, beneficial, gainful, useful.

Proveedor, ra m and f. (pro-vay-ay-dore', ah). Purveyor, contractor, furnisher.

Proveeduría f. (pro-vay-ay-door-ee/-ah). Store-house for provisions. || Office of a purveyor.

Proveer a. (pro-vay-er'). To provide, to get ready, to furnish. || To supply with provisions for an army. || To dispose; to adjust. || To decree, to dispatch. || To minister, to maintain. || — r. Coll. To ease the body.

Proveído m. (pro-vay-ee/-doe). Judgment, sentence, decree.

Proveimiento m. (pro-vay-e-me-en/-toe). Supply, providing.

Provena f. (pro-vay/-na). Province.

Proveniente p. a. (pro-vay-ne-en' tay). Proceeding, originating in.

Provenir n. (pro-vay-nir'). To arise, to proceed; to originate in.

Provento m. (pro-veñ/-toe). Product, rent. [Provenance.]

Provenza pn. (pro-ven-thah). (Geog.)

Provenzal adj and s. (pro-ven-thal'). Provençal.

Proverbiadorm (pro-ver-be-ah-dore'). Collection of proverbs.

Proverbial adj. (pro-ver-be al'). Proverbial.

Proverbialmente adv. (pro-ver-be-al-men/-tay). Proverbially. [verb.]

Proverbio m. (pro-ver/-be-o). A proverb.

Proverbista f. (pro-ver-bees/-tah).

Coll. One attached to the use of proverbs. [men-tay]. Providently.

Próvidamente adv. (pro/-ve-dañ-)

Providencia f. (pro-ve-den/-thieh-ah). Providence, foresight, forethought.

Providencial adj. (pro-ve-den-thieh-al'). Providential.

Providencialmente adv. (pro-ve-den-thieh-al-men/-tay). Providentially.

Providenciar a. (pro-ve-den-thieh-ar'). To ordain, to command.

Providente adj. (pro-ve-den/-tay). Provident, careful.

Próvido, da adj. (pro/-ve-doe, dah). Provident, careful. [vince.]

Provincia f. (pro-vin/-thieh-ah). Province.

Provincial adj. (pro-vin-thieh-al'). Provincial. || — m. Provincial.

Provincialismo m. (pro-vin-thieh-al-lees/-mo). Provincialism.

Provinciano, na adj. and m and f. (pro-vin-thieh-ah'-no, nah). Native of Biscay.

Provisión f. (pro-vis-se on'). Provision. || Stock, store, supply. || Writ, sentence issued by tribunals in the king's name. || Act of conferring an employment or office. || Fitment.

Provisional adj. (pro-vis-se-oh-nal'). Provisional.

Provisionalmente adv. (pro-vis-se-oh-nal men/-tay). Provisionally.

Proviso or Al Proviso adv. (pro-vis/-so). Upon the spot, immediately.

Provisor, ra m. and f. (pro-vis-sore', ah). Provider. V. *Proveedor*. || Vicar general. [Office of provider.]

Provisorato m. (pro vis-sor-ah/-toe). [Office of provider.]

Provisoria f. (pro-vis-sor-ee/-ah). In some colleges, the store room, pantry. || Office of a provisor.

Provisorio, ria adj. (pro-vis-sor'-e-on, ah) Provisional.

Provisto, ta (pro-vis/-toe, tah). p t irr. of *Proveer*. [Provocation]

Provocación f. (pro vo-rath-e-on').

Provocador, ra m. and f. (pro-vo-cah-dore', ah). Provoker. [Provoking]

Provocante p. a. (pro-vo-can/-tay) |

Provocar a. (pro-vo-car'). To provoke, to rouse, to excite, to nettle. || To anger, to offend. || — n. To challenge one to fight a duel. || To vomit.

Provocativamente adv. (pro-vo-cah-tive vah-men/-tay). Provocatively.

Provocativo, va adj. (pro-vo-cah-ti/-vo, vah). Provocative, exciting. || Quirelsome. || Provoking.

Proximamente adv. (proc'-se-me men-tay). Nearly, immediately.

Proximidad f. (proc se-me-dad'). Proximity, vicinity. || Relation, kinship by birth.

Próximo, ma adj. (proc'-se-mo, mah). Next, nearest, neighbour, proximate.

Proyección f. (pro-jec-thieh-on'). Projection.

Proyectar a. (pro-jec-tar'). To project, to contrive.

Proyectil m. (pro-jec-til'). Projectile.

Proyectorista m. (pro-jec-teer'-tah). Projector, schemer.

Proyecto, ta adj. (pro-jec'-toe, lah). Projected. || — m. Project, scheme. || Plan, design. [light.]

Proyector m. (pro-jec-tor'). Search-]

Proyectura f. (pro-jec-toor'-ah). Projection. V. **VUELO**.

Prudencia f. (proo-den'-thieh-ah). Prudence, counsel. || Temperance. || — pr. na. Prudence.

Prudencial adj. (proo-den-thieh al'). Prudential.

Prudencialmente adv. (proo-den-thieh-al-men'-tay). Prudentially.

Prudente adj. (proo-den'-tay). Prudent, circum-spect, judicious.

Prudentemente adv. (proo-den-tay-men'-tay). Prudently, discreetly, judiciously.

Prueba f. (preo-ay'-bah). Proof, reason, argument. || Sign, token, mark. || Experiment; essay, attempt. || Relish, taste. || Print. Proof, proof sheet. *A de bomba*, bomb-proof, satisfactory. *Tomar una causa a* —, to take a thing on trial.

Prurito m. (proor-ee'-toe). Prurience, itching. || Great desire, appetite.

Prusia pn. (proos'-see-ah). Geog. Prussia. [ah'-noh, nah]. Prussian.]

Prusiano, na s. and adj. (proos'-see-)

Prusiato m. (proo-se-ah'-toe). Chem. Prussiate.

Prusico, ca adj. (proos'-se-coe, cal. Prussian, prussic. || Chem. *ácido prussico* acid, or cyanogen.

Psicología f. (pse-coh-loh-hee'-ah) Psychology.

Psicológico, ca adj. (pse-coh-loh'-hee-coh, cah). Psychologic.

Psicólogo m. (pse-coh-loh-goh, Psy-chologist. [Psychological]

Psiquico, ca adj. (pse'-kee coh, cah).

Psiquiatria m. (pse-kee-ah'-trah). Med. Specialist in diseases of the mind.

Psiquiatria f. (pse-kee-ah-tree' ah). Psychiatry.

Pu interj. (poo). An exclamation of disgust at a bad smell

Pua f. (poo'-ah). Sharp point, prickle. fork || Shoot of a tree ingrafted in another. || Weaver's reed. || Coll. A cunning person. [of a comb.]

Puado m. (poo-ah'-doh). The teeth

Puar a. (poo-ar'). To indent.

Púber, a adj. (poo'-ber, ah). Pubescent.

Pubertad f. (poo-ber-tad'). Puberty.

Pubes m. (poo'-bes). Anat. Pubes.

Pubescencia f. (poo-hes-then'-thieh-ah). Pubescence, puberty.

Pubescer n. (poo-bes-ther'). To attain the age of puberty.

Publicación f. (poo-ble-cath-e-on'). Publication, proclamation.

Publicador, ra m. and f. (poo-ble-cah-dore', ah). Publisher, proclaimer.

Publicamente adv. (poo'-ble-cah-men-tay). Publicly. [blican.]

Publicano m. (poo-ble-cah'-no). Pu-

Publicar a. (poo-ble-car'). To publish, to proclaim. || To publish, to print a book. || To reveal.

Publicata f. (poo-ble-cah'-tan). Certificate of publication. [Publicity.]

Publicidad f. (poo-bleeth-e-dad').

Publicista m. (poo-le thies'-tah). Journalist.

Público, ca adj. (poo'-ble-co, cah). Public, notor ous. || Vulgar, general. || — m. Public. *En* —, publicly.

Pucelana f. (pooth-ay-lah'-nah). Por-zuelana. [plasm.]

Puchada f. (poo-tehah'-dah). A cata-

Puchera f. (poo-teher' ah). Pitcher. V. **OLLA**.

Puchero m. (poo-teher'-o). A glazed earthen pot. || Olla, a dish, composed of beef or lamb ham or bacon, Spanish peas, and vegetables. Daily food. || Grimace or distortion of the face. *Hacer* —s, Coll. To snivel.

Puches f. pl. (poo'-tches). Sort of fritters, pap. V. **CACHAS**.

Pudelación f. (poo-day-lah-thie-on'). Pudding. [Puddler.]

Pudelador m. (poo-day-lah-dor').

Pudelar a. (poo-day-lai'). To puddle.

Pudendo, da adj. (poo-den'-doe, dah). * Shameful. || m. Pudendum.

Pudibundo, da adj. (poo de-loon'-doe, dah). Joc. Shamefaced, modest.

Púdicamente adv. (poo'-de cah-men-tay). Timidly, shamefacedly

Pudicicia f. (po-deeth-eeth'-e-ah). Pudicity, chastity.

Púdico, ca adj. (poo'-de-co, cah). Chaste, modest, maidenly.

Púdiente adj. (poo-de-en'-tay). Powerful, rich, opulent. [modesty.]

Pudor m. (poo-dore'). Bashfulness.]

Pudorosamente adv. (poo-doh-oh-sah men'-tay). Bashfully, shamefacedly. [sh]. Bashful, Shamefaced]

Pudoroso, sa adj. (poo-doh roh'-soh,)

Pudrición f. (poo-dreeth e-on'). Rot-tenness. [ting-plac.]

Pudridero m. (poo-dre-der'-o) Rot

Pudridor m. (poo-dre-dore'). Paper-mak, steeping-vat.

Pudrigorio m. (poo-dre-gor'-e-o). Coll. A sickly, infirm man. [Rottenness.]

Pudrimiento m. (poo-dre me-en'-toe).

Pudrir a. (poo-drir') To rot || — n. To be rotten. || — r. To corrupt, to decay.

Puebla f. (poo-ay'-blah). Seed which a gardener sows.

Pueblo m. (poo-ay'-blo). Town, village. || Population. || Common people, po-

- pulace. || *Los* —s. the peoples, the nations.
- Puente** m. and f. (poo-en'-tay). A bridge. — *volante*, flying-bridge. — *giratorio*, turntable. — *levadiza*, draw-bridge. || Nan. Deck of a ship || Mus. Bridge, in stringed instruments.
- Puentecilla** f. (poo-en-teth-il'-lyah). dim. A small bridge of a stringed instrument.
- Puentezuela** f. (poo-en-teth-oo-ay'-lah). dim. A small bridge.
- Puerca** f. (poo-er'-cah). A sow. || Nut of a screw. || Entom. Millepede || Med. Scrofulous swelling. || Slut.
- Puercamente** adv. (poo-er-cal-men'-tay). Dirtily, filthily.
- Puerco**, *ca* adj. (poo-er'-co, cah) Nasty, filthy, dirty, foul. || Coarse, me in || - m. A hog. || Wild boar. V. JAHAR. || Nat Hist. — *espín*, porcupine. || Chevaux-de-frise. || An ill-bred man.
- Puericia** f. (poo-er-eeth'-e-ah) Boy-hood. [puerile.]
- Pueril** adj. (poo-er-eel'). Childish.
- Puerilidad** f. (poo-er-e-le-dad). Puerility, childishness; trifle.
- Puerilmente** adv. (poo-er-el-men'-tay). Puerilely, childishly.
- Puerpera** f. (poo-er'-pay-rah) Woman in childbed. [puerperal.]
- Puerperal** adj. (poo-er-pay-rah) Med. Childbirth.
- Puerperio** m. (poo-er-per'-e-o) Childbirth.
- Puerquezuela** f. (poo-er-keth-oo-ay'-lah). dim. Slut, dirty wench.
- Puerquezuolo** m. (poo-er-keth-oo-ay'-lo). dim. Little pig.
- Puerro** m. (poo-er'-ro). Bot. Leek.
- Puerta** f. (poo-er'-tah). Door or door way. || Gate. || Duty paid at the entrance of the gates in towns — *de dos hojas*, folding-door. *Llamar á la* , to knock at the door. *La Sublime* or *la Otomana*, the Ottoman Porte.
- Puertaventana** f. (poo-er-tah-ven-tan'-ah). Door with a window in it.
- Puertezuela** f. (poo-er-teth-oo-ay'-lah). dim. A small door.
- Puertezuelo** m. (poo-er-teth-oo-ay'-loe). dim. A small door.
- Puerto** m. (poo-er'-toe). Port, harbour, haven for ships. — *habilitado*, a port of entry. || Pass, through mountains. || Asylum, refuge.
- Pues** conj. (poo-es'). Then, therefore. || In as much as, since. || Sure, surely; certainly; ay, yes. || - interj. Well, then; therefore. ¿Y? Well, and what of that? — *si*. Iron. Yes, indeed!
- Puesta** f. (poo-es'-tah). Resigning a hand of cards. — *del sol* sunset.
- Puesto** m. (poo-es'-toe). Place or space occupied; particular spot. || Shop; stall, booth. || Post, employment. || State, condition. || Mil. Barrack for soldiers. || Place covered with bushes
- to conceal sportsmen. || — p. p. irr. of PONER; Put. || — adv. Because, for this reason that. — *que*, although. V. ARQUE.
- Puf** interj. (poof). Faugh! foh! fy!
- Púgil** m. (poo'-heef). Prize-fighter, boxer, bruiser, pugilist.
- Pugilato** m. (poo-he-lah' toe). Pugilism, boxing.
- Pugna** f. (poog'-nah). Combat, battle.
- Pugnacidad** f. (poog-nath-e-dad'). Pugnacity. [ing. opposing.]
- Pugnante** p. a. (poog nan'-tay). Fight-.
- Pugnar** n. (poog-nai') To fight, to combat, to rival; to solicit.
- Pugnaz** adj. (poog-nath') Pugnacious.
- Puja** f. (poo'-hah) Out-bidding.
- Pujador**, *ra* m and f. (por-hah-dore'-ah). Outbidder. [strong.]
- Pujante** adj. (poo-han'-tay). Powerful.
- Pujanza** f. (poo-han'-thah). Power, might, strength.
- Pujar** a. (poo-hai') To outbid. || To alter. || To endeavour earnestly.
- Pujavante** m. (poo-hah van'-tay) Buttoris.
- Pujo** m. (poo-ho'). Tenesmus. || Violent desire, eagerness. — *d rer* an irresistible desire to laugh. *A* s, slowly, with difficulty. [tude.]
- Pulcritud** f. (pool-ere too'd'). Pulchritude.
- Pulcro**, *era* adj. (pool'-ero, e-ah). Beautiful, graceful.
- Pulga** f. (pool' gah). Flea.
- Pulgada** f. (pool-gah'-dah) Inch.
- Pulgar** m. (pool-gar'). The thumb. *De la del pie*, the great toe. || Shoot left on vines. [lip. || Pinch.]
- Pulgarada** f. (pool-gar-ah' dah). Fit.
- Pulgón** m. (pool gone') Vine-fretter, vine-grub, puceron. [Pulicose.]
- Pulgoso**, *sa* adj. (pool-gov'-so, sah') Flea-bitten.
- Pulgosa** f. (pool-gayr'-ah). Place abounding with fleas. || Bot. Pule, fleawort.
- Pulguilla** f. (pool-geel'-lyah). dim. A little flea. *Pulguillas*, a restless, fidgetful person.
- Pulidamente** adv. (poo-le-dah men-tay). Neatly, sprucely, cleanly, nicely.
- Pulidero** m. (poo-le-dei' o). Polisher, glosser. [ness, cleanliness.]
- Pulidez** f. (poo-le-deth'). Prov. Neat.
- Pulido**, *da* adj. (poo-le'-doe, dah) Neat, cleanly, nice.
- Pulidor**, *m*. (poo-le-dore'). Polisher, finisher || Instrument for polishing and burnishing.
- Pulimentar** a. (poo-le men-tar') To gloss, to polish very bright.
- Pulimento** m. (poo le-men'-tee) Polish, glossiness.
- Pulir** a. (poo-lir'). To polish, to finish. || To adorn. || - r. To be polished or elegant in dress or manners.
- Pulmón** m. (pool-mone'). Lungs.

- Pulmonar** adj. (pool-mo-nar'). Anat. Pulmonary, pulmonic.
- Pulmonaria** f. (pool-mon-ar' e'-ah). Bot. Lungwort. [monia]
- Pulmonia** f. (pool-me nee' ah). Pul.
- Pulmoniaco**, **ca** adj. (pool-mo ne-ah' co, ah). Pulmonary, pulmonic.
- Pulpa** f. (pool/-pah). Pulp.
- Pulpejo** m. (pool-pay/-ho). The fleshy prominence of some organs of the body. [cery-store]
- Pulperia** f. (pool-per-es'-ah). A gro-]
- Pulpero** m. (pool-per'-u). Grocer.
- Pulpeta** f. (pool-pay'-tone). Slice of stuffed meat.
- Pulpetón** m. (pool-pay-tone'). augm. Large slice of stuffed meat.
- Pulpito** m. (pool/-pe-tae) Pulpit.
- Pulpo** m. (pool/-po). Ichth. Cuttle fish, polypos. [Pulpous, fleshy.]
- Pulposo**; **sa** adj. (pool-mos' so, sah).]
- Pulque** m. (pool/-kay). Pulque, a liquor prepared in America.
- Pulqueria** f. (pool-ker-es'-ah). The place where the liquor *pulque* is sold.
- Pulsación** f. (pool-sath-e-on'). Pulsation. || Pulse. [throbbing.]
- Pulsada** f. (pool-sah'-dah). Pulsation]
- Pulsador**, **ra** m. and f. (pool-sah-dore', ah). One who examines the pulse.
- Pulsar** a. (pool sar'). To touch || To feel the pulse. || To explore, to sound or examine an affair. || - n To pulsate. [sativo.]
- Pulsátil** adj. (pool-sah-tal'). V. *PUL-*
- Pulsativo**, **va** adj. (pool-sah-tee'-vo, vah). Pulsing, beating.
- Pulsera** f. (pool-ser'-ah). Bracelet.
- Pulsión** f. (pool-se-yon'u) Phys Pul-sion.
- Pulsista** m. and adj. (pool-sis'-tah). Applied to a medical man well skilled in the doctrine of the pulse.
- Pulso** m. (pool/-so). Pulse. || Wrist. || Steadiness of the hand. *Al* -, with the strength of the hand. *Tomar el* -, to feel the pulse.
- Pulsómetro** m. (pool-sah' may-troh). Pul-someter. [Pulsulating.]
- Pululante** p. a. (pool loo-lan'-ty).]
- Pulular** n. (pool-loo-lar') To pul-lulate.
- Pulverizable** adj. (pool vay-reeth-ab'-blay). Pulverable, pulverizable
- Pulverización** f. (pool-vah-reeth-ath-e-on') Pulverization.
- Pulverizador** m. (pool-vay-re thador'). Crushing machine.
- Pulverizar** a. (pool-vay-reeth-ar'). To pulverize, to grind.
- Pulverulento**, **ta** adj. (pool ver-oo-lon/-toe, tah). Pulverulent.
- Pulla** f. (pool/-lvah). Loose, obscene expression. || Repartee, witty saying. *hchar* -s, to jibe, to joke.
- Puma** m. (pool/-mah) Nat Hist. Puma.
- Punción** f. (poon-thie-on'). Surg Punc-tion.
- Puncha** f. (poon' tehah). Thorn, prick.
- Punchar** a. Obs. To prick. V. *PUNZAR*.
- Pundonor** m. (poon-do nor'), Point of honour; punctiliousness
- Pundonorcillo** m. (poon-do nor thiel'-lyoo). Punctilio.
- Pundonorosamente** adv. (poon-do-nor-os-sah-men/-tay). Punctiliously.
- Pundonoroso**, **sa** adj. (poon doe-nor-os'-so, sah). Punctilious. [grut.]
- Pungente** p. a. (poon-hen'-tay). Pun- to m. (poon he-me-en'-ning or pricking.
- Pungir** a. (poon-hir'). To punch, to prick. [Punishable.]
- Punible** adj. (pool-neeth' blay). Law.]
- Punición** f. (pool-neeth-e-on'). Punish-ment, chastisement.
- Púnico**, **ca** adj. (pool'-ne-co, cah) Punie.
- Punitivo**, **va** adj. (pool-ne-te'-voh, vah). Punitive.
- Punta** f. (poon'-tah). Point. || Extre-mity; top, head, summit. || Headland, promontory. || Coulter of a plough. A small part of anything. || Tardiness, sourish taste *hacer* -, to excel, to surpass. *Tener* -s *de loco*, to have a touch of madness in the brain. || - pl. Bonelace. || Horns of a bull. || *De* -, on tiptoe, softly. [tuation]
- Puntación** f. (poon-tath e-on'). Punc-
- Puntada** f. (poon-tah'-dah) Stitch. || Careless word. [APUNTADOR]
- Puntador** m. (poon-tah-dore'). V
- Puntal** m. (poon-tah). Prop; fulcrum. || Nau Stanchion.
- Puntapie** m. (poon-tah-pe-ay'). A kick. *Dar un* -, to dismiss one with contempt [points]
- Puntar** a. (poon-tar'). To mark with
- Puntear** a. (poon-tay-ar'). To play upon the guitar. || To punctuate, to mark. || To sew, to stitch.
- Puntel** m. (poon-tel'). Iron tube for blowing glass. [mon houseleek]
- Puntera** f. (poon-ter'-ah). Bot. Com-
- Punteria** f. (poon-ter-es'-ah). The act pointing fire-arms. || Aim. || Teeth of a wheel.
- Puntero** m. (poon-ter' o). Fesene || A carrier punch. || Chisel. || *trave* *aylo*. || adj. Good-shot.
- Puntiagudo**, **da** adj. (poon-te-ah goo'-doo, dah). Sharp-pointed.
- Puntilla** f. (poon-teel'-lvah) A small point. || A narrow lace edging. || *He* s, softly, gently, on tiptoe. *Ponerse de* - s, to persist obstinately in one's opinion.
- Puntillero** m. (poon-te-le-ay' roh). A bull-fighter who kills the bulls.
- Puntillazo** m. (poon te-le-ah'-tho). Kick.
- Puntillo** m. (poon-toel'-lyo). Punctilio. || dim. A small point.

Puntillón m. (poon-til-yon'-o). Kick.
V. PUNTILLAZO.

Puntilloso, *sa* adj. (poon-til-lyos'-so, sah). Ticklish, punctilious.

Punto m. (poon'-to). Point of time or space. || Point, subject under consideration. || End or design. || Degree, state. || Opportunity. *A buen —*, opportunely. *Al —*, instantly. || Point, stop in writing. || Aim, sight. || Stitch. || Tumbler of a gumlock. || Hole in stockings, mesh of a net. || Close of a course of lectures. || Point in fencing. *A la hora en —*, at the precise time. || — pl. Stitches to close a wound || Points on dice or cards. *Por —s*, from one moment to another. *de malla*, mesh of a net. — *de media*, stocking-net.

Puntoso, *sa* adj. (poon-tos'-so, sah). Acuminated. || Too punctilious, in etiquette. *Hombre* or *mujer de punto*, principal person of distinction.

Puntuación f. (poon-too-ath-e-on'). Punctuation.

Puntual adj. (poon-too-al') Punctual, exact, accurate. || Certain || Convenient.

Puntualidad f. (poon-too-ah-le-lad') Punctuality. || Preciseness. *Con —* with exactitude.

Puntualizar a. (poon-too-ah-leth-ar'). To imprint on the mind. || To finish, to complete.

Puntualmente adv. (poon-too-al-men'-tay). Punctually, exactly.

Puntuar a. (poon-too-ar'). To punctuate.

Puntura f. (poon-toor-ah). Puncture.

Punzada f. (poon-thah'-dah). Prick, push. || Sting, pain.

Punzador, *ra* m. and f. (poon-thah'-dore', ah). Pricker, wounder.

Punzadura f. (poon-thah-door'-ah). Puncture, prick.

Punzante p. a. and adj. (poon-than'-tay). Pointed; pricking.

Punzar a. (poon-thar'). To punch, to bore. || To prick. || To sting, to cause pain.

Punzón m. (poon-thone'). Punch; puncher; puncher, typefounder's punch.

Punzonera f. (poon-thon-er-er'-ah). Collection of moulds for makingount of types. [with the fist.

Puñada f. (poon-nyah'-dah). Cuff, blow.

Puñado m. (poon-nyah-dor'). Handful a few. *Un — de hombres*, a handful of men. *A —s*, plentifully.

Puñal m. (poon-nyal'). Poniard, dagger.

Puñalada f. (poon-nyah-lah'-dah). St. with a poniard. || A sudden shock, pain. [Small poniard.

Puñalejo m. (poon-nya-lay'-ho). dim.

Puñalero m. (poon-nyah-ler'-o). Maker of seller of poniards.

ufietazo m. (poon-nyay-tath'-o). Blow with the shut fist. [with the fist.]

ufiete m. (poon-nyay'-tay). Blow

uño m. (poon-nyo). The fist. || Hand-lul, grasp. || Scantiness. || Wristband. || Handruffie; cuff, mittens. || Hilt, guard of a sword; handle; head of a staff or cane. *Apretar los —s*, to exert the utmost efforts. || *A — cerrado*, with might and main.

'upa f. (poo'-pah). Pustule, pimple.

'upila f. (poo-pee'-lah). Eyeball, pupil. || Orphan girl.

Pupilaje m. (poo-pe-lah'-hay). Pupilage, wardship. || Boarding-house.

Pupilar adj. (poo-pe-lar'). Pupillary. || Pertaining to the eye-ball.

'upilero, *ra* m. and f. (poo-pe-ler'-o, ah). Master or mistress of a boarding-house. [|| Pupil, scholar.]

'upilo m. (poo-pee' lo). Pupil, ward.

'uposo, *sa* adj. (poo-poos' so, sah). Pustulous.

'uramente adv. (poo-rah-men'-tay). Purely, chastely; merely.

'ureza f. (poo-reth'-ah). Purity, innocence, chastity. || Purity of diction || Pureness.

Purga f. (poor'-gah). Purge.

Purgable adj. (poor-gah'-blay). That may be purged.

Purgación f. (poor-gath-e-on'). Purgation. || Catamenia. || Gonorrhœa.

Purgador, *ra* m. and f. (poor-gah-dore', ah). One who purges, purger.

Purgante adj. and m. (poor-gan'-tay). Purgative, laxative.

Purgar a. (poor-gar'). To purge, to purify. || To atone, to expiate. || To purge, to evacuate the body. || — *To rid or clear one's self from guilt*

Purgativo, *va* adj. (poor-gah-ti-voh, vah). Purgative, cathartic.

Purgatorio m. (poor-gah-tor'-e-o). Div. Purgatory.

Puridad f. (poor-e-dad'). Secret, secrecy. || *En —*, clearly, openly, without tergiversation.

Purificación f. (poor-e-se-cath-e-on). Purification; cleansing.

Purificador, *ra* adj. (poor-e-th-der'-o, ah). Cleansing, purifying.

Purificador, *ra* m. and f. (poor-e-th-der'-o, ah). Purifier, purger, Purificatory.

Purificar a. (poor-e-se-car'). To purify, to clean, to cleanse. || — *r. lo*, purified.

Purificatorio, *ria* adj. (poor-e-se-cath-tor'-e-o, ah). Purificatory, purifying.

Purismo m. (poor-ess'-mo). The a cool affecting too much purity of

Purista m. (poor-ees'-tah). Purist.

Puritanismo m. (poor-e-tah-er'-mo). Puritanism.

Puritano, *na* adj (poor-e-tah'-na,

nah). Puritan, puritanical. || — m. and f. A Puritan.

Puro, ra adj. (poor'-o, ah). Pure, free. || Clear, clean, neat. || Chaste, modest. || Innocent. || Inconspicuous. || — m. Cigar.

Purpura f. (poor'-poor-ah). Rock-shell, purple shell. || The colour purple. || Met. Purple, royalty. || Cloth dyed with cochineal.

Purpurado, da adj. (poor-poor-ah'-doe, ah). V. *Colorado*.

Purpurante p. a. (poor-poor-an'-tay). Giving a purple colour.

Purpurar a. (poor-poor-ar'). To purple, to make red. || To dress in purple. [ah]. Purple, pumaceous.

Purpúreo, rea adj. (poor-poor'-ay-o, ah).

Purpurina f. (poor-poor-ee'-nah). Chem. Purpurine.

Purpurino, na adj. (poor-poor-ee'-noe, nah). Purplish.

Purrela f. (poor-ray'-lah). Wine of the most inferior quality.

Purriela f. (poor-re-ay'-lah). Anything despicable or of little value.

Purulencia f. (poor-or-lenth'-e-ah). Purulence, purulency.

Purulento, ta adj. (poor-oo-len'-too, tah). Purulent.

Pus m. (poos). Pus; gleet.

Pusilánime adj. (poos-se-lah'-ne-may). Pusillanimous.

Pusilanimemente adv. (poos-se-lah'-ne-may-men-tay). Pusillanimously.

Pusilanimidad f. (poos-se-lah-ne-madad'). Pusillanimity. [pimple.]

Pústula f. (poos-too-lah). Pustule.

Putá f. (poo'-tah). Coll. Whore, prostitute.

Putaismo, Putanismo m. (poo-tah-ces'-mo). Putanism, harlotry.

Putañear n. (poo-tan-nyay ar'). Low. To whore, to harlot.

Putañero m. (poo-tan-nye er'-o). Low. Whoremaster, whoremonger.

Putativo, va adj. (poo-tah-tee'-vo, vah). Putative, reputed.

Putear n. (poo-tay-ar'). Coll. V. *PUTAÑEAR*.

Puteria f. (poo-ter-ee'-ah). Low. The manner of living and trade of a prostitute. || Brothel. || Meretricious arts of lewd women.

Putero m. (poo-ter'-o). Low. Whoremaster, whoremonger.

Putesco, ca adj. (poo-tis'-eo, eah). Coll. Relating to whores.

Puto m. (poo'-toe). Low. Catamite, sodomite. [on']. Putrefaction.

Putrefacción f. (poo-tray-fac-thieh-). Putrefactive, va adj. (poo-tray-fac-tee'-vo, vah). Putrefactive.

Putrefacto, ta adj. (poo-tray fac'-toe, tah). Putrescent, putrid.

Putridez f. (poo-tre-deth'). Putridity.

Putrido, da adj. (poor-tre-doe, dah). Putrid, rotten. [low prostitute.]

Putuela f. (poor-too-ay'-lah). A very

Puzol, Puzolana m. and f. (pooth-ole', pooth-ol-ah'-nah). Puzzolana.

Q

Q (koo). **Q**, the twentieth letter of the Spanish alphabet.

Que pron rel. (kay) That || Who || Which. || What, a particle expressive of admiration. *¿Qué es eso?* or *¿qué cosa es esa?* What is that? *¿Qué es eso?* or *¿qué hay?* What is the matter, or what is the matter there? || Than. *Más —*, more than. *Tanto —*, as much as. || Whether. || Because, why. || Where. *¿Que es del libro?* Where is the book? *Lo —*, that which.

Sea lo — fuere, let it be what it may.

Quebrada f. (kay-brah'-dah). Ravine. || A deep pass. [Breaker.]

Quebradero m. (kay-brah-der'-o). [Breaker.]

Quebradillo m. (kay-brah-deel'-lyo). Wooden shoe-heel.

Quebradizo, za adj. (kay-brah-deeth'-o, ah). Brittle, fragile.

Quebrado, da adj. (kay-brah'-doe, dah). Broken; debilitated, enervated. || — m. Arith. Fraction. || Bankrupt. || Coll. A ruptured person.

Quebrador, ra m. and f. (kay-brah-dore', ah). Breaker

Quebradura f. (kay-brah-doo'-rah). Breaking or splitting. || A gap, a fissure, a slit, a fracture. || Rupture, hernia. [QUERRAR.]

Quebrajar a. kay-brah har'. V. *IRSE*.

Quebrajoso, sa adj. (kay-brah-hos'-so, ah). Brittle, fragile.

Quebramiento m. (kay-brah-me-en'-toe). V. *QUEBRANTAMIENTO*.

Quebrantable adj. (kay-bran-tah-blay). Frangible, brittle.

Quebrantador, ra m. and f. (kay-bran-tah-dore', ah). Breaker; debilitator. || Met. Violator. || Crusher, crushing machine.

Quebrantadura f. (kay-bran-tah-door'-ah). Fracture, rupture.

Quebrantahuesos m. (kay-bran-tah-oo-es'-so). Ornith. Osprey.

Quebrantamiento m. (kay-bran-tah-me-en'-toe). Fracture, rupture. || Weariness, fatigue. || Violation of the law.

Quebrantanueces m. (kay-bran-tah-noo-eth'-es). Ornith. Nut-cracker.

Quebrantar a. (kay-bran-tar'). To break, to crack, to crash. || To pound. || Met. To move to pity. || To transgress a law || To debilitate, to revoke; to break a will.

Quebranto m. (kay-bran'-toe). Weakness, lassitude. || Commiseration, pity || Great loss, severe damage.

Quebrar a. (kay-brar'). To break || To double, to twist. || Met. To intercept. || To transgress a law. || To temper, to moderate. || n. To fail, to become bankrupt. || - r. To be ruptured. *amistad*, to cut acquaintance. *el corazón*, to break one's heart.

Queche f. (kay'-tchay). Nau. Smack; ketch or quaiiche.

Queda f. (kay'-dah). Curfew. [join]

Quedada f. (kay-dah' dah). Stay, so-

Quedar n. (kay-dar'). To stay. || To tarry, to remain. || To hold, to last, to subsist. — *con uno*, to agree, to arrange or compound with any one. — *bien or mal*, to behave or come off well or ill in an affair. || To remain, to continue, to retain, to possess, to keep.

Quedito, ta adj. (kay-dee'-toe, tah). dim. Soft, gentle, easy.

Quedo, da adj. (kay'-doe, dah). Quiet, noiseless, easy, gentle. || adv. Softly, gently. *¡Quedo!* interj. Be quiet! Stop!

Quehacer m. (kay-ath-er-er'). Occupation, business. || Affairs.

Queja f. (kay'-hah). Complaint, murmur, grumbling. || Re-sentment of an injury or insult.

Quejarse v. (kay-hars'-say). To complain of, to murmur, to grumble — *de*, to clamour against; to lament.

Quejoso, sa adj. (kay-hee'-so, sah). Plaintful, querulous.

Quejido m. (kay-hee'-doo). Complaint, moan audibly expressed. *Dar —s*, to groan. [of murdered oaks.]

Quejigal m. (kay-he-gal'). Plantation

Quejigo m. (kay-hee'-go). Bot. Muri-cated oak.

Quejita f. (kay-hee'-tah). dim. Murmur, slight complaint.

Quejosamente adv. (kay-hos'-th-men'-tay). Querulously.

Quejoso, sa adj. (kay-hos'-so, sah). Plaintful, querulous.

Quejumbroso, sa adj. (kay-hoom-bros'-so, sah). Complaining, plaintive.

Quema f. (kay'-mah). Burn combustion, fire, conflagration.

Quemadero m. (kay-mah-de'-o). Place where convicts are burnt with a mark.

Quemador, ra m. and f. (kay-mah-dore', ah). Burner.

Quemadura f. (kay-mah-dour-ah). Mark or hurt by fire, burn.

Quemajoso, sa adj. (kay-mah hos'-so, sah). Pricking, burning.

Quemar a. (kay-mar'). To burn. || To fire, to kindle. || To parch, to scorch. || - a. To be too hot. || - r. To be very hot, to heat one's self || To fret, to be impatient. || Coll. To almost attain or touch a thing desired. *Que marse las cejas*, to study much. || *A quema ropa*, immediate, very near, quite close; unexpectedly.

Quemazón f. (kay-math-on'). Burn; combustion, conflagration. || The act of burning. || Excessive heat. || Eagerness, covetousness.

Quepis m. (kay'-pes). Kapi.

Querella f. (ker-el' lyah). Complaint, fray. || Petition in a court of justice.

Querellante p. a (ker-el-lyan'-tay). Murmuring, complaining. || m. and f. Complainant.

Querellarse r. (ker-el-lvar'-say). To lament, to bewail, to complain.

Querellosamente adv. (ker-el-lyos'-ah-men' tay). Plaintively.

Querelloso, sa adj. (ker-el-lyos'-so, sah). Querulous.

Querencia f. (ker-en'-thich-ah). Haunt of wild beasts. || Favourite and frequent place of resort.

Querencioso, sa adj. (ker-en-thich-os'-so, sah). Frequented by wild beasts.

Querer a. (ker-er'). To wish, to desire. *Quiero comer*. I have an appetite. || To love, to cherish, to like. || To will, to determine. || To conform, to agree. || To cause. *Sin —*, unwillingly, undesignedly. — *mis*, to have rather. *¿Qué quiere decir eso?* what does that mean? || - m. Will, desire.

Querido, da adj. (ker-ee'-doo, dah). Wished, desired, dear, beloved || m. and f. Darling, fondling, lover, sweetheart.

Quermes m. (ker'-mes). Kermes.

Querubin m. (ker-oo-been'). Cherub.

Quesadilla f. (kay-say-deel'-lyah). A sort of cheesecake, a sweetmeat, a fritter. [cheese]

Quesear n. (kay-say-ah'). To make

Quesera f. (kay-ser'-ah). Dairy. || Cheese board, cheese-vat.

Queseria f. (kay-ser-ee'-ah). Season for making cheese. || Cheese-room.

Quesero m. (kay-ser'-o). Cheesemaker, cheesemaker. || adj. Cascan, cheesy. [- Coll. A traffic]

Queso m. (kes'-so). Cheese. *Pos da* |

Quicial, Quicalera s. (keeth'-ah-ter'-ah). Sidepost.

Quicio m. (keeth'-o). Hook-hinge, butt-hinge. || Prop, support. *Fuer —*, violently, un-naturally.

Quidam m. (kee'-dam). Coll. A certain person.

Quid Pro Quo (kid pro kou o). L. L. Quid pro quo, an equivalent.

Quiebra f. (ke ay'-brah). Crack, fracture.

- ture. || Loss, damage. || Failure, bankruptcy.
- Quebro** m. (ke-ay'-bro). Mus. Trill || Movement or inclination of the body.
- Quien** pron. rel. (ke-en'). Who which — *cicé* Who goes there?
- Quienquiera** adj. (ke-en-ke-er'-ah). Whosoever, whatever.
- Quietación** f. (ke ay-tath-e-on'). Little. The act or quieting or appeasing.
- Quietador**, ra m. and f. (ke ay tah-dore', ah). Quieter.
- Quietamente** adv. (ke ay-tah-mon'-tay). Quietly, calmly.
- Quietar** a. (ke-ay'-tar) V. **QUERER**.
- Quietismo** m. (ke-ay-tees'-moh). Quietism. [tees'-tah] Quietist.
- Quietista** adj. and m. and f. (ke ay-)
- Quietos**, ta adj. (ke-ay'-too, tah). Quiet, still. || Pacific. || Orderly, moderate.
- Quietud** f. (ke-ay-tood'). Quietude, repose, tranquillity. [bone].
- Quijada** f. (ke-hah'-dah). Jaw or jaw-grinder, a back-tooth, jaw.
- Quijarudo**, da adj. (ke-har-oo' doe, dah). Large-jawed. [cross-bow.]
- Quijera** f. (ke-her'-ah). Cheeks of a
- Quijo** m. (kee-hoe). A fossil found in mines. [a fowl.]
- Quijones** m. pl. (ke-hoe'-nes). Legs of
- Quijotada** f. (ke-ho-tah'-dah). A quixotic enterprise.
- Quijote** m. (ke-hoe'-tay). Armour for the thigh. || A man who engages in quixotic enterprises.
- Quijotería** f. (ke-ho-ter-ee'-ah). Quixotry, quixotism. [eah]. Quixotic.
- Quijotesco**, oa adj. (ke-ho-tes'-eo).
- Quilatador** m. (ke tah tah-dore'). Assayer of gold and silver.
- Quilatar** a. (ke-lah-tar'). To assay gold or silver.
- Quilate** m. (ke-lah'-tay). Degree of purity of gold or silver. || Acarat. || Degree of perfection.
- Quilatera** f. (ke-lah tor'-ah). Instrument for ascertaining the carats of pearls. [Chiliferous.]
- Quilifero**, ra adj. (ke-le-fer-o, ah).
- Quilification** f. (ke-le-fe-eth-e-on'). Med. Chylification.
- Quilificar** a. (ke-le-fe-car'). To chylify, to make chyle.
- Quilo** m. (ke'-lo). Med. Chyle.
- Quilogramo** m. (key-loh-grah'-moh). Kilogram. [hometre.]
- Quilómetro** m. (key-lo'-m y-tro). Kilóloso, sa adj. (ke-los'-so, sah). Chylous, chylaceous. [ship.]
- Quilla** f. (keel'-lyah). Nau. Keel of a
- Quimera** f. (le-mer'-ah). Dispute, quarrel, scuffle. || Met. Chimera.
- Quimerico**, ca, **Quimerino**, na adj. (ke-mer'-e-co, cah). Chimorical, fantastic. [Wrangler, brawler.]
- Quimerista** m. (ke-may-recs'-tah). To fill the head with fantastic ideas.
- Química** f. (kee'-me-cah). Chemistry.
- Químicamente** adv. (ke'-me-cah-men'-tay). Chemically.
- Químico**, ca adj. (kee'-me-co, cah). Chemical. || — m. Chemist. [uark.]
- Quimista** m. kee'-me'-tah]. V. **ARQUIT.**
- Quimo** m. (kee'mo) Med Chyme
- Quimón** m. (kee-mone'). Fine printed cotton.
- Quina**, **Quinaquina** f. (kee'-nah). Peruvian or Jesuits' bark.
- Quinario**, ria adj. (ke-nar-e-o, ah). Consisting of five.
- Quincalla** f. (kin-cal'-lyah). Hardware.
- Quincalieria** f. (kin-cal-lyer-ee'-ah). Ironmongery, hardware trade
- Quince** adj. and m. (keen'-thay). Fifteen. || Fifteenth.
- Quincena**, **Quincenario** m. and f. (kin-thay'-nah). Fifteen.
- Quinceno**, na adj. (kin-thay'-no, nah) Fifteenth.
- Quincuagenario**, ria adj. (kin coo-ah-hy-nar-e-o, ah). Fiftieth. || A person fifty years old.
- Quincuagesima** f. (kin coo-ah-hes'-se-mah). Quinquagesima Sunday.
- Quincuagésimo**, ma adj. (kin-coo-ah-hes'-se-mo, mah). Fiftieth.
- Quince** m. (kin-coon'-thay). Garlen. [fifteenth part.]
- Quindecima** f. (kin-de-th'-e-mah). The
- Quidenio** m. (kin day'-ne-o). Spare or period of fifteen years. [scamlet.]
- Quinete** m. (ke-nay'-tay) Kind of
- Quingentesimo**, ma adj. (kin-hen-tes se-mo, mah). The five hundredth.
- Quinientos**, tas adj. (ke-ne-en'-tos, tas). Five hundred [nine.]
- Quinina** f. (key-ne-nah). Chem. [Qui-]
- Quinolas** f. pl. (kee'-no-las). Reversis, a game at cards.
- Quinquéfolio** m. (kin-kay-fol'-e-o). Bot. Common cinquefoil.
- Quinquenal** adj. (kin-kay-nal'). Quinquennial.
- Quinquenervia** f. (kin-kay-ner'-vo-ah). Bot. Rib-grass plantain.
- Quinquenio** m. (kin kay'-ne-o). Space or period of five years.
- Quinquillera** f. (kin-kil-lyer-ee'-ah). Hardware.
- Quinquillero** m. (kin-kil-lyer'-o). Hawker, peddler, hardwareman.
- Quinta** f. (keen'-tah). Country-seat, a country-house. || Vill. || Drawing lots for the army. || Quint, the sequence of five cards in the game of piquet. || Mus. Fifth.
- Quintador**, ra m. and f. (kind tah-dore', ah). One who draws lots in fives.
- Quintaesencia** f. (kin-tah-ay-senth'-e-ah). Quintessence.
- Quintal** m. (kin-tal). Quintal. || Fifth part of one hundred.

- Quintalada f.** (kin-tah-lah'-dah). The sum of $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on the freights paid to masters of vessels.
- Quintaleño, ña, Quintalero, ra** adj. (kin-tah-len'-nyo, nyah). Capable of containing a quintal.
- Quintana f.** (kin-tah'-nah). Fever occurring every fifth day.
- Quintaño, na** (kin-tan-nyon', ah). A hundred years old; much advanced in years.
- Quintar a.** (kin-tar'). To draw one out of five. || To draw lots for soldiers.
- Quintería f.** (kin-ter-ce'-ah). Farm, grange.
- Quintero m.** (kin-ter'-no). Number of five sheets of paper. || Five numbers drawn in a lottery. [Overseer]
- Quintero m.** (kin-ter'-o). Farmer. ||
- Quinteto m.** (kin-tay'-toe) Mus. Quintet. [noct. Quintilian]
- Quintiliano pr.** na. (kin-til-lyah'-)
- Quintilla f.** (kin-tel-lyah). A metrical composition of five verses.
- Quinto, ta** adv. (keen'-toe, tah) Fifth. || — m. One fifth. || Share of a pasture ground. || He on whom the lot falls to serve in the army, a conscript. [quintuple.]
- Quintuplicar a.** (kin-too-ple-car'). To [
- Quintuplo pla** adj. (keen'-too-plo, plah). Quintuple, fivefold.
- Quiñón m.** (kin-nyon'). Share of partnership. [owner.]
- Quiñonero m.** (kin-nyo-ner'-o). Part- [
- Quio pn.** (k'oe). Geog. Chio or Scio.
- Quiosco m.** (kee-os-coh). Kiosk.
- Quipos m. pl.** (kee'-pos). Ropes of records and accounts of the ancient Peruvians. [ragia.]
- Quiragra f.** (kir-ah'-grah). Med. Chi- [
- Quirinal m.** (kir-e-nal'). Quirinal.
- Quiromancia f.** (ku-o-man-theh-ah). Chiromancy.
- Quiromántico m.** (kir-o-man'-te-co). Palmistry, chiromancer.
- Quirurgico, ca** adj. (kir-oor'-he-co, cah). Chiurgery, surgical, surgical.
- Quirurgo m.** (kir-oor'-go). Coll. Surgeon. [Enigma, riddle.]
- Quisicosa f.** (kis-se-cos'-sah). Coll. [
- Quisquilla f.** (kis-kil'-lyah). A ridiculous nicety; hickering.
- Quisquilloso, sa** adj. (kis-kil-lyos-so, sah). Fastidious, morose, irascible.
- Quisto adj** (kees'-to). *Buen*, well received, generally beloved. *Mal*, ill received, hated.
- Quita f.** (kee'-tah). Acquittance || interj. (kee'-tah). God forbid! *de ahí!* Away with you! out of my sight!
- Quitación f.** (ke-tath-e-on'). Salary, wages, pay, income.
- Quitador, ra m. and f.** (ke-tah-dore', ah). One who takes away, removes.
- Quitameriendas f. pl.** (ke-tah-mér-e-en'-das). Bot. Common meadow saffron.
- Quitamiento m.** (ke-tah-me-en'-toe). V. QUITA.
- Quitapelllos m. and f. pl.** (ke-tah-pel-el'-lyos). Coll. Flatterer, fawner.
- Quitapesares m. and f. pl.** (ke-tah-pes-sar'-es). Coll. Comfort, consolation.
- Quitapón m.** (ke-tah-pone'). Ornament of the headstall of draught horses and mules.
- Quitar a** (ke-tar'). To take away, to remove || To release. || To abrogate. || To free from an obligation. || To usurp, to rob. || To strip of anything. || To suppress an office. || — r. To abstain, to refrain. || To retire, to withdraw || To get rid of. — *el sombrero*, to take off the hat, to salute. *la capa*, to despoil one. *Quitate de ahí*, get out of that!
- Quitasol m.** (ke-tah-sale'). Parasol.
- Quite m.** (kee'-tay). Obstacle, impediment, hinderance [chaise.]
- Quitrín m.** (ke-trin'). Cuba (neg.) a light.
- Quiza quizas** adv. (kith-ah', kith-as'). Perhaps. V. ACASO.

R

R f. (er'-ray). R, the twenty-first letter of the Spanish alphabet.

Raba f. (rah'-bah). Bait used in the pilchard fishery.

Rabada f. (rah-bah'-dah) The hind quarter of an animal.

Rabadán m. (rah-bah-dan') The principal shepherd of a sheep-walk.

Rabadilla f. (rah-bah-deel'-lyah) Kump, croup.

Rabanal m. (rah-ban-al'). Ground sown with radishes.

Rabanero, ra adj. (rah-bah-ner'-o, ah). Very short || — m. and f. Seller of radishes. [A small radish.]

Rabanete m. (rah-bah-nay'-tay, dñe)

Rabanillo m. (rah-ban-el'-lyo, dñe) Small radish. || Acrimony, asperity, rudeness. [seed]

Rabaniza f. (rah-ban-eth'-ah). Radish

Rábano m. (rah'-bah-no) Bot. Radish

Rabazuz m. (rah-bah-ooth'-o). Insipid, unsalted juice of licorice.

Rabear n. (rah-bay-ar'). To wag the tail

Rabel m. (rah-bel') An ancient musical instrument. [the tabor]

Rabeo m. (rah-bay'-oh). Wagging

Rabera f. (rah-ber'-ah). Tail, the hind part. || Remains.

Rabí m. (rah-bee'). Rabbi.

Rabia f. (rah-be-ah). Hydrophobia. || Rage, fury. *Espumar de —*, to foam with rage.

Rabiar n. (rah-be-ar'). To labour under hydrophobia. || To rage. || Met. To labour under racking pain. — *por*, to long for. — *de hambre*, to be very hungry. [the tail.]

Rabiatar a. (rah-be-ah-tar'). To tie by. **Rabicán, Rabicano, na** adj. (rob-be-can'). Having white hairs in the tail (of a horse).

Rabicorto, ta adj. (rah-be-cor'-toe, tah). Short-tailed.

Rabido, da adj. (rah'-be-doe, dah). Poet. V. **Rabioso**.

Rabieta f. (rah-be-ay'-tah). Coll. Fretting, impatience.

Rabinhorcado m. (rah-be-or-cal'-doe). Ornith. Frigate pelican.

Rabilargo, ga adj. (rah-he-lar'-go, gah). Long-tailed. || — m. Ornith. Blue crow. [dim. Little tail.]

Rabillo m. (rah-beel'-lyo). Mildew. ||

Rabinico, ca adj. (rah-bee'-ne-co, oah). Rabbinical. [binismo.]

Rabinismo m. (rah-b'-nees'-nio). Rab-

Rabinista m. and f. (rah-be-nees'-tah). Rabbinist.

Rabino m. (rah-bee'-no). Rabbi.

Rabiosamente adv. (rah-be-os-sah-iuen'-tay). Furiously.

Rabioso, sa adj. (rah-be-os'-so, sah). Rabid, mad. || Furious.

Rabisalsera adj. (rah-be-sal'-ser'-ah). Coll. Sprightly, petulant, impudent.

Rabiza f. (rah-beeth'-ah). Point of a fishing-rod. || Nau. Point, the tapering end of a rope.

Rabo m. (rah'-bo). Tail of animals. || Tail, the lower, back, or hind part of anything. train

Rabón, na adj. (rah-bone', ah). Docked, short-tailed.

Raboseada, Raboseadura f. (rah-bos-say-ah-dah). Spattering or bespattering. [spatter with dirt.]

Rabosear a. (rah-bos-say-ar'). To

Raboso, sa adj. (rah-bov'-so, sah). Ragged, tattered. [ked tail.]

Rabotada f. (rah-bo-tah'-dah). Doe-

Rabotear a. (rah-bo-tay-ar'). To crop the tail.

Raboteo m. (rah-bo-tay'-o). Act of cutting sheep's tail in spring.

Rabudo, da adj. (rah-bo'-doe, dah). Long-tailed.

Ribula m. (rah'-boo-lah). Pettifogger.

Racamenta f. Racamento m. (rah-ch-men'-tah). Nau. Parrel or parrel.

Raceles m. pl. (rah-el'-es) Nau. Run of a ship. [dah]. V. **Arracimado**.

Racimado, da adj. (rah-e-mah'-doe).

Racimar a. (rath-e-mar'). Prov. V. **REBUSCAR**. [grapes.]

Racimo m. (rath-ee'-mo). Bunch of

Racimoso, sa adj. (rath-e-mos'-so, sah). Full of grapes. || Racemiferous.

Raciocinación f. (rath-e-oth-e-nath-e-on'). Ratiocination.

Raciocinar n. (rath-e-oth-e-nar'). To reason, to argue. [Reasoning.]

Raciocinio m. (rath-e-oth-ee'-ne-o).

Ración f. (rath-e-on'). Ration. || Allowance, pittance. *Poner a —*, to keep on short allowance.

Racionabilidad f. (rath-e-o-nah-be-le-dad'). Rationality.

Racional adj. (rath-e-o-nal'). Rational, reasonable. [dad']. Rationality.

Racionalidad f. (rath-e-o-nah-le-)

Racionalismo m. (rath-e-o-nal-es-moe). Rationalism.

Racionalmente adv. (rath-e-o-nal-men'-tay). Rationally.

Racionero m. (rath-e-o-ner'-o). A prebendary. || He who distributes the rations.

Racionista m. and f. (rath-e-o-nees'-tah). One who enjoys a certain allowance or pay. [ground.]

Rada f. (rah'-dah). Road, anchoring-

Radiación f. (rah-de-ath-e-on'). Radiation. [dah]. Radiated.

Radiado, da adj. (rah-de-ah'-doe, da).

Radial adj. (rah'-dee-al). Anat. Radial.

Radiante adj. (rah-de-an'-tay). Radiant, shining, brilliant.

Radiantemente adv. (rah-de-an-tay-men'-tay). Flamingly, radiantly.

Radial n. (rah-de-ar'). Poet. To radiate.

Radicación f. (rah-de-cath-e-on'). Radication, taking root.

Radical adj. (rah-de-cal'). Relating to the root. || Radical, original. || — m. Radical. [tay]. Radically.

Radicalmente adv. (rah-de-cal-men-)

Radical r. (rah-de-car'-say). To radicate, to take root. [Radical.]

Radicoso, sa adj. (rah-de-cos'-so, sah).

Radicula f. (rah-dee'-coo-lah). Bot. Radicle

Radio m. (rah'-de-o). Anat. Geom. Radius. || Chem. Radium.

Radioactividad f. (rah-de-o-ac-te-vedad') Phys. Radioactivity.

Radioactivo, va adj. (rah-de-o-ac-te-voh, vah). Radio-active.

Radiografía f. (ra-de-o-grah-fee'-ah). Radiography. [Radiogram.]

Radiogram m. (rah-de-o-grah'-mah).

Radiómetro m. (rah-de-o-may-tro). Radiometer.

Radioso, sa adj. (rah-de-os'-so, sah). Radiant, diffusing rays of light

Raedera f. (rah-ay-der'-ah). Scraper, raker. [ah]. Easily scraped.

Raedizo, za adj. (ray-ay-deeth'-o).

Raedor, ra adj. (ray-ay-dore', ah). Scraper, eraser. V. **Rasero**.

Raadura f. (rah-ay-door'-ah). Rasure. || Scrapings, filings, parings.

Raer a (rah-er'). To scrape, to grate, to rase.

Rafa f. (rah'-fah) Buttress || A small opening in a canal — *violenta de viento* Nau A sudden gust of wind

Rafael pr n (rah-fah-el') Raphael

Rafaga f. (rah-fah gah) A violent gust of wind. || A sudden flash of light || Any cloud of small density which appears at a distance.

Rafear a (rah fty ar'). To support or secure with buttresses

Raible adj (rah ee' blay) That which may be scraped, rasped or scratched

Raído, da adj (rah ee'-doi, d di). Scraped || Worn out || Impudent, shameless.

Raigal adj. (rah e gal'). Relating to the [root]

Raigambre f (rah-e-gum bray) A collection of roots of different trees united.

Raigón m. (rah-e gone') augm A large strong root || Stump of a back tooth or grinder

Ramiento m (rah-e-me-n'-toi). Act of scraping, rasure || Met Impudence

Ramundo, Ramon pr n (rah ee-moon -doi, rah mone) Raymond

Raíz f. (rah-eth) Root raíz || Base, foundation || Root, origin || To set to the root *De —*, from the root entirely. *Bienes raíces*, landed property.

Raja f. (rah' hty) Splinter || Chink, fissure, opening || Partipation, share *A — table*, courageously, valourously *Sacar —*, Coll. To take or not to take something of an affair, and severally

Raja m. (rah-hun') Rajah

Rajadillo m (rah-hu-de l-lyo) Fringed panicle. [the loosely split fissure]

Rajadizo, za adj. (rah hah- heth o)

Rajante p a (rah-hon'-ty) Splintering.

Rajar a (rah har') To split, to break into chinks, to leave. || Coll. To crack

Rajeta f. (rah hay'-tah). Sort of coarse cloth [Rajeta]

Rajuela f (rah-hoo-ay'-lyh) dim V

Ralea f. (rah-lay'-ah) Rice, breed, genus, quality. || Any bird which the hawk pursues in preference to others

Ralear n (rah-lay-ar') To thin

Raleza f (rah leth'-ah) Thinness, rarity, liquidity

Ralo, la adj. (rah' lo, lah) Thin, rare

Ralladera f (rah lyah der'-ah) Grater

Ralladura f (rah-lyah doo'-ah) Mark left by the grater

Rallar a (rah'-ly) To grate || To vex, to molest

Rallo m (rah'-lyo). Grater

Rama f. (rah'-mah) Shoot or sprig of a plant branch of a tree || Branch of a family || Print Chase for inclosing types *En —*, raw material, crude stuff.

Rabaco en —, leaf tobacco. **Seda en —**, raw silk

Ramadán m (rah-mah-dan) Ramadan, the Mohammedan Lent

Ramaje m (rah-mah-hay) Ramage

Ramal m (rah-mal') End of a rope which remains hanging || Halter, of a horse || Principal passage in mines, branch, division

Ramalazo m (rah-mah-lath o) Lash || Marks left by lashes || A sudden grief || Spot in the face

Rambla f. (rah-m'-blah) A sandy beach || Sandy ground

Ramblazo m (rah-m'-blath-o) Travelling bed of a current or rivulet [tute]

Ramera f. (rah-mei'-a) Whore, prostitute

Rameria f. (rah-mei-ee ah) Brothel

Rameruela f (rah-mei-oo ay'-lah) dim A little whore

Ramero m (rah-mei-o) Ramage

Ramificación f (rah me-le-eth e-on) Ramification [to ramify]

Ramificarse f. (rah-me-le-eth say) || Small shoot or sprig

Ramillete m (rah-mei-leth-eth) Nosegay Pyramid of flunts served at table [the flower-girl]

Ramilletera f (rah-mei-leth-eth)

Ramillero m (rah-mei-leth-eth-oh) flower-vase

Ramillo to m (rah-mei-leth-eth) dim A small branch

Ramiza f (rah-mei-th-ah) Collection of lopped branches

Ramo m (rah'-mo) Branch germ || Any part separated from a whole

Antes — de comercio, branch of trade *Domingo de —*, Palm Sunday

Ramojo m (rah-mo-ho) Small branch lopped from a tree

Ramón m (rah-mone) Top of branches cut as food for sheep in snowy weather

Ramonear n (rah mo-nay ar') To cut off the branches of trees

Ramoneo m (rah mo nay'-o) Act of cutting or lopping branches

Ramoso, sa adj (rah-mos' so, sah) Branchy ramous

Rampa f (rah-pah) Acclivity || Ramp hand rail of staircase || Mil Slope of aalus || Gradient [rampant]

Rampante adj (rah-pah-ty) || Rampante m (rah-pah-ty) ||

Rampiñete m (rah-pah-ty) || Bar of iron used by artillerymen

Ramplón, na adj (rah-plom, d) Applied to a large coarse shoe, and unpolished || m. and f. (coll) bungler || (talk of horses shoes)

Rampojo m (rah-poh'-ho). Rapi, stalk of grapes

Rampollo m. (rah-pol'-lyo). Branch cut from a tree to be planted.

Rana f. (rah'-nah). A frog.

- Ranaquajo** m. (rah-nah-coo-ah', ho). Spawn of frogs.
- Rancajada** f. (ran-cah-hah'-dah). Wound in plants or sprouts.
- Rancajado**, da adj. (ran-cah-hah-doe, dah). Wounded with a splinter of wood.
- Rancajo** m. (ran-cah'-hoe). Splinter in the flesh. [ENRANCARSE]
- Ranciarse** r. (ran-thueh-ar'-sav). V.]
- Rancidez** f. (ran-thiee-deth'). Rancidity, rancidness.
- Rancio**, cia adj. (ran'-thieh-o, ah). Rank, rancid, stale, strong-scented. || — m. Rancidity, rankness.
- Rancioso**, sa adj. (ran-thieh-oh'-so, sah). V. RANCIO.
- Ranchedero** m. (ran-tehay-ah-der'-o). Place containing huts.
- Ranchear** a. (ran-tehay-ar'). To build huts.
- Ranchería** f. (ran-teher-er'-ah). Hut or cottage where labourers meet to mess together, horde. [of a mess.]
- Ranchero** m. (ran-teher'-o). Steward.
- Rancho** m. (ran'-thoh). Mess. || A free clear passage. *Hacer* —, to make room. || Nau. Mess-room, mess. || Amer. A place consisting of a few huts, where travellers may find provisions. || Vclan.
- Randa** f. (ran'-dah). Lace, net work.
- Randado**, da adj. (ran-dah'-doh, dah). Laced, adorned with lace.
- Randera** f. (ran-deh'-ah). Lace-worker.
- Rangifero** m. (ran-hee'-f-r-o). Rein-deer, rangifer.
- Rango** m. (ran'-go). Rank, quality.
- Rangua** f. (ran-goo'-ah). An iron box in which the spindles of machines are.
- Ranilla** f. (rah-nll'-yah). dim. A small frog. || Frog of the hoof of a horse or mule. || Disease in the bowels of cattle.
- Raninas** f. pl. (rah-neo'-nas). Ant. Ranular veins.
- Ranula** f. (rah'-noo-lah). Vet. Ranula.
- Ranúnculo** m. (rah-noon'-coo-lo). Bot. Crow-foot. [bet.]
- Ranura** f. (rah-noor'-ah). Groove, rah.
- Raño** m. (rah'-neo-o). Ichth. Peich.
- Rapacejo** m. (rah-path-ay'-ho). Border, edging. [plicity.]
- Rapacería** f. (rah-path-er-ee'-ah). Puc-]
- Rapacidad** f. (rah-path-e-dad). Rapacity.
- Rapador**, ra m. and f. (rah-pah-doe'-ah). One who scrapes or plunders. Coll. Barber. [ving.]
- Rapadura** f. (rah-pah-door'-ah). Shave.
- Rapagón** m. (rah-pah-gone). A beardless young man.
- Rapamiento** m. (rah-pah-me-en'-toe). Act of shaving or erasing.
- Rapante** adj. (rah-pah'-tay). Snatching, robbing. || Her. Rampant [chaser.]
- Rapapies** m. (rah-pah-pe'-es). Squib.
- Rapar** a. (rah-par'). To shave. || Coll. V. ARAVAR. || To plunder, to skin, to peel.
- Rapaz** adj. (rah-path'). Rapacious. || — m. and f. A young boy or girl.
- Rapazada** f. (rah-path-ah'-dad). Childish action or speech.
- Rapazuelo**, la s. (rah-path-oo-ay'-loe, ah). dim. of *Rapaz*.
- Rape** m. (rah-pav'). Rappee, snuff.
- Rape** m. (rah'-pay). Coll. Shaving.
- Rápidamente** adv. (rah-pe-dah-men'-tay). Rapidly.
- Rápidez** f. (rah'-pe-deth'). Rapidity.
- Rápido**, da adj. (rah'-pe-doe, dah). Rapid, quick.
- Rapiña** f. (rah-pren'-nyah). Rapine, robbery. Ave de —, bird of prey.
- Rapiñador**, ra m. and f. (rah-pin-nyah-dore, ah). Plunderer, robber.
- Rapiñar** a. (rah-pin-nyar'). Coll. To plunder, to rob. [her, shaver.]
- Rapista** m. (rah-pees'-tah). Coll. Bar-]
- Rapo** m. (rah'-po). A round-rooted turnip. [Bot. Esculent bellflower.]
- Rapónchigo** m. (rah-pon'-tchee-go).]
- Raposa** f. (rah-pos'-sah). Female fox. Canis vulpes || Met. Cunning, person.
- Raposear** n. (rah-pos-say-ar'). To use artifices like a fox.
- Raposera** f. (rah-po-ser'-ah). Fox-hole, fox-den. [ful kindness.]
- Raposería** f. (rah-pos-ser-ee'-ah). Art-]
- Raposino**, na adj. (rah-pos-se'-no, nah). Vulpine.
- Raposo** m. (rah-pos'-so). Male fox.
- Raposuno**, na adj. (rah-po-soo'-no, nah). Vulpine, foxy.
- Rapsodia** f. (rap-so'-de-ah). Rhapsody.
- Rapsodista** m. (rap-so-dis'-tah). Rhapsodist. [is ravished.]
- Rapta** adj. (rap'-tah). A woman who.]
- Rapto** m. (rap'-toe). Rapine, robbery. || Ecstasy, rapture. || Rape, ravishment. || Astr. V. MOVIMIENTO.
- Raptor** m. (rap-tor'). Ravisher.
- Raquel** pr. na. (rah-kel'). Rachel.
- Raquero** m. (rah-ker'-ol). Wrecker.
- Raqueta** f. (rah-kay'-tah). Ricket, battledoor.
- Raquetero** m. (rah-kay-ter'-o). Racket-maker, racket seller.
- Raquitico**, ca adj. (rah-kee'-te-co, cah). Rickety. || Anat. Ricket, belonging to the back.
- Raquitis** f. (rah-kee'-tis). Med. Ricket.
- Raramente** adv. (rah-rah-men'-tay). Rarely, seldom. [Rarefaction.]
- Rarefacción** f. (rar-ay-fe-thieh-on').]
- Rarefacér** a. (rar-ay-fath-er'). V. RAREFACER. [p. p. irr. of RAREFACER.]
- Rarefacto**, ta (rar-ay-fe'-toe, tah).]
- Rareza** f. (rar-eth'-ah). Rarity, rareness. || Rarity, a curiosity; oddity.
- Raridad** f. (rar-es-dad'). Rarity || Subtlety. || Oddity.
- Rarificar** a. (rar-e-fi-car'). To rarefy, to make thin, to dilute. || — r. To rarefy, to become thin.
- Rarificativo**, va adj. (rar-e-fo-cal-

- tee'-vo, vah).** That which has the power of rarefying.
- Raro, ra** adj. (rar'-o, ah). Rare, porous, having little density. || Scarce, uncommon, odd. || Excellent. || Extravagant, odd. *Rara vez*, seldom. || — adv. Rarely.
- Ras** m. (ras). Level. — *en* — or — *con* —, on an equal footing, upon a par.
- Rasa** f. (ras'-sah). Ravelling.
- Rasadura** f. (ras-sah-doo'-rah). The act of measuring salt and other dry articles with a stickle.
- Rasamente** adv. (ras-sah-men'-tay). Publicly, openly, clearly.
- Rasar** a. (ras-sar'). To measure corn with a stickle. || To rase, to skim.
- Rascadera** f. (ras-cah-der'-ah). V. RASCADOR and ALMOHATA.
- Rascador** m. (ras-cah-dore'). Scraper. || Scratcher; rasp. || Headpin, bodkin.
- Rascadura** f. (ras-cah-doo'-rah). The act of scratching, scraping or rasping. || Scratch. [TISUEI v.]
- Rascalino** m. (ras-cah-le'-noe). V.
- Rasamiento** m. (ras-cah me-en'-toe). Act of scraping or scratching.
- Rasamón** m. (ras-cah-mon'-nyo). Women's headpin, bodkin.
- Rascar** a. (ras-car'). To scratch, to scrape. [tickling, or itching.]
- Rascazón** f. (ras-cath-on'). Pricking.]
- Rascón, na** adj. (ras-cone', ah). Sour, sharp, acrid. || — m. Ornith. Land-rail.
- Rasero** m. (ras-ser'-o). Strickle.
- Rasete** m. (rah-say'-tay). Satinet.
- Rasgado, da** adj. (ras-gah'-doe, dah). Rent, open. *Ojos* —, large or full eyes. *Boca rasgada*, wide mouth.
- Rasgador, ra** m. and f. (ras-gah-dore', ah). Tearer, cleaver, scratcher.
- Rasgar** a. (ras-gar'). To tear or cut asunder, to rend, to lacerate.
- Rasgar** m. (ras-go). Dash, stroke; line elegantly drawn *de pluma*, dash of a pen. || A grand, magnanimous action. — *de generosidad*, a stroke of generosity. [ter, laceration.]
- Rasgón** m. (ras-gone'). Rent, rag, tat-]
- Rasgueado** m. (ras-gay-ah'-doe). Act of making flourishes on the guitar.
- Rasguear** n. (ras-gay-ar'). To flourish, to form figures by lines. || To flourish the hand over the guitar.
- Rasgueo** m. (ras-gay'-o). Lines elegantly drawn. || The art of flourishing.
- Rasguñar** a. (ras-goon'-nyar'). To scratch, to scrape. || To sketch.
- Rasguño** m. (ras-goon'-nye-o). Scratch, scar; nip. || Sketch.
- Rasguñuelo** m. (ras-goo-noo-ay'-loe). dim. of RASGUÑO.
- Rasilla** f. (ras-sel'-lyah). Serge. || A fine tile for flooring.
- Raso, sa** m. and adj. (ras'-so). Satin. || — adj. Clear. || Plain; flat. *Tiempo* —, fine weather. *Cielo* —, clear sky. *Caballero* —, a private, gentleman. *Soldado* —, a private, a common soldier. *Al* —, in the open air.
- Raspa** f. (ras'-pah). Beard of an ear of corn. || Backbone of fish. || Stalk of grapes || Rasp, a coarse file.
- Raspador** m. (ras-pah-dore'). Rasp, coarse file.
- Raspadura** f. (ras-pah-doo'-rah). The act of filing; rasure. || Filings || Abrasion.
- Raspamiento** m. (ras-pah-me-en'-toe). Act of rasping or filing.
- Raspante** p. a. and adj. (ras pan'-tay). Rasping.
- Raspar** a. (ras-par'). To scrape, to rasp, to pare off. || To prick. || To steal. [(as a pen).]
- Raspear** n. (ras-pay-ar'). To sputter.]
- Raspón (De)** adv. (ras-pon'-day). Scrapingly, thievishly. [pei.]
- Rasqueta** f. (ras-kay'-tah). Nau. Scra-]
- Rastel** m. (ras-tel'). Bar or lattice.
- Rastra** f. (ras'-trah). Sled or sledge. || The act of dragging along. *Llevar a la* —, to drag along || A track. || String of dried fruit. || Nau. Creeper.
- Rastrallar** a. (ras-tral-lyar'). To crack with a whip.
- Rastreador, ra** m. and f. (ras-tray-ah-dore', ah). Tracer, smeller, follower.
- Rastrear** a. (ras-tray-ar') To trace || To investigate, to fathom. || To skim the ground. || n. To float on the m near the ground.
- Rastrero, ra** adj. (ras-trei'-o, ah). Creeping, dragging. || Scouting. Low, humble. || Applied to things floating in the air or to birds flying near the ground. || — m. A workman of a slaughter-house.
- Rastrillador, ra** m. and f. (ras-tril-lyah-dore', ah). Hackler, flax-dresser, hatcheller. || Raker.
- Rastrillar** a. (ras-trei-lyar'). To hackle, to hatchel. || To rake.
- Rastrillo** m. (ras-trei'-lyo). Hackle, flax-comb. || Rake. || Muzzle. || Wand of a key. — *de peschre*, rack of manger. || Fort. Portcullis.
- Rastro** m. (ras'-tio). Track on the ground. || Sled or sledge. V. RASTRA || Slaughter-house. || Sign, token, relic, relic. || Rake. || Harrow.
- Rastrojera** f. (ras-tro-her'-ah). Stubble ground.
- Rastrojo** m. (ras-tro' ho). Stubble.
- Rasura** f. (ras-soor'-ah). Shaving. Scraping, filing.
- Rasurar** a. (ras-soor-ar'). To shave.
- Rata** f. (rah'-tah). She-mouse. || — *parte*, quota, portion. || Share portion.
- Ratafia** f. (rah-tah-fee'-ah). Ratatouille

Ratear a. (rah-tay-ar'). To abate in proportion. || To divide proportionally. || To filch. — n. To trail along the ground.

Rateo m. (rah-tay'-o). Distribution made at a certain rate or proportion.

Rateramente adv. (rah-ter-ah-men'-tay). Meanly, vilely.

Rateria f. (rah-ter-ee'-ah). Larceny. || Vile conduct in things of little value.

Ratero, ra adj. (rah-ter o, ah) ('ree-ping. || Skimming the ground: spoken of birds. || Thievish. || Mean, vile.

Ratificación f. (rah-te-fe-rath-e-on). Ratification. || Confirmation.

Ratificar a. (rah-to fe-car'). To ratify, to approve.

Ratificatorio, ria adj. (rah-te-fe-cal toh'-roo oh, ah). Ratificative.

Ratihabición f. (rah-te-ah beeth-e-on n'). Law. Ratification.

Ratina f. (rah-toe'-nah). Ratteen.

Rato m. (rah'-too). Short space of time. *Buen*, a pretty time. *1 s perdidós*, in leisure hours. || — *ta*, adj. Firm, valid, conclusive.

Ratón m. (rah-tone'). He-mouse.

Ratona f. (rah-to'-nah). Female-mouse or rat.

Ratonar a. (rah-toe-n-ar'). To gnaw. || — r. To become sick as cats with eating rats.

Ratonera f. (rah-toe-ner'-ah). Mousetrap. *Cuer en la* —, to fall into a snare.

Raudal m. (rah-oo-dal'). Torrent, rapid stream. || Plenty.

Raudamente adv. (rah-on dah-men'-tay). Rapidly. [pid, precipitate.]

Raudo, da adj. (rah'-oo-doe, dah). *Ra-*

Raya f. (rah'-yah). Stroke, dash. || Limit, frontier. || The term, line, or boundary put to anything. || Ichth. Ray.

tener á —, to keep within bounds.

Tres en —. A boyish play.

Rayado m. (rah-jah'-doe). Stripe.

Rayano, na adj. (rah-jah'-no, nah). Neighbouring, contiguous.

Rayar a. (rah-jar'). To form strokes, to draw lines. || To streak, to variegate.

|| To rifle or striate. || To expunge. || — n. To excel, to surpass.

Rayo m. (rah'-jo). Ray of light. || A right line. || Radius. || Met. Thunderbolt. || Fire-arms. || A lively, ready genius. *Echar* —s, to show great wrath.

Rayoso, sa adj. (rah-joe'-so, sah). Full of lines or rays.

Rayuela f. (rah-joo-ay'-lah) dim. A small line. || Game of drawing lines.

Rayuelo m. (rah-joo-ay'-la). Ornith. Small snipe.

Raza f. (rah'-ah). Race, lineage, family, clan; branch of a family. || Cleft in a horse's hoof.

Razado adj. (rah-ah'-doe). Woollen cloth of unequal colour.

Razago m. (rah'-ah-go). Coarse cloth.

Razón f. (rah-on'). Reason, the rational faculty. || Ratiocination. || Reason, clearness of faculties. || Reasonableness, moderation. || Cause, motive. || Argument; consideration. || Account, calculation. || Order, method. || Right, justice. || Firm, partnership, name of a commercial establishment. *Tomar* —, to register. *A* — *de*, at the rate of.

En —, with regard to. *Por* —, consequently.

Razonable adj. (rah-on ah'-blay). Reasonable; fair, just.

Razonablemente adv. (rah-o-nah blay-men'-tay). Reasonably; moderately.

Razonado, da adj. (rah-on-ah'-doe, dah). Rational, prudent, judicious.

Razonador, ra m. and f. (rah-on-ah-dore', ah). Reasoner.

Razonamiento m. (rah-on-ah-me-n'-toe). Reasoning, argument.

Razonar n. (rah-on-ar'). To reason, to discourse.

Re prep. (ray). Always used in composition, signifying repetition. || m. Mus. Re.

Rea f. (ray'-ah). Female criminal.

Reacción f. (ray-ac-thieh-on'). Reaction, revulsion.

Reaccionario, ria s. and adj. (ray-ac-thieh-o-nah' re-yoe, yah). Reactionary.

Reacio, cia adj. (ray ath'-e-o, ah). (Obstinate, stubborn.

Reactivo m. (ray-ac-te'-voo). Chem. Reagent. [on'] Reaggravation.]

Reagravacion f. (ray-ah-grah-vath-o-)

Reagrar a. (ray-ah-grah-var'). To aggravate anew.

Reagudo, da adj. (ray-ah-goo'-doe, dah). Very acute.

Real adj. (ray-al'). Real, actual. || Royal, kingly. || Grand, magnificent, splendid. || Real, true, certain. || Open, fair. — *hacienda*, exchequer or royal treasury. || — m. Camp, the King's tent. *Sentar los reales*, to establish a camp, to fix the King's tent, etc. || Real, a Spanish coin.

Realce m. (ray-al'-thay). Raised work, embossment. || Met. Lustre splendour.

Realejo m. (ray-ah-lay'-ho). A chamber organ. || dim. A small real.

Realengo, ga adj. (ray-ah-len'-go, gah). Royal, kingly. || Unappropriated.

Realera f. (ray-al-ay' rah'. V. MAGESTRUI. [ZOCHEHO.]

Realete m. (ray-ah-lay'-tay). V. DURETÉ.

Realidad f. (ray-ah-le-dad'). Reality, fact. *En* —, truly, really.

Realillo, ito m. (ray-ah-leel'-lyo). Little real, or real vellon.

Realista m and adj. (ray-ah-lees'-tah). Royalist. [Realisable.]

Realizable adj. (ray-al-eth-ah'-blay)/

Realización f. (ray-al-eth-ath-e-yone'). Realisation.

Realizar a. (ray-ah-leeth-ar'). To realize. [lize.]

Realmente adv. (ray-al-men'-tay). Really, effectually. || Royally.

Realzar a. (ray-al-thar'). To raise, to elevate; to emboss. || To aggrandize.

Reanimar a. (ray-ah-ne-mar'). To cheer, to reanimate.

Reanudar a. (ray-ah-nou-dar'). To renew friendship.

Reaparición f. (ray-ah-pah-rith-e-yone'). Reappearance, reappearance.

Reapretar a. (ray-ah-pray-tar'). To press again, to squeeze.

Reasumir a. (ray-as-soo-mir'). To take, to resume, to reassume.

Reasunción f. (ray-as-soon-thieh-one'). Reassumption.

Reata f. (ray-ah'-tah). Rope || The leading mule of three that draw a cart.

Reatadura f. (ray-ah-tah-door-ah). The act of tying one beast after another with a rope.

Reatar a. (ray-ah-tar). To tie one beast to another. || To tie tightly. || To follow blindly the opinion of others.

Reato m. (ray-ah'-toe). The obligation of atonement for a sin. [drivelling.]

Rebaba f. (ray-bah'-bah). Reslaving.

Rebaja f. (ray-bah'-bah). Deduction, diminution. || Com. Drawback.

Rebajar a. (ray-bah-har'). To abate, to diminish. To dock a bill or account, to allow a discount.

Rebajo m. (ray-bah'-hoe). Groove in timber or stone.

Rebalaje m. (ray-bah-lah'-hay'). Crooks or windings in a river.

Rebalsa f. (ray-bah'-sah). Stagnant water, a pool or puddle.

Rebalsar a. (ray-bah'-sar). To dam water to form a pool.

Rebanada f. (ray-bah-nah'-dah). Slice.

Rebanar a. (ray-bah-nar'). To slice, to cut into slices. || To divide.

Rebanco m. (ray-ban'-co). Arch. The second bench or seat. [ah]. Drag.

Rebañadera f. (ray-ban-nyah'-der').

Rebañar a. (ray-ban-nyar'). V. ANGE B. [go, gah]. Gregarious.

Rebañego, ga adj. (ray-ban-nyay').

Rebaño m. (ray-ban'-nyo). Flock of sheep, herd of cattle. || Crowd, heap.

|| Flock, assembly of the faithful.

Rebañuelo m. (ray-ban-nyoo-ay'-lo). dim. Small flock or heap.

Rebasadero m. (ray-bas-sah'-der'-o). Nau. Difficult place to pass.

Rebasar a. (ray-bas-sar'). Nau. To sail past any difficult place.

Rebate m. (ray-bah'-tay). Dispute.

Rebatimiento m. (ray-bah-te-me-on'-toe). Repulsion.

Rebatir a. (ray-bah-tir'). To rebate, to resist. || To ward off. || To object, to

refute; to repress. || To settle accounts.

Rebato m. (ray-bah'-toe). An unexpected attack, a surprise; an expected event; alarm. *Campana d* —, alarm bell, tocsin. *De* —. Suddenly.

Rebautización f. (ray-bah-oo-lith-ath-e-on'). Rebaptism.

Rebautizar a. (rah-bah-oo-teeth-ar'). To rebaptize, to baptize a second time.

Rebeca pr. na. (ray-bay'-sah). Re- [hecca]

Rebeco, ca adj. (ray bay'-co, cah). Cross-grained, harsh.

Rebelarse r. (ray bay-lar'-ray). To revolt; to rebel, to mutiny. || To resist.

Rebelde m. (ray-bah'-day). Rebel. || — adj. Rebellious. || Stubborn.

Rebeldia f. (ray-bah'-day-ah). Rebelliousness, contumacy. || Obstinacy, stubbornness || Law Default.

Rebelión f. (ray-bay-le-on'). Rebellion, revolt, insurrection.

Rebelón. na adj. (ray-bay-lone', nah). Restive. [with a port-rope]

Rebencazo m. (ray-ban-cath'-o). Blow

Rebenque m. (ray-ben-kay). Rope with which seamen are whipped.

Rebinadura f. (ray-be-nah-door'-ah). Agr. Ploughing a third time.

Rebisabuela f. (ray-be-sah-boo-ay'-lah). The great-great grandmother

Rebisabuelo m. (ray-be-sah-boo-ay'-lo). The great-great grandfather.

Rebisnieta, Rebiznieta f. (ray-beeth-ne-ay'-tah). The great-great grand daughter.

Rebisnieta, Rebiznieta m. (ray-beeth-ne-ay'-toe). The great great grandson

Reblandecer a. (ray-blan-deth-er'). To make bland or tender.

Rebollar m. (ray-bol-lyar). Thick of oak saplings.

Rebolladura f. (ray-bol-lye-don'-ah). Gunn. Honey-comb

Rebollo m. (ray-bol'-lyo). Bot. The Turkey oak

Rebolludo, da adj. (ray-bol-lyoo'-doe, dah). V. RENEADO and DOLCE. Applied to a rude, hard diamond. [sound]

Rebombar n. (ray-bom-bar'). To re-

Rebosadero m. (ray-bos-say-der'-o). Place where anything overflows.

Rebosadura f. (ray-bos-sah-door'-ah). Overflow; exudation.

Rebosar a. (ray-bos-sar'). To overflow. To abound, to be plenty.

Rebotadera f. (ray-bo-tah-der'-ah). Iron plate which raises the nap of cloth to be shorn.

Rebotador, ra m and f. (ray-bo-tah-dor', ah). One who rebounds; clincher.

Rebotar n. (ray-bo-tar'). To rebound, applied to a ball. || To change colour, to turn. || To grow dull. || — a. To

- clinch a spike or nail. || To repel. || — r. To fling.
- Rebote** m. (ray-bo'-tay). Rebound, rebounding. *De* —, on a second mission.
- Rebotica** f. (ray-bo-tee'-cah). Back-room behind an apothecary's shop.
- Rebotin** m. (ray-bo-teen'). The second growth of mulberry leaves.
- Rebozar** a. (rap-both'-ar'). To overlay or baste meat. || — r. To be muffled up in a cloak.
- Rebozo** m. (ray-both'-o). The act of muffling one's self up. || Muffler for the face. *De* —, secretly, hiddenly.
- Rebramar** a. (ray-brah-mar'). To low and bellow repeatedly.
- Rebramo** m. (ray-brah'-mo). Braving of stags. [snuffle and grunt.]
- Rebudiar** a. (ray-boo-de-ar'). To
- Rebufar** n. (ray-boo-far'). To blow or snort repeatedly.
- Rebufo** m. (ray-boo'-fo). Snorting, blowing or sniffing.
- Rebujal** m. (ray-boo-hal'). Number of cattle in a flock below even fifties. || A small piece of arable land. [bujar.]
- Rebujar** a. (ray-boo-har'). V. *Amul.*
- Rebujo** m. (ray-boo'-ho). Muffler, a part of female dress. || Wrapper.
- Rebullicio** m. ray-bool-lyeuth'-e-o). Great clamour or tumult.
- Rebullir** u. (ray-bool-lyeer'). To stir, to begin to move.
- Reburujar** a. (ray-boo-oo-har'). Coll. To wrap up, to pack in bundles.
- Reburujón** m. (ray-boo-oo-hone'). Bundle wrapped up carelessly.
- Rebusca** f. (ray-boo'-cah). Research, searching. || Gleaning. || Refuse, remains.
- Rebucador, ra** m and f (ray-boos-cah-dore', ah). Gleaner.
- Rebuscar** a. (ray-boos-car'). To glean grapes left by the vintagers. || To search, to inquire with great attention. [gleaning.]
- Rebusco** m. (ray-boos'-co). Research.
- Rebutir** a. (ray-boo-tir'). Prov. To stuff, to fill up.
- Rebuznador, ra** m and f. (ray-both-nah-dore', ah) Brayer.
- Rebuznar** n. (ray-both-nar'). To bray || Joe. To be a bad singer.
- Rebuzno** m. (ray-both'-no). Braying
- Recabar** a. (ray-cah-bar'). To obtain by entreaty. [Porter, messenger]
- Recadero** m. (ray-cah-der-a'). Prov.
- Recado** m. (ray-cah'-doe). Message errand. || Compliments sent to the absent. || Daily supply of provisions. || Tool, implement. || Plenty, abundance — *describir*, escrivitor, writing-desk
- Recaer** n. (ray-cah-er'). To fall back to relapse. || To devolve.
- Recaída** f. (ray-cah-eo'-dah). Relapse in sickness. || A second fall.
- Recalada** f. (ray-cah-lah'-dah) Nau. The act of deserving the land, land fall.
- Recalar** a. (ray-cah-lar'). To soak with liquor. || Nau. To stand in shore.
- Recaladamente** adv. (ray-cah-calidah-men'-tay) Closely || Vehemently.
- Recalcar** a. (ray-cah-car'). To squeeze. || To stuff. || To reiterate, to repeat the same thing. || — r. To incultate. || To lean back.
- Recalcitrar** n. (ray-cal-thieh-trar) To kick with the heel. || To wince || To make resistance.
- Recalentamiento** m. (ray-cal-len-tah'-men-en-too). Ecaulescence.
- Recalentar** a. (ray-cah-len-tar') To heat again, to rekindle.
- Recalzar** a. (ray-cal-thar') To prick a design on paper. || To mould up plants.
- Recalzo** m. (ray-cal'-thoe). The repairing a decayed wall. || Outside fellow of a cart-wheel.
- Recalzon** m. (ray-cal-thone). Outer fellow of a wheel.
- Recamador, ra** m. and f (ray-cah-mah-dore', ah). Embroiderer.
- Recamar** a. (ray-cah-mar'). To embroider.
- Recámara** f. (ray-cah'-mar-ah) Ward robe. || Household furniture — *de cañón* (Gunn. Chamber of a gun.
- Recambiar** a. (ray-cam-be-ar'). To re-change. || To add the re-exchange on a protested bill.
- Recambio** m. (ray-cam'-be-o). A new barter. || Re-exchange.
- Recamo** m. (ray-cah'-mo). Embroidery of raised work.
- Recancanilla** f. (ray-can-can-ael'-lah). Affectation of limping, by. || Tergiversation. [stone.]
- Recantón** m. (ray-can-tone'). Corner.
- Recapacitar** a. (ray-cah-pathi-e-tar'). To recall to mind, to recapitate.
- Recapitulación** f. (ray-cah-pe-too-lath-e-on'). Recapitulation.
- Recapitular** a. (ray-cah-pe-too-lar'). To recapitulate, to sum up.
- Recarga** f. (ray-car'-gah). Second charge of fire arms.
- Recargar** a. (ray-car-gar'). To re-charge. || To remand to prison on a new charge. || To renew the attack.
- Recargo** m. (ray-car'-go) A new charge or accusation. || Increase of fever.
- Recata** f. (ray-cah'-tah). The act of tasting again.
- Recatadamente** adv. (ray-cah-tah-dah-men'-tay) Cautiously, modestly, cunningly.
- Recatado, da** adj. (ray-cah-tah'-dos, dah). Prudent, circumspect, shy, coy. || Honest, modest
- Recatar** a. (ray-cah-tar'). To secrete. ||

- To taste again. || — r. To take care; to be cautious. [REGATONERÍA.]
- Recateria f.** (ray-cah-ter-ee'-ah). V. [sury]
- Recato m.** (ray-cah'-toe). Prudence, caution. || Modesty, honour. || Secrecy, privacy.
- Recaudación f.** (ray-cah-oo-dath-e-on'). Collection rents or taxes, recovery of debts. || Collector's office
- Recaudador m.** (ray-cah-oo-dah-dore'). Tax-gatherer
- Recaudamiento m.** (ray-cah-oo-dah-me-on'-toe). Collection of rents or taxes. || Office or district of a collector.
- Recaudar a.** (ray-cah-oo-dar'). To gather, to collect rents or taxes. || Met. To obtain.
- Recaudo m.** (ray-cah-oo'-doo). Collection. || Provision, supply || Caution.
- Recavar a** (ray-cah-var'). To dig ground a second time
- Recaze m.** (ray-rath'-o). Guard of a sword. || Back of the blade of a knife
- Recelar a.** (reth-ay-lar'). To doubt, to suspect, to mistrust.
- Recelo m.** (reth-ay'-lo). Imagination of something ill without proof
- Receloso, sa adj.** (reth-ay'-los'-soe, sah). Suspicious, mistrustful.
- Recentadura f.** (reth-en-tah-door'-ah). Leaven preserved for raising bread.
- Recental adj.** (reth-en-tal'). A sucking lamb.
- Recentar a.** (reth-on-tar'). To put leaven into dough to raise it.
- Receñir a.** (reth-en-nyir'). To regird.
- Recepción f.** (reth-op-thieh-on'). Reception, acceptance
- Receptáculo m.** (reth-op-tah'-coo-lo). Receptacle. || Refuge, asylum.
- Receptor m.** (reth-op-tah-dore'). Receiver, abettor.
- Receptar a.** (reth-op-tar'). To receive stolen goods; to abet any crime. || — r. To take refuge.
- Receptivo, va adj.** (reth-op-ter'-vo, vah). Receptive.
- Receptor, ra adj.** (reth-op-tore'-th). Applied to one who receives anything || — m. Receiver, treasurer || Secretary.
- Receptoría f.** (reth-op-tor-ee'-ah). Receiver's or treasurer's office. || Power of a delegate judge.
- Receso m.** (reth-es'-o). Recess, recession. || Astr. Occultation.
- Receta f.** (reth-ay'-tah). Recipe of a physician. || Coll Memorandum of orders received.
- Recetador m.** (reth-ay-tah-dore'). Prescriber of medicines.
- Recetar a.** (reth-ay-ar'). To prescribe medicines. || Met. To make extravagant charges.
- Recetario m.** (reth-ay-tar'-eo). Registrar of the prescriptions made by a physician. || Dispensatory.
- Recetor m.** (reth-ay-tore'). Receiver, treasurer.
- Recetoría f.** (reth-ay-tor-ee'-ah). [sury]
- Recial m.** (reth-e-al'). Rapid.
- Reciamente adv.** (reth-e-ah-men'-tay). Strongly, forcibly.
- Recibidero, ra adj.** (reth-e-be-der'-o, ah). Receivable.
- Recibidor m.** (reth-be-dore'). Receiver.
- Recibimiento m.** (reth-e-be-me-en'-toe). Reception, receipt. || Entertainment. || Ante-chamber.
- Recibir a.** (reth-e-bir'). To accept, to receive. || To take charge of. || To suffer, to admit. || To receive company or visits. — *a cuenta*, to receive on account *Recibirse de abogado*, to be admitted to the bar.
- Recibo m.** (reth-ee'-bo). Reception || Receipt, discharge, acquittance.
- Recien adv.** (reth'-e-en). Recently, lately: used before participles instead of *reciente*. *nacido*, new born.
- Reciente adv.** (reth-e-en'-tay). Recent, new, fresh; just made, modern.
- Recientemente adv.** (reth-e-en-tay-men'-tay) Recently, newly.
- Recinchar a.** (reth-in-tchah'). To bind with a girdle [district.]
- Recinto m.** (reth-eeen'-toe). Precinct.
- Recio, cia adj.** (reth'-e-o, ah). Stout, strong, robust || Coarse || Rude. || Arduous, impetuous. || — adv Strongly, stoutly; rapidly, vehemently. *Hablar* —, to talk loud. *De* —, strongly, violently.
- Récipe m.** (reth'-e-pay) Coll. Prescription of a physician. || Displeasure, disgust.
- Reciente m.** (reth-e-pe-en'-tay) Chem. Recipient, receiver.
- Reciprocación f.** (reth-e-pro-rath-e-on'). Reciprocation, mutuality
- Reciprocamente adv.** (reth-e'-pro-cah-mon-tay). Reciprocally, mutually.
- Reciprocara** (reth-e-pro-car'). To reciprocate. || — r. To correspond mutually. [Reciprocalness.]
- Reciprocidad f.** (reth-e-proth-e-dad') [Reciprocalness.]
- Reciproco, ca adj.** (reth-ee'-pro-co, cah). Reciprocal, mutual. *Verbo* reciprocal verb.
- Recisión f.** (reth-ee-se-on'). Recision abrogation. [citation, reciting]
- Recitación f.** (reth-e-tath-e-on'). Recitation. [dore', ah]. Reciter
- Recitador, ra m. and f.** (reth-e-tah-dore', ah). Reciter
- Recitar a.** (reth-e-tar'). To recite Mus. To rehearse.
- Recitativo, va adj.** (reth-e-tah-ter'-vo, vah). Recitative.
- Reclamación f.** (ray-clah-math-e-on') Reclamation. || Remonstrance.

Reclamar a. (ray-clah-mar'). To decoy.
 || To reclaim. || To demand. || — n.
 To contradict, to oppose.
Reclamo m. (ray-clah'-mo). Decoy-bird. || Call. || Allurement, enticement.
 || Reclamation. || Print. Catch-word.
Reclinación f. (ray-cle-nath-e-on'). Reclining.
Reclinar a., r. and n. (ray-cle-nar'). To recline, to lean back. — *se en or sobre*, to lean on or upon.
Reclinatorio m. (ray-cle-nah-tor'-e-o). Couch, thing to lean on.
Recluir a. (ray-cloo-ir'). To shut up.
Reclusión f. (ray-cloos'-se-on'). Reclusion. || Recuss, closeness. — *perpetua*, imprisonment for life.
Recluso, sa adj. and m. and f. (ray-cloos'-so, sah). Recluso.
Reclutorio m. (ray-cloos-sor'-e-o). Recess, place of retirement.
Recluta f. (ray-cloo'-tah). Recruiting; supply. || — m. Recruit.
Reclutador m. (ray-cloo-tah-dore'). Recruiter. [en'-toe]. Recruiting.
Reclutamiento m. (ray-cloo-tah-men'-).
Reclutar a. (ray-cloo-tar'). To recruit.
Recobrar a. (ray-co-brar'). To recover.
 || — r. To recover from sickness, to regain vigour.
Recobro m. (ray-co'-bro). Recovery.
Recocer a. (ray-coth-er'). To boil again, to boil too much. || — r. To consume one's self with rage.
Recocido, da adj. (ray-coth-ee'-do-dah). Over-boiled. || Skillful, clever. (Over-ripe, dried up).
Recococho, cha adj. (ray-co'-tcho, tcha). Boiled too much, overdone.
Recodadero m. (ray-co-dah-der'-o). V. RECLINATORIO.
Recodar n. and r. (ray-co-dar'). To lean with the elbow upon anything.
Recodo m. (ray-co'-doe). A corner or angle jutting out.
Recogedero m. (ray-co-hay'-der'-o). Store-room. || Instrument with which things are gathered.
Recogedor m. (ray-co-hay-dore'). Gatherer, gleaner.
Recoger n. (ray-co-her'). To retake. || To gather, to collect, to hoard. || To receive, to shelter. || — r. To take shelter. || To reform. || To go home.
Recogidas f. pl. (ray-co-hee'-das). Women shut up in a house of correction.
Recogidamente adv. (ray-co-hee-dah-men'-tay). Retiredly.
Recogido, da adj. (ray-co-hee'-doe-dah). Retired, secluded; contracted.
Recogimiento m. (ray-co-he-me-en'-loe). Collection, assemblage. || Retreat.
 || V. RECLUSIÓN. || Abstraction from worldly concerns. [second time].
Recolar a. (ray-co-lar'). To strain a
Recolección f. (ray-co-lee-thieh-on'

Summary, abridgment. || **Recollection.** || Crop of grain or fruits.
Recolectar a. (ray-co-lee-tar'). To harvest, to gather in a crop.
Recolecto, ta adj. (ray-co-lay'-toe, tah). Belonging to a convent where strict order is maintained. || — m. and f. A recollect.
Recomendable adj. (ray-co-men-dah'-blay). Commendable, laudable.
Recomendablemente adv. (ray-co-men-dah-blay-men'-tay). Laudably.
Recomendación f. (ray-co-men-dath-e-on'). Recommendation. || Injunction. || Praise, eulogy. *Carta de —*, letter of introduction.
Recomendar a. (ray-co-men-dar'). To charge. || To recommend, to commend.
Recomendatorio, ria adj. (ray-co-men-dah-tor'-e-o, ah). Recommendatory, containing a recommendation.
Recompensa f. (ray-com-pen'-sah). Compensation. || Recompense, reward. *En —*, in return.
Recompensable adj. (ray-com-pen-sah'-blay). Capable of being rewarded.
Recompensación f. (ray-com-pen-sath-e-on'). V. RECOMPENSA.
Recompensar a. (ray-com-pen-sar'). To recompense, to reward, to gratify, to fee.
Recomponer a. (ray-com-pon-er'). To recompose, to readjust. || To mend.
Recompuesto, a p. p. irr. of Recomponer.
Reconcentramiento m. (ray-con-then-trah-me-en'-toe). The act of concentrating.
Reconcentrar a. (ray-con-then-trar'). To introduce, to concentrate. || To dissemble. || — r. To root, to take root; applied to sentiments and affections.
Reconciliable adj. (ray-con-thieh-le-ah'-blay). Reconciliable.
Reconciliación f. (ray-con-thieh-le-ath-e-on'). Reconciliation.
Reconciliador, ra m. and f. (ray-con-thieh-le-ah-dore', ah). Reconciliator, reconciler.
Reconciliar a. (ray-con-thieh-le-ar'). To reconcile; to accommodate. || To consecrate anew any sacred place. || — r. To confess offences.
Reconcomerse r. (ray-con-co-mer'-say). To scratch frequently from itching.
Reconcomio m. (ray-con-coe'-me-o). Coll. Purience, itching. || Fear; apprehension. || Craving.
Recondito, ta adj. (ray-con'-de-toe, tah). Recondite, secret.
Reconducción f. (ray-con-dooe-thieh-on'). Renewal of a lease.
Reconducir a. (ray-con-dooth-ir'). To renew a lease or contract.
Reconocedor, ra m. and f. (ray-con-oth-ay-dore', ah). Examiner.

Reconocer a. (ray-con-oth-er'). To try, to examine closely, to ascertain. || To own, to confess. || To acknowledge favours received. || To consider. || To comprehend, to conceive.

Reconocidamente adv. (ray-co-noth-e-dah-men'-tay). Gratefully, confessedly.

Reconocido, da adj. and m. and f. (ray-con-oth-ee'-doe, dah). Acknowledged, confessed. || Grateful, obliged.

Reconociente p. a. (ray-con-oth-e-en'-tay) Recognizing

Reconocimiento m. (ray-con-oth-e-me-en'-toe). Recognition. || Acknowledgment, gratitude, confession. || Recognizance. || Examination, inquiry.

Reconquista f. (ray-con-kees'-tah). Reconquest. [To reconquer.]

Reconquistar a. (ray-con kis'-tar').

Reconstituir a. (ray-con-ste-too-ee'). To reconstitute.

Reconstituyente p. a. (ray-con-ste-too-ee-en'-tay). Med. Corroborant.

Reconstrucción f. (ray-con-strooe-thieh-one'). V. REEDIFICATION.

Recontante p. a. (ray-con-tan'-tay). Repeating, reporting.

Recontar a. (ray-con-tar'). To recount, to relate distinctly.

Recontento, ta adj. (ray-con-ten'-toe, tah). Very content. || — m. Content, great delight.

Reconvalecer n. (ray-con-val-eth-er'). To recover from sickness.

Reconvención f. (ray-con ven-thieh-on'). Charge, accusation, recrimination; reproach. [charge. || To retort.]

Reconvenir a. (ray-con-vay-nir'). To

Recopilación f. (ray-co-pe-lath-e-on'). Summary, abridgment. || Collection of things taken from books.

Recopilador m. (ray-co-pe-iah-dore'). Compiler, collector, abridger.

Recopilar a. (ray-co-pe-lar'). To abridge, to collect.

Record m. (ray-cord). Record (in sports).

Recordable adj. (ray-cor-dah'-blay). Worthy of being recorded.

Recordación f. (ray-cor-dath-e-on'). Remembrance.

Recordador, ra m. and f. (ray-cor-dah-dore', ah) Recorder.

Recordante p. a. (ray-cor-dan'-tay). Recording, reminding.

Recordar a. (ray-cor-dar') To remind. || — n. To awaken from sleep. || — r. To hit upon.

Recordativo, va adj. (ray-cor-dah-tee'-vo, vah). That which records.

Recurrer a. (ray-cor-rer'). To run over, to survey. || To mend, to repair. || — n. To recur, to have recourse to. — la memoria, to call to recollection.

Recortador, ra m. and f. (ray-cor-tah-dore', rah). One who cuts out.

Recortar a. (ray-cor-tar'). To cut away, to shorten, to pare off. || To cut figures in paper, to delineate.

Recorte m. (ray-cor'-tay). Outline. || —s, cuttings, trimmings. [CORVARI.]

Recorvar a. (ray-cor-var'). V. EN-]

Recoser a. (ray-cos-ser'). To sew again a rip or rent.

Recostadero m. (ray-cos-tah-der'-o). Reclining or resting-place.

Recostar a. (ray-cos-tar'). To lean against, to recline. || — r. To go to rest; to repose.

Recova f. (ray-coe'-vah). Purchasing in the country eggs, butter, or poultry, to retail in town. || Pack of hounds.

Recoveco m. (ray-co-vay'-co). Turning, winding. || Simulation, artifice.

Recovero m. (ray-co-ver'-o). Huckster

Recreación f. (ray-cray-ath-e-on'). Recreation, amusement.

Recrear a. (ray-cray-ar'). To amuse, to delight, to recreate. || — r. To divert one's self.

Recreativo, va adj. (ray-cray-ah-tee'-vo, vah). Recreative, diverting.

Recrecer n. (ray-creth-er'). To grow again. || To be overgrown. || To happen. [en'-toe]. Growth, increase.

Recrecimiento m. (ray-creth-e-me-)

Recreído, da adj. (ray-cray-ee'-doe, dah). Intractable : applied to a hawk

Recremencio, cia adj. (ray-cray-men-tith'-e-o, ah). Recrementitious.

Recremento m. (ray-cray-men'-toe). Recrement. [amusement.]

Recreo m. (ray-cray'-o). Recreation.

Recriminación f. (ray-cre-me-nath-e-on'). Recrimination, mutual accusation

Recriminar a. (ray-cre-me-nar'). To recriminate. [To relapse.]

Recrudecer a. (ray-croo-day-thair')]

Recrudescencia f. (ray-croo-des-thieh-yah). Med. Recrudescencia.

Rectamente adv. (rec-tah-men'-tay). Rightly, justly.

Rectangular adj. (rec-tan-goo-lar') Geom. Rectangular.

Rectángulo, la adj. (rec-tan'-goo-lo, lah) Rectangular; rectangled. || m. Rectangle. [Rectifiable.]

Rectificable adj. (rec-te-fe-cah'-blay')]

Rectificación f. (rec-te-fe-cath-e-on'). Rectification.

Rectificar a. (rec-te-fe-car'). To rectify, to make right. || To redistil.

Rectificativo, va adj. (rec-te-fe-ah-tee'-vo, vah). That which rectifies.

Rectilíneo, nea adj. (rec-te-lee'-nay-o, ah). Rectilinear, rectilinous.

Rectitud f. (rec-te-tood'). Straightness. || Rectitude, uprightness.

Recto, ta, adj. (rec'-toe, tah). Straight, erect; right. || Just, upright, fair. || — m. Anat. Rectum.

Rector, ra m. and f. (rec-tor'-e, ah).

Superior of a community. || **Rector of a university.** || **Curate.** [torship.]

Rectorado m. (rec-tor-ah'-doe). Rec-]

Rectoral adj. (rec-tor-al'). Rectorial.

Rectorar n. (rec-tor-ar'). To attain the office of rector. [curacy.]

Rectoria f. (rec-tor-ee'-ah). Rectory.]

Recua f. (ray'-coo-ah). Drove of beasts of burden. [CUDRICULAR.]

Recuadrar a. (ray-coo-ah-drar'). V.]

Recuadro m. (ray-coo-ah'-droe). Arch. Square compartment.

Recuaje m. (ray-coo-ah'-hay). Custom or duty for the passage of cattle.

Recudimento, Recudimiento m. (ray-coo-de-men'-toe). Power vested to gather rents.

Recudir a. (ray-coo-dir'). To pay money in part of wages or other dues. || — n. To rebound, to revert to the original place or state. [cension, muster.]

Recuento m. (ray-coo-en'-toe). Re-]

Recuerdo m. (ray-coo-er'-doe). Remembrance, memento; recognition.

Recuero m. (ray-coo-er'-o). Muleteer.

Recuesto m. (ray-coo-es'-toe) Declivity.

Reculada f. (ray-coo-lah'-dah). Recoil.

Regular n. (ray-coo-lar'). To fall back, to recoil.

Reculo, la adj. (ray-coo'-lo, lah). Having no tail: applied to hens.

Reculones (A) adv. (ray-coo-loe'-nes) Coll. Retrogradely.

Recuperable adj. (ray-coo-per-ah'-blly). Recoverable.

Recuperación f. (ray-coo-per-ath-e-on'). Recovery, recuperation.

Recuperador, ra m. and f. (ray-coo-per-ah-dore', ah). Rescuer, redeemer.

Recuperar a. (ray-coo-per-ar'). To recover, to rescue, to regain. || — r. To recover from sickness, to gather strength.

Recuperativo, va adj. (ray-coo-per-ah-tee'-vo, vah). That which recovers.

Recura f. (ray-coor'-ah). Comb-saw.

Recurar a. (ray-coor-ar'). To open the eth of combs.

Recurrir a. (ray-coor-ir'). To recur, to have recourse to. || — n. To revert.

Recurso m. (ray-coor'-so). Recourse. || Appeal. **Sin** —, definitively, without appeal. [Refusable, exceptionable.]

Recusable adj. (ray-coo-sah'-blay).]

Recusación f. (ray-coo-sath-e-on'). Refusal, recusation.

Recusante p. a. (ray-coo-san'-tay). Refusing; recusant.

Recusar a. (ray-coo-sar'). To refuse to admit, to decline admission. || To refuse a judge.

Rechazar, ra m. and f. (ray-tchath-ah-dore'-ah). Repeller.

Rechazamiento m. (ray-tchath-ah-me-en'-toe). Repulsion.

Rechazar a. (ray-tchath-ar'). To repel, to repulse. || To contradict, to impugn.

Rechazo m. (ray-tchah'-o). Rebound, reaction.

Rechifla f. (ray-tchee'-flah). Whistle, whistling of the winds.

Rechiflar a. (ray-tche-flar'). To jest, to play a practical joke.

Rechinador, ra m. and f. (ray-tche-nah-dore', ah). Creaker.

Rechinamiento m. (ray-tche-nah-me-en'-toe). Creaking of a machine, gnashing of teeth [Creaking; gnashing.]

Rechinante p. a. (ray-tche-nan'-tay).]

Rechinar n. (ray-tche-nar'). To creak, to clash; to hurtle. — *los dientes*, to gnash the teeth. [clang, clash.]

Rechino m. (ray-tchee'-no). Creaking.]

Rechoncho, cha adj. (ray-tchon'-tcho, tchah). Coll. Chubby.

Red f. (red). Net. || Snare, wile, fraud || Silk toif or head-dress || The whole of railroads. — *de araña*, cobweb.

Redacción f. (ray-dac-thieh-on'). Drawing up (of a deed etc). || Wording (of any writing). || Editing (of periodicals). || Editor's office and the office where it is published.

Redactar a. (ray-dac-tar'). To compile, to write, to compose, to edit.

Redactor m. (ray-dac-tore'). Compiler, editor, publisher.

Redada f. (ray-dah'-dah). Casting a net, a netful of fish.

Redaño m. (ray-dan'-nyol). Anat. Caul, kell, the omentum.

Redar a. (ray-dar'). To cast a net

Redargución f. (ray-dar-gooth-e-on'). Retort, refutation. [tort, to reply.]

Redarguir a. (ray-dar-goo-ir'). To re-

Redecita f. (ray-deth-ee'-tah). dim. A small net.

Redecilla f. (ray-deth-il'-lyah). A head dress. || dim. of **RED**.

Rededor m. (ray-day-dore'). Environs. || —, round about.

Redel m. (ray-del'). Nau. Loof-frame.

Redención f. (ray-den-thieh-on'). Redemption. || Ransom. || Aid, assistance, support, redemption.

Redentor, ra m. and f. (ray-den-tore', ah). Redeemer. *Nuestro* —, our redeemer, Jesu. Christ.

Redero, ra m. and f. (ray-der'-o, ah). Net-maker. || Hawk caught in a net. || — adj. Reticular, reticulated.

Redhibición f. (red-ee-beth-e-yone'). Law. Redhibition.

Redhibitorio, ria adj. (red-ee-be-to'-re-yoe, yah). Redhibitory.

Redicho, cha adj. (ray-de'-tchoe, tchah). Often repeated. || Repeated uselessly.

Rediezmar a. (ray-de-eth-mar'). To decimate again, to tithe a second time.

Rediezmo m. (ray-de-eth-mo). The ninth part of crops already tithed.

Redil m. (ray-deel'). Sheep fold.

Redimible adj. (ray-de-mee'-blay). Redeemable.

Redimir a. (ray-de-mir'). To redeem, to rescue, to ransom || To redeem a pledge. || To succour, to relieve, to liberate. [ing-coat.]

Redingote f. (ray-din-go'-tay). Rid-

Rédito m. (ray'-de-too). Revenue, rent, proceeds.

Redituable, Reditual adj. (ray-de-too-ah'-blay). Producing rent, benefit, or profit; rentable.

Redituar a. (ray-de-too-ar'). To yield or produce any benefit or profit: to rent.

Redoblado, da adj. (ray-doe-blah'-doe, dah). Redoubled. || Stout and thick.

Paso —, Mil. Double-quick step.

Redoblamiento m. (ray-do-blah-me-en'-toe). Reduplication.

Redoblar a. (ray-do-blár'). To redouble, to increase. || To winch, to rivet.

Redoble m. (ray-doe'-blay). Repeated touching of the same chord; double beat on the drum. [flask]

Redoma m. (ray-doe'-mah). Phial; a

Redomado, da adj. (ray-do-mah'-doe, dah). Artful, sly, cunning.

Redomazo m. (ray-do-math'-o). Stroke or blow with a bottle of ink.

Redonda adj. ray-don'-dah). Applied to a round ball or capsule of silk. || — f. Circle. neighbourhood. V. *COMARCA*. || Pasture-ground.

Redondamente adv. (ray-don-dah-men'-tay). In circumference, around. || Roundly, plainly.

Redondear a. (ray-don-day-ar'). To make round. || — r. To extricate one's self from difficulties; to exonerate one's self of debts. [circle.]

Redondel m. (ray-don-del'). Coll. A

Redondete adj. (ray-don-day'-tay). dim. Roundish, circular.

Redondez f. (ray-don-deth'). Roundness, circular form.

Redondilla f. (ray-don-deel'-lyah). Roundel or roundelay.

Redondo, da adj. (ray-don'-doe, dah). Round, circular, spherical. || Met. Clear, manifest, straight *A la redonda*, round about. || — m. Specie, hard cash. || Globe, orb. *En* —, all around.

Redondón m. (ray-don-done'). A large circle or orbicular figure.

Redopelo m. (ray-doe-pay'-lo). Rubbing cloth against the grain. || Scuffle, affray *Al* —, preposterously.

Redor m. (ray-dore'). A round mat.

Redro adv. (ray'-dro). Coll. Behind, backwards. || — m. Circles on the horns of black cattle, indicating age.

Redrojo, Redruejo m. (ray-droe'-ho). Grapes remaining after the vintage. || After-fruit or blossom. || Met. A puny child.

Reducción f. (ray-dooe-thieh-on'). Reduction. || Exchange of one coin for another. || Powerful persuasion. || Chem. Resolution of compounds. || Surg. Reduction. [Reducible, convertible]

Reducible adj. (ray-dooth-ee'-blay).

Reducido, da adj. (ray-dooth-ee'-do, dah). Reduced, diminished, narrow close. [en'-toe]. Reduction

Reducimiento m. (ray-dooth-e-me-

Reducir a. (ray-dooth-ir'). To reduce ||

To exchange, to barter; to convert, to commute. || To diminish, to abridge ||

To persuade, to convert. || — r. To confine one's self to a moderate way of life. [vah]. Reductive

Reductivo, va adj. (ray-dooe-tee'-vo)

Reducto m. (ray-dooe'-toe). Fort. Redoubt

Redundancia f. (ray-doon-dan'-thieh-ah). Superfluity, redundancy.

Redundante p. a. and adj. (ray-doon-dan'-tay). Redundant, superfluous.

Redundantemente adv. (ray-doon-dan-tay-men'-tay). Redundantly.

Redundar n. (ray-doon'-dar). To exundate. || To rebound.

Reduplicación f. (ray-doo ple-cath-e-on'). Reduplication.

Reduplicar a. (ray-doo-ple-car'). To reduplicate, to redouble.

Reedificación f. (ray-ay-de-fe cath-e-on'). Rebuilding.

Reedificador, ra m. and f. (ray-ay-de-fe-cah-dore', ah). Rebuilder.

Reedificar a. (ray-ay-de-fe-car') To rebuild; to re-edify. [Re-election]

Reelección f. (ray-ay-lec-thieh-on')

Reelecto, ta (ray-ay-lec'-toe, tah) p. p. irr. of *RELEGIR*. [elect.]

Reelegir a. (ray-ay-lay-hir'). To re-

Reembargar a. (ray-em-bar-car') To re-ship, to re-embark. || — r. To re-embark.

Reembarco m. (ray-em-bar'-co) Re-embarkation, re-shipment.

Reembargar a. (ray-em-bar-gar') To seize a second time.

Reembolsable adj. (ray-em-bol-sah'-blay). Capable of re-imbursing.

Reembolsar a. (ray-em-bol-sar') To re-imburse. || — r. To recover money advanced. [imbursement.]

Reembolso m. (ray-em-bol'-so). Re-

Reemplazar a. (ray-em-plath-ar') To replace, to restore.

Reemplazo m. (ray-em-plath'-o) Re-

placing. || Substitute in the militia

Reencuentro m. (ray-en-coo-en'-tro) Rencontre, collision; a skirmish || Scuffle.

Reenganchamiento, Reenganche m. (ray-en-gan-tchah-me-en'-toe) And

Re-enlistment, re-engagement.

Reengancha a. (ray-en-gan-tchah) Mil. To re-enlist. || — r. To enlist one's self again.

Reengendrador m. (ray-en-hen-drah-dor'). Regenerator.

Reengendrar a. (ray-en-hen-drar'). To regenerate, to reproduce; to produce anew. [re-examine, to try again.]

Reensayar a. (ray-en-sah-jar').

Reensaye m. (ray-en-sah'-jay). Re examination; second assay.

Reenvite m. (ray-on-ve'-tay) (at cards). Additional stake.

Reexaminación f. (ray-ek-sah-me-nath-e-on'). Re-examination.

Reexaminar a. (ray-ek-sah-me-nar'). To re-examine.

Reexpedición f. (ray-ecs-pay-de-thee'-on'). Com. Forwarding.

Reexportación f. (ray-ecs-por-tah-thee-on'). Re-exportation. [re-export.]

Reexportar a. (ray-ecs-por-tar'). To

Refacción f. (ray-fac-thieh-on'). Refection; refreshment.

Refajo m. (ray-fah'-ho). A kind of short petticoat; kilt.

Refeción f. (ray fec-thieh-on'). Refection, refreshment. [factory.]

Refectorio m. (ray-fec-tor'-e-o). Re-

Referencia f. (ray-for-en'-thieh-ah). Reference, relation to. || Narration.

Referendario m. (ray-for-en-dar'-e-o). Referendary. [ferring.]

Referente adj. (ray-fer-en'-tay). Re-

Referible adj. (ray-fer-ee'-blay). Referable.

Referir a. (ray-fer-ir'). To refer, to relate. || To direct. || — r. To refer, to have relation to. || To refer to some former remark. — *se al parecer de otro*, to refer to another's opinion.

Refilón (de) adv. (ray-fe-lone' (day). Sharply, cuttingly. || By the by.

Refinación f. (ray-fe-nath-e-on'). Purification, defecation. [Refiner.]

Refinadera f. (ray-fe-nah-der'-ah).

Refinado, da adj. (ray-fe-nah-doe) Subtle, artful. [finer.]

Refinador m. (ray-fe-nah-dor'). Re-

Refinadura f. (ray-fe-nah-door'-ah). Refining, purifying liquors or metals. || Met. Refining. [purify.]

Refinar a. (ray-fe-nar'). To refine, to

Refinería f. (ray-fe-nay-rec'-ah). Refinery, sugar-bakery.

Refino, na adj. (ray-fee'-no, nah). Double refined. || — m. Grocer's shop. || V. REFINACIÓN.

Refirmar a. (ray-fir-mar). To strengthen, to secure, to ratify.

Refitolero, ra m. and f. (ray-fe-toe-ler'-o, ah). One who has the care of the refectory. [flect.]

Reflector a. (ray-flee-tar') Opt. To re-

Reflector adj. (ray-flee-tor'). Reflecting. || — m. Phys. Reflector.

Refleja f. (ray flay'-hah). V. REFLEXIÓN.

Reflejar n. (ray-flay-har'). To reflect the rays of light.

Reflejo m. (ray-flay'-ho). Reflex, light reflected. || — adj. Reflected.

Reflexión f. (ray-flek-si-on'). Phys. Reflexion. || Meditation, attentive consideration, reflexion.

Reflexionar a. (ray-flek-se-o-nar'). To meditate, to consider.

Reflexivamente adv. (ray-flek-se-va-li-men'-tay). Reflectively.

Reflexivo, va adj. (ray-flek-see'-vo, vah). Reflexive, reflective, considerate. *Verbo* —, V. RECÍPROCO.

Reflorece n. (ray-flor-eth-er'). To flourish. || To revive.

Refluente p. a. and adj. (ray-floo-en'-tay). Refluent. || To flow again.

Refluir n. (ray-floo-ir'). To flow back.

Reflujo m. (ray-floo'-ho). Reflux. — *de la marea*, Nau. Ebb or ebb-tide.

Refocilación f. (ray-foth-e-lath-e-on'). Refocillation; refection. || The act of reposing.

Refocilar a. (ray-foth-e-lar'). To strengthen, to refocillate, to reflect. || — r. To be strengthened.

Reforma f. (ray-for'-mah) Reform, correction, amendment. || Mil. Reform.

Reformable adj. (ray-for-mah'-blay). Reformable.

Reformación f. (ray-for-math-e-on'). Reformation, reform. V. REFORMA.

Reformado adj. (ray-for-mah' doe). Reformed. || Disbanded. || — p. p. of REFORMAR.

Reformador, ra m. and f. (ray-form-mah-dor', ah). Reformer, corrector.

Reformar a. (ray-for-mar'). To reform. || To correct, to mend. || To reduce. || To dispossess of a place or employment, to discharge, to dismiss. || — r. To reform, to mend, to have one's manners reformed.

Reformatorio, ria adj. (ray-for-mah-tor'-e-o, ah). Corrective.

Reformista m. (ray-for-mee'-tah). Reformist, reformer.

Reforzada f. (ray-for-thah'-dah). Sort of narrow tape, list, or fillet. || The bass chord of a stringed instrument.

Reforzado, da adj. (ray-for-thah'-doe, dah). Strengthened. || Applied to a reinforced gun.

Reforzar a. (ray-for-thar'). To strengthen, to fortify, to animate. || — r. To be strengthened. [Phys. Refraction.]

Refracción f. (ray-frac-thieh-on').

Refractario, ria adj. (ray-frac-tar'-e-o, ah). Refractory. [Refracted]

Refracto, ta adj. (ray-frac'-toe, tahi).

Refrán m. (ray-fran'). Proverb.

Refrangibilidad f. (ray-fran-he-be-le-dad'). Refrangibility. [Refrangible.]

Refrangible adj. (ray-fran-hee'-blay).

Refregadura f. (ray-fray-gah-doo'-rah). V. REFREGÓN.

Refregamiento m. (ray-fray-gah-me-en'-toe). Friction, friction.

Refregar a. (ray-fray-gar'). To perfrigate. || Coll. To upbraid.

Refregón m. (ray-fray-gone'). Friction, friction. || Mark made or left by rubbing. [cond time. || To fry well.]

Refreír a. (ray-fray-ir'). To fry a se-

Refrenamiento m. (ray-fray-nah-men'-toe). Curb, the act of refraining, refrenation.

Refrenar a. (ray-fray-nar'). To curb a horse with a bridle. || To refrain, to coerce, to rein.

Refrendación f. (ray-fren-dath-e-on'). Legalizing by subscription.

Refrendar a. (ray-fren-dar'). To legalize a public act, to countersign.

Refrendario m. (ray-fren-dar'-e-o). Referendary. [Counter-signature.]

Refrendata f. (ray-fren-dah'-tah').

Refrescador m. (ray-frey-cah-dore'). Refresher, refrigerator. || — adj. Refreshing.

Refrescadura f. (ray-fres-cah door').

Refrescante p. a. (ray-fres-can'-tay). Cooling, refreshing.

Refrescar a. (ray-frey-car'). To refresh, to cool, to refrigerate. || To drink iced liquors. || To renew. || — n. To cool, to temperate, to take the air.

Refresco m. (ray-fres'-ro). Refreshment; ice-cream, entertainment of cool beverages; refrigeration. || Nau. Fresh provisions. *De* -, anew; once more.

Refriega f. (ray-fre-ay'-gah). Affray, skirmish, scuffle, strife.

Refrigeración f. (ray-fre-her-ath-e-on'). Refrigeration, cooling, refrigerating. {dor'}. Refrigerator.

Refrigerador m. (ray-fre-hay-rah).

Refrigerante adj. (ray-fre-her-an'-tay). Refrigerant, cooling, refrigerative. || — m. Chem. Cooler.

Refrigerar a. (ray-fre-her-ar'). To cool, refrigerate.

Refrigerativo, va adj. (ray-fre-her-ah-tee'-vo, vah). Refrigerative, cooling.

Refrigerio m. (ray-fre-her'-e-o). Refrigeration, refreshment.

Refringente p. a. and adj. (ray-frin-hen'-tay). Refracting, refractive.

Refringir a. (ray-frin-hir'). To refract, break, or intercept the rays of light.

Refrito (ray-free'-toe). p. p. irr. of *REFREIR*.

Refuerzo m. (ray-foo-er'-thoh). Reinforcement, aid; strengthen; crotch.

Refugiado, da adj. (ray-foo-he-ah'-dor, dah). Sheltered. || — s. Emigrant.

Refugiar a. (ray-foo-he-ar') To shelter, to refuge, to afford protection || — r. To take refuge, to fly to for shelter.

Refugio m. (ray-foo'-ho-o). Refuge. *Casas de* —, asylums for the poor.

Refulgencia f. (ray-fool-hen'-thioh-ah). Refulgence. [Refulgent]

Refulgente adj. (ray-fool-hen'-tay).]

Refundición f. (ray-foon-deeth-e-on'). The act of casting metals anew.

Refundir a. (ray-foon-dir'). To melt or cast metals anew. || Met. To contain, to include. || — n. To convert to anything.

Refunfuñador, ra adj. (ray-foon-foon-yah-dor', rah). Grumbling, complaining.

Refunfuñadura f. (ray-foon-foon-yah-doo'-rah). Growling, grumbling.

Refunfuñar n. (ray-foon-foon-nyar') To snarl, to growl, to grumble, to mutter.

Refunfuño m. (ray-foon-foon'-nyo) Grumbling, murmuring, growl.

Refutable adj. (ray-foo-tah'-blay). Refutable. [utation, confutation]

Refutación f. (ray-foo tath-e-on'). Re-

Refutador m. (ray-foo-tah-dore'). Refuter. [confute, to convict]

Refutar a. (ray-foo-tar'). To refute, to

Refutatorio, ria adj. (ray-foo-tah-tor'-e-o, ah). That which refutes.

Regadera f. (ray-gah-der'-ah). Sprinkling-pot. || Canal for irrigation.

Regadero m. (ray-gah-der'-o). V. *REGADERA*.

Regadio, día adj (ray-gah-de'-yoe, yah). Irrigated. || — m. Irrigated land.

Regadizo, za adj. (ray-gah-deeth'-o, ah). That which can be irrigated.

Regador m. (ray-gah-dore'). Instrument used by comb-makers. [gation.]

Regadura f. (ray-gah door'-ah). Irri-

Regajal, **Regajo** m. (ray-gah-hal', ray-gah-hoe) Puddle. [wale or gunnel.]

Regala f. (ray-gah'-lah). Nau. Gun-

Regalada f. (ray-gah-lah'-dah). King's stables.

Regaladamente adv. (ray-gah-lah-dah-men-tay). Delicately, pleasantly.

Regalado, da adj. (ray-gal-ah'-doo, dah). Convenient, pleasant, delicate, dainty.

Regalador, ra m. and f. (ray-gah-lah-dore', ah). A person of a generous disposition. || Sort of stick used by winebag makers.

Regalar a. (ray-gah-lar'). To regale, to entertain. || To caress, to cajole. || To gratify, to cherish. || — r. To regale, to feast. || To entertain oneself. *Ser amigo de regalar*, to be fond of tit bits. [A small gift]

Regalejo m. (ray-gah-lay'-hoe), dim

Regalia f (ray-gah-loe'-ah). Regalia; the rights or prerogative of the crown || Privilege, exemption.

Regalicia, **Regaliza** f. (ray-gal-leeth'-e-ah). V. *REGALAR*.

Regalillo m. (ray-gah-leel'-lyo). A small present. || Muff, for the hand.

Regaliz m. (ray-gah-leeth'). Bot. Lycopodium.

Regalo m. (ray-gah'-lo). Present, gift, largess. || Pleasure, gratification. ||

- Dainty**; regalement. || Convenience, comfort. || Affliction dispensed by Providence. *Caballo de —*, a fine saddle-horse.
- Regalón**, na adj. (ray-gah-lone', ah). Delicate. || Spoiled, pampered.
- Regañado**, da adj. (ray-gan-nyah'-doe, dah). Applied to a kind of plum or bread which splits. || Frowning. || — f. A kind of cake.
- Regañador**, ra m. and f. (ray-gan-nyah-dore', ah). Grumbler, growler, snarler.
- Regañamiento** m. (ray-gan-nyah-me-en'-toe). Grumbling, snarling, growl.
- Regañar** n. (ray-gan-nyar'). To snarl, to growl, to grumble. || To be peevish, to quarrel. || To dispute familiarly at home. *A regaña dientes*, reluctantly. || — n. To yelp, to howl repeatedly.
- Regaño** m. (ray-gan'-nyo). Sourness of countenance; sternness of look.
- Regañón**, na adj. (ray-gan-nyone', ah). Snarling, growling. || A grumbler, murmurer, snarler.
- Regar** a. (ray-gar'). To water, to irrigate.
- Regata** f. (ray-gah-tah). A small channel of water into gardens. || Rogatta.
- Regate** m. (ray-gah'-tay). A quick motion of the body to avoid a blow. || Escape, evasion.
- Regatear** n. (ray-gah-tay-ar'). To riggle; to use evasions. || Nau. To rival in sailing. || — a. To haggle, to be tedious in a bargain; to retail provisions.
- Regatón** m. (ray-gah-tay'-o). The act of haggling or bartering, chopping.
- Regateria** f. (ray-gah-tay-roe'-ah). Huckster's shop.
- Regatero**, ra adj. and m. and f. (ray-gah-ter'-o, ah). Haggling, hawkor.
- Regato** m. (ray-gah'-toe). A small rivulet.
- Regatón**, na m. and f. (ray-gah-tone', ah). Huckster, regrater. || Haggler. || Socket, ferrule. || — adj. Retailing.
- Regatonear** n. (ray-gah-toe-nay-ar'). To huckster.
- Regatonería** f. (ray-gah-ton-er-ee'-ah). Huckster's shop. || Sale by retail. || Huckster.
- Regazar** f. (ray-gath-ar'). To tuck up.
- Regazo** m. (ray-gath'-o). Lap of a woman. || Fond and endearing reception. [gency. || Regentship.]
- Regencia** f. (ray-hen'-thieh-ah). Re.
- Regeneración** f. (rah-hay-ner-ath-e-on'). Regeneration.
- Regenerador** adj. (ray-hen-er-ah-dor'). Regenerating. || — m. Regenerator.
- Regenerar** a. (ray-hen-er-ar'). To regenerate, to reproduce.
- Regenerativo**, va adj. (ray-hen-er-ah-tee' vo, vah). That which regenerates. [regent, regentess.]
- Regenta** f. (ray-hen'-tah). Wife of a Regent.
- Regentar** a. (ray-hen-tar'). To rule; to govern.
- Regente** m. (ray-hen'-tay). Regent. || Master of a school in religious orders. || In Spanish universities, some supernumerary professors. || Manager, director: in printing-offices.
- Regentear** n. (ray-hen-tay-ar'). To domineer, to rule as master.
- Regimiento** adv. (ray-he-ah-men'-tay). Royally.
- Regicida** m. (ray-heeth-e'-dah). Regicide, murderer of a King.
- Regicidio** m. (ray-heeth-ee'-de-o). Murder of a King, regicide.
- Regidor** m. (ray-hie-dor'). Alderman, a magistrate of a city. || Governor, director. [man's wife.]
- Regidora** f. (ray-he-dor'-ah). An alder.
- Regiduría**, **Regiduría** f. (ray-he-dor-ee'-ah). Governorship.
- Regimen** m. (ray-hie-men). Regimen, management. || Regime, rule. || Gram. Governments of verbs.
- Regimentar** a. (ray-he-men-tar'). To enlist troops.
- Regimiento** m. (ray-he-me-en'-toe). Regiment of soldiers; a corps.
- Regio**, **gia** adj. (ray'-he-o, ah). Royal, regal, kingly. || Stately, magnificent. *Agua regia*. Chem. Aqua regia.
- Región** f. (ray-he-on'). Region, tract of land, ground. || Space.
- Regional** adj. (ray-he-on-al'). Belonging to region or district.
- Regir** a. (ray-hir'). To rule, to govern, to direct. || To conduct, to manage. || n. Nau. To obey the helm.
- Registrador** m. (ray-his-trah-dor'). Register, regi-strary, recorder. || Searcher. || Toll gatherer. || Controller.
- Registrar** a. (ray-his-trar'). To survey, to inspect. || To investigate, to control. || To register, to record. || — r. To be registered.
- Registro** m. (ray-hees'-tro). The act of searching or examining. || Entry of goods or merchandise. || Enrolling office. || V. Protocolo. || Register, a certificate of entry. || Print. Catchword. || Regulator of a watch or clock. || Register in an organ.
- Regla** f. (ray'-glah). Rule, ruler. || Rule of religious orders. || Law, statute, precept. || Moderation, measure. || Order. || Catamenia. A —, regularly, prudently. — *figa*, standard.
- Reglamente** adv. (ray-gláh-dah-men'-tay). Regularly. [Regulated.]
- Reglado**, da adj. (ray-gláh'-doe, dah).]
- Reglamentación** f. (ray-gláh-men-tah-thee-on'). Regulation.
- Reglamentar** a. (ray-gláh-men-tar'). To regulate.

Reglamentario, ria adj. (ray-gláh-men-tah'-ree-oh, ah). Relating to regulations.

Reglamento m. (ray-gláh men'-toe). Regulation, order, ordinance, bye-law.

Regular adj. (ray-glár'). Regular. || — a. To rule, to regulate, to measure. || — r. To mend, to reform.

Regleta f. (ray-gláy'-tah). Print. Lead.

Región m. (ray-gloñe'). Level, used by masons. [tive of a kingdom.]

Regnicola adj. (reg-nee'-co lah). Na-]

Regocijamente adv. (ray-goth-o-hah-dah-men'-tay). Merrily, joyfully.

Regocijado, da adj. (ray-goth-e-hah'-doe, dah). Merry, joyful, rejoicing, festive.

Regocijador, ra m. and f. (ray-goth-e-hah-dore', ah) Rejoicer, cheerer

Regocijar a. (ray-goth-e ha'). To gladden, to cheer, to delight, to rejoice. || — r. To be merry.

Regocijo m. (ray-goth-ee'-ho). Joy, pleasure, merriment, hilarity. || Rejoicing. || — pl. public rejoicings.

Regodearse r. (ray-go-lay-ar'-say). Coll. To be merry, to rejoice, to be delighted. || To dally, to trifle, to play the fool. || To joke, to jest.

Regodeo m. (ray-go-day'-o). Joy, mirth, merriment. || Joke, jest.

Regojo m (ray-goe'-he) Crumb of bread left on the table after meals. || A little boy.

Regojuelo m. (ray-go-hoo-ay'-lo). dim. A very small morsel of bread.

Regoldano, na adj. (ray-gol-dah'-no, nah). Applied to the wild chestnut.

Regoldar n. (ray-gol-dar'). To belch, to eruct. || To boast, to brag

Regolfar n. and r. (ray-gol-far'). To flow back. [pool. || Gull, bay.]

Regolfo m. (ray-gol'-fo). Reflux, whirl-]

Regona f. (ray-go'-nah). Large canal

Regordete, ta adj. (ray-gor-day'-tay, tah). Chubbied, plump.

Regostarse r. (ray-gos-tars'-say) To delight, to dally. [pleasure.]

Regosto m. (ray-gos'-toe). Delight,]

Regresar n. (ray-gres sar'). To return to a place, to regress. || — a. To resign a benefice in favour of another.

Regresión f. (ray-gres-se-on'). Regres-sion, return; regress.

Regresivo, va adj. (ray-gres-se'-voh, vah). Regressive.

Regreso m. (ray-gres'-so). Return, regress. || Law. Reversion.

Regruñir n (ray-groon-nyir'). To snarl, to growl.

Regüeldo m. (ray-goo-el'-doe). Eruc-tation, belch. || Boast, brag.

Reguera f. (ray-gayr'-ah). Canal for watering lands. [rivulet]

Reguero m. (ray-gayr'-o). A small]

Regulación f. (ray-goo-lath-e-on'). Re-gulation. || Computation.

Regulador, ra m. and f. (ray-goo-lah-dore', rah). Regulator.

Regular a. (ray-goo-lar'). To regulate, to adjust; to put in order. || — adj. Regular, orderly. || Moderate. || Common, ordinary, frequent. || Regular applied to a religious order. || *Por lo* —, commonly.

Regularidad f. (ray-goo-lar-e-dad). Regularity, punctuality, orderliness || Common usage, custom.

Regularizar a. (ray-goo-lah-re-thar') To regularize.

Regularmente adv. (ray-goo-lar-men'-tay). Regularly, ordinarily.

Régulo m. (ray'-goo-lo). Chief of a petty state. || Basilisk || Chem. Regulus. || Ornith. Wag-tail.

Regurgitación f. (ray-goor-he-tath-e-yeon'). Med. Regurgitation.

Regurgitar n. (ray-goor-he-tar'). To regurgitate.

Rehabilitación f. (ray-ah-be-le-tath-e-on'). Rehabilitation.

Rehabilitar a. (ray-ah-be-le-tar'). To rehabilitate, to reinstate.

Rehacer a. (ray-ath-e-r'). To mend, to repair, to make again. || To add new strength and vigour || — r. To regain strength and vigour.

Rehacimiento m. (ray-ath-e-me-en'-toe). Renovation, renewal.

Rehacio, cia adj. (ray-ath' e-o, ah) Obstinate, stubborn.

Rehartar a. (ray-ar-tar'). To satiate again. [persaturated.]

Reharto, ta adj. (ray-ar'-toe, tah). Su]

Rehecho, cha adj. (ray-ay'-tcho, tchah). Renewed, renovated; done over again. || Squat, broad-shouldered.

Rehén m (ray-en'). Host ge.

Rehenchidura f. (ray-en-tche-door'-ah) Act of stuffing or refilling.

Rehenchir a. (ray-en-tenir'). To fill again, to stuff anew. [a horse.]

Reherrar a. (ray-er-rar'). To re-shoe.]

Rehervir n. (ray-er-vir'). To boil again. || To be blinded by passion. || — r. To ferment. [Ribbon.]

Rehiladillo m. (ray-ee-lah-dal'-lyo)]

Rehilandera f (ray-o-lan-dei'-ar'). Wind-mill made of paper.

Rehilar a. (ray-e-lar'). To twist or contract too much. || — n. To stagger, to reel. [of shuttlecock.]

Rehilete m. (ray-e-lay'-tay). A kind]

Rehilo m. (ray-ee'-lo). Shaking, shu-ering.

Rehogar a. (ray-o-gar'). To dress meat, basting it with butter or oil.

Rehollar a. (ray-ol-lyar'). To trample under foot.

Rehoya f. (ray-oh'-jah). V. Rehove

Rehoyar a. (ray-o-jar'). To dig holes again for planting trees. [or]

Rehoyo m. (ray-o'-jo). A deep hole]

- Rehuida f.** (ray-oo-ee'-dah). A second flight, rapid turn of hunted game.
- Rehuir n.** (ray-oo-ir'). To withdraw. || To return: applied to game. || To reject, to condemn. || — a. To deny or refuse.
- Rehundir a.** (ray-oon-dir'). To sink.
- Rehurtarse r.** (ray-oor-tar'-say). To take a different route whence it rose: applied to game.
- Rehurto m.** (ray-oor'-toe). A movement of the body to avoid impending danger; a shrug.
- Rehusar a.** (rayh-oo-sar'). To refuse, to decline, to abnegate.
- Reidero adj.** (ray-e-der'-o). Ready to laugh. [Laughter.]
- Reidor, ra m. and f.** (ray-e-dore', ah). [Laughter.]
- Reimpresión f.** (ray-im-pray-se-on'). Reimpression.
- Reimpreso, sa p. p.** of REIMPRIMIR.
- Reimprimir f.** (ray im-pre-mir'). To reprint. [Re. || Queen at chess.]
- Reinaf.** (ray-ee'-nah). Queen. [Queen.]
- Reinado m.** (ray-e nah' doe). Reign.
- Reinaldo pr. na.** (ray-e-nal'-doe). Rinaldo.
- Reinante p. a.** (ray-e-nan'-tay). Reigning. || Excelling; prevailing.
- Reinar n.** (ray ee-nar'). To reign, to govern. || To prevail, to predominate.
- Reincidencia f.** (ray-in-thieh-den'-thi h-ah). Reiteration.
- Reincidente p. a.** (ray-in-thieh-den'-tay). Reiterating, relapsing.
- Reincidir n.** (ray in-thieh-dir'). To relapse back into vice or error; to reiterate.
- Reincorporación f.** (ray-in-cor-por-ath-e-on'). Re-incorporation, renewing.
- Reincorporar a.** (ray-in-cor-por-ar'). To incorporate a second time. || — r. To reembody.
- Reino m.** (ray-ee'-no). Kingdom, reign.
- Reintegración f.** (ray-in tay-grath-e-on'). Reintegration.
- Reintegrar a.** (ray-in-tay-grar') To reintegrate. || — r. To be reinstated or restored. [integration.]
- Reintegro m.** (ray-in-tay'-gro). Re.
- Reir n.** (ray-ir'). To laugh; to smile. — *a carcajadas*. To laugh excessively and loudly. || — r. To scoff, to make jest of. *Reirse de*, to laugh at.
- Reiteración f.** (ray-e-ter-ath-e-on'). Repetition, reiteration.
- Reiteradamente adv.** (ray-e-ter-ath-e-on-men'-tay). Repeatedly.
- Reiterar a.** (ray-e-tar-ar'). To reiterate, to repeat.
- Reivindicación f.** (ray-e-vin-de-cath-e-on). Law Recovery.
- Reivindicar a.** (ray-e-vin-de-car'). To recover.
- Reja f.** (ray'-hah). Ploughshare; coulter, || Iron grate of a window.
- Rejado m.** (ray-hah'-doe). Grate of a door or window.
- Rejagar m.** (ray-hal-gar'). Reaggar.
- Rejazo m.** (ray'-ath'-o). Stroke with a ploughshare.
- Rejeria f.** (ray-her-ee'-ah). Manufactory of the iron-work of grates.
- Rejero m.** (ray-her'-o). Maker of bars, lattices, and grates.
- Rejilla f.** (ray-heel'-lyah). A small lattice in confessionals. || dim. of REJA.
- Rejo m.** (ray'-ho). A pointed iron spike || Sting of an insect. || Rim of iron. || Strength.
- Rejón m.** (ray hon'). Dagger, poniard. || A kind of lance or spear used by bull-fighters. [with a dagger]
- Rejonazo m.** (ray-hon-ath'-o). Thrust
- Rejoncillo m.** (ray-hon-thieff'-lyo). dim. A kind of small lance.
- Rejoneador m.** (ray-hon-ay-al-dore'). Bull-fighter who kills with the *rejón*.
- Rejonear a.** (ray hon-ay-ar'). To wound bulls with the *rejón*.
- Rejoneo m.** (ray-hon-ay'-o). The act of fighting bulls with a spear.
- Rejuela f.** (ray-hoo-ay-lah). dim. A small grate. || Foot-stove.
- Rejuvenecer n.** (ray-hoo-ven-eth-er). To grow young again.
- Relación f.** (ray lath-e-on'). Relation, report, narration, memoir, account. || Relation, correspondence, analogy, coherence. [relate, to report.]
- Relacionar a.** (ray-lath-e-on-ar'). To
- Relacionero m.** (ray-lath-e-on-er'-o). Reporter, narrator. || Ballad-singer.
- Relajación f.** (ray-lah-hath-e-on'). Relaxation, dilatation. || Laxity of manners, lewdness, looseness. || V. QUEBRADURA.
- Relajadamente adv.** (ray-lah-hah-dah-men'-tay). Dis-solutely, licentiously.
- Relajador, ra adj.** (ray-lah-hah-dore', ah). Relaxing, Remitting.
- Relajamiento m.** (ray lah-hah-me-en'-toe). Relaxation, laxity, slackness.
- Relajante adj.** (ray-lah-han'-tay). Laxative.
- Relajar a.** (ray-lah-ar'). To relax, to slacken. || To remit. || To release from an oath or obligation. || — r. To be relaxed or dilated. || To grow vicious; to be corrupted.
- Relamer a.** ray-lah-mer'). To lick. || — r. To lick one's lips.
- Relamido, da adj.** (ray-lah mee'-doe, dah). Affected, too fine or nice in dress.
- Relampago m.** (ray lam'-pah-go). Flash of lightning, meteor.
- Relampagueante p. a.** (ray-lam-pah-gay-an'-tay). Lightning
- Relampaguear n.** (ray lam-pah-gay-ar'). To lighten. || To flash, to sparkle.
- Relampagueo m.** (ray-lam-pah-gay'-o). Lightning.

Relance m. (ray-lanth'-ay). Repeated casting of a net. A fortuitous event.
Relanzar a. (ray-lanth-ar'). To repel, to repulse. [Relapsad.]
Relapso, sa adj. (ray-lap'-so, sah). [Relapsed.]
Relatador, ra m and f. (ray-lah-tah-dore', ah). Relater, narrator.
Relatante p. a. (ray-lah-lan'-tay). Reporting, narrating.
Relatar a. (ray-lah-tar'). To relate, to report, to narrate.
Relativamente adv. (ray-lah-te-vah-men'-tay). Relatively.
Relativo, va adj. (ray-lah-teo'-vo, vah). Relative. *Pronombre* —, relative pronoun. [Narration.]
Relato m. (ray-lah'-toe). Statement.
Relator m. (ray-lah-tore'). Relater, teller, narrator. || Reporter
Relatoria f. (ray-lah-toro'-ah). Office of a reporter.
Relavar a. (ray-lah-var'). To wash again.
Relave m. (ray-lah'-vay). Second washing of metals. || — pl. Sweepings in a silversmith's shop.
Releer a. (ray-lay-er'). To read over again, to revise.
Relegación f. (ray-lay-gath-e-on'). Relegation; exile.
Relegar a. (ray-lay-gar'). To relegate, to banish, to exile.
Relej m. (ray'-leg). Gunn. Raised work in the chamber of a piece of ordnance where the powder is placed. || Arch. The diminution in thickness of a wall as it ascends.
Relejar n. (ray-lay-har'). To diminish in thickness in proportion to the height
Relente m. (ray-len'-tay). Night dew.
Relentecer (ray-len-te-er'). n. and r. To be softened, to relent and sorten by the falling of dew.
Relevación f. (ray-lay-vath-e-on') Relevation; liberation. || Alleviation, relief. || Remission.
Relevante adj. (ray-lay-van'-tay). Excellent, eminent
Relevar a. (ray-lay-var'). To emboss. || To exonerate, to disburden. || To forgive. || To exalt, to aggrandize || To relieve one soldier for another.
Relevo m. (ray-lay'-vo). Mil. Relief.
Relicario m. (ray-le-car'-e-o). Reliquary. [an officer.]
Relief m. (ray-le-ef'). Mil. Warrant for
Relieve m. (ray-le-ay'-vay). Relief, relieve, raised work, embossment. *Alto* —, alto-relievo. *Bajo* —, bass relief. *Medio* —, demi-relief. || Offals, scraps, or remnants on the table after meals.
Religación f. (ray-le-gath-e-on') Binding, tying. || Religion.
Religar a. (ray-le-gar'). To bind, to solder. [piety, worship.]
Religión f. (ray-le-he-on). Religion;]

Religionario m. and f. (ray-le-he-on-ar'-e-o). Religionist; sectary.
Religiosamente adv. (ray-le-he-os-sah-men'-tay). Religiously, piously. || Exactly, punctually.
Religiosidad f. (ray-le-he-os-se-dad'). Religiousness, punctuality.
Religioso, sa adj. (ray-le-he-os-so, sah). Religious, godly, pious.
Relimar a. (ray-le-mar'). To file again.
Relimpiar a. (ray-lim-pe-ar'). To clean a second time.
Relimpio, ia adj. (ray-leem'-pe-o, ah). Coll. Very neat, clean.
Relinchador, ra adj. (ray-lin-tchah-dore, ah). Neighing. [Neighing]
Relinchante p. a. (ray-lin-tchan'-tay)
Relinchar n. (ray-lin-tchar'). To neigh
Relincho m. (ray-leen'-tcho). Neigh, neighing of a horse, cries of triumph or exultation.
Relindo, da adj. (ray-leen'-doe, dah) Very neat and fine. [rope.]
Relinga f. (ray-leen'-gah). Nau. Bolt.
Relingar a. (ray-lin-gar') Nau. To sew bolt-ropes to sails. || — n. To rustle.
Reliquia f. (ray-leo'-ke-ah). Relic, residue. || Relics of saints. || Footstep, track, vestige.
Reloj m. (ray-loh' or ray-loes'). Clock, watch. — *de arena*, sand-glass, hour glass. *de faltriquera*, watch — *de repetición*, a repeater or repeating-watch.
Relojera f. (ray-lo-her'-ah). Clock-case. || Watchmaker's wife.
Relojería f. (ray-lo-her-eo'-ah) Clock making, watch making. || Watchmaker's shop.
Relojero m. (ray-lo-her'-o). Watch maker, clockmaker.
Reluciente adj. (ray-looth-e-en'-tay). Relucent, light, clear.
Relucir n. (ray-looth-ir'). To shine, to glow, to glisten, to glitter; to excel.
Reluchar n. (ray-loo-tchar). To struggle, to wrestle, to debate.
Relumbrante p. a. (ray-loom-bran'-tay). Resplendent.
Relumbrar n. (ray-loom-brar') To sparkle, to shine, to glare.
Relumbre m. (ray-loom-bray). Copery or iron taste.
Relumbrón m. (ray-loom-brone') Lustre, dazzling, brightness.
Relanar a. (rel-lyan-ar'). To relieve. || — r. To stretch one's self at full length. [place of stall]
Relano a. (rel-lyah-no). Land.
Rellenar a. (rel-lyen-ar'). To fill again. || To stuff with victuals, to feed plentifully. || — r. To gorge, to fill one's self with victuals.
Relleno m. (rel-lyay'-no). Forced meat. || Repletion. || — adj. Crop-full, crimp sick, satiated.

Remachadora f. (ray-mah'-tehah-doh'-rah). Rivetting machine.

Remachar a. (ray-mah'-tehar'). To flatten; to clinch; to rivet.

Remache m. (ray-mah'-tehah). Flatten-ing, clinching.

Remallar a. (ray-mal-lyar'). To mend the meshes of a net or coat of mail.

Remamiento m. (ray-mah-me-en'-toe). Rowing. [several times.]

Remandar a. (ray-man-dar') To order

Remanecer n. (ray-man-eth-er'). To appear, to occur.

Remaneciente p. a. and adj. (ray-man-eth-e-on tay). Remaining.

Remanente m. (ray-mah-nen'-tay). Remainder, residue.

Remangar a. (ray-man-gar'). V. ARRE-MANGAR.

Remango m. (ray-man'-go). Plaits of the petticoat at the waist.

Remansarse r. (ray-man-sars'-say). To obstruct the course of a fluid.

Remanso m. (ray-man'-so). Smooth, stagnant water.

Remar n. (ray-mar'). To row, to paddle. || To toil, to struggle.

Remarcar a. (ray-ingr-car'). To mark again.

Rematadamente adv. (ray-mah-tah-dah-men'-tay). Entirely, totally.

Rematado, da adj. (ray-mah-tah'-doe, dah). Ended, terminated. || Totally lost. *Es loco* —, he is stark mad.

Rematamiento m. (ray-mah-tah-me-en'-toe). V. REMAR.

Rematar a. (ray-mah-tar'). To close, to finish, to end at. || To adjudge to the best bidder. || To finish a seam. || — n. To terminate. || — r. To be utterly ruined or destroyed.

Remate m. (ray-mah'-tay). End, conclusion. || An edge, a border. || The last or best bidding. || Arch. Finishing of a pinnacle or gable. *De* —, utterly, irremediably. [Imitable.]

Remedable adj. (ray-may-dah'-blay).

Remedador, ra m. and f. (ray-may-dah-dore', ah). Imitator, mimic.

Remedar a. (ray-may-dar'). To copy, to imitate, to mimic; to gesticulate, to mock. [blay]. Remediable.]

Remediable adj. (ray-may-de-ah'-)

Remediador, ra m. and f. (ray-may-de-ah-dore, ah). Protector, comforter, helper; curer.

Remediar a. (ray-may-de-ar'). To remedy, to mend. || To assist

Remedición f. (ray-may-deeth-e-on'). Act of measuring a second time.

Remedio m. (ray may'-de-o). Remedy, reparation, help. *No tener* —, to be irremediable or unavoidable. *Sin* —, without fail. || Amendment, correction || Remedy, cure. || Remedy, curative, medicine. [sure.]

Remedir a. (ray-may-dir'). To remea-

Remedo m. (ray-may'-doe). Imitation, copy; mockery.

Rememorar a. (ray-may-mor-ar'). To remember, to record.

Rememorativo, va adj. (ray-may-mor-a' tee'-vo, vah). That which reminds.

Remendado, da adj. (ray-meu-dah'-doe, dah). Patched; mended. || Spotted, tabby. [to mend, to correct.]

Remendar a. (ray-men-dar') To patch.]

Remendón m. (ray-men-done'). Botcher, patcher. || A robbler

Remera f. (ray-may'-rah). Each of the large feathers which terminates the wings of birds.

Remero m. (ray-mer'-o). Rower.

Remesa f. (ray mes'-sah). Sending of goods; remittance of money.

Remesar a. (ray-mes-sar'). To pluck out the hair. || — Com. V. REMIIR.

Remesón m. (ray-mes-sone') Plucking out of hair; hair plucked out. || Stop-ping a horse in full gallop

Remeter a. (ray-may-ter'). To put back, to put in.

Remiel m. (ray-me-el'). The second extract of soft sugar taken from the cane.

Remiendo m. (ray-me-en'-doe). Patch, clout || Amendment, addition. || Repair. || Prindle, the state of being spotted or tabby.

Remilgadamente adv. (ray-mel-gah-dah-men'-tay). With affected nicety or gravity; with prudery.

Remilgado, da adj. (ray-mil-gah'-doe, dah). Applied to persons affect-edly nice, grave, or prudish.

Remilgarse r. (ray-mil-gar'-say). To be affect dly nice.

Remilgo m. (ray-mil'-go). Prudery, squeamishness.

Reminiscencia f. (ray-me-nis then'-thieh-ah). Reminiscence, memory.

Remirado, da adj. (ray-me-rah'-doe, dah). Prudent, cautious.

Remirar a. (ray-me-rar'). To revise; to review. || — r. To do or finish a thing with great care. || To inspect or consider with pleasure.

Remisamente adv. (ray-mes-sah-men'-tay) Remissly, carelessly.

Remisible adj. (ray-mis-see'-blay). Remissible.

Remisión f. (ray-me-se-on') Remission, remitting, remittent. || Forgiveness.

Remisivamente adv. (ray-mes-se-vah-men'-tay). With remission.

Remisivo, va adj. (ray-me-see'-vo, vah). Remitting.

Remiso, sa adj. (ray-mee'-so, sah). Remiss. || Negligent. || Slow or in-dolent

Remisorio f. (ray-me-sor'-e-ah). Order of a superior judge to refer a cause to another tribunal.

- Remisorio, ria** adj. (ray-me-sor/-e-o, ah). Having power to forgive or pardon.
- Remitente** p. p. (ray-me-ten/-tay). Remittent.
- Remitir** a. (ray-me-tir'). To remit, to transmit. || To pardon, to forgive. || To suspend, to defer. || — n. To remit, to slacken. || — r. To quote, to cite.
- Remo** m. (ray/-mo). Nau. An oar. *Palas de un* —. Nau. Wash of an oar. || Long and hard labour. || — pl. Coll. The arms and legs of a person; the hind and fore legs of a horse. || The wings of a bird.
- Remoción** f. (ray-moth-e-on'). Removal.
- Remojadero** m. (ray-mo-hah-de/-o). Steeping-tub. [to imbue.]
- Remojar** a. (ray-mo-har'). To steep.
- Remojo** m. (ray-mo/-ho). Steeping or soaking. [Bot. Beet-root.]
- Remolacha** f. (ray-mo-lah/-tchah).
- Remolcador** m. (ray-mol-cah-dor'). Tug. [tow.]
- Remolcar** a. (ray-mol-car'). Nau. To.
- Remoler** a. (ray-mo-ler'). To grind.
- Remolimiento** m. (ray-mo-le-me-en/-toe). Act of regrinding.
- Remolinante** p. a. (ray-me-le-nan/-tay). Whirling, making gyrations.
- Remolinar** n. (ray-mo-le-nar'). To make gyrations. || — r. To whirl one's self round. || To be surrounded by a multitude.
- Remolinear** a. (ray-mo-le-nay-ar'). To whirl anything about. || — n. V. REMOLINAR.
- Remolino** m. (ray-mo-lee/-no). Whirlwind. || Whirlpool. || Lock of hair hanging over the forehead. || Crowd, throng.
- Remolón, na** adj. (ray-mo-lonoe', ah). Soft indolent, lazy. || — m. The upper tusk of a wild bear.
- Remolonearse** r. (ray-mo-lo-nay-ar/-say). To be idle; to loiter.
- Remolque** m. (ray-mol/-kay). Nau. The act of towing a vessel. A —, Nau. Towing. [a second time.]
- Remondara** a. (ray-mon-dar'). To clean.
- Remonta** f. (ray-mon/-tah). Remounting cavalry. || Vamping (boots).
- Remontamiento** in. (ray-mon-tah-me-en/-toe). Remounting.
- Remontar** a. (ray-mon/-tah'). To frighten away. || To remount the cavalry. || To vamp (boots). || — r. To tower, to soar. || To conceive great and sublime ideas.
- Remonte** m. (ray-mon/-tay). Soar, a towering flight, elevation of ideas.
- Remontista** m. (ray-mon-te/-tsh). Commissioner for the purchase of cavalry horses. [word.]
- Remoque** in. (ray-mo/-kay). Sarcas-tic.
- Remoque** m. (ray-mo-kay/-tay). Thump with the fist. || A witty expression.
- Rémora** f. (ray/-mor-ah). Ichth. Suck-ing-fish. || Hindrance, obstacle.
- Remordedor, ra** adj. (ray-mor-day-dore', ah). Causing remorse.
- Remorder** a. (ray-mor-der'). To bite repeatedly. || To cause remorse, to sting. || — r. To manifest concern, remorse.
- Remordimiento** m. (ray-mor-de-me-en/-toe). Remorse, compunction.
- Remostar** a. (ray-mos-tar'). To put must into old wine. || — r. To jumble grapes together so that they lose part of their juice.
- Remosto** m. (ray-mos/-toe). The act of putting must into old wine.
- Remotamente** adv. (ray-mo-tah-men/-tay). Remotely, at a distance. || Unlikely. *Acordarse* —, to have a confused recollection.
- Remoto, ta** adj. (ray-mo/-toe, tah). Remote, distant, unlike.
- Remover** a. (ray-mo-ver'). To remove. || To alter. || To dismiss.
- Removimiento** m. (ray-mo-ve-me-en/-toe). Removal. || Revulsion.
- Remozar** a. (ray-moth-ar'). To appear young. || — r. To recover the strength of youth.
- Rempujar** a. (rem-poo-har'). To push. || To impel. || To approach game.
- Rempujo** m. (rem-poo/-ho). Impulse, push, thrust. [pulse, push.]
- Rempujón** m. (rem-poo-hon/-'). Im.
- Remuda** f. (ray-moo/-dah). Exchange, re-exchange. *de caballos*, relay of horses. [again.] || To exchange.
- Remudar** a. (ray-moo-dar'). To move.
- Remullir** a. (ray-mool-lyer'). To beat up again, to mollify.
- Remunerable** adj. (ray-moon-er-ah/-blay). Remunerable.
- Remuneración** f. (ray-moo-ner-athe-on'). Remuneration, reward.
- Remunerador, ra** m. and f. (ray-moo-ner-ah-dore', ah). Remunerator.
- Remunerar** a. (ray-moo-ner-ar'). To reward, to remunerate.
- Remuneratorio, ria** adj. (ray-moo-ner-ah-tor/-e-o, ah). Remunerative.
- Remusgar** n. (ray-moos-gar'). Coll. To suspect, to presume.
- Remusgo** m. (ray-moos/-go). A cool breeze. [again, to grow again.]
- Renacer** n. (ray-nath-er'). To be born.
- Renaciente** p. a. and adj. (ray-nath-e-en/-tay). Renascent, springing anew.
- Renacimiento** m. (ray-nath-e-me-en/-tor). Regeneration, new birth.
- Renacajo** m. (ray-nah-coo-ah/-hoe). Spawn of frogs. || Little, shapless man. [kidneys.]
- Renal** adj. (ray-nal'). Belonging to the
- Renato** pr. na. (ray-nah/-toe). Rene.
- Rencilla** f. (ren-thiel/-lyah). A quarrel heart-burning.

Rencilloso, *sa* adj. (ren-thiel-lyos'-so, sah). Peevish, quarrelsome.

Renco, *ca* adj. (ren'-co, cah). Hipshot, lame. [grudge.]

Rencor, *m.* (ren-cor'-o). Rancour.

Rencorosamente adv. (ren-co-ros-sah-men'-tay). Rancorously.

Rencoroso, *sa* adj. (ren-cor-os'-so, sah). Rancorous, spiteful.

Rendaje *m.* (ren-dah'-hay). Reins and other parts of the bridle of horses.

Rendición *f.* (ren-deeth e-on'). Surrender, yielding. || Product, profit accruing. [men'-tay]. Humbly.

Rendidamente adv. (ren-de-dah-). [men'-tay]. Humbly.

Rendido, *da* adj. (ren-dee'-doe, dah). (Obsequious; overdone.

Rendija *f.* (ren-dee'-dah). Crevice, crack, cleft, fissure.

Rendimiento *m.* (ren-de-me-en'-toe). Rendition. || Weariness || Submission, obsequiousness, humbling compliance. || Rent, income.

Rendir *a.* (ren-dir'). To subject, to subdue. || To render, to surrender, to yield. || To produce. || To vomit, to throw up from the stomach. — *gracias*. V. AGRADECER. — *obsequios*. V. (OBSEQUIAR. || — *r.* To be tired, to be worn out with fatigue. || To yield, to submit, to another.

Renegado *m.* (ray-nay-gah'-doe) Renegade, apostate.

Renegador, *ra* *m.* and *f.* (ray-nay-gah-dor'-ah). Swearer, blasphemer, apostate.

Renegar *a.* (ray-nay-gar') To deny, to disown. || To detest, to abhor. || — *n.* To apostatize. || To blaspheme.

Renglón *m.* (ren-glone'). Line written || Part of one's revenue or income. || — *pl.* Writings.

Renglonadura *f.* (ren glo-nah-door'-ah). Ruling of paper

Rengo, *ga* adj. (ren'-go, gah). Hurt in the reins, back, or hip.

Reniego *m.* (ray-ne-ay'-go). A kind of execration or blasphemy.

Renitencia *f.* (ray-ne-tenth'-e-ah). Resistance, opposition. [tent.]

Renitente adj. (ray-ne-ten'-tay). Reni-

Reno *m.* (ray'-no). Reindeer.

Renombrado, *da* adj. (ray-nom-brah'-doe, dah). Renowned, celebrated, famous.

Renombre *m.* (ray-nam'-bray). Sur-name, family name. || Renown, fame.

Renovación *f.* (ray-no-vath-e-on'). Renovation, renewal.

Renovador, *ra* *m.* and *f.* (ray-no-vah-dor'-ah). Renovator, reformer.

Renovar *a.* (ray-no-var') To renew, to renovate. || To reform || To barter. || To reiterate, to republish. — *la memoria*, to bring to recollection. || — *r.* recollect one's self, to reform.

Renovero *m.* (ray-no-ver'-o). Usurer.

Renquear *n.* (ren-kay-ar'). To limp, to claudicate.

Renta *f.* (ren'-tah). Rent. || Tax, revenue. — *s publicas*, the state revenues.

Señalar —, to assign a revenue

Rentar *a.* (ren-tar'). To produce, to yield. [wile.]

Rentera *f.* (ren-ter'-ah). A renter's.

Rentería *f.* (ren-ter-ee'-ah). Productive land or property. [mer.]

Rentero *m.* (ren-ter'-o). Renter, far-

Rentilla *f.* (ren-teel'-lyah). dim A small rent || A game at cards.

Rentista *m.* (ren-tees' ah). Financier.

Rentoy *m.* (ren-toe'-o). A game at cards. [Reluctance.]

Renuencia *f.* (ray-noo-en'-thien-ah). [Reluctance.]

Renuevo *m.* (ray-noo-ay'-o). Sprout, shoot. || Nursery of plants. || Renovation. [nunciation, resignation.]

Renuncia *f.* (ray-noon'-thieh-ah) Re-

Renunciable adj. (ray-noon-thieh-ah'-blay). That can be renounced or resigned. || Transferable.

Renunciación *f.* (ray-noon-thieh-ath-e-on'). V. RENUNCIA.

Renunciamento *m.* (ray-noon-thieh-ah-me-en'-toe) Renouncement

Renunciante *p a* and *m* and *f.* (ray-noon-thieh-an'-tay). Renouncer.

Renunciar *a.* (ray-noon-thieh-ar). To renounce, to resign. || To disown, to abnegate. || To leave, to refuse, to reject. || — *n.* To renounce at cards.

Renunciatorio *m.* (ray-noon-tieh-ah-tar'-e-o). He to whom anything is resigned.

Renuncio *m.* (ray-noon'-thieh-o). A renounce, a fault committed in playing at cards. || Met. Coll. Error, mistake.

Reñido, *da* adj. (ren-nyee'-doe, dah) At variance with another.

Reñidor, *ra* *m.* and *f.* (ren-nye-dor'-ah). Quarreller

Reñir *a.* and *n.* (ren-nyir'). To wrangle, to quarrel, to dispute || To scold, to reprimand.

Reo *m.* (ray'-o). Offender, criminal. | Defendant in a suit at law. || Ichth.

Ray trout.

Reojo *m.* (ray-o'-ho) *Mirar de* —, to look obliquely, to look contemptuously or angrily

Reorganización *f.* (ray-or-gah-ne-tha-thee-on'). Reorganization.

Reorganizar *a.* (ray-or-gah-ne-thir'). To reorganize.

Repagar *a.* (ray-pah-gar'). To repay.

Repantigarse *r.* (ray-pan-te-gar'-say). To lean back at full length.

Repapilarse *r.* (ray-pah-pe-lar'-say). To eat to excess.

Reparable *a.* (ray-par-ah'-blay). Repairable, remediable

Reparación *f.* (ray-par-ath-e-on'). Reparation, repair. || Compensation.

Reparada f. (ray-par-ah'-dah). Sudden bound of a horse.

Reparador, ra m. and f. (ray-par-ah-dor', ah). Repairer. || Observer.

Reparamiento m. (ray-par-ah-me-en'-t e). V. **REPARO**.

Reparar a. (ray-par-ar'). To repair, to restore || To observe. || To consider, to reflect || To compensate, to expiate || To suspend, to detain. || — n. To regain strength. || To stop or halt. || — r. To refrain, to forbear.

Reparativo, va adj. (ray-par-ah-tee'-vo, vah). Reparative.

Reparo m. (ray-par'-o). Repair, reparation || Recovery. || Careful inspection and investigation, notice. || Consideration, reflection. || Difficulty, doubt, objection. || Strengthening cataplasms for the stomach. || Anything to support, assist, or defend.

Reparón m. (ray-par-on'). Coll. Great doubt or difficulty. || — adj. Too cautious. [Distributable.]

Repartible adj. (ray-par-tee'-blay).

Repartición f. (ray-par-teeth-e-on'). Partition, distribution.

Repartidamente adv. (ray-par-te-dah-men-tay). In diverse portions or partitions.

Repartidero, ra adj. (ray-par-te-der'-o, ah). Distributing, parting.

Repartidor, ra m. and f. (ray-par-te-dor', ah). Distributer.

Repartimiento m. (ray-par-te-me-en'-toe). Partition, distribution, apportionment. || Assessment of taxes.

Repartir a. (ray-par-tir'). To divide, to distribute. || To assess taxes.

Repasadera f. (ray-pas-sah-der'-ah). Plane, a carpenter's tool.

Repasadora f. (ray-pas-sah-dor'-ah). Woman occupied in carding wool.

Repasar n. (ray-pas-sar'). To repass. || To revise; to overlook. || To air clothes at the fire. || To sow again || To repeat. [Reprehension, chiding.]

Repasata f. (ray-pas-sah'-tah). Coll.

Repaso m. (ray-pas'-so). Revision; examining a thing after it is finished. || Reprimand, chastisement.

Repastar a. (ray-pas-tar'). To feed a second time.

Repatriar n. (ray-pah-tre-ar'). To return to one's country.

Repechar a. and n. (ray-pay-tchar'). To mount a declivity or slope.

Repecho m. (ray-pay'-tcho). Declivity, slope. [lad of herbs.]

Repelado m. (ray-pay-lah'-doo). Sa-

Repelar a. (ray-pay-lar'). To pull out the hair. || To nip the top of grass.

Repelente p. a. and m. and f. (ray-pay-len'-tay). Repelling, refuting, rejecting. [refute, to reject.]

Repeler a. (ray-pel-er'). To repel : to

Repelo m. (ray-pay'-lo). A small part

raising against the grain. || A slight scuffle or dispute. || Repugnance, aversion.

Repelón m. (ray-pay-lone'). Pulling out the hair. || A small part torn from anything; a thread loose in stockings. || A short gallop. || A slight fall. A *repelones*, by degrees, by little and little. || *De* —, by the way; in haste.

Repeloso, sa adj. (ray-pay-los'-so, sah). Of a bad grain. || Touchy, peevish. || Punctilious; rigid.

Repellar a. (ray-pel-lar'). To run a trowel over the plaster thrown on a wall.

Repensar a. (ray-pen-sar'). To consider a matter a second time.

Repente m. (ray-pen'-tay). A sudden movement, an unexpected event.

Repentinamente adv. (ray-pen-te-nah-men'-tay). Suddenly.

Repentino, na adj. (ray-pen-tee'-no, nah). Sudden, unforeseen, unexpected.

Repentista m. (ray-pen-tee'-tah). Improvisor.

Repentón m. (ray-pen-tone'). An unexpected event or incident.

Repeor, ra adj. (ray-pay-or', rah). Much worse.

Repercudida f. (ray-per-coo-dee'-dah). Repercussion, rebound.

Repercudir n. (ray-per-coo-dir'). To rebound

Repercusión f. (ray-per coos se-on'). Repercussion, reverberation.

Repercusivo, va adj. (ray-per-coos-seo'-vo, vah). Repercussive.

Repercutir n. (ray-per-coc-tir'). To re-percuss, to drive back, to rebound, to reverberate. || — a. To repel.

Repertorio m. (ray-per-tor'-e-o). Repertory. [weigh again]

Repesar a. (ray pes sar'). To re-

Repeso m. (ray-pes'-so). Weighing a second time. || Weight-office.

Repetición f. (ray-pay-teeth-e-on'). Repetition, reiteration. || Repeater.

Collegial, dissertation, a thesis. || Mus. Repeat.

Repetidamente adv. (ray-pay-te-dah-men'-tay). Repeatedly.

Repetidor, ra m. and f. (ray-pay-te-dor', ah). Repeater.

Repetir a. (ray-pay-tir'). To repeat, to reiterate, to try again. || To recite, to rehearse. || — n. To have the taste of what was eaten or drunk in the mouth. || — r. To repeat one's self

Repicar a. (ray-pe-car'). To chop, to chime. || To reprimand. || — r. To glory, to boast. [soar, elevate]

Repinarse r. (ray-pe-nar'-say). To

Repintar a. (ray-pin-tar'). To repaint || — r. To paint one's self.

Repique m. (ray-pee'-kay). Act of chopping or cutting. || Chime; the peal of bells. || Dispute, altercation.

Repiquete m. (ray-po-kav'-táy). A merry peal rung on festive occasions.

Repiquetear a. (ray-pe-kay-tay-ar'). To ring a merry peal. || — r. To bicker, to quarrel. [A bracket.]

Repisa f. (ray-pee'-sah). Pedestal. ||

Repiso m. (ray-pee'-so). Weak, vapid wine. [Repeating.]

Repitiente p. a. (ray-pe-te-en'-tay). [Repeating.]

Repizcar a. (ray-peeth-car'). To pinch.

Repizco m. (ray-peeth-co) V. *Repizco*.

Replantación f. (ray-plan-tah-thee-on'). Replanting. [plant ground]

Replantar a. (ray-plan-tar'). To re-plant.

Repleción f. (ray-plethi-o-on'). Repletion.

Replegar a. (ray-play-gar'). To redouble, to fold often. || Mil. To fall back. [Replete.]

Repleto, ta adj. (ray-play'-toe, tah)

Replica f. (ray'-ple-cah). Reply, answer; reportee.

Replicador, ra m. and f. (ray-ple-cah-dore', ah). Respondent, replier.

Replicante p. a. and m. and f. (ray-ple-can' tay). Replier, disputant, replying.

Replicar n. (ray-plo-car'). To reply || To impugn; to contradict. || Law. || To respond. [Coll. Replier.]

Replicón, na adj. (ray-ple-cone', ah).

Re población f. (ray-po-blath e-on'). Repopulation. [people.]

Repoblar a. (ray po-blav'). To re-

Repodrir a. (ray-po-dir'). To rot excessively.

Repollar n. (ray-pol-lyar'). To form round heads of leaves, like cabbage

Repollo m. (ray-pol'-lyo). Bot. White cabbage.

Repolludo, da adj. (ray-pol-lyoo-doe, dah). Cabbage-headed.

Reponer a. (ray-po-ner'). To replace. || To restore a law suit. || To reply. || — r. To recover.

Reportación f. (ray-por-tath-e-on'). Moderation, forbearance, calm, serenity.

Reportado, da adj. (ray-por-tah doe, dah). Moderate, forbearant.

Reportamiento m. (ray por tah-mo-en'-toe). Forbearance.

Reportar a. (ray-por-tar'). To moderate, to refrain, to forbear. || To obtain, to reach. || To carry or bring. || r. To forbear. [Proof]

Reporte m. (ray-por-tay). Notice. ||

Reportorio m. (ray-por-tor'-e-o). Reportory.

Reposadamente adv. (ray-pos-sah-dah-men'-tay). Peaceably

Reposado, da adj. (ray-pos sah'-doe, dah). Quiet, peaceful.

Reposar n. (ray-po-sar'). To rest, to repose. || — To settle; applied to liquors.

Reposición f. (ray-pos-seeth-e-on'). The act of restoring. || Reposition.

Reposo m. (ray-poo'-so). Rest, repose.

Repostería f. (ray-pos-ter-ee'-ah). Butler's pantry. || Still room. || Butlership of king's butler or keeper of the royal plate.

Repostero m. (ray-pos ter'-o). Butler.

Repregunta f. (ray-pray-goon'-tah). A second demand or question.

Repreguntar a. (ray-pray-goon-tar'). To question repeatedly.

Reprender a. (ray pren-der'). To reprehend, to reprimand, to blame, to censure.

Reprendiente p. a. (ray-pren-de en'-tay). Censuring, reprimanding.

Repreensible adj. (ray-pren-see'-blay). Reprehensible.

Represión f. (ray-pren-se-on'). Reprehension, blame, censure, reprimand, reproof.

Repreñsor, ra m. and f. (ray-pren-sore', rah). Reprehender.

Represa f. (ray pres'-sah). Dam; kiddie. || The act of stopping or retaining, restriction. || Nau. Reprise.

Represalia f. (ray-pray-sal'-le ah). Reprisal, reprise.

Represar a. (ray-pray-sar'-). To recapture || To stop, to detain, to retain. || To repress.

Representable adj. (ray-pres-sen-tah'-blay). That which may be represented.

Representación f. (ray-pres-sen-tath-e-on'). Representation. || Power, authority. || Dramatic poem. || Remonstrance.

Representador, ra m. and f. (ray-pres-sen-tah dore', ah). Representative.

Representante p. a. (ray pres-sen-tan'-tay). Representing another || — m. Player, comedian. || Representative, representative. || Deputy.

Representar a. (ray-pres-sen-tar'). To represent, to manifest, to express || To play on the stage, to perform || To represent another, as his agent, deputy, or attorney. || To be the symbol of.

Representativo, va adj. (ray-pres-sen-tah-tee'-vo, vah) Representative.

Represión f. (ray-pray-se-on). Repression. [vah. Repressive.]

Represivo, va adj. (ray pray-se-voh).

Reprimenda f. (ray-pre-men'-dah). Reprimand.

Reprimir a. (ray-pre-mir'). To repress to refrain, to curb.

Reprobable adj. (ray-pro-bah' blay). Reprehensible.

Reprobación f. (ray-pro-bath e-on'). Reprobation, reproof.

Reprobador, ra m. and f. (ray-pro-bah-dore', ah). Reprover.

- Reprobar** a. (ray-pro-bar'). To reject, to condemn, to reprobate.
- Reprobatorio**, **ria** adj. (ray'-pro-bah-tor-e-o, ah). Objuratory.
- Reprobo**, **ba** adj. and m. and f. (ray'-pro-bo, bah). Reprobate, wicked.
- Reprochar** a. (ray-pro-tchar'). To reproach; to challenge witnesses.
- Reproche** m. (ray-pro'-tchay). Reproach, reproof.
- Reproducción** f. (ray-pro-dooe-thiich-on'). Reproduction. [reproduce.]
- Reproducir** a. (ray-pro-dooth-ir'). To reproduce.
- Reproductible** adj. (ray-pro-dooe-tee'-blay). Reproducible.
- Repromisión** f. (ray-pro-nis-s-e-on'). Repeated promise.
- Repropio**, **ia** adj. (ray-pro'-pie-o, ah). Restive or restiff. [proof.]
- Reprueba** f. (ray-proo-ay'-bah). New.
- Reptil** adj. and m. and f. (rep-teel'). Reptile. [public.]
- República** f. (ray-poo'-ble-cah). Re-]
- Republicanism** m. (ray-poo-ble-cah-nee'-mo). Republicanism.
- Republicano**, **na** adj. and s. (ray-poo-ble-cah'-no, nah). Republican.
- Repúblico** m. (ray-poo'-ble-co). A patriot, a man capable of holding public offices, a statesman.
- Repudiable** adj. (ray-poo-de-ah' blay). Repudiable.
- Repudiación** f. (ray-poo-de-ath-e-on'). Repudiation, divorce.
- Repudiar** a. (ray-poo-de-ar'). To repudiate, to divorce a wife. || To renounce. [tion, divorce.]
- Repudio** m. (ray-poo'-de-o). Repudia-]
- Repudrirse** r. (ray-poo-drir'-say). To decay or become rotten internally.
- Repuesto**, **ta** (ray-poo-es'-tor, tah). p. p. irr. of **REPONER** || — m. Store, depository. *De* —, by way of precaution; extra; spare.
- Repugnancia** f. (ray-poo-g-nan'-thiich-ah). Reluctance, repugnance, resistance. || Aversion. || Opposition.
- Repugnante** p. a. and adj. (ray-poo-g-nan'-tay). Opposite, repugnant.
- Repugnantemente** adv. (ray-poo-g-nan-tay-men'-tay). Repugnantly.
- Repugnar** a. (ray-poo-g-nar'). To repugn, to withstand. || To act with reluctance.
- Repulgado**, **da** adj. (ray-pool-gah'-doe, dah). V. **APEGADO**.
- Repulgar** a. (ray-pool-gar'). To hem, to border.
- Repulgo** m. (ray-pool'-go). Hem. || The external ornament of a pie.
- Repulido**, **da** adj. (ray-poo-lee'-doe, dah). Prim, neat, spruce.
- Repulir** a. (ray-poo-lir'). To repolish. || To dress affectedly. [repulse.]
- Repulsa** f. (ray-pool'-sah). Refusal.
- Repulsar** a. (ray-pool-sar'). To reject. || To refuse.
- Repulsión** f. (ray-pool-se-on'). V. **RE-PULSA**. || Repulsion.
- Repulsivo**, **va** adj. (ray-pool-see'-vo, vah). Repulsive.
- Repullo** m. (ray-pool'-lyo). Jerk, leap. || A small arrow or dart.
- Repunta** f. (ray-poon'-tah). Point, headland. || Sign of displeasure.
- Repuntar** a. (ray-poon-tar'). Nau. To begin to ebb. || — r. To be pricked, to be on the turn: applied to wine. To be displeased with one another.
- Repurgar** a. (ray-poor-gar'). To clean or purify again.
- Reputación** f. (ray-poo-tath-e-on'). Reputation, credit, fame renown.
- Reputante** p. a. (ray-poo-tan'-tay). One who estimates.
- Reputar** a. (ray-poo-tar'). To repute, to estimate.
- Requebrador** m. (ray-kay-brah-dore'). Wooer, suitor.
- Requebrar** a. (ray-kay-brar'). To woo, to court, to make love.
- Requemado**, **da** adj. (ray-kay-mah'-doe, dah). Brown-coloured, sun-burnt.
- Requemar** a. (ray-kay-mar'). To burn a second time. || To roast to excess. || — r. To burn with passion.
- Requemazón** f. (ray-kay-math-one'). V. **REQUEMO**. [requirer.]
- Requeridor** m. (ray-ker-e-dore'). A]
- Requerimiento** m. (ray-ker-e-me-en'-toe). Request, requisition. || Intimation, summons. || Law. Requisition.
- Requerir** a. (ray-ker-ir'). To intimate. || To investigate. || To request, to require. || To take care, to be on one's guard. || To re-search with care.
- Requesón** m. (ray-kes-son'). || Second curds made after the cheese.
- Requiebro** m. (ray-ke-ay'-bro). Endearing expressions; love-tale.
- Requilorios** m. pl. (ray-key-lo'-re-os) Subterfuges.
- Requintador**, **ra** m. and f. (ray-kin-tah-dore', ah). Outbidder.
- Requintar** a. (ray-kin-tar'). To outbid a fifth part. || To exceed. || Mus. To raise or lower the tone.
- Requinto** m. (ray-kin'-toe). An advance of a fifth in rent.
- Requisa** f. (ray-kees'-sah). Night and morning visit of a jailer.
- Requisición** f. (ray-key-soth-e-one') Requisition.
- Requisito**, **ta** (ray-ke-see'-tor, tah). p. p. irr. of **REQUEIR**. || — m. Requisite.
- Requisitorio**, **ria** adj. (ray-ki-e'-tor'-e-o, ah) Requisitory.
- Res** f. (res). Head of cattle.
- Resaber** a. (res-sah-ber'). To know very well.
- Resabiar** a. (res-sah-be-ar'). To cause one to become vicious. || — r. To get vices, to become vicious.
- Resabido**, **da** adj. (res-sah-bee'-dou,

dah). Very learned; affecting learning [habit, bad custom.]
Resabio m. (res-sah-ho-o). Vicious.
Resaca f. (res-sah'-cah). Ravine. || Nau. Surge, surf.
Resalado, da adj. (res-ah-lah'-doe, dah). Very graceful, charming.
Resalir n. (res-ah-lir'). To jut out, project.
Resaltar n. (res-sal-tar'). To rebound; to result. || To jut out, to project || To appear. [protuberance.]
Resalte m. (res-sal'-tay). Prominence, |
Resalto m. (res-sal'-toe). Rebound.
Resaludar n. (res-sah-loo-dar'). To return a salute.
Resolución f. (res-sah-loo-tah'-e-on'). Return of a salute.
Resarcimiento m. (res-sar-thieh-men'-toe) Compensation.
Resarcir a. (res-sar-thier'). To compensate, to recompense, to reward, to make amends, to indemnify.
Resbaladero, ra adj. (res-bah-lah-der'-o, ah). Applied to a slippery place or road. || — m. A slippery place.
Resbaladizo, za adj. (res-bah-lah-deeth'-o, ah) Slippery, glib.
Resbalador, ra m. and f. (res-bah-lah-dore', ah). Slider; backslider.
Resbaladura f. (res-bah-lah-door'-ah). Slippery track. || Backsliding.
Resbalante p. a. (res-bah-lan'-tay). Slider; slipping.
Resbalar n. and r. (res-bah-lar'). To slip, to slide. || To fail in the performance of engagements.
Resbalón m. (res-ba-lone'). Slip. || Fault, error. *De* —, erroneously.
Resbaloso, sa adj. (res-bah-los'-so, -ah). Slippery. [to scorch.]
Rescaldar a. (res-cal-dar'). To heat, |
Rescatador, ra m. and f. (res-cal-tah-dore', ah). Redeemer.
Rescatar a. (res-cah-tar'). To ransom, to redeem.
Rescate m. (res-cah'-tay). Ransom.
Rescaza f. (res-cah-ah). Ichth. V. *ESCORPINA* [kind, to annul.]
Rescindir a. (res-thin-dir'). To res-
Rescisión f. (res-thieh-se-on'). Res-
 cision. [e-o, ah]. Rescissory.
Rescisorio, ria adj. (res-thies-sor'-)|
Rescoido m. (res-col'-doe). Embers,
 cinders. || Met. Scruple, doubt, apprehension. [order, mandate.]
Rescripto m. (res-crip'-toe). Rescript, |
Rescriptorio, ria adj. (res-crip-tor'-
 e-o, ah). Belonging to a rescript.
Resecación f. (res-say-cath-e-on'). Ex-
 siccation.
Resecar a. (res-say-car'). To dry again.
Reseco, ca adj. (res-say'-co, cah). Too
 dry; very lean. || — m. Exsiccation of
 trees or shrubs.
Reseda m. (res-say-dah'). Bot. Reseda.
Resellar a. (ray-sel'-lyar'). To recoin.

Reselle m. (ray-sel'-lyo). Recoinage.
Remembrar a. (ray-sum-brar'). To
 resow.
Resentido, da adj. (ray-sen-tor'-doe,
 dih). Angry, resentful, displeased.
Resentimiento m. (ray-sen-te-me-en'-
 toe) Flaw, crack; cleft. || Resentment.
Resentirse r. (ray-sen-tir'-say). To
 begin to give way, to fail. || To resent.
Reseña f. (ray-sen'-nyah). Review of
 soldiers; muster. || Signal.
Reseñar a. (rey-sen-nyar'). To notice
 the marks by which a thing is known.
Resequido, da adj. (ray-say-ke-y'-doe,
 dah). Dried before its time.
Reserva f. (ray-ser'-vah). Reserve. ||
 Secret. || Reservation, exception. ||
 Reservedness. || Circumspection, pru-
 dence. [Reservation.]
Reservación f. (ray-ser-vath-e-on'). |
Reservadamente adv. f. (ray-ser-vah-
 dah-men'-tay). Secretly.
Reservado, da adj. (ray-ser-vah'-doe,
 dah). Reserved, cautious, circumspect,
 close.
Reservar a. (res-or-vai'). To reserve. ||
 To defer. || To exempt || To separate.
 || To restrain, to limit. || To conceal,
 to hide. || — r. To reserve one's self.
 || To act with caution.
Reservatorio m. (ray-ser-vah-tor'-
 e-o). Reservoir for water. || Green-
 house; hot-house, conservatory.
Resfriado m. (res-fre-ah'-doe). Cold.
Resfriador m. (res-fre-ah-dore'). Re-
 frigerator. [Cold in horses.]
Resfriadura f. (res-fre-ah-door'-ah). |
Resfriamiento m. (res-fre-ah-me-en'-
 toe). Refrigeration. V. ENFRIAMIENTO.
Resfriar a. (res-fre-ar'). To moderate
 ardour or fervour. || — n. To begin to
 be cold. || — r. To catch cold.
Resfrio m. (res-fre'-o). V. RESFRIADO.
Resguardar a. (res-goo-ar dar'). To
 preserve, to defend; to protect. || — r.
 To be guarded against.
Resguardo m. (res-goor-ar'-doe).
 Guard, preservation, safety. || Defence,
 protection. || Security for the perfor-
 mance of a contract. || Watchfulness
 to prevent smuggling. || Body of cus-
 tom-house officers.
Resi adv. (res-see'). A familiar mode of
 repeated affirmation.
Residencia f. (res-se-len-th'-e-ah). Re-
 sidence, mansion, lodging, home.
Residencial adj. (res-se-denth-e-al').
 Residential.
Residenciar a. (res-se-denth-e-ar').
 To call a public officer to account.
Residente p. a. and adj. (res-se-den'-
 tay). Residing or resident. || — m. Re-
 sident, a minister at foreign courts.
Residentemente adv. (res-se-den-tay-
 men'-tay). Constantly, assiduously.
Residir n. (res-say-dir'). To reside, to
 dwell, to lodge.

- Residuo** m. (res-see'-doo-oh. *Residue*, remainder. — *s de una mesa*, leavings, fragments. *Aprovechamiento de* —s, recovery of by products.
- Resembra** m. (ray-se-em-brah). Seed thrown on ground.
- Resigna** f. (ray-sig'-nah). Resignation.
- Resignación** f. (ray-sig-nath-e-on'). Resignation, submission, abnegation.
- Resignadamente** adv. (ray-sig nah-dah-men'-tay). Resignedly.
- Resignante** p. a. and m. and f. (ray-sig-nan'-tay). Resigner; resigning.
- Resignar** a. (ray-sig-nar'). To resign, to give up, to abrogate. || — r. To resign, to submit. [e-o] Resignee.]
- Resignatorio** m. (ray-sig-nah tor').
- Resina** f. (ray-soo'-nah) Resin, ro-in.
- Resinoso, sa** adj. (ray-se-nos -so, sah). Resinous. [part taken as duty.]
- Resisa** f. (ray-see'-sah). The eighth.
- Resisar** a. (ray-sis-sar'). To diminish things already taxed.
- Resistencia** f. (ray-sis-tenth'-e-ah). Resistance. [Resisting, repelling.]
- Resistente** p. a. (ray-sis-ten'-tay). [part taken as duty.]
- Resistero** m. (ray-sis ter'-o). The hottest part of the day, in the summer season. || Heat produced by the reflection of the sun's rays. || Any place where that great heat is more particularly felt. [Litll. us. Resistible.]
- Resistible** adj. (ray-sis tee'-blay). [Litll. us. Resistible.]
- Resistidor, ra** m. and f. (ray-sis-tore', ah). Resister, opponent.
- Resistir** n. and a. (ray-sis-tir'). To resist, to oppose. || To contradict, to repel. || To endure.
- Resma** f. (res'-mah). Ream of paper.
- Resobrar** n. (ray-so-brar'). To be much over and above.
- Resobрино, na** m. and f. (ray-so-broe'-no, nah). Son or daughter of a nephew or niece. [the sun's rays]
- Resol** m. (ray-sol'). Reverberation of.
- Resolano** m. (riv-so-lah'-no) Place exposed to the sun.
- Resolar** a. (ray-sol-ar'). To repave. || To resole, as shoes.
- Resoluble** adj. (ray-so-loo'-blay). Resolvable, resolvable.
- Resolución** f. (ray-so-looth-e on'). Resolution. || Determination. || Decision. || Dissolution. || Promptitude; mind. || Med. Resolution.
- Resolutivamente** adv. (ray-so-loo-tah-men'-tay). Resolutely, determinately.
- Resolutivo, va** adj. (ray-so-loo-tee'-vo, vah). Med. Resolutive. || Analytical.
- Resoluto, ta** adj. (ray-so-loo'-too, tah). Resolute, bold, audacious; brief; prompt.
- Resolutoriamente** adv. (ray-so-loo-to-re-ah-men'-tay). Resolutely.
- Resolutorio, ria** adj. (ray-so-loo-tor'-e-o, ah). Resolute, prompt.
- Resolvente** p. a. and adj. (ray-sol-en'-tay). Resolvent.
- Resolver** a. (ray-sol-ver'). To resolve, to determine, to decide. || To reduce to a small compass. || To decree. || To solve a difficulty, to unriddle. || To dissolve, to analyze. || — r. To resolve, to determine. || To be included.
- Resollar** n. (ray-sol-lyar'). To respire, to breathe audibly. || To talk: commonly used with a negative.
- Resonación** f. (ray-so-nath-e-on'). Resounding.
- Resonancia** f. (ray-so-nan'-thieh-ah) Resonance, repercussion of sound.
- Resonante** p. and adj. (ray-so-nan'-tay). Resounding.
- Resonar** n. (ray-so-nar'). To resound, to chink, to clatter.
- Resoplar** n. (ray-so-plar'). To breathe audibly. || To snort.
- Resoplido, Resoplo** m. (ray-so-plee'-doe). Audible breathing, a continual blowing through the nose.
- Resorber** a. (ray-sor-ber'). To reabsorb.
- Resorte** m. (ray-sor'-tay). Spring || Cause, medium, means. V. Muelle.
- Respalda** m. (res-pal-dar'). Leaning stock. || — a. To endorse || — r. To lean, as against a chair or bench.
- Respaldo** m. (res-pal'-doe). Back part of anything. || Endorsement. || Leaning-stock.
- Respectivamente, Respective** adv. (res-pec-te-vah-men'-tay, res-pec-te'-vy). Respectively.
- Respectivo, va** adj. (res-pec-tee'-vo, vah). Respective.
- Respecto** m. (res-pec'-toe). Relation, proportion; respect. — a or — de, in consideration of. || — adv. With regard to.
- Respetable** adj. (res-pay-tah'-blay). Respectable.
- Respetador, ra** m. and f. (res-pay-tah-dore', ah). Respector.
- Respetar** a. (res-pay-tar'). To respect, to venerate, to revere.
- Respeto** m. (res-pay'-tor). Respect, regard, veneration; attention. — a, or — de, with regard to. *De* —, preventively; for ceremony's sake.
- Respetosamente** adv. (res-pay-tos-ah-men'-tay). Respectfully.
- Respetoso, sa** adj. (res-pay-toy'-so, sah). Respectable. || Respectful; dutiful.
- Respetuosamente** adv. (res-pay-toy-sah-men'-tay). Respectfully.
- Respetuoso, sa** adj. (res-pay-ton-ah'-so, sah). Respectful. [reph]
- Respice** m. (res'-pith-ay). Coll. Short.
- Respigador** m. (res-pe-gah-dor'). Gleaner.

Respigar a. (res-pe-gar'). To glean.
Respigon m. (res-pe-gonc'). Hangnail; sty on the eyelid.
Respingar n. (res-pin-gar'). To kick, to wince. || To obey reluctantly.
Respingo m. (res-peen' go). Kick, jerk. || Reluctance, peevishness.
Respirable adj. (res-pir ah'-blay). Respirable.
Respiración f. (res-pir-ath-e-on'). Respiration, breathing; expiration.
Respiradero m. (res-pir-ah-dor'-o). Vent, breathing-hole; rest, repose.
Respirar n. (res-pir-ar'). To respire, to breathe. || To rest. || To spread scents or odours. || To exhale, to animate. *Sin* —, without drawing breath.
Respiratorio, ria adj. (res-pir-ah-toh'-ree-oh, ah). Respiratory.
Respiro m. (res-pir'-oe). Respite, delay. || Cessation, stoppage.
Resplandecer n. (res-plan-deth-er'). To glitter, to gleam. || To shine, to be eminent.
Resplandeciente p. a. and adj. (res-plan-deth-e-en'-tay). Resplendent, shining, glittering.
Resplandecimiento m. (res-plan-deth-e-me-en'-too). V. **RESPLANDOR**.
Resplandor m. (res-plan-dor'). Splendour, brightness, brilliancy.
Respondedor, ra m. and f. (res-pon-day-dore, ah). Answerer.
Responder a. and n. (res-pon-der). To answer. || To acknowledge. || To yield. || To correspond; to account for.
Respondiente p. a. and adj. (res-pon-de-on'-tay). Respondent, answering.
Respondón, na adj. (res-pon-done, ah). Giving answers constantly.
Responsabilidad f. (res-pon-sah-be-le-dad'). Responsibility.
Responsable adj. (res-pon-sah'-blay). Responsible, accountable.
Responsivo, va adj. (res-pon-se'-voe, vah). Law. Responsive.
Responso m. (res-pon-so) Responsary.
Responsorio m. (res-pon-sor'-e-o). Response.
Respuesta f. (res-poo-es'-tah). Answer, reply; response. || Report. -- *aguda or picante*, repartee.
Resquebraja m. **Resquebraja-dura f.** (res-kay-brah-doo'-rah, res-kay-brah-hah-doo'-rah). Crack, cleft, flaw. [To crack, to split.]
Resquebrajar n. (res-kay-brah ar').
Resquebrajo m. (res-kay-brah'-ho). Crack, cleft.
Resquebrajoso, sa adj. (res-kay-brah-hos'-so, sah). Brittle.
Resquebrar n. (res-kay-brar'). To crack, to split; burst.
Resquemar a. and n. (res-kay-mar'). To burn the tongue.
Resquememo m., Resquemazón f. (res-kay'-mo). Pungency.

Resquicio m. (res-keeth'-e-o). Chink; crack, cleft. || Subterfuge.
Resta f. (res'-tah) Rest, residue.
Restablecedor, ra adj. and m. and f. (res-tah-bleth-ay-tor', ah). Restorer.
Restablecer a. (res-tah-bleth er'). To restore, to re-establish. || *r.* To recover from a disease, to mend.
Restablecimiento m. (res-tah-bleth-e-me-en'-toe). Re-establishment, restoration.
Restallar n. (res-tal-lyar'). To smack.
Restante p. a. and m. and f. (res-tan'-tay). Remainder. [rah]. Tinning.
Restañadura f. (res-tan-nyah-doo'-).
Restañar a. (res-tan-nyar'). To stanch, to stop blood. || To tin. || *r.* To restagnate. [gray]. V. **ALAJUECA**.
Restañasangre f. (res-tan-nyah-san'-).
Restar a. (res-tar'). Arit To subtract. || — *n.* To be left, to rest.
Restauración f. (res-tah-oor-ath-e-on'). Restoration.
Restaurador, ra m. and f. (res-tah-oor-ah-dor', ah). Restorer.
Restaurante m. (res-tah-oor an'-tay). Restorer, re-establisher. || — *p. a.* Restoring. [restore, to retrieve].
Restaurar a. (res-tah-oor-ar'). To
Restaurativo, va adj. (res-tah-oor-ah-tee'-vo, vah). Restorative.
Restinga f. (res-teen'-gah). Sandbank.
Restingar m. (res-teen-gar') Place full of sandbanks. [Restitution.]
Restitución f. (res-te-tooth-e-on').
Restituible adj. (res-to-too-ee'-blay). That which may be restored. || Law. Restorable.
Restituidor, ra m. and f. (res-te-too-e-dore', ah). Restorer, re-establisher.
Restituir a. (res-te-too-in'). To restore, to give up. || To re-establish. || *r.* To return to the place of departure.
Resto m. (res'-toe) Remainder, residue, balance, rest.
Restregar a. (res-stray-gar'). To scrub.
Restricción f. (res-trie-thiech-on'). Restriction, limitation.
Restrictivamente adv. (res-trie-tee-vah-men'-tay) Restrictively.
Restricitivo, va (res-trie-tee'-vo, vah). Restrictive. [limited, restrictive].
Restricto, ta adj. (res-trie-toe, tah).
Restringente m. (res-trin-hee'-tay). Restrainer, restraining. || *p. a.* Restraining. [Restraining, limitable].
Restringible adj. (res-trin-hee'-blay).
Restringir a. (res-trin-hir'). To restrain, to restrict, to restringe.
Restriñente p. a. and adj. (res-trin-nyen'-tay). Restraining; binding.
Restriñidor, ra m. and f. (res-trin-nye-dore', ah). Restraining, binder.
Restriñimiento m. (res-trin-nye-me-en-toe). Restriction.
Restriñir a. (res-trin-nye-in'). To bind, to make cative, to restrain.

Resucitador, ra m. and f. (res-sooth-e-tah-dore', ah). Restorer, reviver.
Resucitar a. (res-sooth-o-tar'). To resuscitate. || To renew. || — n. To revive. [Perspiration.]
Resudación f. (res-soo-dath-e-on').
Resudar n. (res-soo-dar'). To transude, to perspire. [perspiration]
Resudor m. (res-soo-dore'). Light
Resueltamente adv. (res-soo el-tah-men'-tay). Resolutely.
Resuelto, ta (res-soo-el'-toe, tah). adj and p. p. irr. of **Resolver**. Resolute, audacious, bold, determined, steady, prompt, quick.
Resuello m. (res-soo-el'-lyo). Breath, breathing, respiration.
Resulta f. (res-sool'-tah). Rebound, resilience. || Result, consequence.
Resultado m. res-sool-tah'-doe). Result, issue, consequence.
Resultante p. a. (res-sool-tan'-tay). Resulting, proceeding from.
Resultar n. (res-sool-tar'). To result, to follow; to proceed from.
Resumen m. (res-soo'-men). Abridgment, summary. || Recapitulation. || Law. Brief. En —, briefly, in short.
Resumidamente adv. (res-soo-me-dah-men'-tay). Briefly.
Resumir a. (res-soo-mir'). To abridge. || To conclude. || To reassume. || — r. To include; to convert.
Resunción f. (res-soon-thieh-on'). Summary, abridgment. || Repetition.
Resurrección f. (res-soor-rec-thieh-on'). Resurrection, revival, resuscitation. [bound, repercussion.]
Resurtida f. (res-soor-tee'-dah). Re-
Resurtir n. (res-soor-tir'). To rebound.
Retablo m. (ret-tah'-blo). Picture drawn on a board.
Retacar a. (ray-tah-car'). To hit the ball twice on a billiard table.
Retacería f. (ray-tah-er-ee'-ah). Collection of remnants.
Retaco m. (ray-tah'-oo). A short, light fowling-piece. || A short tack of a truck-table.
Retador m. (ray-tah-dore'). Challenger.
Retaguardia f. (ray-tah-goo-ar'-dah). Rear-guard.
Retahila f. (ray-tah-ee'-lah). File, range or series of many things.
Retajar a. (ray-tah-har'). To cut round.
Retal m. (ray-tal'). Remnant; clipping.
Retallar n. (ray-tal-lyar'). To shoot or sprout anew. || — a. To regrave.
Retallecer n. (ray-tal-lyeth-er'). To re-sprout.
Retallo m. (ray-tal'-lyo). A new sprout.
Retama f. (ray-tal'-mah). Bot. Broom.
Retamal, **Retamar** m. (ray-tal'-mal). Furze-bush. || Broom land.
Retamero, ra adj. (ray-tah-mer'-o, ah). Belonging to broom or furze.

Retamón m. (ray-tah mon'). Bot. Purging broom.
Retar a. (ray-tar'). To impeach. || To challenge || To reprehend.
Retardación f. (ray-tar-dath-e-on'). Retardation, delay, detention.
Retardar a. (ray-tar-dar'). To retard, to defer, to delay. [tardment.]
Retardo m. (ray-tar'-doe). Delay, re-
Retasa f. (ray-tas'-sah). Second valuation or assessment.
Retasación f. (ray-tas-sath-e-yone'). A second valuation or estimate.
Retasar a. (ray-tas-ar'). To value or assess a second time. [pieces.]
Retazar a. (ray tath-ar'). To tear in
Retazo m. (ray-tath'-o). Remaining piece, remnant; cuttings.
Retear a. (ray-tay-har'). To repair the roof of a building, to tile anew.
Retear a. (ray-tay her'). To weave closely. [a roof, retiling]
Reejo m. (ray-tay'-ho). Repairing of
Retemblar n. (ray-tem-blar'). To tremble repeatedly, to vibrate. [serve.]
Retén m. (ray-ten'). Store, stock, re-
Retención f. (ray-tenth-e-on'). Retention; suspension; stagnation.
Retener a. (ray-tay-ner'). To retain, to withhold. || To suspend.
Retenidamente adv. (ray-tay-ne-dah-men'-tay). Retentively.
Retentar a. (ray-ten-tar'). To threaten with a relapse.
Retentivo, va adj. (ray-ten-tes'-vo, vah). Retentive, retaining. || — f. Retentiveness.
Retenir a. (ray-ten-nye-ir'). To dye over again. || — n. To tingle. V. **RETENIR**.
Retesamiento m. (ray-tes-sah-me-en'-toe). Coagulation, hardness.
Retesarse r. (ray-tes-sar'-say). To become hard, to be stiff.
Reteso m. (ray-tes'-so). Stiffness or distention of teats with milk.
Reticencia f. (ray-tooth-en'-thieh-ah). Reticence. [ticular.]
Reticular adj. (ray-to-coo-lar'). Re-
Retina f. (ray-tee'-nah). Anat. Retina
Retinte m. (ray-te-n'-tay). Second dye. || A tingling sound.
Retintín m. (ray-tin-teen'). A tingling sound; jingle. || An affected tone of voice. [Dark, obscure]
Retinto, ta adj. (ray-teen'-toe, to)
Retinir n. (ray-tin-nyo-ir'). To touch, to resound. [Reiteration]
Retiración f. (ray-tir-ati-e-on'). Print
Retirada f. (ray-tir-ah'-dah). Mil. Retreat. *Tocar la —*, to sound a retreat || Retreat, retirement.
Retiradamente adv. (ray-tir-ah-dah-men'-tay). Secretly, retiredly.
Retirado, da adj. (ray-tir-ah'-dah). Retreated, retired, solitary; re-

mote, distant. *Oficial* —, half-pay officer.

Retirar a. (ray-tir-ar'). To withdraw, to retire. || To repel. || To revoke, to retreat. || - r. To retire, to retreat, to recede, to go back. || To take refuge.

Retiro m. (ray-tir'-o). Retreat; recess. || Retirement. || Concealment, privacy, obscurity, private life.

Reto m. (ray'-toe). Challenge to combat. || Threat, menace.

Retocar a. (ray-toe-car'). To retouch, to mend. || To finish.

Retoñar, Retoñecer n. (ray-ton-nyar'). To sprout or shoot again. || To appear again.

Retoño m. (ray-ton'-yo). Sprout.

Retoque m. (ray-toe-kay). Finishing stroke. || Retouch. || Stroke of the palsy. [ali]. Twisting.

Retorcedura f. (ray-tor-thay door').

Retorcer a. (ray-tor-ther'). To twist, to contort. || To retort.

Retorcido m. (ray-tor-thieh'-do). A kind of twisted sweetmeat.

Retorcimiento m. (ray-tor-thieh-men'-toe). Twisting, contortion.

Retórica f. (ray-tor'-e-cah). Rhetoric.

Retóricamente adv. (ray-tor'-e-cah-men'-tay). Rhetorically.

Retórico, ca adj. (ray-tor'-re-co, cah). Rhetorical, oratorical. || - m. Rhetorician. [on-tor]. Return.

Retornamiento m. (ray-tor-nah-me-).

Retornante p. a. (ray-tor nan'-tay). Returning.

Retornar n. (ray-tor-nar'). To return. || a. To retore, to give back. || To contort. [Ritornello].

Retornelo m. (ray-tor-nay'-lo). Mus. [Ritornello].

Retorno m. (ray-tor'-no). Return. || Repayment. || Barter, exchange.

Retorsión f. (ray-tor'-se-on'). Retortion [vah] That which retorts.

Retorsivo, va adj. (ray-tor-see'-vo). [Ritornello].

Retorta f. (ray-tor'-tah). Chem. Retort.

Retortero m. (ray-tor-ter'-o). Twirl, rotation. *Andar al* —, to hover about.

Retortijar a. (ray-tor-te-har'). To twist.

Retortijón m. (ray-tor-te-hono') Twisting, contortion — *de tripas*, griping.

Retostado, da adj. (ray-tos-tah'-doe, dah) Brown coloured.

Retostar a. (ray-tos-tar'). To toast again, to toast brown.

Retozador, ra m. and f. (ray-toth-ah-dore', ah) Frisker. [V. Retozo].

Retozadura f. (ray-toth-ah door'-ah) [V. Retozo].

Retozar n. (ray-toth-ar'). To frisk, to romp, to sport. || To tuckle.

Retozo m. (ray-toth-o'). Friskiness.

Retozón, na adj. (ray-toth-on', ah). Wanton, rompish. [Retraction].

Retracción f. (ray-trac-thieh-on').

Retracción f. (ray-trac-tah-e-on'). Retraction.

Retractor a. (ray-trac-tar'). To retract. || - r. To go back from one's word.

Retráctil adj. (ray-trac'-teel). Retractable. [traction].

Retracto m. (ray-trac'-toe). Law Ro-

Retraer a. (ray-trah-or'). To retract. || To reclaim. || To retrieve. || To refer. || - r. To take refuge, to flee. [tive].

Retraído m. (ray-trah-ee'-doe). Fugitive.

Retralimiento m. (ray-trah-e-me-en'-toe). Retreat, refuge, asylum.

Retranca f. (ray-tran'-cah). A large crupper for beasts of burden.

Retrasar a. (ray-tras-sar'). To defer, to delay. || - n. To retrograde.

Retratable adj. (ray-trah-tah'-blay). Retractable.

Retratación f. (ray-trah-tath-e-on'). Retraction, recantation. V. RETRACCIÓN.

Retratar a. (ray-trah-tar'). To portray, to draw portraits, to limn. || To imitate, to copy.

Retratista m. (ray-trah-tees'-tah). Portrait-painter, limner.

Retrato m. (ray-trah'-toe). Portrait, effigy. || Copy, resemblance.

Retrayente p. a. and m. and f. (ray-trah-jen'-tay). Retractor, recanter.

Retrechera f. (ray-tray-thay-ree'-ah). Coll Flattery, sycophancy.

Retrechero, ra adj. and m. and f. (ray-tray-teh'-o, ah). Coll. Flattering; a flatterer. || Bewitching, charming. [or tattoo].

Retreta f. (ray-tray'-tah). Mil. Retreat.

Retrete m. (ray-tray'-tah). Closet, a small room of privacy || Water-closet.

Retribución f. (ray-tre-booth-e-on). Retribution, recompense, reward.

Retribuir a. (ray-tre-booi'-ir'). To tribute, to recompense.

Retribuyente p. a. and adj. (ray-tre-booi-jen'-tay). Retributing.

Retroacción f. (ray-tro-ac-thieh-on'). Retroaction.

Retroactivamente adv. (ray-tro-act-ee'-ah-men'-tay). Retroactively.

Retroactivo, va adj. (ray-tro-act-tee'-vo, vah). Retroactive.

Retroceder n. (ray-troth-ay-der') To retrograde, to go backward, to retrocede, to fall back.

Retrocesión f. (ray-troth-es-se-on'). Retrocession, receding. [cession].

Retroceso m. (ray-troth-es'-so). Retro-

Retrogradación f. (ray-tro-grah-dath-e-on'). Retrogradation, retrogression.

Retrogradar n. (ray-tro-grah-dar'). To retrograde. [dor, dah]. Retrograde.

Retrógrado, da adj. (ray-tro'-grah-).

Retronar n. (ray-tro-nar'). To thunder again.

Retrotracción f. (ray-tro-trac-thieh-on'). Law. Ante-dating anything.

- Retrospectivamente** adv. (ray-troh-spee-toe'-vah-men'-tay). Retrospectively.
- Retrospectivo**, **va** adj. (ray-troh-spee-tee'-voh, vah). Retrospective.
- Retrotraer** a. (ray-tro-trah-er'). To apply to the present time what happened before.
- Retrovender** a. (ray-tro-ven-der'). Law. To sell back to the first vender.
- Retrovención** f. (ray-tro-ven-deh-on'). Law. Selling back to the first vender.
- Retrucar** n. ((ray-troo-car'). To hit again, like a ball rebounding.
- Retruco** m. (ray-troo'-co). Repetition of a ball.
- Retruécano** m. (ray-troo-ay'-a h-no). A pun, a play upon words.
- Retruque** m. (ray-troo'-kay). Betting a higher wager on a card.
- Retuerto**, **ta** (ray-too'-er-toe, tah). p. p. irr. of **RETORCER**. Retwisted.
- Retumbante** p. a. and adj. (ray-toom-ban'-tay). Resonant, pompous, sonorous, bombastic.
- Retumbar** n. (ray-toom-bar). To resound, to jingle, to clink.
- Retumbo** m. (ray-toom'-bo). Resonance, echo.
- Retundir** a. (ray-toon-dir'). To cut or hew stones. || Med. To repel.
- Reuma** f. (ray-hoo'-mah) Rheum.
- Reumático**, **ca** adj. (ray-oo-mah'-te-cah). Rheumatic.
- Rheumatismo** m. (ray-oo-mah-tees'-co-mo). Rheumatism.
- Reunión** f. (ray-oo-ne-on). Reunion, union, meeting; circle.
- Reunir** a. (ray-oo-nir'). To reunite, to congregate, to colleague, to reconcile. || - r. To join.
- Revalidación** f. (ray-vah-le-dath-e-on'). Confirmation, ratification.
- Revalidar** a. (ray-vah-le-dar'). To ratify, to confirm. || - r. To be received and approved in some faculty.
- Revancha** f. (ray-van'-tehah). Revenge. *En* —, in return, in exchange.
- Revedor** m. (ray-vay-ay-dor'). V. **Revisor**. [grow prematurely old.]
- Revejecer** n. (ray-vay-heth-er'). To [grow prematurely old.]
- Revejido**, **da** adj. (ray-vay-heth-er-dor, dah). Become old prematurely.
- Revelación** f. (ray-vav-lath-e-on). Revelation.
- Revelador**, **ra** m. and f. (ray-vav-lah-dor', ah). Reveler. || Photo. Developer.
- Revelar** a. (ray-vay-lar'). To reveal, to manifest, to communicate.
- Revellin** m. (ray-vel-lye-in'). Fort Ravelin. V. **REMPARIS**.
- Revededor** m. (ray-ven-day-dor'). Retailer, hawker, huckster, pedler.
- Revender** a. (ray-ven-der'). To retail.
- Revenirse** r. (ray-ven-in'-say). To be consumed by degrees. || To be pricked, to grow sour, to ferment.
- Reventa** f. (ray-ven'-tah). Retail; second sale.
- Reventadero** m. (ray-ven-tah-der'-o). A rough ground, of difficult access. || A painful work.
- Reventar** n. (ray-ven-lar'). To burst; to crack. || To drudge. || To break loose. || To sprout, to shoot; to grow. || - a. To molest, to harass. — *de risa*, to burst into laughter.
- Reventazón** f. (ray-ven-thah-on'). Disruption, rupture. || Nau. Breaker.
- Reventón** m. (ray-ven-ton'). Bursting or cracking. || Steep declivity. || Toil, drudgery (severe labour). [revise.]
- Rever** a. (ray-ver'). To review, to [revise.]
- Reverberación** f. (ray-ver-bay-rath-e-on'). Reverberation. || Calcination.
- Reverberar** a. (ray-ver-ber ar'). To reverberate, to reflect.
- Reverbero** m. (ray-ver-ber'-o). Reflector. || Street-lamp (with a reflector).
- Reverdecer** a. and n. (ray-ver-deth-er'). To grow green again. || To sprout again.
- Reverencia** f. (ray-ver-en'-thieh-ah). Reverence, veneration, homage.
- Reverenciable** adj. (ray-ver-en thieh-ah'-blay). Worthy of reverence.
- Reverenciador**, **ra** m. and f. (ray-ver-en-thieh-ah-dor', ah). Reverencer. [al']. Reverential.
- Reverencial** adj. (ray-ver-en-thieh-ah').
- Reverenciar** a. (ray-vay-en-thieh-ar'). To venerate; to reverence.
- Reverendísimo**, **ma** adj. (ray-ver-endos'-se-mor, mah). sup. of **REVERENDO**. Most reverend, right reverend.
- Reverendo**, **da** adj. (ray-ver-en'-dor, dah). Reverend. [pectful, reverent.]
- Reverente** adj. (ray-ver-on'-tay). Res.
- Reversibilidad** f. (ray-ver-se-be-le-dad'). Revertibility.
- Reversible** adj. (ray-ver-see'-blay). Law. Reversible. [sion, return.]
- Reversión** f. (ray-ver-se-on'). Revert.
- Reverso** m. (ray-ver'-so). Reverse side of coins. [flow. V. **REBOSAR**.]
- Reverter** n. (ray-ver-er'). To over-
- Reves** m. (ray-ves'). Back part. || Stroke with the back of the hand. || Disappointment, cross || Reverse. V. **REVERSO**. *De* —, diagonally, from left to right. *Al* —, on the contrary, contrariwise. — *de la medalla*, Met. Intrinsically opposite in character, genius, and disposition.
- Revesa** f. (ray-ves'-sah). Mar. An eddy.
- Revesado**, **da** adj. (ray-ves-sah'-do, dah). Intractable, stubborn, obstinate. || Difficult, obscure.
- Revesar** a. (ray-ves-sar'). To vomit.
- Revesino** m. (ray-ves-see'-no). *Revesis*, a game at cards. [Facine.]
- Revestido** m. (ray-ves-te'-dor). Arch. |

Revestimiento m. (ray-ves-te-me-en'-toe). Revetment, strengthening the wall of a parapet.

Revestir a. (ray-ves-tir'). To revest || To repair. || — r. To be invested with. [nate, to come in by turn.]

Revezar n. (ray-veh-ar'). To alter-

Revezo m. (ray-veh'-o). Alternary.

Reviejo m. (ray-ve-ay'-ho). Withered branch of a tree. || — adj. Very old.

Reviernes m. (ray-ve er'-nes). Each of the first seven Fridays after Easter.

Revindicar a. (ray-vin-di-car'). To claim. [the direction of a vessel.]

Revirar a. (ray-ve-rar'). Nau. To change.

Revisar a. (ray-voes'-sar). To revise.

Revisión f. (ray-vis-se-on'). Revision, reviewing.

Revisita f. (ray-vis-se'-tah). Revision.

Revisor m. (ray-vis-sore'). Reviser, reviewer. [lice of censor or revisor.]

Revisoría f. (ray-vis-sor-ee-ah) Of-

Revista f. (ray-vees'-tah). Review

Revistar a. (ray-vis-tar'). To revise a suit at law, to try a cause a second time. || To review troops.

Revisto, ta (ray-vis'-toe, tah). adj. and p. p. irr. of *Rever*

Revividero m. (ray-ve-ve-der'-o). Place for rearing silk-worms

Revivible adj. (re-ve-ve-fe-cah'-blay). Revivable

Revivificar a. (ray-ve-ve-fe-car'). To revivificate, to vivify.

Revivir n. (ray-vo-vir'). To revive, to return to life. [viable.]

Revocable adj. (ray-vo-cah'-blay). Re-

Revocablemente adv. (ray-vo-cah-blay-men'-tay). In a revocable manner.

Revocación f. (ray-vo-cah'-e-on'). Revocation; abrogation.

Revocador, ra m. and f. (ray-vo-cah-dore', ah). One who revokes || Plasterer, white-washer. V. *Revoque*.

Revocadura f. (ray-vo-cah-door'-ah)

Revocante p. a. and m. and f. (ray-vo-can'-tay). Revoker.

Revocar a. (ray-vo-car'). To revoke, to annul, to abrogate, to abolish. || Law To reverse || To plaster, to whitewash. || To recall.

Revocatorio, ria adj. (ray vo-cah-tor'-e-o, ah). Revocatory.

Revoco m. (ray-vo'-co). V. *Revoque*.

Revolar n. (ray-vo-lar'). To fly again, to take a second flight.

Revoladero m. (ray-vol-cah-ler'-o) A weltering or wallowing place.

Revolcarse r. (ray-vol-car'-say). To wallow in mire or anything filthy.

Revolcar n. (ray-vo-lay-ar'). To fly precipitately. [flutter.]

Revolotear n. (ray-vo-lo-tay-ar') To

Revoloteo m. (ray-vo-lo-tay'-o). Fluttering. [vol. t. l. o.]

Revoltijo m. (ray-vol-te'-hoe). V. *Re-*

Revoltillo m. (ray-vol-teel'-lyo). Parcel of things jumbled together. || Tripes of a sheep || Mot Mordley

Revolton m. (ray-vol-tone'). Entom. Vineletter, vine-grub.

Revoltozo, sa adj. (ray-vol-tos'-so, sah). Turbulent. [volution.]

Revolución f. (ray-vo-looth-e-on').

Revolucionar a. (ray-vol-ooth-e-on-ar'). To revolutionize.

Revolucionario, ria adj. (ray-vol-ooth-e-o-nar'-e-o, ah). Revolutionary. || — m. and f. Revolutionist, revolutioner.

Revolvedero m. (ray-vol-vay-der'-o). Coursing-place.

Revolvedor, ra m. and f. (ray-vol-vay-dore', ah). Revolver, distemper, a turbulent person.

Revolver a. (ray-vol-ver'). To stir, to return; to revert. || To revolve, to wrap up; to convolve. || To excite commotions. || — r. To move to and fro || To change, as the weather. || — m. Revolver.

Revolvimiento m. (ray-vol-ve-me-en'-toe). Perturbation, revolution.

Revoque m. (ray-vo'-kay). Act of white-washing. || Plaster, whitewash.

Revelco m. (ray-voe-l'-co). Wallowing, rolling.

Revuelo m. (ray-voe-ly'-lo). Flying to and fro of a bird. *De* —, by the way, promptly.

Reuelta f. (ray-voe-el'-tah). Return. || Revolution, revolt, sedition. || Commutation, change. || Point from which a thing commences a tortuous direction [men'-tay]. Pell mell.

Revueltamente adv. (ray-voe-el-tah)

Revuelto, ta (ray-voe-el'-toe, tah) adj. and p. p. irr. of *Revolvo* n. Easily turned. || Intricate, difficult

Revisión f. (ray-voel-se-on'). Med. Revison of humours

Revisivo, va, Revulsorio, ria adj. (ray-voel-se'-vo, van). Revulsory, revulsive.

Rey m. (ray'-e). King || Swineherd. — *de armas*. Her The king at arms

Los reyes, eplaphany, twelfth-night

|| King-bee, chief among animals || King of a fast || King in cards or chess. [f-r nee, quarell.]

Reyerta f. (ray-jor'-tah). Dispute, dil

Reyezuelo m. (ray-ye-zue-lo). A pettyking. [Rezo]

Rezador m. (reth-ah'-dore). Prayer, V

Rezador, ra m. and f. (reth-ah-dore'-ah). One who prays often

Rezagado, da m. (reth-ah-gah'-dore, dam). Straggler, a soldier who remains, behind.

Rezagar a. (reth-ah-gar'). To leave behind: to defer. || To straggle, to remain behind.

Rezago m. (reth-ah'-go). Remainder.

- Rezar a.** (reth-ar'). To pray. || To quote, to recite. || To grumble. [dog-tick]
- Rezo m.** (reth'-no). Tick, sheep-tick, tick.
- Rezo m.** (reth'-no). Prayer, the act of praying || Divino office.
- Rezon m.** (reth-on'). Nau. Grappling.
- Rezongador, ra m. and f.** (reth-on-gah-dore', ah). Grumbler, mutterer.
- Rezongar n.** (reth-on-gar'). To grumble, to murmur.
- Rezonglón, na, Rezongón, na m. and f. and adj.** (reth-on-glone, ah). Grumbler.
- Rezumadero m.** (reth-oo-mah-der'-o). Dripping-place, dripping.
- Rezumar se r.** (reth-oo-mar'-say). To ooze; to run gently, to leak.
- Ria f.** (ree'-ah). Mouth of a river.
- Riachuelo m.** (ree-ah-tchoo-ay'-loe). Rivulet, streamlet.
- Riada f.** (re-ah'-dah). Inundation flush.
- Ribaldria f.** (re-bal-der-ee'-ah). Ribaldry; wickedness.
- Ribaldo, da adj. and m. and f.** (re-bal'-doe, dah). Riballous, ribald, wicked. [or ditch]
- Ribazo m.** (re-bath'-o). A sloping bank.
- Ribera f.** (re-ber'-an). Shore of the sea, bank of a river; strand.
- Ribereño, ña adj.** (re-ber-en'-nyo, nyah). Belonging to the sea-shore or bank.
- Riberiego, ga adj.** (re-ber-e-ay'-go, gah). Grazing on the banks of rivers.
- Ribero m.** (re-ber'-o). Bank or parapet of a dam of water.
- Ribes f.** (ree'-hess). Bot. Currant tree.
- Ribete m.** (re-bay'-tay). Ribbon or tape sewed to the edge of cloth; seam, border, fringe; binding.
- Ribetear a.** (re-bay-tay-ar'). To hem, to border, to fringe.
- Ricacho, cha adj.** (re-ca'-tcho, tchah). Coll. Very rich.
- Ricadueña f.** (re-cah-doo-en'-nyah). Lady, daughter, or wife of a noble.
- Ricafembra, Ricahembra f.** (re-cah-fem'-brah). Lady's daughter, or wife of a noble.
- Ricamente adv.** (re-cah-men'-tay). Richly, opulently.
- Ricardo pr. na.** (re-car'-too). Richard. Coll. Dick, Dicky.
- Ricazo, za adj.** (re-cath'-o, ah). augm. Very rich, opulent.
- Ricial adj.** (reeth-e-al'). Growing again.
- Ricino m.** (reeth-ee'-no). Bot. Palma Christi
- Rico, ca adj.** (ree'-co, cah). Rich, wealthy, opulent. || Pleasing to the taste, delicious. || Choice select; able.
- Ricohombre, Ricohome m.** (re-co-om'-bray, re-co-o'-may). Grandee.
- Ridiculamente adv.** (re-de-coo-lah-men'-tay). Ridiculously.
- Ridiculez f.** (re-de-coo-feth'). Ridicule, folly, extravagance, oddity.
- Ridiculizar a.** (re-de-coo-leth-ar') To ridicule, to burlesque, to laugh at.
- Ridículo, la adj.** (re-dee'-coo-lo, lah). Ridiculous, odd, eccentric. || Strange; absurd. || — m. Ridicule, mockery. || Reticule.
- Riego m.** (re-ay'-go). Irrigation.
- Riel m.** (re-el'). A small ingot of unrefined gold or silver.
- Riolar n.** (re-ay-lar'). To reflect. || To shine, to glisten.
- Rielera f.** (re-ay-lor'-ah). Mould in which ingots of gold or silver are cast.
- Rienda f.** (re-en'-dah). Reins of a bridle. || Moderation. *Soltar la* —, to overstep the bounds of propriety or decency.
- Riente p. a.** (re-en'-tay). Smiling, laughing. [hazard, peril.]
- Riesgo m.** (re-es'-go). Danger, risk.
- Rifa (ree'-fah). Scuffle, dispute, contest. || Raffle, a species or lottery.**
- Rifador m.** (re-tah-dore'). Raffer; disputer.
- Rifar a.** (re-far'). To raffle. || Nau. To split a sail, in a storm. || — n. To quarrel.
- Rifirrafe m.** (re-fir-rah'-fay). Coll. A short quarrel, hasty words.
- Rigidamente adv.** (re'-he-dah-men-tay). Rigidly. [perity.]
- Rigidez f.** (re-he-deth'). Rigidity, as-
- Rigido, da adj.** (ree'-he-doe, dah). Rigid, rigorous, severe, harsh.
- Rigodón m.** (re-go-done'). Rigadoon, a country dance.
- Rigor m.** (re-gore'). Rigour. || Rigidity || Sternness, severity, harshness. || Cruelty *Ser de* —, to be indispensable.
- Rigorismo m.** (re-gor-ees'-mo). Rigorousness. [ees'-tah]. Rigorist.
- Rigorista adj. and m. and f.** (re-gor-ees'-mo). Rigorousness, Rigurosamente adv. (re-gor-os-sah-men-tay, re-geor-os-sah-men'-tay). Rigorously; severely. [gorousness, severity.]
- Rigurosidad f.** (re-gor-os-se-dad) Rig-
- Riguroso, sa adj.** (re-goor-os'-so sah). Rigorous, strict, austere, rigid.
- Rija f.** (ree'-lah). Lachrymal fistula. || Quarrel. [reismo]
- Rijador, ra adj.** (re-hah-dore'). Quar-
- Rijo m.** (ree'-hoe). Concupiscence.
- Rijoso, sa adj.** (re-hoe'-so, sah). Quarrelsome.
- Rima f.** (ror'-mah). Rhyme.
- Rimado, da adj.** (re-mah'-doe, dah). Versified. [dore', ah]. Rhymed.
- Rimador, ra m. and f.** (re-mah'-)
- Rimar a. and n.** (re-mar'). To inquire after. || To rhyme, to make verses.
- Rimbombante p. a.** (rim-bom-ban'-tay) Resounding.
- Rimbombar n.** (rim-bom-bar'). To resound, to echo.
- Rimbombe, Rimbombo m.** (rim-bom-bay). Repercussion of sound.
- Rimero m.** (re-mer'-o). Collection of

things placed regularly one over another.

Rin pn. (reen). Geog. Rhine.

Rinalgia f. (re-nal-he'-yah). Med. Rhi-nalgia.

Rincón m. (rin-cone'). Inside corner, an angle formed by the meeting of two walls; a coin. || Place of privacy.

Rinconada f. (rin-co-nah'-dah). Corner, formed by two houses, streets, of roads.

Rinconera f. (rin-co-ner'-ah). Small triangular table in a corner.

Rinconero, ra adj. (rin-co-ner'-o, ah). Transverse. [RINGLERA.]

Ringle m. (reen'-glay). **Ringla** f. V. [writing.]

Ringlera f. (rin-glor'-ah). Coll. Row, file. || Met. Series.

Ringlero m. (rin-glor'-o). Line for

Ringorrango m. (rin-gor-ran'-go). Coll. Flourish with a pen. || Extrava-gant nicety in dress.

Rinoceronte m. (re-noth-er-on'-tay). Rhinoceros.

Rinoplastia f. (re-noh-plas-tou-ah). Surg. Rhinoplasty.

Riña f. (reen'-nyah). Quarrel, scuffle.

Riñón m. (reen nyon') Kidney. || Central point of a country.

Riñonada f. (reen-nyon-ah'-dah). Dish of kidneys.

Rio m. (ree'-o). River, stream. || — *revuelto*, in confusion or disorder. — *de lágrimas*, flood of tears.

Riolada f. (re-o-lah'-dah). The assem-blage of many things at one time.

Riostra f. (re-os-trah). Spur, strut.

Ripia f. (re'-pe-ah). Shingle for roofing.

Ripiar a. (re-pe-ar'). To fill up the cracks of a wall with mortar.

Ripio m. (re'-pe-o). Remainder, residue. || Word used to fill up a verse.

Riqueza f. (re-keth'-ah). Riches, wealth, opulence.

Risa f. (ree'-sah). Laugh, laughter. || Object of laughter; pleasing emotion.

|| Met. Sneer. *Reventar de* —, to burst out laughing. [laughter.]

Risada f. (re-sah'-dah). Horse-laugh;]

Risco m. (rees'-co). A steep rock.

Risco, sa adj. (ris-co-so, sah). Steep and rocky. [bility.]

Risibilidad f. (re-so-be-le-dad'). Risi-

Risible adj. (re-soe'-blay). Risible, ludicrous. [lay]. [laughably.]

Risiblemente adv. (re-soe-blay-men'-)

Risica, ita f. (re-soe'-eah), dim. Feigned laugh. [laugh, horse-laugh.]

Risotada f. (re-so-tah'-dah). Loud]

Rispido, da adj. (rees-pe'-doo, dah). V. ASERO.

Ristra f. (rees'trah). String of onions or garlic. || Row, file.

Ristre m. (rees'-tray). Rest or socket for a lance.

Risueño, na adj. (re-soo-en'-nyo, nyah). Smiling; pleasing, agreeable.

Ritmico, ca adj. (reet'-me-co, cah). Rhythmical.

Ritmo m. (reet'-mo). Rhyme, rhythm.

Rito m. (re'-to). Rite, ceremony.

Ritual m. and n. (ro-too-al'). Ritual.

Rival m. (ree-val'). Rival, competitor. V. COMPETIDOR. || Competition.]

Rivalidad f. (re-ba-le-dad'). Rivalry.

Rivalizar n. (re-vah-lith-ar). To cor- rival, to vie with.

Riza f. (reeth'-ah). Green stubble of grain cut for food. || Desolation, rav- age. [iron.]

Rizador m. (reeth-ah-dore'). Curling-]

Rizar a. (reeth-ar'). To curl hair. || To plait.

Rizo, za adj. (reeth'-o, ah). Naturally curled or frizzed || — m. Curling or frizzling the hair; curl, frizzle, ring- let; crimping of cloth || Cut vel- vet. || *Risos*. Nau. Points.

Rizófago, ga adj. (reth-o'-fah-goe, gah). Root-devouring.

Roán m. (ro an') A sort of linen ma- nufactured in Rouen. || — pn. Geog. Rouen. [re], roan.

Roano, na adj. (ro-ah'-no, nah). Sor-]

Rob m. (robe). Rob.

Robado, da adj. (ro-bah'-doo, dah). Robbed; naked.

Robador, ra m. and f. (ro-bah-dore', a). Robber, thief. [fish, perch.]

Robaliza f. (ro-bah-leet h'-ah). Kind of]

Róbalo, Robalo m. (ro'-bah-lo, ro- bah'-lo). Ichth. A fish like bream.

Robar a. (ro-bar'). To rob, to plunder, to steal.

Roberto pr na. (ro-ber'-toe). Robert.

Robin m. (ro-been'). Rust of metal.

Robla f. (ro-blah'). Cocket, permit.

Robladero, ra adj. (ro-blah-de'-o, ah). Clinched, recurved.

Robladura f. (ro-blah-door'-ah). Re- curvity.

Roblar a. (ro-blar') To clinch a nail.

Roble m. (ro-blay'). Bot. Oak-tree.

Robleda f. (ro-blay-dah). Oak-grove.

Robledal, Robledo m. (ro-blay-dal', ro-blay'-doo). Plantation of oak-trees, oak-grove. [Oaken, strong, hard.]

Roblizo, za adj. (ro-blith'-o, ah).]

Roblón m. (ro-blone'). A rivet.

Robo m. (ro'-bo). Robbery, theft.

Roboración f. (ro-bor-ath-e-on'). Cor- roborator, strengthening.

Roborante p. a. and .dj. (ro-bor-an'- tay). Corroborator.

Roberar a. (ro-bar-ar'). To confirm, to corroborate, to give strength.

Roborativo, va adj. (ro-bor-rah-tea'- vo, vah). Corroborative.

Robustamente adv. (ro-boos-tah- men'-tay). Robustly.

Robustez f. (ro-boos-t-th). Robustness.

Robusto, ta adj. (ro-boos'-toe, ah). Strong; robust, vigorous.

Roca *f.* (ro'-kah). Rock, cliff. || — *pl.* Precipices. [a distaff.]
Rocadero *m.* (ro-cah-der'-o) Knob of
Rocador *m.* (ro-cah-dore'). Head of a rock or distaff.
Rocalla *f.* (ro-eil'-lyah). Head of pebbles washed together by floods or torrents.
Roce *m.* (roth'-ay). Familiarity, frequent conversation. || Friction, friction.
Rociada *f.* (roth-e-ah'-dah). Sprinkling gently; aspersion; a sprinkling. || Nau. Spray. || Drops of dew on plants. || Scattering. || Slander.
Rociado, *da* *adj.* (roth-e-ah'-dor, dah). Dewy; rosal.
Rociador *m.* (roth-e-ah-dore.) Instrument with which cloth is sprinkled
Rociadura *f.* (roth-e-ah-door'-ah). Sprinkling.
Rociamiento *m.* (roth-e-ah-mo-en'-toe). Sprinkling or bedewing.
Rociar *n.* (roth-e-ar'). To fall in dew. || — *a.* To sprinkle || To strew about. || To slander.
Rocin *m.* (roth-eeen'). Hack, working horse. || A heavy, ignorant clown.
Rocinal *adj.* (roth-e-nal'). Belonging to a hack horse. [Rociv.]
Rocinante *m.* (roth-e-nan'-tay). V.
Rocio *m.* (roth-ee' o) Dew. || Slight shower of rain; sprinkling.
Roda *f.* (ro'-dah). Nau. Stern.
Rodaballo *m.* (ro-dah-bal'-lyo) Ichth. Turbot, rhomb.
Rodada *f.* (ro-dah'-dah) Rut.
Rodadero, *ra* *adj.* (ro-dah-der'-o, ah). Rolling or wheeling easily.
Rodadizo, *za* *adj.* (ro-dah-dieth'-o, ah). Easily roll d round.
Rodado, *da* *adj.* (ro-tah'-doe, ah) Dapple, dappled, varn, applid to horses. || Round, fluent. || — *m.* Min. V. SUEIRO.
Rodador *m.* (ro-dah-dore'). Roller.
Rodadura *f.* (ro-dah-door' ah). Rolling. || Rut.
Rodaja *f.* (ro-dah'-lah) A small wheel. || Rowel of a spur. || Jagging-iron.
Rodaje *m.* (ro-dah'-hay). Wheelworks.
Rodal *m.* (ro-dal'). Place, spot, seat.
Rodano *pn.* (roh'-dah-noh). Geog. Rhone.
Rodante *p. a.* [ro-dan'-tay]. Rolling.
Rodapelo *m.* (ro-dah-pay' lo). V. RE-DOPELO.
Rodapié *m.* (ro-dah-pe-ay'). Fringe of a bedstead, table, or balcony. || The stained or painted lower part of white-washed walls about a foot from the ground.
Rodaplanoha *f.* (ro-dah-plan'-tehah). The main ward of a key.
Rodar *n.* (ro-dar'). To roll. || To run on wheels. || To wander.
Rodas *pn.* (roh'-das). Geog. Rhodes.

Rodeabrazo *adv.* (ro-day-ah-brath'-o). Drawing the arm to throw anything with it.
Rodeador, *ra* *m.* and *f.* (ro-day-ah-dore', ah) Roller, wrapper.
Rodear *n.* (ro-day-ar'). To go round; to encompass. || — *a.* To wrap up; to circle, to compass, to girdle. || To whirl about. [buckler.]
Rodela *f.* (ro-day'-lah). Shield, a round
Rodeno *m.* (ro-day'-no). A kind of porous stone.
Rodeo *m.* (ro-day'-o). Winding about. || Cattle-market || Delay, protraction. || Evasion, subterfuge.
Rodeón *m.* (ro-day-on'). A complete rolling or winding round
Redero, *ra* *adj.* (ro-der'-o, ah). Relating to wheels.
Rodete *m.* (ro-day'-tay). A large wheel. || Bolster of an axel-tree. || Ward in a key.
Rodezno *m.* (ro-dath'-no). A large wheel, consisting of many pieces.
Rodezuela *f.* (ro-deth-oo-ay'-lah). dim. of Rodezno. [Rhodie.]
Ródico, *ca* *adj.* (ro'-de coe, cah). Chem.
Rodilla *f.* (ro-deel'-lyah). The knee. || Rubber, clout. *De* —, on one's knees.
Rodillada *f.* (ro-dil-lyah'-dah). Push with the knee; a kneeling position.
Rodillazo *m.* (ro-dil-lyah'-o). Push with the knee. [Knee-cap.]
Rodilleras *f. pl.* (ro-dil-lyer'-as).
Rodillo *m.* (ro-deel'-lyo). Roller, a cylinder. || Rolling-stone. || Rolling-pin used by pastry-cooks.
Rodilludo, *da* *adj.* (ro-dil-lyoo'-doe, dah). Having large knees.
Rodio *m.* (roo'-de-o). Chem. Rhodium
Rododendro *m.* (roh-doh-den'-droh) Bot. Rhododendron.
Rodolfo *pr. na.* (ro-dol'-foe). Rodolf h. Rolf, Ralph
Rodomiel *m.* (ro-do-mec-el'). The juice of roses mixed with honey.
Rodrigar *a.* (ro-dre-gar'). To prop up vines.
Rodrigazón *m.* (ro-dre-gath-on'). Time for putting props to vines.
Rodrigo *pr. na.* (ro-dre'-goe). Roderic.
Rodrigón *m.* (ro-dre-gone'). Prop for vines. || Coll. Servant who waits upon women
Rodero, *ra* *m.* and *f.* (ro-ay-dore'-ah). Gnawer; detractor. *Gusano* —, a gnawing worm. [corroding
Rodadura *f.* (ro-ay-door'-ah). Gnawing.
Roela *f.* [ro ay'-lah]. Round piece of crude silver or gold.
Roer *a.* (ro-er'). To gnaw, to corrode || Met. To detract, to backbite.
Roete *m.* (ro-ay'-tay). Rob.
Rogación *f.* (ro-gath-e-on'). Request — *pl* Rogation. [Supplicant]
Rogador, *ra* *m.* and *f.* (ro-gah-dore').

Rogar a. (ro-gar'). To implore; to crave.
 || To pray. [cation, prayer.]
Rogativa f. (ro-gah-tee'-vah). Suppli-
Rogativo, va adj. (ro-gah-tee'-vo, vah).
 Supplicatory. [hay-ro-yoe]. Roger.
Roger, Rogerio pr. na. (ro-her'e', ro-
Roido adj. (ro-ee'-doe). Gnawed, corro-
 ded. || Penurious, despicable.
Rojear n. (ro-hay-ar'). To redden.
Rojete m. (ro-hay'-tay). Rouge.
Rojez, Rojeza f. (ro-iheth'). Redness.
Rojizo, za adj. (ro-hith'-o, ah). Red-
 dish. [ruby || Ruddy.]
Rojó, ja adj. (roe'-ho, hah) Red,
Rojura f. (ro-hoor'-ah). Redness.
Rol m. (role). List, roll, catalogue.
Rolando pr. na. (ro-lan'-doe). Rowland.
Roldana f. (rol-dah'-nah). Nau Sheave.
Rolde m. (rol'-day) 'irele.
Rolla f. (rol'-lyah). Collar of a draught
 horse.
Rollar a. (rol-lyar'). V. ARROLLAR.
Rollete m. (rol-lyay'-tay). A small roll.
Rollizo, za adj. (rol-lyeeth'-o, ah).
 Plump, round, robust, chopping.
Rollo m. (rol'lyo). A roll, rouleau ||
 V. ROLLA. || A column of stone. || Acts
 or records rolled up. || Long round
 stone.
Rollón m. (rol-lyone'). V. ARREMITA.
Roma pn. (rot'-mah) Geog. Rome.
Romadizarse r. (ro-mah-deeth-ar'-
 say). V. ARROMADIZARSE.
Romadizo m. (ro-mah-deeth'-o). Ca-
 tarrah. [a balance or lever.]
Romana f. (ro-mah'-nah). Steelyard.
Romanador m. (ro-mah-nah-dore').
 Weigh-master in a slaughter house.
Romanar a. (ro-mah-nah'). To weigh
 with a steelyard.
Romance m. (ro-man' thay). The com-
 mon Spanish language. || Romance ||
 A ballad. *Hablar en* —, to speak out,
 to speak plainly.
Romancear a. (ro-man-thay-ar'). To
 translate into the vulgar language.
Romancero, ra adj. (ro-man-thier'-o,
 ah). Singing or composing romances
 or ballads. || — m. Collection of ro-
 mances or ballads. || Romancer.
Romancesco, ca adj. (ro-man-thes'-
 coe, cah). Romanesque.
Romancista m. (ro-man-thies'-tah).
 Author who writes in the vulgar lan-
 guage. || Surgeon, quack.
Romanear a. (ro-mah-nay-ar'). To
 weigh with a steelyard. || — n. To
 outweigh. [ROMANADOR.]
Romanero m. (ro-mah-nay'-roe). V.
Romano, na adj. (ro-mah'-no, nah).
 Roman, relating to Rome || Tabby (a
 cat). || Large flesh-coloured peach. ||
A la romana, in the Roman fashion.
Romanticamente adv. (ro-man-te-
 cah-men'-tay). Romantically.

Romántico, ca adj. (ro-man'-te-coe,
 cah) Romantic [Romancee.]
Romanza f. (roh man'-thah). Mus.
Romanzar a. (ro-man-thar'). V. RO-
 MANGEAR.
Romaza f. (ro-mith' ah). Bot. Duck.
Rombo m. (rom'-hoe). Geom. Rhomb.
 || Ichth. Rhomb.
Rombocedro m. (rom-boh-ay'-droh).
 Geom. Rhombohedron.
Romboidal adj. (rom-bo-e-dal'). Geom.
 Rhomboidal. [Rhomboid.]
Romboide m. (rom-bo-ee'-day). Geom.
Romeraje m. (ro-may-rah' hay). V.
 ROMERÍA. [ding with rosemary.]
Romeral m. (ro-mer-al') Place abou-
Romeria f. (ro-mer-ee'-ah). Pilgrim-
 age.
Romero m. (ro-mav'-roe). Bot. Rose-
 mary. || Ichth. Pilot-fish. || Pilgrim,
 palmer. || — adj. Travelling on reli-
 gious account. [safron.]
Romi, Romin m. (ro-me'). Bastard.
Romo, ma adj. (roo'-mo, mah). Obtuse,
 blunt. || Flat nosed. || — m. and f.
 Hinky.
Rompecabezas m. (rom-pay cah-bay'-
 thas). Life-preserver.
Rompcoches m. (rom-pay co'-tches).
 Everlasting, a strong cloth.
Rompedera f. (rom-pay-der'-ah). Chi-
 sel for cutting hot iron.
Rompedero, ra adj. (rom-pay-der'-o,
 ah). Brittle, easily broken.
Rompedor, ra m. and f. (rom-pay-
 dore', ah). Breaker, destroyer.
Rompedura f. (rom-pay-door'-ah). V.
 RORTAR. [breakwater.]
Rompeolas m. (rom-pay-oh'-lass).
Romper a. and n. (rom-per'). To break,
 to force assunder; to break in pieces,
 to dash, to fracture, to cut assunder. ||
 To wear out || To rout. || To pierce.
 — *con alguno*, to fall out with some
 one. || To dawn, to begin. — *el día*.
 daybreak. || To exceed. [Surge]
Rompiente m. (rom-pe-en -tay). Nau
Rompimiento m. (rom-pe-en-en'-toe).
 Rupture. || Aperture; crack, cleft,
 fracture. || First ploughing of land. ||
 Met. Rupture, dispute.
Rómulo pr. na. (ro'-moo-loe). Romulus.
Ron m. (rone). Rum.
Ronca f. (ron'-cah). Threat, menace;
 boast, brag. || Cry of a buck in rut-
 ting time. || A kind of halberd.
Roncador, ra m. and f. (ron-cah-
 dore', ah). Snorer. || — Ichth. Snor-
 ing-fish. [Hoarsely.]
Roncamente adv. (ron-cah men'-tay).
Roncar n. (ron-car'). To snore, to roar.
 || Coll. To threaten, to brag.
Ronce m. (ron'-thay) Blandiloquence,
 flattery.
Roncar n. (ron-thay-ar'). To defer, to
 protract, to lag. || To wheedle.

Ronceria *f.* (ron-ther ee'-ah). Sloth laziness, tardiness. || Flattery.
Roncero, *ra* *adj.* (ron-ther'-o, ah) Slothful, tardy. || Snarling, growling. || Flattering.
Ronco, *ca* *adj.* (ron'-co, cah). Hoarse husky. [bagpipe]
Roncón *m.* (ron-cone'). Drone of a [large swelling.]
Roncha *f.* (ron-tehah). Wheat, pustule. || Loss of money by fraud. || Slice of anything cut round.
Ronchar *a.* (ron-tchar'). To chew anything crisp or hard. || — *n* To make wheals. [story].
Ronchón *m.* (ron-tchone'). augm. A [large swelling.]
Ronda *f.* (ron-dah). Rounds || Night patrol; a beat. || Space between the houses and the inside of the wall of a fortress. || Three first cards in a hand to play.
Rondador *m.* (ron-da h dore). Watchman, night guard. [story].
Rondalla *f.* (ron-dal'-lyah). Fable
Rondar *a.* and *n.* (ron-dar'). To go round to prevent disorders. || To serenade. || To haunt. || To hover about one place.
Rondín *m.* (ron-deen') Rounds of corporal on the walls to visit the sentinels. || Watchmen.
Rondó *m.* (ron-doe') Mus. Rondeau
Rondón (ron-done'). *De* —, rashly, abruptly; intrepidly.
Ronquear *n.* (ron-kay-ar'), To be hoarse with cold. [siveness of voice]
Ronquedad *f.* (ron-kay-dad'). Hoar-
Ronquera *f.* (ron-ker'-ah) Hoarseness.
Ronquido *m.* (ron-kee'-doe). Snore || Any rough, harsh sound.
Ronza *f.* (ron'-thah). Nau. The state of a vessel adrift. [V. PALANCA.]
Ronzal *m.* (ron thal'). Halter. || Nau.
Ronzar *a.* (ron-thar'). Nau. To rouse, to haul. || To chew hard things.
Roña *f.* (ron'-nyah). Scab malignancy. || Coll. Craft. || Met. Nastiness. || Met. Moral.
Rofiería *f.* (ron-nyer-ee'-ah). Craft, cunning. || Niggardliness.
Roñoso, *sa* *adj.* (ron-nyos'-so, sah). Scabby, leprous.
Ropa *f.* (roe'-pah). Cloth; all kinds of silk, woollen, or linen, used in domestic purposes. || Wearing apparel. || Robe, gown. — *blanca*, linen.
Ropaje *m.* (ro-pah'-hay). Wearing apparel. || Drapery. [ah]. Frivory.
Ropavejería *f.* (ro-pah-vay-her ee'-)
Ropavejero *m.* (ro-pah-vay-her'-o). Fripper.
Ropería *f.* (ro-per-ee'-ah). Store for ready-made clothing. || Wardrobe of a community
Ropero *m.* (ro-per'-ro). Salesman. || Keeper of the wardrobe or vestary.
Ropeta *f.* (ro-pay'-tah). dim. A short garment.

Ropilla *f.* (ro-pil'-lyah). Kind of short jacket with double sleeves.
Ropón *m.* (ro-pon'). A wide, loose gown, worn over the clothes.
Roque *m.* (ro'-kay). Look, a man at chess.
Roqueda *f.* (ro-kay'-dah). [place.] Rocky
Roquedo *m.* (ro-kay'-doe). Rock.
Roqueño, *ña* *adj.* (ro-ken'-nyo, nyah). Rocky, full of rocks.
Roquero, *ra* *adj.* (ro-ker'-o, ah). Rocky; situated on rocks.
Roqueta *f.* (ro-kay'-tah). Ancient kind of tower in a fortress.
Roquete *m.* (ro-kay'-tay). Rocket, a garment worn by bishops and abbots. || Rocket
Rorro *m.* (ror'-ro). A sucking child.
Rosa *f.* (roe'-san). Bot. Rose. || Rose diamond. || Rosy or florid aspect; rose-colour. — *nautica*. Nau. Card of a mariner's compass.
Rosáceo, *ea* *adj.* (roe-sath'-ey-oe, ah). Bot. Rosaceous.
Rosada *f.* (ros-sah' dah). V. ESCARCHIA.
Rosado, *da* *adj.* (ro-sah' doe, dah). Rosed, crimsoned, flushed. || Rosy. *Agua rosada*, rose-water. *Miel rosada*, honey of roses. [rosier.]
Rosal *m.* (ros-sal'). Bot. Rosebush.
Rosario *m.* (ro-sar-ee'-o). Maker and seller of rosaries.
Rosario *m.* (ros-sar'-ee-o). Rosary.
Rosbif *m.* (ros-beef). Roast-beef.
Rosca *f.* (ros'-cal). Scrow. || Anything round and spiral. [scrow.]
Roscón *m.* (rus cone'). augm. A large [scrow.]
Róseo, *sea* *adj.* (ros'-say-o, ah). Rosy, roseate. [seola.]
Roseola *f.* (ros-say-o'-lah). Med. Ro-
Rosero, *ra* *m.* and *f.* (ros-sei'-o, ah). Collector of saffron flowers.
Roseta *f.* (ros-say'-tah). V. CORONA. || Tassel worn instead of shoe-buckles. || The bloom of the cheeks.
Rosetón *m.* (ros-say-tone'). A large rose on pieces of architecture and sculpture. [Rich silver ore]
Rosicler *m.* (ro-se-cler'). Roset. || [Rich silver ore]
Rosillo, *illa* *adj.* (ro-seel-lyo). Clear red. [rus, sea-horse.]
Rosmaro *m.* (ros-mar'-o). Rosemary. [rus, sea-horse.]
Roso, *sa* *adj.* (ros'-so, sah). V. ROJO. — *y veloso*, without distinction.
Rosoli *m.* (ros so'-le). Rossolis.
Rosquete *m.* (ros-kay'-tay) A cake made in a spiral shape.
Rosquilla *f.* (ros-keel'-lyah). dim. of ROSCA. A kind of very sweet cakes made in a spiral shape. || Vine-fretter.
Rostrado, *da* *adj.* (ros-trah'-doe, dah) Rostral. || Nat. Hist. Rostrate.
Rostral *adj.* (ros-tral'). Arch. Rostral column.
Rostrico, **Rostrillo** *m.* (ros-tree'-co). Veil or head-dress on images. || Small seed pearl.

- Rostrituerto**, *ta* adj. (ros-tre-too-er'-toe, tah) Showing anger in the countenance.
- Rostro** *m.* (ros'-tro). Rostrum, the beak of a bird. || Countenance, human face. *Dar en — á uno alguna cosa*, to reproach some one with the faults he has committed. *A — firme*, Resolutely. — *á —*, face to face.
- Rota** *f.* (roe'-tah). Rout, defeat || *Nau. Course. De — or de — batida*, on sudden.
- Rotación** *f.* (ro-tath-e-on'). Rotation, circular motion. || Revolution of planets.
- Rotante** *p. a.* (ro-tan'-tay). Rolling.
- Rotar** *n.* (ro-tar'). V. *RODAR*.
- Rotativo**, *va* adj. (roh-tah-te'-voh, vah). Rotary. [yoe, yah]. Rotatory.
- Rotatorio**, *ria* adj. (ro-tah-to'-re-).
- Roto**, *ta* (roe'-toe, tah). adj. and *p. p.* irr. of *ROMPER*. Broken, destroyed. Leaky. || Debauched, ragged.
- Rótula** *f.* (roe'-too-lah). Anat. Rotula (of the knee). [to label.]
- Rotular** *a.* (ro-too-lar). To inscribe, ||
- Rotulata** *f.* (ro-too-lah'-tah). Label.
- Rótulo** *m.* (roe'-too-lo). Label. || Show-bill. [a round building.]
- Rotunda** *f.* (ro-toon-dah). Rotundo, ||
- Rotundamente** adv. (ro-toon-dah-men'-tay). Roundly, circularly.
- Rotundidad** *f.* (ro-toon-de-dad'). Roundness, rotundity.
- Rotundo**, *da* adj. (ro-toon'-doe, dah). Round circular, rotund.
- Rotura** *f.* (ro-toor'-ah). Rupture, fracture, crack; hernia.
- Roya** *f.* (ro'-jah). Rust.
- Roza** *f.* (roth'-ah). Stubbing || Ground cleared of brambles. [bing-place.]
- Rozadero** *m.* (roth-ah-der'-o). Stub-
- Rozado**, *da* adj. (roth-ah'-doe, dah). Stubbed. [ah]. Stubber, weeder.
- Rozador**, *ra* *m.* and *f.* (roth-ah-dore'),
- Rozadura** *f.* (roth-ah-door'-ah). Friction, frication. || Gall. || Clashing, clash.
- Rozagante** adj. (roth-ah-gan'-tay). Pompous, showy. || Haughty, lofty, arrogant. [Friction.]
- Rozamiento** *m.* (roth-ah-me-en'-toe)
- Rozar** *a.* and *n.* (roth-ar'). To stub up, to clear the ground. || To scrape. || To graze. || To gall. || — *r.* To strike or cut. || To treat familiarly.
- Roznar** *a.* (roth-nar'). To crack with the teeth. || To bray, as an ass.
- Roznido** *m.* (roth-nee'-doe) Noise made by the teeth in eating. || Braying of an ass.
- Rozno** *m.* (roth-no). A little ass.
- Rozo** *m.* (roth-o). Chip of wood. || Stubbing, weeding, fretting.
- Rua** *f.* (roo'-ah). Street. || High road.
- Rúan** *m.* (roo-an'). V. *RUANO*. || Sort of linen manufactured at Rouen. || — *pn.* Geog. Rouen.
- Ruano**, *na* adj. (roo-ah'-no, nah). Prancing about the streets. || Sorrel-coloured, roan.
- Ruante** adj. (roo-an'-tay). Prancing or strutting through the streets; rider.
- Ruar** *n.* (roo-ar'). To roll through the streets. || To court the ladies. || To ride. [yone]. Rubefaction.
- Rubefacción** *f.* (roo-bay-fac-thieh-)
- Rubefaciente** adj. (roo-bay-fath-e-en'-tay). Rubefying. [reddish.]
- Rúbeo**, *ea* adj. (roo'-bay-o, ah) Ruddy.
- Rubeta** *f.* (roo-bay'-tah). Toad.
- Rubi** *m.* (roo bee'). Ruby.
- Rubia** *f.* (roo'-be-ah). Bot. Madder. || Ichth. Small red-coloured river fish.
- Rubiáceas** *f. pl.* (roo-be-atl'-ay-as). Bot. Rubiaceae
- Rubial** *m.* (roo-be-al'). Madder-field.
- Rubicán** adj. (roo-be-can'). Rubican.
- Rubicundez** *f.* (roo-be-coon-deth'). Blush, red colour.
- Rubicundo**, *da* adj. (roo-be-coon'-doe, dah) Red, rubicund. [bisy, red.]
- Rubificar** *a.* (roo-be-fic-ar'). To ru-
- Rubio**, *bia* adj. (roo-be'-o, ah). Red, reddish. || — *in* Ichth. Red gurnard.
- Rubión** adj. (roo-be-one'). Of a bright reddish colour.
- Rublo** *m.* (roo'-bloe). Rouble, the standard coin in Russia
- Rubor** *m.* (roo-bore'). Blush, flush. || Shame, bashfulness. [Shameful.]
- Ruboroso**, *sa* adj. (roo-bor-os'-so, sah).
- Rúbrica** *f.* (roo'-bre-cah). Red mark. || Flourish to a signature. || Rubric.
- Rubricante** *p. a.* and adj. (roo-bre-can'-tay). Rubifying, rubric.
- Rubricar** *a.* (roo-bre-car'). To sign. || To subscribe.
- Rubriquista** *m.* (roo-bre-kees'-tah). A person versed in the ceremonies of the church [reddish.]
- Rubro**, *bra* adj. (roo'-bro, brah). Red.
- Rucio**, *cía* adj. (rooth'-e-o, ah). Bright silver gray.
- Ruda** *f.* (roo'-dah) Bot. Rue.
- Rudamente** adv. (roo-dah-men'-tay). Rudely, roughly.
- Rudeza** *f.* (roo-deth'-an). Roughness, asperity. || Rudeness, coarseness, grossness. [Rudimental.]
- Rudimental** adj. (roo-de-men-tal').
- Rudimentario**, *ria* adj. (roo-de-men-tah'-re-yoe, yah). Rudimentary.
- Rudimento** *m.* (roo-de-men-toe). V. *PRINCIPIO*. || — *pl.* Rudiments of a science or art.
- Rudo**, *da* adj. (roo'-dor, dah). Rude, rough, unpolished, coarse. || Hard, severe. [Winding.]
- Rueda** *f.* (roo-ay'-cah) Distaff for flax.
- Rueda** *f.* (roo-ay' dah). A wheel.
- Ichth.** Short sunfish, molebut. || Circle; crown. || Turn, time, succession.

- || The spread tail of the peacock.
Hacer la —, to cajole, to flatter, to coax.
- Ruedo** m. (roo-ay'-dloe). Rotation, circuit. || Border, selvaige. *A todo —*, at all events || Plat, mat, or rug made of bays. |prayer, petition. |
- Ruego** m. (roo-ay'-go). Request.
- Ruejo, de Molino** m. (roo-ay'-hoe day mo-le' noe). Prov. Mill-wheel.
- Rufián** m. (roo-fe-an'). Ruffian, pimp.
- Rufiana** f. (roo-fe-ah'-nah). Bawd, procuress. |to pander. |
- Rufianar** a. (roo fe-ah nar') To pimp.
- Rufianazo** m. (roo-fe-an-atl'-o). augm. An infamous ruffian, pimp or pander.
- Rufianete, cillo** m. (roo fe-an-thay'-tay). dim. Little ruffian or pimp.
- Rufianeria** f. (roo-fe-ah-nav-ro'-yah). Pimping. |co, cah). Pimplike. |
- Rufianesco, ca** adj. (roo-fe-ah-nes'-).
Rufa, fa adj. (roo' fo, fah). Carrotty, red-haired || Frizzed, curled.
- Ruga** f. (roo'-gah). V. Arruga.
- Rugar** f. (roo'-gar). V. Arrugar.
- Rugible** adj. (roo-he'-blay). Capable of roaring |lion. || Rumbling |
- Rugido** m. (roo-hee-doe). Roaring of a |
- Rugiente** adj. (roo-he-en'-tay). Bellowing, roaring. |V. Rugido. |
- Rugimiento** m. (roo-he-me-en'-to). |
- Ruginoso, sa** adj. (roo-he-nos'-so, sah). Covered with rust, rusty.
- Rugir** n. (roo-hir). To roar, to bellow; to halloo || To rustle. || — r. To be whispered about. |city. |
- Rugosidad** f. (roo-gos-se-dad'). Rugosity.
- Rugoso, sa** adj. (roo-gos'-so, sah). Rugose. |Ruharh. |
- Ruibarbo** m. (roo-e har'-bo). Bot. |
- Ruido** m. (roo-ee'-doo). Noise, clamour, din, clatter, murmur. || Dispute. || Rumour, report.
- Ruidosamente** adv. (roo ee-dos-ah-men'-tay). Noisily.
- Ruidoso, sa** adj. (roo-e-dos'-so, sah). Noisy, clamorous.
- Ruin** adj. (roo een'). Mean, vile, despicable. || Decayed; wicked malicious. || Covetous, avaricious.
- Ruina** f. (roo-ee' nah). Ruin, downfall, destruction. || — pl. Ruins of an edifice.
- Ruindad** f. (roo-in-dad'). Meanness, baseness, malice. || Humility. || Covetousness. |Ba ely, meanly. |
- Ruinmente** adv. (roo een men' tay). |
- Ruinoso, sa** adj. (roo e-nos'-so, sah). Worthless, ruinous.
- Ruipontío** m. (roo-e pon'-to-ro). Bot. Rhapsodic, knapweed
- Ruiseñor** m. (roo e-sen-nyon'). (Or nith). Nightingale.
- Rular** n. (roo-lar'). Low. To roll.
- Ruleta** f. (roo-lay'-tah). Roulette (a game).
- Rulo** m. (roo'-lo). Ball, bowl.
- Rumania** pn. (roo-mah'-nee-ah). Geog. Rumania.
- Rumbo** m. (raom'-bo). Rhumb || Road, route, way. || Course of a ship || Pomp, ostentation.
- Rumbón, na** adj. (room-bone', nah). Liberal, pompous.
- Rumbosamente** adv. (room bos-sah-men'-tay). Pompously, liberally.
- Rumboso, sa** adj. (room-bos'-so, sah). Pompous, splendid, liberal.
- Rumia** f. (roo'-me-ah). Rumination.
- Rumiador, ra** m. and f. and adj. (roo-me-ah-dore', ah) Ruminator, ruminant. |Rumination. |
- Rumiadura** f. (roo-me-ah-door'-ah). |
- Rumiante** p. a. and adj. (roo-me-an'-tay). Ruminant || Reflecting, musing.
- Rumiar** a. (roo-me ar'). To ruminate. || To muse, to meditate.
- Rumión, na** adj. (roo-me-on', ah). Ruminating much.
- Rumor** m. (roo-more'). Rumour, report. || Murmur.
- Rumoroso, sa** adj. (roo-moh-ros-sah, sah). Causing rumour.
- Runfla** f. (roon'-flah). Series, number of things. |Runie |
- Rúnico, ca** adj. (roo'-ne-co, cah). |
- Runrún** m. (roon-roon'). Coll. Rumour, report.
- Ruperto** pr. na. (roo per'-toe). Rupert
- Rupia** f. (roo'-pe ah). Rupee.
- Rupicabra** f. (roo-pe-cah'-brah). Chamois-goat. |V. Rotura. |
- Ruptura** f. (roop toor'-ah). Rupture.
- Ruqueta** f. (roo-kay'-tah). Bot. V. Javanago.
- Rural** adj. (roor-al'). Rural, country
- Ruralmente** adv. (roo-ral-men'-tay). Rurally. |peevish, froward. |
- Rusco, ca** adj. (roos'-co, cah). Rude. |
- Rusia** pn. (roos'-see-ah). Geog. Russia
- Rusiente** adj. (roos-se-en'-tay). Rubry, reddish. |sah). Russian |
- Ruso, sa** adj. and m. and f. (roo'-soe, |
- Rústica (En)** f. (roos'-to-cah, en). A book in boards, not bound.
- Rustical** adj. (roos-te-cal'). Rustical, rural, wild
- Rusticamente** adv. (roos te-cah-men'-tay). Rustically.
- Rusticidad** f. (roos-theeth-e-dad'). Rusticity; rudeness.
- Rústico, ca** adj. (roos'-te-co, cah). Rustic, clownish. || — m. Rustic, peasant.
- Rustiquez, Rustiqueza** f. (roo-te-keth') Rusticity.
- Ruta** f. (roo'-tah). Route, itinerary.
- Rutenio** m. (roo-tay'-nee-oh) Chem. Ruthenium. |flant, flashing. |
- Rutilante** adj. (roo-te lan'-tay). Brilliant
- Rutilar** n. (roo-te-lar'). Poet. To date, to shine.
- Rútilo, la** adj. (roo'-te-lo, lah). Of a bright yellow colour. |tom, habit |
- Rutina** f. (roo-tee'-nah). Routine, cus-

Rutinario, ria adj. (roo-te-nah'-re-yoe, yah) Routine. || He who ut. by routine. [rih] Of routine.

Rutinero, ra adj. (roo te nty'-loh,)

S (es'-say) S, the twenty second letter of the Spanish alphabet [Sabbath]

Sábado m (sah'-bah-doe) Saturday. ||

Sabalar m (sah-bah lai') Net for catching shad.

Sabalera f. (sah-bah ler' ah). Kind of fire-grate in furnices [fisher]

Sabalero m (sah-bah ler'-o) Shad-]

Sabalo m (sah'-bah-lo) Ichth. Shad.

Sabana f (sah'-bah-nah) Sheet for a bed. || Altir cloth. [plain.]

Sabana f (sah-bah'-nah) A very large]

Sabandiya f. (sah bin de'-hah) A grub beetle, or insect || Any little, deformed, person [man of the sabana]

Sabanero m. (sah bah noi'-o) Herds-

Sabanilla f. (sah bah ncel'-lyah) dim. A small sheet || Altir-cloth, napkin.

Sabañon m (sah-bun-nyone') (child-]

Sabatario adj. (sah bah tar'-e-o) Sa-

Sabático, ca adj (sah-bah te-co, cah Sabbathal

Sabatina f. (sah-bah-tec'-nah) Divine service performed on Saturday.

Sabatino, na adj (sah-bah-tec'-nah) Performed on Saturday

Sabedor, ra m and f. (sah-bay-doe'-th). A learned person [bianism.]

Saberismo m. (sah-bay-ee'-mo). Sa-]

Saber a. (sah-bei') To know. || To experience. || To be able, to be possessed of talents or abilities, to be learned or knowing — *mucho latin*, to be very sagacious and prudent. || — v. impera

To have a taste of. — *a la pez*, to taste of pitch *Es a —*, to wit, that is

|| — m Learning, knowledge, lore

V. SABIDURIA || Obs. Science faculty

Sabiamiente adv. (sah-bo-ah-men'-tay) Wisely

Sabidillo, illa adj. (sah-be deel'-lyo, lah) dim of Sabino A blue-stocking woman. [Learned, well-informed.]

Sabido, da adj. (sah-bee'-doi, dah)]

Sabidor, ra m and f. (sah-be-doe'-th) A learned person.

Sabiduria f. (sah-be-door-ee'-ah)

Learning, knowledge wisdom, sapience. [th] Knowingly.

Sabiendas (A) adv. (sah-be-en'-das,

Sabiente p a. (sah-be-en'-tay). Sa-

pient, knowing [lucious sagacity.]

Sabihonder l. (sah bi-on dityh) Mi-

Sabihondo, da clj (sah-be on'-doh, dah). Scoldist [or Sabine]

Sabina f. (sah-bee'-nah). Bot. Sivin]

Sabio, bia adj (sah'-bee-o, yah). Sage, wise, learned || — s. A sage, a wise person. [t sabie]

Sablazo m (sah-blath'-o). Stroke with

Sable m (sah'-blay) Sable cutlass ||

Hei Sable, black.

Sablón m. (sah-blon') Coarse sand.

Saboga f. (sah-bo'-gah). Ichth. Shad

Sabogal adj. (sah-bo gal'). Applied to the net for catching shad.

Sabor m. (sah-boi') R. Lish, taste, savour || Pleasure A —, it pleasure — local, local colour.

Saborear v (sah-bor-ay-ar) To give a relish, to give a taste. || — r. To be pleased or delighted [t adro]

Saboreo m. (sah bo-ay'-o). V. PA-]

Saborete m. (sah-bah tay' tay'). Paste

Saboya f (sah-bo'-yah). (coz) Savoy.

Saboyana f (sah-bo jan'-ah) A delicious paste [men-ty] Pleasantly]

Sabrosamente adv (sah-bros-sah-]

Sabroso, sa ty (sah-bros' so sah). Savoury, palatable, siltish

Sabueso m. (sah-boos'-so) Hound, bloodhound, beagle. [r-and]

Sabulo m (sah'-boo-lo) Gravel, coarse]

Sabuloso, sa adj. (sah boo-los so, sah). Sabulous, sandy.

Saca f (sah'-tah). Exportation, extrac-

tion || Sack, a large bag || First au-

thorized register of a sal

Sacabala f (sah-cali-bah'-lah) Surg

Bull's driver crow's bill

Sacabocado **Sacabocados** m (sah-

cali bo-cath doe. A hollow punch

Sacabotas m. (sah-cali-bo'-tas). Boot-

jack [pairs used by shoemakers.]

Sacabrocas m (sah-cali-bro'-cas) Pin-

Sacabuche m. (sah-cali-bo'-tchav) Mus sackbut. [Corkscrew.]

Sacacorchos m (sah-cali cor'-tchos)]

Sacada f. (sah cah'-dah) Distinct separ-

ated from a provin

Sacadilla f (sah-cali deel'-lyah) Noise made to rouse game

Sacadinero, Sacadineros m (sah-cali-

de-no'-o) Coll. Catch-penny

Sacador, ra m and f. (sah-cali-doe',

th). Extractor, exporter

Sacadura f (sah-cali-doe'-th). A slop-

ing cut. [tis] Gun spike]

Sacaflásticas f (sah-cali-fe la'-te-]

Sacalina f. (sah-cali-nah) Thick-

ing

Sacamanchas m. (sah-cali man'-tchas)

He who takes out spots or stains from

clothes [taking out drawing out.]

acamiento m (sah-cali-me-n-toe)]

Sacamuelas m. (sah-cah-moo-ay'-las) Tooth-drawer, dentist. [Pump-hook]
Sacanabo m. (sah-cah-nah' bo). Nau.
Sacanete m. (sah-cah-nay'-tay). Lanquet, a game at cards.
Sacapotras m. (sah-cah-po'-tras) Nickname of a bad surgeon.
Sacar a. (sah-car'). To extract, to draw out, to remove || To copy. || To extort. || To show. || To deduce. || To pull out. — *agua*, to lave water. — *a bailar una señora*, to invite a lady to dance. — *de madre*, to make one lose patience. — *de pañales*, to relieve one from misery. — *la espina*, to extirpate the cause of an evil. — *de pila*, to become sponsor at baptism. — *en limpio*, to clear up all doubts, to come to a conclusion. — *fruto*, to reap the fruit of one's labour. — *d luz*, to print, to publish; to develop, to exhibit. — *una letra*, to draw a bill of exchange.
Sacarino, na adj. (sah-car-ce'-no, nah). Saccharine. || Saccharic.
Sacarómetro m. (sah-car-rah'-may-troh). Saccharimeter. [herb, hay].
Sacate m. (sah-cah'-tay). Mex. Grass.
Sacatrapos m. (sah-cah-trah'-pos). Worm for drawing a wad in a firelock.
Sacerdocio m. (sath-er-doh'-e-o). Priesthood. [cerdotal].
Sacerdotal adj. (sath-er'-doh-tal') Sa-
Sacerdote m. (sath-er-doh'-tay). Priest, clergyman. [Priester].
Sacerdotisa f. (sath-er-doh-tees'-sah).
Saciable adj. (sath-e-ah'-blay). That may be satiated.
Saciar a. (sath-e-ar'). To satiate.
Saciedad f. (sath-e-ay'-dad'). Satiety.
Saco n. (sah'-co). Sack, bag. || A coarse stuff worn by country people. || Pillage, sack, plunder, heap. V. **SACULO**. A —, sacking, plundering
Sacra f. (sah'-cray). Each of the three tablets on the altar. [Sacramental].
Sacramental adj. (sah-crash-men-tal').
Sacramentalmente adv. (sah-crash-men-tal men'-tay). Sacramentally.
Sacramentar a. (sah-crash-men-tar'). To administer the sacraments.
Sacramentario, ria adj. (sah-crash-men-tar'-e-o, a). Applied to heretics who deny the real presence in the Eucharist. [SACRAMENTIE].
Sacramento adv. (sah-grah-men'-tay).
Sacramento m. (sah-crash-men'-toe). Sacrament.
Sacre m. (sah'-cray). Ornith. Sacre.
Sacrificadero m. (sah cre-fe cah-der'-o). Place where a sacrifice is performed. [Sacrificer, sacrificator].
Sacrificador m. (sah cre-fe-cah dore').
Sacrificante p. a. and adj. (sah-cre-fe-can'-tay). Sacrificing, sacrificatory.
Sacrificar a. (sah cre fe-car'). To sacrifice. || — r. To submit, to conform one's self to,

Sacrificatorio, ria adj. (sah-cre-fe-cah-toh-ree-oh, ah). Sacrificatory.
Sacrificio m. (sah cre-leet'h'-e-o). Sacrifice; offering || Submission, obsequiousness; compliance. — *del altar*, sacrifice of the mass. — *propiciatorio*, peace-offering.

Sacrilegio, ga adj. (sah-cree'-lay-go, gah). Sacrilegious.
Sacrismoche, cho m. (sah-cris-mo'-tehay). A man in a ragged black coat.
Sacristán m. (sah-cris-tan'). Sacristan, sexton, clerk.
Sacristana f. (sah-cris-tah'-nah). Sacristan or sexton's wife.
Sacristania f. (sah-cris-tah-nee'-ah). Office of a sexton.
Sacristia f. (sah-cris-tee'-ah). Sacristy, vestry. || Office and employment of a sacristan.
Sacro, cra adj. (sah'-cro, crah). Holy, sacred. || Anat. (sacrum).
Sacrosanto, ta adj. (sah-cros-san'-toe, tah). Sacred, consecrated, very holy.
Sacudida f. (sah coo-dee' dah). Jerk, saccade. *De* —, resulting from.
Sacudidamente adv. (sah-coo de-dah-men'-tay). Rejectingly.
Sacudido, da adj. (sah-coo-dee'-doh, dah). Harsh, indocile, intractable.
Sacudidor m. (sah-coo de-dore'). Shaker. || Instrument for beating or cleansing. [Dusting, cleaning]
Sacudidura f. (sah-coo de-door'-ah)
Sacudimiento m. (sah-coo-de-mo-en'-toe). Shaking off or rejecting.
Sacudir a. (sah-coo-dir'). To shake, to jerk. || To dart, to throw, to discharge, to beat. — *el pulvo*, to strike, to beat, to chastise severely, to reprehend; to refute. — *el yugo*, to shake off the yoke. || — r. To reject.
Sachadura f. (sah-tlahi-door'-ah). Turning up the ground.
Sachar a. (sah-tchar'). To turn the ground with a hoe.
Sacho m. (sah'-tcho). A hoe.
Saduceo m. (sah-dooth-ay'-o). Saducee.
Saeta f. (sah-ay'-tah). Arrow, dart. || (Gnomon; hand of a watch or clock.)
Magnetic needle. || Bud of a vine. || Moral sentence or couplet of missionaries. || Astr. A northern constellation. *Echar* —s, to evince agitation by words or gestures.
Saetada f, **Saetazo** m. (sah-ay-tah'-dah). Wound of an arrow. [EIFAR]
Saetear a. (sah-ay-tay-ar'). V. **ASA**
Saetera f. (sah ay-ter'-ah). Loop-hol || A small grated window in prison.
Saetero, ra adj. (sah-ay-ter'-o, ah) Relating to arrows. || — m. Archer, bowman.

Saetia f (sah av-tee-ah) Nau *Settee*, a vessel with lateen sails. || Loop hole
Saetin m (sah ay teen') Mill tough || Peg, pin, tack || Sort of drag-net || Lenter hook.
Saetón m (sah ay-tone') Dart [phic]
Sáfico, **ca** adj (sah'-fe-co, cah) Sap-
Saga f (sah gah) Witch
Sagacidad f (san gath-e-dad') Saga-city. [penum or gum sagapen]
Sagapeno m (sah gah pav' no) Saga-
Sagati m (sah gah' te) Sagithee
Sagaz adj (san gath') Sagacious
Sagazmente adv (sah-gitu men'-tay) Sagaciously [uameter]
Sagita f (sah'-he tah) Segment of a
Sagital adj (sah he-tal') Sagittal sa-
 tituted [cher || Astr sagittar us]
Sagitario m (sah hz tar'-e o) Ar-
Sago m (sah' go) A loose, wide great
 out || But Sigo
Sagradamente adv (sah-grah-dah-
 men'-tay) Sacredly
Sagrado da adj (sah grah' doe, dah)
 sacred, consecrated holy *Escrutara*
a prada, the Holy Scriptures || — m.
 Altar. [ele || Sanctuary || Cibory]
Sagrario m. (sah grai' e-o) Taberna
Sagu m. (sah-goo') Sago
Sahara f. (sah ah' rah). Geog Sahara
Sahornarse r (sah-or nah'-say) To be
 scoriated
Sahorno m. (sah-or'-no) Excoriation
Sahumado da adj (sah-oo mah doe,
 lah fumigated || Slect, apposite
Sahumador m (sah-oo-mah-doe')
 Perfumer || A perfuming pot
Sahumadura f (sah oo-mah-door'-ah).
 fumigation [fume. || To fumigate]
Sahumar a. (sah-oo-mar'). To per-
Sahumerio n (sah-oo-meh'-e-o) Smoke,
 va our steam, fumigation. || Aro-
 matics burnt for perfumes [rue]
Sahumo m. (sah oo mo). V. Sahumar-
Sain m. (san-ten'). Grease || Dirt on
 thes
Sana f (sah-se' nah) V Alexandria
Sainar a. (sah-se'-nah) To fatten ani-
 mals
Sannete m. (sah e nav' tiy) A kind of
 lic || Flavour relish || A high flav-
 ured sauce || Any delicate bit
Suno m (sah ee-nah) An Indian pig
Sajá, **Sajadura** f (sah-hat) Scarifica-
 tion
Sajar a (jah har') To scurfy
Sajon, na adj and m and f (sah-hone',
 ah Saxon [saxony]
Sajonia f. (sah-ho-ne' yah) Geog
Sal f (sah). Salt || Wisdom || Wit ||
 pl Chem Salts. — *gema piedra*,
 salt rock culinary salt *Minas de* —,
 salt-mines
Sala f (sah-lah) Hall || Drawing room.
de entrados, hall or court of justice.

Salacidad f (sah-lah ther-dad') Sala-
 city
Saladamente adv Wittily
Saladar m (sah lah dai) Salt-marsh.
Saladero m (sah-lah-dei') Saltin-
 place [of SALADO]
Saladillo m (sah-lah-dil'-yol) dim
Salado da adj sal-lah-doe dah
 Salt d, salty || Met Witly facetious.
Salador ra s (sah-lah-doe', an).
 Salter saltin' place for meat.
Saladura f (sah lah door rahi). Salt-
 ing. || Fish or meat salted or pickled
 for use. || Smok'd beef || Salted
Salamandra f. (sah lah mun diah).
 Salamander [sah] Star lizard
Salamanquesa f (sah lah-mun kav'-
Salar a (sah-lar') To salt to season
 with salt, to pres rve, to cure to corn.
Salariar a (sah-lah-c-ar) To give a
 salary
Salario m (sah-lar'-e-o) Wages salary.
Salaz adj (sah lath'). Salty || Sala-
 cious, lustful [saltin']
Salazon f (sah lath on' e continu)
Salce m (sah-thay) Bot Willow
Salceda f (sal-thay-dah) Plantation
 of willows
Salcochar a (sal-co-tehar). To dress
 meat, leaving it salt raw and without
 salt
Salchicha f (sal telhe'-telah) Small
 sausage || Mil Sausage for mince
Salchicheria f (sal tel te er ce-
 ah) Shop in which sausages are sold
Salchichero ra s (sal tel te her -o,
 ah) Maker or seller of sausages
Salchichon m (sal-telhe tchone') augm.
 A large sausage
Saldar a (sal dar') To liquidate a debt.
Saldo m (sal doe) Finish or conclu-
 sion of an account, balance
Saledizo m (sah lay-deeth'-o) Jutting,
 corbel, jettty, coving [root]
Salep m (sah lep') Sal p or salop-
Salera f (sah lei' ah) Salt where salt
 is given to animals
Salero m (sah-lei'-o) Salt-cellar ||
 salt-mine || Salt-pen magazine of
 salt || Met Wit, gracefulness [all]
Saleta f (sah lay tih) dim A sm h
Salgada, **Salgadera** f (sil lah lah
 Bot V Onzocia [flaw]
Salica adj (sah-lah-cah) Salic
Salicilato m (sah le th e lai tou).
 Chem. Salicyl te
Salicilico, ca di (sah le the le col,
 ah) Chem Salicylic
Salicina f (sah-leth-ah' nah) Chem Sa-
 lic ne [fleshy-leave l salwart]
Salicor f (sah le-cor') Bot Long-
Salida f (sah lic-dah). Start depar-
 ture exit || Outlet. || Issue result ||
 Projection, prominence || Salubleness
 || Expenditure || Mil Sully. *Puerta*
de —, sully port || Nau Departure.
Estar de —, to be ready for sailing.

- Salicizo m.** (sah-le-deeth -o). V. **SALICIZO**.
- Salido, da adj.** (sah-lec'-doe, dah). **Con-** out, departed || **Projecting,** prominent.
- Saliente adj.** and **p. a.** (sah-le-en'-tay). **Out-**utting, salient, projecting.
- Salifero, ra adj.** (sah-le'-fay-roo, rah). **Chem.** Saliferous.
- Salificable adj.** (sah-le-fe-cah'-blay). **Chem.** Salifiable.
- Salin m.** (sah-leen'). **Salt** magazine.
- Salina f.** (sah-leen'-nah). **Salt**pit, salt-work, salt-mine. [dealer in salt.]
- Salinero m.** (sah-le-nor-o). **Salter,** **Salino, na adj.** (sah-le-no nah) **Saline.**
- Salir n. irr.** (sah-lier'). **To go out** || **To depart** || **To appear, to show itself.** || **To shoot, spring; to grow.** || **To proceed, to issue from.** || **To get over difficulties** || **To happen, to occur** || **To cost.** || **Mlt. To salty.** || **To retire, to desert.** — *al cabo* or — *con,* to go through. — *a las,* to leave the press, to be published or printed. — *con algo,* to obtain anything — *de la dificultad,* to extricate one's self from a difficulty. || — *r.* **To drop, to leak.** *Ese barril se sale,* that barrel leaks. — *se con la suya,* to accomplish one's end, to have one's way.
- Salitrado, da adj.** (sah-le-tra-h-doe, dah). **Impregnated with saltpetre.**
- Salitral adj.** (sah-le-tra'l). **Nitrous** || — **m.** **Salt**petre bed or works
- Salitre m.** (sah-lec'-tray) **Salt**petre.
- Salitreria f.** (sah-le-trei-er'-ah) **Salt-**petre-work.
- Salitrero, ra adj.** (sah-le-trei-er'-o, ah) **Salt**petre-refiner, dealer in saltpetre.
- Salitroso, sa a tj** (sah-le-tros'-so, sah). **Nitrous, salin'**trous.
- Saliva f.** (sah-lec'-vah). **Saliva.**
- Salivación f.** (sah-le-vath-e-on'). **Saliva-**tion. [liver]
- Salival adj** (sah-le-val') **Salivous,** &
- Salivar n** (sah-le-var') **To spit.**
- Salivera f.** (sah-le-ver'-ah). **Round knob** on the bits of a bridle. [salivous]
- Salivoso, sa adj** (sah-le-vos'-so, sah).]
- Salma f.** (sal'-mah). **Ton (weight)**
- Salmantino, na adj.** an **m.** and **f.** (salm-an-te'-noe, nah). **A native of that city.** [To sign psalms.]
- Salmear, Salmodiar a** (sal-may-ar').]
- Salmista m.** (sal-moes'-tah). **Psalmist.**
- Salmo n.** (sal-mo) **Psalm.**
- Salmodia f.** (sal-mo'-de-ah). **Psalmody.**
- Salmón m.** (sal-mone). **Ichth.** **Salmon.**
- Salmonado, da adj.** (sal-mo-nah'-doe, dah) **Tasting like salmon.**
- Salmonete m.** (sal-mo-nay'-tay). **Ichth.** **Red-mullet.** [for rabbits]
- Salmorejo m.** (sal-mór-hay'-lio). **Sauce**
- Salmuera f.** (sal-moo-er'-ah). **Brine.** || **Pickle.** || — **m.** **Brine.**
- Salobral adj.** (sal-o-bral'). **Salty, briny.**
- Salobre adj.** (sah-lo'-bray). **Brackish,** **saltish.** [nyo, nyah] **Saltish.**
- Salobreño, ña adj.** (sah-lo-bren'-)
- Saloma f.** (sah-lo'-mah). **Nau** **Singing** out of sailors. || **Ichth** **Goldline, gilt-head.** [sing out.]
- Salomar n.** (sah-lo-mar'). **Nau.** **To**
- Salomón pr. na.** (sal o-mone'). **Solomon**
- Salón m.** (sah-lone') **augm.** **Saloon,** a large hall. || **Meat** salted and smoked.
- Salpa f.** (sal' pah). **Ichth** **Goldline**
- Salpicadura f.** (sal-pe-cah-door'-ah). **Splattering, dab, dash of dirt**
- Salpicar a.** (sal-pe-car'). **To bespatter** with dirt, to dab, to dash.
- Salpicon m** sal-pe-cone) **Salmagundi,** a mixed dish. || **Bespattering.**
- Salpimentar a.** (sal-pe-men-tar). **To season** with pepper and salt.
- Salpimienta f.** (sal-pe-me-en'-tah). **Mixture of salt and pepper.**
- Salpresar a.** (sal-pres-sar'). **To season** with salt.
- Salpullido m.** (sal-pool-lyee'-doe) **Rash,** a cutaneous eruption.
- Salpullir a.** (sal-pool-yier). **To break** out in pustules or pimples
- Salsa f** (sal'-sah). **Sauce, condiment.**
- Salsedumbre f.** (sal-say-doom'-bray) **Saltiness.**
- Salsera f.** (sal ser' ah). **Saucer.**
- Salserrilla f.** (sal-ser-eel'-lyah). **dim. A** small saucer [thyme]
- Salsero m.** (sal-ser'-o). **Bot.** **Spanish**
- Salsifi m.** (sal-se-fee). **Bot.** **Salsify,** goat's beard
- Saltabanco, Saltabancos m** (sal-tah-ban'-co) **Mountebank, quack.**
- Saltabardales m** (sal-tah-bar-dah'-les). **Romp, a wild youth**
- Saltabarrancos m.** (sal-tah-bar-ran'-cos). **Coll.** **A noisy, turbulent fellow.**
- Saltación f** (sal-tath-e-on'). **Leaping** or hopping. || **Dancing.**
- Saltacharquillos m.** (sal-tah-teh'-keel'-lyos). **Boy who walks on tiptoes.**
- Saltadero m.** (sal-tah-der'-o) **Leap-**ing-place. || **An artificial fountain, a jet.**
- Saltador, ra m. and f** (sal-tah-dor'-ah) **Jumper, leaper; hopper.**
- Saltambarca f.** (sal-tam-bar'-cah). **A rustic dress, open behind.**
- Saltante p. a.** (sal-tan'-tay). **Salunt,** leaping, jumping.
- Saltaparedes m.** (sal-tah-pah-ray'-des). V. **SALTABARDALES.**
- Saltar n.** (sal-tar). **To leap, to jump, to hop; to frisk, to skip; to rebound.** — *en tierra,* to land, to disembark || **To burst** || — *a.* **To leap, to pass over** or into by leaping.
- Saltaren m** (sal-tar-en'). **Certain time** on the guitar. || **Grasshopper.**

- Saltarin**, na m. and f. (sal-tar-een'-an). Dancer. || A restless young rake.
- Salterregla** f. (sal-tar-ray'-glah). A sliding rule. [rope-dancer]
- Salatriz** f. (sal-tah-treeth'). A female
- Salteador** m. (sal-tay-ah-dore'). Highwayman, footpad.
- Salteamiento** m. (sal-tay-an-me-en'-toe). Assault, attack.
- Saltear** a. (sal-tay-ar'). To assault, to attack; to rob on the highway, to pad.
- Salteo** m. (sal-tay'-o). Assault on the high road. [psalm-book. || Psaltery.]
- Salterio** m. (sal-ter-e-o). Psalter,]
- Saltillo** m. (sal-tel'-lyo). A little hop or leap. A - s, leaping.
- Saltito** m. (sal-te'-toe). V. **SALTAR**.
- Saltimbanco**, **Saltimbanco** m. (sal-tin-ban'-co). V. **SALFABANCO**.
- Salto** m. (sal'-toe). Leap, bound, distance leaped, leaping, jerk, jump. || Leaping-place || Irregular transition. || Assault, plunder. A - de mata, by flight for fear of punishment. - mortal, somersault, summersault. - de agua, waterfall. A - s, leaping by hops.
- Salton** m. (sal-ton). Grasshopper. || - adj. Hopping or leaping much. *Ojos -es*, goggle-eyes.
- Saluberrimo**, ma adj. (sal-loo-ber'-ree-mo, mah). Most salubrious.
- Salubre** adj. (sal-loo'-bray). Healthful.
- Salubridad** f. (sal-loo-bre-dad'). Healthfulness, salubrity.
- Salud** f. (sal-lood). Health. || Welfare, prosperity. || Salvation *Beber a la -*, to drink to one's health.
- Saludable** adj. (sal-loo-dah'-blay). Salutary, healthful.
- Saludablemente** adv. (sal-loo-dah-blay-men'-tay). Healthily.
- Saludador** m. (sal-loo-dah-dore'). Greeter, saluter. || Quack.
- Saludar** a. (sal-loo-dar'). To greet, to salute, to hail. [utation, greeting.]
- Saludo** m. (sal-loo'-doe). Salute, salu-
- Salumbre** f. (sal-loon'-bray). Flower of salt. [utation, greeting, salute.]
- Salutación** f. (sal-loo-tath-e-on'). Sa-
- Salutiferamente** adv. (sal-loo-te-fer-ah-men'-tay). Salubriously.
- Salutifero**, ra adj. (sal-loo-te'-fer-o, ah). Salutiferous, healthful.
- Salva** f. (sal'-vah). Salute of fire-arms. || Salver || Oath, solemn promise, assurance. *Hacer de - aplausos*, to give a round of applause.
- Salvación** f. (sal-vah-e-on'). Salvation.
- Salvado** m. (sal-vah'-doe). Bran.
- Salvador**, ra m. and f. (sal-vah-dore', ah). Saviour, rescuer, redeemer. || Redeemer.
- Salvaguardia** m. (sal-vah-goo-ar'-de-ah). Safeguard, security. || f. Pass- port. [unmaunely behaviour.]
- Salvajada** f. (sal-vah bah'-dah). Rude,
- Salvaje** adj. (sal-vah'-hay). Savage, wild, barbarous; ignorant || - m. A savage.
- Salvajeria** f. (sal-vah-her-ee'-ah). Rusticity; clownish, savageness.
- Salvajez** f. (sal-vah-heth'). Savageness.
- Salvajina** f. (sal-vah-hee-nah). Collection of skins of wild beasts. || Having the taste of game.
- Salvajino** na adj. (sal-vah-hee'-no, nah). Savage, wild.
- Salvamento** adv. (sal-vah-men'-tay). Securely, safely.
- Salvamento**, **Salvamiento** m. (sal-vah-men'-toe). Safety, salvation.
- Salvar** a. (sal-var'). To save, to free from danger. || To save. || To remove impediments or difficulties. || To pass over. || - r To escape from danger, to attain salvation. [Au. Life-buoy.]
- Salvavidas** m. (sal-vah-ve'-dass').
- Salve** v. defect. (sal' vay). God bless you. || - f. Salutation or prayer to the Virgin Mary.
- Salvia** f. (sal-ve ah). Bot. Sage, salvia.
- Salvilla** f. (sal-vel'-lyah). Salver.
- Salvo**, va (sal vo, yah). p. p. irr. of **SALVAR**. || adv. Saving, excepting. A -, without injury or diminution. En -, in security, at liberty.
- Salvoconducto** m. (sal-vo-con-doe'-toe). Pass, safe conduct or letters of safe-conduct, passport.
- Samaritano**, na adj. and s. (sal-mah-ree-tah'-noh, nah). Samaritan.
- Sambenito** m. (sam-bay-nec'-toe). Garment worn by penitent convicts of the Inquisition. || Note of infamy.
- Samblaje** m. (sam-blah'-hay). Joinery.
- Samio**, ra adj. and m. and f. (sal'-me-yoe, yah). Samian.
- Samos** pr. na. (sah-mos). Geog. Samos.
- Samuel** pr. na. (sah-moo-el). Samuel.
- San** adj. (san). Saint. [healable]
- Sanable** adj. (san-nah'-blay). Curable.
- Sanador**, ra m. and f. (sah-nah-dore', ah). Curer, healer.
- Sanalotodo** m. (sah-nah-lo-toe'-doe). Panacea; a general remedy.
- Sanamente** adv. (sah-nah-men'-tay). Naturally.
- Sanar** a. (sah-nah'). To heal, to cure. || n To heal, to recover from sickness. [yah. Sanative, curative.]
- Sanativo**, va h. (san-nah-tee'-vo.)
- Sanatorio** m. (sah-nah-toh'-ree-oh). Sanatorium.
- Sanción** f. (sa-thuch-on). Sanction.
- Sancionar** a. (sa-thuch-on-ar). To sanction, to enact.
- Sancochar**, a. (san-co-char). To parboil.
- Sancotasanctorum** m. (san-coh-sanc-toe'-oom). Sanctuary. [mass.]
- Sanctus** m. (san-co'-toos). A part of the
- Sandalia** f. (san-dal'-le-ah). Sandal.
- Sandalino**, na adj. (san-dah-lee'-no, nah). Finctured with sanders.

- Sándalo m.** (sán'-dah-loi. Bot. Bergamot mint. || True sandal-wood or sanders. [darach.]
- Sandaraca f.** (san-dar-ah' cah). San-
- Sandez f.** (san deth'). Folly, simplicity.
- Sandia f.** (san-dí-o-ah). Bot. Water-melon. [ish.]
- Sandio, dia adj.** (sán'-dí-o, ah). Fool.
- Sandwich m.** (sand'-oo etch) Sandwich. [ible.]
- Saneable adj.** (sah nay-ah -blay .but
- Saneamiento m.** (sah-nay ah me en-toe). Surety, guarantee: indemnification. [urity. || To indemnify.]
- Sanear a.** (sah-nay-ar'). To give se-
- Sanedrín m.** (sah-nay'-dreen). Sanhedrim.
- Sangradera f.** (san-gráh-dei'-ah). Lancet for blood-letting. || Lock.
- Sangrador m.** (san-gráh-dor') Phlebotomist, blood-letter. || Fissure, opening.
- Sangradura f.** (san-gráh-door'-ah). Surg. Bleeding. || Draining
- Sangrar a.** (san-gráh'). To bleed, to let blood. || To drain || — n. To bleed. || — r. To b. bleed
- Sangraza f.** (san-gráh-ah). Corrupt or filthy blood.
- Sangre f.** (san'grah). Blood, gore. || Blood, race, family, kindred. *Ser de la — azul*, Coll. To belong to the nobility. *A — fría*, in cold blood. — *de drajo*, dragon's blood, a gum.
- Sangria f.** (san-gre'-ah) Surg. Bleeding, blood letting. || A stealing of anything in small parcels || Inside of the arm. || V. **SANGRADURA**. A bove raze of red wine
- Sangrientamente adv.** (san gre-en-tah m n'-tavi). Bloodily, cruelly.
- Sangriento, ta adj.** (san-gre-en'-toe, tah). Bloody, cruel, sanguinary, blood-thirsty. [blood.]
- Sanguaza f.** (san-goo-ath'-th). Serious
- Sanguaño m.** (san-goo-on-nyo). Bot. Dogberry-tree. [Raspberry-bush.]
- Sangueso m.** (san-goo-es'-sol). Bot.
- Sanguífero, ra adj.** (san-goo-e'-fer-o, ah). Sanguiferous
- Sanguificación f.** (san-goo-ee-fe-cath-e-on'). Med. Sanguification.
- Sanguificar a.** (san-goo-ee-fe-car'). To sanguify.
- Sanguisuela f.** (san-gee-hoo-ay'-lah). Leech. || Sharper, a cheat.
- Sanguinaria f.** (san-gee-nar'-e-ah). Bot. Knotgrass. || Mar. Bloodstone.
- Sanguinariamente adv.** (san-gee-nar-e-ah-men'-tiv) Sanguinarily.
- Sanguinario, ria adj.** (san-gee-nar'-e-o, ah). Sanguinary, cruel, bloody.
- Sanguíneo, nea, Sanguino, na adj.** (san-gee'-nay-o, ah). Sanguine, red. || Sanguineous.
- Sanguinolento, ta adj.** (san-gee-nolen'-toe, tah). Bloody.
- Sanguinoso, sa adj.** (san gee-nos'-so, sah). bloody, sanguinary, cruel.
- Sanguisorba f.** (san-gees-sor -bah) Bot. Great burnet. [Sanicula.]
- Sanicula f.** (sa-nec'-coo-l-h). Bot.
- Sanidad f.** (sah ne-dad). Soundness, health, vigour, san ty. (*aria de* bill of health. *Casa de —*, health-office. [ne-es). Med Sanies
- Sanie, Sanies f.** (sah'-ne-ay, sah'-
- Sanioso, sa adj.** (sah-ne-os'-so, sah). Med. Sanious.
- Sanitario, ria adj.** (sah-ne-tah'-re-voc-yah). Hygienic. || Sanitary, conducive to health. || Preservative of health.
- Sanjacado, Sanjacato m.** (san-hah-cath'-dor). Government of a Turkish province. [vernor]
- Sanjaco m.** (san-hah'-co) Turkish go-
- Sanjuanero, ra adj.** (san-hoo-ah-mer-o, ah). Applied to fruits ripe at St John's day.
- Sanmiguelño, ña adj.** (san-me-gay lay'-nyoe, nyah) Applied to fruits ripe at Michaelmas.
- Sano, na adj.** (sah'-no, nah). Sound, healthy; salutary, sane. || Safe, harmless. || Entire, complete. — y *salvo*, safe and sound.
- Sanscrito m.** (san sere'-toe) Sanscrit
- Sansón pr. na** (san-son'). Sampson
- Santa f.** (san'-tah). Female saint.
- Santabárbara f.** (san'-tah-bar-bah). Nau. Magazine, powder-room. || St. Barbara.
- Santamente adv.** (san-tah-men'-tiv) Piously, religiously.
- Santelmo m.** (san-tel'-mo). Nau. St Elmo's light.
- Santero, ra m. and f.** (san-ter'-oh, ah). Hermit. || Alms-begging
- Santiago m.** (san-te-ah'-go) St. James, the war-whoop of the Spaniards. || — pr. na. James.
- Santigueño, ña adj.** (san-te-gain'-nyo nyah). Applied to fruits ripe at St James's-day.
- Santiámén m.** (san-te-ah-men) Moment, twinkling of an eye *En un —*, in an instant.
- Santidad f.** (san-te-dad'). Sanctity, piety || Holiness. [Sanctification]
- Santificación f.** (san-te-fe-cath-e-on)
- Santificadamente adv.** (san-te-fe-cath-men'-tay). In a saintly manner
- Santificador m.** (san-te-fe-cath-dor) Sanctifier.
- Santificante p. a.** (san-te-fe-cath-tay). Blessing, sanctifying.
- Santificar a.** (san-te-fe-car'). To sanctify, to hallow. || To bless, to purify || Mot. To justify. [Blessure.]
- Santiguada f.** (san-te-goo-ah'-díd')
- Santiguador, ra m. and f.** (san-te-goo-ah-dor, ah). One who professes to cure maladies by making the sign of the cross.

Santiguamiento m. (san-te-goo-ah-me-en'-toe). Act of crossing.

Santiguar a. (san-te-goo-ar'). To bless. || To chastise. || — r. To cross one's self.

Santimonia f. (san-te-a-o'-ne-ah). Sanctity, sanctimony. || Bot. Corn marigold.

Santisimo, ma adj. (san-te-s'-e-mo, mah). sup. Most holy. || *El* —, the holy sacrament.

Santo, ta adj. and m. and f. (san' toe, tah). Saint, holy, virtuous. || Coll. Simple, plain, artless. || Sacred. || Just, pious. — *y bueno*, well, well. *Dar el* —, Mil. To give the watchword. || — m. Saint, the image of a saint. || Mil. Watchword.

Santón m. (san-tone'). augm. A pretended saint, a hypocrite.

Santonico m. (san-to-ne'-coe). Med. Nantonicum, worm-seed.

Santonina f. (san-toh-ne'-nah). Chem. Santonine. [choir book.]

Santoral m. (san-tor-al'). A church-
Santuario m. (san-too-ar'-e-o). Sanctu-
 tuary.

Santucho, cha m. and f. (san-too'-tcho, tchah). Coll. Hypocrite.

Santurrón, na adj. and m. and f. (san-too'-rone', th). Coll. Hypocrite, zealot.

Santurronería f. (san-too'-rou-er-ee'-ah). Hypocrisy.

Saña f. (san'-nyah). Anger, passion.

Sañudamente adv. (san-nyoo-dah-men'-tay). Furiously.

Sañudo, da adj. (san-nyoo'-doe, dah). Furious, enraged, angry.

Sapido, da adj. (sah'-pe-doe, dah). High-flavoured. [dom.]

Sapiencia f. (sa-pe-en'-thieh-ah). Wis-
Sapienciales m. pl. (sah-pe-en-thieh-ah'-les). Books of Wisdom.

Sapiente adj. (sah-pe-en'-tay). Wise.

Sapillo m. (sah-peel'-lyo) dim. A little tool. || A small tumour. [of pine.]

Sapino m. (sah-pee'-noe). Bot. A kind
Sapo m. (sah'-po). A toad.

Saponáceo, cea adj. (sah-po-nath'-ay-o, th). Saponaceous.

Saponaria f. (sah-po-nar'-e-ah). Bot. Common soapwort.

Saponificación f. (sah-poth-ne-fe-cal-thie-on'). Saponification.

Saponificar a. (sah-poth-ne-fe-car'). To saponify. [o, ah. Saporific.]

Saporifero, ra adj. (sah-por-ee'-fer).

Saque m. (sah'-kay). The act of playing out the ball. || He that plays out the ball.

Saqueador, ra m. and f. (sah-kay-ah-doe', ah). Ransacker, free-booter.

Saquear a. (sah-kay-ar'). To ransack, to plunder, to pillage.

Saqueamiento m. (sah-kay-ah-me-en'-toe). V. **Saqueo**. [der, foray.]

Saqueo m. (sah-kay'-o). Pillage, plun-

Saquera f. (sah-ker'-ah). Packing-needles. [or collection of sacks.]

Saquería f. (sah-ker-ee'-ah). Place for, Sackmaker. [sack.]

Saquete m. (sah-kay'-tay). dim. Little

Saquilada f. (sah-ke-lah'-dah). A small quantity of grain to be ground.

Sara pr. na (sah'-rah). Sarah.

Saragüete m. (sar-rah-goo av'-tay). Hop, a family dance. [Measles.]

Sarampión m. (sar-am-pe-on'). Med.

Sarao m. (sar-ah'-o). An entertainment of dancing.

Sarcasmo m. (sar-cas'-mo). Sarcasm.

Sarcásticamente adv. (sar-cas'-te-cah-men-tay). Sarcastically.

Sarcástico, ca adj. (sar-cas'-te-ro, cah). Sarcastic.

Sarcia f. (sar'-thieh-vah). Load, burden.

Sarcocele f. (sar-roth-ay'-lay). Med. Sarcocoele. [colla, or sarcocol.]

Sarcocola f. (sar-coe'-ro-lah). Sarcocofago m. (sar-coe'-fah-go). Tomb, grave. || Sarcophagus.

Sarcoma f. (sar-co'-mah). Med. Sarcoma.

Sarcótico, ca adj. (sar-coe'-te-ro, cah). Surg. Sarcotic. [mackerel.]

Sarda f. (sar'-dah). Ichth. A kind of

Sardesco, ca adj. (sar-des'-co, cah). Belonging to a small ass.

Sardina f. (sar-dee'-nah). Ichth. Sardine.

Sardinero, ra m. and f. (sar-de-ner'-o, ah). Dealer in sardines. || — adj. Belonging to sardines.

Sardinetá f. (sar-de-nay'-tah). A small sardine. || Part of cheese which overtops the cheese-vat. || — pl. fillips with wet fingers. [Sardine.]

Sardio, Sardo m. (sar'-de-o). Min.

Sardónicamente adv. (sar-do'-ne-cah-men-tay). Sardonicall.

Sardónico, ca adj. (sar-do'-ne-coe, cah). Sardonic.

Sarga f. (sar'-gah). Serge.

Sargado, da adj. (sar-gah'-doe, dah). Serge-like.

Sargal m. (sar-gal') Osier-bed.

Sargazo m. (sar-gath'-o). Bot. Sea-weed.

Sargenta f. (sar-hen'-tah). Sergeant's halberd. || Sergeant's wife.

Sargentear a. (sar-hen-tay-ar'). To act in an over-bearing manner.

Sargentería f. (sar-hen-ter-ee'-ah). The body of sergeants in an army.

Sargentía f. (sar-hen-tee-ah). Office of a sergeant.

Sargento m. (sar-hen'-toe). Sergeant. — *primero*, sergeant major. — *mayor de un regimiento*, Mil. A major.

Sargo m. (sar'-go). Ichth. Sea-roach or seabream. [serge.]

Sargueta f. (sar-gay'-tah). A thin, light

Sarilla f. (sar-ee'-lyah). Bot. Thymbr.

Sarmontar a. (sar-men-tar'). To gather pruned vine-shoots.

Sarmentera f. (sar-men-ter'-an). Place where pruned vine-shoots are kept.

Sarmentoso, **sa** adj. (sar-men-tos'-so, sah). Full of vine-shoots. [shoot.]

Sarmiento m. (sar-me-en'-toe). Vine.

Sarna f. (sar-nah). Itch, a cutaneous disease. [itch.]

Sarnazo m. (sar-nath'-o). A malignant.

Sarnoso, **sa** adj. (sar-nos'-so, sah). Itchy, scabbed, scaly, mangy.

Sarpullido m. (sar-pool'-lyce'-doe). Flea-bite. || Rash.

Sarpullir n. (sar-pool-lyer). To be flea-bitten. || — r. To be full of flea-bites. [ne-coo, cah]. Sarracenic.

Sarracénico, **ca** adj. (sar-rath-ay'-).

Sarraceno, **na** m. and f. (sar-rath-ay'-noe, nah). Sarracens, Moors.

Sarracina f. (sar-rath-e'-nah). A tumultuous contest.

Sarria f. (sar-ri'-ah). A wide net made of reeds, in which stry is carried.

Sarrillo m. (sar-reel-lyo). A rattling in the throat of a dying person.

Sarro m. (sar'-ro). In rustation of the tongue in fevers, foulness; sediment.

Sarroso, **sa** adj. (sar-ros'-so, sah). In-crustured with sediment.

Sarta f. (sar'-tah). String of beads or pearls, any set of things filed on a line; series.

Sartal adj. (sar-tal'). Stringed. || — m. String of beads, etc.

Sarten f. (sar-ten'). Frying-pan.

Sartenada f. (sar-tay-nah'-dah). As much as a frying-pan can hold.

Sartenazo m. (sar-ten-ath'-o). Blow with a frying-pan.

Sarteneja f. (sar-ten-nay'-hah). dim. A small frying-pan. [Sartonus]

Sartorio m. (sar'-o-re-yoe). Anat.

Sasafra m. (sah-sah-fra'). Bot. Sassafras.

Sastra f. (sas'-trah). Wife of a tailor.

Sastre m. (sas-tray). Tailor. — *remendón* patching tailor, mender of old clothes.

Sastrería f. (sas-trier'-ah). Profession of a tailor. || A tailor's shop.

Satán, **Satanas** m. (sah-tan'). Satan.

Satanico, **ca** adj. (sah-tah-ne-co, cah). Satanic, devilish. [tollite]

Satelite m. (sah-tay-le tay). Ast. Sa-

Saten m. (sah-ten'). Satin.

Satinar a. (sah-te-nar). To hot-press.

Satira f. (sah'-te-nah). Satire.

Satiriasis f. (sah-te-re-ah'-sees). Med. Satyriasis.

Satiricamente adv. (sah-te'-re-cah-men-tiv). Satirically.

Satirico m. (sah-teor-e-co). Satirist || — adj. Satirical, censorious.

Satirion m. (sah-te-re-on'). Bot. Orchis.

Satirizante p. a. (sah-tir-ith-an'-ty). Satirizing. [tirize.]

Satirizer a. (sah-tir-eoth-ar'). To sa-

Satiro m. (sah'-tir-o). Satyr.

Satisfacción f. (sah'-tis-dath-e-on'). Law. V. FIANZA.

Satisfacción f. (sah-tis-fac-thieh-on'). Satisfaction, excuse. || Gratification, complacence. || Presumption. A —, Coll. Without ceremony, in a friendly manner.

Satisfacer a. (sah-tis-fath-or). To satisfy. || To content. || To expiate, to reward. || To allay the passions, to indulge; to satiate. || — r. To satisfy one's self. || To be satisfied. || To take satisfaction.

Satisfactoriamente adv. (sah-tes-fac-to-re-ah-mun-tay). Satisfactorily.

Satisfactorio, **ria** adj. (sah-tis-fac-toe-o, ah). Satisfactory.

Satisfecho, **cha** (sah-tis-fay'-tche, tchah). adj. and p. irr. of SATISFACER. Satisfied, arrogant.

Sativo, **va** adj. (sah-te'-vo, vah). Sative. [Persian governor.]

Sátropa m. (sah'-trah-pah). Satrap, a.

Satrapia f. (sah-trah-pee-ah). Satrapy.

Saturable adj. (sah-toor-ah'-blay). Saturable. [purity || Saturation.]

Saturación f. (sah-toor-ath-e-on'). Sa-

Saturar a. (sah-toor-ar'). To saturate. || To glut.

Saturnal adj. (sah-toor-nal'). Saturnian. || *Saturnales*, saturnalia.

Saturnino, **na** adj. (sah-toor-ne-no, nah). Saturnine, melancholy.

Saturno m. (sah-toor-no). Astr. Saturn. || Lead.

Sauce m. (sah-ooth'-ay). Bot. Willow.

Saucedal m. **Saucera** f. (sah-ooth-ay-dal). Plantation of willows.

Saucillo m. (sah-ooth-el'-lyoe). Bot. V. SAUCISARIA.

Sauco m. (sah-oo'-co). Bot. Elder or alder-tree. || Second hoof of horses.

Sauquillo m. (sah-oo-keel'-lyo). Bot. Dwarf elder. [Saurians]

Saurio, **ria** adj. (sah'-oo-re-oh, ah).

Sauseria f. (sah-oo-ser-ee'-ah). Larder in a palace. [larder in a palace]

Sausier m. (sah-oo-se-er). Chief of the larder.

Sauz m. (sah-ooth). Bot. V. SAUCE.

Sauzal m. (sah-ooth-ah). V. SAUCE.

Sauzgatillo m. (sah-ooth-gah-tel-lyo). Bot. *Agnus castus* tree.

Savia f. (sah'-ve-ah). Sap, the juice of plants. [The saxifrage plant]

Saxifraga f. (sah-se-fragh-gah-tel-lyo). Bot. Saxifrage.

Saxófono m. (sah-sol'-foh-noh). Saxophone. [wom m.]

Saya f. (sah'-jah). Upper petticoat.

Sayal m. (sah-jal'). Sackcloth.

Sayaleta m. (sah-jah-lay'-tay). Thin or light stuff.

Sayo m. (sah'-yo). A sack coat.

Sayón m. (sah-jone'). A corpulent, ill-looking fellow. || augm. of SAY.

Sayuela f. (sah-oo-ay'-lah). W. hen shift. || Kind of fig. [little hen]

Sayuelo m. (sah-yoo-ay'-lo). W. hen

Sedativo, va adj. (say-dah-ter'-vo, vah). Med. Sedative.

Sede f. (say'-tay). Sec, the seat of episcopal power *La santa* —, the Holy See.

Sedear a. (say-lay-ar'). To clean jewels, gold, op silver, with a brush.

Sedentario, ria adj. (say-den-tar'-e-o, an). Sedentary.

Sedeña f. (say-den'-nyah). Fine tow of flax; cloth made of such tow.

Sedeño, ña adj. (say den'-nyo, nyah). Silky, silken. || Made of hair.

Sedera f. (say-der'-ah). A brush made of hair.

Sederia f. (say-der-ee'-ah). Silks, silk stuff. || Shop of a silk-merc.

Sedero m. (say-der'-o). Silk-merc.

Sedición f. (say-deeth-e-on'). Sedition, an insurrection, mutiny.

Sediciosamente adv. (say-deeth-e-on-sah-men'-tay) Seditionally.

Sedicioso, sa adj. (say-deeth e on'-so, sah). Seditious, factious.

Sediento, ta adj. (say-de-en'-toe, tah). Thirsty dry. || Eagerly desirous.

Sedimentación f. (say-dee-men-tah-thee-on'). Sedimentation.

Sedimento m. (say-de-men'-toe) Sediment. [silky.]

Sedoso, sa adj. (say dos'-sor, -sah). [silky.]

Seducción f. (say-dooe-thieh-on'). Seduction, deceiving.

Seducir a. (say-dooth-ier'). To seduce, to mislead; to deceive.

Seductivo, va adj. (say-dooe-ter'-vo, vah). Seductive.

Seductor, ra m. and f. (say-dooe-tore', ah) Seducer, corrupter, deceiver.

Segadera f. (say-gah-dei'-ah). Reaping-hook. [ah]. Fit to be reaped.

Segadero, ra adj. (say-gah-dei'-o, ah).

Segador, ra m. and f. (say-gah-doe', ah). Reaper, harvester.

Segar a. (say-gar'). To reap, to crop, to mow. [son, reaping.]

Segazón f. (say-gath-on'). Harvest sea.

Seglar adj. (say-glar'). Worldly. [Secular, laical.] [Secularly.]

Seglarmente adv. (say-gar-men'-tay).

Segmento m. (seg-men'-toe) Segment.

Segregación f. (say-gray-gath-e-on'). Segregation, separation.

Segregar a. (say-gray gar'). To segregate, to set apart.

Segregativo, va adj. (say-gray-gah-tee'-vo, vah). That separates.

Segri m. (say-gr'). A silk stuff.

Seguida f. (say-gee'-dih). The act of following; succession; continuation. *De* —, successively; without interruption.

Seguidilla f. (say-gee-dei'-lyah) A merry Spanish tune and dance.

Seguido, da adj. (say-gee'-doh, dah). Continued, successive, directed. *De* — m. Narrowing a stocking at the foot

Seguidor, ra m. and f. (say-gee-dore', ah). Follower.

Seguimiento m. (say-gee-me-on'-toe) Pursuit, hunt; continuation of a lawsuit.

Seguir a. (say-gier'). To follow, to pursue. || To prosecute. || To accompany; to come after; to march in. || To exercise any science or art. || To conform to. || To copy, to imitate. || — r. To ensue, to follow as a consequence. || To succeed, to follow in order. || To issue.

Según prep. (say-goon). According to. — y como, just as.

Segunda f. (say-goon'-dah) Second in music. || Double meaning.

Segundar n. (say-goon dar'). To repeat over again. || To be second.

Segundo, da adj. (say-goon'-doh, dah) Second, favourable. *De segunda mano*, at second hand. *En lugar*, secondly. || — m. Second of time, or of a degree.

Segundogénito, ta adj. (say-goon-doh-hay'-noe, tah). Second-born.

Segundón m. (say-goon-doh'). The second son of a family.

Segur f. (say-goor). Axe. || Sick.

Seguramente adv. (say-goor-ah-men'-tay). Securely, certainly.

Segureja f. (say-goor-ray'-hah). dim. A small hatchet.

Seguridad f. (say-goor-e-dad). Security, surety, certainty. || Fastness.

Seguro, ra adj. (say goor'-o, ah) Secure; easy, assured. || Secure, sure, certain. || Firm, constant. || — n. Tumbler of a gun-lock. || Permission, license. || Insurance. *Compañía de seguros*, insurance company. *Poliza de* —, policy of insurance. *Premio de* —, premium of insurance. *Al* —, securely. *De* —, assuredly.

Seis adj. (say-is) Six, sixth) V SEX.

Seisavado, da adj. (say-is-sah-voe, dah). That which has six sides and six angles.

Seisavo m. (say-is-sah'-voe) V. SEISAVOSO. || The sixth part of a muid.

Seiscientos, tas adj. (say-is-thie-on'-tos, tas) Six hundred. [Sixth.]

Seiseno, na adj. (say-is say'-no, nah).

Selección f. (say-lee-thie-on') Selection, choice. [Select, choice.]

Selecto, ta adj. (say-lee'-toe, tah).

Selenio m. (say-tav'-no-yoe). Min. Selenium. [Selenites.]

Selenites f. (say-lay-nee'-tes). Min.

Selenografía f. (say-lav-no-graf'-yah). Selenography.

Selva f. (sel'-vah). Forest.

Selvático, ca adj. (sel-vah'-tae, tah). Forest born, wild. [Wild.]

Selvatiquez f. (sel-vah-toe-keth).

Semitransparente *ch* (say-me-tras-pah-ren-tiv) Almost transparent
Semivivo, *va* *ch* (say-me-vee-vo-vah) Half alive [mivow l]
Semivocal *adj* (say-me-vo-cal) See
Semola *f* (say-mo-lah) (Grain or
[Moving of itself]
Semoviente *adj* (say-mo-ve-en-tiv)
Semipernamente *adv* sem-p te-
ni-men-tiv) Luminally
Semipterno, *na* *adj* (sem-p te-no,
nih) Everlasting, sempiternal
Sen *Sena* *f* (sen say-nun f t Sen
n sena)
Senapi (say-nah) (Eggs, S
Senado *m* (say-nah-d) Senat
Senado house, town-hall
Senadoconsulto *m* sen-nah-lo
sol-to Senadoconsultum
Senador *m* (ay-nah-dor) Senat
Senara *f* (ay-nah-d) A number
own-er m l
Senario *m* (say-nah-o) A senary
Senatorio, *ria* *ch* (say-nah-dor-
ch) Senatorial
Sencillamente *adv* sen-thel-lyah
[ay-ty] Ingeniously
Sencillez *f* sen-thel-lyeh slight-
ness Simplicity Sillu
Sencillo, *illa* *ch* sen-thel-lye-s
[illu-mi-nah] f t l n l
Silly, ingenious
Senda *f* sen-dah f th t t t h
Senderar *f* sen-lo-n f n k
[pat-e-wall] n l t t t t t t
Senderrear *f* n l v n l g u d e
n l t t t t t t t t t t t t t t t t
Sendero *f* l P th f t t
Sendos, *das* t s n t f h ch
t t t t t t t t t t t t t t t t
Sencud *f* v t t t t t t t t t t
n n
Senescal *m* (ay-nes f S eschal
Senescalía *f* ay-es-doh-ti Dr
-nity, or employment of seneschal
Senil *ch* ay-nel S n l
Seno *n* s y n b r t f s o m A
f r o m t q a y o r n l W o m
f l t a t y, s m s t l t l v
f r o t S n i t y f r o
Senopl *m* s n o l f t t t t t t m
Sersación *f* s e r s a c i o n S e r
t e d l n f n d S e r s a c i o n
Sensacional *ch* sen-sa-cio-nal
Sensatamente *adv* sen-thi-men-
tiv Wisely, judiciously
Sensatez *f* sen-sa-the Sens, s n
sible-ess, prudent prudence
Sensato *ta* *ch* (sen-sa-the-ti)
Sensible *prule* it is a sible w e
Sensibilidad *f* (sen-sa-the-ti)
Sensibility
Sersible *adj* (en-sa-the-ti) He,
practical Sensite *f* Prud
Sensiblemente *adv* sen-say-men-
ti Sensibly, sensitively
Sensitiva *f* (en-sa-the-ti) Bol

[illegible]

- Serafina** f (ser ah-leh'-nith) A sort of swan skin [baskets]
- Seraje** m (sei dh-hay) Innkeepers or
- Serásquer** m (ser-as keh'-er) Seraskier, a Turkish generalissimo
- Serba** f (ser-bah) Service [vaccines]
- Serbal, Serbo** m (ser-bal), bot Serb
- Serenar** a. and m (ser-ay-nar) To clear up, to become serene || To settle, to grow clear || To pacify, to tranquilize
- Serenata** f (ser-ay-nith-tah) Serenade
- Serenero** m (ser-ay-ner-o) Nightingale
- Sereni** m (ser-ay-ner') A light boat
- Serenidad** f (ser-ay-ne-dad) Serenity || Serene qualities || A title given to princes.
- Serenísimo, ma** adj (ser-ay-nis-si-mo, mah) Most serene || A title of princes.
- Sereno** m (ser-ay-n) Nightingale || Nightwatch watchman || Serene, clear, cloudless || Calm quiet
- Serriamente** adv (ser-ay-ni-men-te) Seriously
- Serriicultura** f (ser-ay-ni-kul-tur) Sericulture
- Serico, ca** adj (ser-ay-ko) Silken
- Serie** f (ser'-e-ay) Series, order, suite
- Seriedad** f (ser-ay-de-dad) Seriousness, gravity || Sternness, severity
- Serijo, Serillo** m (ser-ay-ho) Seraglio A small bed
- Seriosa** adj (ser-ay-osa) Serious, grave || Important, weighty || Grand, majestic, solemn [fully]
- Sermon** m (ser-mon) Sermon
- Sermonario** ria (ser-mon-ario) Sermonary || A collection of sermons
- Sermonear** a (ser-mon-ey-ar) To lecture, to reprimand, to sermonize || To lecture, reprimand
- Sermoneo** m (ser-mon-ey-o) Sermonizing
- Seroja, Serojo** m (ser-ay-ho) A withered leaf
- Serón** m (ser-on) Hanger || A - *camionero*, horse pinner
- Serono** m (ser-on-o) The maker of frails [seriousness]
- Serosidad** f (ser-o-se-dad) Serosity
- Seroso, sa** adj (ser-ay-oso, -osa) Serous, thin, watery
- Serpa** f (ser'-pah) Province.
- Serpear** n (ser-pay-ar) To creep || To meander to serpentine
- Serpentaria** f (ser-pen-tar-ia) Bot Snake-root
- Serpentario** m (ser-pen-tar-ia) A northern constellation
- Serpentear** n (ser-pen-tay-ar) Serpentine
- Serpentigero, ra** adj. (ser-pen-ter-o-ah) Poet Serpenterous
- Serpentin** m (ser-pen-tien') Minerserpentine. || Musk-fer-lock. || Chem. W for distilling liquors.
- Serpentina** f. (ser-pen-ter-nith) Cock of a gun-lock. || Culverin || Chem Serpentine.
- Serpentinamente** adv (ser-pen-tin-men'-ty) In a serpentine manner
- Serpentino, na** adj (ser-pen-ter-ni-nah). Serpentine, resembling a serpent belonging to the class of serpent || Applied to a slanderous tongue
- Serpentón** m (ser-pen-ton'e), augm A huge serpent || A musical instrument
- Serpezueta** f (ser-peth-o-ay-ta) A dimin of Serrano
- Serpiente** m and f (ser-pe-en'-ty) Serpent *de cascabel* rattlesnake
- Serpiginoso, sa** adj (ser-pe-he-noso-sah) Med Serpiginous
- Serpigo** m (ser'-pe-go) Sting Serp
- Serpol** m (ser-pol) Bot Wild thyme
- Serradizo, za** (ser-rad-izho) A ditch to be sown [denture]
- Serrado, da** (ser-rad-o-dah) Serrador
- Serrador** m (ser-rad-ore) V Aserrador [saw]
- Serraduras** f pl (ser-rad-ore) Serrallero
- Serrallo** m. (ser-rad-lyo) Serrallero
- Serania** f (ser-rad-no'-ah) Ridge mountains a mountainous country
- Serraniego** ga (ser-rad-ni-ay-go-gah) A SERRANO [knit]
- Serranil** m (ser-rad-neel') Kind of
- Serrano** na (ser-rad-ne) A mountain
- Serrar** a (ser-a) To saw
- Serrato** ta (ser-rad-to) A serrated
- Serrezuela** f (ser-rith-ay-ta) A small saw
- Serrin** m (ser-rin) Sawdust
- Serrino, na** (ser-rad-no, -nith) A ridge, to chains of mountains
- Serrucho** m (ser-roo'-tcho) Hand
- Serum** m (ser-oom) Med Serum
- Servato** m (ser-vith-to) Bot A
- Servia** pn (ser-ve-ah) (too) S
- Servible** (ser-ve-lye) Fit to serve
- Servicador** m (ser-ve-th-ador) A collector of the honey
- Servicial** adj (ser-ve-th-ial) Pertaining to having compliant
- Servicialmente** adv (ser-ve-th-ial-men'-ty) Obsequiously, servilely
- Serviciar** a (ser-ve-th-iar') To serve
- Servicio** m (ser-veeth'-e-o) Service, favour, kindness || Divine service || Utility, benefit || Close-stool
- Servidero, ra** adj (ser-ve-de-ro) Fit for service

Sigilosamente adv. (sī-lōs-ō-sal-men'-tā) Silently, secretly.
Sigiloidad f. (sī-hō-lo-sē-dād) The quality of silence, or being silent.
Sigiloso, **sa** adj. (sī-hē-lo-sō, sēh) Silent, reserved, keeping a secret.
Siglo m. (seī' glo) Century || **Age** || **A** very long time — **d** **huerro**, the iron || **d** **oro**, the golden age.
Sigmoides m. pl. (sig-mō-ēs'-des) Anat. Sigmoides. [s gnet.]
Signáculo m. (sī, nah-ōo lo) [s gnet.]
Signar v. (sī, nah-ōo lo) To sign || — **r** I make the sign of the cross.
Signatura f. (sī, nah-toor'-nh) Sī-n-muk signature in printing.
Significación f. (sī, ne-fō-cath-e-n) Signification meaning.
Significado, **m** (sī, ne-fō-cath-d) Signification.
Significador m. (sī, ne-fō-cath-d) One who signifies.
Significante adj. (sī, ne-fō-cath-d) Significant expressive.
Significar v. (sī, ne-fō-cath-d) To signify to mean. [s gnet.]
Significativamente adv. (sī, ne-fō-cath-d) Significantly.
Significativo va. (sī, ne-fō-cath-d) Significant.
Signo m. (sī, nah) Sign mark || (sī, nah) Fate destiny || **Natural** sign || **Art** Sign of the zodiac || (sī, nah) mil lion.
Siguiente adj. (se-ē-cū'-tā) Following successive sequent.
Silabai sc. (sī, lah-āi) Syllable.
Silabar v. (sī, lah-āi) To syllable.
Silabario m. (sī, lah-āi) Syllable book. [forming syllable].
Silabico m. (sī, lah-āi) The act of syllabing.
Silabico ca. (sī, lah-āi) Syllable.
Silbador, **ra** m. and f. and adj. (sī, lah-dōr, āh) Whistler, whistler.
Silbar n. (sī, lah-āi) To whistle. To whiz || — **a** To hiss to down.
Silbato m. (sī, lah-āi) Whistler.
Silbido n. (sī, lah-āi) Whistle.
Silbo m. (sī, lah-āi) Whistle, hiss, whiz, [Whistling, hiss].
Silboso, **sa** adj. (sī, lah-āi) Whistling, hissing.
Silenciar m. (se-lenth-e-n) Silence.
Silencioso, **sa** adj. (se-lenth-e-n) Secretive || Stute of thing, the || **Pes** tiveness || Stillness || **hush** || **Sil** **hush** ||
Silenciosamente adv. (se-lenth-e-n) Silently.
Silencioso, **sa** adj. (se-lenth-e-n) Silent, solitary, mute.
Silepsis f. (sī-lep'-sēes) Gram. Syllepsis.

sileria f. (se-ler-ee'-ah). Place where subterranean granaries are made.
silero m. (se-ler'-o) V. *Silo*.
silfide f. (seel'-fo-dy). Sylph.
silicato, ta adj. (se-lee cal'-toe, tal). Chem. Silicate. || Silicon.
silicio m. (se-leeth'-e-o). V. *Cienzo*.
Silicua f. (se-lee'-co-ah). Siliqua, husk, pod, or shell of leguminous plants.
Silo m. (see'-lo) A subterranean granary for wheat. || *gison*.
Silogismo m. (se lo-his'-mo). Syllo.
Silogístico, ca adj. (se lo-his'-te-co, cab). Sylogistic, syllogistical.
Silogizar a. (se-lo-heeth'-ar). To syllogize, to argue.
Siluetta f. (se loo-ay'-tah). Silhouette.
Silúrico, ca adj. (see-loo'-ree'-coh, cab). Silurian. || *fish*.
Situro m. (se-loor'-o). Ichth. Sheat.
Silva f. (seel'-vah). A Spanish metrical composition.
Silvestre adj. (sil-ves'-tray). Wild, rustic, savage. || *pr. na. Sylvester*.
Silla f. (seel'-lyah). Chair, seat. || *See*, *diocese*. || *de montar*, saddle. || *de manos*, sedan chair. || *de poltrona*, arm or elbow chair; an easy chair. || *de posta*, post-chaise. — *colante*, a light gig.
Sillar m. (seel'-lyar). A square hewn stone. || Back of a horse.
Sillería f. (sil-lyer-ee'-ah). Seat, set of chairs. || Shop where chairs are made or sold. || Stalls about the choir of a church. || Building of hewn stones. || *Masonry*. || *maker*.
Sillero m. (sil-lyer'-o). Saddler; chair.
Sillita f. (sil-lyay'-cab, dim). A small chair. || Side-saddle. || *man*.
Sillero m. (sil-lyay'-ter'-o). Chair.
Sillico m. (sil-lyee'-co). Basin of a close-stool. || *chair*.
Sillita f. (sil-lyee'-tah, dim). A small chair.
Sillón m. (sil-lyone'-). Prov. A large arm or elbow chair. Side saddle for ladies. || *Whirlwind*.
Sima f. (see'-mih). Abyss, gulf.
Simbólicamente adv. (sim-bo'-le-cah-men-tay). Symbolically.
Simbólico, ca adj. (sim-bo'-le-co, cab). Symbolical. Analogous.
Simbolismo m. (sim-bo-lee'-moh). Symbolism.
Simbolización f. (sim-bo-leeth'-ath-son'). Symbolization.
Simbolizar n. (sim-bo-leeth'-ar'). To symbolize; to figure.
Simbolo m. (sim-bo-lo). Symbol, mark, sign, device. || Type, representation, figure. || Creed.
Simetría f. (se-may-tree'-ah). Symmetry, proportion; harmony.
Simétricamente adv. (se-met'-re-cah-men-tay). Symmetrically.
Simétrico, ca adj. (se may'-tro-co, cab). Symmetrical.

Simia f. (see'-mo-ah). A female ape.
Simiente f. (se-me-ee'-tay). Seed.
Simil m. (see'-mil). Resemblance, similarity. || *Simile*, comparison. || — *adj.* Similar, like.
Similar adj. (se-me-lar'). Similar, homogeneous. || Resembling.
Similicadencia f. (se-me-le-cah-den-th'-e-ah). V. *Similicadencia*.
Similitud f. (se-me-le-tooda). Similitude, resemblance.
Similor m. (se-me-lore'). Pinchbeck.
Simio m. (see'-me-o). Male ape.
Simón, na adj. and *s.* (se-mone', ah). Applied to hackney coaches or coachmen in Madrid. || *pr. na. Simon*.
Simonia f. (se-mo-ne'-ah). Simony.
Simoniaco, ca, Simoniático, ca adj. (se-mo-nee'-ah-co, cab). Simoniac or simoniacal.
Simpatía f. (sim-pah-teg'-ah). Sympathy; congeniality. *Tener* —, to sympathize.
Simpaticamente adv. (sim-pah-te-cah-men-tay). Sympathetically.
Simpático, ca adj. (sim-pah'-te-co, cab). Sympathetic.
Simpatizar n. (sim-pah-teeth'-ar'). Little *us*. To sympathize.
Simple adj. (sim'-play). Single, simple, pure. || Silly, foolish, crazy. || Simple, artless. || Plain, mild, gentle, ingenuous. || Insipid. || — *m.* Simple, an herb or plant.
Simplemente adv. (sim-play-men'-tay). Simply, sillily.
Simpleza f. (sim-plet'-ah). Simpleness, fatuity. || Rusticity, rudeness.
Simplicidad f. (sim-plet'-e-dad). Simplicity. || Simpliceness, silliness.
Simplificación f. (sim-ple-fe-cah-th'-e-oh). Simplification.
Simplificar a. (sim-ple-fe-car'). To simplify. || *pl st. heri. list*.
Simplista m. (sim-plee'-tah). Simpleton.
Simplón, na m. and *f.* (sim-plone', nah). Augm. of *Simple*. Great simpleton.
Simulación f. (se-moo-lath-ee'-on'). Simulation, feigning. || *Sulterfuge*.
Simulacro m. (se-moo-lah'-ero). Simulacrum, image.
Simuladamente adv. (se-moo-lah-dah-men'-tay). In hypocritical manner.
Simulador, ra m. and *f.* and *adj.* (se-moo-lah-dore', ah). Simulator, disssembler.
Simular a. (se-moo-lar'). To simulate.
Simulcadencia f. (se-mool-cah-den-th'-e-ah). Rhet. Figure of rhetoric repeating a consonant in a word forming a cadence.
Simultáneamente adv. (se-mo-le-tah-ney ah-men-tay). Simultaneously.
Simultaneidad f. (se-mool-tah-nay'-e-dad'). Simultaneity.

tria³ ant, stian³ — m Gram
 Sm³ulu [singular ty]
 Singularidad f (sin g o-lar-e-lad³)
 Singularizar a (si-gu-lar-e-th-ar)
 To distinguish, to singularize || — i
 To distinguish hence s s lf
 Singularmente adv (sin-gu) li
 men-tav) Singularly
 Singulto m (sin ool³ to) The u³
 Sinistra f (se-ne-s³-trih) The left
 hand [men-tav) Sinistru v
 Sinistramente adv se-n-s³ti-l
 Sinistro tra adj (se-ne-s³tro tr)
 Sinister lit Sinistrous, fro
 Inauspicious — m P³er
 depravity | Inimicus f
 Sinnumero m (sini-o-m-e-ro) A
 numeral, less quantity
 Sino conj (se-n-s³-nec) But
 But | Except | Besides || S³ily
 Otherwise || m f s³ly
 Sinodal vj (se-n-o-dal) S³ly
 nodal [Syn-ly vno
 Sinodico ca adj se-n-de-c³l
 Sinodo m (se-n-o-do) S³ly
 Sinonimia f (se-no-ni-mi-a) S³
 Synonymy
 Sinónimo ma adj se-n-o-ni-mo
 ual Synonymous || m Syn
 Sinople vj (se-no-pla) lit s
 | t n
 Sinopsis f (se-ni-si) Synopsi
 Sinóptico ca vj s-ni-ti-co
 Synoptic vj t n
 Sinovial s n vj di Syn v
 Sinrazón f (se-th-n) W³
 Synonymy s r h t t
 Sinzabo n (s-z-b-o) D
 Sintactico ca vj sin-ti-ti
 cal (se-n-syt-ti) synt t
 Sintaxis f (tik-si) Gram s
 Síntesis f (n-ti-si) Alg, Synt
 Sintéticamente s n t v t
 ly Sythet lly [synt t
 Sintetico ca adj in-ti-ti-c³
 Sintoma m (ti-ma) M
 Symptom | Sy t n
 Sintomáticamente ly (nt
 t il ren-ti-v) Synt t all
 Sintemático ca vj in-ti-ti
 di Symptomatic n t
 Sinuosidad f (s-no-o) l
 ity
 Sinuoso ca adj se-n-s³
 Siquiera conj (se-le-cia) At
 though | though or scarcely
 wse V³ put h t
 ut v n l s n to h m [sy
 Siracusa p n (se-rice-o-sa) C
 Sire m (sir-ry) Sire a title giv
 kings
 Sirena f (sier-av-ni) Syren
 Sirga f (sir-gi) Nau. Tow
 t w line [v
 Sirgar a (sir-gar) Nau. To t
 Sirgo m (sir-go) Twisted silk
 made of silk

Sabrado m. (so-brah'-doe). V. DESV (N and GUARDIA LA. || — adv. V. SOBRADAMENTE. || — adj. Rich, wealthy.

Sobrancero ra adj. (so-bran ther'-o, ah). Disengaged, unemployed.

Sobrante m. (so-bran'-tay). Residue, overplus. || Rich, wealthy.

Sobrar n. (so-brar'). To have more than is necessary or required. || To be over and above.

Sobrasar a. (so-bras-sar'). Prov. To put fire under a pot to make it boil.

Sobre prep. (so'-bray). Above, over. V. ENCIMA. || Super, over, used in composition. || Moreover, besides. *Tendré — cion reales*, I shall have about little more than a hundred reals. || Above, higher. — *se*, selfishly. || To, towards; near. || On, upon. || After, since. *Después de la guerra*, afterwards, after the war. || *En la dirección*, in the direction, excessively. || — m. Direction and cover of a letter.

Sobreabundancia f. (so-bray-ah-boon-dan'-thieb-ah). Superabundance.

Sobreabundante adj. (so-bray-ah-boon-dan'-tay). Superabundant.

Sobreabundantemente adv. (so-bray-ah-boon-dan'-tay-men'-tay). Superabundantly.

Sobreabundar n. (so-bray-ah-boon-dan'). To superabound, to be exuberant. [Mus. Highest treble in music.]

Sobreagudo m. (so-bray-ah-goo'-doe). ||

Sobrealiento m. (so-bray-ah-le-en'-toe). Difficult respiration.

Sobrealzar a. (so-bray-al-thar'). To praise, to extol very highly.

Sobreañadir a. (so-bray-an-nyah-dier'). To superadd.

Sobreañal adj. (so-bray-in-nial'). Applied to animals more than a year old.

Sobreasada m. (so-bray-as-ah'-dah). In Mallorca, a kind of sausage half roasted. [roast again.]

Sobreasar a. (so-bray-as-sar'). To ||

Sobrecama f. (so-bray-cah'-ma). Coverlet, quilt.

Sobrecaña f. (so-bray-can'-nyah). Vet. Tumour in a horse's leg.

Sobrecarga f. (so-bray-car'-gah). An additional load. || Surcharge, overburden. [overload, to surcharge.]

Sobrecargar a. (so-bray-car-gar'). To ||

Sobrecargo m. (so-bray-car'-go). Supercargo of a vessel.

Sobrecarta f. (so-bray-car'-tah). Cover of a letter. || The second injunction.

Sobrecedula f. (so-bray-eh'-doo-lah). Second royal order or dispatch.

Sobreceja f. (so-bray-eh'-yah). Over the eye-brows. [supercilious aspect.]

Sobrecejo m. (so-bray-eh'-yo). Frown; ||

Sobreceño m. (so-bray-en'-yo). Frown. [A surcingle.]

Sobrecincha f. (so-bray-en'-chah). ||

Sobrecoger a. (so-bray-co'-her'). To surprise, to overtake.

Sobrecogimiento m. (so-bray-co-hee-ne-en'-t-e). Startle; astonishment.

Sobrecomida f. (so-bray-co-mee'-dah). Dessert. [of a cup.]

Sobrecopa f. (so-bray-co'-pah). Lid. ||

Sobrecrecer n. (so-bray-er'-er'). To out-grow. [en'-tay]. Out-growing. ||

Sobrecreciente p. a. (so-bray-er'-er'). ||

Sobrecruces i. pl. (so-bray-er'-er'). Cross-joints to strengthen a wheel.

Sobrecubierta f. (so-bray-coo-ho-er'-tah). Double-cover; coverlet.

Sobrecucilo m. (so-bray-coo-el-lyo). Collar.

Sobredicho cha adj. (so-bray-dee'-chah). Also mentioned.

Sobrediente m. (so-bray-de-en'-tay). Gag-tooth.

Sobredorar a. (so-bray-dor-ar'). To gild and w. || M. To palliate.

Sobredificar a. (so-bray-ay-de-fe-car). To build over anything.

Sobreentender n. and r. (so-bray-en-ten-der'). To be understood.

Sobrefaz f. (so-bray-fah'). Superficies surface. [Second guard.]

Sobreguarda m. (so-bray-goo-ar'-dah). ||

Sobrehaz f. (so-bray-ah'). Surface, outside. || Cover.

Sobrehueso m. (so-bray-oo-es'-so). Morbid swelling on the bones.

Sobrehumano na adj. (so-bray-oo-mah'-no, nah). Superhuman.

Sobrejalmas f. (so-bray-hal'-ma). Woollen cover for a pack-saddle.

Sobrellave f. (so-bray-lyah'-vay). Double key, a large key.

Sobrellenar a. (so-bray-lye-ny nar). To overflow, to overflow, to glut.

Sobrelleno na adj. (so-bray-lye-ny, nah). Over-full, superabundant.

Sobrellevar a. (so-bray-lye-ny var'). To ease another's burden; to carry. || To undergo. || To overlook the failings of inferiors. [ah]. Beyond measure.

Sobremainera adv. (so-bray-mah-n). ||

Sobremano m. (so-bray-mah'-no). Vet. Oссous tumour on the hoofs.

Sobremesa f. (so-bray-mes'-ah). Table-cloth, table cloth. || Dessert.

Sobremesana f. (so-bray-mes-ah nah). Nan. Mizen top-sail.

Sobremunonera f. (so-bray-moon-nyo-ner'-ah). Nan. Clamp or cap-screw.

Sobrenadar n. (so-bray-nah-dar'). To overflow. [ah]. Supernatural.

Sobrenatural adj. (so-bray-nah-too).

Sobrenaturalmente adv. (so-bray-nah-too-al-men'-tay). Supernaturally.

Sobrenombre m. (so-bray-nom'-bray). Surname, the family name. || Nick name. [under-name.]

Sobrentender a. (so-bray-ten-der'). To increase of pay. [per cloth.]

Sobrepaño m. (so-bray-pan'-nyo). The

Sobrepardo m (so bray-pai tor) Line of lying-in. [Supplicer]
Sobrepelliz f (so-bray-el-lyech) [Supplicer]
Sobrepeso m. (so bray-pes-so) Overweight. [Obscure tumour]
Sobrepie m. (so-bray-pie ay) Vet
Sobreplán m. (so bray plan) Nau Rider.
Sobreponer a (so-bray-po-ner) To add one thing to another. To exert one's self, to raise one's self, to overcome
Sobreprecio m. so bray-pree-cho
Sobrepuesto m (so bray-poo-es tor) A third person || Honey comb form || by bees after the hive is full
Sobrepuja f (so bray-pu-cha) Outbidding. [him-tay] Suppression
Sobrepujante p (so-bray-pu-yan-te)
Sobrepujanza f (so-bray-pu-yan-cha) Great strength and vigour
Sobrepujar v. (so bray-pu-yan) To exceed, to surpass, to excel
Sobrequilla f (so-bray-kil-lyah) N. Keelson || Mil Counter round
Sobreronda f (so bray-ron dah)
Sobresaliente adj so-bray-sah-lyen-tye Excelling, surpassing, excellent m Mil Officer who commands a regiment || Substitut
Sobresalir n (so-bray-sah-lyen) To exceed in height to surpass to outvie
Sobresaltar v (so-bray-sah-lyen) To be startled to surprise to be frightened
Sobresalto m (so-bray-sah-lyen) A sudden assault, a surprise, a sudden dread or fear || To expect suddenly, unawares
Sobresanar v (so bray-sah-nar) To be healed supernaturally || To pollute
Sobresano v (so-bray-sah-nah) To be healed supernaturally || To be cured
Sobrescribir v (so-bray-sah-lyen) To prescribe, to add a direct
Sobrescrito m (so-bray-sah-lyen) Ad dress or direct on a letter
Sobresceer n (so-bray-say-tye) To deduce from evidence to surmise
Sobresesuro adv (so-bray-say-tye) In a safe manner, with utmost
Sobresimiento m (so-bray-say-tye) Omission, suspension
Sobresello m (so-bray-say-tye) Little seal
Sobresembrar v (so-bray-say-tye) To sow
Sobresolar v (so-bray-say-tye) To sow boots or shoes
Sobrestante m (so-bray-say-tye) A factor, foreman, comptroller
Sobresuelo m (so-bray-say-tye) A tithe on one's pay or allowance
Sobresuelo m (so-bray-say-tye) A conditional payment (and over another)
Sobretarde f (so-bray-say-tye) Close of the evening

Sobretudo m (so-bray-to'-doe). Surcoat, a great robe || — adv. Above all, before all things
Sobrevedor m (so-bray-to'-doe). Supervisor or inspector
Sobrevénida f (so-bray-vay-nee'-dah) Supplication
Sobrevénir n (so-bray-vay-nee') To happen, to fall out, to supervene
Sobreverterse v (so-bray-ver-ter'-se) To run over, to overflow.
Sobrevesta **Sobreveste** f (so-bray-ves-tah) Surcoat, great coat
Sobrevestir a (so-bray-ves-tier'). To put on a great coat
Sobrevidiera f (so-bray-ve-dre-er'-se) A window set before a glass window.
Sobreviento m (so-bray-ve-en'-toe) Nau Weather gauge
Sobrevista f (so-bray-ves-tah) Beaver of a helmet
Sobreviviente p (so-bray-ve-en-tye) Survivor, surviving, || survive to outlive
Sobrevivir n (so-bray-ve-en-tye) To survive
Sobriamento adv (so-bray-ve-en-tye) Sobriety, soberly, frugally
Sobriedad f (so-bray-ve-en-tye) Sobriety, abstemiousness, temperance
Sobrina f (so-bray-ve-en-tye) Niece
Sobrimo m (so-bray-ve-en-tye) Nephew
Sobrio ria adj (so-bray-ve-en-tye) Sober, temperate, frugal
Socaire m (so-bray-ve-en-tye) Nau Slit in a shield. [Skuller]
Socarrero m (so-bray-ve-en-tye) [Skuller]
Socahña f (so-bray-ve-en-tye) Cunning or artifice to gain a thing
Socalinar a (so-bray-ve-en-tye) To extortly impose
Socallero ra m (so-bray-ve-en-tye) Cunning, artifice, cunning
Socalzar v (so-bray-ve-en-tye) To cunningly impose
Socipia f (so-bray-ve-en-tye) Pretext, pretence
Socapiscol m (so-bray-ve-en-tye) A cunningly imposed tax
Socarrar v (so-bray-ve-en-tye) To half roast or die a meat [en] |
Socarren m (so-bray-ve-en-tye) Fave, gable
Socarrena f (so-bray-ve-en-tye) Hollow, cavity, interval
Socarrina f (so-bray-ve-en-tye) Coll. Scolding, sarcasm
Socarrón na adj (so-bray-ve-en-tye) Cunning, sly, crafty
Socarramente adv (so-bray-ve-en-tye) Slyly, craftily, artfully
Socarroneria f (so-bray-ve-en-tye) Cunning, artifice, cunning
Socava f (so-bray-ve-en-tye) Undermining, rooting trees. To undermine
Socavar a (so-bray-ve-en-tye) To excavate, to undermine
Socavón m (so-bray-ve-en-tye) Cave, cavern
Sociabilidad f (so-bray-ve-en-tye) Sociability.

Sociable adj. (soth-e-al'-blay). Sociable.
|| Courteous.

Social adj. (soth-e-al'). Social.

Socialismo m. (soth-e-al es'-moh). Socialism.

Socialista m. (soth-e-al- s'-tah) Socialist.

Sociedad f. (soth-e-ay-dad). Society || Friendship, familiar intercourse. || Corporation. || Partnership.

Socio m. (soth-e-ol) Comrade, partner. || Fellow.

Sociología f. (soth-e-o-loh- h'-ch). Sociology.

Sociológico, ca adj. (soth-e-o-loh'-héc-coh, cah). Sociologic, sociological.

Sociólogo m. (soth-e-o-loh- ch) Sociologist.

Socolor m. (so-co-lore) Pretext, pre-

Socorredor, ra m and f (so-co-ri- dore', ah). Succourer, assister, helper.

Socorrer a. (so-co-ri-er'). To succour, to aid, to help.

Socorrido, da adj. (so-co-ri-e'-doe, dah). Furnished, supplied.

Socorro m. (so-co-ri-ol). Succour, support, assistance, help.

Sócrates p n. (so'-crates) Socrates.

Socrático, ca adj. (so-crát'-to-coe, ah) Socratic.

Socrocio m. (so-e-oth'-ce-o) Pothos.

Sochantre m. (so-t-han-tray). Sub-chantor.

Soda f. (so'-dah). Bot. V. Soda.

Sodio m. (so'-de-o). Min. Sodium.

Sodomia f. (so-doe-mie'-ah). Sodomy.

Sodomita m. (so-doe-mie'-t-h) Sodomite.

Sodomítico, ca adj. (so-doe-mie'-to-co, cah). Belonging to sodomy.

Soez adj. (so-eth) Mean, vile base.

Sofa f. (so-lah). Sofa.

Sofaldar a. (so-fal-dar') To tuck up, to raise up, to tuck up.

Sofaldo m. (so-fal-doe). The act of tucking up clothes.

Sofi m. (so-fee'). Sophia.

Sofia p n. (so-fee-ah). Sophia.

Sofion m. (so-fee-on'). Hoof.

Sofisma m. (so-fes'-mah) Sophism.

Sofista m. (so-fes'-tah) Sophist.

Sofisteria f. (so-fes'-te-ri-ah) Sophistry.

Sofisticación f. (so-fes'-te-ri-ah) Sophistication.

Sofisticamente adv. (so-fes'-te-ri-ah-men'-tay). Sophistically.

Sofisticar a. (so-fes'-te-ri-ah). To adulterate, to viciate.

Sofístico, ca adj. (so-fes'-te-ri-ah) Sophistic.

Sofito m. (so-fee-toe). Arch. Soffit.

Soflamal (so-flah'-mah) A subtle dame.

|| Glow, blush. || Decent language.

Soflamar a. (so-fla-mar') To use decent language. || To raise a blush.

Soflamero m. (so-flah-mer'-o). Sophister.

|| Stifle, to choke.

Sofocar a. (so-fo-car'). To suffocate, to

Sofreir a. (so-fray-ier). To fry slightly.

Sofrenada f. (so-fray-nah'-dah). A sudden check given to a horse with the bridle. || A rude epiphenon.

Sofrenar a. (so-fray-nah'). To check a horse. || To reprehend rudely.

Sofrenazo m. (so-fray-nah'-o). A violent pull of the bridle.

Sofrito, ta (so-free toe, tah) p p irr. of Sofreir.

Soqa f. (so'-gab). Rope, halter, cord.

Soqueria f. (so-say-er-ah). Rope-walk, rope-yard, collection of ropes.

Soguero m. (so-gay'-o) Rope-maker.

Soguica, illa, ita f. (so-gay'-cah, el-lyah, el'-tah). dim. A small rope.

Sojuzgador m. (so-hooth-gah-dore). Conqueror, subduer.

Sojuzgar a. (so-hooth-gar'). To conquer, to subjugate.

Sol m. (sole). The sun. || Met Day.

Mus Sol. || Chem Gold *Rayo del* sunbeam. *Reloj de sol*, sundial. *La luz del sol*, sun.

El sol se pone, the sun sets. || *Salir el sol*, at daybreak. *Tomar el sol*, to walk in the sun.

Solacear a. (so-lah-ay-ah). To gladden.

Solada f. (so-lah'-dah) Floor at a seat.

Solado m. (so-lah-doe) Floor, pavement.

Solador m. (so-lah-dor) Floor, pavement.

Soladura f. (so-lah-dor-ah) Act of paying, materials for paving.

Solamente adv. (so-lah-men'-te) Only, solely.

Solana f. (so-lah'-nah). A sunny place. || An open gallery.

Solanazo m. (so-lah-nah'-o) A violent, hot contest.

Solano m. (so-lah'-no) Night-shade.

Solapa f. (so-lah'-pah) Flap, fold, colour, pretext.

Solapadamente adv. (so-lah-pah'-dah-men'-tay). Deceitfully.

Solapado, da adj. (so-lah-pah'-dore, dah) Cunning, crafty, artful.

Solapamiento m. (so-lah-pah'-dah-men'-tay) Cavity of a wound in a hand.

Solapar a. (so-lah-pah') To button, to hide under a false pretence.

Solape, Solapo m. (so-lah-pah') Flap, fold, pretext.

Solar m. (so-lar). Ground plot on which stands the house of a noble family.

Solariego, ga adj. (so-lar-eh-gah) Belonging to the ancient name of a noble family.

Solaz m. (so-lah) Solace, comfort.

Solazar a. (so-lah-ar'). To solace, to comfort, to cheer. || To be comforted.

The following are a little:

Solvlar *sol-lev-er'* To raise or lift up || — *to raise, to get up a little*
Solvio *m (sol-lee-ve-er)* Raising or raising a little

Solo *m (so'-lo)* Mus Solo || *adj*
 Alone, solitary || Only, lonely || *adv*
 Alone, unaided || — *adv* Only

Solomillo, Solomo *m (sol-mel-lyo)* *toin chine* || *titid* ||

Solsticial *adj (sols-teeth-er-ee-ah)* || *Sol* ||

Solsticio *m (sols-teeth-er-ee)* Solstice

Soltadizo, za *adj (olt-tid-ee-th-ee-ah)* Easily untied

Soltador *ra m and f (olt-tid-ador, -ah)* One that unties, loosens || *to go*

Soltar *v (olt-tuh)* To untie, to let go || *to discharge* || *to explain to* || *to pay* || *la deuda*, to forgive a debt || *la palabra*, to absolve one from an obligation or promise || — *to get to go* || *to grow expeditious*

Soltera *f (olt-ter-ah)* A sister

Solteria *f (olt-ter-ee-ah)* *Chilena*

Soltero *m (olt-ter-ee)* Bachelor, a man unmarried || — *adj* Unmarried

Solteron *m (olt-ter-on)* An || *to be* || *chido* ||

Solterona *f (olt-ter-on-ah)* An || *to be* ||

Soltura *f (olt-tor-ah)* *to let go* || *Release* || *Agility* || *Levity*

Solubilidad *f (sol-toe-lee-tyud)* Solubility

Soluble *adj (sol-toe-ble)* Soluble ||

Solucion *f (es-look-ee-on)* Solution

Solutivo, va *adj (sol-toe-tyo, -vuh)* Solutive, dissolving

Solvencia *f (sol-ven-tyen-tye)* Little

Solvente *p a and adj (sol-ven-tye)* Solvent

Solver *v (sol-ver)* *to solve*

Sollado *m (sol-lay-ee)* *Nm, Orlop*

Sollamur *v (olt-lay-mur)* *to smelt*, *to smelt to burn lightly*

Sollastre *m (sol-las-tye)* Scullion

Sollastria *f (olt-las-tye-ah)* *Sut* ||

Sollo *m sol-lyo* Little common pike

Sollozar *n (sol-lyo-zer)* *to smelt*

Sollozo *m (sol-lyo-zer)* *Sol*

Soma *f (so-mah)* *Course flow*

Somanta *f (so-mah-tye)* *Coll beating*

Somaten *m (so-mah-tye)* *Arm troops*

Somatologia *f (so-mah-toe-lee-ah)* *Somatology*

Somatológico, ca *adj (so-mah-toe-lee-ah, -cah)* *Somatological*

Sombra *f (som-brah)* Shade || *Shade* || *Spirit, ghost, names* || *Met*

Sombra *f (som-brah)* *Shelter, protection* || *Resemblance, appearance* || *Sign, vestige* || *At por*

Sombra *f (som-brah)* *by no means*

Sombraje *m (som-brah-tye)* *Hut*

Sombraje *m (som-brah-tye)* *covered with branches*

Sombraje *m (som-brah-tye)* *Shadow of a body* || *A shed or hut*

Sombrear *v (som-bray-er)* *To shade*

Sombrero *m (som-bray-er)* *Hat*

Sombrerazo *m (som-bray-er-ah)* *Hat*

Sombrerera *f (som-bray-er-ah)* *Hat*

Sombrereria *f (som-bray-er-ah)* *Hat*

Sombrereta *f (som-bray-er-ah)* *Hat*

Sombrerito *m (som-bray-er-ah)* *Hat*

Sombrerete *m (som-bray-er-ah)* *Hat*

Sombrerillo *m (som-bray-er-ah)* *Hat*

Sombrero *m (som-bray-er)* *A hat*

Sombria *f (som-bray-ah)* *Shady place*

Sombrialla *f (som-bray-ah)* *Shady place*

Sombrio *adj (som-bray-oh)* *Shady*

Sombroso *adj (som-bray-oh)* *Shady*

Someramente *adv (so-may-er-ah)* *Superficially*

Somero *adj (so-may-er)* *Superficial*

Someter *v (so-may-er)* *to submit*

Someter *v (so-may-er)* *to submit*

Sometimiento *m (so-may-er-ah)* *Submission*

Somnambulismo *m (som-nam-bul-ee-ah)* *Somnambulism*

Somnambulo *m (som-nam-bul-ee-ah)* *Somnambulist*

Somnifero *adj (som-nay-fer)* *Sedative*

Somnolencia *f (som-nol-ee-ah)* *Sleepiness*

Somnolencia *f (som-nol-ee-ah)* *Sleepiness*

Somnolencia *f (som-nol-ee-ah)* *Sleepiness*

Somnolencia *f (som-nol-ee-ah)* *Sleepiness*

Somnolencia *f (som-nol-ee-ah)* *Sleepiness*

Somnolencia *f (som-nol-ee-ah)* *Sleepiness*

Somnolencia *f (som-nol-ee-ah)* *Sleepiness*

Somnolencia *f (som-nol-ee-ah)* *Sleepiness*

Somnolencia *f (som-nol-ee-ah)* *Sleepiness*

Somnolencia *f (som-nol-ee-ah)* *Sleepiness*

Somnolencia *f (som-nol-ee-ah)* *Sleepiness*

Somnolencia *f (som-nol-ee-ah)* *Sleepiness*

Somnolencia *f (som-nol-ee-ah)* *Sleepiness*

Somnolencia *f (som-nol-ee-ah)* *Sleepiness*

Somnolencia *f (som-nol-ee-ah)* *Sleepiness*

Somnolencia *f (som-nol-ee-ah)* *Sleepiness*

Somnolencia *f (som-nol-ee-ah)* *Sleepiness*

Somnolencia *f (som-nol-ee-ah)* *Sleepiness*

Somnolencia *f (som-nol-ee-ah)* *Sleepiness*

Somnolencia *f (som-nol-ee-ah)* *Sleepiness*

Somnolencia *f (som-nol-ee-ah)* *Sleepiness*

Somnolencia *f (som-nol-ee-ah)* *Sleepiness*

Somnolencia *f (som-nol-ee-ah)* *Sleepiness*

Somnolencia *f (som-nol-ee-ah)* *Sleepiness*

Somnolencia *f (som-nol-ee-ah)* *Sleepiness*

Somnolencia *f (som-nol-ee-ah)* *Sleepiness*

Somnolencia *f (som-nol-ee-ah)* *Sleepiness*

Somnolencia *f (som-nol-ee-ah)* *Sleepiness*

Somnolencia *f (som-nol-ee-ah)* *Sleepiness*

Somnolencia *f (som-nol-ee-ah)* *Sleepiness*

Sonajuela f. (so-nah'-hoo-ay'(-lah)). Small tumbrel.

Sonambulismo m. (so-nam-boo-les'-moe). V. **SOMNAMBULISMO**.

Sonambulo m. (so-nam-boo-lo). **Somnambule**, **somnambulist**.

Sonante p. a. and adj. (so-nan'-tay). Sounding, sonorous.

Sonar a. (so-nar). To sound. || To like or dislike. || To sound to pronounce. || To allude, to refer. || n. To sound or make a noise, to chink. || v. impers. To raise or propagate rumours, to report. || - r. To blow one's nose.

Sonata f. (so-nah'-tah). **Sonata**.

Sonda f. (son'-dah). **Nau**. Sounding, sound. || Borer. || Surg. Catheter.

Sondable clj. (son-dah'-blay). That may be sounded. || Feared. || n.

Sondaleza f. (son-dah'-les'-thah). **Nau**.

Sondar, **Sondear** a. (son-dah). **Son day-ar**. **Nau**. To sound, to leave the lead. || To try, to sift, to explore.

Sondeo m. (son-day or). Sounding. || Min. Boring.

Soneculo m. (son-eth'-cel). Vo. A scarcely perceptible sound. || A short little tune.

Soneto m. (so-nay'-to). Sonnet.

Sonido m. (so-nay'-de). Sound, noise. || Pronunciation. || *apud*, note sound. || *nombr*, r.

Sonómetro m. (so-no-may'-tro). So.

Sonoramente adv. (so-nor-thi-men'-tay). Sonorously, harmoniously.

Sonoridad f. (so-nere'-dad). Sonorousness.

Sonoro, **ra**, **Sonoroso**, **sa** clj. (so-nor-o, ah). Sonorous, soniferous. || Pleading, harmonious.

Sonreír a. and r. (son-ryer). To smile, to flutter, to caress, to look favourably. || Smile.

Sonrisa f. **Sonriso** m. (son-ryes'-th).

Sonrodarse r. (son-to-dah'-say). To stick in the mud.

Sonrojar, **Sonrojar** a. (son-ro-hor). To make one blush with shame, to flush.

Sonrojo m. (son-ro-ho). Blush. || Of face a word which causes a blush.

Sonrosar, **Sonroscar** a. (son-ro-sar). To dye a rose colour. || r. To blush.

Sonroso m. (son-ro-say-sar). Blush.

Sonsaca f. (son-sah'-cah). Wheedling. || Petty theft.

Sonsacador, **ra** m. and f. (son-sah'-doh', ah). Wheedler, coxer. || Petty thief.

Sonsacamiento m. (son-sah-cah-me-en'-too). Wheedling, extortion.

Sonsacar a. (son-sah-cah'). To obtain by cunning and craft. || Met. To entice, to allure. || ling; petty theft.

Sonsaque m. (son-sah'-kay). Wheedling.

Sonsonete m. (son-so-nay'-tay). Noise. || Sneer.

Soñación f. (son-nyath-e-yong'). *Ni por —, not even in idea.*

Soñador, **ra** m. and f. (son-nyah-dor'-ah). Dreamer.

Soñante p. a. (son-nyan'-tay). Dreaming.

Soñar a. (son-nyar'). To dream.

Soñarrera f. (son-nyar'-ah). Dreaming, heavy sleep, visions.

Soñolencia f. (son-nvo-lenth'-e-ah). Sleepiness, drowsiness.

Soñolientamente adv. (son nyo-le-en-tah men'-tay). Sleepily.

Soñoliento, **ta** adj. (son-nvo-le-en'-toe, tah). Heavy, sleepy, drowsy. || Dull, lazy.

Sopa f. (so'-pah). **Sop**. || Soup. — *de gato* or *de ajo*, meagre soup. — *de leche*, milk-soup. — *barracha*, soup made with wine, biscuit, sugar, and cinnamon.

Sopaipa f. (so-pah'-ee-pah). A sort of butter steeped in honey.

Sopalar a. (so-pah-lan-car'). To put a lever under anything to lift it.

Sopanda f. (so-pah'-dah). Brace. || Limb. || Slaps in the face.

Sopapear a. (so-pah-pay-ar'). To give.

Sopapo m. (so-pah-po). Box, blow, or slap with the hand. || Sucker, a valve of a pump.

Sopar, **Sopcar** a. (so-par'). To sop; to steep bread. V. **ENSOPAR**.

Sopena f. (so-pen-nvah). Cavity formed by a rock.

Sopera f. (so-per'-ch). Spoon.

Sopero m. (so-per-o). Soup-plate.

Sopesar a. (so-pess-ar'). To try the weight.

Sopetear a. (so-pay-tay-ar'). To sop; to steep bread in sauce. || Met. To abuse with foul language.

Sopetón m. (so-pay-ton). A heavy box or slap with the hand. || Suddenly.

Sopista m. (so-pes'-tah). Person living upon charity. || for air-hole.

Sopladero m. (so-plah-der'-o). Blower.

Soplado, **da** adj. (so-plah-doe, dahn). Blown. || Spruce.

Soplador, **ra** m. and f. (so-plah-dor', ah). Blower. || That which excites or inflames.

Soplamocos m. (so-plah-mo'-cos). Coll. Slap on the face or nose.

Soplar n. and a. (so-pla). To blow. || To rob or steal. || To suggest notions or ideas, to inspire. || In the game of draughts, to huff a man. || To tittle. || To accuse or denounce any one. || - r. To be overcome in dress.

Sopleto m. (so-play'-tay). A blow-pipe.

Soplillo m. (so-pleel'-lyo). Grape, a thin stuff. || Anything extremely thin and light.

Soplo m. (so'-plo). Blowing. || Blast. || Advice, information. || Instant, moment. || Denunciation.

Soplon *n* (sop'lon) *m* and *f* (sop'lon) *th* *h* *le* *ter*, inform
Sopon *n* (sop'on) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Soponcio *m* (sop'on'cio) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Sopor *m* (sop'or) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Soporifero, ra *adj* (sop'or'if'ro) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Soporifico *ca* *adj* (sop'or'if'co) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Soporoso, sa *adj* (sop'or'oso) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Soportable *adj* (sop'or'ta'ble) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Soportador *ra* *m* and *f* (sop'or'ta'dor) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Soportal *m* (sop'or'tal) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Soportar *v* (sop'or'tar) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Soprano *m* (sop'ra'no) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Sopuntar *a* (sop'un'tar) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Sor *f* (sor) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Sora *f* (sor'a) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Sorba *f* (sor'ba) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Sorbedor *m* (sor'be'dor) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Sorber *v* (sor'ber) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Sorbete *m* (sor'be'te) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Sorbetón *m* (sor'be'tón) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Sorbible *adj* (sor'bi'ble) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Sorbo *m* (sor'bo) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Sordamento *lv* (sord'a'men'to) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Sordera *Sordez* *lv* (sord'e'ra) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Sórdidamente *adv* (sord'id'a'men'te) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Sordidez *lv* (sord'id'e'z) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Sórdido *da* *lv* (sord'id'o) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Sordina *f* (sord'i'na) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Sordo, da *adj* (sord'o) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Sordomudez *lv* (sord'o'mu'de'z) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Sordomudo *da* *adj* (sord'o'mu'do) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Sorites *m* (sor'i'te) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Sorna *f* (sor'na) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Soro *m* (sor'o) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Sorprendente *adj* (sor'pren'den'te) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Sorprender *v* (sor'pren'der) *th* *le* *ter*, inform

Sorpa *f* (sor'pah) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Sorregar *a* (sor'ray-gar') *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Sorriego *m* (sor're'ay-go) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Sorteable *adj* (sor'tay ah blay) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Sorteador *m* (sor'tay ah dor) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Sorteamiento *lv* (sor'tay-ah-mo-en'te) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Sortear *v* (sor'tay ah) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Sorteo *m* (sor'tay) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Sortija *f* (sor'te'ah) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Sortilegio *m* (sor'tay he'-o) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Sortilego *qa* *m* and *adj* (sor'te'ay-go) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Sosa *f* (so'sa) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Sosamente *adv* (so'sa-men'tay) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Sosagadamente *lv* (so'sa-ga-da'men'te) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Sosagado *da* *lv* (so'sa-ga'do) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Sosagador *ra* *m* and *f* (so'sa-ga'dor) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Sosagar *v* (so'sa-gar) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Sosiego *m* (so'se'ay-go) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Sosiego *lv* (so'se'ay-go) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Soslayar *v* (so'slay-ar) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Soslayo *lv* (so'slay-ay) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Soso *sa* *lv* (so'so) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Sospecha *f* (sos'pay-tchah) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Sospechar *v* (sos'pay-tchar) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Sospechosamente *lv* (sos'pay-tch'a'men'te) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Sospechososo, sa *adj* (sos'pay-tch'o) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Sospegar *v* (sos'pay-gar) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Sosquín *v* (so'squin) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Sosten *v* (so'sten) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Sostenedor *ra* *m* and *f* (so'sten'e'dor) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Sostener *v* (so'sten'er) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Sostenimiento *m* (so'sten-ien'te) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Sota *f* (so'tah) *th* *le* *ter*, inform
Sotabanco *lv* (so'tah ban'-co) *th* *le* *ter*, inform

Sotacola *f* (so-tah-co lah) Crupper
V. ATAHARRI [the upper horn]
Sotacorero *m*. so-tah-coi o) Piece under]
Sotalugo *m* (so-tah loo 6) The second hoop of a cask
Sotana *f* (so tah' nah) (Cassock, of a priest || Coll Flouging
Sotenear *a* (s-tah-ay-ar). (Coll to beat to chastise [y and]
Sótano *m* (so tah-no) (cell in mkt)
Sotaventar *a* (so tah ven tu Nu
 To fall to leeward [wait l
Sotavento *m* so-tah-ven' tor l
Sotechado *m* (s tiv tchih-t l
 A old or covered place
Soteño *ña* *adj* (so ten nyo, nyo)
 Produced in groves & forests
Soterrar *a* (so ter ra) To bury, to put under ground To hide
Soto *m* (so-to) Grove thicket, forest
 || — prep Under, beneath below
Soto ministro *m* (s to me nes-
 tro Assistant steward, in convent of the Jesuits
Sotrozo *m* (so troth o l inch pin
Supion *pos* (soo this ter its ne,
 s, thius [suvoia, suave]
Suasorio, ria *a* h s o s i n e o ah)
Suave *adj* (soo ah vav) Smooth, soft, delicate, mellow || Easy || Docile, mild, meek
Suavemente *adv* (s ah vav men-
 tav) Gently, softly, mildly
**Suavidad *f* soo ah vav lild Softness
 l l i c a v, sweetn e s s Me l l i c n e s s
Suavizador *m* (s al ve th-ih-tore
 l i z o i strap
Suavizar *t* (so ah vav th u l i s o t-
 t n) To mollify to mitigate
Sub *so* l A Latin preposition signi-
 fying, *under, below*
Subcalcaide *m* (soob al th e e d i v
 l i p u t y p u l e r
Subalternante *p* *a* (soob al ter nan-
 tav) That to whom another thing is
 subject [sub al ter na l i]
Subalternar *a* (soob al ter na l i)
Subalterno *na* *ah* s o b al ter n o
 nah Subaltern inferior || *m* S u
 l t e r n o f f i c e r
Subirrendador *ra* *m* and *f* soob
 i r n d a d o r a h) Under-tenant
 l r e n t e r
Subirrendamiento *m* (soob i r n e n-
 t a m e n t o) Pawning under man-
 d a t i o n t e r.
Subirrendar *a* (soob i r n e n t a r
 l n t a farm from a tenant
Subirrendatario, ria *m* and *f* (soob
 i r n d a h-tah'-re-yoe, vah Sub-
 i r n e r
Subirriendo *m* (soob-ar-ie en doe)
 ating or farming under a farmer
Subasta, Subastación *f* (soob-as ta)
 l i c i l s a l e [Auctioneer]
Subastador *m* (s o b i s t a h t i)**

Subastar *a* s o b i s t a r i) To sell by
 auction.
Subcinericio, cia *ah* (soob-thieh-
 ner-eeth e o, ah) Baked under ashes.
Subclavio, via *ah* (s o b c l a v i o,
 ah) Anat Sul clavium
Subcolector *m* (soob co l to're)
 Sub-collector
Subcomendador *m* (s o b c o m e n d a-
 d o r e) Judge legitimated by a constator
Subcutáneo *nea* *ah* (so b o-tah'-
 nav oe, ah) Anat Sul cutaneous
Subdelegable *ah* b-lav lav gah'-
 blay) That which may be sub-
 del gated
Subdelegacion *f* (s o b d e l a v g a t h-
 c i o n) Subdelegation
Subdelegado *a* (soob lav lav ah'-
 d e) Subdelegate [s al l e g a t e]
Subdelegar *a* s o b d e l a v a n t i)
Subdiaconado, Subdiaconato *m*
 (s o b d a h c o n a h l i) Sub-dea-
 conship [Subdiacon]
Subdiacono *m* s o b l e a h o n r
Subdistincion *f* s o b l e h t i n t h i n
 o n) Sub-distinction
Subdito, ta *ah* (soob' d i t a h)
 Subj inferior [subdivide]
Subdividir *a* (soob-de-ve hea' l i)
Subdivisión *f* (soob l v i s e o n)
 Sul division [l i h Subduple]
Subduple, pla *ah* s o b d u p l o,
 l i
Subejecutor *m* (s o b e j e c u t o r i)
 Deputy executor [Subsubse]
Suberoso *sa* *ah* s o b e r o s o s,
 l i
Subida *f* s o b e d i l Ascension,
 r i n t a n c e Ascent, elevation, Tri-
 umphant
Subidero *ra* *ah* (s o b e d e r o c a h
 M i d e r o r i s m) m l l e r
Subido *dr* *adj* s o b i d d o
 l i c i t m l i c h m o u n t l Strong l
 F i n e s t
Subidor *m* (so b e l o r e) l i r t e r
Subiente *m* l i n t a v Arch
 O r n a m e n t s of l i l a c o l u m n s o n
 columns
Subilla *f* (s o b e l l a h a h) Anat
Subinquilino *m* s o o b m l l e c a n)
 Under tenant
Subinspector *m* s i n s p e c t o r
 A n a l y s i s m t a p t i
Subintendente *m* l i n t e n d e n
 t a v) Sub-intendant
Subintracion *f* l i n t r a c i o n
 Immediate succession M l Sub-in-
 t r a c i o n s u c c e s s i v e
Subintrar *a* s o b i n t r a r i) To enter
Subir *n* (s o b i r i) To mount, to as-
 cend, to climb To mount a horse
 To ascend || To go to go up || To
 amount to - s e t a l l To mount a
 horse
Subitamente *Subitáneamente* *adv*.
 (soob-le-tha-ni-ta v) b e t a h'-n a v-
 t h i n n t S u d d e n l y o n a s u d d e n

- Subitáneo** *nea* (soo-lit-tá-nay) *adj.* Sudden, unexpected
- Subito, ta** *adj.* (soo-be-toe, tá) *Sud* den, unexpected || — *adv.* Suddenly, unexpectedly
- Subjetivamente** *adv.* (soo-hy-tee-té-vi-men-tay) *Subjectively*
- Subjetivo, va** *adj.* (soo-hy-tee-vo-van) *Subjective*
- Subjuntivo** *m.* (soo-h-on-té-vo) *Gram.* Subjunctive
- Sublevación** *f.* (soo-blav-yá-ti-on) *Sublevamiento* *m.* (soo-liv-yá-me-n'te) *Insurrection* sedition, revolt
- Sublevar** *v.* (soo-liv-vá) *To excite* a rebellion || — *v. i.* *To revolt*
- Sublimación** *f.* (soo-lit-má-ti-on) *Chem.* Sublimation
- Sublimado** *m.* (soo-lit-má-doe) *Chem.* Sublimite
- Sublimar** *v.* (soo-lit-má) *To elevate*, *to sublime*, *to exalt* (*Chem.* *to sublime*)
- Sublimatorio** *ria* *adj.* (soo-lit-má-to-ri-o, th) *Pharm.* Sublimatory
- Sublime** *adj.* (soo-lit-má) *Sublime*
- Sublimemente** *adv.* (soo-lit-má-me-n'tay) *Sublimely*
- Sublimidad** *f.* (soo-lit-má-tid) *Sublimity*, *fitness*
- Sublingual** *adj.* (soo-lín-gu-al) *Anat.* Sublingual
- Sublunar** *adj.* (soo-lóo-ná) *Salla* nar sublunary
- Submarino** *m.* (soo-má-rí-noh) *Submarine* boat
- Subordinación** *f.* (soo-bor-diná-ti-on) *Subordination*
- Subordinadamente** *adv.* (soo-bor-ná-dá-men'tay) *Subordinately*
- Subordinar** *v.* (soo-bor-diná) *To subordinate*, *to subject* [p. l.]
- Subpolar** *adj.* (soo-pó-lá) *Environ* the
- Subprefecto** *m.* (soo-prefe'te) *Subprefect*
- Subprefectura** *f.* (soo-prefe'tú) *Subprefecture*
- Subrayar** *v.* (soo-brá-yá) *To underscore* *to underline*
- Subrepción** *f.* (soo-bre-pi-on) *Subreption*
- Subrepticamente** *adv.* (soo-bre-ti-té-a-h-men'tay) *Subreptitiously*
- Subreptico, cia** (soo-bre-ti-té-a-h) *Subreptic* *cia* (soo-bre-ti-té-a-h) *Subreptic*
- Subrepticio, cia** (soo-bre-ti-té-a-h) *Subreptitious*
- Subrigadier** *m.* (soo-bri-gá-de-ri) *Subrigadier* [Subrogation]
- Subrogación** *f.* (soo-bro-gá-ti-on) *Subrogation*
- Subrogar** *v.* (soo-bro-gá) *To subrogate*, *to substitute*
- Subsanar** *v.* (soo-sá-ná) *To exculpate*, *to excuse*. || *To mend*, *to repair*
- Subscribir** *v.* (soo-scri-bir) *To subscribe*. [one]. *Subscription*
- Subscripción** *f.* (soo-scrip-ti-on) *Subscription*
- Subscripto** *ta*, **Suscrito** *ta* (soo-scrip'-toe, tih) *adj.* and *p. p. n.* of *Subscribir*
- Subscriptor, ra** *m.* and *f.* (soo-scrip-tor, rah) *Subscriber*
- Subsecretario** *m.* (soo-se-cre-tá-ri-o) *The second secretary*
- Subseguir** *v.* (soo-se-güer'-say) *To follow next*
- Subestuplo, pla** *adj.* (soo-se-s'-too-plo, plah) *Subestuplo*
- Subsidiariamente** *adv.* (soo-se-de-ri-á-men'tay) *In a subsidiary manner*
- Subsidiario** *ria* *adj.* (soo-se-de-ri-á, th) *Subsidiary* [ad]
- Subsidio** *m.* (soo-see'-de-o) *Subsidy*
- Subsiguiente** *adj.* (soo-se-güen-tay) *Subsequent*. [Subsistence]
- Subsistencia** *f.* (soo-sis-tén-ti-a) *Subsistence*
- Subsistente** *p. a.* and *adj.* (soo-sis-tén'te) *Subsistent* *subsisting*
- Subsistir** *v.* (soo-sis-tir) *To subsist* *to last* [Northeast wind]
- Subsolano** *m.* (soo-só-lá-no) *Subsolano*
- Substancia** *f.* (soo-s'tán-ti-a) *Substance* [Essence] [Being] [Support] [Nourishment] *In —*, briefly, summarily
- Substancial** *adj.* (soo-s'tán-ti-al) *Substantial*
- Substancialmente** *adv.* (soo-s'tán-ti-al-men'tay) *Substantially*
- Substanciar** *v.* (soo-s'tán-ti-á) *To extract the substance*, *to distill* *to substantiate*
- Substancioso** *ria* *adj.* (soo-s'tán-ti-ó-sa, th) *Nutritive* *Substantive*
- Substantivamente** *adv.* (soo-s'tán-ti-á-men'tay) *Gram.* Substantively
- Substantivar** *v.* (soo-s'tán-ti-á) *To substantivate* *to substantivate*
- Substantivo** *m.* (soo-s'tán-ti-o) *Gram.* Substantive
- Substitución** *f.* (soo-s'ti-tú-ti-on) *Substitution* [Substitute]
- Substituir** *v.* (soo-s'ti-tú-ir) *To substitute* [— p. p. n. of *Substituir*]
- Substituto** *m.* (soo-s'ti-tú-to) *Substitute* [— p. p. n. of *Substituir*]
- Substracción** *f.* (soo-s'trák-ti-on) *Subtraction* [Mit. Subtraction]
- Substraendo** *m.* (soo-s'trá-en-do) *Substratum*
- Substraer** *v.* (soo-s'trá-er) *To subtract* [oil, sub-stratum]
- Subsuelo** *m.* (soo-sú-el-o) *Subsuelo*
- Subtangente** *f.* (soo-tán-ten-té) *Gram.* Subtangent [t]
- Subtender** *v.* (soo-tén-der) *To subtend*
- Subteniente** *m.* (soo-tay-ne-en'te) *Sub-lieutenant* [Subsistence]
- Subtensa** *f.* (soo-tén-sá) *Subtense*
- Subtenso** *sa* (soo-tén-so, sil) *Subtense*
- Subterfugio** *m.* (soo-ter-fú-jo) *Subterfuge*, *evasion*
- Subterráneamente** *adv.* (soo-ter-rá-ne-a-men'tay) *Subterraneanly*

[illegible]

Suficientemente adv (soo fith e n
ty men tay) Sufficiently
Sufijo m (soo lee-h e) (Chem) Suffix
Sufocación f (soo-f eith e n) Suf-
focation
Sufocador ra m an l t (o f sh-
dore sh) Sufocator ch k
Sufocante p i an l t h i t can
ty Suf c t i n g
Sufocar v (s u f a i t sh d e
to ch k M t l o n l s t t h r i s
Sufraganeo m (s u f r a g e n e i s
Sufi g a n e i s d j b l n g n g t o i
suffragan
Sufragar i s (s u f r a g a n i s t a y u i
t u l l o s u f r e t e l l i s
Sutragio m (s u t r a g i o t u n f
f r a c t i o n A l l s t a m e n t e
t e r u n i v e r s a l s u f r a g i o
Sufrible adj (s u f r i b l e s f l i c i
Sufridera f s f i l i d S u t h e s
tool for pun hing h l e s n m i n v i l
Sufridero ra l y f r i c t i o n d h
S u p p o r t a b l e
Sufrido da l y h i t t a b l
B e r i n g u y l e s e n t i n a t m t i
t a n g i s t i c S u f f i c i e n t
Sufrido ra m a l t i c o n t i n u a
Sufrimiento n o f r e e n e n t
P a t i e n t f l a n c e
Sufirir i s o l t i t a s t i t
t o l r a t e l l i d t o u p t
Sufumigación f t o m e a t i t
o n S u f f u m i g a t i o n
Sufusion f i c n S u f f u s i o n
Sugerente l h e n t a y S u g
g e s t i n g l u a t i t i n s t i g a t e
Sugerir a s l e r i e r l o l i n t t
Sugestión f s h e t e o n S u g
t i o n i n t m t i n t l o l e
Sugestionar i c h e s t m u
Suicida m r i t t o t h e e d d
S u i d e n u m i t s u i d e
Suicidarse i o t h l a r s a y t
Suicidio n o t d o l S u i
s e l f m u r d e r
Suiza pn (s o t l a l y c e S w i t z e r
Suizo za a y u n a c o r t l h a h
S w i s s t i n o n
Sujeción f s u l t i c n S u l j
Sujetar v s o h a t i r l o s u l h
|| To s u b j e c t e r l o s u b j e c t n s
s e l f
Sujeto ta s o h a t i t a d i n l
p p i r f S u b j e c t t h a l l e
e x p o s e l m a b j e t t o p
Sulfatar v s o l f a t a r l o t p p
s u l p h a t e o p p e r l l i t
Sulfato m (s o o l f a t o e) (Chem) Sul-
Sulfhidrato m s o o l f e d r a t h
C h e m H y d r o s u l f a t
Sulfhidrico adj (s o o l f e o d r e h)
C h e m S u l p h y d r i c [p l n t
Sulfito m (s o o l f e t o e) (Chem) Sul-
sulfúreo, **rea** adj. (s o o l f o r e i s
S a h) S u l p h u r e o u s s u l p h u r i s

Sulfurico ca adj (sool foot -e co, ca)
(Chem) Sulphuric
Sulfuroso, **sa** adj (s o l f o o r o s -s o e,
s a h) (Chem) Sulphurous
Sultan m (sool tan) Sultan, sultan
Sultana f (sool talh-nah) Sultana or
sultanness || N a v A d m i r a l s s h i p
Suma f (s o o m a h) Sum, total || Sub-
stance || P e s u l t o f s u m m a t i o n c o n-
clusion || C o m p u d i u m d i s t r i b u t i o n
/ n - y, In short, finally
Sumamente adv (soo mah men tay)
(chiefly) extremely, highly
Sumar a (soo mar) To sum t o a d d ||
I s t u p a c o u n t s [p r o c e s s]
Sumaria f (soo mu -e ah) V i d d
Sumariamente adv (soo mu e ah
men tay) Summarily
Sumario, **ria** adj (soo mu e s, ah)
Summary, comprehensive m (Com-
pendium) abridgment, summary
Sumergible a h (s o o m e r g i b l e)
T h i n g w h i c h c a n b e s u b m e r g e d -
m S u b m e r s i b l e
Sumergimiento m (s o m e r g i m e n
n t o) V S u m m e r s i o n
Sumergir v (s m e r g i r) T o
m e r g e t o m m e r s e || T o e m b a r k
Sumersión f (s e m e r s i o n) S u b-
mersion immersion
Simidad f (s i m i d a d) I q u a
l i t y c r e s t a t i c i t y o f a n y t h i n g
Sumidero m (soo me der o) S w
h o m s i n k
Sumiller m (soo mil l e r) C h e f o f
s e r v a n t o f f i c e s i n t h e K i n g s l
h o l d - d e c o r p l a t c h a m b e r l
Sumilleria f (s u m i l l e r i a)
L o r d c h a m b e r l a n t h
Suministración f s u m i n i s t r a c i o n
e o n S u p p l y s u m i n i s t r a t i o n
Suministrador ra m a d f
n e m i s t r a t o r l e d h l o l e
Suministrar v s u m i n i s t r a r
s u m i n i s t e r t h i n g
Sumir v s u m i r l o r e c i v e
l i c e a t m a s s || T o s u b
l i m i n e || n n t a y S u b m i s s i o n
Sumisamente adv (s o o -
m i s i o n) S u m i s s i o n
t i n
Sumiso sa a l y s o m i s s
S u b m i s s i o n h u m i l e r e s i g n e d
Sumista m s u m i s t a A l t h o
m u t i
Sumo, **ma** a l s o m o m a h ||
e s t d e l i c i o s t g r e a t e s t l f
m o s t i m e n t s o f l e
Sumulas f pl (s o o m e o l a s) T h e
Sund pn (s o n d) G r e g S o u n d
Suntuario ria adj (s o n t o o -
a h) S u m p t u a r y
Suntuosamente adv. (s o n -t o
s a h -m e n -t a y) S u m p t u o u s l y
Suntuosidad f (s o n t r o o s a h
S u m p t u o u s i t y

Suntuoso, *sa* *adj* (soo-n too-oo'-so, -sh). Sumptuous, expensive
Supedáneo *m* (soo-piy lah-nay) *Pd* d still to crucifix

Supeditación *f* soo-piy-do-tith-e-on') Triumpling under foot

Supeditar *a* (soo-piy-de-tir). To subdue, to trample under foot, to overpower [perible, conquerable]

Superable *adj* (soo-pir-ih'-blay) *Su*

Superabundancia *f* (soo-per ih-bon dan'-thuch ih) Superabundance, overflow

Superabundante *p a* *ind adj* (soo per-ah-boon dan -tay) Superabundant

Superabundantemente *adv* (soo-per ih-loon-dan tay men tay) Superabundantly [dir'] To superabound

Superabundar *n* (soo-per-ih-boon)

Superante *p a* (soo-pi-ran'-tay) Superseding. [to excel]

Superar *a* (soo-per-ir'). To surpass

Supercheria *f* (soo-per-tcher ee'-ah) Artful fallacy, fraud

Superchero *ra* *adj* (soo-pi-tcher'-ah) Wily, dectful, insidious

Supereminencia *f* (soo-per-iv-men' thueh-ah) Supereminence

Supereminente *adj* (soo-per-iv-men'-tay) Supereminent

Supercerogacion *f* (soo-pi-er-i-gath-in) Supercerogation

Supercerogatorio, *ria* *adj* (soo-pi-er-i-tor'-e-o-ah) Supercerogatory

Superfatación *f* (soo-per-fay-tith-e-on') Met Superfétation

Superficial *adj* (soo-per-feeth-e-ah) Superficial [Shallow]

Superficialmente *adv* (soo-pi-feeth-e-ah men'-tay) Superficially

Superficie *f* (soo-per-fith-e-ay) Surfaces, surface

superficionario *ria* *ad* (soo-pi-th-oh-nar'-e-o-ah) Law For hollow [with Superficial]

superfino, *na* *adj* (soo-pi-fay-no-ah) Superfine

superfluamente *adv* (soo-pi-flu-ah-men'-tay) Superfluently

Superfluid *id f* (soo-pi-flu-e-ah) Superfluidity [th] Superfluous

superfluo, *ua* *adj* (soo-pi-flu-ah) Superfluous

Superfosfato *m* (soo-pi-fos-fah'-f) Superphosphat

superhumeral *m* (soo-pi-roo-me-ah) Elphod

Superintendencia *f* (soo-per-in-ten-dan'-thuch-ah) Superintendence

Superintendente *m and f* (soo-per-in-ten-dan'-tay) Superintendent over

Superior *adj*. (soo-per-e-or'). Superior, paramount, higher, greater. || Superior

superiorato *m* (soo-per-e-or-ah-toe) Office of a superior.

Superioridad *f* (soo-per-e-or-e-dad) Superiority, pre-eminence

Superiormente *adv*. (soo-per-e-or-men'-tay). Most *adv*, in a superior manner

Superlativamente *adv*. (soo-per-lah-te-vah-men'-tay) Superlatively

Superlativo, *va* *adj* (soo-pi-lah-tee'-vo, -ah) Superlative *m* Gram. Superlative degree

Superno, *na* *adj* (soo-pi-no, nah) Supreme, highest

Supernumerario *ria* *adj* *ind* (soo-per-noo-mer-ah'-e-ah) Supernumerary

Superposición *f* (soo-per-po-sith-e-on') The act of placing one thing over another [Superstition]

Superstición *f* (soo-per-po-sith-e-on')

Supersticiosamente *adv* (soo-per-sith-e-os-sih-men'-tay) Superstitiously

Supersticioso *sa* *adj* (soo-pers-teeth-e-os-sih) Superstitious

Supersustancial *adj* (soo-per-soos-tan-thich-ah) Supersustantial

Supervivencia *f* (soo-per-ve-ven'-thueh-ah) Survivorship

Supinador *m* (soo-pe-nah-lore') Anat. Supinator

Supino *na* *adj* (soo-per-nah) Supine, ignorant *m* (Gram. Supine)

Suplantación *f* (soo-plan-tath'-on') Supplanting

Suplantador *ra* *m and f* (soo-plan-tah-dor'-ah) Supplanter

Suplantar *a* (soo-plan-tah) To falsify. || Coll To supplant to displace

Suplefaltas *m* (soo-play-fal'-tis) Coll Substitut [Supplement]

Suplemental *adj* (soo-play-men-tal)

Suplementario *ria* *adj* (soo-play-men-tah'-e-o-ah) Supplementary

Suplemento *m* (soo-play-men-toe) Supply, Supplement [trint]

Suplente *a* (soo-plan-tay) [se]

Supletorio, *ria* *adj* (soo-play-tor'-e-o-ah) Suppletory

Suplica *f* (soo-plah-ah) Petition request, supplication, memorial

Suplicación *f* (soo-plah-e-on) Request, petition

Suplicante *p a* *ind m and f* (soo-plah-e-on-tay) Suppliant, petitioning

Suplicar *a* (soo-plah-e-on-tay) To request, to supplicate, to law to appeal, || Law To prosecute

Suplicatorio *f* (soo-plah-tor'-e-ah)

Suplicio *m* (soo-plah-ee') Capital punishment || Law Execution || Torture, inquisition

Suplidor, *ra* *m and f* (soo-pli-dore, -ah) Substitute, deputy

Suplir *a* (soo-pli) To supply, to fill up, to furnish.

Suponedor, *ra* *m and f* (soo-po-nay-dor, -ah) Supposer

- Suponer** a. (soo-po-ner'). To suppose.
 || — n. To possess authority.
- Suposición** f. (soo-pos-seeth-e-on'). Supposition, surmise. || Authority, distinction.
- Supositicio, cia** adj. (soo-pos-se-teeth-e-o, ah). Supposititious, feigned.
- Supositorio** m. (soo-pos-se-tor'-e-o). Med. Suppository.
- Suprema** f. (soo-pray'-mah). The supreme council of the inquisition.
- Supremacia** f. (soo pray math ee'-ah). Supremacy.
- Supremamente** adv. (soo pray mah-men'-tay). Ultimately, supremely.
- Supremo, ma** adj. (soo pray' mo, mah). Supreme; highest, paramount, exclusive. [pression]
- Supresión** f. (soo pres se on'). Suppression.
- Supreso, sa** (soo pres' so, sah). p. p. of **Suprimir**.
- Suprimir** a. (soo-pre-mier'). To suppress. || To abolish. || To omit.
- Suprior, ra** m. and f. (soo pre or'-ah). Sub-prior, sub-priorress.
- Supriorato** m. (soo pre or-ah'-toe). Office of sub-prior or priorress.
- Supuesto** m. (soo-poo es' toe). Supposition. || — p. p. irr. of **Suponer**. Suppositions, suppositive, supposed.
- que, allowing that, granting that, since.** [Supposition.]
- Supuración** f. (soo por-ath-e-on').
- Supurante** p. a. (soo-por-an'-tay'). Suppurating.
- Supurar** a. (soo-poor ar'). To waste.
- Surg.** To suppurate. || Met. To dissipate. [tee'-voh]. Suppurative.]
- Supurativo, va** adj. (soo-poor-ah-').
- Supuratorio, ria** adj. (soo poor ah-tor'-e-o, ah). Suppurative.
- Suputación** f. (soo-poo-tath-e-on'). Computation, supputation.
- Suputar** a. (soo-poo tar'). To compute to suppute.
- Sur** m. (soor). South; south wind.
- Sura** f. (soor'-rah). Fibula.
- Sural** adj. (soor ah'). Sural.
- Surcador, ra** m. and f. (soor ead-dore', ah). Ploughman, plougher.
- Surcar** a. (soor-car'). To furrow plough. || Met. To furrow, to flute. To pass through a liquid.
- Surco** m. (soor' co). Furrow, hollow track. || Line, wrinkle.
- Surculado, da** adj. (soor coo lah'-da-dah). Applied to plants of one stem.
- Surculo** m. (soor-coo-to). Single stem of a tree or plant.
- Surculoso, sa** adj. (soor-coo-lus'-sa-sah). V. **Surculado**. [ing.]
- Surgente** p. a. (soor-hen'-tay). Surg-
- Surgidero** m. (soor-he-der'-o). Road, port. [anchors.]
- Surgidor** m. (soor he-dore'). He who
- Surgir** n. (soo hier'). Nan. To anchor. || To surge. [lyport.] Sally, sortie.]
- Surtida** f. (soor-tee'-dah). Fort. Sal-
- Surtidero** m. (soor-te-der'-o). Country abounding in grain. — *de agua*, reservoir, basin. [supply.]
- Surtido** m. (soor-tee'-dor). Assortment.
- Surtidor, ra** m. and f. (soor-te-dore', ah). Purveyor, caturer. || — m. Jet, spout or shoot of water.
- Surtimiento** m. (soor-te me-en'-toe). Supply; assortment.
- Surtir** a. (soor-tier'). To supply, to furnish. — *efecto*, To have the desired effect. [ed.]
- Surto, ta** p. p. (soor' toe, tah). Anchor-
- Sus** interj. (soos). Holla!
- Susana** pr. na. (soos sah' nah). Susan.
- Susanna** [Susception.]
- Suscepción** f. (soo thep thieh on').
- Susceptibilidad** f. (soos thep te-be li-dad'). Susceptibility. [Susception.]
- Susceptible** adj. (soos thep tee'-blay). [Susception.]
- Susceptivo, va** adj. (soos thep tee'-vo, vah). Susceptible, susceptible.
- Suscitar** a. (soos thieh tar'). To excite, to stir up. [scribe]
- Suscribir** a. (soos ere hier'). To subscribe.
- Suscripción** f. (soos erip thieh on').
- Suscriptor, ra** m. and f. (soo-tor'-ah). Sub-scriber.
- Suscrito, ta** (soos ere'-to, tah). and p. p. irr. of **Suscribir**.
- Suso** adv. (soos' so). Above.
- Susodicho, cha** adj. (soo-so-dee'-tel-tah). Forementioned, aforesaid.
- Suspendedor, ra** m. and f. (soos-p day-dore', ah). Suspenders.
- Suspender** a. (soo-pen-day-dor'). To suspend; to hang. || To stop, to delay. *el fuy*, ... hang fir *los pago* To stop payment.
- Suspensión** f. (soos pen se on'). Suspension, detention. || Hesitation, pause. || Admiration, amazement.
- de armas*, Cessation of hostilities.
- Suspensivo, va** adj. (soos pen se-vo, vah). That which suspends the suspending. [p. irr.]
- Suspense, sa** (soo pen se-sah).
- Suspensorio, ria** adj. (soos-pen se-o, ah). Suspensory. || — m. Br. truss, suspensory. [Suspension.]
- Suspiciacia** f. (soos-pe eath' e').
- Suspicaaz** adj. (soos-pe eath'). Suspicious. [men'-tay].
- Suspiciamente** adv. (soos-pe e).
- Suspirador** m. (soo peer-ah-dor'). One who continually sighs or sobs.
- Suspirar** a. (soos-peer-ar'). To sigh, to inspire, to groan. || To crave, to desire anxiously.
- Suspiro** m. (soos-peer'-ro). Sigh,piration, breath. || Fine, delicate bit made of sugar.

Táctico m. (tae'-te-co). Tactician. || — adj. Tactic, tactical.

Tacto m. (tac'-too). Touch.

Tacha f. (tah'-te-hah). Fault, defect, macula. || Crack, fissure, flaw. || Tacks. *Ser un hombre sin* —, to be a man without blemish.

Tachar a. (tah-te-har'). To censure, to tax. — *a alguno de ligero*, to accuse one of levity. || To blot, to dash.

Tacho m. (tah'-tcho). Cuban. Curing-boiler of a sugar plantation.

Tachón m. (tah-tcho-ne'). Line drawn through a writing, to blot it out. || Tacks for chairs; lace trimming.

Tachonar a. (tah-tcho-nar'). To adorn with lace trimming. || To garnish with tacks or nails with gilt heads. || To spot.

Tachonería f. (tah-tcho-ner-ee'-ah). Ornamental work with gilt-headed nails. [Faulty, defective.]

Tachoso, sa adj. (tah-tcho-sa, sah).

Tachuela f. (tah tchoo ay'-lah). Tack, small nail.

Tael m. (ta-ay'). Tael, a denomination of money in China. [Breech, mates.]

Tafanario m. (tah-fan-ar'-ee-on). Coll.

Tafetán m. (tah-fay-tan'). Taffety, a thin silk. — *inglés*, court-plaster.

Tafia f. (tah'-fee-ah). Tatia.

Tafílete m. (tah-fe-lay'-tay). Morocco leather, marroquin.

Tafíletear a. (tah-fe-lay-tay-ar'). To adorn with Morocco leather.

Tafíletería f. (tah-fe-lay-ter ee'-ah). Art of dressing Morocco leather.

Tagarnina f. (tah-gar-ne'-nah). V. *Cum lo*.

Tagarote m. (tah-gar o'-tay). Ornith. Hobby. || Quilldriver. || A decayed gentleman. || A tall, ill-shaped person.

Taha f. (tah'-ah). District, region.

Tahali m. (tah-ah-le'). Shoulder belt.

Taharal m. (tah-ar al'). Plantation of turkish-trees. [red beard]

Tahño adj. (tah-en'-nyon). Having a

Tahona f. (tah-on'-ah). Hour-mill, crushing mill. || Bake-house.

Tahonero m. (tah-on-er'-o). Miller.

Tahur m. (tah-oor'). Gambler. || — adj. || betted to gaming.

Tahurería f. (tah-oor-er-ee'-ah). Gambling; gaming-house.

Talado, da adj. (tah-e-mah'-doe, dah). Sly, crafty.

Tal f. (tah-ee'-tah). A fondling name with which a child calls its father.

Tal f. (tah'-bah). Cut, incision, dissection. || Tally.

Tajada f. (tah-hah'-dah). Slice, a cut. *Ten una buena* —, to have a lucrative occupation or post.

Tajadera f. (tah-hah-der'-ah). Chopping knife. [ping block.]

Tajador m. (tah-hah-der'-o). Chop-

Tajadilla f. (tah-hah-deel'-lyah). dim of *Tajador*. A small slice.

Tajado, da adj. (tah-hah'-doe, dah). Cut, notched. || Her. Applied to a shield divided diagonally.

Tajador, ra m and f. (tah-hah-dor'-ah, ah). One who cuts or chops. V. *Tajadero*. [novel.]

Tajadura f. (tah-hah-door'-ah). Cut.

Tajamar m. (tah-hah-mar'). Nau. Cut-water.

Tajante p. a. (tah-han'-tay). Cutting.

Tajar a. (tah-har'). To cut, to chop, to hew.

Tajea f. (tah-hay'-ah). V. *Atarjea*.

Tajero m. (tah-har'-o). V. *Tarjeero*.

Tajo m. (tah'-ho). Cut, incision. | Chopping-block or board. | Cutting-reapin, or digging. || — pn. Geog. Tagus. [block, | Chopping-block.]

Tajon m. (tah-hon'). Augm. A large.

Tajuela f. (tah-hoo-ay'-lah). A low stool with four feet.

Tal adj. (tal). Such so, as. | Equal, similar. | As much, so great. — *cuál*, middling. *El — er la —*, that person, such a one. — *cuál vez*, sometimes, from time to time — *para cuál*, also, fit for tat. *No hay —*, there is no such thing. *Can —*, provided that

Tala f. (tah'-lah). Felling of trees. || Destruction, havoc. [sword-belt.]

Talabarte m. (tah-lah-bar'-tay). |

Talabartero m. tah-lah-bar-ter'-o). Belt maker.

Talador, ra m. and f. (tah-l-h-dor'-ah, ah). Destroyer, one that lays waste.

Taladrador, ra m. and f. tah-lah-drah-dor'-ah). Borer, piercer, penetrator.

Taladrar a. (tah-lah-drar'). To bore, to perforate. || To pierce, to penetrate.

Taladro m. (tah-lah-dro). Borer, gimlet, auger. || Bore. || Entom. Weevil.

Talamera f. (tah-lah-mer'-ah). Bot. Tree used for insuring birds.

Talamo m. (tah-lah-moi). Bride chamber, bride-bed.

Talanquera f. (tah-lan-ker'-ah). Parapet, defence. *Hablar desde la —*, to speak with security, to find fault with an absent person.

Talante m. (tah-lan'-tay). Mode, manner. || Appearance, aspect. || Will, disposition.

Talar a. (tah-lar'). To fell trees. | To lay waste a country. || — adj. Applied to robes reaching to the heels.

Talavera f. (tah-lah-va'-ah). Earthenware manufactured in Talavera.

Talco m. (tal'-co). Talc.

Talega f. (tah-lay-gah'). Bag; a short sack. | Sack of 1000 dollars. || A bagful.

Talego m. (tah-lay'-go). Coarse bag.

Talento m. (tah-lén'-too). Talent, abilities, genius.

- Talentedo**, *sa* adj. (tah-lén toí' so, sah). Able, ingenious. [dollar.]
- Talero** m. (tah'-lay-roh). Thaler.
- Talio** m. (tah'-le-oh). Chem. Thallium.
- Talión** m. (tah'-le-on'). Retaliation, requital. [liate, to requite.]
- Tallonar** a. (tah'-le-on-ar'). To retaliate.
- Talismán** m. (tah-lis-man'). Talisman.
- Talmente** adv. (tal-men-tay). In the same manner, likewise.
- Talmud** m. (tal-mood'). Talmud.
- Talmúdico**, *ca* adj. (tal-moo' de-coh, cah). Talmudical. [Talmudist.]
- Talmudista** m. (tal-moo'-dees'-tah).
- Talón** m. (tah-lon'). The heel. || Heel-piece of a shoe. || Follower. || Arch. Cymatium. *Apretar* or *levantar los talones*, to take to one's heels.
- Talnear** n. (tah-lo-nay-ar'). To be nimble. [linceous earthen.]
- Talque** m. (tal'-kay). A kind of argill.
- Talud** m. (tal ool). Talus.
- Talla** f. (tal' lyah). Raised work; sculpture. *Obras de —*, carved work. || Subsidiary. || Ransom. Stature, size. *A media —*, carelessly, perfunctorily. *Media —*, half-relief, in sculpture. || Mark or measure of anything. || Surg. Operation of cutting for the stone. *Poner —*, to offer a reward for the apprehension of a criminal.
- Tallado**, *da* adj. (tal-lyah'-doe, dah). Cut, chopped, carved, engraved. *Bien* or *mal —*, of a good or bad figure.
- Tallador** m. (tal-lyah-dor'). Engraver. || Carver. [graving.]
- Talladura** f. (tal-lyah-door'-ah). Engraving.
- Tallar** m. (tal-lyar'). Forest of firewood fit for cutting. || — adj. Applied to wood fit for cutting, or for fuel. || — a. To cut, to chop. || To carve in wood, to engrave. || To tax.
- Tallarín** m. (tal-lyar-en'). A kind of thin paste.
- Talle** m. (tal-lyay'). Shape, size. || Waist. || Mode or manner of performing a thing; fashion of clothes. || Form, figure. || Manners, disposition.
- Tallecer** n. (tal-lye-thér). To shoot, to sprout. [laboratory.]
- Taller** m. (tal-lyer'). Workshop, office.
- Tallista** m. (tal-lye-is'-tah). Engraver.
- Tallo** m. (tal-lyo). Shoot, sprout, chit.
- Talludo**, *da* adj. (tal-lyoo'-doe, dah). Grown into long stalks. || Tall, slender. || Overgrown, grown to seed.
- Tamañamente** adv. (tah-man nyah men'-tay). As great as; tantamount.
- Tamañico**, *ica*, *illo*, *illa*, *ito*, *ita* adj. (tah-man-nyee'-co). Very small. *Tam inito*, fearful, intimidated.
- Tamaño** m. (tah-man'-nyo). Size, shape, stature, magnitude. *Hombre de —*, a man of great respectability and endowments. || — adj. Showing the size, shape, or bulk of anything.
- Tamañuelo**, *la* adj. (ta-man-nyoo-ay'-lo, lah). dim. Small, little.
- Támares** f. pl. (tah-mar-as). Cluster of dates. || Chips, lagots.
- Tamarindo** m. (tah-mar-en'-doe). Bot. Tamarind-tree and fruit.
- Tamarisco**, **Tamariz** m. (tah-mar-es'-co). Bot. Tamarisk shrub.
- Tambalear** n., **Tambalearse** v. (tam-bay-lay-ar'). To stagger, to waver.
- Tambalco** m. (tam-bah-lay'-o). Reeling, staggering.
- Tambanillo** m. (tam-bah-neel'-lyo). A raised ornament on the angles of buildings.
- Tambarillo** m. (tam-bar-eel'-lyo). Chest or trunk with an arched cover.
- Tambien** conj. and adv. (tam-be'-en). Also, likewise, as well, moreover.
- Tambor** m. (tam-bore'). A drum. Drummer. *Baquetas del —*, drum sticks. — *mayor*, drum-major. || A small room, made in another room by partition walls. || Any cylindrical part of machinery. || Tambour frame for embroidering. *del oído*, drum of the ear. || For. Small inclosure as seen to the gates of a fortress. Arch. Tambour, tholus.
- Tamborete** m. (tam-bor-ay'-tay). dim. Tambrel. || — Nau. Cap of the m's head. [tambour.]
- Tamboril** m. (tam-bor-eel'). Tambour.
- Tamborilada** f. (tam-bor-il-ah'-dah). Coll. Fall on the breech, a slap on the shoulders.
- Tamborilazo** m. (tam-bor-il-ath'). Blow on fall on the breech.
- Tamborilear** n. (tam-bor-il-ay-ar'). To beat the tambour. || To be loud in one's praise. [tambour.]
- Tamborilero** m. (tam-bor-il-er'). [tambour.]
- Tamborilete** m. (tam-bor-il-ay'-te). Print. Plainer. [tambour.]
- Támesis** pn. (tah-may-sis). The Thames.
- Tamiz** m. (tah-meezh'). A fine sieve. *Pasar por —*, to sift.
- Tamo** m. (tah'-mo). Down of wool in linen weaving. || Dust in corn. Mould under beds on dusty floors.
- Tampoco** conj. (tam-po'-co). Neither.
- Tamujo** m. (ta-moo'-ho). Bot. Buck thorn.
- Tan** m. (tan). Sound of the tambourine. || — adv. So, so much, as well, as much. — *grande*, so great.
- Tanato** m. (tah-nah'-toe). Chem. Tanate.
- Tanda** f. (tan' dah). Turn, rotation. Task. || Certain number of persons or cattle employed in a work.
- Tándem** m. (tan'-daym). Chem. carriage. [lyas, eni. Wagon only.]
- Tanganillas**, *en* adv. (tan-gan-illay').
- Tanganillo** m. (tan-gan-eel'-lyo). dim. A small prop or stay.

Tángano m (tan'-gan-o) Hob a game among boys

Tangente adj (tan-hen-tay') [Tangent] (Geom)

Tangible adj (tan-her-blay') Tactile

Tangidera f. (tan-ho-dur'-ah) Nu-able.

Tanico, ca adj (tah ne' coe, cih) [Chem] lannic

Tanino m (tah-ne'-noe) [Chem] tin-um

Tantalio m (tan-tih'-le-) Min tan

Tantarantán m (tan-tan-in-ti) [Mus] tura, redoubled beat of a drum

Tanteador m (tan-tav-ah-doe) Mea-sure, calculator

Tantear a (tin-tay-ur') To measure proportion || To marl. To ex-amine || To averig || To pocket

Tanteo m (tin-tiv-o) Computation

|| Calculation, averig || Number of units for marking a game

|| Valuation

Tanto, ta adj (tin'-tue) So much as much || very || Odd || m ||

|| It is for marking a game

|| Counter mark || To counter-act

|| So, so much, in such a manner

A long time — *na* || much more or less

|| *mejor*, so much the better

|| *tan*, so much the worse

|| *tan*, in the meantime

|| *por lo*, for that sum or on that ground

|| *tan*, a few — *uno* || *otro* || both

|| *tan*, both of them

Tandor, ra m (tin-nay-dor) Player on a musical instrument

Taner v impers (tin-nay-dor) To drink

Tando m. (tin-nay-dor) Drink

Tao m (tah'-o) Bridge worn by the orders of St Anthony

|| *tan*

Tapal (tah'-yah) Lid, cover || riv-er || boat || headpiece of a hat

|| *tan*, top of the skull

Tapabazo m. (tah'-yah-bah-bah) Shotplug

Tapaboca f. (tah-pih-lo-ah) || on the mouth || Interjection

|| *tan* || of the tongue

Tapicula m (tah-pih-ee-ly) Fruit

Tapida f (tah-pah-dit) A woman

|| *tan* || cover

Tapidera f. (tah-pih-der-ah) A lid

Tapidero m (tah-pah-der-o) A harp-ist or stopple

Tapichillo m (tah-pah-deol'-llo) The

|| *tan* || woman's covering herself with

|| *tan* || or mantle, that she may not

|| *tan* || be recognised

Tapador ra m and **f** (tah-pih-dore, -ra) verer || Plug, stopper

Tapadura f (tah-pih-dor-ah) Stop-ple || covering or lining

Tapadura f (tah-pih-dor-ah) Stop-ple || covering or lining

Tapadura f (tah-pih-dor-ah) Stop-ple || covering or lining

Tapadura f (tah-pih-dor-ah) Stop-ple || covering or lining

Tapamiento m (tah-pah-me-en/-roe) Act of stopping or covering

Tapar a (tah-pai) To stop up, to co-vert, to obstruct, to or hide || To con-ceal, to hide, to abscond

Taparujarse r (tah-pai-oo-har-say) Coll To cover one's face with a mantle or veil

Taperujo m (tah-per-oo-ho) Coll An ill-shaped plug or stopple

Tapetado, da adj (tah-pay-tag-dor, -dih) Of a dark brown colour

Tanete m (tah-pay-tiv) A ring

Tapia f (tah-pe-ah) Mud wall

Tapial m (tah-pe-ah) A wall for mi-king mud-walls

Tapiar a (tah-pai-ur') To stop up with a mud wall || To stop a passage

Tapiceria f (tah-pe-er-ah) A tap-ist || A tapist

Tapicero m (tah-pe-er-ah) A tap-ist

Tapicoca f (tah-pe-o-ah) A tap-ist

Tapiro m (tah-pe-ro) A tap-ist

Tapiz m (tah-pe-thiv) Tapestry

Tapizar a (tah-pe-thiv) To hang with tapestry || To hang with tapestry

Tapon m (tah-pon) Cork plug

Tapia f. (tah-pe-ah) Bot Deadly

|| *tan* ||

Tapujarse m (tah-poi-har-say) To

|| *tan* || oneself in a cloak or veil

Tapujo m (tah-poi-ho) Muffler || a

|| *tan* || for the face

Taque m (tah-tay) A shoe made by

|| *tan* || for which days || *tan* ||

Taquigrafía f (tah-ke-ah-fee-ah) A

|| *tan* ||

Taquigráficoamente adv (tah-ke-ah-fee-ah-men-tay) In a

|| *tan* ||

Taquigrafico, ca adj (tah-ke-ah-fee-ah-ko, -ca) Of a

|| *tan* ||

Taquigrafo m (tah-ke-ah-fee-ah-fo) Short hand writer

Taquilla f (tah-ke-ah-fee-ah) A

|| *tan* ||

Taracea f (tar-ah-ah-fee-ah) A

|| *tan* ||

Taragallo m (tar-ah-ah-fee-ah) A

|| *tan* ||

Tarambana m (tar-ah-ah-fee-ah) A

|| *tan* ||

Tarando m (tar-ah-ah-fee-ah) A

|| *tan* ||

Tarantela f (tar-in-tray-ah) A

|| *tan* ||

Tarantula f (tar-in-to-ah) A

|| *tan* ||

Tarascar a (tar-ah-ah-fee-ah) To

|| *tan* ||

Taravilla f (tar-ah-ah-fee-ah) A

- clack. || A wooden latch. || A person who prattles much and fast.
- Taray m.** (tar-ah'-o). Bot. V. TAMARISCO.
- Tarazar a.** (tar-ath-ar'). To bite. || To molest, to harass, to mortify.
- Tarazón m.** (tar-ath-on'). A large slice.
- Tarbea f.** (tar-bay'-ah). A large hall.
- Tardador, ra m. and f.** (tar-dah-dore', ah). Delayer, deferrer.
- Tardanaos m.** (tar-dah-nah'-os). Fish. V. RÉMORA.
- Tardanza f.** (tar-dan'-thah). Slowness, delay, tardiness, detention, lingering.
- Tardar n.** (tar-dar'). To delay, to put off, to dally.
- Tarde f.** (tar'-day). Afternoon. || Evening. || — adv. Late; past the time. *De — en —*, now and then, occasionally; seldom. *Hacerse —*, to grow late. [tay]. Too late, out of time.]
- Tardamente adv.** (tar-de-ah-men'-). Tardio, día adj. (tar-dee'-o, ah). Late, too late. || Slow, tardy, dilatory.
- Tardo, da adj.** (tar'-doh, dah). Slow, tardy. || Dull, lary.
- Tardón, na adj.** (tar-done', nah). augm. Very, tardy, phlegmatic.
- Tarea f.** (tar-ay'-ah). Task. || Toil, drudgery.
- Tarida f.** (tar-oe'-lah). Ancient vessel used in the Mediterranean.
- Tarifa f.** (tar-ee'-fah). Tariff, book of rates or fees.
- Tarima f.** (tar-ee'-mah). A movable platform; low bench, table, foot-stool. || Bedstead. [A small bedstead.]
- Tarimilla f.** (tar-e-mil'-yah). dim. [A small bedstead.]
- Tarimón m.** (tar-e-mone'). augm. A large bedstead; a foot-stool.
- Tarina f.** (tar-ee'-nah). Middle-sized dish for meat.
- Tarja f.** (tar'-bah). An ancient Spanish copper coin. || Tally; target.
- Tarjador, ra m. and f.** (tar-hah-dore', ah). One who keeps a tally.
- Tarjar a.** (tar-har'). To tally.
- Tarjea f.** (tar-hay'-ah). A canal for watering. || Sewer.
- Tarjero m.** (tar-her'-o). Tally-keeper.
- Tarjeta f.** (tar-hay'-tah). dim. A small target or shield with a coat of arms. || A sign-board. || Card. *de visita*, a visiting card. || Equivalent.
- Tarjetero m.** (tar-hay-tay-roe). Card-case. [large buckler or target.]
- Tarjetón m.** (tar-hay-ton'). augm. A
- Tárma f.** (tar-mah) Woodtick.
- Tarquin m.** (tar-kee'n). Mire, mud
- Tarquinada f.** (tar-kee-nah'-da. Coll. Rape.
- Tarrajá f.** (tar-rah'-hah). Arch. Metal instrument for cutting moulding,
- Tarreña f.** (tar-ren'-nyah). Cup, dish.
- Tarro m.** (tar'-ro). A glazed earthen pan. || An earthen milk-pan.
- Tarsal adj.** (tar-sal'). Anat. Tarsal
- Tarso m.** (tar'-so). Anat. Tarsus
- Tarta f.** (tar'-tah). Tart. || Pan for baking tarts.
- Tartago m.** (tar'-tah-go). Bot. Spurge. || Incident, unfortunate event.
- Tartajear n.** (tar-tah-hay-ar'). To stutter.
- Tartajoso, sa adj.** (tar-tah-hos'-so, sah.) Stammering, stuttering.
- Tartalear n.** (tar-tah-lay-ar') Coll. To stagger. || To be perplexed.
- Tartamudear n.** (tar-tay-moo-day-ar'). To stutter, to fumble.
- Tartamudeo m. Tartamudez f.** (tar-tah-moo-day'-o). Stuttering, stammering.
- Tartamudo, da** (tar-tah-moo'-doh, dah). adj. and m. and f. Stuttering, stammering; stutterer.
- Tartán m.** (tar'-tan). Tartan.
- Tartana f.** (tar-tah'-nah). Nau. Tartan || Long covered wagon for passengers.
- Tartáreo, rea adj.** (tar-tar'-ay-o, ah). Poet. Tartarean, hellish. || Tartareous.
- Tartaria pn.** (tar-tar'-ee-ah). Geog. Tartary. [tartarize]
- Tartarizar a.** (tar-tar-eeth-ar'). To
- Tártaro m.** (tar'-tar-o). Argoll, tartar || Poet. Tartarus, hell.
- Tartera f.** (tar-ter'-ah). Baking-pan. || Dripping-pan. [Tartate.]
- Tartrato m.** (tar-trah-toe). Chem.
- Tátrico, ca adj.** (tar'-tre coh, eh). Chem. Tartaric.
- Tarugo m.** (tar-oo'-go). A wooden peg or pin; stopper, plug, bung.
- Tas m.** (tas). Kind of anvil used by a versmiths. || Clapping of hands.
- Tasa f.** (tas'-sah). Rate, price of provisions, assize. || Measure, rule. || Valuation. [appraisement v. Tax]
- Tasación f.** (tas-sath-e-on) Valuation
- Tasadamente adv.** (tas-sah-dah-men-tay). Barely. [|| Law. Taxing judicially.]
- Tasador m.** (tas-sah-dore'). Appraiser.
- Tasajo m.** (tas-sah'-ho) Jerked beef.
- Tasar a.** (tas-sar'). To appraise, to value || To tax
- Tascador m.** (tas-sah-dore'). Bi for dressing flax or hemp.
- Tascar a.** (tas-car'). To break a flax or hemp. || To nibble the — *el freno*, to bite the bridle.
- Tasco m.** (tas'-co). Refuse of flax or hemp. [scum]
- Tasquera f.** (tas-ker'-ah). Disp
- Tasquil m.** (tas-keel'). Fragment stone. [made of old cruc]
- Tastaz m.** (tas'tath). Polishing pov
- Tasto m.** (tas'-toe). Bad taste of
- Tasugo m.** (tas-soo'-goe). V. Tr
- Tatarabuella f.** (tah-tar-ah-hah) The great-great-grandmother
- Tatarabuelo m.** (tah-tar-ab-hah) The great-great-grandfather
- Tataradeudo, da m. and f.** (ta'

- ah day-oo'-dne, dah). Very old and distant relation.
- Tataranieta f.** (tah-tar-ah-ne-ay'-tah). A great-great-granddaughter.
- Tataranieto m.** (tah-tar ah ne-ay'-toe). A great-great-grandson. [bewa.c.]
- Tate interj.** (tah'-tay). Take care, stutterer. [go]. Thaumaturgus.
- Taumaturgo m.** (tah-o'-mah-toor'-). Taurino, na adj. (tah-oor'-ee'-no, nah). Taurine.
- Tauro m.** (tah-oor'-o). Astr. Taurus.
- Tautología f.** (tah-oo-loe-lo'-he-ah). Tautology.
- Tautológico, ca adj.** (tah-oo-toe-l)-he-co, cah). Tautologic d.
- Taxativamente adv.** (tah-sah-te-v li-men'-tay). Limitedly.
- Taxativo, va adj.** (tah-sah-tee'-vo, vah). Law. Limited to circumstances.
- Taxímetro m.** (tak-se'-may troh). Taximeter.
- Taz á Taz or Taz por Taz adv.** tath ah-tath). Coll. This for that; tit for tat.
- Taza f.** (tath'-ah). Cup. || Basin of a fountain. || A large wooden bowl.
- Tazmia f.** (tath-mee'-ah). Share of tithes. [bowl or basin, pitcher.]
- Tazón m.** (tath-on'). Augm. A large Te m. (tay). Bot. Tea. || — pron. Thee.
- Tea f.** (tay'-ah). Candelwood. - de la discordia, anything that may produce discord.
- Teaceo, cea adj.** (tay-ath'-ay-oe, ah). Resembling or relating to tea.
- Teatral adj.** (tay-ah-tral'). Theatrical.
- Teatralmente adv.** (tay ah-tral-men'-ty). Theatrically.
- Teatro m.** (tay-an'-tro). Stage. || Theatre, stage, playhouse. — *literario*, the literary world.
- Tebas pr. na.** (tay'-bas). Geog. Thebes.
- Tecia f.** (tay'-clah). Key of a pianoforte. || A delicate point. *Dar en la —*, to hit the mark. *Tocar una —*, to move cautiously in any business.
- Teclear m.** (tay-clah'-doe). The whole series of keys in musical instrument.
- Teclear n.** (tay-clay'-ar). To strike the keys of a musical instrument || — a. To try a variety of means for obtaining an end. [tay]. Technically.
- Tecnicamente adv.** (tee'-ne cah-mon-). Technico, ca adj. (tee'-no'-co, cah). Technical. [ology.]
- Tecnología f.** (tec-no-lo'-he-ah). Tech-Technology.
- Tecnológico, ca adj.** (tec-noh-loh'-he-co, cah). Technologic, technologic d.
- Techado m.** (tay-teluh'-doe). V. Techo.
- Tchar a.** (tay-tchar'). To roof: to cover with a roof.
- Techo m.** (tay'-tcho). Roof, ceiling. || Not Dwelling-house, habitation.
- Techumbre m.** (tax-tchoom'-li-ah). Upper roof, ceiling.
- Tedero m.** (tay-dei'-o). Iron candle stick for fir or torch.
- Tedium m.** (tay day'-oom). Le Deum.
- Tediar a.** (tay-de-ar'). To loathe, to hate, to abhor.
- Tedio m.** (tay'-de-o). Disgust, abhorrence.
- Tediosamente adv.** (tay-de-oe'-sah-men'-tay). Tediously.
- Tedioso, sa adj.** (tay-de-oe'-so, sah). Tedious, loathful, disgusting.
- Tegumento m.** (tay-goo-men'-toe). Tegument, covering.
- Teina f.** (tay-oe'-nah). Chem. Iucine.
- Teismom.** (tay-ces' mo). Theism, deism.
- Teista m.** (tay ces'-tah). Theist.
- Teja f.** (tay'-hah). Roof-tile. A — *vana*, with a shed cover.
- Tejadillo m.** (tay-hah-deel'-lyo). Dim. A small roof-tile. || Shed || Roof of a coach. [ed with tiles, shed.]
- Tejado m.** (tay-hah'-doe). Roof cover.
- Tejar m.** (tay-har') Tile-works, tile-kiln. || — a. To tile.
- Tejaroz m.** (tay-har-oth'). Penthouse.
- Tejazo m.** (tay-hath'-o). Blow with a tile. [Cloth manufacturer.]
- Tejedor m.** (tay-hav-doe'). Weaver.
- Tejedora f.** (tay-hay-doe'-ah). Female weaver. [ture weaving.]
- Tejedura f.** (tay-hav-door'-ah). Lax.
- Tejemanaje m.** (tay hay-mah-nay'-ay). Coll. Doing things in an artful way.
- Tejer a.** (tay-her'). To weave cloth || To discuss, to devise. || Coll. To knit.
- Tejera, Tejeria f.** (tay-her'-ah, ty-her-ee'-ah). Tile-kiln. V. TEJAR.
- Tejero m.** (ty-her'-o). File-maker.
- Tejido m.** (tay-he'-doo). Textile, weaving. || Web. || V. LEXA.
- Tejillo m.** (tay-teel'-lyo). A band used by women as a girdle. Dim. A small quoit.
- Tejo m.** (tay'-ho). Quoit. || Bot. Yew tree. || A round metal plate.
- Tejoleta f.** (tay-ho-ly'-tah). Piece of burnt clay, tile. || A shuttle-board.
- Tejón m.** (tay-hone'). Bidger. || Yew. || A plate of gold.
- Tejuela f.** (tay-hoo-av'-lyo dim. A small tile. || Saddle-tree.
- Tejuelo m.** (tay-hoo-ly'-ho). Space between the hands on the back of a book. || Dim. A small quoit.
- Tela f.** (tay'-lah). Cloth || Argument, thread of a discourse. || Pellicle, speck. || Quibble, quirk. — *en araña* or *en comada*, buckram. — *de araña*, cobweb. [ARACHNE.]
- Telamón m.** (tay-lah mone'). Arch. V.
- Telar m.** (tay-lir'). Loom; a frame in which things are made.
- Telaraña f.** (tay-lir-an'-nyah). Cobweb. || Anything trifling. [small loom.]
- Telarejo m.** (tay-lir-ly' hoh). dim. A

Telefio m. (tay-lay'-fe-o). Bot. Orpine stone-crop, livelong.

Telefonar a. (tay-lay-foh-nar'). To telephone. [Telephony.]

Telefonia f. (tay-lay-foh-nee'-ah). Telefonicamente adv. (tay-lay-foh-nee'-ah-men'-tay). Telephonically.

Telefónico, ca adj. (tay-lay-foh'-nee co, ca). Telephonic. [Telephonist.]

Telefonista m. (tay-lay-toh-nee'-tah). [Telegraphist.]

Telé — (tay-lay'-foh-noh). Telephone. [Telegraphy.]

Telegrafia f. (tay-lay-grah-fe'-yah). [Telegraphist.]

Telegrafiar a. (tay-lay-grah-fe'-u'). To telegraph.

Telegráficamente adv. (tay-lay-grah-fe'-ah-men'-tay). Telegraphically.

Telegráfico, ca adj. (tay-lay-grah'-fe-co, cah). Telegraphic, telegraphic.

Telegrafista m. (tay-lay-grah-fe'-tah). [Telegraphist.]

'elegrafo m. (tay-lay'-grah-fo). [Telegraph.]

'elegrama f. (tay-lay'-grah'-mah). Telegram. [Telemetry.]

'elemetria f. (tay-lay-may-tre'-yah). [Telemetry.]

Telera f. (tay-ler'-ah). A small iron pin, fastening the coulter of the plough. || Railing to inclose sheep. || Keeper in a carpenter's bench. || Transom of a gun-carriage. || Sloat of a car or cart.

Telescópico, ca adj. (tay-les-co'-pe-co, cah). Telescopic. [Telescope.]

Telescopio m. (tay-les-co'-pe-o). Telescope.

Teleta f. (tay-lay'-tah). Blotting-paper.

'Sieve used in paper-mills.

Teletón m. (tay-lay-tone'). A strong silken stuff.

Telilla f. (tay-lél'-lyah). A light woollen stuff. || Kind of fruit.

Telina f. (tay-le'-nah). V. ALMIZA.

Telón m. (tay-lon'). Drop curtain in a playhouse. *Subir or levantar el —*, to raise the curtain. [house.]

Telonio m. (tay-lon'-e-o). Custom.

Telúrico, ca adj. (tay-loo'-re-co, cah). Telluric. [Plum.]

Telurio m. (tay-loor'-e-o). Min. Tellurium.

Tellina f. (tel-lyee'-nah). Bivalve shell-fish.

Telliz m. (tel-lyeth'). Cloth thrown over the saddle of a horse for ornament. [bed.]

Telliza f. (tel-lyeth'-ah). Coverlet of a bed.

Tema m. (tay'-mah). Text, proposition, theme, subject. || — f. Topic of madmen's discourses. || Dispute, obstinacy. || Animosity, opposition. || Written exercise.

Temático, ca adj. (tay-mah'-te-co, cah). Relating to a theme or subject.

Tembladera f. (tem-blah der'-ah). Tankard. || Ichth. Cramp-fish.

Temblador, ra m. and f. (tem blah-dore', ah). Quaker, shaker, trembler.

Temblante p. a. (tem-blán'-tay). Trembling, quavering.

Temblar n. (tem-blár'). To tremble, to shake with fear; to quake.

Tembleque m. (tem blay'-kay). Diamond-pin, or other similar ornament of the head-dress of ladies.

Témblequear, Tembletear n. (tem-bláy-kay-ar'). To tremble.

Temblón, na adj. (tem-blone', ah). Tremulous. || Bot. Aspen or asp-tree.

Temblor m. (tem-blore'). Trembling. — *de tierra*, earthquake.

Tembloso, sa adj. (tem-blos'so, sah). Tremulous.

Temedor, ra adj. (tay-may-dore', ah). Awful, dreadful. || — s. Trembler.

Temer a. (tay-mer'). To apprehend, to dread. || To suspect.

Temerariamente adv. (tay may-tah-re'-ah-men'-tay). Rashly, hastily.

Temerario, ria adj. (tay-mer' ari-ah). Rash, inconsiderate, impudent, daring, hasty.

Temeridad f. (tay-mer-e d d). Temerity, rashness, imprudence.

Temerón, na adj. (tay-mer-on', ah). Afflicting noise or bullying.

Temerosamente adv. (tay-mer-on'-sah men'-tay). Timorously.

Temeroso, sa adj. (tay-mer-os'-sah). Timid; fearful.

Temible adj. (tay-met'-blay). Dreadful, terrible, awful.

Temor m. (tay-more). Dread, fear, apprehension. [obstinate, stubborn.]

Temoso, sa adj. (tay-mos'-so, sah). [obstinate, stubborn.]

Tempano m. (tem'-pah non). Flute of becom. || V. TIMPANO. || Tympan, stretched skin or other thing, open, plain space.

Temperadamente adv. (tem-per'-ah-dah-men'-tay). V. TEMPERANZA.

Temperamento m. (tem-per'-ah-men-to). Temperament, temper.

Temperancia f. (tem-per-an'-thia). V. TEMPERANZA.

Temperante p. a. (tem-per-men'-tay). Med. That which tempts. [prudence.]

Temperar a. (tem-per-ar'). V. AFINAR.

Temperatura f. (tem-per'-ah too-ah). Temperature. [ature of the air.]

Temperie f. (tem-per-e-ay). Temper.

Tempero m. (tem-per'-e-o). Soberness, temperance.

Tempestad f. (tem-pes-tad'). Tempest, storm. || — pl. violent, abusive language. [be a tempest.]

Tempestear n. (tem-pes-tay'-ah-men'-tay). Seasonably.

Tempestividad f. (tem-pes-ti'-dad'). Tempestivity, seasonableness.

Tempestivo, va adj. (tem-pe'-stivah). Seasonable, opportune.

Tempestuosamente adv. (tem-pe'-stoo-os'-ah-men'-tay). Tempestuously.

Tempestuoso, sa adj. (tem-pe'-stoo-os'-so, sah). Tempestuous, stormy.

Tenebrosidad f. (ten-ay-bros-se-dad'). Darkness.

Tenebroso, sa adj. (ten-ay-bros'-so, sah). Tenebrous, dark, gloomy.

Tenedero m. (ten-ay-der'-o). Nau. Gripe of an anchor.

Tenedor m. (tay-nay-dore'). Holder, keeper, tenant, guardian. - *de libros*, book keeper. || Fork to eat with.

Teneduria f. (tay-nay-door ee'-ah). Nau. Store house. - *de libros*, book-keeping.

Tenencia f. (tay-nen'-thieh-ah). Possession, holding. || Tenancy, tenement: tenure. || Lieutenantcy.

Tener a. (tay-ner'). To take, to gripe, to hold fast. || To possess, to have. || To have: used as an auxiliary verb. || To maintain, to support. || To contain. || To hold an opinion, to keep, to retain. - *miedo*: to be afraid. || To estimate, to judge. || To detain, to stop. - *que hacer*, to have something to do. - *que ir*, to be obliged to go. || - *r*. To take care not to fall. || To stop, to halt. || To resist. || To adhere. *Tenerse en pie*, to stand.

Tenería f. (ten-er-ee'-ah). Tan yard, tannery. || Tenerife. ||

Tenerife pr. na. (ten-er-ee'-fay). Mod. Tenerife.

Tenesmo m. (tay-nes'-mo). Mod. Tenesmus.

Tenia f. (tay'-ne-e-ah). Tape-worm.

Tenienta f. (tay-ne-ee'-tah). Wife of a lieutenant.

Tenientazgo m. (tay-ne-en-tath'-go). Office of deputy, or lieutenant.

Teniente adj. (tay-ne-en'-tiv). Urripe. || Possessing. || Deaf. || Miserly. - m. Deputy, substitute. || Mil. Lieutenant. - *general*, lieutenant-general.

Tenor m. (tay-nor'). Tenor, contents, sense contained. || Tenor, tenorist.

Tensión f. (ten-se-on'). Tension, the act of stretching. || Tension, the state of being extended.

Tenso, sa adj. (ten'-soe, sah). Tense, tight, extended, stiff.

Tentación f. (ten-tath-e-on'). Temptation, enticement.

Tentáculo m. (ten-tac'-oo-loe). Zool. Tentacle, or tentaculum.

Tentador, ra m. and f. (ten-tah-dore', ah). Tempter.

Tentar a. (ten-tar'). To touch, to try, to examine. || To gripe. || To tempt, to incite. || To attempt, to procure. || To hesitate. || To probe a wound. || To experiment. *Andar tentando*, to make essays, or trials. || trial. ||

Tentativa f. (ten-tah-tee-vah). Attempt, ||

Tentativo, va adj. (ten-tah-tee'-vo vah). Tentative. || to a house. ||

Tentemozo m. (ten-tay-moll'-o). Prop ||

Tentón m. (ten-ton'). Coll. Touch ||

Tenuemente adv. (ten-oo-ah-men'-tav). Slightly.

Tenue adj. (tay'-noo-ay). Thin, tenuous, slender, delicate. || Worthless.

Tenuidad f. (tay-noo-e-dad'). Tenuity, weakness. || Trifle.

Tenuta f. (tay-noo'-tah). Provisional possession of an estate during a law suit. || [ah] Provisional tenant.

Tenutario, ria adj. (tay-noo-tar'-e o, ah).

Tenidura f. (ten-nve-door'-ah). Art of dyeing. || to stain.

Teñir a. (ten-nyier'). To tinge, to dye.

Teocracia f. (tay-o-crath'-e-ah). Theocracy.

Teocrático, ca adj. (tay-o-crath'-te o, cah). Theocratic, theocratical.

Teodolita f. (tay-o-doe-lee'-tah). Theodolite.

Teodora pr. na. (tay-o-do'-rah), Teodoro (tay-o-do'-roh). Theodora. Theodoro. || Theodosius. ||

Teodosio pr. na. (tay-o-dos'-se-yoe).

Teófilo pr. na. (tay-o-fe-loe). Teophilus.

Teogonia f. (tay-o-go-nee'-ah). Teogony. || [gical]. ||

Teológico adj. (tay-o-lo-gal'). Theological.

Teología f. (tay-o-lo-hee'-ah). Theology.

Teológicamente adv. (tay-o-lo-hee'-cah-men-tay). Theologically.

Teológico, ca adj. (tay-o-lo-hee'-cah). V. TEOLÓGICO. || [theologiz]. ||

Teologizar n. (tay-o-lo-heeth'-ah).

Teólogo m. (tay-o'-lo-go). Theologian || - adj. Theological.

Teorema m. (tay-or-ay'-mah). Theorem.

Teoría, Teórica f. (tay-or-ee'-ah, tay-or'-e-cah). Theory, speculation.

Teóricamente adv. (tay-or'-e-cah-men-tay). Theoretically.

Teórico, ca adj. (tay-or'-e-co, cah). Theoretical. || [ous]. ||

Tesco, sa adj. (tav-os'-so, sah). Ripe.

Tepe m. (tay'-pay). Green sod.

Terapéutica f. (ter-ah-pay'-o-tee-ah). Therapeutics.

Terapéutico, ca adj. (ter-ah-pay'-o-tee-coe, cah). Med. Therapeutic, therapeutic.

Tercamente adv. (ter-ah-men'-to). Opinionately, obstinately.

Tercena f. (ter-thay'-nah). Whole tobacco warehouse.

Terconista m. (ter-tlay-mes'-tah). Keeper of a wholesale tobacco warehouse. || before a substant. ||

Tercer adj. (ter-ther'). Third. ||

Tercera f. (ter-ther'-ah). Third. || [lawd]. || Mus. Consonance comprising an interval of 2 1/2 tones.

Terceramente adv. (ter-ther'-ah-men'-tay). Thirdly.

Terceria f. (ter-ther-ee'-ah). Arbitration, arbitration. || Arbitrator dues or fees. || Depositary.

Tercerilla f. (ter-ther-ee'-lyah). Triplet, metrical composition.

Tercero, ra adj. (ter-ther'-o, ah). Third.

|| — m. A third person. || Pimp, bawd.
 || Mediator. || Collector of tithes.
Tercerol m. (ter-ther-ole'). Nau. Main-sail.
Tercerola f. (ter-ther-o'-lah). A short kind of carbino. || Tierce, small cask.
Terceron, na m. and f. (ter-ther-on', ah). Amer. A yellow man or woman, (the off spring of a white and a mulatto).
Terceto m. (ter-thay' too). A tiercet.
Tercia f. (ter'-thieh-ah). Third, the third part. || Storehouse or barn. || Canonical hour.
Terciado m. (ter-thieh-ah'-doe). Cut-lass. || Ribbon somewhat broader than tape. [tian ague.]
Terciana f. (ter-thieh-ah'-nah). Ter-
Tercianario, ria m. and f. (ter-thieh-an'-e-o, ah). A person affected with a tertian fever. [nah] Tertian.
Terciano, na adj. (ter-thieh-an'-no, ah).
Terciar a (ter-thieh-ar'). To sling any-thing diagonally. || To divide into three parts. || To plough the third time. || — n. To mediate, to arbitrate. || To join, to share — *una pieza*, Gunn. To prove a gun.
Terciario m. (ter-thieh-an'-e-o). Arch. Rib in the vaulting of Gothic arches.
Terciazón m. (ter-thieh-ath-on'). Third ploughing.
Tercio m. (ter'-thieh-o). The third part. || Half a lad. || Regiment of infantry. || — *y quanto*, great advantage which one does to another. *Hacer bien* —, to do good to a person. || — pl. Height of horses. || Limbs of a man. || — adj. V. TERNERO.
Terciodecuplo, pla adj. (ter-thieh-o-day-coo-plo, plah). Product of any quantity multiplied by thirteen.
Terciopelado m. (ter-thie-o-pel-ah'-lo, n). Stuff resembling velvet. || — adj. Velvet-like. [oh] Velvet-weaver.
Terciopelero m. (ter-thieh-o-pel-er'-e).
Terciopelo m. (ter-thieh-o-pay'-lo'). A velvet. [cious, obstinate. || Firm.]
Tercio, ca adj. (ter'-co, cah). Pertina.
Terebinto m. (ter-ay-been'-toe). Bot. Turpentine or mastich tree.
Teresa pr. na (ter-es'-sah). Theresa.
Terete adj. (ter-ay'-tay). Round, plump. || List. [e-on']. Tergiversation.
Tergiversación f. (ter-ho-ver-sath-eh).
Tergiversar a. (ter-ho-ver-sar'). To tergiversate, to shift, to stuffle.
Terica f. (ter-e-ah'-cah). Treacle.
Teriacal adj. (ter-e-ah-cal'). Theriacal.
Teriz m. (ter-leeth'). Tick, ticking.
Terma adj. (ter-mah'). Thermal.
Termas f. pl. (ter'-mas). Hot baths.
Terminable adj. (ter-me-nah'-blay'). Terminable.
Terminacho m. (ter-me-nah'-tcho'). Col. Rude word or phrase.
Terminación f. (ter-me-nath-e-on'). Termination.

Terminado m. (ter-me-nah'-doe). Storey, floor, or flight of rooms.
Terminador, ra m. and f. (ter-me-nah-dore', ah). One who terminates.
Terminajo m. (ter-me-nah'-ho). Col. A vulgar expression.
Terminal adj. (ter-me-nal'). Final.
Terminante p. a. (tar-me-nan'-tay). Ending, terminating. || — adj. Con-clusive or decisive.
Terminar a and n. (ter-me-nar'). To end, to close, to terminate. || To finish. || Gram. To end a word.
Terminativo, va adj. (ter-me-nah-ter'-vo, vah). Terminative.
Termino m. (ter'-me-no). Ind. || Term, boundary, land-mark; limit, goal. || Manner. || District. || Aim, object. || Term. || Crisis of a disease. || Term or word of any language, a technical word, dictum, conception. || Con-dition, stipulation. || Arch. Stay || Pict. Compartment in a painting. *En bu-nos —s*. Col. In plain English. *Medio —*, any prudent step or medium taken for settling an affair.
Terminologia f. (ter-me-no-lo-he'-vah). Terminology.
Terminológico ca adj. (ter-me-no-lo'-he-coe, cah). Terminologic, terminological.
Terminote m. (ter-me-no-tay). augm. of TERMINO. A vulgar or affected expression.
Termométrico, ca adj. (tayr-moh-nay'-troe-coh, cah). Thermometric, thermometrical. [Thermometer.]
Termómetro m. (ter-mo'-may-trol).
Termoscopio m. (ter-mos-co'-pe-yoe). Thermometer.
Terna f. (ter'-nah). A ternary number.
Ternario, ria adv. (ter-nar'-e-o, ah). Ternary, ternarious.
Ternecico, ica, ito, ita adj. (ter-neth-ee-co). Very tender.
Ternejon, na adj. (ter-nay-hone'-nah). V. TERNEJON.
Ternero, ra m. and f. (ter-ner'-o, ah). Calf, veal, heifer.
Ternoron, na adj. (ter-ner-on', ah). Easily moved, weeping at will.
Terneruela f. (ter-ner-oo-ay', lah). dim. A sucking calf.
Terneza f. (ter-neth'-ah). Softness, delicacy. || Tenderness, affection, fondness. || Suavity.
Ternilla f. (ter-neel'-lyah). Gristle.
Ternilloso, sa adj. (ter-nil-lyos'-so, sah). Grasty, webbed.
Terno m. (ter'-no). Ternary number. || Bath. V. VORPO. *Char —s* or *tacos*, to swear exceedingly.
Ternura f. (ter-no'-rah). Tenderness, delicacy. || V. TERNURA.
Terquedad f. (ter-ter'-dad). Stubborn-ness, obstinacy, intractability.

Terqueria, *Terqueza* f. (ter-kay-re'-yah, ter-kay'-thah). V. *Terquenar*.

Terrada f. (ter-rah'-dah). Bitumen, made with ochre and glue.

Terradillo m. (ter-rah-dil'-lyo). dim. A small terrace. [platform.]

Terrado m. (ter-rah-doe). Terrace.

Terraja f. (ter-rah'-hah). A screw-plute.

Terraje m. (te-rah' hay). Rent paid to the owner of land. [hreeze.]

Terral m. and adj. (ter-ral'). A land.

Terranova pr. na. (ter-rah-no'-vah). Geog. Newfoundland.

Terraplen, **Terraplano** m. (ter-rap-len'). Fort. Terrace, mound, terraplein.

Terraplenar a. (ter-rah-pl'-n-ar'). To raise a rampart; to make a terrace.

Terráqueo, **quea** adj. (ter rah'-kay oh, ah). Terraqueous.

Terrateniente m. (ter-rah-tay-ne-en'-tay). Master of land or property.

Terraza f. (ter-rath'-ah). A glazed jar with two handles.

Terrazgo m. (ter-rath'-go). Arab. land. || Land-tax.

Terrazguero m. ter-rath-gay'-o. Labourer who pays rent to the lord.

Terrazo m. (ter rath'-o). Dict. Ground of a painting. [dim. *terruza*]

Terrazuella f. (ter-rath oo ay'-lah). [dim. *terruza*]

Terrear n. (tay-ray'-ar'). To show the ground. [sah]. Caddy.

Terregoso, **sa** adj. (ter-ray-gos'-so). Earthy.

Terremoto m. (ter-ray-mo'-toe). Earthquake.

Terrenal adj. (ter-ray-nal'). Terrestrial. || Met. Mundane, earthly.

Terrenidad f. (ter-en-e-dad'). Quality of the soil or ground.

Terreno, **na** adj. (ter-en'-o, ah). Terrene, earthly, terrestrial. || Worldly, perishable. *Perder* to lose ground. || — m. Land, ground, a field. [quality of the soil.] [reous earthy.]

Terreo, **rea** adj. (ter-ray o, ah). Terrestrial.

Terrera f. (ter-rer'-ah). A delicious piece of ground. || Ornith. Kind of lark.

Terrero m. (ter-rer'-o). Terrace, platform. || Heap of earth || Mark, to shoot at. || — adj. Earthly, terrons.

Terrestre adj. (ter-res'-tray). Terrestrial.

Terrezuela f. (ter-reth-oo-ay'-lah). dim. A small piece of ground. || Light and poor soil.

Terribilidad f. (ter-re-be-le-lad') Terribleness, ferocity.

Terrible adj. (ter-rec'-blay). Terrible, dreadful, ferocious, horrible.

Terriblemente adv. ter-re-blay-men'-tay). Terribly. [tant of the earth.]

Terricola f. (ter-ee'-co-lah). Inhabitant.

Terrífico, **ca** adj. (ter-rec'-fe-co, cah). Terrific.

Terrígeno, **na** adj. (ter-rec'-hen-o, ah). Terrigenous, earthborn.

Terrino, **na** adj. (ter-rec'-no, nah). Terrene. [Territorial.]

Territorial adj. (ter-re-tor-e-al').

Territorio m. (ter-re-tor'-e-o). Territory, district. [Earthy, earthen]

Terrizo, **za** adj. (ter-recit'-o, ah). [ter-recit'-o, ah].

Terromontero m. (ter-ro-mon-ter'-o). Hill, hillock.

Terrón m. (ter-rone'). A flat clod of earth. Lump. || Heap. || pl. Land ed property. [Blow with a clod]

Terronazo m. (ter-ron ath'-o) augm.

Terrontora f. (ter-ron-ter'-ah). Breat in a mountain.

Terror m. (ter-ror'). Terror, dread.

Terrorífico, **ca** adj. (ter-ror-ee'-fe-co, cah). Terrific. [rorism]

Terrorismo m. (ter-ror-ees'-mo) [rorism]

Terrorista f. (ter-ror-ees'-tah). Terrorist. [in ss]

Terrosidad f. (ter-ror-ee'-dad'). Earthiness, earthy.

Terroso, **sa** adj. (ter-ror'-so, sah). Terrosus, earthy.

Terruño m. (ter-roon'-nyo). The bad quality of the soil.

Tersar a. (ter-sar'). To smooth.

Tersidad f. (ter-se-did'). Terseness.

Terso, **sa** adj. (ter'-so, sah). Smooth, polished. || Pure, correct, terse.

Tersura f. (ter-soor'-ah). Smoothness, cleanliness, purity || Terseness.

Tertil m. (ter-te-le). Tax on silk in Granada.

Tertulia f. (ter-too'-le-ah). Club, assembly, circle, evening party. || Part of the boxes in a playhouse reserved for women only.

Tortuliano, **na** adj. (ter-too-le-ah'-o, nah). Member, of a club.

Tertulio, **a** adj. (ter-too'-le-o, ah). Pertaining to a meeting of friends.

Tesalia pr. na. (tes-sah'-le-yah) [tes-sah'-le-yah].

Tesar a. (tes-sar') = *un cable*, &c. To haul, to haul a rope.

Tesoro m. (tes-sah-oor'-o). Dictionary, vocabulary.

Tesin pr. na. (tas-sine'). Geog. Tsin.

Tesis f. (tes'-sis). Thesis.

Teso m. (tes'-so). Hardness, brow of a hill. [ness, inflex]

Tesón m. (tes-sone'). Tenacity.

Tesovera f. (tes-sor-er'-ah). Treasurer.

Tesorería f. (tes-sor-er'-ah). Treasury, exchequer.

Tesorero m. (tes-sor-er'-o). Treasurer.

Tesoro m. (tes-sor'-o). Wealth. || Treasury, exchequer.

Testa f. (tes'-tan). Fore-head, countenance. || Understanding.

Testáceo, **cea** adj. (tes-tath'-o, tes-taceous).

Testación f. (tes-tath'-o-on). Testation by will. || Obliteration.

Testada f. (tes-tah'-dad). V. *Testar*.

- Testado**, da adj. (tes-tah'-doe, dah). |
 Oying testate.
- Testador** m. (tes-tah-dore'). Testator.
- Testadora** f. (tes-tah-dor'-ah). Testatrix. [tation.]
- Testadura** f. (tes-tah-door'-ah). Obligation.
- Testaferro** m. (tes-tah fer'-roe). He who lends his name to a business which belongs to another.
- Testamentaria** f. (tes-tah-men-tar e'-ah). Testamentary execution. || — f. Executrix.
- Testamentario** m. (tes ta-men-tar'-e-o). Executor. || — adj. Testamentary.
- Testamento** m. (tes-tah-men' toz). Last will, testament.
- Testar** a. and n. (tes tar'). To make a last will, to bequeath. || To blot, to scratch out.
- Testarada** f. (tes-tah-rab' dah). Stroke with the head. || Met. Obstinacy.
- Testarudo**, da adj. (tes-tar-co'-doe, dah). Obstinate, stubborn, inflexible.
- Testera** f. (tes-ter'-ah). Front or fore part of anything; head-piece of a bridle. — *de un coche*, back seat of a coach.
- Testero** m. (tes-ter'-o). V. **TESTERO**.
- Testicular** adj. (tes-te-cu-lar). Med. Testicular.
- Testiculo** m. (tes-tee'-cu-lo). A testicle.
- Testificación** f. (tes-te-fi-ca-sh e-on'). Attestation, testification.
- Testificante** p. a. (tes-te-fi-can' tay). Witnessing, attesting.
- Testificar** a. (tes-te-fi-car'). To attest to witness, to certify.
- Testificativo**, va adj. (tes-te-fi-cah te'-vo, vah). That which testifies.
- Testigo** com. (tes-tee'-go). Witness. *ocular*, an eye witness.
- Testimonial** adj. (tes-te-mo-ne-al'). Testimonial.
- Testimoniar** a. (tes-to-mo-ne-ar'). To testify, to attest, to bear witness.
- Testimoniero**, ra adj. (tes-to-mo-ne-ar'-o, ah). Bearing false witness.
- Testimonio** m. (tes-te-mo'-ne-o). Testimony, deposition. || Attestation, production. || An instrument legalized by a notary.
- Teatuz**, **Testuzo** m. (tes-tooth', tes-tooth'-o). Hind part of the head, poll.
- Teta** f. (tay' tah). Dug, teat.
- Tetánico**, ca adj. (tay-tah'-ne-co, eah'). Tetanic, tetanical.
- Tetano** m. (tay'-tan-o). Surg. Tetanus.
- Tetar** a. (tay-tar'). To suckle, to give milk. [ugly dug's.]
- Tetaza** f. (tay-tah'-ah). augm. Flabby.
- Tetera** f. (tay-ter'-ah). Tea pot, teakettle. [dug or teat.]
- Tetilla** f. (tay-toel'-lyah). dim. A small teat.
- Tetona** adj. (tay-to'-nah). Having large teats. [Mus. Tetrachord.]
- Tetracordio** m. (tay-trah-cor'-de-o). Tetraedro m. (tay-trah-ay'-dro). Geom. Tetrahedron.
- etrágono** m. (tay-trah'-go-no). Geom. Tetragon. || — adj. Geom. Tetragonal.
- Tetrarca** m. (tay-trar'-roh). Tetrarch.
- etrarquía** f. (tay-trar-kee'-ah). Tetrarchate, tetrarchy.
- étricamente** adv. (tay'-tre-cah-men'-tay). Gloomily.
- Tetrico**, ca adj. (tay'-tre-co, eah). Technical, tedious, dull.
- etuda** adj. (tay-too'-dah). Having large nipples. [manner.]
- eucrio** m. (tay-oo'-ere-o). Bot. Ger-nipale.
- exto** m. (trks'-toe). Text.
- Textorio**, ria adj. (tek-tor'-e-o, ah). Textrine, belonging to weaving.
- Textual** adj. (teks too'-al'). Textual, textuary.
- Textualmente** adv. (teks-too-al-men'-tay). According to the text.
- Textura** f. (teks-tor'-ah). Texture.
- Tez** f. (teh). Grain, shining surface. || Bloom of the complexion, hue.
- Tezudo**, da adj. (teh-ah'-doe, dah). Very black. [thou.]
- Ti** pron. (tee). The oblique case of *tu*.
- Tia** f. (tee'-ah). Aunt. || Coll. A good old woman. || Coll. A common woman.
- Tialismo** m. (te-ah-l es'-mo). Med. Ptyalism, spitting.
- Tiara** f. (tee-ar'-ah). Tiara.
- Tibia** f. (tee-be-ah). Shin-bone. || A flute.
- Tibial** adj. (tee-be-al'). Anat. Fibial.
- Tibiamente** adv. (tee-be-ah men'-tay). Tepidly, lukewarmly.
- Tibieza** f. (tes-be-eth'-ah). Tepidity, coldness. || Carelessness.
- Tibio**, bia adj. (tee-be-o, ah). Tepid, lukewarm, fimsy.
- Tibor** m. (te-bore). A large china jar.
- Tiburón** m. (te boor-on'). Ichth. Shark.
- Tiempo** m. (te em'-po). Time. Term. || Any of the four seasons. || Time opportunity, occasion, leisure. || Temperature, climate. Term. Sense. Age. || Time, musical measure. *variable*, unsettled weather. *permanente*, foul weather. || —, twice, in time. || *un —*, at once, at the same time. *De — en —*, from time to time. || *que*, just as.
- Tienda** f. (te-en'-dah). Mil. Tent. || Nav. Awning over vessels. || Built for carts or wagons. || Shop or stall.
- Tienta** f. (te en-tah). Surg. Probe. || Craft, artful industry. || —s, doubtfully, at random. *Andar a —s*, to grope in the dark. [Boring-rod.]
- Tientaguja** f. (te en-tah goo'-bah). [Boring-rod.]
- Tiento** m. (te-en'-toe). Touch. || A blind man's stick. || Circumspexion. || Poy, a rope-dancer's pole. || Maul-stick. || Stroke.
- Tiernamente** adv. (te-er-nah-men'-tay). Tenderly, compassionately.
- Tieno**, na adj. (te-er'-no, nah). Ten-

- der; delicate. || Affectionate, fond, mild. || Recent, young. || Modern
- Tierra f.** (te-or'-rah). Earth || The globe. || Land, soil, ground, mould. || Country, region. — *a* —, Nau. Coasting; cautiously, secretly. — *firme*, continent. — *Santa d prometida*, Palestine.
- Tiesamente adv.** (te-es-sah-men'-tay). Firmly, stiffly, strongly.
- Tieso, sa adj.** (te-e-, so, sah). Stiff, hard, solid. || Robust, strong. || Stubborn, inflexible. || Tight, rigid.
- Tiesto m.** (te-es'-to). Potsherd || A large earthen pot.
- Tifo m.** (tee'-fo). Med. Typhus.
- Tifoideo, ea adj.** (te-foh'-e-day-oh, ah). Typhoid.
- Tifón m.** (te fone'). Typhoon, a very violent whirlwind.
- Tifus m.** (te-foos'). Med. Typhus.
- Tigre m.** (tee'-gray). Tiger.
- Tija f.** (te'-hah). The shaft of a key.
- Tijera or Tijeras f.** (te-her'-ah). Scissors. || Sheep-shearer. || A small channel or drain. || Brace of a coach. *Bacina* —, a great eater, good cutter. || De tractor, murmurer.
- Tijereta f.** (te-her-ay'-tah). dim. Small scissors. || Small tendril of vines.
- Tijeretada f.** (te-her-ay-tah'-dah). A cut with scissors, a clip.
- Tijeretazo m.** (te-er-ay tah'-o). A cut with scissors.
- Tijeretear a.** (te-her-ay-tay-ar'). To cut with scissors. || To dispose of other people's affairs at one's pleasure.
- Tijerilla f.** (te-her-el'-yah) dim. A *Tijereta*. || A tendril of vines.
- Tijeruelaf** (te-her-oo-el'-yah) Small
- Tila f.** (tee'-lah). Bot. Linden tree.
- Tilburi m.** (teel'-boo-er). Tilbury
- Tildar a.** (til dar'). To blot, to scratch out. || To stigmatize. To mark letters with a dash.
- Tilde f.** (teel'-day). Bot. or d. h over a letter. || Point, very small thing.
- Tildón m.** (til-don'). augm. A long dash or stroke.
- Tilia f.** (te'-le-yah). Bot. V. *Tilia*.
- Tiliáceo, cea adj.** (te-le-ath'-ay-oe, ah). Bot. Resembling the tiliaceae.
- Tilo m.** (tee'-lo). Bot. Linden tree.
- Tilla f.** (teel'-lyah). Nau. Midship, gangway. || Plug.
- Timalo m.** (tee'-mah-lo). Ichth. Gray.
- Timbal m.** (tim-bal). Kettle-drum
- Timbalero m.** (tim-bal-ler'-o). Kettle-drummer.
- Timbrar a.** (tim-brar'). To stamp a seal on a sheet of paper.
- Timbre m.** (tein'-bray). Stamp, postage stamp. || Her. Timbre. || Sound of a bell. || Quality of the voice of a singer. || Any glorious deed or achievement. || *[tay]*. Timidly.
- Timidamente adv.** (te'-mo-dah-mon-
- Timidez f.** (te-me-deth'). Timidity.
- Timido, da adj.** (tee'-me-doe, dah). Timid, dastardly.
- Timo m.** (tee'-mo). V. *Timalo*.
- Timón m.** (te-mone'). Beam of a plough, pole of a coach. || Nau. Helm, rudder.
- Timonear a.** (te-mon-ay-ar'). Nau. To govern the helm.
- Timonel m.** (te-mon-el'). Nau. Timoneer, helmsman.
- Timonera f.** (te-mon-er'-ah). Nau. The helmsman's post.
- Timonero m.** (te-mon-er'-o) Helmsman
- Timorato, ta adj.** (te-mor-ah'-toe, tah). Full of the fear of God. || *[mothy]*
- Timoleo pr. na.** (te-mo-tay'-oe) || *[ti]*
- Timpanillo m.** (tim-pan il'-yo), dim. A small kettle-drum; a small *tympa-*num or tympan. || Print. Inner tympan of a printing-press.
- Timpanitis f.** (tim-pah-nee' tis). Med. Tympanitis, dropsy.
- Timpano m.** (tem'-pah no). Kettle-drum. || Anat. Tympanum. || Cylinder. || Arch. Tympan.
- Tina f.** (tee'-nah). A large earthen jar. || V. it, dyer's copper. Back, a tub for cooling wort. || Bathing-tub
- Tinaco m.** (te-nah'-eo). Wooden trough, tub, or vat.
- Tinada f.** (te-nah'-dah). Pile of wood or timber. || Shed for cattle.
- Tinado, Tinador m.** (te-nah'-doo). She | for sheltering cattle.
- Tinaja f.** (te-nah'-lah) A large earthen jar.
- Tinajero m.** (te-nah-her'-o) One who makes or sells water jars. || The place where large earthen jars are kept.
- Tinajón m.** (te-nah-hon'-o). A large wide-mouthed jar.
- Tinelo m.** (te nay'-lo) Dimmy-room.
- Tinge m.** (teen'-hay) Ornith. Kind of black owl.
- Tinglado m.** (tin-glah'-doo) A small jutting roof || A hovel, a covered passage || Workshop.
- Tingle f.** (tin'-glay) Instrument used by glaziers for opening the lead and flattening it on the glass.
- Tiniebla f.** (te-ne-ay' blah) Darkness, obscurity. — *as*, utter darkness. || *Principio de las* — *es*, the *Principio* of darkness, Satan.
- Tino m.** (tee'-no). Skill. || Judgment, prudence. || Knack, dexterity. || *de* —, to be out of one's senses.
- Tinta f.** (tin'-tah). Tint, hue, color ink. — *encarnada*, red ink. || *algo de buena* —, to known good authority.
- Tintar a.** (tin-tar'). V. *Tintar*.
- Tinte m.** (teen'-tay). Tint, paint, color, dye. || A dyer's shop. || *[stan]*
- Tintero m.** (tin-ter'-o). Inkhorn, ink

Tintillo m (tin tell lyo) dim A light coloured wine

Tintirintín m. (tin toi in tin) Sound of a sharp-sounding instrument

Tinto, ta adj. (teon'-toe, tah) be p coloured *Vino* —, r d wine

Tintereria f. (tin-toi-ri ee - li) A liquor shop. [o, th Dyce]

Tintorero, ra m and f (tin toi ee -)

Tintura f. (tin too - ah) Dyeing | tinture || Linet colour || Superficial knowledge || Linctu extract | drugs

Tinturar a (tin-to-o-ri lo tin-ee, to h, to imbue | to tinge sharply

Tinto f. (tin-toi - ah) Scold | Coll Poverty, indigence

Tiniera f (tin-nyee ee'-ah) Poverty, indigence, misery

Tinoso, sa adj (tin-nyoo'-so, sa) s d by scurv | Penurious, mis

Tinueta f (tin-nyoo av'-li) A tins

Tio m (tee - o) Uncle. || Coll crowd of |

Tio m (tee - o) Uncle. || Coll crowd of |

Tio m (tee - o) Uncle. || Coll crowd of |

Tio m (tee - o) Uncle. || Coll crowd of |

Tio m (tee - o) Uncle. || Coll crowd of |

Tio m (tee - o) Uncle. || Coll crowd of |

Tio m (tee - o) Uncle. || Coll crowd of |

Tio m (tee - o) Uncle. || Coll crowd of |

Tio m (tee - o) Uncle. || Coll crowd of |

Tio m (tee - o) Uncle. || Coll crowd of |

Tio m (tee - o) Uncle. || Coll crowd of |

Tio m (tee - o) Uncle. || Coll crowd of |

Tio m (tee - o) Uncle. || Coll crowd of |

Tio m (tee - o) Uncle. || Coll crowd of |

Tio m (tee - o) Uncle. || Coll crowd of |

Tio m (tee - o) Uncle. || Coll crowd of |

Tio m (tee - o) Uncle. || Coll crowd of |

Tio m (tee - o) Uncle. || Coll crowd of |

Tio m (tee - o) Uncle. || Coll crowd of |

Tio m (tee - o) Uncle. || Coll crowd of |

Tio m (tee - o) Uncle. || Coll crowd of |

Tio m (tee - o) Uncle. || Coll crowd of |

Tio m (tee - o) Uncle. || Coll crowd of |

Tio m (tee - o) Uncle. || Coll crowd of |

Tio m (tee - o) Uncle. || Coll crowd of |

Tio m (tee - o) Uncle. || Coll crowd of |

Tio m (tee - o) Uncle. || Coll crowd of |

Tio m (tee - o) Uncle. || Coll crowd of |

Tio m (tee - o) Uncle. || Coll crowd of |

Tio m (tee - o) Uncle. || Coll crowd of |

Tio m (tee - o) Uncle. || Coll crowd of |

Tio m (tee - o) Uncle. || Coll crowd of |

Tio m (tee - o) Uncle. || Coll crowd of |

Tio m (tee - o) Uncle. || Coll crowd of |

Tio m (tee - o) Uncle. || Coll crowd of |

Tio m (tee - o) Uncle. || Coll crowd of |

Tio m (tee - o) Uncle. || Coll crowd of |

Tio m (tee - o) Uncle. || Coll crowd of |

Tio m (tee - o) Uncle. || Coll crowd of |

Tio m (tee - o) Uncle. || Coll crowd of |

Tirana f (te rah' nah) Tyranny

Tiranamente adv (te rah nah-men' tav) Tyrannically

Tiranía f (te rah-nec' ah) Tyranny, despotic government | Severity rigorous | min | Ascendency of some passion

Tiránicamente adv (te rah-né cah-men'-tav) Tyrannically

Tiranícida idj and m and f (te-rah-neth ee' dah) Tyrannic

Tiranico, ca adj (te rah ne e cah) Tyrannical, despot

Tiranización f (te-rah-ne th ath e m') Tyranny despotism

Tiranizar a (te rah neth a) To tyrannise to dominate to oppress

Tirano, na adj (te rah' n, nah) Tyrannical, despot arbitrary || — m Tyrant

Tirante m (te ran' tav) Joist across a beam | Brace put of a truss, gear.

Tirante m (te ran' tav) Joist across a beam | Brace put of a truss, gear.

Tirante m (te ran' tav) Joist across a beam | Brace put of a truss, gear.

Tirante m (te ran' tav) Joist across a beam | Brace put of a truss, gear.

Tirante m (te ran' tav) Joist across a beam | Brace put of a truss, gear.

Tirante m (te ran' tav) Joist across a beam | Brace put of a truss, gear.

Tirante m (te ran' tav) Joist across a beam | Brace put of a truss, gear.

Tirante m (te ran' tav) Joist across a beam | Brace put of a truss, gear.

Tirante m (te ran' tav) Joist across a beam | Brace put of a truss, gear.

Tirante m (te ran' tav) Joist across a beam | Brace put of a truss, gear.

Tirante m (te ran' tav) Joist across a beam | Brace put of a truss, gear.

Tirante m (te ran' tav) Joist across a beam | Brace put of a truss, gear.

Tirante m (te ran' tav) Joist across a beam | Brace put of a truss, gear.

Tirante m (te ran' tav) Joist across a beam | Brace put of a truss, gear.

Tirante m (te ran' tav) Joist across a beam | Brace put of a truss, gear.

Tirante m (te ran' tav) Joist across a beam | Brace put of a truss, gear.

Tirante m (te ran' tav) Joist across a beam | Brace put of a truss, gear.

Tirante m (te ran' tav) Joist across a beam | Brace put of a truss, gear.

Tirante m (te ran' tav) Joist across a beam | Brace put of a truss, gear.

Tirante m (te ran' tav) Joist across a beam | Brace put of a truss, gear.

Tirante m (te ran' tav) Joist across a beam | Brace put of a truss, gear.

Tirante m (te ran' tav) Joist across a beam | Brace put of a truss, gear.

Tirante m (te ran' tav) Joist across a beam | Brace put of a truss, gear.

Tirante m (te ran' tav) Joist across a beam | Brace put of a truss, gear.

Tirante m (te ran' tav) Joist across a beam | Brace put of a truss, gear.

Tirante m (te ran' tav) Joist across a beam | Brace put of a truss, gear.

Tirante m (te ran' tav) Joist across a beam | Brace put of a truss, gear.

Tirante m (te ran' tav) Joist across a beam | Brace put of a truss, gear.

Tirante m (te ran' tav) Joist across a beam | Brace put of a truss, gear.

Tirante m (te ran' tav) Joist across a beam | Brace put of a truss, gear.

Tirante m (te ran' tav) Joist across a beam | Brace put of a truss, gear.

Tirante m (te ran' tav) Joist across a beam | Brace put of a truss, gear.

Tirante m (te ran' tav) Joist across a beam | Brace put of a truss, gear.

Tirón m (te ran' tav) Joist across a beam | Brace put of a truss, gear.

Tirón m (te ran' tav) Joist across a beam | Brace put of a truss, gear.

Tirón m (te ran' tav) Joist across a beam | Brace put of a truss, gear.

Tirón m (te ran' tav) Joist across a beam | Brace put of a truss, gear.

Tirón m (te ran' tav) Joist across a beam | Brace put of a truss, gear.

Tirria *f.* (ti' re ah). Coll. Aversion. dislike.
Tirso *m.* (tir'-so). Wand.
Tisana *f.* (te-sah'-nah). Ptisan, a medicinal drink. [coe, cah]. Plithusical.
Tisico, *ca* adj. and *m.* and *f.* (te'-se-
Tisis *t.* (tee'-sis). Plithisis, consumption.
Tisú *m.* (te-soo'). Tissue. [Titanic.
Titanico, *ca* adj. (te-tah'-ne-coe, cah).
Titanio *m.* (te-tah'-ne-o). Min. Titanium.
Titere *m.* (tee'-ter-ay). Puppet. Dwarf, a ridiculous little fellow.
Tití *m.* (te-tee'). A very small monkey.
Titilacion *f.* (te-te-lah'-e-on'). Titillation, tickling. [tickl-].
Titilar *a.* (te-te-lar'). To titillate, to tickle.
Titimalo *m.* (te tee' mah o). Bot. Spurge.
Titirina *f.* (te-te-re-tah ee' nah). Coll. Confused noise of flute or festive amusement.
Titiritero *m.* (te-te-re-ter' o). Puppet-player, a puppet show man.
Tito *m.* (tee'-toe). Bot. A kind of kidney-beans. [Staggering, hesitating.
Titubeante *p. a.* (te too-bay-an'-tay).
Titubear *n.* (te-too-bay-ar'). To stutter, to stammer. || To vacillate, hesitate, to be staggered.
Titubeo *m.* (te-too-bay'-o). Vacillation, wavering. [having a title.
Titulado *m.* (te-too-lah'-doe) P.
Titular adj. (te-too-lar'). Titular, titular. || — *a.* To title, to give title or name. || — *n.* To obtain a title.
Titulillo *m.* (te-too-lil'-lyo). dim. A petty title.
Título *m.* (tee' to-lo). Title, inscription. || Title, an appellation of honour. || Right. || A diploma, a patent. || Pretence.
Tiza *f.* (teeth'-ah). Whitening.
Tizna *f.* (teeth'-nah). Matter for staining or blackening.
Tiznar *a.* (teeth-nar'). To smut, to stain. || To tarnish.
Tizne *m.* and *f.* (teeth'-nay). Soot under pans or kettles. [soil, a stain].
Tizón *m.* (teeth-none'). A large spot.
Tizo *m.* (teeth'-o). Half-burnt charcoal.
Tizón *m.* (teeth'-on). Half-burnt wood. || Smut in corn. || Met. Spot.
Tizona *f.* (teeth-o'-nah). Coll. and of the Cid Ruy Diaz.
Tizonazo *m.* (teeth-on-ah'-so). Stroke with burning charred wood. || Fire. [dim. A small burning coal.
Tizoncillo *m.* (teeth-on-thief'-lyo).
Tizonear *a.* (teeth-on-ay-ar'). To stir up a fire. [ill-burnt charcoal.
Tizonera *f.* (teeth-on-er ah). Heap of Tol interj. (toe). A word used to call dog. || Oh, expressing knowledge of any thing.
Touila *f.* (toe-al'-lyah). Towel.

Toalleta *f.* (toe-al'-lyah'-tah). dim. Napkin.
Toba *f.* (toe'-bah). Calcareous matter on the teeth || Tophus, a spongy stone.
Tobias *pr. na.* (to-be' as). Tobias.
Tobillo *m.* (toe-beel'-lío). The ankle.
Toca *f.* (toe'-cah). A hood; a thin stuff, a kind of head-dress.
Tocado *m.* (toe-cah'-doe). Ornament, dress; coiffure, head-dress. || — adj. Touched, felt. || Contaminated; infected.
Tocador *m.* (toe-cah-dore'). One who beats or touches. || Handkerchief round the head. || Toilet || Dressing room.
Tocamiento *m.* (toe-cah-me-en'-toe). Touch, contact. || Met. Inspiration.
Tocante adj. (toe-can'-tay). Respecting, relative. — *a.* concerning, relating to.
**Tocar *a.* (toe-car'). To touch. || To play on a musical instrument. || To ring a bell. || To try metals on a touchstone, to touch, to magnetize, to prove. || To treat of. || To touch, to inspire, to move. || — *n.* To ascertain, to belong. || To interest, to concern. || To fall to one's share or lot. || To touch, to be contiguous to. — *de cerca*, Met. || Nearly related. — *a la puerta*, to tap at the door. — *la diana*, Met. To hit the reveille. — *la general*, Met. To beat the general. *A toco tepe*, Coll. ready money. || — *r. coll.* to be covered, to put on one's hat.
Tocata *f.* (toe-cah'-tah). Concert.
Tocayo, *ya* adj. (toe-cah'-jo, jah) N. s. sake. [o, ah]. Pork.
Tocinero, *ra* *m.* and *f.* (toe-ee'-ro).
Tocino *m.* (toe-ee'-no). Bacon, salted pork. || Dog's hind.
Todavía adv. (toe-dah-vee'-ah). Notwithstanding, nevertheless. || Yet.
Todo, *da* adj. (toe'-doe, dah) All, entire. *Con — o, a, notwithstanding* nevertheless, however. || *Del todo*, entirely, quite. *Enteramente*, wholly, absolutely. *Meterse a todo*, to interfere in everything. || *En todo*, Whole.
Todopoderoso, *sa* adj. (toe-do'-ro'-soe, -sah). All powerful. || God the Almighty.
Toesa *f.* (toe-as'-sah). Toesa, a mineral.
Tofana *f.* (toe-fah'-nah). Aquatic plant.
Toga *f.* (toe'-gah). Toga. || The emblem of a superior judge.
Togado, *da* adj. (toe-gah'-doe). Togated, gowned. || Met. Clothed.
Toisón *m.* (toe-is-sone'). The golden Tojo *m.* (toe'-ho) Bot. Whin, hollyhock.
Tolano *m.* (toe-lah'-no). Turn of horse's gums.
Toldadura *f.* (tol-dah-door'-ah). Cooling of stuff to moderate the light or heat.**

Toldar a. (tol dar'). V, ENTOLDAR.
Toldilla f. (tol-deel'-lyah). Nau. Round-house. [d.in-chair.]
Toldillo m. (tol-deel'-lyo). Covered seat.
Toldo m. (tol'-dee'). Awning.
Tolerable adj. (tol-er-ah'-blay). Tolerable, supportable.
Tolerablemente adv. (tol-er-ah blay-men'-tay). Tolerably.
Tolerancia f. (tol-er-an'-thi-ah-ah). Toleration, indulgence. [rant.]
Tolerante adj. (tol-er-an'-tay). Tolerant.
Tolerantismo m. (tol-er-an'-tes'-mo'). Toleration. [to suffer, to permit.]
Tolerar a. (tol-or-ar'). To tolerate.
Tolotes m. pl. (tol ay'-tes'). Nau. Tholes, thole-pins. [lemy.]
Tolomeo pr. na. (to-lo-may'-oe). Pto.
Tolon pr. na. (to-lone'). Geog. Toulon.
Tolondro, Tolondrón m. (tol-on'-dro). Contusion arising from a blow. || A giddy, harebrained fellow.
Tolosa pr. na. (to-los'-sah). Geog. Toulouse. [of Peru.]
Tolu m. (to-loo'). Bot. Tolu, red balsam.
Tolva f. (tol'-vah). Hopper, in a mill.
Tolvana f. (tol-van-er'-ah). Cloud of dust.
Tollo m. (tol'-lyo). Ichth. Spotted dog-fish. || Cave or hollow for concealing sportsmen in wait for game.
Toma f. (toe'-mah). Taking, receiving, hold, gripe, grasp. || Capture || Portion of anything, dose. *T'na — to juna*, a dose of bark. || — interj. Here, well.
Tomada f. (toe-mah'-dah). Conquest.
Tomadero m. (toe-mah-der'-o). Hunt, hunt || Opening into a diam — adj. That, which may or can be taken.
Tomador, ra s. (toe-mah-dore', ah-laker, receiver. || Dog that finds the game. || — pl. Nau. Ropebands, gaskets.
Tomadura f. (toe-mah-dor'-ah). Catch, seizure, gripe, hold, grasp.
Tomajón, na adj. (toe-mah hone', ah). Taking or accepting frequently.
Tomar a. (toe-mar'). To take, to have, to catch, to seize, to grasp. || To understand, to apprehend. || To buy. || To cut or drink. || To intercept, to rob. || To choose. || To undertake. — *fra to catch cold. — cuentas, to take and examine accounts. — lengua, to take tidings. — fuerzas, to gather strength. — resolución, to resolve. — la paerta to set away; to be off. || r. To get rusty or musty.* [mato.]
Tomate m. (toe-mah'-tay). Bot. Tomato.
Tomatera f. (toe-mah-ter'-ah). Tomato plant. [tow.]
Tomonto m. (toe-men'-toe). Coarse.
Tomillar m. (toe mil'-lyar'). Bed-cumpane.
Tomillo m. (to-meel'-lyo). Bot. Thyme.

Tomin m. (toe-meen'). Tomin, third part of a drachm.
Tomiza f. (to-meeth'-ah). Bass-rope.
Tomo m. (toe' mo). Bulk or body. || Importance, value. || Tome, volume. *De — y lomo*, of weight and bulk : of importance. [cepting.]
Tomón, na adj. (to-mone', nah). Acc.
Ton m. (tone') Motive, occasion. *Sin — ni son*, without motive or cause, without rhyme or reason.
Tonada f. (toe nah'-dah). Tune.
Tonadilla f. (toe-nah-deel'-lyah). dim. An interlude of music.
Tonante p. a. (toe-nan'-tay). Poet. Thundering.
Tonar n. (toe nar') Poet. To thunder.
Tonel n. (toe-nel') Cask, barrel.
Tonelada f. (toe nay'-lah'-dah). Tun, ton, a measure or weight, a collection of casks in a ship. || Tonnage duty.
Tonelaria f. (toe-nel-er'-ah). Cooper's shop or trade. || Quantity of a watercasks for a ship. [hooper.]
Tonelero n. (toe-nel-er' ol. Cooper.)
Tonelete m. (toe nay'-ly'-tay) dim. Little but or barrel.
Tonga, Tongada f. (ton' gah) Couch, a layer or stratum lay, row.
Tónico, ca adj. and s. (toe'-ne-co, calu) Tonic.
Tonillo m. (toe-neel'-lyo) Monotonous tone in reading or speaking.
Tono m. (toe' now) Tone.
Tonsura f. (ton soor'-ah) Tonsure. || The act of cutting hair or wool.
Tonsurar a. (ton soo ar') To give the first clerical degree. || To cut the hair, to cut off wool.
Tontada f. (ton-tah'-dah). Non-sense.
Tontamente adv. (ton-tah-men-tay) Foolishly, stupidly.
Tontar n. (ton-tiv-ar'). To fool.
Tonteria f. (ton-ter-ee'-th). Foolishness, foolery, folly; nonsense. [dolt.]
Tontico m. (ton-tee'-o) dim. A little.
Tontillo m. (ton-tel'-lyo) dim V. Tontico. || Hoop, a part of lady's dress.
Tontina f. (ton-te'-nah). Com. Tontine.
Tonto, ta adj. (ton'-tee, tah) Stupid, ignorant. *Hacer el —*, to play the fool. — *de capote*, great fool, idiot.
Topacio m. (toe-pa'-cio). Min. Topaz.
Topador m. (toe pah-dore'). Encounterer.
Topar a. (toe-par') To run or strike against. || To meet with by chance. || — n. To butt.
Tope m. (toe'-pay). Top. || Butt. || Rub || Olstead || Scuffle, quirel. || The highest part of a mast.
Topera f. (toe'-pay) th. Molehole.
Topetado m. (toe-pay-tah'-dah) Butt by a horned animal. || To encounter.
Topetar a. (toe-pay-tai'). || To butt.

Topetón n. (toe-pay tone'). Collision, encounter, blow.

Topetudo, da adj. (toe pay-too-doe, dah). Applied to animals accustomed to butt. [Topical.]

Topico, ca adj. and s. (toe'-pe'-eo, cah) [Topical.]

Topinera f. (toe-per ner'-ah) V. TOPERA.

Topo m. (toe'-poe). Mole, molewarp.

Topografía f. (toe-po-grah fee'-ah) Topography.

Topográficamente adv. (to-po-grah'-le-cah men'-tay). Topographically.

Topográfico, ca adj. (the po-grah'-le-co, cah). Topographical. [graphie]

Topógrafo m. (toe-po-grah fo' top)

Toque m. (toe'-kay) Touch || Ringing of bells — *a muerto*, passing bell || Essay, test || Proof || Touchstone

Toquilla f. (toe keel'-lyah) dim. Small head-dress of gauze, small veil || Ribband or lace round the crown of hat.

Toracico, ca adj. (t i'-ath'-co cah) Anat. Thoracic.

Torada f. (tor ah'-dah) Drive of bulls.

Toral adj. (tor'-al'). Main, principal.

Tórax m. (tor' i'-es) Anat. Chest, breast, thorax.

Torazo m. (tor ah'-o). Large bull.

Torbellino m. (tor-bel lyeo'-no). Whirlwind || A lively, boisterous, restless person.

Torcaz adj. (tor cah) Applied to gray wild pigeons with white necks.

Torce f. (tor'-thay). Link of a chain or collar. [Ornith. Wry neck.]

Torcecuello m. (tor-toy oo'-el-lyo). [Twisting]

Torcedero m. (tor-thay-doe-ro). Twisting-mill.

Torcedor, ra m. and f. tor-thay-doe'-ah). Twist r || Anything which causes disfigurement. [Twisting]

Torcedura f. (tor-thay doe'-ah).

Torcer a. (tor thier') To twist, to serve, to distort || To turn to deflect. || To crook, to pervert. || To dissuade || To retort. — *las narices*, to turn up the nose in disgust. *la flor*, to turn the key, to lock || — *a*. To be pickled, to turn sour, applied to wine. || To deceive at gaming || To change a resolution favourable for others.

Torcedura f. (tor-thay doe'-ah).

Torcedura f. (tor-thay doe'-ah).

Torcedura f. (tor-thay doe'-ah).

Torcedura f. (tor-thay doe'-ah).

Torcedura f. (tor-thay doe'-ah).

Torcedura f. (tor-thay doe'-ah).

Torcedura f. (tor-thay doe'-ah).

Torcedura f. (tor-thay doe'-ah).

Torcedura f. (tor-thay doe'-ah).

Torcedura f. (tor-thay doe'-ah).

Torcedura f. (tor-thay doe'-ah).

Torcedura f. (tor-thay doe'-ah).

Torcedura f. (tor-thay doe'-ah).

Tordella f. (tor-del'-lyah) Large kind of thrush. [thei tor coarse shoes]

Tórdiga f. (toi'-de-gah) Nod's lee

Tordillo, la adj. (toi-deel'-lyo, lyah) Of a thrush-colour, grayish, grizzled

Tordo m. (tor'-doo) Ornith. Thrush, throistle. || — *adj.* Speckled black and white. [fighter]

Toreador m. (tor ay'-ah-dore'). Bull

Torear n. (tor-ay-ar') To fight bulls || To put a bull to cows. || — *a*. (coll)

Torear n. (tor-ay-ar') To fight bulls || To put a bull to cows. || — *a*. (coll)

Torear n. (tor-ay-ar') To fight bulls || To put a bull to cows. || — *a*. (coll)

Torear n. (tor-ay-ar') To fight bulls || To put a bull to cows. || — *a*. (coll)

Torear n. (tor-ay-ar') To fight bulls || To put a bull to cows. || — *a*. (coll)

Torear n. (tor-ay-ar') To fight bulls || To put a bull to cows. || — *a*. (coll)

Torear n. (tor-ay-ar') To fight bulls || To put a bull to cows. || — *a*. (coll)

Torear n. (tor-ay-ar') To fight bulls || To put a bull to cows. || — *a*. (coll)

Torear n. (tor-ay-ar') To fight bulls || To put a bull to cows. || — *a*. (coll)

Torear n. (tor-ay-ar') To fight bulls || To put a bull to cows. || — *a*. (coll)

Torear n. (tor-ay-ar') To fight bulls || To put a bull to cows. || — *a*. (coll)

Torear n. (tor-ay-ar') To fight bulls || To put a bull to cows. || — *a*. (coll)

Torear n. (tor-ay-ar') To fight bulls || To put a bull to cows. || — *a*. (coll)

Torear n. (tor-ay-ar') To fight bulls || To put a bull to cows. || — *a*. (coll)

Torear n. (tor-ay-ar') To fight bulls || To put a bull to cows. || — *a*. (coll)

Torear n. (tor-ay-ar') To fight bulls || To put a bull to cows. || — *a*. (coll)

Torear n. (tor-ay-ar') To fight bulls || To put a bull to cows. || — *a*. (coll)

Torear n. (tor-ay-ar') To fight bulls || To put a bull to cows. || — *a*. (coll)

Torear n. (tor-ay-ar') To fight bulls || To put a bull to cows. || — *a*. (coll)

Torear n. (tor-ay-ar') To fight bulls || To put a bull to cows. || — *a*. (coll)

Torear n. (tor-ay-ar') To fight bulls || To put a bull to cows. || — *a*. (coll)

Torear n. (tor-ay-ar') To fight bulls || To put a bull to cows. || — *a*. (coll)

Torear n. (tor-ay-ar') To fight bulls || To put a bull to cows. || — *a*. (coll)

Torear n. (tor-ay-ar') To fight bulls || To put a bull to cows. || — *a*. (coll)

Torear n. (tor-ay-ar') To fight bulls || To put a bull to cows. || — *a*. (coll)

Torear n. (tor-ay-ar') To fight bulls || To put a bull to cows. || — *a*. (coll)

Torear n. (tor-ay-ar') To fight bulls || To put a bull to cows. || — *a*. (coll)

Torear n. (tor-ay-ar') To fight bulls || To put a bull to cows. || — *a*. (coll)

Torear n. (tor-ay-ar') To fight bulls || To put a bull to cows. || — *a*. (coll)

Torear n. (tor-ay-ar') To fight bulls || To put a bull to cows. || — *a*. (coll)

Torear n. (tor-ay-ar') To fight bulls || To put a bull to cows. || — *a*. (coll)

Torear n. (tor-ay-ar') To fight bulls || To put a bull to cows. || — *a*. (coll)

doe, dah). That which has different colours in different aspects.

Tornasolar a. (tor-na-sol-ar'). To cause changes in colour.

Tornátil adj. (tor-nah'-till). Turned.

Tornavía m. (tor-nah-vee'-ah). Turn-table. [Return-voyage.]

Tornaviaje m. (tor-nah-ve-ah'-haj).

Tornavirón m. (tor-nah-vir-on'). V. **TORNABÓN**. [board]

Tornavoz m. (tor-nah-voth'). Sound-

Torneador m. (tor-nay-ah'-dore). Turner. || Tilter. [lays, tilting.]

Torneante p. a. and m. (tor-nay-an-')

Tornear a. and n. (tor-nay-ar'). To shape by turning on a lathe. || To turn, to wind round about.

Torneo m. (tor nay'-o). Tournament.

Tornera f. (tor-ner'-ah). Door-keeper of a nunnery.

Tornería f. (tor-ner ee'-ah). Turn ..

Tornero m. (tor-ner'-o). Turner. || The maker of lathes. [sorter.]

Tornillero m. (tor nil-lyer'). De-

Tornillo m. (tor-neel'-lyo). Screw or male screw. [nutlet.]

Torniquete m. (tor ne kav' tay) Tour-

Torniscón m. (tor nis-con'e). Blow in the face with the back of the hand.

Torno m. (tor'-noe). Wheel, axle-tree. || Circumvolution. *En* .. round about.

de hilar, spinning-wheel.

Toro m. tor'-o). Bull. [shaddock.]

Toronia f. (tor-on'-hah). Bot. Citron-

Toronjil m. (tor-on-heel'). Bot. Balm-gentle. [tree.]

Toronjo m. (tor-on'-ho). Bot. Citron-

Toroso, sa adj. (tor-os'-so, sah). Strong, robust.

Torozón m. (tor-oth-on'). Gripes.

Torpe adj. (tor'-pay) Slow, dull, heavy, stupid. || Dull, stupid. || Lascivious. || Indecorous. [pedo boat]

Torpedero m. (tor-pay-day'-roh). Tor-

Torpedo m. (tor-pay'-loe) lethith Torpedo. || Nau. Torpedo.

Torpemente adv. (tor-piy-men'-tay). Ob-scenely, basely.

Torpeza f. (tor-peth'-ah). Heaviness, indolence. || Torpidness. || Impurity.

Torpor m. (tor-por'). Torpor, numb-

Torrear a. (tor-rar'). V. **TORRAR**.

Torre f. (tor'-ray). A tower; turret. || Steeple of a church. || Rook, in chess.

Torrear a. (tor-ray-ar'). To fortify with towers or turrets.

Torrefacción f. (tor-ray-fac-thieh-on'). Torrefaction, roasting.

Torrejón m. (tor-ray-hone'). Ill-shaped bottle. [Torrent-like.]

Torrencial adj. (tor ren-thee'-al). || Torrencada f. (tor ren-tah' dah). Sweep of a torrent. [Abundance, plenty.]

Torrente m. (tor ren tay) Torrent. ||

Torón m. (tor ray'-on). Round tower.

Torrero m. (tor rer'-o). Tower-guard. *de faro*, light-house keeper.

Torreznada f. (tor-reth-nah'-dah). Plentiful dish of rashers.

Torreznero m. (tor-reth-ner' o). Coll. A lazy fellow. [of hecon.]

Torrezo m. (tor-reth'-no). Kasher

Torrido, da adj. (tor'-re-doe, dah).

Torrid, parched, hot. || Torrid zone.

Torrija f. (tor-ree'-bah) Slice of bread, fried in white wine, eggs, and butter or oil.

Torrintero, Torrontera m. and f. (tor-ron-ter'-o). Heap of earth on a declivity.

Torsión f. (tor-si-one). Torsion.

Torta f. (tor'-tah). A round cake made of various ingredients. [large pie]

Tortada f. (tor-tah'-dah). A kind of

Tortora f. (tor-tur'-ah). Pan for baking turts or pies. [dle for twisting]

Tortero m. (tor ter'-o). Knob a spun-

Torticoli m. (tor-t ee'-co-lee). Med. Torticollis.

Tortilla f. (tor-til-lyah). dim. A little cake. *de huevos*, omelet.

Tortita f. (tor tee'-tah). dim. Small loaf or cake. [edove.]

Tortola f. (tor'-tol-ah). Ornith. Turtle-

Tortolo m. (tor'-to-loe). Cock turtle-

Tortor m. (tor-tor'). Nau. Fraps.

Tortuga f. (tor too'-gah). Tortoise.

Tortuosamente adv. (tor too os-sah-men'-tay). Tortuously. [Tortuosity]

Tortuosidad f. (tor-tuo-os se-lad).

Tortuoso, sa adj. (tor-too os'-so, sah). Tortuous, winding.

Tortura f. (tor-toor'-ah). Tortuosity, flexure. || Rack, torture.

Torturar a. (tor-to-rar'). To torture. || To torment. [leaved daphne.]

Torvisco m. (tor-vee'-co). Bot. Flax-

Torvo, va (tor' too, vah) Torvous, stern, severe, grim.

Torzal m. (tor thal'). Cord, twist.

Torzón m. (tor thone'). V. **TORZON**.

Torzonado, da adj. (tor thon-ah-doe, dah). Contracted or twisted.

Tos f. (tos). Cough. — *ferina*, whooping cough. [coursely.]

Toscamente adv. (tos-sah-men'-tay).

Toscana pr. na. (tos cah'-nah). Geog. Tuscany. [Toscan.]

Toscano, na adj. (tos-cah'-no, nah).

Tosco, ca adj. (tos-coe, cah). Coarse, rough. || Ill-bred, clownish.

Tosegoso, sa adj. (tos-say-gos'-so, sah) Coughing much.

Toser n. (tos-ser'). To cough.

Tosidura f. (tos se-door'-ah). The act of coughing.

Tosigar (tos-se-gah') V. **ATOSIGAR**.

Tósigo m. (tos'-se go). Poison. || Grief, pain. [Poisonous.]

Tosigoso, sa adj. (tos-se-gos'-so, sah).

Tosquedad f. (tos-kay-dad'). Roughness, coarseness. || Rudeness.

Tostada f. (tos-tah'-dah). Toast, slice of toasted bread. || Coll. Disappointment. [Toasted. || Brown colour.]

Tostado, da adj. (tos-tah-doe, dah). ||

Tostador, ra m. and f. (tos-tah-dore', ah). Toaster. [act of toasting.]

Tostadura f. (tos-tah-doo'-rah). The

Tostar a. (tos-tar'). To toast, to torrefy. — *café*, to roast coffee.

Tostón m. (tos-tone'). Sop of toasted bread and oil; roasted Spanish pea. ||

Testoon portuguese, silver coin. || Kind of missile weapon. || A sucking pig.

Total m. (toe-tal'). Whole, totality. || — adj. General, total.

Totalidad f. (to-tah-le dad'). Totality.

Totalmente adv. (to-tal-men'-tay). Totally.

Totilimundi m. (toe-te-ie-moon'-de). Raree-show, carried about in a box.

Tóxico m. (toe'-se-coc). V. Testeo.

Toxicografía f. (toe-se-co-grah-fee'-yah) Toxicography. [Toxicology.]

Toxicología f. (toe-se-co-lo'-he-ah). ||

Toxicológico, ca adj. (toe-se-coh-loh'-he-coh, cah). Toxicological.

Tozo, za adj. (toth'-o, ah). Pict. Low in stature.

Tozolada f. Tozolón m. (toth-o-lah'-dah). Stroke or blow on the neck.

Tozudo, da adj. (toth-oo'-doo, dah). V. OBSTINADO. [of the neck.]

Tozuelo m. (toth-oo-ay'-lo) Fat part

Traba f. (trah'-bah). Ligament, ligature. || Obstacle, impediment. || Trammel, fetter.

Trabacuenta f. (trah-bah-coo-en'-tah). Error, mistake. || Difference.

Trabadero m. (trah-bah-der'-o). The small part of animal's feet.

Trabado, da adj. (trah bah'-doo, dah). Connected, joined; thickened, inspissated. || Robust, strong.

Trabadura f. (trah-bah-door'-ah). Union, junction.

Trabajadamente adv. (trah-bah-hah-dah-men'-tay). V. TRABAJOSAMENTE.

Trabajado, da adj. (trah-bah-hah'-doo, dah). Laboured. || Wrought. || Tired, weary.

Trabajador, ra m. and f. (trah-bah-hah-dore', ah). Labourer, painstaking.

Trabajar a. and n. (trah-bah-har'). To work, to labour, to manufacture. || To work, to travail. || To act. || To endeavour. || To till the soil. || To harass.

Trabajo m. (trah-bah'-ho). Work, labour, toil. || Hinderance, difficulty. ||

Hardship, fatigue, painfulness. || — pl. poverty, misery. *Día de —*, working-day. — *s forzados*, hard labour.

Trabajosamente adv. (trah-bah-hosah-men'-tay). Laboriously.

Trabajoso, sa adj. (trah-bah-hos'-so, sab). Laborious. || Painful.

Trabajuelo m. (trah-bah-hoo-ay'-lee). dim. of *Trabajo*. [clasp-nails.]

Trabal adj. (trah-bal). Applied to

Trabamiento m. (trah-bah-me-en'-toe). Act of joining or uniting.

Trabanco m. (trah-ban'-co). Piece of wood attached to a dog's collar.

Trabar a. (tra-bar'). To join, to unite, to connect. || To quarrel, to scuffle.

|| To seize, to take hold of. || To fetter

|| To thicken, to inspissate. || To set the teeth of a saw. — *batalla*, to combat. *Trabarse la lengua*, to stammer.

— *conversación*, to enter upon or keep up a long conversation. — *amistad*, to become friends.

Trabazón f. (trah-bath-on'). Juncture, union; connection.

Trabe f. (trah'-bay). Beam.

Trabilla f. (trah-bil'-yah) dim. A small clasp or tie.

Trabón m. (trah-bone'). Fetter for a horse's foot. || Cross-planks in oil-mills. [fire work.]

Trabuca f. (trah-boe'-cah). Cracker, a

Trabucación f. (trah boe-cah-e-on). Confusion, mistake.

Trabucador, ra m. and f. (trah boe-cah-dore', ah). Disturber. || Interruption. [Preponderant.]

Trabucante p. a. (trah-boe-can'-to)

Trabucar a. (tra-boe-car'). To derange, to perturbate. || To cut the thread of a discourse. || — n. To stumble. || — r. To equivocate, to mistake.

Trabucazo m. (trah-boe-cah'-o). Shot, with a blunderbuss. || A sudden fright.

Trabuco m. (trah-boe'-co). Blunderbuss.

Traca f. (trah'-cah). Nan. Streak.

Tracamundana f. (trah-cah-moon-dah'-nah). Coll. A ridiculous change of trifles. [tion.]

Tracción f. (trac-thien-on'). Attraction.

Tracias m. (trah'-e-as). North-west wind.

Tracista m. (trah-ces'-tah). Projector, schemer. || Intriguer.

Tracto m. (trac'-toe). Space of time.

Versicles sung at mass.

Tradición f. (trah-deeth-e-on'). Tradition. || Law. V. *ESTRUGA*.

Tradicional adj. (trah deeth-e-on'-al) Traditional.

Tradicionalmente adv. (trah-deeth-e-on-al-men'-tay). Traditionally.

Traducción f. (trah-dooe-thien'-on') Translation, version, interpretation.

Traducible adj. (trah-dooth-e-on'-i-ble) Translatable.

Traducir a. (trah-dooth-ien'-i) To translate, to interpret in another language. [toe', ah]. Translate.

Traductor, ra m. and f. (trah-dooe-thien'-o, ah). Translator.

Traedizo, za adj. (trah-ay-deeth'-ah). Tractable. [ah]. Carriable.

Traedor, ra m. and f. (trah ay-dee'-o, ah). Traitor.

- Traer a.** (trah-er'). To fetch, to carry, to conduct. || To bring. || To come, to manage. || To assign reasons or authorities. || To bring over. || To use, to wear. || To bring about, to cause, to contract. — *y llevar cuento*, to carry tales backwards and forwards. — *a mal* —, to vex; — *en lenguas*, to censure or speak ill.
- Trafagador m.** (trah-fah-gah-dore'). Trafficker, dealer.
- Trafagante p. a.** (trah-fah-gan'-tay). Trafficking, trading. [V. *TRAFAGAR*.]
- Trafagar n.** (trah-fah-gah'). To traffic.
- Trafago m.** (trah-fah-go). Traffic. || A careful management of affairs.
- Trafagón, na adj.** (trah-fah-gone', ah). Active, industrious. || Meddlesome.
- Traficación f.** (trah-fe-cah-e-on'). Traffic, trade, commerce.
- Traficante p. a. and m. and f.** (trah-fe-can'-tay). Merchant, trader.
- Traficar n.** (trah-fe-car'). To traffic, to trade. [traffic, trade.]
- Tráfico m.** (trah'-fe-co). Commerce.
- Fratulla f.** (trah-fool'-lyah). Coll. Cheating, swindling.
- Tragacanta f.** (trah-gah-can'-tah). Bot. Goat's thorn, milk vetch.
- Tragacanto adj.** (trah-gah-can'-toe). Tragacanth.
- Tragadero m.** (trah-gah-der'-o). Orophagus, gullet.
- Tragador, ra m. and f.** (trah-gah-dore', ah). Glutton, gobbler.
- Tragahombres m.** (trah-gah-on'-bres). Coll. Bully, hector.
- Tragaldabas m.** (trah-gal-dah'-bas). Coll. Glutton.
- Tragaleguas m.** (trah-gah-lay'-goos). Coll. A great walker. [flight.]
- Tragaluz f.** (trah-gah-looth'). Sky.
- Tragantada f.** (trah-gan-tah'-dah). A lung draught of liquor.
- Tragantón, na m. and f.** (trah-gan-ton', ah). Gluttonous, voracious.
- Tragantona f.** (trah-gan-ton'-nah). A plentiful repast. || The act of swallowing down the throat.
- Tragar a.** (trah-gar'). To swallow; to glut. || To swallow, to engulf. || To dissemble; to pocket an affront. *No perder — a alguno*, to abhor or dislike m. [gluttony.]
- Tragazón f.** (trah-gath-on'). Voracity.
- Tragedia f.** (trah-hay'-doh-ah). Tragedy.
- Tragicamente adv.** (trah'-he-cah-men-tay). Tragically. [Tragic.]
- Trágico, ca adj.** (trah'-he-co, cah). [Tragic.]
- Tragicomedia f.** (trah-he-co-may'-deh). Tragic-comedy.
- Tragicomico, ca adj.** (trah-he-co-m'-co, cah). Tragical.
- Trago m.** (trah'-go). Draught of liquor || Met. Calamity, adversity. *Echar un —*, to take a dram. *Un — de agua*, a drink of water.
- Tragón, na adj.** (trah-gone', ah). Gluttonous. [Gluttony.]
- Tragonería f.** (trah-gon-er-ee'-ah). Traición f. (trah-eeh-e-on'). Treason, disloyalty. A —, treacherously.
- Traida f.** (trah-ee'-dah). Carria e.
- Traído, da** (trah-ee'-doh, dah). Brought, fetched, carried. || Used, worn.
- Traidor m.** (trah-e-dore'). Traitor, betrayer. || - adj. Treacherous, faithless disloyal. || Insidious.
- Traidora f.** (ti-h-e-dor'-ah). Traïress
- Traidoramente adv.** (trah-ee-dor a'-men'-tay), Treacherously.
- Tralla f.** (trah-ee'-lyah). Leash, lash. || Pack-thread. [ground.]
- Traillar a.** (trah-ee'-lyar a). To level.
- Traje m.** (trah'-hah). Gub, custom, clothes. || Mask. Simulation, pretence. || A complete dress.
- Trajin m.** (tra-hien'). Carriage.
- Trajinante m.** (trah-he-nan'-tay). Carrier of goods.
- Trajinar a.** (trah-he-nar'). To transport goods from place to place. || Coll. To fidget about.
- Trajineria f.** (trah-he-ner-ee'-ah). Carrying trade. [carrier.]
- Trajinero m.** (trah-hee-nay'-roel). Tralla f. (tral lyah). Cord.
- Trama f.** (trah'-mah). Weft or woof of cloth. || Met. Deceit, machination.
- Tramador, ra m. and f.** (trah-mah-dore', ah). Weaver. Plotter, artful contriver, hatcher.
- Tramar a.** (trah-mar). To weave. || Met. To plot, to hatch.
- Tramite m.** (trah-me'-tay). Path. || Law. Procedure.
- Tramo m.** (tral'-mo). Piece, morsel. || Piece of ground. || Flight of stairs.
- Tramojo m.** (trah-moh). Part of grum, which the reaper holds in his hand — a Band for tying the sheaf.
- Tramontana f.** (ti-a-mon-tah'-neh). The north wind. || Met. Vanity. *Pender la —*, Met. To become mad with passion.
- Tramontano, na adj.** (trah-mon-tah'-no, nah). Transmontane ultramontane.
- Tramontar n.** (trah-mon-tar). To pass to the other side of the mountains. || — a. To assist, to relieve. || — r. To fly, to escape.
- Tramoya f.** (trah-mo'-yah). Machinery used in theatres. Cheat, artifice.
- Tramoyista m.** (trah-mo-yes'-tah). The machinist of a theatre || Impostor, swindler.
- Trampa f.** (tram-pah). Trap, snare, trap-door. *Caer en la —*, to fall into the snare, to be deceived by artifice. || Fraud, deceit. || Debt fraudulently contracted.
- Trampal m.** (tram-pal'). Quagmire.
- Trampantojo m.** (tram-pan-toe'-ho). Trick played before one's eyes.

[illegible]

Transcripto ta or Transcrito ta
p m of TRANSCRIBIR
Transcurrir n (trans'cour'eer) I
run, to go off.
Transcurso m. (trans'cour'su) (cour'se)
n process of time
Transeat (tran'sav'at) I let it pass
Transeunte adj (tran'sav'oon't) v
Transient | -m and f sojourner
Transferible adj (trans'fay'ill) v
Transferible
Transferidor, ra m and f (tran'sfer'idoor, hy) V TRANSFERIR
Transferir v (trans'fer'ee) I to move, to transport || I w. l. to transfer, to convey
Transfigurable adj (trán'fig'urá-ble) Changeling
Transfiguración f (trans'fe'gú'at'sion) Transfiguration
Transfigurar a (trans'fe'kóor'ar) I transfigure t transform || -a I transfigured
Transijo, ja adj (trans'fe'hoi'á) Transient
Transixion f (trans'fik'sion) Transfixion
Transflorar a (trans'flo'rar) I to copy a picture | enamel, to imitate
Transflorear v (trans'floo'rar) I
Transformación f trans-forma'tion
Transformador, ra m and f trans-forma'doore (sh) Transformer
Transformar a trans'for'mar I transform, to transfigure || I assume different sentiments | -ners
Transformativo, va adj (trán'for'ma'tí'vo, sh) I that poses | I to transform
Transfregar v (trans'fay'gar) I
Transfretano na adj (trán'fretá'no, sh) Transmarine
Transfretar v (trans'fay'tar) I cross in arm of the sea
Transfuga, Transfugos m (trán'suf'gá) Deserting fugitive
Transfundir v (trans'foon'dee'r) I transfuse | To communicate
Transfusión f (trans'foos'ion) Transfusion communication
Transgredir v (trans'gráy'h) Transgress
Transgresión f (tran'sgré'sion) Transgression
Transgresor, ra m and f (trans'gré'sóor, sh) Transgressor
Transición f (tran'se'ksh-ee'n) Transition, change removal
Transido, da adj (tran'see'te) Worn out with anguish or grief
Transigir a (tran'se'hier) I to moderate differences || I to transact
Transitable adj (tran'se'tih'ill) I transitable
Transitar n (tran'se'tee'r) I to pass by a place.

- Transitivo, va adj.** (tran-se-tre'-vo, vah). Transitive.
- Tránsito m.** (tran'-se toe). Passage, transition. || Inn. || Road. || Change, removal. || Death of holy persons. || Transit.
- Transitoriamente adv.** (tran-se-to-re-ah-men'-tay). Transitorily.
- Transitorio, ria adj.** (tran-se-tor'-e-o, ah). Transitory, perishable.
- Traducción f.** (trans lah'-e-on'). Translation, removal. || Version.
- Translaticamente adv.** (trans-lah-leth-e-ah men'-tay). Metaphorically.
- Translaticio, cia adj.** (trans lah-teeth'-e-o, ah). Metaphorical; translatable.
- Transmarino, na adj.** (trans-mar-ee'-no, nah). Transmarine.
- Transmigración f.** (trans-me-grath'-e-on'). Transmigration.
- Transmigrar v.** (trans-me-grar). To transmigrate.
- Transmisible adj.** (trans-mes-se-blay). Transmissible.
- Transmisión f.** (trans-me-se'-on'). Transmission.
- Transmitir v.** (trans-me-tier'). To transfer, to transmit.
- Transmutable adj.** (trans-moo-tah'-blay). Transmutable.
- Transmutación f.** (trans-moo-tath'-e-on'). Transmutation. [transmute.]
- Transmutar v.** (trans-m-o-tai'). To transmute.
- Transmutativo, va** (trans-moo-tah-te'-o, vah), **Transmutatorio, ria** adj. That which transmutes.
- Transpadano, na** adj. (trans-pah-dah'-ner, nah). V. **TRASPADANO**.
- Transparencia f.** (trans-pai-en-thieh'-voh). Transparency.
- Transparentarse v.** (trans-par-en-tar'-se). To be transparent.
- Transparente adj.** (trans-par-en'-tay). Transparent, lucid, clear, limpid. || m. A glass window in churches.
- Transpirable adj.** (trans-pir-ah'-blay). Transpirable.
- Transpiración f.** (trans-pir-ah-thieth'-on'). Transpiration. [transpire.]
- Transpirar v.** (trans-pir-ah'). To transpire.
- Transportador m.** (trans-por-tah-dor). Transporter.
- Transportar v.** (trans-por-tar'). To transport, to convey. || -r To be in a transport.
- Transporte m.** (trans-por'-tay). Transport, transport ation. *Un — de cólera* a fit of anger. [on']. Transposition.
- Transposición f.** (trans-po-seeth'-e)
- Transterminante p. a.** (trans-ter-me-nu'-tay). Transgressing the limits.
- Transterminar v.** (trans-ter-me-nar').
- To pass from the limits of one jurisdiction to another.
- Transubstanciación f.** (trans-voob-tan-thieth-ath'-e-on'). Transubstantiation.
- Transubstancial adj.** (trans-voob-tan-thieth-ah'). Converted into another substance.
- Transubstanciar v.** (trans-voob-tan-thieth-ah'). To transubstantiate.
- Transvasar v.** (trans-vah sar'). To decant.
- Transverberación f.** (trans-ver-bay-rath-e-yone'). V. **TRANSVERBERACIÓN**.
- Transversal adj.** (trans-ver-sal'). Transversal.
- Transversalmente adv.** (trans-ver-sal-men'-tay). Transversally.
- Transverso, sa adj.** (trans-ver'-so, sah). Transverse.
- Tranvía m.** (tran-vee'-ah). Tramway.
- Tranzadera f.** (tranth-ah-der'-ah). Knot of plaited cords or ribbons.
- Tranzar v.** (tranth-ar'). To cut, to truncate.
- Tranzón m.** (tranth on'). Part of a forest which has been cut or cleared for fuel. [stamping with the feet.]
- Trapa f.** trah'-pah). Noise made by.
- Trapacear v.** (trath-path-ay-ar'). To deceive by artful contrivances.
- Trapacería f.** (trah-path-er-ee'-ah). Fraud, deceit.
- Trapacero, ra** adj. and m. and f. (trath-path-er'-o, ah). V. **TRAPACISTA**.
- Trapacista m.** and adj. (trath-path-er'-tah). Impostor, sharper, swindler.
- Trapajo m.** (trah-pah'-ho). Rag, tatter.
- Trapajoso, sa** adj. (trah-pah-hos'-so, sah). Ragged, tattered.
- Trapala f.** (trah'-pah-lah). A stamping with the feet. || Deceit. || — m. and f. Garrulous, loquacious babbler. || — m. Garrulity, loquacity.
- Trapalear v.** (trah-pah-lay-ar'). To be loquacious, to babble.
- Trapalón, na** adj. and m. and f. (trah-pah-lone', ah). Loquacious. || Deceitful.
- Trapaza f.** (trah-path'-ah). Fraud.
- Trapacio m.** (trah-peth'-e-o). Geom. Trapezium.
- Trapense m.** (trah pen'-say'). Frappist.
- Trapería f.** (trah-per-ee'-ah). Frillery, rag-fair. || Woollen-draper's shop.
- Trapero, ra** adj. (trah-per'-o, ah). Dealing in frillery.
- Trapezoidal adj.** (trah-peth-o-e-dal'). Geom. Trapezoidal.
- Trapezoide adj.** (trah-peth-o-e'-day). Geom. Trapezoidal. || — m. Geom. Trapezoid. [sugar mill.]
- Trapiche m.** (trah-poe'-chay). A.
- Trapillo m.** (trah-peel'-lyo). Little rag.
- Estar, andar or salir de —*, to be in dishabille. (Coll. Bustle, noise.)
- Trapisonda f.** (trah'-pe-son'-dah).

Trapito m (trah pee to) Jim of trapo

Trapo m (trah po) (both) trap, tit tar || Sails of a ship **A t d** with all the might || **Nau** All sails set **Poner como un -**, to repumand severely

Traque m (trah' kray) track

Traquea f (trah' kray ah) Windup trachea

Traqueal ah (trah-kay ah') trach al

Traquear m (trah kay ah) to rack to make a loud noise || **-a** to huddle much || to move to and fro

Traqueo m (trah kay ah) The act of shaking a mixture to and fro

Traqueotomia f (trah kay o m yah) Mel tracheotomy

Traquetear a (trah kay ah) to shake to agit te to move to and fro

Traqueteo m (trah kay ah) Shaking a mixture to and fro

Traquearteria f (trah kay ah) tracheartery

Traquido m (trah-lee) trachid am fire arms

Tras prep After behind, at sides **una puerta** behind a door || **-m** Coll Behind || **Tras** behind

Trasalcoba f (trah al ah) Dove behind the principal s

Trasalpino na ah (trah al pe noh) Beyond the Alps

Trasanteayer ah (trah an-tay ah-ay) **Anteayer**

Trasaño ja ah (trah an-ay ah) Three years ||

Trasbordo m (trah bor do) trans shipment

Trascantón m (trah can-ton) S n placed at the end of a tract ||

Trascartarse r (trah cart ah) to cart

Trasendencia f (trah den den-ah) thich yah trans endency

Trascendental ah (trah den den-tal) trans endental

Trascendente p (trah den den-tay) trans endent

Trascender a (trah den den-der) To transcend to go beyond || to rise above || to extend its limits || emit strong scent ||

Trascendido da ah (trah den den-do) trans endent

Trascollar a (trah co-lar) to strain to percolate

Trasconejarse a (trah con-ay har say) To squat affli to hunch

To sheer off || **Trascordarse** r (trah cor-dah say) to forget

Trascoro m (trah co-ro) Space in church at the back of the choir

Trasco ral m (trah co-ral) Back court or back yard || Joe Breech

Transcribir a (trah cre-bir) to transcribe, to copy

Transcripción f (trah crep-thiol) (one) Transcription || **Trascurto** m (trah coo-ah toe) A

Trascurso m (trah coor'-so) Course of time

Trasdós m (trah los) Arch Inn side of hewn stones in buildings

Trasdosear a (trah los say ah) Arch to strengthen a wall by additions of the brick || **Trasgredir** a (trah say-gih du) to transgress

Trasgredir a (trah say-gih du) to transgress

Trasegar a and n (trah say-gar) to twist to turn topsy-turvy || to twist to rack wine

Trasera f (trah say-ah) Back of a seat || **Trasero** ra ah (trah say-ah) a union of hand, coming at a hand || **Trasero** k (trah say-ah) a union of hand

Trasferido m (trah say-ah) transferred

Trasferir a (trah say-ah) to transfer

Trasfigurable ah (trah say-gih du) to transfigure

Trasfiguración f (trah say-gih du) transfiguration

Trasfigurar a (trah say-gar) to transfigure

Trasformación f (trah say-gar) transformation

Trasformador m (trah say-gar) transformer

Trasformamiento m (trah say-gar) transformation

Trasformar a (trah say-gar) to transform

Trasfugar a (trah say-gar) to transfuse

Trasfructo na ah (trah say-gar) transfruct

Trasfuga Trastugo m (trah say-gar) to transmute

Trasfundición f (trah say-gar) transfusion

Trasfundir a (trah say-gar) to transfuse

Trasfusión f (trah say-gar) transfusion

Trasgo a (trah say-gar) to transgress

Trasgresión f (trah say-gar) transgression

Trasgresor a m (trah say-gar) transgressor

Trasguar n (trah say-gar) to transmute

Trasguero m (trah say-gar) to transmute

Trasgojar a (trah say-gar) to transmute

Trasguero m (trah say-gar) to transmute

Trasguero m (trah say-gar) to transmute

Trasguero m (trah say-gar) to transmute

Trasguero m (trah say-gar) to transmute

Trasguero m (trah say-gar) to transmute

Trasguero m (trah say-gar) to transmute

- the act of moving things. || The act of decanting liquors.
- Trasijado, da** adj. (tras-se-hah-doe, dah). Lank, meagre.
- Traslación, traslación** f. (tras-lath-e-on'). Translation.
- Trasladar** a. (tras-lah-dar'). To move, to transport. || To translate. || To transcribe.
- Traslado** m. (tras-lah'-doh). A copy. || Imitation, resemblance, likeness.
- Traslaticamente** adv. (tras-lah-teth-e-ah-men'-tay). Metaphorically.
- Traslaticio, cia** Traslato, ta adj. (tras-lah-teth-e-o). Metaphorical.
- Traslativo, va** adj. (tras-lah-tee-vo, vah). Metaphorical.
- Traslucidez** f. (tras-looth-e-deth'). Clearness, transparency.
- Traslucido, da** adj. (tras-looth-ee'-doh, dah). Transparent, pellucid.
- Trasluciente** adj. (tras-looth-e-en'-tay). Translucent, transparent.
- Traslucirse** r. (tras-looth-ier'-say). To be transparent. || To conjecture.
- Traslumbramiento** m. (tras-loom-brah-me-en'-toen). The state of being dazzled by excessive light.
- Traslumbrarse** r. (tras-loom-brar'-say). To be dazzled with excessive light. || To vanish.
- Trasluz** m. (tras-looth'). Light which passes through a transparent body.
- Trasmallo** m. (tras-mal' lyo). Trammel; iron handle of a hammer.
- Trasmano** m. (tras-mah'-nol). Second player at a game of cards.
- Trasmañana** f. (tras-man-nyah-nah). The day after to-morrow.
- Trasmarino, na** adj. (tras-mar-ee'-no, nah). Transmarine.
- Transigración** f. (tras-me-grath-e-von'). Transmigration.
- Transmigrar** n. (tras-me-grar'). To transmigrate.
- Trasminar** a. (tras-me-nar'). To undermine, to excavate. || n. To emit a strong scent. || — r. To pierce, to penetrate. [Transmissive.]
- Transmisible** adj. (tras-mis-ee'-blay). [Transmissible.]
- Transmisión** f. (tras-me-se-on'). Transmission. [Transmission.]
- Transmitir** a. (tras-me-tier'). Law. V.
- Transmontar** a. (tras-mon-tar'). To pass to the other side of the mountain.
- Trasmudar** a. (tras-moo-dar'). To move, to remove, to transport.
- Trasmutable** adj. (tras-moo-tah'-blay). Transmutable.
- Transmutación** f. (tras-moo-tath-e-on'). Transmutation.
- Transmutar** a. (tras-moo-tar'). To alter, to transmute, to convert.
- Transmutativo, va, Transmutatorio, ria** adj. (tras-moo-tah-te'-vo, vah,
- tras-moo-tah-to'-re-yoe, yah). Transmutative. [Last night.] Watch.
- Trasnochade** f. (tras-no-tehah'-dah). [Last night.] Watch.
- Trasnochado, da** adj. (tras-no-tehah'-doh, dah). Having watched the whole night; fatigued from night-watching.
- Trasnochador, ra** m. and f. (tras-no-tehah-dore', ah). Night-watcher.
- Trasnochar** n. (tras-no-t-har'). To watch, to sit up a whole night.
- Trasnombrar** a. (tras-nou-brar'). To change or confound names. [stand.]
- Trasoir** a. (tras-o-ier'). To misunder.
- Trasojado, da** adj. (tras-se-loh'-doh, dah). Having sunken eyes, emaciated, worn out.
- Trasoañar** n. (tras-son-nyar'). To dream.
- Traspadano, na** adj. and m. and f. (tras-pah-dah'-no, nah). Beyond the Po.
- Traspalar** a. (tras-pah-lar'). To shovel, to remove with a shovel.
- Traspapelarse** r. (tras-pah-pay-lar'-say). To be mislaid among other papers. [Transparency.]
- Transparencia** f. (tras-par-enth-e-ah). [Transparency.]
- Transparentarse** r. (tras-pah-reu-tar'-sa). V. TRANSPARENCIA.
- Transparente** adj. (tras-pah-ren'-t-y). V. TRANSPARENCIA.
- Traspasador, ra** m. and f. (tras-passah-dore', rah). One who passes over.
- Traspasar** n. (tras-pas-sar'). To pass over, to cross. || To be afflicted. || — a. To remove, to transport. || To transfix. || To cross a river. || To repress. || To transgress. || To trespass. || To transfer.
- Traspaso** m. (tras-pas'-so). Conveyance, transfer. || f. f. To pass.
- Traspeinar** a. (tras-pay-e-nar'). To comb again.
- Traspie** m. (tras-pay'). Trip, a wrestler's trick. || Hip, stumble.
- Traspilastra** f. (tras-pe-las'-trah). Arch. V. CONCAHASTRA.
- Traspillarse** r. (tras-peel-lyar'-say). To grow thin. [Transpirable.]
- Traspirable** adj. (tras-pi-ah'-blay). [Transpirable.]
- Traspiración** f. (tras-pi-ah'-on'). Transpiration. [Transpiration.]
- Traspirar** a. (tras-pi-ar'). To transpire.
- Trasplantar** a. (tras-plan-tar'). To transplant. [Transplantation.]
- Trasplante** m. (tras-plan-tay). Transplantation.
- Trasponedor, ra** m. and f. (tras-poh-nay-dore', ah). Transplanter. || Transposer.
- Trasponer** a. (tras-poh-ner'). To transpose, to transport. || r. To be drowsy or sleepy. || To set below the horizon. || applied to planets. [V. TRANSBO.]
- Traspositin** m. (tras-poh-teen'). Coll. [Transposition.]
- Trasportación** f. (tras-poh-tath-e-on'). Transportation. [Transportation.]
- Transportamiento** m. (tras-poh-tah-me-n-foe). Transportation. [Transportation.]
- Transportar** a. (tras-poh-tar'). V. TRANSPORTAR.

Fort. Traverse. *De* — or *al* — , across, athwart.

Travesaño m. (trah-vay-san'-nyo). Cross-timber, transom. || Long bolster of a bed.

Travesar a. (trah-vay-sar'). V. *ATRA-*

Travesar n. (trah-vay-say-ar'). To traverse. || To jest, to joke. || To behave improperly.

Travesero m. (trah-vay-ser'-o). Bolster of a bed; transom. || - adj. Transverse, across.

Travesía f. (trah-vay-see'-ah). Oblique or transverse position. || Road, passage; cross-road *Hacer buena* . Nau. To have a fine passage. || Fortification with traverses.

Travesía, ia adj. (trah-vay-see'-o, ah) Traversing. || Transverse, oblique.

Travestido da adj. (trah-ves-bee'-doe, dah). Disguised.

Travesura f. (trah-vay-soor'-ah) Trick, wile. || Prank. || Juggle. || Lively fancy. || Wickedness.

Traviesa f. (trah-ve-ay'-say). V. *TRAVESIA*. || Wager laid by bystanders at curl-tables. || Railway sleeper.

Travieso, sa adj. (trah-ve-ay'-so, sah) Transverse, oblique. || Restless, uneasy, turbulent, noisy; mischievous. || Lively, frolicsome.

Trayectil adj. (trah-jee-tile'). That which is used to cross by sea.

Trayecto m. (trah-jee'-toh). Voyage, journey. || Distance.

Trayectoria f. (trah-jee-to'-re-yah). Trajectory. [ing, carrying.]

Trayonte p. a. (trah-jen'-tay). Bring-

Traza f. (trath'-ah) Outline. || Plan, scheme, project, contrivance. || Manner, means. || Arrangement. || Appearance, aspect, prospect. *Tiene — de ser un pícaro*, he has the looks of a rogue.

Trazado, da adj. (trath-ah'-doe, dah). *Ben or mal* , person of good or bad disposition or figure.

Travador, ra m. and f. (trath-ah-dore', dah) Planner, sketcher. || Tracer.

Trazar a. (trath-ar'). To contrive, to plan out, to project. || To trace.

Trazo m. (trath'-o). Sketch, plan, design, project. || Moulding. V. *LAZAR*.

Trazurarse r. (trath-oo-mar'-say). V. *LAZARARSE*. [a tripod]

Triebodes f. pl. (tray-bay'-des). Triquet.

Triebojo m. (tray-bay'-hol). Top, plaything. || Fun, jest, joke. || — pl. Implements of an art or trade.

Triebisonda p. n. (tray-bees-on'-dah). Clover. *Triebisond*. [clover.]

Triebol m. (tray'-bol). Bot. Trefoil.

Trece adj. (treth'-ay). Thirteen. || Thirteenth.

Trecomesino, na adj. (treth-ay-may-se'-no, nah). Of thirteen months.

Trecenario m. (treth-ay-nar'-e-o).

Number of thirteen days dedicated to an object. [Thirteenth.]

Treceno, na adj. (treth-ay'-no, nah). [Thirteenth.]

Trecesimo, ma adj. (treth-es'-se-mo, nah) Thirtieth.

Trecientos, tas adj. (treth-e-en'-tos, tas). Three hundred. [wheat.]

Trechel adj. (tray-tehel'). Bot. Brown.

Trecho m. (tray'-tehol). Space, distance of time or place. || —s, by intervals.

De en -, from distance to distance.

Trefe adj. (tray'-fay). L. an || Spurious.

Tregua f. (tray'-goo-ah) Truce. || Rest repose.

Treinta adj. (tray-in'-tah). Thirty.

Treintanario m. (tray-in-tah-nar'-e-o). Space of thirty days. || A trental.

Treintañal adj. (tray-in-tan-nyal'). Containing thirty years.

Treintena f. (tray-in-tay'-nah). The thirtieth part. [nah]. Thirtieth.

Treinteno, na adj. (tray-in-tay'-noe, dah). Tremendous. || Awful [bling.]

Tremebundo, da adj. (tray-may-boon'-doe, dah). Dreadful.

Tremedal m. (tray-may-dal'). Quagmire, marsh, morass.

Tremendo, da adj. (tray-men'-doe, dah). Tremendous. || Awful [bling.]

Tremente p. a. (tray-men'-tay). Trem-

Trementina f. (tray-men-tee'-nah). Turpentine.

Tremes, Tremesino, na adj. (tray-men'-e, dah). Three months old.

Tremielga f. (tray-me-el'-gah). Ichth. Electric-ray, eelray.

Tremó m. (tray-mo'). A pier glass.

Tremolante p. a. (tray-mo-lan'-tay). Waving in the air.

Tremolar a. and n. (tray-mo-lar'). Nau. To hoist the colours, or pendants. || To shiver. || To wave.

Tremolina f. (tray-mo-lee'-nah). Rustling of the wind; bustle, noise.

Tremor m. (tray-more'). Trembling; tremor. [men'-tay]. Tremblingly.

Tremulamente adv. (tray-moo-lah-mente).

Tremulo, la adj. (tray-moo-lo, lah). Tremulous, quivering.

Tren m. (train). Travelling equipage, train, retinue. || Show, ostentation.

Trena f. (tray-nah) Scarf, sash. || Coll. Prison, jail. || Burnt silver.

Trenado, da adj. (tray-nah'-doe, dah). Reticulated.

Trencilla f. (tren-theel'-lyah). Braid.

Trencillar a. (tren-theel-lyar'). To garnish with a band.

Trenos m. pl. (tray'-nos). Lamentations.

Trenza f. (tren'-thah). Braided hair, platted silk. [Tape V. *TRANZADERA*.]

Trenzadera f. (tren-thah-der'-ah).

Trenzado m. (tren-thah'-doe). Braided hair. [hair.]

Trenzar a. (tren-thar'). To braid the

Treo m. (tray'-o). Nau. Cross-jack sail.

Trepa f. (tray'-pah). Climbing. || Edg-

- ing sewed to clothes for ornament. || Coll. Flogging, beating.
- Trepado**, da adj. (tray-pah-doe, dah). Strong, robust. || — m. Edging sewed on clothes.
- Trepador**, ra m. and f. (tray-pah-dore', ah). Climber. || — m. A climbing place.
- Trepanar** a. (tray-pan-ar'). Surg. To trepan.
- Trepano** m. (tray/-pan-o). Surg. Trepan.
- Trepante** adj. (tray-pan'-tay). Willy, artful, crafty.
- Trepar** n. (tray-par'). To climb, to crawl. || — a. To ornament with edging [vulgar, tremulous, agitated].
- Trepidar** n. (tray-pe-lar') To be on.
- Tres** adj. and m. and f. (trays). Three || Third. [nah]. Three years old.
- Tresañojo**, ja adj. (tres-an-yo', bo).
- Tresdoblar** a. (tres-doh-blar') To triple.
- Tresdoble** m. (tres-loe'-blay). Three-fold [game played by three].
- Tresillo** m. (tres-seel'-lyo). Ombre, a.
- Treta** f. (tray'-tah). Thrust in fencing. Trick, wile, craft.
- Triaca** f. (tre-ah'-eah). Theriac.
- Triacal** adj. (tre-ah'-cal'). Theriacal.
- Triangulado**, da adj. (tre-an-goo-lah-doe, dah). In the shape of a triangle.
- Triangular** adj. (tre-an-goo-lar'). Triangular.
- Triangularmente** adv. (tre-an-goo-lar-men'-tay). Triangularly.
- Triángulo**, la adj. (tre-an-goo-lo, lah). Triangular. || — m. Triangle.
- Triar** n. (tre-ar'). To go out and in frequently, to work, to busy.
- Tribu** m. and f. (tre-buon). Tribe.
- Tribulacion** f. (tre-boo-lath-e-on'). Tribulation.
- Tribuna** f. (tre-boo'-nah). Tribune, rostrum. | Church gallery.
- Tribunado** m. (tre-boo-nah-doe'). Tribuneship.
- Tribunal** m. (tre-boo-nal'). Tribunal, court of justice; judiciary.
- Tribunicio**, cia adj. (tre-boo-nith'-e-o, ah). V. TRIBUNAL.
- Tribúnico**, ca adj. (tre-boo'-ne-co, cah). Tribunitial.
- Tribuno** m. (tre-boo'-not). Tribune.
- Tributación** f. (tre-boo-ta-tion'). Tribute, contribution. V. TRIBUTO.
- Tributar** a. (tre-boo-tar'). To pay taxes. || To pay homage and respect. To put on a pretext. [ah]. Tributary.
- Tributario**, ria adj. (tre-boo-tar'-e-o).
- Tributo** m. (tre-boo'-toe). Tax, contribution tribute. [having thirty years].
- Tricenal** adj. (treeth-en al'). Centennial.
- Tricentésimo**, ma adj. (treeth-en-tse'-se-mo, mah). Containing three hundred.
- Triceps** adj. (tre'-theps). An d. Triceps.
- Tricésimo**, ma adj. (treeth-es'-se-mo, mah). Thirtieth.
- Tricolor** adj. (tre-co-lore'). Tricoloured.
- Tricorne** adj. (tre-cor'-nay). Three-horned. [Trident].
- Tridente** adj. and s. (tre-don'-tay). [Trident].
- Triduano**, na adj. (tre-doo-ah'-no, nah). Tertian. [days].
- Triduo** m. (tre'-doo-o). Space of three days.
- Trienal** adj. (tre-en-nay'). Triennial.
- Trienio** m. (tre-en'-e-o). Space of three years.
- Triñal** adj. (tre-en-nyal'). Triennial.
- Trifido**, da adj. (tree'-fo-doe, dah). Poet. Trifid.
- Trifolio** m. (tre-fo'-le-o) Trefoil.
- Triforme** adj. (tre-for-may). Triform.
- Trigamia** f. (tre-gay-mee'-ah). Trigamy.
- Trigamo**, ma m. and f. (tree'-gah-mo, mah). Trigamous, thrice married.
- Trigaza** adj. (tre-gath'-an) Short straw of wheat. [mah]. Thirtieth.
- Trigésimo**, ma adj. (tre-hes'-se-mo).
- Trigla** f. (tre'-glah). Bath Red sea mullet, garnet. [glyph].
- Triglifo** m. (tre-glce'-fo) Arch fin.
- Trigo** m. (tree'-go) Bot. Wheat. || f. Crops, cornfields.
- Trigono** m. (tree'-go-no). Astr. Three celestial signs. Cosm. Radius of the signs. [tree'-ah]. Trigonometry.
- Trigonometria** f. (tree-go-no-mee').
- Trigonometrico**, ca (tree-go-no-mee'-e-co, cah). Trigonometric.
- Triguero**, ña adj. (tre-gayn'-avo nah). Swarthy, brownish.
- Triguera** f. (tre-gay'-ah). Bot. Common wheat grass.
- Triguero**, ra adj. (tre-gay'-o, ah). Growing among wheat. || — m. Sower for corn. || Corn-merchant. || Ornith. Plover.
- Trilingüe** adj. (tre-lin'-goo-ay). Trilingual. || Speaking three languages.
- Trilitero** adj. (tre-le-tay-roh). Trilateral, having three letters.
- Trilogia** f. (tre-loh-bee'-ah). Trilogy.
- Trilla** f. (tree'-lyah). leath. Red sea mullet, gunnet. || A sort of hammer for separating corn from chaff.
- Thrashing**. [thro].
- Trilladera** f. (tree'-lyah-doe, ah). V. THRASHING.
- Trillado**, da adj. (tree'-lyah'-doh, ah). Thrashed, beaten. || Trite, stale.
- Trillador** m. (tree'-lyah-doe'). Thrasher.
- Trilladura** f. (tree'-lyah-doe'). Thrashing.
- Trillar** a. (tree'-lyar'). To thrash, to thrash corn. || To beat. || To frequent.
- Trillo** m. (tree'-lyo). A thrashing machine.
- Trillón** m. (tre'-lyone'). Arit. Trillion.
- Trimestral** adj. (tre-mes-tril'). Trimestral. [of three months].
- Trimestre** m. (tre-mes'-tray'). Trimester.
- Trimiélga** f. (tre-me-el'-gah). V. TRIGO.
- Trinacrio**, ia adj. (tre-nah'-cre-o, ah).

Trinado m (tre-nah'-doe). Trill, shake quaver, ticmulous sound

Trinar n (tre-nar) To trill, to quaver

Trinca f (trin-cah) Assemblage of three things or prisons of the same class or description Nau Any cord used for m lugs fast —, Nau Setz inqs [bind ng]

Trincadura (trin cah d o-rah) [

Trincar v (trin cu) To break chop | To leap, to slip | Nau To keep close to the wind

Trinchante m (trin thim tiv) To cut at table || Carving knife | To carving

Trinchar v (trin thim) To cut

Trinchera f (trin thim v'ah) To trench trenchment ditch Ml War —, to commence a fight, to trencher

Trinchero m (trin thim o) Trencher

Trinchete m (trin thim tiv) To trench trencher

Trinco m (tre-niv o) To sling, to sling

Trinidad f (trin tiv) The Trinity

Trinitaria f (trin tiv) The Trinity

Trinitario m (trin tiv) The Trinity

Trinitario m (trin tiv) The Trinity

Trinitario m (trin tiv) The Trinity

Trinitario m (trin tiv) The Trinity

Trinitario m (trin tiv) The Trinity

Trinitario m (trin tiv) The Trinity

Trinitario m (trin tiv) The Trinity

Trinitario m (trin tiv) The Trinity

Trinitario m (trin tiv) The Trinity

Trinitario m (trin tiv) The Trinity

Trinitario m (trin tiv) The Trinity

Trinitario m (trin tiv) The Trinity

Trinitario m (trin tiv) The Trinity

Trinitario m (trin tiv) The Trinity

Trinitario m (trin tiv) The Trinity

Trinitario m (trin tiv) The Trinity

Trinitario m (trin tiv) The Trinity

Trinitario m (trin tiv) The Trinity

Trinitario m (trin tiv) The Trinity

Trinitario m (trin tiv) The Trinity

Trinitario m (trin tiv) The Trinity

Trinitario m (trin tiv) The Trinity

Trinitario m (trin tiv) The Trinity

Trinitario m (trin tiv) The Trinity

Trinitario m (trin tiv) The Trinity

Trinitario m (trin tiv) The Trinity

Trinitario m (trin tiv) The Trinity

Trinitario m (trin tiv) The Trinity

Trinitario m (trin tiv) The Trinity

Trinitario m (trin tiv) The Trinity

Trinitario m (trin tiv) The Trinity

Trinitario m (trin tiv) The Trinity

Trinitario m (trin tiv) The Trinity

Trinitario m (trin tiv) The Trinity

Trinitario m (trin tiv) The Trinity

Trinitario m (trin tiv) The Trinity

Trinitario m (trin tiv) The Trinity

Trinitario m (trin tiv) The Trinity

Trinitario m (trin tiv) The Trinity

Trinitario m (trin tiv) The Trinity

Tripudio m (tre poo' de-o) Dance, ball

Tripudo. da idj (tre-poo' doe, dah). Gorkilled, big belled

Tripulacion f (tre poo lath e-on').

Nau Crew of a ship

Tripulado, da adj (tre poo lah'-doe, dah) Nau Manned, equipped

Tripular v (tre poo lah) Nau To man ships to fit out [Trichina]

Triquina f (tre-ke'rah) Intum

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'rah) Intum

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'rah) Intum

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'rah) Intum

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'rah) Intum

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'rah) Intum

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'rah) Intum

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'rah) Intum

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'rah) Intum

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'rah) Intum

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'rah) Intum

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'rah) Intum

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'rah) Intum

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'rah) Intum

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'rah) Intum

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'rah) Intum

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'rah) Intum

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'rah) Intum

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'rah) Intum

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'rah) Intum

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'rah) Intum

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'rah) Intum

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'rah) Intum

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'rah) Intum

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'rah) Intum

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'rah) Intum

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'rah) Intum

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'rah) Intum

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'rah) Intum

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'rah) Intum

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'rah) Intum

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'rah) Intum

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'rah) Intum

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'rah) Intum

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'rah) Intum

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'rah) Intum

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'rah) Intum

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'rah) Intum

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'rah) Intum

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'rah) Intum

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'rah) Intum

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'rah) Intum

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'rah) Intum

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'rah) Intum

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'rah) Intum

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'rah) Intum

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'rah) Intum

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'rah) Intum

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'rah) Intum

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'rah) Intum

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'rah) Intum

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'rah) Intum

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'rah) Intum

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'rah) Intum

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'rah) Intum

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'rah) Intum

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'rah) Intum

- Trópico m.** (troe'-pe-co). Ast. Tropic. || adj. Tropical.
- Tropiezo m.** (tro-pe-eth'-o). Stumble trip. || Obstacle, impediment. || Slip, fault || Difficultv. || Quarrel
- Tropo m.** (troe' p). Rhet. Trope
- Tropología f.** (tro-po-lee' ah). Tropology. [eah]. *Tropological.*
- Tropelógico, ca adj.** (tro-po-lo'-he-co). Troquel m. (tro-hel'). Die, in which a hollow figure is engraved.
- Troqueo m.** (tro-kay'-o). Trolley.
- Troquillo m.** (tro-kil' lyo). Arch. Trochilus. [ah] Trotter.
- Trotador, ra m. and f.** (tro-tah-dor').
- Trotar n.** (tro tar'). To trot | a. To make a horse trot.
- Trote m.** (troe'-tay). Trot 1 --, in a trot, in haste or hastily
- Trotón m.** (tro-tone'). A horse whose ordinary pace is a trot.
- Trotonería f.** (tro-ton-er-ee' ah). A continual trot. [tion.]
- Trova f.** (troe'-yah). Metrical composition.
- Trovador, ra m. and f.** (tro-vah-dor'). [ah] Troubadour, poet.
- Trovar a.** (tro-var'). To versify, to invert or pervert the sense of a thing.
- Trovista m.** (tro-vees'-tah). Finder, versifier.
- Trox f.** (troes) V. Troar
- Troya f.** (troe'-jah) Troy.
- Troyano, na adj. and s.** (tro-jah' no, nah) Trojan.
- Troza t.** (troth'-ah). Nau Parrel || Lunk of a tree sawn into boards
- Trozar a.** (troth-ar'). Nau. To haul, to haul the parrel [cut off]
- Trozo m.** (troth' o). Piece of a thing
- Trucar n.** (troo-cai). To play the first card. [trucks]
- Truco m.** (troo' co) A skilful push it
- Tuiculento, ta adj.** (troo-coo-len'-toe, th) Truculent, fierce. || [trane.]
- Trucha f.** (troo'-tchah). Ichth Trout
- Truchero, ra m. and f.** (troo-tchay'-toe ah). Trout fisherman
- Truchimán, na adj.** (troo-tche-man'). [ah] Fond of business, or of making agreements.
- Truchuela f.** (troo-tchoo-ay'-lah) Ichth. V. Anchozo. [barter, V. Trucha]
- Trucoo m.** (troo-ty-co). Exchange.
- Tuenco m.** (troo-ay' no). Thunder-clap, report of fire arms.
- Truque m.** (troo-ay'-kay) Exchange, trick, barter. A --, in exchange. V. A truco or en truco.
- Tufa f.** (troo'-fah). Imposition, fraud. || Truffle.
- Tufador, ra m. and f.** (troo-fah-dor'). [ah] Tumbler, story-teller, liar.
- Tufán, na m. and f.** (troo-an', ah). [ah] juggler. [truchanma.]
- Tufanada f.** (troo-ah-nah' dah). V.
- Tufanamente adv.** (troo-ah-nah-nah' tah). Jostlingly.
- Truhanear n.** (troo-ah-nay-ar'). To banter, to jest.
- Truhaneria f.** (tro-ah ner-ee'-ah). Buffoonery, low jest
- Truhanesco, ca adj.** (troo-an-es'-co, cah). Belonging to a buffoon.
- Trujamán m. and adj.** (troo-hah-man'). Dragoman, interpreter. || Broker.
- Trujamanear n.** (troo-hah-nah-nay-ar'). To act as an interpreter. || To exchange, to act as broker or factor.
- Trujamania f.** (troo-hah-mah-nee'-ah). Brokering, brokerage
- Trulla f.** (trool'-lyah). Noise, bustle. || Trowel.
- Trullo m.** (trool'-lyo) Ornith Teal.
- Truncadamente adv.** (troon-cah-dah-men'-tay). In a truncated manner.
- Truncamiento m.** (troon-cah-me-en'-toe). Truncation, maiming
- Truncar a.** (troon car'). To truncate; to mutilate a discourse.
- Truque m.** (troo' kay). A game at cards, put. [owner of a truck-table.]
- Truquero m.** (troo-ker-o) Keeper or
- Truquiflor m.** (troo-ke-flor'). A game at cards.
- Tu pron. pers.** (too). I thou. used in the familiar style of friendship. || -- pron. poss Thy, thine. V. Tuto
- Tuátem m.** (too-ah'-oo-tem). Coll Principal person, leader, manager author.
- Tuberculina f.** (too-ber-coo-lee'-nah). Med. Tuberculine.
- Tuberculosis f.** (too ber coh-loh'-scoo). Phthisis. [bercle.]
- Tuberculo m.** (too-bei'-coo-loo, lu-)
- Tuberculoso, sa adj.** (too ber coo-log'-soe, sah). Med. Tuberculous.
- Tubertia f.** (too-hay-ree'-ah) Tubing
- Tuberosa f.** (too-ber-coo'-sah). Bot Tuberosed. [tuberosity]
- Tuberosidad f.** (too-ber-coo-se-da' ti).
- Tuberoso, sa adj.** (too-ber-os'-so, sah). Tuberos.
- Tubo m.** (too'-bo). Tube — *lanza-torpedos*, torpedo tube.
- Tubular adj.** (too-boo lar'). Tubular.
- Tudel m.** (too-del'). A metal pipe with a reed put into a bassoon
- Tudesco m.** (too de'-sco) German, native of Germany.
- Tuera f.** (too-er'-ah) Bot. Coloquintida, bitter, apple. [scow]
- Tuerca f.** (too-er' cah) Nut or female.
- Tuero m.** (too er' o) Dry wood cut for fuel. || Bot. Tuero spiggnell.
- Tuerto, ta** (too-er toe, tul adj. and p. irr. of *torcer*). One-eyed; squint-eyed A -- s, on the wrong side; obliquely. || -- m One-eyed person.
- Tuétano m.** (too-ty'-tah-no'). Marrow. *Hasta los --*, with all vigour and activity. [scent or smell.]
- Tufarada f.** (too far ah'-dah). A strong
- Tufo m.** (too-to) A warm exhalation from the earth || A strong and offen-

sive smell. || Locks of hair which fall over the ear. || Lofty, idea, vanity.

Tugurio m. (too-goor'-e-o). Coll. Hut, cottage.

Tuición f. (too-eth-e-en'). Law. Tutition, guardianship, protection.

Tuitivo, **va** adj. (too-e-tee'-o, vah). Law. Defensive.

Tul m. (tool). Tulip.

Tulipán m. (too le-pan'). Bot. Tulip.

Tullidura f. (tool-lye-door' ah). Duet of birds of prey.

Tullimiento m. (tool-lye-me-en tool). Contraction of the nerves.

Tullir n. (tool-lyer'). To mute, to mutt; dung applied to birds. || — r. To be crippled.

Tumba f. (toom'-bah). Tomb, vault. || Roof of a coach. || Tumble. V. To m.

Tumbadillo m. (toom-bah-deel' lyo). Nau. Round house.

Tumbado, **da** adj. (toom bah'-doe, dah). Tumbled. || Vaulted, arched.

Tumbaga f. (toom'-ah' gah). Punched; ring of punched.

Tumbar a. (toom-bar). To tumble, to throw down. || To incubate. *au navio*, Nau. To leave a ship down. — n. To tumble. || — r. Coll. To lie down to sleep.

Tumbilla f. (toom-bee' lyah). Horse for airing bed linen.

Tumbo m. (toom'-bo). Tumble fall. || A matter of consequence. || Book containing the privileges and title-deeds of monasteries, etc.

Tumbón m. (toom bone'). Coach, with a round top. || Trunk with an arched roof or lid. || Coll. V. To so.

Tumefacción f. (to-may'-toe h-on'). Tumefaction, swelling.

Tumido, **da** adj. (toe' med' e, dah). Swollen, tumid, inflated. || Populous, elevated.

Tumor m. (too-mote'). Tumour, exuberance. || Med. Tumour.

Tumulario, **ria** adj. (to moo'-lye' to-yoe, yah). Tumulary.

Túmulo m. (too'-moo-lo). Tomb, sepulchral monument.

Tumulto m. (to-mool'-too). Tumult, uproar, commotion, faction, riot.

Tumultuante p. a. (too-mool-too an'-tay). Tumultuating.

Tumultuar a. (too-mool-too-ar'). To raise a tumult, to mob. || — r. To rise.

Tumultuariamente adv. (too-mool-too-ar'-e-ah-men'-tay). Tumultuously.

Tumultuario, **ria** adj. (too-mool too ar' e-o, ah). Tumultuary.

Tumultuosamente adv. (too-mool-too-ar'-e-men'-tay). Tumultuously.

Tumultuoso, **sa** adj. (too-mool-too-ar'-o, sah). Tumultuous.

Tuna f. (too'-nah). Bot. The prickly Indian hy. || An idle and licentious

life, truantship. *Andar á la —*, Coll. To play the truant, to loiter.

Tunal m. (too-nal'). Bot. Indian figtree.

Tunante p. a. (too-nan'-tay). Leading a licentious life. || — m. Truant, idler, rake. || — adj. Truant, lazy, crafty.

Tunanteria f. (too-nan-ter-ee-ah). Coll. Vagrancy. || Truantship.

Tunar n. (too nar'). To lead a licentious life, to loiter.

Tunda f. (toon'-dah). The act of shearing cloth. || A severe chastisement.

Tundición f. (toon deeth-e-on'). Shearing of cloth. || [of cloth]

Tundidor m. (tood-de-dore'). Shearer.

Tundidura f. (toon-de-door'-ah). The act of shearing. || Coll. To flog.

Tundir a. toon-dier'. To shear cloth.

Tundizno m. (toon deeth'-no). Shearings cut from cloth.

Tunel m. (too'-nel). Tunnel.

Tunecino s. and adj. (too nay-thee-noh). Tunes.

Túnez pn. (too'-nay-thee). Geog. Tunis.

Tungsteno m. (toong-stay'-noe). Chem. tungsten.

Tónica f. (too'-no-eh). Tune. || Tunic, pellicle, or integument which covers the shell of fruit. || Integument of parts of the body. || A long, wide gown.

Tunicela f. (too-neth-ay'-lah). Tunic worn by bishops.

Túnico m. (too'-m-co'). Gown, a woman's garment.

Tuno m. (too'-noo). Truant, rake. || adj. Truant, loitering, sh.

Tupe m. (too pay'). Tupper, forest.

Tupir a. (too-pier'). To press close. || To stuff or glut. || self over-eat.

Turba f. (toor'-bah). Crowd, confusion, multitude, heap. || Turb. sod. pot.

Turbación f. (toor bath-e-on'). Turbation, confusion, light-l.

Turbadamente adv. (toor-bah-men'-tay). In a disorderly manner.

Turbador, **ra** m. and f. (toor-bah-dor, ah). Disturber.

Turbal m. (toor-bah). Turflog.

Turbamulta f. (toor bah-mool'). Crowd, multitude.

Turbante m. (toor ban'-tay). Turban.

Turbar a. (toor bar'). To disturb, to alarm. || — r. To be uneasy, discomposed.

Turbativo, **va** adj. (toor-bah-to-yah). Troublesome, alarming.

Turbiamente adv. (toor-be-ah-men'-tay). Obscenely.

Turbidez f. (toor-br-deth'). Turbidity.

Turbiedad f. (toor-be-ay-dad'). Cloudiness, turbidness, turbidity.

Turbina f. (toor-br'-nah). Steam turbine.

Turbio, **bia** adj. (toor'-br-o, ah). Turb

- dy, turbid, troubled. || Unhappy. || Dark, obscure.
- Turbión** m. (toor-be-on'). A heavy shower of rain. || Hurricane.
- Turbonada** f. (toor-bo-nah'-dah). Tornado, a hurricane; a waterspout. || Nau. A squall.
- Turbulencia** f. (toor-boo-lenth'-e-ah). Turbidity. || Turbulence.
- Turbulentamente** adv. (toor-boo-lent-tah-men'-tay). Turbulently.
- Turbulento, ta** adj. (toor-boo-len'-toe, tah). Turbid, muddy. || Turbulent, disorderly.
- Turco, ca** adj. (toor'-coo, cah) Turkish. || -m. and f. A Turk.
- Turcomanos** m. pl. (toor-co-mah'-nos). Turcomans. [new leather.]
- Túrdiga** f. (toor'-dee-gah). Piece of.
- Turena** pn. (too-ray'-nah). Geog. Turinno. [swelling, tumour.]
- Turgencia** f. (toor-hen'-thieh ah). Turgente adj. (toor-hen'-tay). Turgent, tumid. [sory.]
- Turbulo** m. (toor-ce'-loo-lo) Inen.
- Turista** s. (too-rees'-tah). Tourist.
- Turma** f. (toor'-mah). Fescicle. — *de tierra*, Bot. Truffle.
- Turmalina** f. (toi-mah-le'-nah). Min. Tourmaline.
- Turnar** n. (toor nar'). To alternate.
- Turnio, nia** adj. (toor-ne'-o, ah). Squint-eyed. || Toruous.
- Turno** m. (toor no). Turn, successive or alternate order.
- Turón** m. (toor-on'). A kind of field-mouse. Mus silvaticus.
- Turquesa** f. (toor kes'-sah). Turquoise or turquoise, a precious stone.
- Turquesado, da** adj. (toor-kes-sah'-doe, dah). Of the turkoi colour.
- Turquesco, ca** adj. (toor-kes'-co, cah). Turkish.
- Turquí, Turquino, na** adj. (to kee'). Of a deep blue colour.
- Turquia** pn. (toor-kee'-ah). Geog. Turkey. [roast.]
- Turrar** a. (toor-rar'). To toast, to
- Turrón** m. (toor-rone'). Nougat.
- Turronero** m. (toor-ro-ner'-o). maker of almond-rock, of sweetmeats.
- Turumbón** m. (toor oom-bon'). Confusion on the head. V. Toloximón.
- Tús** interj. (toos). A word used in calling dogs.
- Tusa** f. (too'-sah). Amer. The corn-cob. || Cuba. A small cigar covered with the finest husk of the corn. || A worthless woman. [Colt's-foot.]
- Tusilago** m. (toos-se'-lah-go). Bot.
- Tuso, sa** m. and f. (toos'-so sah). Coll. Name given to dogs [sheep.]
- Tusón** m. (toos-sone'). Fleece of a
- Tutear** a. (too-tay-ar'). To thou, to treat with familiarity. [tutelage.]
- Tutela** f. (too-tay'-lah). Guardianship.
- Tutelar** adj. (too-tay-lar'). Tutelar, tutelary.
- Tuteo** m. (too-tay'-o). Thouing, addressing persons by the pronoun *Tú* (thou).
- Tutiplén** (too-te-plen'). Only used in the vulgar phrase, *a —*, abundantly, plentifully.
- Tutor** m. (too-tore'). Guardian, tutor.
- Tutora** f. (too-to'-rah). Tutress; governess. [guardianship.]
- Tutoria** f. (too-tor-ce'-ah). Tutelage.
- Tutriz** f. (too-treeth'). Tutress, governess.
- Tuya** f. (too'-jah). Bot. Thuja, thuya.
- Tuyo, ya** pron. poss. (too'-jo, jah). Thine. || — pl. Friends and relatives of the party addressed.

U

- U** (oo). U, twenty-fourth letter of the Spanish alphabet. U, or, a conjunction, used in the place of *o* to avoid cacophony before *o* or *ho*.
- Ubrímo, ma** adj. (oo-ber'-re-mo, mah). Very fruitful. [quity.]
- Ubicación** f. (oo-be-cath-e-yone). Ubi-
- Ubicarse** r. (oo-be-car'-say). To be in a determinate space. [quity.]
- Ubicuidad** f. (oo-be-coo-e-dad'). Ubi-
- Ubicuitario** m. (oo-be-coo-e-tar'-e-o'). Ubiquitary; ubiquitous. [quity.]
- Ubiquista** m. (oo-be-keys'-tah). Ubi-
- Ubre** f. (oo'-bray). Teat of female animals, udder.
- Ubrera** f. (oo-brer'-ah). Thrush.
- Ucase** m. (oo-cah'). Ucase.
- Udómetro** m. (oo-do'-may-troo'). Udo-meter.
- Ueste** m. (oo-ays'-tay'). West.
- Uestnorueste** m. (oo-est-nor-oo-est'-tay). V. OESNORUESTE.
- Ufanamente** adv. (oo-fah-nah-men'-tay). Ostentatiously.
- Ufanarse** r. (oo-fan-ar'-say). To boast, to be haughty.
- Ufano, na** adj. (oo-fan'-o, ah). Proud, haughty. || Gay, cheerful.
- Ufo** (A) adv. (oo'-foh). Parasitically.
- Ufier** m. (oo-he-er'). Usher.
- Ufano** m. (oo-lah'-noh). Ufian.
- Ulcera** f. (ool'-ther-ah'). Ulcer.
- Ulceración** f. (ool'-ther-ath-e-on'). Ulceration. [cerate.]
- Ulcerar** a. and r. (ool'-ther-ar'). To ulcerate.
- Ulcerativo, va** adj. (ool'-ther-ah-fee'-vo, vah). Causing ulcers. [Ulcerous.]
- Ulcroso, sa** adj. (ool'-ther-os'-so, sah).
- Ulema** m. (oo'-lay-mah). Ulema.

Uterior adj. (ool-ter-e-ore') Uterior.
Uteriormente adv. (ool-ter-e-or-men'-tay). Farther. [tay]. Lastly

Ultimamente adv. (ool-te-mah men'-tay). Finally. [tay]. Lastly

Ultimar a (ool-te-mar'). To end, to finish. [Ultimatum]

Ultimátum m. (ool-te-mah'-toom) 'To

Ultimidad f. (ool te-me-dad'). Ultim-
 ity [over]

Último, **ma** adj. (ool' te-mo, mah
 Last, latest, hindmost, later, latter. ||
 Remote, extreme. || 'mal. *Por* ,
 lastly, finally

Ultra adv. (ool'-trah). Besides, more-
 [over]

Ultrajador, **ra** adj. and m. and f. (ool-
 trah-lah dore', ah) One who outrages
 or insults.

Ultrajar a. (ool-trah-har'). To outrage,
 to offend. to depreciate, to abuse.

Ultraje m. (ool-trah-hay). Outrage.

Ultrajosamente adv. (ool trah-hos-
 sah-men tay). Outrageously

Ultrajoso, **sa** adj. (ool-trah-hos'-so,
 sah). Outrageous, overbearing

Ultramar adj. (ool trah-mar'). Ultra-
 marine, foreign. || m. *Pict V* U-

ULTRAMARINO.

Ultramarino, **na** adj. (ool-trah-mar-
 ee'-no, nah). Ultramarine || m. U-

Ultramarine, the finest blue from the
 lapis lazuli.

Ultramontanismo m. (ool-trah-mon-
 tah-nes'-moen). Ultramontanism.

Ultramontano, **na** adj. (ool-trah-mon-
 tah'-no, nah). Ultramontane.

Ultrapuertos m. (ool-trah-poo-er-
 tos). Place situated beyond the moun-
 tains [bah]. Beyond the tomb.

Ultratumba adv. (ool-trah toom'
 [search]

Úlula f. (oo-loo'-ah). Ornith. Owl

Ulular a. (oo-loo-lar') To howl, to cry
 aloud.

Ululato m. (oo-loo lah toe). Howl, [screech]

Umbela f. (oom-bel'-ah). Umbel.

Umbelíferas f. pl. (oom-bel-e'-fay-
 ras). Bot. Umbelliferae.

Umbilicado, **da** adj. (oom-be-le-cah'-
 doe, dah). Navel-shaped. [bilical]

Umbilical adj. (oom-be-le-cah'). Um-
 [bilical]

Umbral m. (oom-bral'). Threshold,
 Intel. || Beginning, rudiment.

Umbral a. (oom-bral-ar'). To place
 an architrave. [bratile]

Umbrátil adj. (oom-brah' til) 'm

Umbria f. (oom bree'-ah). Umbrosity.

Umbrio, **bria** adj. (oom-bree'-o, ah).
 Umbrageous. [Shady.]

Umbroso, **sa** adj. (oom-bros'-so, sih)

Un adj. (oon). One; used for *uno*, but
 always before nouns.

Una adj. (oo' nah). V. *Uno*. [nimous.]

Unánime adj. (oo-nah'-ne-may). Una-

Unánimemente adv. (oo-nah-ne-may-
 men'-tay). Unanimously.

Unanimidad f. (oo-nah-ne-me-dad').
 Unanimity.

Uncial adj. (oon-thieh-al') Uncial.

Unción f. (oon-thieh-on') Uncion,
 anointing. || Extreme unction. || De-
 votion

Uncionario, **ria** adj. (oon thieh-on-
 e-o, ah). Being under salvation. ||
 m. Place of salivating.

Uncir a. (oon-thier'). To yoke.

Undecágono m. (oon-day-cah'-gon o
 Math. Underagon. [mah] Eleventh

Undecimo, **ma** adj. (oon-deth'-e-mo, |
 Undecuplo, **pla** adj. (oon-day' eoo-
 plo, plah) Eleven times as much.

Undiseno, **na** adj. (oon-dee' so m,
 nah) Billowy, sounding like waves

Undoso, **sa** (oon-doe'-so, sah). Wavy,
 undulatory. [Undulation]

Undulación f. (oon-doo-lath-e-on') |
 Undular n. (oon-doo-lar') To rise and
 play in waves. || To undulate.

Undulatorio, **ria** adj. (oon-doo-lath-
 tor'-e-o, ah). Undulatory.

Ungido m. (oon-hee'-doo) Anointed of
 the Lord, king, sovereign.

Ungir a. (oon hier') To anoint, to con-
 secrate

Unguentario, **ria** adj. (oon-goo-en-
 tar'-e-o, ah). Sweet-scented || m. *Perfume box.* | Anointer.

Unguento m. (oon goo-en'-toe). Un-
 guent, ointment, liniment.

Unguiculado, **da** adj. (oon gee'-
 lah'-doo, dah). Nat. Hist. Ungui-
 culate [the nail]

Ungüis m. (oon gues). Anat. Unguis

Unible adj. (oo-nee'-blay). That which
 may be united. [tay. Only, simply]

Únicamente adv. (oo'-nee-cah-men-
 [the nail]

Único, **ca** adj. (oo'-ne-co, cah) Singu-
 lar, alone, single, unique, sole, only
 rare. [corn. || Min Cerato]

Uncornio m. (oo-ne-coi'-ne-o). Um-

Unidad f. (oo-ne-dad'). Unity. || Unit

Unidamente adv. (oo-nee-dah men-
 tay). Jointly, unitidly.

Unificación f. (oo ne-fe-cah-e-oon
 Unification [unty em]

Unificar a. (oo-ne-fe-car'). To unit

Uniformar a. (oo-ne-for-mar')
 make uniform.

Uniforme adj. (oo-ne-for'-may). In
 form, of even tenour. || -'m. M

Uniform, regimentals.

Uniformemente adv. (oo-ne for men'-
 tay). Uniformly. [Uniformity]

Uniformidad f. (oo-ne-for-me-dah men-
 tay). Uniformity.

Unigénito adj. (oo-ne-hen'-e-ta, e, ah)
 begotten. [Unilateral]

Unilateral adj. (oo-ne-lah-tay lah-
 [Unilateral]

Unión f. (oo-ne-on'). Union, compo-
 sition. || Conformity. || Unity. || Com-
 position of ingredients. || Combination
 || Consolidation of the lips of a wound.
 || Alliance, coalition. || Continuity,
 continuity. || Harmony. || Incon-
 tinuity, coherence. || Hoop, ring.

Unipara adj. (oo-nee'-par-ah). Uniparous. [Gram. Unipersonal.]
Unipersonal adj. (oo-ne-per-so-nal').
Unipolar adj. (oo-ne-po-lar'). Phys. Unipolar.
Unir a. (oo-nier'). To join, to unite, to conjoin. || To incorporate. || To bind, to confederate. || To approach; to close. || To aggregate. || To conform. || To consolidate. || — r. To join, to associate, to be united; to adhere.
Unión m. (oo-ne-sone'). Union.
Unisonancia f. (oo-ne-so-nan'-thick-ah). Uniformity of sound.
Usisno, na adj. (oo-nee'-son-o-ah). Unison, sounding alone. [rian.]
Unitario m. (oo-ne-tar' e-o). Unitary.
Unitivo, va adj. (oo-ne-ter'-vo, vah). Unitive. [Univalve.]
Univalvo, va adj. (oo-ne val'-vo, vah).
Universal adj. (oo-ne-ver sal') Universal, general. [dad']. Universality.
Universalidad f. (oo-ne-ver-sah le-).
Universalmente adv. (oo-ne-ver-sal-men'-tay). Universally.
Universidad f. (oo-ne-ver-se-dad'). University. || University. || Corporation.
Universitario, ria adj. (oo-ne-ver-se-tih-re-yoe, yah). Universitarian.
Universo, sa adj. (oo-ne-ver'-so, sah). Universal. || — m. The universe.
Univocación f. (oo-ne-vo-cath-e-on). Univocation, a term in metaphysics.
Unívocamente adv. (oo-ne-vo-cah-men'-tay). Univocally, unanimously.
Univocarse r. (oo-nee-vo-car'-say). To have the same meaning.
Unívoco, ca adj. (oo-nee'-vo-co, cah). Univocal. || Unanimous.
Uno, na adj. (oo'-no, nah). One; closely resembling the same; sole, only. || It is used relatively or to supply a name, as. — *dijo*, it was said. — *a* —, one by one. *Una cosa*, a thing undetermined. *Una y no más*, never, no more. *A una*, jointly, together. || — m. One. || One, any individual.
Untador, ra m. and f. (oon-tah-dore', ah). Anointer. [tion.] Ointment.
Untadura f. (oon-tah-door'-ah). Unc-
Untamiento m. (oon-tah-me-en'-toe). Unc-
Untar a. (oon tar'). To anoint, to grease to oint. || Met. To suborn, to bribe. — *los manos*, to grease the hands. || — r. To be greased with unctuous matter. || To embezzle, to cheat.
Untaza f. (oon-tath'-ah). Grease.
Unto m. (oon'-toe). Grease, fat of animals. || Unguent, ointment.
Untuosidad f. (oon-too-os-se-dad'). Unctuousity, greasiness.
Untuoso, sa adj. (oon-too-os'-so, sah). Unctuous, greasy. [ointment.]
Untura f. (oon-toor'-ah). Uction.
Uña f. (oon-nvah). Nail. || Hoof, claw

fang. || Pointed hook of instruments. || Crust on sores. || Excrescence on the eyelids. || Curved beak of a scorpion. *Clara de beato y de gato*, Prov. The face of a devotee, and the deeds of a rogue. — *de caballo*, Bot Colts-foot.
Unada f. (oon nyah'-dah) Impression made with the nail, scratch, nip.
Unarada f. (oon nyar-ah'-dah) Scratch with the nail.
Unate m. (oon-nyah'-tay) Coll. Pinching with the nail. || V. U. 5114.
Uñero m. (oor-nyer'-o). A callous excrescence at the root of a nail.
Uñeta f. (oon-nyay'-tah). dim. Little nail. || Chuckfarling, a game among boys. [ving long nails or claws.]
Uñoso, sa adj. (oon-nyos'-so, sah) Ha-
Upa f. (oo'-pah) U p. up. [nia.]
Urania f. (oor ah'-ne ah). Myth. Ura-
Uránico, ca adj. (oor-rah'-ne-coe, cah). Uranic.
Uranio m. (oor-ah'-ne-o). Min Uranium.
Uranografía f. (oor-ah-no-grah-fee'-ah). Uranography.
Urato m. (oor-rah'-toe) Chem. Urate.
Urbanamente adv. (oor-bah-nah-men'-tay). Courteously, politely.
Urbanidad f. (oor-bah-ne-dad') Urbanity, civility, politeness, courteousness.
Urbano, na adj. (oor bah'-no, nah). Urban. || Urbane, polite. || — pr. Urban.
Urca f. [oor cah]. Nau. Hooker, dogger. || Nau. Storeship. Lebth. Whale.
Urce m. (oor-thay). Bot. Heath.
Urchilla f. (oor-thell'-lyah) Archol or orchil, a violet colour. [ving frame.]
Urdidera f. (oor de-dor'-ah). A warg-
Urdidor, ra m. and f. (oor-de-dore', ah). Warper. || Warping-frame.
Urdidura f. (oor-de-door'-ah). Warping.
Urdiembre, Urdimbre f. (oor-de-em-bray). Chain, warp. [trive.]
Urdir a. (oor-dier'). To warp, to con-
Urea f. (oo ray'-ah). Chem. Urea.
Uréteres m. pl. (oor-ay'-ter-es). Anat. Ureters.
Urético, ca adj. (oor ay'-te-co, cah). Belonging to the urethra.
Uretra f. (oor-ay'-trah). Anat. Urethra.
Uretiritis f. (oo-ray-ter-ee'-tes). Med. Ureteritis. [gency, exigence.]
Urgencia f. (oor-hen'-thick-ah). U r-
Urgente adj. (oor hen'-tay). Urgent, pressing. [men'-ty]. Urgently.
Urgentemente adv. (oor hen'-tay-).
Urgir a. (oor-hier'). To be urgent; to urge. [Urie.]
Úrico, ca adj. (oo'-re-coe, cah). Chem.
Urinal m. (oor-ee-nal'). Urinal.
Urinario, ria adj. (oor-e-nar'-e o, ah). Urinary.
Urna f. (oor'-nah). U r n. || Glass case.
Uro m. (oor'-o). A kind of wild ox.

- Urogallo** m. (oo-roo-gil'-lvo) Ornith. Bird like a cock. [coy]
Uroscopia f. (oor-os coe'-pe ah) [coy]
Urraca f. (oor-i-shi) (ah) Ornith. A bird.
Ursa f. (oor'-sah) A bear. She bear.
Ursula pr. na (oor' soo-lan) A girl.
Ursulina f. (oor-soo lei'-nith) Nun of the order of St. Ursula.
Urticaceo, ea adj. (oor-te kah thav oh, ah). Bot. Urticaceae.
Urticaria f. (oor-te-ah' ree-ah) Med. Urticaria.
Usadamente adv. (oos-sah dith men-tay) According to custom, habitually.
Usado, da adj. (oos-sah-doe, dith) Used, employed || Worn out || Experienced, skilful fashionable, recent || Second-hand articles *Repañados*, second-hand wearing apparel cast off clothing.
Usagre m. (oo-sah'-gray) A bricking up in the faces of children. 'tom.
Usanza f. (oo-san'-thah) Usage, custom.
Usar a. (oo-sar') To use to wear || To accustom, to practice. || To enjoy a thing || — r To use, to be in use or fashion, to be wont.
Usencia m. and f. (oo-sen'-thieh ah) Your reverence.
Usia m. and f. (oo-see ah) Your lordship or your ladyship.
Uso m. (oo'-so) Use, employment service. || Ususfruct || Use custom, style, mode. || Com Law *Uso* || Wearing, wear || Constant, use, experience, assiduousness || Wear war and tear. *Anlar al -*, to conform to the times, to temporize || — r According to custom.
Ustaga f. (oss-tah zah) A suit.
Usted m. and f. (o s' ted). You (your worship, your honour), a contraction of *vuestra merced* a pronoun used in polite style to address all persons of respectability, either orally or by letter.
Ustión f. (oos-te on') A stion.
Ustorio adj. (oos tor'-e-o) Espejo burning glass.
Usual adj. (oo-soo al) Usual, customary, ordinary *Uso*, current custom.
Usualmente adv. (oo-soo-il men'-tiv) Usually, ordinarily.
Usuario, ria adj. (oo-soo u'-e-o, th). Law. Having the sole use of a thing.
Usucapion f. (oo-soo-eth pe-n') Law. Usucaption.
Usucapir a. (oo-soo cah-pier'). Law. To acquire a right of property by usucaption. [fruct enjoyment]
Usufructo m. (oo-soo-fruct' too) Ususfruct.
Usufructuar a. (oo-soo-fructoo-n') To enjoy the usufruct of anything.
Usufructuario, ria adj. and s. (oo-soo-fructoo ar'-o, ah) Law. Usufructuary. [profit || Usury]
Usura f. (oo-soor'-ah) Interest || Gain,]
- Usurar** n. (oo-soor-ar') V. Usurpar.
Usurariamente adv. (oo-soor-ari-e-ri men'-tiv) Usuriously.
Usurario, ria adj. (oo-soor-ari-e-ri) Usurious. [use usury]
Usurear n. (oo-soor-ari-ri') To pirate.
Usurero, ra m. and f. (oo-soor-ari-ri) Usurer. [usurpation]
Usurpación f. (oo-soor-path-e-on) Usurpation.
Usurpador, ra m. and f. (oo-soor-pal-doe', ah). Usurper.
Usurpar a. (oo-soor-par') To usurp.
Ut m. (oot). Mus. Ut.
Utensilio m. (oo-ten-see'-le-o) Utensil. || — pl. Implements. [fruct]
Uterino, na adj. (oo ter ee'-no) Uterine.
Utero m. (oo' ter) Uterus, womb.
Util adj. (oo'-til) Useful, profitable, commodious || — m Utility, implements. [profit, usefulness]
Utilidad f. (oo-te-le dad') Utility.
Utilitario, ria adj. and s. (oo-te-le-tah-ree oh, ah). Utilitarian.
Utilizable adj. (oo te-le-thah tiv) Usable that may be turned to account.
Utilizar a. (oo te-leth-ah') To be useful || — r To profit to take advantage of or profit by. [fruct]
Utilmente adv. (oo'-til men-tay) Utimately.
Utopia f. (oo-toe'-pe-ah) Utopia.
Utópico, ca adj. (oo-toh-pe-ah, ah) Utopian. [fruct]
Utopista m. (oo-toh pee'-tah) Utopian.
Utrero, ra m. and f. (oo trei'-o, th) Bull or heifer between two and three years old.
Utreto adv. (oot-rav'-t o) As above.
Ut supra adv. (oot-soo'-pra) Ut supra above.
Uva f. (oo'-vah). Grape || *Uva de uva*, very drunk. || *Uva de uva*, on the eyelid || Limit of the berry bush || Humour on the eyelid. *de Corinto*, Bot. turnants *para*, raisins *espina*, gooseberry.
Uvada f. (oo-vah'-dah) Abundance of grapes.
Uval adj. (oo-val') Belonging to grapes.
Uvato m. (oo vah'-tiv) Consive grapes. [of wild vine]
Uvayema f. (oo-vah vah'-mih) Syce.
Uvea f. (oo' vah-ih). Anat. Uvea.
Uvero m. (oo vor'-o) Ketula of a vine.
Uvula f. (oo-voo-lah) Anat. Uvula.

V

V f. (vay). V, the twenty-fifth letter of the Spanish alphabet V., abbreviation of *Vase vide*, see.

- Vahear n.** (vah-ay-ar'). To exhale, to emit steam or vapour. [diness.]
- Vahido m.** (vah-ee'-doe). Vertigo, giddiness.
- Vaho m.** (vah'-o). Steam, vapour.
- Vaida f.** (vah-ee'-dah). Arch. Vault or arch cut into four vertical planes.
- Vaina f.** (vah-ee'-nah). Scabbard of a sword. || Knife or scissors case. || Pod, capsule, husk, hull, cod.
- Vainazas m.** (vah-e-natli'-as). (coll. A dull, or drowsy person. [maker.]
- Vainero m.** (vah-e-ner'-o). Scabbard.
- Vainica f.** (vah-e-nee'-cah). A back-stitch near the seam at the edging of clothes. [Vanilla.]
- Vainilla f.** (vah-e-nee'-lyah). Bot.
- Vaiven m.** (vah-e-ven'). Fluctuation, vibration. || Insteadiness. || Giddiness. || Risk, danger.
- Vajilla f.** (vah-ee'-lyah). Table-service of dishes, plates, etc.
- Val m.** (val). Vale, dale, valley.
- Valaquia pr. na.** (val-ah'-key-ah) Geog. Wallachia.
- Valar adj.** (val-ar'). Relating to an inclosure, or hedge.
- Vale m.** (val'-ay). Farewell, adieu. || Bond or promissory note || Exchequer bills. || Note of pardon given to school-boys by the master. [Valid, binding.]
- Valedero, ra adj.** (val-ay-der'-o, ah).
- Valedor, ra m. and f.** (val ay-dore', ah). Protector, defender.
- Valencia pr. na.** (val-len thee'-yah). Geog. Valencia. || Valencia, a town in Ireland. || Valence, a town in France.
- Valentia f.** (val-en-tee'-ah). Valour, courage. || Feat, heroic exploit. || Brag, boast. || Fire of imagination. || An extraordinary effort. [fine.]
- Valentin pn.** (val-len-teen'). Valen-
- Valentísimo, ma adj.** (val len-tee-se-mo, mah) sup. Most valiant.
- Valenton, na adj.** (val-en-tone', ah) Arrogant, vain glorious.
- Valentonada f.** (val-en-too-nah'-dah). Brag, boast
- Valer n.** (val er') To be valuable. || To be marketable. || To prevail. || To serve as an asylum or refuge. || To be valid; to be a head, to have power, to be able; to hold. || To be worth. || To amount to. || To be in favour. || To be equivalent to. || — a To protect, to patronize, to defend. || — r. To employ, to make use of. || To avail one's self of, to have recourse to, *Más vale* or *más valiera*, it is better, it would be better. *Más vale tarde que nunca*, better late than never. || — m. Value. *Menos* —, Loss of the privileges. || Met. Mark of infamy. [Valerian.]
- Valeriana f.** (val-er-e-ah'-nah). Bot.
- Valerianato m.** (val er-e-ah-nah'-toe). Chem. Valerianate
- Valerosamente adv.** (val er-os-sah-men'-tay). Valiantly, courageously.
- Valeroso, sa adj.** (val-er-os'-so, sah). Valiant, courageous.
- Valetudinario, ria adj.** (val-ay-too de-nar'-e-o, ah). Valetudinarian.
- Valia f.** (vah-lee'-ah). Appraisalment valuation. || Credit, favour, use. || Faction. [lidity.]
- Validación f.** (vah le dath-e-on'). Va-
- Validamente adv.** (vah-le-dah-men'-tay). Validly.
- Validar a.** (vah-le dar'). To give validity, to render binding. [stability.]
- Validez f.** (vah-le-deth'). Validity.
- Valido, da adj.** (vah'-le-doe, dah). Valid, firm, prevalent. || Binding.
- Valido, da adj.** (vah-lee doe, dah) Availing of, relying upon, confident of. || Favoured, accepted, esteemed. || Strong, powerful. || Availed. || — m. A favourite.
- Valiente adj.** (vah-le-en'-tay). Strong. || Valiant, courageous, active, strenuous; valid || Coll. Great, excessive. || — m. Bully, hector, braggadocho.
- Valientemente adv.** (vah-le-en-tay men'-tay). Valiantly, courageously, strenuously. [bag | Mail]
- Valija f.** (va-le'-hah) Valise, cloak.
- Valijero m.** (vah-le-hay'-roh). Letter carrier.
- Valimiento m.** (vah le me en'-tay) Use. || Utility, benefit, advantage. || Interest, favour, protection.
- Valón, na m. and f.** (vah-lone', nah) Walloon. [shirt-collars]
- Valona f.** (vah-lo'-nah). A box.
- Valor m.** (vah lora'). Value, price. || Validity, force. || Valour, fortitude, courage. || Income, revenue.
- Valorar, Valorear a.** (vah lor-n') To appraise, to value. [price, worth]
- Valoria f.** (vah-lor ee'-ah). Value.
- Vals m.** (vals). Waltz.
- Valsar n.** (val-sar') To waltz.
- Valuación f.** (val-loo-ath-e-on') Appraisalment, valuation. [appraise]
- Valuar a.** (vah loo-ar'). To value, to appraise.
- Valva f.** (val'-vah). Valve.
- Válvula f.** (val'-voo-lah). Valve.
- Valvule.** [Barrier, barrica]
- Valla f.** (val'-lyah) Intrenchment.
- Valladar m.** (val-lah dar'). A VALLADAR. [VALLADAR]
- Valladear a.** (val-lyah day') To fence, to lock.
- Vallado m.** (val-lyah-doe). Inclosure, lock.
- Vallar a.** (val-lyar') To fence, to be fenced.
- Valle m.** (val'-lyay) Vale, dale, valley.
- Vallejo m.** (val le ay'-hoh). dim. A small valley. [dim. V. Valley]
- Vallejuelo m.** (val lyay-hoo-ay') A small valley.
- Vallico m.** (val-lyee'-co). Bot. A grass.
- Vampiro m.** (vam-pir'-o) Vampire.
- Vanadio m.** (vah nah'-de-voe) Vanadium.

vanagloria f. (vah-nah-glor'-e-ah). Vaingloriousness, boast.
vanagloriarse r. (vah-nah-glor-e-ar'-ay). To be vainglorious, to boast of.
vanagloriosamente adv. (vah-nah-glo-re-os-sah-men'-tay). Vaingloriously.

vanaglorioso, sa adj. (vah nah glori-e-o'-so, sah). Vainglorious.

vanamente adv. (vah-nah-men'-tay). Vainly, uselessly. || Without foundation. || Arrogantly, presumptuously; idly. [Vandalism.]

vandalismo m. (van-dah-lees'-mo).

vandalo, la m. and f. and adj. (van'-dah-lo, lah). Vandal; vandalic.

vanear n. (van-ay-ar'). To talk nonsense. [Vanguard, van.]

vanguardia f. (van-goo-ar'-de-ah). [Vanguard.]

vanidad f. (vah-ne-dad'). Vanity. || Ostentation. || Nonsense, unmeaning speech. || Inanity, levity, foppishness.

vanidoso, sa adj. (vah-ne-dos'-so, sah). Vain, foppish, haughty.

vanilocuencia f. (vah-n'-lo-coo-en'-thah). Verbosity, pomposity.

vanilocuo, cua adj. (vah-nee-lo' coo-o, ah). Vain, useless language.

vaniloquio m. (vah-ne-loo'-ke-o). Vaniloquy.

vanistorio m. (vah-nis-tore'-e-o). Coll. Ridiculous or affected vanity.

vano, na adj. (vah'-no, nah). Vain. || Inane, empty, fallacious. || Useless, frivolous. || Arrogant, presumptuous, conceited, foppish || Insubstantial. *En --*. In vain. || — m. Arch. Vacuum in

Vapor m. (vah-pore'). Vapor, steam, breath; exhalation; frenzy. || A steamboat, steamer.

Vaporable adj. (vah-por-ah'-blay). Vaporous, fuming. [Evaporation.]

Vaporación f. (vah-por-ath-e-on').

Vaporar, Vaporear, Vaporizar a. (vah-por-ar'). V. EVAPORAR.

Vaporoso, sa adj. (vah-por-os'-so, sah). Vaporous.

Vapulación f. (vah-poo-lath-e-on'). Coll. Whipping, flogging.

Vapulamiento m. (vah-poo-lah-me-en'-to). V. VAPULACION.

Vapular a. (vah-poo-lar'). Coll. To whip, to flog. [Whipping, flogging.]

Vapuleo m. (vah-poo-lav'-o). Coll. [Whipping.]

Vaquear a. (vah-kay-ar'). To cover cows with the bull.

Vaqueria f. (vah-ker-ee'-ah). Herd or drove of black cattle.

Vaqueriza f. (vah-ker-ee-th'-ah). Shed for black cattle in winter.

Vaquero, za adj. (vah-ker-ee-th'-o, ah). Relating to cows. || — m. V. VAQUERO.

Vaquero m. (vah-ker'-o). Cowherd, cowkeeper. || Jacket or loose dress

worn by women and children. || — adj. Belonging to cowherds.

Vaqueta f. (vah-kay'-tah). Sole-leather, tanned cow-hide. || Ramrod.

Vaquetear a. (vah-kay-tay-ar'). To flog with leather thongs.

Vaqueteo m. (vah-kay-tay'-o). Flogging, running the gauntlet.

Vaquilla f. (vah-keel'-lyah). dim. A small cow.

Vara f. (var'-ah). Rod. || Pole, staff. || Verge, a wand. — *de alguacil*, the appointment, commission, or office of a constable. || Yard-stick, for measuring. || Herd of forty of fifty head of swine. || Met. Chastisement, rigour. — *alta*, sway, high hand. — *de pescar*, fishing-rod.

Varada f. (var-ah'-dah). Nau. The act of a vessel running aground.

Varaderos m. pl. (var-ah-dar'-os). Nau. Skids or sheelds. V. POSTELEROS.

Varadura f. (vah-rah-doo'-rah). V. VARADA.

Varal m. (var-al'). A long pole or perch. || Coll. A tall, slender person.

Varapalo m. (var-ah-pah'-lo). A long pole; switch. || Blow with a pole. || Coll. Grief, vexation.

Varar a. (var-ar'). Nau. To run aground; to launch a new-built ship.

|| — n. Nau. To ground, to be stranded. || To be stopped. [lage.]

Varaseto m. (var-as-say'-tor). Trail-

Varazo m. (var-ath'-o). Stroke with a pole or stick. [twig.]

Vardasca f. (var-das'-ah). A thin

Vardascazo m. (var-das-cath'-o). Stroke with a twig or switch.

Vareador m. (var-ay-ah-dore'). One who beats down with a pole or staff.

Vareaje m. (var-ay-ah'-hay). Retraill-trade, selling by the yard. || Beating down the fruit of trees.

Varear a. (var-ay-ar'). To beat down the fruit of trees. || To cudgel. || To wound bulls with a goad. || To measure or sell by the yard. || — r. To grow thin or lean. [pole or staff.]

Varejón m. (var-ay-hone'). A thick

Varendaje m. (var-en-dah'-hay). Nau. Collection of floor-timbers.

Varenga f. (var-en'-gah). Nau. Floor-timber.

Vareo m. (var-ay'-o). Measurement.

Vareta f. (var-ay'-tah). dim. A small rod or twig. || Lime-twig. || Stripe. || A piquant expression. *Use de --*. Coll. To have a diarrhoea. [riegate.]

Varetear a. (var-ay-tah-ar'). To va-

Variabilidad f. (vah-re-ah be-le-dad'). Variableness.

Variable adj. (var-e-ah'-blay). Variable, changeable, fickle.

Variablemente adv. (var-e-ah blay-men'-tay). Variably.

Variación f. (var-e-ath-e-on'). Varia-

tion, varying. || Change. — *de la aguja*. Nau. Variation of the compass.

Variado, da adj. (var-e-ah'-doe, dah). Variegated, coloured. [Variously.]

Variamente adv (var-e-ah-men'-tay). [Variation.]

Variante f. (var-e-an'-tay). Various readings. || — p. a. Varying, deviating.

Variar a. (var-e-ar'). To change, to alter; to shift, to variegate || n. To vary. [dilated ven]

Varice f. (var'-eeth-ay). Surg. Varix a

Varicela f. (var-eth-ay-lah). Med The chicken-pox, varicella.

Varicocelo f. (var-e-coth-ay-lay). Med Varicocele. [Sing. Varicosi.]

Varicoso, sa adj. (var-e-co'-so, -sah). Varied f. (var-e-ay-dad'). Variety.

Variegado, da adj. (var-e-ay-gah'-doe, -dah). Variegated.

Varilla f. (var-eel'-yah) dim. A small rod. || A curtain-rod, a spindle, pivot. || Switch. *Varillas*, jaw-bones. || Rib or stick of a fan.

Varillaje m. (var-il'-yah-hay). Collection of ribs of a fan.

Vario, ria adj. (var'-e-o, ah). Various, divers, different. || Inconstant, variable. || Vagite. || Variegated. || — pl. Some. [Med Varioloid]

Varioloide f. (vah-re-oh-loh'-e-day). Varioloso, sa adj. (va-re-oh-loh'-seh, -sah). Variolous.

Variz m. (vah-reth'). Surg. V Varicel.

Varón m. (var-on'). Man of respectability. *Santo* —. Coll. A good but not clever man.

Varonil adj. (var-on-eel'). Males, manly; masculine, vigorous, spirited.

Varonilmente adv. (var-on-el-men'-tay). Manfully. [Warlike]

Varsovia pr. na. (var-so'-ve-ah, -geor). Varisallaje m. (vas-sal'-yah'-hay). Vassalage, Liege money.

Vasallo, lla m. and f. (vas-sal'-lyo, -lyah). Vassal, subject. Feudatory. || — adj. Subject.

Vasar m. (vas-sar'). Buffet on which glasses or vessels are put.

Vascongado, da adj. and m. and f. (vas-con-gah'-dor, -dah). Basque.

Vasculaire m. (vas-coo-n'-thay). Biscay dialect, the basque. [Vascular.]

Vascular adj. (vas-coo-lah'). Anat. Vasculoso, sa adj. (vas-coo-lo'-so, -sah). Vascular.

Vaselina f. (vah-say-le'-nah). Vaseline.

Vasera f. (vah-se'-ah). Buffet.

Vasija f. (vah-see'-hah). Any butt, pipe, or cask for liquors.

Vasillo, ito m. (vah-sil'-lyo, ee'-toe). dim. of Vaso. A small glass or cup.

Vaso m. (vah'-so). Vessel || Vase. || Tumbler, glass, the quantity of liquor contained in it. || The capacity, room, or extent of anything. || Astr. Crater, a southern constellation.

Horse's hoof. || Vessel, vein, or artery.

Receptacle. [bud, shoot.]

Vástago m. (vas'-tah-go). Bot. Stem.

Vastedad f. (vas-tay-dad'). Vastness, immensity. || Dilatation, extension.

Vasto, ta adj. (vas-toe, -tah). Vast, huge, immense.

Vate m. (vah'-tay). Poet. Barl.

Vaticano pr. na. (vah-te-cah-no). Vatican.

Vaticinador, ra m. and f. (vah-teeth-e-nah-dore', -ah). Prophet, diviner.

Vaticinante p. a. (vah-teeth-e-nan'-tay). Fore-telling, divining.

Vaticinar a. (vah-teeth-e-nar') To divine, to foretell.

Vaticinio m. (vah-teeth-ee'-ne-o). Divination, vaticination.

Vatídico, ca adj. (vah-tee'-de-co, -c'ah). Poet. Prophetic.

Vaya f. (vah-jah) Scott, just || Interj. Go, go to; come! indeed!

Vecera f. (veth-er'-ah). Herd of swine and other animals. [swine]

Veceria f. (veth-er-ee'-ah). Herd of swine.

Vecero, ra adj. and m. and f. (veth-er-o, -ah). One who performs alternately. [to the neighbourhood]

Vecinal adj. (veth-e-nal'). Belonging.

Vecinamente adv. (veth-e-nah-men'-tay). Near, close by, next.

Vecindad f. (veth-in-dad'). Population, inhabitants of a place. || Vicinity, contiguity, neighbourhood || Affinity, proximity.

Vecindario m. (veth-in-dar'-e-o). Number of inhabitants of a place, Neighbourhood, vicinity.

Vecino, na adj. (veth-ee'-no, -nah). Neighbouring. || Neighbour, another, adjoint, next, near. || Neighbour, inhabitant, householder. || Denizen, citizen, freeman.

Vector m. (vec-tor'). Geom. Vector.

Veda f. (vay'-dah). Prohibition.

Vedado m. (vay-dah'-dor). Walled park, inclosure for game.

Vedamiento m. (vay-dah-men'-to). Prohibition. [forbid.] || To prohibit.

Vedar a. (vay-dar'). To prohibit.

Vedaja f. (vay-day-hah). V. Cut.

Vedija f. (vay-de'-hah). Entanglement of wool: flake. || Tuft of tangled hair.

Vedijero, ra m. and f. (vay-de'-jah). Collector of loose locks of hair, shearing.

Vedijudo, da, **Vedijoso**, sa adj. (vay-de-hoo'-dor, -dah, vay-de-hoe'-so). Having entangled or matted hair.

Veduno m. (vay-doon'-nyo). Quince, vines or grapes.

Veedor, ra m. and f. (vay-de'-dor, -dah). Spy, watcher. || Overseer, tutor. || Caterer. || Principal equerry.

Veeduria f. (vay-ay-door-ee'-ah). The king's || Mil. Inspector.

Veeduria f. (vay-ay-door-ee'-ah). The king's || Mil. Inspector.

r employment of an overseer n in
specter, the inspector s dh on
troller-ship

Veiga f (vay gah) An open plain a
bit of level and fruitful ground
tuba A tobacco field

Vegetabilidad f (vay hay tuh b l
l d) Vegetability

Vegetable alj and m (vay hay tuh
lay) Veg tabl [V egetation]

Vegetación f (vay hay tuh e n)

Vegetal alj and m (vay hay tuh)
V egetible, vegetil

Vegetante p (vay hay tuh' tay)
V egetating, living, growing [tute]

Vegetar n (vay hay tuh) to veg

Vegetariano, na alj (vay hay tuh
d h' noli nah) V egetarian

Vegetativo, va alj (vay hay tuh tee
v uh) V egetative

Veguer in (vay gay) In Aragon the
estate of a citizen

Veguera f (vay gay e dh) In Ar
agon the jurisdiction of the V eguer

Veguero m (vay gay e dh) A citizen
the wind who takes or takes off

Vehemencia f (vay ay men tuh h dh)
V ehement violence

Vehemente adj (vay-ay men tuh
h dh) V ehement

Vehementemente adv (vay ay men-
tuh men tuh) V ehemently

Vehículo m (vay ee' l o) A hicle

Veintavo m (vay-in tuh' vo) The
tenth part of a thing

Veinte adj (and m) vay in tuh)
l nty || V (ainten)

Veintén m (vay in tuh n) A gold dollar

Veintena f (vay-in tuh n) The
tenth part, a score

Veintenario ria alj (vay in tuh n
l) Continuing twenty years

Veintefial adj (vay in tuh nval) Last
twenty years

Veinteocheno, na alj (vay in tuh
lay no, nih) Twenty eighth

Veinteseiseno, na alj (vay in tuh
say' no nih) Twenty sixth

Veintesimo ma alj (vay in tuh se
dh) Ordinal number of twenty

Venticino alj (vay in tuh tin
l) Twenty

Venticuatreno na alj (vay in tuh
tuh no nih) Twenty fourth

Venticuatro alj (vay in tuh cuh
l) Twenty four [Twenty two]

Venticinco alj (vay in tuh d s)
Twenty five

Venticinco na alj (vay in tuh
lay no, nih) Twenty second

Venticinco alj (vay in tuh noy' ay'
l) Twenty-nine

Venticinco adj (vay in tuh o-t ho)
Twenty eight [Twenty six]

Venticinco adj (vay in tuh say' is)
Twenty nine

Venticinco na alj (vay in tuh
say' no, nih) Twenty-sixth

Veintisieste alj (vay in tuh se ay-
tay) Twenty-sixth [Twenty three]

Veintitres alj (vay in tuh tr s)
Twenty three

Veintiuna f (vay in tuh nah) The
game of twenty

Veintiuno na alj (vay in tuh o' no,
nih) Twenty-one

Vejacion f (vay lah e n) V ection

Vejamén m (vay lah m n) Launt

Vejancon, na alj and m and f (vay-
hin con' dh) V ection Coll Decree

Vejar a (vay lah) To vex to molest
to harass [To vex off] [To vex]

Vejarrón na alj and m and f (vay-
hin rom dh) V ection Coll V ection

Vejatorio na alj (vay lah toh
h dh) V ection

Vejazo za alj and s (vay-hah-thoh)
V ection

Vejestorio (vay h s tor' e o) Coll
Obliteration Aptilint Ilman

Veje m (vay hay tuh) Coll A h
ebris Ilman

Vejez f (vay heth) Collage [Decay]

Vejezuelo la alj and f (vay heth
y lo lah dim An Ille)

Veiga f (vay h e-dh) Bladder gall
bladder Blst — [The last of]

Veigatorio m (vay h ah tuh e)
A blistering plaster [Blis-
tering] [Blistering]

Veigazo m (vay h gath) Bl w
with a bladder full of wind

Veigón m (vay h gath) V ection
[The bladder] [The bladder]

Veiguella f (vay h go ay-lah) dim
Small bladder

Veiguilla f (vay h go ay-lah) Bot
Juncus Winter chrys

Vela (vay lah) With attention
with ut sleep [With blindness] [With
an eye] [An eye] [The vela, wax
candles] [The vela, tallow candles]
[The vela, sperm candles] [The vela, tallow candles]

Vela (vay lah) With attention
[The vela, tallow candles] [The vela, tallow candles]

Vela (vay lah) With attention
[The vela, tallow candles] [The vela, tallow candles]

Vela (vay lah) With attention
[The vela, tallow candles] [The vela, tallow candles]

Vela (vay lah) With attention
[The vela, tallow candles] [The vela, tallow candles]

Vela (vay lah) With attention
[The vela, tallow candles] [The vela, tallow candles]

Vela (vay lah) With attention
[The vela, tallow candles] [The vela, tallow candles]

Vela (vay lah) With attention
[The vela, tallow candles] [The vela, tallow candles]

Vela (vay lah) With attention
[The vela, tallow candles] [The vela, tallow candles]

Vela (vay lah) With attention
[The vela, tallow candles] [The vela, tallow candles]

Vela (vay lah) With attention
[The vela, tallow candles] [The vela, tallow candles]

Vela (vay lah) With attention
[The vela, tallow candles] [The vela, tallow candles]

Vela (vay lah) With attention
[The vela, tallow candles] [The vela, tallow candles]

Vela (vay lah) With attention
[The vela, tallow candles] [The vela, tallow candles]

Vela (vay lah) With attention
[The vela, tallow candles] [The vela, tallow candles]

- Velante** p. a. and m. and f. (vay-lan'-tay). Watching.
- Velar** n. (vay-lar'). To watch, to wake || To be attentive, to be vigilant. || Nau. To appear. || — a. To guard, to watch, to keep. || To marry, to give the nuptial benediction. || To attend the sick or deceased at night.
- Velarte** m. (vay lar'-tay). Sort of fine broadcloth.
- Veledad** f. (vay-lay e'-dad'). Veilcity, feeble will. || Levity, inconstancy.
- Veledoso, sa** adj. (vay-lay-e-dos'-so, sah). Fickle, inconstant.
- Velejar** n. (vay-lay-har'). Nau. To make use of sails.
- Velera** f. (vay-ler-ee'-ah). A tallow-chandler's shop.
- Velero** m. (vay-ler'-o). Tallow-chandler. || Pilgrim. || — adj. Swift sailing; applied to a ship.
- Veleta** f. (vay-lay'-tah). Weather-cock. || Met. A fickle person. [veil.]
- Vete** f. (vay-lay'-tay). A light, thin.
- Velicación** f. (vel e'-cath-e-on'). Med. Vellication, stimulation.
- Velicar** a. (vel-e-car'). Med. To pick the bed-clothes.
- Velico, illo, ito** m. (ve'-ee'-co). dim. A small veil. || Embroidered gauze.
- Velo** m. (vay'-lo). Veil, curtain. || Veil, a part of female dress. || Veil of nuns. || Feast at taking the veil. || Mat. Cover, disguise. || Pretence, pretext, mask. || Confusion, obscurity. *Tomar el -*, to become a nun.
- Velocidad** f. (vay-loth-e'-dad'). Velocity, speed, fleetness.
- Velocipedista** s. (vay-loth-e-pay-dees'-tah). Velocipedit, cyclist.
- Velocipede** m. (vay-loh-thu'-pay-doh). Velocipede, bicycle.
- Velódromo** m. (vay-loh'-droin-moh). Cycle-track. [oil is burnt.]
- Velón** m. (vay-lone'). Lamp in which.
- Velonera** f. (vay-lon-ee'-ah). Wooden lamp stand or bracket. [maker.]
- Velonero** m. (vay-lon-er'-o). Lamp-maker.
- Veloz** adj. (vay-loth'). Swift, nimble.
- Velozmente** adv. (vay-loth-men'-tay). Swiftly.
- Vellera** f. (vel lyer'-ah). Woman who takes off hair on women's faces.
- Vellido, da** adj. (vel-lyer'-doe, dah). Downy, villous.
- Vello** m. (vel'-lyo). Down, soft hair, nap. || Gossamer. || Short, downy hair of brutes.
- Vellón** m. (vel-lyone'). Fleece, wool of one sheep; lock of wool. || Copper coin of Castile.
- Vellonero** m. (vel-lyon-er'-o). Collector of fleeces at shearing.
- Vellori, Vellorin** m. (vel-lyor-ee',
- vel-lyor in'). Broadcloth of the colour of wool. [Cowslip.]
- Vellorita** f. (vel lyor-ee' tah). Bot.
- Vellosidad** f. (vel lyo-se'-dad'). Downiness. [creeping mouse ear.]
- Vellosilla** f. (vel-lyo sil'-lyah). Bot.
- Velloso, sa** adj. (vel-lyos'-so, sah). Downy, hairy.
- Velludo, da** adj. (vel-lyoo'-doe, dah). Downy, shaggy. || — m. Shag, velvet.
- Vena** f. (vay'-nah). Vein, a blood-vessel. || Fibre of plants. || Hollow, cavity. || Vein of metal in a mine. *poética*, a poetical vein. || Vein on stripe in stones; mineral water found under ground. *Estar de -*, to be in good humour, to be fortunate, or in luck.
- Venablo** m. (vay-nah'-blo). Javelin.
- Venadero** m. (vay-nah-der'-o). Place much frequented by deer.
- Venado** m. (vay-nah'-doe). Deer, a king of stag. [stream.]
- Venaje** m. (vay-nah'-hay). Current of a
- Venal** adj. (vay-nal'). Venal, relating to the veins. || Saleable. || Mercurial.
- Venalidad** f. (vay-nah le'-dad'). Venality.
- Venático, ca** adj. (vay-nah'-te co, eah). Having a vein of madness.
- Venatorio, ria** adj. (vay-nah-toe'-o, ah). Venatic.
- Vencedor, ra** m. and f. (ven-thay-dore, ah). Conqueror, victor.
- Vencejo** m. (ven-thay'-ho). Stung, band. || Ornith. Swift, martlet.
- Vencer** a. (ven-ther -). To conquer, to subdue, to vanquish. || To surmount, to overcome, to clear. || To prevail upon. || — n. To conquer, to gain, to succeed. || — r. To govern one's actions. [goe] Bot. Swallow w
- Vencetósigo** m. (ven-thay-tos)
- Vencible** adj. (ven-theh'-blay). Conquerable, superable.
- Vencido, da** adj. (ven-thieh'-d, dah). Conquered, subdued. || Due, payable.
- Vencimiento** m. (ven-thuh-m toe). Victory, conquest. || Benda turning down. — *de plazo*, Maturity of a bill of exchange.
- Venda** f. (ven'-dah). Bandage, roll.
- Vendaje** (ven dah'-hay). Ligat with a fillet, bandage, or roller.
- Vendar** a. (ven dar'). To tie band, fillet, bandage, or roll.
- Vendaval** m. (ven dah-val'). A wind south by west.
- Vendedor, ra** m. and f. (vay-dore', ah). Seller, trader, dealer, vender.
- Vendehumos** m. (ven-day-oo'-mo). He who boasts his influence with persons in power. [de.]
- Vendeja** f. (ven-day'-hah). A [lic]

Vender a. (ven-de'r'). To sell, to vend;
|| To expose to sale. || Met. To betray
faith, confidence, or friendship. — *por*
mayor, to sell in the lump, or by whole-
sale. || — *r.* To devote one's self to
the service of another.

Vendible adj. (ven dee'-blay). Salea-
ble, marketable.

Vendimia *f.* (ven-doe'-me-ah). Vin-
tage. || Large gain or profit.

Vendimiador, ra *m.* and *f.* (ven-de-
me-ah-dore, ah). Vintager.

Vendimiari *a.* (ven-de-me ar'). To ga-
ther the vintage. || To reap benefits
or profit unjustly.

Vendimiarío *m.* (ven-de-me-ar'-ee-
oh). Vendemiaire, the first month of
the French republican calendar.

Vendo *m.* (ven'-doh). List of cloth.

Venecia *pr. na.* (ven-eth' e-yah). (Geog.)
Venice.

Veneciano, na *s.* and *adj.* (ven-eth-e-
ah'-noe, nah) Venetian. [nom.]

Veneno *m.* (vay-ne'y-no). Poison, vi-

Venenosamente *adv.* (vay-nay-nos-
sah-men'-tay). Venomously.

Venenosidad *f.* (vay-nay nos-se-dad).
Poisonousness.

Venoso, sa *adj.* (vay-nay-nos-so,
sah). Venomous, poisonous.

Venera *f.* (vay-ner'-a). Porcelain shell.
|| Badge, or star of a military order.

Venerabilísimo, ma *adj.* (vay-ner-
ah-be-les'-se-moe, mah). Sup. of *Vi-*
NERABLE. [Venerable.]

Venerable *adj.* (vay-ne-rah'-blay).
[Venerable.]

Venerablemente *adv.* (vay-nay-tah-
blay-men'-tay). Venerably.

Veneración *f.* (vay-ner-ah e-on'). Ve-
neration. || Worship, honour.

Venerador, ra *m.* and *f.* (vay-ner ah-
doh', ah). Worshipper.

Venerando, da *adj.* (vay-ner an'-doh,
dih). Venerable. [Worshipping.]

Venerante *p. a.* (vay-ner-an'-tay).
[Worshipping.]

**Venerar a. (vay-ner-ar'). To venerate,
to respect, to worship, to honour.**

Veneroso, rea *adj.* (vay-ner'-ay-o, ah).
Venerous, venerable.

Venero *m.* (vay-ner'-oh). A vein of met-
al in a mine, a spring of water ||
Origin, root, source.

Veneto, ta *adj.* and *s.* (vay nay' toe,
toh) Venetian. [of revenge.]

Vengable *adj.* (ven gah'-blay). Worthy
[of revenge.]

Vengador, ra *m.* and *f.* (ven gah-
loh'-rah). Avenger.

Venganza *f.* (ven-gan'-thah) Revenge,
revengeance.

**Vengar a. (ven-gar'). To revenge
[to be revenged.]**

Vengativo, va *adj.* (ven-gah-tee'-vo,
vah). Revengeful, vindictive

Venia *f.* (vay'-ne-ah). Pardon, forgive-
ness. || Leave, permission || Bow with
the head.

Venial *adj.* (vay-ne-al'). Venial.

Venialidad *f.* (vay-ne-ah-le-dad'). Ve-
nialness. [tay]. Venially.]

Venialmente *adv.* (vay-ne-al men'-
tay). Venially.]

Venida *f.* (vay nee'-dah). Arrival; re-
turn, regress, coming.

Venidero, ra *adj.* (vay-ne-der'-o, ah).
Future, coming. *En lo -*, Henceforth.
|| — *pl.* Posterity.

Venir *n.* (vay nier'). To come. || To
happen, to come, to pass. || To fol-
low. || To come, to proceed from, to
originate in, to be occasioned by; to
infer, to deduce. || To assent, to yield.

|| To answer, to suit. || To grow, to
shoot up *Vino a morir*, he has just
died. Here it is an auxiliary with the
proposition *a* after it, in this case it
sometimes signifies either the action
of the following verb, or the state of
readiness for action, as *hailundo*, to
da *aleula*, to

count. *a menos*, to decay, to decline
|| — *r.* To ferment, as bread or wine.

It is often used the same as the neuter
verb *venir*. *Venirse a buenas*, to yield.
Venirse a casa, to come home. *Venirse*
durmiento, to be falling asleep

Venoso, sa *adj.* (vay-nos'-so, sah). Ve-
nous || Veiny.

Venta *f.* (ven'-tah) Sale, market, vent;
custom, — *confidencia*, a trust sale.

|| A poor inn on roads far from towns
or villages. [wind]

Ventada *f.* (ven-tah'-dah). A gust of
[wind]

Ventaja *f.* (ven-tah'-hah). Advantage,
preference, gain, good; hand, addi-
tional pay || Odds given at play.

Ventajosamente *adv.* (ven tah-hos-
sah-men'-tay). Advantageously.

Ventajoso, sa *adj.* (ven-tah-hos'-so,
sah). Advantageous.

Ventalla *f.* (ven-tal'-lyah) Valve *V.*
VALVULA. Bot. Pod.

Ventana *f.* (ven-tah'-nah). Window ||
Window-shutter. || Nostril. *Arrugar*
or *echar por la -*, to waste, to dis-
sipate.

Ventanejo *m.* (ven-tah-nah'-hay).
Number or series of windows in a build-
ing [of a window.]

Ventanazo *m.* (ven-tan-ah'-oh). Slap
[of a window.]

Ventanear *n.* (ven-tan av-ar') To gaze
repeatedly from the window.

Ventaneo *m.* (ven-tah-nay'-oe). The
act of looking out of window fre-
quently. [Window-gazer.]

Ventanera *adj.* (ven-tah-ner-ah).
[Window-gazer.]

Ventanero *m.* (ven-tah-ner'-oh). Gla-
zier; window-maker.

Ventanico *f.* (ven-tah-nee'-coh). dim.
A small window-shutter

Ventanillo *m.* (ven-tah-ne'-lee-oh). A
small window. [FEAR.]

**Ventar a. and *n.* (ven-tar'). *V. FEAR.*
[FEAR.]**

Ventarrón *m.* (ven-tar-rone'). Violent
wind.

verbal adj. (ver-bal'). Verbal; oral.

verbalmente adv. (ver-bal-men'-tay).
Verbally, orally. [mullein.]

verbasco m. (ver-has'-eo). Bot. Great

verbena f. (ver-bay'-nah) Bot. Vervain.

verbenáceas f. pl. (ver-bay-nath'-ay-
-as). Bot. Verbenaceæ.

verberación f. (ver-ber-ath-e-on).
Verberation.

verberar a. (ver-ber-ar'). To verberate.

verbigracia adv. (ver-be-grath'-e-ah).
For example, for instance.

verbo m. (ver'-bo). Word, term, expres-
sion. || (Gram. Verb. || Divin. Word.

verbosidad f. (ver-bos-se-dad'). Ver-
bosity. [Verbosity, prolix.]

verboso, sa adj. (ver-bos'-so, -sah).

verdacho m. (ver-dah'-teho). A kind
of gritty green earth.

Verdad f. (ver-dad') Truth, veracity,
reality. || Axiom. — *de perogrullo*, a
notorious truth. *A la —* or *de —*,
truly, in fact, in truth. *En —, por —*,
it is certain.

Verdaderamente adv. (ver-dah-day-
-men'-tay). Truly, verily, indeed.

Verdadero, ra adj. (ver-dah-der o,
-da). True, real, sincere, veritable.

Verdal m. (ver-dal') Green gage.

Verde m. (ver-dav). Green, verdure. ||
Verdigris. || Youth. || Green barley
or grass, given to horses as a purge.
limón, bright green. — *botella*,
bottle green. — *parbo*, brown green. ||
adj. Green. || Unripe, immature,
fresh. Young, blooming. *Verjo —*, a
strong, healthy, old man.

Verdea f. (ver-day'-ah). A sort of
white wine. [green.]

Verdear n. (ver-day-ar'). To grow.

Verdeceledón m. (ver-deth-ay-liv-
-loun'). Sea-green. [green.]

Verdecer n. (ver-deth-er'). To grow.

Verdecillo m. (ver-deth-eel'-lyo). Ornith.
Greenfinch. || — adj. Greenish.

Verdegay m. and adj. (ver-day-gah'-
-ay). Verdure. [grow green.]

Verdeguar n. (ver-day-gay-ar'). To

Verdeja adj. (ver-day'-hah). V. Verruc.

Verdemar m. and adj. (ver-day-mar').
Sea-green.

Verdemontaña f. (ver-day-mon-tan'-
-yah). Mountain-green.

Verderol m. (ver-der-ol'). Kind of green
shell fish. [The yellow-hammer.]

Verderón m. (ver-der-on'). Ornith.

Verdete m. (ver-day'-tay). Verditer.

Verdevejiga f. (ver-day-vay-hee'-gah)
Sea-green, deep coloured green.

Verdezuelo m. (ver-deth-oo-ay-loo).
V. Verrucón.

Verdin m. (ver-dine'). Sea-weed, pond-
weed. || Oxide of copper.

Verdina f. (ver-dee'-nah). The green
colour of fruits when not ripe.

Verde-negro, gra adj. (ver-de-nay'-
-gah). Of a deep green colour.

Verdino, na adj. (ver-dee'-no, nah). Of
a bright green colour.

Verdiseco, ca adj. (ver-de-say'-co,
-cah). Pale green. [Purslain.]

Verdolaga f. (ver-do-lah'-gah). Bot.

Verdón m. (ver-done). Ornith. Green-
finch.

Verdor m. (ver-dore'). Verdure, har-
bage. || Vigour and strength of the
body. || — pl. youth, age of vigour.

Verdoso, sa adj. (ver-dos'-so, -sah)
Greenish.

Verdoyo m. (ver-doe'-yo). A green
mould growing on walls.

Verdugo m. (ver-do'). The
shoot of a tree. || Luck, a long, nar-
row sword. Hangman, executioner.
|| Mark of a lash on the skin. || Very
cruel person. || Small ring.

Verdugón m. (ver-doo-gon'). A long
shoot of a tree. || A large mark of a
lash.

Verdugillo m. (ver-doo-geel'-lyo).
dim. A small shoot of a tree. || Blight,
mildew, rust. || A small, narrow
razor. || A long, narrow sword.

Verdulera f. (ver-doo-ler'-ah). Market-
woman. || A mean, low woman.

Verdura f. (ver-door'-ah). Verdure. ||
Culinary vegetables. || Vigour, luxu-
riance. [Greenish.]

Verdusco, ca adj. (ver-dous'-coe, -cah)

Vereda f. (ver-ay'-dah). Path, foot-
path. || Route of travelling preachers.

Veredero m. (ver-ay-der'-o) Messenger
sent with dispatches.

Verga f. (ver'-gah). The organ of ge-
neration in male animals. || Nerve or
cord of the cross-bow. Nan Yard.

Vergajo m. (ver-gah'-ho). Pizzle.

Vergel m. (ver-hay'-l). Orchard.

Vergeteado, da adj. (ver-hay'-tay' doe,
-dah). Her Vergette, paley.

Vergonzante adj. (ver-gon-than'-tay).
Bashful, shame-faced.

Vergonzosamente adv. (ver-gon-thos-
-sah men'-tay). Shamefully.

Vergonzoso, sa adj. (ver-gon-thos'-so,
-sah). Bashful, shame-faced, diffident. ||
Shameful; contumelious. *Partes — as*,
privy parts. [with a rod.]

Verguear v. (ver-gay-ar') To beat.

Vergüenza f. (ver-goo-en'-thah). Sha-
me. || Bashfulness, modesty, diffi-
dence. || — pl. privy parts.

Vergueta f. (ver-gw'-tah). A small
switch or rod. || Prough road.

Vericueto (ver'-coo'). A

Veridico, ca dj. (ver'-e-
-cah). Veridical, telling truth.

Verificación f. (ver-e-fe-cath-e-on').
Inquiry, examen, verification.

Verificador, ra m. and f. (ver-e-fe-
-cah dor'-, -rah). Verifier.

Verificar a. (ver-e-fe-r). To verify,
to confirm, to prove, to examine. || —
r. To be verified, to prove true.

Verificativo, *va* adj. (ver-e-fe-cah-tee'-vo, vah). Verificative.
Verisimil adj. (ver-c-see'-mil). Probable, likely.
Verisimilitud *f.* (ver-e-se-me-le-tood'). Verisimilitude.
Verisimilmente adv. (ver-e-se-niel-men'-tay). Probably. [window.]
Verja *f.* (ver'-lah). Grate of a door or
Vermicular adj. (ver-me-coo-lar'). Vermiculous, full of grubs. || Vermicular. [Vermiform.]
Vermiforme adj. (ver-me-for'-may).
Vermifugo adj. and *m.* (ver-mee' foo-go). Med. Vermifuge, anthelmintic.
Verminoso, *sa* adj. (ver-me-noe'-so, sah). Verminous.
Vermiparo, *ra* adj. (ver-mee'-par-o, ah). Vermiparous.
Vermivoro, *ra* adj. (ver-mee'-vor-o, ah). Vermivorous.
Vermut *m.* (ver-moot'). Vermouth.
Vernáculo, *la* adj. (ver-nah'-coo-lo, lah). Vernacular.
Vernal adj. (ver-nal'). Vernal.
Verniero *m.* (ver-ne-ay'-roe). Geom. Vernier. [formed vase on a shield.]
Vero *m.* (ver'-o). Her. Cup or bell.
Verónica *f.* (ver-o'-ne-cah). Bot. Speedwell. [misimil.]
Verosimil adj. (ver-o-see'-mil). V. V.
Verosimilitud *f.* (ver-o-se-me-le-tood'). V. VEROSIMILITUD. [swine.]
Verraco *m.* (ver-rah'-co). Boar, male.
Verraquear *n.* (ver-rah-kay'-ary). To grunt like a boar.
Verriñdez *f.* (ver-ri-on-deth'). Rutting-time-of boars. || Withering state of herbs.
Verriñdo, *da* adj. (ver-re-on'-dor, dah). Foaming like a boar at rutting-time. || Withering.
Verruga *f.* (ver-roo'-gah). Wart, pimple.
Verrugoso, *sa* adj. (ver-roo-gos'-so, sah). Warty.
Versado, *da* adj. (ver-sah'-doe, dah). Versed, conversant. — *en diferentes lenguas*, conversant in different languages. [cuta.]
Versal adj. (ver-sal'). Print. V. MAYÚS.
Versalilla *f.* (ver sah-leel'-lyah). Print. Small capital letter. [Versalles.]
Versalles *pr. na.* (ver-sal'-lyes). Geog.
Versar *n.* and *r.* (ver-sar'). To be versed or conversant. [variable.]
Versátil adj. (ver-sah'-til). Versatile.
Versatidad *f.* (ver-sah-to-le-dad'). Versatility. [A little verse.]
Versécillo *m.* (ver-seth-il'-lyo). dim.
Versículo *m.* (ver-see'-coo-lo). Versicle. || Verse of a chapter.
Verificación *f.* (ver-se-fe-cath-o-on'). Verification.
Versificador, *ra* *m.* and *f.* (ver-so-fe-cah-dore', ah). Versifier.

Versificar *a.* and *a.* (ver-se-fe-car). To versify. [version]
Versión *f.* (ver-se-on'). Translation.
Versista *m.* (ver-sees'-tah). Versific
Verso *m.* (ver'-so). Verse. — *de an mayor*, verse of twelve syllables. — *libre or suelto*, blank-verse.
Vértebra *f.* (ver'-tay-bra). Vertebre.
Vertebrado, *da* adj. (ver-tay-brah-doe, dah). Anat. and Nat. Hist. Vertebrae.
Vertebral adj. (ver-tay-bral'). Vertebrae.
Vertedero *m.* (ver-tay-der'-o). Sewer-drain.
Vertedor, *ra* *m.* and *f.* (ver-tay-dore-ah). Nightman. || Conduit, sewer. || Scoop.
Vertellos *m.* pl. (ver-tel-lyos'). Nau. Trucks to form the parrels.
Verter *a.* (ver-ter'). To spill, to shed || To empty vessels. || To translate writings. [Versatility.]
Vertibilidad *f.* (ver-te-be-le-dad').
Vertible adj. (ver-tee'-blay). Moveable, changeable.
Vertical adj. (ver-te-cal'). Vertical.
Verticalidad *f.* (ver-te-cah-le-dad'). Verticalness. (tay). Vertically.
Verticalmente adv. (ver-te-cal-men').
Vértice *m.* (ver'-teeth-ay). Vertex, zenith. [city; rotation.]
Verticidad *f.* (ver-teeth-e-dad').
Verticilado, *da* adj. (ver-teeth-e-lah-doe, dah). Bot. Verticillate.
Verticillo *m.* (ver-teth-el'-lyos). Bot. Verticil, whorl.
Vertiente *m.* (ver-te-en'-tay). Water fall, cascade. || Spring, source. || a. Flowing.
Vertiginoso, *sa* adj. (ver-te-he-nos'-so, sah). Giddy, vertiginous.
Vértigo *m.* (ver'-te-go). Giddiness.
Véspero *m.* (ves'-per-o). Vesper.
Vespertillo *m.* (ves-per-tel'-lyos). Bat.
Vespertino, *na* adj. (ves-per-tee-no, nah). Vespertine, of the evening.
Vestíbulo *m.* (ves-te'-boo-lo). Vestibule, portal, hall, lobby.
Vestido *m.* (ves-tee'-doe). Dress, clothes, garments, clothing, garb, vestment. || Ornament, embellishment. — *usado*, second-hand clothes. *de corte*, court-dress.
Vestidura *f.* (ves-te-door'-ah). Dress, wearing apparel. || Vesture.
Vestigio *m.* (ves-tee'-he-o). Vestige, footstep; ruins. || Mark, sign, index.
Vestiglo *m.* (ves-tee'-glo). Horrid and formidable monster.
Vestimenta *f.* **Vestimento** *m.* (ves-to-men'-tah). Clothes, garments.
Vestir *a.* (ves-tier'). To clothe, to dress, to accoutre. || To deck, to adorn. To make clothes. || To cloak, to disguise. || Met. To embellish. || *n.* To go well dressed. || — *r.* To be covered; to be clothed.

Vestuario m. (ves-too-ar'-e-o). Vesture; all the necessaries of dress; clothes; uniform; equipment, habili-ment, for the troops. || Green-room, dressing-room in a theatre. || Vestuary.

Vestugo m. (ves-too'-go). Stem or bud of an olive. [Vesuvius.]

Vesuvio pr. na. (ves-soo'-ve-yoo). Geog.

Veta f. (vay'-tah). Vein in mines. || Vein in wood or marble, grain. || Stripe in cloth. *Descubrir la* —, to discover one's sentiments or designs.

Vetado, da adj. (vay-tah'-doe, dah). Striped, veined, streaky.

Veteado, da adj. (vay-tay'-ah'-doe, dah). V. VETADO. [to grain.]

Vetear a. (vay-tay-ar'). To variegate.

Veterano, na adj. (vay-ter-ah'-no, nah). Experienced, veteran, long practised. || — m. Veteran.

Veterinaria f. (vay-ter-e-nah-re'-yah). The science of veterinary surgery.

Veterinario m. (vay-ter-e-nah'-re-yoe). Veterinary surgeon.

Veto m. (vay'-toh) Veto.

Vetustez f. (vay-tous-teth'). Antiquity, age, oldness. [Very ancient.]

Vetusto, ta adj. (vay-toos'-toe, tah). [to grain.]

Vez f. (veth'). Turn. || Time. || Epoch. || Return. || Draught, the quantity of liquor drunk at once. *Cada* —, each time. *A la* —, or *por* —, successively, by turns. *Una* —, once. *Dos veces*, twice. *Tres veces*, thrice or three times. *De una* —, at once. *Más de una* —, more than once, frequently. *En* —, instead of. *Tal* —, perhaps, seldom once in a way. *Tal cual* —, seldom, rarely, once in a way. *Hacer las veces de otro*, to supply one's place. *A veces*, sometimes, by turns. *De* — *y cuando*, from time to time.

Via f. (vee'-ah). Way, road, route. V. CAMINO. || Way, mode, manner, method, procedure, gait. || Passage, gut in the animal body. || Spiritual life. *Por* —, in a manner or form. — *recta*, straight along, straight forward. — *reservada*, office of state and secret affairs. *Cegar una* — *de agua*, Nau. To stop a leak. — *general*, main line.

Viabilidad f. (ve-ah-be-le-dad). Med. Viability.

Viable adj. (ve-ah'-lay). Med. Viable.

Viadera f. (ve-ah-der'-ah). Part of a loom near the treadles.

Viador m. (ve-ah-dore'). Passenger, traveller.

Viaducto m. (ve-ah-doe'-toe). Viaduct.

Viajador, ra m. and f. (ve-ah-hah-dore', rah). Voyager, traveller.

Viajante m. and f. and p. a. (ve-ah-hah'-tay). Traveller, voyager; travel-ling. [perform a journey.]

Viajar n. (ve-ah-har'). To travel, to

Viajata f. (ve-ah-hah'-tah). A short journey.

Viaje m. (ve-ah'-hav). Journey, tour, voyage, travel. || Way, road. || Gait. || Excursion, errand. || Load carried at once.

Viajero (vo-ah-her'-or). Traveller.

Vial adj. (ve-al'). Wayfaring. || — m. Path (in parks, gardens).

Vianda f. (ve-an'-dah). Food, viands, meat, victuals.

Viandante m. (ve-an-dan'-tay). Traveller, passenger.

Viático m. (va-ah'-te-co). Viaticum.

Vibora f. (vee'-bor-ah). Viper.

Viborezno m. (ve-bor-eth'-eo). Young, small viper. || — adj. Viperine, vipe-rous. [tion.]

Vibración f. (ve-brath-e-on'). Vibra-
Vibrante p. a. (ve-bran'-tay). Vibrating.

Vibrar a. (ve-brar'). To vibrate, to oscillate. || To dart. || — n. To vibrate.

Vibratorio, ria adj. (ve-brah-tor'-e-o, ah). Vibratory.

Vibrión m. (ve-bre-one'). Zool. Vibrio.

Viburno m. (ve-boor'-no). Bot. Vibur-num. [vica-age.]

Vicaria f. (ve-car-e'-ah). Vicarship;

Vicaria f. (ve-car'-e-ah). Vicar, the second superior in a convent of nuns.

Vicariato m. (ve-car-e-ah'-toe). Vica-rage; vicarship.

Vicario m. (ve-car'-e-o). Vicar — *gene-ral*, vicar-general. || — adj. Vicarial, vicarious.

Vice (veeth'-ay). Vice, used in compo-sition to signify deputy.

Vicealmiranta f. (veeth-ay al-mier-an'-tah). The galley next in order to the admiral's.

Vicealmirante m. (veeth-ay-al-mier-an'-tay). Vice-admiral.

Vicecanciller m. (veeth-ay-can-thiel'-lyer). Vice-chancellor.

Viceconsiliario m. (veeth-ay-can-se-le-or'-e-o). Vice-counsellor.

Vicecónsul m. (veeth-ay-con'-sool). Vice-consul

Viceconsulado m. (veeth-ay-con-soo-lah'-doe). Vice-consulate.

Vicegerente adj. (veeth-ay-her-en'-tay). Vicegerent.

Vicenal adj. (veeth-en-al'). Having twenty years duration.

Vicente pr. na. (veeth-en'-tay). Vincent.

Vicepresidencia f. (veeth-ay-pray-se-den'-thieh-ah). Vice-presidency.

Vicepresidente m. (veeth-ay-pray-se-den'-tay). Vice-president.

Viceprovincia f. (veeth-ay-pro-vin'-thieh-ah). Collection of religious hous-es which are not erected into a pro-vince.

Viceprovincial m. (veeth-ay-pro-vin-thieh-al'). Vice-provincial.

Vicerrector m. (veeth-ay-rec-tore'). Vice-rector.

Vicerrectorado m. Vicerrectoría f.

(veeth-ay-rec-tor-ah'-doe). Vice-recorship.
Vicesecretaria f. (veeth-es-say cray-tah-rec'-ah). Under-secretaryship.
Vicesecretario m. (veeth-es-say-cray-tah'-ree-oh). Under-secretary.
Vicesimario, ria adj. (veeth-es-semar'-e-o, ah). Vicenary.
Vicésimo, ma adj. (veeth-es'-se-mo, mah). Twentieth.
Viceversa adv. (veeth'-ay-ver'-sah). On the contrary; vice versa.
Viciar a. (veth-e-ar'). To vitiate, to mar, to corrupt. || To counterfeit, to adulterate. || To forge. || To make void. || To deprave. || — r. To deliver one's self up to vices.
Vicio m. (veeth'-e-o). Viciousness. || Vice, depravity. || Artifice fraud. || Deviation from rectitude, defect, or excess. || Luxuriant growth. *De* —, by habit or custom.
Viciosamente adv. (veeth-e-os-sah-men/-tay). Viciously.
Vicioso, sa adj. (veeth-e-os'-so, sah). Vicious. || Luxuriant, overgrown.
Vicisitud f. (veeth-is-se-toud'). Vicissitude.
Vicitudinario, ria adj. (veeth-is-se-toud-e-nar'-e-o, ah). Changeable, variable. [artifice.]
Victima f. (vic/-te mah). Victim; sa.
Victor, Vitor m. (vic'-tore, vec'-tor). Shout, cry of acclamation, Long live! || — pr. na. Victor. [hear.]
Victorear a. (vic-tor-ay-ar'). V. Viro.
Victoria f. (vic-tor'-e ah). Victory, triumph, conquest, palm. || interj. Victory. Kind of carriage. || pn. na. Victoria.
Victoriosamente adv. (vic-tor-e-os-sah-men/-tay). Victoriously.
Victorioso, sa adj. (vic-tor-e-os'-so, sah). Victorious, conquering.
Vicuña f. (ve-coon'-nyah). Vigogne.
Vid f. (vede). Bot. Vine.
Vida f. (vee'-dah). Life. || Livelihood. || Conduct, behaviour, deportment; state, condition. || Aliment necessary to preserve life. || Met. Liveliness. — *mía* or *mi* —, my life; expressions of endearment. *Dar mala* —, to treat very ill. *Darse buena* —, to give one's self up to the pleasures of life. *De por* —, for life, during life. *En mi* — or *en la* —, never. *Perdona* —, hector, bully. *Personas de mala* —, profligate libertines. *La otra* —, the life to come; the next world.
Vidriado m. (ve-dre-ah'-doe). Glazed earthenware, crockery. || — adj. V. Vidrioso.
Vidriar, a. (ve-dre-ar'). To varnish.
Vidriera f. (ve-dre-er'-ah). A glass window. || A glass case or cover.
Vidrieria f. (ve-dre-er-ee'-ah). Glazier's shop; glass-house.

Vidriero m. (ve-dre-er'-o). Glazier.
Vidrio m. (ve'-dre-o). Glass. — *de color*, stained glass. — *s planos*, window glass. Anything very nice and brittle.
Vidrioso, sa adj. (ve-dre-os'-so, sah). Vitreous, brittle, glassy. || Slippery. || Peevish, irascible. || Very delicate.
Vidual adj. (ve-doo-al'). Belonging to widowhood. [V. Viejazo.]
Viejarrón m. (ve-ay-har-rone'). Coll. [Vieja.]
Viejazo m. (ve-ay-hath'-oe). Coll. An old man worn out with age.
Viejecito, ita, Viejezuelo, ela adj. (ve-ay-heth-ee'-toe, ee'-tah, ve-ay-heth-oo-ay'-loe, lah). Somewhat old.
Viejo, ja adj. (ve-ay'-ho, hah). Old, stricken in years. || Ancient, antiquated.
Viena pr. na. (ve-ay'-nah). Geog. Vienna, the capital of Austria. || Vienne, a city of France.
Vienes, sa adj. and m. and f. (ve-ay-nes', sah). Viennese.
Viento m. (ve-en/-toe). Wind. Gale; breeze. || Windage of a gun. || Scent of dogs. || Met. Anything that violently agitates the mind. || That which contributes to an end. — *en popa*, wind right aft. *Cosas de* —, vain, empty trifles. *Moverse á todos* —, to be fickle, changeable, or wavering. *Sombrero de tres* —, a three-cocked hat. *Instrumentos de* —, Wind-instruments. *Contra* — y marea, against wind and tide. Met. Against general opinion.
Vientre m. (ve-en/-tray). Belly. Poms; pregnancy. || Intestines of animals. || Stomach. *Descargar el* —, to evacuate the belly. *Desde el* — *de su madre*, from his birth.
Vientrecillo m. (ve-en-treth-ee/-lyot dim). Ventricle.
Viernes m. (ve-er'-nes). Friday. || Fast-day. *Cara de* —, a wan, thin face. — *Santo*, Good-Friday.
Viga f. (vee'-gah). Beam.
Vigente adj. (ve-hen/-tay). In force; applied to laws, regulations, etc.
Vigesimo, ma adj. (ve-hes'-se-mo, mah). Twentieth.
Vigia f. (ve-hee'-ah). Nau. The look-out. || V. AVALAYA. [to watch.]
Vigiar n. (ve-he-ar'). Nau. To look out.
Vigilancia f. (ve-he-lan'-thieh-ah). Vigilance, watchfulness.
Vigilante adj. (ve-he-lan/-tay). Watchful, vigilant.
Vigilantemente adv. (ve-he-lan-tay-men/-tay). Vigilantly.
Vigilar n. (ve-hu-lar'). To watch over.
Vigilia f. (ve-hee'-le ah). Watching. || Lucubration, nocturnal study. || Vigil.
Vigil [force, energy.]
Vigor m. (ve-gore'). Vigour, strength.
Vigorar (ve-gor-ar'). Vigorizar

goh-re-thar/. To strengthen, to invigorate. [men'-tay]. Vigorously.
Vigorosamente adv. (ve-gor'-os sah-). Vigorously.
Vigorsidad f. (ve-gor'-os-se-dad/). Vigor.
Vigorous, **sa** adj. (ve-gor'-os/-so, sah). Vigorous.
Vigota a. (ve-go'-tah). Nau. Dend-eye.
Vigueria f. (ve-gay'-ee/-ah). Nau. The timber-work of a vessel. [beam].
Vigueta f. (ve-gay'-tah). dim. A small.
Vihuela f. (ve-oo-ay'-lah). Guitar.
Vihuelista m. (ve-oo-ay'-lees'-tah). Guitar-player.
Vil adj. (veel). Mean, despicable, sordid. || Worthless, vile. || Contemptible. abject. [of the thistle].
Vilano m. (ve-lah'-no). Bur or down.
Vileza f. (ve-leth'-ah). Meanness, villainess. || Abjectness. || A disgraceful action. [contemn, to revile].
Vilipendiar a. (ve-le-pen'-de ar/). To vilipend.
Vilipendio m. (ve-le-pen'-de-o). Contempt, disdain.
Vilmente adv. (veel-men'-tay). Vilely, basely. || Meanly, abjectly.
Vilo (vee'-lo). A word only used adverbally; as. *En vilo*, in the air. || Met. Insecurely.
Vilordo, **da** adj. (ve-lor'-doe, dah). Slothful, lazy, heavy.
Vilorta f. (ve-lor'-tah). Ring of twisted willow. || A kind of cricket.
Villa f. (veel'-lyah). Town which enjoys by charter peculiar privileges. || Corporation of magistrates of a villa.
Villadiego m. (vil-lyah-de-ay'-go). *Tomar las de* —, to run away, to pack off bag and baggage. [hamlet].
Village m. (vil-lyah'-hay). Village.
Villanaje m. (vil-lyah-nah'-hay). Villanage, the middling class in villages; peasantry. [men'-tay]. Rudely.
Villanamente adv. (vil-lyan'-ah).
Villancejo, **Villancete** m. (vil-lyan-thay'-ho). V. VILLASICO.
Villancico m. (vil-lyan-thieh'-co). Christmas carol. || — pl. Coll. Hackneyed answers, frivolous excuses.
Villanchón, **na** adj. (vil-lyan-teh-one', ah). Clownish, rustic.
Villaneria f. (vil-lyan-er'-ee/-ah). Low-ness of birth, meanness. Middling classes of society.
Villanesco, **ca** adj. (vil-lyan-es'-co, ah). Rustic, boorish.
Villanta f. (vil-lyah-nee' ah). Low-ness of birth, meanness. || Villany, villanousness, rusticity. || Indecorous word or act.
Villano, **na** adj. (vil-lyah'-no, nah). Belonging to the lowest class of country people. || Rustic, clownish. || Worthless, unworthy. || Villanous, wicked. || — m. Villain, a rustic.
Villanote adj. (vil-lyan-no'-tay). Augm. of VILLANO.
Villar m. (vil-lyar/). V. VILLAGE.

Villazgo m. (vil-lyah'-go). Charter of a town. || Tax laid upon towns.
Villeta f. (vil-lyay'-tah). dim. A small town or borough.
Villoria f. (vil-lyor'-ee/-a). Farm-house.
Villorin m. (vil-lyor'-een/). A sort of coarse cloth.
Villorio m. (vil-lyor'-ee/-o). A small village; a miserable little place or hamlet.
Vimbre (vim'-bray). Bot. V. MIMBRE.
Vinagrada f. (ve-nah'-grah'-dah). Cooling drink.
Vinagre m. (ve-nah'-gray). Vinegar. || Met. Coll. A person of a peevish temper.
Vinagrera f. (ve-nah'-grer'-ah). Vinegar-cruet. [negar-merchant].
Vinagrero m. (ve-nah'-grer'-o). Vi-
Vinagrillo m. (ve-nah'-grer'-lyo). dim. Weak vinegar. || Rose-vinegar.
Vinagroso, **sa** adj. (ve-nah'-gros'-so, ah). Sourish, vinagry. || Peevish.
Vinajera f. (ve-nah'-her'-ah). Vessel in which wine and water are served at the altar for the mass. [taper].
Vinariego m. (ve-nar'-ee/-go). Vin-
Vinario, **ria** adj. (ve-nar'-ee/-o, ah). Belonging to wine.
Vinateria f. (ve-nah'-ter'-ee/-ah). Vin-try, wine-trade. [wine-merchant].
Vinatero m. (ve-nah'-ter'-o). Vintner.
Vinaza f. (ve-nath'-ah). Last wine drawn from the lees. [wine].
Vinazo m. (ve-nath'-o). Very strong.
Vincapervinca f. (ve-nah'-per-vin'-cah). V. CLEMATIDE.
Vinculable adj. (vin-coo-lah'-blay). That may be entailed. [Entail].
Vinculación f. (vin-coo-lath'-e-on/).
Vincular a. (vin-coo-lar/). To entail an estate. || To found upon; to assure. || To perpetuate.
Vinculo m. (veen'-coo-lo). Tie, link, chain. || Entail, an estate entailed. || Charge laid upon a foundation.
Vindicación f. (vin-de-cath'-e-on/). Re-venge. || The act of giving every one his due.
Vindicar a. (vin-de-car/). To vindicate, to revenge, to avenge. || To reclaim, to assert. || To justify, to defend.
Vindicativo, **va** adj. (vin-de-ca-lee'-vo, vah). Vindictive. || Defensive.
Vindicta f. (vin-dee'-tah). Vengeance, revenge. — *publica*, public vengeance.
Vinicola adj. (ve-ne'-co-lah). Wine-growing. || — m. Vintager.
Vinicultor m. (ve-ne'-cool-ter/). Wine grower. [Vinculture].
Vinicultura f. (ve-ne'-cool-toor'-ah).
Vinificación f. (ve-ne-fi-ka-thee'-on/). Wine-making, wine-fermentation.
Vinillo m. (ve-ne'-lee-eh). Light wine.
Vintebia f. (ve-ne-ay'-blah). Bot. Hound's tongue.
Vino m. (vee'-no). Wine. — *clareto*, claret or pale red wine. — *de cuerpo*,

a strong-bodied wine. — *tinto*, red wine. — *de pasto*, wine for daily use. — *de Jerez*, sherry wine. — *de Champagne*, Champagne wine.

Violencia f. (ve-no-lenth'-e-ah). Inebriation. [tah]. Inebriated.

Violento, *ta* adj. (ve-no-len'-toe). [Violence].

Vinosidad f. (ve-nos'-se-dad'). Vinosity.

Vinoso, *sa* adj. (ve-nos'-so, sah), Vinous, vinose.

Vina f. (veen'-nyah). Vineyard.

Vinadero m. (vin-nyah-der'-oe). Keeper of a vineyard.

Vinador m. (vin-nyah-dore'). Cultivator of wines, wine grower.

Vinedo m. (vin-nyay'-doe). Country or district abounding in vineyards.

Vifero m. (vin-nyer'-o). Vintager who owns and cultivates vineyards.

Vifeta f. (vin-nyay'-tah). Vignette.

Vifuela f. (vin-nyoo-ay'-lah). dim. of *Vina*. [Violet].

Viola f. (ve-o'-lah). Mus. Viol. || Bot. [Violaceous]. [tion].

Violáceo, *ea* adj. (ve-ol-ath'-ay-o, ah). Violaceous. [tion].

Violación f. (ve-ol-ath-e-one'). Viola-

Violado, *da* adj. (ve-ol-ah'-doe, dah). Having the colour of violets; made with violets. || Violated.

Violador, *ra* m. and f. (ve-ol-ah-dore', ah). Violator; profaner.

Violar a. (ve-ol-ar'). To violate a law. || To ravish. || To spoil. || To profane.

Violencia f. (ve-ol-en'-thie-ah). Violence, compulsion, force. || Rape. || Excessiveness.

Violentamente adv. (ve-ol-en-tah-men'-tay). Violently.

Violentar n. (ve-ol-en-tar'). To force, to constrain, to violate. || Met. To open or break a thing by force. || — r. To be violent.

Violento, *ta* adj. (ve-ol-en'-toe, tah). Violent, impetuous, furious. || Strained.

Violeta f. (ve-o-lay'-tah). Bot. Violet.

Violín m. (ve-o-leen'). Violin, fiddle. || Fiddler, violinist. [linist].

Violinista m. (ve-o-le-nees'-tah). Violinist.

Violón m. (ve-o-lone'). Bassviol. || Player on the bassviol.

Violoncelo m. (ve-o-lon-thay'-lo). Mus. Violoncello. [Viperine, viperous].

Viperino, *na* adj. (ve-per-ee'-no, nah). [Viperine].

Vira f. (vee'-rah). A kind of light arrow. || Stuffing between the upper leather and inner sole. || Welt of a shoe. [tack].

Virada f. (ve-rah'-dah). Nau. Tacking.

Virador m. (ve-rah-dore'). Nau. Top-ropes; viol.

Virar a. (ve-rar'). Nau. To tack.

Virazones m. pl. (ve-rah-thon'-es). Nau. Land, and sea breezes blowing alternately.

Vireo m. (vee-ay'-oe). V. Vireo.

Virgen m. and f. (vier'-hen). Virgin.

maid. || adj. Anything in its pure and primitive state. *Cera* —, virgin wax.

Virgilio pr. na. (vier-he'-le-yoe). Virgil. [maiden, virgin].

Virginal adj. (vier-he-nal'). Virginal.

Virgineo, *nea* adj. (vier-hee'-nay-o, ah). V. VIRGINAL. [ginia tobacco].

Virginia f. (vier-he'-nay-ah). Bot. Vir-

Virginidad f. (vier-he-ne-dad'). Virginity, maidenhood. [Virginité].

Virgo m. (vier'-goh). Astr. Virgin. ||

Virgula f. (vier'-goo-lah). A small rod. || A very thin line. [Comma].

Virgulilla f. (vier-goo-leel'-lyah).

Viril m. (vier-eel'). Glass of mon-

Virilidade f. (vier-e-le-dad'). Virility, manhood. || Vigour, strength.

Virilmente adv. (vier-eel-men'-tay). In a manly manner. [bird].

Virio m. (vier-e'-o). Ornith. Canary.

Viripotente adj. (vier-e-po-ten'-tay). Marriageable.

Virol m. (vier-ol'). Her. V. PERIL.

Virola f. (ve-ro'-lah). Knob, placed at the end of a curtain rod.

Violento, *ta* adj. (vier-o-len'-toe, tah). Diseased with small-pox, pock-

Virote m. (vier-o'-tay). Shaft, dart, arrow. || Spark, a showy, vain young man; inflated person.

Virotillo m. (ve-ro-til'-lyoe). dim. of *Virote*. || Arch. Strut. [Braces].

Virotillos m. pl. (ve-ro-til'-lyos). Arch. [Braces].

Viroton m. (ve-ro-tone'). augm. of *Virote*. Large dart or arrow.

Virreina f. (vier-ray'-e-nah). Lady of a viceroy.

Virreinato, **Virreino** m. (vier-ray-e-nah'-toh, vier-ray'-e-noh). Viceroyship.

Virrey m. (vier-ray'-e). Viceroy.

Virtual adj. (vier-too-al'). Virtual.

Virtualidad f. [vier-too-al-le-dad]. Virtuality.

Virtualmente adv. (vier-too-al-men'-tay). Virtually, in effect.

Virtud f. (vier-tood'). Virtue, efficacy, power, force. || Acting power. || Moral goodness, integrity, rectitude, a virtuous life.

Virtuosamente adv. (vier-too-os'-men'-tay). Virtuously.

Virtuoso, *sa* adj. (vier-too-os'-so, -da). Virtuous, just.

Viruela f. (vier-oo-ay'-lah). Pock.

Virulencia f. (vier-oo-lenth'-e-ah). Virulence.

Virulento, *ta* adj. (vier-oo-len'-toe, tah). Virulent. || Med. Purulent.

Virus m. (vier-oo-s). Met. Virus.

Viruta f. (vier-oo'-tah). Shaving; cut-

|| — pl. Cuttings.

Visaje m. (ve-sah'-hay). Grimace; vi-

sage. *Hacer visajes*, to make wry faces.

Visar a. (ve-sar'). To examine a document. || To put one's visa to.

Viscera f. (vis-ther'-ah). V. *ENTRAÑA*. || — pl. Viscera.

Visco m. (vis'-coe). V. *LIGA*. [sity.]

Viscosidad f. (vis-cos-se-dad'). Viscosity.

Viscoso, **sa** adj. (vis-cos'-so, sah). Viscous, glutinous.

Visera f. (ve-ser'-ah). Visor.

Visibilidad f. (ve-se-be-le-dad'). Visibility. [apparent, open.]

Visible adj. (ve-see'-blay). Visible.

Visiblemente adj. (ve-see-blay-men'-tay). Visibly. [visigoths.]

Visigodos m. pl. (ve-see-got'-dos). Ilist.

Visión f. (ve-se-on'). Sight, vision. || Coll. A frightful, ugly, or ridiculous person. || Phantom, apparition. || Spiritual vision, revelation. *Ver visiones*, to build castles in the air.

Visionario, **ria** adj. and m. and f. (ve-se-on-ar'-e-o, ah). Visionary; fanatical.

Visir m. (ve-sier'). Vizier.

Visita f. (ve-see'-tah). Visit. || Visitor, visitant. || Visitation, inquisition. || Recognition, register; examination. *Pagar la* —, to return a visit. || — pl. Frequent visits, haunts.

Visitación f. (ve-se-tah'-e-on'). Visitation, visiting, visit.

Visitador, **ra** m. and f. (ve-se-tah-dore', ah). Visitor, visitant. || Searcher, surveyor.

Visitar a. (ve-se-tar'). To visit, to pay a visit; to visit a patient as physician. || — r. To visit.

Visivo, **va** adj. (ve-see'-vo, vah). Visive.

Vislumbrar a. (vis-lum-brar'). To have a glimmering sight of a thing; not to perceive it distinctly. || Met. To conjecture. || — r. To glimmer.

Vislumbre f. (vis-lum'-bray). A glimmering light. || Glimmer, glimmering, faint or imperfect view. || Conjecture, surmise. || Confused perception.

Viso m. (vee'-so). Prospect, an elevated spot. || Lustre; brilliant reflection. || Colour, pretext. || Apparent likeness; aspect, appearance. *A dos* — s, with a double view or design. [sual.]

Visorio, **ria** adj. (ve-sor'-eo, ah). V.

Vispera f. (vees'-per-ah). Evening before the day in question, eve. || Immediate nearness or succession. || Astr. Vesper. || — pl. Vesper. *En* — s *de*, at the eve of. — s *Sicilianas*, Sicilian vespers.

Vista f. (vees'-tah). Sight, view. || Vision. || Eyesight. || Prospect, landscape. || Apparition. || Meeting, interview. || Relation, respective connection, comparison. || First stage of a suit at law. || Judgment. || Revision of a sentence. || Look. *A* — *de*, in pre-

sence of; in consideration of *A* — *de ojos*, at a glance. *A la* —, on sight, immediately; before, near. *A primera* —, at first sight. *Conocer de* —, to know by sight. *Hacer la* — *gorda*, to wink. *En* — *de*, in consequence of; in consideration of. || — pl. Meeting, conference, interview. || Nuptial presents. || Lights of a building. || Prospect, an extensive view. — *de un pleito*, Law. The day of trial. || — m. Surveyor at the custom-house.

Vistazo m. (vees-tath'-o). Glance. *Dar un* —, to glance, to dart with the eye.

Vistillas f. pl. (vees-teel'-lyas). Emittance affording an extensive view.

Visto, **ta** adj. (vees'-toe, tah). Obvious to the sight, clear. || p. p. irr. of *Ver*. *El está bien* — or *mal* —, he is respected, or not respected. — *burno*, signature verifying an act, deed or copy. — *es* or — *está*, it is evident. *No* —, extraordinary. — *que*, considering that. [men'-tay]. Beautifully.

Vistosamente adv. (vees-tos-sah-). Beautiful.

Visual adj. (ve-soo-al'). Visual.

Visura f. (ve-soor'-ah). Minute inspection of anything optically. [life.]

Vital adj. (ve-tal'). Vital, belonging to.

Vitalicio, **cia** adj. (ve-ta-leeth'-e-o, ah). Lasting for life; during life.

Vitalidad f. (ve-tah-le-dad'). Vitality.

Vitalismo m. (ve-tah-lees'-moh). Vitalism.

Vitalista m. (ve-tah-lees'-tah). Vitalist.

Vitando, **da** adj. (ve-tan'-doe, dah). That ought to be shunned.

Vitela f. (ve-tay'-lah). Calf. || Vellum, calf-skin. [dark yellow colour.]

Vitelina adj. (ve-tay-lee'-nah). Of a viticole.

Vitícola adj. (ve-tee'-co-lah). Bot. Viticole. [Cultivation of vines.]

Viticultura f. (ve-te-cool-too'-rah).

Vitor interj. (vee'-tor). Huzza! long live! || — m. Triumphant exclamation.

Vitorear a. (ve-tor-ay-ar'). To shout, to huzza.

Vitre m. (vee'-tray). Thin canvass.

Vitreo, **tre** adj. (vee'-tray-o, ah). Vitreous, glassy. [Vitrificable.]

Vitrificable adj. (ve-tre-f'-ah'-blay).

Vitrificación f. (ve-tre-fe-cath'-e-on'). Vitrification. [trify.]

Vitrificar a. (ve-tre-fe-car'). To vitrify.

Vitrina f. (ve-tre'-nah). Glass-case; show-case.

Vitriólico, **ca** adj. (ve-tre-o'-le-coh, cah). Vitriolic, containing vitriol.

Vitriolo m. (ve-tre-o'-lo). Vitriol.

Vitualla f. (ve-too-al'-lyah). Victuals, provisions. [victual.]

Vituallar a. (ve-too-al-e-ar'). To victual.

Vitulo, **Marino** m. (ve'-too-loe, mah-re'-noe). V. *BECERRO MARINO*.

Vituperable adj. (ve-too-per-ah'-blay). Vituperable. [Vituperation.]
Vituperación f. (ve-too-per-ath-e-on).
Vituperador, **ra** m. and f. (ve-too-per-ah-dore', ah). A blamer, censurer, vituperator.
Vituperar a. (ve-too-per-ar'). To vituperate, to censure, to reproach.
Vituperio m. (ve-too-per'-e-on). Vituperation, reproach, blame.
Vituperiosamente adv. (ve-too-pay-re-os-sah-men'-tay). Opprobiously, reproachfully.
Vituperioso, **sa** adj. (ve-too-pay-re-os'-soe, sah). Opprobious.
Viuda f. (ve-oo'-dah). Widow. *Condesa — de*, countess dowager of.
Viudal adj. (ve-oo-dal'). Belonging to a widow or widower.
Viudedad f. (ve-oo-day-dad'). Widowhood. || Dowry. || Usufruct enjoyed during widow-hood.
Viudez f. (ve-oo-deth'). Widow-hood.
Viudo m. (ve-oo'-doh). Widower.
Viva interj. (vee'-vah). Long live, hurrah, huzza. || — m. Huzza, a shout, a cry of acclamation. [vouac.]
Vivac m. (ve-vac'). Townguard. || Bi-
Vivacidad f. (ve-vath-e-dad'). Vivacity, liveliness. [villy.]
Vivamente adv. (ve-vah-men'-tay). Vi-
Vivandero m. (ve-van-der'-o). Mil. Sutler.
Vivaque m. (ve-vah'-kay). Bivouac.
Vivaquear n. (ve-vah-kay-ar'). To bivouac. [and effect of bivouacing.]
Vivaqueo m. (ve-vah-kay'-oe). The act
Vivar m. (ve-var'). Warren; vivary.
Vivaracho, **cha** adj. (ve-var-ah'-tcho, tchah). Lively, smart, sprightly.
Vivaz adj. (ve-vath'). Lively. || Ingenious. [for an army or fortress.]
Viveres m. pl. (vee'-ver-es). Provisions.
Vivero m. (ve-ver'-oh). Warren; tishpond; vivary.
Viveza f. (ve-veth'-ah). Liveliness, vigour, activity, gayety. || Celebrity. || Ardour. || Acuteness. || Witticism. || Inconsiderate word or act.
Vividero, **ra** adj. (ve-ve-der'-o, ah). Habitable.
Vividor, **ra** m. and f. (ve-ve-dore', a). A long liver. || — adj. Economist.
Vivienda f. (ve-ve-en'-dah). Dwelling-house, apartments, lodgings.
Viviente p. a. and adj. (ve-ve-en'-tay). Living; animated.
Vivificación f. (ve-ve-fe-cath-e-en'). Vivification, enlivening.
Vivificador, **ra** m. and f. (ve-ve-fe-cah-dore', ah). Vivifier, lifegiver, animator. [vivifying.]
Vivificante p. a. (ve-ve-fe-can'-tay).
Vivificar a. (ve-ve-fe-car'). To vivify, to vivificate, to animate, to enliven.
Vivificativo, **va** adj. (ve-ve-fe-ca-tée/-

vo, vah). Vivificative, lifegiving, comforting. [vivific.]
Vivifico, **ca** adj. (ve-vee'-fe-co, cah).
Viviparo, **ra** adj. (ve-ve'-par-o, ah). Viviparous.
Vivir n. (ve-vier'). To live; to enjoy life. || To last, to keep. || To enjoy happiness. || To be remembered. || To be, to exist. || To inhabit, to reside, to lodge. *Vive de su trabajo*, he lives by his labour. — *en grande*, or *a lo grande*, to live luxuriously.
Vivisección f. (ve-ve-see-thich-yone'). Surg. Vivisection.
Vivo, **va** adj. (vee'-vo, vah). Living active. || Lively, efficacious. || Alive, kindled. || Acute, ingenious; vivid, bright, smart; hasty, inconsiderate; diligent, nimble. || Constant, enduring. || Vivid, florid. || Very expressive. || Blessed. *Al —*, to the life. *Tocar en lo —*, Met. To hurt one's feelings; to touch to the quick. *Viva vos*, by word of mouth. *Cal viva*, quicklime. *Carne viva*, quick flesh in a wound. || — m. The strongest, thickest, and most solid part of things. || Arch. Vivo, any prominent part of a building which juts out. || Mange, the itch or scab in dogs. || Edging, border. [kind of hare.]
Vizcacha f. (veeth-cah'-tchah). A large.
Vizcaino, **na** m. and f. (veeth-cah-e'-noe, nah). Biscayan. [Biscay.]
Vizcaya pr. na. (veeth-cah'-jah). Geog.
Vizcondado m. (veeth-con-dah'-doh). Viscountship.
Vizconde m. (veeth-con' day). Viscount.
Vizcondesa f. (veeth-con-des'-sah). Viscountess. [word, diction, term.]
Vocablo m. (ve-cah'-blo). Vocabla, a
Vocabulario m. (vo-cah-boo-lar'-e-o). Vocabulary.
Vocación f. (vo-cath-e-on'). Vocation
Vocal adj. (vo-cal'). Vocal. || — f. Vowel. || — m. Votor.
Vocalización f. (vo-cah-lith-ath-e-on'). Vocalization. [calizo.]
Vocalizar n. (vo-cah-lith-ar'). To vo-
Vocalmente adv. (vo-cal-men'-tay). Vocularly. [Vocative.]
Vocativo m. (vo-cath-tee'-vo). Gram.
Voceador, **ra** m. and f. (voth-ay-ah-dore', ah). Vociferator.
Vocear a. and n. (voth-ay-ar'). To cry, to cry out, to bawl, to halloo. || To publish, to proclaim; to call to. || To shout, to huzza. [voice.]
Vocejón m. (voth-ay-hon'). A harsh
Vocería f. (voth-er-ee'-ah). Clamour.
Vociferación f. (voth-e-fer-ath-e-on'). Vociferation, clamour, outcry.
Vociferador, **ra** m. and f. (voth-e-fer-ah-dore', ah). Boaster, bragger.
Vociferar n. (voth-e-fer-ar'). To vociferate, to bawl, to clamour.

Vocingleria *f.* (voth-in-gler ee'-ah). Clamour, outcry. || Loquacity.

Vocinglero, ra *adj.* (voth-in-gler'-o, ah). Prattling, chattering. || — *m.* and *f.* Loud babbler.

Voladera *f.* (vo-lah-der'-ah). Float or pallet of a water-wheel.

Voladero, ra *adj.* (vo-lah-der'-o, ah). Volatile, flying, fleeting. || — *m.* Precipice.

Voladizo, za *adj.* (vo-lah-deeth'-o, ah). Projecting from a wall, jutting out. || — *m.* Any short cover projecting from a wall. || Corbel.

Volador, ra *adj.* (vo lah-dore', ah). Flying. || Hanging in the air. || Blowing up with gunpowder. || — *m.* and *f.* Flier. || — *m.* leth. Flying-fish.

Voladura *f.* (vo-lah-doo'-rah). Blowing up with gunpowder.

Volandas or en Volandas *adv.* (volan'-das). In the air. *En andas y* —, in a twinkling, in an instant.

Volandera *f.* (vo-lan-der'-ah). (In oil-mills) Runner. || Coll. A lie. || Wash of an axle-tree, nave-box of a wheel. || Print. Ledge on a type galley.

Volandero, ra *adj.* (vo-lan-der'-o, ah). Suspended in the air. || Fortuitous, casual. || Unsettled, fleeting.

Volanta *f.* (vo-lan'-tah). Cab.

Volante *p. a.* and *adj.* (vo-lan'-tay). Flying, volant, unsettled. || — *m.* Screen before a candle. || Shuttle-cock. || Balance of a watch; fly of a jack. || Fly-wheel (of a machine). || Flounce (of a lady's dress). || Livery servant. *Papel* —, short writing or manuscript easily disseminated.

Volantón *m.* (vo-lan-tone'). A fledged bird able to fly.

Volapié (A) *adv.* (vo-lap-pe-ay). Half running, half flying.

Volar *v.* (vo-lar'). To fly. || To fly, to pass through the air. || To rise in the air. || Met. To make rapid progress in studies; to subtilize. || To execute with great promptitude. || — *a.* To fly. || To blow up, to spring a mine. || Met. To irritate, to exasperate. — *la mina*, to blow up a mine. || Met. To discover any secret business.

Volateria *f.* (vo-lah-ter-e'-ah). Fowling. || Fowls, a flock of birds. || The act of finding by chance. || A desultory speech.

Volátil *adj.* (vo-lah'-til). Volatile. || Changeable, inconstant, fugitive. || Chem. Volatile, evaporating.

Volatilidad *f.* (vo-lah-te-le-dad'). Volatility. || — [e-on']. Volatilization.

Volatilización *f.* (vo-lah-te-lith-ath- [e-on']). Volatilization.

Volatilizar *a.* (vo-lah-te-leth-ar'). To volatilize. || — [dancer].

Volatin *m.* (vo-lah-tine'). Tight-rope

Volatinero *m.* (vo-lah-te-nay'-roh). Rope-dancer. || [To volatilize.]

Volatizar *a.* (vo-lah-teeth-ar'). Chem. ||

Volavérunt (vo-lah-ver'-oont). A Latin word, used colloquially in Spanish, to express that something has disappeared.

Volcán *m.* (vol-can'). Volcano. || Excessive ardour; violent passion.

Volcanejo *m.* (vol-can-ay'-oh). dim. of Volcán. A little volcano.

Volcánico, ca *adj.* (vol-cah'-ne-coe, cah). Volcanic.

Volcar *a.* (vol-car'). To overset. || To make dizzy or giddy.

Volcar *n.* (vo-lay-ar'). To throw any thing up in the air so as to make it fly.

Volco *m.* (vo-lay'-o). Blow given to a ball in the air. *De un* —, at one blow.

Volición *f.* (vo-leeth-e-on'). Volition.

Volitar *n.* (vo-le-tar'). To vault.

Volitivo, va *adj.* (vo-le-tee'-vo, vah). Having power to will.

Volquearse *v.* (vol-key-ar'-say). To tumble, to wallow. || [Voltaic.]

Voltaico, ca *adj.* (vol-tah'-e-coe, cah). Voltaic.

Voltaje *m.* (vol-tah'-bay). Elect. Voltage. || Elect. Voltmeter.

Voltámetro *m.* (vol-tah'-may-troh). ||

Voltariedad *f.* (vol-tar-e-ay-dad'). Levity, volatily. || Fickle, inconstant.

Voltario, ria *adj.* (vol-tar'-e-o, ah). ||

Volteador *m.* (vol-tay-ah-dore'). Tumbler, vaulter.

Voltear *a.* (vol-tay-ar'). To whirl, to revolve. || To overturn, to overset. || — *n.* To tumble, to exhibit feats of agility. || [V. VOLTEAR.]

Voltejar *a.* (vol-tay-hay-ar'). To whirl.

Volteo *m.* (vol-tay'-oe). The act and effect of whirling, revolving, etc.

Voltereta, Volteta *f.* (vol-ter ay'-tah). A light spring or tumble in the air. || The act of turning up the card which makes trumps. || [Voltmeter.]

Voltmetro *m.* (vol-tee'-may-troh). ||

Voltio *m.* (vol'-tee-oh). Elect. Volt.

Volubilidad *f.* (vo-loo-be-le-dad'). Volubility. || [bind-weed.]

Volubilis *f.* (vo-loo-be-le-s'). Bot. Black.

Voluble *adj.* (vo-loo'-blay). Voluble.

Volumen *m.* (vo-loo'-men). Volume, size, bulkiness; corpulence. || Volume, tome, book. || [so, sah]. Voluminous.

Voluminoso, sa *adj.* (vo-loo-mie-nos'). ||

Voluntad *f.* (vo-loon-tad'). Will, determination. || Goodwill, benevolence. || Desire, pleasure; freewill, volition, election, choice. *Mala* —, ill will, inimity. *La última* —, the provisions expressed in a will or testament.

Voluntariamente *adv.* (vo-loon-tar-e-ah-men'-tay). Spontaneously, voluntarily.

Voluntariedad *f.* (vo-loon-tar-e-ay-dad'). Free-will, spontaneity.

Voluntario, ria *adj.* (vo-loon-tar'-e-o.

- ah). Voluntary spontaneous. || — m. Volunteer, a soldier who serves of his own accord.
- Voluntariosamente** adv. (vo-loon-tar-o-os-sah-men'-tay). Spontaneously, selfishly.
- Voluntarioso**, sa adj. (vo-loon-tar-o-os'-so, sah). Selfish, humorous.
- Voluptuosamente** adv. (vo-loop-too-os-sah-men'-tay). Voluptuously.
- Voluptuosidad** f. (vo-loop-too-os-sed'). Voluptuousness.
- Voluptuoso**, sa adj. (vo-loop-too-os'-so, sah). Voluptuous.
- Voluta** f. (vo-loo'-tah). Arch. Volute.
- Volver** a., and n. (vol-ver'). To come back, to return. || To restore, to repay, to give up. || To turn, to give turns. || To direct, to aim; to remit; to send back a present. || To translate languages. || To vomit. || To convert, to incline. || To turn away, to discharge. || To regain, to recover. — *la puerta*, to shut the door. *Hacer* — or *mandar* —, to recall. — *atras*, to come back. — *por sí*, to defend one's self. — *a uno loco*, to confound one with arguments. — *sobre sí*, to reflect on one's self. — *en sí*, to recover one's senses. — *a la carga*, to return to the charge, to recommence a question, a business, etc. || — r. To turn, to grow sour. || To turn towards one. || To retract an opinion, to change. *Volverse blanco*, to become white. *Volverse loco*, to be deranged, to become a fool.
- Volvable** adj. (vol-vee'-blay). That may be turned. [lo]. Illic passion.
- Volvo, Vólculo** m. (vol'-vo, vol'-voo-].
- Vómer** m. (vo'-mare). Anat. Vomer.
- Vómica** f. (vo'-me-cah). Med. Vomica.
- Vómico**, ca adj. (vo'-me-co, cah). Causing vomiting.
- Vomitado**, da adj. (vo-me-tah'-doe, dah). Meager; palefaced.
- Vomitador**, ra m. and f. (vo-me-tah-dore', ah). One who vomits.
- Vomitara** a. (vo-me-tar'). To vomit. || To foam. || Coll. To reveal a secret, to discover what was concealed. || Coll. To pay what was unduly retained. — *sangre*, Met. To boast of nobility and parentage. — *veneno*, to utter insults or blasphemies.
- Vomitivo**, va adj. (vo-me-tee'-vo, vah). Emetic, vomitive. || — m. Med. Emetic medicine.
- Vómito** m. (vo'-me-toe). The act of vomiting. — *negro*, the black vomit.
- Vomitón**, na adj. (vo-me-tone', ah). Puking (of a child), vomiting.
- Vomitona** f. (vo-me-toe'-nah). Coll. Violent vomiting.
- Vomitório**, ria adj. (vo-me-tor'-e-o, ah). Vomitive, emetic.
- Voracidad** f. (vor-ath-e-dad'). Voracity, greediness. [whirlpool.]
- Vorágine** f. (vor-ah'-he-nay). Vortex.
- Voraginoso**, sa adj. (vor-ah-hu-nos'-so, sah). Voraginous.
- Voraz** adj. (vor-ath'). Voracious, greedy to eat, ravenous.
- Vorazmente** adv. (vo-rath-men'-tay). Voraciously, gluttonously.
- Vormela** f. (vor-may'-lah). Kind of spotted weasel.
- Vórtice** m. (vor'-tooth-ay). Whirlpool, whirlwind, hurricane.
- Vortiginoso**, sa adj. (vor-te-he-nos'-so, sah). Vortical.
- Vos** pron. (vos). You, ye. V. Vosotros.
- Vosotros**, tras pron. pers. pl. (vos-so'-tros, tras). You, ye.
- Votación** f. (vo-tath-e-on'). Voting.
- Votador**, ra m. and f. (vo-tah-dore', ah). Swearer.
- Votante** adj. (vo-tan'-tay). Voter.
- Votar** n. (vo tar'). To vow. || To vote. || To curse. || — a. To dart. [tive.]
- Votivo**, va adj. (vo-tee'-vo, vah). Vo-].
- Voto** m. (voo'-toe). Vow. || Vote, suffrage. || Voter. || Opinion, voice. *decisivo*, casting vote. *A pluralidad de -s*, by a majority of votes. || Wish, desire. || Supplication to God. || Angry oath. — *a Dios*, Low. A menacing oath. — *a tal*, Coll. A mixed oath indicating disgust and vengeance. *Pronunciar -s solemnes*, to take the vows, to enter some religious order.
- Voz** f. (voth). The voice. || Clamour, outcry. *Dar voces*, to cry, to call aloud. || Voice, expression, word, term. || Power or authority to speak in the name of another. *A media* —, with a slight hint. *A una* —, unambiguously. *A voces*, loud voice. *A en grito*, in a loud voice. || Voice, suffrage.
- Vozaron** m. (voh-tha ron'). Loud voice.
- Voznar** n. (voth-nar'). To cry like swans, to cackle like geese.
- Vuecelencia** m. and f. (voo-eth ay len'-thieh-a). A contraction of *vuestro excelencia*, your excellency.
- Vuelco** m. (voo-el'-co). Eversion, overturning.
- Vuelo** m. (voo-ay'-lo). Flight. || Wing of a bird. || Part of a building which projects beyond the wall. || Width, fullness or crookedness. || Ruffle, flourish, frill. || Elevation working. || Leap, pantomimes. *A — or al —*, flying, peditiously. *Coger al —*, to catch flying. *Echar a — las campanas*, to ring the bells.
- Vuelta** f. (voo-el'-tah). Turn, circuit, volution; circuit. || Iteration. || Back side, wrong side. || Whipping. || Nap. Hatch. || Turn, change of thing. || Trip, excursion. || Wards in a lock or

key. || Roll, envelope. || Surplus money to be returned, in dealing. || Mus. Number of verses repeated. *11* — *de*, in the course of, within. *11 la* , at your return. *Dar una* —, to make a short excursion. *Andar á vueltas*, to shuffle. *Dar* — *s*, to walk to and from a public walk. *11* — *de cabeza*, in the twinkling of an eye. || — interj. Return.

Vuelto, ta (voo-el'-toe, tah). p. p. irr. **Vuesa** adj. (voo-ay'-sah). Contracted from *vuestra*, and used before *merced*, *eminencia*, etc.

Vuesenoría f. (voo-es-sen-nyor-ee'-ah). Contraction of *vuestra señoría*.

Vuestro, tra adj. pron. (voo es' tro, trah). Your, yours. *Muy* —, entirely yours. *Vuestra señoría*, your lordship or ladyship.

Vulcano pr. na. (vool-cah' noe). Myt.

Vulcanización f. (vool-cah-neth-ath-e-yone'). Vulcanization.

Vulcanizar a. (vool-can-eth-ar'). To vulcanize.

Vulgacho m. (vool-gah'-tcho. Mob.)

Vulgar adj. (vool-gar'). Vulgar, common, ordinary. || — m. The vulgar.

Vulgaridad f. (vool-gar-e-dad'). Vulgarly, vulgarity.

Vulgarización f. (vool-gah-re-thah-thee-on'). Vulgarizing.

Vulgarizar a. (vool-gar-eeth-ar'). To make vulgar. || To translate into the common language. || — r. To become vulgar.

Vulgarmente adv. (vool-gar-men'-)

Vulgata f. (vool-gah'-tah). Vulgate.

Vulgo m. (vool-go). Populace, mob. || Generality of people. [Vulnerable.]

Vulnerable adj. (vool-ner ah'-blay).

Vulneración f. (vool-ner-ath-e-on'). The act of wounding.

Vulnerar a. (vool-ner-ar'). To injure the reputation. [Kidney vetch.]

Vulneraria f. (vol-ner-ar'-e-ah). Bot.

Vulnerario, ria adj. (vool-ner-ar'-e-o, ah). Vulnerary.

Vulpeja f. (vool-pay'-hah). A bitch-fox.

Vulpino, na adj. (vool-pee'-no, nah). Vulpine, crafty, deceitful. [chonso.]

Vulturno m. (vool'-toor-noe). V. Bo-

Vulva f. (vool'-vah). Anat. Vulva; matrix, womb.

W

W (double vé). m. W, letter not belonging to the Spanish alphabet, and only used in foreign words.

X

X f. (ay'-kis). X, the twenty-sixth letter of the Spanish alphabet.

Xapoipa f. (hah-po-es'-pah). A kind of pancake.

Xifoide adj. (hef-o-e'-day). Xiphoid.

Xifoides adj. (hef-o-e'-des). Anat. Xiphoides.

Xilófagos m. pl. (he-lo'-fah-gos). Nat. Hist. Xylophagi, the white ants or termites of Africa.

Xilófilo, la adj. (he-lo'-fe-loc, lah). Entom. Xylophilous. [lography.]

Xilografía f. (he-lo-grah-fe'-yah). Xy-

Xilográfico, ca adj. (he-lo-grah'-fe-coe, cah). Xylographic, xylographical.

Xilógrafo m. (he-lo'-grah-foe). Xylographer.

Y

Y (e-ay). Y, the twenty-seventh letter of the Spanish alphabet.

Y conj. (ee). And. When the conjunction *y* is followed by a word beginning with *i* or *hi*, the conjunction *e* is used in its stead; as. *Padre e hijo*, father and son.

Ya adv. (jah). Already. || Presently. || Finally. || At another time, on another occasion. — *no es lo que ha sido*, it is now not what it has been. — *estamos en ello*, we are about it, we understand it. — *se hard eso*, that will be done. — *voy*, I am going presently. ||

— part. Now. — *esto*, — *aquello*, now this, now that. — *que*, since that, seeing that. || — interj. Used on being brought to recollect anything. *¿No se acuerda Ud. de tal cosa?* —, do you not remember such a thing? Yes, yes. — *se ve*, — *entiendo*, yes, forsooth! it is clear; it is so. [Jacent.]

Yacente p. a. and adj. (jath-en'-tay).

Yacer n. (jath-er). To lie down. || To lie down in the grave.

Yaciente adj. (jath-e-en'-tay). Extended, stretched. [grave.]

Yaciza f. (jath ee'-hah). Bed. [tomb.]

Yacimiento m. (jath-e-me-en'-toh). A bed or deposit of mineral.

Yáculo m. (jah'-coo-lo). Ichth. Dace.
Yámbico, **ca** adj. (jam'-be co, cah). Iambic.
Yambo m. (jam'-bo). An iambic foot.
Yarda f. (jar'-dah). An English yard.
Yarey m. (jar-ay'-eh). Cuba. A species of vegetable *guano*.
Yaro m. (jar'-o). Bot. Yarrow.
Yatagan m. (jah-tah-gan'). Yataghan, a sort of sword used in Turkey.
Yate m. (jah'-tay). Nau. Yacht.
Yeco, **ca** adj. (jay'-co, cah). V. LLECO.
Yedra f. (jay'-drah). Bot. Ivy.
Yegua f. (jay'-goo-ah). Mare. — *de vientre*, mare fit to breed. — *madre*, a dam.
Yeguada, **Yegüeria** f. (jah-goo-ah'-dah). Stud, a herd of breeding mares and stallions. [to mares.]
Yeguar adj. (jay-goo-ar'). Belonging.
Yegüero, **Yegüerizo** f. (jay-goo-er'-o). Keeper of breeding mares.
Yelmo m. (jel'-mo). Helmet, helm.
Yema f. (jay-mah). Bud, gem, button, first school of trees. || Yolk of an egg. || Centre, middle. — *del dedo*, fleshy tip of the finger.
Yente (jen'-tay). p. a. irr. of Ir. Going, one that goes. — *s y vinientes*, goings and comings.
Yerba f. (jer'-bah). V. HUMBA.
Yermar a. (jer-mar'). To dispeople, to lay waste, to desolate.
Yermo m. (jer'-mo). Desert, wilderness, waste country. || — adj. Waste, desert, uninhabited; herbless. *Tierra yerma*, uncultivated ground.
Yerno m. (jer'-no). Son-in-law.
Yero m. (jay'-roh). Bot. Tare, true-bitter vetch.
Yerro m. (jer'-ro). Error, mistake, inadvertency, fault. || — pl. Faults, defects, errors. — *de imprenta*, erratum, literal error.
Yerto, **ta** adj. (jer'-toe, tah). Stiff, motionless, inflexible; rigid, tight. *Quedarse* —, Mot. To be petrified with astonishment. [bitter vetch.]
Yervo m. (jer'-vo). Bot. Tare, true-
Yesal, **Yesar** m. (jes-sal'). Gypsum pit.
Yesca f. (jes'-cah). Spunk, tinder.
Yesera f. (jes-ser-ah). Kiln.
Yeseria f. (jes-ser-ee-ah). V. YESERA.
Yesero, **ra** adj. (jes-ser'-o, ah). Belonging to gypsum. || — s. Plasterer; plaster-burner.
Yeso m. (jes'-so). Gypsum, gypse, sulphate of lime. — *mate*, plaster of Paris. — *blanco*, whiting.
Yesón m. (jes-son'). Piece of rubbish or fragment of gypsum already used in building. [scous.]
Yesoso, **sa** adj. (jes-so'-so, sah). Gyp-
Yesquero m. (jes-ker'-o). Tinder-box.
Yezgo m. (jeth'-go). Bot. Dwarf elder.
Yo pron. pers. (jə). I. — *mismo*, I myself.

Yodo m. (ee-oh'-doh). Chem. Iodine.
Yoduro m. (ee-oh-doo'-roh). Chem. Iodure, ioduret.
Yuca f. (joo'-cah). Bot. Adam's needle. — *de cazaca* or *cassaca*, cassava.
Yugada f. (joo-gah'-dah). Extent of ground which a yoke of oxen can plough in a day.
Yugo m. (joo'-go). Yoke. || Nuptial tie, marriage ceremony. || Oppressive authority. || Nau. Transom.
Yuguero m. (joo-gayr'-o). Ploughman, plough-boy. [gular.]
Yugular adj. (joo-goo-lar'). Anat. Jug-
Yunque m. (joon-kay'). Anvil.
Yunta f. (joon'-tah). Couple, pair, yoke, of oxen.
Yunteria f. (joon-ter-ee'-ah). Place where draught-oxen are fed. || The whole quantity of draught-oxen employed on a farm.
Yusera f. (joos-ser'-ah). The horizontal stone in oil-mills which lies under the roller. [mand, mandate.]
Yusión f. (joos se-on'). Precept, com-
Yute m. (yoo'-tay). Jute.
Yuxtaponer a. (jooks-tah-poh-ner'). To juxtaposit, to place contiguously.
Yuxtaposición f. (jooks-tah-po-seeth-e-on'). Juxtaposition.
Yuyuba f. (joo joo'-bah). V. AZUFRAFA.

Z

Z f. (thay'-dah). The twenty eighth and last letter of the Spanish alphabet.
Zábida, **Zábila** f. (thah'-be-dah, thah'-be-lah). Bot. Common or yellow-flowered aloe.
Zaborda f., **Zabordamiento** m. (thah-bor'-dah, thah-bor-dah-me en'-toe). Nau. Stranding.
Zabordar n. (thah-bor-dar'). Nau. To touch ground, to get on shore, to be stranded. [Stranding.]
Zabordo m. (thah bor'-doe). Nau.
Zabra f. (thah'-brah). Nau. A small vessel. [to agitate.]
Zabucar a. (thah boo-car'). To shake.
Zabullida f. (tha bool-lyee'-dah). Dip-ping, ducking.
Zabullidor, **ra** m. and f. (thah bool-lyee-dore', rah). He or she who immerses, plunges, or puts under water.
Zabullidura f. (thah-bool-lye-doo'-ah). Submersion, ducking.
Zabullimiento m. (thah-bool-lye-en'-toe). Submersion.
Zabullir a. (thah-bool-lyer'). To plunge to immerse || — r. To sink. || To lurch.

Zacapela, Zacapella f. (thah-cah-pay'-lah). Up roar, yell, noisy, bustle.
Zacarias pr. na. (thah-cah-re'-as). Zachary. [where garments are sold.]
Zacatin m. (thah-cah-teen'). A place.
Zacear a. (thah-ay-ar'). To frighten dogs away by crying *za*.
Zadorija f. (thah-dor-ee'-hah). Bot. Horned cumin.
Zafa f. (thah'-fah). Prov. V. ALJOFINA.
Zafada f. (thah-fah'-dah), **Zafamiento** m. (thah-fah-en'-toen). Flight, escape. || Nau. Lightening the ship.
Zafar a. (thah-far'). To disembarrass. || Nau. To lighten a ship. || — r. To escape, to run away. || To decline; to excuse; to get clear off.
Zafari m. (thah-far'-ee). A sort of pomegranate, with quadrangular seeds.
Zafarrancho m. (thah-far-ran'-teho). Nau. The state of being clear for action. [Awkwardly, clownishly.]
Zafamento adv. (thah-fe-ah-men'-tay).
Zafiedad f. (thah-fe-ay'-dad). Clownishness, rusticity. [ish, uncivil.]
Zafio, fia adj. (thah-fe'-o, ah). Clown.
Zafir, Záfiro m. (thah-tier'). Min. Sapphire. [the colour of sapphire.]
Zafirino, na adj. (thah-tier-ee'-no). Of.
Zafo, fa adj. (thah'-fo, fah). Prov. Free, disentangled. || Nau. Clear.
Zafón m. (thah fone'). V. Zafón.
Zafre m. (thah'-fray). Min. Zaffre or saffre.
Zaga f. (thah'-gah). Load packed on the back part of a carriage. || The extremity behind. || — m. The last player at a game of cards. || — adv. V. DETRÁS. A — or en —, behind.
Zagal m. (thah-gal'). A stout, spirited young man. || Swain, a young shepherd; subordinate coachman. || Under petticoats. [less, lass, girl.]
Zagala f. (thah-gah'-lah). A shepherd.
Zagalejo, ja s. (thah-gah-lay'-ho). An under petticoat. || dim. of ZAGAL.
Zaguán m. (thah-goo-an'). Porch, entrance, hall.
Zaguanete m. (thah-goo-ah-nay'-tay). dim. Small entrance of a house. || A small party of the king's life-guards.
Zaguero, ra adj. (thah-gayr'-o, ah). Remaining behind.
Zahareño, ña adj. (thah-ar-en'-nyo, nyah). Haggard, wild, intractable. || Met. Sour, indocile.
Zaheridor, ra m. and f. (thah-er e-dor', ah). Censurer.
Zaherimiento m. (thah-er-e-me-en'-toen). Censure, blame.
Zaherir a. (thah-er-ier'). To censure, to blame, to reproach.
Zahina f. (thah-ee'-nah). Kind of tares sown in Andalusia: — s, light and soft fritters, puffedakes. [with zahina.]
Zahinar m. (thah-e-nar'). Land sown

Zahón m. (thah-one'). A kind of wide breeches.
Zahonado, da adj. (thah-oh-nah'-doe, dah). Of a dark colour, brownish.
Zahondar a. (thah-on-dar'). To dig the ground, to penetrate. V. AHONDAR. || To sink into the ground.
Zahori m. (thah-or-ee'). Vulgar impostor pretending to see hidden things.
Zahorra f. (thah-or' rah). Nau. Ballast.
Zahurda f. (thah-oor'-dah). Pig-sty, hog-sty. || A small, dirty.
Zaida f. (thah-ee'-dah). Ornith. A variety of the African heron.
Zaino, na adj. (thah-ee' no, nah). Of a chestnut colour: applied to horses. || Vicious: applied to animals. || Treacherous, wicked.
Zalagarda f. (thah-lah-gar'-da). Ambuscade, ambush. || Gun, trap, snare. || Mock-light.
Zalama, Zalameria f. (thah-lah'-mah, thah-lah-mer-ee'-ah). Flattery, adulation, wheedling. [ZALAMERIA.]
Zalamelé f. (thah lah-may-lay'). V.
Zalamero, ra m. and f. (thah-lah-mer'-o, ah). Wheedler, flatterer, fawner.
Zalea f. (thah-lah'-ah). An undressed sheep-skin. || Sheep-skin mats.
Zalear a. (thah-ay-lar'). To move a thing with care. [teasy.]
Zalema f. (thah-lay'-mah). Bow, court.
Zaleo m. (thah-lay'-o). Skin of a beast lacerated. || Undressed sheep-skin. || The act of shaking to and fro.
Zallar a. (thah-lyar'). To direct and level warlike arms. [Dunce, dolt.]
Zamacuco m. (thah-mah-coo'-co). Coll.
Zamanza f. (thah-man'-thah). Coll. Drubbing, flogging, castigation.
Zamarra f. (thah-mar'-rah). Dress worn by shepherds, made of undressed sheep skins.
Zamarrear a. (thah-mar-ray-ar'). To shake to and fro. || — n. Met. To drag.
Zamarico m. (thah-mar-ree' co). dim. of ZAMARRA.
Zamarrilla f. (thah-mar-ree'-lyah). Bot. Policy, mountain germander.
Zamarro m. (thah-mar'-ro). A shepherd's coat of sheep-skins. || Sheep or lambskin. || Dolt, stupid person.
Zamarrón m. (thah-mar-ron'). augm. of ZAMARRA and ZAMARRA. A large sheep-skin.
Zambaigo, ga adj. and m. and f. (tham-bah ee'-go, gah). Sambo.
Zambarco m. (tham-bar'-coh). A broad breast-harness.
Zambo, ba, Zámbiga, ga adj. (tham'-bo, lah, tham'-bee-go, gah). Knock-kneed || Sambo. || — m. An American wild animal. [kind of quince tree.]
Zamboá f. (tham-bo'-ah). Bot. A sweet.
Zambomba f. (tham-bom'-bah). A kind of rustic drum.

Zambombo m. (tham-bom'-bo). Clown, rustic, ill-bred person.

Zamborondón, na, Zamborotudo, da adj. (tham-bor-on-done', nah, tham-bor-o-too'-doe, dah). Clownish, clumsy, ill-shaped.

Zambra f. (tham'-brah). A Moorish festival or feast. || Shout, noisy mirth.

Zambucar, Zambucarse a. and r. (tham-boo-car'). To be concealed; to hide one's self. || Hiding, concealing.

Zambuco m. (tham-boo'-co). Squatting.

Zambullida f. (tham-bool-lyee'-dah). Dipping, ducking, submersion. || In fencing, thrust on the breast.

Zambullidor, ra m. and f. (tham-bool-lyee-dore', rah). Plunger, diver.

Zambullir a. and r. (tham-bool-lyier'). To plunge into water, to dive.

Zamorano, na adj. (tham-mor-ah'-no, nah). Belonging to Zamora.

Zampabodigos, Zampabollos m. (tham-pah-bo-dee'-gos, tham-pah-bol'-lyos). Coll. Glutton. V. ZAMPATORTAS.

Zampalimosnas m. (tham-pah-le-mos'-nas). A sturdy beggar.

Zampapalo m. (tham-pah pah'-loe). Coll. V. ZAMPATORTAS.

Zampar a. (tham-par'). To conceal; to thrust one thing into another. || To devour eagerly. || — r. To thrust one's self suddenly into a place.

Zampatortas m. (tham-pah-tor'-tas). Coll. A glutton. || Clown, rustic.

Zampeado m. (tham-pay-ah'-doe). Arch. Wood-work and masonry in marshy foundations.

Zampear n. (tham-pay-ar'). To drive stakes in the ground to make it solid.

Zampoña f. (tham-pon'-nyah). A rustic instrument, a kind of bagpipe. V. PIPITAÑA. || Coll. Frivolous saying.

Zampuzar a. (tham-pooth-ar'). To plunge, to dip, to dive.

Zampuzo n. (tham-pooth'-o). Immersion, submersion.

Zamuro m. (tham-moor'-o). Ornith. Carion-culture. [Carrot.]

Zanahoria f. (thah-nah-or'-e-ah). Bot. ||

Zanahoriato m. (thah-nah-or-e-ah'-tay). V. AZANHORIATE.

Zanca f. (tham'-cah). Shank. || A long shank or leg. || Large pin.

Zancada f. (tham-cah'-dah). Stride. *En dos —*, Coll. Expeditiously, speedily.

Zancadilla f. (tham-cah-deel'-lyah). Trip. || Trick, deceit, craft.

Zencado, da adj. (tham-cah'-doe, dah). Inspid; applied only to salmon.

Zancajear a. (tham-cah-hay-ar'). To bespatter the legs with dirt and mud.

Zancajera f. (tham-cah-her'-ah). Coach-step [en'-too, tah]. Bandy-legged. ||

Zancajento, ta adj. (tham-cah-he-)

Zancajo m. (tham-cah'-ho). Heel-bone of the foot. || Heel of a shoe or stocking. || A short, ill-shaped person.

Zancajoso, sa adj. (tham-cah-hos'-so, sah). Bandy-legged. || Having large heels. || Wearing dirty stockings with holes at the heels.

Zancarrón m. (tham-car-rone'). The bare heel-bone. || Any large bone without flesh. || A withered, old, ugly person.

Zanco m. (tham'-co). Stilt. || Dancer or walker on stilts. || Nau. Flag-staff. *Poner á alguno en —*, Met. To favour one in obtaining fortune.

Zancudo, da adj. (tham-coo'-doe, dah). Long-shanked.

Zandunga f. (tham-doon'-gah). Coll. Gracefulness, elegance; cajoling, wheedling.

Zandunguero, ra m. and f. (tham-doon-gayr'-o, ah). Coll. Cajoler. [four.]

Zanga f. (tham'-gah). Ombre played by ||

Zangala f. (tham-gah'-lah). Buckram.

Zangamanga f. (tham-gah-man' gah). Falsehood.

Zanganada f. (tham-gah-nah'-dah). Droneish or sluggardly act. || Coll. A cunning or graceful slight trick.

Zangandongo m. (tham-gan-don'-go). Coll. Idler.

Zangandullo, Zangandungo m. (tham-gan-dool'-lyo). Coll. V. ZANGANDONGO.

Zanganear n. (tham-gan-ay-ar'). To drone, to live in idleness.

Zangano m. (tham' gan o). Entom. Drone. || Sluggard, idler, sponger. || Coll. Sly, cunning.

Zangarilloja f. (tham-gar-it-lye-ay'-hah). Trollop, a dirty lazy girl.

Zangarrear n. (tham-gar-ray-ar'). To scrape a guitar.

Zangarriana f. (tham-gar-re-ah'-nah). An infirmity of the head incident to sheep || Coll. Melancholy. || Coll. Any periodical disease.

Zangarullón m. (tham-gar-ool-lyone'). Coll. A tall, sluggish, lazy lad.

Zangolotear a. (tham-go lo-tay-ar'). To move in a violent yet ridiculous manner.

Zangoloteo m. (tham-go lo-tay'-o). A violent yet ridiculous waddling, a wagging motion or movement.

Zanguanga f. (tham-goo an'-gah). Coll. A feigned disease.

Zanguango m. (tham-go-an' go). Coll. Lazy fellow. || A fool, a booby.

Zanguayo m. (tham goo ah'-jo). Coll. Tall idler.

Zanja f. (tham'-hah). Ditch, trench, drain. *Abrir las —*, to begin anything.

Zanjar a. (tham-har'). To open ditches or drains, to excavate. || To terminate or settle a business amicably.

Zanjón m. (tham-hone'). augm. A deep ditch; a large drain.

Zanqueador, ra m. and f. (tham kay ah-dore', ah). One who waddles in walking. || A great walker.

Zanquesamiento m. (than-kay-ah-men'-oe)-toe). Wadding in walking.
Zanquear a. (than-kay-ar'). To waddle, to run about. || To walk fast.
Zanquillargo, ga adj. (than-ke-lar'-go, gah). Long-shanked.
Zanquilla, Zanquita f. (than-keel'-lyah). dim. of ZANCA. Thin, long shank or leg. [er'-toe, tah]. Bandy-legged.
Zanquituerto, ta adj. (than-ke-too-').
Zanquivano, na adj. (than-ke-vah'-no, nah). Spindle-shanked.
Zapa f. (thah'-pah). Spade. || Ichth. Dogfish. || Shagreen. || Kind of carving in silver. [Sapper].
Zapador m. (thah-pah-dore'). Mil.
Zapallo m. (thah-pal'-lyoe). Bot. The papaw.
Zapapica f. (thah-pah-pe'-cah). Mattock.
Zapar n. (thah-par'). To sap, to mine.
Zaparrada f. (thah-par-rah-dah). A violent fall.
Zaparrastrar n. (thah-par-ras trar'). To trail; applied to gowns or clothes.
Zaparrastroso, sa adj. (thah-par-ras-tros'-so, sah). Dirty. || Ill-made.
Zaparrazo m. (thah-par-rath'-o). A violent fall. || Coll. Sudden calamity, misfortune.
Zapata f. (thah-pah'-tah). A leather hinge. || Coloured half-boots. || Bracket of a beam. || Nau. Shoe. — *de una ancla*, Nau. Shoe of an anchor.
Zapatazo m. (thah-pah-tath'-o). augm. Large shoe. || Blow with a shoe. || Fall; the noise attending a fall. || Clapping noise of a horse's foot.
Zapatado m. (thah-pah-tay-ah'-doe). A Spanish dance.
Zapatear a. (thah-pah-tay-ar'). To kick with the shoe. || To lead by the nose. || To hit frequently with the button of the foil || — r. To oppose with spirit; to resist in debating.
Zapateo m. (thah-pah-tay'-o). Keeping time by beating the foot on the floor.
Zapatera f. (thah-pah-ter'-ah). A shoemaker's wife.
Zapateria f. (thah-pah-ter-ee'-ah). Trade of a shoe-maker; a shoemaker's shop.
Zapatero m. (thah-pah-ter'-o). Shoemaker. — *de Vieja*, cobbler. || — adj. Connected with shoemaking. || In the kitchen, peas or beans which have become hard and leathery from being badly cooked.
Zapateta f. (thah-pah-tay'-tah). Slap on the sole of a shoe. || Capar, leap, jump. || — interj. Oh!
Zapatilla f. (thah-pah-teel'-lyah). dim. A little shoe. || Pump. || Button of a foot. || Exterior hoof of animals.
Zapatillero m. (thah-pah-teel-lyer'-o). Shoemaker who makes pumps.
Zapato m. (thah-pah'-toe). Shoe. — *s de chotinados*, laced shoes. — *s de cabri-*

tilla, kid shoes. — *de madera*, a wooden shoe. *Ser más necio* or *más ruin que su* —, to be more stupid than an owl.
Zapatudo, da adj. (thah-pah-too'-doe, dah). Wearing large or strong shoes. || Large hoofed or clawed.
Zape interj. (thah'-pay). A word used to frighten cats away. || God forbid!
Zapear a. (thah-pay-ar'). To frighten cats away by crying *zape*.
Zapote m. (thah-poe'-tay). Bot. Sapota-tree.
Zaque m. (thah'-kay). Bottle or wine-bag made of leather. || Coll. Tippler.
Zaquear a. (thah-kay-ar'). To rack, to defecate, to draw off liquors.
Zaquizami m. (thah-keeth-ah-mee'). Garret, cock-loft. || A small, dirty house.
Zar m. (thar). Czar.
Zara f. (thar'-ah). Bot. Indian corn, maize.
Zarabanda f. (thar-ah-ban'-dah). Saraband, a lively dance and tune. || Bustle, noise. [Bot. Fleawort].
Zaragatona f. (thar-ah-gah-toh'-nah).
Zaragoci m. (thar-ah-goth-ee'). Kind of plum. [Geog. Saragossa].
Zaragoza pr. na. (thar-rah-goth'-ah).
Zaragozano, na adj. and m. and f. (thah-rah-goth-ah'-noe, nah). A native of Saragossa.
Zaraguéllies m. pl. (thar-ah-goo-el'-lyes). A sort of drawers or wide breeches. || Overall.
Zaramagullón m. (thar-ah-mag-gool-lyone'). Ornith. Didapper.
Zarambeque m. (thar-am-bay'-kay). A kind of merry tune and noisy dance.
Zaramullo m. (thar-ah-mool'-lyo). Busy-body.
Zaranda f. (thar-an'-dah). Screen or frame for sifting earth or sand.
Zarandador m. (thar-an-dah-dore'). Sifter of wheat. [Trifles. || Odds].
Zarandajas f. pl. (thar-an-dah'-has).
Zarandar, Zareandar a. (thar-an-dar, thar-an-day ar'). To winnow corn with a sieve. || To stir and move nimbly. || — r. To move to and fro.
Zarandee m. (thar-an-day'-o). Act of sifting or winnowing. [ZARANDADOR].
Zarandero m. (thar-an-der'-o). V.
Zarandillo m. (thar-an-dil'-lyo). dim. A small sieve. || Coll. One who frisks nimbly about. [kind of salmagundi].
Zarapatel m. (thar-ah-pah-tel'). A
Zarapito m. (thar-ah-pee'-toe). Ornith. Whimbrel. [the breast].
Zaratan m. (thar-ah-tan'). Cancer in
Zaraza f. (thar-ah'-ah) Chintz. || — pl. Poison for killing dogs.
Zarcear a. (thar-thay ar'). To clean pipes or conduits with briars. || — n. To move to and fro.
Zarcelero, ra adj. (thah-ther'-o, ah). Fit

to pursue the game among briars : applied to pointers.
Zarcillo m. (thar-theel'-lyo). Ear-ring.
 || Tendril of a vine.
Zarco, **ca** adj. (thar'-co, cah). Wall-eyed, of a light blue colour.
Zarevitz m. (thar-ay-vez'). Czarowitch.
Zargatona f. (thar-gah-to'-nah). V. ZARGATONA. || Belonging to the Czar.
Zariano, **na** adj. (thar-e-ah'-no, nah).
Zarina f. (thar-ee'-nah). Zarina.
Zarpa f. (thar'-pah). Weighing anchor.
 || Dirt or mud sticking to clothes. || Claw of a beast or bird. *Echar la* —, to gripe, to claw. [anchor].
Zarpar a. (thar-par'). Nau. To weigh.
Zarpazo m. (thar-path'-o). Sound of a body falling on the ground.
Zarposo, **sa** adj. (thar-pos'-so, sah). Bespattered with dirt.
Zarracatin m. (thar rah-cah-teon'). Haggler, miser.
Zarramplin m. (thar-ram-pleen'). Bungle, botcher; an insignificant fellow.
Zarramplínada f. (thar-ram-ple-nah'-dah). Work clumsily performed.
Zarrapastra f. (thar-rah-pas'-trah). Dirt or mire sticking to the skirts of clothes.
Zarrapastrón, **na** adj. and m. and f. (thar-rah-pas-tron'), ahl. Tatterdemalion.
Zarrapastrosamente adv. (thar-rah-pas-tros-sah-men'-tay). Raggedly, slovenly. [tros'-so, sah]. Ragged, dirty.
Zarrapastroso, **sa** adj. (thar-rah-pas-').
Zarria f. (thar-reo'-ah). Dirt sticking to clothes. || Leather thong.
Zarriento, **ta** adj. (thar re-en'-toe, tah). Bespattered with mud.
Zarza f. (thar-thah). Bot. Common bramble. || — pl. Met. Thorns, difficulties.
Zarzagán m. (thar-thah-gan'). A cold north-east wind.
Zarzanete m. (thar-thah-gan ay'-tay). dim. A light north-east wind.
Zarzanillo m. (thar-thah-gan eel'-lyo). A violent storm at north east.
Zarzhán m. (thar-thah-an'). A kind of striped silk. [Bot. Raspberry-bush].
Zarzaidea f. (thar-thah-e-day' ahl).
Zarzal m. (thar-thal'). Briery.
Zarzamora f. (thar-thah-mor'-ah). Bot. Blackberry-bush.
Zarzaparilla f. (thar-thah par reel'-lyah). Bot. Sarsaparilla.
Zarzaperruna f. (thar-thah-per-roo'-nah). Bot. Dog-rose. [Bot. Dog-rose].
Zarzarosa f. (thar-thah-roo'-sah).
Zarzo m. (thar'-thoe). Nurdie.
Zarzoso, **sa** adj. (thar-thos'-so, sah). Briery. [of dramatical performance].
Zarzueta f. (thar thoo-ay'-lah). A kind.
Zas, **Zas** (thas, thas). Words used to express the sound of repeated blows; raps at a door.

Zascandil m. (thas-can-deel'). Coll. A crafty impostor or swindler. || An upstart. [ah]. Raft.
Zata, **Zatara** f. (thah-tah, thah-tar').
Zatico m. (thah-tee'-co). A small bit of bread.
Zebu m. (thay-boo'). Nat. Hist. Zebu.
Zelanda pr. na. (thay-lan'-do-ah). Geog. Zealand of Zealand.
Zenón pr. na. (thay-none'). Zeno.
Zeta f. (thay'-tah). Name of the letter.
Zeugma, **Zeuma** f. (thay-oog-mah). Gram. Zeugma.
Zeus pr. (thay'-oos). Zeus.
Zigzag. V. ZIZZAS.
Zino m. (thine). Zinc.
Zipizape m. (thich-peh-th-ah'-tay). Coll. A noisy scuffle with blows.
Zis Zas (this thas). Coll. Words expressing the sound of repeated blows or strokes.
Ziszas m. (this-tas'). Zigzag.
Zócalo m. (thoe'-cal o). Arch. Soek.
Zocato, **ta** adj. (thoe-cah'-toe, tah). Over-ripe : applied to cucumbers.
Zoclo m. (thoe'-clo). V. ZARCO.
Zoco m. (thoe'-co). V. ZARCO. Plinth. *Andar de en zoladro*, to escape Scylla and fall into Charybdis.
Zodiacal adj. (thoe-dee'-ah-cah'). Zodiacal.
Zodiaco m. (thoe-dee'-ah-cah'). Astr.
Zoilo m. (thoe-ee'-lo). Zoilus, a malicious critic. [Coll. Stupid, silly].
Zolochó, **cha** adj. (thol-o'-teho, telah).
Zoma f. (thoe'-mah). V. SOMA.
Zompo, **pa** adj. (thom'-po, pah). Clumsy, awkward.
Zona f. (thoe'-nah). Zone, girdle.
Zonceria f. (thon-thar-see'-sah). Insipidity. [tay]. Insipidity.
Zonzamente adv. (thon-thah-men').
Zonzo, **za** adj. (thon'-thoe, thah). Stupid, tasteless. || Stupid, thoughtless.
Zonzorrión, **na** m. and f. (thon-thar-re-on'), ahl. A very dull and stupid person.
Zoofago adj. (tho-o'-fago). Zoophagous.
Zoófito m. (tho-o'-fe'-to). Nat. Hist. Zoophyte.
Zoografía f. (thoe-o graf-fee'-ah). Zoology.
Zoología f. (thoe-o-lah-tree'-ah). Zoology. [thoe-o-lah-tree'-ah]. Zoology.
Zoólogo, **ca** adj. (thoe-o-lah'-toe). Geol. Zool.
Zoólogo m. (thoe-o-lah'-toe). Zoologist.
Zootomia f. (thoe-o-toh-mee'-ah). Zootomy.
Zopas, **Zopitas** m. (thoe'-pas, tah pee'-tas). Coll. Nickname to a person pronouncing *s* for *s*. [Mex. Buzz].
Zopilote m. (thoe pe-loe'-tay). Orizaba.
Zopenco, **ca** adj. (thoe pen'-co, tah). Coll. Doltish. [mixed with *co*].
Zopisa f. (thoe-pees'-sah). Pitch, pitch.

Zopo, pa adj. (thoe'-po, pah). Lame, maimed. || — m. A clumsy, stupid fellow.

Zoquete m. (thoe-kay tay). Block, a short piece of timber. || Bit or morsel of bread. || A rude, thick, sluggish, ugly little person. || A dolt. || Belfry.

Zoquetero, ra adj. (thoe-kay-ter'-o, ah). Beggarily, poor, indigent.

Zoquetudo, da adj. (thoe kayt-oo'-doe, dah). Rough, ill-finished.

Zorita f. (thor-ee'-tah). Ornith. Stock-dove, wood-pigeon. *Columba oenas*, L.

Zoroastro pr. na. (tho-ro-as'-troe). Zoroaster.

Zorongo m. (tho-ron'-goe). A dance common in some Spanish provinces.

Zorra f. (thor'-rah). Fox. || Coll. Prostitute, strumpet. || Drunkenness. || A sly, crafty person.

Zorrazón, na m. and f. (thor-ras-trone', ah). Coll. Crafty, roguish person. [big fox. || A great knave.]

Zorrero m. (thor-rath'-o). augm. A

Zorrera f. (thor-ter ah). Fox hole; kennel || A smoking chimney, a smoky kitchen or room. || Drunkenness.

Zorrería f. (thor-ter ee'-ah). Artfulness of a fox. || Cunning, craft, knavery.

Zorreo, ra adj. (thoe-ter'-o, ah). Slow; lagging. || Nau. Sailing heavily. || Cunning. || — m. Terrier, a hunting dog. [little bitch fox.]

Zorrilla f. (thor-reel' lyah). dim. A

Zorrilla f. (thor-ree'-tah). dim. Little bitch fox.

Zorro m. (thor'-ro). A male fox. || Fox, a knave or cunning fellow. || Terrier. V. *Zorro*. || — pl. Fox-skins. || — adj. V. *Zorro*.

Zorrocloco m. (thor-ro-clo'-co). A dronish, hum drum, heavy fellow; one who feigns weakness to avoid work. || Coll. Caress. V. *Amor*.

Zorronglón, na adj. (thor-ron-glone', ah). Slow, heavy, lazy.

Zorrueta f. (thor-roo'-l'-ah). dim. A little bitch fox.

Zorruno, na adj. (thor-roo'-no, nah). Vulpine, foxy, foxlike.

Zorzal m. (thor-thal'). Ornith. Thrush. || Leth. Wrasse. || Artful, cunning man. [an eruptive disease.]

Zoster m. (thos ter'). Med. Shingles.

Zote m. (thoe-tay). Ignorant, lazy person. [mess, anguish, anxiety.]

Zobra f. (thoe thoe'-brah). Uneasiness.

Zozobante p. a. and adj. (thoe-thoe-brant'-tay). That which is in great danger; sinking.

Zozobrar n. (thoe-thoe-brar'). Nau. To sink, to founder; to upset, to capsize.

|| To be in great danger. || To be afflicted. [Azupa.]

Zúa, Zuda f. (thoe'-ah, thoe'-dah) V.

Zubia f. (thoe'-be-ah). Drain, channel for water.

Zueco m. (thoe-ay'-co). A wooden shoe.

|| Clog, galosh or galoch. || Bot. Lady's slipper.

Zulacar a. (thoe-lah-car'). To anoint or cover with bitumen. [V. *Beats*.]

Zulaque m. (thoe-lah' hay). Bitumen.

Zulla f. (thoe'-lyah). Bot. French honey-suckle. || Coll. Human excrements.

Zullarse r. (thoe'-lyar'-say). Coll. To go to stool. || To break wind.

Zullenco, ca (thoe'-lyen'-co, cah). **Zullón, na** adj. Coll. Breaking wind behind; flatulent.

Zullón m. (thoe'-lyone'). The act of breaking wind, flatulence.

Zumacal, Zumacar m. (thoe-mah-cal'). Plantation of sumach trees.

Zumaque m. (thoe-mah'-kay). Bot. Sumach-tree. || Coll. Wine.

Zumacaya, Zumaya f. (thoe-mah-cal'-jah). Ornith. The common owl, barn-owl.

Zumba f. (thoom' bah). A large bell, used by carriers. || Joke, jest; facetious raillery.

Zumbador, ra m. and f. (thoom-bah-dore', rah). He, she, or it, which hums or buzzes.

Zumbar n. (thom-bar'). To re-sound; to buzz, to hum. || — a. and r. To jest, to joke. *Hacer — las orejas*.

Coll. To make one feel by a smart reprehension. [an angry aspect.]

Zumbel m. (thoom-bel'). Coll. Frown.

Zumbido, Zumbo m. (thoom-bee'-doe). Humming, a continued buzzing sound. || Coll. A blow.

Zumbón, na adj. (thoom-bone, ah). Waggish, making jokes.

Zumiento, ta adj. (thoe-me-en'-toe, tah). Juicy, succulent.

Zumillo m. (thoe-meel' lyo). Bot. Deadly carrot. [moisture.]

Zumo m. (thoe' mo). Sap, juice, liquor.

Zumoso, sa adj. (thoe-mos' so, sah). Juicy, succulent.

Zuño m. (thoen'-nyo). Frown, angry mien to contenance. V. *Crío*.

Zupia f. (thoe-pe-ah). Wine which is turned. || Refuse, useless remains, lees.

Zurana f. (thoe-rah'-nah). Stock dove.

Zurcidera f. (thoe-thieh-der'-ah). Bawd, pimp. [ing, uniting.]

Zurcido m. (thoe-thieh'-doe). Stitch.

Zurcidor, ra m. and f. (thoe-thieh-dore', ah). Fine-drawer. || Pimp, procuress. [Fine-drawing, darning.]

Zurcidura f. (thoe-thieh-door', ah).

Zurcir a. (thoe-thier'). To darn, to fine-draw. || To join. || To patch up in haste. || To hatch lies.

Zurdo, da adj. (thoe'-doe, dah). Left. A *zurdo*, the wrong way. [dove.]

Zurita f. (thoe ee'-tah). Ornith. Stock-

Zuriza f. (thoor-eeth'-ah). Quarrel, dispute. [to a stock-dove.]
Zuro, ra adj. (thoor'-o, ah). Belonging |
Zurra f. (thoor'-rah). The act of tanning leather. || Flogging, drubbing. || Toil, drudgery. || Quarrel. || A severe reprimand. || -- interj. A term expressive of displeasure or anger.
Zurrado, da adj. (thoor-rah'-doe, dah). Curried, dressed.
Zurrador m. (thoor-rah-dore'). Leather-dresser, currier, tanner. || One who flogs or chastises.
Zurrapa f. (thoor-rah'-pah). Lees, sediment, dregs. || Anything vile or despicable.
Zurrapiento, ta adj. (thoor-rah-pen'-toe, tahl). V. ZURRAPOSO.
Zurrapilla f. (thoor-rah-pil'-lye-ah). Small lees in liquor.
Zurraposo, sa adj. (thoor-rah-pos'-so, sah). Full of lees and dregs.
Zurrar a. (thoor-rar'). To dress leather. || To flog, to chastise with a whip. || -- r. To have a sudden call of nature; to dirty one's self. || Met. To fail, not to have the expected effect, to be unsuccessful. [a whip for tops.]
Zurriaga f. (thoor-re-ah'-gah). Thong; |
Zurriagar a. (thoor-re-ah-gar'). To flog, to chastise with a whip.
Zurriagazo m. (thoor-re-ah-gath'-o). A severe lash or stroke with a whip. || Infortunate calamity.

Zurriago m. (thoor-re-ah'-go). Whip for inflicting punishment.
Zurriar n. (thoor-re-ar'). To hum, to buzz. || To speak in a harsh tone.
Zurribanda f. (thoor-re-ban'-dah). Repeated flogging. || A noisy quarrel.
Zurriburri m. (thoor-re-boor'-re). Coll. Ragamuffin.
Zurrido, Zurrio m. (thoor-ree'-doe, thoor-ree'-o). Humming, buzzing. || Confused noise or bustle.
Zurrir n. (thoor-rier'). To hum, to buzz, to tinkle.
Zurrón m. (thoor-rone'). Bag in which shepherds carry their provisions, game-bag. || Kind of fruits. || Chaff, husks of grain. || Anat. Amnion. || Seron or seroon. *Un — de ańil*, a seroon of indigo.
Zurrona f. (thoor-ron' ah). Prostitute who ruins her gallants.
Zuruscarse r. (thoor-roo-car'-say). To experience a sudden call of nature, to dirty one's self.
Zurusco m. (thoor-roos'-co). Coll. A slice of bread which is overtoasted.
Zurullo m. (thoor-ool'-lyo). Coll. Rolling-pin.
Zutano, na adj. (thoo-tah'-no, nah). Such a one. — *y fulano*, such and such a one. [to call or set on a dog.]
Zuzo interj. (thooth'-o). A word used |
Zuzón m. (thooth-on'). Bot. Gladiwin, stinking iris.

FIN

ENGLISH AND SPANISH
DICTIONARY

PARIS. — IMP. E. DESFOSSÉS, 13, QUAI VOLTAIRE. · 92142.

A NEW DICTIONARY

**OF THE
English and Spanish languages**

CONTAINING

**The whole vocabulary in general use with copious selections
of scientific, technical and commercial terms
and others lately brought into use with their pronunciation figured.**

by

Arthur ANGELI

REVISED AND CORRECTED

by

J. Mc LAUGHLIN

**Officier de l'Instruction publique,
Honorary professor at the College Sainte-Barbe, the Association philotechnique
honorary member of the Society of modern languages
Author of the new English-French and French-English dictionary
and numerous other works.**

ENGLISH AND SPANISH PART



PARIS

PUBLISHED BY GARNIER BROTHERS

6, RUE DES SAINTS-PÈRES, 6

PREFACE

Never has the study of living languages been cultivated with so much ardour and care as at the present time. The development of commercial enterprise, the fruitful rivalry of industrial pursuits, and the prodigious extension of the means of international communication have rendered this study indispensable even to him who is not attracted by the exquisite pleasure of being able to read in the original the works of the poets, the historians, the orators, the philosophers and men of science, who are the honour and glory of our times and of the preceding centuries.

Of all the languages now spoken, the English and Spanish are deservedly among the most generally studied. Not only is the knowledge of these two languages, as much as that of the dead languages, the mark of a complete education, but it is no less a necessity to the tradesman and manufacturer than to the man of science or the politician.

Immense progress has been made during the last few years towards facilitating the reciprocal acquirement of these two languages so universally diffused.

But the requirements keep pace with the increase of acquired knowledge, and the works now in request are such as shall be exact and precise, clear of all vagueness and uncertainty, and conceived in a scientific spirit.

This Dictionary not only contains all the words used by classical writers from the beginning of the seventeenth century to the present time, but also such old words as are necessary to rightly understand certain locutions still in use, and a great number of neologisms to be found in the works of the best authors of our own time and which have become completely incorporated in the language.

This work comprises also the majority of the proper names of persons and places which differ in the two languages, and a considerable number of special terms relating to Sciences, Arts, Commerce and Manufactures, vainly sought for in so many similar works.

A Dictionary offering good definitions illustrated by well chosen examples can alone meet the requirements of the reader and the translator to whom an exact knowledge of the meanings of words is of the utmost importance.

The author has been ably assisted by an eminent professor of English in Paris Mr J. Mc LAUGHLIN, who undertook the translation of the examples and the revision of the whole work.

The pronunciation of each word is figured by a very simple system and as exactly as possible.

That shortcomings may be discovered in this work we have no doubt, the compilers of a dictionary, less than in any other branch of science, can pretend to accuracy, for they have to deal with elements which vary from day to day, and after all, the most devoted efforts of the ablest men cannot expect to attain perfection, the inherent qualities of humanity forbid any such hope. However, should our efforts have facilitated the task of the student, and tended to the spread of a knowledge of the two languages, our most fervent aspirations will have been realised.

Rozzol 1911.

ARTURO ANGELI.

THE VERY IRREGULAR SPANISH VERBS

FIRST CONJUGATION (ar)

1. — Andar, To walk.

PRET.....	Anduv-e, iste, o, imos, isteis, ieron.
SUBJ. IMPERF..	Anduviese, etc. — Anduviera, etc. — Anduviere, etc.

2. — Dar, To give.

INDIC. PRES....	Doy, <i>das, da, damos, dáis, dan.</i>
SUBJ. PRES....	De, <i>des, dé, demos, déis, den.</i>
PRET.....	Di, diste, dió, dimos, disteis, dieron.
SUBJ. IMPERF..	Diese, etc. — Diera, etc. — SUBJ. FUTURE. Diere, etc.

3. — Estar, To be.

INDIC. PRES....	Est-oy, ás, á, <i>amos,áis, an.</i>
SUBJ. PRES....	Est-é, és, é, <i>emos,éis, en.</i>
PRET.....	Estuv-e, iste, o, imos isteis, ieron.
SUBJ. IMPERF..	Estuviese, etc. — Estuviera, etc. SUBJ. FUTURE. Estuviere etc.

SECOND CONJUGATION (er).

1. — Caber, To be contained.

INDIC. PRES....	Quepo, <i>cabes, cabe, cabemos, cabéis, caben</i>
SUBJ. PRES....	Quep-a, as, a, amos,áis, an.
PRET.....	Cup-e, iste, o, imos, isteis, ieron.
SUBJ. IMPERF..	Cupiese, etc. — Cupiera, etc. — SUBJ. FUTURE. Cupiere, etc.
FUTURE.....	Cabr-e, ás, etc. — CONDIT. Cabr-ia, ias, etc.

2. — Caer, To fall.

GERUND.....	Cayendo.
INDIC. PRES....	Caigo, <i>cues, cue, caemos, caéis, caen.</i>
SUBJ. PRES....	Caig a, as, a, amos,áis, an.
PRET.....	Cai, caiste, cayó, caímos, caísteis, cayeron.
SUBJ. IMPERF..	Cayese, etc. — Cayera, etc. — SUBJ. FUTURE. Cayere, etc.

3. — Haber, To have.

INDIC. PRES....	He, has, ha, hemos, <i>habéis, han.</i>
SUBJ. PRES....	Hay-a, as, a amos,áis, an.
PRET.....	Hub-e, iste, o, imos, isteis, ieron.
SUBJ. IMPERF..	Hubiese, etc. — Hubiera, etc. — SUBJ. FUTURE. Hubiere, etc.
FUTURE.....	Habr-é, as, etc. — CONDIT. Habr-ia, ias, etc.

4. — Hacer, To make.

PAST. PARTIC..	Hecho.
INDIC. PRES....	Hago, <i>haces, hace, hacemos, hacéis, hacen.</i>
SUBJ. PRES....	Hag-a, as, etc. — IMPER. Haz.
PRET.....	Hi-ce, ciste, zo, cimos, cisteis, cieron.
SUBJ. IMPERF..	Hiciese, etc. — Hiciera, etc. — SUBJ. FUTURE. Hiciere, etc.
FUTURE.....	Har-é, ás, etc. — CONDIT. Har-ia, ias, etc.

REM. — Satisfacer changes h in f.

5. — Poder, To be ab...

PART. PRES....	Pudiendo.
INDIC. PRES....	Pued-o, es, e, pod-emos, éis, pueden.
SUBJ. PRES....	Pued-a, as, a, pod-amos, áis, puedan.
PRET.....	Pud-e, iste, o, imos, isteis, ieron.
SUBJ. IMPERF..	Pudiese, etc. — Pudiera, etc. — SUBJ. FUTURE. Pudiere, etc.
FUTURE.....	Podr-é, ás, etc. — CONDIT. Podr-ia, ías, etc.

6. — Poner, To put.

PAST. PARTIC..	Puesto.
INDIC. PRES....	Pongo, pones, pone, ponemos, ponéis, ponen.
SUBJ. PRES....	Pong-a, as, etc. — IMPER. Pon.
PRET.....	Pus-e, iste, o, imos, isteis, ieron.
SUBJ. IMPERF..	Pusiese, etc. — Pusiera, etc. — SUBJ. FUTURE. Pusiere, etc.
FUTURE.....	Pondr-é, ás, etc. — CONDIT. Pondr-ia, ías, etc.

7. — Querer, To wish.

INDIC. PRES....	Quier-o, es, e, quer-emos, éis, quieren.
SUBJ. PRES....	Quier-a, as, a, quer-amos, áis, quieran.
PRET.....	Quis-e iste, o, imos, isteis, ieron.
SUBJ. IMPERF..	Quisiese, etc. — Quisiera, etc. — SUBJ. FUTURE. Quisiere, etc.
FUTURE.....	Querr-é, ás, etc. — CONDIT. Querr-ia, ías, etc.

8. — Saber, To know.

INDIC. PRES....	Sé, sabes, sabe, sabemos, sabéis, saben.
SUBJ. PRES....	Sep-a, as, a, amos, áis, an.
PRET.....	Sup-e, iste, o, imos, isteis, ieron.
SUBJ. IMPERF..	Supiese, etc. — Supiera, etc. — SUBJ. FUTURE. Supiere, etc.
FUTURE.....	Sabr-é, ás, etc. — CONDIT. Sabr-ia, ías, etc.

9. — Ser, To be.

INDIC. PRES....	Soy, eres, es, somos, sois, son.
SUBJ. PRES....	Sea, seas, sea, seamos, seáis, sean.
IMPERF.....	Era, eras, era, éramos, eráis, eran.
PRET.....	Fu-i, iste, ó, imos, isteis, eron.
SUBJ. IMPERF..	Fuese, etc. — Fuera, etc. — SUBJ. FUTURE. Fuere, etc.

10. — Tener, To have.

INDIC. PRES....	Tengo, tienes, tiene, tenemos, tenéis, tienen.
SUBJ. PRES....	Teng-a, as, a, amos, áis, an.
PRET.....	Tuv-e, iste, o, imos, isteis, ieron.
SUBJ. IMPERF..	Tuviese, etc. — Tuviera, etc. — SUBJ. FUTURE. Tuviere, etc.
FUTURE.....	Tendr-é, etc. — CONDIT. Tendr-ia, etc.

11. — Traer, To bring.

GERUND.....	Trayendo.
INDIC. PRES....	Traigo, traes, trae, traemos, traéis, traen.
SUBJ. PRES....	Traig-a, as, a, amos, áis, an.
PRET.....	Traj-e, iste, o, imos, isteis, eron.
SUBJ. IMPERF..	Trajese, etc. — Trajera, etc. — SUBJ. FUTURE. Trajere, etc.

12. — Valer, To be worth.

IND. PRES....	Valgo, vales, vale, valemos, valéis, valen.
SUBJ. PRES....	Valg-a, as, a, amos, áis, an.
FUTURE.....	Valdr-é, ás, etc. — CONDIT. Valdr-ia, ías, etc.

13. — Ver, To see.

PAST. PARTIC..	Visto.
INDIC. PRES....	Ve-o, ves, ve, vemos, veis, ven.
IMPERF. INDIC..	Veía, veías, veía, veíamos, veíais, veían.
SUBJ. PRES....	Ve-a, veas, vea, veamos, veáis, vean.

THIRD CONJUGATION (ir).

1. Asir, To seize.

INDIC. PRES... **Asgo**, *ases, ase, asimos, asís, asen.*
 SUBJ. PRES.... **Asg-a**, *as, a, amos, áis, an.*

2. Decir, To say.

GERUND..... **Diciendo**. — PAST. PARTIC. **Dicho**.
 INDIC. PRES... **Digo**, *dices, dice, decimos, decís, dicen.*
 SUBJ. PRES.... **Dig-a**, *as, etc.* — IMPER. **Di**.
 PRET..... **Dije**, *iste, o, imos, isteís, eron.*
 SUBJ. IMPERF.. **Dijese**, *etc.* — **Dijera**, *etc.* — SUBJ. FUTUR. **Dijere**, *etc.*
 FUTURE..... **Dir-é**, *ás, etc.* — CONDIT. **Dir-ia**, *ias, etc.*

3. — Ir, To go.

GERUND..... **Yendo**.
 IMPERF. INDIC. **Iba**, *ibas, iba, íbamos, ibáis, iban.*
 INDIC. PRES... **Voy**, *vas, va, vamos, váis, van.*
 SUBJ. PRES.... **Va-ya**, *as, etc.* — IMPER. **Ve**. Pl. **vamos**.
 PRET..... **Fu-i**, *iste, é, imos, isteís, eron.*
 SUBJ. IMPERF.. **Fuese**, *etc.* — **Fuera**, *etc.* — SUBJ. FUTUR. **Fuere**, *etc.*

4. — Oír, To hear.

GERUND..... **Oyendo**.
 INDIC. PRES... **Oigo**, *oyes, oye, oímos, oís, oyen.*
 SUBJ. PRES.... **Oig-a**, *as, a, etc.* — IMPER. **Oye**.
 PRET..... **Oí**, *oíste, oyó, oímos, oísteís, oyeron.*
 SUBJ. IMPERF.. **Oyese**, *etc.* — **Oyera**, *etc.* — SUBJ. FUTUR. **Oyere**, *etc.*

5. Salir, To go out.

INDIC. PRES... **Salgo**, *sales, sale, salimos, salís, salen.*
 SUBJ. PRES... **Salg-a**, *as, etc.* — IMPER. **Sal** or *sale*.
 FUTURE..... **Saldr-é**, *ás, etc.* — CONDIT. **Saldr-ia**, *ias, etc.*

6. — Venir, To come.

GERUND..... **Viniendo**.
 INDIC. PRES... **Vengo**, *vienes, viene, venimos, venís, vienen.*
 SUBJ. PRES.... **Veng-a**, *as, etc.* — IMPER. **Ven**.
 PRET..... **Vin-e**, *iste, o, imos, isteís, ieron.*
 SUBJ. IMPERF.. **Viniese**, *etc.* — **Viniera**, *etc.* — SUBJ. FUTUR. **Viniere**, *et*
 FUTURE..... **Vendr-é**, *ás, etc.* — CONDIT. **Vendr-ia**, *ias, etc.*

A TABLE OF SPANISH MONEYS, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

MONEY

<i>Gold coins.</i>				<i>Silver coins.</i>			
	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Pes. 100 0 céntimos.	3	19	3 1/4	Pes. 5 0 céntimos.	0	3	11 1/2
25 0	0	19	1 3/4	2 0	0	1	7
20 0	0	15	10 1/4	1 0	0	0	9 1/2
				0 50	0	0	4 3/4
<i>Bronze coins.</i>							
	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Pes. 0 10 céntimos.	0	0	1	Pes. 0 2 céntimos.	0	0	0 1/5
0 5	0	0	0 1/2	0 1	0	0	0 1 1/10

WEIGHTS

Gramo (peso de un centimetro cúbico de agua de la densidad de 4° centígrados).	15 grains troy 4325.
Decagramo (10 gramos).	6 pennyweight 43.
Hectogramo (100 gramos).	3 ounces 527 avoirdupois
Kilogramo (1000)	3 — 216 troy.
Quintal métrico (100 kilogramos).	2 pounds 2055 avoirdupois.
Tonelada métrica (1000 kilogramos).	2 — 6893 troy.
Centigramo (100 ^{mo} de un gramo).	220 — 55.
Centigramo (100 ^{mo})	19 cwt. 77 lbs.
Miligramo (1000 ^{mo})	1 grain 5432.
	0 — 15432.
	0 — 015432.

MEASURES OF LENGTH

Metro (la diez millonésima parte del cuadrante meridiano terrestre).	3 feet 2809.
Décámetro (10 metros).	32 — 809.
Kilómetro (1000)	1093 yards 658.
Mirímetro (10000—)	6 miles 2138.
Decímetro (10 ^{mo} de un metro).	3 inches 937.
Centímetro (100 ^{mo})	0 — 3937.
Millímetro (1000 ^{mo})	0 — 03937.

MEASURES OF SURFACE

Área (100 metros cuadrados).	0 rood 099.
Hectárea (1000 metros cuadrados).	2 acres 47143.
Centiárea (1 metro cuadrado).	1 square yard 196038.

MEASURES OF VOLUME

Estéreo (1 metro cúbico).	1 cubic yard 31, or 35 cubic feet 547 cubic inch.
Decaestéreo (10 esterios).	13 cubic yards 1.
Deciestéreo (10 ^{mo} de un estereo).	3 cubic feet 918 cubic inches.

MEASURES OF CAPACITY

Litro (1 decímetro cúbico).	1 pint 760773.
Decalitro (10 litros).	2 gallons 2000668.
Hectolitro (100 litros).	22 gallons 009668 liquid measure.
Kilolitro (1000 litros).	2 bushels 7512 dry measure.
Decilitro (10 ^{mo} de un litro).	3 quarters 426.
Centilitro (10 ^{mo})	0 pint 17600773.
	0 01760773.

THERMOMETER

0° centígrado (hielo).	32° Fahrenheit.
100° — (agua hirviendo).	212° —
Sea debajo de 0 9/5 más 32.	= grados Fahrenheit.
0° Reaumur (hielo).	= 32°.
80° — (agua hirviendo).	= 212° —
Sea debajo de 0,9/4 más 32.	= grados Fahrenheit.

EXPLANATION OF THE PRINCIPAL ABBREVIATIONS

a.	active.	interj.	interjection
adj.	adjective.	iron.	ironical.
adv.	adverb.	irr.	irregular.
alg.	algebra.	law.	law term.
Amer.	American.	littl. us.	little used.
anat.	anatomy.	low.	vulgar.
arith.	arithmetic.	Mex.	Mexican.
art.	article.	nau.	nautical.
augm.	augmentative.	obs.	obsolete.
bot.	botany.	prov.	provincial.
chem.	chemical.	p. a.	present participle.
coll.	colloquial.	p. p.	past participle.
comp.	comparative.	f.	feminine.
conj.	conjunction.	f.	farriery.
Cuba	Cuban.	m.	masculine.
dim.	diminutive.	r.	reflective verb.
geog.	geographical.	v.	vide or see.
geol.	geological.	v. def.	defective verb.
imperf.	imperfect.	vd. or v.	usted or you.
impers.	impersonal.		

N. B. The student will see that the system of abbreviations adopted is to take the first letter or syllable of the word required, thus a. active; alg. algebra; prov. provincial, etc.

A NEW ENGLISH AND SPANISH DICTIONARY

A

A (*a* ó *e*). Primera letra del alfabeto. || Mús. La. || *A* 1, primera clase del Lloyd, equiv. a 3/3. 1-1 de la Agencia Veritas. || Fam. Persona ó cosa de primer orden.

A, artículo indefinido singular, significa *un* ó *una* en castellano, v. g., *a man*, un hombre; *a story*, una historia; pero cuando precede á algún nombre que empieza con vocal ó *h* no aspirada, se convierte en *an*; v. g., *an ox*, un buey; *an hour*, una hora. Muchas veces se pospone; v. g. *Such a man*, un tal hombre.

A algunas veces es nombre sustantivo, como, *a great A*, una *A* mayúscula.

A se halla á veces delante de participio activo, para denotar la acción de alguna cosa; v. g., *a hunting Chloe went*, Cloe fué á cazar. *To go a fishing*, *a hunting*, ir á pescar, á cazar.

También representa el art. definido *el*, *la*, y la proposición *por*, después de un adj. numeral, y antes de los nombres de tiempo, pesos y medidas. Ejemp.: *Twenty sous a pound*, veinte sueldos la libra; *twenty pounds a year*, veinte libras por año.

Aargau (argau) ó **Argovia** (argo'via) opr. Geog. Argovia, cantón de la confederación Suiza.

Aaron np; (é'reun). Aarón, hermano de Moisés y gran sacerdote de los hebreos.

A. B. ó B. A. abrev. de *Baccalaureus* *Artium*, bachiller en artes. [de Manila.]

Abaca s. (ábaca). Bot. Abaca, cáñamo.]

Abacist s. (ábacist). Calculador.

Aback adv. (abác). Detrás; atrás. || Mar. En facha. *To lay flat* —, poner las velas en facha. *To lay the topsails* —, poner las gavias en facha.

Abacus s. (abakeus). Arq. Ábaco.

Abaft s. (abáft). Mar. Popa. || — adv. A popa ó en popa; atrás hácia la popa.

Abaisance s. (abéisans). Reverencia, saludo. [Enajenar.]

Abalienate (ro) a. (tu abálienet). For.]

Abalienation s. (abalienéchiun). Enajenación, traspaso.

Abandon (ro) a. (tu abándcūn). Abandonar, dejar, desamparar. || Entregar; desertar. || *To — one's self*, abandonarse; entregarse. || — s. Abandono, entrega. || Cesión. || Desamparo.

Abandoned pp. (abándcūnd). Abandonado, dejado, desamparado. || Entregado á los vicios. || *In — woman*, una mujer perdida. [sionario.]

Abandonee s. (abándcūni). For. Ce-]

Abandoner s. (abándcūncir). Desamparador, desamparadora. || For. Cesionista.

Abandoning s. (abándcūniñ). Abandono, desamparo. || For. Cesión, renuncia.

Abandonment s. (abándcūnment). Abandono, abandonamiento. || For. Com. Cesión, dejación de bienes.

Abase (ro) a. (tu abés). Bajar, rebajar, disminuir, reducir. || Fig. Rebajar, abatir, humillar, envilecer.

Abasement s. (abésment). Abatimiento, envilecimiento, humillación.

Abash (ro) a. (tu abách). Avergonzar, sonrojar. || Consternar. || Fam. Correr.

Abashed pp. (abách). Confundido, confuso, avergonzado. || Corrido, cortado.

Abashment s. (abáchment). Confusión, vergüenza, rubor. || Consternación.

Abasing pp. y adj. (abésin). Humillante, vergonzoso. || — s. Humillación.

Abate (ro) a. (tu abét). Debilitar. || Minorar, disminuir, bajar, rebajar. || Abolir. || For. Anular, revocar. || Contristar. || — n. Menguar, disminuirse ó minorarse alguna cosa, ir á menos, ceder. || Derribar, apoderarse de, irse disminuyendo. || For. Anularse. || Met.

rar una cosa de otra. || **Anat. Mover.**
 llevar de un lado á otro. || **TOR.**
Abducent adj. (abdiúsent). V. **Abduc-**
Abduct (ro) a. (tu abduct). Arrebatador,
 tomar ó llevar por fuerza.
Abduction s. (abduccehúen). **Anat.** Abduc-
 ción. || **Lóg.** Abducción. || **For.**
Rapto. || **[tor.]** **For. Raptor.** ||
Abductor s. (abducetóur). **Anat.** Abduc-
 tor. || **TOR.**
Abecedarian s. (ebesidérien). Fam.
 Maestro de primeras letras. || -- adj.
 Del abecedario ó alfabeto.
Abecetary s. (ebisideri). Abecedario.
Abed adv. (abéd). Acostado, en cama,
 en la cama. *To lie --*, guardar cama.
Abel npr. (ébel). Abel.
Abele s. (ébil). **Abel-tree** (ébeltrí). Bot.
 Álamo blanco.
Aberr (ro) n. (tu abér). Error, extra-
 viarse; apartarse.
Aberrance, Aberrancy s. (abérans,
 abéransi). Error, descamino, extravío,
 equivocación. || **Aberración.** || **Enje-**
nación mental.
Aberrant adj. (abérant). Errado, des-
 caminado, equivocado, extraviado.
Aberration s. (aberechéen). Error, ex-
 travío de los sentidos. || **Aberración,**
 desvío de los rayos de la luz. -- *of*
light, aberración de la luz.
Abet (ro) a. (tu abét). Apoyar, favore-
 cer, patrocinar, sostener, excitar, ani-
 mar, inducir.
Abettal s. (abétal). **Abetment** (abét-
 ment). Apoyo, protección, auxilio ó fa-
 vor. || **Instigación, excitación.**
Abetter ó **Abettor** s. (abécteur). Fautor,
 promovedor, fomentador, ayudador. ||
 Cómplice, instigador.
Abeyance s. (abéans). **For.** Expecta-
 ción, espera, expectativa de una re-
 versión. || *To have in --*, tener en ex-
 pectativa, en reserva, en depósito.
Abeyant adj. (abéant). En expectativa,
 en reserva.
Abhor (ro) a. (tu abjór). Aborrecer, des-
 testar, odiar. || **Desdenar, despreciar**
 || **Rechazar.**
Abhorrence s. (abjóréns). **Abhorren-**
cy (abjórénsi). Aborrecimiento, odio,
 detestación, horror, aversión, execra-
 ción.
Abhorrent adj. (adjórent). Horrorizado,
 penetrado de horror (hablando de per-
 sonas). Antipático, repugnante, con-
 trario á (hablando de cosas).
Abhorrently adv. (abjórently). Abor-
 reciblemente, con horror.
Abhorrer s. (abjóreúr). Aborrecedor,
 enemigo jurado.
Abhorring s. (adjóriñ). Hastío, náusea.
 || **Objeto de aversión.**
Abide (ro) n. (tu abiid). Habitar, mor-
 ar, vivir ó estar de asiento en algún
 paraje. || **Residir, permanecer tem-
 poralmente.** || *To -- by*, atenerse á, per-

sistir en. || — a. Soportar, sufrir, aguantar. [cino, inquieto.]
Abider s. (abáideur). Habitante, ve-
Abiding s. (abáidin). Continuación, perseverancia, estabilidad, permanencia. || Morada, residencia. || Espera. || — adj. Permanente.
Abidingly adv. (abáidiñli). Continuamente, en permanencia.
Abigail np. (ábighel). Abigail, esposa de David. || Doncella, criada confidente.
Ability s. (abílit). Potencia, habilidad, capacidad, aptitud. || Talento, ingenio; v. g. *A man of abilities*, hombre de talento. || *To the best of one's* —, á más y mejor, tan bien como es posible.
Abintestate adj. (abintéstet). Abintestato. *Heir* —, heredero abintestato.
Abject adj. (abyéct). Abyecto, vil, despreciable, bajo, abatido. || — s. Miserable, hombre vil.
Abject (to) a. (tu abyéct). Despreciar, rechazar con menosprecio. *To one's self*, envilecerse, degradarse. [ción.]
Abjectionness s. (abyéctedness). Abyección.
Abjection s. (abyéctheün). Abyección, hujera, vileza, abatimiento de alma.
Abjectly adv. (abyéctli). Vilmente, bajamente, de una manera abyecta.
Abjectness s. (abyéctnes). Abyección. || Servilismo.
Abjucate (to) a. (tu abyúdiket). For. Expropiar, desposeer, despojar por auto judicial.
Abjudication s. (abyúdikécheün). For. Expropiación, expulsión judicial.
Abjuration s. (abyúrécheün). Abjuración. [ratorio.]
Abjulatory adj. (abyúratóri). Abjuro.
Abjure (to) a. (tu abyúr). Abjurar, renunciar á. || — n. Abjurar. [cia.]
Abjurement s. (abyúrement). Renuncia.
Abjurer s. (abyúreür). El que abjura ó renuncia; renunciante.
Abjuring s. (abyúriñ). Abjuración, retractación, renuncia. [tar.]
Ablactate (to) a. (tu abliáctet). Desto-
Ablactation s. (abliáctécheün). Destete. || Agr. Injerto de corteza.
Ablaqueate (to) a. (tu abléckvít). Agr. Descalzar, excavar el pie de los árboles, vinas, etc.
Ablaqueation s. (abléckvítcheün). Agr. Excava de árboles. [extirpación.]
Ablation s. (ablécheün). Cir. Ablación.
Ablative adj. (áblativ). Gram. Que tiene carácter de ablativo. || Lo que quita. || — s. Gram. Ablativo.
Ablaze adj. (ablés). En fuego.
Able adj. (ébl). Capaz, hábil. || Fuerte, poderoso. || Experto, experimentado. *To be* — to, estar en el caso, en posición, en estado de. || Sano, vigoroso. — *in body and mind*, sano de cuerpo y de espíritu.

Able-bodied adj. (ébl-bódid). Forzudo, robusto, fornido. *An* — *seaman*, maniobrista. [enviar.]
Ablegate (to) a. (tu abliguet). Diputar.
Ablegation s. (abliguécheün). Misión, embajada.
Ableness s. (éblnes). Habilidad, capacidad. || Fuerza, vigor; poder.
Ablepsy s. (áblepsi). Med. Alepsia, ceguera. || Fig. Ceguera.
Ablest (éblest). Superl. de ABLE.
Ablet s. (áblet). Ictiol. Breca.
Abluent adj. (áblinent). Med. Detergente, detergente, diluyente.
Ablution s. (abliúcheün). Ablución.
Ablly adv. (ébli). Habilmente, con habilidad, con maña.
Abnegate (to) a. (tu abniguet). Negar, rehusar. || Resignar, renunciar, renegar.
Abnegation s. (abniguécheün). Abnegación, renuncia, resignación.
Abnegator s. (abniguetéür). Negador; impugnador.
Abnodation s. (abnodécheün). Jarlin. El acto de cortar los nudos de un árbol. [irregular.]
Abnormal adj. (abnórma). Anormal.
Abnormity s. (abnórmiti). Anomalía, irregularidad, deformidad.
Aboard adv. (abórd). Mar. Abordo. *To go* —, ir á bordo, embarcarse. *To take* —, embarcar, llevar á bordo.
Abode s. (abód). Domicilio, residencia, habitación. || Mansión, morada ó estancia de asiento en algún paraje. || *To take up one's* — at, establecerse, fijarse.
Abode (to) a. (tu abód). Pronosticar, presagiar. || — n. Ser presagio de algo.
Abodement s. (abódmént). Presagio. || Presentimiento.
Abolish (to) a. (tu abólich). Abolir, anular; revocar. *To* — *a law*, abolir una ley. || Destruir, borrar. *To* — *a reproachful blot*, borrar una mancha vergonzosa.
Abolishable adj. (abólishabl). Abolible. [revocador.]
Abolisher s. (abólishéür). Anulador.
Abolition s. (abólicheün). Abolishment (abólichement). Abolición.
Abolitionism s. (abólichionism). Abolicionismo. [bolicionista.]
Abolitionist s. (abólicheünist). Abolitionista.
Abominable adj. (abóminabl). Abominable, execrable, detestable. || Bibl. Impuro, inmundo.
Abominableness s. (abóminablnes). Abominación, horror.
Abominably adv. (abóminabli). Abominablemente.
Abominate (to) a. (tu abóminet). Abominar, detestar, aborrecer.
Abomination s. (abóminécheün). Abominación, odio, detestación.

Aboriginal adj. (aborídyinal). Primitivo, originario. [genes.]
Aborigines spl. (aborídyinis). Aborí-
Abortion s. (abórcheün). Aborto, malparto. || Aborto, lo nacido antes de tiempo. || Abortón. || Fig. Aborto.
Abortionist s. (abrocheünist). Abortador, ra; fam. mujer que aplica remedios para producir un aborto.
Abortive adj. (abórtiv). Abortivo. || Malogrado, frustrado. || — s. Aborto, engendro.
Abortively adv. (abórtivli). Abortivamente. || Intempestivamente. || Prematuramente.
Abortiveness s. (abórtivnes). Aborto. || Fig. Falta de éxito ó de buen resultado.
Abound (ro) n. (tu abúnd). (in, with, en). Abundar. *To — with*, abundar en.
Abounding adj. (abúndiñ). (in, with, en). Abundante (en). || — s. Abundancia. || Afluencia.
About prep. (abáut). Alrededor, cerca de, por ahí, hacia. — *the town*, alrededor de la ciudad. || *He lives somewhere — the cathedral*, vive cerca de la catedral. || — *the end of winter*, hacia el fin del invierno. || Acerca, tocante a. || Pendiente, colgante. || *I know nothing — that matter*, nada sé de aquel asunto. *He is — coming*, está para venir. *I carry no money — me*, no traigo dinero. *To beat — the bush*, estar á la husma. || — adv. En contorno por rodeo; aquí y allá. *All —*, en todas partes. || Ignorismos. *Look — you*, tenga Vd. cuidado. *What are you — ?* qué va Vd. á hacer? || *Send him — his business*, envíele Vd. á pasear; despídale Vd.
Above prep. (abáuv). Encima, sobre. || Superior más alto en cuanto á situación, dignidad, poder, etc. || *Fifteen degrees — zero*, quince grados sobre cero. || *That is — my comprehension*, eso es superior á mi comprensión. — adv. Arriba. *From —*, de arriba, de lo alto, del cielo. || — *all*, sobre todo, principalmente. — *mentioned*, ya citado ó ya mencionado, supracitado. — *said*, susodicho. || Más que, ó de; v. g. *He was not — three hours in doing it*, no empleó más que tres horas en hacerlo.
Abrade (ro) a. (tu abréd). Raer ó gascar, quitar estregando.
Abrading s. (abrédiñ). Derrumbamiento, desmoronamiento.
Abraham np. (ébrajam). Abrahán ó Abraham. *To sham —*, fingir una enfermedad.
Abrahamic adj. (ébrajamie). De Abraham, perteneciente á Abraham.
Abranchia s. (abránkia).

Abranchians s. (abránkians). Abranquios, orden de anélidos.
Abrasion s. (abréyün). Raspadura.
Abreast adv. (abrést). De frente. || De costado. || — *the port*, por el través, del puerto.
Abridge (ro) a. (tu abridj). Abreviar, compendiar. || Cercenar, acortar, disminuir. || Algeb. Reducir.
Abridger s. (abridyür). Abreviador. || Compendiador.
Abridgment s. (abridjment). Compendio, epitome, resumen, recopilación. || Contracción, limitación. || Algeb. Reducción.
Abroach adv. (abróch). Horadando. || Esparciendo. *To set —*, horadar, barrenar.
Abroad adv. (abród). Fuera, al exterior. *To go —*, pasar al extranjero. || *There is a report —*, corre la voz.
Abrogate (ro) a. (tu abroguet). Abrogar. [gación.]
Abrogation s. (abroguécheün). Abro-
Abrotanum s. (abrotanéum). Bot. Abrotano.
Abrupt adj. (abréupt). Quebrado, desigual. || Escarpado, pendiente. || Fig. Precipitado, repentino. || Brusco. || — s. abismo; precipicio.
Abruption s. (abrpéucheün). Rotura. || Cir. Fractura.
Abruptly adv. (abréuptli). Precipitadamente; bruscamente, ex abrupto.
Abruptness s. (abréuptnes). Aspreza. || Precipitación; prontitud. || Fig. Rudeza.
Absalom np. (ábsaleüm). Absalón.
Abscess s. (ábses). Med. Absceso, apostema. [tajar.]
Abscind (ro) a. (tu absind). Cortar.
Abscissa s. (absísa). pl. **Absissae** (absísi). Geom. Abscisa.
Abscission s. (absísyün). Cir. Abección, separación, cortadura.
Abscond (ro) n. (tu abscond). Esconderse, ocultarse. || — a. Ocultar, tapar.
Absconder s. (abscondéür). Fugitivo. || For. Contumaz, prófugo. [fuger.]
Absconding s. (abscondiñ). Huida.
Absence s. (absens). Ausencia. || Distracción. || *Leave of —*, Mil. Permiso, licencia temporal.
Absent adj. (ábsent). Ausente. || Enajenado. || Distruido, abstraído.
Absent (ro) a. (tu ábsent). *To — self*, ausentarse, retirarse de.
Absentee s. (absenti). Ausente.
Absenteeism s. (absentiism). Absentismo.
Absenter s. (abséntéür). Ausente. || El que abandona su obligación u oficio.
Absinth s. (absinz). Ajenjo, absinthio.
Absinthian adj. (absinzian). De ajenjo, lo perteneciente al ajenjo.

Absinthiated adj. (absinziēted). Tinturado ó mezclado con ajenjo.
Absinthium s. (absinziēum). Bot. Ajenjo.
Absolute adj. (ábsoliut). Absoluto. || Positivo. || Amplio, completo. || Perentorio, categórico. *An — government*, gobierno absoluto.
Absolutely adv. (ábsoliutli). Absolutamente, enteramente. || Positivamente, sin reserva.
Absoluteness s. (ábsolutnes). Amplitud, independencia. || Despotismo, poder absoluto.
Absolution s. (absoliúcheūn). Absolución; perdón. [tismo.]
Absolutism s. (ábsolutism). Absolutismo.
Absolutist s. (ábsolutist). Absolutista. [lorio.]
Absolutory adj. (ábsoliutori). Absolutivo.
Absolve (ro) a. (tu absolv). (Of ó From, de). Absolver. || Dispensar, exentar. || Acabar, concluir. || Resolver, explicar. [dispensador.]
Absolver s. (absolvēur). Absolvedor.
Absolvent **Absonous** adj. (ábsönant, ábsönūs). Absurdo. || Dissonante, ridículo. *Absonant to reason*, contrario á la razón. || *Absonous to*, en desacuerdo con.
Absorb (ro) a. (tu absorb). Absorber.
Absorbability s. (absorbabilit). Cualidad de lo que puede ser absorbido.
Absorbable adj. absorbabl). Lo que puede ser absorbido. [bente.]
Absorbent adj. y s. (absorbent). Absorbente.
Absorption s. (absorpecheūn). Absorción. || Fig. Preocupación. [bente.]
Absorptive adj. (absorptiv). Absorptivo.
Abstain (ro) n. (tu abstēn). (From, de). Abstenerse, privarse de.
Abstainer s. (abstēneur). Abstinente, sobrio, moderado. *Total —*, abstemio.
Abstaining s. (abstēniā). Abstinencia.
Abstemious adj. (abstimiūs). Abstemio, sobrio, templado, moderado.
Abstemiously adv. (abstimiūsly). Sobriamente, moderadamente, templadamente.
Abstemiousness s. (abstimiūsness). Sobriedad, moderación, templanza.
Abstention s. (abstēcheūn). Abstención. || Abstinencia, privación.
Absterge (ro) a. (tu abstēdj). Absterger, limpiar, enjugar. || Med. Absterger.
Abstergent adj. (abstērdyent). Med. Abstergente, detergente, emoliente.
Absterion s. (abstēurcheūn). Med. Absterción. [tergente.]
Abstersive adj. y s. (abstēursiv). Abs-
Abstinence, **Abstinency** s. (abstīnens, abstīnensi). Abstinencia. || Sobriedad, templanza. || *Day of abstinence*, día de ayuno.
Abstinent adj. (abstinent). Abstinente, mortificado, sobrio, moderado.

Abstinently adv. (abstinently). Abstinente-mente, con abstinencia.
Abstract (ro) a. (tu abstract). (From, de). Abstraer. || Extractar, extraer ó hacer un extracto. || Considerar, separadamente. *Abstracting from*, separado de, sin contar con. || Sustraer.
Abstract adj. (abstract). Abstracto, separado. || Ideal, puro. || Substraído. || — *idea*, idea abstracta.
Abstract s. (abstract). Extracto. || Extracto, resumen, compendio, sumario. || Abstracción. || Suma, extracto de todas las partidas de una cuenta, de un inventario, etc.
Abstracted pp. y adj. (abstracted). Abstraído. || Substraído, robado. || Extraído, puro, sin mezcla. || Abstraído, distraído. || Abstruso.
Abstractedly adv. (abstractedly). Abstractivamente, con abstracción.
Abstractedness s. (abstractednes). Abstracción.
Abstracter s. (abstracteur). Extractador, compendiador, abreviador. || Extractor. || Ladrón.
Abstraction s. (abstraccheūn). Abstracción. || Distracción. || Sustracción, robo. [tivo.]
Abstractive adj. (abstractiv). Abstrac-
Abstractly, **Abstractively** adv. (abstractly, abstractivly). En abstracto, abstractivamente. [ción.]
Abstractness s. (abstractnes). Abstrac-
Abstruse adj. (abstrūs) Abstruso, recóndito, oculto, secreto. [mente.]
Abstrusely adv. (abstrusly). Oscura-
Abstruseness s. (abstrusnes). Oscuridad, dificultad; arcano, misterio.
Absurd adj. (absurd). Absurdo, irracional, ridículo, inconsistente, disparatado. || — s. Lo absurdo.
Absurdity s. (absurditi). Absurdidad. *The height of —*, el colmo de lo absurdo. [mente.]
Absurdly adv. (absurdly). Absurda-
Absurdness s. (absurdnes). Absurdo, irracionalidad, disparate.
Abundance s. (abundans). Abundancia, exuberancia.
Abundant adj. (abundant). Abundante, copioso, rico. || Lleno, amplio. || *With ó in*, abundante en.
Abundantly adv. (abundantly). Abundantemente. [abuso.]
Abusable adj. (abiúsabl). Que "dmite".
Abuse (ro) a. (tu abús). Abusar. || Engañar, seducir; pervertir. || Profanar. || Injuriar. *To — privileges*, abusar de los privilegios.
Abuse s. (abús). Abuso. || Seducción, engaño. || Contumelia, injuria.
Abuser s. (abiúsēur). Engañador. || Seductor. || Denostador. || Embaucador.
Abusive adj. (abiúsiv). Abusivo. || In-

sultante, injurioso. || Engafoso, ilusor o. || Grosero.

Abusively adv. (abúsiuivli). Abusivamente. || Impropiamente. || Injuriosamente.

Abusiveness s. (abúsiuivnes). Abuso. || Insolencia, injuria, vituperio.

Abut (ro) n. (tu abút). Terminar, confinar, lindar. || — *upon ó on*, salir á, confinar con, empalmarse con.

Abutment s. (abútment). Linde, confín. || Lindero; mojón. || Constr. Contrafuerte, refuerzo. || Pilar, estribo. || Carp. Empalme.

Abuting p. a. (abéutiñ). Confluente, lindante. || — s. Encrucijada (de un camino). || [Sima.]

Abyss s. (abis). Abismo. || El infierno.

Abyssinia n. p. (abisinia). Geogr. Abisinia. || [sinio, de la Abisinia.]

Abyssinian adj. y s. (abisinian) Abi-

Acacia s. (akéchia). Bot. Acacia.

Academic s. (académic). Académico. || Colegial, estudiante ó cursante de un colegio.

Academic adj. (académic). Académico.

Academically adv. (académicali). Académicamente.

Academician (acadimichian), **Academist** s. (acadimist). Académico.

Academism s. (acúdimism). Platonismo.

Academy s. (acádimi). Academia. || Institución; universidad; pensión. || — *for young gentlemen, for young ladies*, institución, escuela para los jóvenes, para las señoritas. || *Military* —, colegio militar. || — *of painting*, academia de pintura. || *Commercial* —, escuela de comercio.

Acadia n. p. (akédia). Geogr. Acadia.

Acajou (acayú). Caoba, árbol de América, y la madera preciosa que suministra.

Acantha s. (acánta). Bot. Acanto. || Zool. Aleta de pescado. || [acanto.]

Acanthine adj. (acanzin). En forma de

Acanthus s. (acanzéus). Bot. Acanto. || Arquít. Acanto. || [ant. Acarnania.]

Acarnania n. p. (akarnénia). Geogr.

Acarus s. (icaráus). Zool. Ácaro.

Acatalectic s. (acataléctic). Poes. Acataléctico.

Acatalepsy s. (acátalepsi). Filos. ant. Acatálepsis. || Med. Acatálepsis.

Acataleptic adj. (acataléptic). Acataléptico. || [léus]. Bot. Acaule.

Acauline adj. (acólin), **Acaulous** (acó-

Accede (ro) n. (tu acsíd), (to, á). Acocer; asentir, consentir. || Subir, elevarse. *To — to the throne*, subir al trono. || [vación (al trono).]

Acceding s. (acsídiñ). **Accesión**. || Ele-

Accelerate (ro) a. (tu acséléuret).

Accelerar. || — n. Despacharse, apresurarse, darse prisa.

Accelerating adj. (acséléuratiñ). **Accelerador**. || [Aceleración.]

Acceleration s. (acséléuratchéun). || [Aceleración.]

Accelerative adj. (acséléuretív). Impulsivo, acelerador.

Accelerator s. (acséléureteur). Anat. Acelerador. || Aparato de relojería eléctrico. || [Acelerador.]

Acceleratory adj. (acséléuratori).

Accendibility s. (acséndibiliti). Inflamabilidad. || [mable.]

Accendible (adj.) (acséndibl). Infla-

Accension s. (acsécheun). Ignición. || Inflamación; encendimiento.

Accent s. (acsént). Gram. Acento. || Acento, la modulación de la voz. || Acento, modo peculiar de pronunciar.

Accent (ro) a. (tu acsént). Acentuar. || Poét. Articular.

Accentuate (ro) a. (tu acsénchiuet). Acentuar. || [Acentuación.]

Accentuation s. (acsénchiutchéun).

Accept (ro) a. (tu acsépt). Aceptar, admitir, aprobar, recibir. || *To — a bill of exchange*, aceptar una letra.

Acceptability o. (acceptabiliti). Aceptabilidad.

Acceptable adj. (acséptabl). Admisible. || Acepto, agradable.

Acceptableness s. (acséptablines). V. ACCEPTABILITY.

Acceptably adv. (acséptabl). Gustosamente, agradablemente, de una manera que se puede aceptar.

Acceptance s. (acséptans). Aceptación, buena acogida; gracia, favor. || Com. Aceptación. — *of a bill of exchange*, aceptación de una letra. || Aceptación de las voces ó palabras.

Acceptation s. (acséptchéun). Aceptación. || Aprobación, aplauso. || Recepción, acogida favorable. || Preferencia por una persona.

Acceptor s. (acséptur). Aceptador.

Accepton s. (acséptéun). Aceptación.

Acceptor s. (acsépteur). Com. Aceptante, aceptador.

Access s. (acsés). Acceso, entrada, camino. || Aumento, acrecentamiento, añadidura. || Patol. Acceso periódico de alguna enfermedad.

Accessibility s. (acsésibiliti). Facilidad de acercarse á una persona. || Cantidad de lo que es accesible.

Accessible adj. (acsésibl). Accesible.

Accession s. (acséschéun). Acceso. || Med. Acceso. || **Accesión**, acceso de calentura. || Aumento, acrecentamiento. || Advenimiento, **accesión**. *Since the king's — to the throne*, desde el advenimiento del rey al trono. || *Right of —*, derecho de **accesión**.

Accessional adj. (acséschéunal). Accesorio.

Accessority adv. (acséséuriti). Ace-

sbríamente, secundariamente. || For. De complicidad.

Accessoriness s. (ácsesorines). Accesorias. || Complicidad; participación.

Accessory adj. (ácsesori). Accesorio, a, secundario. || — s. Accesorio. || For. Cómplice. [mento.]

Accidence s. (ácsident). Gram. Rudi-
Lóg. Accidente, caso particular. ||
Accidente, ó propiedad de una voz. ||
Accidente, casualidad, incidente, lance.
A sad —, lance funesto. *By —*, acci-
dentalmente, casualmente. *To meet*
with an —, ser víctima de una des-
gracia. || Gram. Desinencia.

Accidental s. (ácsidental). Accidente.

Accidental adj. (accidental). || Casual, contingente.

Accidentality s. (ácsidentalíti). Fil. Accidentencia. [dentalmente.]

Accidentally adv. (ácsidentalí). Acci-
dentalmente.

Accidentalness s. (ácsidentalnes). Con-
tingencia, caso imprevisto, casualidad.

Accipiter s. (ácsipítur). Ictiol. Sargo; trilla. || Ornít. Cavián.

Accipitrine adj. (ácsipitrín). Ornít. Ac-
cipitrino, perteneciente á las aves de
rapaña. [nir.] || Llamar, citar.

Accite (ro)a. (tu acsit). Convocar, reu-
nir.

Acclaim (ro) n. (tu aclém). Aclamar, aplaudir.

Acclamation, **Acclaim** s. (aclamé-
chéun). Aclamación.

Acclamator s. (aclámateur). Aclama-
dor, aclamador. [datorio.]

Acclamatory adj. (aclámatori). Lau-
datorio.

Acclimate (ro) a. (tu aclimat). Acli-
mar.

Acclimated pp. y adj. (aclimated). Acli-
matado. [matado.]

Acclimation s. (acliméchéun). Aclima-
tación.

Acclimatization s. (aclimatisechéun).
Aclimatación. *Garden of —*, jardín de
aclimatación.

Acclimatize (ro) a. (tu aclimatis). Acli-
mar. || — n. Aclimatarse.

Acclimature s. (aclimatiur). Aclima-
tación. || Resultado de la aclimatación
y estado de lo aclimatado.

Acclivity s. (aclíiviti). Cuesta, rampa,
subida, ladera. || Fig. Dificultad.

Acclivous adj. (aclíivéus), **Acclive**
(aclíiv). Pendiente.

Accolade s. (acoléd). Acoladé.

Accommodable adj. (accomodabl). Aco-
modable.

Accommodableness s. (accomodablnes).
Facultad de acomodamiento; carácter
conciliable.

Accommodate (ro) a. (tu acómodet).
Acomodar, ajustar, reglar. || Arreglar.
|| Suministrar, proveer. || Reconciliar.
|| Componer. || Hospedar, alojar. || Com.
Prestar dinero. || — n. Conformarse.
To — one's self with ó to, componerse
con, conformarse á.

Accommodate adj. Acomodado, apto,
conveniente, útil.

Accommodately adv. (acómodetli). Có-
modamente, aptamente, convenient-
mente.

Accommodateness s. (acómodetnes).
Aptitud, acomodo, conveniencia; uti-
lidad.

Accommodating s. (acómodetiñ). Obse-
quioso, oficioso, servicial, galante.

Accommodation s. (acómodetchéun).
Comodidad, conveniencia. || Ajuste,
arreglo. || Adaptación, idoneidad, recon-
ciliación. || *An — bill*, pagaré que no
procede de la venta real de géneros,
sino que es el resultado de un em-
préstito forzoso. || Pl. Habitación. —
for the night, alojamiento para la
noche. [Acomodador, componedor.]

Accommodator s. (acómodeteur).
Acomodador.

Accompaniment s. (akúmpañimént).
Acompañamiento. [Acompañante.]

Accompanist s. (akúmpañist). Mús.

Accompany (ro) a. (tu akúmpañi).
Acompañar, estar ó ir en compañía de
otro. || — n. Asociarse, cohabitar.

Accomplice s. (acómplis). Cómplice.

Accomplish (ro) a. (tu acómplich).
Cumplir, efectuar, realizar. || Acabar,
concluir, llevar á cabo. *To — one's*
design, realizar ó llevar á cabo su
diseño. [Realizable.]

Accomplishable adj. (acómplichabl).
Realizable.

Accomplished (acómplicht) adj. Per-
fecto, cabal, acabado, completo, consu-
mado. *An — mathematician*, un ma-
temático consumado. || Cumplido,
distinguido. || Ejecutado, realizado.

Accomplisher s. (acómplicheur). Per-
feccionador. || Ejecutor. *The — of the*
law, el ejecutor de la justicia.

Accomplishings s. (acómplichin). Cum-
plimiento, realización, ejecución. ||
Perfeccionamiento, acción de acabar
ó perfeccionar.

Accomplishment s. (acómplichment).
Cumplimiento entero de alguna cosa.
|| Complemento, perfección, adquisi-
ción. || Pl. Talentos, conocimientos,
prendas.

Accord (ro) a. (tu acórd). Acomodar,
conciliar, poner de acuerdo. || Ajustar.
|| Acordar, otorgar, conceder. *To — a*
privilege, acordar un privilegio. || —
n. Acordar, concordar; conciliar, aco-
modarse. || s. — Acuerdo, convenio.
|| Buena inteligencia ó armonía. *In —*,
de acuerdo. || Espontaneidad, movi-
miento espontáneo. *Of one's own —*,
espontáneamente. *With one —*, uná-
nimamente, de común acuerdo. || Si-
metría. || For. Transacción, arreglo.

Accordable adj. (acórdabl). Concilia-
ble. || Concordable, conforme.

Accordance s. (acórdans). Conformi-
dad, correspondencia. || Acuerdo, con-
venio, buena inteligencia.

Accordant adj. (acórdant). Acorde con, dispuesto a. || **Propio**, conveniente.
Accordantly adv. (acórdantli). Acordemente.
According prep. (acórdin). Según, conforme. — *to*, según, conforme a, en cumplimiento de. — *as*, conj. Según que, como.
Accordingly adv. (acórdinli). En conformidad, en efecto, de consiguiente.
Accordion s. (acórdiún). Mús. Acordeón.
Accost (ro) (tu acóst). Acercarse a otro; arrimarse a. [tratable, sociable].
Accostable adj. (acóstabl). Accesible.
Accosted adj. (acósted). Blas. Acostado, lado a lado.
Accouchement s. (acouchment). Parto.
Accoucheur s. (acucheur). Comadrón.
Accoucheuse s. (acuchéuse). Partera.
Account s. (acaunt). Cuenta, cálculo.
To keep an —, tener cuenta abierta. — *book*, libro de cuentas. — *current*, cuenta corriente. *Profit and loss* —, cuenta de ganancias y pérdidas. *To settle accounts*, ajustar cuentas. *To pay an —*, soldar una cuenta. *To pay on —*, pagar a cuenta. a buena cuenta. *Short accounts make long friends*, cuenta y razón sustenta amistad. || Cómputo, período. || Caso, estimación ó aprecio; dignidad, rango, consideración, respeto. *They are persons of great —*, son personas de gran consideración. || Informe, declaración, información; relación ó narrativa de alguna cosa; motivo, modo. *On no —*, de ninguna manera, por ningún título. *On — of*, por motivo de, por cuenta de. *Upon your —*, ó *for your sake*, por amor de Vd. *To turn to —*, sacar provecho. *On your —*, a cargo de Vd.
Account (ro) a. (tu acaunt). Tener, estimar, juzgar, reputar. || Contar, numerar, computar. || Dar cuenta, explicar el porqué. || — n. Responder; hacer patente, explicar alguna cosa. *To — for*, dar razón de, responder de.
Accountability s. (acauntabiliti). Contabilidad. || Responsabilidad.
Accountable adj. (acauntabl). Contable. || Responsable.
Accountableness s. (acauntablnes). Responsabilidad. [sable].
Accountant adj. (acauntant). [sable].
Accountant s. Tenedor de libros. || Contador: aritmético. || Calculador.
Account-Book s. (acaunt-buc). Libro de cuentas. [aparear].
Accouple (ro) a. (tu ackeupl). Unir.
Accoutre, Accouter (ro) a. (tu ackutéur). Aviar, vestir, ataviar. || Mil. Equipar, armar. || Echar encima de un caballo un caparazón.
Accoutred, Accoutered pp. (ackú-tred). Mal pergeñado; malparado. ||

Fully —, armado de punta en blanco.
 || *Oddly —*, vestido ridículamente.
Accoutrement s. (ackutéurment). Avío, prevención, apresto, atavío, vestido, vestidura, ornamento, equipaje.
Accredit (ro) a. (tu acrédi). Dar crédito, favorecer, patrocinar, fomentar. || Com. Acreditar.
Accredited pp. y adj. (acrédi). Acreditado. || Recibido, admitido, creído.
Accrescence s. (acréscens). Acrecencia, aumento, acrecentamiento.
Accrescent adj. (acrécent). Creciente.
Accretion s. (acrichéun). Acrecentamiento, aumento. || For. Acrecencia (derecho de).
Accretive adj. (acrítiv). Aumentativo; acrecentado, aumentado. || Bot. *motion*, movimiento de desarrollo, crecimiento.
Accrue (ro) n. (tu acru). Acrecentar, tomar incremento. || Resultar, provenir. *What profits — from that?* ¿Qué ganancias resultan de eso?
Accubation s. (acubechéun). Reclinación, postura que usaban y usan algunas naciones recostándose para comer. [nación].
Accumbency s. (ackéumbensi). Reclinación.
Accumbent adj. (ackéumbent). Reclinado, apoyado sobre el codo. || Reclinado (para comer).
Accumulate (ro) a. (tu akiúmiulet). Acumular, amontonar. || Atesorar, || — n. Acumularse, amontonarse. Crecer, aumentarse. [tonado].
Accumulate adj. Acumulado, anon.
Accumulation s. (akiúmiuléchéun). Acumulación ó amontonamiento. Cúmulo. || *Accumulations*, pl. Ahorros.
Accumulative adj. (akiúmiuletiv). For. Acumulativo.
Accumulatively adv. (akiúmiuletiv). For. Acumulativamente, a prevención. || En montón.
Accumulator s. (akiúmiuletéur). Acumulador, amontonador.
Accuracy s. (akiúresi). Cuidado, exactitud, diligencia, primor, esmero. *The calculation is made with admirable —*, el cálculo está hecho con una exactitud admirable.
Accurate adj. (akiuret). Exacto, puntual. || Cabal, perfecto. || — *sciences*, las ciencias exactas.
Accurately adv. (akiuretli). Exactamente, correctamente. || Puntualmente.
Accuratness s. (akiuretnes). Exactitud, puntualidad, precisión.
Accurse (ro) a. (tu akéurs). Maldecir.
Accursed pp. (akéurst). Maldito, maldecido. || — adj. Detestable, execrable.
Accusable adj. (akiúsabl). Acusable.
Accusant s. (akiúsant). Acusador.
Accusation s. (akiúséchéun). Acusación. || Cargo.

Accusative s. (akiúsativ). Acusativo. || — adj. que acusa. [torio.]
Accusatory adj. (akiúsatori). Acusa-
Accuse (ro) a. (tu akiús). Acusar, de-
 latar, denunciar. || Culpár, notar,
 tachar. [sunto reo.]
Accused s. (akiúsud). Acusado, pre-
Accuser s. (akiúsúr). Acusador; de-
 nunciador, delator.
Accustom (ro) a. (tu akeústum). Acos-
 tumbrar, habituár. || — n. Soler, tener
 hábito ó costumbre. *To* — *one's self*
to, acostumbrarse á.
Accustomable (akeústumabl). Acos-
 tumbrado; común, ordinario, habitual.
Accustomably adv. (akeústumabli).
 Acostumbradamente, según costum-
 bre, habitualmente, á menudo.
Accustomance s. (akeústumans). Cos-
 tumbre, uso, hábito.
Accustomarily adv. (akeústumarili).
 Acostumbradamente, como de costum-
 bre, según el uso.
Accustomary (akeústumeri). Acos-
 tumbrado, usual, ordinario.
Accustomed adj. (akeústumund). Fre-
 cuente, usual, acostumbrado. || Fre-
 cuentado.
Accustomedness s. (akeústumednes).
 Costumbre, hábito. || Familiaridad.
Ace s. (res). As, un punto solo de naípe
 ó dado. || Migaja, partícula, átomo.
Within an —, en un tris. *To be within*
an —, estar á dos dedos de.
Acephala spl. (aséfala). **Acephales**
 (aséfatis). Zool. Acéfalos. [sin cabeza.]
Acephalous adj. (aséfalcus). Acéfalo;
Acer s. (éscúr). B. t. Arce.
Acerb adj. (aséurb). Agrio, áspero. ||
 Fig. Acerbo, cruel, riguroso.
Accerbate (ro) a. (tu aséurbet). Agriar,
 exasperar.
Acerbity s. (aséurbiti). Acerbidad. ||
 Fig. Amargura, rigor, severidad, as-
 pereza, crueldad, dureza. [noso.]
Aceric adj. (aséuric). Acerado, epi-
Acerous adj. (aséurús). **Acerose**
 (aséurós). Bot. Acerado, espinoso.
Acerbate (ro) a. (tu aséurbet). Amon-
 tonar, poner en montón. || — adj.
 || Ist. nat. Arracimado, en racimos.
Acerbation s. (aséurbécun). Amon-
 tonamiento, hacinamiento. || Montón.
Acescency s. (asésensi). Agrura,
 aced a.
Acescent adj. (asésent). Repuntado, lo
 que principia á acedarse.
Acetabulum s. (asitabíulúm). Ace-
 tabulo. || Anat. Acetábulo, cavidad
 cotilóidea.
Acetate s. (ásitet). Quím. Acetato. — *of*
copper, cardenillo, verdoso.
Acetated adj. (ásiteted). Acetoso, agrio.
 || Formado con ácido acético.
Acetic adj. (asétic). Quím. Acético. —
acid, ácido acético.

Acetification s. (asétificachéum). Ace-
 tificación. [darse.]
Acetify a. (asétifai). Acedar. || n. Ace-
Acetimeter s. (esitimitéur). Fis. Ací-
 tímetro. [metría.]
Acetimetry s. (asitimítri). Fis. Aceto-
Acetite s. (ásitait). Quím. Acetito.
Acetone s. (aseton). Farm. Acetona.
Acetonoemia s. (asetonimia). Med.
 Acetonemia.
Acetous adj. (asitús). **Acetose** (asitos).
 Agrio, acedo, acetoso.
Acetylene s. (asetilin). Acetileno. —
lamp, lámpara de acetileno. *Lighted*
with —, alumbrado con acetileno.
Ache s. (ec). pl. ces. Dolor continuo,
 mal. *Head* —, dolor de cabeza.
Tooth —, dolor de muelas.
Ache (ro) n. Doler, padecer dolor. *My*
head aches, me duele la cabeza.
Acheron np. (akéron). Mitol. Aque-
 ronte.
Achievable adj. (achivabl). Ejecuta-
 ble, hacedero, factible.
Achievance s. (achivans). Ejecución
 hazaña, hecho notable.
Achieve (ro) a. (tu achiv). Ejecutar
 acabar ó perfeccionar alguna cosa. ||
 Ganar, obtener. *To* — *a memorable*
victory, alcanzar una gran victoria.
Achievement s. (achivment). Ejecu-
 ción; obra, hazaña. || Timbre ó insig-
 nia de un escudo de armas.
Achiever s. (achivéur). Ejecutor, ha-
 cedor. || Fig. Vencedor.
Achilles np. (akílis). Aquiles. || Anat.
 Tendón de Aquiles.
Aching s. (ékin). Dolor, desasosiego,
 incomodidad. || Fig. Pena, pesadum-
 bre. || adj. Doliente, enfermo. || Fig.
 Adligido. [mucosa.]
Achor s. (écor). Med. Acores. || Tiña.
Achromatic adj. (acrometic). Ópt.
 Acromático. [Acromatizar.]
Achromatize a. (acromatais). Ópt.
Achromatism s. (acromatism). Ópt.
 Acromatismo.
Acid adj. (ásid). Ácido, agrio, acedo. ||
 — s. Ácido. [dificable.]
Acidifiable a. (asidifiabl). Quím. Aci-
Acidification s. (asidifikéchéun). Aci-
 dificación.
Acidify (ro) a. (tu asidifai). Acedar,
 hacer ácido, agriar.
Acidifying adj. (asidifaiñ). Quím. Aci-
 dificante. [ácidos.]
Acidimeter s. (asidimítur). Pesa-
Acidimetry s. (asidimítri). Acetometría.
Acidity s. (asiditi). **Acidness** (asidnes).
 Agrura, agrio, acedfa, acidez.
Acidulate (ro) a. (tu asídulet). Farm.
 Acidular.
Acidule s. (asídiul). Quím. Acídulo.
Acidulous adj. (asídiuleús). Acídulo,
 acidulado.

Acinose adj. (asinós). **Acinous** (ásinós). Bot. y Min. Granuloso.

Acknowledge (to) a. (tu acnóledj). Reconocer. || Confesar. || Agradecer, reconocer, ser agradecido. || Declarar. || Acusar recepción. *Please to — receipt of this letter, sirvase Vd. acusar recepción de esta carta.*

Acknowledgment s. (acnóledjment). Reconocimiento. || Confesión. || Grati-tud, reconocimiento, agradecimiento. || Concesión, consentimiento. || Remu-neración, recompensa. || Gratificación. || Acuso de recibo.

Acme s. (ácmi). Med. Acmea. || Colmo. || Fig. Cima, pináculo, apogeo, punto cul-minante. *The — of human greatness, el pináculo de la grandeza humana.*

Acolothist s. (acólozist). **Acolyte** (acolaít). Acólito.

Aconite s. (áconait). Bot. Acónito.

Aconitine s. (acónitini). **Aconita** (aco-naíta). Quím. Aconitino.

Acorn s. (ékcurn). Bellota. || Naut. Bola de madera. || Zool. Lapa. || To — n. Alimentarse de bellotas.

Acorned adj. (ékcurnd). Cargado de bellotas. || Cebado con bellotas.

Acotyledon s. (acotiledéun). Bot. Aco-tiledón. [Acotiledéneo.]

Acotyledonous adj. (acotilédéun). [Acotiledéneo.]

Acoustic adj. (acaústic). Acústico.

Acoustics s. (acaústics). Fis. Acús-tica.

Acquaint (to) a. (tu acuént). Imponer, instruir de raíz, familiarizar. || Informar, dar aviso. || Advertir, comunicar, hacer saber, avisar. || Dar a conocer, instruir. || *To — one's self with*, entrar en conocimiento ó en relaciones con (una persona); ponerse al corriente de. || *To be — ed with*, conocer.

Acquaintance s. (acuéntanschip). Conoci-miento, relaciones, trato. *I have no — with him*, yo no le trato. || Fam. Cono-cido. *He is an old — of mine*, es cono-cido mío antiguo.

Acquaintanceship s. (acuéntanschip). Familiaridad, trato.

Acquainted adj. (acuénted). Impuesto, informado. || Relacionado. *I am not — with the circumstances of that affair*, yo no estoy impuesto en las circun-stancias de ese asunto. || *I have become — with him*, he hecho conocimiento con él.

Acquaintedness s. (acuéntednes). Cono-cimiento, relaciones superficiales.

Acquest s. (acuést). Adquisición.

Acquiesce (to) n. (tu acuíés). Alñ-narse ó asentir á alguna cosa; someterse, consentir.

Acquiescence s. (acuíésens). **Acquies-cency** (acuíésensy). Acquiescencia, asenso, sumisión.

Acquiescent adj. (acuíésent). Condes-

cendiente, deferente, resignado, con-forme, sumiso.

Acquirability s. (acuáirabiliti). Posi-bilidad de poder adquirir.

Acquirable adj. (acuáirabl). Que se puede adquirir.

Acquire (to) a. (tu acuáir). Adquirir, ganar, alcanzar. || Aprender (una len-gua).

Acquirement s. (acuáirment). Adqui-sición. || **Acquirements**, pl. Conocimien-tos, instrucción, saber, talentos. *Vast acquirements*, vastos conocimientos.

Acquirer s. (acuáiréur). For. Adquiri-dor. [ción.]

Acquisition s. (acuisicéun). Adquisi-ción. || **Acquisitive** adj. (acuisitiv). Adquirido, logrado, ganado. || Aprendido.

Acquisitively adv. (acuisitívi). Por adquisición. [Frenol. Adquisividad.]

Acquisitiveness s. (acuisitíves). [ción.]

Acquit (to) a. (tu acuit). Libertar, poner en libertad. || Descargar, absolver.

|| Desempeñar, cumplir, exentar, pagar. *To — one's self well*, desempeñar bien su obligación. *To — a debt*, pagar una deuda.

Acquittal s. (acuital). Absolución.

Acquittance s. (acuitans). Descargo. || Carta de pago, recibo. || Finiquito.

Acre s. (ékcür). Acre, medida que tiene 4840 varas cuadradas. || Fig. Campo *God's* —, campo santo, cementerio.

Acreage s. (ékcüredy) Área, superficie medida en acres.

Acrid adj. (ácríd). Acre, mordaz, pi-cante, corrosivo. || Mordaz, punzante.

Acridity s. (ácríditi). **Acridness** (ácríd-nes). Acritud, acrimonia.

Acrimonious adj. (acrimoniéus). Acre.

Acrimoniously adv. (acrimoniéusli). Acremente, asperamente, agriamente.

Acrimoniousness s. (acrimoniéusnes). Acritud. || Fig. Acritud, aspereza de genio.

Acrimony s. (ácrimoni). Acrimonia, acritud. || Fig. Aspereza de genio.

Acritude s. (ácrítud). Acritud, aspe-reza, amargura. || Acritud, causticidad.

Acrobat s. (ácrobat). Acróbata, volatin, funámbulo.

Acrogen s. (ácrodyon). Bot. Acrógeno.

Acronycal adj. (acrónical). Astr. Acro-nico. [camento.]

Acronycally adv. (acrónicali). Acroni-camente.

Aropolis s. (acrópolis). Acrópolis, ciudadela. [yema.]

Aerospire s. (acróspair). Bot. Gemula.

Across adv. (acrós). De través; al tra-vés. || — prep. A través, de medio á medio, por medio de. *To step — the street*, atravesar la calle. || Contra. *To come — a person*, tropezar con una persona. || Sobre. *To throw a bridge — a river*, tender un puente sobre un río.

Acrostic s. (acróstitic). Poema acróstico. || — adj. Acróstico. [acrósticos.]
Acrostatically adv. (acróstaticali). En.]
Acroterium spl. (acroterium). Acroteria (acroteria). Arquite. Acrotera.
Act (ro) n. (tu act). Hacer, ponerse en acción, en movimiento, obrar, estar ocupado en alguna cosa. *I know not how to —*, no sé cómo hacer. || Obrar, conducirse, portarse. || Funcionar, marchar. || — a. Hacer, ejecutar, cometer. || Teat. Representar, hacer el papel de. || Fingir, simular. *He acted fear*, finge temor. || *To — the buffoon*, hacer el bufón ó gracioso. || Obrar, causar algún efecto; mover, ejecutar. || Ejercer, desempeñar. *To — the part of a judge*, ejercer las funciones de juez.
Act s. Hecho, acción, efecto. || Acto de una comedia. || — of oblivion, amnistía. || — of faith, acto de fe. *To pass an —*, votar una ley.
Acting s. (áctin). Acción; representación, obra. || Comedia, fición.
Acting pa. y adj. (áctin). En actividad, en ejercicio. — *adjutant*, ayudante de servicio. || *manager*, gerente, administrador, interventor.
Actiniform adj. (actiniform). Hist. nat. Cosa que está dispuesta en forma de radios.
Actinism s. (áctinism). Actinismo.
Actinograph s. (actinograf). Actinógrafo. [nómetro.]
Actinometer s. (actinómetro). Actinómetro.
Action s. (ácthun). Acción, operación, ocupación. || Movimiento, marcha. || Hecho, acción. || Acción, batalla. || Acción, gesticulación, || Proceso. || Influencia. *Mechanical —*, acción mecánica. || *To bring into —*, poner en movimiento. || *To bring an —*, armar un pleito.
Actionable adj. (acchunábl). Punible, criminal, procesable.
Actionably adv. (acchunábl). De un modo que origina proceso.
Active adj. (áctiv). Activo. || Activo, diligente. || Ágil, ligero. || Activo, eficaz. || Práctico, real. || Gram. Activo. || *An — life*, una vida activa. || *An — man*, un hombre activo. || *Verb —*, verbo activo.
Actively adv. (áctivli). Activamente, ágilmente, vivamente; eficazmente.
Activeness s. (áctivnes). Actividad, agilidad, sultura, prontitud.
Activity s. (activiti). Actividad; agilidad, vivacidad, vigor.
Actless adj. (áctles). Inactivo.
Actor s. (áctur). Actor. || Actor, cómico, comediante. || For. Apoderado.
Actress s. (áctres). Actriz, comediante, cómica. [tico.] Efectivo.
Actual adj. (acchual). Actual, pró-

Actual s. (acchualiti). Actualidad.
Actualize (ro) a. (tu acchualis). For. Actuar, formar autos. || Realizar.
Actually adv. (acchualí). Actualmente, al presente. || De hecho, en efecto, realmente. [lidad.]
Actualness s. (acchualnes). Actualidad.
Actuary s. (acchiuari). Actuario, escribano. || Secretario, registrador. || En América : Calculador, matemático (de una compañía de seguros).
Actuate (ro) a. (tu acchiuct). Mover, excitar, animar, poner en acción. || Fig. Inspirar, guiar.
Actuate adj. (acchiuct). Animado, puesto en acción. || Guiado, inspirado.
Aculeate adj. (akiúliet). Hist. nat. Erizado. || Bot. Espinoso.
Aculeiform adj. (akiúliform). Bot. Hist. nat. Aculeiforme. [noso.]
Aculeous adj. (akiúlicus). Bot. Espi.
Acumen s. (akiúmen). Punta aguzada. || Agudeza, penetración, ingenio.
Acuminate (ro) a. (tu akiúminet). Aguzar, afilar. || — n. Terminar en punta. || Bot. Elevarse en forma de cono. || — adj. Agudo, puntiagudo.
Acuminated adj. (akiúminet). Punzante, puntiagudo.
Acumination s. (akiúminéhcun). Punta aguda. || Fig. Penetración, sutileza. [acupunctura.]
Acupuncture s. (akiúpeunctiur). Cir.
Acute adj. (akiúti). Agudo, delgado, sutil, penetrante, terminado en punta. || Geom. Agudo. || Gram. Agudo (acento). || Med. Agudo. || *An — angle*, un ángulo agudo. || *An — disease*, una enfermedad aguda. || Anguloso, saliente. [con agudeza.]
Acutely adv. (akiútti). Agudamente.
Acuteness s. (akiútnes). Agudeza, sutileza. || Fig. Perspicacia, talento, penetración. || Med. Violencia.
Adage s. (ádédj). Adagio.
Adagial adj. (ádédjial). Proverbial.
Adagio s. (ádédjio). Mús. Adagio. || — adv. Adagio, lentamente, con pausa.
Adam np. (ádam). Adán.
Adamant s. (ádaman). Diamante. || Piedra ímán. || Poét. Dureza.
Adamantine adj. (ádamántin). Adamantean (adamántian). Diamantino, duro como el diamante. || Poét. Impenetrable, adamantino. || Fig. Insensible. || — *chains*, lazos insolubles.
Adam's apple s. (ádamz apl). Nuez de la garganta. || Bot. Especie de limón.
Adapt (ro) (tu a. adapt). Adaptar, acomodar; ajustar, cuadrar.
Adaptability s. (adaptábiliti). Adaptabilidad. [acomodable.]
Adaptable adj. (adaptábl). Adaptable.
Adaptation s. (adaptéhcun). Adaptación; aplicación.
Adaptedness s. (adaptednes). Adaptación, apropiación.

Adapter s. (adaptéur). El, la que adapta.
 || Quím. Alargadera.
Adays adv. (adés). Actualmente. *Now* —, hoy, en nuestros días. || Durante el día.
Add (ro) a. (tu ad). Añadir, aumentar, acrecentar, juntar. || *To — up*, sumar.
Addicmate (ro) a. (tu adésimate). Diezmar.
Addendum s. (adéndéum). Pl. **Addenda** (adénda). Apéndice, adición ó suplemento. [piente, culebra.]
Adder (idéur). Víbora, sierpe, serpiente.
Addibility s. (adibiliti). La propiedad ó posibilidad de ser añadido.
Addible adj. (adibíl). Añadible, que puede añadirse.
Addict (ro) a. (tu adict). Dedicar, destinar, aplicar; dar, consagrar. || *To — one's self to vice, pleasure, study, duty*, entregarse á los vicios, darse al placer, consagrarse al estudio; aplicarse al deber.
Addicted adj. (adictéd). Dado, entregado, afecto á, apasionado por, adicto. || *To be — to*, darse á, abandonarse á.
Addictedness s. (adictédnes). Inclínación, propensión. || Adhesión. || Gusto, pasión favorita.
Addiction s. (adicchéun). Aplicación. || Disposición, gusto.
Addition s. (adicchéun). Adición, añadidura. || Aumento. || Arit. Adición, suma. || *In — to*, además, á mayor abundamiento. [nal. || s. Adición.]
Additional adj. (adicchéunal). Adicional.
Additionally adv. (adicchéunali). Adicionalmente. [cional.]
Additionalary adj. (adicchéunari). Adicional.
Aditory adj. (aditorí). Aumentativo.
Addle adj. (adl). Hueco, podrido (hablando de huevos). || Vacío, vano, sin sustancia. || Estéril, infecundo. *An — head*, cabeza vacía.
Addle (ro) a. (tu adl). Podrir; esterilizar, hacer estéril. [a perder.]
Addled adj. (adld). Empollado, echado.
Addorse a. (adors). Blas. Adosar.
Address (ro) a. (tu adrés). Preparar, disponer. *To — one's self to ó for*, prepararse á ó para. || Dirigir (la palabra, un discurso). || Acercarse, dirigirse á uno. *To — a letter*, dirigir una carta. || Com. Consignar.
Address s. (adrés). Petición, memorial, recurso verbal. || Dedicatoria. || Detezga, habilidad, maña. || Sobrescrito, senas de una casa. || Tratamiento. || Discurso, plática. || Fig. Garbo, figura, donaire. *Of an agreeable —*, de agradable acceso. *Of good —*, decente. || Obsequios amorosos, galanteo. *To pay one's — to*, hacer la corte, obsequiar á una persona.
Addressee s. (adresé). Destinatario.
Addresser s. (adresér). Suplicante,

exponente. || Comisionado, comisionista.
Adduce (ro) a. (tu adiús). Alegar, aducir. || Producir, presentar. *To — reasons*, alegar razones. [tor.]
Adducént adj. (addiúsént). Anat. **Adducé** adj. (addiúsibl). Aducible.
Adduction s. (aducchéun). Anat. **Adducción**. || Alogación. [tivo.]
Adductive adj. (aducétiuv). Anat. **Adductor** s. (aducéteur). Anat. **Adductor**.
Adelaide np. (ádiled). Adelaida.
Adelina np. (adilina). **Adeline** (adilain. Adela. [lin]. Hidaigo.
Adelings (ádculin). **Atheling** (athéun). **Ademption** s. (adémchéun). For. Privación, revocación (de un legado, etc.).
Adeniform adj. (adéniform). Glandiforme.
Adenitis s. (adinaitis). Med. Adenitis.
Adenography s. (adinógrafi). Adenografía.
Adenoid adj. (adinoid). Glandiforme.
Adenology s. (adinolodí). Anat. **Adenología**.
Adept s. (adépt). Adepto. || — adj. Sabio, versado, cursado; consumado, iniciado. [justa proporción.]
Adequacy s. (adícusi). Suficiencia.
Adequate (ro) a. (tu adicuéti). Adecuar, asemejar, igualar.
Adequate adj. Adecuado, proporcionado. || Suficiente. || Competente.
Adequately adv. (adícuetli). Adecuadamente, proporcionadamente, en justa proporción.
Adequateness s. (adícuétnes). Adecuación ó proporción exacta, igualdad.
Adhere (ro) a. (tu adjir). Adherir. || Fig. Adherir, unirse. || Aficionarse.
Adherence s. (adjiréns). **Adherency** (adjiréns). Adherencia, aneión, unión estrecha de una cosa á otra. || Adhesión.
Adherent adj. (adjirént). Adherente, pegajoso. || Adherente, el que adhiere.
Adherent s. (adjirént). Adherente, secuaz, partidario, parcial.
Adherently adv. (adjiréntli). Con adhesión, parcialmente. [tidario.]
Adherer s. (adjiréur). Adherente, par.
Adhesion s. (adjicéun). Adhesión.
Adhesive adj. (adjisíu). Adhesivo, adherente. || Fig. Adhesivo. || — stamps, sellos engomados.
Adhesively adv. (adjisíu). Tenazmente, en unión estrecha.
Adhesiveness s. (adjisíu). Adherencia, tenacidad, viscosidad. || Frenol. Amatitividad. [usar.]
Adhibit (ro) a. (tu adjíbit). Aplicar.
Adhibition s. (adjicchéun). Aplicación.
Adhortation s. (adjortéchéun). Exhortación, consejo. [hortativo.]
Adhortatory adj. (adjórtatori). Exhortatorio.
Adiantum s. (adiantéum). Bot. Adiantum.

Adiaphorous adj. (adiáforous). Filos. Adiáforo, neutral, indiferente.

Adieu int. (adiú). A Dios. V. FARZWEIL.

— s. Despedida. *To bid* --, despedirse.

Adipose adj. (adipós). **Adipous** (ádipeus). Anat. Adiposo, sebos.

Adit s. (ádit). Mina, conducto subterráneo. || Galería de una mina. || Entrada.

Adjacence (adyésens). **Adjacency** s. adyésensi. Adyacencia, proximidad, contigüidad, vecindad.

Adjacent adj. (adyésent). Adyacente, contiguo, vecino. *The -- lands*, tierras adyacentes. || -- s. Vecino.

Adject (ro) a. (tu adyect). Anadir.

Adjection s. (adyécheün). Adición, anadidura. || -- tivo, como adjetivo.

Adjective adj. (adyéctival). Del adjetivo.

Adjective s. y adj. (adyectiv). Adjetivo.

Adjective (ro) (tu adyectiv). Adjetivar.

Adjectively adv. (adyectivli). Adjetivamente.

Adjoin (ro) a. (tu adyóin). Juntar, asociar, unir. || -- n. Lindar, estar contiguo ó cercano.

Adjoining adj. (adyóiniñ). Contiguo, inmediato. *The -- house*, la casa contigua.

Adjourn (ro) a. (tu adyourn). Diferir, alargar, retardar; citar, emplazar, remitir; levantar una sesión. || -- n. Alargarse, prorrogarse. || Retirarse.

Adjournment s. (adyournment). Aplazamiento. || Citación, llamamiento, emplazamiento, emplazo, comparendo. || Suspensión.

Adjudge (ro) a. (tu adyeadj). Adjudicar. || Adjudicar, dar (una recompensa). || Decidir, juzgar. || Sentenciar á pena. || Juzgar, decretar. || Fig. Estimar. || -- ción.

Adjudgment s. (adyeudjment). Adju.

Adjudicate (ro) a. (tu adyudiket). V. TO ADJUDGE. || -- cación.

Adjudication s. (adyudikécheün). Ad.

Adjunct s. (adyeünet). Adjunto, accesorio. || Adjunto, compañero, colega, asociado. || Filos. Atributo.

Adjunct adj. Adjunto, junto, contiguo. || Adjunto, suplente. || -- ción.

Adjunction s. (adyeüñcheün). Unión.

Adjunctive adj. (adyeüñctiv). Adjunto, agregado. || Lo que junta.

Adjunctively adv. (adyeüñctivli). Juntamente; por adición.

Adjunctly adv. (adyeüñctli). Consiguientemente.

Adjuration s. (adyiurecheün). Adjuración, imprecación, conjuro.

Adjure (ro) a. (tu adyiúr). Juramentar. || Adjurar. || Conjurar, implorar, suplicar encarecidamente.

Adjust (ro) a. (tu adyüst). Ajustar,

arreglar, acomodar. || Conciliar. || Terminar, componer.

Adjustable adj. (adyüstabl). Que se puede ajustar. || -- gla ó ajusta.

Adjuster s. (adyeüseür). El que arregla.

Adjustment s. (adyeüstment). Ajustamiento, ajuste. || Ajuste; acomodamiento. || Ajuste, arreglo de cuentas. || Tecnol. Ajustamiento (de las monedas).

Adjutancy s. (adyiutansi). Ayudantía. || Manejo hábil de alguna cosa. || Ayuda, apoyo.

Adjutant s. (adyiutant). Ayudante. -- *major*, primer ayudante. [auxilio.]

Adjute (ro) a. (tu adyiút). Ayudar, dar.

Adjutor s. (adyiüteür). Coadjutor.

Adjutrix sf. (adyiutries). Ayudadora, auxiliadora.

Adjuvant adj. (adyiüvant). Útil, provechoso. || -- s. Ayuda, asistente. || Med. Pasante.

Admeasure (ro) a. (tu adméyür). Medir. V. MEASURE.

Admeasurement s. (adméyürment). || Medición, arreglo de partes. || Dimensión, medida.

Admesurer s. (adméyiureür). Medidor.

Adminicular adj. (admiñskular). Admiñculo, que ayuda, que sostiene.

Administer (ro) a. (tu administreur). Administrar, suministrar, dar, proveer. || Administrar, servir ó ejercer algún ministerio ó empleo. || Regir, manejar, gobernar, contribuir. *To -- an oath*, tomar juramento. || *To -- medicine*, suministrar medicinas. || -- n. Administrar (sin régimen directo). || For. *To -- upon an estate*, administrar una sucesión.

Administrable adj. (administrabl). Que se puede administrar.

Administration s. (administchéün). Administración. || Ministerio, gobierno, administración de negocios públicos. || Manejo, distribución.

Administrative adj. (administretiv). Administrativo.

Administratively adv. (administrativli). Administrativamente.

Administrator s. (administréür). Administrador. || For. Tenedor de bienes, fideicomisario abintestato. || Gobernante.

Administratorship s. (administréürehip). Administración, la función de administrador.

Administratrix sf. (administétrics). Administradora.

Admirable adj. (ádmirabl). Admirable.

Admirableness s. (ádmirablen). **Admirability** (ádmirabiliti). Excelencia de alguna cosa. || -- blamente.]

Admirably adv. (ádmirabli). Admirablemente.

Admiral s. (ádmiral). Almirante. *Lord high --*, capitán general de la armada. *Vice --*, Vicealmirante. *Rear --*, con-

traalmirante. || Almiranta, la nave que monta el almirante.
Admiralship s. (ádmiralóship). Almirantazgo, el empleo ó dignidad de almirante.
Admiralty s. (ádmiralti). Almirantazgo, tribunal en que se determinan los asuntos de la marina. *First lord of the —*, ministro de marina.
Admiration s. (admírechēun). Admiración. || Admiración, sorpresa. || *Done to —*, hecho admirablemente. || *Full of —*, lleno de admiración.
Admire (to) a. (tu admáir). Admirar. || — n. Admirarse de alguna cosa.
Admire s. (admírechūr). Admirador. || Amante, adorador. *He is a great — of painting*, es muy aficionado á la pintura.
Admiringly adv. (admáiríáli). Admirablemente, con admiración.
Admissibility s. (admíssibiliti). Calidad, estado de una cosa que puede ser admitida, recibida.
Admissible adj. (admíssibl). Admisible, aceptable. || [blemente.]
Admissibly adv. (admíssibl). Admisiblemente.
Admission s. (admíschēun). Admisión, recepción, acceso. — *money*, paga de entrada. *A ticket of —*, billete de entrada.
Admit (to) a. (tu admít). Admitir, recibir. || Conceder ó asentar á alguna proposición. || Admitir, conceder ó permitir. || Admitir, aceptar. || *I — him to my table*, lo admito á mi mesa.
Admittance s. (admítans). Admisión. *Free —*, libre acceso, entrada franca. || Entrada. || Precio de entrada.
Admitter s. (admíteūr). Receptor, el que recibe en un empleo ó cargo.
Admix (to) a. (tu admícs). Mezclar.
Admixture s. (admícschēun). Mistión, mezcla, mistura. || [ó mezcla.]
Admixture s. (admícschūr). Mistura.
Admonish (to) a. (tu admóních). Amonestar, reprender. || Provenir, advertir, poner en guardia. *To — of a danger*, advertir un peligro. || Exhortar.
Admonisher s. (admóníchēūr). Amonestador.
Admonishment s. (admóníchment). Advertencia, prevención, amonestación, reprensión.
Admonition s. (admóníchēun). Admonición, consejo, aviso, reprensión. || Exhortación. || [nitivo.]
Admonitive adj. (admónítiv). Admonitivo.
Admonitively adv. (admónítivli). En forma de amonestación.
Admonitor s. (admónítēūr). Admonitor, el que amonesta. || Censor.
Admonitory adj. (admónítōri). Admonitivo.
Ado s. (adū). Trabajo, dificultad. || Bullicio, baráunda, tumulto, ruido. || Pena, fatiga. *Much — about nothing*,

mucho ruido para nada; mucho ruido y pocas nueces. *Without more —*, sin más ni menos. [coser.]
Adobe s. (adób). Adobe, ladrillo sin cocer.
Adolescence (adoléscens) ó **Adolescence** s. (adoléscensi). Adolescencia.
Adolescent s. y adj. (adoléscēt). Adolescente.
Adolphus np. (adólfsūs). Adolfo.
Adonic adj. (adónic). Poes. Adónico.
Adonis np. (adónis). Mitol. Adonis. || Ictiol. Adonis, pez.
Adonise a. (adónais). Poner hecho un Adonis, acicalar.
Adopt (to) a. (tu adópt). Adoptar, prohiar, ahijar. || Fig. Adoptar, admitir alguna opinión. *To — a system*, adoptar un sistema. || Elegir, escoger.
Adoptedly adv. (adópēdli). Adoptivamente, pbr adopción.
Adopter s. (adópēūr). Adoptador. || Prohijador, padre adoptivo, ó madre adoptiva. || Elección.
Adoption s. (adópēchēun). Adopción. ||
Adoptive adj. (adóptiv). Adoptivo. *father, son; mother, daughter*, padre, hijo, adoptivo; madre, hija adoptiva.
Adorability s. (adórabiliti). Cualidad adorable.
Adorable adj. (adórabl). Adorable.
Adorableness s. (adórablnes). Cualidad adorable. || [mente.]
Adorably adv. (adórabli). Adorable.
Adoration s. (adórēschēun). Adoración.
Adore (to) a. (tu adór). Adorar.
Adorer s. (adórēūr). Adorador. || Fam. Amante.
Adoring pa. (adóríñ). Adorante, el que adora. || — adj. Adorador.
Adoringly adv. (adóríñli). Con adoración. || Apasionadamente.
Adorn (to) a. (tu adórñ). Adornar, ornar, embellecer, ataviar. || *To one's self*, adornarse, ataviarse.
Adorn s. Adorno, atavío, ornamento, ornato.
Adorner s. (adórñēūr). Decorador || Adorno, lo que adorna ó embellece.
Adorning s. (adórñíñ). Ornamento, decoración. || [atavío, gala.]
Adornment s. (adórñment). Adorno. ||
Adossed adj. (adóst). Blas. Adosado.
Adown adv. (adaūn). Bajo, abajo, en el suelo, en tierra.
Adown prep. Abajo, hacia abajo.
Adrian np. (édrián). Adriano.
Adrianople np. (édrianópl). Geog. Adrianópolis. || —, mar Adriático.
Adriatic adj. (édriatic). *The — sea, the Adriatic*.
Adrift adv. (adríft). Mar. A la deriva, flotando, abatido el rumbo. || Fig. *His mind is all —*, delira, se le va la cabeza.
Adroit adj. (adróit). Diestro, hábil. (Es palabra francesa). || [diestramente.]
Adroitly adv. (adróitli). Hábilmente.

Adroitness s. (adróitnes). Destreza, habilidad, prontitud.
Adry adj. (adrai). Sediento.
Adroititious adj. (adsiticheús). Complotivo; suplementario, aumentado, añadido, interpuesto.
Adulate (to) a. (tu ádiulet). Adular, lisonjear. [lisonja.]
Adulations s. (adiulécéun). Adulación.
Adulator s. (adiulécéur). Adulador; parásito, lisonjero.
Adulatory adj. (ádiuletori). Adulatorio, lisonjero. || Complimentero, adulador. [lisonjera.]
Adulatrix s. (ádiuletres). Aduladora.
Adult adj. y s. (adéult). Adulto. *School for adults, adult school*, escuela de adultos. [rador, a.]
Adulterant s. (adéultéurant). Adulterante.
Adulterate (to) n. (tu adéultéret). Adulterar, cometer adulterio. || — a. Adulterar, corromper, falsificar, viciar; sofisticar.
Adulterate adj. Adulterino. || Adulterado, corrompido, falsificado.
Adulterately adv. (adéultéretli). Adulterinamente.
Adulterateness s. (adéultéretnes). Adulteración, falsificación. || Corrupción; contaminación.
Adulteration s. (adéultéretchéun). Adulteración, falsificación. || Corrupción, alteración. [tero.]
Adulterer s. (adéultéreur). Adulterante.
Adulteress sf. (adéultéresse). Adultera.
Adulterine s. (adéultéurain). Adulterino, hijo adulterino. || — adj. Adulterino, espurio.
Adulterous adj. (adéultéurés). Adulterino, culpable de adulterio. || Adulterino, espurio.
Adulterously adv. (adéultéurésli). Adulteramente; adulterinamente.
Adultery s. (adéultéri). Adulterio. || Corrupción. [edad viril.]
Adulthood s. (adéultnes). Edad adulta.
Adumbrant adj. (adéumbrent). Bosquejado, trazado. || Sombreado ligeramente.
Adumbrate (to) a. (tu adéumbret). Esquiciar, bosquejar. || Sombrear ligeramente.
Adumbration s. (adéumbrechéun). Esquicio, esbozo, trazo, bosquejo.
Aduncity s. (adéunsiti). Corvadura; forma encorvada.
Aduncous adj. (adéunkéus). Corvo, encorvado, torcido, ganchoso; sinuoso.
Adust adj. (adéüst). Abusto, quemado, consumido. || Abrasado, desecado.
Adustion s. (adéuscheun). Adustión, quemadura. || Inflamación. || Cauterización.
Advance (to) a. (tu advíns). Avanzar, adelantar, pasar adelante. || Adelantar, promover. || Adelantar, mejorar. ||

Acelorar, apresurar. || **Adelantar** ó anticipar dinero. *I advanced him a month's salary*, le he adelantado un mes de paga. || **Afirmar**, sostener. *I — nothing without proofs*, yo no afirmo nada sin pruebas. || **Encarecer**. *Cottons are advancing*, los algodones han subido de precio. || **Proponer**, ofrecer, insinuar. || — n. **Adelantar**, ir adelante; adelantarse. || **Adelantar**, hacer progresos. || **To — in stature**, crecer.
Advance s. **Avance**. || **Adelanto**. || **To get in —**, tomar la delantera. || **In —**, al frente, á retaguardia. || **Adelanto**, paga adelantada. || **Adelantamiento**, mejora, adelanto, aprovechamiento, progreso. || **Suplemento**, préstamo. || *To make the first advances*, dar los primeros puros. || **Com**. Alza.
Advanced adj. (advanst). Avanzado. — ideas, ideas avanzadas. — parties, partidos políticos avanzados.
Advancement s. (advánsment). Adelantamiento, progresión. || Adelantamiento, progreso; promoción.
Advancer s. (advánséur). Promotor. || Protector.
Advantage s. (advántedj). Ventaja, superioridad, preponderancia. || **Ganancia**, provecho, aprovechamiento, beneficio, lucro. || **Ocasión favorable**. *To —*, ventajosamente. || *To take — of*, aprovecharse de, valerse de; engañar.
Advantage (to) a. (tu advántedj). **Aventajar**. || **Favorecer**, proteger, servir. || **Remunerar**. || **Promover**.
Advantageable adj. (advántedyabl). Provechoso, ventajoso, útil.
Advantage-Ground s. (advántedj-gráund). Puesto ventajoso.
Advantageous adj. (advántedyéun). (seguido de to ó for). Ventajoso, útil, provechoso.
Advantageously adv. (advántedyéunli). Ventajosamente, con ventaja ó utilidad.
Advantageousness s. (advántedyéunes). s. Ventaja, utilidad, conveniencia.
Advent s. (ádvent). Adviento. || Advénimiento, venida ó llegada.
Adventitious adj. (advénticheús). **Adventive** (advéntiv). adj. Advencio. || **Med**. Advencio, no hereditario. || **Fís**. Accidental. || **Filos**. Casual. || **Bot**. Exponcánico. || **Fam**. *Adventive*, inesperado. [Accidentalmente.]
Adventitiously adv. (advénticheúshi).
Adventitiousness s. (advénticheúshes). Estado de lo que es advencio.
Adventual adj. (advénchiual). Advencio. || **Casual**.
Adventure s. (advénchiur). Aventura, casualidad, contingencia; lance. *At all —*, al acaso, á todo riesgo.
Adventure (to) n. (tu advénchiur)

Osar, atreverse, emprender, aventurarse. || — *a. Aventurar*; arriesgar.
Adventurer s. (advénchiureür). Aventurero. [süm]. Aventurado.
Adventuresome adj. (advénchiur).
Adventuresomeness s. (advénchiur-sümnes). Audacia, osadía, atrevimiento.
Adventurous adj. (advénchiureüs). Animoso, valeroso, intrépido, temerario. || Aventurado. || Osado, atrevido.
Adventurously adv. (advénchiureüsli). Arriesgadamente, arrojadamente.
Adventurousness s. (advénchiureüsnes). Intrepidez, arrojo, temeridad, osadía.
Adverb s. (ädvëurb). Gram. Adverbio.
Adverbial adj. (advëurbial). Adverbial.
Adverbially adv. (advëurbiali). Adverbialmente.
Adversary s. (ädvëürsory). Adversario, contrario, antagonista. || — adj. Adverso, opuesto, contrario.
Adversative adj. (advëürsativ). Gram. Adversativo.
Adverse adj. (ädvëürs). Adverso, contrario, opuesto. || Adverso, desgraciado.
Adversely adv. (advëürsli). Adversamente, desgraciadamente; al contrario. [ción, resistencia.]
Adverseness s. (ädvëürsnes). Oposición.
Adversity s. (advëürsiti). Adversidad.
Advert (to) n. (tu advëürt). Atender, tener cuidado, hacer reflexión. || — *a.* Cuidar, aconsejar, considerar atentamente, advertir, notar.
Advertence (advëürtens), **Advertency** s. (advëürtensi). Advertencia, prevención. || Atención, consideración.
Advertent adj. (advëürtent). Atento, vigilante. [tamento.]
Advertently adv. (advëürtentli). Atentamente.
Advertise (to) (tu advëürtais). Advertir, avisar, informar. || Publicar. || — *n.* Anunciar, hacer insertar un anuncio. [tido, informado, publicado.]
Advertised adj. (advëürtisid). Advertido.
Advertisement s. (advëürtisment). Advertencia, noticia, aviso, anuncio. || Aviso en los diarios.
Advertiser s. (advëürtaisür). Avisador. || Diario de avisos.
Advertising adj. (advëürtaisin). Avisador, noticioso. || — *agent*, agente de publicidad.
Advice s. (adváis). Consejo; consulta, deliberación. || Consulta. || Conocimiento, reflexión. || Advertencia.
Com. Aviso, noticia. *To give — of*, dar aviso de. [Aviso.]
Advice-boat s. (adváis-bot). Mar. Avisable.
Advisable adj. (adváisabl). Prudente, conveniente, propio.
Advisableness s. (advéisablness). Conveniencia, oportunidad.
Advise (to) *a.* (tu adváis). Aconsejar.

|| **Avisar**, advertir, dar noticia. *I cannot — you in that matter*, no puedo aconsejarle en este asunto. || — *n.* Aconsejarse, pedir ó tomar consejo. || **Considerar**, deliberar, examinar. *To — with*, aconsejarse ó de. — *with your pillow*, la noche es buena consejera.
Advised part. y adj. (adváisid). Avisado, advertido, prudente. || Premeditado.
An — act, acción premeditada.
Advisedly adv. (adváisidli). Prudentemente. || Atentamente. || Juiciosamente. || Deliberadamente.
Advisedness s. (adváisidness). Cordura, juicio, reflexión, prudencia, circunspección.
Adviser s. (adváisür). Aconsejador, consejero. || Instigador (en mala parte).
Advisory adj. (adváisori). Consultativo. [defensa.]
Advocacy s. (advökeci). Vindicación.
Advocate (to) *a.* (tu advöket). Abogar, defender, sostener, interceder.
Advocate s. Abogado, letrado. || Intercesor, favorecedor, defensor, protector.
Advocation s. (advökéchéün). Defensa, alegato. || Apología. || Sagr. Escrit. Intercesión. [acto.]
Advoltry s. (adväutri). Adulterio (el).
Advowee s. (advüi). Der. can. Patrón.
Advowson s. (adväüseün). Der. can. Patronato; colación.
Adynamic adj. (adinámic). Med. Adinámico. [mia.]
Adynamy s. (adinami). Med. Adinamia.
Adytum s. (äditéüm). Adito, santuario de los templos antiguos.
Adze s. (ads). Tecn. Azuela.
Æ (i). Véase la letra E para las voces que empezaban antes con *Æ*. [legida.]
Ægis s. (dyis). Escudo, broquel, ó [gualda.]
Æolian adj. (iölian). Eólico.
Æolus np. (iölüs). Milit. Eolo.
Aerate (to) *a.* (tu æürét ó éret). Ventilar, dar aire, renovar el aire.
Aerated adj. (æüreted). Gaseoso. [waters, aguas gaseosas.]
Aeration s. (æüréchéün). Ventilación.
Æ Didact. Aerificación. [aire.]
Aerial adj. (ærial). Aéreo, de aire, del [aire.]
Aerie s. (fri). Nido de ave de rapina.
Aeriform adj. (æüriform). Aeriforme.
Aerify (to) *a.* (tu ærifay). Quím. Aerificar. [Aerografía.]
Aerography (æürégrafi ó érografi).
Aerolith s. (érolitz). Aerolito. [gical.]
Aerological adj. (érolodýical). Aerológico.
Aerologist s. (érolodýist). Aerólogo.
Aerology s. (æürólodýi). Aerología.
Aeromancy s. (æürómansi). Aeromancia. [Aer.]
Aerometer s. (æüróméür). Aerómetro.
Aerometric adj. (erométric). Aerométrico. [trfe.]
Aerometry s. (æürómitri). Aeromé-

Aeronaut s. (aëronaut). Aeronauta.
Aeronautic adj. (aeronotic). Aeronáutico. [aerónica.]
Aeronautics s. (aëronautics). Aero-
Aerophoby s. (aërofobi). Med. Aerofobia.
Aerophone s. (aërofon). Aerófono.
Aerocopy s. (aëroscopi). Aeroscopia.
Aerostat s. (aërostat). Globo aerostático.
Aerostatic adj. (aërostatic). Aerostático.
Aerostatics s. (aërostatics). Aerostática.
Aerostation s. (aërostation). Aerostación. [aerostático.]
Erginuous adj. (iriudyneus). He-
Ergo s. (iriugo). Or.n, moho, óxido del hierro.
Eschines np. (eskinis). Esquines.
Esculapian adj. (esquiulapius). Medicinal, relativo á Esculapio.
Esculapius np. (esquiulapius). Esculapio.
Esculine s. (esquiulain). Esculina.
Esop np. (isop), Esopo.
Esthetic adj. (estetic). Estético.
Esthetically adv. (estetical). Estéticamente.
Esthetics s. (escetics). Estética.
Ethusa s. (iciusa). Bot. Etusa.
Afar adv. (afar). Lejos, distante, á gran distancia. *From* — de lejos, desde lejos á distancia. *To be* — off, estar lejos.
Afeard pp. (afird). Vulg. Espantado, atemorizado, aterrado, temeroso.
Affability s. (afabiliti). Afabilidad.
Affable adj. (afabl). Afable.
Affableness s. (afableness). Afabilidad.
Affably adv. (afabli). Afablemente, carinosamente.
Affair s. (afér). Asunto ó negocio. || Mil. Acción. — *of honour*, lanceo de honor.
Affamish (to) a. (tu afámich). Hambrear, matar de hambre á alguno.
Affect (to) a. (tu afect). Afectar, con-mover, enternecer. || Aspirar, anhe-lar. || Amar. || Afectar, aparentar, fingir.
Affectation s. (affectechun). Afectación. || Afcción. || Ambición.
Affected pp. (afetod). Afectado; impresionado, conmovido. || Enternecido.
Affectedly adv. (affectelli). Afectadamente. || Expresamente.
Affectedness s. (affectelness). Afectación; fingimiento. [ser afectado.]
Affectible adj. (affectibl). Que puede.
Affecting adj. (affectin). Sensible, tierno, interesante, lastimero, lastimoso.
Affectingly adv. (affectinli). Tiernamente, patéticamente. || Con afecto.
Affectingness s. (affectines). Facultad de afectar, con-mover.
Affection s. (afeccheun). Afección. || Afecto, amor, benevolencia, afección, inclinación. || Med. Dolencia, enfermedad. *A nervous* —, afección nerviosa.

Affectionate adj. (afeccheunet). Carinoso, afectuoso. || Aficionado.
Affectionately adv. (afeccheunetli). Afectuosamente, carinosamente.
Affectionateness s. (afeccheunetnes). Afecto.
Affectioned adj. (afeccheund). Afectado. || Inclinado, dispuesto. || Alicionado. || Vanidoso.
Affective adj. (afectiv). Afectivo, tierno, patético, que afecta. [mento.]
Affectively adv. (afectvli). Patéticamente.
Affiance s. (afaians). Esponsales ó contratos matrimoniales. || Confianza, fe (en Dios).
Affiance (to) a. (afaians). Tomar el dicho, contraer esponsales. || Inspirar confianza. || *Affanced bride*, novia, desposada.
Affiancer s. (affanseur). Desposado ó desposada, la persona que contrae esponsales. [rada.]
Affidavit s. (afidévít). Declaración jurada.
Affiliable adj. (afiliable). Que puede ser atribuido (á).
Affiliate (to) a. (tu afiliet). Prohijar, adoptar; determinar la paternidad de un hijo ilegítimo. || Afiliar.
Affiliated adj. (afilieted). Prohijado, reconocido. || Afiliado. [Afiliación.]
Affiliation s. (afiliecheun). Adopción. ||
Affinage s. (afainedj). Ensayo de los metales. [afinidad.]
Affinity s. (afinititi). Afinidad. || Quím.
Affirm (to) n. (tu aféurm). Afirmarse en alguna cosa. || — a. Afirmar, asegurar, certificar. || Confirmar.
Affirmable adj. (aféurmabl). Que se puede afirmar. [tivamente.]
Affirmably adv. (aféurmabl). Afirma-
Affirmance s. (aféurmans). Afirma-ción, declaración.
Affirmant s. (aféurmant). Afirmador. || For. Declarante.
Affirmation s. (aféurmécheun). Afir-mación. || Confirmación, ratificación. || For. Declaración.
Affirmative adj. (aféurmativ). Afir-mativo. || — s. Aserción.
Affirmatively adv. (aféurmativli). Afir-mativamente, positivamente.
Affirmer s. (aféurmér). Afirmante.
Affix (to) a. (tu afics). Fijar, hincar, clavar. || Colocar, aplicar. || Ligar, unir. || Fijar, adaptar. || — s. Gram. Afijo. [Adición.]
Affixture s. (afectiur). Ligatura. ||
Afflation s. (aflecheun). Aliento ó res-piración.
Afflatus s. (afletéus). Halito, aliento. || Fig. In piración. || Med. Exhalación.
Afflict (to) a. (tu afflict) (seguido de *at*, *by*, *with*). Affligir [opresor. || Azote.]
Afflicter s. (afflictér). Atormentador, ||
Afflicting adj. (affictin). Penoso, dero-rador, atormentador.

Afflictively adv. (afístiñli). Opresivamente, afligidamente.

Affliction s. (afísticñun). Aflicción, dolor, calamidad, miseria.

Afflictive adj. (afístiv). Aflictivo, lastimoso, penoso, molesto.

Afflictively adv. (afístivli). Penosamente, afligidamente.

Affluence s. (afliuens). Afluencia, concurrencia. || **Afluencia**, copia ó abundancia. || *The — of strangers to Spain*, la afluencia de extranjeritos en España.

Affluent adj. (afliuent). Med. Fluente. || Asfuente, abundante, copioso. || Opulento, rico. || — s. Asfuente, río que se echa en otro.

Affluently adv. (afliuentli). Abundantemente, copiosamente.

Afflux s. (afliuens). Fluxión, flujo. — *of blood*, flujo de sangre.

Afford (to) a. (tu afórd). Dar, producir. *That trade affords high profits*, ese comercio da grandes beneficios. || Dar ó conceder alguna cosa. || *Abstainer*, proveer. *I cannot — to lose my time*, mis medios no me permiten que pierda mi tiempo. [un bosque.]

Afforest (to) a. (tu afórest). Plantar.

Afforestation s. (afórestañun). Plautio, plantación de un bosque.

Affranchise (to) a. (tu afránchais). Manumitir, dar libertad al esclavo.

Affranchisement s. (afránchaisment). Manumisión.

Affray s. (afré). Asalto ó sorpresa tumultuaria, riña, combate, tumulto.

|| **Terror**, espanto. || — a. Asustar, espantar.

Affright (to) a. (tu afrés). Fletar.

Affrighter s. (afrésneur). Fletador.

Affright (to) a. (tu afraít). Aterrar, espantar, atemorizar, asustar de pronto. || — s. Terror pánico, espanto; susto repentino.

Affrightedly adv. (afraítedli). Temorosamente, con espanto.

Affrighter s. (afraíteur). Asombrador, espantador. [espanto.]

Affrightment s. (afraítment) Terror.

Affront (to) a. (tu afreñt). Afrentar, insultar, provocar. || Arrostrar, hacer frente.

Affront s. Afrenta. || Provocación, ultraje, injuria. *To put up with, to pocket an —*, devorar una afrenta.

Affronter s. (afreñteur). Agresor, provocador. [Injurioso, provocativo.]

Affronting part. y adj. (afreñtiñ). Afrentando.

Affrontingly adv. (afreñtiñli). Injuriosamente.

Affuse (to) a. (tu afiús). Verter, derramar (un líquido). || *Hisopar*, rociar.

Affusion s. (afíuñun). Afusión, el acto de derramar. || Aspersión.

Afield adv. (afild). Por el campo. || A campo travieso.

Afire adv. (afair). En fuego, abrasado.

Afloat adv. (aflát). Ras con la tierra, a nivel del suelo.

Afloat adv. (aflót). Mar. Flotante, a flote. *To be —*, flotar.

Afoot adv. (afút). A pie. *To go —*, ir á pie. || En vía de ejecución.

Afore prep. (afór). Antes, más cerca. || Delante. || — adv. Antes, anticipadamente, en tiempo pasado. || *Primero*, en frente. || Mar. Á proa. || s. Mar. Proa.

Aforehand adv. (afórjand). De antemano; con preparación.

Aforementioned adj. (afórmenchéund).

Aforenamed (afórnemd). **Aforesaid** (afórsed). Susodicho, ya dicho, ya mencionado, sobredicho, antedicho, supracitado. [ditado.]

Aforethought adj. (afórzot). Premeditado.

Aforetime adv. (afórtaim). En otro tiempo, en tiempo pasado, antiguamente.

Afraid adj. (afré). Amedrentado, atemorizado, intimidado, espantado.

Afresh adv. (afrésch). De nuevo.

Africa np. (áfrica). Geog. África.

African adj. y s. (african). Africano (áfrica). Africano, del África.

Afront adv. (afreñt). Enfrente, al frente, de cara.

Aft adv. (aft). Mar. Á popa ó en popa.

After prep. (afteur). Después. || Detras, en seguimiento de. || Según. *The day — to-morrow*, pasado mañana.

Day, día por día, cada día. || — adv. Después, en seguida de. *Soon*, poco después. *The day —*, el día siguiente.

|| — adj. Posterior, ulterior, subsiguiente. — *editions*, ediciones posteriores.

After-acceptation s. (afteur-acseptéchéun). Aceptación posterior.

After-age s. (afteu—edf). Posteridad, tiempo venidero.

After-birth s. (afteur-beurz). **Afterburden** (afteur-beurden). Secundinas ó parias.

After-clap s. (afteur-clap). Golpe inesperado, revés. || Rechazo, rebote.

After-crop s. (afteur-crop). Segunda cosecha.

After-dinner s. (afteur-dineur). Después de comer, el tiempo que sigue á la comida. *At table —*, de sobremesa.

— *sleep*, siesta.

After-game s. (afteur-guém). Bayuca, desquite, despique.

After-grass s. (afteur-gras). Reteno, segunda yerba; segunda cosecha de heno.

After-hours s. (afteur-aurz). Horas extraordinarias (de los obreros).

After-inquiry s. (afteur-incuairi). Pesquisa ó investigación ulterior.

Examen posterior.

After-life s. (afteur-laif). El resto de la vida. || Vida futura, la otra vida.

After-math s. (áftsur-maz). V. AFTER-CROP. [postrero, el último.]

Aftermost adj. (áftsurmost). Mar. El.

Afternoon s. (áftsunun). Tarde.

After-supper s. (áftsur-seupur). Después de la cena.

After-taste s. (áftsur-test). Resabio; deajo, gustillo. || Fam. Sin sabor, disgusto, pesar, mortificación.

After-thought s. (áftsur-zot). Reflexión tardía, nueva idea. || Fig. Expedito tardío. || — adv. Con madura reflexión. [venideros, porvenir.]

After-times s. (áftsur-táims). Tiempos.

Afterwards adv. (áftsuruords). Después. en seguida; más tarde; en lo venidero. *That happened long* —, eso ha sucedido mucho tiempo después.

Aga s. (éga). Agi.

Again adv. (aguén). Otra vez, segunda vez, aún, de nuevo. || (Con negación).

Más. || Por otra parte, además, y luego.

|| Recíprocamente, del mismo modo, en recompensa. || Dos veces tanto. —

and —, una y otra vez, repetidamente, muchas veces. *Once* —, aún una vez.

As much —, otra vez tanto. *To do* —, volver a hacer. *He wrote* —, él volvió a escribir. *I will not do so* —, no lo haré más. *Give it me* —, vuélvamelo.

Vd. *Come* — *to-morrow*, vuelva Vd mañana.

Against prep. (aguénst). Contra. — *the stream*, contra la corriente. || En frente. *Over* — *my house*, enfrente de mi casa. || Para cuando. — *we arrive*, para cuando lleguemos. — *Christmas*, para Navidad. || Junto, cerca.

Agami s. (ágami). Ornít. Agami.

Agamous adj. (agamús). Bot. Agamo.

Agapæ s. (ágapir). Ágapas.

Agape adv. (aguepi). Con la boca abierta, de hito en hito. *To stand* —, quedarse con la boca abierta.

Agaric s. (agáric). Bot. Agarico.

Agate s. (igat). Min. Ágata.

Agatha np. (ágata). Águeda.

Agatise a. (ágnatais). Agatizar.

Agaty adj. (ágati). **Agatine** (ágin). Agatino.

Agave s. (aguévi). Bot. Agave, pita.

Age s. (edj). Edad. *Seventy years of* —, setenta años de edad. *What is your* —, ¿qué edad tiene Vd? || Edad ó siglo, sucesión ó generación de hombres.

The golden —, el siglo de oro. *From* — *to* —, de edad en edad, de siglo en siglo. || Fam. *It is an* — *since we saw you*, hace un siglo que no nos hemos visto. || Senectud, vejez. *Full* —, mayoría ó mayor edad. *Under* —, minoridad.

Aged adj. (édyed). Viejo, cargado de años, anciano. || — *people*. Los ancianos, las personas de edad.

Agedly adv. (édyedli). Como un viejo, a manera de viejo.

Agency s. (édyensi). Dirección, acción, operación. || Agencia, diligencia hecha por agente; intervención. — *office*, agencia, oficina de negocios. — *house*, casa de comisión. [morias.]

Agenda s. (adyénda). Libro de me-

Agent s. (édyent). Agente. || Comisionista. || Factor, diputado, delegado. || Asistente, apoyo. || Mediador. || — adj. Operativo.

Agésilau np. (advésilau). Agésilao.

Agglomerate (ro) a. (tu aglóméret). Aglomerar. || Ovillar. || — n. Aglomerarse, amontonarse. || — adj. Bot. y Anat. Aglomerado. [Aglomeración.]

Agglomeration s. (aglómérechéun).

Agglutinant adj. (agliútinant). Conglutinativo, aglutinativo.

Agglutinants spl. (agliútinants). Aglutinantes.

Agglutinate (ro) a. (tu agliútinet). Conglutinar. [Conglutinación.]

Agglutination s. (agliútinéchéun).

Agglutinative adj. (agliútinativ). Conglutinativo, aglutinativo.

Aggrandize (ro) a. (tu agrandáis). Engrandecer. || Elevar, exaltar. || *To* — *one's self*, elevarse, tomar aumentos. || n. Acrecerse, aumentarse.

Aggrandizement s. (agrandísment). Engrandecimiento, elevación, exaltación. [ador. || Favorecedor.]

Aggrandizer s. (agrandíscur). Ensal-

Aggravate (ro) a. (tu agravet). Aggravar. || Hacer alguna cosa más enorme, menos excusable, como un crimen, delito ó falta. || Exaggerar: amplificar. || Vulg. Molestar, fatigar.

Aggravating adj. (ágravetiñ). Aggravante. || Vulg. Irritante. — *words*, palabras irritantes.

Aggravation s. (agravéchéun). Aggravación. || Circunstancia agravante. || Enormidad, exageración. || Provocación.

Aggregate adj. (ágriguet). Agregado, juntado, unido. || Colectivo. || — s. Colección, agregado; masa, conjunto, total.

Aggregate (ro) a. (tu ágriguet). Agregar, añadir uniendo ó juntando unas personas ó cosas con otras; reunir, incorporar. [titivantes.]

Aggregately adv. (ágriguetli). Colectivamente.

Aggregation s. (agrígúchéun). Agregación; agregado, colección. || Masa, conjunto, total. || Fís. Cohesión.

Aggregative adj. (ágriguetiv). Colectivo, junto.

Aggress (ro) n. (tu ágres). Acometer, atacar el primero, ser el agresor.

Aggression s. (agréchéun). Agresión, acometimiento, ataque.

Aggressive adj. (agréviv). Agresivo.

Aggressiveness s. (agrévivnés). Carácter agresivo.

Aggressor s. (agréseur). Agresor.
Aggrieve (ro) a. (tu agriv). Apesadumbrar, dar pesadumbre. || Vejar, oprimir, gravar, dañar.
Aggroup (ro) a. (tu agrúp). Agrupar.
Aghast adj. (agást). Espantado, horrorizado, estupefacto; fuera de sí; petrificado de horror.
Agile adj. (ádyil). Ágil, ligero, pronto, expedito, vivo. [agilidad.]
Agilely adv. (ádyili). Ágilmente, con agilidad.
Agility s. (ádyiliti), **Agileness** (ádyilnes). Agilidad, ligereza, expedición para hacer alguna cosa, prontitud.
Agincourt np. (adyinkort). Geog. Azincourt.
Agio s. (édyio). Com. Agio, agiotaje.
Agist (ro) (tu adyist). Apacentar ganado por un precio convenido.
Agistment (adyisment). Pasturaje, derecho de apacentar ganados en los bosques. [discutible.]
Agitable adj. (ádyitabl). Agitable. ||
Agitate (ro) a. (tu ádyitet). Agitar, mover. || Fig. Agitar, conmover. || Agitar una cuestión. || Maquinar, imaginar. || Debatir, disputar, discutir. *The wind agitates the sea*, el viento agita el mar. *She was greatly agitated by this accident*, la conmovió mucho este accidente. *To -- a question*, agitar una cuestión.
Agitation s. (adyitecheün). Agitación. || Discusión, ventilación; deliberación. || Agitación, perturbación.
Agitator s. (adyiteteur). Agitador, agitadora. || Incitador, promotor, instigador político. [ó cordón.]
Aglet s. (áglet). Herrete de agujeta.
Agnail s. (ágnel). Panadizo, unero.
Agnate s. (ágnel). For. Agnado.
Agnatic adj. (ágnátic). For. Agnaticio.
Agnation a. (ágnécheün). Agnación.
Agnes np. (ágnis). Inés.
Agnize (ro) a. (tu agnáis). Reconocer, venir en conocimiento de.
Agnomination s. (agnominécheün). Sobrehombre. || Ret. Aliteración.
Agnostic adj. y s. (agnóstik). Agnóstico. [tíicismo.]
Agnosticism s. (agnóstisim). Agnosticismo.
Ago adv. (agó). Pasado, después. *Some time --*, hace algún tiempo. *Long --*, tiempo ha ó hay mucho tiempo. *A while --*, hace ya mucho tiempo.
Agog adv. (agóg). Con deseo ó antojo, con apresuramiento ó ansia. *To be --*, estar dispuesto, estar con gana. *To set --*, animar, excitar, poner en disposición de.
Going adv. (agóin). Á punto de, dispuesto á, en acción, en movimiento. *To set a mill --*, poner un molino en movimiento, en marcha.
Agonism s. (ágonism). Agonística, combate de atletas. || Lucha, concurso.

Agonistes, Agonist s. (ágonist). Atleta ó combatiente.
Agonistic (agonistic), **Agonistical** adj. (agonistical). Atlético, agonal.
Agonistics s. (ágonístics). Agonística.
Agonistically (agonisticali). Atlético, agonalmente.
Agonize (ro) n. (tu ágonais). Agonizar. || Fig. Estar en la angustia, en el tormento. || -- a. Atormentar, martirizar.
Agonizing adj. (ágonaisiñ). Doloroso, agudo, atroz, desgarrador. [agonias.]
Agonizingly adv. (ágonaisinli). En agonía.
Agony s. (ágoni). Agonía. || Angustia ó aflicción extrema. [Agut.]
Agouti, Agouty, s. (agúti). Zool. ||
Agrarian adj. (agrérien). Agrario. || *law*, ley agraria. || Agreste, selvático. || -- s. Comunista, partidario de la distribución de bienes.
Agree (ro) n. (tu agré). Concordar, convenir, entenderse, ponerse de acuerdo. *To -- about a thing*, convenir en una cosa, ponerse de acuerdo sobre un punto. || Ceder. *I will never -- to it*, jamás convendré en ello. Estipular. || Ajustar el precio. || Convenir. *To -- in opinion*, ser de la misma opinión. || Acomodar ó acomodarse. || Sentar bien. *Chocolate does not -- with me*, el chocolate no me sienta bien.
Agreeable adj. (agríabl). Conveniente, proporcionado. || Agradable. || Conforme. || Amable.
Agreeableness s. (agríableness). Conformidad, proporción. || Agrado, afabilidad. || Semejanza. || Amabilidad.
Agreeably adv. (agriabli). *con --*, *with*. Según; conforme con. || Agradablemente.
Agreed part. y adj. (agrid). Convenido, establecido, ajustado, aprobado. || *con --*, admitido, aceptado. *We are --*, estamos de acuerdo. || -- adv. Perfectamente, aceptado.
Agreement s. (agríment). Concordia, conformidad, unión, correlación, conveniencia. || Semejanza. || Ajuste, convenio. || Contrato, transacción, tratado, acomodamiento. || *By --*, según lo convenido. *By mutual --*, de buenas á buenas, amigablemente.
Agrestic adj. (agréstic), **Agrestical** (agréstical). Agreste, rústico, toscó, campestre. || Fig. Grosero, descortés.
Agricultor s. (agrikultúr). Agricultor.
Agricultural adj. (agrikultúral). Agrícola, de la agricultura.
Agriculturalist s. (agrikultúralist). Agricultor. *Scientific* --, agrónomo.
Agriculture s. (agrikéulcheur). Agricultura.
Agriculturist s. (agrikéulcheurist). Labrador, agricultor, agrícola. [pia.]
Agrimony s. (ágrimoni). Bot. Agrimonia.

Agriot s. (ágriot). Bot. Guinda.
Agrippa np. (agripa). Agripa.
Agrippina np. (agripina). Agripina.
Agronomic adj. (agronómico). Agronómico.
Agronomy s. (agronomi). Agronomía.
Aground adv. (aground). Mar. Barado, encallado. *The ship ran —*, la embarcación baró ó dió en un bajío. || Fig. Empanzanado, embarazado. *To run —*, fracasar, salir mal de un negocio.
Ague s. (éguiu). Med. Fiebre intermitente. || *Tertian* —, terciana. *Quartan* —, cuartana. — *fit*, accesión de calentura intermitente.
Aguish adj. (éguiuch). Febricitante ó calenturiento; febril.
Aguishness s. (éguiuchnes). Estado febril. || Calofrío.
Ahi (a!) interj. ¡Ah!; ¡ay!
Aha! Aha! interj. (ajá! ajá!) Ha! Ha! || — s. Salto de lobo.
Ahead adv. (ajéd). Más allá, delante de otro. || Mar. Por la proa, adelante. || Temerariamente. *To be —*, ir delante. *To get — of*, adelantar ó ganar la delantera. *Go —*, ¡adelante!; ¡avanzad!
Ahoy interj. (ajóe). Ahó, há del barco! Ha! || — [sin velas].
Ahull adv. (ajoul). Mar. a palo seco.
Ahungry adj. (ajcungri). Hambriento, con hambre. || [socorrer].
Aid (ro) a. (tu ed). Ayudar, auxiliar.
Aid s. Ayuda, auxilio, asistencia. || Subsidio, socorro. || Ayudante, asistente.
Aidance s. (édans). Auxilio, socorro, apoyo.
Aidant adj. (édant). Auxiliante.
Aide-de-camp s. (éd-dé-cæn). Edeán, ayudante de campo.
Aider s. (édeur). Ayuda, auxiliante.
Aidful adj. (édful). Servicial; compasivo.
Aidless adj. (édless). Desvalido, desamparado, sin ayuda, sin asistencia.
Aigret (égret). **Aigrette** s. (égret). Cresta, penacho. || Ornít. Garzeta, ave. || Garzota.
Aiguilet s. (éguiulet). Agujeta.
Ail (ro) a. (tu el). Afligir, molestar, causar alguna pena ó dolor. *What ails you?* ¿Qué le duele á Vd?; ¿qué tiene Vd?; ¿qué hay? *Nothing ails me*, nada me duele, nada tengo. || — n. Sufrir, estar indispuerto.
Ailing adj. (élin). Doliente, achacoso, enfermizo, valetudinario.
Ailment s. (élmnt). Dolencia, indisposición; dolor, incomodidad.
Aim (ro) n. (tu em). Apuntar. || Tirar, lanzar una piedra, un palo. || Fig. Aspirar á. || *To — at a mark*, apuntar á un blanco. — *well*, apunte Vd. bien. *The blow was aimed at me*, el golpe fué dirigido contra mí.
Aim s. Puntería. || Blanco, hito. || El acto de encasar ó apuntar un arma de

fuego sobre alguno ó alguna cosa. *To take — at*, encasar ó apuntar un arma de fuego. *To miss one's —*, errar el tiro. *To take one's — well*, tomar bien sus medidas. || Designio, mira.

Aimer s. (éméur). Artill. Puntero, el encargado de apuntar las piezas.

Aimless adj. (émless). Sin objeto.

Air s. (er). Aire. || Aire, viento ligero, céfiro. *To take the —*, tomar el aire. || Mús. Aire, tono. || Fig. Aire, exterior, ademán, modo, porte de una persona. || *Pure —*, aire puro. *Foul —*, aire viciado. *In the open —*, al raso. || *To build castles in the —*, hacer castillos en el aire. || *Vernal airs*, los céfiro primaverales. || *A haughty —*, un aire altanero. *A graceful —*, un aire gracioso, compuestos son: — **ball** s., alón (para jugar). — **balloon** s., globo aerostático. — **bladder** s., vejigallena de aire. — **built** adj., quimérico. — **cell** s., Bot. células llenas de aire (en algunas plantas). — **compressor** s., Compresor de aire. — **cushion**, cojín de aire. — **gun** s., escopeta de viento. — **hole** s., respiradero, zarcera. || Paja (en el hierro). — **hose** s., cañón, de aire, odre aéreo. — **mattress** s., colchón de viento. — **pump** s., bomba de aire. — **shaft** s., respiradero de mina. — **ship** s., globo dirigible. — **stove** s., aparato de calefacción. — **tight** adj., herméticamente cerrado. — **tube** s., Tegn y Min. Portaviento, tubo neumático, tubo de ventilación. — **valve** s., válvula de viento. — **vessel** s., recipiente de aire.

Air (ro) a. (tu er). Airear, poner al aire; *To — a room*, arear ó ventilar un cuarto.

Airily adv. (érlil). Ligeramente, vivamente; alegremente.

Airiness s. (élines). Ventilación, oro. || Vivacidad, viveza. || Ligereza, actividad.

Airing s. (ériñ). Paseo (para tomar el aire). || Ventilación, renovación del aire.

Airless adj. (érlés). Encerrado, falta de ventilación, sofocado.

Airy adj. (éri). Aéreo. || Aéreo, ligero, gracioso, esbelto. || Vano, quimérico, ilusorio, sin consistencia. || Trivial. || Vivaz, alegre. || Vano.

Aisle s. (ail). Arquít. Ala, costado. [alas.]

Aisled adj. (aild). Arquít. Que tiene

Ait s. (et). Isleta.

Ajar adj. (adyár). Entrenabierto, entornado. || En desacuerdo. || *The door stood —*, la puerta estaba entornada. [pequeno.]

Ajutage s. (adyútiety). Idrul. Tubo

Akimbo adv. (akimbo). Arqueado; en jarras.

Akin adj. (akin). Consanguíneo, empa-

rentado. || Coherente, del mismo género (hablando de cosas).
Alabaster s. (alabástru). Alabastro. || — adj. Alabastrino.
Alack ! interj. (alák), **Alack-a-day** ! (alákade). ¡Ay ! ¡Ay de mí !
Alacrity s. (alacrít). Alegria, buen humor. || Ardor.
Alamode adv. (alamód). Fam. Á la moda. || s. Vestido de señora.
Alarm s. (alárm). Alarma. || Reloj de despertador. || Tumulto, alboroto, rebato.
Alarm (ro) a. (tu alárm). Tocar al arma. || Alarmar, asustar, sorprender. — bell s., campana de rebato. — clock s., despertador. — gun s., cañón de rebato. — post s., atalaya puesto de aviso. — watch s., reloj con despertador. [sorprendente.]
Alarming adj. (alármín). Alarmante.
Alarmingly adv. (alármínli). Temerosamente, de una manera alarmante.
Alarmist s. (alármist). Alarmista.
Alary adj. (élari). Perteneciente á las alas.
Alas interf. (alás). ¡Ay ! V. **ALACK**.
Alote adv. (alét). Últimamente.
Alated adj. (éleled). **Alate** (élet). Alado, con alas.
Alatern s. (alátérn). Bot. Alaterno.
Alb, Albe s. (albi). Alba, vestidura ó túnica de lienzo blanco.
Albanese adj. y s. (albanés). Albanés, de Albania.
Albania np. (albéniá). Geog. Albania.
Albanian adj. y s. (albénián). Albanés, Albanesa. [tros.]
Albatross s. (álbátros). Ornít. Albatrés.
Albeit adv. (olbít). Aunque, que, bien que, no obstante. [argentado.]
Albescent adj. (albésent). Blanquecino.
Albigenses spl. (albidyénsis). Albigenses, nombre de unos sectarios.
Albinism s. (albinism). Albinismo.
Albino s. (albino). Albino.
Albinoism s. (albinuism). Albinismo.
Albion np. (albiún). Geog. Albión.
Albuginea s. (albiyiniá). Anat. Conjuntiva. || Por ext. El blanco del ojo.
Albugineous, Albuginous adj. (albiyiniús). Albuginoso.
Albugo s. (albiúgo). Albugo, mancha blanca en la córnea.
Album s. (álbum). Álbum. || Libro de memoria.
Albumen s. (albiúmen). Quím. Albumen, clara de huevo, albúmina.
Albuminoid adj. (albiúminoid). Med. Albuminoides.
Albuminous (albiúminús), **Albuminose** adj. (albiúminós). Albuminoso, albuminado. [Albuminuria.]
Albuminuria s. (albiúminuria). Med.

Albuminurio adj. (albuminúric). Albuminoso. [burno.]
Albuminum s. (albéurnum). Bot. Al.
Alcæus np. (alséus). Alceo.
Alcaic adj. y s. (alécic). Alcaico, de Alceo, poeta lírico. [título de cárcel.]
Alcaid (aléká). s. Alcaide, de un caso.
Alcalde s. (alcádi). Alcalde. [dor.]
Alcedo s. (alsido). Ornít. Martín pescador.
Alcestes np. (alséstis). Alceste.
Alchemic adj. (alékémic), **Alchemical** adj. (alékémical). Alquímico.
Alchemically adv. (alékémicali). Alquímicamente.
Alchemist s. (álkimist). Alquimista.
Alchemistical adj. (alquimistical). Que pertenece á los alquimistas.
Alchemistic adj. (alquimístic), **Alchemistical** (alquimístical). Alquímico.
Alchemy s. (álkimí). Alquimia. [des.]
Alcibiades np. (alsibádis). Alcibíades.
Alcides np. (alsádis). Alcides.
Alcohol s. (alcohól). Alcohol. [holato.]
Alcoholate s. (alcoholeti). Quím. Alcohólico.
Alcoholic adj. (alcohólic). Alcohólico.
Alcoholism s. (alcoholism). Alcoholicismo.
Alcoholization s. (alcoholiséción). Alcoholización; rectificación del espíritu de vino.
Alcoholize (ro) a. (tu alcoholaís). Alcoholar ó alcoholizar.
Alcoholometer s. (alcohólimitár). Alcoholómetro.
Alcoran s. (alcóran). Alcorán.
Alcova s. (alcóvi). Alcoba. || Gabinete (en una biblioteca), || Fam. Glorieta ó enramada de jardín.
Alcyon s. (álsion). V. **HALCYON**.
Aldebaran s. (aldébaran). Astr. Aldébaran.
Aldehyde s. (áldéid), **Aldehyd** (aldéid). Quím. Aldéhidro.
Aldehydic adj. (áldéidic). Quím. Aldehídrico. [aliseda ó al sar.]
Alder s. (óldér). Bot. Aliso. || — plát.
Alderman s. (óldérman). Regidor, individuo de ayuntamiento. || pl. **Aldermen**.
Aldermancy s. (óldérmánsi), **Aldermanry** (óldérmánri), **Aldermanship** (óldérmánship). Concejo, ayuntamiento, cuerpo municipal; el cargo de aldermán.
Aldermanlike adj. (óldérmánlich), **Aldermanly** (óldérmánli). Magisterial, á manera de regidor; Fam. Gravemente, como un regidor.
Aldern adj. (óldérn). Hecho de aliso.
Alderney np. (óldéurni). Geog. Aurrigny.
Aldine adj. (aldáin). Aldino. [ferece.]
Ale s. (el). Cerveza inglesa, muy fuerte.
Aleatory adj. (áliatori). Aleatorio.
Ale-bench s. (el-bench). Mostrador de las tabernas, — brewer s., cervicero,

que hace *ale*. — *conner* s., inspector de las *cervecerías* de Londres. — *vat* s., Cuba ó tina en que fermenta la cerveza. [berna.]

Alehouse s. (eljáus). Cervecería, ta-
Ale adv. (als). Mar. A sotavento.

Alembic s. (alémbic). Quím. Alam-
 bique. [por fin.]

Alength adv. (aleñz). Á lo largo, al ó
Ale-pot s. (él-pot). Jarro de cerveza.

Aleppo np. (alépo). Alepo.

Alert adj. (aléurt). Alerta, cuidadoso,
 vigilante. || Vivo, activo, dispuesto.
To be on the —, estar alerta.

Alertly adv. (aléurtli). Alertamente,
 || Vivamente, con actividad.

Alertness s. (aléurtnes). Cuidado vigi-
 lancia. || Viveza, actividad, diligencia.
 || Agilidad.

Alexander np. (alecsándeur). Alejan-
 dro. [Alejandria.]

Alexandria np. (alecsándria). Geogr.
Alexandrian adj. (alecsándrian). Ale-
 jandrino, na, de Alejandria.

Alexandrine adj. y s. (alecsándrin).
 Alejandrino ó verso alejandrino.

Alexipharmic adj. (alecsifármik).
Alexiteric ó **Alexiterical** (alecsite-
 ric). Alexifármico ó alexitérico.

Alga s. (álga). Bot. Alga.

Algaly s. (álgali). Cir. Algulia. || Sonda
 para la vejiga.

Algebra s. (aldyibra). Algebra.

Algebraic adj. (aldyibréic). Alge-
 braical (aldyibréicall). Algebraico.

Algebraist s. (aldyibréist). Algebraista.

Algeria np. (aldyíria). Argel.

Algerine adj. y s. (aldyirin). Argelino,
 na, de Argel.

Algid adj. (aldyid). Algido.

Algidity s. (aldyiditi). Med. Algidez,
 frío. || Calofrío febril.

Algiers np. (aldyírs). Geog. Argel.

Algol s. (álgol). Astr. Algol.

Algor s. (álgor). Med. Algor, frío ex-
 tremado en una parte del cuerpo.

Algorithm s. (álgorizm). Algoritmo.

Algous adj. (álgous). Algoso.

Alguazil s. (alguasil). Aguacil.

Alias adv. (élias). De otro modo, por
 otro nombre ó llamado. *Jones alias*
Brown, Jones alias Brown, ó por otro
 nombre Brown. || — s. Apodo, nombre
 supuesto.

Alibi s. (álibai). For. Coartada. *To*
prove an —, probar la coartada.

Alible adj. (álíbl). Alibile, alimenticio,
 nutritivo.

Alicant np. (álikant). Geog. Alicante.

Alice np. (ális). Alicia (alísia). Ali-
 cia.

Alien adj. (élin). Ajeno, extraño. ||
 Forastero, extranjero. || — *land*, tierra
 extranjera. || — s. Extranjero, extran-
 jero. [Hdad.]

Alienability s. (élenabili). Alienabi-

Alienable adj. (élienabl). Enajenable,
 traspasable.

Alienate (to) a. (tu élient). Enajenar,
 transferir, ceder. || Desviar; indis-
 poner.

Alienate adj. Ajeno, opuesto á.

Alienation s. (élienéchün). Enajena-
 miento ó enajenación; alejamiento,
 desunión, frialdad, desavenencia, des-
 vío. || Enajenación mental, locura. —
of mind, mental —, enajenación men-
 tal.

Alienator s. (élienétur). Enajenador.

Alienee s. (élieni). Enajenatorio.

Alienor s. (élienor). Enajenante.

Aliferous adj. (alifiréus). Alífero, alado.

Aliforme adj. (áli form). Aliforme, en
 forma de ala. [alado.]

Aligerous adf. (alidyiréus). Alífero, [

Alight (to) n. (tu aláit). Descender,
 bajar (de caballo ó carruaje). *To* —
from a horse, apearse de un caballo.

|| Caer. || — adj. Encendido.

Align (to) a. (tu alin). Alinear, poner
 en línea. [|| Línea.]

Alignment s. (alínment). Alineamiento.

Alike adj. (aláik). Semejante, igual,
 parecido. *They are all* —, to los son
 iguales. || adv. Igualmente, del mismo
 modo. || Á la vez. [tento del cuerpo.]

Aliment s. (áliment). Alimento, sus-

Alimental adj. (aliméntal). Nutritivo,
 alimenticio, alimentoso. [t vamente.]

Alimentally adv. (aliméntali). Nutri-

Alimentariness s. (aliméntarines).
 Alimentación, nutrición.

Alimentary adj. (aliméntari). Alimen-
 ticio. || Alimentoso, jugoso.

Alimentation s. (aliméntéchün). Alimen-
 tación. || Provisión de víveres.

Alimentiveness s. (aliméntivnes). Alimen-
 tividad. [ticia. || Alimentos.]

Alimony s. (álimoni). Pensión alimen-
 tal.

Aliped a. (áliped). Hist. nat. Alpido,
 quiróptero. || — s. Murciélago.

Aliquant adj. y s. (álicuant). Matem.
 Alicuanta. [cuota.]

Aliquot adj. (álicuot). Matem. Ali-

Alish adj. (élich). Acervezado, parecido
 ó semejante á la cerveza llamada *ale*.

Alive adj. (áláiv). Vivo ó viviente.
Dead or —, muerto ó vivo. || Vivo,
 activo, alegre. || Susceptible, sensible.

— *to every noble sentiment*, suscep-
 tible de todo noble sentimiento. || *No*
man —, ningún hombre entre los vi-
 vientes. *The company were all* —, la
 sociedad estaba dispuesta.

Alizarine s. (álisari). Quím. Aliza-
 rina. [Alcalescencia.]

Alkalescency s. (alcalésensi). Quím. [

Alkalescent adj. (alcalésent). Alcales-
 cente.

Alkali s. (álcali). Álcali. || pl. Alka-
 lies.

Alkalify (to) a. (alcalíf). Quím. Alca-

- lificar, convertir en álcali. || — n. Al-
calificarse.
- Alkaligenous** adj. (alcalidyneus).
Quím. Alcalígeno, na. [límetro.]
- Alkalimeter** s. (alcalimètre). Alca-
limetría.
- Alkalimetry** s. (alcalimétri). Alkali-
metría.
- Alkaline** adj. (álcalin). Alcalino, na.
- Alkalinity** s. (alcaliniti). Quím. Alca-
linidad. [Alcalización.]
- Alkalization** s. (alcalisécheun). Quím.
- Alkalize** (ro) a. (tu álcalis). Quím. Al-
calizar. [Alcaloide.]
- Alkaloid** adj. y s. (álcaloid). Quím.
- Alkanet** s. (alkanet). Bot. Orcaneta.
- Alkermes** s. (alkeürmis). Alguermes.
- Alkoraan** s. (alcórán). Corán. || Minarete.
- Alkoraanic** adj. (alcóránic). Alkora-
nish (alcóránich). Alcoránico, que se
refiere al Corán.
- All** adj. (ol). Todo, toda, todos, todas.
— *the world*, todo el mundo. — *the
day ó all day*, todo el día. — *men*, to-
dos los hombres. — *his family is (ó
are) in good health*, toda su familia
goza de salud. *On — occasions*, en
toda ocasión. *At — risks*, á todo riesgo.
|| Mar. — *hands to quarters!* ; todo el
mundo á su puesto!
- All** s. Todo, el todo. — *or nothing*, todo
ó nada. *Is that — ?* ¿es eso todo? —
in the wind. Mar. En facha.
- All** adv. Todo, del todo, enteramente,
completamente. *It is — one*, es todo
uno. — *the better*, tanto mejor. — *the
worse*, tanto peor. — *at once*, de re-
pente, de golpe. — *on a sudden*, de
golpe y porrazo, de repente.
- All en compos**. Además de las voces.
Almighty, already, etc., donde se su-
prime una *l*. IV. estas palabras en su
lugar alfabético), la voz *ALL* se junta,
con guión, á un gran número de adje-
tivos, participios y nombres, dando
mayor fuerza á su significado. Los
principales de esos compuestos son los
siguientes.
- All-abandoned** adj., abandonado, de-
samparado por todos. — **accompli-**
shed adj., cumplido, perfecto, cabal
en todo, bien educado. — **advised**
adj., aconsejado de todos. — **approved**
adj., aprobado por todos. — **atoning**
adj., lo que compensa ó expia todo.
— **beauteous** adj., bellísimo, ente-
ramente hermoso. — **beholding** adj.,
que ve, que considera todo. — **com-**
manding adj., que manda en todas
partes. — **complying** adj., muy com-
placiente, que se acomoda á todo.
— **consuming** adj., lo que todo lo
consume ó gasta. — **destroying** adj.,
lo que todo lo arruina. — **divining**
adj., el que pronostica sobre todo. —
eloquent adj., el cuentísimo, muy
elocuente. — **cool's-day** s., el primer
día de Abril. — **knowing** adj., om-
niscio, que todo lo sabe. — **penetra-**
ting adj., el que todo lo penetra. —
powerful adj., ó — **potent**, omni-
potente, todopoderoso. — **sustaining**
adj., el sostenedor y mantenedor de
todas las cosas. — **wise** adj., infinita-
mente sabio, sapientísimo.
- Allamort** adj. (alamort). Tristísimo,
muy abatido.
- Allagite** s. (aladyait). Min. Alagita.
- Allanite** s. (alanait). Min. Alanita.
- Allantoic** adj. (alantóic). Quím. Alan-
toico.
- Allantois** s. (alantois). Anat. Alan-
toide.
- Alley** (ro) a. (tu alé). Aliviar, aquietar,
apaciguar, || Reprimir, suavizar, mi-
tigar, endulzar. || *To — dissensions*,
aquietar disensiones. || — n. Aliviarse,
calmarse, moderarse, mitigarse.
- Allayer** s. (alcéur). Alviador, apaci-
guador, || Calmante.
- Allyment** s. (alément). Alivio, des-
canso ó desahogo.
- Allegation** s. (aliguécheun). Alegación
ó alegato. || Alegación, excusa ó dis-
culpa; razón.
- Allege** (ro) a. (tu alédj). Alegar, afir-
mar, declarar, sostener. *To — a recent
decision of some court*, alegar una
decisión reciente de algún tribunal.
- Allegeable** adj. (alédyabl). For. Ale-
gable.
- Alleged** adj. (alédjd). Alegado; afir-
mado, declarado. [ción, alegato.]
- Allegement** s. (aledjment). Alega-
ción.
- Alleger** s. (alédyür). Alegador, afir-
mante, declarante. [(montes).]
- Alleghanies** np. Geog. Alleghanios.
- Allegiance** s. (alidyans). Lealtad,
fidelidad; sumisión, fidelidad, obe-
diencia. [mando, declarando.]
- Alleging** pp. (alédjin). Alegando; afir-
mando.
- Allegoric** adj. (aligóric). Alegórico.
- Allegorical** (aligóric). Alegórico. [góricamente.]
- Allegorically** adv. (aligóricali). Ale-
góricamente.
- Allegoricalness** s. (aligóricalmes). Car-
ácter alegórico.
- Allegorist** s. (aligorist). Alegorista.
- Allegorize** (ro) a. (tu aligorais). Ale-
gorizar. || — n. Tratar ó discurrir ale-
góricamente.
- Allegorizer** s. (aligoriseür). Alego-
rista || Alegorizador (en mala parte).
- Allegory** s. (aligóri). Alegoría. [gros.]
- Allegretto** s. (aligréto). Mús. Ale-
retto.
- Allegro** s. (aligro). Mús. Alegro.
- Allelujah** s. (aliliuia). Aleluia.
- Alleviate** (ro) a. (tu aliviet). Aliviar,
aliviar, mitigar, aplacar. || Fig. Ate-
nuar. *To — sorrows*, aliviar, mitigar
las penas.
- Alleviation** s. (aliviécheun). Aliviera-
miento. || Alivio; mitigación, atenua-
ción.
- Alleviative** s. (aliviatiu). Paliativo.
- Alley** s. (áli). Calle ó paseo de árboles.

|| Callejuela. || *A turn-again* —, a blind —, un callejón sin salida.
All-fours s. (al-fors). Imperial, juego de naipes. *To go on* —, andar á gatas, á cuatro pies.
All-hail interj. (al-jel). ¡Salud! [tos.]
All-hallows. (ol-jilos). Día de los santos.
All-heal s. (ol-jil). Bot. Panacea.
Alliaceus adj. (aliechéus). Aliáceo.
Alliance s. (alíans). Alianza, unión. || Parentesco. || Parentela.
Allies spl. (alís). Aliados, confederados. V. *ALLY* s.
Alligate (ro) a. (tu alíguet). Ligar, atar ó atañazar una cosa á otra.
Alligation s. (aliguéchéun). Aligación. || Aligación, mezcla. || Arit. Aligación, la regla de aligación. || Ligazón, atadura, unión. [gador.]
Alligator s. (aliguétur). Zool. Ali-
Allignment s. (alíment) ó **alignment** Alineación.
Allision s. (alícheun). Choque.
Alliteration s. (alíturécchéun). Aliteración, paronomasia.
Allocare (ro) a. (tu aloket). Colocar señalar puesto, poner aparte. || Distribuir, asignar su parte á cada uno.
Allocation s. (alokécchéun). Abono, aprobación de un gasto.
Allocution s. (alokíchéun). Alocución, arenga.
Alodial adj. (alódial). For. Alodial, libre, independiente.
Alodium s. (alódíeum). Alodio, posesión absoluta é independiente. || Alodio, heredad ó dominio alodial.
Allonge s. (aléundj). Esgr. Bote, botonazo, estocada. [pático.]
Allopathic adj. (alopázic). Med. Alo-
Allopathically adv. (alopázicali). Alo-
pathicamente.
Allopathist s. (alópazist). Alópata.
Allopathy s. (alópazi). Alopatía.
Allot (ro) a. (tu alót). Distribuir por suerte. || Conceder. || Repartir, asignar, adjudicar, destinar. *To — persons their portion of*, dar á cada persona la parte que le toca en una cosa.
Allotment s. (alótment). Lote. || Asignación, repartimiento.
Allotropic adj. (alotrópic). Quím. Alotrópico. — *state*, estado alotrópico.
Allotropy s. (alotrópi). Quím. Alotropía.
Allotee s. (alót). Adjudicatario. [pfa.]
Allotting ppr. (alótín). Repartiendo.
Allow (ro) a. (tu aláu). Admitir, aceptar. *To — a charge*, aceptar un cargo. || Conceder, consentir, confesar, aprobar. || Permitir. — *me to tell you*, permitirme Vd. que le diga. || Dar, pagar. || Abonar en cuenta.
Allowable adj. (aláuabl). Admisible. || Lícito, permitido, legítimo, justo.
Allowableness s. (aláuabnes). Legitimidad, legalidad; propiedad; exención; permiso.

Allowably adv. (aláuabli). Con permiso, legítimamente.
Allowance s. (aláuans). Permiso, concesión. || Indulgencia. || Ración, gajes, salario. || Señalamiento, pensión, abono, alimentos, mesada. || Licencia, excusa, connivencia. || Carácter establecido, reputación. || *To make — for*, hacerse cargo de, ser indulgente.
Allowance (ro) a. (tu aláuans). Poner la ración. || Med. Adietar, poner á dieta.
Allowers s. (aláuēur). Autorizador, el que autoriza; el que permite ó consiente.
Allowing ppr. (aláuín). Aprobando; abonando, acordando. [zanato.]
Alloxanate s. (aláisanet). Quím. Alo-
Alloxanic adj. (alocsánic). Quím. Alo-
xánico. [xantina.]
Alloxantin s. (alocsántin). Quím. Alo-
Alloy (ro) a. (tu alói). Mon. Ligar, mezclar un metal con otro para poderle acuñar con más facilidad. || Alear los metales. || Fig. Ligar, juntar. || Fig. *Nothing occurred to — our happiness*, nada ocurrió que pudiese alterar nuestra dicha.
Alloy s. Ley, quilate del oro ó de la plata. || Liga. || Fig. Liga; mezcla.
Alloyage s. (alóidj). Liga, mezcla de metales.
Alloyed (alóid). pp. de *Alloy*. Ligado, mezclado. || Alterado, falsificado.
All-saints s. (ol-sents). Día de los Santos.
All-souls s. (olsols). Todas las almas. — *day*, día de los difuntos.
Allspice s. (óispais). Bot. Pimiento.
Allude (ro) a. (tu aliúd). Aludir.
Aluminor s. (aliúminor). Iluminador.
Allure (ro) a. (tu alfür). Halagar, alucinar, cebar. || Atraer, seducir. *That can — none but fools*, eso no puede seducir más que á los necios.
Allured (aliürd). pp. de *ALLURE*. Halagado, atraído, alucinado.
Allurement s. (aliürment). Incentivo, cebo, lisonja, aliciente, seducción.
Allurer s. (aliüreür). Halagador, seductor, engañador.
Alluring adj. (aliürín). Seductor, engañador. || Halagüeno, atractivo.
Alluringly adv. (aliürínli). Halagüenamente, seductoramente.
Alluringness s. (aliürínnes). Aliciente, atractivo.
Allusion s. (aliüyeün). Alusión. || Indirecta. || Insinuación, sugestión.
Allusive adj. (aliüsiü). Alusivo.
Allusively adv. (aliüsiüli). Alusivamente.
Allusiveness s. (aliüsiünes). La calidad de ser alusivo.
Alluvial adj. (aliüüvial). Aluvial, de aluvión. — *soils*, terrenos aluviales.
Alluvion s. (aliüüviēun). Aluvión, au-

mento de terreno acarreado por los ríos. [remo aluvial.]
Alluvium s. (aliúvium). Geol. Ter.
Ally (ro) a. (tu alai). Hacer alianza o unión. || Concordar ó poner en relación una causa con otra. || n. Confederarse, aliarse. || s. Aliado.
Allyl s. (alail). Quím. Alilo.
Almaac s. (álmac). Astr. Almaac.
Almady s. (álmadi). Almadía.
Almagest s. (álmagjest). Almagesto.
Almagra s. (almágre). Almagre.
Alma-mater s. (alma-métur). La universidad en donde se ha estudiado y se han recibido los grados escolásticos.
Almanac s. (ólmunac). Almanaque, calendario. || — *maker*, almanaquista, calendarista. [mandina.]
Almandine s. (álmándin). Min. Al-
Almightily adv. (olmáitili). Con omnipotencia. [nipotencia.]
Almightiness s. (olmáitines). Omnipotencia.
Almighty adj. (olmáiti). Omnipotente, todopoderoso. || — s. El todopoderoso, Dios.
Almond s. (eméund). Almondra. *Bitter almonds*, almendras amargas. *Sweet almonds*, almendras dulces. *Burnt almonds*, almendras bañadas ó garapiñadas. *Unshelled almonds*, almendras con cáscara. *Almonds of the throat*, Anat. amígdalas. — *oil*, aceite de almendras. — *paste*, pasta de almendras. — *tree*, Bot. almendro.
Almoner s. (álmoneur). Limosnero.
Almonry s. (álmoneuri). Cargo o dignidad de limosnero y la habitación donde reside.
Almost adv. (ólmosti). Casi, cerca de. *It is — night*, es casi noche.
Alms s. (ams). Limosna, limosnas. *To give* — hacer limosnas, dar limosna.
— box s. (ams-boes). — **chest** (chest). Cepillo ó caja de limosnas, cepo de los pobres.
Almsdeed s. (ámsdíd). Caridad, limosna, obra de caridad.
Almsgiving s. (ámsguivín). Caridad.
Almshouse s. (ámsjáus). Hospicio, casa refugio para pobres.
Almage s. (álmegj). Anaje.
Alnight s. (ólnit). Lamparilla, mariposa, luz que se enciende durante la noche.
Aloe s. (álo). Bot. Aloe. [noche.]
Aloes s. (álos). Aloe ó acibar, zumo ó jugo medicinal que se saca del árbol llamado aloes común.
Aloetic adj. (alóetici). **Aloetical** (alóetici). Aloético. || — s. medicamento aloético.
Aloft prep. (alóft). Arriba, sobre. *All hands —*. Mar. Todo el mundo arriba. || — adv. En alto.
Alone adj. (alón). Solo, solitario, sin compañía. || Solo, único. *That bird is — of its species*, este pájaro es único

en su especie. || adv. Solamente. *Let me —*, déjeme Vd. en paz. *Let those books —*, no toque Vd. estos libros.

Along adv. (alón). Á lo largo ó por lo largo. || Adelante. *To go —*, avanzar, adelantar. || — *side*, Mar. al costado ó costado con costado. *To tie — side a ship*, atracarse al costado de un buque. || Loc. prep. *All — the road*, todo lo largo del camino.

Alongside adv. y prep. (alónsaid). El largo de, al lado, al costado.

Aloof adj. (alúf). Lejos, á distancia, aparte. || De lejos, á lo largo. || Mar. Al largo.

Alopecy s. (alópisi). Med. Alopecia.

Aloud adv. (aláud). Alto, en alta voz. *To read —*, leer en alta voz.

Alow adv. (aló). Abajo ó bajo.

Alp s. (alp). Alpes; montes elevados.

Alpaca s. (alpacá). Alpaca.

Alpha s. (álfa). Alfa. [cedario.]

Alphabet s. (álfbet). Alfabeto, abe-
Alphabet (ro) a. (tu alfabet). Colocar por orden alfabético.

Alphabetic adj. (alfabétic). **Alphabetical** (alfabéticál). Alfabético. *Alphabetical list*, una lista alfabética.

Alphabetically adv. (alfabéticáli). Alfabéticamente.

Alpheus np. (alféus). Alfeo.

Alphonsin s. (alfónsin). Instrumento quirúrgico para extraer las balas de las heridas. || — adj. Alfonsino. — *tables*, tablas alfonsinas.

Alphonso np. (alfónso). Alfonso.

Alphos s. (álfos). Med. Alfós.

Alpine adj. (álpain). Alpino, perteneciente á los Alpes.

Alpinist s. (alpinist). Alpinista.

Alpiste s. (álpist). Bot. Alpiste.

Alquifou s. (álkifu). Min. Alquifol.

Already adv. (olridi). Ya, á la hora de esta, antes de ahora; todavía. *He is here —*, ya está aquí.

Alsacia np. (alséchia). Geog. Alsacia.

Also adv. (ólsol). También, igualmente, del mismo modo, aún, además.

Alt adj. y s. (ált). Más. V. *Autro*.

Altai np. (altéai). Geog. Altai.

Altair s. (áltair). Astr. Altair.

Altar s. (áltair). Altar; ara. || *Grand —*, altar mayor.

Altarage s. (áltairéidj). Pie de altar; ofrenda hecha sobre el altar.

Altar-cloth s. (áltair-cloz). Sabanilla, la cubierta exterior de altar.

Altar-piece s. (áltair-pis). **Altarscreen** (áltair-scrin). Retablo, el cuadro ó pintura del altar. || Retablo, el altar en conjunto. [altar]

Altar-table s. (áltair-tebl). Mesa del altar.

Alter (ro) a. (tu áltair). Alterar, mudar. *To — one's mind*, cambiar de idea, de intención. || — n. Cambiar, mudarse, ó cambiarse.

Alterability s. (ólteúrabiliti). Alterabilidad.

Alterable adj. (ólteúrabl). Alterable.

Alterableness s. (ólteúrabines). Alterabilidad. [manera mudable.]

Alterably adv. (ólteúrabl). De una.

Alterant adj. (ólteúranti). Med. Alterante, lo que altera.

Alteration s. (ólteúréchéun). Alteración; mudanza, innovación, cambio.

Alternative adj. (ólteúrativ). Med. Alternativo. || — s. Med. Alternante.

Altercate (to) n. (tu álteúrkét). Altercar, controvertir, disputar.

Altercation s. (álteúrkéchéun). Altercación, debate, disputa.

Alternacy s. (álteurnasi). Alternación; vez, turno. || Vicisitud.

Alternate adj. (álteurnet). Alternativo. || — motion, movimiento, alternado. — acts of kindness, servicios recíprocos. || Bot. y Geom. Alterno. || s. Vicisitud.

Alternate (to) a. (tu álteurnet). Alternar. || Alternar variar. || — n. Alternar con otro; variarse alternativamente.

Alternately adv. (álteurnelli). Alternativamente, reciprocamente, por turno. [Alternación.]

Alternateness (álteurnetnes). s.

Alternating p. a. (álteurnetini). Alternante, lo que se sigue por turnos.

Alternation s. (álteúrnéchéun). Alternación, vez, turno, vicisitud, sucesión recíproca. || Matem. Permutación.

Alternative s. (álteurnativ). Alternativa. || — adj. Alternativo, va.

Alternatively adv. (álteurnativli). Alternativamente, reciprocamente, por turno.

Alternativeness s. (álteurnativnes). Carácter alternativo; vicisitud, reciprocidad; turno.

Althea s. (alzia). Bot. Altea.

Although conj. (ólzo). Aunque, no obstante, bien que, aun cuando, sin embargo. [cuencia.]

Altiloquence s. (altilocuens). Altilocuente.

Altiloquent adj. (altilocuent). Altilocuente. [metro.]

Altimeter s. (altimiteúr). Geom. Altimetría.

Altimetry s. (altimítri). Geom. Altimetría.

Altisonant adj. (altisonant). Altisonous (altisonéus). Altisonante, pomposo y retumbante.

Altitude s. (áltitud). Altura ó altitud. || Cumbre, cima. || Fig. Cumbre, cima, elevación suprema. || Geogr. Altitud.

Altivolant adj. (altivolant). Que vuela muy alto.

Alto s. (alto). Mús. Contralto (hablando de la voz): violón (instrumento).

Altogether adv. (óltoyéžur). Enteramente, del todo, para siempre.

Alto-relievo s. (álto-rilievo). Escul. Alto relieve.

Altruism s. (áltruism). Altruismo.

Altruist adj. (áltruist). Altruista.

Altruistic adj. (áltruístic). Altruista.

Aludel s. (áliudel). Quím. Aludel.

Alula s. (áliula). Alita, ala pequeña.

Alum s. (áléum). Alumbre. — stone, piedra alumbre; alumbre calcinado. — water, agua de alumbre. — works, alumbreira.

Alum (to) a. (tu áléum). Tint. Alumbrar.

Alumed adj. (áléumd). Aluminado.

Alumina s. (áléumina). Alumine (áléumin). Quím. Alúmina.

Aluming s. (áléumiñ). Tint. Aluminaje.

Aluminiferous adj. (aluminiféreus). Aluminífero, ra. [Aluminiforme.]

Aluminiform adj. (aluminiform). [Aluminiforme.]

Aluminite s. (áliúminít). Aluminita.

Aluminous adj. (áliúmingéus). Aluminoso. — water, agua aluminosa.

Aluminium s. (áliúminiéum). Metal. Aluminio.

Alumish adj. (áléumich). Aluminado.

Alumnus s. (áléumnéus). Alumno.

Alumita s. (áliumait). Aluminita.

Alveary s. (álvieri). Colmena. [veolar.]

Alveolar adj. (álveolar). Anat. Alveolate adj. (álviolét). Alveolado.

Alveolus s. (álvioléus). Alvéolo. || Anat. Alvéolo, la cavidad que ocupan los dientes. || Bot. Alvéolo.

Alvine adj. (álvin). Alvino.

Always adv. (ólues). Siempre. || Constantemente, invariablemente.

Amability s. (ámabiliti). Amabilidad.

Amacritic adj. (ámacritici). Amacratíco.

Amadaeus np. (amadéus). Amedeo.

Amadou s. (amadú). Yesca.

Amain adv. (amón). Vigorosamente, violentamente, con fuerza, con precipitación. [gama.]

Amalgam s. (amálgam). Quím. Amalgamate (to) n. (tu análgamet). Amalgamar, unir ó mezclar el mercurio con los metales. || Fig. Amalgamar, mezclar cosas diferentes. || Amalgamar unir, juntar. || — n. Amalgamarse, mezclarse. || Unirse.

Amalgamation s. (amalgaméchéun). Amalgamación. [nuense.]

Amanuensis s. (amanuénusis). Amanuense.

Amaranth s. (amaranz). Bot. Amarantho.

Amaranthine adj. (amaranzin). Compuesto de amarantho. || De color de amarantho.

Amaryllis s. (amarilis). Bot. Amarilis.

Amass (to) a. (tu amás). Acumular, amontonar. To — a fortune, acumular riquezas.

Amassment s. (amásment). Cúmulo, montón, conjunto, agregado.

Amateur s. (amatiúr). Aficionado. Se dice principalmente del que le agrada ó se apasiona por una cosa, sobre todo

las bellas artes, cultivándolas, pero sin hacer de ellas una profesión.
Amateurship s. (amátœurchip). Carácter de aficionado.
Amative adj. (ámativ). Enamorado, apasionado. [Amatividad.]
Amativeness s. (ámativnes). Frenol.
Amatorially adv. (ámatoríali). Amorosamente, eróticamente.
Amatory adj. (ámátœuri). Amatorio, erótico. || Amoroso, de amor.
Amaurosis s. (amorósis). Med. Amaurosis : vulg. Gota serena.
Amaze (to) a. (tu amés). Aterrar, espantar, aturdir, dejar perplejo ó parado, sorprender, asombrar.
Amaze s. Espanto, pismo; asombro, sorpresa. [asombrado.]
Amazed pp. (amésd). Espantado.
Amazedly adv. (amésedli). Con asombro, estupefacción ó pismo.
Amazement s. (amésednes). Asombramiento (amésément). Espanto, pismo, confusión. || Sorpresa, estupefacción; estupor. [With amazement, con mucha admiración. [asombroso, extraño.]
Amazing part. a. (amésin). Pasmoso.
Amazingly adv. (amésinli). Pasmosamente, asombrosamente.
Amazon s. (ámaseün). Amazona. || up. Geog. Amazonas, río de la América meridional.
Amazonian adj. (amasónian). Guerrerera. || Del Amazonas.
Ambages s. (ambedyis). Ambages, circunloquios ó rodeos de palabras; subterfugios.
Ambassade s. (ámased). Embajada.
Ambassador s. (ambásadœur). Embajador.
Ambassadorial adj. (ambásadorial). Propio de una embajada ó de un embajador. [bajadora.]
Ambadressess sf. (ambá-adres). En.-
Amber s. (ámbeür). Ámbar. *Yellow* —, succino, ámbar amarillo. || — adj. Ambarino.
Amber (to) a. (tu ámbœur). Perfumar con ámbar.
Ambergris s. (ámbeurgri). Ámbar.
Amber-tree s. (ámbeür-tri). Bot. Árbol de ámbar.
Ambidexter s. (ambidéctœur). Ambidextro. || Trapacero, engañoso.
Ambidexterity s. (ambidéctériti). Ambidexteridad, la facultad del ambidextro. || Doble, simulación.
Ambidextrous adj. (ambidéctœus). Ambidextro.
Ambidextrousness s. (ambidéctœusness). V. Ambidexterity.
Ambient adj. (ámbiént). Ambiente. *The — air*, el ambiente, el aire que nos rodea.
Ambigu s. (ámbigu'u). Ambigü, comida, por lo común nocturna, compuesta

de manjares fiambres, frutas, dulces, etc. [dad.]
Ambiguity s. (ambigüiti). Ambigü.
Ambiguous adj. (ambigüiœus). Ambiguo.
Ambiguously adv. (ambigüiœusli). Ambiguamente.
Ambiguosness s. (ambigüiœusnes). Ambigüedad.
Ambit s. (ámbit). Ámbito, circuito ó circunferencia; contorno.
Ambition s. (ámbeichœun). Ambición. || — a. Ambicionar. [Sin ambición.]
Ambitionless adj. (ámbeichœunlest). Ambicioso.
Ambitious adj. (ámbeichœus). Ambicioso. — *of glory*, ambicioso de gloria. || Afectado, pretencioso. *An — style*, un estilo pretencioso.
Ambitiously adv. (ámbeichœusli). Ambiciosamente.
Ambitiousness s. (ámbeichœusnes). Ambición.
Amble (to) a. (tu ámbli). Amblar, andar a paso de andadura. || Fam. Marchar lentamente. || — a. Poner al caballo al paso de andadura.
Amble s. Portante, paso de andadura del caballo, llamado también paso castellano.
Ambler s. (ámblœur). Caballo que anda a paso de andadura ó portante.
Ambling s. (ámblin). Ambladura. || — Amblador. [de andadura.]
Amblingly adv. (ámblinli). A paso.
Ambreine s. (ámbréin). Ambarina.
Ambrose np. (ámbrós). Ambrosio.
Ambrosia s. (ámbróyia). Ambrosia, manjar de los dioses. || Fig. Cualquier manjar delicado.
Ambrosial adj. (ámbróyiali). Ambrosíaco; delicioso, deleitable, celestial.
Ambrosian adj. (ámbróyian). Ambrosiano.
Ambulance s. (ámbiulans). Galería al rededor de un edificio. || Mil. Ambulancia, hospital militar ambulante || Hospital.
Ambulant adj. (ámbiulant). Ambulante.
Ambulation s. (ámbiulœcœun). Paseo. || Locomoción.
Ambulatory adj. (ámbiuletorí). Ambulante, ambulativo, va. *An — hospital*, un hospital ambulante. || — s. Galería cubierta ó descubierta, sitio para pa-
 scarce.
Ambury s. (ámbiuri). Vet. Furúnculo.
Ambuscade s. (ámbeuskéd). Emboscada, celada. || — a. Emboscar.
Ambush s. (ámbuch). Ambushment (ámbuchment). Emboscada, celada. || Sorpresa, acometimiento repentino. *To lie in —*, estar emboscado. *To lay an —*, tender una celada. *To fall into an —*, caer en una emboscada.
Ambush (to) a. (tu ámbuch). Mil. Emboscar. || — n. Emboscarse. [table.]
Ameliorable adj. (amiliorabl). Mejo-

Ameliorate (to) a. (tu amlioret). Mejorar. || n. Mejorarse. [joramiento.]

Amelioration s. (amliorécheun). Mejora.

Ameliorator s. (amlioréteur). Mejorador, aumentador, perfeccionador.

Amen adv. (émen). Amén, así sea.

Amenability s. (aminabliti). **Amenableness** (amináblnes). Responsabilidad, la obligación de satisfacer ó reparar un daño.

Amenable adj. (aminabl). Responsable. || Sujeto á la jurisdicción de. — *to the law*, responsable ante la justicia.

Amend (to) a. (tu aménd). Enmendar, corregir el error, reparar. || Reformar, corregir, moralizar. || n. Enmendarse, reformarse, corregirse.

Amendable adj. (améndabl). Reparable, reformable, corregible. [rectivo.]

Amendatory adj. (améndatory). Cor-

Amende s. (amónd). Multa, pena pecuniaria || — *honorable*, reparación, satisfacción pública. [corrector.]

Amender s. (améndeur). Reformador.

Amendment s. (améndment). Enmienda; rectificación; reforma; restauración, corrección.

Amends s. (aménds). Indemnización, resarcimiento, renumeración, compensación, satisfacción, reparación. *To make — for*, indemnizar de.

Amenity s. (aminiti). Amabilidad. || Afabilidad, bondad de carácter.

Amenorrhœa s. (amenoría). Med. Amenorrea.

Ament s. (amént). **Amentum** (amén-téum). Bot. Amento, tramo, candelilla.

Amentaceus adj. (améntécheus). Amentáceo. [becilidad.]

Amentia s. (aménchia). Fatuidad, im-

Amenty s. (aménti). Demencia, locura.

Amerce (to) a. (tu améurs). Multar, imponer pena pecuniaria por algún delito. [de ser multado.]

Amerceable adj. (améursabl). Digno.

Amercement s. (améursment). Multa, pena pecuniaria.

Amercer s. (améurséur). Multador.

America np. (américa). Geog. América.

America North —, América del Norte.

America South —, América del Sur. **Central** —, América central.

American s. y adj. (américan). Americano, de América. || Americano, natural de América. [ricanismo.]

Americanism s. (américanism). Americanizar.

Amethyst s. (ámizist). Min. Amatista.

Amethystine adj. (ámizistín). Amatistino, de amatista.

Amiability s. (emiabliti). Amabilidad.

Amiable adj. (émiabl). Amable. *An — woman*, una mujer amable. || *Agradable*. *An — object*, un objeto agra-

dable. || Atractivo, encantador. — *prospect*, vista encantadora. [dad.]

Amiability s. (émiabnes). Amabili-

Amiably adv. (émiabli). Amablemente, carinosamente.

Amianth s. (ámianz). **Amianthus** (amianzéus). Min. Amianto.

Amicability s. (amicabliti). Disposición amistosa.

Amicable adj. (amicabl). Amigable, amistoso. *An — adjustment*, un arreglo amistoso. [dialidad, benevolencia.]

Amicableness s. (amicáblnes). Cor-

Amicably adv. (amicabl). Amigablemente, amistosamente.

Amice s. (ámis). Rel. Amito.

Amid prep. (amid). **Amidst** (amidst).

Entre, en medio de. — *ships*, Mar. En medio del navío. || Entre, mezclado con, rodeado por.

Amidine s. (ámidin). Quím. Almidina.

Amidship adv. (amidchip). **Amidships** (amidchips). Mar. En medio del buque. || Por el costado. *To board —*, abordar por el costado.

Amiss adv. (amís). Culpablemente, erradamente. || Mal, impropriamente, fuera del caso. || *To speak — of*, hablar mal de. || *Nothing comes — to a hungry stomach*, á buena hambre no hay pan duro. || — adj. Malo; vicioso culpable; inconveniente, im-

Amity s. (ámiti). Amistad. propio.

Ammonia s. (amónia). Quím. Amoniaco.

Ammoniac s. (amóniac). Amoniaco ó sal amoniaca. *Gum —*, goma amoniaca. [lufacal.]

Ammoniacal adj. (amonáicab). Amo-

Ammoniums s. (amóniéum). Quím. Amonio.

Ammonite s. (ámonit). Zool. Amonita.

Ammunition s. (amunichéum). Mil. Munición. || Munición de guerra. || *Sporting —*, municiones de caza. || — *bread*, pan de munición.

Amnesia s. (amnézia). Med. Amnesia.

Amnesty s. (ámnestz). Amnistía.

Annios (ánnios). Anat. || Bot. Annios.

Amomum s. (amóméum). Bot. Amomo.

Among prep. y adv. (amón). **Amongst** (amónst). Entre, mezclado con, ó en medio de. || — *honest folks*, entre las gentes honradas. || *Such was the custom — the Greeks*, tal era la costumbre entre los Griegos.

Amorous adj. (ámoréus). Enamorado, amoroso, apasionado. || Amatorio.

Amorously adv. (ámoréusli). Amorosamente.

Amorousness s. (ámoréusnes). Amor, inclinación amorosa. || Galantería, ternura.

Amorphism s. (amórfism). Amorfia, defecto ó vicio de conformación.

Amorphous adj. (amórféus). Amorfo, informe, imperfecto.

Amort adj. (amórt). Deprimido, abatido, amortiguado, triste, taciturno.

Amortization s. (amortisécheun). Amortización.

Amortizement (amórtisment). For. Amortización.

Amortize (ro) a. (tu amórtis). Amortizar. || Amortizar, redimir ó extinguir el capital de un censo, préstamo, etc. [tización.]

Amortizement (amórtisment). Amor- [tización.]

Amount s. (amáunt). Importe. *What is the — of the bill?* ¿cual es el importe de la factura? || *To the — of*, por la suma de, hasta el completo de. || Resultado, efecto, sustancia.

Amount (ro) n. (tu amáunt). Montar, importar, subir, ascender. *The loss amounts to one thousand pounds*, la pérdida monta á mil libras esterlinas.

Amour s. (aníur). Amores, amoríos, intriga de amor.

Ampere s. (ampér). Elect. Amperio (unidad de medida de corriente eléctrica que corresponde al paso de un culombio por segundo).

Amersand s. (amérsand). Nombre con el que antiguamente se nominaba al signo que corresponde á la conjunción española y.

Amphibia spl. (ámfbia). Antebios.

Amphibious adj. (ámfbíus). Antibio. || Fig. Mestizo, cruzado; híbrido.

Amphibiousness s. (ámfbíusnes). Naturaleza antibia.

Amphibole s. (ámfbol). Min. Anfóbol.

Amphibolite s. (ámfbolait). Geol. Anfóbolito. [cal]. Anfobológico, dudo o.

Amphibological adj. (ámfbolodýi-). [amphibolodýi-].

Amphibologically adv. (ámfbolodýi-). [amphibolodýi-].

Amphibology s. (ámfbolodýi). Anti- [amphibolodýi-].

Amphiboly s. (ámfbol). Antibología, ambigüedad de significación.

Amphibrach s. (ámfbraç). Poes. Anfibraco. [bena.]

Amphisbeena s. (amfisbína). Antis- [bena.]

Amphisceans (amfisians). **Amphishii** spl. (amfischi). Antiscios.

Amphitheatral adj. (amfiziátral). Arg. Anfiteatral. [teatro.]

Amphitheatre s. (amfiziátrur). Anti- [teatro.]

Amphitheatric adj. (amfiziátric). **Amphitheatrical** adj. (amfiziátrical). Anfiteatral, del anfiteatro.

Amphitheatrically adv. (amfiziátrical). En forma de anfiteatro.

Amphor s. (ámfor). **Amphora** (ámfora). Anfora.

Ample adj. (ámpl). Amplio, extendido, dilatado, extenso, ancho. || Copioso, abundante. || Liberal, magnífico. -- *room*, lugar amplio, espacio dilatado. || — *tears*, copiosas lágrimas. || — *resources*, abundantes recursos. || — *promises*, magníficas promesas.

Ampleness s. (ámples). Amplitud,

anchura. || Abundancia, profusión, magnificencia.

Ampliation s. (amplíechün). Ampliación. || For. Plazo, término, prorogación; respiro, plazo. [tivo, va]

Ampliative adj. (ampliativ). Amplia- [tivo, va]

Amplificate (ro) a. (tu amplífiket). Amplificar. || Agrandar. || Exagerar.

Amplification s. (amplífikécheun). Amplificación. || Extensión, amplia- [ción.]

Amplifier s. (amplifaieur). Amplifi- [cador, ampliador.]

Amplify (ro) a. (tu amplifai). Rec. Amplificar. || Ampliar, extender, dilatar. || — n. Extenderse, parafrasear un discurso. [teador.]

Amplifying pp. (amplifaiin). Ampli- [teador.]

Amplitude s. (ámplitúd). Amplitud, extensión, dilatación. || Copia, abundancia. || Geom. Amplitud. || Astr.

Amplitud. || Fig. Capacidad, esplendor. || Abundancia. || — *of matter*, abundancia de materias.

Amplly adv. (ómpli). Ampliamente, copiosamente.

Ampulla s. (ampúla). Ampolla.

Ampullaceous adj. (amplíechéus). Ampuláceo. [puto]

Amputate (ro) a. (tu ampiutet). Am- [puto]

Amputation s. (ampiutécheun). Amputación.

Amuck adv. (améuk). **Amok** (amok). Furiosamente, como un furioso *To run —*, correr por las calles como un furioso; fig. insultar a todos.

Amulet s. (amiulet). Amuleto.

Amusable adj. (amiúsabl). Entretenido, divertido.

Amuse (ro) a. (tu amús). Entrete- [teador.]

divertir. || Embobar, engañar.

Amusement s. (amiúsmént). Diversion, entretenimiento, recreo, pasatiempo.

Amuser s. (amiúseur). Entretenedor, engañador.

Amusing adj. (amiúsiñ). Divertido, festivo, alegre.

Amusingly adv. (amiúsiñli). Divertidamente, alegremente.

Amusive adj. (amiúsiiv). Divertido [divertidamente.]

Entretenido. [divertidamente.]

Amusively adv. (amiúsiivli). Entrete- [divertidamente.]

Amygdalæ s. (amígdali). Anat. Amígdalas.

Amygdalate adj. (amígdalét). Almen- [drado, hecho con almendras.]

|| Horchata de almendras.

Amygdalic adj. (amígdalic). Amig- [dalino.]

Amygdaline adj. (amígdalin). Almen- [dalino.]

Amygdaloids spl. (amígdaloíds). Min. Amígdalarias.

Amyl s. (ámil). Quím. Amilo.

Amyloid adj. Quím. Amiloide.

Amylaceous adj. (amiléchéus). Quím. Amiláceo, de la naturaleza del almidón.

Amylene adj. (ámilin). Quím. Amilina.
Amylic adj. (amílico). Amílico.
An (an). Art. Un, uno, una. || — *cel*, una anguila. || — *hour*, una hora. ||
An, conj. Si. || Como si. || — *it please your honour*, si el señor viene en ello, si gusta ó si le place.
Anabaptism s. (anabáptism). Anabaptismo.
Anabaptist s. (anabáptist). Anabaptista.
Anabaptistic s. (anabaptístic). Anabaptístico (anabaptistical). Anabaptístico. [Anacatórtico, expectorante.]
Anacathartic s. (anacazártic). Med.
Anachronical adj. (anácrónico). Anacrónico (anácrónico). Anacrónico.
Anachronism s. (anácrónismo). Anacrónismo.
Anachronistic adj. (anácrónistic). Anacrónico, que contiene un anacrónismo.
Anaclastics s. (anáclastic). Ópt. Anacástica.
Anaconda s. (ánacóna). Zool. Ana.
Anacreontic adj. (anácrontic). Anacreóntico, a. || Amoroso. || — s. Anacreóntica, poesía. [Anadiplosis.]
Anadiplosis s. (anadíplosis). Med.
Anadromous adj. (anádrómous). Anadromo.
Anæmia s. (anímia). Med. Anemia.
Anæmic adj. (anémic). Anémico.
Anæsthesia s. (anístizia). Med. Anestesia. [Anestésico, de la anestesia.]
Anæsthetic adj. (anístétic). Med.
Anæsthetize a. (anístétais). Med. Anestésiar.
Anaglyph s. (ánaglif). Anaglifio.
Anagogical adj. (anágóyical). Anagógico, misterioso, místico, espiritual.
Anagogically adv. (anágóyicali). Anagógicamente.
Anagogies s. (anágóyies). Anagogía, sentido místico.
Anagram s. (ánagram). Anagrama.
Anagram (to) a. (tu ánagram). Anagramatizar.
Anagrammatical adj. (anágrammático). Anagrammatism s. (anágrammatism). Anagramatismo. [Anagrammatizador.]
Anagrammatist adj. (anágrammatist). Anagrammatize (to) n. (tu anágrammatiz). Anagrammatizar.
Anal adj. (enal). Anat. Anal.
Analecta s. (análecta). Analéctas.
Analectic adj. (análectic). Analéctico, [ca.]
Analemma s. (análema). Analéma.
Analepsis s. (análep-sis). Analepsy (análepsis). Med. Analepsia.
Analeptic adj. y s. (análéptic). Med. Analeptico.
Analogical adj. (análóyical). Análogo.
Analogically adv. (análóyicali). Análogicamente.
Analogicalness s. (análóyicalness). La calidad de ser análogo.

Analogue s. (análogism). Análogo.
Analogue s. (análogyist). Análogo.
Analogue (to) a. (tu análogyais). Análogar, explicar por analogía.
Analogous adj. (análogous). Análogo; proporcional. [lógicamente.]
Analogously adv. (análogously). Análogamente.
Analogy s. (análogyi). Analogía. From —, por analogía.
Analysis s. com. (análisis). Análisis.
Analyst s. (ánalist). Analyzer (ánaliseur). Analizador.
Analytic adj. (analitic). Analytical adj. (analítical). Analítico.
Analytically adv. (analíticali). Analíticamente.
Analytics s. (analítics). Didact. Analística.
Analyzable adj. (analaizable). Analizable.
Analyzableness s. (ánalaizableness). Calidad de lo que es analizable.
Analization s. (analaizacheun). Análisis.
Analyse (to) a. (tu ánalaiz). Analizar, hacer análisis. [morfosia.]
Anamorphosis s. (anamórfosis). Anamorfosis.
Ananas s. (anénas). Bot. Anana.
Anapest s. (ánapest). Poes. Anapesto, pie de verso griego y latino.
Anapestic adj. (anapéstic). Anapestical (anapéstical). Poes. Anapéstico.
Anaphora s. (anafóra). Ret. Anáfora. || Med. Anáfora.
Anaphrodisia s. (anafrodyia). Med. Anafrodisia, ausencia de estímulos venéreos.
Anapnometer s. (anapnómètreur). Anapnómetro, instrumento para medir la fuerza de la respiración.
Anarch s. (ánarc). Anarchist (ánarkist). Anarquista.
Anarchic adj. (ánarkic). Anarchical (ánarkical). Anárquico.
Anarchism s. (ánarkism). Anarchy (ánark). Anarquía, confusión, desorden.
Anarchist s. (ánarkist). Anarquista.
Anasarca s. (anasarca). Med. Anasarca.
Anasarcous adj. (ánasarkous). Hidropico. [Med. Anastomático.]
Anastomatic adj. y s. (anastomático). Anastomose n. (anástomos). Anat.
Anastomosarse. [Anastomosis.]
Anastomosis s. (anastomosis). Med.
Anastrophe s. (anástrofi). Gram. Anástrofe.
Anathema s. (anáxima). Anátoma, excomunión. || Excepción.
Anathematism s. (anáximatism). Excomunión anátoma.
Anathematization s. (anáximataizacheun). Excomunión, la acción de excomulgar.
Anathematize (to) a. (tu anáximataiz). Anatematizar, excomulgar.

Anathematizer s. (anázimataisēur). Excomulgador, anatematizador.
Anatolia np. (ánatolia). Geog. Anatolia.
Anatomical adf. (anatómico). Anatómico.
Anatomically adv. (anatómicali).
Anatomist s. (anatomist). Anatomista ó anatomico, el profesor de anatomía.
Anatomize (to) a. (tu anatomais). Anatomizar; disecar. || Fig. Analizar (un escrito, etc.).
Anatomy s. (anátomi). Anatomía. || Fig. Anatomía, análisis ó examen minucioso. || *Descriptive, pathological, surgical, topographical, comparative* —, anatomía descriptiva, patológica, quirúrgica, topográfica, comparada.
Anaxagoras np. (ánacságoras). Anaxágoras.
Ancestors spl. (áncestēurs). Mayores, los abuelos ó antepasados de alguno, predecesores. || For. Ascendientes.
Ancestral adj. (ánsestórial). De los antepasados. [de los abuelos.]
Ancestral adj. (ánsestral). Hereditario.
Acestress s. (ánsestres). Abuela.
Ancestry s. (ánsestri). Linaje ó serie de antepasados, extracción, raza. || *Nobility of* —, nobleza antigua.
Anchises np. (ancáisis). Anquises.
Anchor s. (ánkeür). Ancla ó áncora. *Best bower* —, ancla de ayuste. *Small bower* —, ancla sencilla. *Sheet* —, anclote ó ancla de esperanza. *To stock the* —, enceparr el ancla. *At* —, al ancla. || — *ground*, fondeadero. *To lie, to ride at* —, estar sobre el ancla, estar enclado ó surto. *To cast* —, echar el ancla, dar fondo, surgir en el puerto. *To weigh* —, levar el ancla. *To drag the* —, garrar ó arrastrar el ancla.
Anchor (to) a. (tu ánkeür). Ancorar, echar las anclas. || — a. Ancorar; fijar ó asegurar el buque.
Anchorage s. (ánkeüredj). Anclaje, ancoraje ó surgidero. || Anclaje, el derecho que se paga en los puertos de mar por dar fondo en ellos.
Achored pp. (ánkeürd). Anclado, surto. || Fig. Afirmando, puesto en seguridad. || Blas. Anclado.
Anchorite s. (áncoret). Anchorite (áncorait). Ermitaño, anacoreta.
Anchor-hold s. (ánkeür-jold). Agarro de ancla. || Fig. Seguridad. [anchoa.]
Anchovy s. (ánchévi). Ict. Anchova ó
Ancient adj. (énchent). Antiguo, gua. || Antiguo, viejo, fuera de uso. *An — city*, una ciudad antigua. || — s. Mar. Bandera; insignia. || Portaestandarte, portaguón. || **ANCIENTS**, antepasados, mayores. [mente.]
Anciently adv. (énchentli). Antiguamente.
Ancientness s. (énchentnes). Antigüedad. [de linaje.]
Ancientry s. (énchentri). Antigüedad.
Ancillary adj. (ánslari). Subordinado,

el que sirve bajo otro. || De la criada, referente á la criada ó sirviente.
Ancipital adj. (ansípital). **Ancipitous** (ansípíteus). Bot. Comprímido y provisto de dos bordes más ó menos cortantes.
Ancona np. (ancóna). Geog. Ancona.
Ancon s. (áncon). Anat. Ancóneo.
And conj. (and). Y, é, conjunción copulativa; aun, si, que, á. *His father — mother*, su padre y su madre. || *Now — then*, de cuando en cuando, ó de vez en cuando. || *Two — two*, dos á dos. || — *so forth*, y así de lo demás.
Andalusia np. (ándalúdyia). Geog. Andalucía.
Andalusian adj. y s. (ándalúdyian). Andalus, za, de Andalucía.
Andante adv. y s. (ándánti). Mús. Andante. [Andantino]
Andantino adv. y s. (ándántino). Mús.
Andean adj. (ándán). Andino, de los Andes.
Andes np. (ándis). Geog. Andes.
Andirons s. (ándairnsi). pl. Morillo de hogar.
Andrew np. (ándru). Andrés.
Androgynal adj. (ándródyinal). **Androgynous** (ándródyineüs). Androgino.
Android s. (ándróid). Automata en figura de hombre, que anda y habla.
Andromache np. (ándrómaki). Andromaca.
Andromeda np. (ándrómida). Andrómeda. Bot. Andrómeda.
Anecdote s. (ánecdoti). Anécdota.
Anecdotic adj. (ánecdotico). **Anecdotal** (ánecdotical). Anecdótico, ca.
Anelectric adj. (anelectric). Fis. Aneléctrico.
Anemography s. (animógrafi). Anemografía, descripción de los vientos.
Anemology s. (animólogyi). Anemología, teoría de los vientos.
Anemometer s. (animómíteür). Anemómetro. [anemotefi]
Anemometry s. (animómítiri). Anemometría.
Anemone ó **Anemony** s. (ánémóni). Bot. Anémona. [moscopi]
Anemoscope s. (ánémoscop). Anemoscopio.
An-end adv. (ánénd). (corrupción de ON-ESP.) Mar. Por la proa, á proa.
Anent prep. (ánént). Tocante, por lo concerniente. || **Contra**, opuesto, enfrente de.
Aneroid adj. (aniroid). Aneroides ó aneróideo, sin líquido. || — *barometer*, barómetro aneroides.
Aneuria s. (aniuria). Med. Aneuria.
Aneurism s. (ániurism). Med. Aneurisma. [risma]
Aneurismal adj. (ániurismal). Aneurismal.
Anew adv. (aníü). De nuevo, otra vez, aún. || Nuevamente, de un modo nuevo, de refresco. *To begin* —, empezar de nuevo.

Anfractuosity s. (anfrakchiuósi).
Anfractuousness (anfrakchiuós-
 nes). Sinuosidad, desigualdad, aspe-
 reza.

Anfractuoso adj. (anfrakchiuós). Tortuoso,
 sinuoso, áspero, desigual.

Angel s. (éndyel). Ángel, *Guardian* —,
 ángel de la guarda. *Fallen* —, ángel
 caído. || — (*ish*), ángel, pescado.

Angelio adj. (ándyélico). **Angelical**
 (ándyélico). Angelical, angélico.

Angelica s. (ándyélica). Bot. Angélica.
Angelically adv. (ándyélicali). Ange-
 licamente.

Angelicness s. (ándyélicalnes). Per-
 fección, excelencia sobrehumana, her-
 mosura angélica. [licál.]

Angel-like adj. (éndyel-láic). Ange- [

Angelot s. (ándyilot). Instrumento mú-
 sico semejante al laúd. || Especie de
 queso muy estimado, que se hace en
 Norrmándia.

Angel-shot s. (éndyel-shot). Mar. Ba-
 las enramadas ó encadenadas, palan-
 quetas.

Angelus s. (ándyilós). El Ave María.

Angel-winged adj. (éndyel-úind).
 Alado como los ángeles.

Angel-worship s. (éndyel-néuchip).
 Angelolatría, adoración tributada á
 los ángeles.

Anger s. (ánguér). Ira, cólera. ||
 Enajo, enfado, disgusto. || Dolor agudo.
A fit of —, un arrebato de cólera. *To*
provoke to —, encolerizar, causar ira
 ó enajo.

Anger (ro) a. (tu ánguér). Provocar,
 enfurecer, enojar, irritar, encolerizar.

Angered pp. (ánguérud). Encolerizado.

Angerly adv. (ánguéruli). Airada-
 mente, con ira ó enajo.

Angerness s. (ánguérnes). Cólera, ir-
 ritación, ira.

Angina s. (ándyina). Med. Angina.

Angiography s. (ándyiógrafi). Angio-
 grafía. [giología.]

Angiology s. (ándyiólody). Anat. An-
 giosperm adj. y s. (ándyiospéurm).
 Angiosperma. [Angiotomía.]

Angiotomy s. (ándyiótomí). Anat.

Angle s. (ángl). Ángulo. || (Geom. Án-
 gulo. *A right, obtuse, acute* —, án-
 gulo recto, obtuso, agudo. || Anzuelo.
 Caña de pescar.

Angle (ro) n. (tu ángl). Pescar con
 caña. || Fig. insinuar. *To* — *for*, in-
 sinuarse con amanos.

Angled adj. (ángled). Angular, angu-
 loso. *Three* —, triangular. *Many* —,
 polígono. *Right* —, rectangular.

Angler s. (ángléur). Pescador de caña.

[leiol. Balderraya.

Angle-rod s. (ángl-rod). Caña de pes-
 car. [cano.]

Anglican s. y adj. (ánglican). Angli-

Anglicanism s. (ánglicanism). Angli-
 canismo.

Anglicism s. (ánglicism). Anglicismo.

Anglicize (ro) a. (tu ánglisais). Ingle-
 sar, dar otra lengua los giros y el ca-
 racter del idioma inglés.

Angling s. (ángliñ). Pesca de anzuelo.

Anglo adj. (ánglo). Anglo, voz em-
 pleada únicamente en composición.

Anglo-American adj. y s. (ánglo-amé-
 rican). Anglo-americano, na.

Anglo-Danish adj. y s. (ánglo-dénich).
 Anglo-dinamarqués. [manía.]

Anglomania s. (ángloménia). Anglo- [

Anglo-norman adj. y s. (ánglo-nór-
 man). Anglo-normando, da. [fobia.]

Anglophobia s. (ánglofóbia). Anglo- [

Anglo-saxon s. (ánglo-siescún). Ang-
 lo-sajón, na.

Angora np. (ángóra). Geog. Angora. ||
cat, gato de Angora.

Angrily adv. (ángri). Coléricamente,
 airadamente, con cólera.

Angry adj. (ángri). Colérico, irritado,
 enfadado, enojado, encolerizado, ai-
 rado. || *To be* —, estar enfadado, en-
 colerizado. *To make one* —, encoleri-
 zar á alguno. || Irritado, agitado. *To the*
waves, á las olas irritadas.

Anguiliform adj. (ánguiliform). En
 forma de anguila.

Anguish s. (ángüich). Ansia, pena, an-
 gustia, congoja, aflicción, dolor. *To be*
in —, estar en un potro.

Anguish (ro) a. (tu ángüich). Atormen-
 tar, torturar, causar vivas angustias.

Anguished adj. (ángüichit). Atormen-
 tado, angustiado. [anguloso.]

Angular adj. (ánguiléur). Angular. [

Angularity s. (ánguilárití). Forma
 angular. [larmente.]

Angularly adv. (ánguiléurli). Angu-

Angulate adj. (ángüilet). **Angulated**
 adj. (ángüiletud). Anguloso, angular.

Anhelation s. (anjiléheun). Jadeo,
 anhélito vehemente, anhelación, res-
 piración fatigosa y difícil.

Anhydrite s. (ánjidrit). Quím. Anhi-
 drita. [hidro.]

Anhydrous adj. (ánjidréus). Quím. An-

Alnight adv. (anáit). **Alights** (anáit).
 De noche; todas las noches.

Anil s. (ánil). Bot. Anil.

Anile s. (ánil). Caduca, chocha, ha-
 blando de una mujer de edad.

Aniliness s. (ánilnes). **Anility** (áni-
 liti). Vejez de mujer; vejez.

Animadversion s. (ánimadvércheun).
 Animadversión, nota crítica ó reparo.

Animadversive adj. (ánimadvéuasiv).
 Perceptivo, va. || Judicativo.

Animadvert (ro) a. (tu animadvéurt).
 (Con *on* ó *upon*) Advertir, considerar,
 observar. || Censurar, formar juicio,
 dar dictamen, juzgar. || Reprochar,
 castigar. || Filos. Percibir, juzgar.

Animadverter s. (animadvērtēdŕ). Censurador, crítico.

Animal s. (ánimal). Animal. || Fig. Fam. Animal. *A stupid* —, hombre estúpido.

Animal adj. Animal. || — *kingdom*, reino animal. || — *life*, vida animal. || — *spirits*, Fig. Ardor, fuego.

Animalcular adj. (animálkiular). Animalcular.

Animalcule s. (animálkiul). Animalculo, animalillo microscópico.

Animalculism s. (animálkiulism). Animalculismo. [malculista.]

Animalculist s. (animálkiulist). Ani-

Animalism s. (ánimalism). Animalismo, estado animal. || Fig. Sensualidad grosera.

Animalist s. (animalist). Pintor ó escultor de animales. [jualidad.]

Animalty s. (animáliti). Didict. Ani-

Animalization s. (animálisēcheun). Didict. Animalización. || Animalización, asimilación de los alimentos.

Animalize (to) a. (tu ánimalaiz). Didict. Animalizar, dar la vida animal; || Asimilar los alimentos.

Animate (to) a. (tu ánimet). Animar, dar la vida animal, vivificar. || Fig. Animar, infundir ánimo ó valor, excitar. || Consolar, distraer.

Animate adj. Viviente, animado.

Animated adj. (ánimeted). Animado. || Vivo, vigoroso, animado.

Animating pa. y adj. (ánimetin). Vivificante, excitante. || — *glance*, ojeada excitante. || Animado, vivo, alegre, divertido. *An* — *scene*, una escena animada, divertida.

Animatingly adv. (ánimetinli). Alegremente, de una manera divertida; con animación.

Animation s. (ánimēcheun). Animación. || Fig. Animación, viveza, espíritu, vivacidad. *Suspended* —, asfixia.

Animative adj. (ánimativ). Vivificante, lo que anima.

Animator s. (ánimatŕ). Animador.

Anime adj. (ánimi). Gum — (guŕimá-nimi). Farm. Animo. || Goma copal.

Animetta s. (ániméta). Velo que cubre el cáliz.

Animism s. (ánimism). Animismo.

Animist s. (ánimist). Animista.

Animosity s. (ánimósiti). Animosidad, encarnizamiento, mala voluntad, rencor, odio, encono, aversión.

Anise s. (ánis). Bot. Anís. [anis.]

Aniseed s. (ánisid). Bot. Simiente de

Anisette s. (ánisét). Anisete, licor de anís.

Anchor s. (áncŕ). Cuarterola. [losia.]

Ankilose s. (ánquilos). Patal. Anqui-

Ankle s. (áñkl). Maleolo ó tobillo del pie. || — *bone*, hueso del tobillo.

Anna np. (ána). Ana.

Analist s. (ánalist). Analista, el que escribe anales, cronista.

Annals spl. (ánals). Anales, historia que refiere los sucesos año por año.

Annats s. (ánats). Anata, la renta de un año.

Anneal (to) a. (tu áñil). Templar, recoger los metales para darles más fuerza.

Annellida spl. (ánélida). Anellideos (ánélidis). Zool. Anélidos.

Annex (to) a. (tu anécs). Anexar, unir ó agregar. || Unir, juntar, reunir.

|| — n. Anexarse, unirse, agregarse. || s. Anexo.

Annexary s. (ánécsari). Adición.

Annexation s. (ánécsēcheun). **Annexment** (ánécsment). Anexión. || Con-junción, adición, unión.

Annihilable adj. (ánijilebl). Aniquilable, destructible.

Annihilate (to) a. (tu ánijilet). Aniquilar, reducir a la nada. [trufido.]

Annihilate adj. Aniquilado, des-

Annihilation s. (ánajilēcheun). Aniquilación, aniquilamiento; anulación.

Anniversarily adv. (ánivērsarili). Anualmente, como aniversario.

Anniversary s. (ánivērsari). Aniversario. || *To keep, to celebrate the of*, celebrar el aniversario de. || — adj. Anual.

Anno Domini s. (áño-dómini). Lat. En el año de Nuestro Señor, en el año de gracia. [comentar.]

Annotate (to) n. (tu ánotet). Anotar.

Annotation s. (ánotēcheun). Anotación.

Annotator s. (ánotēcheun). **Annotationist** (ánotēcheunist). Anotador, comentar, ilustrador.

Announce (to) a. (tu ánúns). Anunciar, publicar, proclamar. || Declarar jurídicamente.

Announcement s. (ánúnsment). Aviso, anuncio, advertencia, declaración.

Announcer s. (ánúnsŕ). Anunciador, publicador.

Annoy (to) a. (tu anó). Molestar, incomodar, fatigar, fastidiar. *The least sound* — *s him*, el menor ruido le incomoda. *He* — *me with his queries*, me fatiga con sus preguntas. || — s. Molestia, daño, fastidio.

Annoyance s. (anóciáns). Molestia, pena, incomodidad, daño. || Disgustos, fastidio. *To give* — *to one*, dar á alguno un disgusto, causarle pena.

Annoyer s. (anóciŕ). Molestador, a.

Annoying adj. (anociin). Fastidioso, molesto, incómodo.

Annual adj. (ánual). Anual. ||

Planta anual (que solo vive un año).

Annually adv. (ánuali). Anualmente, de año en año.

Annuity s. (ánuiti). Anualidad, la renta de un año. *Life* —, renta vitalicia.

Terminable —, renta reembolsable. *To buy up, to redeem an* —, rescatar

una renta. *Deferred* —, renta diferida. || *To settle an — on one*, señalar una renta á alguno.

Annul (ro) a. (tu annúl). Anular, invalidar, revocar.

Annular adj. (áníular). **Annuláry** (áníulari). Anular.

Annulate adj. (áníulet). **Annulated** (áníuletet). Anuloso, a, anillado, a.

Annulet s. (áníulet). Anillejo, sortijilla. || Arquít. Anillo.

Annulment s. (anúllment). Anulación.

Annulose adj. (áníulos). Rizado.

Annunciate (ro) a. (tu annúntsiat). Anunciar.

Annunciation s. (anúntsiatshéun). Anunciación. || Proclamación, promulgación.

Anode s. (anod). Fís. Anoda.

Anodyne adj. (anodáin). Anodino. || Fig. Anodino, poco eficaz.

Anoint (ro) a. (tu anóint). Untar. || Ungir. *To — a dying person*, administrar la extremaunción. [gido.]

Anointed pp. y sust. (anóintet). Untado.

Anointer s. (anóintéur). Untador, el que unta.

Anointing s. (anóintín). **Anointment** (anóintment). Unción; consagración.

Anomalism s. (anomalism). Irregularidad, anomalía.

Anomalistic adj. (anomalistic). **Anomalistical**. Anomalístico. || Astr. — *year*, año anomalístico.

Anomalous adj. (anómaleús). Anómalo, irregular. [regularmente.]

Anomalously adv. (anómaleúslí). Irregularmente.

Anomalousness s. (anómaleúsnes). Anomalia.

Anomaly (anómali). Anomalía, irregularidad.

Anon adv. (anón). Presto, al instante. || De cuando en cuando. || A cada instante. || Luego, inmediatamente. *Ever and —*, bien á menudo.

Anonymous adj. (anóniméús). Anónimo, a. *An — letter*, una carta anónima. [Anonimamente.]

Anonymously adv. (anóniméúslí). Anonimamente.

Anorexy s. (anorexi). Med. Anorexia, inapetencia. [regular.]

Anormal adj. (anórmal). Anormal, irregular.

Anosmia s. (anósmia). Med. Anosmia, pérdida del olfato.

Another adj. (anózeur). Otro, diferente, distinto. *One carriage will not do, you must send for —*, un solo carruaje no basta, es necesario hacer venir otro. || *One year with —*, buen año, mal año, un año con otro. || *It is one thing to promise and — to perform*, una cosa es prometer y otra cumplir; del dicho al hecho hay gran trecho. || — pron. indef. Otro, otra. (Como pron., *another* toma la forma posesiva). *Love one —*, amaos unos á otros. [tiene asas.]

Ansated adj. (ánsatet). Con asas, que

Anserine adj. (ánséurin). Anserino, na, del anser. — *skin* (tu *goose skin*), carne de gallina.

Answer (ro) n. (tu ánséur). Responder. *Why do you not —?* ¿por qué no responde Vd.? || — *at once*, responde Vd. en seguida. || **Replicar**. || Responder, ser responsable. *To — for a debt*, responder de una deuda. || *To — for a person's probity*, responder de la probidad de una persona. || **Corresponder**. *This year's crop does not — our expectations*, la cosecha de este año no corresponde á nuestras esperanzas. || **For**. Comparcer. || **Equivaler**. || Salir bien, dar buen éxito, tener buen resultado. *That scheme will never —*, ese proyecto no saldrá bien, no dará buen resultado. || — a. Responder; satisfacer á. || **Refutar**. || *To — a person, a question, a petition*, responder á una persona, á una pregunta, á una petición ó demanda. || *To — for*, liar á, responder de. || **Resolver** (un problema, etc.). || — s. Respuesta. || **Refutación**, réplica. *In — to your letter*, en contestación á su carta de Vd.

Answerable adj. (ánséurabl). **Refutable**. || Responsable. || Correspondiente, equivalente, conforme. || **Proporcionado**. *To be — for a deposit*, ser responsable de un depósito.

Answerableness s. (ánséurablnes). Responsabilidad. || **Proporción**, relación, conformidad, correspondencia.

Answerably adv. (ánséurablí). **Proporcionadamente**, con proporción ó conformidad. [cieniero.]

Answerer s. (ánséuréur). Fiador, cau-

Answering pp. (ánséurín). Correspondiente, proporcionado, conveniente, oportuno. || **Simpático**.

Answerless adj. (ánséurles). Sin respuesta; á lo que no se puede responder.

Ant (ant). Contracción de *an it* para *if it*.

Ant, **Ant** (ent). Contracción vulgar de *am not, are not, is not*.

Ant s. (ant). Hormiga. || — *bear*, — *eater*, s. Hormiguero. || — *egg*, s. Huevo de hormiga. || — *lion*, s. Entom. Hormigaleón.

Anteus np. (antéús). Anteo.

Antagonism s. (antagónism). Antagonismo, rivalidad, oposición. [nista.]

Antagonist s. (antagónist). Antag-

Antagonistic adj. (antagónistic). **Antagonistical** (antagónistical). Contrario, opuesto, en antagonismo.

Antagonize (ro) n. (tu antagónais). Competir con otro.

Antalgic adj. (antáldic). **Antálgico**, anodino, calmante. [Antanclasis.]

Antanclasis s. (antánclasis). **Ret.**

Antaphrodisiac adj. y s. (antafrodísíac). Med. Antiafrodisíaco.

Antapoplectic adj. (ántapopléctico). Med. Antiapoplectico.

Antarctic (adj. (ántártico). Antártico.

Antiarthritic adj. (ántiartrítico). Med. Antiartirítico. [Antiasmático.]

Antasthmatic adj. (ántasmeético). Med. [Antiasmático.]

Anteact s. (ántiact). Acto anterior.

Antecedaneous adj. (ántecedéneus). Precedente.

Antecede (ro) n. (tu antieid). Ante-Precedente. [ceder, preceder.]

Antecedence s. (ántecedéns). Antecedency (ánticidénsi). Precedencia.

Antecedent adj. y s. (ánticident. Antecedente, precedente. [teriormente.]

Antecedently adv. (ánticidentli). An-

Antecessor s. (ánticéscür). Antecesor.

Antechamber s. (ántichémbéur). Antecámara.

Antedate (ro) n. (tu antidet). Antedatar. || Anticipar. || - s. Antedatada.

Antediluvian adj. y s. (ántidiliúvian). Antediluviano.

Antelope s. (ántilop). Zool. Antilope.

Antelucan adj. (ántilúcan). Temprano; antes del día.

Antemeridian adj. (ántimírídian). Mañana, antes de mediodía.

Antemetec adj. (ántemetíc). Antiemético, remedio que hace cesar el vómito.

Antemundane adj. (ántiméunden). Anterior á la creación.

Antenna s. (ánténa). Antennæ. (pl. anténi). Antena. [á las antenas.]

Antennal adj. (ánténal). Que pertenece.

Antenuptial adj. (ántineupchal). Antenuptial, que precede á la boda.

Antepaschal adj. (ántipascal). Antepascual.

Antepast s. (ántipast). Anticipación; gusto anticipado. [última.]

Antepenult s. (ántipeneúlt). Antepenultimate

adj. y s. (ántipeneúltimet. Antepenúltimo, s.

Antepleptic a. (ántepiléptico). Med. Antiepileptico. [precedente.]

Anterior adj. (ántiríeur). Anterior. [precedente.]

Anteriority s. (ántiríorít). Anterioridad, precedencia. [riormente.]

Anteriorly adv. (ántiríeurli). Ante-

Ante-room s. (ántirum). Antecámara.

Anthelion s. (ántiliéun). Meteor. Antolia. [tielintático.]

Anthelmintic adj. (ántelmíntico). An-

Anthem s. (ántem). Antifóna, motete.

Anther s. (ántéur). Bot. Antera. || — dust, polen, polvo de las anteras.

Antheral adj. (ántéural). Bot. Anteral, perteneciente a las anteras.

Antheriferous adj. (ántéurífíreus). Bot. Anterífero.

Ant-hill s. (ánt-hil). Hormiguero.

Anthological adj. (ántolodýcal). Antológico.

Anthology s. (ántolodý). Antología.

Anthony np. (ántoni). Antonio. —'s

fire s. Med. Fuego de San Antón. erisipela.

Anthracite s. (ánzrasit). Miner. Antracito.

Anthrax s. (ánzracas). Med. Antrax, carbunco, tumor maligno. || Hist. nat.

Antrax, género de insectos dípteros.

Anthropography s. (ánzropógrafi). Antropografía.

Anthropolite s. (ánzropolait). An-

Anthropological adj. (ánzropolodýcal). Antropológico. ca. [tropológia.]

Anthropology s. (ánzropolodýi). An-

Anthropometer s. (ánzropómíteur). Antropómetro.

Anthropometrical adj. (ánzropómetrical). Antropométrico.

Antropometry s. (ánzropómítri). Antropometría.

Anthropomorphism s. (ánzropomór- fisni). Antropomorfismo.

Anthropomorphist s. (ánzropomór- list). Antropomorfista.

Anthropomorphous adj. (ánzropomórfeus). Antropomorfo.

Anthropophagi s. (ánzropófadyi). Antropófagos.

Anthropophagous adj. (ánzropófagufus). Antropófago. [troposofia.]

Anthroposophy s. (ánzropóséti). An-

Anthropotomy s. (ánzropótomi). Antropotomía.

Anti (ánti). Preposición de origen griego que entra en la composición de muchas voces, y significa *contra* ó *contrario* á.

Antiaditis s. Med. (ántiáditisi). Antiaditis.

Antiaristocratic adj. (ántiarístocratel. Enemigo de la aristocracia.

Antiarthritic adj. (ántiartrítico). Med. Antiartirítico. [Antibilioso.]

Antibilious adj. (ántibilíeüs). Med. [Antibacilial.]

Antibrachial adj. (ántibrékial). Antibrachial.

Antic adj. (ántic). Extraño, raro, ridículo, grotesco. || — s. Bufón, truhan, saltimbanco. || Figura grotesca. || To play — s, hacer bufonadas. || — n. Poner en ridículo.

Anticaesthetic adj. (ánticakéetic). Med. Anticaquético. [Anticataral.]

Anticatarrrhal adj. (ánticátáral). Med. [Anticristo.]

Antichrist s. (ánticraíst). Antecristo, falso profeta. [Anticristiano.]

Antichristian s. y adj. (ánticristían).

Antichristianity s. (ánticristíáun). Anticristianismo.

Anticipate (ro) n. (tu ántisipet). Anticipar. || Adelantarse, provenir. ||

a payment, anticipar un pago, pagar de antemano. || Esperar, prometerse.

I did not — such a result, no me esperaba semejante resultado.

Anticipated pp. (ántisipeted). Anticipado, adelantado, prematuro, dado ó

tomado de antemano. || Previsto; previsto.

Anticipately adv. (ántisipetli). Antici-

padamente, de antemano, con anticipación.

Anticipation s. (ántisipécheun). Anticipación. *By ó in* —, por anticipación, de antemano. [cipativo.]

Anticipative adj. (ántisipetiv). Anticipador.

Anticipator s. (ántisipetúr). Anticipador.

Anticipatory adj. (ántisipet-ri). Lo que anticipa. — Anticipado.

Anticlerical (adj.) (anticlerical). Anticlerical, opuesto á la dominación del clero. [ticlinal.]

Anticlinal adj. (ánticlínal). Geol. Anticly adv. (ánticli). Truhanamente, ó manera de bufón.

Anticness s. (ánticnes). Truhanería, bufonada. || Extravagancia, rareza.

Anti-constitutional adj. (ánticconstitúcheunal). Anticonstitucional.

Anti-contagious adj. (ánticcontédyeus). Anticontagioso. [Anticonvulsivo.]

Anti-convulsive adj. (ánticonvulsiv).

Antidotal adj. (ántidotál). Preservativo, bueno como antídoto.

Antidotally adv. (ántidotáli). Como antídoto. [tario.]

Antidotary adj. (ántidotari). Antídoto.

Antidote s. (ántidot). Antídoto.

Antidotical adj. (ántidotícal). Bueno como antídoto. [Antidisentérico.]

Anti-dysenteric adj. (ántidisentéric).

Antifebrile adj. y s. (ántisfebril). Med. Antifebril.

Anti-galactic adj. (ántigalactic). Antigaláctico, antilácteo. [Antiliberal.]

Antiliberal adj. y s. (ántilibéral).

Antilogy s. (ántilodvi). Antilogía.

Antiloquist s. (ántilocuíst). Contradictor, opositor.

Anti-ministerial s. (ántiministírial).

Anti-ministerialist (ántiministírialist). Antiministerial.

Antimonarchic adj. (ántimonárkie).

Antimonarchical (ántimonárkical). Antimonárquico.

Antimonial adj. (ántimónial). Antimonial. || — s. Preparación antimonial.

Antimoniate s. (ántimóniet). Quím. Antimoniato, sal compuesta de ácido antimonico y de una base.

Antimonious adj. (ántimóníeus). De antimonio. [monio.]

Antimony s. (ántimoni). Min. Anti-

Antinomian s. (ántinómian). Antinomiano. || adj. Antinomiano.

Antinomianism s. (ántinomianism). Antinomía.

Antioch np. (ántioch). Geog. Antioquía.

Antipapal adj. (ántipépál).

Antipapistical (ántipapístical). Antipapal.

Antipathetic adj. (ántipazétic).

Antipathetical (ántipazétical). Antipático.

Antipathetically adv. (ántipazéticali). Antipáticamente.

Antipatheticalness s. (ántipazéticalnes). Carácter antipático. [tico, ca.]

Antipathic adj. (ántipazic). Antipático.

Antipathy s. (ántipazi). Antipatía.

Antipatriotic adj. (ántipatríotic). Antipatriótico.

Antiperistaltic adj. (ántiperistáltic). Med. Antiperistáltico.

Antipestilential adj. (ántipestilénchal). Antipestilencial.

Antiphlogistic s. y adj. (ántiflodýstic). Antiflogístico.

Antiphon s. (ántifon). Antifona.

Antiphonal adj. (ántifonal). **Antiphonical** (ántifonícal). Antifonal.

Antiphonary s. (ántifonari). **Antiphoner** (ántifonéur). Antifonal ó antifonario.

Antiphrasis s. (ántifrasis). Antífrasis.

Antipodal adj. (ántipodal). Antipodal.

Antipode s. (ántipód). pl. **Antipodes** (ántipodis). Antípoda. [Antipirético.]

Antipyretic adj. (ántipirétik). Med.

Antipyrin s. (ántipairin). Farm. Antipirina.

Antiquarian adj. (ánticuérian). De las antigüedades, relativo á lo antiguo, de la antigüedad.

Antiquarianism s. (ánticuérianism). El gusto por las antigüedades.

Antiquary s. (ánticuéri). Anticuario.

Antiquate (ro) a. (tu ánticuet). Anticuar, abolir el uso de alguna cosa, anular.

Antiquated adj. (ánticuted). Anticuado, caído en desuso. || Anticuado, viejo, fuera de uso. — *word*, voz anticuada. — *fashion*, moda anticuada, pasada.

Antiquateness s. (ánticuetednes).

Antiquateness (ánticuetnes). Vetustez, vejez.

Antique adj. (ántik). Antiguo. || — s. Antigüedad; antigualla. *The museum of — s*, el museo de antigüedades. *After the —*, á la antigua. Imp. Normanda.

Antiquely adv. (ánticli). A la antigua.

Antiqueness s. (ántiknes). Antigüedad, vetustez.

Antiquity s. (ánticuiti). Antigüedad. || Vestigios de los tiempos antiguos.

Antirepublican adj. y s. (ántirrépublican). Antirrepublicano.

Antirevolutionary adj. (ántirevolúcheunari). Antirrevolucionario.

Antirevolutionist s. (ántirevolúcheuníst). Antirrevolucionario.

Antirheumatic adj. (ántirumátic). Med. Antirreumático.

Antiscians spl. (ántichians). **Antiscii** (ántichiai). Antiscios.

Antiscorbutic adj. y s. (ántiscorbiútic). Antiescorbútico. [tisepsia.]

Antisepsis s. (ántisepsis). Med. An-

Antiseptic adj. y s. (ántiséptic). Antiséptico, antipútrido. [tiesclavista.]

Antislavery adj. (ántislévéri). An-

Antisocial adj. (ántisóshal). Antisocial.
Antispasmodic adj. y s. (antispasmódic). Antiespasmódico.
Antisplenetic adj. (ántisplinétic). Med. Antisplenético.
Antistrophe s. (ántístrofi). Antistrofa. || Retór. Antistrofe.
Antisyphilitic adj. y s. (antisifilític). Med. Antisifilítico.
Antithesis s. (ántisisis). Retór. Antítesis, contraposición.
Antithetic adj. (ántizétic). **Antithetical** (ántizétical). Antitético.
Antithetically adv. (ántizéticali). De una manera antitética, por antítesis.
Antitrinitarian s. (antitrinitérian). Antitrinitario.
Antitype s. (ántitalp). Antitipo, tipo modelo, figura, imagen.
Antitypical adj. (ántisipical). Antitípico, que se refiere al antitipo.
Antivaccinator s. (antivaksinetor). Contrario á la vacunación.
Antivenins. (antivenín). Contraveneno.
Anti-venereal adj. y s. (antivínifrial). Antivenéreo. [Antivivisección.]
Antivivisection s. (antivisekshún).
Antler s. (ántléur). Cercetas, los mugotes del ciervo.
Antlered adj. (ántléurd). Armado de cercetas ó astas ramosas.
Antonomasia s. (antonoméchia). Retór. Antonomasia.
Antonomastically adv. (antonomás-ticali). Antonomásticamente, por antonomasia. [heres.]
Antwerp np. (antuéurp). Geog. Am-]
Anus s. (éneus). Anat. Ano.
Anvil s. (ánvill). Yunque, ayunque, bigornia. *The stock of an —*, cepo de yunque. || — *block*, pie ó banco de yunque. *Hand —*, bigorneta, yunque pequeño.
Anxiety s. (ańsáti). Ansia. || Aflicción ó abatimiento de ánimo. || Perplejidad, desasosiego, afán, anhelo, inquietud, dificultad, ansiedad. *To be in great —*, estar en una ansiedad mortal.
Anxious adj. (ańkchéus). Ansioso, inquieto, perturbado, anheloso, impaciente. || Ansioso, solícito, desasoso.
Anxiously adv. (ańkchéus-li). Ansiosamente, impacientemente.
Any adj. y pron. (éni). Cualquiera ó cualquiera. || Alguno, alguno, alguna. || Más. || En. || Todo, todos. *At — time*, in — *place*, á cualquier hora, en cualquier lugar. || *If at — time you need my help...* si alguna vez tiene Vd. necesidad de mí... || *If you meet with — obstacle*, si encuentra Vd. algún obstáculo. || — *man can do that*, todos pueden hacer eso. — *how*, — *wise*, de cualquier modo que sea, como quiera que sea. *Have you — money?* ¿tiene Vd. dinero?

Anybody pron. (énibodí). **Anyone** (eniúen). Alguno, alguien, cualquiera. || (Con negación). Nadie. || Todo el mundo, toda persona.
Anything pron. (éniziń). Algo, alguna cosa, cualquier cosa. || (Con negación): nada. || Todo, todo lo que.
Anywhere adv. (éniuer). En cualquier parte, en otra parte, no importa donde. || (Con negación): en ninguna parte.
Aonian adj. (aónian). Aoniano.
Aorist s. (éorist). Gram. Aoristo.
Aorta s. (éorta). Anat. Aorta.
Aortal adj. (éortal). Anat. Aórtico.
Aortitis s. (eortítis). Med. Aortitis, inflamación de la aorta.
Apace adv. (apés). Rápidamente, aprisa, con presteza ó prontitud.
Apagoge s. (ápagodvi). Lóg. Apagogía.
Apagogical adj. (ápagódyical). Apagógico.
Apart adv. (apárt). Aparte, á un lado, separadamente, á distancia. *Two lay (ó put) —*, poner aparte, separar.
Apartment s. (apáirtment). Cuarto, habitación ó vivienda. || *Apartments*, plur. Cuarto, la parte de casa que habita una familia.
Apathetic adj. (apazétic). **Apathetical** (apazétical). Apático, indolente, indiferente, insensible.
Apathy s. (ápazi). Apatía, insensibilidad. || Indolencia.
Ape s. (ep). Mono. || — a. Imitar, remedar. || Hacer muecas ó monadas.
Apeak adv. (apik). **Apeek** (aprk) Perpendicularmente, en una posición vertical. || Á pique.
Apepsia s. (apépisia). **Apepsy** (apépsn). Med. Apepsia. [ínios.]
Apennine adj. (apenáin). De los Ape-]
Apennines spl. (apenains). Geog. Los Apeninos. [diéulo, búfon.]
Aper s. (épeur). Imitador, ó mimo ri-]
Aperient adj. (apérient). **Aperitive** (apértiv). Med. Aperitivo. [rendija.]
Aperture (apeurtiur). Abertura, paso.
Apery s. (épeuri). Monería, gesto, vi-]
Apetalous adj. (apétaléus). Bot. Apet-]
Apex s. (épéca). plur. **Apexes** (épé-]
Apices (épisis). Apice, cima.
Aphæresis s. (afirisís). Gram. Afre-]
Aphelion s. (afiléun). Astr. Afelio.
Aphis s. (éfis). Nombre científico del pulgón. [Afout.]
Aphonia s. (afónia). **Aphony** s. (afon-]
Aphorism s. (siforism). Aforismo.
Aphoristic adj. (áforístic). **Aphoristical** (áforístical). Aforístico, ca.
Aphoristically adv. (áforísticali). Sentenciosamente.
Aphrodisiac adj. y s. (áfrodisíac).
Aphrodisiacal (áfrodisíacal). afrodisíaco.

Aphrodite s. (afrodít). Afrodita. || Entom. Afrodita. || Miner. Afrodita.
Aphthiae s. (áfzi). Med. Aftas.
Aphthous adj. (áfzús). Med. Aftoso.
Aphyllous adj. (áfílicus). Bot. Atilo, sin hojas.
Apiary s. (épiéri). Colmena.
Apiace adv. (apís). Por barba, por cabeza, por persona ó cada uno. || Por pieza, cada uno ó una. *That will cost us a pound* —, eso nos costará una libra esterlina por cabeza.
Apis np. (épis). Apis.
Apish adj. (épich). Remedador, gesticulador, parecido al mono. || Fatuo, frívolo. || Afectado, pretencioso.
Apishly adv. (épíchl). Afectadamente, frívolamente.
Apishness s. (epichnes). Monería, imitación burlesca, burla. || Impertinencia.
Apium s. (épíum). Bot. Apio. [cia.]
Aplanatic adj. (áplanátic). Opt. Aplanético.
Apocalypse s. (apócalips). Apocalipsis.
Apocalypic adj. (apocaliptic). Apocalíptico.
Apocalypically adv. (apocalipticali). De una manera apocalíptica. || Fig. Misteriosamente.
Apocope s. (apócopi). Gram. Apócope.
Apocrypha spl. (apócrifa). Libros apócrifos ó no canónicos.
Apocryphal adv. (apócrifa). Apócrifo.
Apocryphally adv. (apócrifali). Apócrifamente.
Apodal adj. (ápodal). Hist. nat. Ápodo, sin pies. || Ápodo, pez sin aletas ventrales.
Apodictic adj. (ápodictic). **Apodictical** (ápodictical). Didáct. Apodictico, ca, demostrativo.
Apodictically adv. (ápodicticali). Con evidencia. || Fig. Misteriosamente.
Apodosis s. (apodósis). Gram. Apodosis.
Apogee s. (ápodi). Astr. Apogeo. [rios.]
Apollinares np. (apóliuáris). Apolina.
Apollo s. (apólo). Mit. Apolo. [lodo.]
Apollodorus np. (apólodorcús). Apo-
Pollyon s. (apólién). Satanás.
Apologetic adj. (apológétic). **Apologetical** (apológétic). Apologético, ca. [Apologéticamente.]
Apologetically adv. (apológéticali).
Apologetics s. plur. (apológétics). Apologética.
Apologist s. (apólogyist). Apologista.
Apologize (to) a. (tu apólogyais). Apologizar, defender; excusar, disculpar ó sacar la cara por, ó en defensa de. || — n. Disculparse, excusarse. *To — for*, excusarse de, disculparse de.
Apologue s. (ápolog). Apólogo.
Apology s. (ápólogy). Apología, de-fensa; excusa, justificación.
Aponeurosis s. (apóniurosis). Anat. Aponeurosis.

Aponeurotomy s. (aponiurótomi). Anat. Aponeurotomía.
Apophasis s. (apófasis). Ret. Apófasis, refutación.
Apophisis adj. (apófisis). Anat. Apófisis.
Apophlegmatic adj. (apóflegmatic). Méd. Apoflemático.
Apophthegm s. (ápozem). Apótegma, sentencia breve.
Apoplectic adj. (ápopléctic). **Apoplectical** (ápopléctic). Apoplético, ca. || — *attack* ó *stroke*, ataque de apoplejía. || — s. Un apoplético. [plejía.]
Apoplexy s. (ápoplecsi). Med. Apo-
Apostasis s. (apóstasis). Med. Apóstasis.
Apostasy s. (apóstasi). Apostasía.
Apostate s. (apóstet). Apóstata. || — adj. Falso, pérfido, rebelde.
Apostatical adj. (ápóstatet). Apostático, de apóstata. [Apostatar.]
Apostatize (to) a. (tu apóstatais).
Apostema s. (apostema). Cir. Absceso.
Apostemate (to) n. (tu apóstimet). Med. Apostemarse.
Apostemation s. (apostiméchēun). Med. Formación de un apóstema ó absceso. [Apostemoso.]
Apostemátous adj. (ápóstimátous).
Apostil s. (apóstil). Apostilla.
Apostle s. (apósl). Apóstol.
Apostleship s. (apóslchip). **Apostolate** (apóstolet). Apostolado.
Apostolic adj. (apostólic). **Apostolical** (apostólic). Apostólico, ca.
Apostolically adv. (apostólicali). Apostólicamente. [Apostolicidad.]
Apostolicalness s. (apostólicales).
Apostrophe s. (apóstrofi). Apóstrofe. || Apóstrofo.
Apostrophic s. (ápóstrofic). **Apostrophical** (ápóstrofical). Perteneciente al apóstrofo.
Apostrophize (to) a. (tu apostrofais). Apostrofar. || Dirigir una palabra insultante ó amarga a alguno.
Apothecary s. (apózicari). Boticario. *An apothecary's shop*, botica.
Apothegm s. (ápozem). Apótegma.
Apothegmatic adj. (apozegmatic).
Apothegmatic (apozegmatic). [Apothegmatista.]
Apothegmatist s. [apozegmatist].
Apothegmatize (to) n. (tu apozegmatizas). Apotegmatizar. [deificación.]
Apotheosis s. (ápoteósis). Apoteosis.
Apotheosize (to) a. (tu apoteózis). Deificar, divinizar. [medicinal.]
Apozem s. (ápozem). Pócima, bebida.
Apozemical adj. (apozémical). Perteneciente ó relativo á los medicamentos.
Appal (to) (tu apól). **Appall** (apól). Espantar, aterrar. || — n. Desmayar, decaer de ánimo.
Appalling adj. (apóliū). Espantoso, aterrador.

Appallingly adv. (apóliñli). Espantosamente. [miedo.]

Appalment s. (apólmént). Terror ó

Appanage s. (ápanedj). Infantazgo, las tierras ó ventas señaladas á un infante ó infanta. || Heredamiento. [tista.]

Appanagist s. (apánadyist), Alimen-

Apparatus s. (aparétēus). Aparato, aparejo, apresto. || Tren, pompa, ostentación. *Kitchen* —, batería de cocina. || *Photographic* —, aparato fotográfico.

Apparel s. (apárel). Traje, vestido.

Wearing —, vestidos, equipaje. || Ade-rezo, adorno. || Mar. Equipo. || — a. Vestir, trajear. || Adornar, componer. || Mar. Equipar (un buque).

Apparent adj. (apérént). Claro, patente, evidente, manifiesto. *The heir* — *to the crown*, el heredero presunto de la corona.

Apparently adv. (apéréntli). Evidentemente, claramente, manifiestamente; según las apariencias.

Apparition s. (aparichēun). Aparición ó apariencia. || Visión, Fantasma, espectro. || Ilusión.

Apparitor s. (apáritēur). Portero, alguacil de la curia eclesiástica. || Bedel de universidad.

Appeal (to) n. (tu apíl). Apelar. || Llamar por testigo. *I — to God*, pongo á Dios por testigo. || Recurrir, acudir á medios no comunes. || — s. Apelación, recurso á un tribunal superior. *Without* —, sin recurso. *To make an — to*, apelar á, invocar.

Appealable adj. (apilabl). Apelable.

Appeler s. (apíleur). Apelante. || Acusador

Appear (to) n. (tu apír). Aparecer ó aparecerse, manifestarse, estar á la vista. || Comparecer, presentarse delante del juez. *It appears that*, parece que. *To make* —, demostrar, probar.

Appearance s. (apirans). Aparición, presencia. *The — of a comet*, la aparición de un cometa. || Vista. — Apariencia, semejanza. || Apariencia, exterioridad. || — *of candour*, aire de candor. || *To assume the — of virtue*, tomar la máscara de la virtud. || *To keep up* —, salvar las apariencias. || Porte. || Probabilidad, verisimilitud. *To all* —, probablemente, á lo que parece, según parece. || Aparición, presentación. *First* —, estreno (de un artista). [ciente.]

Appearer s. (apírēur). For. Compare-

Appearing s. (apírriñ). Aparición, presentación, llegada. || For Comparecencia. || — adj. Apariente.

Appeasable adj. (apísabl). Aplacable, reconciliable.

Appeasableness s. (apísablines). Cualidad de poder, calmarse, reconciliarse.

Appease (to) a. (tu apás). Aplacar, apaciguar, reconciliar. || Calmar, endulzar.

Appeasement s. (apísment). Apaciguamiento. || Paz, quietud, tranquilidad.

Appeaser s. (apíseur). Aplacador, apaciguador, reconciliador.

Appeasive adj. (apisiv). Apaciguador, tranquilizador.

Appellant s. (apélant). Apelante demandador, demandante.

Appellate adj. (apélet). De apelación. || — *jurisdiction*, tribunal de apelación.

Appellation s. (apeléchéun). Denominación, título, nombre.

Appellative s. (apélativ). Apelativo. || Fam. Apellido. || — adj. Apelativo, común, usual.

Appellatively adv. (apélativli). Apelativamente, de un modo apelativo.

Appellee s. (ápeli). For. Demandado. || Accusado.

Append (to) a. (tu apénd). Colgar. || Anadir ó anexas. || Poner, fijar (un sello á un acto, etc.).

Appendage s. (apéndedj). **Appendance** (apéndans). Dependencia, accesoria. || Pertenencia. || Fig. Heredamiento, dote. || Anat. y Cot. Apéndice.

Appendant adj. (apéndánt). Pendiente, colgante. || Dependiente, anexo, accesorio, unido, pegado. || Fig. Obligado, indispensable. || — s. Pertenencia, dependencia, accesoria.

Appendicitis s. (apendistitis). Med. Apéndice.

Appendicle s. (apéndicl). Bot. Apén-

Appendiculate adj. (apéndikulet).

Bot. Apendiculado.

Appendix s. (apéndics). (pl. **Appendices** (apéndisis ó **Appendixes** apéndicis). Apéndice. || Adición ó suplemento. || Accesoria. || Dependencia.

Appertain (to) n. (tu apéurtén). Pertenecer, tocar á alguno por derecho ó por naturaleza.

Appertenance s. (apéurtinans). Pertenencia; dependencia.

Appetence s. (ápítens). **Appetency** (ápítensi). Apetencia. || Sensualidad, concupiscencia, deseo sensual.

Appetent adj. (ápítent). Avido, codicioso, muy deceso. {de apeteer.

Appetibility s. (apitibiliti). Facultad.

Appetible adj. (apitibl). Apetecible, deseable.

Appetite s. (ápítait). Apetito. || Sensualidad, concupiscencia. || Anteojo. || Hambre ó gana de comer. *An insatiable — for wealth*, un apetito insatiable de riquezas. || — *for revenge*, sed de venganza. || *To have* —, tener apetito, gana de comer. || *A good — is the best sauce*, á buen hambre no hay pan duro.

Appetize (ro) a. (tu ápitís). Excitar, estimular el apetito.

Appetizer s. (ápítíséur). Excitante, estimulante, aperitivo.

Applan np. y adj. (ápian). Apiano.

Applaud (ro) a. (tu aplód). Aplaudir, alabar. || Aplaudir, palmotear.

Applauder s. (aplódeur). Aplaudidor, alabador.

Applause s. (aplós). Aplauso, aprobación. *Round of* —, salva de aplausos.

Applausive adj. (aplósiv). Laudatorio.

Apple s. (ápl). Manzana, fruta. || Manzano, árbol. || Niña del ojo. || — *harvest*, cosecha de manzanas. || — *tree*, Bot. Manzano. || *Butter* —, colcoquintida, planta. || *Cider* —, manzanilla. || *Crab* —, manzana silvestre. || *Love* —, tomate. || *Oak* —, agalla de roble. || *Pine* —, ananas. || *Thorn* —, estramonio. || *Adam's* —, nuez de la garganta. || — *fritter*, buñuelos de manzanas. || — *sauce*, compota de manzanas.

Applicable adj. (apláíabl). **Applicable** (aplicable). Aplicable, conforme.

Appliance s. (apláians). Aplicación; el objeto aplicado. || Empleo. || Medios. || Condición. || Accesorio. || Recurso, súplica, petición. || Atención.

Applicability s. (aplicabiliti). Aplicabilidad.

Applicableness s. (aplicableness). Aptitud; disposición para alguna cosa.

Applicably adv. (aplicable). De un modo aplicable.

Applicant s. (aplicant). Suplicant. || For. Demandante.

Application s. (aplikéchéun). Aplicación. || Aplicación, empleo, uso de un descubrimiento. || Súplica ó petición. || Aplicación, estudio intenso ó atención. || Geom. Superposición (de dos figuras). || Art. Adorno. *To make* —, to, recurrir á; dirigirse á. || *The — of a process*, la aplicación de un procedimiento. || — *to study*, aplicación al estudio. || *A written* —, una solicitud por escrito, un memorial. || *Applications to be made to*, dirigirse á.

Applicatory s. (aplicatory). Lo que aplica, se aplica ó sirve para aplicar, adaptar, etc.

Apply (ro) a. (tu aplái). Aplicar. || Aplicar, apropiar, acomodar. || Aplicar, destinar para algún fin. || Aplicar, introducir en la práctica. || Adaptar, apropiar. || Adjudicar, destinar, emplear, atribuir, imputar. || Recurrir. *To — colours to*, aplicar colores sobre. || *To — a remedy*, aplicar un remedio. || *To — a sum of money to*, destinar una suma de dinero á ó para. || *To — one's self to study*, aplicarse al estudio. || — n. Aplicarse. || Convenir, adaptarse. || Ocuparse, fijar su atención, emplear su inteligencia. || Diri-

girse á, recurrir á. || — *to Mr. S...*, dirijase Vd. á Mr. S....

Appoint (ro) a. (tu apóint). Señalar, determinar, fijar, designar. || Ordenar, prescribir. || Decretar, establecer por decreto. || Surtir, equipar. || Nombrar, designar, elegir. *It has been appointed first secretary*, B. ha sido nombrado primer secretario. || — n. Decidir, ordenar. || — s. Com. Pico, la cantidad de moneda necesaria para completar una suma ó cuenta.

Appointed ppa. (apóinted). Señalado, determinado, fijado; decretado.

Appointee s. (apóinti). Funcionario nombrado. [director.]

Appointer s. (apóinteur). Ordenador. [director.]

Appointment s. (apóintment). Estipulación, acuerdo ó convenio. || Decreto, establecimiento. || Dirección, orden ó mandato. || Equipaje, aparato. || Equipo (de tropas). || Ración, sueldo, gajes, honorario. || Cita. || Nombramiento.

Apportion (ro) a. (tu apórchéun). Proporcionar ó dividir igualmente, repartir, prorratear.

Apportionateness s. (apórchéunatnes). Proporción justa, prorrateo.

Apportionment s. (apórchéunment). Distribución, reparto, división; prorrateo.

Appose (ro) a. (tu apos). Cuestionar, examinar, considerar. || Poner, fijar, aplicar.

Apposer s. (apóséur). Interrogador.

Apposite adj. (apósit). Adaptado, apropiado, proporcionado. || Conveniente, justo, conforme, bien aplicado; oportuno, á propósito.

Appositely adv. (apósitli). Convenientemente, á propósito.

Appositeness s. (apósitnes). Adaptación; propiedad.

Apposition s. (apósicheun). Añadidura. || Gram. Aposición.

Appraise (ro) a. (tu aprés). Apreciar, valuar, poner precio ó tasar alguna cosa. || Estimar, ponderar, dar valor.

Appraisal s. (aprésmnt). Precio, avalúo, estimación, valuación.

Appraiser s. (apréséur). Apreciador, tasador, avaluador. [ción.]

Appreciation s. (aprecacheun). Depreciación. [ción.]

Appreciatory adj. (aprecachéur). Deprecatorio, ria, deprecativo. [ciable.]

Appreciable adj. (aprechíabl). Apreciadamente.

Appreciably adv. (aprechíabl). Apreciadamente.

Appreciate (ro) a. (tu apréchet). Apreciar, estimar, valuar, tasar, alguna cosa. || — n. Subir de precio.

Appreciator s. (aprechíeteur). Estimador (en los Estados Unidos).

Appreciation s. (aprechícheun). Valuación, estimación, tasa, precio, avalúo. || Alza, aumento de precio.

Appreciative adj. (aprechiativ). Apreciativo.

Apprehend (to) a. (tu aprihénd). Aprender, asir, || **Apprehender**, prender. *To — a criminal*, prender a un criminal. || — n. creer, pensar, suponer; imaginar.

Apprehender s. (aprihéndeür). El que aprehende, detiene ó prende.

Apprehensible adj. (aprihénsibl). Comprendible.

Apprehension s. (aprihéncheün). Aprehensión. || For. Aprehensión, presa ó captura; embargo. *To secure the — of the offender*, para asegurar la aprehensión del delincuente.

Apprehensive adj. (aprihénsiv). Aprehensivo, agudo, penetrante, capaz ó perspicaz. || Receloso, tímido.

Apprehensively adv. (aprihénsivli). Aprehensivamente, con aprehensión.

Apprehensiveness s. (aprihénsivnes). Aprehensibilidad. || Temor, recelo, timidez.

Apprentice s. (apréntis). Aprendiz. || Mancebo (de botica). || Mar. Novicio. *To bind, to put —*, poner en aprendizaje. || a. Poner en aprendizaje.

Apprenticeship (apréntis-ship). Aprendizaje.

Apprise (to) a. (tu apris). Informar, avisar, instruir, dar parte.

Approach (to) n. (tu apróch). Acercarse. || Sembrar, parecerse a, ser parecido. || *The noise approaches*, el ruido se aproxima. || — a. Acercar, poner una cosa ó persona cerca de otra. || Hort. Injertar. || *To — a town*, acercarse a una ciudad.

Approach s. Acceso. || Proximidad. || Entrada, avenida. || Mat. Aproximación. || Hort. Injerto. || *Approaches*, pl. Fort. Aproches, ataques.

Approachable adj. (aprichábl). Accesible, de fácil acceso.

Approacher s. (aprichéür). El que se acerca ó aproxima. [mo, a. cercano.]

Approaching adj. (aprichéim). Próximo.

Approachless adj. (aprichéles). Inaccesible, de difícil acceso.

Approval s. (aprobécheün). Aprobación. || Juicio ó testimonio favorable. || Consentimiento, autorización.

Approbatory (adj.) (aprobétori). Aprobativo, lo que denota aprobación.

Appropriable adj. (apropriábl). Apropiable, aplicable.

Appropriate (to) a. (tu apróprieti). Apropiar. || Aplicar, acomodar, adaptar. || Enajenar. || Apropiarse. || — adj. Apropriado, destinado; particular, peculiar. — *language*, lenguaje decente.

Appropriately adv. (aproprietli). Convenientemente. || Propiamente, aptamente.

Appropriateness s. (aproprietnes).

Aptitud; conveniencia; propiedad de aplicación.

Appropriation s. (aproprichéün). Apropiación. || Enajenación.

Appropriator s. (aproprichéür). Apropiador. [aprobación.]

Approvable adj. (apriuvébl). Digno de

Approval s. (aprivál). Aprobación. ||

On —, con condición.

Approve (to) a. (tu aprív). Aprobar. || Consentir. || Probar, gustar, ensayar. || Probar, hacer, patente y manifiesta alguna cosa. *Approved friend*, un amigo probado.

Approver s. (apriuvéür). Aprobador, aprobante. || For. Revelador, denunciador. [que aprueba.]

Approving adj. (apriúvli). Aprobador.

Approvingly adv. (apriúvli). Con aprobación, de una manera aprobadora.

Approximate adj. (aprócsimet). Aproximativo, va. || — (to) a. Aproximar || — n. Acercarse.

Approximately adv. (aprócsimetli). Aproximativamente.

Approximation s. (aprócsimechéün). Aproximación. || Estimación aproximada de una cosa.

Approximative adj. (aprócsimativ). Aproximativo, va.

Approximatively adv. (aprócsimativli). Aproximativamente.

Appulse s. (apúls). Contacto. || Choque, el encuentro de una cosa con otra. || Astr. Choque. [encuentro.]

Appulsion s. (apúlechéün). Choque.

Appurtenance s. (apéürtinans). For. Pertinencia; dependencia.

Appurtenant adj. (apéürtinant). For. Pertinente, dependiente.

Apricot s. (épicot). Bot. Albarricoque, fruta; damasco. || — *tree*, albarricoque, árbol.

April s. (épril). Abril. — *fool's day*, el primer día de abril. — *fool*, el que es burlado el primero de abril.

Apron s. (éprün). Delantal, delante.

|| Mandil. || Cuero de cabriolé para cubrir las piernas. || Art. Planchado o plomada de cañón. || Antepecho (de ventana). || Mar. Abitana ó contrarada.

Apsis s. (ápsis), pl. **Apsides** (ápsidis) ó **Apses** (ápsis). Arquít. Abside, bodega,

nicho. || Santuario. || Astr. Abside.

Apt adj. (ápt). Apto, idóneo, propio. || Inclinado. || Pronto, vivo. [Aptens.]

Aptera s. (áptira). **Apterans** (áptirans).

Apteral adj. (áptiral). Aptero, a, sin alas.

Apterous adj. (áptiréus). Ent. Aptero, sin alas. [kivi-kivi.]

Apteryx s. (áptirics). Ornít. Aptérix.

Aptitude s. (áptitud). Aptitud, idoneidad. || Tendencia ó disposición natural para alguna cosa; facilidad.

Aptly adv. (áptli). Aptamente. || Pronto-mente, perspicazmente.

Aptness s. V. **APTITUDE**. [declinable.]

Aptote s. (áptot). Gram. Nombre in-

Apuleius np. (apiúlicus). Apuleyo.

Apulia np. (apiúlia). Geog. Apulia.

Apyrexia s. (apiré-si). Med. Apirexia.

Apyrous adj. (apiréus). Quím. y Min.

Apiro, refractario.

Aquafortis s. (écua-fórtis). Agua fuerte.

Aqua-marina s. (écua-marina). Agua-

marina. [regia.]

Aqua-regia s. (écua-ridyia). Agua

Aquarium s. (akuériéum). Acuario.

Aquarius s. (acuériús). Astr. Acuario.

Aquatic adj. (acuátic). Acuático ó

acuátil.

Aqua-tinta s. (écuatinta). Acuatinta,

grabado al agua fuerte; estampa de

humo.

Aqueduct s. (ácuídúct). Acueducto,

conducto de agua.

Aqueous adj. (écuiéus). Áqueo, acuoso.

Aqueousness s. (écuiéus-ness). **Aquo-**

sity (écucúsití). Acuosidad.

Aquiferous adj. (aquiféreus). Aquí-

fero, que conduce ó contiene agua.

Aquiline adj. (ácuilín). Aguileno. En-

covado. *An — nose*, una nariz aguile-

na.

Aquinas np. (acuáinas). Geog. Aquino.

Aquitania np. (acuiténia). Geog. Aquit-

ania.

Arab s. (árab). **Arabian** (arébían).

Árabe, el natural de Arabia. *A street*

—, pilluelo.

Arabella np. (arabéla). Arabella.

Arabesque adj. (árabesk). Arabesco. ||

— s. Arabes-cos. || Arabesco, lengua

árabe.

Arabia np. (arébía). Geog. Arabia.

Arabian adj. (arébían). **Arabic** (ar-

abie). **Arabical** (arabical). Árabeigo.

The Arabian gulf, el golfo árabeigo.

Arabic figures, cifras árabes. *Gum*

arabic, goma árabeiga.

Arabism s. (arábism). Arabismo.

Arabist s. (arábist). Arabista.

Arable adj. (árabl). Labrantía, tfa. —

ground, tierra labrantía ó de pan

llevar.

Arachnidans s. pluc. (arácnidíus).

Arachnida (arácnida). Entom. Ará-

nidos ó aracnéidos. [Aracnéidos.]

Arachnoid adj. y s. (arácnoid). Anat.

Araneous adj. (aránéus). Aráneo.

Arbalist s. (arbalist). Ballesta.

Arbalester s. (arbalistér). Ballestero.

Arbella np. (árbela). Geog. Arbelas ó

Arbellas. [Arbitro.]

Arbiter s. (árbítur). Arbitrador. ||

Arbiter (ro) a. (tu árbítur). Arbitrar,

juzgar, determinar como árbitro.

Arbitrable adj. (árbitrabl). Arbitrable.

Arbitrament s. (arbitrament). Arbitrio.

Arbitrarily adv. (árbitrarili). Arbitra-

riamente.

Arbitrariness s. (árbitrariness). Arbi-

trariedad, despotismo.

Arbitrary adj. (árbitrari). Arbitrario,

despótico, absoluto.

Arbitrate (ro) a. (tu árbítrot). Arbi-

trar, juzgar ó determinar como árbi-

tro. || *Dar juicio, decidir como árbi-*

Arbitration s. (arbitréchoun). Arbi-

tramento. || Liquidación, operación de

Bolsa. || Arbitraje. [árbítro.]

Arbitrator s. (árbítrotur). Arbitrador. ||

Arbitratrix sf. (arbitrótrica). **Arbi-**

tress (árbitres). Arbitradora. || Árbi-

tro, dueña absoluta.

Arbitrement s. (arbitríment). Arbitrio,

elección, determinación, compromiso.

Arbor s. (árbur). Árbol.

Arboreous (arboréus). Arbóreo.

Arborescence s. (árboréscens). Bot.

Arborescencia. || Miner. Arborescencia.

Arborescent s. (árboréscunt). Bot. Ar-

borescente. || Soto, arboleda.

Arboret s. (árboret). Arbolillo, arbusto.

Arboretum s. (arboritéum). Plantel,

almáciga de árboles.

Arboricultural adj. (arboricúctural).

Relativo á la arboricultura.

Arboriculture s. (arboricúctiur). Ar-

boricultura. [risti.]

Arboriculturist s. (arboricúctiu-)

Arborist s. (arborist). Arbolista.

Arborization s. (arboriséchoun). Arbo-

rización. [rizado.]

Arborized adj. (árboraist). Min. Arbo-

Arbour s. (árbur). Enramada, bosque-

cillo. || Glorieta. [pequeño.]

Arbuscle s. (arbéus). Arbolillo, árbol.

Arbuscular adj. (arbéusquilar). Hist.

nat. Arbuscular.

Arbut s. (arbiut). Bot. Madroño.

Arbutean adj. (arbiútian). De ma-

droño.

Arbutus s. (arbiútús). Madroño.

Arc s. (arc). Geom. Arco. || Eléct. Arco

voltáico.

Arcade s. (arkéd). Arcada, bóveda con-

tinuada. || Pasaje, galería.

Arcadia np. (arquédia). Geog. Arcadia.

Arcadian adj. (arkédian). Arcadio, a.

|| — s. Arcade.

Arcanum s. (arkénúm), pl. **Arcana**

(arkána). Arcano.

Arch s. (arch). Arco. || Fig. *The — of*

heaven, the starry —, la bóveda es-

telada. || Anat. *The — of the aorta*, la curvatura de la

aorta. || Arquít. Arco, curvatura de la

bóveda. || — (ro) a. Abovedar, cubrir

con bóvedas. || Arquít. formar alguna

cosa en figur de arco. *To — over*,

abovedar, construir una bóveda sobre.

|| — n. Formar bóveda. || — adj. (arch).

Insigne, grande, de primer orden. ||

Travieso, malicioso, fino, astuto. *An*

— boy, un muchacho travieso. *An* —

fellow, un zorrastrón. *An* — *look*, una mirada maliciosa.

Archaic adj. (arkéic). Arcaico, anticuado, inusitado.

Archaism s. (árkeism). Arcaísmo.

Archangel s. (arkéndyel). Arcángel. || Bot. Ortiga muerta.

Archapostle s. (archapósl). El príncipe de los apóstoles. [principal.]

Archbeacon s. (archbákn). Farol, faro.

Archbishop s. (archbíchep). Arzobispo, obispo metropolitano.

Archbishopric s. (archbícheprie). Arzobispado.

Archdeacon s. (archdík). Arcediano.

Archdeaconry s. (archdíkuri). Archidiaconado.

Archdeacon-ship s. (archdíknechip). Arcedianato.

Archducal adj. (archdiúcal). Ducal.

Archduchess sf. (archdēúches). Archiduquesa. [ducal.]

Archduchy s. (archdēúchi). Archiducado.

Archduke s. (archdiúk). Archiduque.

Archdukedom s. (archdiúkdéum). Archiducado. [vedado.]

Archded adj. (árdhed). Arqueado. || Abo-

Archenemy s. (archénimi). El enemigo principal.

Archeologic adj. (arkiolódyic). Arqueológico (arkiolódyal). Arqueológico, ca. [Arqueológicamente.]

Archeologically adv. (arkiolódyicali).

Archeologist s. (arkiolódyist). Arqueólogo. [logia]

Archeology s. (arkiolódyi). Arqueología.

Archer s. (archeur). Arquero.

Archery s. (archeur). Tiro de arco.

Archescourt s. (árehis-cort). Tribunal eclesiástico de Londres.

Archetypal adj. (arkitáipal). Perteneciente al arquetipo.

Archetype s. (arkitaip). Arquetipo, patrón o modelo.

Archfoe s. (archfo). Enemigo principal; el demonio. [hereja.]

Archheresy s. (archjérísi). Grande herejía.

Archheretic s. (archjérític). Herejía.

Archhypocrite s. (archjipocrit). Hipócrita, santurrón.

Archidiaconal adj. (arkidaiáconal). Del arcediano, perteneciente al arcediano.

Archiepiscopal adj. (arkípíscopal). Arqueiepiscopal ó arzobispal.

Archiepiscopate s. (arkípíscopet). Arzobispado.

Archil s. (archil). Bot. Orchilla.

Archilocus np. (arquilókeús). Arquíloco. [chimandrita.]

Archimandrite s. (arkimandrit). Arqueimandrita.

Archimedeal adj. (árkimidián). De Arquímedes. || — *screw*, rosca de Arquímedes. [químides.]

Archimedes np. (arquímidis). Arquímedes.

Archimg adj. (árehin). Arqueado, a, en forma de arco.

Archipelago s. (arkipélagó). Archipiélago. [Fig. Artífice.]

Architect s. (árkitekt). Arquitecto. ||

Architective adj. (árquitectivo). De arquitecto; empleado en la construcción.

Architectonic adj. (arkitectónic). Arquitectónico (arkitectónical). Arquitectónico.

Architectonics s. (arkitectónics). Arquitectura, arte arquitectónico.

Architectural adj. (arkitéechural). Arquitectónico, ca. [quitectura]

Architecture s. (árkíteechiur). Arquitectura.

Architrave s. (árquitrav). Arquitrabe.

Archival adj. (arcaival). Perteneciente al archivo.

Archives spl. (árcaive). Archivos.

Archivist s. (árkivist). Archivista.

Archivolt s. (árkivolt). Arquitrave.

Archlike adj. (árehlic). Arqueado, abovedado, en forma de arco.

Archly adv. (árehli). Jocosamente, sutilmente, con malicia y sutileza.

Archness s. (árehness). Travésura, astucia, sutileza de ingenio. || Chanza.

Archon s. (árcón). spl. Archontes (arcontis). Arconte.

Archonship s. (árcónchip). Arcontado.

Archpriest s. (archpríst). Arcipreste.

Archprimate s. (archprimat). Primado principal. [profeta]

Archprophet s. (archprófit). Gran profeta.

Archstone s. (archstón). Clave de bóveda. [principal]

Archtraitor s. (archtrétour). Traidor.

Archvillain s. (archvilin). Bellaco, picaresco.

Archvillany s. (archvilani). Bellacuría grande. [bóveda]

Archwise adv. (árchuais). En arco, en forma de arco.

Archwork s. (árchuerk). Construcción de arcos, de bóvedas.

Arctic adj. (áretic). Ártico, setentrional. || — *pole*, polo ártico, polo norte.

Arcturus s. (arctiúrús). Astr. Arturo.

Arctuate adj. (árkuet). Arqueado.

Arclubalist s. (árkiubalist). Ballesta.

Ardency s. (árdensi). Ardientness (árdentes). Ardor, vehemencia, ansia, anhelo, calor.

Ardent adj. (árdent). Ardiente. || Fig. Ardiente, vehementemente. || Apasionado, vivo, ansioso.

Ardently adv. (árdentli). Ardientemente, apasionadamente, con ardor.

Ardour s. (árdour). Ardor, calor. || Fig. Ardor, pasión.

Arduous adj. (árdiúús). Arduo, e carpeado, inaccesible. || Fig. Arduo, difícil, rudo, penoso.

Arduously adv. (árdiúúsli). Arduamente, difícilmente, penosamente.

Arduousness s. (árdiúúsnés). Arduidad, dificultad grande.

Area s. (éria). Area. || — *of a building*, área de un edificio, todo el espacio que ocupa. || Geom. Área, superficie. || Astr. Área. || Patio; corral. || Zanja (del límite de una heredad). || Arena (de anfiteatro). || Superficie, extensión (de país). || Med. Área, calvicie, alopecia.

Area adf. (érial). Superficial, del área ó superficie.

Areca adj. (aríca). Bot. Areca.

Arefaction s. (arífácheum). Arefacción, desecación, sequedad.

Arefy (ro) a. (tu árfai). Secar, extraer la humedad de algún cuerpo.

Arena s. (arína). Arena. || Fig. Campo de combate, liza. || Geol. Arena, polvo. Med. Mal de piedra.

Arenaceous adj. (arínécheus). **Arenose** (arínós). Arenisco, arenoso.

Arenation s. (árinecheum). Med. Arenación, baño de arena caliente.

Arenose adj. (arínós). Arenoso.

Areola s. (aríola). Anat. Areola.

Areolar adj. (aríolar). Areolario.

Aerolate adj. (aríolet). Areolado.

Areometer s. (eríométêur). Areómetro.

Areometrical adj. (eríométrícal). Areométrico.

Areometry s. (eríométrí). Areometría.

Areopagist s. (áriópadyst). **Areopagite** (áriópadyait). Areopagita.

Areopagus s. (áriópagueus). Areópago.

Areteus np. (aríticus). Areteo.

Argal s. (árgal). **Argol** (árgol). Tártaro.

Argali s. (árgali). Zool. Argali.

Argemone s. (árdymoni). Bot. Argémone, chicalote, adormidera espinosa.

Argent adj. (árdyent). Blas. Blanco; plata. [teadura.]

Argentation s. (árdyentécheun). Pla-

Argentiferous adj. (árdyentíferus). Argentífero.

Argentina s. (árdyentína). Ictiol. Argentino, pez gimnóromo. [tino, a.]

Argentine adj. (árdyentain). Argen-

Argil s. (árdyl). Arcilla, greda.

Argillaceous adj. (árdyilícheus). **Argillous** (árdyilcus). Arcilloso.

Argilliferous adj. (árdyilíferus). Arcilífero.

Argive adj. y s. (árguiv). Argivo, va.

Argol s. (árgol). V. ARGAL.

Argon s. (árgon). Quím. Argón.

Argonaut s. (árgonót). Ant. Grecia.

Argonauta. || Hist. nat. Argonauta, náutilo papiráceo.

Argosy s. (árgosi). Galeón, bajel de alto bordo, buque grande mercante.

Argue (ro) n. (tu árguiv). Argüir, impugnar, disputar, discurrir. *To — against*, argüir contra. || *To — with*, discutir con. || *It argues well for him*, es buen signo para él. || — a. Probar, hacer ver, persuadir con razones. || Argüir, disputar; probar con argumentos. || Deducir, inferir de-

mostrar. *To — a point of law*, discutir un punto de derecho.

Arguer s. (árguieür). Ergotista, argumentador. [argumento.]

Arguing s. (árguuiä). Razonamiento.

Arguments s. (árguimênt). Argumento, asunto. || For. Alegato. || Razonamiento, silogismo, prueba.

Argumental adj. (árguimêntal). Silogístico, ca, fundado en argumentos.

Argumentation s. (árguimêntécheun). Argumentación, raciocinio.

Argumentative adj. (árguimêntetiv). Argumentativo, demostrativo, razonado.

Argumentatively adv. (árguimêntetivli). Argumentativamente.

Argus np. (árgueus). Mit. Argos. || — s. Fig. Argos, persona muy vigilante.

Argute adj. (árguut). Agudo, sutil. || Ingenioso.

Arguteness s. (árguutnes). Argucia, agudeza, sutileza, perspicacia.

Aria s. (éria). Mús. Aria, composición de música.

Ariadne np. (ariádni). Ariadna.

Arian s. (érian). Arriano.

Arianism s. (érianism). Arrianismo.

Arid adj. (árid). Árido, seco, sequizo, enjugado, enjuto.

Aridity s. (áriditi). **Aridness** (áridnês). Aridez. || Fig. Sequedad. || Med. Emaciación.

Aries s. (ériis). Astr. Aries.

Arietta s. (ariéta). Dim. de ARIA. Mús.

Arieta, aria corta.

Arigh adv. (aríit). Acertadamente. || Rectamente, puramente, bien. *To judge —*, juzgar rectamente, sanamente.

Arise (ro) n. (tu aráis). Subir, elevarse. || Surgir, elevarse, levantarse, aparecer. || Levantarse, ponerse de pie. || Proceder (de); provenir (de). || Surgir, presentarse, ofrecerse; suscitarse, originarse. || Levantarse, sublevarse. || Resucitar. *When the sun arose*, cuando apareció el sol.

Aristarchus s. (arístárkeus). Aristarco. || Fig. Crítico.

Aristides np. (arístídis). Aristides.

Aristippus np. (arístípeus). Aristipo.

Aristobulus np. (arístóbíuleus). Aristóbulo. [eracia.]

Aristocracy s. (arístócraci). Aristo-

Aristocrat s. (arístocrát). Aristócrata.

Aristocratic adj. (arístocrátic). **Aristocratical** (arístocrátícal). Aristocrático.

Aristocratically adv. (arístocráticali). Aristocráticamente.

Aristocraticness s. (arístocráticalnes). Modales aristocráticos.

Aristodemus np. (arístodímêus). Aristotemo. [tófanes.]

Aristophanes np. (arístófán's). Aris-

Aristotelian adj. (aristotélian). Aristotélico. || s. Aristotélico, peripatético.

Aristotelianism s. (aristotélianism). Aristotélismo. [otélico.]

Aristotelic adj. y s. (aristotélic). Aristotélico.

Aristotle np. (aristotél). Aristóteles.

Arithmetic s. (arizmitic). Aritmética.

Arithmetical adj. (arizmético). Aritmético. [Aritméticamente.]

Arithmetically adv. (arizmético). Aritméticamente.

Arithmetician s. (arizmitichan). Aritmético.

Ark s. (arc). Arca, cofre grande. || Arca del testamento. *Noah's* —, arca de Noé.

Arm s. (arm). Brazo. || Fig. Brazo, valor, esfuerzo, poder. || Fig. Brazo, rama del árbol. || Brazo (de un sillón). || Mar. Barra del cabestante. || Mango del remo. || Brazo de mar. || Radio (de rueda). || Punta de palanca. || *With folded arms*, con los brazos cruzados. — *in* —, del brazo, de bracetete. *At arm's length*, a una brazada. Fig. A distancia. *Fore* —, antebrazo. *The secular* —, el brazo secular. — *bone*, s. Anat. Húmero. || — *chair*, s. Silla de brazos, sillón.

Arm s. (arm). Arma. *The new rifle is a very superior* —, el nuevo fusil rayado es un arma superior. || *A thousand men of all arms*, mil hombres de todas armas. V. *Arms*.

Arm (ro) a. (tu arm). Armar. || Armar ó reforzar. || Armar, aprestar. *To one's self*, armarse; aprestarse. || — n. Tomar las armas, levantar tropas; armarse.

Armada s. (arméda). Armada; flota.

Armado s. (armadillo). Hist. nat. Armadillo. [de navios.]

Armament s. (árrnament). Armamento.

Armature s. (árrmatúr). Armadura, arma defensiva.

Armed adj. (árrmd). Armado de brazos.

Armed pp. (árrmd). Armado, provisto de armas. || Fig. Provisto de. || Bot. Armado, espinoso. [nio, nia.]

Armenian s. y adj. (árrmfian). Armeño.

Armful s. (árrmfúl). Brazada.

Armhole s. (árrmjol). Axila, sobaco. || Escote (de vestido, camisa, etc.), abertura para el brazo.

Armenia np. (árrmfial). Geog. Armenia.

Armillary adj. (árrmillari). Armillar.

Arming-press s. (árrmín-prés). Prensa de estampar, prensa de mano.

Arminian s. y adj. (árrmfian). Arminiano. [minianismo.]

Arminianism s. (árrmfíenism). Arminianismo.

Armistice s. (árrmistis). Armisticio.

Armless adj. (árrmles). Desarmado, sin armas. || Mutitado, sin brazos.

Armlet s. (árrmlet). Brazalete ó brazo pequeño. || Brazal ó brazalete.

Armorial adj. (árrmorial). Heráldico, ca. — *bearings*, escudo de armas.

Armoric adj. (armóric). Armérico.

Armoric (armórican). Armórico, Armérico. || — s. Armórico, dialecto celta.

Armórica np. (armórica). Geog. Armórica.

Armorial s. (árrmorist). Heráldico.

Armour s. (árrmœur). Armadura. || Armadura (de la pila galvánica). *Coat* —, cota de malla. || — a. Mar. Acorazar.

Armour-bearer s. (árrmœur-béreur). Escudero.

Armourer s. (árrmœurœur). Armero.

Armour-plating s. (árrmœur-pletin). Acorazamiento.

Armoury s. (árrmœur). Armería. || Insignias genealógicas. || Heráldica. || Fábrica de armas.

Arms spl. (ármas). Armas. *To* — *!*; A las armas! || Hostilidad, guerra. || Blas. Armas. || *Fire* —, armas de fuego. *Sile* —, arma blanca. *A cessation of* —, suspensión de hostilidades. *Rising in* —, pronunciamiento, rebelión armada. *Man at* —, guerrero. *To beat to* —, batir generala. || *Advance* — *!*; presenten armas! || *Ground* — *!*; descansen sobre las armas! || *To lay down* —, rendir las armas.

Army s. (árrmi). Ejército. || Multitud, muchedumbre.

Arnica s. (árrnica). Bot. Arnica.

Arnold np. (árrnold). Arnoldo.

Arnotto s. (árrnóto). Bot. Achote.

Aroma s. (árróna). Quím. Aroma.

Aromatic adj. (árromático). Aromático. [árromatícal]. Aromático; odorífero.

Aromatics spl. (árromásics). Aromas, especias. [Aromatización.]

Aromatization s. (árromatísección). Aromatización.

Aromatize (ro) a. (tu árromatáiz). Aromatizar. [matizador.]

Aromatizer s. (árromatíseur). Aromatizador.

Aromatous adj. (árromatéus). Aromático.

Around prep. (árráund). En, cerca. || — adv. Al rededor ó al derredor.

Arouse (ro) a. (tu árrús). Despertar. || Despertar, excitar. *To* — *the passions*, excitar las pasiones.

Arrow adv. (árró). En fila, en línea.

Aroynt interj. (árróint); Afuera! ¡fuera! ¡Vete! ¡Atrás!

Arpeggio s. (árrpédyio). Mús. Arpegio.

Arquebusade s. (árrkuibéuséd). Arca-bucaría. || Arcahubazazo. — *water*, agua de arcabucero.

Arquebus s. (árrkuibéus). Arcabuz.

Arquebusier s. (árrkuibéusir). Arcabucero. [cor espiritioso.]

Arrack s. (árrac). Arak, especie de licor.

Arragon np. (árragon). Geog. Aragón.

Arragonese adj y s. (árragonis). Arragónés, a, de Aragón.

Arraign (ro) a. (tu árrén). For. Citar, emplazar, hacer comparecer en justicia. || Acusar, hacer cargo de alguna cosa. || s. Acusación.

Arraignment s. (arénment). For. Emplazo, emplazamiento. || Acusación. || Proceso, autos. || Presentación al tribunal.

Arrange (ro) a. (tu aréndj). Colocar, arreglar, poner en orden. || Preparar, disponer, aprestar.

Arrangement s. (aréndjment). Colocación, orden, arreglo. || Fig. Medida, providencia, disposición, cálculo.

Arranger s. (aréndjéur). Trazador, arreglador, ordenador.

Arrant adj. (aránt). Famoso, in-igne, consumado, de marca. || *An — thief*, un ladrón famoso.

Arrantly adv. (arántli). Corruptamente, vergonzosamente. || Notoriamente.

Arras s. (árras). Tapicería de Arrás.

Array s. (aré). Orden, formación. *In battle* —, en orden de batalla. || Formación, revista. || Fila, hilera. || For. Formación del jurado. || Pompa, aparato. || Adornos, trajes, compostura, atavío. *He entered in splendur* —, hizo su entrada con gran pompa. || — (ro) a. Colocar, poner en orden, formar (hablando de tropas). || Vestir, adornar, engalanar. || For. Escoger los jurados, formar la lista.

Arrear s. (arrír). Lo atrasado, lo caído, lo devengado. || — adv. hacia atrás.

Arrearage s. (arríredj). Atrasos, caídos.

Arrest s. (arést). Detención, prisión (de un delincuente). || Arresto (de un militar). || Embargo, detención de bienes. || Parada, cesación de movimiento.

Under —, preso, en prisión. || Mil. Arrestado, en la prevención. || — (ro) a. Detener, parar, impedir el paso.

Atajar, impedir. || Fijar (la atención). || Arrestar ó prender á las personas; embargar las cosas. || For. Sobreseer.

|| Suspender la ejecución de una sentencia.

Arrestation s. (aréstáchēun). Detención, prisión, arresto. [chete.]

Arrester s. (aréstēur). Alguacil, cor-

Arris s. (áris). Arquít. Arista.

Arrival s. (aríval). Arribo ó llegada.

|| Logro, consecución. *At our* —, á nuestra llegada.

Arrive (ro) n. (tu aráiv). Arribar, llegar. || Fig. Llevar á cabo, lograr, conseguir. || Suceder, acontecer. *To — at a place*, llegar á un lugar ó paraje.

|| *To — at*, llegar á, lograr, alcanzar, conseguir. || *To — at perfection*, alcanzar la perfección.

Arrogance s. (arrogāns). Arrogancy (arrogānsi). Arrogantness (arrogāntnes). Arrogancia. *Insufferable* —, insoportable arrogancia.

Arrogant adj. (arrogānt). Arrogante, orgulloso, insolente.

Arrogantly adv. (arrogāntli). Arrogantemente, con arrogancia.

Arrogate (ro) a. (tu arroguē). Arro-

garse. *To — dominion*, arrogarse el dominio, la posesión. [ción.]

Arrogation s. (aroguēchéun). Arroga-

Arrow s. (aró). Flecha, saeta. *To let fly, to shoot an —*, disparar una flecha.

|| *Shower of —*, rociada de flechas. || — *head*, s. punta de flecha. || — *root*, ó *India* — *root*, arrurruz, fécula alimenticia.

Arrowy adj. (arroí). De flecha. || En forma de flecha. || Rápido.

Arse s. (ars). Culo, trasero, nalgas.

Arsefoot s. (ársfut). Ornít. Colimbo.

Arsenal s. (arsenal). Arsenal.

Arseniates s. (arsniets). Quím. Arseniats.

Arsenic s. (árs-inic). Quím. Arsénico. *White* —, ácido arsenioso.

Arsenical adj. (arsénic). Arsenical, de arsénico.

Arsenious adj. (arsiniēus). Arsenioso. — *acid*, ácido arsenioso.

Arsenite s. (ársnit). Quím. Arsenito.

Arseniuret s. (árséniuret). Quím. Arseniuro. [ó de pensado.]

Arson s. (ársēun). Incendio de intento.

Art s. (art). Arte. || Arte, ciencia. || Arte, oficio. || Fig. Arte, cautela, maña, astucia, artificio. *The fine arts*, las bellas artes. *The black —*, la magia negra.

Artabanus np. (artabeneus). Artabín.

Artaxerxes np. (artaescúr-sis). Artajerjes. [Artemidoro.]

Artemidorus np. (artemidóreus).

Artemisia np. (ártimidyia). Artemisa. || — s. Bot. Artemisa ó Artemisia.

Arterial adj. (artirial). Arterial. — *blood*, sangre arterial.

Arterialization s. (artirialaischéun). Fístol. Arterialización.

Arterialize a. (artirialais). Arterializar.

Arteriology s. (artiriólodyi). Arteriología. [tomía.]

Arteriotomy s. (artiriótomi). Arteriotomía.

Artery s. (artēuri). Anat. Arteria.

Artesian adj. y s. (artiyān). Artesiano, a. || — *wells*, pozos artesianos.

Artful adj. (artful). Articioso, ingenioso. || Artificial. || Articioso, astuto, cauteloso. || Diestro, ingenioso.

Artfully adv. (artfuli). Articiosamente, diestramente. || Articiosamente, insidiosamente.

Artfulness s. (artfulness). Arte, habilidad, industria. || Astucia, artificio.

Arthritic adj. (arthritis). Arthritic (arthritis). Med. Artítico; artético.

Arthriticism s. (arthritisism). Med. Artritisismo.

Arthritis s. (arthritis). Med. Artritis.

Arthrosis s. (artrósis). Anat. Artrosis.

Artichoke s. (artichoc). Bot. Alcachofa ó alcachofera.

Article s. (ártic). Artículo. || Parte ó división de cualquier conjunto. || Artículo, término ó estipulación. || Artículo, punto exacto de tiempo. *Article*.

of merchandises, mercaderías, mercancías, efectos. *Definite* —, artículo definido. *That tradesman always keeps good articles*, este mercader tiene siempre buenas mercaderías. || — n. Capítular, estipular, convenir en. || — a. Detallar, colocar artículos distintos. || For. Acusar, demandar, presentar una demanda en juicio. || Contratarse; obligarse por contrato. *To — an apprentice to*, poner en aprendizaje en. **Articled** pp. (artifeld). Capitulado, concertado; puesto por artículos. || Contratado, obligado por contrato.

Articular adj. (artikular). Articular.

Articularly adv. (artikularli). Articuladamente.

Articulate adj. (artikulet). Articulado, claro, distinto. || — a. Articular, pronunciar las palabras clara y distintamente. || Formar nudos. || — n. Hablar distintamente. || Estipular, convenir en.

Articulately adv. (artikuletli). Articuladamente, de una manera articulada, distinta. || Artículo por artículo.

Articulateness s. (artikuletnes). La calidad de ser articulado.

Articulation s. (artikulchéun). Articulación; nudo en las plantas.

Artifice s. (artifis). Artificio, engaño, fraude, estratagemas. [tesano.]

Artificer s. (artifiscur). Artífice. || Ar-

Artificial adj. (artifichal). **Artificious** (artifichéus). Artificial. || Artificioal, fingido. || Artificioso.

Artificiality s. (artifichálit). Arte, apariencia, carácter artificial.

Artificially adv. (artifichali). Artificialmente, artificioosamente. [astucia.]

Artificialness s. (artifichalnes). Arte, [

Artillerist s. (artiléurist). Artillero.

Artillery s. (artiléuri). Artillería. || —man, un artillero.

Artisan s. (artisan). Artesano.

Artist s. (artist). Artista. || Aficionado, conocedor.

Artistic adj. (artístic). **Artistical** (artístic). Artístico, elegantemente.

Artistically adv. (artísticáli). Artísticamente.

Artless adj. (ártles). Natural, sin arte. || Natural, sencillo, simple; sin dolo. || Fam. Chabacano, hecho sin arte.

Artlessly adv. (ártlesly). Sencillamente, simplemente, naturalmente, sin arte. || Naturalmente, candidamente, sin artificio. || Fam. Á la buena de Dios.

Artlessness s. (ártlesnes). Sencillez, naturalidad, ingenuidad.

Arum s. (áreum). Bot. Yaro.

Arundineous adj. (aréundinasíeus). **Arundineous** (aréundíneus). Arundíneo; lo que abunda de cañas.

Aruspice s. (aréuspis). **Aruspex** (aréuspecs). Arúspice.

Aruspicy s. (aréuspisi). Aruspicismo.

As conj. (as). Como, del mismo modo

que. *Cold — ice*, frío como el hielo. — *you see*, como Vd. ve. || — *you please*, como Vd. quiera. || — *I am informed*, por lo que he oído decir. || Mientras. || Igualmente. || — *for*, — *to*, en cuanto á, por lo que toca á. || Según, como, á medida que. *I find it easier — I advance*, lo encuentro más fácil á medida que adelanto. || — *far*, —, hasta. || — *for me*, por lo que a mí toca; en cuanto á mí. — *it is*, así como así. [da]. Farm. Asafétida.]

Asa-fetida ó **Asa-fetida** s. (ásaféti)

Asbestos ó **Asbestus** s. (asbésteus). Min. Asbesto ó amianto.

Ascaris s. (áscaris). **Ascarides** (askáridis). Zool. Ascárides.

Ascend (ro) n. (tu asénd). **Ascender**, subir. || Adelantar. || — a. **Ascender** ó subir. *To — a hill*, subir una colina ó cuesta.

Ascendable adj. (aséndabl). Accesible, de fácil subida.

Ascendant s. (aséndánt). Altura, elevación. || Ascendiente. || Autoridad, superioridad. || — adj. Ascendiente || Superior, predominante.

Ascendency s. (aséndénsi). Ascendiente, influjo, poder.

Ascending adj. (aséndiñ). Astr. Ascendente. — *latitude*, latitud ascendente.

Ascension s. (asénchéun). Ascensión || —day, el día de la Ascensión.

Ascensional adj. (asénchéunal). Astr. Ascensional.

Ascent s. (asént). Subida. || Subida, cuesta, camino escarpado. || Eminencia, paraje elevado, altura. *A steep —*, una subida escarpada.

Ascertain (ro) a. (tu aséurtén). Asegurar, fijar, establecer, confirmar, afirmar. *To the — price*, reglar ó determinar el precio. *I have ascertained*, me he asegurado. *To — the origin of a report*, descubrir el origen de una voz.

Ascertainable adj. (aséurténabl). Asegurable, lo que se puede establecer, probar. [prueba ó establecer.]

Ascertainer s. (aséurténéur). El que

Ascertainment s. (aséurténment). Comprobación, certitud, conocimiento cierto. [vida ascética. || s. Asética.]

Ascetic adj. (asétic). Ascético. || — life. ||

Asceticism s. (asétisim). Ascetismo.

Ascians s. (áchians) ó **Ascii** (áchiai). Geogr. Ascios.

Ascites s. (asítis). Med. Ascitis.

Asctic adj. (asític). **Asctical** (asíticál). Med. Ascítico, hidrópico.

Asctitious adj. (asítichéus). Adicional, lo que se añade ó suple.

Ascribable adj. (ascráibabl). Aplicable, imputable.

Ascribe (ro) a. (tu ascráib). Adscribir. || Atribuir, achacar. || Aplicar, adjudicar.

Asorption s. (ascriphœun). Atribución; imputación.

Asepsis s. (asépsis). Med. asepsia.

Aseptic adj. (aseptic). Med. Aseptico.

Aseptol s. (aséptol). Quím. Solución antiséptica que se forma por la acción del ácido sulfúrico sobre el fenol.

Asexual adj. (asékhual). Bot. Asexual.

Ash s. (ách). Fresno. — *grove*, fresneda.

Mountain —, serbal, árbol. || — *adj.*

De Fresno, de madera de Fresno. *An* —

tree, un Fresno. || Ceniza. — *bucket*,

— *pan*, cubo para la ceniza. || — *co-*

lour, color de ceniza. || — *fire*, fuego

cubierto. || — *Wednesday*, miércoles

de ceniza. || — *pan*, cenicero, cenizal.

|| — *coloured* adj. (achkéuleurd). Ce-

niciento.

Ashamed adj. (achémd). Avergonzado,

vergonzoso. *To be* — *of*, tener ver-

guenza. [de Fresno.]

Ashen adj. (áchn). De Fresno, hecho.

Ashery s. (áchéri). Cenicero, depósito

de cenizas. || (En los Estados Unidos)

Fabrica de potasa.

Ashes spl. (áchis). Ceniza. || Ceniza ó

cenizas, las reliquias de algún cadá-

ver. *To burn*, *to reduce to* —, reducir

á cenizas.

Ashlar ó **Ashler** s. (áchléur). Morrillo.

Ashloring s. (áchléurín). Arquít. Li-

gazonas que suben á los cabrios del

techo en las guardillas.

Ashore adv. (áchór). En tierra, á tierra.

To get —, desembarcar. || *To go* —,

aboard, llegar á tierra. [planta.]

Ashweed s. (áchuid). Bot. Angélica.

Ashy adj. (áchia). Cenizoso, ceniciento.

Asia np. (échia). Geog. Asia.

Asian adj. y s. (échian). **Asiatic** (echia-

tiel. Asiático, ca, de Asia.

Aside adv. (asíid). Al lado, á un lado.

|| Al sesgo, oblicuamente, de través. ||

Aparte. || *Teatr.* *Aparte* (y como sust.).

Un aparte.

Asinine adj. (esinain). Asinino, asnal,

que pertenece al asno.

Ask (ro) a. (tu ask). Pedir, rogar. ||

Preguntar, interrogar. || *Exigir*. || *He*

ed me for a shilling, me ha pedido

un chelín. *To* — *in*, *up*, *down*, rogar

(á una persona) que entre, suba ó baje.

|| — *n*. Preguntar por, pedir noticias

de. *To* — *for a person*, *a thing*, pre-

guntar por una persona, por una cosa.

Buscar, inquirir, rogar. *To* — *for* ó

after one, preguntar por alguno. ||

Publicar.

Askance adv. (askáns). **Askant** (ask-

kánt). Al sesgo, al soslayo, oblicua-

mente. *He looked at us* —, nos miró

al soslayo. [canto.]

Asker s. (áskéur). Inquiridor; supli-

Askew adv. (askiû). Al lado, de lado,

al través ó de través. || Con desdén ó

desprecio.

Asking s. (askiû). Súplica, demanda,

acción de pedir. || Publicación (de amo-

nestaciones). [sesgo.]

Aslant adv. (aslánt). Oblicuamente, al

Asleep adv. (aslép). Dormido. *To fall*

—, dormirse, quedarse dormido.

Aslope adv. (aslóp). Oblicuamente, en

declive, en pendiente.

Asp s. (asp). **Aspic** (áspic). Zool. Áspid.

Asparagine s. (aspáradýin). Quím. Es-

parraguina. [párrago.]

Asparagus s. (espárangueûs). Bot. Es-

Aspasia np. (aspáchia). Aspasia.

Aspect s. (áspect). Aspecto, aire, sem-

blante. || Traza, ademán. || Mirada,

vista, ojeada. || Aspecto, postura ó si-

tuación, disposición, dirección. || Ex-

posición, apariencia, punto de vista. ||

severe, *a majestic* —, un aspecto se-

vero, un aire majestuoso.

Aspen s. (áspn). Bot. Álamo temblón.

|| — *adj.* Perteneciente al álamo tem-

blón. [áspera alguna cosa.]

Asperate (ro) a. (tu aspéret). Hacer

Aspergillus s. (aspéridýleûs). Bot. Es-

porio, hisopo. [Bot. Asperifoliado.]

Asperifolious adj. (asperifoliéûs). ||

Asperity s. (aspériti). Aspreza, des-

igualdad. || Rigidez, rudeza. || Fig. Se-

veridad. [Aspermo.]

Aspermous adj. (aspéurmeûs). Bot.

Asperse (ro) a. (tu aspérs). Asperjar,

hisopar, rociar. || Fig. Difamar, calum-

niar. [calumniador.]

Asperser s. (aspéurséur). Infamador.

Aspersión s. (aspéurchéun). Aspersión.

|| Fig. Difamación; mancha, mácula,

tacha, deshonra, calumnia.

Aspersive adj. (aspéursiv). Difamato-

rio, ria. || Escandaloso.

Aspersively adv. (aspéursivli). Calum-

niosamente. [faltum]. Asfalto.]

Asphalt s. (asfalt). **Asphaltum** (as-

Asphaltic adj. (asfaltic). Asfáltico, bi-

tuminoso, de asfalto.

Asphalting s. (asfaltén). Asfaltado.

Asphodel s. (asfodel). Bot. Asfodelo.

Asphyxia s. (asfisia). **Asphyxy** (as-

fiesi). Med. Asfisia. [fixiar.]

Asphyxiate (ro) a. (tu asfiesiet). As-

Asphyxiated pp. (asfiesieted). Asficia-

do, sofocado. [fixia.]

Asphyxiation s. (ásfiesiechœun). As-

Aspic s. (áspic). Áspid. || Culebrina,

pieza de artillería. || Bot. Espieago.

Aspirant s. (aspiirant). Aspirante. ||

Protendiente, candidato.

Aspirate (ro) a. (tu aspiret). Gram.

Aspirar, pronunciar con aspiración. ||

— *n*. Aspirar. || — *adj.* Aspirado;

pronunciado con aspiración. || — *s*.

Letra, aspirada.

Aspiration s. (aspiérechœun). Aspira-

ción, anhelo, deseo vehementemente. ||

Ambición. || Gram. Aspiración.

Aspirator s. (aspiretor). Aspirador.

Aspire (ro) n. y a. (tu aspáir). Aspirar.

|| **Aspirar**, anhelar, desear con ansia. ||
Ambicionar.
Aspire s. (aspáiréur). Aspirante.
Aspiring adj. (aspáirín). Ambicioso.
Aspiringly adv. (aspáirínli). Ambiciosamente.
Asquint adv. (ascúint). Oblicuamente, de ó al soslayo, de través. *To look —*, mirar de soslayo, de través.
Ass s. (as). Asno, burro, borrico, jumento. *A she —*, burra, borrica. *A young —*, pollino. || *Ass's foal*, buche, borrico recién nacido. || *Jack —*, garrañón. || *— driver*, burrero. || *— head* s. (as-jed). Tonto, estúpido.
Assail (ro) a. (tu asél). Acometer, invadir, asaltar, atacar, embestir. *To — with stones*, acometer á pedradas. || Fig. Abrumar. *To — one with abuse*, abrumar á alguno de injurias.
Assailable adj. (asélábl). Lo que puede ser asaltado, atacado ó invalido.
Assailant adj. (asélant). Acometedor, invasor, agresor.
Assailant s. (asélant). **Assailer** (asé-léur). Acometedor, asaltador, agresor.
Assailment s. (asélment). Ataque (de enfermedad).
Assart s. (asúrt). Rozamiento. || Roza, tierra nuevamente rozada para sembrar. || — n. Rozar.
Assassin s. (asásín). **Assassinator** (asásínetéur). Asesino. [sinar.]
Assassinate (ro) a. (tu asásinet). Asesinar.
Assassination s. (asasínécéun). Asesinato.
Assault s. (asólt). Asalto ó acometimiento. || Asalto, invasión ó hostilidad. || Ataque, asalto, insulto. || — a. Acometer, invadir, asaltar. || Atacar, insultar.
Assaultable adj. (asóltábl). Mil. Atacable, que puede ser atacado, acometido, embestido. [vasor.]
Assaulter s. (asóltéur). Agresor, invasor.
Assay s. (asé). Ensayo. || Prueba ó reconocimiento de pesos y medidas. || Fig. Ensayo, estrono, experimento, tentativa. || Ensayo. — *— balance*, peso de ensayador. || *— master*, ensayador (de monedas). || — a. Ensayar. || Experimentar. || Tentar ó hacer tentativa. || Gustar, probar.
Assayer s. (aséur). Ensayador.
Assaying s. (aséín). Ensayo (de metales).
Assemblage s. (ásémblédj). Colección, agregado. || Asamblea, multitud.
Assemblance s. (ásémbláns). Apariencia, representación. || Junta, reunión, congregación.
Assemble (ro) a. (tu asémbl). Congregar, reunir, convocar. || — n. Juntarse.
Assembler s. (ásémbléur). Convocador. || Instigador, jefe de pandilla.

Assembling s. (ásémblíñ). Reunión, asamblea, junta.
Assembly s. (ásémblí). Asamblea, junta, congreso. [Sala de juntas.]
Assembly-room s. (ásémblí-rúum).
Assent s. (ásént). Asenso, consentimiento. || Confesión, reconocimiento, aprobación. || — a. Asentir, aprobar.
Assenter s. (áséntéur). Consentidor, favorecedor. [tíder.]
Assentient adj. (ásénchént). Consentido.
Assentingly adv. (áséntínli). Con asenso, aprobación ó consentimiento. || En signo de asentimiento.
Assert (ro) a. (tu aséurt). Sostener, mantener, defender, hacer bueno. || Afirmar, asegurar. *To — one's right*, reivindicar, hacer valer sus derechos. || *To — one's dignity*, sostener su dignidad.
Assertion s. (áséurchéun). Aserción, afirmación. || Defensa (de una causa).
Assertive adj. (áséurtív). Afirmativo.
Assertor s. (áséurtéur). Afirmador, defensor, protector; sostén de una causa.
Assertory adj. (áséurtóri). Afirmativo; declaratorio.
Assess (asés). **Assessment** (ásésment). Amillaramiento, ó tasa de los impuestos. || For. Fijación (de danos y perjuicios).
Assess (ro) a. (tu asés). Amillarar. || For. *To — damages*, fijar los danos y perjuicios.
Assessable adj. (ásésábl). Imponible. || Lo que puede ser amillorado.
Assesor s. (áséséur). Asesor. || Tasador de impuestos ó gabelas.
Assessorial adj. (asesoríal). De asesor ó relativo á la asesoría.
Assets spl. (aséts). Activo, el crédito, derecho ó obligación que tenemos á nuestro favor.
Assever (ro) a. (tu asévéur).
Asseverate (ro) a. (tu asévéurent). Asseverar, afirmar, asegurar solemnemente.
Asseveration s. (asévéuréchéun). Asseveración, afirmación; protesta.
Assiduity s. (asidúiti). Asiduidad, aplicación y constancia, laboriosidad.
Assiduous adj. (asidúéus). Asiduo, constante, aplicado, laborioso.
Assiduously adv. (asidúéúsli). Asiduamente, frecuentemente. [fíndud.]
Assiduousness s. (asidúéúsnes). Asiduidad.
Assign (ro) a. (tu asáín). Asignar, señalar, destinar. || Indicar; atribuir. || Probar, hacer ver. || For. Asignar, disputar; transferir, ceder.
Assignable adj. (asáínábl). Asignable. || For. Transferible.
Assignat s. (ásínat). Asignado.
Assignment s. (ásínécéun). Asignación, cita. || Renuncia, cesión ó traslación de dominio.

Assignee s. (asini). Poderhabiente, apoderado. || Der. Com. Síndico.
Assigners s. (asiniur). Asignante, trasferente. || Comitente.
Assignment s. (asiniunt). Asignación, señalamiento, cesión. || For. Traslación de dominio.
Assimilability s. (asimilabiliti). Fisic. Asimilabilidad. [table].
Assimilable adj. (asimilabl). Asimilable. (ro) a. (tu asimilel). Asimilar. || -- n. Asimilar, convertir el alimento en quilo. [milación].
Assimilation s. (asimilécun). Asimilación.
Assimilative adj. (asimiletiv). Asimilativo, va.
Assist (ro) a. (tu asist). Asistir, ayudar, socorrer, auxiliar. || -- n. Asistir.
Assistance s. (asistans). Asistencia, auxilio, socorro, apoyo. *To ask for, to give, to lend* —, pedir, dar, prestar socorro.
Assistant s. (asistant). Asistente ó ayudante, pasante, dependiente. || -- adj. Auxiliar, ayuda. || -- *judge*, juez asesor. -- *master*, segundo maestro; regente de cátedra. -- *surgeon*, segundo cirujano. -- *teacher*, pasante, ayo.
Assister s. (asistur). Ayuda.
Assize s. (asizis). Un tribunal que entiende en los asuntos criminales después de la decisión del jurado equivalente á la audiencia en España. || Ley ó decreto para arreglar y fijar el peso y precio del pan. || Postura, arancel. || -- a. Tasar, fijar el precio de los géneros de consumo.
Assizeur s. (asizeur). Fiel almotaén.
Associability s. (asociabiliti). Sociabilidad. [ble. || Sociable.]
Associable adj. (asociabl). Asociable.
Associate (ro) a. (tu asociet). Asociar. || Asociar, acompañar. || Combinar, juntar, amalgamar. || -- n. Asociarse, unirse con; tomar parte. || *Quin*. Combinarse, unirse con. || -- adj. Asociado, confederado. || -- Socio ó compañero.
Association s. (asociécun). Asociación, unión, sociedad. || Confederación, liga, alianza. || Compañía, asamblea.
Assonance s. (asonans). Asonancia.
Assonant adj. (asonant). Asonante.
Assort (ro) a. (tu asort). Colocar, ordenar, poner en orden. || Adecentar, proporcionar; clasificar. || *Surtir*, abastecer, proveer. *A well assorted warehouse*, un almacén bien surtido. || -- n. Ajustar, convenirse, concordarse.
Assortment s. (asortment). Arreglo, colocación, clasificación. || Colección ordenada. || Surtido, provisión.
Assuage (ro) a. (tu asuedj). Mitigar, apaciguar, calmar, suavizar, ablandar. || -- n. Minorar, disminuir, calmarse.
Assuagement s. (asuédjment). Mitigación, calma.

Assuager s. (asuédjcur). Apaciguador. || Calmante.
Assuasive adj. (asuésiv). Dulcificador, mitigativo, calmante. [costumbre].
Assuetude s. (asimitud). Uso, hábito.
Assume (ro) a. (tu asium). Asumir, arrogarse, tomar para sí, encargarse de. || Arrogar, apropiarse, usurpar. || Presumir. || *He assumed the responsibility of the act*, asumió la responsabilidad del acto. || *To — an air of candour*, tomar un aire de candor. || *It is assumed that*, se pretende que. || -- n. Arrogarse, atribuirse, apropiarse, presumir de sí mismo. [lingido].
Assumed adj. (asiund). Afectado.
Assumer s. (asiuncur). Presumido, hombre presuntuoso.
Assuming adj. (asiunin). Arrogante, altivo, presuntuoso. || -- s. Presunción.
Assumpsit s. (aséumsit). For. Promesa voluntaria y verbal; pacto, contrato.
Assumption s. (aséumécun). Asunción. || Lóg. Asunción. || Suposición. || Asunción de la bienaventurada Virgen María. [tivo].
Assumptive adj. (aséumtiv). Presuntivo.
Assurance s. (achurans). Seguridad, certeza. || Confianza, certidumbre. || Resolución, audacia.
Assure (ro) a. (tu achur). Asegurar, afirmar. || Certificar.
Assured adj. (achurd). Seguro, cierto, indubitable. || Persuadido. *Be — that you are mistaken*, esté usted seguro que se ha equivocado.
Assuredly adv. (achuredli). Ciertamente, indubitablemente, sin duda.
Assuredness s. (achurednes). Certeza, seguridad.
Assurer s. (achurur). Asegurador.
Assuring pp. (achurin). Asegurado.
Assyria np. (asiria). Geog. Asiria.
Assyrian adj. y s. (asirian). Asirio, de Asiria.
Astarte np. (astirti). Mitol. Astarte.
Astatic adj. (astatic). Didact. Astático.
Asteism s. (astisim). Retor. Asteísmo.
Aster s. (astur). Bot. Aster.
Asterias s. (asturias). Zool. Asteria.
Asteriated adj. (astrieted). Asteriado, estrellado.
Asterisk s. (asturisk). Asterisco.
Asterism s. (asturism). Asterismo.
Astern adv. (asturn). Mar. Por la popa, á popa. *To go —*, ir hacia atrás.
Asteroid s. (astaroid). Asteroide.
Asthenic adj. (aszénic). Med. Asténico, flaco, débil.
Asthma s. Med. Asma.
Asthmatic adj. (astimatic). Astmático. (astimatical). Astmático, cr. || s. Astmático. [gmático].
Astigmatic adj. (astigmatik). Astigmatismo.
Astigmatism s. (astigmatism). Astigmatismo.
Astir adj. (astur). En movimiento.

Astonish (ro) a. (tu astónich). Asombrar, pasmar, sorprender, enajenar. *To be astonished*, admirarse de.

Astonishing adj. (astónichíñ). Asombroso, pasmoso, sorprendente.

Astonishingly adv. (astónichíñli). Pasmosamente, asombrosamente.

Astonishingness s. (astónichíñnes). La calidad ó propiedad pasmosa de alguna cosa.

Astonishment s. (astónichíment). Pasmo, asombro, espanto admiración, sorpresa.

Astound (ro) a. (tu astüünd). Asombrar, aterrar, sorprender. || Consternar, aturdir.

Astounding adj. (astüündíñ). Asombroso, aterrador. || Sorprendente. || Imponente. [dimiento, confusión.]

Astoundment s. (astüündíment). Atur-

Astraddle adv. (astrádl). Á horcajadas ó á horcajadillas. *To ride* —, montar á horcajadas.

Astroea ó **Astrea** np. (astrfa). Mitol.

Astrea. || Astr. Astrea. || Zool. Astrea.

Astragal s. (ástragal). Arquít. Astrigalo. || Bot. Astrigalo, alquitira, planta.

Astragalus s. (astrágaleús). Astrigalo. || Anat. Astrigalo, talón. || Bot. Astrigalo.

Astral adj. (ástral). Astral.

Astray adv. (astré). Desviado, errado, fuera del camino recto. *To go, to run* —, errar el camino; perderse, extra-
viarse.

Astriction s. (astric-ñeün). Astringencia. || Med. Estrenimiento. [á caballo.]

Astride adv. (astríde). Á horcajadas.

Astringe (ro) a. (tu astríndj). Med. Astringir, apretar, estrenir. || Fig. Estrechar, apremiar. [ción.]

Astringency s. (astríndyency). Astringe-

Astringent adj. (astríndyent). Med. Astringente. || s. Med. Astringente.

Astrography s. (astrógrafi). Astro-
grafía.

Astrolable s. (ástroleb). Astrolabio.

Astrologer s. (astrólogyur). Astrolo-
gian (astrólogyán). Astrologo.

Astrologic adj. (astrólogyic). Astro-
logical (astrólogyical). Astroológico,
ca. [Astrológicamente.]

Astrologically adv. (astrólogyicali).

Astrologize n. (astrólogyais). Profesar
la astrología.

Astrology s. (astrólogyi). Astrología.

Astronomer s. (astrónomeür). Astró-
nomo.

Astronomic adj. (astrónómie). Astro-
nomical (astrónómical). Astronómico.

Astronomically adv. (astrónómicali).
Astronómicamente.

Astronomy s. (astrónomi). Astronomía.

Astrophotometry s. (astrofotómetri).
Astr. Astrofotometría.

Astrophotometrical adj. (astrophoto-

metrical). Astr. Relativo á la astrofo-
tometría.

Astrut adv. (astréüt). Hinchadamente,
pomposamente, pavoneándose, dan-
dose tono. [teloso.]

Astute adj. (astiüt). Astuto, fino. || Cau-

Astutely adv. (astiütli). Astutamente.

Astuteness s. (astiütñess). Astucia.

Asunder adv. (aseündeur). Separada-
mente, desunidamente, aparte. *To cut*
a thing —, cortar alguna cosa en dos
partes.

Asylum s. (asüileüm). Asilo, refugio.

Asymmetrical adj. (asímitral). Asym-
metrical (asimétrical). Asimétrico.

Asymmetry s. (asímitri). Asimetría.

Asymptote s. (ásiñtot). Geom. Asíñ-
tota.

Asymptotic adj. (asíñtótic). Asym-
ptotical (asíñtótical). Geom. Asíñ-
tótico, ca. [deñton.]

Asyndeton s. (asíñdítion). Ret. Asíñ-

At prep. (at). A, en; de. — *Rome*, en
Roma. *I arrived* — *London*, llegué á
Londres. || — *church*, en la iglesia. ||
— *home*, en casa. || — *nine o' clock*
á las nueve. || — *the same time*, al
mismo tiempo. || — *what hour?* á
qué hora? — *least*, á la menos.

leisure, despacio. — *once*, de un golpe,
a la vez, de una vez, al instante. ||

last, por fin, al fin. || — *most*, á lo más

|| — *peace*, en paz. || — *first*, desde
luego.

Atagahan s. (átágán). Yatagán.

Atavism s. (átavism). Fisiol. Atavismo.

Ataxia s. (átácsia). **Ataxy** (átácsi).

Med. Ataxia.

Ataxic adj. (átácsic). Med. Atáxico, ca.

Ate s. (éti). Mitol. Aten.

Athaliah np. (ázalia). Atalía.

Athanasian s. y adj. (ázanéchian).
Atanasiano.

Athanasius np. (ázanéchiús). Atanasio.

Atheism s. (éziísm). Ateísmo.

Atheist s. (éziíst). Ateísta ó ateo.

Atheistic adj. (éziístic). **Atheistical**
(éziístical). Ateístico. [Ateismo.]

Atheistness s. (éziístíñess). [Ateismo.]

Athenean np. (ázina). Mitol. Atena.

Athenium s. (aziniéüm). Ateneo.

Athenian adj. y s. (azinián). Ateniense,
de Atenas, natural de Atenas.

Athens np. (ázens). Geog. Atenas.

Athirst adv. (azéurst). Sediento.

Athlete s. (ázlit). Atleta.

Athletic adj. (ázlétic). Atlético. || Fig.
Fuerte, robusto, vigoroso.

Athletically adj. (ázleticali). De un
modo atlético.

Athleticism s. (ázletisism). Atletica.

Athwart prep. (azuórt). Al ó á través,
de través, por el través. || Mar. Por el
través. || — adv. Contrariamente, á
tuertas.

Atilt adj. (atít). En ademán de dar una

estocada. || En postura de un barril empuinado. [Atlántico, ca.]
Atlantean adj. (atlétian). Atlántido. ||
Atlantes sp. (atlántis). Arquít. Atlante.
Atlantic adj. y s. (atlántic). Atlántico.
The — Ocean, the Atlantic, el Océano Atlántico, el Atlántico.
Atlas s. (átlas). Geogr. Atlas. || Atlas, el libro u obra geográfica. || Arq. Atlante ó tetamón. || Anat. Atlas.
Atmosphere s. (átmosfir). Atmósfera.
Atmospheric adj. (átmosféric). Atmosférico, ca.
Atoll s. (átol). Isla de coral.
Atom s. (átóm). Átomo.
Atomic adj. (átomic). **Atomical** (átomic). Atómico. || Quím. Atómico.
Atomism s. (átomism). Atomismo.
Atomist s. (átomist). Atomista. [mos.]
Atomize a. (átomais). Reducir en átomo.
Atone (to) a. (tu atón). Expiar. || Reconciliar, apaciguar, aplacar. || — n. Acordarse. || Equivaler.
Atonement s. (átóment). Concordia ó asonancia. || Acuerdo, reconciliación. || Expiación.
Atonic adj. (atónic). Med. Atónico.
Atony s. (átóni). Med. Atoma.
Atop adv. (atóp). Encima, en la punta.
Atoxic adj. (atósik). Atóxico, sin toxico.
Atrabiliarian adj. (átrabilerian). **Atrabilarious** (átrabilerious). Atrabillario, atrabillioso, melancólico.
Atrabiliariousness s. (átrabileriousness). Atrabillis, melancolía.
Atrabiliary adj. (átrabiliari). **Atrabillious** (átrabilerious). Atrabillario, a, atrabillioso, melancólico, hipocondríaco.
Atrabilis s. (átrabilis). Atrabilis, bilis negra. [salir (buquet).]
Atrip adv. (atrip). Mar. Pronto para.
Atrocious adj. (atrócheus). Atroz, enorme, cruel. [mente].
Atrociously adv. (atrócheusli). Atroz-mente.
Atrociousness s. (atrócheusness). **Atrocity** (atrósiti). Atrocidad.
Atrophy s. (átrofi). Med. Atrofia.
Atropine s. (átropin). Quím. Atropina.
Attach (to) a. (tu atách). Prender, agarrar, pillar, asir, coger. || Atar, ligar. || Enganchar. *To — a carriage (ó wagon) to a locomotive*, enganchar un vagón á una locomotiva. || *To be attached to*, apearse, aficionarse á, prendarse de. || Dar, conceder. || *To — importance to*, dar importancia á. || For. Embargar, secuestrar. *To — the goods of a debtor*, secuestrar los bienes de un deudor.
Attachment s. (atáchment). Amistad, enlace, afecto, apego, adhesión, afición; fidelidad. || Presa, aprehensión. || For. Embargo, secuestro. || Anat. Ligatura.
Attack (to) a. (tu atáe). Atacar. || Im-

pugnar, combatir. || — s. Ataque; acometimiento. || Med. Ataque, acceso.
Attacker s. (atákéur). Agresor, atacante, acometedor.
Attain (to) a. (tu atén). Ganar, procurar, conseguir, lograr, alcanzar. || — n. Llegar á, obtener, alcanzar. *To — one's end*, lograr su objeto, llegar á sus fines.
Attainability s. (aténability). Posibilidad de alcanzar alguna cosa.
Attainable adj. (aténabl). Asequible, lo que se puede alcanzar.
Attainableness s. (aténablness). Probabilidad ó posibilidad de alcanzar alguna cosa.
Attainder s. (aténdéur). Mancha, tacha, deshonor, borrón en la reputación. || Condención infamante. || For. Proscripción; muerte civil. *Bill of —*, decreto de proscripción.
Attainment s. (aténment). Logro, || Adquisición, capacidad de adquirir. || Conocimientos, instrucción, talento, mérito. *A man of great —s*, un hombre de muchos conocimientos, de vasta instrucción.
Attaint (to) a. (tu atént). Convencer de algún crimen, especialmente del de alta traición. || Corromper, viciar, manchar. || — adj. Convencido de alta traición. || — s. Mancha, tacha de infamia, muerte civil.
Attainture s. (aténtiur). Deshonra, nota de infamia.
Attar s. (átar). Esencia (de rosas).
Attemper (to) a. (tu atémper). Atemperar, diluir, modificar, mezclar. || Templar, conciliar, acomodar.
Attempt (to) a. (tu atémít). Intentar, atentar; aventurar, arriesgar. || Atacar, embestir; atentar. || Tentar, tratar de seducir. || Probar, experimentar, ensayar. || — n. Procurar. *To — impossibilities*, intentar lo imposible. *To — the life of the king*, atentar á la vida del rey. || — s. Ataque, atentado. || *A wicked —*, un inicuo atentado. || Tentativa, prueba, experimento peligroso, esfuerzo.
Attemptable adj. (atémtabl). Sujeto ó expuesto á ser atacado. || Que puede intentarse ó emprenderse.
Attempter s. (atémteur). Empleado. || Promotor. || Agresor.
Attend (to) a. (tu aténd). Atender. || Servir, asistir, cuidar. *To — the sick*, cuidar al enfermo. *He attended the meeting*, asistió á la reunión. || Acompañar. *He attended the king in all his travels*, acompañó al rey en todos sus viajes. || Presentarse, acudir, acompañar. || Acompañar ó seguir como efecto necesario. || Esperar. || Traer tras de sí. || — n. Atender, prestar atención. *Attend to what I say*, atiende Vd., ponga Vd. atención á lo que digo. ||

Esperar; tardar. || **Considerar.** *To — to a business*, tener á su cargo un negocio.

Attendance s. (aténdans). Servicio, atención, cuidado. || Asiduidad, aplicación. *That place requires close —*, ese empleo requiere mucha asiduidad. || Presencia, asistencia. *Your — is necessary*, su presencia de Vd. es necesaria. || Fam. *To dance —*, hacer antecala, estar de plantón ó de poste. || Corte, obsequio. || Tren, séquito, comitiva. || Servidumbre, asistencia, servicio. *To be in —*, estar de servicio. *Lady in —*, camarera mayor.

Attendant s. (aténdant). Sirviente, servidor. || Cortesano. || Acompañante. || Criado, sirviente, asistente. || Cortejo, galán, galanteador, obsequiante. || Tren, séquito. || Domésticos, criados. || — adj. Concomitante.

Attention s. (aténchéun). Atención, miramiento, cuidado, aplicación, reflexión. *To pay — to*, pagar su atención á.

Attentive adj. (aténtiv). Atento. || Atento, cuidadoso. || Atento, político, fino, cortés. [mente.]

Attentively adv. (aténtiv). Atentamente.

Attentiveness s. (aténtivnes). Circunspección, miramiento; cuidado.

Attenuant adj. (aténüant). Med. Atenuante, diluyente ó diluyente. || — s. Medicamento diluyente.

Attenuate (ro) a. (tu aténüet). Atenuar, adelgazar, disminuir. || Med. Atenuar, hacer menos, denso; adelgazar. || Fig. Atenuar, disminuir, minorar.

Attenuated adj. (aténivét). Atenuado, delgado, diminuto. [nuación.]

Attenuation s. (aténivéchéun). Atenuación.

Attest (ro) a. (tu atést). Atestiguar, deponer, declarar, afirmar. || Confirmar. || For. I —, doy fe. || — s. **Attestation** (atéstéchéun). Atestación, deposición de testigo. || Prueba, confirmación. [tigo.]

Attester ó Attestor s. (atéstéur). Testigo.

Attic s. (átic). Ática. || Ático, el natural de Atenas.

Attic, Attical adj. (átical). Ático, ca. || Ático, agudo, ingenioso, picante.

Atticism s. (áticism). Aticismo.

Atticize (ro) a. (tu átisais). Emplear el dialecto ático. || — n. Hacer uso de aticismos.

Attire (ro) a. (tu atúr). Ataviar, componer, asear, adornar, vestir. || — s. Atavío, adorno, traje. [adorna á otro.]

Attirer s. (atáiréur). El que viste ó

Attitude s. (átitud). Actitud. [vador.]

Attolent adj. y s. (atólent). Anat. Ele-

Attorney s. (atéurni). Procurador, agente, apoderado. *Letter, power of —*, poder, procuración.

Attorney-general s. (etéurni-yénü-

ral). Fiscal: procurador, síndico general.

Attorneyship s. (atéurniohip). Procuraduría, el oficio de procurador.

Attract (ro) a. (tu atract). Atraer.

Attractibility s. (atractabiliti). Dialect. Atractibilidad.

Attractable adj. (atractabl). Atraíble.

Attractile adj. (atractil). Atraíctivo.

Attracting da. (atractin). Atraíctiva.

Attractingly adv. (atractiüli). Atraíctivamente.

Attraction s. (atrécchéun). Atracción. ||

Fig. Atraíctivo, encanto. [atrayonte.]

Attractive adj. (atractiv). Atraíctivo.

Attractively adv. (atractiviüli). Atraíctivamente.

Attractiveness s. (atractivnes). Fuerza atractiva; gracia. [que atrae.]

Attractor s. (atractéur). Persona ó cosa.

Attrahent adj. a. s. (atrément). Med.

Atrayente, suprativo. [table.]

Attributable adj. (atributabl). Impu-

Attribute (ro) a. (tu atribüt). Atribuir, dar ó aplicar. || Atribuir, achacar, imputar. [lidad.]

Attribute s. (atribüt). Atributo. || Ca-

Attribution s. (atribüchéun). Fil. Atribución. [butivo.]

Attributive adj. y s. (atribütiv). Atri-

Attrite adj. (aträit). Estragado, frotado.

Attrition s. (atrécchéun). Rozadura, colisión, trituración. [armonizar.]

Attune (ro) a. (tu atüün). Acordar.

Aubergine s. (oberdyün). Bot. Berenjena.

Aubin s. (óbin). Paso de andadura ó especie de andadura defectuosa.

Auburn adj. (óbéurn). Castaño.

Auction s. (óchéchéun). Almoneda. || Pública subasta. || Vendeja. || *Sale by —*, sala de almonedas. *To put up to —*, poner á pública subasta.

Auctioneer s. (óchéchéünir). Corredor de almoneda. || — a. Vender á pública subasta.

Aucuba s. (órcuba). Bot. Acuba.

Audacious adj. (odéchéüs). Audaz, osado, atrevido, temerario. || Descarado.

Audaciously adv. (odéchéüsüli). Audazmente, osadamente.

Audaciousness s. (odéchéüsnes). Audacity (odásiiti). Audacia, osadía. Impudencia. [ser oño.]

Audability s. (odibiliti). Capacidad de

Audible adj. (odible). Inteligible, perceptible al oído.

Audibleness s. (odibleness). Cualida que hace una cosa inteligible. || Capacidad de ser oído.

Audibly adv. (odibiüli). Inteligiblemente.

Audience s. (ódiens). Audiencia. || Auditorio.

Audit s. (ódit). Glosa, revisión, examen de una cuenta. || Visto bueno de un

cuenta. || — a. Revisar, examinar una cuenta.

Auditor s. (óditaur). Oyente. || For. Auditor, oidor. || Consejero (en el tribunal de cuentas). || Revisor.

Auditorium s. (odítórium). Sala de teatro.

Auditorship (óditaurship). Auditoría.

Auditory s. (óditóri). Auditorio. || Audiencia, sala tribunal.

Auditory adj. (óditóri). Auditivo. — *nerve*, nervio auditivo.

Audress sf. (óditres). Oyente.

Audomar np. (ódomar). Ómer. [geas.]

Augean adj. (ódyian). De Augias o Au-

Augur s. (ógucur). Barrena, taladro.

Aught pron. indef. (ot). Algo, alguna cosa. || (Con negación) Nada. *Have you to say against him?* ¿tienes Vd. algo que decir contra él? *For — that I know*, en cuanto yo sé.

Augite s. (ódyit). Min. Augita.

Augment (ro) a. (tu ógument). Aumentar, acrecentar. || Crecer, tomar aumento. || s. Anadidura, aumento, acrecentamiento. [mentable.]

Augmentable adj. (ógmentáble). Au-

Augmentation s. (ógmentécheun). Ret. Aumentación. || Aumento, acrecentamiento. || Anadidura.

Augmentative adj. (ógmentatív). Aumentativo, a. || — s. Aumentativo.

Augmenter s. (ógmentéur). Exagerador, a. ponderador. [burgo.]

Augsburg np. (ugsbürg). Geog. Augs-

Augur s. (ógucur). **Augurer** (ógucuréur). Augur, agorero, adivino. || — n. Agurar, agorar, pronosticar, adivinar por conjeturas.

Augural adj. (óguriál). Augural.

Auguration s. (óguriécheun). Auguración, adivinación por agüeros.

Augurer s. (ógucuréur). Augur.

Augurial adj. (óguriál). Augural.

Augurship s. (ógucuréship). Función de augur.

Augury s. (ógiuri). Augurio. || Agüero; presagio, auspicio, divinación.

August adj. (ógucüst). Augusto, grande, real, majestuoso. || — s. Agosto (mes).

Augustan adj. (ógucüstín). Augusto, a. de Augusto. || De Augsburg.

Augustine np. (ógucüstín). Agustín.

Augustines s. (ógucüstíns). **Augustinians** (ógucüstínians). Agustinos, orden religiosa.

Augustness s. (ógucüstnes). Majestuosidad, grandeza, majestad.

Augustus np. (ógucüstús). Augusto.

Auk s. (óc). Ornít. Penguino.

Aulic adj. (ólic). Aulico.

Aunt sf. (ant). Tía.

Aura s. (ora). Exhalación, vapor.

Aurate s. (órot). Quím. Auratón, orato, sal de oro. [Aureado.]

Aurated adj. (óroted). Dorado. || Quím.

Aurelia s. (orlia). **Crisálida.** || — ap. Aurelia.

Aureola s. (óriola). Auréola.

Auricle s. (óricl). Aurícula, pabellón de la oreja. || *Auricles*, pl. Aurículas, las alas del corazón. [oso.]

Auricula s. (orikiula). Bot. Oreja de

Auricular adj. (orikiular). Auricular.

Auricularly adv. (orikiularli). Al oído, secretamente.

Auriculate adj. (orikiulet). **Auriculated** (orikiuleted). Auriculado, que tiene aurículas u orejillas. [fero.]

Auriferous adj. (auriféus). Poét. Auri-

Auriscalp s. (oriscalp). Cir. Auricalpo.

Auriscopes s. (oriscop). Auriscopio.

Aurist s. (órist). Aurista, médico especialista para las enfermedades de los oídos.

Aurochs s. (órok). Zool. Uro.

Aurora s. (oróra). Aurora. || Crepúsculo de la mañana.

Auroral adj. (ororal). Perteneciente a la aurora o a la aurora boreal.

Auscultate (ro) a. (tu óskultat). Med. Auscultar. [cultation.]

Auscultation s. (óskultécheun). Aus-

Auscultator s. (óskultéteur). Auscultador.

Auscultatory adj. (óskultatori). Relativo a la auscultación.

Auspicate (ro) n. (tu óspiket). Predicir, presagiar. || Inaugurar.

Auspice s. (óspis). Auspicio, presagio.

|| Auspicio, protección, amparo, apoyo, autoridad. *Under favourable —*, bajo favorables auspicios.

Auspicial adj. (óspichal). Lo perteneciente a los pronosticos.

Auspicious adj. (óspichéus). Próspero, feliz, favorable; benigno, propicio.

Auspiciously adv. (óspichéusli). Prósperamente, felizmente, bajo favorables auspicios.

Auspiciousness s. (óspichéusnes). Prosperidad, esperanza de felicidad.

Auster s. (ósteur). Austro.

Austere adj. (ostír). Austero, severo, rígido; rudo. || Agrio, ácido.

Austerely adv. (ostírli). Austeramente, severamente.

Austerity s. (ostírnés). Austeridad.

Austín np. (óstín). Agustín.

Austral adj. (óstrál). Austral. [tralia.]

Australia np. (óstríal). Geog. Aus-

Australasia np. (óstrelechia). Geog. Australasia, que se llama también Melanesia.

Australian adj. y s. (óstrólian). Australiano, na, perteneciente a Australia.

Austria np. (ostíria). Geog. Austria.

Austrian adj. y s. (ostírian). Austriaco, ca. de Austria; natural de Austria.

Authentic adj. (ozéntic). **Authentic** (ozéntical). Auténtico. || Solemas, cierto, original.

Authentically adv. (ozénticali). **Authentically** (ozénticli). Auténticamente.
Authenticallness s. (ozénticalness). **Authenticity** (ozénticiti). Autenticidad.
Authenticate (to) a. (tu ózentiket). Autenticar. || For. Autenticar, legalizar. [Autenticación.]
Authentication s. (ozéntikéchéun).
Author s. (ózeür). Autor. || Causa. || Escritor. *The — of all things*, el autor de todas las cosas. || *The — of a book*, el autor de un libro. *Standard authors*, autores clásicos. [tora.]
Authoress sf. (ózeüres). Autora, escritora.
Authoritative adj. (ozóritetiv). Autorizado. || Autoritativo, imperioso, arrogante, perentorio. — *tone*, tono perentorio, imperioso.
Authoritatively adv. (ozóritetivli). Autoritativamente. || Autorizadamente.
Authoritativeness s. (ozóritetivnes). Presunción, arrogancia; || apariencia autoritativa.
Authority s. (ozóriti). Autoridad, potestad, facultad, poder legal. *Paternal —*, autoridad paterna. *I have it from the best —*, lo sé de muy buen original ó de buena tinta; lo tengo de buena mano. [rizable.]
Authorizable adj. (ozorísabl). Autorizable.
Authorization s. (ozoraiséchéun). Autorización. [rizar.]
Authorize (to) a. (tu ózorais). Autorizar.
Authorized pp. (ózorisd). Autorizado.
Authorless adj. (ózeürles). Desautorizado. || Sin autor.
Authorship s. (ózeürship). Profesión de escritor. || La calidad de autor.
Autobiographer s. (otobiógrafeür). Autobiógrafo.
Autobiographic adj. (otobiográfic).
Autobiographical (otobiográficál). Autobiográfico. [tobiografía.]
Autobiography s. (otobiográphi). Autobiografía.
Auto-boat s. (ótoabat). Bote automóvil.
Autobus (ótobéus). Omnibusautomóvil.
Auto-car s. (otocar). Automóvil.
Autocrasy s. (ótócrasi). Autocracia.
Autocrat s. (ótócrät). Autócrata.
Autocratic adj. (otocrátic). Autocrático.
Autocratical (otocráticál). Autocrático.
Autocratix s. (ótókratrix). Autócrata f.
Autocratrship s. (ótócratship). Dignidad de autócrata.
Autograph s. (ótograf). **Autography** (ótografi). Autógrafo.
Autographic adj. (ótografic). **Autographical** (ótograficál). Autográfico, escrito de propio puno.
Autographometer s. (otografomitéür). Autografómetro.
Autography s. (ótografi). Autografía.
Automatic adj. (otomátic). **Automatical** (otomáticál). Automático.
Automaton s. (ótómatéün). plur. **Automata** (ótómata). **Automato** ó **automata**.

Automatous adj. (ótómatéus). Automático.
Automobile s. (otomóbil). Automóvil.
Autonomous adj. (ótónoméus). Autónomo.
Autonomy s. (ótónomi). Autonomía.
Autopathic adj. (otopázic). Autopático.
Autopsy s. (ótópsi). Med. Autopsia.
Autoscopy s. (ótóscopi). Autoscopia.
Autotomy s. (ótótomi). Autotomía.
Auxometer s. (oésomitéür). Opt. Auxómetro.
Autumn s. (ótéüm). Otoño. [tumnal.]
Autumnal adj. (ótéümnal). Otoñal. Au-
Auxiliar adj. (oégsiliari). **Auxiliary** (oégsiliari). Auxiliario. || Gram. *Auxiliary verbs*, verbos auxiliares.
Avail (to) a. (tu avél). Aprovechar. || Promover, adelantar. *To — one's self of*, aprovecharse de, utilizar, servirse de; prevaleerse de. || — n. Servir, importar, ser útil, ser ventajoso, ayudar. *It avails nothing*, nada importa; de nada sirve. || — s. Provecho, ventaja, utilidad. *To be of no —*, no ser de provecho.
Available adj. (avélabl). Útil, ventajoso, provechoso. || Eficaz. || Válido, legítimo. || Disponible. — *funds*, fondos disponibles.
Availableness s. (avélablnes). Eficacia, virtud, actividad. || Utilidad, ventaja. || Validez, fuerza legal.
Availably adv. (avélabli). Eficazmente, provechosamente, útilmente.
Avalanche s. (ávalánch). Lluento ó alud.
Avarice s. (ávaris). Avaricia, codicia.
Avaricious adj. (avarichéus). Avaro, avariento, miserable.
Avariciously adv. (avarichéusli). Avaramente, avarientamente.
Avariciousness s. (avarichéusnes). Avaricia, codicia.
Avast adv. (avást). Mar. Forte. — *heaving*, Mar. forte al virar. || — interj. ¡Basta! bueno está! no más!
Avatar s. (avatar). Nombre que dan los indios á las diez encarnaciones de Buda.
Avant interj. (avánt). ¡Fuera! fuera de aquí! Quita allá! ¡Quitato de delante!
Ave Mary s. (évi méri). Ave Maria.
Avenge (to) a. (tu avéndj). Vengarse; castigar algún delito. [ganza.]
Avengement s. (avéndjment). Venganza.
Avenger s. (avéndyéür). Vengador.
Avengeress s. (avéndyéüres). Vengadora.
Avenging adj. (avéndyiñ). Vengador.
Aventine adj. (avéntain). Del Aventino. [suat.]
Adventure s. (avénchiür). Muerte ca-
Adventure s. (avénchiürin). Venturina.

Avenue s. (áviníu). Avenida. || Alameda, calle de árboles. || Calzada.
Aver (to) a. (tu avéur). Asegurar, afirmar, verificar.

Average s. (avéuredj). Servicio ó servidumbre. || Mar. Avería. || Parte igual ó proporcional. || Promedio, tantéo, precio medio de una cosa. || *On an* —, en un término medio, en un tanto proporcional. *Rough* —, término medio aproximativo. || — adj. Medio, uno con otro, entre uno y otro. — *price*, precio medio. *In — years the price is...*; un año con otro, el precio es de... || — a. Comparar ó cotejar y fijar un precio ó término medio; proporcionar. || — n. Costar ó dar en término medio. *The price averages a guinea each*, cuesta en término medio una guinea.

Averment s. (avéurment). Afirmación; testimonio.

Avernus s. (avéurnéus). Geog. Averno.
Averruncate (to) a. (tu avéurcúntet). Desarraigar, arrancar de raíz, extirpar. || Podar, escamondar los árboles.

Averruncator s. (avéurcúntetúr). Podadora.

Averse adj. (avéurs). Adverso, contrario. || Repugnante, opuesto; enemigo. *to peace*, enemigo de la paz.

Aversely adv. (avéursli). Repugnantemente, con repugnancia.

Averseness s. (avéurnéus). Aversión, repugnancia, mala gana.

Aversion s. (avéurchéun). Aversión, alorrecimiento, disgusto, odio.

Avert (to) a. (tu avéurt). Desviar, apartar, separar, alejar. || — n. Apartarse, separarse, desviarse.

Averter s. (avéurtetúr). Apartador.

Aviary s. (éviari). Pajera.

Avicultural adj. (evicúltural). Relativo á la avicultura. [cultor.]

Aviculturist s. (evicúlturíst). Avi-

Avid adj. (ávid). Ávido, codicioso, voraz.

Avidity s. (aviditi). Ávidez.

Avocation s. (avokéchéun). Distracción.

|| Obáculo, impedimento. || Ocupación.

Avoid (to) a. (tu avóid). Evitar, escapar, huir, esquivar, dejar. || Evacuar, desalojar. || For. Anular. || — n. Retirarse. || Zafarse, escaparse. || For. Anularse. || For. Revocable. ||

Available adj. (avóidabl). Evitable. ||

Avoidance s. (avóidans). Evasión, escapada, efugio. || Evacuación, des- cargo || Vacación (de un beneficio). || Anulación (de un acto).

Avoider s. (avóidér). Astuto, diestro.

Avoidless adj. (avóidless). Inevitable.

Avourdupois s. (avéurdiupóis). Peso común. V. Pesos y Medidas.

Avouch (to) a. (tu avóuch). Afirmar, justificar, sostener; alegar en favor de otro; protestar.

Avouch. **Avouchment** s. (avóuchment). Declaración, testimonio.

Avouchable adj. (avóuchabl). Justificable. [ma, justifica.]

Avoucher s. (avóuchéur). El que afir-

Avow (to) a. (tu avóu). Declarar, manifestar abiertamente, protestar, confesar.

Avowable adj. (avóuabl). Confesable.

Avowably adv. (avóuabli). Abiertamente, francamente.

Avowal s. (avóual). Declaración justificativa, aprobación, confesión.

Avowed adj. (avóud). Confesado, declarado. || Notorio, evidente. *An enemy*, un enemigo declarado.

Avowedly adj. (avóuédli). Declaradamente, manifestamente, abiertamente.

Avowee s. (avaui). Colador. || Patrono.

Avower s. (avauéur). For. Declarante, el que declara ó justifica.

Avowry s. (avauri). For. Declaración de embargo. [arrancamiento.]

Avulsion s. (avéulchéun). Separación.

Await (to) a. (tu auét). Aguardar, esperar. || — n. Lazo, emboscada.

Awake (to) a. (tu auék). Despertar. || Fig. Despertar, hacer que alguno vuelva en sí. || — n. Despertar, dejar de dormir. || Resucitar. || — adj. Despierto.

Awakener s. (auékneur). Despertador.

Awaking s. (auékin). Despertamiento.

Award (to) a. (tu auórd). Juzgar, sentenciar. || For. Adjudicar. || n. Determinar, decidir. || For. Pronunciar una sentencia. || — s. Sentencia, auto, determinación, decisión.

Awarder s. (auórdéur). Juez árbitro.

Aware adj. (auér). Cautó, vigilante; sabedor. *He is not — of such a thing*, no sabe tal cosa.

Away adv. (aué). Lejos, á distancia. || — *he went*, se fué lejos. || *The master is — from home*, el amo está ausente.

To get —, huir, fugarse, evadirse. *To go —*, irse, marcharse. *To send —*, despedir. || *To gallop —*, partir á escape. || *To make — with one's self*, darse la muerte, suicidarse. *Work —*, persista Vd. en el trabajo. *Write —*, escriba Vd. sin cesar. || — interj. ¡ Fuera, fuera de aquí, quita, o quitato de aquí ó de ahí! || — *with you*, ¡ marcha! ¡ Quitate de delante! ¡ Que no te vean mis ojos! || — *with it*, quítadmelo de delante. || ; Basta! ; no más! — *with these compliments!* ; Basta de cumplimientos! || — *with fear*, no más temores.

Awe s. (ó) Miedo ó temor respetuoso. ||

Pavor. *To strike with —*, inspirar terror. *To be — struck*, qu'á irse aco-

morizado. || — a. Amedrentar, asom-

brar, atemorizar; infundir miedo. *His*

presence awed the malcontents, su

presencia imponía á los descontentos.

Aweather adv. (aueáeur). Mar. A barlovento, por el lado del viento.

Aweigh adv. (aue). Mar. Pendiente.

Awful adj. (óful). Imponente, solemne. || Terrible, temible.

Awfully adv. (ófuli). Respetuosamente, con respeto y veneración; con temor respetuoso. || Temerosamente.

Awfulness s. (ófulness). Solemnidad, carácter imponente. || Veneración, temor reverencial.

Awhile adv. (uáil). Un rato, un instante, durante algún tiempo. *Not yet* —, por el momento no, todavía no.

Awkward adj. (ócuéurd). Zafio, tosco, inculto, rudo, zopenco, agreste. || Desmañado. || Indócil, indómito. || Desgraciado. || *An* — *fellow*, un desmañado, un torpe. *An* — *accident*, un desgraciado accidente. *An* — *question*, una cuestión delicada. || *An* — *situation*, una situación embarazosa.

Awkwardly adv. (ócuéurdli). Groseramente, toscamente. || Torpemente, desmañadamente. || Embarazosamente.

Awkwardness s. (ócuéurdnes). Tosquedad, grosería, torpeza.

Awl s. (ól). Lesna. [temor.]

Awless adj. (óles). Irreverente. || Sin [temor.]

Awning s. (ónin). Tienda, pabellón. || Toldo (de almacén). || Toldo de carro. || Vaca (de diligencia). || Hort. Abri-gaña. || Mar. Toldo.

Awry adv. (arái). Oblicuamente, torcidamente, al través.

Axe s. (acs). Segur ó hacha. — *hammer*, aruela de carpintero.

Axial adj. (acsial). Relativo al hacha.

Axiferous adj. (acsifiréus). Axífero.

Axil s. (ácsil). Axilla (acsila). Anat. Axila, sobaco. || Bot. Axila.

Axillar adj. (ácsileür). **Axillary** (acsilari). Axilar.

Axiom s. (acsieüm). Axioma.

Axiomatic adj. (ácsiomátic). **Axiomatical** (ácsiomátical). Axiomático.

Axis s. (ácsis), pl. **Axes** (ácsis). Eje.

Axle s. (ácsl). **Axle-tree** (ácsl-tri). Eje de una rueda. || Mecán. Eje, árbol de una máquina. || Muñón (de cabria, de cañón). [metro.]

Axometer s. (aksometör). Opt. Axó- [metro.]

Ay ó **Aye** adv. (ai), pl. **Ays**, **Ayes**. Sí, ciertamente.

Aye adv. (ei). Siempre.

Azalea s. (aséla). Bot. Azalea.

Azarole s. (ásarol). Bot. Acerola, fruta.

Azimuth s. (ásimeüz). Astr. Azimut.

Azimuthal adj. (ásimeütal). Azimutal.

Azores np. (asors). Geog. Azores.

Azote s. (esot). Quím. Azoe.

Azotic adj. (asotic). Azoeico ó mejor nítrico. — *acid*, ácido nítrico.

Azotize (to) a. (tu asótis). Azoar, impregnar de azoe.

Azure (éyeur). **Azured** (éyeurd). Azulado claro, azul celeste. — *stone*, lápizlázuli.

Azure (to) a. (tu éyeur). Azular, dar el color azul celeste.

Azurite s. (éyeurit). Malaquita azul.

Azurn adj. (éyeurn). Cerúleo. [dura.]

Azyme s. (esim). Pan azimo, sin levadura.

Azymous adj. (ásimeüs). Acimo, sin levadura que no está fermentado.

B

B (bi). B. segunda letra del alfabeto. || *Not to know A from B*, ser completamente ignorante. || Mús. Si. *B*, *natural*, si bencuadro. *B flat*, si bemol.

B. A. ó **A. B.** *Bachelor of arts*, bachiller en artes.

B. C. *Before Christ*, antes de J.-C.

Baa s. (ba). Be, balido. || (to) u. Balar, dar balidos.

Baal np. (béal). Baal.

Babble (to) n. (tu bábl). Balbucear. || Charlar, parlotear. || Fig. Murmurar, susurrar. || — a. Barbotar. *He babbles nonsense*, dice tonterías. || — a. Charla.

Babbler s. (bábleur). Charlador, chacharero, charlatán.

Babbling s. (báblin). Charla, chachara. || — adj. Hablador. || Murmurador.

A — *fellow*, un hablador.

Babe s. (beb). Criatura, criaturita. || Fam. Nene.

Babel np. (bébel). Torre de Babel. || Fig. Babel; desorden, alboroto.

Babery s. (béburi). Juguete, alhajilla que sirve para entretener á los niños.

Babish adj. (bébich). Infantil, pueril.

Babishly adv. (bébichli). Puerilmente.

Baboon s. (babun). Zool. Cínocéfalo.

Baby s. (bébi). Nene, criaturita. || Mueca. || — (to) a. Hacer ó tratar como niño. || — adj. Infantil; nene. — *linen*, — *things*, canastilla en que se guarda la envoltura de una criatura recién nacida. [infancia.]

Babyhood s. (bébiud). Niñez, primera [infancia.]

Babyish adj. (bébich). Niñero; pueril.

Babylon np. (bábileün). Geog. Babilonia.

Babylonian adj. (bábilonian). Babilonish (bábilonich). Babilónico, de Babilonia.

Babylonic adj. (bábilonic). **Babylonical** (bábilonical). Tumultuoso, desordenado.

Bac ó **Back** s. (bac). Barca de río || Cuba de cervecero. [llorato.]

Baccalaureate s. (hácalóriat). Bachi-

Baccara ó **Baccarat** (bacarrá). Juego de cartas francés. || **Crystallaria** de Baccarat. [reca á una baya.]

Baccate adj. (béket). Bot. Que se p[ar]a. **Bacchanal** s. (bácanal). **Bacchanalian** (bacchanlian). Bacante. || Borracho, alborotador. || — adj. Borracho, alborotado.

Bacchanals spl. (bácanals). Bacanales. **Bacchant**, **Bacchante** s. (bácant). Bacante. [kical]. Béquico.

Bacchio adj. (bákie). **Bacchical** (bá-)

Bacchus s. (bákús). Mit. Baco.

Bacciferous adj. (bacsiferóus). Bot.

Bacifero.

Bachelor s. (báchilêur). Célibe, soltero.

|| **Bachiller**. || *At old* —, un solterón.

|| — *of arts*, bachiller en artes.

Bachelor's button s. (báchilêurs-

bútn). Bot. Botón de oro.

Bachelorship s. (báchilêurship). Celibato, soltería. || Bachillerato.

Bacillar adj. (basilar). **Bacillary** (basilari).

Se dice de las enfermedades producidas por un bacilo.

Bacilliform adj. (basilliform). Med.

Bacilliforme.

Bacillus s. (basilús). Bacilo.

Back s. (bác). Espalda, espaldar, espina-

nazo; lomo, corno, espinazo. || **Metacarpo**, dorso. || **Revés**, envés. || **Fondo**, parte posterior. || **Riñones**, lomo. ||

— *to* —, espalda con espalda. || *To carry on one's* —, llevar á cuestas.

|| *To turn one's* —, volver las espaldas, escaparse, huír.

— *of a house*, espalda de una casa. || — *of a chair*, respaldo de silla.

|| — *of a coach*, trasera de coche. — *of a book*, lomo de un libro.

|| *To have a pain in one's* —, tener dolor de riñones. || — adj. Trasero, interior, de atrás ó detrás, del interior.

|| Separado, apartado, lejano, extraviado. — *room*, pieza apartada, cuarto interior. — *shop*, trastienda.

— *street*, calle apartada, extraviada.

|| adv. Atrás ó detrás. || De vuelta, de retorno. *Give me — my money*, vuélvame Vd. mi dinero. *When will you come* — ? ¿cuando volverá Vd. ?

|| Otra vez ó segunda vez. *To stand* —, regular, retroceder. *To come* —, volver otra vez, volver de nuevo. *To bring* —, volver á traer. || *Some days* —, hace algunos días. || interj. Vuelve, vuelvan Vds. || — *to your seats*, vuelvan Vds. á su sitio. || — (ro) a. y n. Montar, subir á espaldas de. || Montar á caballo. || Regular, cejar ó retroceder; hacer regular (un caballo, un carruaje, un barco). || **Endossar** (una letra de cambio). || **Apostar** (en las carreras de caballos). || **Sostener**, apoyar; auxiliar, favorecer. *He was backed by all his friends*, fué sostenido por todos los amigos. *To — out of a promise*, retractar su promesa.

|| **Backbite** (ro) a. (tu bácbait). Murmurar; difamar, desacreditar.

Backbiter s. (bácbaitêur). Detractor, murmurador.

Backbiting s. (bácbaitiñ). Detracción, murmuración; maledicencia.

Backbone s. (bácbon). Espina dorsal, espinazo. *To the* —, hasta los tuétanos.

Backdoor s. (bácdor). Puerta trasera. || Fig. Escapatoria, pretexto.

Backed adj. (báct). De respaldo ó con respaldo. || Fig. Apoyado, sostenido, autorizado.

Backer s. (bákêur). Sostenedor. || Apostador (en las carreras de caballos).

Backfriend s. (bácfreund). Enemigo secreto, falso amigo, traidor.

Backgammon s. (bácgamun). Juego de chaquete.

Background s. (bákgraund). Lo hondo, lo último de una perspectiva.

Backhanded adj. (bácjánded). Envés (de la mano). *A — blow*, un revés, un golpe de revés. || — adv. De revés.

Backing s. (bákiñ). Equitación. || Sostén, apoyo, ayuda. || Ferroc. Retroceso.

Backroom s. (bácrum). Cuarto ó pieza trasera.

Backshop s. (bécshop). Trastienda.

Backside s. (báesaid). Espalda, la parte de atrás de cualquier cosa. [tatar.]

Backslide (ro) n. (tu báe-laid). Apostar, renegado.

Backslider s. (báeslaidêur). Apostata, renegado.

Backsliding s. (báeslaidiñ). Apostasia. || Tergiversación.

Backstaff s. (báestaf). Mar. Cuarto de cuadrante, cuadrante inglés.

Backstairs spl. (báesters). Escalera excusada. || Fig. Vías indirectas. — *influence*, influencia de cortesanos.

Backstays spl. (báestez). Mar. Branda-

les. *Shifting* —, Mar. Branda-

les volantes. — *stools*, Mar. Mesetas de los brandales. [fanje.]

Backsword s. (báesnuord). Sable, al-

Backward adv. (bácuêrd. **Back-**

wards (bácuêrds). Atrás, hacia atrás.

To walk —, andar de espaldas, á ca-

minar hacia atrás. || Al revés, en sen-

tido contrario. *To go* — *and forward*, ir y venir. *A movement — and forward*, vaivén, movimiento encontrado. *To read* —, leer al revés.

Backward adj. Atrasado, en retardo, tardío. || Lento, pesado, tardo, lento, negligente, perezoso. || Retrógrado. *The — learner*, escolar atrasado. — *movement*, movimiento retrógrado.

Backwardation s. (bácuêrdechêun). Suma referente, suma anterior.

Backwardly adv. (bácuêrdli). Opues-

tamente; mal, al revés. || Con repu-

gnancia, de mala gana.

Backwardness s. (bácuêrdsnes). Atra-

so. || Retardo. || Lentitud, vacilación.

|| Torpeza, pesadez.

Backwoodsman s. (bakuúdsman). Habitantes del Oeste de América.
Backwound a. (bakuund). Herir por detrás.
Bacon s. (békn). Tocino. *Fitch of* —, hoja de tocino. *Gammon of* —, jamón. || *To save his* —. Vulg. Salvar el pellejo.
Bacteria spl. (baktiria). Med. Bacterias.
Bacteroid s. (bakteroid). Med. Semejante ó intimamente ligado á las bacterias.
Bacteriologist s. (bakteriolodyst). Med. Bacteriólogo. [microbio.]
Bacterium s. (baktérium). Bacteria.
Bad adj. (bäd). Mal, malo. || Perverso. || Infeliz, desgraciado. || Nocivo, dañoso. — *weather*, mal tiempo. *From — to worse*, de mal en peor. *Such conduct is too —*, su conducta es perversa. || Malo, enfermo, indispuerto. *To be — of a fever*, estar con calentura.
Baden np. (bádn). Geog. Baden.
Badge s. (badj). Divisa, signo distintivo, símbolo. || Fig. Carácter, emblema, sello. || — (ro) a. Señalar, marcar, dar un distintivo.
Badger s. (bädjür). Zool. Tejón. || Vivandero. || — (ro) a. Molestar, cansar, atormentar, fastidiar, fatigar.
Badger-legged adj. (bädjür-legd). Cojitranco.
Badiane s. (bädian). Bot. Badiana.
Badly adv. (badli). Mal ó malamente. — *made*, mal hecho.
Badness s. (bädlnes). Maldad; ruindad; mala calidad de una cosa.
Bætica np. (bética). Geog. Bética.
Baffle (ro) a. (tu báfl). Engañar, burlar; frustrar. || Eludir. || Confundir. || — n. Engañar, burlarse. || Frustar. *He baffled all their plots*, frustró todas sus maquinaciones. [astuto.]
Baffler s. (bäflür). Engañador; hábil.
Bag s. (bag). Saco, talega. || Baion, fardo de mercaderías. || Hist. nat. Bolsita ó vejiguilla. || Teta (de vaca, de cabra, etc.). || Bol-sa. *Game —*, morral de red, zurrón. *Travelling —*, saco de noche. *Work —*, saquito de costura. *Money —*, talega, saco de dinero. *To give one the —*, hacer caer en el saco, atrapar, enganar. *To pack up — and baggage*, liar el hato, tomar el tole. || — (ro) a. Ensacar. || Entalegar; henchir, llenar. || Hacer billa (en el juego de billar). || — n. Abotagarse, hincharse.
Bagatelle s. (bágatel). Bagatola.
Baggage s. (baguedj). Bagaje, equipaje de tropa. || Armatoste, desecho. || Fam. Zorra, pelleja, mujer de mala vida.
Bagging s. (báguin). Arpillera, tela de sacos. || Henchimiento.
Bagnio s. (bánio). Casa de baños. || Baño. || Lupanar, burdel.
Bagpipe s. (bágpap). Gaita, zampona.
Bagpiper s. (bágpapür). Gaitero.

Bail s. (bel). Caución, fianza; caución juratoria; fianza carcelera. *To give —*, dar caución. *To be —*, salir fiador.
Bail (ro) a. (tu bel). Caucionar, fiar, dar fianzas ó salir fiador por otro. || Poner en libertad bajo caución. || Dar en fianza, confiar un objeto como caución.
Available adj. (bélabl). For. Admisible con caución. [fianza.]
Bail-bond s. (bel-bond). For. caución.
Bailee s. (béli). Depositario.
Bailer s. (béfür). Fiador. || Comitente.
Baillie ó **Baillie** s. (béli). Alcade.
Baillif s. (bélif). Alguacil, cochete.
Bound —, alguacil de juzgado. *The — of Dover Castle*, el gobernador de Duve. [cilazgo.]
Bailiwick s. (béliuic). Bailía. || Alguacil.
Bailment s. (bélmént). For. Depositio; fianza; prenda.
Bait (ro) a. (tu bet). Cebat. || Dar un pienso á los animales en el camino. || Azuzar. || Fig. Hostigar, acosar, fatigar, molestar. || Atraer, incitar. || — n. Hacer parada ó alto para tomar un refrigerio. || — s. Cebo; anzuelo, anagaza, s. uelo. || Refrigerio ó refresco que se toma en los descansos. || Pienso, el alimento que se da á las caballerías. || *To take the —*, tragarse el anzuelo, caer en un lazo.
Baited pp. (béted). Cebado, atraído. || Refrigerado (en viaje).
Baiting s. (bétiñ). Cebo, señuelo, anagaza. || Refrigerio (en un camino). || Acción de azuzar á los perros para que embistan. *Bull —*, corrida de toros.
Baize s. (bes). Bayeta. || Tapiz verde (de mesa).
Bake (ro) a. (tu bek). Cocer en horno. || Desecar, endurecer, calcinar. *To — bread*, cocer pan. || — n. Hornear, ejercer el oficio de hornero. *Baked meat*, guisado.
Bakehouse s. (békjaus). Horno, panadería, tahona. || Fábrica donde se refina el azúcar.
Bakemeats s. (békmits). Pastelillos.
Baker s. (békéur). Hornero, panadero, panadera. *Baker's foreman*, sobrestante de tahona. *Baker's men*, oficiales de panadero. *Baker's shop*, trade, panadería, tahona. [horno.]
Bakery s. (békéuri). Panadería, ta-
Baking s. (békiñ). Hornada. || Cocimiento. || Panadería. || Cocimiento (de loza, porcelana, ladrillos, etc.).
Balance s. (bálans). Balanza. || Cotejo de una cosa con otra. || Equilibrio, balance. || Volant ó péndola de reloj. || Astr. Libra. *The — of an account*, saldo de una cuenta. *To turn the —*, dispensar protección y apoyo decidido á una persona, empresa, etc. — *beam*, tiel de balanza. || — *weight*, contrapeso.

Balance (ro) a. (tu *bálanse*). Pesar en balanza. || **Balancear**, contrapesar. || **Equilibrar**. || **Fig.** Equilibrar. || **Dar finiquito**, saldado. || **Pesar**, considerar. || — n. **Balancear**, dudar; titubear, vacilar.

Balance s. (*bálanseur*). Pesador. || **Fiel de balanza**. || **Equilibrista**.

Balancing (*bálanstia*). Balanceo, equilibrio. || **Balancín**.

Balcony s. (*bálcóni*). Balcón. || **Mar.** Galería de popa.

Bald adj. (*bold*). Calvo. || **Calvo**, pelado; desnudo, pelón, raído. || **Descubierto**.

Baldachin s. (*báldakin*). Arq. Baldaguino.

Bald-buzzard s. (*bóldbeuseurd*). Zool. Sangual, halieta, águila pescadora.

Balderdash s. (*bólderdach*). Vulg. Galimatías, jerga, jergonzana. || — (ro) a. Adulterar, falsificar, alterar los li-]

Baldhead s. (*bóldjed*). Calvo. [cores.]

Baldly adv. (*bóldli*). Desnudamente, a descubierto. || **Fig.** Chabacanamente, groseramente.

Baldness s. (*bóldnes*). Calvez, calvicie. || **Desnudez**. || **Fig.** Vulgaridad, grosería.

Bald-pate, Bald-pated adj. y s. (*bóldpetéd*). Tonsuado; calvo.

Baldric s. (*bóldric*). Zona, banda ó faja. || **Talabarte**, cinturón terciado. || **Astr.** Zodiaco.

Baldwin np. (*bólduin*). Balduino.

Bale s. (*bel*). Bala ó fardo de mercaderías. || **Fig.** Calamidad, miseria. || **Asa** (de un cubo). — *goods*, mercancías de pacotilla. || — (ro) n. Embalar, empaquetar, enfiar. || — a. **Mar.** Sacar ó tirar el agua del bote.

Baleatic adj. (*baliáric*). Baleárico. — *isles*, islas Baleares.

Balefire s. (*balfair*). Lumbrada; farol; luminaria.

Baleful adj. (*béful*). Calamitoso. || **Pernicioso**. || **Siniestro**. || **Triste**, funesto.

Balefully adv. (*béfully*). Calamitosamente, fatalmente. || **Desgraciadamente**, tristemente. [desgracia.]

Balefulness s. (*béfulness*). Calamidad.]

Balister s. (*bálisteur*). Ballesta.

Balistes s. (*bálistis*). Ict. ol. Ballesta.

Balize s. (*balis*). **Mar.** Bobora, boyá.

Balk s. (*bock*). Viga. || **Agr.** Lomo entre surcos. || **Haza** ó barbecho. || **Fig.** Chasco, contratiempo. || — (ro) a. Frustar. || **Malograr**, perder.

Ball s. (*ból*). Bola. || **Globo**. *Snow* —, bola de nieve. || *Eye* —, la niña del ojo. *Wash* —, bola de jabón. || *Pelota*, bola de lana. || *Bola* (de billar).

|| *Ovillo*, pelotón de hilo, cordel, etc. || *Albóndiga*, bolita de carne picada. || *Pneumatic* —, pera de aire comprimido. || *Baile*. *Dress* —, sarao. || *Funcoy* —, baile de disfraces. *Masked* —, baile de máscaras.

Ballad s. (*bálad*). Balada ó balata. || *Jácara*, romance. || — (ro) n. *Jacarear*. || — n. *Coplear*.

Ballad-maker, Ballad-writer s. (*bálad-mékeur, bálad-raíteur*). Escritor de canciones y baladas.

Ballad-monger s. (*bálad-méuñgueur*). Coplero, el que trafica en baladas.

Ballad-singer s. (*bálad-siñeur*). Jacarero.

Ballast s. (*bálast*). **Mar.** Lastre. *To go in* —, ir en lastre. *Washed* —, lastre lavado ó guijarro. || **Ferrocarril**. Cas-

quiyo. || — (ro) a. **Mar.** Lastrar, echar lastre al navío. || **Fig.** Contrabalancear.

Ballasting s. (*bálastin*). Lastre, materiales para lastrar. || **Mar.** Lastraje. || **Ferrocarril**. Terraplenaje.

Ballet s. (*bálet*). Ballet, baileto.

Ballista s. (*balista*). Ballesta.

Ballister s. (*bálisteur*). Balaustre.

Ballistic adj. (*balistic*). Balístico.

Ballistics s. (*balistics*). Balística.

Balloon s. (*balún*). Globo aerostático. || **Quím.** Recipiente de alambique. || *Bola de columna*. || *Bomba pirotécnica*. || *Balón*.

Balloonning s. (*balúnnin*). Aerostación.

Balloonist s. (*balúnist*). Aeronauta.

Ballot s. (*bálet*). Balota, bolilla para votar. || **Votación**. || **Escrutinio** (de una votación). — *box*, urna de escrutinio. || — *ball*, bola para votar. || — (ro) a. *Ballotar*, votar con balotas.

Balm s. (*bam*). Bálsamo. — *of Gilead*, bálsamo de Canarias. || **Bot.** *Balsamita mayor*. || — *gentle*, melisa.

Balm (ro) a. (tu *bam*). Embalsamar. || **Fig.** Mitigar, suavizar, calmar.

Balmy adj. (*bámi*). Balsámico. || **Fragrante**, embalsamado, perfumado. *The* — *air*, el aire embalsamado. || **Fig.** *Calmante*, dulce, suave, reparador. — *sleep*, sueño reparador.

Balneal adj. (*bálnial*). **Balneatory** (*bálniatory*). Balneario.

Balneary s. (*bálniari*). Cuarto de baño; estufa.

Balneation s. (*bálniéción*). Administración de baños. || **Baño**.

Balsam s. (*bólséum*). Bálsamo. — *tree*, bálsamo, árbol de Judea. || — *of copiba*, *of capaicá*, bálsamo de copaila — *of Peru* bálsamo del Perú. — *of Tolu*, bálsamo de Tolu.

Balsam-apple s. (*bólséum-ápl*). **Bot.** *Balsamina*, planta.

Balsamic adj. (*balsámic*). **Balsamical** (*balsámical*). Balsámico.

Balsamiferous adj. (*balsamifereús*). Balsamífero. [mísa.]

Balsamine s. (*bálsamain*). **Bot.** *Balsa*.

Balthasar np. (*balzézar*). Báltasar.

Baltic np. (*bóltik*). Geog. Báltico. — a. Báltico. — *Sea*, **Mar Báltico**.

Baluster (*bálcusteur*). Balaustre, co-

lunna pequeña. || **Barandilla** de escalera. [trado.]
Balustered adj. (balústurd). Balaust-
Balustrade s. (balústred). Balaust-
 trada.
Bamboo s. (bambú). Bot. Bambú.
Bamboozle (ro) a. (tu bámbusi). Vulg.
 Engañar; majar, causar.
Bamboozler s. (bámbúsleür). Vulg.
 Engañador, trapacero.
Ban s. (ban). Bando; noticia pública
 dada á voz de pregoneiro; anuncio. ||
 Excomunição. || Entredicho. || Pro-
 scripción, destierro. || Multa, pena pecu-
 niaria. || — (ro) a. y n. Maldecir, ex-
 cerar.
Banana s. (banéna). Banano, árbol. ||
 Banana, fruta del banano. — *tree*,
 banano, plátano.
Band s. (bánd). Venda. || Cadena ó rai-
 mal. || Enlace. || Cuadrilla, gavilla.
 — *of music*, orquesta. — *in a church*,
 capilla. *Military* —, banda militar. ||
 Arquít. Filete ó listón. || *Bands*, fajas
 del arzón de una silla. || Banda de sol-
 dados. || — (ro) a. Congregar, unir ó
 juntar. || Vendar, atar ó ligar con
 venda. || n. Asociarse, ligarse.
Bandage s. (bándedj). Venda. || Ven-
 daje, venda ó faja. || — (ro) a. Vendar,
 ligar, fajar.
Bandanna s. (bandéna). Com. Bandanas.
Bandbox s. (bándboes). Cajita ó cofre-
 cito de cartón.
Bandelet s. (bándelet). Fajita, cintilla.
 || Arq. Cordoneillo.
Bandit s. (bándit). Proscrito. || Ban-
 dido, saltador de caminos. || Pl. *Band-
 itti*, bandoleros.
Bandog s. (bándog). Mastín.
Bandoleer s. (bándolier). Bandolera.
Bandrol s. (bándrol). Banderola.
Bandy s. (bándi). Cayado, báculo. ||
 Palocorvo. || — (ro) a. Jugar á la
 pelota con el palocorvo. || Pelotear,
 arrojar una cosa de una parte á otra.
 || Fig. Buscar querrela á alguno. ||
 n. Pelotear, contender, disputar, armar
 una pelotera. || *To* — *looks*, cambiar
 una mirada, desafiarse con la vista.
Bandyleg s. (bándileg). Zambo, pati-
 zambo. [vado.]
Bandylegged adj. (bándilegd). Este-
 [trado.]
Bane s. (ben). Veneno, tósigo. *Rat's* —,
 arsénico. *Wolfs* —, acónito. || Fig.
 Ruina, destrucción, peste, muerte.
Bane (ro) a. (tu ben). Envenenar.
Baneful adj. (bénful). Venenoso, des-
 tructivo, mortal, funesto, mortífero.
Banefully adv. (bénfuli). Perniciosamente,
 funestamente.
Banefulness s. (bénfulness). Calidad
 venenosa ó perniciosa. || Fig. Influen-
 cia deletérea. [mora.]
Banewort s. (bénneurt). Bot. Yerba-
Bang (ro) a. (tu ban). Vulg. Cascar,
 sacudir. || Encasquetar. || Lanzar, arro-

jar. || Golpear con violencia. *To* — *the
 door to*, dar un portazo.
Bang s. Vulg. Punada, golpe que se da
 con el puño.
Bang ! interj. Pan !
Banging adj. (báníñ). Vulg. Gran,
 grande. || — s. vulg. Tunda, paliza.
Bangle (ro) a. (tu báníñ). *To* — *away*,
 dispar, despilfarrar, gastar sin freno.
Bangle-eared adj. (báníñird). Orejudo.
Banian s. (béníñ). Baniano, sectario
 idólatra de la India. || *Baniano*, árbol
 de la India. || *Mar.* — *days*, días de
 vigilia.
Banish (ro) a. (tu báníñ). Desterrar. ||
 Deportar. || Echar, despedir, alejar.
Banishment s. (banichment). Destier-
 ro. || Deportación.
Bank s. (bank). Orilla, ribera, margen,
 ó banda de río. || Banco ó montón de
 tierra. || Terreno. || Bajo. *Sand-* —,
 banco de arena, escolló. || Banco de
 romeros. || Terraplén, escarpa. || —
 Banco. — *note*, cédula ó billete de
 banco, papel moneda del banco. *Branch-*
 —, sucursal del Banco. *Discount* —,
 caja de descuentos. *Deposit* —, caja de
 depósitos y consignaciones. *Savings*
 —, caja de ahorros. || — *stock* s. Ac-
 ción de banco. || — a. Depositar en
 el Banco. || — n. Tener por ban-
 quero. *We* — *with C. and Co.*, C. y
 comp. son nuestros banqueros. || —
 a. Represar, contener el agua con di-
 ques. || *To* — *up a fire*, cubrir el fuego.
Bankable adj. (bánkabl). Que se puede
 descontar.
Bankbill s. (bánk-bil). Billeto, vale ó
 cédula de banco. [bista.]
Banker s. (bánkëür). Banquero, cam-
 biante.
Banking s. (bánkíñ). Negocios de banca
 ó de banquero. [de banca.]
Banking-house s. (bánkíñ-jíus). Casa
 de banquero.
Bankrupt adj. (bánkrupt). Insolvente.
 || — s. Quebrado, fallido.
Bankrupt (ro) a. (tu bánkrupt). Que-
 brar, declararse insolvente.
Bankruptcy s. (bánkrupti). Bancarrota,
 quiebra de un comerciante.
Banner s. (bánkëür). Bandera, insignia,
 estandarte.
Bannered adj. (bánkëürd). Provisto de
 bandera, con bandera.
Banneret s. (bánkëüret). Mesnadero.
Bannock s. (bánoc). Torta, pan de ha-
 rina de avena.
Banns s. (bans). Amonestación, procla-
 ma de casamiento.
Banquet s. (bánknet). Banquete, comida
 espléndida; festín.
Banquet (ro) a. (tu bánknet). Banque-
 tear, dar banquetes. [Comensal.]
Banquetier s. (bánknetëür). Anfitrión.
Banqueting s. (bánknetíñ). Festín, gran
 comida. || Lujo, magnificencia, vida
 espléndida.
Banquette s. (bánkét). Fort. Banqueta.

Banshee s. (báncí). **Benshie** (bén-chí). Duende familiar (en Irlanda).
Bantam s. (bántám). Gallo ó gallina de Java.
Banter (to) a. (tu bánteur). Zumbiar ó zumbarse; divertirse á costa de alguno. || — s. Zumbra, vaya, burla, chasco, petardo. [burlón.]
Banterer s. (bánteurér). Zumbón.
Bantering s. (bánteurín). Chifla, burla fina ó embozada.
Bantling s. (bántlín). Vulg. Chienelo ó chicuela, cominillo; muchacuelo pequeño.
Baobab s. (bobab). Bot. Baobab ó baobal.
Baptism s. (báptism). Bautismo. *A certificate of —*, la fe de bautismo.
Baptismal adj. (báptismal). Bautismal.
Baptist np. (baptist). Bautista.
Baptistery s. (báptistéri). Bautisterio.
Baptistic adj. (báptistic). **Baptistical** (báptistical). Bautismal, del bautismo.
Baptize (to) a. (tu baptízis). Bautizar.
Baptizer s. (báptiscur). Bautizante, el que bautiza. [tizo.]
Baptizing s. (báptisín). Bautismo, bautizar.
Bar s. (bar). Barra. || Palenque, valla, barra. || Tranca de puerta ó ventana. || Mar. Barra, caña del timón, del cabrestante. || Rasgo de pluma, tachón, raya. || Mus. Barra. || Blas. Barra. || Barrote, pequeña barra de hierro ó madera. || Reja de ua ventana, de una cárcel. || Impr. Barra. || Fort. Barrera. || Fig. Impedimento, obstáculo. || Mostreador. *In iron —*, una barrada biorro. *The — of a door*, la tranca de una puerta. *Bars of gold, bar gold*, oro en barra. || Estrados, foro, tribunal. *To appear at the —*, comparecer ante el tribunal. || — (to) a. (tu bar). Atrancar, cerrar con barras. || Impedir, estorbar, prohibir; exceptuar, excluir. *To — a door*, atrancar una puerta. *To — a way*, cerrar un camino.
Barb s. (barb). Barba. || Lengüeta de saeta ó flecha. || Caballo berberisco ó de Berbería. || — (to) a. Armar flechas con lengüetas. [Tronera.]
Barbacan s. (bárbacan). Barbacana. ||
Barbadoes np. (barbédos). Geog. Barbada.
Barbara np. (bárbara) Bárbara.
Barbarian adj. y s. (barbérian). Bárbaro, salvaje. || Extranjero. || Bárbaro, hombre cruel é inhumano. [culto.]
Barbaric adj. (barbaric). Bárbaro, in-
Barbarism s. (bárbarism). Barbarismo. || Barbaridad ó barbarie.
Barbarity s. (barbáriti). Barbaridad. || Ferocidad, inhumanidad, crueldad. || Barbarismo.
Barbarize (to) a. (tu bárbarízis). Barbarizar. || Cometer barbarismos.
Barbarossa np. (bárbárosa). Barbarroja.
Barbarous adj. (bárbareús). Barbaro,

salvaje, inculto. || Ignorante. || Cruel, inhumano. || Extranjero.
Barbarously adv. (bárbareúsi). Barbaramente, ignorantemente. || Inhumanamente, cruelmente. [barie.]
Barbarousness s. (bárbareúsnes). Bar-
Barbary s. (bárbari). Caballo berberisco. || Geog. Berbería.
Barbate adj. (bárbet). **Barbated** (bárbeted). Barbado. || Bot. Barbudo, aristado.
Barbe s. (barb). Mil. Barbeta.
Barbecue s. (barbikiu). Animal guisado sin despozarle. *A — pig*, un cochinito asado. || — (to) a. Guisar un animal entero. [dado.]
Barbed adj. (barld). Bardado. || Bar-
Barbel s. (bárbel). Ictiol. Barbo. || Veter. Tolanos.
Barber s. (bárbcur). Barbero. — *s basin*, bacia de barbero. — *surgeon*, barbero cirujano. || (to) a. Afeitar y cortar el pelo.
Barberess s. (bárbceures). Barbera.
Barberry s. (bárberrí). Bot. Berberis.
Barbes s. (barbs). **Barbles** (barbls). Veter. Tolanos.
Barbet s. (bárbet). Perro de aguas. || Ornít. Barbudo.
Barbican s. (bárbican). For. Barbacana.
Barbula s. (bárbula). Bot. Babula.
Barcarolle s. (bárcaroli). Barcarola.
Barcelona np. (barsilona). Geog. Barcelona.
Bard s. (bard). Bardo. || Lonja de tocino.
Barded adj. (bárded). Blas. Barbado.
Bardic adj. (bárdic). **Bardish** (bárdich). Del bardo.
Bardism s. (bárdism). Bardismo.
Bare adj. (ber). Desnudo. || Descubierto, raso, pelado. *To lay —*, desnudar, poner á descubierto. — *treasury*, caja vacía. *Under — poles*, Mar. á palo seco. — *back*, en pelo (montar un caballo). || — (to) r. Desnudar; despojar.
Barbone s. (bérbon). Esqueleto; la persona muy flaca.
Barboned adj. (bérbond). Muy flaco, descarnado, amojanado, acecinado.
Barfaced adj. (bérfest). Descarado, desvergonzado, impudente, insolente.
Barfacedly adv. (bérfestli). Descaradamente. [ro, desvergüenza.]
Barfacedness s. (bérfestnes). Descaradamente.
Barfoot adj. (bérft). **Barfooted** (bérfted). Descalzo.
Barege s. (barej). Barés.
Bare-gnawn adj. (bérnou). Desnudado á fuerza de ser roído. [guantes.]
Barehanded adj. (berjánded). Sin
Bareheaded adj. (bérjeded). Descubierta, sin sombrero.
Barelegged adj. (berlegd). Descalzo.
Barely adv. (berli). Meramente, simplemente, puramente. || Solamente. || Pobremente. || Apenas.

- Barenecked** adj. (bérnect). Escotado, con el cuello desnudo.
- Bareness** s. (bérnes). Desnudez, miseria; falta de vestidos.
- Bareribbed** adj. (béríbd). Demacrado, descarnado, muy flaco.
- Barerworn** adj. (bérworn). Raído, rapado, usado.
- Barful** adj. (bárful). Erizado de dificultades, lleno de obstáculos.
- Bargain** s. (bárguin). Ajuste, contrato, convenio, pacto, trato ó concierto de compra ó venta. || Compra ó venta; adquisición. *A good —*, una buena compra. *To make, to strike a —*, cerrar un contrato, efectuar una compra. *Into the —*, además, fuera de esto. *Bargains are dear*, lo barato es caro. || (to) n. Pactar, ajustar, hacer contrato. || Negociar, contratar. || Regatear.
- Bargainee** s. (bárguēñi). Comprador.
- Bargainer** s. (bárguēñer). Vendedor.
- Bargaining** (bárguēñin). Pacto, convenio, trato de venta. || Regateo.
- Barge** s. (bárdj). Barco ó bote; falúa. || Alijador, lanchón de descarga.
- Bargeman** s. (bárdjman). **Barger** (bárgēr). Barquero.
- Bargemaster** s. (bárdjmāstēr). Patrón de falúa.
- Barilla** s. (bárla). Barrilla.
- Barium** s. (béricum). Quím. Bario.
- Bark** s. (bare). Corteza. *Peruvian ó Jesuit's —*, quina. || Barco, barca. V. **BARQUE**. || — s. Ladrillo, del perro; latido, de la zorra; aullido, del lobo. || — a. Descortezar. || — n. Ladrar el perro ó zorra. [Descortezado.]
- Barkbared** adj. y pp. (bárberd). [Barked]
- Barked** adj. (baretd). Descortezado, despojado de su corteza. [cortezador.]
- Barker** s. (bárkeür). Ladrador. || Des-
- Barkery** s. (bárkeür). Tenería.
- Barking** s. (bárkin). Ladrido. || Descortezamiento.
- Barky** adj. (bárki). Cortezudo.
- Barley** s. (bárl). Bot. Cebada. ---corn, grano de cebada. || *Pot. —* ó *Scotch —*, cebada mondada. || *Pearl —*, cebada perlada. || — *bread*, pan de cebada. || — *mow*, montón de cebada. || *sugar*, caramelo.
- Barm** s. (barm). Levadura, fermento.
- Barmald** s. (bármēd). Moza de mostrador (en una taberna). [moso.]
- Barmy** adj. (bármí). Fermentado, espumoso.
- Barn** s. (barn). Granero, hórreo; henil, pajar. || — *floor*, era, pajar.
- Barnabas** np. (bárnabas). Bernabé.
- Barnabite** s. (bárnabit). Barnabita.
- Barnacle** s. (bárnac). Hist. nat. Anatifa. || Ornít. Ave de paso, especie de ganso.
- Barnacles** spl. (bárnacs). Veter. Acial. || Gafas, anteojos. [tro.]
- Barometer** s. (báromitēr). Barómetro.
- Barometric** adj. (bárometric). **Barometrical** (bárométrical). **Barométrico** **Barometrically** adv. (bárométricali). **Barométricamente**.
- Barometrograph** s. (bárométrógráf). **Barometrógrafo**.
- Baron** s. (báreün). Barón. || Dos solomillos en un solo pedazo.
- Baronage** s. (báronedj). Baronía.
- Baroness** sf. (bárones). Baronesa.
- Baronet** s. (báronet). Baronet.
- Baronetage** s. (báronetedj). La dignidad de *Baronet*.
- Baronetcy** s. (báronetsi). Rango, condición de baronet.
- Baronial** adj. (báronial). **Baronial**.
- Barony** s. (bároni). Baronía. [copo.]
- Baroscope** s. (bároscop). Fis. **Baris-**
- Barouche** s. (báručh). Cabriolé, de cuatro asientos.
- Barracan** s. (báracan). Barragán.
- Barrack** s. (bárac). Barraca. || *Barracks*, pl. Cuartel. — *master*, jefe de cuartel.
- Barrator** s. (báratör). Trapacero, altercador. || Der. Mar. Patrón de barco culpable de baratería.
- Barratrous** adj. (báratreüs). Der. Mar. Manchado de baratería.
- Barratry** s. (báratrí). For. Embrollo. || Engaño, trapacería. || Der. Marít. Baratería.
- Barrel** s. (bárel). Barril ó barrica. || Cañón de escopeta. || Cañón de pluma. || Cañón de bomba. || Timpano del oído. || — (to) a. Embarrillar. || Embarnastar. *To — up*, embasar.
- Barrelled** pp. (bárelđ). Embarnastado, entonelado. || Embarnastado, encerrado en banasta. || — adj. Cilíndrico, en forma de barril. || Albardillado, arqueado. || *Double — gun*, escopeta de dos cañones. [Ardo.]
- Barren** adj. (báren). Estéril. || Fig.
- Barrenly** adv. (bárenli). Infertuosamente, estérilmente.
- Barrenness** s. (bárennes). Esterilidad, infecundidad. || Aridez.
- Barricade** s. (bárikēd). Barricada, atrinchamiento. || — (to) a. Barrear, atrincherrar, cerrar con barricadas.
- Barricading** s. (bárikedín). Atrinchamiento, improvisado. || Mar. Empaquetado.
- Barrier** s. (báricēr). Barrera. || Fig. Impedimento, obstáculo, embarazo.
- Barris** s. (bárris). Zool. Babuino.
- Barrister** s. (báristēr). Abogado.
- Barrow** s. (báro). Angarillas. || *Hand —*, parihuela. *Wheel —*, carricocho ó carretoncillo de mano. || Cebón, cerdo castrado. || Arg. Túmulo.
- Barry** adj. (bárrí). **Barruly** (bárruli). Blas. Barrado.
- Barse** s. (bars). Ictiol. Pértiga. mada.
- Barshot** s. (bárchoti). Mar. Bala enar-
- Barter** (to) n. (tu bártēr). Cambiar,

trocar. || Baratar, traficar permutando géneros. *I want to — with you*, quiero hacer un cambio con Vd. || a. Trocar, cambiar. *Will you — your horse for mine?* ¿quiere Vd. trocar su caballo con el mío? || — s. Cambio, trueque. || Tráfico.

Barterer s. (báirt-úir-úr). Traficante.
Bartery s. (báirt-úir). Cambio de géneros, trueco.

Barth s. (barz). Agr. Cuadra (para los terneros). [tolomé.]

Bartholomew np. (barzólomíu). Bar-

Bartizan s. (báirtisan). Fort. Torrecilla.

Barton s. (báirtén). Caserío, cortijada.

Barwood s. (báruud). Palo campeche.

Baryphonia s. (barifónia). Med. Barifonía. [Quím. Barita.]

Barita s. (baríta). **Barytes** (barítis). ||

Barytic adj. (barític). Barfítico.

Barytone s. (báriton). Barítono. ||

adj. de barítono.

Basal adj. (bésal). Relativo á la base.

Basalt s. (basólt). Geol. Basalto.

Basaltic adj. (basóltic). Basáltico.

Basaltiform adj. (basóltiform). Basáltiforme.

Basaltine s. (basóltín). Min. Basaltina.

Basanite s. (basanít). Miner. Basanita.

Base adj. (bés). Bajo, común, despreciable, vil, villano, ruin. A — *fel-*

low, un hombre inoble. A — *action*,

una acción baja, infame. — *born*, Bastardo, espurio, hijo natural. — *minded*,

Ruin, vil. || — s. Violón ó violoncello.

|| Base. || Basa. || Mat. Base. || Quím.

Base. || Mús. Bajo, grave. V. Bass. ||

The — of a pedestal, la base de un pedestal. || *The — of a triangle, of a*

cone, la base de un triángulo, de un cono. *Ten is the — of our system of*

numeration, la base de nuestro sistema de numeración es diez. || Juego de baras. || — (to) a. Apoyar, fijar sobre alguna cosa. || Fig. Fundar, fundamente, establecer.

Baseless adj. (bésles). Desfondado, sin apoyo, ni fundamento.

Basely adv. (bésli). Bajamente, con bajeza ó vileza.

Basement s. (bésment). Arq. Basamento. || Sotabanco.

Baseness s. (bésnēs). Bajeza, vileza, infamia. || Ilegitimidad de nacimiento. || Avaricia. || Baja ley (de un metal).

Bash (to) n. (tu bash). Ruborizarse, avergonzarse.

Bashaw s. (bachó). Bajá.

Bashful adj. (báchful). Vergonzoso, a, modesto, tímido.

Bashfully adv. (báchfuli). Vergonzosamente, tímidamente, modestamente.

Bashfulness s. (báchfulnes). Vergüenza, modestia, timidez.

Bashless adj. (báchles). Desvergonzado, atrevido, descarado.

Basic adj. (bésic). Quím. Básico.

Basil np. (básil). Basilio. || Geog. Basilea. || — s. Bot. Albahaca. || Carp. Filo achañanado de escoplo ó cepillo.

|| Badana. || — (to) a. Achañar.

Basilar adj. (básilar). **Basiliary** (básilari). Anat. Basilar.

Basilio s. (básilic). **Basilica** s. (básilica). Anat. Basílica. || Basílica, iglesia principal. || — adj. **Basilical** (básilical). Anat. Lo que pertenece á la basílica. *The — vein*, la vena basílica.

Basilicata np. (basilicata). Geog. Basílicata. [cón.]

Basilicon s. (basilicon). Farm. Basilio.

Basilisk s. (básilisk). Zool. Basilisco. ||

Basilisco, pieza antigua de artillería.

Basin s. (bésn). Jofaina ó aljofaina, bacia, palangana. || Reserva de un dique. || Concha de un puerto. || Arca de agua ó depósito. || Charca, estanque. || Fondeadero. || Cuenca de un río. || Hoya. || Tazón de una fuente. ||

Balanzas de un peso. *Barber's*, bacia de barbero. *The — of the Seine*,

la hoya del Sena. *Sugar* —, azucarero.

Basis s. (bésis). (pl. Bases. bésis). Base. || Base de columna, pedestal. || Fig.

Base, fundamento, principio.

Bask (to) a. (tu bask). Asolear, calentarse alguna cosa al sol. || — n. Ponerse á tomar el sol.

Basket s. (báset). Cesta, canasta. *Wicker* —, cuévano de mimbres. — *of*

game, of oysters, cesta para transportar caza, ostras. [bastada.]

Basketful s. (básetful). Cestada, canasta.

Basket-maker s. (báset-méikér). Cesterero. [Cestería.]

Basket-making s. (báset-máikín). ||

Basle np. (bal). Geog. Basilea.

Basquish adj. y s. (báskich). Vascongado, da. || Vasconee, la lengua del país vascongado.

Bass s. (bas). Estera, felpudo. || Corteza interior del tilo de que se hacen esterres. || Estera de iglesia. || Ictiol. Perca.

Bass adj. y s. (bés). Mús. Bajo, grave. ||

Bass ó Bass-viol, violoncello. *Double* —, contrabajo.

Basset s. (báset). Baceta, en el juego de naipes. || Zarcero, perrillo rapsodero.

Bassinot s. (básinét). Cuna.

Bassock s. (básoc). Estera, felpudo.

Bassoon s. (basún). Mus. Bajón, fagot. || Bajonista.

Bassoonist s. (basúnist). Bajonista.

Bas-relief s. (bas-rilif). Bajo relieve.

Bas s. (bast). Corteza interior del tilo. || Estera, cuerda, sogá.

Bastard s. (bástúrd). Bastardo, espurio. || adj. Bastardo, ilegítimo. || Falso, mentido. || (to) n. Declarar bastardo.

Bastardism s. (bástúrdism). **Bastardy** (bástúrdi). Bastardía.

Bastardize (to) a. (tu bástúrdais). Declarar bastardo.

Bastardly adj. (bástardli). Bastardeado, degenerado || Supuesto || - adv. Como bastardo.

Baste (ro) a. (tu best). Apalear. || Fringar ó untar la carne en el asador || Hilvanar.

Bastile s. (bastil). Bastilla.

Bastinade s. (bastinédi). Bastinado, (bastinéo). Paliza; bastonazo, bastonada. || - a. Apalear.

Basting s. (béstin). Apaleamiento, paliza. || Basta, hilván. - *thread*, hilván.

Bastion s. (báschém). Fort. Bastión ó baluarte.

Basto s. (básto). El as de bastos.

Baston s. (bástón). Bastoon (bastún). Arquít. Toro.

Basyle s. (básil). Quím. Radical.

Bat s. (bat). Cachero ó palocorvo para jugar á la pelota. || Pedazo de ladrillo. || Mrs. Esquita. || Basta, especie de albarda. || Cost. Acolchado. || Zool. Murciélago. || - (ro) a. Jugar á la pelota.

Batable adj. (bétabl). Disputable, controvertible.

Batatas s. (batétasi). Batata.

Batavia np. (batévia). Geog. Batavia.

Batavian s. y adj. (batévia). Batavo, a, de Batavia.

Batch s. (bach). Hornada.

Bate s. (bet). Contienda, alteración, debate, disputa. || (ro). a. Minorar, disminuir. || Rebajar el precio. || Minorarse, mermar. [controvertible.]

Bateful adj. (bétful). Contencioso. || **Bateless** adj. (bétles). Indomable.

Batement s. (bétment). Diminución, merma ó menguado.

Bath s. (baz). Baño. *Hot baths*, baños calientes ó termas. *Cold baths*, baños fríos. *Dry* -, estufa. *Shower* -, ducha. *Tip* -, baño de asiento. *Foot* -, pediluvios. - *house*, casa de baños. - *room* -, sala de baño. *Water* - ó *Balneum marie*. Quím. Baño maría. *Sand* -, baño de arena. - *keeper*, bañero. *Knight of the* -, caballero de la orden del Baño.

Bathe (ro) a. (tu bez). Bañar, rociar, regar. *To* - *one's face in tears*, estar inundado de lágrimas. || - n. Bañarse, estar en el baño.

Bather s. (bézéur). Bañero, ra.

Bathing s. (bésin). Baño, la acción de bañar ó bañarse. - *place*, baño, tina para bañarse. || - *gown*, peñador para el baño. || - *season*, estación de baños.

Bathos s. (bézos). El estilo bajo en la poesía.

Bating prep. (betin). Excepto, exceptuando, menos, fuera de. *mistakes*, salvo error.

Batiste s. (batist). Batista, lienzo fino.

Batlet s. (búlet). Batidera.

Batoon s. (batún). Clava ó palo grande. || Bastón. || Blas. Bara.

Batrachian adj. (batrékian). Batracio.

Battalion s. (bataliém). Batallón.

Batten s. (bátin). Astilla, pedazo de madera.

Batten (ro) a. (tu bátin). Cebat, dar cebat para engordar. || Estercolar. || Fig. Fortificar. || Reparar. || - n. Engordar, ponerse gordo. || Revolcarse.

Batter (ro) a. (tu batéur). Apear, dar de pulos, cascarr, golpear. || Mil. Batir en brecha. || - s. Batido, pasta, mezcla de varios ingredientes batidos y trabados.

Battered adj. (batéurd). Batido en brecha; batido; Tip. usado. [Destructor.]

Batterer s. (batéureur). Apaleador. ||

Battering s. (batéuriin). Mil. Cañoneo. - *train*, tren de artillería. - *ram*, aríete.

Battery s. (batéuri). Batería. || Pilas de Volta. *Assault and* -, vías de hecho, malos tratamientos que se usan con alguno. *Floating* -, batería flotante. *To change one's* -, Fig. cambiar de táctica.

Batting s. (bátin). Acción de saber manejar el cayado en el juego.

Battish adj. (bátich). Que semeja el murciélago.

Battle s. (báth). Batalla. *Pitched* -, batalla campal. *To fight a* -, dar un combate. *The -- of life*, la lucha por la vida. || - (ro). n. Batallar, pelear en batalla, combatir. Fig. *To* - *with adversity*, luchar contra la mala fortuna.

Battle-array s. (bátl-are). Orden de batalla.

Battledoor s. (bátlldor). Pala ó raqueta.

Battlement s. (bátlment). Almena, tronera. || Muro almenado.

Battlemented adj. (bátlmented). Almenado. V. *Embarcación*. [Conflicto.]

Battling s. (bátlin). Combate. || Fig. ||

Battology s. (batolodýi). Batología.

Battue s. (bátin). Batida.

Baubée s. (bóbi). ó **Bawbee** (bóbi) (en Escocia) medio penique = 5 céntimos.

Bavarian np. (bavéria). Geog. Baviera.

Bavarian s. y adj. (bavérian). Bávaro.

Bavin s. (bávin). Fort. Pagina.

Bawble s. (babl). Bujería.

Bawbling adj. (bóblin). Mezquino. || Frívolo, frívolo. [perdonavidas.]

Bawcock s. (bócoel). Guapo, matón.

Bawd s. (bód). Alcahuete ó alcahueta.

Bawdily adv. (bódiil). Obscenamente, impudicamente.

Bawdiness s. (bódiines). Obscenidad, impudicia, suciedad.

Bawdrick s. (bódrick). Tahalí; cinturón. || Cuerda.

Bawdry s. (bódrí). Alcahuetería.

Bawdy adj. (bódi). Obsceno, impuro, torpe; sucio; impúdico. [burla.]

Bawdy-House s. (bódi-jáus). Lupanar.

Bawl (ro) n. (tu bol). Gritar, vocar;

(úsase por desprecio); ladrar, chillar.
 || — a. Pregonar.

Bawler s. (bólar). Voceador, vocinglero, alborotador. || Lador.

Bawling adj. (bólin). Chirlador, gri-

Bay s. (be). Bahía, rada, puerto abierto.

|| Bot. Laurel. || La situación del que se halla rodeado de enemigos. || División de un edificio. || Laurel laureo, el premio de la victoria. || Compuerta.

The — of Riscay, golfo de Vizcaya.

The stag is at —, el ciervo se halla en el último trance. *To be at —*, estar rodeado de enemigos. *To bring to —*, reducir a última extremidad.

|| (ro) n. Ladrar como un perro. || Balar.

|| Encerrar. || — a. Ladrar. || adj. Bayo. *A — horse*, *a — mare*, caballo bayo, yegua bayo.

Bayard s. (béard). Caballo bayo. || Fig. Bausán, boquiabierto, bobo, simplón.

Bayed adj. (bed). A rejas.

Baying s. (béin). Ladrido. || Balido.

Bayonet s. (béonet). Bayoneta. || — a. Atravesar de un bayonetazo.

Bay-salt s. (be-solt). Sal marina.

Bay-window s. (be-uindo). Ventana salediza.

Bazaar, **Bazar** s. (basár). Bazar.

Bellium s. (b-dellium). Bedelio.

Be (to) n. (tu bi). Ser, tener algún estado, condición o calidad. || Estar. || Tener, en algunas significaciones, v. g., *To — hungry*, tener hambre. *To — or not to be*, ser ó no ser. *Here he is*, he aquí. *There she is*, allí viene. *It is cold, fine, warm*, hace frío, hermoso, calor. *It is dark*, hace obscuro. *It was foggy*, hacía niebla. *How is he?* ¿Como está el? *He is ill*, está malo. *She is rather poorly*, está un poco enferma. *I am very cold*, tengo mucho frío. *To — warm*, tener calor. *She is not yet eighteen*, ella no tiene todavía diez y ocho años. *There was a quarrel*, había una disputa. *There were many people*, había mucha gente. *We are to go to a concert*, tenemos que ir al concierto. *What is that to me?* ¿qué me hace eso? || *To — gone*, irse, haberse ido.

Beach s. (bich). Costa, ribera, playa, orilla. || — a. Mar. Encallar el buque.

Beached adj. (bichd). Expuesto a las olas. || Mar. Encallado.

Beaching s. (bichin). Varada.

Beachy adj. (bichi). Con riberas ó playas.

Beacon s. (bikn). Mar. Faro, fanal, varilla, almenara. || — (ro) a. Mar. Alumbrar, encender, poner señales.

Beaconage s. (bicknedj). Valizaje.

Beaconed adj. (biknd). Avalizado.

Bead s. (bid). Cuenta (de rosario). || Bot.

litas ensartadas que llevan las mujeres como collar para adorno. || Cualquier cuerpo globoso. || Burbuja, ampolla; gota. *To thread —*, enheilar perlas. —

maker, fabricante de perlas; rosario. *To tell one's —*, rezar.

Beadle s. (bidl). Pertiguero ó macero; munidor; bedel; alguacil. || rón.

Beadsman s. (bidsman). Beato, santur-

Beadswoman s. (bidsuoméun). Beata devota.

Bead-tree s. (bid-trf). Bot. Coco de Indias.

Beagle s. (bigl). Sabueso.

Beak s. (bik). Pico. || Cañón de alambique. || Mar. Saltijo de proa.

Beaked adj. (bikt). Picudo. || Encorvado.

Beaker s. (bikér). Taza con pico.

Beakhead s. (bikjed). Mar. Frontón de proa.

Beam s. (bim). Viga maestra. || Astil. || Volante ó balancín (de máquina de vapor). || Cabeza de campana. || Enjullo de los tejedores. || Lanza de coche. || Rama de venado. || Brazos de balanza.

Beams. Mar. Baos. || *Aftermost —*, bao popero. || *Foremost —*, bao proel. || *Midship —*, bao maestro. || *On the —*, por el través. || Rayo (del sol ó de otro cuerpo luminoso). || Fig. Brillo, esplendor. || — (ro) n. Radiar, despedir ó arrojar rayos de luz. || — a. Lanzar rayos de luz sobre.

Beaming pa. (búmin). Radiante, que despiden rayos de luz. || s. Brillo; resplandor.

Beamless adj. (búmlés). Opaco, sin rayos, sin brillo. || silvestre.

Beam-tree s. (bim-trí). Bot. Serval.

Beamy adj. (lumi). Radiante. || Macizo, pesado, enorme.

Bean s. (bín). Haba. *French —*, habichuelas. *Horse —*, habichuela seca.

Bear (to) a. (tu ber). Llevar, conducir. || Cargar; llevar. || Sostener, apoyar. *These columns — off the building*, esas columnas sostienen todo el edificio. || Fig. Soportar, sufrir; permitir, tolerar. *I cannot — the thought of*, yo no podría soportar la idea de. || Tener amor u odio a uno. *To — love to*, tener amor a. || Llevar, producir. *There are some plants that — no flower, and yet — fruit*, hay plantas que no llevan flores, y sin embargo producen frutos. || Parir, dar a luz. || Admitir, permitir. *This fable will — more than one moral*, esta fábula admite diversas moralidades. || Entreteener, engañar. || Animar, impeler. || Padeecer. || Aguantar, tolerar. || Tener virtud generativa, criar; llevar fruto. || Dirigirse ó encaminarse a algún paje determinado. || *To — away*, sobrepujar, vencer. || *To — down*, arrastrar; ahondar; tropezar. || Mar. Tomar el largo. || *To — out*, mantener, sostener, apoyar. || *To — upon*, estribar. || *To — a good price*, tener buen precio. || *To — a part*, participar, tener parte. || *To — the charges*, pagar los gastos, llevar las cargas. || *To —*

witness, atestiguar, testificar, dar testimonio, ser testigo.

Bear s. Oso, osa. || Fig. Bols. Bajista. || *He* —, oso. || *She* —, osa. || *Brown* —, oso pardo. || *White* ó *polar* —, oso blanco. || *Gristly* —, oso gris de América. || *Bear's skin*, piel de oso. || *Bear's grease*, grasa de oso.

Bearable adj. (bérabl). Soportable, sufrible, tolerable.

Bearably adv. (bérabl). Tol rablemente, pasaderamente.

Beard s. (bird). Barba. || Barbillas de p. ces. || Bot. Arista de espiga. || Barba de flecha. *A grey* —, barba cana. Fig. Un anciano. || — (ro) a. Desbarbar, egarrar á uno por la barba, arrancarle las barbas. || Subirse á las barbas.

Bearded adj. (búrd). Barbado. || Armado con lengüetas, como la saeta.

Beardless adj. (búrdles). Imberbe.

Bearer s. (béreür). Portador. || Faquín, ganapán, esportillero, mozo de cordel. || Portador, de una letra de cambio.

Árbol fructífero. || *The — awaits the answer*, el portador espera la respuesta. *A draft payable to —*, letra pagadera al portador.

Bearherd s. (bércúrd). Guarda de osos.

Bearing s. (bérin). Situación, colocación de una cosa respecto de otra. || Arquít. — out, salidizo. || Apuntalamiento. || Mecán. Cojinete. || Mar. Reconocimiento. || Porte. *Of a haughty —*, un porte altivo, orgulloso. || *Donaire*, aire, gracia. *Her modest —*, su aire modesto. || Faz, aspecto. || Relación, conexión, fuerza, valor de una expresión. *Armorial —*, Blas. Escudo armorial ó de armas. *Beyond all —*, insuperable. *The — is too long for the strength of the beam*, la extensión es demasiado larga para la fuerza de la viga.

Bearish adj. (béricb). Rudo, áspero, feroz como un oso.

Bearlike adj. (bérlaic). Semejante al [oso].

Bear's-ear s. (bérs-ir). Bot. Oreja de oso, planta.

Bear's-foot s. (bérs-fut). Bot. Eléboro.

Beast s. (bist). Bestia. || Animal irracional. — of burden, bestia de carga. || Fig. Bestia, hombre brutal.

Beastlike adj. (bístlaik). Bestial.

Beastliness s. (bístlines). Bestialidad, brutalidad.

Beastly adj. (bístli). Bestial, brutal.

Beat (ro) a. (tu bit). Batir, golpear. || Golpear, apalear, dar golpes, sacudir.

|| Fig. Ganar, vencer ó exceder á otro en alguna cosa. || Batir las alas.

|| Tocar un tambor. || Mús. Llevar el compás. || Rebajar el precio que se pide de alguna cosa. || Pisar la senda.

|| Deprimir, abatir. || Empujar con violencia. *To — to death*, acogotar, herir

de muerte. *To — black and blue*, moler á palos. *To — a carpet*, sacudir un tapiz. *To — a drum*, tocar el tambor. *To — eggs*, batir huevos. *To — one's way*, abrirse camino. || — n. Batir, golpear. || Latir, palpitar, moverse con pulsación. *His heart beats high*, su corazón late con violencia. || Fluctuar, agitarse. *The water beats against the rocks*, el agua se estrella contra las rocas. *To — against*, echarse sobre, contra; estrellarse. *To — back*, reverberar. *To — down*, abatir, derribar, demoler, destruir. Rebajar, disminuir (el precio pedido). Tecnol. Apilar, amontonar. *To — in*, hundir. *To — into*, introducir, hacer entrar. *To — off*, echar, arrojar, despedir. *To — out*, arrancar; lanzar. *To — up*, batir (huevos); sorprender (al enemigo); almarar. || — s. Golpe. || Pulsación, latido; palpitación. || Reloj. Oscilación. || Toque de tambor, redoble; sonido. || Quiebro de la voz. || Ronda (de policía).

Beat pp. y adj. (bit). **Beaten** (bítu). Batido, golpeado; apaleado. || Arrojado, lanzado contra. || Abatido, derribado. || Derrotado, vencido.

Beater s. (bitéür). Martillo, masa, pison, golpeador, batidor. || Apaleador. || Bala de estampador.

Beatific adj. (biatífic). **Beatific** (biatífic). Beatífico, a.

Beatifically adv. (biatíficali). Beatíficamente, con beatitud. || Uificación.

Beatification s. (biatífikéshün). Beatificación.

Beatify (ro) (tu biatífai). Beatificar.

Beating s. (bitiñ). Golpeo. || Batidero. || Paliza; corrección. || Pulsación, latido.

|| Toque de tambor.

Beatitude s. (biatitud). Beatitud.

Beau s. (bü), pl. *beaux* y *beaus* (bus). Petimetre, pisaverde, currutaco. || Chichisvco. || Galán.

Beauish adj. (béich). Guapo, galán, lucido. || Afectado, fatuo.

Beauteous adj. (biütüs). Bello, hermoso, lo perfecto.

Beauteously adv. (biütüsl). Bellamente, con primor y perfección; con elegancia.

Beauteousness s. (biütüsnés). Belleza, encantos; gracia, elegancia.

Beautified pp. (biütified). Embellecido, hermosado, adornado.

Beautifier s. (biütifaiür). Hermosador, que adorna.

Beautifal adj. (biütiful). Hermoso, a, bello. || Encantador. || — Lo bello.

Beautifally adj. (biütifuli). Hermosamente. || Admirablemente, deliciosamente, de una manera encantadora.

Beautiffulness s. (biütiffulness). Hermosura, belleza extremada.

Beautify (ro) a. (tu biütifai). Hermosear, acicular, adornar. || — n. Embe-

llecer, adquirir belleza. || Hermosearse, engalanarse.

Beautifying s. (biütifain). Embellecimiento, adorno. || Afeite, compostura.

Beauty s. (biüti). Hermosura, belleza. || Illechio, encanto. || Fam. Lo mejor. *The — of the face*, la hermosura del rostro. *She is a —*, es una hermosa, es encantadora. *The — of the story was that...* lo mejor de la historia era que.... *The — of the thing*, lo singular de la cosa.

Beauty-spot s. (biüti-spot). Lunar.

Beaver s. (biveür). Zool. Castor. || Sombrero de castor. || Visera. [visera.]

Beavoured adj. (biveürd). Que lleva.

Beaverteen s. (biveürtin). Especie de fustán.

Becafico s. (becafico). Orn. Papahigo.

Becalm (ro) a. (tu bicám). Serenar ó calmar. || Mar. Calmar.

Because conj. (bicós). Porque, por esta razón, á causa de. *If he does not come, it is — he cannot*, si no viene, es porque no puede. — *of*, á causa de.

Bechance (ro) n. (tu bichans). Acaecer, suceder, acontecer. || — adv. Accidentalmente, por acaso, por casualidad.

Becharm (ro) a. (tu bichárm). Encantar, captar, cautivar. [toral.]

Bechie s. (bichie). Med. Béquico, pec-

Beck s. (bek). Señal, indicación con la cabeza ó con la mano. || Riachuelo.

Beck np. Abrev. de Rebecca. Rebeca.

Becket s. (béket). Mar. Tojino, cornuza, castañuela, taco.

Beckon (ro) n. (tu békn). Hacer seña con la cabeza. || — a. Hacer seña á. *I beckoned him to go away*, le hice una seña para que se fuera.

Becloud (ro) a. (tu biclaüd). Oscurecer, anublar.

Become (ro) a. (tu bikaüm). Convenir, parecer, sentar, caer bien, ser propio, estar bien. *Your coat does not — you*, ese frac no le sienta á Vd. bien. || — n. Hacerse, volverse, convertirse, venir á parar; ponerse á, meterse á. *To — rich*, hacerse rico. *To — of*, llegar á parar en algo. *What will — of me?* ¿qué será de mí?

Becoming adj. (bikaümiñ). Conveniente, propio, acomodado, justo. || Decoroso, decente. || Que sienta bien.

Becomingly adv. (bikaümiñli). Decorosamente, decentemente.

Becomingness s. (bikaümiñnes). Decencia; propiedad, garbo, compostura.

Becurl (ro) a. (tu bikaürl). Rizar.

Bed s. (bed). Cama. — *of state*, cama de respeto. *Feather—*, colchón de plumas, plumón. *Straw—*, jergón de paja. *Folting—*, catre ó cama de cordeles. *Death—*, lecho mortuario. || Cuadro de jardín, tabla, tablar ó era de una huerta. || Lecho. *The river has left its —*, el río se ha salido de

madre. || Mesa (de billar). || Afuste de mortero. || *To go to —*, ir á acostarse. *To lay to —*, partear, ayudar la partera ó comadrón al parto. *To be brought to —*, parir. Fam. *To make the —*, levantar la cama. || Fig. Matrimonio. *Children of the second —*, los hijos del segundo matrimonio.

Bed (ro) a. (tu bed). Acostar, meter en la cama. || — n. Acostarse.

Bedabble (ro) a. (tu bidábl). Salpicar, rociar, mojar.

Bedaggle (ro) a. (tu bidágl). Enlodar, embadurnar, salpicar de lodo.

Bedarken a. (bidárken). Ob-curecer; sombrear.

Bedash (ro) a. (tu bidách). Bedaub (bidób). Salpicar. || Ensuciar.

Bedazzle (ro) a. (tu bidázl). Deslumbrar, desviar.

Bedchamber s. (bedchámbür). Dormitorio; cuarto de dormir.

Bedclothes spl. (bédclos). Coberturas de cama, mantas.

Bedded pp. (béded). Acostado, metido en cama. [cama.]

Bedding s. (bediñ). Ajuar ó ropa de.

Bedeck (ro) a. (tu bidék). Adornar, asear.

Bedel s. (bidel). Bedel, celador de universidad. V. BEADRE.

Bedelry s. (bidelri). Bedelia.

Bedevil (ro) a. (tu bidévil). Diablear, enredar, hacer travesuras.

Bedew (ro) a. (tu bidíü). Regar, humecer, mojar. || Rociar. [de cama.]

Bedhangings s. (bedjánins). Cortinas.

Bedhead s. (bédjed). Cabecera de cama.

Bedight (ro) a. (tu bidíft). Adornar, hermosear. || — adj. Adornado, arreglado, compuesto. [velar.]

Bedim (ro) a. (tu bidim). Oscurecer, [Bedismal a. (bidismal). Entristecer.]

Beddizen (ro) a. (tu bidízñ). Vulg. Acicalar, adornar, aderezar.

Bedlam s. (bédlam). Casa de locos.

Bedlamite s. (bédlamit). Loco, loca.

Bedlamlike adj. (bédlámlike). Que se parece á un loco.

Bedouin s. (béduin). Beduíno.

Bedpan s. (bedpan). Orinal.

Bedplat s. (bédplet). Mar. Chapa.

Bedraggle (ro) a. (tu bedrágl). Ensuciar ó manchar la ropa.

Bedrench (ro) a. (tu bidréñch). Empapar, embeber.

Bedrid adj. (bédríd). Bedridden (bédrídn). Prostado en cama.

Bedrite s. (bédrít). Derecho conyugal.

Bedroom s. (bédrum). Alcoba, cuarto de dormir.

Bedrop (ro) a. (tu bidrópl). Rociar, salpicar. || Sembrar, esparcir.

Bedropped pp. (bidrópt). Salpicado, mojado. || Sembrado, cubierto.

Bedshead s. (bedsjed). Cabecera de la cama.

Bedside s. (bédssaid). Lado de cama, || Cabecera del lecho. [cama.]
Bedstead s. (bédsted). Armazón de.
Bedstraw s. (bédstro). Bot. Gallote, cardo lechero.
Bedtime s. (bédtaim). La hora de irse á la cama ó de recogerse, de acostarse.
Beduck (to) a. (tu bidéuc) Sumergir, zambullir en el agua.
Bedung (ro) a. (tu bidéun). Engrasar y beneficiar la tierra con estiércol.
Bedust (ro) a. (tu bidéust). Empolvar, polvorear. [cama.]
Bedward adv. (bédnord). Hacia la
Bedwart (ro) a. (tu biduórf). Achicar. || Fig. Atontar, entontecer.
Bedye (ro) a. (tu biddi). Teñir.
Bee s. (bi). Abeja. *Female* ó *queen* —, abeja madre ó reina. *Working* —, abeja trabajadora. *Humble* —, zángano, abejarrón. *Swarm of* —s, enjambre de abejas. || — *garden*, abejar. || — *hive*, colmena. || — *keeper*, colmenero. || — *s' war*, cera. [moscas.]
Bee-bird s. (bibéurd). Ornít. Papa.
Bee-bread s. (bibred). Panal de miel.
Beech s. (bich). Bot. Haya. || — *tree*, haya, árbol.
Beechen adj. (bichn). De haya
Beechy adj. (bichi). De haya.
Beef s. (bif). Buey. || Vaca. *Boiled* —, cocido carne de olla ó puchero. *Corned*, *salt*, *salted* —, vaca salada, ahumada ó en conserva. *Roast* —, vaca asada, rosbif. || — *steak*, bifteck.
Beef-eater s. (bif-itéur). Gentilhombre de oca.
Beer s. (bir). Cerveza. *Pale* —, cerveza blanca. *Table* —, *Small* —, cerveza floja. || — *house*, cervceria.
Beestings s. (bistins). Biestings (bistins). Calostro.
Beet s. (bit). Bot. Acelga. || Remolacha. || — *root*, betarraga.
Beetle s. (bitl). Entom. Escarabajo. || Píson, maza. || Pala, maza de las lavanderas. || *Horn* —, *Stag* —, escarabajo, insecto volátil. || — (to) n. Combar, salir, avanzar. || Sobresalir. || Caer sobre. [Cejudo.]
Beetle-browed adj. (bitl-bráudi).
Beetling adj. (bitliñ). Prominente, saliente. || Pendiente, colgante.
Beeves spl. (bivs). Ganado mayor.
Befall (ro) n. (tu bifól). Succeeder, acontecer, sobrevenir. *Whatever* —s, suceda lo que quiera. *What befell you, next* ? ¿ qué le sucedió á Vd. después ?
Befit (ro) a. (tu biftt). Venir bien, convenir, acomodarse á.
Befitting p. a. y adj. (bifttiñ). Conveniente, propio, acomodado, digno, que conviene á. [tontecer, engañar.]
Befool (ro) a. (tu bifól). Infatuar, en-
Before prep. (bifór). Más adelante (de

lugar). || Delante, enfrente. || *He stood just — me*, se hallaba justamente delante de mí. || Antes de. *He arrived — me*, llegó antes que yo. || — adv. Antes, primero. || Antes, en tiempo pasado. *The night —*, la noche pasada. *A little —*, poco antes.
Beforehand adv. (bifórjand). De antemano, anticipadamente. *To give money —*, dar dinero adelantado. || Primeramente; ya. *I know — that*, ya so que.
Beforetime adv. (bifórtain). En tiempo pasado, en otro tiempo, tiempo atrás.
Befortune (to) n. (tu bifórtiun). Sucedder, acontecer, acontecer. [emporcar.]
Befoul (to) a. (tu bifául). Ensuciar.
Befriend (to) a. (tu bifrénd). Favorecer, patrocinar, amparar, ayudar, proteger. *To — one's self*, mirrar por sí. [con franjas.]
Befringe (to) a. (tu bifríndj). Guarne-
Beg (ro) n. (tu beg). Mendigar, pordioscar. *To — about the streets*, mendigar por las calles. || — a. Rogar, suplicar. *I — your pardon*, pido á Vd. perdón. || Lóg. *To — the question*, hacer una petición de principio.
Beget (ro) a. (tu biguét). Engendrar, procrear. || Fig. producir, suscitar. *To — strifes*, suscitar contiendas.
Begetter s. (biguétur). Engendrador || Padre. || Autor.
Beggar s. (bégeur). Mendigo. || Suplicante, pretendiente. || Miserable; gorrón. || — *man*, mendigo. || — *woman*, mendiga. — *must not be choosers*, á quien den, no escoge. || — (ro) a. Empobrecer, arruinar, reducir á mendicidad. || Fig. Apurar, reducir á la impotencia; hacer imposible. *To — description*, no haber palabras para describir.
Beggarliness s. (bégeurlines). Miseria, indigencia. || Ab ección.
Beggarly adj. (bégeurli). Pobre, miserable. || — *action*, baja, || — adv. Mozquinamente, pobremente, miserablemente.
Begging s. (béguin). Mendiguez.
Begit adj. (biguist). Dorado.
Begin (ro) a. (tu biguin). Empezar, comenzar, principiar. *To — the world*, empezar á vivir. *I shall — with informing you*, empezaré por decir á Vd.
Beginner s. (biguinéu). Autor, inventor. || Principiante.
Beginning s. (biguinin). Principio.
Begird (ro) a. (tu biguérud). Ceñir, rodear. || Sitiar ó poner sito á alguna plaza.
Begirded pp. (biguérud). Begirt (biguérut). Ceñido. || Rodeado. || Cercado.
Begnaw (ro) a. (tu binó). Roer.
Begone interj. (bigón). ¡ Fuera ! apúr-

tate de ahí! quita allá! afuera! *Let us —, ¡vamonos! — ¡páitanos!*
Begrease (ro) a. (tu bigrás) Engrasar, untar con grasa.
Begrime (ro) a. (tu bigráim) Enlodar. || Embadurnar, ennegrecer.
Begrimed pp. (bigráimd). Embadurnado, untado, ennegrecido.
Begrudge (ro) a. (tu bigrúdj). Envidiar á. || Relusar, privarse de.
Beguile (ro) a. (tu biguáil). Engañar, seducir. || Di-straer, hacer olvidar.
Beguiler s. (biguáilcur). Engañador, seductor, impostor.
Begum (ro) a. (tu bigucúm). Engomar.
Behalf s. (bijálf). Favor, patrocinio, consideración, beneficio.
Behave (ro) a. (tu bijév). Contener, gobernar, domar (sus pasiones). || (*Con self*) Conducirse, comportarse. || — n. Conducirse, comportarse. *He behaves very ill*, él se porta muy mal.
Behaviour s. (bijéviur). Proceder, conducta. || Continente, gesto. || Modal. || Porte, maneras, aire, continente. *He changed his*, ha cambiado de conducta.
Behead (ro) a. (tu bijéd). Degollar, decapitar. [degollación.]
Beheading s. (bijédin). Decapitación.
Behen s. (bijen). Bot. Beén.
Behind prep. (bijáind). Detrás, tras. || — *the house*, detrás de la casa. || — *one's back*, á sus espaldas, en su ausencia. || Atrás. || Inferior. *He is none of them*, no se queda atrás, no es inferior á ninguno de ellos. || — adv. Atrás, en retardo. *To stay —*, quedarse atrás.
Behindhand adj. (bijáindhand). Tardío, atrasado.
Behold (ro) a. (tu bijold). Ver, mirar, contemplar, considerar, notar. || — n. Mirar.
Behold! interj. ¡Hé! hé aquí! aquí está! ve! ahí! héme aquí!
Beholden part. y adj. (bijóldn). Deudor, obligado por gratitud.
Beholder s. (bijóldcur). Espectador, observador, testigo. [deudor.]
Beholding adj. (bijóldin). Obligado.
Behoney (ro) a. (tu bijecini). Endulzar, dulcificar (con miel).
Behoof o. (bijúf). Provecho, utilidad, ventaja.
Behoove, Behove (ro) imp. (tu bijúv). Convenir, importar ser útil, ser necesario. *It —s*, conviene, es preciso.
Being (búin) p. a. de **To Be** Siendo, estando; existiendo. *Such — the case*, la cosa ha sido así. || — s. Existencia. || Estado ó condición particular. || Ente, ser. *The supreme —*, el Ser supremo. *The well —*, la felicidad, el bien estar. || — conj. Ya que, puesto que, supuesto.

Beknave (ro) a. (tu binév). Injuriar, llamar á otro bellaco ó pícaro.
Belabour (ro) a. (tu bilébéur). Trabajar activamente. || Apalear.
Belace (ro) a. (tu bilés). Trenzar, entretejer. || Liar, atar. || Galonear, guarnecer. || Mar. Asegurar una cuerda, amarrar, atar.
Belaced adj. (biléct). Guarnecido, galoneado. [retardo.]
Belated adj. (biléctd). Retardado, en.
Belatedness s. (biléctdnes). Retardo, tardanza.
Belay (ro) n. (tu bilé). Bloquear, cerrar, obstruir. || Asechar, armar emboscadas. || Mar. Amarrar ó dar vuelta. [billas.]
Belaying-pin s. (biléinpin). Mar. Ca-
Belch (ro) n. (tu belch). Vulg. Regolar, eructar. || Vomitar. || — s. Vulg. Reguelo, eructo.
Beldam s. (beldam). Vejezuela. || Bruja.
Beleaguer (ro) a. (tu biliguer). Sitiar, bloquear. [tar.]
Belee (ro) a. (tu bilit). Mar. Sotaven-
Belemnite s. (bélemnite). Miner. Belemnita.
Belfry s. (béfrei). Campanario.
Belgian adj. (béldyian). Belgico, a, de Belgica. || — s. Belga.
Belgie adj. (béldye). Belgico.
Belgium apr. (béldyicúm). Geogr. Belgica.
Belial s. (bilial). Belial, satanás. || Per-versidad, maldad. [difamar.]
Belibel (ro) (tu bilaíbl). Calumniar.
Belie (ro) a. (tu bilid). Contrahacer, fingir, remedar. || Desmentir. || Calumniar. *His looks — his words*, sus miradas desmienten sus palabras.
Belied adj. (belid). Desmentido.
Belief s. (bilif). Fe. || Creencia. || Credo. || Opinión. *In the firm — that*, en la firme creencia, en la convicción de que.
Believable adj. (bilivabl). Creíble.
Believe (ro) a. (tu biliv). Creer. I — *him an honest man*, lo creo un hombre honrado. || — n. Creer. || Pensar, imaginar. || *Fiarse. To — in God*, creer en Dios. || *Make —*, pretexto, enga-
Believer s. (bilivcur). Creyente. [fifa.]
Believingly adv. biliviñil. Con fe ó creencia.
Belight (ro) a. (tu bilít). Iluminar.
Belike adv. (bilaik). Probablemente, quizá, acaso; aparentemente.
Belime (ro) a. (tu bilim). Enlugar, en-
Bell s. (bel). Campana. *Clapper of a —*, badajo de campana. *To ring the bells*, tocar á rebato. || Cualquiera cosa que tiene semejanza de campana. || Campanilla. *Hand —*, campanilla de mesa. || Cascabel. || Cencerro. || Chinesco, instrumento de música. || Bot. Cáliz (de las flores). || — (ro) n. Bot.

Crecer en figura de campana. || Mont. Bramar. || Diminutivo de *Arabela* y de *Isabel*. (dama ó belladona.)
Belladona s. (béladona). Bot. Bella-
Belle s. (bell). Bella, elegante.
Belles-lettres spl. (bel-létur). Bellas letras, literatura. [nilla.]
Bellflower s. (bélflauur). Bot. Campa-
Bellfounder s. (bélfaundur). Campanero. [prominente.]
Bellied adj. (bélid). Ventrudo, inflado.
Belligerent adj. y s. (belidyéuent). Beligerente, beligerero. [campana.]
Bellman s. (bélman). Pregonero de
Bellon s. (béloun). Cólica.
Bellona npr. (bélóna). Mitol. Belona.
Bellow (ro) a. (tu bélo). Bramar, rugir, mugir, berrear. || Fig. Vociferar, gritar.
Bellows s. (bélous). Fuelle.
Bellows-fish s. (bélous-fich). Ictiol. Centrisco.
Bellringer s. (bélriñeur). Campanero, tocador de campana.
Belly s. (béli). Vientre, barriga, panza. || *The lower* —, el bajo vientre, el abdomen. || *My* — *aches*, tengo dolor de vientre. || — (ro) n. Hacer barriga; hartarse. || a. Llenar, inflar, hinchar.
Belly-ache s. (béliach). Cólico ó dolor de vientre. [trera.]
Bellyband s. (bélilband). Cíneba, ven-
Bellyful s. (béliful). Panzada, hartazgo de comida, hartura. *I got my* — *of it*, me he dado una buena panzada.
Belong (ro) n. (tu bilón). Pertenecer. || Concernir, mirar á, tocar á; ser inherente, formar parte de.
Belonging s. (bilónin). Calidad, facultad, dote.
Belove (ro) a. (tu biléuv). Amar, querer, tener afición á.
Beloved pp. y adj. (biléuvd). Querido, amado. *My* —, querida mía.
Below prep. (biló). Debajo. — *the horizon*, debajo del horizonte. || Por bajo, río abajo. *The boat is moored — the bridge*, el barco está amarrado por bajo del puente. || — adv. Abajo, bajo, debajo, por bajo. *Here* —, aquí abajo, en este mundo.
Belt s. (belt). Cinto ó cinturón. *Sword* —, biricú, ó cinturón. || *Shoulder* —, tahall. || *Cross* —, bandolera. || Cirug. Venda, vendaje. || Arquít. Cornisa. || Geog. Estrecho. || — (ro) a. Cercar, rodear como una correa. || Ceñir á la bandolera.
Belvedere ó **Belvidere** s. (bélvidir). Azotea, mirador. [paria.]
Belvidere s. (bélvidir). Bot. Esco-
Bemad (ro) a. (tu bimád). Enloquecer, hacer que uno pierda el juicio ó se vuelva loco. [tapar, ocultar.]
Bemask (ro) a. (tu bimásk). Esconder.
Bemire (ro) a. (tu bimáir). Enlodar, encenagar, emporcar.

Bemoan (ro) a. (tu bimón). Lamentar, deplorar, planir. [table.]
Bemoanable adj. (bimónabl). Lamen-
Bemoaner s. (bimónéur). Lamentador, planidor. [refrase d.]
Bemock (ro) a. (tu bimóc). Mofarse.
Bemourn (ro) a. (tu bimórna). Deplorar, sentir, llorar sobre.
Bemuddle (ro) a. (tu bimeudl). Embrollar, confundir, dejar estupefacto.
Ben npr. (ben). Abrev. de **Benjamin**.
Bench s. (bench). Banco, asiento. || LUNETTA, asiento de teatro. || Tribunal de justicia en Inglaterra. || Tribunal, sala (los jueces). *A stone* —, un banco de piedra. || Banco (de artesanos). || — (ro) a. Mueblar de bancos ó asientos.
Bencher s. (bénchéur). (en Inglaterra). Prior del colegio de los abogados.
Bend (ro) a. (tu bend). Encorvar, doblar, plegar ó torcer. || Dirigir, inclinar. || Sujetar, vencer. || TENDER (un arco); estirar (una cuerda). *To — the head*, inclinarse, bajar la cabeza. || *To — the knee*, doblar la rodilla. || *To — the brow*, fruncir el ceño. || *To — up*, preparar, disponer. || Fig. Dirigir, aplicar. *To — one's efforts, one's endeavors*, dirigir sus esfuerzos. || Doblegar, sujetar. *To — the proud*, doblegar, humillar á los orgullosos. || — n. Encorvarse, doblarse. || Inclinarse, bajar ó encorvar el cuerpo. *To — back*, doblarse ó inclinarse hacia atrás. *To — forward*, inclinarse hacia delante. || Torcer, hacer un codo. *The road there — to the right*, el camino tuerce allí á la derecha. || — s. Comba, encorvadura. *The — of the arm, of the leg*, el doblar ó la sangría del brazo, la corva de la pierna. || Inclinación. || Codo (de un camino). || Venda. || *Bends*, Mar. Ligazón. || Blas. Bandas.
Bendable adj. (béndabl). Flexible; plegable.
Bender s. (béndeur). El que encorva. || Tirador de arco. || Anat. Flexor.
Bending s. (béndin). Pliegue, doblar, encorvadura, comba. || Pendiente, declive. || Rodeo, vuelta, codo.
Bendy s. (béndi). Blas. Banda.
Beneath adv. y prep. (biniz). Bajo, debajo, abajo; del centro, de lo más hondo. — *his head*, bajo su cabeza. *The matter is — notice*, no merece ocuparse de este asunto.
Benedict npr. (bénidiet). Benito. || Vulg. Hombre casado.
Benedictine adj. y s. (benidietin). Benedictino, benito. [dietinos.]
Benedictines s. (benidietins). Bene-
Benediction s. (benedichéun). Bendición.
Benefaction s. (benifacchéun). Beneficio, favor, gracia. [chor.]
Benefactor s. (beifacéur). Bienhe-

Benefactress s. (benifáctres). Bienhechora.

Benefice s. (benifiti). Beneficio.

Beneficed adj. (benifitist). Beneficiado, el que goza algún beneficio eclesiástico. — *clergyman*, beneficiado.

Beneficence s. (biníficencs). Beneficencia; liberalidad.

Beneficent adj. (biníficent). Benéfico.

Beneficently adv. (biníficentli). Benéficamente.

Beneficial adj. (benifichal). Beneficioso, provechoso, útil, ventajoso. || — *to mankind*, útil al género humano.

Beneficially adv. (benifichalli). Provechosamente, útilmente.

Beneficialness s. (benifichalnes). Utilidad, provecho, ventaja.

Beneficiary s. (benificheri). Beneficiado. || Feudatario. || — adj. Beneficiario.

Beneficient adj. (benifichent). Benigno, favor, gracia, servicio. *To confer a* —, conferir un beneficio; acordar una gracia; prestar un servicio. || Utilidad, provecho, ventaja. *For the — of*, a beneficio de, en provecho de. || Teat. Beneficio, producto de una función de teatro, etc. || — (ro) a. Beneficiar, hacer bien. *To — trade*, favorecer el comercio. || — n. Aprovecharse o utilizarse; prevalecerse. *To — by good advice*, aprovechar los buenos consejos.

Benevolence s. (binévolencs). Benevolencia, amor, buena voluntad, afecto, amistad. [voló; caritativo.]

Benevolent adj. (binévolenti). Benévolo.

Benevolently adv. (binévolentli). Benignamente, con bondad.

Bengal npr. (bengól). Geogr. Bengala. || — s. Bengala, especie de tela. — *light*, fuego de Bengala.

Bengalee adj. and s. (bengali). Bengali.

Bengalese s. (bengalis). Habitante de Bengala.

Benight (ro) a. (tu bináit). Envolver en la obscuridad. Fig. sumir en la ignorancia.

Benighted pp. y adj. (bináited). Anochecido. *We were — about four miles from town*, nos anocheció a unas cuatro millas de la ciudad. || Fig. Sumido en la ignorancia.

Benign adj. (bináin). Benigno, afable, generoso, liberal, dulce; favorable.

Benignant adj. (binignant). Benigno, bienhechor. || Benéfico, propicio.

Benignantly adv. (binignantli). Benignamente.

Benignity s. (binígniti). Benignidad, benevolencia, bondad, dulzura.

Benignly adv. (bináinali). Benignamente, con bondad.

Benison s. (béinís). Bendición.

Benjamin npr. (béndyamin). Benjamín. || — s. Benjuy.

Bennet np. (bénét). Benito. || — s. Bot. Gariolilata ó gariofilea.

Bent s. (bent). Encorvadura. || Fig. Último esfuerzo. || Fig. Disposición, inclinación, propensión. || Determinación. || Dirección, tendencia. || Pendiente, declive, cuesta. *The — of the bow*, la curvatura de un arco. || *To follow one's own* —, seguir su inclinación, sus gustos. || — adj. Encorvado, inclinado; fendido. || Dirigido, ó inclinado. || Determinado, resuelto.

Bent-grass s. (bent-gras). Bot. Agróstida.

Benumb (ro) a. (tu binúum). Entorpecer. || Helar (la sangre). *Benumbed with cold*, yerto, traspasado de frío.

Benumbed pp. y adj. (binúumd). Entumecido, entorpecido. [zámida.]

Benzamide s. (bénsamid). Quím. Ben-.

Benzine s. (bénsin). Quím. Benzina.

Benzoic adj. (bénsóic). Quím. Benzoico.

Benzoïn s. (bénsóin). Fam. Benjuy.

Beotia np. (bióthia). Geog. ant. Beocia.

Bepaint (ro) a. (tu bipént). Colorar, dar de color.

Bepinch (ro) a. (tu bipinch). Pellizcar, señalar con pellizcos.

Bepowder (ro) a. (tu bipandéur). Empolvar los cabellos.

Bepraise (ro) a. (tu biprés). Lisonjear, con exageración. [purar.]

Bepurple (ro) a. (tu bipéurpl). Pur-.

Bequeath (ro) a. (tu biéut). Legar, dejar una persona a otra alguna manda en su testamento.

Bequeather s. (biénizéur). Testador, ra.

Bequeathment s. (béuizment). Testamento, acto de testar. || Manda, legado.

Bequest s. (biéuést). Manda.

Berate (ro) a. (tu birét). Reñir, reprender duramente, dar una sobarbadá.

Borattle (ro) a. (tu biratl). Alborotar, hacer ruido. || Reñir, reprender a gritos. [clar.]

Beray (ro) a. (tu biré). Ensuciar, man-.

Berberin s. (berbéurin). Quím. Berberina. [agracejo.]

Berberry s. (berberi). Bot. Berberis.

Bere s. (bir). Bot. Farro.

Bereave (ro) a. (tu biriv). Despojar, arrebatar; robar.

Bereavement s. (birévent). Privación, despojo, desamparo.

Bereaver s. (birévéur). Raptor.

Berenice np. (bérinis). Berenice.

Bergamasco np. (bérgamasko). Geog. Bergamasco. [gamo.]

Bergamo np. (bérgamo). Géog. Ber-.

Bergamot s. (béurgamot). Bot. Bergamota.

Berhyme (ro) a. (tu biráim). Coplear, hacer malos versos.

Berlin np. (béurlin). Geog. Berlín.

Berlin adj. (beŭrlin). Berlinense, de Berlín. — *blue*, azul de Prusia.
Berlin s. (beŭrlin). Berlina, coche.
Berme s. (beŭrm). Fort. Berma, lisera.
Bermudas np. (beŭrmiŭdas). Geog. Bermudas.
Bern np. (beŭrn). Geog. Berna.
Bernardine adj. (beŭrnardin). Bernardino, na. [nardinós.]
Bernardines s. (beŭrnardins). Ber-
Berry s. (bérrí). Baya.
Berth s. (béŕtz). Mar. Anclaje; estación de un navío. || Camarote (de marineros). || Hamaca. || Fam. Empleo, destino. *He is in a good --*, tiene un buen empleo.
Bertha np. (béŭrta). Berta.
Bertram s. (béŭrtram). Bot. Pelitre, parietaria bastarda. || np. Bertrán.
Beryl s. (béril). Min. Berilo.
Berylline adj. (berilain). Berilino, a, de color de berilo.
Bescrawl (ro) a. (tu biseroŭt). Escarabajar, garabatear, garapatear.
Beseech (ro) a. (tu biséŭh). Suplicar, rogar, pedir, implorar, hacer instancias, conjurar.
Beseecher s. (bisichéŭr). Rogador, suplicante, implorante.
Beseechingly adv. (bisichéŭnli). De una manera suplicante.
Beseem (ro) n. (tu bisim). Convenir, parecer bien. || Sentar bien. *The dress beseems her well*, el vestido le sienta admirablemente.
Beseeming s. (bisiméŭn). Gracia, donaire, decencia, decoro. || - p. y adj. Conveniente, decoroso.
Beseemingly adv. (bisiméŭnli). Convenientemente; decorosamente.
Beseemly adj. (bisiméŭnli). Decoroso, gracioso, decente.
Beset (ro) a. (tu bisét). Sitiar, rodear. || Acosar, perseguir, acechar, importunar. — *with troubles*, abrumado de trabajos.
Besetting adj. (bisétŭn). Habitual.
Beshrew (ro) a. (tu bischŕ). Maldecir.
Beside prep. (bisaid). **Besides** (bisaidŭs). Cerca, al lado de otro. || Excepto. || Sobre; fuera de. — *one's self*, fuera de sí. || — adv. Además, por otra parte, aun, fuera de esto ó ello, fuera de que. *To be -- one's self*, estar loco ó fuera de sí. [Sitiar, asodiar.]
Besiege (ro) a. (tu biséŭd). Sitiar. || **Besieged** pp. (biséŭd). Sitiado, asediado, cercado.
Besieger s. (bisidéŭr). Sitiador.
Beslaver (ro) a. (tu bisláŕŕ). Balsoar, llenar ó rociar de babas.
Besmeat (ro) a. (tu bismŕ). Salpicar, ensuciar.
Besmeare s. (bismŕŕ). Embarrador.
Besmireh (ro) a. (tu bismŕŕeh). Manchar, ensuciar. || Embarrar, avoriar, deteriorar.

Besmoke (ro) a. (tu bismóc). Alumar.
Besmut (ro) a. (tu bismŭt). Tiznar con humo ó hollín; llenar de hollín.
Besnuff (ro) a. (tu bisnŭf). Embadurnar de tabaco. [rer.]
Besom s. (bisŭm). Escoba. || — a. Bar-
Besomer s. (bisŭmŕ). Barrendero, barrendera.
Besort (ro) a. (tu bisórt). Adaptar ó ajustar. || Convenir a, ser propio ó adaptable a. [tecer; embrutecer.]
Besot (ro) (tu bisót). Infatuár, entonar.
Besottedly adv. (bisótŭdli). Tontamente, estupidamente.
Besottedness s. (bisótŭdnes). Entontecimiento, fatuidad; estupidez.
Besottingly adv. (bisótŭnli). Estupidamente.
Bespangle (ro) a. (tu bispángl). Matizar, adornar con matices.
Bespatter (ro) a. (tu bispŕŕŭr). Entalar. || Salpicar. || Fig. Distamar.
Bespawl (ro) a. y n. (tu bispól). Balsoar, babear; escupir a uno.
Bespeak (ro) a. (tu bispŕk). Encomendar, mandar, ordenar, encargar; apalabrar. || Mandar hacer. *To -- a pair of shoes*, encargar un par de zapatos. || Predecir, adivinar. || Demostrar, indicar, anunciar. *His behaviour -- a composed mind*, su porte demuestra un ánimo tranquilo. || Alquilar. || Prevenir, advertir.
Bespeaker s. (bispŕkŕ). El que encarga alguna cosa.
Bespeckle (ro) a. (tu bispékl). Mosquetear, salpicar. [sobac.]
Bespew (ro) a. (tu bispŕ). Vomitar.
Bespice (ro) a. (tu bispŕs). Condimentar.
Bespit (ro) a. y n. (tu bispít). Escupir, ensuciar con saliva, escupiduras ó gargajos. [esparcir.]
Bespot (ro) a. (tu bispót). Salpicar.
Bespread (ro) a. (tu bispréd). Sembrar, esparcir. || Cubrir. *To -- with flowers*, cubrir de flores. [parecido.]
Besprout adj. (bispréŭt). Rociado, es-
Besprinkle (ro) a. (tu bisprínkl). Rociar, esparcir. || Regar. || Espolvorear. *To -- with dust*, cubrir de polvo.
Besprinkler s. (bisprínklŕ). Rociador.
Bes np. (bes). Abrev. de Isabel.
Besputer (ro) a. (tu bispŕŭtŕ). Salpicar ó ensuciar.
Best adj. (best). Mejor, superior, lo mejor, la mejor. || — adv. Más bien, mejor, más oportuno. *To like --*, preferir. *He thought it -- not to speak*, juzgó más oportuno callarse. || — Lo mejor. *All is for the --*, todo está lo mejor posible. *To do one's --*, hacer lo mejor posible. *At the --*, más y mejor. *The -- of the joke*, lo singular del asunto. *To make the -- of a bad bargain*, salir de un mal

negocio lo mejor posible. *To have the — of it*, vencer, sobrevalir.

Bestain (ro) a. (tu bistén). Manchar || Desteñir.

Bestead (ro) a. (tu bistéd). Aprovechar. || Servir ó hacer favor á alguno. || Arreglar, disponer. || Tratar.

Bestial adj. (béstial). Bestial, brutal, irracional.

Bestiality s. (bestialiti). Bestialidad, brutalidad, irracionalidad. [bruteoer.]

Bestialize (ro) a. (tu béstialis). Em-
Bestially adv. (béstiali). Bestialmente, brutalmente.

Bestick (ro) a. (tu bistíck). Hloradar, traspasar. || Hincar, clavar.

Bestir (ro) a. (tu bistéur). Mover, menear, incitar. || — n. Remove, intrigar.

Bestow (ro) a. (tu bistó). Dar, conferir, obgar. || Dar de limosna. || Dar en matrimonio. || Regalar. || Emplear, gastar. *To — compliments*, hacer cumplimientos; enviar memorias.

Bestowal s. (bistóal). Don, dádiva, regalo. [dador.]

Bestower s. (bistóeur). Dispensador.

Bestraught adj. (bistrót). Enajenado, fuera de sí. || Loco, furioso, rabioso.

Bestreak (ro) a. tu bistríe. Gayar.

Bestrew (ro) a. (tu bistrú). Rocíar, esparcir, de granar sobre. || Sembrar, cubrir de.

Bestride (ro) a. (tu bistríd). Cabalgar, montar á horcajadas. || Zaquear. || Atravesar.

Bestud (ro) a. (tu bistéud). Tachonar. || Sembrar, cubrir, adornar con. — *with stars*, sembrar de estrellas.

Bet s. (bet). Apuesta. *To lay a —*, hacer una apuesta. *To take a —*, aceptar, sostener una apuesta.

Bet (ro) a. (tu bet). Apostar. *How much will you — ?*, cuánto quiere Vd. apostar?

Bet ó **Betty** np. (bét). Abrev. de Isabel.

Betake (ro) a. (tu bitéck). Recurrir, acudir. *To — one's self to study*, aplicarse ó darse al estudio. *They betook themselves different ways*, se retiraron por diferentes vías.

Betel ó **Betle** s. (bitl). Bot. Betol.

Bethink (ro) a. (tu bezink). Recapacitar, recordar algo, volver á reflexionar sobre alguna cosa. || — n. Considerar, pensar, examinar.

Bethlehem s. (bézlijem). Bethelhem; vulg. Belén. V. **BETHLAM**. [sojuzgar.]

Bethrall (ro) a. (tu bizróll). Esclavizar.

Bethump (ro) a. (tu bizéum). Aporrear. || Dar de puñadas.

Betide (ro) n. (tu bitíd). Suceder, acontecer. || Acaecer, suceder. *What — ever — s*, suceda lo que quiera. *If — thee!* ¡ay de tí.

Betime adv. (bitáim). Betimes (bi-

táim). Con tiempo, en sazón. || Pronto, antes de mucho. || Temprano.

Beton s. (bitéun). Alb. Argamasa.

Betony s. (bétoni). Bot. Betónica.

Betoss (ro) a. (tu bitós). Agitar, sacudir, taquear. || Fig. Agitar, con-
 mover.

Betray (ro) a. (tu bitré). Hacer traición. || Faltar á la buena fe. || Revelar, descubrir ó divulgar algún secreto. || Exponer, arriesgar. || Mostrar, hacer ver. || Arrastrar, llevar tras sí.

Betrayal s. (bitréal). Traición.

Betrim (ro) a. (tu bitréim). Acicalar, pulir, adornar.

Betroth (ro) a. (tu bitróz). Desposar, prometer ó dar en matrimonio. || Dar palabra de casamiento.

Betrothal s. (bitrózal). Esponsales.

Betrothed adj. y s. (bitrózed, bitrózt). Desposado, novio.

Betrothment s. (bitrózment). Espon-
 sales, contrato esponsalicio.

Betrust (ro) a. (tu bitréust). Fiar, confiar. *A secret I dare not — to any one*, un secreto que no me atrevo á confiar á nadie.

Betsey ó **Betsy** (bét). Abrev. de Isabel.

Better adj. (bétéur). Mejor, superior. *A — father never lived*, jamás ha existido un padre mejor. *The — way is to*, el mejor medio es. *To be —*, ser mejor, valer más, estar mejor. *To be — off*, estar en mejor posición, más acomodado. *To make —*, mejorar, enmendar, corregir, reformar. *To grow —*, mejorarse. || Fig. Corregirse. || — s. Superior. *Our betters*, nuestros superiores. || Superioridad, ventaja. *To have the — of*, tener superioridad sobre, llevar la ventaja á. || — adv. Mejor, más bien, más. *So much the —*, tanto mejor. *You cannot do —*, no puede Vd. hacer mejor. *I like this — than that*, más bien quiero eso que aquello. *He works — ant —*, trabaja más y mejor. — *than a hundred*, más de una centena. || — (ro) a. (tu bétéur). Mejora, adelantar, reformar, aumentar. || Sobrepujar, exceder. *To — one's self*, mejorar su posición.

Better s. (bétéur). Apostador.

Bettering s. (bétéurín). Mejoría, reforma, mejora, ade anto. — *house*, casa de corrección. [ade anto.]

Betterment s. (bétéurment). Mejoría.

Bettermost adj. (bétéurmost). El mejor.

Betting (bétin). — *house*, agencia de apuestas (para las carreras). || — s. Apuesta. *I do not like —*, no me gusta apostar.

Betty npr. (bét), abrev. de ELISABETH.

Betty s. Ganza romana, corchete, garbato.

Between prep. (bitáim). Entre. — *you and me*, entre Vd. y yo, entre noso-

- tros dos. — *wind and water*, Mar. A flor de agua, entre dos aguas. — *decks*, Mar. Entrepuentes.
- Between** prep. (bitwíst). Entre. — *and between*, entre los dos.
- Bevel** s. (bével). Cartabón. || Sesgo, bisel, ángulo oblicuo. || — adj. Sesgado, en bisel, en ángulo oblicuo. || — (to) a. Cortar en ángulo, al sesgo, en bisel. || — n. Sesgar, estar al sesgo.
- Bevelled** adj. (bével'd). — *gear*, engranaje cónico. || — s. Sessadura.
- Bevelling** (bévelin), pa. de **BEVEL**. ||
- Bever** s. (bivéur). Merienda. [bida.]
- Beverage** s. (bévéredj). Bebaje, be-
- Bevy** s. (bévi). Bandada. || Manada (de corzos ó venados). || Compañía, reunión, junta. || Corro, corrillo de gente. A — *of quails*, una bandada de codornices. A — *of roebucks*, una manada de corzos. A — *of fair ladies*, una reunión de bellas señoras.
- Bewail** (to) a. (tu biuél). Llorar, lamentar, sentir, deplorar. || — n. Planir, llorar, lamentarse.
- Bewailable** adj. (biuélabl). Lamentable, deplorable.
- Bewailing** s. (biuéliñ). Lamentación, lloro, sentimiento, pesar, pena.
- Beware** (to) n. (tu biuér). Guardarse; recatarse. — *of that man*, guardarse Vd. de ese hombre.
- Bweep** (to) a. (tu biuip). Llorar, bañar con lágrimas. || — n. Planir, lamentarse. [decer alguna cosa.]
- Bewet** (to) a. (tu biuét). Mojar, humedecer.
- Bewhiskered** adj. (biuiskéurt). Que tiene patillas.
- Bewilder** (to) a. (tu biuifdeur). Descaminar, descarrilar. || Fig. Turbar, desconcertar, embrollar. To — *one's self*, to get *bewildered*, extraviarse.
- Bewitch** (to) a. (tu biuich). Encantar, maleficar. || Encantar, hechizar, fascinar. *She has —ed him*, ella le ha hechizado.
- Bewitcher** s. (biuifchêur). Encantador, brujo, hechicero. || Halagador, encantador.
- Bewitchery** s. (biuifchêuri). Bewitchment (biuifchment). Encantamiento, hechizo, sortilegio. || Fascinación.
- Bewitching** adj. (biuifchín). Atractivo; fascinador, encantador, hechicero.
- Bewitchingly** adv. (biuifchíñli). Halagüenamente.
- Bewitchment** s. Fascinación, encanto.
- Bewray** (to) a. (tu biré). Vender, hacer traición. || Demostrar; hacer ver, descubrir.
- Bewrayer** s. (biréur). Traidor.
- Bey** s. (be). Bey, gobernador de provincia, entre los turcos.
- Beyond** prep. (biyónd). Más allá, á la parte de allá, allende. || Fuera. *He lives a little — the church*, vive un poco más allá de la iglesia. *He lives* — *his means*, gasta desmesuradamente. *all praise*, que es tan bueno que no tiene necesidad de elogios. *my reach*, fuera de mis alcances. — *the seas*, allende los mares || — adv. Lejos, á lo lejos.
- Bezan** s. (besan). Tela de algodón blanca.
- Bezantier** s. (besántiêur). Mont. Mo-
- Bezel**, **Bezil** s. (bézil). Chatón.
- Bezoar** s. (bésoar). Besar ó bezoar.
- Bezzle** (to) a. (tu bésil). Disipar (su fortuna). || Gastar extravagantemente.
- Bias** s. (biás). Sesgo, sentido oblicuo, oblicuidad. || Carga. || Propensión, inclinación, disposición; tendencia. *The — of his speech was*, el objeto de su conversación era. || — (to) a. Inclinar. || Prevenir, preocupar. || — adv. Al sesgo. || *Cloth cut —*, paño cortado al sesgo. [cupado.]
- Biassed** pp. (biást). Prevenido, preo-
- Biassal** adj. (biásal). De dos ejes.
- Bib** s. (bib). Babador, delantal; mentonera. || (to) n. Beber á menudo, darse á la bebida. || Beborrotear.
- Bibacious** adj. (bibéchéus). Bebedor, dado al vicio de beber.
- Bibasic** adj. (bibésic). Quím. Bibásico.
- Bibber** s. (bibêur). Bebedor.
- Bible** s. (bibl). Biblia.
- Biblical** adj. (biblical). Bíblico.
- Bibliographer** s. (bibliógrafêur). Bibliógrafo.
- Bibliographic** (bibliográfic). **Bibliographical** adj. (bibliográficál). Bibliográfico.
- Bibliographically** adv. (bibliográficál). Bibliográficamente. [grafía.]
- Bibliography** s. (bibliográfi). Biblio-
- Bibliomania** s. (b.blioménia). Bibliomanía.
- Bibliomaniac** s. (biblioméniaç). Bibliomaniaco ó bibliomano. [filo.]
- Bibliophilist** s. (bibliófilist). Bibliófilo.
- Bibliothecal** adj. (bibliotical). De biblioteca.
- Biblist** s. (baiblist). Bibliista.
- Bibulous** adj. (bibiuikêus). Poroso, esponjoso. [Bicapsular.]
- Bicapsular** adj. (bicápsular). Bot. [Bicarbonate.]
- Bicarbonate** s. (bicarbonet). Quím. Bicarbonato.
- Bice** s. (báis). Pint. Azul de Armenia.
- Bicephalous** adj. (biséfaleus). Bicefalo.
- Biceps** s. (biseps). Anat. Biceps.
- Bicipital** adj. (bisipital). Bicipitous (bisipitêus). Anat. Bicipital.
- Bicker** (to) n. (tu bikêur). Escaramupear. || Renir, disputar. || Vacilar (como la llama). [dor.]
- Bickerer** s. (bikêurêur). Escaramuza-
- Bickering** s. (bikêurin). Escaramuza- || Pendencia, riña, disputa, contestación. [de bigornia.]
- Bickern** s. (bikêurn). Bigornia. || Pico

Bickford fuse s. (bikford) (fus). Min. Guías para minas.
Bicolour adj. (bikéulêur). Bicolor.
Bicornuous adj. (bicórneus). Bicornue.
Bicorporal adj. (bicórpóral). Bicórpóreo.
Bicycle s. (báisikel). Biciclo, bicicleta. *To ride a* —, montar en bicicleta.
Bicyclist s. (báisiklist). Biciclista.
Bid s. (bid). Puja, mayor postura, oferta. *Higher* —, puja que se hace sobre otra puja en una venta.
Bid (ro) a. (tu bid). Pedir, rogar, convidar. || Mandar, ordenar. || Ofrecer, proponer, dar, pujar. || Sobrepujar, exceder. || Pronunciar. — *him to stay*, rueguele Vd. que se quede. || *To — to dinner*, convidar á comer. || *To — a fair price*, ofrecer un buen precio.
Bidder s. (bidêur). Postor. *The highest* —, el mejor postor.
Bidding s. (bidin). Orden, mandato. || Puja, oferta.
Biddy s. (bidi). Fam. Gallina. || Pollo, pollito. || npr. abrev. de *Bridget*, Bridgeta.
Bide (ro) a. (tu baid). Sufrir, aguantar, esperar. || n. Residir, vivir de asiento en alguna parte.
Bidental adj. (bidental). De dos dientes; dentado por dos lados. [tado.]
Bidentate adj. (bidéntet). Bot. Bidentado.
Bidentated adj. (bidéntet). Bidentated (bidéntet). Bidentado.
Bidet s. (bidét). Jaca, caballo pequeño.
Biding s. (báidin). Residencia, mansión, domicilio.
Biennial adj. (biénnial). Bienal. || Bot. Bisánuo, a. [años.]
Biennially adv. (biénnial). Cada dos años.
Bier s. (bir). Carro mortuario. || Féretro, ataúd.
Biestings s. (bistins). Calostro.
Bifarious adj. (biferiêus). Doble ó duplicado. || Bot. Bifollado, a.
Biferous adj. (biferêus). Bot. que florece dos veces al año.
Biffin s. (biffin). Manzana, enjugada.
Bifid adj. (bifid). Bifidated (bifideted). Bot. Bífido.
Bifold adj. (bifold). Doble.
Biform adj. (biform). Biformed (biformed). Biforme.
Bifronted adj. (bifrénted). Bifronte.
Bifurcate adj. (bifurket). Bifurcated (bifurketed). Hist. nat. Bifurcado, alorquillado. [cación.]
Bifurcation s. (bifurkêchêun). Bifurcado.
Big adj. (big). Grande, abultado. || Inflado, hinchado. || Espeso, lloso, grueso. || Fam. Prenada. *A woman — with child*, una mujer preñada ó embarazada. || *A — man*, un hombre grueso. *A — woman*, una mujer gruesa. — *with events*, secundo en acontecimientos. *To look —*, entonarse, darse aires de grandeza.

Bigamist s. (bigamist). Bigamo.
Bigamy s. (bigami). Bigamia.
Bigaroon s. (bigarún). Cereza gordal ó garrafa.
Bigeminate adj. (lidyéminet). Bot. Bigeminado, a. [Cafetera.]
Biggin s. (biguin). Capillo de niño. ||
Bight s. (báit). Caleta, pequeña ensenada. (or a nose). || Corva de la pierna de un caballo. || Mar. Seno de un cabo.
Bigness s. (bignes). Grandeza. || Grandor, espesor, grosor. [santurrón.]
Bigot s. (biguêut). Fanático. || Beato.
Bigoted adj. (biguêuted). Fanático. || Santurrón, beato.
Bigotedly adv. (biguêutedli). Fanáticamente, con fanatismo. || Supersticiosamente. [Santurronería.]
Bigotry s. (bignéutrit). Fanatismo. ||
Bike s. (baik). Pop. Bicicleta. [do, a.]
Bilabiate adj. (bilébiat). Bot. Bilabiado.
Bilameellate adj. (bilámelet). Bilamelellated (bilámeleted). Bot. Bilamelado.
Bilander (bilandeur). Balandra.
Bilateral adj. (bilatéural). Bilateral.
Bilberry s. (bilberi). Bot. Mirtilo.
Bilbo s. (bilbo). Espada, tizona.
Bilboa npr. (bilbóa). Geogr. Bilbao.
Bilboes spl. (bilbós). Mar. Cepo oca grillos.
Bile s. (báil). Bilis ó cólera. *To provoke one's* —, excitar la bilis.
Bileduct s. (bildeuct). Med. Condueto hepático. [bililar.]
Bilestone s. (bilstœn). Med. Cálculo.
Bilge (ro) n. (tu bildj). Mar. Averiar, sufrir una avería. || Hacer agua (el buque). || — s. Mar. Pantoque. — *water*, agua de pantoque. — *pumps*, bombas de carena. || Tripa de un barril.
Biliary adj. (bilicuri). Biliario.
Bilingual adj. (bilíngual). Bilinguar (bilínguar). Bilingüe.
Bilinguous adj. (bilíngœus). Bilingüe, lo de dos lenguas.
Bilious adj. (bilíœus). Bilioso.
Bilk (ro) a. (tu bilk). Engañar, defraudar, pegarla, chasquear. || — s. Traición, engaño. || Vulg. Petardo, engañifa.
Bill s. (bil). Pico de ave. || Agr. y jard. Honcejo ó podadera corva. || Alabarda. Hacha de armas. || Papel, escrito, billete, cédula. || (Posting-a-ut., Posten). Cartel, anuncio. || Cuenta, factura, nota. || — *of lodgings to let*, cédula de alquiler. || *Hand* — prospecto. || *Trades man's* —, cuenta de abastecedor. || — *of fare*, lista de los platos que se han de servir en una comida; lista de fonda. || Comerc. Billeto, pagaré, letra. — *of exchange*, letra de cambio. || *To draw a — on*, girar una letra sobre ó contra. || — *broker*, corredor de cambios. || Propuesta de ley ó estatuto que se presenta al Parlamento de Inglaterra para su aprobación. || Mar. — *of*

- lading*, conocimiento de carga. — *of health*, patente de sanidad || Demanda, petición; queja. [palomas]
- Bill** (to) n. (tu bil). Arrullar, como las
- Bill** npr. abrev. de WILLIAM, Guillermo
- Billed** adj. (bıld) En forma de pico. *Long-*, *Short* -, con pico largo, con pico corto.
- Billet** s. (bılet). Billete, esquila. || Leño para la chimenea. || Boleta de alojamiento. || — a. Entregar a un soldado la boleta de alojamiento || n. Alojarse, estar alojado.
- Billiard** adj. (bılıurd). De billar; relativo al juego de billar. — *ball*, bola de billar.
- Billiards** s. (bılıurds). Billar. *To play* at —, jugar al billar.
- Billing** (bılın). p. a. de BUL. || — s. Arrullo, caricias.
- Billion** s. (bılııın). Arit. Billón.
- Billow** s. (bılo). Olcada, ola grande. || — n. Levantarse, crecer ó hincharse como una ola.
- Billow-beaten** adj. (bılo-bıta). Sacudido ó batido por las olas.
- Billowy** adj. (bıloı). Agitado.
- Billy Cock Hat** s. (bıkokjat). Sombrero blanco de fieltro con alas anchas.
- Billy-goat** s. (bılıgoat). Macho cabrio, chivo. || Fam. Perilla que se deja crecer en la barbilla.
- Bilobate** adj. (bılobet). **Bilobated** (bılobetd). **Bilobed** (bılobd). Bot. Dicotiledóneo, a. de dos lobulos.
- Bimane** s. (bıména). Hist. nat. Bimano.
- Bimane** adj. (bımén). **Bimanous** (bıménus). Bimano.
- Bimensal** adj. (bıménsal). Bimensual.
- Bimetallism** s. (bımetalıseum). Bimetallismo, sistema monetario que admite como patrón de la moneda legal el oro y la plata.
- Bin** s. (bın). Hucha, arcón.
- Binary** adj. (bınarı). Binario.
- Bind** (to) a. (tu bınd). Atar, apretar, amarrar. || Cerrar, envolver. || Ribetear, galonear. || Unir. || Encuadernar. || Vendar una herida. || Obligar, empuñar. || Estreñir, desecar. || Impedir, embarazar. || Poner á uno á servir *To — in bundles, in sheaves*, atar en haces, manojos, gavillas, etc. *To — (to bind up) a wound*, vendar una herida. *I have some books to —*, tengo muchos libros que encuadernar. *To — one apprentice*, escriturar á alguno por aprendiz de un oficio. || — n. Encogerse una cosa poniéndose dura. || Astringir, estreñir. || Ser obligatorio.
- Binder** (bındeür). Encuadernador. || Atadero. || Atador.
- Bindery** s. (bındeürı). Oficina de encuadernador.
- Binding** s. (bındıńı). Venda, tira, faja. || Galon de alguna ropa. *Bindings*. Mar. Herrajes de las vigotas. || Astrin-
- gente. || Encuadernación. || adj. Obligatorio. || Astringente, estíptico.
- Bindingly** adv. (bındıńılı). Obligatoria-
- mente.
- Bindweed** s. (bındıuid). Bot. Corre-huela, enredadera.
- Binnacle** (bınacł). Mar. Bitácora.
- Binocle** s. (bınokł). Opt. Binóculo.
- Binocular** adj. (bınókular). Binocular.
- Binocular** adj. (bınókıulet). Hist. nat. Que tiene dos ojos.
- Binomial** adj. (bınómıal). Alg. Binomio, a. || — s. Alg. Binomio. [xalato.]
- Binoxalate** s. (bınócsalet). Quím. Bio-
- Binoxide** s. (bınócsıd). Quím. Bióxido.
- Biographer** s. (bıaıgrafeür). Biógrafo.
- Biographic** adj. (bıaıgráfıc). Biographical (bıaıgráfıcal). Biográfico, a.
- Biographically** adv. (bıaıgráfıcalı). Biográficamente.
- Biography** s. (bıaıgrafi). Biografía.
- Biological** adj. (bıaıolódıcal). Biológico.
- Biology** s. (bıaıolodııı). Biología.
- Bioplasm** s. (bıaıoplasm). Fisiol. Bioplasma. [plásmico.]
- Bioplastic** adj. (bıaıoplasmık). Bio-
- Biparous** adj. (bıpareus). Biparo.
- Bipartite** adj. (bıpartıt). Bot. Bipartido.
- Bipartition** s. (bıpartıcheün). Bot. Bipartición.
- Biped** s. (bıped). Bípodo.
- Bipedal** adj. (bıpıdal). Bıpedal.
- Bipennate** adj. (bıpénet). **Bipennated** (bıpéneted). Hist. nat. Bipeno. [pétalo.]
- Bipetalous** adj. (bıpıtaleus). Bot. Bi-
- Biquadrate** s. (bıcuódrat). **Biquadratic** (bıcuódratıc). Alg. Bicuadrado.
- Birch** s. (bıurch). Bot. Abedul. || Varil las de mimbre.
- Birchen** adj. (bıurchın). De mimbre, hecho de mimbres.
- Bird** s. (bıurd). Ave. || Pájaro. || *Cock*, ave macho. *Hen* —, ave hembra. *of passage*, ave de paso. *Singing* —, pájaro cantor. || Fig. *Birds of a feather*, gentes de la misma pluma, de igual especie; gentes de una calaña. *To kill two birds with one stone*, matar dos pájaros de una pedrada. *One — in the hand is worth two in the bush*, más vale pájaro en mano que buitre volando. — *of prey*, ave de rapiña. *Bird of Paradise*, ave del Paraíso. *Jail* —, hombre perdido. || (to) n. Cazar ó coger pájaros.
- Birdbolt** s. (bıurdbolt). Sastilla ó dardo pequeño. [rob.]
- Birdcage** s. (bıurdkedj). Jaula de pájaro.
- Birdcall** s. (bıurdcol). Reclamo.
- Birdcatcher** s. (bıurdeacahür). Pajarrero, e cazador de pájaros por oficio.
- Bird-eyed** adj. (bıurdaıd). De ojo de halcón, de mirada viva y ardiente.
- Bird-fancier** s. (bıurdfansıeur). Pajarrero. || El aficionado á pájaros.
- Birdlike** adj. (bıurdılaık). Como un pájaro; semejante á pájaro.

Birdlime s. (beurdlaim). Liga.
Birdman s. (beurđman). Pajarero.
Birdorgan s. (beurđorgan). Organillo para enseñar á los canarios.
Bird's eye adj. (beurdsai). Persp. A vista de pajarero, visto de alto. — *view*, plano á vista de pajarero. [pajaro].
Birdsfoot s. (beurdsfut). Bot. Pie de
Bird's nest s. (beurdsnest). Nido de pajaros. [Geog. Birmingham].
Birmingham npr. (beurmingam).
Birth s. (beurž). Nacimiento. || Parto. || Camada, lechigada. || Lugar, puesto. || Fig. Causa, principio. *To give - to*, ser origen, causa, ocasión; dar lugar á.
Birthday s. (beurzd). Cumpleaños.
Birthplace s. (beuržples). Suelo nativo.
Birthright s. (beuržrait). Derechos de nacimiento. || Primogenitura. || Mayrazgo.
Biscay npr. (biske). Geogr. Vizcaya. *The bay of -*, el golfo de Vizcaya.
Biscayan adj. y s. (biskean). Vizcaíno.
Biscuit s. (biskit). Galleta ó bizcocho. || Porcelana cocida antes de ser vidriada.
Bisect (ro) a. (tu biséct). Geom. Dividir en dos partes iguales. [sección].
Bisection s. (bisécción). Geom. Bi-
Bisexual (bisésual). Bot. Bisexual.
Bishop s. (bisheup). Obispo. || Alfíl, pieza del juego de ajedrez. || Bebida compuesta de vino, azúcar y zumo de naranjas. || Tontillo, accesorio del traje de las mujeres. [pal].
Bishopleik adj. (bisheuplaik). Episco-
Bishopric s. (bisheuprik). Obispado. || Episcopado, dignidad del obispo.
Bisk s. (bisk). Sopa ó caldo. || Guisado.
Bismuth s. (bismutz). Quím. Bismuto.
Bison s. (baíson). Zool. Bisonte.
Bissextille s. (biséctil). Bisiesto. || Año bisiesto. || — adj. Bisiesto.
Bister ó Bistre s. (bistéur). Pint. Bistre, hollín desleído.
Bistort s. (bistort). Bot. Bistorta.
Bistoury s. (bistéuri). Civ. Bisturi.
Bisulcous adj. (bisulcouss). Bisulco, a.
Bisulphide s. (baissulfaid). Quím. Bisulfuro. [sulfuro].
Bisulphite s. (baissulfait). Quím. Bi-
Bisulphuret s. (bissulfurett). Quím. Bisulfuro.
Bit s. (bit). Bocado. || Pedazo, trozo. *Tit -*, pedazo delicado. || Pedacito. *Nor a -*, nada, ni un pedacito. *A - of bread*, un pedazo de pan. || Bocado del freno. || Paletón de Baye. || Gusano de taladro. || Mar. Bitas. || — a. Enfrenar, echar el freno al caballo.
Bitartrate s. (baitartrat). Quím. Bitartrato.
Bite (ro) a. (tu báit). Morder. || Roer, corroer, horadar, taladrar. || *To - one's tongue*, moderarse la lengua. || Punzar, picar. *The dog bit him in the leg*, el perro le ha mordido la pierna. || Murmurar ó satirizar. || Engañar.

|| — n. Morder. || Picar, asirse. *That dog -s*, ese perro muerde.
Bite s. Mordedura. || Picadura (de un insecto). || Bocado. || Fig. Engaño. *The dog gave him a good -*, el perro le dio una buena tarasca. [ganador].
Biter s. (bitéur). Mordedor. || Fig. En-
Biting adj. (báitin). Mordaz, acre, corrosivo. || Picante, áspero. *A - dog*, un perro mordedor.
Bitingly adv. (báitini). Mordazmente; satíricamente.
Bitt s. (bit). Mar. Bitas. || — a. Mar.
Bitter adj. (bitéur). Amargo. || Fig. Amargo, cruel, severo. || Calamitoso, miserable. || Mordaz, satírico, rudo. || Penoso, desagradable. *As - as gall*, amargo como la hiel. || — *tears*, lágrimas amargas. || — *sorrows*, penas crueles. || — *words*, palabras picantes, insultantes. || — *enmity*, odio encarnizado. || — *weather*, tiempo crudo. || — *cold*, un frío picante. || — *almond*, almendra amarga. || — *salt*, sulfato de magnesia. || — *sweet*, dulcamara. || Amargura, pena, pesar, disgusto.
Bitterish s. (bitéurich). Amargoso.
Bitterishness s. (bitéurichness). Amargor, gusto amargo.
Bitterly adv. (bitéurili). Amargamente. || Con angustia. || Agriamente, severamente. || — *ó bitor*.
Bittern s. (bitéurn). Ornít. Alcaraván.
Bitterness s. (bitéurness). Amargor ó amargura. || Odio, rencor, mala voluntad. || Severidad. || Mordacidad. || Pena, dolor. [amarga].
Bitters s. (bitéurs). Bitter, bebida.
Bitumed adj. (bitiúmd). Embetunado.
Bitts s. (bits). Mar. Bitas.
Bitumen s. (biliunent). Betún.
Bituminato (ro) a. (tu bitiúminet). Embetunar. [reú]. Bituminifero.
Bituminiferous adj. (bitiúminife-
Bituminize (ro) a. (tu bitiúminais). Embetunar, impregnar de betún.
Bituminous adj. (bitiúminéus). Bituminoso.
Bivalve adj. (baivalv). **Bivalvular** (baivalvulur). Con. Bivalvo.
Bivaulted adj. (bivólted). De doble bóveda. [gástrico].
Biventral adj. (bivéntral). Anat. Di-
Bivious adj. (baivéuss). Bivial.
Bivouac (ro). n. (tu bivuaé). Mil. Vaquear. || s. Vivac ó vivaque.
Bizarre adj. (bisar). Fantástico.
Blab (ro) a. (tu blab). Parlar, revelar, divulgar lo que se debia callar. || — n. Chisme.
Blab, Blabber s. (blabéur). Hablador, lenguaraz. || Chismoso.
Black (ro) a. (tu blak). Ennegrecer, oscurecer, dar de negro. || — s. Negro. || Negro, un hombre de la raza etiópica. || *To dye in -*, teñir de negro.

- Bone** —, negro animal. **Ivory** —, negro de marfil. **Lamp, smoke** —, negro de humo. || **Luto**. *To put on* —, tomar luto. || — adj. Negro, sombrío. || **Cenudo**, tétrico. || **Calamitoso**, funesto. || **Horrible**, atroz, infame. || — *and blue*, livido, amoratado. *He looks very* —, tiene el aire bien triste. *To look* — at, mirar de través, con ceño.
- Blackamoor** s. (blákamur). Negro. || Moro. || Vulg. Negrillo.
- Black-art** s. (blák-art). Nigromancia.
- Black-ball** s. (blák-bol). Bola negra (para votar).
- Blackberry** s. (blákberri). Bot. Zarza, mata espinosa. || Zarzamora.
- Blackbird** s. (blákbeurd). Orn. Mirlo.
- Black-board** s. (blák-bord). Pizarra.
- Black-browed** adj. (blák-bräud). Cejinegro; triste, tenebroso.
- Black-cattle** s. (blák-catl). Ganado, vacuno. || Vestre.
- Black-cock** s. (blák-cock). Gallo sil.
- Black-currant** s. (blák-keurant). Grosella negra. || Casis.
- Blacken** (ro) a. (tu blákn). Ennegrecer. || Tildar, calumniar, difamar. || — n. Oscurecer, cubrirse o nublarse.
- Black-eyed** adj. (blák-aid). Ojinegro.
- Black-flag** s. (blák-flag). Bandera negra, pabellón de pirata.
- Black-guard** s. (blág-gard). Fam. Píllastron, pelagatos, pilló. || — adj. Grosero, toco; pilló.
- Blackguardism** s. (blákgardism). Pílleria, tunantada.
- Blacking** s. (blákiñ). Betún, unto ó lustre de zapatos.
- Blackish** adj. (blákič). Negruzco.
- Blackly** adv. (blákli). Atrozmente, infamemente.
- Blackmail** s. (bláknel). Acción de sacar dinero á una persona con la amenaza de promover un escándalo. || — a. Sacar dinero á una persona con amenaza de escándalo.
- Blackmailer** s. (bláknelčur). Persona que saca dinero con la amenaza de escándalo.
- Blackness** s. (blákness). Negrura, color negro. || Oscuridad. || Atrocidad.
- Black-pudding** s. (blák-pudiñ). Morcilla.
- Blacksmith** s. (bláksmiz). Herrero.
- Blackthorn** s. (blákszorn). Bot. Endrino. || negro.
- Black-vomit** s. (blák-vómit). Vómito negro.
- Bladder** s. (bládeur). Anat. Vejiga. || Vejiga, ampolla.
- Bladdery** adj. (bládeuri). Vesicular.
- Blade** s. (bled). Hoja (de graminea). || Brizna (de hierba). || Tallo. || Hoja, la parte cortante de alguna arma. || Fig. Espada acero. || Pala de remo. || Fig. Jaquetón, valentón, guapo. **Cunning** —, zorrastrón. || pula.
- Bladebone** s. (blédbon). Anat. Escá-
- Bladed** pp. (bléded). Entallecido. || Guarnecido de hojas. || Armado con una ó más hojas (arma ó instrumento) || Miner. Laminado.
- Bladesmith** s. (blédsmez). Espadero.
- Blain** s. (blen). Vejiga, ampolla, divieso. || Vet. Adivas.
- Blamable** adj. (blémabl). Vituperable, reprehensible. || pabilidad.
- Blamableness** s. (blémablnes). Cul-
- Blamably** adv. (blémabli). Culpablemente.
- Blame** (ro) a. (tu blem). Culpar, echar la culpa; condenar, vituperar, reprender. *You are to* —, Vd. es culpable digno de censura. || delito.
- Blame** s. Reproche, censura. || Culpa.
- Blameful** adj. (blémful). Reo, culpable. || Reprensible.
- Blamefulness** s. (blémfulness). Culpabilidad; falta; sinrazón; demérito.
- Blameless** adj. (blémles). Inocente irreprensible, puro.
- Blamelessly** adv. (blémlesli). Inocentemente, sin culpa.
- Blamelessness** s. (blémlesnes). Inocencia, carencia de culpa.
- Blamer** s. (blémčur). Reprensor, censurador.
- Blameworthiness** s. (blémčurzines). Culpabilidad; demérito. || pable.
- Blameworthy** adj. (blémčurzi). Cul-
- Blanch** (ro) a. (tu blanch). Blanquear emblanquear. || Pelar, mondar. || Salcochar. || Palidecer, volver pálido. || — n. Blanquear, ponerse blanco. || Ceder, tomar un sesgo.
- Blanching** s. (bláñčiñ). Blanqueo. || Blanquición.
- Blanc-Mange** s. (blomóndj). Blanc-Manger (blomóndye). Coc. Manjar blanco.
- Bland** adj. (bland). Blando, suave, dulce. || Lisonjero.
- Blandiloquence** s. (blandilocuens). Agasajo, blandura; lenguaje lisonjero, cumplimiento, lisonja.
- Blandish** (ro) a. (tu blándič). Ablandar, suavizar. || Engatusar, acariciar.
- Blandisher** s. (blándiččur). Halagador, lisonjero.
- Blandishment** s. (blándičment). Halago, requiebro. || Caricia, agasajo.
- Blandness** s. (blindnes). Dulzura, amabilidad; atractivo.
- Blank** adj. (blank). Blanco. || Poét. Sueldo ó sin rima. || Confuso, turbado, desconcertado, pálido. || — s. Blanco, espacio, hueco || Suerte ó cédula de la lotería que no gana nada. || Papel en blanco. || Carta blanca. || — (ro) a. Perturbar, confundir, desconcertar, hacer palidecer. || Anular, cancelar.
- Blanket s. (bláñket). Manta, cubierta de lana para la cama. || Mantilla, para las criaturas. || Impr. Mantilla. || — (ro) a. Cubrir con manta. || Mantear. ||**

Fig. Matraquear, mofarse, ridiculizar á alguno.

Blankly adv. (blánkli). En blanco, sin color ó escrito. || Desconcertadamente.

Blankness s. (blánknes). Palidez. || Turbación, confusión.

Blare (ro) n. (tu blor). Bramar, rugir. || Gritar, vociferar. || — s. Bramido, rugido. || Ruido.

Blarney s. (blárni). Zalamería. || Bola, mentira; fanfarronada.

Blase np. (bles). Blas.

Blaspheme (ro) a. (tu blasfim). Blasfemar. || Injuriar, calumniar. || — n. Decir blasfemias.

Blasphemer s. (blasfínçur). Blasfemo, blasfemador.

Blasphemous (blasfímçus). Blasfemo, ó blasfematorio; impío.

Blasphemously adv. (blasfímçusli). Blasfemamente, impiamente.

Blasphemy s. (blasfími). Blasfemia.

Blast s. (blast). Rafaga, ventarrón, golpe de viento. || Ventolera, bocanada de aire. || Soplo. || Viento terral. || Explosión (de una mina). || Son de cualquier instrumento músico de boca.

|| Tizón, enfermedad del trigo. *The cold northern* —, viento frío del norte.

The — of a trumpet, el son de una trompeta. || *— furnace*, fundería, fábrica de fundición. || — (ro) a. Marchitar, secar. || Agr. Anieblar, anublar. || Ahornagar. || Fig. Arruinar, destruir, acabar. || Castigar con alguna calamidad repentina. || Infamar. || Espantar. || Volar, dar barro, abrir las rocas con pólvora. *To — one's hopes*, arruinar sus esperanzas.

Blaster s. Destructor, calamitoso, que destruye ó arruina. || Fig. Detractor.

Blasting s. (blástin). Destrucción, ruina. || Vuelo de una mina.

Blastment s. (blástment). Calamidad ó plaga repentina. [muante.]

Blatant adj. (blétant). Mugiente ó bragoso.

Blatter n. (bláttur). Declamar, denigrar; alborotar.

Blatterer s. (blátturçur). Alabancioso. || Pop. Embromador, bromista.

Blay s. (ble). Ict. Breca.

Blaze s. (bles). Llama ó llamarada. || Fuego, fogata. || Fig. Brillo, esplendor. || Publicación ó divulgación de alguna cosa. || Ruido, rumor. || Estrella en la frente del caballo. || — (ro) n. Inflamarse. || Arder. || Brillar, resplandecer, lucir. || — a. Inflamar ó hacer llama. Fig. *To — about* ó *abround*, publicar, divulgar.

Blazer s. (bléçur). Charolador, novelero.

Blazing adj. (bléçin). Flameante, flamígero, en llamas. || Brillante, resplandeciente.

Blazon (ro) a. (tu bléan). Blasonar. || Adornar, decorar. || Celebrar, alabar. ||

Proclamar, divulgar. || — s. Blason. || Divulgación, publicación, celebración.

Blazonry s. (blésnri). Blason. [drusco.]

Blea s. (bli). Bot. Albura. || Min. Pe-]

Bleaberry s. (bléberri). Bot. Mirtilo.

Bleach (ro) a. (tu blich). Blanquear. || || Palidecer. *To — linen*, blanquear la tela. || — n. Blanquear.

Bleacher s. (bléçur). Blanqueador.

Bleachery s. (bléçuri). Blanquería.

Bleaching s. (bléçin). Blanqueo, blanqueamiento, blanqueadura. — *liquid*, agua de legía.

Beak adj. (blik). Pálido, descolorido. || Desabrigado. || Frío. || Fig. Sombrio. || — s. Ictiol. Albur.

Beakish adj. (blíkich). Frío, glacial.

Beakly adv. (blíkli). Friamente.

Beakness s. (blíkness). Frío, frialdad. || Palidez.

Beaky adj. (blíki). Abierto, expuesto al viento, desabrigado; frío, glacial.

Beary adj. (bléri). Legñoso. || Fig. Engañoso, falaz.

Beary-eyed adj. (blir-aid). Lagañoso. || Confuso de entendimiento.

Blearedness s. (blirednes). Lagaña ó legaña. || Ofuscación de la vista.

Beary adj. (bléri). Legñoso; con los párpados muy encarnados.

Bleat s. (blit). Balido. || — n. balar, dar balidos.

Bleating s. (blitiñ). Balido.

Bleb s. (bleb). Ampolla, vejiga.

Bleed (ro) n. (tu blid). Sangrar, perder sangre. || Poet. Verter su sangre. || Chorrear, destilar. || Llorar (la vid). || Fig. Sangrarse, dar dinero de mala voluntad. || — a. Sangrar. || Vulg. Sacar dinero á alguno.

Bleeding s. (blidiñ). Sangría.

Blemish (ro) a. (tu blémich). Afear, desfigurar. || Manchar, ensuciar, ajar. || Fig. Denigrar. || — s. Tacha ó defecto. || Cicatriz. || Vulg. Chirlo. || Fig. Dishonra, infamia.

Blench (ro) n. (tu blench). Cejar, recular, retroceder. || Fruncir las cejas. || Pestañear. || Estremecerse. || — a. Impedir, hacer abortar. || — s. Sobre-salto. || Estremecimiento.

Blenching s. (blénchiñ). Retroceso.

Blend (ro) a. (tu blend). Mezclar. *To — sense with gaiety*, unir el buen sentido á la jovialidad de carácter. || — n. Fundirse, confundirse, mezclarse. || Combinarse. || Aliarse. || Unirse.

Blende s. (blend). Min. Blenda.

Blennorrhoea s. (blénnoria). Med. Blenorrea.

Bless (ro) a. (tu bless). Bendecir, hacer prosperar, hacer feliz. *God — you!* ¡Dios bendiga á Vd.!

Blessed adj. (blésed). Bendito, santo; divino. || Dichoso. || Bienaventurado.

The — virgin, la santa Virgen. *To be — with*, tener la dicha de.

Blessedly adv. (blésedli). Bienaventuradamente, dichosamente, felizmente.
Blessedness s. (blésednes). Bendición, protección divina. || Felicidad, santidad, beatitud.
Blessing s. (blésán). Benedicición. || El benedicto. || Dicha, don. *The -s of civilization*, las ventajas de la civilización. [ras.] — s. Picadura.
Blot (ro) n. (tu blot). Pasarse de maduro.
Blight s. (blait). Tizón; pulgón, enfermedad del trigo. || — (ro) a. Atizonar, abrasar, anieblar las mieses. || Fig. Manchar.
Blind adj. (bláind). Ciego. || Fig. Ignorante, necio, insensato. || Oscuro. — *of one eye*, tuerto. *A — pretence*, un pretexto falso. — *alley*, callejón sin salida. || — (ro) a. Cegar, || Desluminar. || Fig. Cegar. || Eclipse. || Velar, encubrir. || Mil. Blindar.
Blind s. Velo. || Escondite. || Pretexto. || Máscara. || Tabla, biombo, etc. para libertarse del calor del fuego || Persianas. *Window —*, transparente. *Venarian blinds*, celosías.
Blindage s. (bláindej). Mil. Blindaje.
Blindfold adj. (bláinfold). Vendados los ojos. || Fig. Ofuscado. || — (ro) a. Vendar los ojos; cubrir, impedir la vista. [ciegas.]
Blindly adv. (bláindli). Ciegamente, a.
Blindman's-buff s. (bláindmans-béuf). Gallina ciega, juego de muchachos.
Blindness s. (bláindnes). Ceguera, ceguera. [Cecilia.]
Blindworm s. (bláindwürm). Zool.
Blink (ro) n. (tu blink). Pestañear, parpadear. || Cerrar los ojos, disimular; eludir, evadir. || — a. Eludir. || Paliar, colorear. || Guñar. || s. Ojeada. || Vislumbre. [gajoso.]
Blinkard s. (blínkúrd). Cegato, cegato. [za.]
Blinkers s. (blínkéurs). Anteojeas (del caballo). [za.]
Bliss s. (blis). Beatitud, bienaventuranza.
Blissful adj. (blisful). Bienaventurado.
Blissfully adv. (blisfuli). Felizmente.
Blissfulness s. (blisfulness). Bienaventuranza, suprema felicidad. [graciado.]
Blissless adj. (blisles). Infeliz, des-
Blister s. (blístur). Vejiga, ampolla. || Med. Vejigatorio, cantárida. || Ampolla, ó burbuja. || — (ro) n. Ampollarse. || — a. Ampollar. || Aplicar un vejigatorio ó cantárida.
Blister-fly s. (blístur-flai). Cantárida.
Blistry adj. (blísturi). Cubierto de ampollas.
Blite s. (blít). Bot. Bledo.
Blithe adj. (bláis). Blithely (bláisful). Alegre, contento, gozoso.
Blithely adv. (bláisli). Alegrementemente.
Blitheness s. (bláisnes). Blithesomeness (bláissómnnes). Alegría, júbilo. [vivo, divertido.]
Blithesome adj. (bláissómn). Alegre,

Blithesomeness s. (bláissómnnes). Alegría natural y comunicativa. || Animación.
Blizzard s. (blisard). Huracán.
Bloat (ro) a. (tu blot). Hinchar, entumecer. || Inflar. || — n. Entumecerse, hincharse. [gente.]
Bloated adj. (blóted). Hinchado, tur-
Bloatedness s. (blótednes). Turgencia, hinchazón.
Bloater s. (blóteur). Arenque ahumado.
Blob s. (blob). Bocadito. || Pedacillo. || Gota. || Burbuja.
Blobber s. (blóbcúr). Burbuja.
Blobberlip s. (blóbcúrlip). Bezo.
Blobberlipped adj. (blóbcúrlipt). **Blobberlipped** (blóblipt). Bezudo.
Block s. (blók). Bloque, pedruzco grande de mármol en bruto. || Manzana de casas. || Barra (de hierro). *Hatter's —*, horma de sombrero. || Tajo. *Chopping —*, tajo de cocina. || Boliche, ó bolín. || Mar. Montón. || Polea, garrucha. || Tajo de grabador. || Prensa de tornero. || Fig. Obstáculo. *Stumbling —*, piedra de escándalo. || — (ro). Bloquear. || Obstruir, cerrar. || (Tapiar, condonar (una puerta, ventana, etc.).
Blockade s. (blóked). Bloqueo. || (ro) a. Bloquear.
Blockading pp. y adj. (blókédin). Sitiador. *The — army*, el ejército sitiador.
Blockhead s. (blókjed). Fig. Leño, necio, tonto, naranjo. [estúpido.]
Blockheaded adj. (blókjeded). Lerdo.
Blockheadly adv. (blókjededli). Lerdamente, tontamente.
Block-house s. (blókjáus). Blocao.
Blockish adj. (blókieh). Estúpido, tonto.
Blockishly adv. (blókiehli). Estupidamente. [dez, estupidéz.]
Blockishness s. (blókiehnes). Estolidez.
Blocklike adj. (blóklai). Estúpido.
Blockmaker s. (blókmekéur). Fabricante de poleas ó garruchas.
Blomary y **Bloomary** s. (blúmary). Metal. Horno de refinación.
Blonde s. (blond). Blondo, a, persona de cabellos rubios. || Blonda (encaje).
Blond-lace s. (blóndles). Blonda de seda.
Blood s. (bléud). Sangre. || La vida. || Sangre, afección, linaje ó parentesco. || Fig. Ira, cólera, indignación. *Arterial —*, sangre arterial. *Venous —*, sangre venosa. *Cold —*, sangre fría. *His — was up*, le hervía la sangre. *To make one's — run cold*, bajarse la sangre á los talones. — *horse*, raza pura (caballo). — *vessel*, vena de la sangre. || — (ro) a. Ensangrentar. || Sangrar, sacar sangre. || — adj. Sanguino, sanguineo. [Homocidio.]
Bloodguiltiness s. (bléudguiltines).
Bloodhound s. (bléudjauud). Sabueso.
Bloodily adv. (bléudili). Cruelmente.

Bloodiness s. (blúndines). Estado sanguinolento. || Crueldad, carácter sanguinario.

Bloodless adj. (bléudles). Exangüe, desangrado, inanimado, muerto.

Bloodlessly adv. (bléudlesli). Sin fusión de sangre.

Blood-let (to) a. (tu bléudlet). Sangrar.

Blood-letter s. (bléudletéur). Sangrador, flebotomista. [mia, sangría.]

Bloodletting s. (bléudletín). Flebotomía.

Bloodshed s. (bléudshed). Efusión de sangre; matanza. [micida, asesino.]

Bloodshedder s. (bléudshedéur). Homicida.

Bloodshedding s. (bléudshedín). Deramamiento de sangre, asesinato, homicidio.

Bloodshot adj. (bléudshot). Blood-

shotten (bléudshotn). Ensangrentado.

|| Inyectado de sangre.

Blood-sized adj. (bléudsaid). Salpicado ó lleno de sangre.

Blood-spavin s. (bléud-spávin). Vetter. Esparaván. [to de sangre.]

Blood-spitting s. (bléud-spítín). Espumar.

Blood-stained adj. (bléud-stén). Manchado con sangre; homicida, asesino.

Bloodstone s. (bléudstén). Hematites.

Bloodthirstiness (bléudzéurstines). Sed de sangre.

Bloodthirsty adj. (bléudzéursti). Sanguinario, cruel. [maria.]

Bloodwort s. (bléudwört). Bot. Sangui-

bloody adj. (bléudi). Sangriento, ensangrentado. || Sanguinario, cruel, bárbaro. — *minded*, sanguinario, cruel, inhumano. || (to) a. Ensangrentar.

Bloom s. (blum). Flor. || Capullo, corola. || Flor; belleza, lindeza. || Meta-

lurg. Changote. || — (to) a. Florecer.

Bloomer s. (blúncúr). Nombre que se da en los Estados Unidos de América a las mujeres que reclaman los derechos y privilegios del sexo masculino.

Bloomers s. (blumers). Pantalones especiales que usan las señoras para montar en bicicleta. [ciento.]

Blooming pa. y adj. (blúmiñ). Floreciente.

Bloomingly adv. (blúmiñli). Florida-

mente.

Bloomingness s. (blúmiñnes). Flores-

cencia, eflorescencia. [Floreciente.]

Bloomy adj. (blúmi). Florido. || Fig.

Blossom s. (blóscum). Flor, corola de una planta. || Overo, el caballo blanco manchado de alazán y bayo. || — (to) n. Florecer, echar flor. || Fig. Florecer, prosperar. [cencia.]

Blossoming s. (blóscumiñ). Flores-

cent.

Blossomy adj. (blóscumi). Florido, lleno de flores.

Blot (to) a. (tu blot). Borrarr, testar ó tachar lo escrito. || Emborrarrar. || Cancellar. || Manchar, ensuciar, empañar. Fig. Denigrar. || — s. Borrón, mancha de tinta. || Tacha. || Raspadura, en-

mienda. *To make a* , echar un borrón.

Blotch s. (bloch). Pústula. || — (to) a. Cubrir de pústulas. || Emborrarrar.

Blotchy adj. (blóchi). Cubierto de pústulas. || Manchado; enlodado.

Blote (to) a. (tu blot). Ahumar.

Blotter s. (blóteur). Difamador. || Tacha, borrón. || Raspadura. || Papel secante. || Com. Borrador.

Blotting adj. (blótiñ). Que se mancha.

|| — *case*, cuaderno de papel secante.

|| — *paper*, papel secante.

Blouse ó **Blowse** s. (bláus). Blusa.

Blow s. (blo). Golpe. || Choque moral. || Circunstancia imprevista. || Momento, ocasión. — *with the fist*, puñetazo. — *with the hand*, bofetada. *To strike a* , dar un golpe. *To come to blows*, venir á las manos. *Fortune's blows*, los golpes de la fortuna. *At a* , *at one* , *at a single* , de un golpe, de un solo golpe, de una vez. *To go for a* , *on the river*, pasearse en buque por el río para tomar el fresco. || — (to) n. Soplar. || Jalear. || Sonar. || Florecer, abrirse las flores. || Pasar. *The wind blows north*, el viento sopla del norte. *To* — *fresh*, Mar. refrescar el viento. || a. Soplar. *To* — *one's nose*, sonarse las narices. || Inflar, henchir algo de aire. || Hacer sonar á un instrumento de viento. || *To* — *a trumpet*, tocar una trompeta. || Causar, fatigar, hacer perder el aliento. *To* — *about*, remover, activar, hacer marchar. *To* — *away*, arrojar, arrebatar, disipar; apartar ó llevar soplando. *The wind blew away his hat*, el viento le ha arrebatao el sombrero. *To* — *down*, derribar, echar por tierra. *The wind has blown down many houses*, el viento ha derribado muchas casas. *To* — *off*, levantar, hacer caer; arrojar de, alejar. — *out*, expeler ó separar á soplos. Soplar, apagar; empujar, arrastrar, llevar. *To* — *out a candle*, apagar una vela á soplos. *To* — *up*, volar ó volarse por medio de pólvora; inflar; henchir ó henchirse de orgullo; encender. *The enemy attempted to* — *up a mine*, el enemigo intentó hacer volar una mina. *He is blown up with pride*, está inflado ó henchido de orgullo. || — v. imp. *It blows*, hace viento.

Blower s. (blóeur). Soplador. || Tapa-

dadera de chimenea. || Ventilador so-

plante de grisé en una mina.

Blowing s. (blóin). Soplo. || Sopleo (del

vidrio). || Son (de un instrumento de

viento). || Ruido del viento. || — adj.

— *weather*, tiempo tempestuoso. —

engine, máquina soplante.

Blow-out s. (blo aut). Pop. Franca-

chela, juerga.

Blow-pipe s. (blo-piip). Soplete, caña

ó tubo de hierro para soplar el vidrio.

Blowze s. (bláus). Pandorga (mujer); muchacha carrilluda. || Especie de gorro.

Blowzed adj. (bláusd). **Blowzy** (bláusn). Quemado del sol. || Rubicundo.

Blubber s. (bléubér). Esperma ó grasa de ballena. || Ortiga mariana. || Ampolla, burbuja. || — (to) n. y a. Llorar á lágrima viva; gimotear. || Hinchar el rostro á fuerza de llorar.

Blubbered adj. (bléubéurd). Hinchado, inflado, alterado, desfigurado.

Bludgeon s. (bléudýün). Cachiporra. **Blue** s. (bliu). Azul. || Blas. Azur. *Prussian* —, azul de Prusia. || — adj. Azul. || Azulado. || Amoratado, lívido. || Fig. Negro, sombrío. *Trace* —, de un hermoso color azul. *To look* —, quedarse confuso. || — (to) a. Azular, teñir de azul. || Pavonar. — *bell*, Bot. campanilla. — *bottle*, Bot. Aciano, liebre-cilla. Entom. Corónida. — *devils*, vapores negros, melancolía. — *eyed*, ojizarco. — *jacket*, marinero. — *stocking*, erudita, escritora pedante. — *stone*, sulfato de cobre. — *copper*, Min. Azurita.

Bluebird s. (bliúbéurd). Ornít. Motacila.

Blueing s. (bliuin). Art. Pavonaje.

Bluely adv. (bliuli). Azulado.

Blueness s. (bliúnes). Azul. || Cardenal.

Bluey adj. (bliui). Azulado.

Bluff adj. (bléuf). Escarpado, á pico. || Obsteo áspero, rústico. || Mar. Obtuso. || — s. Fanfarronada, baladronada. || — n. Fanfarronear; jactarse.

Bluffer s. (bléufeur). Fanfarrón, jactancioso. [*bluff*].

Bluffing s. (bléufiñ). La acción de *to bluff*.

Bluffness s. (bléufnes). Elevación, aspereza. || Rudeza.

Bluish adj. (bliuich). Azulado.

Bluishness s. (bliúchnes). Color azulado bajo.

Blunder (to) n. (tu bléundeür). Desatinar, disparatar. || — a. Embrollar, confundir. *To* — *about*, hacer las cosas á tientas. *To* — *a thing out*, divulgar alguna cosa inconsideradamente. || — s. Desatino, disparate, despropósito, error craso. || Atolondramiento.

Blunderbuss s. (bléundeürbüs). Trahuco.

Blunderer s. (bléundeüreür). **Blunderhead** (bléundeürjéd). Desatinado, aturdido, calavera, imprudente.

Blunderingly adv. (bléundeürinli). Desatinadamente.

Blunt adj. (bléünt). Obtuso, romo, sin punta. || Fig. Bobo. || Bronco, áspero, descortés. || Insensible. *To grow* —, entorpecerse. *To get* —, embotarse. || — (to), a. Embotar. || Fig. Encervar. || Adormecer.

Blunting s. (bléüntiñ). Embotadura; restrefimiento.

Bluntly adv. (bléüntli). Sin filo. || Lisa y llanamente, sin artificio.

Bluntness s. (bléüntnes). Embotadura ó embotamiento. || Grosería. || Estupidez.

Blur s. (bléur). Borrón ó mancha, tachadura. || Fig. Tacha. || — (to) a. Borrar, cancelar. || Manchar. || Fig. Deshonrar.

Blurt (to) a. (tu bléurt). Hablar sin ton ni son, inconsideradamente. || *To* — *out*, hablar sin consideración.

Blush (to) n. (tu bléuch). Abochornarse, sonrojarse, sonrosearse. *She blushes at it*, ella se sonrojó. || — a. Enrojecer. || Sonrojar, abochonar á alguno. || — s. Rubor, bochorno, sonrojo. || Color rojo. || Vishumbre, fulgor, apariencia.

Blushful adj. (bléuchful). Púdico, pudibundo. [mente].

Blushfully adv. (bléuchfuli). Púdica.

Blushing adj. y pa. (bléuchin). Brillante, de color vivo. || Florido, pintoresco. || Sonrosado. || Púdico, vergonzoso. *A* — *face*, un rostro sonrosado.

Blushless adj. (bléuchles). Desvergonzado, descarado, impudente.

Blushful adj. (bléuchful). **Blushy** (bléuchi). Encarnado, rojo.

Bluster s. (bléusteur). Ruido, tumulto. || Furor, violencia. || Fanfarronada, jactancia. — *weather*, tempestad, tiempo tempestuoso. *A* — *wind*, viento fuerte ó furioso. || — (to) n. Bramar, hacer ruido tempestuoso. || Bravear. || — a. Echar á tierra.

Blusterer s. (bléusteuréür). Matasiete. || Alborotador.

Blustering adj. (bléustéürin). Tumuloso, turbulento. || Tempestuoso.

Blusteringly adv. (bléustéürinli). Tumuluosamente, con estruendo.

Blustorous adj. (bléustéüréüs). Tumuloso. || Fanfarrón.

Bo interj. (bo). Bú.

Boa s. (boa). Zool. Boa.

Boar s. (bor). Verraco. *A wild jabali*, *Young wild* —, jabato, cochinito del jabali.

Board s. (bord). Tabla. || Tablilla de anuncios. || Tablero, banco. || Mesa, en general. || Tribuna, consejo, junta. || *The* — *of admiralty*, el consejo del almirantazgo. *The* — *of trade*, el consejo (en España el ministerio de Comercio). || Mesa, comida. || Pupilaje. || Alimento; pensión. —, *bed and washing*, mesa, cuarto y ropa limpia. || — *wages*, alimentos, asistencias en dinero. *Chess* —, tablero para jugar al ajedrez. *Draught* —, tablero de damas. *Falling* —, trampa. || Galería principal de una mina. || *Boards*, pl. las tablas, la escena. || Mar. Bordo. *To go on* —, ir á bordo, embarcarse. *A book in boards*, un libro encuadernado. || — (to) a. (tu bord). Mar. Abordar.

Acrometer, acérase d. || **Entablar**, entarimar. || **Dar pupillaje**; tomar de huesped. || — n. Estar á pupillaje.
Boardable adj. (bórdabl). Mar. Abordable. || Accesible.
Boarder s. (bórdéur). Pensionista, huesped, pupilo.
Boarding s. (bórdin). Entabladura. || Pupilaje, pensión. || Mar. Abordaje. — pikes, chuzos.
Boarding-house s. (bórdin-jáus). Casa de pupilos ó de huespedes, posada. *Family* —, comida casera.
Boarding-school s. (bórdin-scul). Pensión, casa de pupilos. [tal, cruel.]
Boarish adj. (bórich). Jabaluno. || **Bru-**
Boast (ro) n. (tu boast). Jactarse, vanagloriarse, alabarse. || — s. Ponderar. || Exultar. || Alabar excesivamente. || Escult. Trazar. || — s. Jactancia, vanidad, vanagloria; ostentación. *To make a* — of, jactarse de, vanagloriarse.
Boaster s. (bóstéur). Fanfarrón, vanaglorioso. || Desbastador (de escultor).
Boastful adj. (bóstful). Jactancioso.
Boastfully adv. (bóstfuli). Ostentosamente; arrogantemente.
Boasting s. (bóstin). Jactancia, ostentación, vanagloria, bravata.
Boastingly adv. (bóstinli). Jactanciosamente, ostentosamente. [cillo.]
Boastless adj. (bóstles). Simple, sen-
Boat s. (bot). Bote, barca ó lancha, batel, chalupa. *Advice* —, aviso. *Ballast* —, Mar. bote de lastrar. *Fishing* —, bote de pescar. *Lift* —, lancha de socorro. || **Packet** —, piquebote ó paquebot. — *hook*, bichero, botador, para atracar y desatracar. — *house*, cobertizo para meter botes. || — (ro) a. Transportar en barco, bote, lancha ó barca.
Boating s. (bótiñ). Transporte por agua; batelaje. || Paseo en un bote.
Boatman s. (bótmán). **Boatsman** (bótsman). Barquero. [tre.]
Boatswain s. (bótsuén). Contramaestre (ro) a. (tu bob). Mover, agitar. || Pegar, zurrar. || Pegar un parche, enganar. || Burlar, chasquear. *To* — *one's head*, mover la cabeza. || — n. Bamblear, oscilar; estar pendiente, colgar. || — s. Balaneco, oscilación. || Zarcillo, pendientes || Borla. || Pingajo ó colgajo. || Lenteja de péndulo. || Volante (de máquina de vapor). || Repique de campanas. || Cebo para la pesca. || Est. ibillo (de una canción). || Chanza picante. || Peluca. || Pop. Chelín.
bob npr. Abrev. de Roberto.
Bobbin s. (bóbin). Bolillo. || Canilla. || Fresilla. || Broca, entre bordadores.
Bobbinet s. (bóbinet). Especie de tul.
bobby npr. (bóbi). abrev. de *Robert*. || Fan. Guardia de orden público.
bob-stay s. (bob-stá). Mar. Barbiquejo.
bobtail s. (bóbtél). Rabo descollado.

Bobtailed adj. (bóbteld). Rabón.
Bobwig s. (bóbuig). **Bobtailwig** (bóbtelnig). Peluca redonda; peluquín.
Bocasine s. (bócasin). Bocaci.
Boce s. (bos). letiol. Dorado.
Bode (ro) a. (tu bod). Presagiar, pronosticar. || — n. Predecir. || s. Presagio, augurio.
Bodement s. (bódmént). Presagio, pronóstico, augurio.
Bodice s. (bódia). Corsé.
Bodied adj. (bódi). Corpóreo.
Bodiless adj. (bódiles). Incorpóreo.
Bodily adj. (bódi). Corpóreo, corporal. || Material. || Real, verdadero.
Bodily adv. (bódi). Corporalmente. || Enteramente, completamente. [tico.]
Boding s. (bódiñ). Presagio, pronós.
Bodkin s. (bódkin). Punzón de sastrero. || Agujeta ó aguja de jareta. || Daga, puñal. || Horquilla para los cabellos.
Body s. (bódi). Cuerpo. || Tronco. || Materia. || Persona. *A dead* —, cuerpo muerto, cadáver. *A poor* —, un pobre diablo. || Cuerpo ó gremio, corporación. || Mil. Cuerpo, parte, división de un ejército. *A* — of *infantry*, un cuerpo de infantería. || Corsé, corpiño, jubón. || Cuerpo, espesor, fortaleza. *Wine of a good* —, vino fuerte. || — (ro) a. (tu bód). Dar cuerpo, forma ó orden á alguna cosa; materializar. || — *clothes*. Manta. || — *guard*. Guardia de corps. || Fig. Seguridad.
Boetian adj. y s. (bióchian). Boecio, a. || Fig. Rudo, grosero, necio.
Bog s. (bog). Pantano. || — (ro) a. Empantanar. — *oak*, encina de pantanos (en Irlanda). — *trotter*, habitante de un país pantanoso.
Boggle (ro) n. (tu bogl). Recular, cejar, retroceder. || Cejar, fluctuar, titubear, vacilar. || Fingir, disimular. || — a. Embrollar, enredar.
Boggled pp. (bogl). Embrollado, embrazado. || Alarmado. [luto.]
Boggler s. (bóg éur). Hombre irreso-
Boggy adv. (bógui). Pantanoso. [tajo.]
Bogie s. (bógui). Loco, duende; espan-
Bogle s. (bogl). Espantajo.
Bogus adj. (bógus). Falso, podrido. *A* — *affair*, un negocio sucio. *A* — *company*, una sociedad de timadores.
Bohea s. (bohí). Bohea ó té bohea.
Bohemia npr. (bohimia). Geogr. Bohemia. [hemo.]
Bohemian s. y adj. (bohimian). Bo-
Boil (ro) n. (tu boil). Hervir, cocer. *To make the pot* —, hacer hervir el puchero. *To* — *fast*, hervir á borbotones. *To* — *over*, derramarse por la ebullición. || Bullir. || Fig. Estar extraordinariamente agitado. || — a. Cocer. *To* — *off*, dar una primera cocción á las viandas. || — s. Furúnculo, tumor, divieso.

Boiler s. (boilêur). Marmita, olla ó caldero. || Caldera (de máquina de vapor).
Boillery s. (boilêuri). Destilatorio.
Boiling s. (boilin). Ebullición. || Cocción. || Hervor.
Boisterous adj. (boistêurus). Borrascoso, tempestuoso. || Violento, turbulento, furioso, tumultuoso.
Boisterously adv. (boistêurusli). Turbulentosamente, furiosamente.
Boisterousness s. (boistêurusness). Turbulencia, tumulto. || Vehemencia, impetuosidad.
Bolary adj. (bólari). Bolar.
Bold adj. (hold). Intrepido, arrojado, ardiente, valiente. || Audaz, temerario. *To make — to*, tomar la libertad de. || Mar. Escarpado, acantilado. *A — shore*, una costa escarpada.
Boldface s. (bóldfies). Descarado, desvergüenza, impudencia.
Boldfaced adj. (bóldfest). Descarado, desvergonzado.
Boldy adv. (bóldli). Animosamente, intrepidamente. || Audazmente. || Descaradamente.
Boldness s. (bóldnes). Intrepidez, aliento, ánimo, resolución, valentía. || Libertad, atrevimiento. || Descarado, desvergüenza.
Bole s. (bol). Tronco de un árbol. || Bol ó bolo, especie de tierra.
Bolls s. (bóls). Astr. Bórida.
Boil s. (bol). Bodoque. — *of flax* ó *kemp*, cápsula de lino ó cáñamo. || — (ro) n. Gramar.
Bologna npr. (bolónia). Geog. Bolonia.
Bolognese adj. y s. (bolónis). Bolonés.
Bolster s. (bólstêur). Travesero, almohadón. || Cojín. || Cabezal. || Mar. Almohada. || — (ro) a. Recostar la cabeza en el travesero. || Aplicar el cabezal á una herida. || Sostener, mantener, apoyar, con una almohada, cojín, etc. || — n. Acostarse.
Bolsterer s. (bólstêurêur). Apoyo, sostén. || Fig. Defensor. [apoyo.]
Bolstering s. (bólstêuriñ). Apoyadero. ||
Bolt s. (bolt). Dardo, flecha, azagaya. || Rayo. || Cerrojo, pasador de una puerta. || Pestillo de cerradura. || Borrón, mancha. || Mar. Perno. *Bolts*, grillos. || — (ro) a. Lanzar, arrojar, echar. || Parlar, hablar sin discreción. || Engullir, tragar sin masticar. || Correr con cerrojo, atrancar una puerta. || Empalmar. || Fig. Atar, embarazar, poner estorbos. || Cerner, pasar la harina por el cedazo. || — n. Saltar de repente. Zafarse el caballo (en términos de carceras). *To — in*, entrar de repente. *To — out*, salir de golpe. *To — off*, tomar las de villadiego.
Bolter s. (bóltêur). Cedazo.
Bolting s. (bóltiñ). Cerramiento. || Cernido. || Discusión. || Salida ó en-

trada precipitada. — *house*, cernedero. — *mill*, torno, tamiz grande.
Bolus s. (bolêus). Med. Bol.
Bomb s. (bêum). Bomba. || Estallido, estampido, fragor, estruendo. || *Cumpanada*. — *shell*, casco de bomba. *proof*, á prueba de bomba. — *rocket*, — *vessel*, Mar. Bombarda. || — (ro) n. Estallar, zumbir. || — a. Bombardar.
Bombard s. (bêumbârd). Bombarda.
Bombardeo. || Ant. Barril, tonel. || (ro) a. Bombardear, tirar bombas.
Bombardier s. (bêumbârdiêr). Bombardero. [Bombardeo.]
Bombardment s. (bêumbârdment).
Bombazin, Bombazine s. (bêumbâzin). Bombast.
Bombast s. (bêumbast). Algodón en rama engomado. || Fig. Hinchazón, estilo hinchado, ampuloso.
Bombastry s. (bêumbâstri). Hinchazón, estilo hinchado.
Bombazette s. (bêumbesêti). Especie de bayeta ordinaria.
Bombazine s. (bêumbâzin). Bombast. || Bombast. || Alepín.
Bombastic adj. (bêumbâstic). Hinchado. || Fig. Pomposo.
Bombic adj. (bómbik). Bómbico.
Bombyx s. (bómbies). Ent. Bómbice.
Bond s. (bond). Lazo, soga, cinta. || Fig. Lazo, vínculo, empeño obligatorio, compromiso, encadenamiento moral. || Yugo, esclavitud, prisión. || *Matrimonial* —, lazos matrimoniales, yugo conyugal. || Obligación. || Com. Vale, pagaré, billote, obligación. Almacén, depósito. In —, en almacén, en depósito. || — *holder*, persona que tiene obligaciones de ferrocarriles.
Bond (ro) a. (tu bond). Com. Pasar una obligación; firmar un pagaré. || Almacén, poner en depósito.
Bondage s. (bóndedj). Cautiverio, esclavitud, servidumbre.
Bonded pp. y adj. Afianzado, garantido por escrito. || Almacenado, depositado, en depósito.
Bonder s. (bóndêur). Depositario. Guarda almacén.
Bonding s. (bóndiñ). Depósito. || *warehouse*, almacenes de aduana.
Bondmaid s. (bóndmed). Joven esclava.
Bondman s. (bóndman). Esclavo, servo. || Vassallo.
Bondsleve s. (bóndslev). Esclavo.
Bondsman s. (bóndsman). Fiador, segurid. || Esclavo. [eslava.]
Bondswoman s. (bónds-uoman). Esclava.
Bone s. (bon). Hueso. || Raspa ó espina del pez. || Marfil (de los dientes). || Ballena. || Fig. Cenizas, restos mortales. *The jaw* —, la quijada. *Whale* —, ballena. || Fam. *He is nothing but skin and —s*, no tiene más que la piel y los huesos. || — *setter*, algebrista,

curandero. —ache, dolor de huesos. —black, negro animal. || (ro) u. Desorar. || Emballenar.

Boned adj. (bond). Osudo, huesudo, oso; robusto.

Bonelace s. (bónles). Encaje de hilo.

Boneness s. (bónles). Pulposo, sin huesos.

Bonfire s. (bónfair). Fuego de regocijo.

Bonify (ro) a. (tu bónifai). Bonificar, abonar, mejorar.

Bonito s. (bonito). Bonito (pez).

Bonnet s. (bónet). Gorra, gorro; sombrero de mujer. || Fort. Bonete de clérigo.

Bonnet (ro) n. (tu bónet). Descubrirse, hacer cortesía. || Fam. Encasquetarle el sombrero á uno.

Bonnibel s. (bónibel). Bonnilass (bónilas). Doncella hermosa.

Bonnily adv. (bónili). Bonitamente, alegremente.

Boniness s. (bonines). Viveza amabilidad, alegría natural. || Hermosura.

Bonny adj. (bónni). Bonito, lindo, galán, gentil. || Alegre. || Regodete.

Bonny s. (bóni). Min. Filón.

Bonny-clabber s. (bóni-clabber). Leche cuajada.

Bonum-magnum (bóncūm-mágneum). Bot. Especie de ciruela.

Bonus s. (bónens). Adelala. || Regalo. || Dividendos ficticios.

Bony adj. (bóni). Osudo.

Bonze s. (bóns). Bonzo.

Booby s. (bubi), Zote, hombre bobo, necio, ignorante. || Ornít. Bobo.

Book s. (buc). Libro. || Com. Libro de asiento. Account —, libro de cuentas corrientes. Cash —, libro de caja.

Day —, diario. Invoice —, libro de facturas. Waste —, borrador. Second-hand —, libros de ocasión. School ó class —, libros de enseñanza. Libros de clase. Bound —, libro encuadernado. Sewed —, libro en rústica. ||

post, servicio de impresos, buzón de impresos. These papers will cost you three pence to send by — post, el envío de estos papeles, como impresos, cuesta tres peniques. —keeper, tenedor de libros. —keeping, la teneduría de libros. —learned, erudito. —learning, erudición. || Pedantismo. || a.

Asentar en un libro. || Registrar, inscribir.

Bookbinder s. (búcbaindeür). Encuadernador de libros.

Bookbindery s. (búcbindeürí). Taller de encuadernación.

Bookbinding s. (búcbaindín). Encuadernación. || Libros. |

Bookcase s. (búckes). Armario para libros.

Bookful adj. (búcfub). Erudito.

Booking s. (bukiñ). Registro. || — office, postigo. || Despacho de billetes.

Bookish adj. (búckich). Estudioso, dado al estudio.

Bookishness s. (búckichnes). Aplicación intensa á los libros.

Bookmaker s. (bucmekcūr). Corredores de apuestas en las carreras de caballos.

Bookman s. (búkman). Sabio.

Bookmate s. (búemet). Condiscípulo.

Bookseller s. (búesoleür). Librero. || — and publisher, librero editor.

Bookselling s. (búeselin). Librería.

Bookshop s. (búechop). Librería.

Bookstall s. (búestol). Baratio, tráfico de libros viejos. || Libros. |

Bookstand s. (búestándi). Estante de Librería.

Bookstore s. (búestor). (En América). Librería.

Bookworm s. (búecūrm). Polilla. || Fig. Estudiante demasiado aplicado á los libros. || s. Mar. Botalon. ||

Cadena para cerrar un puerto. || Brámidido de las olas. || n. Mar. Ir, correr á velas desplegadas. || Bramar (como las olas del mar). || Bante. |

Booming s. (búnniñ). Ruido retumbar.

Boon s. (buni). Dádiva, presente, regalo, fineza; favor. || adj. Alegre, festivo; jovial. || Liberal, generoso. A — companion, un buen compañero.

Boor s. (bur). Campesino. || (En mala parte). Rústico, patón.

Boorish adj. (búrich). Rústico, agreste.

Boorishly adv. (búrichli). Rústicamente. || Groseramente. || Ciudad. |

Boorishness s. (búrichnes). Rusticidad.

Booze s. (bus). Boyeriza.

Boot (ro) a. y n. (tu but). Aprovechar. || Valer, servir, ser útil, importar. ||

Saquear. || Calzar. || Calzarse las botas. What — s it to? ¿de qué sirve? || — s. Ganancia, provecho, utilidad, ventaja. || To —, además, encima, sobre el precio ajustado. || Bota, botín, borceguí. Wellington —, bota ordinaria.

Hessian ó riding —, botas de montar.

Half —, botín, media bota. || — maker, botero, zapatero. || — jack, sacabotas. Patent leather —, bota de charol. —hook, tirabotas. —tree, horma de bota. The — is on the other leg, eso es harina de otro costal.

Booted adj. (búted). Calzado con botas.

Bootes s. (búotis). Astr. Bootes. [rac.]

Booth s. (buz). Choza, cabaña. || Bar. |

Bootless adj. (bút-les). Inútil, sin provecho. Infructuoso.

Bootlessly adv. (bútesli). Inútilmente, infructuosamente, en vano.

Bootlessness s. (bútenes). Inutilidad.

Boots s. (búts). Limpiabotas (de una fonda).

Booty s. (búti). Botín.

Booze (ro) n. (tu bus). Embriagarse.

Boozy adj. (búsi). Embriagado.

Bo-peep s. (búpi). Escondite. To play at —, jugar al escondite.

Boracic adj. (borásic). Quím. Bórico.
Boracite s. (bóracit). Min. Boracita.
Borage s. (bóredj). Bot. Borraja.
Borate s. (bórat). Quím. Borato.
Borax s. (bórac). Quím. Borraz.
Borborigm s. (borborígm). Med. Borborigno.
Bordel s. (bórdel). Burdel.
Border s. (bórdéur). Orilla, borde, margen. || Frontera. || Guarnición de vestido. || Cuadro. || n. (con ON ó UPO). Confinar, lindar. || Aproximarse, acercarse. || Fig. Fam. Rozarse. *France — on Spain*, la Francia confina la España. || — a. Guarnecer, ribetear.
Borderer s. (bórdéureur). Habitante de la frontera. || Vecino. [cente].
Bordering pa. (bórdéurin). Adv. a.
Bore (ro) a. (tu bor). Taladrar; barrenar, horadar, perforar. || Explorar, reconocer (un terreno). || Penetrar, atravesar, pasar, abrirse camino (a través de la multitud, de los obstáculos, etc.). || Fig. Fam. Molestar, fastidiar. *To — a tunnel*, barrenar un túnel. || — n. Agujerear. || Abrirse; dar paso. || Abrirse camino. || Perforar, explorar un terreno. || s. Taladro, barreno. || Calibre de un cañón. || Fam. A — ó a perfect —, majadero, pelma, pesado, palmazo. [trionnal].
Boreal adj. (bórial). Boreal, seten-
Boreas s. (bórias). Bóreas, aquilón.
Boredshaft s. (bórdchaft). Min. Pozo de indagación.
Boree s. (bori). Cierta danza popular.
Borer s. (bóreur). Barreno ó taladro. || Sonda.
Boring pa. Penetrante, que taladra, perfora ó barrena. || Fig. Fam. Cavagante, molesto. || s. Horadamiento, sondeo.
Born (born). pp. de Bear. Nacido. *To be —*, nacer. *New —*, recién nacido. *Still —*, aborto, criatura que nace muerta.
Borough s. (beuro). Burgo, villa grande.
Borrow (ro) a. (tu boro). Tomar fiado ó prestado. || Pedir prestado. || — s. Préstamo. || Prenda, seguridad.
Borrowed adj. (bórod). Prestado, dado ó tomado en préstamo.
Borrower s. (bóroeur). Prestamista.
Borrowing s. (bóroin). Empréstito, préstamo.
Bort s. (bort). Diamantes pequeños.
Boruret s. (borúret). Quím. Boruro.
Boscage s. (boskedj). Soto, florista. || Pint. Boscajo.
Bosh s. (boch). Bosquejo, borrón, esbozo, esbozo, trazo || Fig. Necedad.
Bosky adj. (bóski). Arbolado.
Bosnia np. (bósnia). Geog. Bosnia.
Bosnian adj. y s. (bosnian). Bosnio, a.
Bosom s. (busóm, béusóm). Seno, el pecho, el corazón. || Seno, el interior, el centro ó fondo de una cosa. *The —*

of the sea, los senos del mar. — *friend*, amigo íntimo. — *secret*, secreto íntimo. || — a. Guardar en el seno. || Encerrar en su pecho. || Ocultar. [fora].
Bosphorus s. (bosforús). Geog. Bósforo.
Boss s. (bos). Clavo ó tachón. || Gaba, joroba, corcova. || Abolladura.
Bossage s. (bósedj). Arquít. Almonadillado. [tado, tachonado].
Bossed adj. (lost). Bossy (bósi). Sal-
Botanical adj. (botínical). Botánico. — *garden*, jardín botánico.
Botanically adv. (botínicali). Botánicamente.
Botanist s. (botínist). Botánico.
Botanize (ro) n. (tu botínize). Herborizar. [cion].
Botanizing s. (botínisin). Herboriza-
Botany s. (botáni). Botánica.
Botany Bay np. (botáni be). Geog. Botany-Bay (Australia).
Botch s. (boch). Roncha, tumorcillo. Remiendo. || Fig. Obra mal hecha. || a. Remendar. || Chapuzar, chafallar. || Fig. Manchar, ensuciar, empujar.
Botcher s. (bochéur). Sastre ó zapatero remendón. || Artesano chapucero.
Botchery s. (bochéuri). Remiendo, chafallo. [Señalado con ronchas].
Botchy adj. (bochi). Remendado. [cion].
Both adj. (boz). Ambos, los dos, entrambos, ambos á dos. — *his sons*, sus dos hijos. — *of them*, ellos dos. — *of us*, nosotros dos. || — conj. Tanto como; á la vez. — *in time of peace and war*, tanto en tiempo de paz como en tiempo de guerra. *He can read and write*, sabe leer y escribir.
Bother (ro) a. (tu bóteur). Vulg. Aburrullar, confundir, enojar. || Molestar. || — s. Molestia. || Fastidio, tormento. Embarazo.
Bothnia np. (bóznia). Geog. Bothnia.
Bothnian s. y adj. (bóznian). Bothniano, a.
Bots spl. (bots). Vet. Lombrices.
Bottle s. (botl). Botella, frasco. || Haz ó gavilla de heno. *Stone —*, botella de greda. *Sucking —*, biberón. *Crush*, hísopo. || Escobilla. || — a. Embotellar, enfrascar. || Agavillar.
Bottelegreen s. (botlégrin). Verde botella, color verde oscuro.
Bottling s. (bóttlin). El acto de embotellar. || La acción de agavillar las mices.
Bottom s. (bóteum). Fondo, suelo, pie. || Zanja, cimentó. || Cañada ó valle. || Hondonada. || Ovillo. || Fondo, carena de un buque. || Mar. Buque. || Cabo. || Heces. || Posas, asentaderas, nalga. || Fig. Base, fundamento. || *The — of a box*, el fondo de una caja. *At the —*, al fondo, en el fondo. *From top to —*, de arriba abajo. *The — of a chair*, el asiento de una silla. *To sink to the —*, irse á fondo. || — (ro) a. Cimentar,

fundar, apoyar. *To* — a chair, poner asiento a las sillas. || — n. Fundarse. **Bottomed** adj. (bótóund). Provisto de un fondo. *Flat* — ship, navío con fondo llano.

Bottomless adj. (bótóumles). Insondable, sin fondo. [quilla.]

Bottomry s. (bótóumri). Mar. Casco y [Pena.]

Boudoir s. (búduor). Retrete de señora.

Bough s. (báu). Rama (de árbol). -- pot, tiesto de flores.

Bought s. (bot.). Torcedura, nudo, corvadura. || Fondo (de la honda).

Bougie s. (búyi). Bujía. || Ciruj. Candela.

Boulder s. (bóldeur). Guijarro. || Geol. [Pena.]

Boultin s. (bólitin). Arq. Un cuarto de círculo.

Bounce (to) n. (tu báuns). Arreometer, acometer con ímpetu. || Brincar, saltar.

|| Estallar. || Fig. Bravear. *To* — against, lanzarse ó echarse contra, golpear. || — a. Hacer botar ó saltar.

To — a ball, hacer botar una pelota.

|| — s. Golpazo, golpe fuerte. || Salto, brinco. || Estallido. || Bravata, fanfarronada.

Bouncer s. (báunseur). Fanfarrón.

Bouncing adj. (báunsiñ). Fuerte, vigoroso, bien formado.

Bouncingly adv. (báunsi li). Con fracaso; jactanciosamente.

Bound s. (baund). Límite, término. || Bote, brinco, salto. *To keep within* s, no traspasar los límites. || — (to) a. Poner límites. || Confinar. || Limitar. || — n. Saltar. || Resaltar. || Botar.

|| — adj. Mar. Destinado a, cargado para. *Whether* ¿adónde va el barco? *Our ship is — for Venice*, nuestra embarcación carga para Venecia. [mite, frontera.]

Boundary s. (báunderi). Término. || Li- [Pena.]

Bounden adj. (báundn). Obligado, precisado; indispensable. *It is a — duty*, es un deber sagrado.

Bounder s. (báundeur). Fam. Afectado, vanidoso, presuntuoso. [intinito.]

Boundless adj. (báundles). Ilimitado.

Boundlessly adv. (báundlesli). Sin límites. [mensidad.]

Boundlessness s. (báundlesnes). In-

Bounteous adj. (báunticus). Liberal, generoso, bondadoso.

Bounteously adv. (báunticusli). Liberalmente, generosamente.

Bounteousness s. (báunticusnes). Munificencia, liberalidad. || Bondad.

Bountiful adj. (báunt ful). Liberal, generoso, bienhechor. || Bueno. || Ecundo.

Bountifully adv. (báuntifuli). Liberalmente, generosamente.

Bountifulness s. (báuntifulnes). Generosidad, liberalidad.

Bounty s. (báunti). Generosidad, libe-

ralidad, munificencia. || Com. Premio. -- money, enganche.

Bourgeois s. (béuryois). Tip. Especie de caracteres tipográficos.

Bourgeon (to) n. (tu béuryéun). Brotar.

Bourn s. (bura). Límite ó linde. || Arroyo.

Bouse (to) n. (tu bus). Vulg. Beber con intemperancia.

Bousy adj. (búsi). Borracho.

Bout s. (háut). Vez, golpe. || Partida, broma, diversión. *At one* —, de golpe de una sola vez. *A drinking* —, una orgia.

Bovine adj. (bóvin). Bovino, a.

Bow (to) a. (tu báu). Encorvar, doblar y torcer. || Hacer reverencia. || Agobiar, oprimir, agravar. *He bowed his head*, bajó la cabeza. || — n. Doblarse. Agobiar. || Saludar. — s. Reverencia. || *To make a* —, saludar. || Mar. Proa.

Bow s. (bó). Arco. *Cross* —, ballesta. || El arco iris. || Ojo de lázo escurridizo.

|| Arzón de silla. || Anillo (de llave ó de reloj). || Fig. *To have two strings to one's* —, tener muchos medios para conseguir una cosa, ser hombre de recurso.

Bowel (to) a. (tu báuel). Arrancar las entrañas, destripar.

Bowels spl. (báuels). Intestinos, entrañas, tripas. || Ternura, compasión. *The — of the earth*, las entrañas de la tierra.

Bower s. (báuér). Mar. Ancla de servidumbre. || Glor. eta; bóveda de verdura. Alcoba, retrete. || Casita de campo. || — a. Enramar, formar una glorieta. || — n. Habitar.

Bowery adj. (báuéri). Sombrío, cubierto de enramadas. [puñal.]

Bowie-knife s. (bóinaif). Especie de [Pena.]

Bowl s. (bol). Taza, cuenco. || Copa. || Ilueco ó cóncavo de alguna cosa. || || Tazón de fuente. || Bola. || Bowls, pl. Juego de bolas. || — (to) a. Voltear. || Bolear, tirar las bolas.

Bow-legged adj. (báu-legd). Patistevado. *Bow-leg*, pierna corva.

Bowler s. (bóléur). Jugador de bochas. || Sombrero hongo.

Bowline s. (bólain). Mar. Bolina.

Bowling s. Juego de bolas.

Bowman s. (bóman). Arquero. || Mar. Primer remero; brigadier.

Bowse (to) a. (tu baus). Mar. Halar a un tiempo.

Bow-shot s. (bóshot). Tiro de una flecha. *Within* —, a tiro de ballesta.

Bowsprit s. (bóspri). Mar. Bauprés.

Bowstring s. (bóstriñ). Cuerda de arco. || Cuerda (para estrangular). || — Estrangular. [arqueada.]

Bow-window s. (bó-uindo). Ventana.

Bowyer s. (bóyéur). Arquero.

Bow-wow s. (bau-van). Ladrado de perros.

Box s. (boes). Bot. Boj.

Box s. (boes). Caja, cajita ó cajón; escusa baraja. || Maleta, cofre (de viaje). || **Palco de teatro**. || Pescante de coche. || Casita. *Country* —, casita de campo. || **Tip**. Cajetín. || **Mar.** Bitácora. *Hat* —, sombrerera. *Letter* —, buzón del correo. *Alms* —, cepillo de limosnas. *Dice* —, cubileto (para los dados). *Snuff* —, tabaquera. *Strong* —, cofre fuerte. *Poor* —, cepil o para los pobres. *Hunting* —, *shooting* —, casita de caza.

Box s. (boes). Puñetazo. || — *on the ear*, bofetada. || — a. Encajonar. || Apuñetear. || — n. Boxear.

Boxen adj. (boesen). Hecho de boj.

Boxer s. (boesür). El que toma parte en la lucha llamada *box*.

Boxing-day s. (boesin-de). Primer día de Pascua de Navidad, día de los aguinaldos.

Boxwood s. (boesúud). Boj (madera).

Boy s. (boi). Niño, muchacho, chico, chiqueto. *Yellow* —, fig. moneda de oro.

Boyar s. (boiar). B. ardo.

Boycot va. (boicot). Rechazar productos ó mercancías de una precedencia determinada; no admitir ó no querer descargar los buques en un puerto determinado.

Boycotting s. (boicotin). El acto de una colectividad al negarse á trabajar para una persona ó sociedad determinada, y también el rechazar un producto ó mercancía de un fabricante determinado de una ciudad y hasta de una nación.

Boyhood s. (boijud). Infancia, niñez.

Boyish adj. (boích). Pueril.

Boyishly adv. (boíchli). Puerilmente, como niño.

Boishness s. (boíchness). Puerilidad.

Boysm s. (boism). Niñada, tontería.

Boys-play s. (bois-ple). Juego de muchachos. [bante.]

Brabant npr. (brabant). Geogr. Brabant.

Brabantine adj. (brabántin). Brabantino, del Brabante. [Pendencioso.]

Brabbler s. (brábleur). Canorrista. ||

Braccate adj. (bráket). Ornít. Patialzado.

Brace (ro) a. (tu bross). Atar, ligar, amarrar. || Estirar. || Templar un tambor. || Fortificar. || **Mar.** Braccar. || — s. Lazo, atadura. || Cinto, vendaje. || Abrazadera, laña, grapón, broche. || Tirante. || Sopanda de coche. || **Par. - of partridges**, un par de perdices. || **Imp.** Corchete. || **Braces** pl. Tirantes. || **Brazal**. || **Art.** Berbiquí. || **Mar.** Brazas.

Bracelet s. (bréslet). Brazaleta. || Amér. Pulsera, manilla.

Bracer s. (brésür). Abrazadera, laña || Cinto, venda. || Braguero. || Med. Tónico.

Brach s. (brak). Braco (perro de muestra).

Brachial adj. (brékial). Braquial.

Brachiopoda s. (brákiopoda). ó **Brachiopoda** (brákiopoda). Zool. Braquiópodos. [nico]

Bracing adj. (brésin). Fortificante, tó.

Bracken s. (brakn). Bot. Elecho.

Bracket s. (bráket). Punta. || Listón. listoncillo. || Can, repisa. || **Impr.** Corchete. || Mecán. Cloque, gartio.

Brackish adj. (brákieh). Salobre. || Aspero.

Brackiness s. (brákiehnes). Salmuera, saladura. || Aspereza.

Bractea s. (bráktia), **Bract** (brakt) Bot. Bráctea.

Bracteal adj. (bráktial). Bracteífero.

Bracteate adj. (bráktiet). Bracteífero.

Brad s. (brad). Punta, tachuela.

Brag s. (brag). Jactancia, fanfarronada, andaluzada. || — (ro) n. Jactarse, fanfarronear. [farrón]

Braggadocio s. (bragadóchio). Fanfarronada.

Braggardism s. (brágardism). Jactancia, vana ostentación.

Braggart adj. (brágart). Jactancioso.

Bragger (brágar). Fanfarrón.

Bragging adj. (bráguin). Jactancioso. || s. Jactancia. || Exageración, embuste.

Brahma s. (bráma). Brama.

Brahmin s. (brámin). Bramín.

Brahminical adj. (bráminicab). Brahminico, a. [minismo.]

Brahminism s. (bráminism). Bra-

Braid (ro) a. (tu bred). Trenzar, hacer trenzas. || Bordar de realce. || — s. Trenza, lazo, cordoncillo. || Galón. || Fleco, alamar.

Braided adj. (bréded). Trenzado, acordonado. || Galoneado. || Bordado de cordoncillo.

Braidism s. (bredism). Braidismo, doctrina de Braid.

Brails s. (brels). **Mar.** Cargaderas. || a. Cargar las velas.

Brain s. (bren). Cerebro. || **Brains**, pl. Sesos. || Fig. Seso, entendimiento, juicio. *To blow out one's* —, saltarse la tapa de los sesos. || *A calf's* —, sesos de ternera. || — cron a. Volchok uno los sesos. *Have-brained*, aturldo, sin seso. || *Crack-brained*, cabeza de chorlito.

Brainish adj. (brénich). Loco, furioso.

Brainless adj. (brénles). Tonto, insensato, sin seso.

Brainpan s. (brénpan). Cráneo.

Brake s. (brek). Bot. Helecho. || Helechal. || Agramadera. || **Mar.** Guinabete de bomba. || **Amasadera**. || Borado de canutillo para caballo. || Palanca, espeque. || Ferroc. Freno (de locomotora). Freno automático. *Self-acting*

—, freno automático. || — *man*, guarda freno.

Braky adj. (bréki). Espinoso.

Bramble s. (brámbl). Bot. Zarza.

Brambly adj. (brámblí). Zarzoso.

Bran s. (bran). Salvado. || — *new*, enteramente nuevo.

Branch s. (branch). Rama. || Ramificación. || Ramo. || Brazo. || Cama del freno. || Brazo del candelero. || Brazo de trompeta. || Ramal (de ferrocarril). || Sucursal (de un banco). *The elder of a family*, la rama mayor de una familia. || — (to) n. Ramificarse. || a. Ramificar, dividir en ramas. *To off*, ramificarse, bifurcar. *To out*, echar ramos.

Branched adj. (brancht). Ramoso, a, enramado, frondoso.

Brancher s. (bránche). Arbolillo que empieza a echar retoños. || Halc. Halcón ramero.

Branchiæ spl. (bránki). Branquias.

Branchial adj. (bránkiál). Branquial.

Branchiness s. (bránchines). Frondosidad. || [mas; desnudo.]

Branchless adj. (bránchles). Sin ramal.

Branchlet s. (bránchlet). Ramita, ramilla. || Ramo.

Branchy adj. (bránchi). Ramoso.

Brand s. (brand). Tizón. || Rayo. || Poët. Espada, acero. || Fig. Tizón, nota de infamia. || Agr. Tizón. || Marca de fábrica. || — (to) a. Herrar, marcar con un hierro ardiendo.

Branded adj. (brandid). Encabezado.

Brandish (to) a. (tu brándich). Blandir.

Brand-new adj. (brándniu). Enteramente nuevo.

Brandy s. (brándi). Brandy-wine (brandi-wain). Aguardiente.

Brangle s. (brágl). Rina, disputa, pendencia. || — (to) n. Reñir, disputar.

Brangler s. (brángleür). Pendenciero.

Brangling s. (brauglín). Disputa, rina.

Branks s. (branks). Trigo morisco.

Brank-ursine s. (brankürsin). Bot. Brancaursina.

Branny adj. (bránni). Casposo, parecido al salvado.

Brant s. (bránt). Pato silvestre.

Brash adj. (brach). Vivo, impetuoso; temerario.

Brasier s. (bróyéür). Brazier (brésicür). Brasero. || Latonero.

Brass s. (bras). Cobre amarillo, latón.

Brass s. (bras). Cobre amarillo, latón.

Brass s. (bras). Cobre amarillo, latón.

Brass s. (bras). Cobre amarillo, latón.

Brass s. (bras). Cobre amarillo, latón.

Brass s. (bras). Cobre amarillo, latón.

Brass s. (bras). Cobre amarillo, latón.

Brass s. (bras). Cobre amarillo, latón.

Brass s. (bras). Cobre amarillo, latón.

Brass s. (bras). Cobre amarillo, latón.

Brass s. (bras). Cobre amarillo, latón.

vído, intrépido. || Airoso. || Elegante. *He is a — man*, es un hombre honrado. || s. Espadachín; fanfarrón. || — a. Desatir; bravar.

Bravely adv. (brévli). Bravamente, valientemente.

Bravery s. (brévri). Valentía, valor, ánimo. || Galantería, esplendor. || Bravata.

Bravo s. (brévo). Asesino asalariado. || — interj. ¡ Bravo!; bien!

Brawl s. (brol). Quimera, alboroto, disputa, camorra. || (to) n. Alborotar.

Brawler s. (bráleur). Quimerista.

Brawling s. (brolín). Alboroto. || Alborotador.

Brawlingly adv. (brólinli). Ruidosa.

Brawn s. (bron). Músculo. || Carne de verraco ó cerdo padre. || Fig. Fuerza, vigor muscular.

Brawner s. (brónür). Carne de cerdo.

Brawniness s. (brónines). Fig. Fuerza, vigor.

Brawny adj. (bróni). Carnoso, musculoso, membrudo. || Endurecido.

Bray (to) a. (tu bre). Majar, triturar, pulverizar. || Emitir. || n. Rebuznar.

Bray s. (bréür). Rebuznador. || Imp. Molador de tinta.

Braze (to) a. (tu bres). Trabajar en cobre. || Soldar con latón. || Broncear.

Braze s. (bréür). Rebuznador. || Imp. Molador de tinta.

Braze s. (bréür). Rebuznador. || Imp. Molador de tinta.

Braze s. (bréür). Rebuznador. || Imp. Molador de tinta.

Braze s. (bréür). Rebuznador. || Imp. Molador de tinta.

Braze s. (bréür). Rebuznador. || Imp. Molador de tinta.

Braze s. (bréür). Rebuznador. || Imp. Molador de tinta.

Braze s. (bréür). Rebuznador. || Imp. Molador de tinta.

Braze s. (bréür). Rebuznador. || Imp. Molador de tinta.

Braze s. (bréür). Rebuznador. || Imp. Molador de tinta.

Braze s. (bréür). Rebuznador. || Imp. Molador de tinta.

Braze s. (bréür). Rebuznador. || Imp. Molador de tinta.

Braze s. (bréür). Rebuznador. || Imp. Molador de tinta.

Braze s. (bréür). Rebuznador. || Imp. Molador de tinta.

Braze s. (bréür). Rebuznador. || Imp. Molador de tinta.

Braze s. (bréür). Rebuznador. || Imp. Molador de tinta.

Braze s. (bréür). Rebuznador. || Imp. Molador de tinta.

Braze s. (bréür). Rebuznador. || Imp. Molador de tinta.

Braze s. (bréür). Rebuznador. || Imp. Molador de tinta.

Braze s. (bréür). Rebuznador. || Imp. Molador de tinta.

Braze s. (bréür). Rebuznador. || Imp. Molador de tinta.

Braze s. (bréür). Rebuznador. || Imp. Molador de tinta.

Braze s. (bréür). Rebuznador. || Imp. Molador de tinta.

Braze s. (bréür). Rebuznador. || Imp. Molador de tinta.

Braze s. (bréür). Rebuznador. || Imp. Molador de tinta.

Breadth s. (brédz). Anchura. || Paño, lo ancho de una tela.

Break (to) a. (tu brék). Romper, quebrar, abrir ó hender. || Fig. Vencer, sobrepujar. || Abrir brechas; horadar. || Quebrantar. || Fig. Abatir el espíritu. || Imposibilitar, inutilizar. || Domar. || Causar quiebra ó bancarrota. || Arruinar. || Interceptar, interrumpir, impedir. To — a glass, a stick, a string, quebrar un vaso, un bastón, romper una cuerda. To — silence, romper el silencio. To — the law, infringir la ley. To — a bank, hacer saltar la banca. || To — an officer, licenciar á un oficial. || — n. Romperse, quebrarse. || Abrirse, reventarse algún tumor. || Pronunciar, exclamar. || Quebrar, hacer bancarrota || Decaer, tener la salud ó las fuerzas quebrantadas. || Romper, enemistarse. || Separarse, apartarse con violencia. || Apuntar. || Estallar. || Templarse (hablando del frío). || Mudar, cambiar, echarse á perder (el tiempo). || Mudar (la voz). To — down, abatir, derribar. To — forth, brotar, saltar, salir de la tierra. To — ground, empezar la labranza. Mil. Abrir la trinchera. To — health, quebrantar la salud. To — the heart, desgarrar el corazón. To — in, formar, enseñar, acostumbrar. To — out, estallar. To — out in (ó into) pimples, cubrirse de pústulas. To — up, demoler, derribar, abatir. To — upon, es tallar; aparecer. To — a way, forzar un paso, abrirse camino. || — s. Brecha abierta. || Roza. || Rotura, grieta, raja, defecto. || Laguna, vacío. || Pausa, parada. || Punto. || Alba. || Gram. Puntos suspensivos. || Blanco en los escritos. || Carruaje para enseñar caballos de tiro. || Freno (de locomotora). || Enrayador, en los caminos de hierro.

Breakable adj. (brékabl). Quebradizo, frágil. [tura.]

Breakage s. (brékédj). Fractura, rotura.

Breakdown s. (brékdaun). Falta de éxito. || Parada. || Accidente de un carruaje, de un vagón del ferrocarril y también de un automóvil.

Breaker s. (brékúr). Destructor. || Infactor. || Mar. Rompiente, escollo.

Breakfast (to) n. (tu brékfast). Desayunarse. || — s. Desayuno, almuerzo.

Breakfastings s. (brékfastiñ). Almuerzo.

Breaking s. (brékiñ). Fractura, rompimiento. || Quebra. || Bancarrota. || Irrupción. || Infracción, violación. || Min. Arranque. [dero.]

Breakneck s. (bréknek). Despena.

Breakshare s. (brékser). Vet. Soltura de vientre.

Break-up s. (brékup). Plazo, fin, clausura, punto (vacaciones en las universidades, institutos, etc.), desorden.

Breakvan s. (brékvan). Furgón de cola.

Breakwater s. (brékuotúr). Muelle, dique. || Rompeolas.

Bream s. (brim). Ictiol. Sargo || — a. Mar. Caronar.

Breast s. (brést). Pecho, seno. || Pechos ó tetas. || Pecho, el corazón, interior del hombre; el alma, la conciencia. || — (to) a. Acometer, atacar de frente; oponerse á. [ternón.]

Breastbone s. (bréstbon). Anat. Esc.

Breastdeep adj. (bréstdiip). **Breast-high** (brésjai). Alto hasta el pecho.

Breastplate s. (bréstplet). Peto, coraza, armadura del pecho.

Breastwork s. (brést-uúrck). Fort. Parapeto, terraplen. || Mar. Pópao.

Breath s. (bréz). Aliento, hálito, respiración. || Soplo de aire. || Fig. Vida, existencia. To gasp for —, jactear. To be out of —, estar sin aliento, sofocado.

Breathable adj. (brizabl). Respirable.

Breathe a. (briz). Alentar, respirar. || Abrir las venas, sangrar. || — n. Respirar. || Vivir. [tor.]

Breather s. (brizeúr). Inspirador, au.

Breathing s. (briziñ). Respiración. || Soplo. || Fig. Inspiración. || Aspiración, desco, anhelo. || Pausa, descanso. || Respiradero. || — adj. Respirator ó

Breathing-time s. (briziñ-taim). Reposo; descanso, parada.

Breathless adj. (brézles). Sufocado, sin aliento; desalentado. || Fig. Muerto.

Breathlessness s. (brézlesnes). Desaliento; muerte.

Brede s. (bréd). Trenza, cordón, cordoneillo, galón.

Breech s. (brich). Trasero, nalgas, posaderas. || Culata de cañón ó fusil. — loader, fusil que se carga por la culata. || — (to) a. Poner los calzones á uno. || Azotar. || Poner culata á un cañón ó fusil.

Breeches spl. (brichis). Calzones.

Breechings s. (brichins). Mar. Bragueros de cañón.

Breed (to) a. (tu bríd). Criar, procrear, engendrar, multiplicar. || Ocasunar, causar, producir. || Criar, educar, enseñar. Well bred, bien educado. To — birds, criar pájaros. || — n. Estar embarazada, encinta; estar preñada (hablando de la hembra de un animal). || Nacer, crecer. || Criar, multiplicarse. || — s. Casta, raza, progenie. || Generación. || Camada, pollada.

Breeder s. (brídúr). Productor. || Progenitor. || Paridera. || Good —, buena paridera, hembra fecunda. || Nodriz.

Cattle —, criador de ganados.

Breeding s. (brídiñ). Esol. Gestación. || Preñado, embarazo. || Educación. Good —, conocimiento del mundo; urbanidad.

Breeze s. (bris). Brisa, viento fresco. Gentle breezes, brisas suaves. || Mar.

Brisa, viento favorable. *Stiff* —, viento fuerte. || — n. ventear.
Breezy adj. (brisi). Refrescado por la brisa. || Expuesto á los vientos.
Brent s. (brent). Ganso salvaje.
Brest s. (brest). Arq. Toro.
Bret s. (bret). Ictiol. Rombo.
Brethren s. (bréren). Plur. de **BROTHER**.
Breve s. (briv). Mus. Breve.
Brevet s. (brivet). Título ó despacho. || Mil. Comisión honoraria ó grado honorífico.
Breviary s. (brivari). Compendio, extracto, epitome, resumen. || Breviario.
Brevier s. (brivir). Impr. Breviario.
Brevipede adj. (brévpéd). Ornít. Brevipedo. [Brevipennes.]
Brevipennate adj. (brévpennét). Ornít.
Brevity s. (bréviti). Brevedad. || Concisión).
Brew (ro) a. (tu bru). Batir, trabajar un líquido á fuerza de brazos. || Fabricar cerveza. || Mezclar, alterar, falsificar. || Preparar una bebida. || Fig. Urdir, maquinari, fraguar. || — n. prepararse, mezclarse, formarse. || Fermentar (la cerveza). || Fig. *A storm is brewing*, una tempestad se prepara. || — s. Brazaaje, trabajo de preparación de la cerveza. || Mezcla.
Brewage s. (bruedj). Brebaje.
Brewer s. (brüeur). Cervecerero.
Brewery s. (brüeri). **Brew-house** (bru-jaus). Cervecería.
Brewing s. (brüin). Tec. Brazaaje.
Brewis s. (brüis). Caldo; sopa.
Biarean adj. (brüerian). Biareo.
Bribe s. (brüib). Soborno, presente ó regalo hecho, con objeto de sobornar. || Cebo, incentivo.
Bribe (ro) s. (tu brüib). Sobornar. || Seducir, corromper.
Briber s. (brüibeur). Cohechador, sobornador, corruptor. [borno.]
Bribery s. (brüibeur). Cohecho, soborno.
Brick s. (brik). Ladrillo de pan. || (ro) a. Enladrillar. [drillo.]
Brickbat s. (brikbat). Pedazo de ladrillo.
Brickdust s. (brik-deüst). Ladrillo molido. [ladrillos.]
Brick-kiln s. (brik-kill). Horno de ladrillo.
Bricklayer s. (brik-léur). Albañil.
Brick-maker s. (brik-mékeur). Ladrillero. [llado.]
Brickwork s. (brik-neur). Enladrillado.
Bricky adj. (briki). Ladrilloso.
Bridal adj. (bráidal). Nupcial. || — s. Boda.
Bride s. (bráid). Novia.
Bridecake s. (bráid-kek). Tarta ó pan de la boda.
Bridegroom s. (bráidgrum). Novio.
Bridemaid s. (bráidmed) **Bridesmaid** (bráidsmed). Madrina de boda.
Brideman s. (bráidman). **Bridesman** (bráidsman). Padrino de boda.
Bridewell s. (bráiduel). Bridewell,

nombre de una cárcel de Londres. || Casa de corrección.
Bridge s. (bridj). Puente. *Draw* —, puente levadizo. || El caballete de la nariz. || Puente de violín. || — (ro) a. Construir ó levantar un puente. || Mil. Echar un puente volante sobre un río.
Bridge-board s. (bridj-bord). Arq. Pie que sostiene una escalera.
Bridge-head s. (bridjhed). Fortif. Cabeza de puente.
Bridget np. (brídjét). Brigida.
Bridle s. (bráidl). Brida ó freno. || Fig. Freno, sujeción. || — (ro) a. Embridar. || Fig. Reprimir, refrenar. || — n. Levantar, erguir la cabeza.
Bridoon s. (brídün). Bridón.
Brief adj. (brif). Breve, conciso, corto, sucinto, sumario. || s. Epítome, resumen ó compendio. || Memorial; auto jurídico. || Mus. Breve.
Briefless adj. (brifles). Sin causas (hablando de un abogado).
Briefness s. (brifnes). Brevedad, concisión (en el estilo).
Brier s. (bráieur). Zarras, espinos, maleza. [pinos.]
Briered adj. (bríeürd). Lleno de espinos.
Briery s. (bráicüri). Zarzoso, lleno de zarras.
Brig s. (brig). **Brigantine** (brigantain). Mar. Bergantín.
Brigade s. (brigné). Brigada. || — a. Embrigar, formar brigadas.
Brigadier-general s. (brigadíer-jénéral). Brigadier.
Brigand s. (brigand). Ladrón público, saltador de caminos, bandido.
Brigandage s. (brigandedj). Salteamiento, latrocinio.
Brigandine s. (brigandin). Cota de maila de que usaban antes los ladrones.
Bright adj. (bráit). Brillante, luminoso, luciente, resplandeciente, radiante. || Claro, limpio. || Brillante, reluciente.
Bright-eyed adj. Ojiallegre. || Fig. Claro, evidente. *To make* —, pulimentar, poner brillante, reluciente. || — *with joy*, radiante de alegría.
Brighten (ro) a. (tu bráitn). Dar luz, brillo, claridad. || Pulir, brunir, dar lustre. || Avivar. || Ilustrar. || Aguzar. || Animar. *To — up*, aclarar, despejar; esparcir luz sobre. || — n. Brillar. || Aclararse, despejarse. || Animarse. || Pulimentarse. [mente.]
Brightly adv. (bráitli). Espléndidamente.
Brightness s. (bráitnes). Lustre, esplendor. || Resplendor, claridad. || Fig. Agudeza.
Bright's Disease s. Med. Albuminuria.
Brill s. (brill). Ictiol. Mero, barboza.
Brilliance s. (brilians). **Brilliancey** (briliansi). Brillantez, brillo. || Esplendor, lustre.

Brilliant adj. (briliant). Brillante, radiante. || — s. Min. Brillante.
Brilliantly adv. (briliantly). Brillantemente, magníficamente.
Brilliantness s. (briliantness). Brillantez, esplendor, magnificencia.
Brills spl. (brils). Las pestañas del caballo.
Brim s. (brim). Borde, extremo ó orilla; labio de un vaso. || — (to) a. Llenar hasta el borde.
Brimful adj. (brimful). Colmado, lleno hasta el borde.
Brimfulness s. (brimfulness). Plenitud, colmo hasta el borde.
Brimless adj. (brimless). Sin borde.
Brimmer s. (brimmer). Copa ó vaso lleno.
Brimming adj. (brimming). Rebosando, lleno hasta el borde.
Brimstone s. (brimston). Azufre.
Brimstonry adj. (brimstonry). Sulfuroso.
Brindled adj. (brindled). Mosqueado, salpicado. || Tornasolado.
Brindisi npr. (brindisi). Geogr. Brindis.
Brindle s. (brindl). Variedad de colores.
Brindled adj. (brindled). Abigarrado.
Brine s. (brin). Salmuera. || Poes. El mar. || Lágrimas. *The foaming* —, la onda espumosa. || (to) a. Salar, poner en salmuera.
Bring (to) a. (tu bring). Llevar. || Traer, hacer venir. || Atraer, traer hacia sí alguna cosa; acarrear; recoger. || Inducir, persuadir. || *him with you*, traigalo Vd. consigo. || *your books with you*, lleve Vd. sus libros. || *wealth brings care*, la riqueza acarrea los cuidados. *To — one to poverty*, reducir á alguno á la miseria. *To — to light*, dar á luz. *To — to bed*, partear. *To — about*, efectuar; llevar á cabo. *To — away*, llevarse, quitar; hacer salir, alzar. *To — back*, traer de vuelta, traer. *To — down*, bajar, traer ó echar abajo, tigar abatir. *To — forth*, producir, dar de sí, parir; dar á luz. *To — forward*, empujar, impulsar, dar empuje. Com. Transportar. *To — in*, reclamar; alegar, declarar; producir; reducir; introducir. *To — into*, comprometer. *To — off*, desempear; rescatar; desembarazar; desviar. *To — on*, transportar; aguantar; inducir; obligarse; ocasionar, causar. *To — out*, llevar, conducir; mostrar, poner en evidencia; publicar; echar fuera, descubrir. *To — under*, sojuzgar, sujetar. *To — up*, subir, hacer subir; presentar; servir (una comida), introducir (una moda). — *him away!* ¡léveselo Vd. *That fall will — down his pride*, este descalabro abatirá su orgullo. *To — forth fruit*, producir frutos. — *forward your witnesses*, presente Vd. sus testigos. *How much did the estate — him in yearly?* ¿Cuanto lo produce esa hacienda por año? *To — one in guilty*,

declarar á uno culpable. — *the young man up stairs*, haga Vd. subir al joven. *The general brought up the cavalry*, el general hizo avanzar la caballería.
Bringer s. (bringer). Portador.
Brinish adj. (brinish). Salobre, salado.
Brink s. (brink). Orilla, margen, borde, extremidad, extremo.
Briny adj. (briny). Salado, salobre.
Brisk adj. (brisk). Vivo, alegre, despedido. || Vigoroso, fuerte. || — a. Animar, avivar; activar. *To — up*, n. animarse.
Brisket s. (brisket). Pecho, de los animales. || [grosamente].
Briskly adv. (briskly). Vivamente, v. ||
Briskness s. (briskness). Viveza, actividad, vivacidad. || Alegría.
Bristle s. (bristl). Cerdas, seta.
Bristle (to) a. (tu bristl). Erizar. || — Erizarse. || Fig. Encoloreizarse. *To — up to*, tratar á alguno con desprecio. || [Fig. grosero].
Bristly adj. (bristly). Cerdoso. || Rudo. ||
Bristol npr. (bristol). Geogr. Bristol. || [ca].
Britain (Great) npr. (grët-briten). Geogr. Gran Bretaña.
Britannia-metal s. (britania-meth). Metal inglés. || [ca].
Britannic adj. (britanic). Británico. ||
Brite (ro) n. (tu brait). De-granarse (como el trigo, etc.). || [ca].
British adj. (british). Británico, ca.
British-gum s. (british-gueum). Dextrina. || [Ingle].
Briton adj. y s. (briteum). Breton. ||
Brittany npr. (britani). Geogr. Bretaña.
Brittle adj. (britl). Quebradizo.
Brittly adv. (britly). Frágilmente.
Brittleness s. (britliness). Fragilidad.
Broach s. (broch). Asador. V. Brooch. || Espetón, alfiler con gancho. || — (ro) a. (tu broch). Espetar. || Barrenar, de-centar. || Empezar á gastar alguna cosa. *To — to*, Mar, hacer rancho aparte. || [Auton].
Broacher s. (brocheur). Asador. ||
Broad adj. (brod). Ancho. || Vasto, extenso. || Claro, abierto. || Vago. || Basto, grosero. || Obscuro. *The earth*, la vasta extensión de la tierra. *In — day*, en medio del día. *To speak —*, hablar groseramente.
Broad-cast s. (brod-cast). Agric. Siembra al vuelo.
Broadcloth s. (brod-cloth). Paño ancho.
Broaden (to) a. (tu brodn). Ensanchar, extender á lo ancho.
Broadish adj. (brodish). Algo ancho.
Broadly adv. (brodly). Anchamente. || Francamente. || Librementemente.
Broadness s. (brodness). Ancho ó anchura. || Grosería. || Atervimiento.
Broadside s. (brodsaid). Mar. Costado de navío. || Imp. Cada lado de un pliego de papel.

Broadsword s. (bróad-sord)). Espadón, espada larga de ancha hoja.
Broadwise adv. (bróduais). Á lo ancho, ó por lo ancho.
Brocade s. (brókéd). Brocado.
Brocaded adj. (brókéded). De brocado. || Recamado de oro.
Brocade s. (brókédj). Corretaje. || Comercio de mercancías viejas.
Brocatel s. (brócatel). **Brocatello** (brocatélo). Brocatel.
Broccoli s. (brócoli). Bréculi.
Brock s. (brók). Tejón.
Brocket s. (bróket). Gamo de dos años.
Brodekin s. (bródkin). Borceguf.
Brogue s. (brog). Abarca, calzado de cuero sin curtir. || Dialecto. || Jerigonza.
Broil s. (broil). Tumulto, quimera, canmorra, riña. || Alboroto, sedición. || (ro) a. Asar; soasar. || - n. Asarse. || Sadar. || Merista; perturbador.
Boiler s. (bróiléur). Parrillas. || Qui.
Broken adj. (brókn). Quebrado, roto. || Fig. Quebrantado, abatido. || Accidentado. — *sleep*, sueño interrumpido. *To speak* - *English*, chapurrar el inglés.
Broken-down adj. (bróquendáun). Arruinado, muy mal de salud, desahuciado. || Fam. Carecer de lo necesario, vivir con mucha estrechez.
Brokenhearted adj. (bróknjarted). Desesperado, desolado. || [damente].
Brokenly adv. (bróknl). Interrumpi.
Brokenness s. (bróknés). Interrupción.
Broken-wind s. (brókn-uind). Vet. huerfago, asina. || [Vet. Asmático].
Brokenwinded adj. (bróknúinded).
Broker s. (brókéur). Corredor. || Chamarrillero, almonedero, ropavejero.
Brokerage s. (brókéuredj). Corretaje.
Bromate s. (brómet). Quím. Bromato.
Bromine s. (brómin). Quím. Bromo.
Bromography s. (brómógrafi). Bromografía.
Bronchiæ s. (brónkii). **Bronchia** (brónkia). **Bronchi** (brónki). Anat. Bronquios. || (brónkik). Anat. Bronquial.
Bronchal adj. (brónkia). **Bronchic**
Bronchitis s. (brónkitis). Med. Bronquitis. || [cercle].
Bronchocele s. (brónkosil). Cir. Bron.
Bronchotomy s. (brónkotómia). Cir. Broncotomía. || [grafo].
Brontograph s. (bróntografi). Bront.
Brontometer s. (bróntómeteur). Brontómetro.
Bronze s. (brons). Bronce. || - a. Broncear. || Fig. Endurecer. || Aguada.
Brooch s. (broch). Broche. || J raya.
Broad (ro) n. (tu brud). Empollar. || Cobijar. || Tramar, fraguar, preparar alguna cosa en secreto. || - a. Crinar con cuidado. || - s. Progenie, generación, raza, casta, ralea. || Nidada.
Brooding ppr. (brúdián). Empollando, calentando.

Broodmare s. (brúdmér). Yegua.
Broody adj. (brúdi). Clueca.
Brook s. (bruk). Arroyo. || --- (ro) a. Mascar, masticar; digerir. || Fig. Sufrir, aguantar, tolerar.
Brooklet s. (brúklet). Arroyuelo.
Broom s. (brum). Bot. Hiniesta. || Escoba de hiniesta.
Broomstick (brúmsstik). Palo de escoba.
Broomy adj. (brúmi). Retamoso.
Broth s. (broz). Caldó.
Brother s. (bréüzér). Hermano. --- *in-law*, cuñado. *Foster* —, hermano de leche. *Half* —, medio hermano.
Brotherhood s. (bréüzérjnd). Hermandad. || Fraternidad. || Confraternidad. || [hermanos].
Brotherless adj. (bréüzérles). Sin.
Brotherlike adj. (bréüzérli). Fraternal. || Afectuoso, cariñoso, bondadoso. || - adv. Fraternalmente.
Brougham s. (bróéum). Coche simón.
Brow s. (brau). Ceja. || Frente ó rostro. || Borde de un precipicio. || Cumbre. || Fig. Descaro, atrevimiento. *To knit the* — s, fruncir las cejas, arrugar el entrecejo.
Browbeat (ro) a. (tu bráubit). Imponer, intimidar. || Desconcertar.
Browbeating s. (bráubitiñ). Ceño, sobreejejo. || Altiuez, arrogancia. || [nado].
Browbound adj. (bráubaund). Coro.
Browless adj. (bráules). Descarado, impudente.
Brown adj. (bráun). Moreno, bazo. || Gris, oscuro. || Castaño. --- *bread*, pan bazo. --- *sugar*, azúcar terciado. || - s. Moreno. || - a. Poner morena una cosa. || Coc. Tostar.
Brownish adj. (bráunish). Pardo.
Browning s. (bráunía). Bruñido, pulimento. || [Pardillo].
Brown-linnet s. (bráun-línnet). Orn.
Brownness s. (braunness). Color moreno, pardo.
Browse (ro) a. (tu bráus). Ramonear. || - s. Pimpollos. || [ramonea].
Browser s. (bráuser). Animal que
Bruise (ro) a. (tu brus). Magullar, machacar. || - s. Magulladura, contusión, golpe.
Bruiser s. Que magulla. || Fig. El que toma parte en la lucha llamada *baw*.
Bruising s. (brúsiñ). Vulg. Leña, paliza, tunda de palos.
Brumal adj. (brúmal). Brumal.
Brummagem adj. (brúmdgem). De pacotilla; de poco valor.
Brunette s. (brunét). Morena, trigueña.
**Brunt s. (brúnt). Choque, encuentro violento. || Golpe. || Desastre.
Brush s. (brúch). Copillo, escobilla. || Brocha, bruza, pincel. || Asalto, choque, combate. || Ramajo, hojarasca. || Haz de leña menuda. || - *maker*, el**

obrero que hace cepillos. || -- *making*, fábrica de cepillos. || -- (ro) a. Acopillar, copillar. || Bruzar. || Restregar; rasar. || -- n. Joc. Mover apresuradamente. || Pasar ligeramente por encima. To -- *away*, huir, decampar. To -- *over*, pasar ligeramente por encima. To -- *up*, llegar de improviso.

Brusher s. (brúchér). Cepillador.

Brushiness s. (brúchines). Rudeza, aspereza.

Brushing s. (brúchín). Frotadura, estregamiento. || Acopilladura.

Brushlike adj. (brúchlaic). Semejante a un cepillo. [brenal, zarzal.]

Brushwood s. (brúchuud). Matorral.

Brushy adj. (brúchi). Cerdoso, cerdudo; áspero. || Velludo.

Brusk adj. (brúsk). **Brusque** (brúsk). Áspero, rudo. || Brusco. [selas.]

Brussels npr. (brússels). Geogr. Bruja.

Brustle (ro) n. (tu brúsl). Brujir, chisporrear. || Evaporarse. To -- *up to one*, oponerse a alguno haciéndole frente.

Brutal adj. (brútal). Brutal.

Brutalism s. (brútalism). Brutalidad.

Brutality s. (brútáiliti). Brutalidad.

Brutalize (ro) a. (tu brútáilais). Embrutecer. || -- n. Embrutecerse.

Brutally adv. (brútáli). Brutalmente.

Brutement. || Groseramente.

Brute s. (brút). Bruto. || Fig. Bruto, persona brutal. || adj. Bruto; grosero; salvaje. [cer.]

Brutify (to) a. (tu brútífai). Embrutar.

Brutish adj. (brútích). Brutal, bestial.

Brutishly adv. (brútíchli). Brutalmente, estúpidamente, groseramente.

Britishness s. (brútíchness). Brutalidad.

Brutism s. (brútism). Embrutecimiento.

Brutus npr. (brúteus). Bruto.

Briony s. (bráioní). Bot. Brionia.

Bubble s. (béubl). Burbuja. || Bola. || Med. Ampolla, tumor seroso. || Baga-tela. || Engañifa, apariencia falsa. || -- (ro) n. Burlujear; bullir. || Correr con ruido manso. || -- a. Engañar.

Bubbler s. (béunbleur). Enganador, fullero.

Bubbly adj. (béubli). Espumoso.

Bubby s. Vulg. Pecho de mujer.

Bábo s. (biúbo). Med. Bubón. || Ornít. Especie de ave de rapiña.

Bubonic adj. (biuboníc). Bubónico. || -- *plague*, peste bubónica. [bonocole.]

Bubonocoele s. (biubónósil). Med. Bubo.

Buccal adj. (béucal). Bucal.

Buccaneers o **Bucaniers** spl. (béucanirs). Filibusteros. [nal.]

Buccinal adj. (béucinal). Anat. Boci-nador.

Buccinator s. (beucsinéteur). Anat. Bucinator.

Bucéntaur s. (biuséntor). Bucéntauro.

Bucephalus s. (biuséfaléus). Búcefalo.

Buck s. (béuk). Lejía. || Colada. || --

Gamo; macho cabrío. || *Petinetre* atrevido y descarado. || -- (ro) a. Cobar, lavar ropa en la colada. || -- n. Cubrir el ciervo a la hembra; entrar en celo el venado. || Reamirsarse.

Bucket s. (béuket). Cubo.

Bucketful s. (béuketful). Un cubo lleno.

Bucking s. (béukín). Colada. || Lejía. || Lavado, lavadura de la ropa. || -- *cloth*, cernadero.

Buckle s. (béukl). Hebilla. || Bucle. || -- (ro) a. Hebillar. To -- *up*, confinar, limitar. || -- n. Ajustarse, apretar las hebillas. || Doblarse, encorvarse. To -- *to*, someterse, aplicarse a. To -- *under*, resignarse. [defender.]

Buckler s. (béukleur). Escudo. || a. [

Buckmast s. (béukmast). Fábulo.

Buckram s. (béukréum). Bocacé. || -- adj. Engomado, almidonado, aderezado. || Fig. Tieso, estrado. || (ro) a. Engomar, almidonar.

Buckskin s. (béukskin). Ante. || Tela de lana cruzada. [dera.]

Buckstall s. (béukstol). Red tumba.

Buckwheat s. (béukjuít). Bot. Trigo negro o sarraceno.

Bucolic adj. (biukólic). **Bucolical** (biukólical). Bucólico, pastoril. || -- s. Bucólica.

Bud s. (béud). Pimpollo, vástago, botón o yema. || Capullo (de rosa). || -- (ro) n. Brotar. || Estar en flor. || -- a. Agr. Injertar a escudete.

Buda npr. (biúda). Geogr. Buda.

Buddha npr. (biúda). Budha.

Buddhism s. (biúdisim). Budhismo.

Budding s. (béudiñ). Hort. Injerto a escudete. || -- *knife*, injertador.

Buddle s. (béudl). Metalurg. Lavadero. || -- (ro) n. Lavar el mineral.

Budge (ro) n. (tu béudj). Moverse, acercarse. || -- adj. Alegre, juguetón. || Grave, formal. Fullero. || -- s. Pellejo curtido de cordero.

Budget s. (béudyet). Barjuleta; mochila. || Provisión de alguna cosa. || Presupuesto.

Buff s. (béuf). Ante. || Búfalo. || Cota de ante. || Color de ante, color amarillo ligero. || -- adj. De color de ante, amarillo muy claro. || -- a. Apunetea.

Buffalo s. (béufalo). Búfalo.

Buffer s. (béufeur). Cojinete.

Buffer s. (béufet). Punada. || Bofetada. || Aparador. || Armario, alacena. || (ro) n. Combatir a puñadas. || Abotear.

Buffeter s. (béufeteur). Abofeteador. || El que toma parte en la lucha llamada box.

Buffing-Apparatus s. (béufín-aparé-taus). Ferroc. Aparato de choque y de tracción. [roc. Cojinete.]

Buffing-block s. (béufín-blok). Ferroc. Resorte de cojinete.

Buffe s. (bœuf). Búfalo. || Estúpido. || — n. Estar en el apuro.

Buffoon s. (bœufin). Bufón, truhan.

Buffoonery s. (bœufinēri). Boffooning (bœufinā). Bufonada, bufonería.

Buffonish adj. (bœufinich). Bufonesco.

Buffonism s. (bœufinism). Maneras de bufón.

Buffy adj. (bœufi). Med. Se aplica este calificativo á la sangre cubierta de una capa ó película inflamatoria.

Bug s. (bæg). Chinche.

Bugbear s. (bægher). Fantasma. || Espantajo, coco. || — a. Espantar.

Bugginess s. (bœguines). Infección de chinches. [Calefín.]

Buggy adj. (bœgui). Chinchoso. ||

Bugle s. (biúgl). Bugle-horn (biúgl-jorn). Corneta de monte ó trompa de caza. || Bot. Bugle. || Azabache.

Bugloss s. (biúglos). Bot. Buglosa.

Buhl s. (biul). — furniture, muebles fabricados por Buhl.

Build (to) a. (tu bild). Edificar, fabricar, construir. || Fig. Cimentar ó fundar. To — up, edificar, levantar un edificio. To — castles in the air, hacer castillos en el aire. || — s. Estructura.

Builder s. (bildür). Arquitecto, alarife, maestro de obras. || Autor, creador.

Building s. (bildin). Construcción. || Fabrica, edificio. Ship —, construcción de navios.

Bulb s. (bœulb). Bot. Bulbo ó cebolla. || — n. (con our). Encorvarse. [boso.]

Bulbaceous adj. (bœulbéchéus). Bulbed adj. (bœulbed). Bulbous (bœulbéus). Bulboso. [Bulbifero.]

Bulbiferous adj. (bœulbiferéus). Bot.

Bulbiform adj. (bœulbiform). Bot. Bulbiforme. [Bulgar a.]

Bulgaria npr. (bœulgueria). Geogr.

Bulgarian s. y adj. (bœulguérián). Bulgaro a.

Bulge s. (bœuldj). Tripa (de una botella). || Mar. Abertura de agua. || — a. Encorvarse; hacer barriga. || Mar. Abrirse. [hacer barriga.]

Bulged adj. (bœuljd). Encorvado; que

Bulging s. (bœuljdin). Combadura, comba. || — a. Protuberante.

Bulimy s. (bfulimí). Bulimia (biulim a). Med. Bulimia.

Bulk s. (bœulk). Tamaño, bulto, masa, volumen, magnitud, grosor. || Calibre. || Corbulencia. [frontón.] Manpara.]

Bulkhead s. (bœulkjed). Mar. Propno.

Bulkiness s. (bœulkines). Volumen ó bulto, masa, magnitud. V. Bulk.

Bulky adj. (bœulki). Voluminoso, corpulento. || Macizo, repleto. || Abultado. || Grueso.

Bull s. (bul). Toro. || Astr. Táuro. || Fig. Disparate; contradicción manifiesta. || Bols. Alcista. John —, apodo dado á la

nación inglesa. || — of the pope, bula, breve pontificio. [lla.]

Bulla s. (bul-la) Med. Flictena, ampolla.

Bullace s. (bules). Bot. Ciruela silvestre.

Bullary s. (bulari). Bulario. [vestre.]

Bullate ad. (bület). Globuloso.

Bull-baiting s. (bul-betin). Combate de toros y perros. [de presa.]

Bull-dog s. (bul-dog). Alano ó perro

Bullen s. (bu n). Cañamiza. || — nail, clavo de tapicero. [molde de balas.]

Bullet s. (bület). Bala. || — mould, [Bulletín s. (bületin). Boletín.]

Bull-fight (bul-fait). Corrida de toros.

Bull-finch s. (bul-finch). Orn. Pinzón real

Bullion s. (büliön). Oro en tejos, ó plata en barras y sin labrar. || — office, oficina de cambios. [surdo.]

Bullish adj. (bülich). Disparatado, abultado.

Bullock s. (buléuk). Novillo castrado.

Bull's-eye s. (büts-ai). Claraboya, tragaluza.

Bully s. (büli). Espadachín. || — a. Insultar; echar bravatas. || — n. Fanfarronear. || — adj. Pop. superior, magnífico. || — beef, carne de vaca en conserva. [tada.]

Bullying s. (bülin). Brutalidad, novata.

Bulrush s. (bulrúsh). Junco.

Bulrushy adj. (bulrúshí). Juncoso, a.

Bulwark s. (büleürk). Baluarte. || Fortaleza, plaza fuerte. || — (to) a. Fortificar ó fortalecer con baluartes.

Bum s. (büm). Vulg. Asentaderas ó nalgas, trasero. || — n. Hacer ruido, zumbir.

Bumbailiff s. (bümbélif). Corchete. || Fam. Alguacil. [abejarrón.]

Bumble-bee s. (bümhblbi). Zángano.

Bumkin s. (bümk n). Rústico, paleta.

Bump s. (bümp). Hinchazón ó bulto; giba, joroba, coreva; bollo, chicón. || Golpe violento, puñetazo. || — (to) a. Golpear, dar golpes. [lleno.]

Bumper s. (bümpér). Copa ó vaso

Bumpkin s. (bümkín). Patán, villano.

Bun s. (büñ). Bollo, torta. [rústico.]

Bunch s. (büñch). Bollo, chicón, bullo, protuberancia. || Giba, coreva. || Comba. || Nudo. || Racimo, ristra. || Manojó, atado, hacedillo. || Haz, gavilla. || Puñado, montón de hierba. || Mechón, copete. || Penacho. || — (to) a. Reunir, liar, atar, formar haces ó manojos. || — n. Formar salida. || Formar giba.

Bunch-backed adj. (büñchbact). Giboso, co covado.

Bunchiness s. (büñchines). Espesura, amontonamiento.

Bunchy adj. (büñchi). Racimoso. || Corevado giboso.

Bundle s. (büñdl). Atado, lio, mazo, envoltorio. || — (to) a. Liar, atar; empaquetar, envolver. || — n. Fam. Liar la ropa, disponerse á partir. — off, váyase Vd.

- Bunt** s. (beûñ). Tapón ó tarugo. || — (ro) a. Atarugar.
- Bungalow** s. (beûngalo). Casa de campo en las Indias inglesas.
- Bungle** (ro) a. (tu beûngl). Chapucear, chafallar; echar á perder. || — n. Hacer algo chabacanamente. || — s. Chafallo, torpeza.
- Bungler** s. (beûngleûr). Chapucero.
- Bungling** adj. (beûngliñ). Torpe, inhábil, poco diestro.
- Bunglingly** adv. (beûngliñli). Chapucaramente, groseramente.
- Bunion** s. (beûnion). Med. Juanete.
- Bunker** s. (beûnkêûr). Arcón. || Mar. Pa. ol del carbón.
- Bunt** (ro) n. (tu beûnt). Hincharse, inflar. || — s. Inflación, hinchazón. || Mar. Fondo (de vela). || Nudo en el centro de un plato de vidrio.
- Bunting** s. (beûntiñ). Mar. Lanilla (para banderas). || Ornít. Verderón.
- Bunting-iron** s. (beûntiñ-aiûrn). Soplete de vidrio.
- Buntlines** s. (beûntliñs). Mar. Brioles.
- Buoy** s. (buoi). Mar. Boya. *Life* —, salvavida, boya de naufragio. || — (ro) a. Boyar, mantener sobre el agua. || Mar. Boyar el cable. || — n. Nadar, sobrenadar.
- Buoyancy** s. (buóyansi). Fluctuación. || Fig. Anímico, vivacidad, ligereza.
- Buoyant** adj. (buóyant). Boyante. || Mar. Boyante, ligero. || Fig. Flexible.
- Buoyantly** adv. (buóyantiñ). Ligera-mente. [Bardana. || V. Buoy.]
- Bur** s. (beûr). Corteza crizada. || Bot.]
- Burbot** s. (beûrbot). Ict. Mustela.
- Burden** s. (beûrdn). Carga. || Fig. Carga, cuidados y aficciones del ánimo. *A beast of —*, una bestia de carga. *Life is a — to him*, está cansado de vivir. || Carga, cargamento ó carga ón de navío. || Estrambote, estribillo. || — (ro) a. Cargar, sobrecargar. || Agobiar, embazarar. [Opresor.]
- Burdener** s. (beûrdnêûr). Cargador. ||
- Burdensome** adj. (beûrdnsûm). Gravoso, pesado, molesto. || On. roso.
- Burdensomely** adv. (beûrdnsûmli). De una manera onerosa.
- Burdensomeness** s. (beûrdnsûmnes). Molestia pesadiza.
- Burdock** s. (beûrdoc). Bot. Bardana.
- Bureau** s. (biûro). Armario. || Escritorio, bufete, papelera, escaparate. || Oficina. [eracia.]
- Bureaucracy** s. (biûroerási). Burocrático.
- Bureaucratic** adj. (biûroerátic). Burocrático. [crata.]
- Bureaucratist** s. (biûroeratist). Buró-
- Burg** s. (beûrh). Burgo.
- Burgamot** s. (beûrgamot). Bergamota.
- Burgess** s. (beûrdyes). Ciudadano. || Eeter (de un burgo).
- Burgess-ship** s. (beûrdyeschip). Con-dición ó calidad de ciudadano.
- Burgh** s. (beûrg). Burgo. — *mote*, tri-bunal de un burgo.
- Burgher** s. (beûrgêûr). Vecino, habi-tante. || Ciudadano. [dadania.]
- Burgership** s. (beûrgêûrchip). Ciu-
- Burglar** s. (beûrglar). Salteador en poblado.
- Burglarious** adj. Del robo en poblado
- Burglary** s. (beûrglari). Asalto y robo de una casa habitada. [gomastre.]
- Burgomaster** s. (beûrgomastêûr). Bur-
- Burgrave** a. (beûrgrev). Burgrave.
- Burgundy** s. (i eûr, eûndi). Geog. Bor-goña. || Vino de Borgoña.
- Burial** s. (bérial). Entierro. || Enterra-miento. — *ground*, — *place*, cemen-terio. — *service*, servicio mortuario, ofi-cio de difuntos.
- Burin** s. (biurin). Buril.
- Burl** (ro) a. (tu beûrl). Batar, golpear paños; desmotar.
- Burler** s. (beûrlêûr). Desmotador.
- Burlesque** adj. (beûrlésk). Burlesco, cómico. || — s. Bufón. || — (ro) a. Bur-lar, chasquear, zumbiar; poner en ridículo. || Entremés con música.
- Burletta** s. (beûrléta). Zarzuela cómica.
- Burliness** s. (beûrlins). Copulencia volumen, espesor. || Fig. Hinchazón; fanfarronada.
- Burly** adj. (beûrli). Voluminoso, cor-pulento. || Grueso. || Tumbido. || Enfi-tico. || Turbulento.
- Burn** (ro) a. (tu beûrn). Quemar. || Car-bonear. || Quemar, incendiar, hacer arder. || Inflamar. || Cocer (adriillos). || Cauterizar. *To — wood*, quemar leña. *To — down*, quemar de arriba abajo. *To — up*, consumir en el fuego. || — n. Arder; consumirse, sofocarse. *To — with impatience*, arder de impa-ciencia. || *To — out*, reducirse á cenizas, consumirse; apagarse. || — s. Quemadura. || Cocedura (de ladrillos).
- Burner** s. (beûrnêûr). Incendiario. || I liquera de gas, de velón ó lámpara.
- Burnet** s. (beûrnet). Bot. Sanguisorba, pimpinela.
- Burning** s. (beûrniñ). Quemadura. || Ardor, inflamación. || Combustion, abrasamiento. || Quema, incendio. || Fig. Ardor. *There is a smell of — here*, aquí huele á quemado. || — adj. Abra-sador. || Fig. Ardiente, vehemente. *It is a — shame*, es un mala vergüenza.
- Burnish** (ro) a. (tu beûrnich). Bruci-pulir; gratar. || — n. Tomar lustre. || Creer, aumentarse, extenderse. || s. Bruñido, pulimento. || Brillo.
- Burnisher** s. (beûrnichêûr). Bruñidor, pulidor.
- Burnoose** s. (beûrnis). Albornoz.
- Burnt** adj. (beûrnt). Quemado, abra-sado. || Consumido. || Cocido. *A — cat fears the fire*, gato escaldado huye del agua fría. — *offering*, — *sacrifice*, holocausto.

Burr s. (bêur). Lóbulo o pulpejo de la oreja. || Pronunciación de la letra r.
Burrel s. (bêurrel). Manteca de oro, especie de pera. — *fly*, tábano, moscardón. — *shot*, metralla.

Burrock s. (bêurrok). Pasquera.

Burrow s. (bêurrow). Madriguera, conejera. || — (ro) n. Minar como los conejos.

Burrow-duck s. (bêurro-dêuk). Ornithodorno común. [navio.]

Burr-pump s. (bêurpêump). Bomba de

Bursar s. (bêurseur). Tesorero de un colegio. || El estudiante que tiene plaza dotada en algún colegio. [rería.]

Bursarship s. (bêursârshîp). Teso-

Bursary s. (bêursari). Caja, economato (de un colegio).

Burse s. (bêurs). V. EXCHANGE.

Burst (ro) n. (tu beurst). Reventar, estallar, abrirse. || Rebosar. || Brotar.

|| Entrar con impetuosidad. *To — asunder*, reventar, estallar. *To — with laughing*, reventar de risa. *To — into tears*, deshacerse en lágrimas. *To — out*, brotar, surgir. || — a. Romper, quebrar alguna cosa. || — s. Reventón, estallido, explosión.

Burt s. (bêurt). Ictiol. Latija.

Burton s. (bêurtên). Mar. Aparejo ó palanquín de polea.

Bury (ro) a. (tu béri). Enterrar, sepultar. || Fig. Olvidar, perdonar. [cosa.]

Bury-pear s. (bêurîper). Pera mante-

Burying s. (bêrîî). Entierro; exequias.

Buryin' place s. (bêrîî-pleis). Cementerio. || Sepulcro, tumba.

Bush s. (bûch). Arbusto, mata. || Espinar, zarza. || Broña, matorral, maleza.

|| Ramo. || Penacho. || Cola de zorra. ||

Guedeja. *To beat about the —*, titubear en un asunto. *Good wine needs no —*, el buen paño en el arca se vende. || — (ro) n. Espesarse, cerrarse un monte ó floresta.

Bushel s. (bûch-êl). Medida de áridos.

Bushiness s. (bûchînes). Espesor formado por los arbustos y la maleza.

Bushman s. (bûshmân). Aparcero.

Bushy adj. (bûchi). Espeso; lleno de arbustos. [ocioso.]

Busiless adj. (Bísiles). Desocupado.

Busily adv. (bísili). Solicitamente, diligentemente; apresuradamente.

Business s. (bîsînes). Empleo, oficio, asunto, negocio, ocupación. *A man of —*, un hombre entendido en negocios.

What is your — here?, qué le trae Vd. por acá. *To do one's —*, matar ó arruinar á alguno. *It is not my —*, nada tengo que ver con eso. *His line of —*, su ramo de negocios. *A butter and cheese —*, tráfico de manteca y queso. *Go about your —*, vaya Vd a paseo.

Businesslike adj. (bîsnesliki). Entendido en negocios; adaptado á un asunto.

Busk s. (bêusk). Ballena de corsé.

Buskin s. (bêuskind). Borceguf. || Costurno. || Fig. Tragedia.

Buskined (bêuskind). Calzado con borceguies. || Calzado el costurno.

Buss s. (bêûs). Beso. || Mac. Bucha pesadora. || Vulg. Omnibus.

Bust s. (bêust). Busto.

Bustard (bêustard). Ornith. Avutarda.

Bustle (ro) n. (tu bêu-l). Apresurarse, afanarse. || *To — through the crowd*, hacer esfuerzos para atravesar la multitud. || — s. Bullicio, barandina, ruido, alboroto. || Priesa, precipitación. || Polición, especie de almohadilla que llevaban las señoras por detrás para levantar la falda.

Bustler s. (bêustêr). Bullebulle.

Bustling adj. (bêustlîî). Activo, vivo, diligente. || Afanado. || An mado, tumultuoso. || *What — people they are!* ¡qué gente tan afanada!

Busy adj. (bîsi). Ocupado. || Activo, diligente. || Bullicioso. *To be —*, estar ocupado. *He is a — man*, es un hombre aplicado, activo. || — (ro) a. Ocupar, emplear. || Av var.

Busybody s. (bîsîbodî). Entremetido. || Oficioso, solícito.

But conj. (bêut). Excepto, menos. || Pero, sin embargo, no obstante. || Solamente, no más que, que no. *I went to see him.*

— he was not at home, he ido á verle, pero no estaba en su casa. *He does nothing — play*, no hace más que jugar.

— a little, un poco, solamente un poco. || prep. Sin, excepto. *We were all there — you*, todos estábamos allí, excepto Vd. || adv. Solamente.

Butcher s. (bûchêr). Carnicero. || *Butcher's meat*, carne para el consumo. — *Butcher's shop*, carnicería. || (ro) a. Matar atrocemente.

Butcherliness s. (bûchêrlînes). Crueldad, inhumanidad.

Butcherly adj. (bûchêrli). Sanguinario, bárbaro, cruel.

Butchery s. (bûchêrî). Carnicería. || Fig. Carnicería; degüello. || Matadero.

Butlers s. (bêutlêr). Repostero, sumiller.

Butment s. (bêutment). Contrafuerte; estribo de un arco.

Butt s. (bêut). Terrero. || Blanco, hito. || Fig. Hazmerreír. || Cabezada, topetada. || Bota. || — (ro) a. Topar ó topetar.

Butt-ends spl. (bêut-ends). Butts (bêut-êl) Pio de árbol. || Culata de un fusil.

Butter s. (bêutêr). Manteca. || (Amér.) Mantequilla. || *Fresh — salt —*, manteca fresca ó salada. — *boat*, mantequera. || — (ro) n. Untar con manteca. || Fig. Adular, lisonjear. || Doblar las puestas, en el juego.

Butterfly s. (bêutêrflî). Mariposa.

Butteris s. (bêutêris). Pujavante.

Buttermilk s. (bœtœurmilk). Suero de manteca.

Butterwife s. (bœtœuruf). **Butterwomann** (bœtœuruumœun). Mantiguera. [nicula.]

Butterwort s. (bœtœurœurt). Bot. Sa. **Buttery** s. (bœtœuri). Despensa. || — adj. Mantecoso. [Grupa. || Rabadil n.]

Buttock s. (bœutok). Trasero, nalgas. ||

Button s. (bœutn). Botón. *Not to care a — for*, no importar un bledo. || — a. Abotonar.

Button-hole s. (bœutn-joh). Ojal.

Button-maier s. (bœutn-mœku.). Botonero. [(ro) a. Estribar.]

Buttress s. (bœutres). Contrafuerte. || —

Buxom adj. (bœukœum). Obed. ente, dócil. || Vivo, alegre, jovial, juguetón.

Buxomly adv. (bœukœumli). Vivamente. Jovialmente. || Ob. d. ntemente.

Buxomness s. (bœukœumnes). Jovialidad, alegría. || Buen humor.

Buy (ro) a. (tu báil). Comprar. *To — with ready money*, comprar al contado. *To — upon trust*, comprar al fiado. *To — and sell*, traficar, negociar. *To — up*, estancar géneros ó frutos. *To — one off*, ganar a alguno con presentes. *To — a pig in a poke*, comprar un objeto sin conocerlo bien.

Buyer s. (báieur). Comprador.

Buzz s. (bœus). Susurro, soplo, zumbido, murmurio. || — (ro) n. Zumbir. || Cochuchear. || a. — Cuchichear.

Buzzard s. (bœusœurd). Ornít. Buaro. || Fig. Modrego, majadero.

Buzzer s. (bœusœur). Soplón, chismoso.

By prep. (bái). Por. *That city was destroyed — fire*, esta ciudad fue destruída por el fuego. — *degrees*, por grados. — *water*, por agua. — *land*, por tierra. || A. — *the river's side*, á la orilla del río. || — *stealth*, á hurtadillas. *dint of*, á fuerza de. — *all means*, absolutamente, cueste lo que cueste. || De, en, con. — *no means*, de ningún modo. — *the bulk*, en grueso, por mayor. || Cerca, junto, á *To sit — one*, sentarse cerca de alguno. || Según. — *your description of the town*, por la descripción que me hace Vd. de la ciudad. — *day*. — *night*, de día, de noche. || By (con los pronombres *myself*, *himself*, *itself*, *herself* y *themselves*) solo, á un lado, aparte. *I was riding — myself*, yo iba solo, y á caballo. || adv. Cerca. *My house is hard —*, mi casa está aquí cerca. *Hard —*, muy cerca. — *and* — presto, luego, de aquí á poco, ahora. || *To put —*, reservar ó poner aparte.

By a Bye s. (bái). Cosa secundaria. — *the — de paso*.

By-blow s. (bái-blo). Accidente imprevisto, chiripa. [tirada.]

By-corners s. (bái-córneur). Esquinare.

Bye s. (bi). Habitación, morada.

By-gone adj. (bái-gon). Pasado, trans-

currido. || — s. Lo pasado, al tiempo pasado. *Let — s be — s*, olvidemos lo pasado. [camino retiado.]

By-lane s. (bái-len). Sendero, trocha. **By-law** s. (bái-lo). Ley privada ó particular. || Estatuto.

By-name s. (bái-nem). Apodo. [riada.]

By-path s. (bái-paz). Senda descarr.

By-place s. (bái-plies). Sitio excusado, lugar apartado. || Retrete.

Byre s. (báir). Establo; casa de vacas.

By-road s. (bái-rod). Camino de travesía.

Byssus s. (bísœus). Biso.

By-stander s. (bái-stándœur). Asistente; espectador. [viada.]

By-street s. (bái-strit). Calle extra.

By-walk s. (bái-wok). Paseo solitario, privado ó reservado.

By-way s. (bái-ue). Camino desviado.

By-word s. (bái-wœrd). Dicho, adagio, proverbio, refrán. *To become a — among the nations*, hacerse el objeto de la burla de todas las naciones.

Byzantine adj. (bisantin). Bizantino a.

Byzantium np. (bisanchœum). Geog. Bizancio.

C

C s. (si). Tercera letra del alfabeto. || Mus. Do. *Symphony in C*, sinfonía en do.

Cab s. (cab). Cabriolé. || — *man*, cochero. — *stand*, estación de coches. *Hansom* —, cabriolé.

Cabal s. (cabál). Cabala. || Maquinación, trama. || n. Maquinar, tramar.

Cabala s. (cabala). Cabala.

Cabalism s. (cabal'sm). Cabalismo.

Cabalist s. (cabalist). Cabalista.

Cabalistic adj. (cabalistic). Cabalístico (cabalístic). Cabalístico.

Cabalistically adv. (cabalístical). Cabalísticamente. [quinador.]

Caballer s. (cabálœur). Pandillero, ma-

Caballine adj. (cabalin). Caballar.

Cabbage s. (cábédj). Col, berza. *Cole* —, bretón, variedad de col. *Savoy* —, berza rizada. — *head*, cogollo de berza. — *stump*, — *stalk*, troncho de col cuando se lo quitan las hojas. || Fig. fam. Retales (de sastres). || — (ro) a. Cercenar ó hurtar retazos. || — n. Repollar, acogollarse. [de punto.]

Cabby s. (cabi). Fam. Simón (cochero).

Cabin s. (cábin). Cabaña, choza. || Mar.

Camarote de navío. || Cuartito. *Chief* —, el cuarto mayor. *Fore* —, antecamará. — *boy*, paje de escoba. || — (ro)

a. Vivir en cabaña ó choza. || Vivir es-

trechamente. || — a. Encerrar en ca-
bafia ó choza.

Cabinet s. (cábinet). Gabinete. || Escri-
torio, bufete. — *council*, consejo de
ministros; consejo privado. — *maker*,
ebanista. — *making*, — *work*, eba-
nistería. || — a. Encerrar en un gabi-
nete. || Caja, estuche, neceser.

Cable s. (kébl). Mar. Cable. — *its length*,
cable, medida de distancia de 120 bra-
zas. || — a. Mar. Proveer de un cable.
|| Arq. Hacer junquillos en las estrías
de las columnas y pilastras. [gramo.]

Cablegram s. (québlegram). Cable-
gram.

Cabled adj. (kéblt). Torcido, hecho ca-
ble. || Arq. Hecho á manera de cable
(moldura). [no.] Remolque.

Cablet s. (kéblot). Mar. Cable peque-
ño.

Cabling s. (quebltín). Arq. Junquillos.
Caboose s. (cabús). Mar. El fogón ó
cocina á bordo de un barco.

Caboshed adj. (cabost). Blas. Cortado
hasta las orejas.

Cabotage s. (cábotaj). Mar. Cabotaje.

Cabriolet s. (cábríole). Cabrióle.

Cabul np. (cabul). Geogr. Cabul ó Kabul.

Cacao s. (cákéo). **Cocoa** (cóco). Cacao. ||
— *tree*, cacao, árbol.

Cachalot s. (cáchalote). Ictiol. Cachalote.

Cache s. (cách). Escondite, escondrijo. ||
Silo.

Cachectic adj. (cákéctic). **Cachectical**
(cachectical). Med. Caquético.

Cachexy s. (cákécsi). Med. Caquexia.

Cacohinnation s. (cakinócheñun). Car-
cajada, risotada.

Cack n. (cac). Cagar.

Cackle (ro). n. (tu cúkl). Cacarear, clo-
quear. || Fig. Chacharear, picotear. ||
— s. Cacareo.

Cackler s. (cúklér). Cacareador, a. ||
Fig. Cacareador, hablador.

Cackling s. (cúklín). Cloqueo (de la
gallina). || Grito (del ánade ó ganso).
|| Fig. Chachara.

Cacochymic adj. (cacokímic). **Caco-
chymical** (cacokímical). Cacoquímico.

Cacochymy s. (cacokími). Med. Caco-
química.

Cacothetes s. (cacóizis). Costumbre vi-
ciosa, malos hábitos. || Comezón, pru-
rito. || Med. Úlcera incurable.

Cacography s. (cacógrafi). Cacografía.

Cacologie s. (cacólojía). Cacología.

Cacophonous adj. (cacofónic). **Caco-
phonical** (cacofónical). Cacofónico.

Cacophony s. (cacofóni). Cacofonía.

Cactus s. (cáctús). Bot. Cactus.

Cacuminate (ro) a. (tu cákiúminet).
Acabará terminar alguna cosa en punta
ó figura piramidal.

Cad s. (cad). Conductor de omnibus. ||
Demandadero, mozo de cordel. || Mo-
drago. || Fam. Grosero, mal educado.

Cadaverous adj. (cadávérús). Cada-
vérico.

Cadaverously adj. (cadávérúsli).
En estado cadavérico.

Cadaverousness s. (cadávérúsnes).
Estado cadavérico.

Caddis s. (cádis). Jerguilla de lana.

Caddish adj. (cadisch). Grosero, mal
educado. [hipocresía.]

Caddishness s. (cadischnes). Grosería, |
Caddow s. (caddo). Ornít. Chova.

Caddy s. (cádi). Cajita para te.

Cade adj. (ked). Manso, domesticado,
Delicado. || — s. Barril.

Cadence s. (kedens). Cadencia. || Com-
pás. || — a. Dar cadencia. || Llevar el
compás. [clinación.]

Cadency s. (kédensi). Decadencia, de-
clinación.

Cadet s. (cadét). Cadete, de un cuerpo
militar. || El hermano menor.

Cadge (ro) a. (tu cadj). Llevar un fardo.
|| n. Mendigar, correr la tuna.

Gadger s. (cadycúr). Placero, regatón,
revendedor. || Mend go.

Cadi s. (kédil). Cadi.

Cadiz npr. (kédís). Geogr. Cádiz.

Cadmean, Cadmian adj. (cádmian).
De Cadmio.

Cadmia s. (cádmia). Quím. Cadmia.

Cadmium s. (cádmicúm). Quím. Cadmio.

Caduceus s. (cadúsicús). Caduceo.

Caducity s. (cadúsiti). Caducidad.

Caducous adj. (cadúkús). Caduco, a.

Cæcilia np. (sístia). Cecília. [ciego.]

Cæcum s. (s'kéum). Anat. El intestino
ciego.

Cæsura s. (sisiura). Poét. Cesura.

Cæsural adj. (sisiural). Lo que perte-
necé á la cesura.

Caffeic adj. (caféik). Sacado del café.

Caffeine s. (caff n). Farm. Cafetina.

Caffraria npr. (cafréria). Geogr. Cafrería.

Caffre s. y adj. (cafr). Cafre.

Caffan s. (cáftan). Caffán ó cafetán.

Cag s. (cag). Banasta. V. Kac.

Cage s. (kédj). Jaula. || Jaula para fie-
ras. || Cárcel. || — a. Enjaular, encer-
rar en jaula. || Vulg. Encarcelar.

Cagmag s. (cágmag). Carne dura. ||
hecho, desperdicio.

Caic ó Caique s. (kéik). Mar. Caique.

Cairn s. (kern). Montecíno.

Caisson s. (késón). Cajón. || Mil. Carro
de municiones. || Furgón de artillería.

Caitiff s. (kétif). Belitre, pícaro despre-
ciable. || — adj. Miserable.

Caitively adv. (kétivli). Cobardemente.

Cajole (ro) a. (tu cadyól). Lisonjear,
adular; requebrar, engatusar.

Cajoler s. (cadyólér). Adulador, lison-
jeador; requebrador.

Cajolery s. (cadyóléri). Adulación,
lisonja; zalamería.

Cake (ro) n. (tu kek). Cocer ó endure-
cer; pegarse. || Coagularse. || Formar
costra. || — a. Coagular. || Hacer una
torta, bollo. || — s. Bollo, pastelillo. ||
Pan, pedazo, rollo, pastilla (de cera,
de color, de lápiz, etc.).

Caking-coal s. (quequín col). Min. Hulla grasa. [rada.]
Calabash s. (calabach). Calabaza cu-
Calabash-tree s. (calabach-tri). Calabazo. [bria.]
Calabria npr. (calébría). Geogr. Cala-
Calabrian adj. y s. (calébrían). Calabrés, a.
Calamiferous adj. (calamiféureus). Bot. que tiene la forma de caña.
Calamine s. (calámin). Calamina.
Calamitous adj. (calámitéus). Calamitoso.
Calamitously adv. (calamitéusli). Desastradamente.
Calamitousness s. (calámitéusues).
Calamity (calámiti). Calamidad.
Calamus s. (calámēus). Bot. Calauo.
Calander s. (calandēur). Entom. Gorgojo. [dria.]
Calandra s. (calándra). Ornít. Calan-
Calapash s. (calapach). Calapsee (calapi). Carapacho, la concha de la tortuga.
Calash s. (calách). Calesa.
Calcadis s. (calcad s). Vitiolo blanco.
Calcareous s. (calcér eus). Calcareo.
Calceated adj. (calciēted). Calzado.
Calceolaria s. (calciolēria). Bot. Calceolaria. [ciro.]
Calciferous adj. (calciféureus). Cal-
Calcinable adj. (calcinabl). Calcinable.
Calcinat (ro) a. (tu calcinet). Calcinar.
Calcination s. (calcinēcheun). Calcina-
 ción.
Calcine (ro) a. (tu calcin). Calcinar.
Calciner s. (calcinēur). Quím. Hornillo de calcinación.
Calcining-furnace s. (calcinin fēurná). Min. Horno de calcinación.
Calcite s. (cápsit). Quím. Calcites.
Calcium s. (calciēum). Quím. Calcio.
Calciographer s. (calciógrafeur). Cal-
 cógrafo.
Calc-spar s. (calcspar). Espato calcáreo.
Calculable adj. (calculabl). Calculable.
Calculary adj. (calciulari). Med. Cal-
 culoso.
Calculate (ro) a. (tu calculēt). Calcu-
 lar. || — n. Hacer cálculos. || Fijar por
 suputación ó cálculo.
Calculated pp. (calciuleted). Calculado,
 suputado. || Dispuesto, preparado, adap-
 tado. [tación, cálculo.]
Calculation s. (calciulécheun). Supu-
Calculative adj. (calciuletiv). Lo que
 pertenece al cálculo.
Calculator s. (calciuleteur). Calculador.
Calculatory s. (calgiuletori). Calcula-
 torio. [culoso.]
Calculose adj. (calciulos). Med. Cal-
Calculus adj. (calciulēus). Calculoso.
Calculus s. (calciulēus). Mat. Cálculo.
 || Med. Cálculo. [dero.]
Caldron s. (cöldreun). Caldera ó cal-
Caledonia npr. (calidónia). Géog. Cale-
 donia.

Caledonian adj. (calidónian). Caledo-
 nio, a. || — s. Caledonio. [lefaciēto.]
Calefacient adj. y s. (califécheut). Ca-
Calefaction s. (califácheun). Calefa-
 ción.
Calefactive adj. (califactiv). Calefa-
 ctory (califactori). Calefactorio.
Calefactor s. (califácteur). Calefactor,
 calentador.
Calefy (ro) a. (tu calífi). Caldear, ca-
 lentar. || — n. Calentarse, caldearse.
Calendar s. (calendēur). Calendario,
 almanaque. || Tabla, lista. || Lista ó
 tabla de los pleitos. || — a. Anotar un
 calendario.
Calender s. (calendēur). Calandria. ||
 Derviche. || — a. Dar calandria ó pasar
 por la calandria.
Calendering s. (calendēurin). La acción
 de pasar las telas por la calandria.
Calendrer s. (calendreur). Aprensador,
 oficial que maneja la calandria.
Calends spl. (calēnds). Calendas.
Calendula s. (calēndiula). Bot. Calen-
 dula, maravilla. [Calendulina.]
Calendulin s. (calēndiulin). Quím.
Calenture s. (calēntiur). Calentura,
 fiebre violenta.
Calf s. (cafi). pl. **Calves** (cavs). Ternero
 ó ternera. || Pantorrilla. || Tonto,
 idiota, imbecil.
Callike adj. (callik). Aternerado, se-
 mejante á un ternero.
Calfskin s. (calfskin). Becerrillo, be-
 cerra ó piel de ternero.
Caliber ó **Calibre** s. (calibēur). Calibre.
 || Especie, raza. || Capacidad.
Calibrate (ro) a. (tu calibret). Elect.
 calibrar, graduar. [ción, graduación.]
Calibration s. (calibrácheun). Calibra-
Calice s. (cális). Cáliz.
Calico s. (cálico). Calicó. || Zarcia.
 Printed —, idiana, tela de algodón
 estampada.
Calid s. (cálid). Cálido, ardiente.
Calidity s. (caliditi). Calor, encen-
 miento.
Caliduct s. (calidēuct). Caliductos.
Calif, Caliph, s. (kélif). Califa.
Califate, Caliphate s. (califet). Cal-
 fato ó califado. [Califato.]
Califship ó **Caliphship** s. (kél fēhip).
Caligation s. (caligúcheun). Med. Ca-
 ligo, perturbación de la vista.
Caliginous adj. (calidigineus). Caligi-
 noso, oscuro, tenebroso.
Caliginously adv. (calidigēusli). Oscu-
 ramente, tenebrosamente.
Caliginousness s. (calidigineusness).
 Oscuridad. || Fig. Estupidez. [lico.]
Caligraphic adj. (caligráfic). Caligrá-
Caligraphist s. (caligraphist). Calígrafo.
Caligraphy s. (cal gr fi). Caligrafía.
Calipers spl. (calipsurs). Compás de
 esponsor. [nástico.]
Calisthenic adj. (calisthanic). Gim-

Calisthenics s. (cállisthenies). Ejercicios gimnásticos.
Calix s. (kélies). Bot. Cáliz.
Calc (to) a. (tu cok). Mar. Calafatear. || Vet. Herrar á ramplón. || — s. Ramplón de herradura.
Calcker s. (cokšur). Mar. Calafate.
Calkin s. (cókín). Vet. Ramplón de herradura. [teo].
Calking s. (cákin). Pint. Calco. Calfa- || all (to) a. (tu col). Llamar, nombrar, apellidar, || Hacer venir. || Convocar. || Invocar. *How do you -- that?* ¿cómo nombra Vd. esto? *To -- a servant.* Llamar á un criado. *I called the physician, he* llamado al médico. *To -- one names,* poner malos nombres á alguno. *To -- again,* volver á llamar; hacer volver. *To -- back,* revocar, anular; despedir. *To -- down,* hacer bajar. *To -- for,* llamar, preguntar por alguno. *To -- forth,* hacer salir ó venir. *To -- in,* reasumir; volver atrás, llamar á alguno para que entre ó hacerlo entrar; introducir. *He has called in all his money,* ha retirado sus fondos. *To -- off,* disuadir, distraer ó apartar de una cosa. *To -- on,* solicitar; reclamar; exhortar, animar á; ir á ver á alguno. *To -- out,* llamar á uno para que salga. *To -- together,* citar, convocar, reunir. *To -- to mind,* recordar. || a. Llamar; ir á ver; pasar por. *I shall -- on you,* iré á ver á Vd. *To -- after,* gritar tras alguno. *To -- again,* volver, pasar de nuevo. *To -- at,* detenerse en. *To -- for,* pedir, reclamar. *To -- on, in, upon,* ir á ver á alguno. || — s. Llam da. || (Fam.) Visita. || Invitación. || Instancia, llamamiento. || Vocación. || Pretensión. || Reclamo, instrumento para llamar á los pájaros. --bird, pájaro de reclamo. || Mar. Pito de contramaestre. || Destino, profesión, empleo. || Autoridad, orden, derecho. *Be within --,* esté Vd. al alcance de la voz. *I -- for money,* una demanda de fondos.
Caller s. (cólér). Llamador, a. || Visita.
Calligraphic adj. (caligráfico). Caligráfico, a.
Calligraphist s. (caligrafist). Calígrafo.
Calligraphy s. (caligrati). Caligrafía.
Calling s. (cólín). Profesión; clase; oficio, ejercicio. || Llamamiento, invitación. || Votación. || Vocación.
Calliope np. (caliopí). Mitol. Caliope.
Callose, adj. (cáléus). Calloso, endurecido.
Callosity s. (calósiti). Callosidad.
Callosness (cáléusnes). Callosidad, callo. || Fig. Dureza. [eido] || Insensible.
Callous adj. (cáléus). Calloso, endurecido.
Callously adv. (cáléusli). Insensiblemente, duramente.
Callov adj. (cáló). Pelado, desplumado.
Callus s. (cáléus). Callo.

Calm s. (cam). Calma, quietud, reposo. || — adj. Quieto, tranquilo, sossegado. *To grow --,* calmarse. || — a. Calmar, tranquilizar; apaciguar.
Calmer s. (cáméur). Tranquilizador, apaciguado. || Med. Calmante.
Calmly adv. (cámli). Tranquilamente, con calma.
Calmness s. (cámnies). Calma, reposo, quietud. || Tranquilidad.
Calmy adj. (cámli). Tranquillo, pacífico.
Calomel s. (cálomel). Med. Calomel.
Caloric s. (calóric). Fís. Calórico.
Calorifer s. (caloriféur). Calorífero.
Calorific adj. (calorífic). Fís. Calorífico, a. [Físiol. Calorificación].
Calorification s. (calorífikéšéun).
Calorificent adj. (caloríficént). Físiol. Calorífico. [Calorímetro].
Calorimeter s. (calorimiteur). Fís.
Calorimotor s. (calorimoteur). Fís. Calorímotor.
Calotte ó **Calote** s. (calót). Bonete, casquete, capillo. [Rampojo].
Caltrop s. (cáltrop). Bot. Abrojo. ||
Calumba s. (cálumba). Bot. Columbo.
Calumet s. (calumet). Calumet, pipa de los salvajes. [Calumniar].
Calumniate (to) a. (tu calúnniet).
Calumniated pp. y adj. (calúnnieted). Calumniado.
Calumniation s. (calúnniécéun). Calumnia. [lumniador].
Calumniator s. (calúnnieteur). Ca-
Calumniationary adj. (calúnniécéur).
Calumnious (calúnniécús). Calumnioso, injurioso.
Calumniously adv. (calúnniécúsi). Injuriosamente, calumniosamente.
Calumniousness s. (calúnniécúsnes). Calumnia, injur a.
Calumny s. (cáléunni). Calumnia.
Calvary s. (cálvari). Calvario.
Calve (to) n. (tu cav). Parir la vaca.
Calvin npr. (cáivin). Calvino.
Calvinism s. (cáivinism). Calvinismo.
Calvinist s. (cáivinist). Calvinista.
Calvinistic adj. (cáivinistícal). Calvinista.
Calvish adj. (cáivich), **Calish** (cálich). Aternerado; como un ternero.
Calx s. (cáles). Quím. Cal.
Calycle s. (cálícl). Bot. Calículo.
Calycul s. (cálkiul). **Calculus** (cálkiuléus). Bot. Calículo.
Calimene s. (calimíní). Zool. Calimena.
Calyx s. (kélies), pl. **Calyxes** (kéliesis). Bot. Cáliz. || Anat. Pelvis del riñón. [do una rueda excéntrica].
Cam s. (cam). Mec. La parte saliente.
Camaleu s. (caméicéul). Camaleo.
**Camber s. (cámbeur). Mar. Comba, combadura. [bado, arqueado].
Cambered adj. (cámbeurd). Mar. Comba.
Cambering adj. (cámbeuriá). Cam-bado, arqueado. [al giro de letras].
Cambial adj. (cámbial). Que se refiere**

Cambist s. (cámbist). Com. Banquero. || **Cambista**.
Cambistry s. (cámbistri). Com. Conocimiento del cambio. || Ciencia de los pesos y medidas. [hium.]
Cambium s. (cámbieum). Bot. Cam-
Cambrel s. (cámbrel). Garfio de carnicería.
Cambric s. (kémbric). Batista.
Cambridge npr. (kémbridj). Geogr. Cambridge.
Camel s. (cámel). Camello. *She* —, camella. *Arabian* —, dromedario. || — *driver*, camellero. || —'s *hair*, pelo de camello.
Camelon mineral s. (caméliéun-minéural). Quím. Oximanganato de potasa.
Camellia s. (camélia). Bot. Camelia.
Camelopard s. (cámilopard). Camello pardal, jirafa.
Cameo s. (cámio). Camafeo.
Camera s. (cáméura). Cámara oscura.
Camera Obscura s. (cámira-obskiura). Cámara oscura.
Camilla s. (camil-la). Camila.
Camillus npr. (camil-léus). Camilo.
Camisado s. (camisedo). Mil. Encamisada.
Camlet s. (cámlet). Cameloto. [illa.]
Camomile s. (cámomail). Bot. Manzanilla.
Camp s. (carp). Mil. Campo. || Campamento. *Maneuvering* —, campo de maniobras. *To pitch a* —, asentar el real. *To break up a* —, levantar el campo, alzar el real. || — *bedstead*, catre. || — *stool*, catre de tijera. || — n. Acampar.
Campaign s. (campén). Mil. Campaña. || Servir en campaña. [Veterano.]
Campaigner s. (campéneur). Mil. Campañero.
Campaniform adj. (campaniformi). Bot. Campaniforme.
Campanile s. (campanil). Linterna, parte superior de una cúpula. || Campanario de iglesia. [Campanología.]
Campanology s. (campanólogy). Bot. Campanología.
Campanula s. (campaniula). Bot. Campanula.
Campanulate adj. (campaniulet). Bot. Campanulato.
Campeachy s. (campichi). Palo de Campeche. V. Locwoon.
Campestral adj. (campestral). Campestre.
Campestrian (campestrian). Campestre. a. [mentina.]
Camphine s. (cámfín). Espíritu de trementina.
Campholic adj. (cámpfich). — *acid*, ácido alcanforico.
Camphor s. (cámféur). Alcanfor.
Camphor (ro) a. (tu cámféur), **Camphorate** (ro) (tu cámforet). Alcanforar. [forado.]
Camphorate adj. (cámforet). Alcanforado.
Camping pa. (cámpin). Campante.
Camping s. (cámpin). Campamento. || Juego del balón.
Campion s. (cámpieun). Bot. Colleja.

Can s. (can). Vaso; jarro, lata. *Oil-*, aceitera. *Milk* —, lechero, vaso para leche.
Can (ro) n. irreg. (tu can). Poder. *I will do it if I* —, yo lo haré si puedo. *I cannot*, no puedo. *He* — *read and write*, sabe leer y escribir. || — a. reg. Poner, conservar en vasos ó latas. *Canned goods*, conservas (carnes, frutas, etc.).
Canaanite s. (quénecanait). Cananeo.
Canada npr. (cánada). Geog. Canadá.
Canadian adj. y s. (canédian). Canadiense, a.
Canal s. (cáanal). Canal. [nalización.]
Canalization s. (canalisécheun). Ca-
Canary npr. (canéri). Geog. *The Islands*, las islas Canarias, las Canarias. || — s. Vino de Canarias. || — *bird*, canario. Canario, pájaro. — *seed*, alpiste.
Cancel (ro) a. (tu cáncel). Cancelar, borrar. || Invalidar, anular. || — Impr. Cartón, cuartilla.
Cancelled adj. (canceléted). Cancelado, borrado. || Anulado. || Limitado. || Anat. Celular.
Cancellation s. (cancelécheun). Canceladura, cancelación.
Cancer s. (cáncéur). Cangrejo. || Med. Cáncer. || Astron. Cáncer.
Cancerate (ro) n. (tu cáncéuret). Cancercarse ó encancerarse.
Canceration s. (cáncéurécheun). **Cancerousness** (cáncéuréusnes). Ulceración cancerosa. [roso.]
Cancerous adj. (cáncéuréus). Cáncer.
Canceriform adj. (cánceriform). Cánceriforme. || Med. Cánceriforme.
Cancerine adj. (cáncerin). Cánceriforme.
Cancrinite s. (cáncerinít). Cancrinita.
Cancrite s. (cáncrit). Zool. Cancrito.
Candelabrum s. (candilébrum). Hachero, blandón. || Candelabro.
Candent adj. (cándent). Candente.
Candia npr. (cándia). Geog. Candia.
Candian s. y adj. (cándian). Candioti.
Candid adj. (cándid). Cándido, blanco. || Cándido, sencillez. [Aspirante.]
Candidate s. (cándidet). Candidato. ||
Candidateship s. (cándidetchip). Candidatura.
Candidly adv. (cándidli). Cándidamente, ingenuamente. [candor.]
Candidness s. (cándidnes). Cándidez. ||
Candied pp. y adj. (cándid). Confitado.
Candify (ro) a. (tu cándif). Cristalizar azúcar, frutas, etc.
Candle s. (cándl). Candel, vela. || Luz. *Wax* —, buja. — *light*, luz artificial ó de candelas ó vela.
Candlesmas s. (cándlmas). Candelaria.
Candlestick s. (cándist'k). Candelero.
Candour s. (cáncéur). Candor, sinceridad, integridad, sencillez, ingenuidad.
Candy (ro) a. (tu cándi). Confitar. || —

n. Confitarse. || Cristalizarse (el azúcar). || — Azúcar candi.
Cane s. (ken). Caña ó junco de Indias. || — *sugar*, azúcar de caña. *Sugar* —, caña de azúcar. || — *brake*, cañaveral espeso. || — *juice*, zumo de la caña de azúcar. || a. Apalear, dar de palos con un bastón ó caña. || Varear.
Canescent adj. (canescent). Canoso, que blanquea.
Canicula s. (canikiula), Canicule (cá-nikiul). Astron. Canícula, sirio. || Fig. Canícula, los días caniculares.
Canicular adj. (canikiulêur). Canicular.
Canine adj. (caniñ). Canino.
Caning s. (caniñ). Paliza, tunda. || Enrejado de cañas.
Canister s. (cáinistêur). Canastillo. || Caja hoja de lata para tener te, tabaco, etc. || — *shot*, metralla.
Canker s. (cáinkêur). Gangrena. || Cáncer. || Corrosión, virulencia. || — n. Gangreñar, corromperse, roerse. || — a. Gangreñar, roer, corromper; contaminar.
Cankerous adj. (cáinkêurêus). Gangrenoso, canceroso. || Corrosivo.
Cankery adj. (cáinkêurê). Gangrenado.
Cannabis s. (cannabis). Cáñamo.
Cannel-coal s. (cánnel-coal). Hulla grasa.
Cannibal s. (cáinibal). Canibal, caribe, antropófago. || lismo.
Cannibalism s. (cáinibalism). Canibalismo.
Cannibally adv. (cáinibali). Cruelmente.
Canning s. (caniñ). Acción de envasar la conserva.
Cannon s. (cáneun). Cañón de artillería. || — *founding*, fundición de cañones. || — *ball* ó — *shot*, bala de cañón. || Mecán. Cilindro hueco. || Virolosa. || Tronera.
Cannon-hole s. (cáneun-jol). Mar. ||
Canon-proof s. (cáneun-pruf). Prueba de cañón; seguridad.
Canonade s. (cannonéd). Cañonazo. || Cañoneo. || — a. Cañonear.
Canonoeer (ro) n. (tu cáneunir) Cañonear, tirar descargas de cañón.
Canonoeer s. (cáneunir). Canonier (canonir). Cañonero ó artillero.
Cannoning s. (cannoniñ). Cañonazo.
Cannular adj. (cániuleur). Tubular.
Canny adj. (cani). Canie (cani). Circun-pecto, avisado, prudente.
Canoe s. (canú). Canoá.
Canon s. (cáneun). Canon, regla, ley, estatuto. || Canonigo. || Carambolaje. || *law*, derecho canónico.
Canones s. (cáneun). Canones.
Canonic adj. (canónic). Canónico (canónic). Canónico. || nicamente.
Canonically adv. (canónicáli). Canónicamente.
Canonicalness s. (canónicálnes). Legitimidad canónica. || eclesiásticos.
Canonicals spl. (canónicals). Hábitos.
Canonicate s. (canóniket). Canonato.
Canonist s. (canonist). Canonista.

Canonistic adj. (canonístic). Canónico.
Canonization s. (canoniséción). Canonización. || nonizar.
Canonize (ro) a. (tu cánónais). Canonizar.
Canonized pp. y adj. (cánónais). Canonizado.
Canonly s. (cáneuri). **Canonship (cá-neunship).** Canonja ó canonato; prebenda.
Canopied adj. (cánopid). Endoselado.
Canopus s. (canópeus). Astron. Canopea.
Canopy s. (cánopi). Dócel, pabellón, cielo de cama colgada. || Bóveda. || a. Endoselar, cubrir con dócel.
Canorous adj. (canóreus). Canoro, claro, armonioso.
Cant s. (cánt). Salmódia; tono lastimero. || Afectación de lenguaje. || Hipocresía. || Gerigonza. Almoneda pública. || adj. Vulgar, común. || — (ro) n. Salmodiar. || Expresarse con afectación. || — a. Almonedear, vender en almoneda. || Inclinarse, oblicuar. || Empujar, lanzar; Mar. volcarse el buque. || Cantabria.
Cantabria npr. (cantébria). Geogr.
Cantabrian adj. (cantébian). Cantábrico, a. || — s. Cantábrico, a.
Cantabrigian s. (cantabridyan). Estudiante graduado de la universidad de Cambridge. || — adj. De Cambridge.
Cantaliver s. (cántalivêur). Cantilever (cántileveur). Arq. Modillón.
Cantaloupe s. (cántalup). Cantalú (melon).
Cantankerous adj. (cántínqueurêus). Revoltoso, inquieto, taravilla.
Cantata s. (cantata). Mus. Cantata.
Canteen s. (cantén). Mil. Jote de hoja de lata en que los soldados llevan agua ó licor. || Cantina.
Cantel (cántel). **Cantle s. (cántl).** Arzón de la silla de montar.
Cantel s. (cántel). Anadidura.
Canter s. (cántêur). Hipocrita. || Equit. Medio galope. || — n. Andar el caballo a paso largo y sentido. || Cantorbery.
Canterbury npr. (cántêurberi). Geogr.
Cantharides s. (cánzaridis). **Cantharis (cánzar s.)** Cantharidas.
Canticle s. (cántiel). Cántico.
Cantillate (ro) a. (tu cántilet). Canturrear. || turreo.
Cantillation s. (cantillécheun). Canting s. (cántin). Hipocresía, gatzmonería. || Lenguaje afectado.
Cantingly adv. (cántinli). Hipocritamente.
Cantle (ro) a. (tu cántl). Cortar en pedazos, dividir, desmembrar.
Cantle s. (cántl). **Cantlet (cántlet).** Pedazo, fragmento ó residuo. || Borde. || Fuste, rasero del arzón de una silla de montar.
Canto s. (cánto). Canto.
Canto s. (cánteun). Cantón. || — npr.

Geogr. Cantón. || — a. **Cantonize** (ro) (tu cantonais). Acantonar.
Cantonal adj. (cántonal). Cantonal.
Canted np. (cántond). Acantonado, acuartelado, d. vidido en cuarteles distintos. || Arquít. Esquinado.
Cantonize (ro) a. V. TO CANTON.
Cantonment s. (cántonment). Acuartelamiento, acantonamiento.
Canula s. (cánula). Cánula.
Canvas s. (cánvas). Cañamazo. || Mar. Lona, vela. || Discusión, debate. || Manejo, amañeo en las elecciones (para obtener votos).
Canvass (ro) a. (tu cánvas). Escudriñar, examinar. || Disputar, controvertir. || — n. Solicitar votos. || Ambicionar.
Canvasser s. (cánvasséur). Solicitador. || Agente electoral.
Cany adj. (kény). Encanado. || Poblado de cañas ó juncos. [trilla-]
Canzonet s. (cánsonet). Cantilena, le-
Caoutchouc s. (cáuclouc). Caucho.
Cap s. (cap). Gorro, gorra. || Solideo. || Birreta ó capelo, la insignia de cardenal. || Cima, cumbre, el punto más elevado. || Arquít. Chapitel. || Mar. Tamborettes. || Mil. p. stón. || — a. Cubrir ó tocar la cabeza. || Saludar á uno. || — n. Quitarse el gorro en señal de reverencia.
Capability s. (kapabiliti). Capacidad.
Capable adj. (képabl). Capaz. || Fig. Capaz, idóneo. || Capaz, inteligente.
Capableness s. (képablines). Capacidad.
Capacious adj. (capéchéus). Capaz, ancho. || Espacioso, extenso, grande, vasto.
Capaciously adv. (capéchéusli). Ampliamente. || Extensivamente.
Capaciousness s. (capéchéusnes). Capacidad, cabida. || Extensión, amplitud.
Capacitate (ro) a. (tu capásité). Habilidad, hacer capaz; dar poder ó autoridad para alguna cosa.
Capacity s. (capásiti). Capacidad, cabida. || Fig. Intelligencia.
Cap-a-pie adv. (cap-a-pai). De pies á cabeza, de punta en blanco.
Caparison s. (capáriséum). Caparazón. || — a. Enjazezar un caballo.
Cape s. (kep). Cabo, promontorio. || Cuello de capa.
Capeline s. (cap in). Cir. Capelina.
Capelan s. (capilan). Cierta pez pequeño del mar.
Capella s. (capéla). Astr. Cabra.
Capellet s. (caplet). Vet. Esparaván.
Caper s. (képéur). Cabriola, salto ó brinco. || Alcaparra. || — n. Cabriolar, hacer cabriolas. || Fam. saltar, brincar.
Caperer s. (képéuréur). Danzador, saltador. || [tivo ó de ejecución].
Capias s. (képiás). For. Auto ejecución.
Capillaceous adj. (capiléchéus). Bot. Capilaceo, a.

Capillaire s. (capiler). Jarabe de cuatrillo.
Capillament s. (capillament). Bot. E. tambre. || Anat. Fibra. [laridad].
Capillarity s. (capilariti). Fis. Capilaridad.
Capillary adj. (capilari). Capilar. || s. Anat. Vaso capilar.
Capital adj. (cáp tal). Capital. || Principal, fundamental. || Criminal. || Excelente, magnífico. || — s. Capital, metrópoli. || Capital, fondo, principal. || Arquít. Capitel ó chapitel. || Gram. Mayúscula.
Capitalist s. (cápitálist). Capitalista.
Capitalize (ro) a. (tu cápitálist). Capitalizar.
Capitally adv. (cápitáli). Capitalmente, con pena de muerte.
Capitate adj. (cápite). Bot. Capitado.
Capitation s. (capitéchéun). Captación. || Encabezamiento.
Capitol s. (cápitól). Capitolio.
Capitular s. (cápitular). Estatutos capitulares. || Capitular, individuo de algún cabildo ó capítulo. || — adj. Capitular.
Capitularly adv. (capitiurlarli). Capitularmente, un capítulo eclesiástico.
Capitulary adj. (capitiulari). Capitular.
Capitulate (ro) n. (tu capítuilet). Escribir alguna cosa dividiéndola en capítulos. || Mil. Capitular.
Capitulation s. (capítuléchéun). Capitulación. [tulante].
Capitulator s. (capítuléchéur). Capitulante.
Capoch s. (capuchi). Capucha, capuchón.
Capon s. (kepá). Capón. || — a. Castigar, capar a un gallo.
Caponet s. (képonet). Caponcillo.
Caponiere s. (caponir). Fort. Caponera. [capote].
Capot s. (capót). Capote. || — a. Dar.
Capote s. (capot). Capa de mujer.
Capped pp. y adj. (capt). Cubierto, tocado, cubierta la cabeza.
Capper s. (cápeur). Gorrero.
Capric adj. (képric). Quím. Cáprico.
Caprice s. (capris). Capricho, extravagancia.
Capricious adj. (capricheús). Caprichoso. || Extravagante.
Capriciously adv. (capricheúsli). Caprichosamente. [capricho].
Capriciousness s. (capricheúsnes). Caprichosidad.
Capricorn s. (cápricorn). Astr. Capricornio.
Caprioles pl. (cápriols). Cabriolas.
Capsicum s. (cápsikéum). Bot. Pimiento, pimentero; pimienta de Guinea. [car el buque].
Capsize (ro) a. (tu capsáis). Mar. Volcar.
Capstan s. (cápstán). ó **Capstern** (cápstéurn). Cabrestante.
Capsular adj. (cápsuléur). Capsular (cápsuléuri). Capsular.

Capsulate adj. (cápsiulet). **Capsulated** (cápsiuleted). Contenido en una cápsula.
Capsule s. (cápsiu). ó **Capsula** (cápsula). Bot. Capsula.
Captain s. (cáptin). Mil. Capitán. || Jefe, comandante. *Post* —, capitán de navío.
Captaincy s. (cáptinsi). **Captainship** (cáptinchip). Captanía, el grado y empleo de un capitán. [prisión.]
Caption s. (cápcéuñ). For. Captura.
Captious adj. (cápcéuñ). Capcioso. || Susceptible, quisquilloso, caviloso.
Captiously adv. (cápcéuñsi). Capciosamente, falazmente.
Captiousness s. (cápcéuñsnes). Espiritu de contradicción.
Captivate (to) a. (tu cáptivet). Cautivar. || Apresar, hacer prisionero. || Subyugar, someter. || Fig. Cautivar, seducir, encantar. || — adj. Hecho prisionero. || Fig. Cautivado, seducido.
Captivating adj. (cáptivetin). Encantador, seductor.
Captivation s. (cáptivécéuñ). Captura.
Captive s. (cáptiv). Cautivo ó esclavo. || Prisionero. || — adj. Cautivo.
Captive (to) a. (tu cáptiv). Cautivar. V. To CAPTIVATE.
Captivity s. (cáptiviti). Cautiverio ó cautividad, prisión. || Esclavitud.
Captor s. (cápcéur). Apresador. || Navío que apres a otro.
Capture s. (cáptiur). Captura, de prender. || Presa, botín, apresamiento. || Prisión (de un criminal). || — a. Apre-sar, capturar. || Prender.
Capua npr. (cápiua). Geogr. Capua.
Capuchin s. (cápiuchin). Capuchino. || Capucha y capotillo.
Capulet s. (capiulet). Vet. Esparaván.
Caput mortuum s. (képcút mórtiu-um). Quim. Colector, caput mortuum.
Car s. (car). Carreta ó carro. || Carro triunfal. || Astr. Constelación llamada Osa mayor. *Dining* — coche restaurant. *Sleeping* —, coche cama.
Carabine s. (cárabain). **Carbine** (cárbain). Carabina.
Carabineer s. (carabínfr). **Carabinier** (carbínfr). Carabinero.
Carack ó **Carac** s. (cátrak). Mar. Carraca.
Caracole s. (cáracol). Caracol. || — n. Caracolear.
Caramania npr. (cáramenia). Geogr. Caramania.
Carambola s. (carámbola). Carambola (fruto del carambolo árbol de las Indias orientales).
Caramel s. (cáramel). Caramelo.
Carapace s. (cárapas). Concha de la tortuga.
Carat s. (cárat). Quilate.
Caravan s. (caravan). Caravana.
Caravansary s. (caravánsari). Caravansera (caravánsera). Caravanera.

Caravel s. (caravel). Carvel (cárvel). Mar. Carabela.
Caraway s. (cáraue). Bot. Alcaravea. || — seeds, caravi, simiente de la alcaravea.
Carbon s. (cárbūn). Quím. Carbón.
Carbonado s. (carbonádoi). Carbonada.
Carbonarism s. (carbonérism). Carbonarismo.
Carbonaro s. (carbonéro). Carbonario.
Carbonate s. (cárbonet). Quím. Carbonato.
Carbonic adj. (carbónic). Carbónico, — acid, ácido carbónico. [bonífero.]
Carboniferous s. (carboníferus). Car-
bonization s. (carbonisécéuñ). Carbonización. [bonizar.]
Carbonize (to) a. (tu carbónais). Car-
bono-hydrous adj. (carbónojidreus). Quím. Hidrocarburo.
Carboy s. (cárboi). Damajuana.
Carbuncle s. (cárbūñki). Carbúnculo ó carbunclo. || Med. Carbunco.
Carbuncled adj. (cárbūñkld). Engastado con carbunclos. || Med. Carbuncoso.
Carbuncular adj. (cárbūñkiular). De la naturaleza del carbunclo. || Rojo.
Carburet s. (cárburet). Quím. Carburo.
Carburetted adj. (carbureted). Quím. Carburado.
Carburemeter s. (carbūremetéur). Carburómetro (aparato para analizar los carburos).
Carcanet s. (cárcanet). Argolla. || Collar de perlas ó de diamantes.
Carcass s. (cárcas). Esqueleto. || Caparazón. || Armazón de una casa. || Mar. Casco ó armazón de una embarcación. — *butcher*, carnívero por mayor.
Carcinoma s. (cársinóma). Med. Carcinoma, cáncer.
Carcinomatous adj. (cársinómátus). Med. Carcinomatoso, canceroso.
Card s. (card). Carta, naipe. *Playing* —, naipes. || *Visiting* —, tarjeta, carta de visita. — *table*, mesa de juego.
Card s. (cárd). Carda. — *engine*, máquina de cardar. || — a. C. rdar.
Cardamine s. (cárdamin). Bot. Mastuerzo de prado. [damomo.]
Cardamom s. (cárdamóm). Bot. Car-
arder s. (cárdéur). Cardador, cardadora (de lana, cáñamo, etc.).
Cardiac adj. (cárdiac). Cardíaco.
Cardialgia (cárdialdyia). **Cardialgy** s. (cárdialdyi). Med. Cardialgia.
Cardinal adj. (cárdinal). Cardinal, fundamental. || — s. Cardenal (prelado).
Cardinalate s. (cárdinalati). **Cardinalship** (cárdinalchip). Cardenalato.
Carding s. (cárdin). Cardadura.
Carditis s. (cárditis). Med. Carditis.
Cardoon s. (cárdún). Bot. Cardo silvestre.
Care s. (ker). Solicitud, inquietud, zozobra, desasosiego. || Cuidado, cautela.

- To take* — *of a thing*, tener cuidado de una cosa. || *Take* — *what you are about*, tenga Vd. cuidado con lo que hace. *Take* —, tenga Vd. cuidado. — *taker*, celador. || — n. Cuidar, tener cuidado ó pena, inquietarse. *He cares for nothing*, no se inquieta por nada.
- Careen** (ro) a. (tu carin). Mar. Carenar. || — n. Mar. Dar á la banda, echarse de costado. || — Mar. Carena.
- Careenage** s. (carinedj). Mar. Carenero carenaje. [iniente.]
- Careening** s. (cariniñ). Mar. Carena-
- Career** s. (carir). Carrera. || Corrida. || n. Correr á carrera tendida ó á todo galope.
- Careful** adj. (kérful). Cuidadoso, ansioso, inquieto. || Diligente, vigilante. *We live in — times*, vivimos en tiempos bien azarosos. [iniente.]
- Carefully** adv. (kerfuli). Cuidadosa-
- Carefulness** s. (kérfulness). Cuidado, v. gilancia. || Cautela. || Ansiedad.
- Careless** adj. (kérless). Descuidado, negligente. || Dejado flojo, indolente, perezoso.
- Carelessly** adv. (kérlessli). Descuidadamente, negligentemente.
- Carelessness** s. (kérlesnes). Descuido, negligencia, incuria.
- Carass** (ro) a. (tu carés). Acariciar. || — s. Caricia. [samente.]
- Caressingly** adv. (carésiniñ). Cariño-
- Caret** s. (kéret). Gram. Remisión, llamada.
- Carex** s. (kér-es). Bot. Gladio.
- Cargo** s. (cárgo). Carga, cargazón ó cargamento de navio.
- Caria** npr. (kéríal). Geogr. Caria.
- Carib** s. (carib). **Caribbee** (carib). Caribe.
- Caribou** s. (cáribu). Zool. Caribú.
- Caricature** s. (caricatúr). Caricatura. || — a. Hacer caricaturas. [caturista.]
- Caricaturist** s. (caricatiurist). Cari-
- Caries** s. (kériis). **Cariosity** (keriósiti). Med. Caries.
- Carillon** s. (cárilon). Repique.
- Carina** s. (carínal). Bot. Carena.
- Carinate** adj. (cárinet). **Carinated** (cárineted). Bot. Carenado, a. [rntia.]
- Carinthia** npr. (carinxia). Geogr. Car-
- Carinthian** adj. (carinthian). Carintiano.
- Cariosity** s. (kériósiti). Med. Caries.
- Carious** adj. (kérieus). Cariado.
- Carl** s. (carl). Patén, palurdo, rústico, grosero. V. CHUM.
- Carlines** (cárlain). **Caroline** (cárolain). Carlin (moneda); Bot. Carlina.
- Carling** s. (cárlin). Mar. Carlinga.
- Carlism** s. (cárlism). Carlismo.
- Carlist** s. (cárlist). Carlista.
- Carman** s. (cáрман). Carretero.
- Carmelite** s. (cármilait). Carmelita. || — adj. Carmelita, de la orden del Carmen. [minativo, a.]
- Carminative** adj. (carminativ). Car-
- Carmine** s. (cármín). Carmín.
- Carnage** s. (cárnedj). Carnicería, mortandad.
- Carnal** adj. (cárnal). Carnal, sensual.
- Carnalist** s. (cárnalist). Carnalite (cárnalit). Hombre sensual.
- Carnality** s. (cá.naliti). Carnalidad, sensualidad.
- Carnalize** (ro) a. (tu cárnalais). Corromper, excitar la sensualidad.
- Carnally** adv. (cárnali). Carnalmente.
- Carnation** s. (carnécheum). Pint. Encarnación. || Bot. Clavel. [carnudo.]
- Carneous** adj. (cárnicus). Carnoso.
- Carnification** s. (cárniticheum). Med. Carnificación. [Carnificarse.]
- Carnify** (ro) n. (tu cárnitai). Med.
- Carniola** npr. (cárniola). Geogr. Carniola. [in stolidas.]
- Carnival** s. (cárnival). Carnavaí ó carnívoros. [racidad carnívora.]
- Carnivora** s. (carnívora). Zool. Carnívoros.
- Carnivoracity** s. (carnivorásiti). Vo-
- Carnivorous** adj. (carnivorús). Carnívoro, carniceo.
- Carnosity** s. (carnósiti). Carnosidad.
- Carob** s. (kérob). **Carob-bean** (kérob-bin). Bot. Algarroba.
- Carol** s. (cáreul). Canción de alegría o piedad. || Gorjeo, trino de las aves. *Christmas* —, noche buena. || — n. Cantar, celebrar con canciones.
- Carolina** npr. (carolina). Geogr. Carolina. *North, south* —, Carolina del Norte, Carolina del Sur. — *pink*. Bot. clavel de la Carolina.
- Caroline** npr. (cárolin). Carolina.
- Carolinian** s. (cárolinian). Que ha nacido en la Carolina. [de las aves.]
- Carolling** s. (caroliñ). Gorjeo, canto.
- Carotid** adj. y s. (carótid). Anat. Carótida.
- Carousal** s. (caráusal). Festín, orgía. || Francachela. || Jarana, gresca.
- Carouse** (ro) a. y n. (tu caráus). Fam. Jarancar, correr una broma. || Celebrar una orgía. || Embriagarse. || s. Borrachera, jarana. [ranero.]
- Carouser** s. (caráusér). Bebedor, ja-
- Carp** s. (carp). Ictiol. Carpa. || — n. Bromear, chancarse, estar de broma. || Glossar, interpretar en mala parte. || Censurar, criticar. [cárpas.]
- Carpathian** apj. (carpéthian). De los
- Carpel** s. (cárpel). **Carpellum** (cárpeléum). Bot. Carpelo.
- Carpenter** s. (cárpentúr). Carpintero.
- Carpentry** s. (cárpentri). Carpintería. || Maderaje. || Censurador.
- Carpers** (carpéur). Aristarco, crítico.
- Carpet** s. (cárpel). Tapete de mesa. || Alfombra ó tapiz. || *Stair* —, alfombra de escalera. — *bag* saco de noche. || — a. Alfombrar, entapizar.
- Carpeting** s. (cárpetiñ). Alfombra ó tapete (en general); telas de alfombras ó tapices.

Carping adj. (cárpiñ). Capcioso, porfiado, caviloso. || — s. E fugio, sutileza.

|| Censura inmotivada. [mente.]

Carpingly adv. (cárpiñli). Capciosamente.

Carpus s. (cárpēus). Anat. Carpo.

Carriage s. (cárridj). Porte, conducción, acarreo ó transporte. || Carro;

coche. || Artill. Cure, a de cañón. *The*

— of these goods, el transporte de esas

mercancías. — *paid*, porte pagado. —

and pair, coche de dos caballos. *To*

private —, coche particular. *A*

keep one's —, tener coche particular.

— *builder*, maestro cochero.

Carriageable adj. (cárridjeabl). Carretero; transportable.

Carrier s. (cárricúr). Portador. || Ar-

riero, carretero. || Mensajero. — *pi-*

geon, paloma mensajera.

Carrión s. (cárricún). Carroña. || —

adj. Mortecino, podrido. [nada.]

Carrouade s. (cárronéd). Mil. Caro-

|| Carrot s. (cárrót). Bot. Zanahoria.

Carrotiness s. (cárrötines). Berme-

jura, color bermejo.

Carroty adj. (cárröti). Pelirojo.

Carry (ro) a. (tu cárrri). Llevar, con-

ducir. || Tener consigo. || Carga. || So-

portar, sostener. || Conseguir, lograr.

|| Contener; importar. || Com. Llevar,

transportar, pasar, inscribir en un re-

gistro. *To* — *a letter to the post-*

office, llevar una carta al correo. *Fig.*

To — *one's head high*, llevar la cabeza

erguida. *To* — *forward* transportar,

pasar una suma parcial á una cuenta.

Carried forward, — *over*, pasa al

frente ó pasa á la vuelta. *To* — *into*

execution, poner en ejecución. *To* —

the day, llevar la victoria. *To* — *away*,

llevarse, quitar, alzar. *To* — *on*, con-

tinuar, ejercer (una profesión). *To* —

out, realizar, llevar á cabo. *To* —

through, sostener; vencer dificultades.

To — *it high*, afectar señorío ó gran-

deza. || — n. Alcanzar, llegar (ha-

blando de proyectiles).

Carrying s. (cárrin). Transporte. —

trade, industria de transportes.

Cart s. (cart). Carro, carromato. *Hand*

—, carretón de mano. *To put the* —

before the horse, Tomar el ribano

por las hojas. || — a. Carretear, acar-

rear con carros ó carretas. — *load*,

carretada. — *rut*, carril, rodada. —

wheel, rueda de carro.

Cartage s. (cártedj). Carretaje. || Car-

reteo, acarreo. [blanca.]

Carte-blanche s. (cárt-blanch). Carta

Cartel s. (cártel). Escritura, que con-

tiene alguna estipulación. || Cartel de

desafío. || Cartel, reglamento.

Cartier s. (cártiér). Carretero.

Cartesian adj. y s. (cartiyan). Carte-

siano. [tesianismo.]

Cartesianism s. (cartiyanism). Car-

Cartful s. (cárful). Carretada. [tago.]

Carthage npr. (cárcedj). Geogr. Car-

Carthagen npr. (cárcad, ina). Geogr.

Cartagena.

Carthaginian adj. y s. (carzadyñian).

Cartaginés, a. [tamo.]

Carthamus s. (cárcamēus). Bot. Car-

Carthusian s. y adj. (carziúñian). Car-

tujo. [tago.]

Cartilage s. (cártiledj). Anat. Carti-

Cartilaginous adj. (cartilad, ynēus).

Cartilagenoso.

Carting s. (cártiñ). Carreteo, acarreo.

Cartographer s. (cartógrafeúr). Car-

tógrafo.

Cartographic adj. (cartográfico). Car-

Cartographical adj. (cartográfico).

Cartográfico.

Cartographically adv. (cartográfi-

cali). Con arreglo á la cartografía.

Cartography s. (cartógrafi). Cartogra-

fía. [tomántico.]

Cartomancer s. (cártomanséúr). Car-

Cartomancy s. (cártomansi). Carto-

mancia.

Cartoon s. (cartún). Cartón.

Cartouche s. (cartúch). Cartucho de

balas ó metralla. || Arquít. Cartón.

Cartridge s. (cartridj). Cartucho de

pólvora para cargar cañones ó fusiles.

— *box*, — *belt*, cartuchera.

Cartwright s. (cárt-rait). Carretero.

Caruncle s. (cárunkl). Med. Carúncula.

Carve (ro) a. (tu carv). Esculpir en

madera ó piedra. || Trinchar, las vian-

das en la mesa. || — n. Esculpir. ||

Grabar, tallar. || Cortar. || Trinchar.

Carvel s. (cárvél). Carabela. || Hist.

nat. Medusa.

Carver s. (cárvéur). Escultor; graba-

dor. || El que trincha las viandas en la

mesa. Cuchillo de trinchar.

Carving s. (cárvin). Escultura. || El

arte de trinchar. || La acción de trin-

char. — *knife*, cuchillo de trinchar.

Caryatides spl. (keriátidis). Cariá-

tides.

Cascade s. (caskéd). Cascada.

Case s. (kes). Caso. *The* — *in point*, el

caso en cuestión. *In* — *he should*

come, en caso de que él venga. *A law*

—, cuestión de derecho. *Nervous* —, s,

enfermedades nerviosas. || Caja, estu-

che, funda, vaina, cubierta. || *Clock*

—, caja de reloj. *Letter* —, caja de

imprenta. *Book* —, estante de libros.

Jewel —, cofrecito de joyas. *Dressing*

—, neceser de tocador. *Glass* —,

muestra. *Pillow* —, funda de almo-

hada. || — a. Encajar; encerrar en un

estuche || Envolver.

Caseharden (ro) a. (tu késjardn). Ace-

rar, templar el hierro. || Fig. Endu-

recer.

Casehardened pp. y adj. (késjar-

déund). Acerado, a. templado.

Casein s. (késiin). Caseína.

Casemate s. (késmet). Fort. Casamata.
Casement s. (késment). Puerta ventana. || Fort. Barbacana.
Caseous adj. (kéchéüs). Caseoso.
Cash s. (cach). Dinero contante ó de contado. || Cajita para guardar el dinero. || Com. Caja. || — *account*, cuenta de caja. || — *book*, libro de caja. || — a. Cambiar, convertir en dinero contante. || Descontar.
Cashew s. (káchyul). Bot. Anacardo. || — *nut*, anacardo (fruto).
Cashier s. (cachir). Cajero.
Cashier (ro) a. (tu cachir). Dejar cesante, quitarle a uno de su empleo. || Mil. Desforar.
Cashiering s. (cachirín). Acción de despedir a un dependiente. || Destitución, cese. || Milit. Degradación.
Cashmere npr. (cáchemir). Cachemira. || Mantón ó chal de cachemira. || — adj. De cachemira.
Cashoc s. (cachú). Cachunde.
Casing s. (késin). Carpeta, cubierta. || Estuche. || Anat. Envoltura. || Bot. Película de las gramíneas. || Arq. Revolver de una pared. || Casino.
Casino s. (casino). Casila de campo.
Cask s. (cask). Barril ó tonel; cuba; casco. || — a. Entonelar.
Casket s. (cásket). Cajita para joyas, cofrecito, estuche. || a. Poner en una cajita.
Casking s. (casquín). Acción de meter el vino en los barriles.
Caspian adj. (cáspian). Cáspio. *The — Sea, the —*, el mar Cáspio.
Casque s. (cask). Casquete.
Cass (ro) a. (cas). Casar, anular.
Cassada s. (cásada). **Cassado** (cásado). Bot. Cazabe, yuca.
Cassandra npr. (casandeur). Casandra.
Cassation s. (caséchēun). For. Casación.
Cassava s. (caseva). Cazabe.
Cassia s. (cáchia). Casia.
Cassimere s. (cásimir). Casimir, tela.
Cassine s. (casin). Bot. Espino cervical.
Cassiterite s. (casiterait). Min. Cassiterita.
Cassocks s. (cásēuk). Balándrán ó sotana.
Cassocked adj. (cásocet). Que lleva una sotana. [car terc'ado].
Cassonade s. (cásoned). (ogullo, azú).
Cassowary s. (cásoueri). Ornít. Casoar.
Cast (ro) a. (tu cast). Tirar, arrojar, lanzar. || Desechar, negar. || Despojar. || Calcular. || Abortar. || Adicionar. || Fundir. || Modelar. *To — a stone*, tirar una piedra. *To — anore*, echar el ancla. *To — lots*, echar a la suerte. *To — into prison*, poner en la cárcel. *To — a glance at ú on*, echar una ojeada hacia ó sobre. *To — a bell*, fundir una campana. *To — accounts*, calcular, hacer cálculos. *To — aside*, desechar, dejar ó poner de lado. *To —*

away cares, desearhar cuidados. *To — down*, abatir, derribar, eschar por tierra; abatir. *To — out*, echar fuera, arrojar; espantar. || n. Idear ó maquinara alguna cosa. || Encorvarse la madera. || — s. Tiro, golpe. *At one —*, de un golpe, de un tirada. || Ojeada. *To have a — in one's eye*, bizer, torcer la vista. || Molde, forma. || Fundición. || Temple. || Casta. || Tinto, tonoz, matiz. || Distribución (de los papeles en los teatros. || — *iron*, hierro colado. || — *off clothes*, ropa vieja. || — *steel*, acero colado.
Castalia s. (castélia). Geogr. Castalia.
Castanea s. (casténia). Bot. Castaño de Indias. [ñetas].
Castanets spl. (cástanets). Casta.
Castaway s. (cástauē). Naufrago. || Desecho, desperdicio. || Réprobo. || — adj. De desecho.
Castie s. (casti). Casta, raza.
Castellan s. (cástelan). Castellano.
Castellany s. (cástelani). Castellania.
Castellated adj. (cástelated). Encastillado.
Caster (cástēur). Tirador. || Calculador. || Fundidor. || Rueda (de mesa, sillón, etc.). || Vinagreras. [tigar].
Castigate (ro) a. (tu cástiguet). Castigar.
Castigation s. (cástiguéchéun). Castigo. || Corrección. [dor].
Castigator s. (cástiguéteur). Castiga.
Castigatory adj. (cástiguétori). Penal lo que sirve para castigar.
Castile npr. (castil). Geogr. Castilla. *Old —*, Castilla la Vieja. *New —*, Castilla la Nueva.
Castile-soap s. (cástilsop). Jabón de Castilla. [llano, a].
Castilian adj. y s. (castilian). Casta.
Castling s. (cástin). Tiro. || Fundición. || Moldaje. || Alabeo. || Mar. Echazón. || — *vote*, voto preponderante.
Castle s. (cásl). Castillo, fortaleza. || Torre (ajedrez). || *To build — s in the air*, hacer castillos en el aire.
Castlet s. (cáslet). Castillejo.
Castling s. (cástlin). Aborto.
Castor s. (cástēur). Zool. Castor.
Castoreum s. (cástóreum). Castóreo.
Castorine s. (castorain). Castorina.
Castor-oil s. (cástēur-oil). Aceite de ricino. [Mil. Castrametación].
Castrametation s. (castramitéchéun).
Castrate (ro) a. (tu cástret). Castrar.
Castration s. (castréchēun). Castración, castradura. [pón].
Castrato s. (castrátō). Castrado, ca.
Castrel s. (cástrel). Orn. Alfaneque.
Castrensian adj. (castrénchian). Castrense. [accidental].
Casual adj. (cás-vial). Casual, fortuito.
Casually adv. (cás-vialí). Casualmente, fortuitamente. [gencia].
Casualness s. (cás-vialness). Contin-

Casualty s. (cás-yuálti). Casualidad, aventura, contingencia, acaso, accidente. || Muerte ó desgracia accidental.

Casulist s. (cás-yuíst). Casuista.

Casuistic adj. (cás-yuístic). Casuístico (cás-yuístical). Casuístico.

Casuistically adv. (cás-yuísticoli). Como un casuista. [los casuistas.]

Casulistry s. (cás-yuístri). Ciencia de

Casule s. (cás-yuul). Sotana.

Cat s. (cat). Gato, gata. || Mar. aparejo de gata. || — *of nine tails*, disciplina ó azote de nueve ramales. *Tom* —, gato entero. *To rain* — *s and days*, caer chuzos de punta. *To bell the* —, poner el cascabel al gato. || — *s eye*, ojo de gata (planta).

Catacathartic adj. y s. (catacáztic). Med. Catártico. [cacáusis.]

Catacausis s. (catacósis). Med. Ca-

Catacaustic adj. (catacóstic). Fis. Catacáustico, a. [Catacáustica.]

Catacaustics s. (catacóstics). Fis.

Catachresis s. (catacrísis). Catacrexis, abuso de un tropo ó de palabras.

Catachrestic adj. (catacréstic), **Catachrestical** (catacréstical). Catacréstico, a.

Cataclysm s. (cataclism). Cataclismo.

Catacombs spl. (catacoms). Catacumbas. [cristico, a.]

Catacoustic adj. (catacústic). Cata-

Catacoustics s. (catacústics). Fis. Catácústica.

Catadioptric adj. (catad'óptric), **Catadioptrical** (catadióptrical). Fis. Catadióptrico, a.

Catadupe s. (cátad up). Catarata.

Catafalco s. (catafálco). Catafalco.

Catagmatic adj. (catagmátic). Catagmático, a. [taléctico.]

Catalectic adj. (catalectic). Ret. Ca-

Catalepsis s. (catalépsis), **Catalepsy** (catalépsi). Med. Catalepsis.

Cataleptic adj. (cataléptic). Med. Cataleptico, a.

Catalogue s. (cátalog). Catálogo. || — a. Poner en catilog.

Catalpa s. (catálpal). Bot. Catalpa.

Catalysis s. (catáli-sis). Quím. Catálisis.

Catamaran s. (cátméran). Almadía de las Indias orientales. [ción.]

Catamenia s. (cataménia). Menstrua-

Catamounts. (catamount). **Catamountain** (catamounten). Gato pardo ó montés. [tico.]

Cataphonic adj. (catafonic). Catafó-

Cataphonous s. (catafónic). Ciencia de los sonidos reflejos.

Cataplasm s. (cataplasm). Cataplasma.

Catapult s. (catapúlt). Catapulta.

Cataract s. (cataract). Catarata. || Cascada. || Med. y Cir. Catarata.

Catarrh s. (cátar). Catarro-

Catarrhal adj. (cátaral), **Catarrhus** (cátaréus). Catarral. || Catarroso, a.

Catastrophe s. (catastrofí). **Catastrofe**. || Desenlace. [Reclamo.]

Catcall s. (cát-col). Silbo, silbido. ||

Catch (to) a. (tu cach). Coger, agarrar, asir, arrebatar. || Coger al vuelo. ||

|| Sorprender. || *He was caught in the act*, fué cogido en el hecho. *To — cold*, coger un resfriado, constiparse. *To — at*, buscar á obtener una cosa. *To — hold of*, apoderarse de, agarrarse á.

To — up, coger, empuñar; hacer ver.

|| — n. Comunicarse, pegarse, propa-

garse por contagio. *Spleen is catching*, el fastidio se pega, es contagioso. *The fire caught the next house*, el fuego

ha ganado la casa vecina. || s. Presa;

captura, prístion. || Embargo, secues-

tro. || F. g. Provecho, ventaja. || Pedazo. || Guñcho, corchete. || Pestillo.

|| Taravilla de picaporte. *It is no great* —, no es gran cosa. — *penny*, enga-

ñaña. — *word*, reclamo; anuncio llamativo (de teatro). || Canción con estribillo.

Catchable adj. (cachabl). Secuestrable.

Catcher s. (cácheur). Cog. dor. || Agar-

rador. || — s. Presa, captura.

Catching adj. (cáchin). Contagioso. ||

Catchup s. (cácheup). Salsa picante.

Catechetic adj. (catikétic). **Catechetical** (catikétical). Catequístico.

Catechetics s. (catiquetics). Enseñanza por preguntas y respuestas.

Catechetically adv. (catikéticali). Por preguntas y respuestas. [tequización.]

Catechisation s. (catikiséción). Ca-

Cathechise (to) a. (tu cátkais). Cate-

quizar, preguntar, examinar.

Catechiser s. (catikisér). Catequista.

Catechism s. (catikism). Catecismo.

Catechist s. (catikist). Catequista.

Catechistic adj. (catikistic). **Catechistical** (catik st cal). Catequístico.

Catchu s. (catikiu). Cachunde.

Catechumen s. (catikúmen). Cate-

cumeno.

Categorio adj. (catigóric). **Categorical** (catigór cal). Categórico.

Categorically adv. (catigóricali). Categóricamente.

Categorise (to) a. (tu catigóris). Clasi-

ficar, ordenar por categorías.

Category s. (catigóric). Categoría, clase; orden de ideas.

Catenarian adj. (cat'nérián). **Catenary** (cátinari). Cableado, en forma de cadena. [neta.]

Catenary s. (cátinari). Geom. Cade-

Catenate (to) a. tu catinet. Eslabo-

nar, formar una serie de cadenas ó nudos. [namiento.]

Catenation s. (catinéc'ción). **Encade-**

Cater s. (kétur). Cuatro (en los juegos

de dominó, naipes y dados). || — n.

Abastecer, proveer.

Caterer s. (kétsürür). Proveedor, abastecedor. [abastecedora.]
Cateress sf. (kétsüres). Proveedora.
Caterpillar s. (cátürpilür). Oruga.
Caterwaul (ro) n. (tu cätüruol). Maullar, dar maullidos el gato.
Caterwauling s. (cätüruolün). Maullido. || Fig. Batahola.
Cates spl. (kets). Golosinas, gollerías; platos delicados. || Merli.
Catgut s. (catgüt). Cuerda de tripa.
Catharine npr. (cäzarín). Catalina.
Catharine-wheel s. (cäzarín-juil.) Arquít. Rosa. || Rueda (de fuegos artificiales).
Catharsis s. (cäzärsis). Med. Catarsis.
Cathartes s. (cäzärtis). Ornít. Catarto.
Cathartic adj. (cäzärtic). Cathartical (cäzärtical). Catártico, purgante. || — Farm. Catártico ó medicina purgante.
Cathartically adv. (cäzärticali). Como purgante. [Fuerza catártica.]
Catharticalness s. (cäzärticalnes).
Cathedral s. (cäzídral). Catedral. || — adj. Episcopal.
Catheter s. (cäz tür). Cir. Algalia.
Cathetometer s. (cäcätömctür). Catetómetro.
Cathetus s. (cäzitéus). Geom. Cateto.
Cathodal adj. (cäzodal). Catódico.
Catholic adj. (cäzodic). Católico.
Cathodograph ó Cathodegraph (ca-zodografi). Catodógrafo ó radiógrafo. Imagen reproducida por medio de los rayos X.
Catholic adj. (cäzolic). Católico, universal ó general; ortodoxo. || — s. Católico.
Catholicall adj. (cäzóllical). Católico.
Catholicisms s. (cäzól sism). Catolicismo.
Catholicity s. (cäzölisiti). Catolicidad.
Catholicness s. (cäzolicnes). Universalidad. [licón.]
Cathalicon s. (cäzóllicon). Med. Cata.
Catholicos s. (cäzóllicos). Primada ó jefe de la Iglesia armenia.
Cathin s. (cätin). Bot. Candeda.
Catling s. (cätlin). Cir. Legra, especie de escapelo. || Cuerdas de tripa. || Plu-món. [Ilicorba gatera.]
Catmint s. (cät-mint). **Catnip (catnip).** Catón.
Cato npr. (kéto). Catón.
Catopsis s. (cätöpsis). Med. Catopsis.
Catoptric adj. (cätöptrie). Catoptrical (cätöptrical). Catóptrico, a.
Catoptrics s. (cätöptries). Fis. Catóptrica.
Catsup s. (cätsüp). Salsa picante hecha con setas y tomates.
Cattle s. (cätli). Ganado. *Black* —, ganado vacuno. *To breed* —, criar ganado. — *trade*, trato ó comercio de ganado. — *show*, exposición de ganados. || Ferroc. — *track*, vagón de gan. dos.
Caucasian adj. (cökéshian). Caucáseo, a.
Caucasus npr. (cökäseüs). Geogr. Cáucaso.
Caudal adj. (códal). Relativo á la cola.

Caudate adj. (códet). **Caudated (códeted).** Caudato, a, con cola.
Caudicle s. (cócl cl). Bot. Apéndice.
Caudle s. (códl). Pisto. || Yema mejida. || — a. Componer una bebida confortante.
Cauf s. (cof). Vivero de pescado.
Caul s. (col). Redecilla. || Fondo de cofia ó de sombrero de mujer. || Anat. Amnios. [lescente.]
Caullescent adj. (coléssent). Bot. Cau-
Caulet s. (cólet). Bot. Bretones.
Caulicoli s. (cólicoli). Arquít. Caulicólo ó caulicólo.
Cauliferous adj. (coliféürüs). Colife-
Cauliflower s. (coliflaueür). Coliflor.
Cauline adj. (colain). Caulinario.
Caulis s. (cólis). Tronco.
Causal adj. (cósal). Causal. || — s. Con-junción causativa.
Causality s. (cosaliti). **Causation (co-sécüün).** Causa, origen, principio.
Causally adv. (cósal). De un modo causal. || Causante.
Causative adj. (cósativ). Causativo. || a.
Causatively adv. (cósativeli). Efectivamente.
Cause s. (cos). Causa, origen, principio. || Autor, razón; pretexto. || Partido, interés. || — a. Causar, ocasionar.
Causeless adj. (cóles). Infundado, injusto, sin razón. [damente, sin causa.]
Causelessly adv. (cólesli). Infunda-
Causelessness s. (cólesnes). Falta de fundamento.
Causer s. (cöseür). Causador. || Autor.
Causeway s. (cósuc). **Causey (cósi).** Arrecife, camino real.
Causidical adj. (cosídical). Causídico.
Caustic adj. (cóstic). **Caustical (cósti-cal).** Caustico. || Corrosivo. || Fig. Sátirico, picante. || — s. Med. Caustico. Lunar —, piedra infernal.
Caustically adv. (cósticali). Mordazmente, de una manera cáustica.
Causticity s. (cósticiti). Causticidad. || Fig. Mordacidad.
Cautelous adj. (cötileüs). Cauteloso, cauto, astuto, prudente.
Cautelously adv. (cötileüsli). Cautelamente, con cautela. || Cautamente.
Cauter s. (cötür). Cauterio, instrumento para cauterizar.
Cauterism s. (cötürism). **Cauterization (cötürisécüün).** Cauterización, cauterio. [terizar.]
Cauterize (ro) a. (tu cötürais). Cau-
Cautery s. (cötürí). Med. Cauterio.
Caution s. (cóchéün). Cautión, cautela, prudencia, precaución, circunspección, atención. || Amonestación. || Aviso. || — a. Cautionar, precaver, prevenir, advertir. [nado, dado en fianzas.]
Cautionary adj. (cóchéünari). Cautio-
Cautioner s. (cóchéünür). Cautión (en Escocia). [lante, circunspecto.]
Cautious adj. (cóchsüs). Cautó, vigi-

Cautiously adv. (cóohéusli). Cautamente, prudentemente.
Cautiousness s. (cóohéusnes). Cautela, vigilancia, circospección.
Cavalcade s. (cávalked). Cabalgata.
Cavalier s. (cavalír). Caballero. || Man. Jinete. || — adj. Caballerosco, marcial, bravo. [mento, á lo caballero.]
Cavalierly adv. (cavalírli). Altiva-
Cavalry s. (cávalrí). Caballería.
Cavation s. (cavéchéun). Excavación.
Cave s. (kev). Cueva, caverna, antro, bodega. || — a. Habitar en cuevas.
Caveat s. (kéviat). Aviso. || Oposición.
Cavern s. (cávèurn). Caverna. [noso.]
Cavernous adj. (cávèurnéus). Caver-
Cavesson ó Cavezon s. (cavésèun). Man. Cabezon. || Serreta, cabezon de picadero. [Cul. Cabial.]
Caviere s. (cavífr). Caviar (cavífr).
Cavil s. (cávil). Cavilación, evasiva, fugio, sofistería. || — n. Cavilar; su-tilizar. || — a. Cavilar; contestar, litigar. [cero, enredador.]
Caviller s. (cavíleür). Sofista; trapa-
Cavilling adj. (cávilin). Argumentan-do, cavilando. || — s. Cavilación, solis-tería. [mente.]
Cavillingly adv. (cávilinli). Cavilosa-
Cavilious adj. (cáviléus). Caviloso, a. || Capcioso. || Puntilloso. || Disputador.
Cavilously adv. (cáviléusli). Desleal-mente. [losidad.]
Cavilousness s. (cáviléusnes). Cavi-
Cavity s. (cáviti). Cavidad. || Min. Hondura.
Caw (ro) n. (tu co). Graznar.
Cawing s. (cóin). Graznido.
Cawk ó Cawk s. (cok). Quím. Sulfato de barita.
Cayman s. (kéman). Zool. Caimán.
Cease (ro) n. (tu sis). Cesar, pararse. || Der. Desistir. || — a. Parar, suspender, poner fin. [pétuo.]
Ceaseless adj. (sisles). Incesante, per-
Ceaselessly adv. (sislesli). Perpetua-mente, incesantemente. [pauza.]
Ceasing s. (sisin). Cesación, descanso.
Cecily np. (sésili). Cecilia.
Cecity s. (sisiti). Ceguera, ceguera.
Cedar s. (sídèür). Bot. Cedro.
Cede (ro) a. y n. (tu sid). Ceder, renun-ciar á. || Transferir.
Cedilla s. (sídila). Cedilla, virgulilla.
Cedrate s. (sidret). Bot. Cidro.
Cedrine adj. (sídriin). Cedrino.
Cedry adj. (sídri). Cedrino.
Ceil (ro) a. (tu sil). Cubrir ó techar con cielo raso. [de una habitación.]
Ceiling s. (silin). Techo ó cielo raso.
Ceiling-rose s. (sel árose). Elect. Ro-sedón de plafón de techo.
Celandine s. (sílándin). Bot. Celidonia.
Celadon s. (séladon). Verde claro.
Celebrant s. (sélibrant). Celebrante.
Celebrate (ro) a. (tu sélibret). Cele-brar. || Solemnizar.

Celebrated pp. y adj. (sélibreted). Ce-lebrado. || Célebre, famoso. [brac ón.]
Celebration s. (sélibréchéun). Cele-
Celebrator s. (sélibrétèür). Panegirista.
Celebrity s. (sélibríti). Celebridad.
Celerity s. (sílèriti). Celeridad.
Celery s. (sélèuri). Bot. Apio.
Celestial adj. (sílèstial). Celestial, ce-leste. || Divino.
Celestially adv. (sílèstiali). Divina-mente, celestialmente.
Celestin np. (sélèstain). Celestino. || Min. Celestina.
Celestina np. (sélèstina). Celestina.
Celestins s. (sélèstins). Celestinos, una orden religiosa.
Celiac adj. (siliac). Med. Celíaco.
Celibacy s. (sélibasí). Celibato.
Celibate s. (sélibet). Celibato. || Celi-bato, soltero. || — adj. Célibe, soltero.
Celibite s. (sélibait). Monje. || Parti-dario del celibato.
Cell s. (sel). Celda. || Calabozo. || Cel-dilla. || Célula. || Imp. Cajetón.
Cellar s. (sélèür). Sótano, bodega, cueva.
Cellarage s. (sélèüredj). Cueva, sótano. || Gastos de almacenaje.
Cellarer s. (sélèürcür). Cellarist (sélèürist). Cillerero, monasterio.
Cellaret s. (sélaret). Frasquera, caja de licores.
Cellerer s. (sélèürcür). Despensero.
Celliferous adj. (sélifèüéus). Bot. Celulífero. [s. Bot. Ce ulario.]
Cellular adj. (séliular). Celular. || —
Cellule s. (sél ul). Celdita, celdilla.
Celluloid s. (séliuloid). Celuloido.
Cellulose adj. (séliulos). Bot. Celuloso. || — s. Quím. Celulosa.
Celsus np. (sèlséus). Celso.
Celt s. (selt). Celta. [tiberia.]
Celtiberia np. (seltibiria). Geogr. Cel-
Celtiberian s. y adj. (seltibirian). Cel-tibérico.
Celtic adj. (seltic). Céltico.
Celticism s. (seltisism). Celticismo.
Celtish adj. (seltic). Céltico, a.
Cement s. (simént). Cimento, argama-sa. || Almacén. || — a. Cimentar, unir con cemento; argamasar. || Fig. Ase-gurar, estrechar, solidar. || n. Unirse, hacer liga. [mentación.] Ligazón
Cementation s. (sémentéchéun). Ci-
Cemented adj. (siménted). Cimentado.
Cementer s. (siméntèür). Cimentador. || Fig. Lazo, vínculo. [ó cementerio.]
Cemetery s. (sémítèür). Cementerio.
Cenatory adj. (senátory). De la cena.
Cenobite s. (senoba t). Cenobita.
Cenobitic adj. (senobitic). Cenobiti-cal (senobitical). Cenobítico.
Cenotaph s. (senotaf). Cenotaphy (cénotafi). Cenotafio.
Cense s. (sens). Censo, impuesto, carga. || Condición, rango. || — a. Incensar.
Censer s. (sènsèür). Incensario. || Bra-sero.

Censor s. (sénsúr). Censor.
Censorial adj. (sénsorial). Censorial (sénsorian). Censorio, a.
Censorious adj. (sénsóriús). Severo, rígido; crítico.
Censoriously adv. (sénsóriúsli). Severamente, críticamente.
Censoriousness s. (sénsóriúsnes). Inclinação á censurar.
Censorial ke adj. (sénséurlaic). Severo, rígido; inclinado á censurar.
Censorship s. (sénséurchip). Censura.
Censual adj. (sénchiual). Censual.
Censurable adj. (sénchiurabl). Censurable, digno de censura.
Censurableness s. (sénchiurablnes). La calidad de ser censurable.
Censurably adv. (sénchiurabli). Censurablemente.
Censure s. (sénchiur). Censura, reprensión, crítica. || — a. Censurar. || Criticar, condenar. [dor. || Crítico.]
Censurer s. (sénchiureür). Censura-
Censuring pa. (sénchiur n). Censurante. || — Improperio, censura.
Census s. (sénsús). Censo. || Empadronamiento, enumeración de personas, de efectos, etc.
Cent s. (sent). Ciento. (Com.) Per —, por ciento. *Ten per —*, diez por ciento.
Centage s. (séntedj) ó per centage (péür-séntedj). Tanto por ciento.
Centaur s. (séntor). Mitol. Astron. Centauro. [(séntori). Bot. Centaurea.]
Centaurea s. (séntoría). Centaury
Centaurize n. (séntorais). Conducirse como un bruto. [nario, a.]
Centenarian s. (séntinérian). Cente-
Centenary s. (séntinari). Centena, centenar. || Siglo. [rio. || Secular.]
Centennial adj. (sénténial). Centena-
Centesimal adj. (séntésimal). Aritm. Centésimo.
Centesimalation s. (séntésimechéun). Acción de escoger uno por cada ciento en una masa para hacerle morir ó darle otra pena. [tifolio.]
Centifolious adj. (séntifóliús). Cen-
Centigrade adj. (séntigred). Centígrado. — *thermometer*, termómetro centígrado. [gramo.]
Centigramme s. (séntigram). Centí-
Centilitre ó Centilitre s. (séntilitr). Centilitro.
Centime s. (séntim). Céntimo.
Centimeter ó Centimetre s. (séntimétr). Centímetro.
Centipede s. (séntiped). Entom. Escolopendra, ciempópods.
Cento s. (sénto). Centón.
Centoculated adj. (séntokiulated). Que tiene cien ojos.
Central adj. (séntral). Central.
Centralism s. (séntralism). Centralidad. || Centralización.
Centrality s. (séntraliti). Centralidad.

Centralization s. (séntraliséchéun). Centralización. [Centralizar.]
Centralize (to) a. (tu séntralais). Centrally adv. (séntrali). Centralmente, de una manera central.
Centre s. (sénteur). Centro; medio; foco. || Fis. — *of gravity*, centro de gravedad. — *bit*, la punta de la barrena. || — a. Concentrar. || Reconcentrar, reunir. || — n. Colocarse en el centro ó en medio. || Terminar, concluir; reunirse.
Centric adj. (séntric). Centrical (céntrical). Central, céntrico. [mente.]
Centrically adv. (séntricali). Central-
Centricallness s. (séntricallnes). Situación central. [trico.]
Centricity s. (séntrisiti). Estado cen-
Centrifugal adj. (séntrifugal). Centrifugo, a. [puto.]
Centripetal adj. (séntripital). Centri-
Centumvir s. (séntéumvéür), pl. Centumviri. Centumviro. [tunviral.]
Centumviral adj. (séntéumviral). Cen-
Centumvirate s. (séntéumviret). Centumvirato. [centuplicado.]
Centuple adj. (séntiupl). Céntuplo,
Centuplicate (to) a. (tu sentüpliket). Centuplicar.
Centurial adj. (séntiürial). Secular.
Centuriate (to) a. (tu sentüriet). Dividir por centurias ó siglos.
Centurion s. (séntiüriéun). Centurión.
Century s. (séntiüri). Centuria. || Siglos. *They lived in the same —*, vivieron en el mismo s glo. [lalgia.]
Cephalalgia s. (séfaladgi). Med. Cefal-
Cephalic adj. (sifático). Cefálico. || — s. Medicamento cefálico. [litis.]
Cephalitis s. (séfalitis). Med. Cefal-
Cephalomancy s. (séfalómaus). Cefalomancia. [falómetro.]
Cephalometer s. (séfalómetéür). Cefalometría. [Cefalonia.]
Cephalometry s. (séfalométri). Cefalometría. [Cefalonia.]
Cephalonia npr. (séfalónia). Geogr.
Cepheus s. (siféus). Astr. Cefeo. [a.]
Ceraceous adj. (sircéchéus). Ceráceo.
Ceramic adj. (sirámic). Cerámico, a.
Cerate s. (siret). Farm. Cerato.
Cerated adj. (sireted). Encoarado.
Ceratin s. (sératrin). Sustancia amarga sacada del musgo.
Cerbera s. (séurbira). Bot. Cerbero
Cerberus npr. (séurbiréus). Mit. Cer-
Cere (to) a. (tu sir). Encearar. [bero.]
Cereal adj. (sírial). Cereal.
Cerealia s. (síriélias). Cereales.
Cerebel s. (séríbel). Cerebellum (séríbélsüm). Cerebelo.
Cerebral adj. (séríbral). Cerebrine (séríbrin). Cerebral.
Cerebric adj. (séríbric). — *acid*, ácido sacado de la materia cerebral.
Cerebrose adj. (séríbroso). Enfermo del cerebro; loco. [colebro.]
Cerebrum s. (séríbréum). Cerebro ó

Cerecloth s. (sírclöz). Encerado.
Cerement s. (sírment). Encerado con que se arrollaba un cadáver embalsamado.
Ceremonial s. y adj. [serímóníal].
Ceremonially adv. (serímóníali). Con ceremonial.
Ceremonious adj. (serímón'ēus). Ceremonial. || Ceremonioso, cumplimentero, etiquetero. [Ceremon osamente.]
Ceremoniously adv. (serímón'ēusti).
Cerimoniousness s. (serimóníēusnes). Ceremoniosidad. || Etiqueta.
Ceremony s. (sérimeūni). Ceremonia. || Ceremonias, fórmulas exteriores que se observan por razón de estado.
Without —, con franqueza, con toda libertad. [cerídeo].
Cereolite s. (síríolait). Min. Mineral.
Cereous adj. (síríēus). Ceroso, de cera.
Ceres npr. (sírís). Ceres.
Cerin s. (sírín). Quím. Cerina.
Cerium s. (síríēum). Miner. Cerio.
Ceroon s. (sírūn). Com. Coracha.
Ceroplasty s. (síróplasti). Ceroplastia.
Certain adj. (sēurtēn). Cierto, seguro.
Certainly adv. (sēurtēnli). Ciertamente. || Seguramente.
Certainness s. (sēurtēnnes). **Certainty** (sēurtēnti). Corteza, certidumbre. *Of a certainty*, seguramente, á cosa hecha.
Certificate s. (sēurtífíket). Certificación, testimonio. || Certificado. || Com. Rehabilitación (en una quiebra). — *of birth*, partida ó fe de nacimiento. || a. y n. Dar un certificado.
Certifier s. (sēurtífíaišur). Certificador.
Certify (to) a. (tu sēurtífai). Certificar, atestiguar, afirmar. [bre, certeza.]
Certitude s. (sēurtítíud). Certidumbre.
Cerulean adj. (síríulían). Ceruleous (síríulíus). Cernúelo; azulado.
Cerumen s. (síríūmen). Cerumen.
Cerumineous adj. (síríūmíēus). Med. Ceruminoso, a.
Ceruse s. (síríus). Cerusa.
Cervical adj. (sérvícal). Anat. Cervical.
Cervine adj. (sēurvían). Cervino.
Cervus s. (sēurvéus). Zool. Ciervo.
Cesarean adj. (sísérian). Círug. Cesárea. — *operation*, operación cesárea.
Cespitose adj. (sésép tos). Bot. Espeso.
Cespituous adj. (sésépíēus). Cubierto de césped.
Cess (to) a. (tu ses). Tasar. || — n. Ceszar; omitir. || — s. Tasa; medida; contribución.
Cessation s. (sesóchéun). Cesación.
Cessibility s. (sesibíl t). Facilidad en ceder, inercia de un cuerpo.
Cessible adj. (sésíbil). Fácil en ceder. || Césible, que se puede ceder.
Cession s. (séchēun). Cesión. [nista.]
Cessionary adj. (séchēunari). Cesio.
Cessment s. (sésment). Amillaramiento, tasación.

Cesspool s. (séspul). Sumidero, foso de letrina.
Cestus s. (séstēus). Ceñidor de Venus.
Cetacea s. (sitéchia). Cetaceans (sitéchians). Hist. nat. Cetáceos.
Cetaceous adj. (sitéchéus). Cetáceo.
Ceylon npr. (s.lón). Geogr. Ceilán.
Chablis s. (chablí). Chablis (vino blanco).
Chad s. (chád). Ictiol. Sábalo.
Chafe (to) a. (tu chef). Frotar, estregar, calentar alguna cosa frotándola. || Fig. Enojarse, enfadar. || — n. Enojarse, enfadarse. || Estrellarse.
Chaffer s. (chéféur). Enojante.
Chafery s. (chéféuri). Fragua ó forja en la herrería.
Chaff s. (chaf). Zurrón ú hollejo. || Arista, cascabillo, pellicula. || Paja menuda. || Vulg. Befa, burla. *Like* —, *before the wind*, como las plumas en el viento.
Chaffer (to) a. y n. (tu cháfēur). Comprar. || Regatear, baratear. || Cambiar, traficar. [el que regatea.]
Chafferer s. (cháfēureur). Regatón.
Chaffering s. (cháfēuriñ). Regateo.
Chaffery s. (cháfēuri). Tráfico.
Chaffinch s. (cháfínch). Orn. Pinzón.
Chaffless adj. (cháfles). Mondado, a.
Chaffy adj. (cháfí). Pajizo. || Fig. Ligero; sin importancia.
Chafing s. (chétiñ). Desolladura, escaldadura, fricción. || Fig. Irritación.
Chagrin s. (chagrín). Enfado, pesadumbre, disgusto, desazón, pena. || — a. Enfadar ó provocar á ira.
Chain s. (chen). Cadena. || Fig. Serie ó sucesión. || Encadenamiento. || Bicic. — *guard*, cubre cadena. *To break one's* —, sacudir el yugo. *Gunter's* —, cadena de agrimensor. — *rule*, Arit. regla de aligación. — *shot*, bulas enramadas. — *stitch*, cadencia (punto). || — a. Encadenar. *To — up*, atar con cadenas.
Chainless adj. (chénlēs). Suelto, libre de toda sujeción ó trabas.
Chair s. (cher). Silla ó taburete, asiento portátil. || Cátedra. || Ferroc. Cojinetes. *Arm* —, sillón, silla de brazos. *Bath* —, silla volante. *Easy* —, silla poltrona. *Folding* —, silla de tijera. *Seidan* —, silla de manos. *To fill the* —, presidir. *To be in the* —, ocupar la silla presidencial. *To put in the* —, nombrar presidente.
Chairman s. (chéрман). Presidente de una junta ó reunión. || Silletero.
Chairmanship s. (chéрманship). Función de presidente de una junta.
Chaise s. (ches). Silla volante. || Coche de cuatro ruedas. *Post* —, silla de posta.
Chalcedony s. (calsédoni). Calcedonia.
Chalcographer s. (calséografēur). Grabador en cobre.

Chalcography s. (calcógrafi). Calco-grafía.

Chaldaic adj. (caldéic). Caldaico, a, caldeo. || — s. Caldeo, la lengua caldaica.

Chaldaism s. (caldéism). Caldaísmo.

Chaldean adj. y s. (caldian). Caldeo, a.

Chalice s. (chális). Cáliz.

Chalk s. (chok). Greda. || Amer. Tizate. *Red* —, lápiz rojo, sanguina. *French* —, blanco de Meudón, espuma de mar. || — Engredar. || Señalar, marcar. || Agricult. Margar. *To* — out, trazar.

Chalkiness s. (chókinés). Estado gredoso.

Chalking ppr. (chokiñ). Marcando, trazando con greda. || Agr. Bonificando con greda.

Chalky adj. (chóki). Gredoso.

Challenge (ro) a. (tu chálendj). Desafiar, provocar a combate. || Acusar, imputar. || Recusar. || Alegar derecho a alguna cosa; pedir, pretender. || Mil. Dar el quien vive. Cartel de desafío. || Demanda, pretensión. || Recusación. || Mil. Quién vive. || Concurso.

Challengeable adj. (chálendyabl). Sujeto ó expuesto a desafío ó acusación. || Recusable.

Challenger s. (chálendjéur). Desafiador, dueñista, agresor. || Den. andante.

Challis s. (chális). Com. Clafí.

Chalybeate adj. (kalibiet). Impregnado de partículas de hierro ó ace o. || — s. Agua ferruginosa. [de espato.]

Chalybite s. (chálbait). Min. Especie.

Chamade s. (cháméd). Mil. Llamada.

Chamber s. (chémbeúr). Cámara, cuarto, habitación; sala; gabinete. || Art. Cámara de mina. || Recámara. || Anat. Fosasa nasales. || — of commerce, junta de comercio, cámara de comercio; (en la Indias) consulado. *A barrister's* —, estudio, gabinete de un abogado. || — a. Encerrar en cámara ó aposento. || — maid, doncella de una señora; moza, criada. — pot, servicio, orinal. *Air* —, cámara de aire (en bicicletas.)

Chambering s. (chémbeúriñ). Lascivia, libertinaje. [belain.]

Chamberlains s. (chémbeúrlen). Cham-

Chamberlainship s. (chémbeúrienchip). Oficio de chambelán.

Chamblet (ro) a. (tu cámlét). Abigarrar, variar. [caballo.]

Chambreil s. (cámbrel). Corvejon (de)

Chameleon s. (camiliéun). Zool. Camaleón. || Astron. Camaleón.

Chameleonize (ro) n. (tu camiliénis). Mudar, cambiar de color como el camaleón. [Estriar. || — s. Estría.]

Chamfer (ro) a. (tu chámfeú). Arquít.

Chamfrain s. (chámfrei). Testera.

Chamois s. (chamoua). Zool. Gamuza. || Ante. [zanilla.]

Chamomille s. (cádmomail). Bot. Man-

Champ (ro) a. (tu champ). Morder, mascar, mordercar.

Champagne s. (champén). Vino de Champaña, *Brisk, full-frothing* —, champapaña espumoso. || Geogr. Champaña.

Champaign s. (champén). Campaña, campo descubierto, llanura. *In an open* —, en campo raso; en campo abierto. || — adj. Abierto ó llano. [roedor.]

Champer s. (chámpeúr). Mascador.

Champion s. (championiéun). Bot. Seto u hongo. [a. Provocar a duelo.]

Champion s. (championiéun). Campeón. ||

Championess sf. (championés). Defensora, protectora. [Campeonato.]

Championship s. (championchip). [Campeonato.]

Chance s. (chans). Fortuna, ventura, suerto. || Acaso, suceso, casualidad. || Riesgo. *By* —, por ventura. *To take one's* —, correr el riesgo, aventurarse. || — n. Acacrer, suceder, acontecer por casualidad. *If my letter should* — to be lost, si acaso se perdiese mi carta. || — adj. Fortuito, accidental, casual.

Chanceable adj. (chánsabl). Accidental, fortuito.

Chanceably adv. (chánsabl). Accidentalmente, por casualidad.

Chancel s. (chancel). Santuario. || Pro-biterio en la iglesia.

Chancellor s. (chanceléur). Canciller. — of the *Exchequer*, ministro de hacienda. *Lord High* —, ministro de gracia y justicia ó gran canciller.

Chancellorship s. (chanceléurchip). Chancillería, cancillería, función ó dignidad de canceller.

Chancery s. (cháncéuri). Cancillería.

Chancre s. (chánkéur). Med. Úlcera venérea.

Chancrous adj. (chánkéús). Ucleroso.

Chandelier s. (chandléur). Arana de luces, candelero.

Chandler s. (chandléur). Cerero ó velero. || Amer. Pulpería. || Mej. Tienda. *Ship* —, abastecedor de barcos. *Corn* —, tratante en granos y semillas.

Chandlery s. (chandléuri). Especería, mercería.

Change (ro) a. (tu chendj). Cambiar. || Tocar. || Convertir, trasmutar. || — a. Mudar, variar. || Alterarse. || Vicisitud. || Lonja ó Bolsa. || Cambio, agio. *The* — of life, las vicisitudes de la vida. — of the moon, interlunio, cuarto de luna. — of clot es, muda de ropa. || *Were you on Change to-day?* ¿ha estado Vd. hoy en la Bolsa? *The* — is at par, el cambio está al par. — wheels, ruedas de reserva.

Changeable adj. (chéndyabl). Voluble, variable. || Mudable. || Cambiante, tornasolado.

Changeableness s. (chéndyableness). Mutabilidad, inestabilidad. || Versatibilidad, inconstancia.

Changeably adv. (chéndyabli). Inconstantemente.

Changeful adj. (chénd/ful). Inconstante, variable. [tanteamente.]

Changefully adv. (chénd/fuli). Inconstantemente.

Changefulness s. (chénd/fulness). Ver-satilidad, inconstancia.

Changeless adj. (chénd/jles). Constante, inmutable.

Changeling s. (chénd/jlin). Niño sustituido á otro. || Bobo, idiota.

Changer s. (chéndyčur). Cambista. || Fig. Veleta.

Changing adj. (chéndjiñ). Cambiante, tornasolado. || — s. Cambio.

Channel s. (chánel). Canal. || Acequia. || Álveo. || Arquit. Estría, mediacana. Estrecho, brazo de mar. || Vía, conducto. *The British* —, el canal de la Mancha. || — a. Canalizar; establecer canales. || Surcar. || Arg. Estriar.

Chant (ro) a. y n. (tu chant). Cantar. || Celebrar cantando. || — s. Canto, canto llano; melodía.

Chanter s. (chántčur). Cantor. || Chantre.

Chanticleer s. (chánticliř). El gallo. || Fam. Despertador, reloj de despertador.

Chantress s. (chántřes). Cantora, cantatriz.

Chantry 's. (chántri). Capilla.

Chaos s. (kéos). Caos.

Chaotic adj. (kéotic). Caótico.

Chap (ro) a. (tu chap). Hender, rajar, quebrar; abrir grietas. *My lips are chapped*, me se abrieron grietas en los labios. || — n. Rajarse ó henderse. || Hacerse grietas. || — Grieta, raja, hendidura. || Mandíbula. || Hocico. || Mozo, joven, muchacho.

Chape s. (chep). Chapa de cinturón. || Contera de espada. || Charnela.

Chapel s. (chápel). Capilla. || Templo. || Imp. Reunión de los trabajadores de un mismo taller. || — *of ease*, capilla sufragánea. — *master*, maestro de capilla. — *royal*, capilla real.

Chapeless adj. (chéples). Sin contera, chapa ó charnela.

Chapelet s. (cháplet). Equit. Doble estribo.

Chapellany s. (chápeleni). Capellanía.

Chaperon s. (chápéron). Caperuza capiroto. || Rodrigón. || — a. Acompañar á una señora á las tertulias.

Chapfallen adj. (chópfoln). Boquibundido. || Fig. *To be* —, estar triste, abatido, desanimado.

Chapiter s. (chápítčur). Arg. Capítol.

Chaplain s. (chápłen). Capellán. || Limosnero.

Chaplaincy s. (chápłensi). Chaplainship (chá lénchip). Capellanía, cargo de capellán ó de limosnero.

Chapless adj. (chóples). Descarnado.

Chaplet s. (chápłet). Guirnalda. || Rosario (cera rezar).

Chapman s. (chápman). Comprador. || Parroquiano.

Chaps spl. (chaps). Mandóbulas, quijá, as del hombre. || Hocicos (del animal).

Chapter s. (chápčur). Capítulo. || Capítulo, artículo. — *book*, libro, foli-eto. — *house*, sala capitular. || — a. Corregir en pleno cabildo. || Fam. Reprender. [pusta.]

Chaptrel s. (chápčrel). Arquít. Im-.

Char s. (char). Ictiol. Umbría. || Jornal, trabajo á jornal. — *uoman*, criada de servicio á jornal. || — u. Reducir á carbón. || Desempeñar una obligación. || — n. Trabajar á jornal.

Character s. (caráctčur). Carácter. || Reputación. || Informe, testimonio de conducta. || Persona, personaje. || Retrato, descripción. *In his — of husband and father*, en su calidad de marido y de padre de familia. *To see a thing in its true* —, ver una cosa bajo su verdadero punto de vista. *He is a —, quite a —*, es un original, un verdadero original. *To vindicate one's* —, v ngar su honor. *That servant has a good* —, esta criada tiene certificado. *A written* —, un certificado. *In the — of Othello*, en el papel de Othelo. || — a. Grabar, esculpir. || Caracterizar.

Characteristic adj. (caractčurístic).

Characteristical adj. (caractčurístic).

Characteristic, a. || — s. Carácter. || Mat. Característica.

Characteristically adv. (caractčurístic-ali). Característicamente.

Characteristicalness s. (caractčurístic-ali-ness). Propiedad característica.

Characterize (ro) a. (tu caractčurais). Caracterizar. || Grabar, esculpir.

Characterless adj. (caráctčurles). Sin carácter.

Charade s. (charéd). Charada.

Charcoal s. (charčol). Carbón.

Chard s. (chard). Jard. Penca del cardo. || Alcachofa aporeada.

Charge (ro) a. (tu chardj). Cargar. || Llenar, acumular. || Encargar, comisionar. || Poner á cuenta. || Acometer. || Acusar, imputar, denunciar. || Mandar. || Hacer gastar. — *the gun with small shot*, cargue Vd. la escopeta con perdigones. *What functions is he charged with?* De qué funciones está encargado? *To — a person with a crime*, acusar á una persona de un crimen. *I — you to speak the truth*, le conjuro diga la verdad. *What do you — for mending those boots?* Cuanto pide Vd. por arreglar estas botas? *He charged me too much*, me ha hecho pagar demasiado. || — n. Mil. Cargar, dar una carga, atacar. || s. Carga. || Obligación; condición onerosa. || Cu dado. || Precepto, mandato, orden. || Comisión. || Acusación. || Coste. || Mil. Carga, ataque. || Encargo, depósito. *The diamonds were*

left in my —, los diamantes me fueron dados en depósito. *Petty* —s, gastos menores. *A reasonable* —, un precio discreto. *We gave him in — to the police*, lo hemos hecho prender.

Chargeable adj. (chárdyabl). Costoso, caro. || Imputable. || Sujeto á pagar impuestos. [Gasto, coste.]

Chargeableness s. (chárdyablines). Chargeably adv. (chárdyabli). Costosamente.

Charger s. (chárdyêur). Fuente ó plato grande. || Caballo de batalla.

Charily adv. (chérili). Cautelosamente, con economía.

Chariot s. (cháriot). Carro de placer. || Carro militar. || Cupé, carruaje ligero.

Charioteer s. (chariotér). Cochero. || Carretero.

Charitable adj. (cháritabl). Caritativo.

Charitably adv. (cháritabli). Caritativamente.

Charity s. (cháriti). Caridad. || Limosna. — *begins at home*, la caridad bien ordenada empieza por uno mismo.

Charlatan s. (chárlatan). Charlatán.

Charlatanism s. (chárlatanism). Charlatanismo. [latanería.]

Charlatanry s. (chárlatanry). Charlatanismo.

Charles's wain s. (chárliis-suen). Astr. Osa mayor.

Charm s. (charm). Encanto. || Embeleso. || — a. Ensalsmar, hechizar, encantar.

Charmer s. (chármeur). Encantador encantadora; hechicero, hechicera. || Belleza encantadora. [encantos.]

Charmsful adj. (chármsful). Lleno de.

Charming adj. (chármiñ). Delicioso, hechicero, encantador.

Charmingness s. (chármiñnes). Encanto, embeleso, atractivo.

Charnel adj. (chárnel). Que contiene huesos de difuntos. — *house*, osario.

Charon s. (kéron). Mitol. Carón.

Chart s. (chart). Mar. Carta hidrográfica. || Carta de navegar.

Charta s. (cárta). Carta.

Charter s. (chárteur). Escritura auténtica. || Cédula, privilegio exclusivo. || Carta constitucional. || Establecer por ley. || Mar. Fletar un barco por un tanto. — *party*, cartapartida, contrata. || Contrata de fletamiento.

Cartographic adj. (cartográfic). Cartográfico, a.

Cartography s. (cartógrafi). Cartografía. [pecto; económico.]

Chary adj. (chéri). Cuidadoso, circunspecto.

Chase (to) a. (tu ches). Cazar. || Dar caza, perseguir. || Tecnol. Cincelar (los metales). || Engastar. || — s. Caza. || Seguirle. || Cazadero. || Partida de cazadores. || Art. Calibre de un cañón. || Imp. Rama.

Chaser (chéseur). Cazador. || Tecnol. Cincelador. || Engastador.

Chasing s. (chésiñ). Cinceladura.

Chasms (casm). Hendidura. || Quebrada. || Vaco.

Chasseur s. (chéseur). Mil. Cazador.

Chaste adj. (chest). Casto. || Puro.

Chastely adv. (chéstili). Castamente; pudicamente.

Chasten (to) a. (tu chésn). Corregir, castigar. || Depurar. || Reprimir.

Chastener s. (chésnéur). Castigador.

Chasteness s. (chéstnes). Castidad.

Chastening s. (chésniñ). Castigo. || Corrección. [casto.]

Chaste-tree s. (chest-tri). Bot. Agno-casto.

Chastise (to) a. (tu chastái). Castigar. || Reprimir.

Chastisement s. (chástiment). Castigo.

Chastiser s. (chastái-seur). Castigador, a.

Chastity s. (chástiti). Castidad.

Chasuble s. (chástiubl). Casulla.

Chat (to) n. (tu chat). Charlar, parlotear. || — s. Charla, chachara.

Chateau s. (sható). Palacio.

Chatellany s. (cháteleni). Castellania.

Chattel s. (chátli). Bienes muebles.

Chatter (to) n. (tu chátêur). Cotorrear. || Rechinar. || Charlar, parlotear. || s. Chirrido. || Charla.

Chatterbox s. (chátêurbocs). Parlero, charlador, hablador.

Chatterer s. (chátêurêur). Charlador.

Chattering s. (chátêuriñ). Chirrido. || Rechin de los dientes.

Chatty adj. (chátli). Hablador.

Chatwood s. (chat-úud). Ramojo, leña menuda, astillas de leña.

Chaw (to) a. (tu cho). Fam. Mascar, masticar. || — s. Mandíbula. || Vulg. Bocado. [poco valor.]

Cheap adj. (chip). Barato. || Común, de.

Cheapen (to) a. (tu chipn). Regatear. || Abaratar, minorar el precio.

Cheap-Jack s. (chipayac). Vendedor ambulante. [precio.]

Cheaply adv. (chípili). Barato, á bajo.

Cheapness s. (chipnes). Baratura.

Cheat (to) a. (tu chit). Engañar, defraudar, estafar. || Trampicar, trapacear. || Chasquear. || — s. Trampa, fraude, engaño. || Trampista, petardista.

Cheater s. (chítêur). Tramposo, bribón. || Pop. Tramposo, el que hace trampas en el juego. || Trampa (al juego).

Cheatory s. (chítêuri). Fraude, engaño.

Cheating s. (chítñ). Engaño, fraude. || Trampa.

Check (to) a. (tu chek). Reprimir, reñenar, moderar, contener. || Regañar, reñir. || Verificar, examinar. || Dar jaque (ajedrez). || — n. (at). Parar, vacilar. || Chocar, troppezar. || Contrariar. || — s. Rechazo, resistencia. || Restricción, freno. || Obstáculo. || Contratiempo. || Ferroc. Billete de equipajes. || Teat. Contraseña. || Jaque (en el ajedrez). || Com. Cheque, bono. ||

Espocosa, especie de tela. || Reproche. || *To keep* — *apon one*, tener estrechado á uno. — *book*, libro de cheques. — *taker*, contralor de contrasinas.

Checker (ro) a. (tu chékëür). Taracear, ataracear. || — Tablero de ajedrez. || Contralor. — *work*, obra á cuadros.

Checkered adj. (chékëürd). Diversificado, variado. || Jaquelado. A — *life*, una vida agitada.

Checkless adj. (chécles). Violento.

Check-mates s. (chékmet). Jaque-mate. Fig. Derrota. || — a. Dar jaquemate. || Fig. Deshacer, derrotar.

Checky adj. (chéki). Blas. Jaquelado.

Chcek s. (chik). Carrillo, mejilla. || Art. Gualdera de cureña. || Vulg. Intimidad, amistad. || Piezas de una máquina que son exactamente iguales. || Caja de balanza. || Descaro, la desvergüenza. *To go* — *by jowl with*, juntarse con, ser camarada de. *To have plenty of* —, tener tupé, tener chispa.

Cheek-bone s. (chik-bon). Anat. Juagnoto, pómulos.

Cheeky adj. (chiki). Descarado.

Cheep (ro) n. (tu chip). Gorgear.

Cheer s. (chir). Banquete, festín. || Convito. || Alegría. || Gesto, aire, ademán. Vivas, victores, aplausos. || — a. Excitar, animar. || Alegrar. || Aplaudir. || — n. Alegrarse, ponerse alegre. || Anlandir. *Come cheer up!*, ¡Vamos! ¡valor!

Cheerful adj. (chírful). Cheerly (chírfli). Cheery (chírfi). Alegre, vivo. || Placentero, jovial.

Cheerfully adv. (chírfuli). **Cheerily** (chírfli). Cheerly (chírfli). Alegreménte, con alegría. || De buena gana, con gusto.

Cheerfulness s. (chírfulnes). Alegría, buen humor, jovialidad.

Cheering adj. (chírfin). Que anima, que alegra.

Cheese s. (chis). Queso. *Cream* —, queso fresco. — *last r*, aguja, pincha.

Cheese-monger s. (chís-meungëür). Quesero.

Cheesy adj. (chísi). Caseoso.

Chegue s. (chigo). Entom. Nigua.

Cherology s. (kírolodyi). Quirología.

Chetiforme adj. (kílfírm). Queliforme.

Chelonian adj. (kílonian). Quelonio.

Chemical adj. (kémical). Químico.

Chemically adv. (kémicali). Químicamente. [tos químicos.]

Chemicals spl. (kémicals). Productos.

Chemise s. (chínais). Camisa.

Chemisette s. (chémiset). Camisolin.

Chemist s. (kémist). Químico. — *and druggist*, boticario.

Chemistry s. (kémistri). Química.

Chenille s. (chénitli). Felpilla.

Cheque s. (chek). Com. Cheque, bono.

Cherish (ro) a. (tu chérích). Querir,

amar con ternura y predilección. || Favorecer. || Cuidar. [dor, protector.]

Cherisher s. (chéríchëür). Favorecedor.

Cherishing s. (chéríchín). Apoyo, fomento, protección, estima. || ppr. que favorece; que mantiene; que cuida.

Cherishingly adv. (chéríchíni). Afetuosamente. [de cigarros.]

Cheroot s. (chírút). Filipino, especie.

Cherry s. (chéri). Cereza. — *tree*, cerezo. *Cherry-brandy*, cerezas en aguardiente.

Chersonese s. (kúrsonis). Península.

Cherub s. (chérüb). Querubín.

Cherubic adj. (cherúbic). Cherubical (cherubical). Angelical.

Chervil s. (chëürvil). Bot. Perifolio.

Chess s. (ches). Ajedrez. *Game of* —, partida de ajedrez. — *board*, el tablero de ajedrez. — *man*, peón.

Chessom s. (chessëüm). Mant. llo, tierra vegetal.

Chest s. (chest). Arca, cofre, caja. || Anat. Pecho, tórax. || Busto. || Milit. Cajón. A — *of drawers*, cómoda, guardarropa. || — a. Guardar, encerrar, ó meter en una caja.

Chestnut s. (chéstnéüt). Castaña. — *tree*, castaño. *Horse* —, castaña de Indias. || — adj. Castaño. || Alazán.

Chetah s. (chítal). Leopardo cazador.

Cheval s. (chéval). Apoyo, sostén. — *glass*, psiquis, tocador.

Chevalier s. (chevalir), Caballero.

Cheven s. (chévn). lct. Murela, gobío.

Cheveril s. (chévéuril). Cabritillo. || Cabritilla (piel). || adj. De piel de cabrito. || Flexible, suave.

Chevisance s. (chévisans). Hazaña. || Der. Contrato.

Chevrette s. (chevret). Morillo.

Chevron s. (chévrëün). Heral. Chevrón.

Chew (ro) a. (tu chin). Mascar. || Fig. Rumiarse. *To* — *tobacco*, mascar tabaco. || — s. Pedazo de tabaco para mascar. [Fig. Meditación.]

Chewing s. (chíuín). Masticación. ||

Chian adj. (caian). De Quo.

Chiaro-oscuro s. (quíaro-oscúro). Claro oscuro. [Especie de babida.]

Chica s. (cháica). Especie de color. ||

Chicane s. (chikén). Tramoya, enredo, cavilación. || — a. Embrollar, enredar; criticar sin razón.

Chicaner s. (chikéür). Sofista, tram-pista, enredador.

Chicanery s. (chikéürü). Sofistería, trapacería, enredo, embrollo.

Chiccorry s. (chicori). Bot. Achicoria.

Chiches s. (chiches). Bot. Garbanzo.

Chick s. (chic). Chicken (chiken). Pollo. || Fig. Pollo, polluelo, jovencito; niño. [Cobardo.]

Chicken-hearted adj. (chíken-jartd.).

Chicken-pox s. (chíken-pocs). Med. Viruelas locas.

Chickling s. (chicklin). Pollito, polluelo.
Chickpea s. (chicpe). Bot. Garbanzo.
Chickweed s. (chic-uid). Bot. Morge-lina.
Chide (to) a. (tu chaid). Reprobar, regañar, refunfuñar. || — n. Regañar, renir, alborotar. [nador.]
Chider s. (chaidcür). Regañón, regañador.
Chideress s. (chaidcures). Regañona.
Chiding s. (chaidin). Reprensión, regaño, reprimenda.
Chief s. (chif). Jefe. || Comandante. || Principal. || — adj. Principal, en jefe. || Primero. || Capital. || Grande, superior. || Supremo. *The — rulers*, los jefes principales. *The — town*, la ciudad principal, la capital. — *justice*, presidente de sala.
Chiefly adv. (chifli). Principalmente, particularmente, sobre todo.
Chieftain s. (chiften). Jefe, comandante. || Caudillo, capitán. [gente de salon.]
Chiffonier s. (chifonir). Armario elegante. || — a. Ocasional sabanones.
Chilblains spl. (chilblens). Sabanones.
Child s. (chaid). pl. **Children**. Niño a. *To be with —*, estar encinta. *A good —*, un niño bueno, juic'oso. — *bearing*, dolores del parto. — *bed*, días de cama que guarda una parida.
Childs s. (chaid). Doncel, paje.
Childhood s. (chaidjud). Infancia, niñez.
Childish adj. (chaidich). Infantil, pueril. — *talk*, *conduct*, niñada, muchachada. *Do not be so —*, no haga Vd. el niño. [idad.]
Childishness s. (chaidichness). Pueril.
Childless adj. (chaidless). Sin hijos.
Childlike adj. (chaidlaik). Pueril, propio de niño.
Chili npr. (chili). Geogr. Chile.
Chill s. (chil). Calofrío. || Frío. || Fig. Estremecimiento. *To take the — off*, quitar el frío. || Helado. || F.g. Frío, reservado, glacial. A — *reception*, una acogida glacial. || — adj. Enfriar. || a. Halar, enfriar. *It chills my blood*, la sangre se me hila en las venas. || Fig. Desanimar. [frío; calofrío.]
Chilliness s. (chiliness). Sensación del frío.
Chilling adj. (chil n). Resfriador.
Chillness s. (chilness). Calofrío. || Frío.
Chilly adj. (chili). Friolento. || — adv. Friamente.
Chiltern-hundreds s. (chiltürn-hundreds). Comuna de Chiltern (en Inglaterra). *To take the —*, dar la dimisión (de miembro del parlamento).
Chimera s. (kimira). Ictiol. Quimera.
Chimb s. (chim). Chime (chin). Jable, gargol, cabo ó remate de barril ó tina.
Chime s. (chám). Consonancia de muchos instrumentos. || Clave. || Fig. Conformidad, analogía. || — n. Repicar las campanas. || Convenir. *To —*

in with, acordarse. || — a. Tocar con armonía.
Chimer s. (chaiméur). Campanero; repicador ó tañedor de campanas.
Chimera s. (kimira). Mitol. Quimera, monstró fabuloso. || Fig. Quimera, ilusión.
Chimere s. (kimir). Cimarra.
Chimerical adj. (kimirical). Químérico, imaginario.
Chimerically adv. (kimiricali). Químericamente, imaginariamente.
Chimney s. (chimni). Chimenea. || Tubo de lámpara. *Mantel-piece of a —*, campana de la chimenea. — *corner*, rincón del fuego. — *piece*, jambas y dintel que forman el cuadro de la chimenea. — *pot*, las dos tejas que se ponen sobre las chimeneas para impedir que el agua penetre dentro. — *sweeper*, deshollinador. — *top*, tejadillo de chimenea. [Trogodita negro.]
Chimpanzee s. (chimpanzi). Zool.
Chin s. (chin). Barba, la parte inferior del rostro. — *piece*, barbada.
China npr. (china). Geogr. China. || Porcelana. — *aster*, aster de la China. — *man*, mercader de porcelana. — *ware*, porcelana.
China-porcelaine s. (chaina-poslene). Porcelana, loza fina. [chilla.]
Chinchilla s. (chinchilla). Zool. Chin.
Chincough s. (chincough). Med. Coqueluche, tos ferina.
Chine s. (chün). Espinazo. || Lomo. || Solomo. A — *of beef*, lomo de vaca. || — a. Deslomar, romper por el espinazo.
Chinese adj. (chün s). Chino, a. || Chinesco, ca. || — s. sing. y pl. Chino, a. || La lengua china.
Chink s. (ch nk). Grieta, hendedura, rajadura. || Sonido del dinero. || Pop. Dinero. || — n. Henderse, abrirse. || Hacer sonar dinero. || — a. Hender, rajar. || Sonar (d nero).
Chinky adj. (chinkí). Hendido, rajado.
Chinse (to) a. (tu chün). Mar. Calafatear.
Chintz s. (chints). Zaraza, tela de algodón estampada.
Chip (to) a. (tu chipi). Desmenuzar. || — n. Romperse, abrirse. || Estallar, reventarse. || — s. Brizna, astilla; raspaduras de pan; viruta. — *s of bread*, raspaduras del pan. *He is a — of the old block*, es hijo de su padre.
Chipping s. (chípin). Pedazo, trozo, fragmento. || Brizna. || Astillón.
Chippy adj. (chipi). Abundante en briznas. [pájaro.]
Chirm v. (chürm). Cantar como un quígrafo.
Chirograph s. (kirograf). Quírografo.
Chirographer s. (kirografür). Escritor, escribiente.
Chirographic adj. (kirografic). Quírográfico.
Chirographical (kirografical). Quírográfico, a. [grafo.]
Chirologist s. (kirólogyist). Quíro-

Chirolology s. (kirólodyi). Quirología.
Chiromancer s. (kiromanséur). Quiromántico. [manc.a.]
Chiromancy s. (kiromansi). Quiromancia.
Chiromanist s. (kiromanist). Quiromantista (kiromant st). Quiromántico.
Chiroplast s. (kiroplast). Quiroplasta.
Chiropodist s. (kirópodist). Podiatra.
Chiropody s. (quirópodi). Quiropodología.
Chirosophist s. (kirósolist). Quirosófilo.
Chirp (to) n. (tu chéurp). Gorjeo. || Chirriar (los insectos). || — s. Chirrido, gorjeo. || Canto.
Chirper s. (chéurpéur). Gorjear, pájaros que gorjea. || Persona alegre.
Chirping s. (chéurpin). Chirrido.
Chirrup (to) a. (tu chéurp). Animar; excitar. || — n. Animarse.
Chisel s. (chisl). Cincel. *Cold* —, escoplo. || — a. Escoplar ó cincelar, esculpir. || Fam. Estafa.
Chiselling s. (chiselin). Cinceladura.
Chit s. (chit). Chiquillo. || Tallo, germen, botón, yema. || Peca en la cara. || Hacheta. || — n. Brotar.
Chit-Chat s. (chit-chat). Charla. || Palique. || Cuchicheo.
Chitterlings spl. (chitéurlins). Tripas, mondongo. || Especie de salchicha.
Chitty adj. (chiti). Pueril, infantil. || Jard. Lleno de retoños. || fresco.
Chivalric adj. (chivalric). Caballeresco.
Chivalrous adj. (chivalreus). Caballeresco. || ballerescamente.
Chivalrously adv. (chivalreusli). Caballerescamente.
Chivari s. (chivari). Caballería.
Chives spl. (chivs). Bot. Estambres. || Cebollita.
Chloral s. (clóral). Quím. Cloral.
Chlorate s. (clóret). Quím. Clorato.
Chloric adj. (clórik). Quím. Clórico.
Chloride s. (clórid). Quím. Cloruro.
Chloridic adj. (cloridic). Quím. Clorurado.
Chlorine s. (clórin). Quím. Cloro.
Chlorite s. (clórait). Min. Clorita.
Chloroform s. (clóroform). Cloroformo.
Chlorophyll s. (clórofil). Bot. Clorofila.
Chlorosis s. (clorósis). Med. Clorosis.
Chlorotic adj. (clorótic). Med. Clorótico, a.
Chook s. (chok). Calza, cuña. — *full*, colmado, lleno enteramente.
Chocolate s. (chócclet). Chocolate.
Choice s. (chóis). Escogimiento, elección, preferencia. || La cosa elegida, lo selecto. || — adj. Escogido, selecto, exquisito, excelente. || Raro. — *wares*, mercaderías de primera.
Choiceless adj. (chóisles). Que no tiene derecho de escoger.
Choicely adv. (chóisli). Escogidamente, primorosamente.
Choiceness s. (chóisnes). Excelencia, superioridad.
Choir s. (cuár). Coro.

Choke (to) a. (tu choc). Ahogar, sofocar. || Cerrar alguna comunicación. || Suprimir, oprimir. || Atascar, tapar. || Obstruir, embarazar. || — n. Atascarse. || Fig. Ofenderse, formalizarse. *To — up a pipe*, atascar un tubo. || — s. Vulg. Pelusa de alcachofa. — *lamp*, aire melítico. — *full*, colmado, lleno enteramente. — *pear*, especie de pera áspera.
Choker s. (chókéur). Ahogador. *Tha is a —*, hé ahí un argumento sin réplica. || Ahogadero. || Fam. Curbata. *He wore a white —*, llevaba una corbata blanca.
Choky adj. (chóki). Sofocante.
Choler s. (coléur). Cólera ó bilis.
Cholera s. (coléura). Med. Cólera. — *morbus*, cólera morbo.
Choleric adj. (coléuric). Colérico, bilioso. || Colérico, del cólera-morbo.
Cholericy adv. (coléurici). Coléricamente. [torina.]
Cholestérine s. (coléstéurin). Coles-terina.
Choose (to) a. (tu chus). Escoger. || Preferir, querer. *I don't — to do it*, no quiero hacer esto. *Many are called, but few chosen*, muchos son los llamados y pocos los escogidos. [lector.]
Chooser s. (chusér). Escogedor.
Choosing s. (chusin). Escogimiento, elección.
Chop (to) a. (tu chop). Tajar, cortar, picar; desbastar un madero. || Rajar; hender. || Cambiar, trocar. *To — off*, cortar. || *To — fine*, cortar menudito. || n. Caer sobre, echarse de repente. *To — at*, intentar coger, atrapar con la boca, zampar. *To — upon*, hallar por acaso. || — s. Porción, arte; trozo, pedazo; tajada de carne; chuleta. || Raja, grieta. || Boca, fauces. || Tenazas. || Cambio, trueque. *Mutton —*, chuleta de carnero. — *house*, bodega, tignon. [nicero.]
Chopper s. (chópeur). Cuchilla de car-
Chopping s. (chópin). Regateo, tráfico; cambio, trueque. || Tajadura, cortadura, acción de tajar ó cortar. || Mar. Embate del mar. — *block*, tajadera de tocina. — *knife*, cuchilla, tajadera.
Choppy adj. (chópi). Rajado, lleno de grietas. (en China para comer).
Chopsticks s. (hopstiks). Palitos.
Choral adj. (córál). Coral.
Choralist s. (córalist). Corista.
Chorally adv. (córalli). En coro.
Chord s. (cord). Mús. Cuerda. || Mús. Acorde. || Geom. Cuerda. || Med. Cordón. || — (to) a. Mús. Encordar. || Acor-
Chorea s. (cória). Med. Corea. [dar.]
Choreographic adj. (corigráfic). Coreográfico, a.
Choreography s. (corégrafi). Coreografía.
Choreus s. (coréus). Choreo (coré). Coreo. || — adj. Coriámbico.
Choriambic s. (coriámbic). Coriámbico.

Gherion s. (córion). Anat. Corión.
Ghorist s. (cór st). Corista. [rógrafo].
Chorographer s. (corógrafeur). Co-
Chorographical adj. (corográfic).
 Corográfico.
Chorography s. (corógrafi). Corografía.
Chorpid s. (córpid). Anat. Coroideo, a.
Chorus s. (córús). Coro. || Coro, es-
 trambote ó estribillo. *To sing in* —
 cantar en coro.
Chose s. (chos). For. Propiedad, bienes,
 cosa adquirida ó propia. -- *in action*,
 propiedad en litigio.
Chough s. (chéuf). Orn. Chova.
Chouse (ro) a. (tu chaus). Vulg. Enga-
 ñar. || — s. Tonto, bobalicon. || En-
 gaño, fraude.
Chrism s. (crism). Crisma.
Chrismal adj. (crismal). Que se refiere
 á la crisma. [mera].
Chrismatory s. (crismateuri). Cris-
Chrisom s. (crisém). Capillo de cris-
 tianar.
Christ s. (críst). Cristo ó Jesucristo.
Christen (ro) a. (tu crís). Bautizar.
Christendom s. (crístendúm). Cristian-
 ismo, cristiandad.
Christening s. (crístniñ). Bautismo.
Christian s. (crístiën). Cristiano. || —
 adj. Cristiano, a. -- *name*, nombre de
 bautismo.
Christianism s. (crístiënism). Chris-
 tianity (crístianiti). Cristianismo.
Christianize (ro) a. (tu crístiënais).
 Cristianizar, cristianar.
Christianlike adj. (crístiënlaik). Propio
 de cristiano.
Christianly adv. (crístiënli). Cristian-
 namente, de una manera cristiana.
Christina npr. (crístina). Cristina.
Christmas s. (crismas). Navidad. || —
 adj. De navidad. -- *carol*, villancicos,
 cánticos de navidad. -- *box*, ca-
 jita para recoger el aguinaldo; Aguinaldo.
 -- *eve*, víspera de navidad.
 -- *tree*, árbol de Navidad.
Chromate s. (crómet). Cromato.
Chromatic adj. (romático). Cromático,
 a. || Mús. Cromático, a. || — s. Cromá-
 tico.
Chromatics s. (cromáticos). Cromáticas.
Chrome s. (crom). **Chromium** (cró-
 miëm). Cromo.
Chromic adj. (crómico). Crómico.
Chromocolligraphy s. (cromocoló-
 grafi). Procedimiento para imprimir
 cromolitografías.
Cromo-lithography s. (cromolizó-
 grafi). Cromo-litografía.
Chromophotograph (cromofótoğraf).
 Cromofotografía.
Chromophotographic adj. (cromofó-
 tografic). Cromofotográfico.
Chromometers s. (cromoptómètre).
 Cromoptómetro.
Chromoxylograph s. (cromoksilograf).
 Cromoxilografía.

Chronio adj. (crónic). **Chronical** (cró-
 nical). Crónico.
Chronicle s. (crónic). Crónica. || — a
 Formar una crónica.
Chronicler s. (crónicléur). Cronista.
Chronique s. (crónic). Crónica, anales.
Chronogram s. (crónogram). **Chrono-
 graph** (crónograf). Cronograma.
Chronologer s. (crónolóyeur). **Chro-
 nologist** (crónolodyist). Cronologista,
 cronólogo.
Chronologic adj. (crónolodyic). **Chro-
 nological** (crónolodyical). Cronoló-
 gico. [cali]. Cronológicamente.
Chronologically adv. (crónolodyic).
Chronologys (crónolodyi). Cronología.
Chronometer s. (crónómítéur). Cronó-
 metro.
Chronometric adj. (crónométric).
Chronometrical (crónométrical). Cro-
 nométrico, a. [metría].
Chronometry s. (crónómétric). **Crono-
 photograph** s. (crónofótoğraf).
 Una de las fotografías del cinemato-
 grafo.
Chrysalis s. (crísalis). **Chrysalides**
 (crísalidés). Hist. nat. Crisálida.
Chrysanthemum s. (crísanziméum).
 Bot. Crisantemo. [soberillo].
Chrysoberyl s. (crisoberil). Min. Cri-
Chrysolite s. (crísoliti). Crisólito.
Chrysoprase s. (crísopres). Min. Cri-
 soprasa ó crisoprasio. [choncho].
Chub s. (chéub). Ict ol. Coto. || Fig. Re-
Chubbiness s. (chéubéudnes). Hom-
 bre gordo y pequeño.
Chubby adj. (chéubi). **Chub-faced**
 (c'ubfest). Gordo, cariancho.
Chuck (ro) a. (tu chéuc). Cloquear. ||
 — a. Cloquear. || Fam. Arrojar. || Fig.
 Dar una sobarbadá debajo de la barba
 á alguno. || — s. Cloqueo. || Sobarba-
 da. || Rumor repentino. -- *farthing*,
 hoyuelo, juego de muchachos.
Chuckle (ro) a. (tu chéuch). Cloquear.
 || Fig. Acariciar; requebrar. || n.
 Físgar sonriéndose; reír entre dientes;
 sonreír de satisfacción. || — s. Risa
 ahogada.
Chuckling s. (chéuchliñ). Risa ahogada.
Chuff s. (chéuf). Patán, rustico.
Chuffly adv. (chéufli). Groseramente.
Chuffiness s. (chéufines). Rusticidad;
 grosería.
Chuffy adj. (chéuf). Gordiflón, re-
 choncho. || Grosero, desatento. [nero].
Chum s. (chéum). Camarada, compa-
Chump s. (chéumpl). Tajo, tronco.
**Church s. (chéurch). Iglesia. || Templo,
 edificio consagrado al culto. || Oficio.
The — of England, la Iglesia angli-
 cana. *You will be too late for —*, Vd.
 llegará en retardo para la misa. --
goer, santurrón. -- *music*, música sa-
 grada. -- *rate*, tasa para la conserva-
 ción de la iglesia. || — a. Purificar,
 ejecutar las ceremonias de la purifica-**

ción con alguna mujer recién parida.
Churchdom s. (cheurchdēum). Autoridad eclesiástica. [misra de parida.]
Churching s. (cheurchiñ). Salida d.
Churchman s. (cheurch-man). Sacerdote, eclesiástico. [Mayordomo.]
Churchwarden s. (cheurch-wōrden).
Churchyard s. (cheurch-yard). Cementerio.
Churl s. (cheurl). Patán, rústico. || Avaro.
Churlish adj. (cheurliech). Rudo, agresivo. || Ruin, escaso. || Rústico.
Churlishly adv. (cheurliechli). Rudamente, brutalmente. [ticidad, rudeza.]
Churlishness s. (cheurliechness). Rudeza.
Churlly adj. (cheurli). Arrebatado, brutal.
Churn s. (cheurn). Mantequera. —staff, batidor. || Mazar, batir la leche para hacer manteca.
Churning s. (cheurniñ). Batido, mazo de la leche para hacer manteca.
Chylaceous adj. (kailēus). Quilar, quiloso.
Chyle s. (kail). Fisiol. Quilo. [sicación.]
Chylification s. (kailficheun). Quilificación.
Chylifactive adj. (kailfictiv). Quilificativo, a.
Chylous s. (kailēus). Quiloso.
Chyme s. (kaim). Fisiol. Quimo.
Chymify (to) a. (tu kaimifai). Quimificar.
Chymous adj. (kaimēus). Quimoso.
Cibol s. (sibol). Cebolleta.
Ciborium s. (sibórieum). Copón.
Cicada s. (sikeda). Entom. Cigarra.
Cicatrice s. (sicatris). Cicatriz. [lativo.]
Cicatrisive adj. (sicatrisiv). Cicatrizante.
Cicatrize (to) a. (tu sicatris). Cicatrizar. || — n. Cicatrizar. [follo.]
Cicely s. (sisel). Bot. Perifollo, cera.
Cicero npr. (ciserō). Cicerón.
Cicerone s. (sisēurōni). Cicerone, guía.
Ciceronian adj. (siserónian). Ciceroniano.
Cicisbeo s. (sisisbio). Chichisveo.
Cicconia s. (sicónia). Orn. Cigüeña.
Cicuta s. (siquiuta). Cicutaria.
Cider s. (sáideur). Sidra.
Cierge s. (sirdj). Cirio.
Cigar s. (sigár). Cigarro. —box, cajita para de puros. —case, petaca para puros. —cutter, cortapuntas de puro. —holder, boquilla para puros. —stand, petaca para puros.
Cigarette s. (sigaret). Cigarrillo, pitillo. —paper, papel de fumar.
Ciliary adj. (siliari). Ciliar.
Ciliate adj. (siliat). CILIATED. Bot. Ciliado, pestanoso. [cho de cerdas ó crin.]
Cilicious adj. (silcheus). Cerdoso, he-
Cimbal s. (simbal). Cimbalo.
Cimbric adj. (simbric). Cimbrico.
Cimeter s. (cimitēur). Cimitarra.
Cimmerian adj. (cimtrian). Geogr. Cimeriano, a.
Cinchona s. (sincóna). Bot. Cinchona.

Cincture s. (sfaktiur). Cinto, ceñidor.
 || Cercado, cerca.
Cinder s. (sindēur). Carbón. || Cernada ó ceniza gruesa y caliente. [ceniza.]
Cindery adj. (sinderi). Mezclado con.
Cinematograph (sinimatograf). Cinematógrafo.
Cinereary adj. (sinēurari). Cinerario, a.
Cineration s. (sinēurécheun). Incineración.
Cinereous adj. (sintricus). Ceniciento.
Cinerrituous adj. (sinirichēus). Cenizoso.
Cingalese s. y adj. (singalis). Cingalés, de Ceilán. [mellón.]
Cinnabar s. (sinabar). Cinabrio ó ver-
Cinnamon s. (sinameun). Canela. —tree, árbol de canela.
Cinque s. (sink). Cinco.
Cinque-foil s. (sink-foil). Bot. Quinquifolio. [danza grave.]
Cinque-pace s. (sinkpest). Especie de.
Cinque-ports s. (sink-ports). Los cinco puertos.
Cinier s. (sintēur). Arquít. Cimbra.
Cion s. (sáieun). Pimpollo.
Cipher s. (sáifēur). Cifra. || Cero. || Fig. Cero, persona insignificante. || — n. Numerar. || Calcular. || — a. Cifrar, escribir en cifra.
Ciphering s. (sáifēuriñ). Cálculo. || Aritmética. —book, cuaderno de aritmética. [Circasia.]
Circassia npr. (seurcáchia). Geogr.
Circassian adj. y s. Circasiano, a.
Circe npr. (seursi). Mitol. y Astr. Circe.
Circinate (to) a. (tu seurnet). Hacer círculo. [mienta circular.]
Circination s. (seurnicēun). Movimiento.
Circinus s. (seurnēus). Astron. El Compás.
Circle s. (seurki). Círculo. || Circunferencia. || Corro, corrillo. || Reunión, asamblea. || Lóg. Círculo vicioso. || Circulación (de efectos de comercio). || Bot. Verticilo. || Revolución (de las estaciones). || — a. Mover alguna cosa circularmente. || Circundar, rodear. || Cercar. || — n. Circular, dar vueltas.
Circlet s. (seurklet). Círculo pequeño, anillo. || Fig. Corona.
Circuit s. (seurkit). Circuito, rotación, revolución. || Recinto. || Visita (de los jueces). || Anillo, diadema. To be, to go on —, viajar para negocios, ir á visitar la parroquia. || — n. Moverse circularmente, dar la vuelta. || — a. Andar al rededor. [Elec. Cortacircuito.]
Circuit-breaker s. (seuruitbrekēur).
Circuitous adj. (seurkiutēus). Tortuoso, indirecto.
Circuitously adv. (seurkiutēusli). Tortuosamente, de una manera indirecta.
Circular adj. (seurkiulēur). Circular. || Redondo. A — saw, una sierra circular. || — s. Circular, carta, aviso.
Circularly adv. (seurkiulēurli). Circularmente.

Circulate (ro) a. (tu sêurkiulet). Hacer circular. || Poner en circulación. || — n. Circular. || — s. Matem. Fracción continua.

Circulating (sêurkiuletiñ). adj. Aritm. — *decimal*, fracción continua ó periódica. || — *medium*, moneda corriente. || — *library*, gabinete de lectura.

Circulation s. (sêurkiulécheun). Circulación. *To bring into* —, poner en circulación. [culatorio.]

Circulative adj. (sêurkiulativ). Cir-

Circulatory adj. (sêurkiuletiuri). Circular. || Ambulante. || Fisiol. Circulatorio.

Circumambient adj. (sêurkêumâm-bient). Que rodea. || Fisiol. Ambiente.

Circumambulate (ro) n. (tu sêurkêumâmbiulet). Circular. [Circuncidar.]

Circumcise (ro) a. (tu sêurkêumsais).

Circumcision s. (sêurkêumsiyêun). Circuncisión.

Circumference s. (sêurkêumfîrens). Circunferencia, periferia; perimetro, cerco, circuito. || — a. Circunvalar, encerrar en un espacio circular.

Circumferential adj. (sêurkêumfîrê-
chub). Circunferencial.

Circumflex s. (sêurkêumfîecs). Gram. Acento circunflejo. || adj. Circunflejo. || — a. Poner el circunflejo.

Circumfluent adj. (sêurkêumfliuent). Circunfluyente.

Circumfuse (ro) a. (tu sêurkêumfius). Verter, ó esparcir en rededor. || Rodear.

Circumfusion s. (sêurkêumfiuêun). El acto de esparcir alguna cosa al rededor de otra. || Difusión, dispersión (de un fluido). [Circunvecino.]

Circumjacent adj. (sêurkêumdyêcent).

Circumlocution adj. (sêurkêumlokü-
chêun). Circunlocución, circunloquio.

Circumlocutory adj. (sêurkêumlokü-
tori). Circunlocutorio.

Circumwalled adj. (sêurkêummiurd). Amurallado, murado, cercado de murallas.

Circumnavigable adj. (sêurkêumná-
vigabl). Mar. Navegable al rededor.

Circumnavigate (ro) a. (tu sêurkêum-
navigueti). Navegar al rededor.

Circumnavigation s. (sêurkêumná-
viguêchêun). Circunnavegación.

Circumnavigator s. (sêurkêumná-
iguêtiur). El que navega al rededor.

Circumscribe (ro) a. (tu sêurkêums-
crâib). Circunscribir.

Circumscription s. (sêurkêumscrip-
chêun). Circunscripción, límite, tér-
mino. [tiv]. Circunscriptivo, a.

Circumscriptive adj. (sêurkêumscrip-
tiv). Circunscriptivamente.

Circumspectively adv. (sêurkêum-
scriptivli). Circunscriptivamente.

Circumspect adj. (sêurkêumspect). Cir-
cunspecto, prudente. || — a. Obrar con
circunspección.

Circumspection s. (sêurkêumspec-
chêun). Circunspección.

Circumspective adj. (sêurkêumspêc-
tiv). Circunspecto.

Circumspectively adv. (sêurkêum-
spêctivli). Circunspectamente.

Circumspectness s. (sêurkêumspect-
nes). Cautela, vigilancia, recato.

Circumstance s. (sêurkêumstans). Cir-
cunstancia. || Accidente, cosa adventi-
cia, incidente, acontecimiento. *That
depends on* —, eso depende de las cir-
cunstancias. *To be in easy* —, estar
acomodado, en buena posición. || —
Colocar según las circunstancias.

Circumstantial adj. (sêurkêumstân-
chal). Accidental, casual. || Secunda-
rio, accesorio. || Circunstanciado. ||
Particular.

Circumstantially adv. (sêurkêumstân-
chal). Circunstanciadamente. || Even-
tualmente. || Incidentalmente.

Circumstantiate (ro) a. (tu sêurkêums-
tânchiet). Circunstanciar.

Circumvallate (ro) a. (tu sêurkêum-
vâlet). Circunvalar.

Circumvallation s. (sêurkêumvâl-
chêun). Circunvalación.

Circumvent (ro) a. (tu sêurkêumvent).
Circunvenir. || Engañar.

Circumvention s. (sêurkêumvên-
chêun). Engaño, fraude, impostura.

Circumvolution s. (sêurkêumvoli-
chêun). Circunvolución. || Arquít. Vo-
luta (del chapitel jónico).

Circumvolve (ro) a. (tu sêurkêumvolv).
Enrollar. || Dar un movimiento cir-
cular. [C ro.]

Circus s. (sêurkêus). pl. **Circuses**.

Cirrus s. (sirreus). Meteor. Cirrus. ||

Bot. Cirro, zarzillo.

Cisalpin adj. (sisâlpin). Cisalpino.

Cisatlantic adj. (sisatlântic). Cisa-
tlántico.

Cispadane adj. (sispaden). Cispadano, a.

Cist s. (s st). Antig. Cisto. [ciense.]

Cistercian s. (sistêrchiun). Cister-

Cistern s. (sistêrn). Cisterna.

Cistus s. (sistêus). Bot. Cisto.

Cit s. (sit). Ciudadano. (En mala parte).

Citable adj. (sitâbl). Citable.

Citadel s. (sitadel). Ciudadela.

Citation s. (sâitêchêun). Citación. ||

Cita. || Mención.

Citatory adj. (sâitatori). Citatorio.

Cite (ro) a. (tu sâit). Citar á juicio.

Alegar. || Referirse á.

Citer s. (sâitêur). Citador.

Cithara s. (sicêra). Mús. Cítara.

Citharist s. (sicerist). Mús. Citarista.

Citharistic adj. (siceristic). De la cítara, que pertenece á la cítara.

Cithern s. (sizêrn). Especie de arpa.

Citizen s. (sitân). Ciudadano. || Vecino.

Follow —, concudadano. || — adj.

Burgués; ciudadano. [nâi.]

Citizenship s. (sitisnchip). Ciudadan-

Citrate s. (sítret). Quím. Citrato.
Citró s. (síttric). Quím. Cítrico.
Citrine adj. (síttrin). Cítrino.
Citron s. (sítreün). Limón. — *tree*, limonero. — *water*, limonada.
City s. (sítli). Ciudad. || La parte antigua de la ciudad. *The city (in London)*, la ciudad, en Londres. || — *adj.* De la ciudad, perteneciente á la ciudad.
Civet s. (sívít). Algalia. — *cat*, gato de algalia.
Civic adj. (sívíc). Cívico.
Civil adj. (sívíl). Civil. || Urbano, cortés. || Honesto, decente, decoroso. — *law*, derecho civil. — *list*, presupuesto de la casa real. — *war*, guerra civil. — *engineer*, ingeniero civil.
Civilian s. (sívítian). Jurisperito, jurisconsulto. || Estudiante de leyes.
Civility s. (síviliti). Civilidad, urbanidad, cortesía, política. [*able*.]
Civilizable adj. (sívilaísabl). Civilizable.
Civilization s. (sívilaíséchéün). Civilización.
Civilize (ro) a. (tu sívilaís). Civilizar.
Civilizer s. (sívilaísér). Civilizador.
Civilly adv. (sívíl). Civilmente. || Cortesmente.
Civism s. (sívísm). Cívismo.
Clack s. (clák). Taravilla. || Cencerro ó citola de molino. || Clapateña, válvula de bomba. || Fig. Hablador importuno. || — *n.* Cencerrear; crujir, restanar; castañetear. || Charlar.
Clacker s. (clákeür). Citola de molino. || Fig. Taravilla, hablador, habladora.
Clacking s. (clák n). Sonido de arma. || Fig. Charla.
Claim (ro) a. (tu clem). Demandar, reclamar, reivindicar, pretender. *To — a privilege*, pretender un privilegio. || — *s.* Pretensión, título, derecho, reclamación, reivindicación. || Llamamiento, excitación. || Demanda. *To lay, to make — to*, reivindicar. *You have no — upon me*, Vd. no tiene nada que pedirme. *To admit a —*, hacer justicia á una reclamación.
Claimable adj. (clémabl). Exigible, de derecho.
Claimant s. (clémant). Demandante. || — *adj.* Que reclama, implora.
Claimer s. (clémür). Demandante, el que demanda ó pide. [*recho*.]
Claimless adj. (clémles). Falto de derecho.
Clam (ro) a. (tu clam). Empastar, pegar con liga. || — *n.* Mojarso, humedecerse. || Pegar. || *To — the bells*, echar las campanas á vuelo, repicar. || — *s.* Peine (de molusco). [*trepar*, encaramarse].
Clamber (ro) n. (tu clámbeür). Gatear.
Clamminess s. (clámmincs). Viscosidad.
Clammy adj. (clámi). Viscoso, pegajoso, pastoso. || Iglero. || Alborotador.
Clamorous adj. (clámorüs). Vociferante.
Clamorously adv. (clámorüsli). Clamorosamente.

Clamorousness s. (clámorüsnes). Naturaleza inquieta.
Clamour s. (clámür). Clamor. || Clamoroso. || Alboroto, tumulto. || — *a*; Clamar, gritar, vociferar, dar gritos.
Clamps, clamp. E. Empalmadura. || Lana. || Rina ó montón de ladrillos. || Mar. Durmientes. || Tenazas, pinzas, tornillo. *Chamfer*, tenaza de soslayo.
Iron —, Mar. Collar del topo. || — *a.* Empalmar. || Llanar. || Encajar, unir, juntar.
Clamping s. (clámpiñ). Empalme.
Clan s. (clán). Clan (En mala parte). Pandilla. || Secta. [*destino*, secreto].
Clandesine adj. (clándéstín). Clán.
Clandestinely adv. (clándéstínli). Clán-destinamente.
Clandestineness s. (clándéstines). Clán-destinidad, secreto.
Clang s. (clán). Reclino. || Ruido de armas. || Chirrido (de ciertas aves). || — *n.* Rechinar. || Resonar. || — *a.* Hacer resonar. [*penetrante*.]
Clangorous adj. (clánorüs). Agudo.
Clangour s. (cláncür). Graznido. || Chirrido. || Ruido estridente. [*agudo*.]
Clangous adj. (cláncüs). Estridente.
Clank s. (clánk). Ruido estridente, agudo. || Ruido de cadenas; choque de armas. || *n.* Rechinar. || Resonar. || — *a.* Hacer resonar. [*unido* (como un clan)].
Clannish adj. (cláncih). Estrechamente.
Clanship s. (cláncip). Asociación; un ón debajo de un jefe. [*un clan*.]
Clansman s. (clánsmeün). Miembro de.
Clap (ro) a. (tu cláp). Batir, golpear. || Pegar, encajar; juntar, aplicar. || Apretar, estrechar. || Empujar, hacer entrar. || Vulg. Encostrar. || Palmear. *He clapped spurs to his horse*, dió de espuelas. *To — up*, concluir una cosa instantáneamente. || — *n.* Cerrarse ruidosamente. || Arrojarse. || Aplaudir. || *To — the door to*, cerrar la puerta con violencia. || — *s.* Estrépito. || Trueno. Palmoteo, palmada. || Vulg. Gonorrrea. — *of thunder*, trueno, rayo. — *trap*, golpe de teatro.
Clapper s. (clápeür). Palmoteador. || Badajo de campana. || Taravilla de molino. || Aldaba. || Mar. Chapaleta. || Madriguera de conchos.
Clapperclaw (ro) a. (tu clápeürela). Vulg. Reganar, maltratar de palabra.
Clapping s. (clápiñ). Meteó. || Palmoteo, palmada, aplauso.
Clara npr. (cléra). Clara. [*deos*.]
Claret s. (cláret). Clarete, vino de Bur-
Clarification s. (clarifikéchéün). Clarificación.
Clarifier s. (clarífaiér). Clarificador.
Clarify (ro) a. (tu clá ifai). Clarificar, aclarar. || Depurar, purificar. || Ilustrar. || *n.* Clarificación.
Clarinet s. (clárinet). Mús. Clarinete.

Clarinetist s. (clarinetist). Clarinete, el que toca el clarinete.

Clarion s. (clarioun). Mús. Clarín.

Clary s. (cléri). Bot. Salvia silvestre.

Clash (ro) n. (tu clach). Chocar, entrococarse, tropezar. || Contradecir. *Their interests* — sus intereses son opuestos. || — a. Batir, golpear una cosa contra otra. || — s. Choque, golpe violento, fragor, crujido. || Disputa; lucha.

Clashing s. (cláchin). Choque, ruido. || Contienda. [ción; en conflicto.]

Clashingly adv. (cláchinli). En oposición.

Clasp s. (clasp). Broche, chapeta, botoncito, hebilla. || Abrazo. || — *knife*, navaja. || — a. Abrochar. || Cercar, incluir. *To — one round the neck*, abrazar á alguno.

Class s. (clas). Clase. || Rango, categoría. || Clase en las escuelas. *Working —* clase de artesanos. — *room*, clase, sala de enseñanza. — *books*, libros de clase. || — a. Clasificar.

Classic adj. (clásic). Classical (clásical). Clásico, a. *A — scholar*, helenista y latinista. || — s. Autor clásico.

Classically adv. (clásicali). Clásicamente. || Metódicamente.

Classicism s. (clásicism). Clasicismo.

Classicism s. (clásicist). Humanista.

Classification s. (clasifikéichun). Clasificación. [licar, coordinar.]

Classify (ro) a. (tu clásfai). Clasi-

Clatter (ro) n. (tu clátteur). Resonar, hacer sonido ó ruido. || Fig. Charlar. || — a. Hacer retumbar. || — s. Ruido, estruendo, fracaso. || Gresaca, alboroto. || Charla. || Hablador. ||

Clatterer s. (clátteurér). Alborotador.

Clattering s. (clátteurín). Ruido, estruendo, fracaso. || Bulla, alboroto.

Clatteringly adv. (claterínli). Ruidosamente.

Claudia npr. (clédia). Claudia.

Claudian npr. (clédian). Claudio.

Claudius npr. (clédieus). Claudio.

Clause s. (clos). Cláusula. || Gram. Cláusula, miembro de una frase ó período.

Claustral adj. (clóstral). Claustal.

Clavate adj. (clévet). Clavated (clavated). Bot. Nudoso. [seordio.]

Clavichord s. (clávicord). Mús. Clavi-

Clavicle s. (clávic). Anat. Clavicula.

Clavicular adj. (clávikulér). Anat. Clavicular.

Claviger s. (clávidéuri). Clavero.

Clavy s. (clévi). Clavel (cléveh. Arquít. Campana de chimenea.

Claw s. (clo). Garra; garfa. || Mar. Unas de espezque ó pie de cebra. *The — of a cat*, las unas ó garras del gato. — *hammer*, martillo de pala hendida. || — a. Desgarrar. || Arañar, rasgar, despedazar. || Renir, regañar. || Lisonjear. || Mar. Escapar, tomar el largo. *To — off, away*, agarrar con violencia. || — a. Lisonjear.

Clays (cle). Arcilla. *Potter's —*, barro de olleros. *Baked —*, tierra cocida. *Pipe —*, ticara de pipa. — *pit*, barrizal. || Fig. Tierra, limo, cieno. || — a. Cubrir alguna cosa con arcilla; abonar las tierras con arcillas.

Clayey adj. (cléi). Clayish (cléich. Arcilloso. [de la caldera.]

Cleading s. (klidiñ). Ferroc. Funda.

Clean adj. (clin). Limpio, claro. || Inocente. || Curioso. || Desembarazado. || Enterro. || Diestro. || Derecho recto. ||

A — glass, un vaso limpio. *A — knife*, un cuchillo afilado. — *water*, agua clara. *To make —*, limpiar. *A — heart*, un corazón puro. || adv. Enteramente, completamente. || — a. Limpiar; asoar. || Desenlodar; embetunar. lustrar (el calzado). || Desengrasar (las telas). || Depurar (el oro). *To — one's face*, lavarse la cara.

Cleaner s. (cléneur). Lmp'ador.

Cleaning s. (cliniñ). Limpieza. || Limpia, monda. || Desengrasamiento (de las telas). Desoxidación (de los metales).

Cleanliness s. (clénlines). Limpieza, asco. || Curiosidad en el vestir.

Cleanly adj. (cléni). Limpio, aseado. || — adv. Primorosamente, ascadamente.

Cleanness s. (clénnes). Limpieza, asco. || Fg. Delicadeza. || Pureza. || Salud.

Cleansable adj. (clénsabl). Purificable.

Cleanse (ro) a. (tu clens). Limpiar, purificar. || Fregar, limpiar. *To — away iniquities*, borrar las iniquidades.

Cleanser s. (clénséur). Evacuante, purgante; depurativo, detergente.

Cleansing adj. (clénsni). Purificación; depuración.

Clear adj. (clir). Claro, transparente, diáfano. || Alegre. || Evidente. || Puro, inocente. || Neto, líquido. || — *weather*, un tiempo claro, sereno. || *A — sky*, un cielo despejado. *Very —* *gave*, gasa diáfana. — *profit*, provecho neto, líquido. *A — judgment*, un juicio imparcial. *The coast is —*. Fig. no hay peligro. || — adv. Claramente, evidentemente. || — a. Aclarar (la vista, la voz; el cielo; una duda). || Despejar (la frente). || Dispar (las nubes). || Desembrollar (un negocio). || Resolver (una dificultad). || Liquidar (una sucesión, una cuenta). || Purgar (una tipoteca). Clarificar. || Justificar. || Limpiar, blanquear. || Sacar los gremios de la aduana. || Saltar (una zanja). || — a. Aclararse. || Desembarazarse, desenredarse. Mar. *To — for action*, dar la orden para el combate. *To — a good deal of money*, ganar mucho dinero. *To — the table*, levantar la mesa. *To — the way*, abr r camino. *To — accounts*, liquidar cuentas. — *sight*, perspicaz. || — *sightedness*, perspicacia. *To — starah*, almidonar

(la ropa). — *starcher*, lavadero, lavandera (de ropa fina. *To — ten per cent by a sale*, ganar diez por ciento sobre una venta. || — s. Arq. Claro. **Clearage** s. (clédredj). Desembarazo, despejo. **Clearance** s. (clétrans). Mar. Certificación de que un navío ha cumplido con todas las formalidades exigidas. || Com. Recibo. — *sale*, liquidación de todos los géneros. [rifica ó ilumina.] **Clearer** s. (clérféur). Lo que aclara, purifica. **Clearing** s. (clérin). Justificación, vindicación. || Desempeño. || Arreglo. || Claro, raso, sitio. || Com. Compensación. — *house*, oficina de compensación. [roc. Barredera.] **Clearing-iron** s. (clériníéurn). Fer. **Clearing-up** s. (clérinéup). Arreglo, limpieza general. || Ponerse claro (el tiempo). **Clearly** adv. (clérlí). Claramente, evidentemente; libremente. || Claro y neto. **Clearness** s. (clérnes). Claridad, transparencia; esplendor; luz. || Perspicacia. || Sinceridad. **Cleats** spl. (clits). Mar. Cornuza, taco, guardainfante. || Tachuelas, estaquitas. **Cleavable** adj. (clivabl). Hendible. **Cleavage** s. (cléved). Hendedura. || Rótura (en minerales). **Cleave** (ro) n. (tu cliv). Pegarse. || Hendirse; grietarse. || a. Rajar, hender. *To — woo t*, rajar ó partir leña. **Cleaver** s. (clévéur). Cortador (de leña). || Hacha. || Cuchilla. **Clef** s. (cléf). Mús. Clave. **Cleft** s. (cleft). Rajadura, hendedura, abertura, grieta. || Vet. D sarao. — *foote t*, que tiene los pies hendidos. **Clematis** s. (clématis). Bot. Clemátide. **Clemency** s. (clémenci). Clemencia. **Clement** adj. (clément). Clemente. || npr. Clemente. [mentina.] **Clementina** npr. (clementina). Cle. **Clemently** adv. (clémentli). Clementemente. **Cleopatira** npr. (cliopétrá). Cleopatra. **Clepsydra** s. (clépsidra). Clepsidra. **Clergy** s. (cléurdj). Clero. || Cle. ecclá. — *list*, anuario del clero. **Clergyman** s. (cléurdjiman). Clérigo, eclesiástico. [ricál.] **Clerics** s. (clé. sic). Clérigo. || — adj. Cle. **Clerical** adj. (cléricali). Clerical. **Clericalism** s. (cléricalism). Clericalismo. **Clerk** s. (claro, ó cléurk). Eclesiástico, clérigo. || Amanuense, escribiente. *Managing* —, primer dependiente. *Junior* —, dependiente menor. **Clerkship** s. (cléréckip, ó cléurkshíp). Estado eclesiástico. || Instrucción, erudición. || El oficio, empleo ó ocupación de oficinista. [mancaia.] **Cleromanoy** s. (cléromansi). Clero-

Clever adj. (clévéur). Diestro, experto, hábil. [te, hábilmente.] **Cleverly** adv. (clévéurli). Diestramente. **Cleverness** s. (clévéurnes). Destreza, habilidad. **Clew** ó **Clue** s. (cltu). Hilo ovillado, ovillo de hilo. || Mar. Puño de vela. || *To give a — to*, enseñar el camino. || — a. Mar. Cargar. **Click** (ro) a. (tu clic). Palotear. || Impr. Compaginar. || — s. Golpeo. || Pica-porle. || Tecn. Martinete. **Clicker** s. (clikéur). Pestillo de puerta. || Tecn. Alzaprima. || Impr. Compaginador. **Clicket** s. (cliket). Llamador ó aldaba de puerta. || Taravilla de molino. || Tarreña. **Clicking** s. (clikín). Golpeo. **Client** s. (cléient). Cliente. **Cliented** adj. (cléiented). Acreditado. **Clientship** s. (cléientchíp). Clientela. **Cliff** s. (clif). Costa acantilada. || Peñasco. **Cliffy** adj. (clif). Acantilado, escarpado. **Climacteric** adj. (climáctéuric). **Climacterical** (climáctéurical). Climaterico. [climaterico.] **Climacteric** s. (climáctéuric). Año. **Climate** s. (clímét). Clima. || — n. Habitar, residir en un país extranjero. **Climatic** adj. (climático). **Climatical** (climático). Del clima, relativo al clima. **Climatize** (ro) a. (tu climatái). Aclimatar. **Climax** s. (clémacs). Gram. Clímax. **Climb** (ro) a. (tu cláim). Trepar. || Escalar. || — n. Trepar, subir, elevarse. **Climbable** adj. (climabl). Accesible, que se puede subir. **Climber** s. (cláiméur). Trepador, escalador. || Bot. Enredadera. **Climbing** s. (cláimín). Subida. **Clime** s. (cláim). Poét. Clima. **Clinch** (ro) a. (tu clinch). Empuñar. || Cerrar el puño. || Remachar un clavo. || Mar. Entalar. || — n. Ser remachado. || — s. (clinch). Pulla, agudeza, equívoco. || Mar. Entalagadura. **Clincher** s. (clínchéur). Laña. **Cling** (ro) n. (tu cliá). Adherirse, pegarse. || Agarrarse. **Clingy** adj. (clíni). Viscoso, pegajoso. **Clinic** s. Enfermo, en cama. **Clinical** adj. (clínical). Clínico, a. **Clink** (ro) n. (tu clink). Retinir, resonar, retumbar. || — a. Tañer, tocar. || — s. Tañido, retintín. || Alzaprima (de una rueda dentada). **Clinker** s. (clínkéur). Escoria. || Ladrillo refractor. [metro.] **Clinometer** s. (clínomitéur). Clínó- **Clinometrio** adj. (clínométric). **Clinometrical** (clínométrical). Clinométrico, a. **Clinometry** s. (clínómitrí). Clinometría. **Clinquant** adj. (clíquant). Brillante, reluciente. || — s. Oropel.

Clio npr. (clío). Mitol. Clío.
Clip (ro) a. (tu clíp). Cortar con tijeras.
Clip (ro) a. (tu clíp). Cortar con tijeras. || Recortar. || Esquilatar (un carnero). || — s. Tijeretada, tijeretazo, talla. || Esquileo. || Cercenadura. || Abrazo.
Clipper s. (clípsur). Tallador, cercenador. || Esquilador. || Mar. Cliper.
Clipping s. (clí íñ). Cercenadura.
Clique s. (clík). Pandilla.
Cloak s. (clócl). Capa, manto. || Fig. Pretexto. || — n. Encapotear. || Fig. Paliar.
Cloak-room s. (clócl-rum). Vestuario. || Forroc. Depósito de equipajes.
Clock s. (clor). Reloj. *Church* —, reloj de torre. || Fanal para preservar del polvo un reloj de chimenea. *What o — is it?* ¿qué hora es? *Alarm* —, despertador (reloj).
Clockcase s. (clóckcs). Caja de reloj.
Clock-makers s. (clor-mékeür). Relojero.
Clock-work s. (clócl-uürkl). Máquina de reloj. || Máquina de precisión.
Clod s. (clod). Terrón; cespel. || Masa, pedazo (de metal). || Idiota, zoquete.
Cloddish adj. (clóclích). Estúpido, grosero.
Cloddy adj. (clóclí). Lleno de terrones.
Clohdopper s. (clóclhópsür). Patín.
Clodpoll s. (clóclpól). Zoquete, rustico.
Cloff s. (clóf). Com. Abono sobre el peso.
Clog (ro) a. (tu clog). Cargar, embarrazar, impedir. || Trabrar. || — n. Apinarse, atestarse. || Embarrazarse. || — s. Traba. || Fig. Embarazo, obstáculo. || Carga, hipoteca. || Galocha.
Clogginess s. (clóggüincs). Embarazo, obstáculo.
Clog-y adj. (clóggüí). Embarazoso.
Cloister s. (clóístéür). Claustro. || — a. Enclastrar.
Cloistral (clóístrel). Claustal.
Close (ro) a. (tu clos). Cerrar, juntar, ajustar, encajar. || Concluir, terminar. || Cerrar, juntar. *To — a book*, cerrar un libro. *To — a bargain, an account*, cerrar un ajuste, terminar una cuenta. || — n. Cerra-se. || Convenirse, estar de acuerdo. || Darse á partido. *The day —d gloomily*, el día se acabó lastimosamente. *To — with*, cerrar con el enemigo. *To — with one*, acordarse ó estar de acuerdo con uno. *To — in with the people*, ser del partido del pueblo. *To — round*, cercar, rodear. || — s. (clos). Cercado, herta. || s. Conclusión, fin. || Término. || Cierro. || Ríña, lucha. *At the — of the day*, al concluir el día. *In the —s of all the cathedral towns*, en los atrios de todas las catedrales. || (clös) adj. Cerrado. || Compacto, denso. || Retirado, solitario. || Reservado, secreto, íntimo. || Estrecho. || Conciso, breve (el estilo). || Discreto. || Apretado, avaro. || Nublado. || Inmediato, contiguo. *In — confinement*, incomunicado. *A — fight*, combate cuerpo á cuerpo. *The — est attention*, la más escrupu-

losa atención. — *study, aplicación*. || adv. De cerca, estrechamente. *To live —*, vivir económicamente. — *to the ground*, pegado con la tierra. — *by a person*, muy arrimado. *To stick — by a person*, aficionar-se á alguno.
Closely adv. (clóslí). Estrechamente. || Exactamente. || Atentamente, de cerca. — *packed*, sólidamente empaquetado. *We are — relate*, somos próximos parientes. *To examine —*, examinar atentamente, de cerca.
Closeness s. (clósnés). Encierro. || Espesura. || Pesantez (de la atmósfera). || Reclusión. || Tacañería, avaricia. || Reserva, discreción. || Amistad, intimidad.
Closet s. (clóset). Retrete. || Gabineta. || Armario. || *Closet ó Water-closet*, lugar excusado. || — a. Encerrar en un gabinete. [suelos.]
Closet s. (clóch). Vet. Estrechura de [suelos.]
Closing adj. (clóslín). Final, que termina. || — s. Fin, conclusión.
Closure s. (clóíur). Cerradura. || Cerrado. || Fin, conclusión.
Clot s. (clot). Grumo. || Cuajarón de sangre. || — n. Coagularse, cuajarse.
Cloth s. (cloz). Lienzo. *Cotton* —, tejido de algodón. || *Linen* —, tela de hilo. || *Packing* —, a pillera. || Paño. || *Table* —, tapiz de mesa. || *Dinner* —, mantel. *Black* —, paño negro. *To lay the —*, poner el mantel.
Clothe (ro) a. (tu cloz). Vestir. || Cubrir. *Clothed in glory*, cubierto de gloria. || Investir. *To — with power*, investir de una autoridad.
Clothes spl. (clos). Vestido, vestidura, ropaje, vestuario. || Ropa de cama. *Old* —, ropa usada. *A suit of* —, un vestido completo. *Men's* —, traje ó ropa de hombre. *Women's* —, vestidos de mujer. [paños; pañero.]
Clothier s. (clóziür). Fabricante de [paños; pañero.]
Clothing s. (clóziín). Vestidos.
Clotter (ro) n. (tu clóttür). Coagularse, cuajarse.
Clotty adj. (clótlí). Grumoso, coagulado.
Cloud s. (cláud). Nube. || Nublado, nubló, nubarrón. || Fig. Obscuridad, tinieblas. || *To be in a —*, vivir en la obscuridad. — *compelling*, que amontona las nubes. — *dispelling*, que disipa las nubes. *A — of arrows*, una nube de flechas. || — a. Anublar. || Fig. Anublar, entristecer. || Jaspear, abigarrar (los tejidos). || — n. Anublarse.
Cloudy adv. (cláudilí). Obscuramente, con mucha niebla. [dad. || Obscuridad.]
Cloudiness s. (cláudincs). Nublosi-
Cloudless adj. (cláúdles). Sin nubes, claro, sereno.
Cloudy adj. (cláudi). Nublado. || Obscuro.
Clough s. (cláuf ó clöf). Cañada. || Garganta, desfiladero de montaña. || Com. Tara.

Clout s. (cláut). Rodilla, pedazo de lienzo. || Pañal de niño. || Remiendo en un zapato ó vestido. || Cíbica ó cibicón. — *nails*, clavos de zapato. || Vulg. *Isfetada*. || — a. Remendar toscamente. || Chapucear. || Vulg. Abotefear.

Glove s. (clov). Raja, hendidura. || Clavillo ó clavo de especia. || Diente de ajo. — *gilly flower*, especie de alolí.

Cloven adj. Hendido, partido, dividido. — *foot*, patihendido.

Clover s. (clóvur). Bot. Especie de trébol. || Fig. *To live in* —, vivir lujosamente. || Gracioso de teatro.

Clown s. (cláun). Campesino. || Patán.

Clownish adj. (cláunich). Villano, rústico, agreste. || Mente, groseramente.

Clownishly adv. (cláunichli). Tosca-

Clownishness s. (cláunichnes). Rusticidad, grosería.

Cloy (to) a. (tu cloi). Llenar, tapar, obstruir. || Saciar, hartar. || Artill.

Clavar cañones. || Veter. Clavar. *To the appetite*, depravar el apetito.

Cloyless adj. (clóiles). Que no empalaga. || Tura. || Med. Repleción.

Cloyments s. (clóiment). Saciada, hartura.

Club s. (cléub). Clava, cachiporra, garrote. || Basto. || Escote. || Club. || Ter-

tulia. || — n. Reunirse. || Cotizarse. || a. Escotar. — *fat*, puño enorme. —

foot, patituerto. — *footed*, patia-

bierto. — *headed*, cabezudo.

Clubber s. (cléubur). **Clubbish** (cléubish). Clubista.

Cluck (to) n. (tu cléuk). Cloquear. || a. Cloquear, llamar cloqueando.

Clucking s. (cléukin). Cloqueo.

Clump s. (cléump). Trozo, canto, pedazo. || Grupo (de árboles ó arbustos).

|| Patín. — s, roquete, imbécil.

Clumpy adj. (cléumpi). Compuesto de bloques. || Mente.

Clumsily adv. (cléumsili). Grosera-

Clumsiness s. (cléumsines). Zafiedad, rusticidad. || Sin arte.

Clumsy adj. (cléumsi). Basto, pesado.

Cluster s. (cléustur). Racimo, ramo, manojó. A — *of cherries*, un manojó

de cerezas. || Manada. || Pelotón de gente, montón, multitud, tropel. ||

Grupo. A — *of islands*, un grupo de

islas. || — n. Arracimarse, agruparse.

Clustery adj. (cléusturi). Arracimado; apinado; agrupado.

Clutch (to) a. (tu cléuch). Agarrar. ||

Empuñar. || — s. Presa. || Garras,

uñas. || Puño. *To fall into the* — *es of the cat*, caer en las uñas del gato.

Clutter s. (cléutur). Baraúnda, bat-

uola. || Multitud, gentío. || — a. Al-

borotar. || — a. Atroparse, reunirse en

desorden.

Clyster s. (clistéur). Clister, jeringa. ||

Ayuda, lavativa. || Clisterizar. ||

Clysterize (to) a. (tu clistéurais).

Co (co): Abrev. de *Company*, compañía.

Coach s. (cóch). Coche, carroza. || Uni-

ver. Pasante. || Preparación súbita,

para un examen. *Hackney* —, coche

suñón. *Stage* —, diligencia. || — a.

Llevar en coche. || Preparar para un

examen. — *box*, pescante de coche.

— *house*, cochera. — *maker*, carro-

cero. — *stand*, estación de carruajes.

— *up*, preparación de solo cuatro días

para subir un examen.

Coachman s. (cóchman). Cochero.

Coact (to) n. (tu coáct). Cooperar, obrar

de acuerdo.

Coaction s. (cóchéun). Coacción.

Coactive adj. (coáctiv). Coactivo.

Coactively adv. (coáctivil). Obligato-

riamente.

Coactivity s. (coáctivit). Coactividad.

Coadjutant adj. (coádyutant). Coad-

yuvante, auxiliar. || — s. Auxiliar,

asistente. || Cadyutor, compañero.

Coadjutor s. (coadytutor). Coadjutor.

Coadjutorship s. (coadytutourchip).

Cooperación, asistencia. || Coadjutoria.

Coadjutrix sf. (coadytutrix). Coadju-

tora; abadesa. || Coadyutrix, [perador]

Coagent s. (coádyent). Coagente, coo-

Coagulability s. (coaguilabliliti). La

facultad de coagularse. || [able].

Coagulable adj. (coaguilabl). Coagu-

Coagulate (to) a. (tu coáguilet). Coa-

gular, cuajar. || — n. Coagularse.

Coagulation s. (coaguilulécheun). Coa-

gulación. || [gulo].

Coagulator s. (coáguiletur). Coá-

Coagulatory adj. (coáguilutur). Coa-

gulante. || [gulo].

Coagulum s. (coáguiléum). Med. Cua-

Coal s. (coll). Carbón de piedra. *Anthra-*

cite —, carbón antrácito. *To call over*

the — *s*, reprender severamente a al-

guno. || Prov. *To carry* — *to New-*

castle, llevar hierro a Vizcaya. —

black, negro como carbón. — *box*, — *scuttle*,

caja del carbón. — *field*, mina de

hulla. — *gas*, gas de aluminado. —

heaver, ganapán, que descarga carbón.

— *hole*, pañol del carbón. — *mer-*

chant, mercader de carbón. — *mine*,

mina de carbón. — *miner*, hullero.

— *pit*, mina de hulla. — *tar*, alqui-

trán. — *whipper*, descargador de car-

bón.

Coalesce (to) n. (tu coalés). Unirse,

juntarse, incorporarse. || Coligarse.

Coalescence s. (coalésens). Unión. ||

Med. Coalescencia.

Coalition s. (coalchéun). Coalición.

Coalitionist s. (coalichéunist). Coali-

cionista.

Coally s. (coalai). Aliado.

Coally adj. (coli). Carbonifero.

Coaptation s. (coaptchéun). Ajusta-

miento, arreglo.

Coarct (to) a. (tu coáct). Coarctate

(coáretet). Estrechar. || Coartar; restringir. [estrechado. || Coartado. ||
Coarotate adj. (coáretet). Comprimido. ||
Coarctation s. (coarctécheün). Med. Coarctación. || Med. Contracción, estrechamiento.
Coarse adj. (cors). Basto, ordinario. || Tosco, grosero. || Grueso. — *language*, lenguaje grosero. *This threat is too* —, este hilo es demasiado grueso. — *grained*, grano grueso (de pólvora, etc.). [groseramente. ||
Coarsely adv. (córslí). Toscamente; ||
Coarseness s. (córsnés). Tosquedad. || Grosería.
Coast s. (cost). Costa, ribera ó orilla del mar. || Litoral. || *The — is clear*, ha pasado el peligro. || — n. Mar. Costear. || — a. Costear. || Abordar. — *defence ship*. Mar. guardacostas.
Coaster s. (cósteur). Bajel ó buque costanero.
Coastguard s. (cóstgard). Guardacosta.
Coasting s. (cóstin). Cabotaje.
Coat s. (cot). Casaca, frac; chaqueta. || Traje. || Hábito. *Great — over* —, sobretodo, abrigo. *Prock —*, redingote, levita. *Dress —*, frac. — *of arms*, armadura; armas. || Pelo, lana ó plumas. || Capa ó mano (de pintura). || — a. Cubrir, vestir.
Coating s. (cótin). Revestimiento, capa, mano de pintura, barniz, cal ó yeso, etc. *Rough —*, Arg. enlucido.
Coax (ro) a. (tu cocs). Lisonjear, adular, engatusar, halagar. || — s. primo, el que se deja engañar fácilmente.
Coaxers (cócscúr). Adulador, mimador.
Coaxing s. (cócscín). Lisonja, adulación.
Cob s. (cob). Punta ó cima. || Mazorca de maíz. || Araña. || Jaco. || Pedrusco. || Cesta ó canastillo de mimbrera. || a. Mar. Azotar con una paleta. — *nut*, cierto juego de muchachos.
Cobalt s. (cóbalt). Quím. Cobalto.
Cobaltic adj. cobáltico. Cobáltico.
Cobbling s. (cobín). Látigo.
Cobble s. (cobl). Guijarro. || — n. Chapear. || Remendar zapatos.
Coble s. (cobl). Barca de pescador.
Cobweb s. (cób-ueb). Telaraña. || Trama, tramoya. || — adj. Frágil, débil.
Cocaine s. (cocain). Farm. Cocaína.
Coccinella s. (coccinéla). Entom. Coccinela.
Coccyx s. (cócics). Anat. Coxis.
Cochinchina npr. Géogr. (cóchinchina). Cochinchina.
Cochineal s. (cóchinit). Cochinilla.
Cochlearia s. (cocléría). Bot. Cochlearia.
Cock s. (coc). Gallo. || Macho de las aves. || Llave, grifón. || Montoncillo de heno. || Pie de gato de escopeta. || Estilo ó gnomon de reloj de sol. || Armadura de sombrero. || Aguja de romana. — *spurs*, navajas de gallo. — *sparrow*, gorrión (macho). *Game —*, gallo

de combate. *Turkey —*, pavo. *Black —*, *heath —*, gallo silvestre, urogallo. *Wood —*, bécada. 1 — — *and bull story*, despropósito. — *à-doodle-doo*, qui-qui-qui. — *fight*, *fighting*, ríña de gallos. — *horse*, caballito. — *'s comb*, cresta de gallo; monuelo. || — a. Amartillar, preparar una arma de fuego. || Hacer ó amontonar heno. [cruar. ||
Cockade s. (cókéd). Escarapela ó emblema.
Cockatoo s. (cocatí). Ornít. Cacatoes.
Cockatrice s. (cócatri). Basilisco.
Cocker (ro) a. (tu cókér). Acariciar.
Cockerel s. (cókérrel). Gallipollo.
Cookering s. (cókérin). Indulgencia, excesiva, mimo.
Cocket s. (cókét). Sella de la aduana. || Certificación de pago de la aduana.
Cockle s. (cocl). Caracol de mar. || Bot. Vallico, zizana. || — a. Arrugar; doblar una cosa en figura espiral. || — n. Plegarse, doblarse. || Mar. Rizarse (la superficie del mar).
Cocking adj. (coclín). Mar. Erizado de pequeñas olas blancas. || — s. Enrocamiento.
Cockney s. (cócni). Vago de Londres. || Bausán, bobo. || adj. *de cockney*, bobo.
Cock-pit s. (cóc-pit). Refinero de gallos.
Cockroach s. (cócroch). Entom. Corredora.
Cockspur s. (cócspúr). Espolón del gallo. || Bot. Especie de níspero.
Cocoa s. (córo). Coco. || Cacao, árbol. || Cacao, almendra de ese árbol. — *nut*, coco, fruto.
Cocoon s. (cócún). Capullo.
Cocoonery s. (cócincúri). Local donde se crían los gusanos de seda.
Cocoon s. (cócchün). Cocción.
Cod s. (cod). **Codfish** (códísh). Abadejo, bacalao. *Codliver-oil*, aceite de hígado de bacalao. || *Cod-fisher*, pescador de bacalao.
Cod s. (cod). Bot. Baya, vaina. || Anat. Bolsa. || — a. Envañar, encerrar en vaina.
Coddle (ro) a. (tu códli). Dar un hervor.
Code s. (cod). Código.
Codeine s. (codín). Quím. Codeína.
Codger s. (códycúr). Hombre lacano y avariento.
Codicil s. (códísil). Codicilo.
Codicillary adj. (códísilari). Codicilar.
Codification s. (códíficéheün). Codificación.
Codify (ro) a. (tu códifi). Compilar leyes.
Codille s. (códli). Codillo.
Codlin s. (códlin). **Codling** (códlin). Manzana cocida. || *Codling*, pequeño abadejo.
Coefficacy s. (cóclicaci). Coeficiencia.
Coefficiency s. (cóclicensi). Cooperación, concurso.
Coefficient adj. (cóclicént). Coeficiente.
Coefficiently adv. (cóclicéntli). Cooperativamente.

Coeliac adj. (celiac). Anat. Celíaco.
Coelometer s. Astron. Instrumento para medir las posiciones de los astros.
Coemption s. (coémptēūn). Acaparamiento, monopolio, logrería. [Coigual.]
Coequal adj. (coequal). Igual. || Teol.
Coequality s. (coequaliti). Igualdad.
Coequally adv. (coequali). Igualmente.
Coerce (ro) a. (tu coërs). Contener, refrenar; restringir. [ble.]
Coercible adj. (coërsibl). Fis. Coercible.
Coercibleness s. (coërsibleness). Fis. Coercibilidad.
Coercion s. (coërchēūn). For. Coerción; violencia, fuerza, sujeción, opresión.
Coercive adj. (coërciv). Coercitivo.
Coessential adj. (coesēncēhal). Coesencial, consustancial [sencialmente].
Coessentially adv. (coesēncēhalī). Coesencialmente.
Coeternal adj. (coitērnali). Teol. Coeterno, a. [namente.]
Coeternally adv. (coitērnali). Coeternamente.
Coeternity s. (coitērniti). Teol. Coeternidad. [poráneo.]
Coeval adj. (coival). Coevo, contemporáneo.
Coexist (ro) n. (tu coegzist). Coexistir.
Coexistence s. (coegzistens). Coexistencia. [tente.]
Coexistent adj. (coegzistent). Coexistente.
Coexisting adj. (coegzistīng). Coexistente.
Coffee s. (cōli). Café. || --- *bean*, --- *berry*, grano de café. || --- *colour*, color de café. || --- *cup*, taza de café. || --- *house*, café, establecimiento. || --- *mill*, molinillo de café. || --- *plantation*, cafetal. || --- *pot*, cafetera. || --- *roaster*, tostador de café. || --- *tree*, café, árbol.
Coffer s. (cōfēūr). Arca, cofre ó caja. || Tesoro. || --- *dam*, azud. || --- a. Encajonar; meter en un cofre.
Coffin s. (cōfin). Ataud, féretro. || Currucho de papel. || Impr. Rama. || a. Meter en un ataud.
Cog (ro) a. (tu cog). Adular, lisonjear. || Engañar. || Puntear una rueda. || --- n. Mentir, enganar. || --- s. Punto, diente de la rueda. || --- *wheel*, rueda dentada. || Fraude, engaño. [dencia.]
Cogency s. (cōdyenci). Fuerza, evidencia.
Cogent adj. (cōdyent). Fuerte, potente. || Convinciente.
Cogently adv. (cōdyentli). Fuertemente, de una manera irresistible.
Cogger s. (cōgēūr). Adulador. || Fullero, tahur. [meditar, reflexionar.]
Cogitate (ro) n. (tu cōdyitēti). Pensar.
Cogitation s. (cōdyitēchēūn). Pensamiento, reflexión, meditación.
Cogitative adj. (cōdyitētiv). Discursivo. || Cogitabundo.
Cognate adj. (cōgnēt). Cognado, consanguíneo. || Semejante, análogo. || --- s. Cognado.
Cognition s. (cōgnēchēūn). Cognación. || Consanguinidad. || Analogía.
Cognac s. (cōniac). Cognac.
Cognition s. (cōgnitēchēūn). Conocimiento.

Cognitive adj. (cōgnitiv). Cognositivo.
Cognizable adj. (cōgnaisabl). Perceptible. || For. De la competencia ó jurisdicción de.
Cognizance s. (cōgnisāns). Conocimiento, percepción, observación. || Divisa. For. Conocimiento, competencia.
Cognizee s. (cōgnisē). For. El censalista que tiene derecho de cobrar una renta.
Cognizor s. (cōgnisōr). For. El censalista que pasa su derecho de cobrar rentas á otra persona. [bre.]
Cognomen s. (cōgnōmen). Sobrenombre.
Cognominal adj. (cōgnōmināl). Homónimo. [cible.]
Cognoscible adj. (cōgnōsibl). Cognoscible.
Cognovit (cōgnōviti). For. Reconocimiento de un derecho.
Coguardian s. (cōgārdian). Cotutor.
Cohabit (ro) n. (tu cohābit). Cohabitar.
Cohabitant s. (cohābitān). Cohabitante.
Cohabitation s. (cohābitēchēūn). Cohabitación.
Coheir s. (cohēr). Coheredero.
Coheirress sf. (cohēres). Coheredera.
Cohere (ro) n. (tu cohēr). Adherirse, pegarse.
Coherence s. (cohērens). Coherency (cohērensi). Cohesión, coherencia. || Conexión, unión.
Coherent adj. (cohērent). Coherente. || Consecuente, consiguiente. || Ligado.
Coherently adv. (cohērentli). Coherentemente. [cia á la cohesión.]
Cohesibility s. (coisābiliti). Tendencia.
Cohesible adj. (coisibl). Susceptible de cohesión. [Enlace.]
Cohesion s. (cohēsiōn). Fis. Cohesión. || Cohesive adj. (cohisiv). Adherente.
Cohesively adv. (cohisivli). Coherentemente. [sión, adherencia.]
Cohesiveness s. (cohisivness). Cohesión.
Cohobation s. (cohōbēchēūn). Destilación repetida.
Cohort s. (cohōrt). Cohorte.
Coif s. (cōif). Colia, gorra, papalina. || Birrete (de juez ó abogado). || --- a. Cubrir la cabeza con una cofia.
Coigne s. (cōin). Esquina, ángulo saliente.
Coil (ro) a. (tu cōil). Recoger, doblar en redondo. || To --- a cable, Mar. Adujar un cable. || --- n. Replegarse. || --- s. Baraúnda. || Repliegue (de serpiente ó culebra). || Lío (de cuerdas). || Mar. Adujada.
Coin (ro) a. (tu cōin). Acuña moneda. || Forjar, inventar, falsear. || To --- new words, inventar palabras nuevas. || --- s. Rincón; esquina. || Cuño. || Moneda. || Base ---, moneda falsa.
Coinage s. (cōinēdj). Acuñación.
Coincide (ro) n. (tu coisūdj). Coincidir. || (Con with) convenirse, estar de acuerdo.

- Coincidence** s. (coínsidens). Coincidencia. || Conformidad, acuerdo.
- Coincidency** s. (coínsidensi). Coincidencia.
- Coincident** adj. (coínsident). Coincidente. || (Con *with*) conforme á; de acuerdo con. || — s. Coincidencia.
- Coincidentally** adv. (coínsidentli). Por coincidencia.
- Coiner** s. (côineur). Acuñaador de moneda. || Monedero falso.
- Coining** s. (coiniñ). Acuñaación. || — adj. Quo acuña moneda. — *engine*, balancín, volante con que se sella la moneda. — *press*, prensa monetaria.
- Coir** s. (coir). Estopa de coco. Cuerda de estopa.
- Coition** s. (coicheun). Coito, cópula. || Astr. Conjuncción (de los astros).
- Coke** s. (cok). Coke ó cok. — *oven*, horno de cok.
- Cola nut** s. (colanut). Nuez de cola.
- Colander** s. (keulandeur). Coladera, coladero, colador, celazo. [chico.]
- Colchicum** s. (colchikéum). Bot. Cól.
- Colcothar** s. (colcozar). Quím. Colectar.
- Cold** adj. (cold). Frío. *To be* —, tener frío; hacer frío. *To get* —, resfriarse, coger un resfriado. *A* — *discourse*, un discurso frío. *A* — *reception*, una acogida fría. *In* — *blood*, de sangre fría. *To give one the* — *shoulder*, recibir una proposición con frialdad. — *cream*, pomada para suavizar la piel. || — s. Frío. || Resfriado, constipado. *To take* —, resfriarse, coger un resfriado. *A* — *in the head*, un romadizo.
- Coldish** adj. (coldish). Un poco frío.
- Coldly** adj. (coldli). Friamente.
- Coldness** s. (coldnes). Frialidad, frigidéz. || Tibieza, indiferencia.
- Cole** s. (col). Bot. Col, berza. — *seed*, semilla de la col; colza.
- Coleoptera** s. (coliôptéura). Coleopterans (coliôptéurans). Coleópteros.
- Coleopterous** adj. (coliôptéuréus). Coleóptereo.
- Colesee** s. (coles). Mediero.
- Colewort** s. (coléurt). Bot. Col verde.
- Colic** s. (côlic). Med. Cólico. || — a. Cólico. [seum (colostéum). Coliseo.]
- Coliseum** s. (colisiéum) ó Colos-.
- Collaborator** s. (coláboratêur). Colaborador.
- Collapse** s. (coláps). Derrumbamiento. || Med. Colapso. || — n. Desplomarse, derrumbarse. || Postrarse.
- Collar** s. (colêur). Collar. || Collera. || Cuello (de camisa). || Pañoleta (de mujer). || *False* —, cuello postizo. *A dog's* —, el collar de un perro. — *bone*, clavícula. *To take by the* —, agarrar á uno por los cabezones. || — a. Poner un collar á. || Agarrar á uno por los cabezones.
- Collate** (to) a. (tu colét). Comparar, confrontar. || **Collar** un beneficio.
- Collateral** adj. (coláteral). Colateral. || Accesorio. || Paralelo. || Recíproco.
- Subsidiario**. || — s. Pariente colateral.
- Collaterally** adv. (coláterali). Colateralmente. || Indirectamente.
- Collateralness** s. (coláteralnes). Colateralidad.
- Collation** s. (colêchéun). Colación, coitejo, comparación. || Colación, refacción.
- Collative** adj. (colativ). Colativo, a.
- Collator** (colêteur). Colador.
- Colleague** s. (colig). Colega, compañero. || — a. Agregar, asociar. || — n. (Con *with*) tener como compañero.
- Collect** (to) a. (tu colêct). Congregar; recoger. || Sumar. || Coleccionar (medallas, plantas, libros, etc.). || Compilar (una obra). || Colectar. || Agr. Tracer la cosecha. || Cobrar. || Colectir, inferir, deducir. || — s. Colecta. || Cuesta. [Compilado.]
- Collectaneous** adj. (colecténius). Colectado.
- Collected** adj. (colêcté). Congregado. || Calmso, con sangre fría.
- Collectedly** adv. (colêctélli). Colectivamente. || Fig. Tranquilamente, con sangre fría. [sangre fría.]
- Collectedness** s. (colêcténes). Calma.
- Collection** s. (colêchéun). Colectión. || Compilación. || Cuesta. || Entrada en caja. [lectivo.]
- Collective** adj. (colêctiv). Gram. Co-
- Collectively** adv. (colêctivli). Colectivamente. [ralidad, estado colectivo.]
- Collectiveness** s. (colêctivnes). Plural.
- Collector** s. (colêctêur). Colector. || Compilador. || Recaudador de contribuciones. — Fis. Colector. *Stamp* —, coleccionista de sellos.
- College** s. (colêdʒ). Colegio. || Academia. || Sociedad. [colegio.]
- Collegial** adj. (colêdyal). Colegial, del
- Collegian** s. (colêdyan). Collegiate (colêdyet). Colegial, miembro de un colegio.
- Collegiate** adj. (colêdyet). Colegiado. || — adj. y s. Colegial, colegiata.
- Collet** s. (colêct). Engaste. || Bot. Cero.
- Collide** (to) n. (tu colid). Colidir.
- Collie** s. y **Colly** (côli). Perro de pastor escocés. [Barco carbonero.]
- Collier** s. (colêiur). Hullero. || Mar.
- Colliery** s. (colêiuri). Auillera. || Comercio de carbón. [garra.]
- Colligate** (to) n. (tu coliguêct). Cole-
- Colligation** s. (coliguêchéun). Colligación. [limación.]
- Collimation** s. (colimêchéun). Opt. Co-
- Collimator** s. (colimêteur). Opt. Colimador. [la misma lengua.]
- Collingual** adj. (colingual). Que tiene
- Colliguable** adj. (colicuabl). Coliguable.
- Colligument** s. (colicuamenti). Materia en fusión. || Germen de un huevo de un embrión.

Colliquant adj. (colícuant). Colicuante.
Colliquate (to) a. (tu colícuet). Colicuar, derretir. || n. Colicuar, fundirse, disolverse. [cuación.]
Colliquation s. (colícuécheun). Coli-
Colliquative adj. (colícuatíve). Colicua-
 tivo, a. [Colicuefacción.]
Colliquefaction s. (colícuifaccheun).
Collision s. (colíyeun). Colisión. || Cho-
 que.
Collitigant s. (colítigant). Collitigante.
Collocate (to) a. (tu colóket). Colocar,
 situar. || — adj. Colocado; puesto.
Collocation s. (colokécheun). Coloca-
 ción. || Situación, posición, empleo.
Collocation s. (colokiúcheun). Confe-
 rencia, conversación, diálogo.
Colloclion s. (colóclion). Coloclión.
Collograph s. (colograf). Máquina de
 copiar.
Collop s. (coléup). Tajada de carne.
Colloquial adj. (colócuial). Familiar,
 del uso común. [presión familiar.]
Colloquialism s. (colócuialism). Ex-
Colloquially adv. (colócuiali). Fami-
 liarmente, en estilo familiar.
Colloquist s. (colócuist). Interlocutor.
Colloquy s. (colócuin). Coloquio, con-
 versación, plática. || Conferencia; diá-
 logo.
Collude (to) n. (tu coliid). Convenirse
 secretamente con una de las partes
 litigantes.
Collusion s. (colíúyeun). Colusión.
Collusive adj. (colíúiv). Colusorio.
Collusively adv. (colíúivli). Coluso-
 riamente.
Collusiveness s. (colíúivnes). Con-
 venio fraudulento, colusión.
Collusory adj. (colíúori). Colusorio.
Collutorium s. (colitóriúum). Med.
 Colutorio, gargarismo.
Colly s. (colí). Hollín de carbón, tizne,
 negro de humo. || — a. Manchar, en-
 negrecer ó ensuciar con hollín.
Collyrium s. (colíriúum). Farm. Co-
 lirio. [tida.]
Colocynth s. (colosinz). Bot. Coloquín-
Cologne npr. Geogr. Colonia. — *wa-*
ter, agua de Colonia.
Colon s. (coléun). Gram. Colón perfecto
 ó dos puntos (:). || Anat. Colón ó in-
 testino ciego.
Colonel s. (kéurnel). Coronel.
Colonelcy s. (kéurnolsi). Colonelship
 (kéurnelship). Coronela.
Colonial adj. (colónial). Colonial.
Colonist s. (colónist). Colonista.
Colonization s. (colónisaccheun). Colo-
 nizing (colónisiz). Colonización.
Colonize (to) a. (tu colónais). Colonizar.
Colonizer s. (colónisicur). Colonizador.
Colonnade s. (coloned). Arg. Colum-
 nata.
Colony s. (colóni). Colonia.
Colophon s. (colófon). Colofón.
Colophony s. (colófoni). Colofonia.

Coloquintida s. (colocúntida). Col-
 quintida. [ción. || Farm. Colorización.]
Coloration s. (kéuluraccheun). Colora-
Colorific adj. (colorífic). Colorativo, a.
Colorimeter s. (colórimeteur). Tec-
 Colorímetro. [(colosíen). Colosal.]
Colossal adj. (colósal). Coloséan.
Colosseum s. (colosíeum). Colíseo.
Colossus s. (colósus). Coloso.
Colostomy s. (colóstomi). Cirug. Co-
 lotomía.
Colostrum s. (colóstreum). Calostro.
Colour s. (kéulur). Color. || Sustancia
 ó materia colorante. || Colores, la tez.
 || Fig. Pretexto. || Jueg. Palo. || Pa-
 bellón, bandera. *Primary colours*, co-
 lores primitivos. *Light* —, color claro.
Gawty —, color vivo. *Dark* —, color
 oscuro. *Fast* —, color sólido. *Oil* —,
 color al óleo. *Water* —, acuarela. *To*
lose one's —, perder el color, palide-
 cer. *He has a fresh* —, tiene la tez ro-
 sada. *Under* — *of*, so color de, con
 pretexto de. *To strike one's* —, ama-
 ninar el pabellón. || — a. Colorar, colo-
 rar; dar los colores; iluminar. || Mati-
 zar. || Teñir (los cabellos). || Blanquear
 (una pared). || — n. Colorearse. || Fig.
 Encenderse. *He coloured up to the eyes*,
 enrojeció hasta los tuétanos. — *blind-*
ness, daltonismo. — *man*, mercader
 de colores. — *sergeant*, portaestán-
 darte. [cioso, plausible.]
Colourable adj. (kéulurabl). Espe-
Colourably adv. (kéulurably). Espe-
 ciosamente, plausiblemente.
Coloured pp. y adj. (kéulurd). Colo-
 rado, colorido, pintado; iluminado. ||
 Fig. Especioso, plausible. || *High* —,
 encendido. — *people*, los hombres de
 color.
Colouring s. Coloración. || Fig. Color,
 pretexto. || Pint. Colorido. || Alban.
 Blanqueo.
Colourist s. (kéulurist). Colorista.
Colourless adj. (kéulurles). Descolo-
 rido, a, sin color.
Colt s. (colt). Potro. || Mozuelo sin ju-
 cio. — *s foot*, Bot. Tusilago. *To cost*
one's — *tooth*, perder el ardor de la
 juventud.
Colter s. (coltéur). Reja de arado.
Coltish adj. (coltich). Juguetero, reto-
 zón, aturdido.
Columbary s. (colúmbari). Palomar.
Columbate s. (colúmbet). Quím. Tan-
 talita. [biano, a.]
Columbian adj. (colúmbian). Colum-
Columbine adj. (colúmbain). Colum-
 bino, a, de la paloma. || Tornasolado,
 color cambiante.
Columbus npr. (colúmbus). Colón.
Column s. (coléum). Arquít. Columna.
Columnar adj. (coléumuar). En forma
 de columna.
Colza s. (colsa). Colza. [Cabellera.]
Coma s. (cóma). Med. Coma. || Astron.

Comate s. (cómēt). Camarada, compañero. || — adj. Cabelludo.

Comatose adj. (cómátos). **Comatous** (cómátēus). Med. Comatoso, letárgico.

Comb ó **Combe** s. (cóm). Hondonada, valle estrecho entre montes ó colinas.

Comb s. (com). Peine. || Carda. || Alvéolo. || Cresta de gallo. *Large-toothed* —, escarpador, peine de gruesas puas. *Small-toothed* —, peine lino, leñdrrera. *Curry* —, almohaza (para limpiar los caballos). —-*case*, estuche de peines. —-*cleaner*, cepillo para limpiar los peines. || — a. Peinar. || Cardar la lana. Rastrillar el lino.

Combat s. (kēumbat). Combate, desafío. *Single* —, duelo, desafío. || — n. Combatir, pelear. || — a. Combatir.

Combatant s. (kēumbatant). Combatiente; campocón. || — adj. Combatiente.

Combative s. (cómbativēs). Frenol. Combatividad.

Combed pp. y. adj. (comd). Peinado.

Comber s. (cómēur). Cardador ó peinador de lana. [binable.]

Combinable adj. (combáinabl). **Combination** s. (combínécēun). Combinación, unión, mezcla. || Coalición, liga, complot. || Concurso (de circunstancias).

Combine (ro) a. (tu combáin). Combinar, unir; ajustar. || — n. Unirse, juntarse; conspirar.

Combining s. (cómín). Postizo. —-*machine*, máquina de peinar. —-*cloth*, peñador, especie de capa.

Combustibility s. (combūstibiliti). Combustibilidad. [Combustible.]

Combustible adj. y s. (combūstibl).

Combustibleness s. (combūstiblines). Combustibilidad.

Combustion s. (combūscēun). Combustión, quema, incendio.

Come (ro) n. (tu kēum). Venir, llegar, aproximarse. *He will — to-day*, él vendrá hoy. *We are — in good time*, llegamos á tiempo, á propósito. *How came you to know it?*, ¿cómo ha llegado Vd. á saberlo? || *How comes that?*, ¿de dónde viene ó procede eso? *Come, do — haste!*, ¡vamos! despáchese Vd! dēse Vd. prisa! *Come, let us go!*, ¡ea! vámonos! *To — about*, efectuar, conseguir. *To — after*, seguir, venir detrás, venir después. *To — again*, volver, venir otra vez. *To — at*, alcanzar conseguir. *To — by*, pasar junto, obtener. *To — by one's death*, encontrar la muerte. *To — for*, venir á buscar. *To — forward*, adelantar, llegar primero. *To — home*, volver á su casa. *To — in for*, pretender. *To — off*, salir de un cuidado etc.; librarse, descombarzarse; irse. *He came off a loser*, perdió en él. *He came off well*, ha salido bien. *To — out with*, salir con; dar salida, dejar escapar, soltar, alfo-

jar. *To — short of*, fracasar, salir mal; ser desafortunado. *To — to*, acercarse; llegar á obtener, alcanzar, consentir; llegar á lograr, conseguir; estar reducido á. *To — to pass*, acontecer, acaecer, suceder. *To — up to*, acercarse á, llegar á, subir á; juntarse con; abordar un buque. *To — upon*, embestir, atacar, sorprender, agarrar. *He will — upon you for it*, le echaré la culpa á Vd.

Comedian s. (comédian). Comediante. **Comediographer** s. (comidiógrafēur). Autor dramático.

Comedy s. (cómidi). Comedia.

Comeliness s. (kēumlines). Gracia, donaire, hermosura. || Cortesía.

Comely adj. (kēumli). Karboso, bien parecido, hermoso. || Decente, honesto, modesto. || — adv. Donosamente. || Decentemente. [escapatoria, pretexto.]

Come-off s. (kēumof). Salida, excusa.

Comer s. (kēumēur). Viniente. *A new —*, un recién venido. *To all — s*, al primer venido.

Comet s. (cómēt). Astron. Cometa.

Cometary adj. (comitari). Astron. Cometary, a. [á los cometas.]

Cometic adj. (cometic). Que se refiere.

Cometography s. (cometógrafi). Cometografía. [confitero.]

Comfit s. (kēumfit). Confite. —-*maker*.

Comfiture s. (kēumfichur). Confitura.

Comfort (ro) a. (tu kēumēurt). Confortar, fortificar. || Animar. || Alegrar. || — s. Confortación, auxilio, asistencia. || Consuelo. || Comodidad.

Comfortable adj. (kēumfēurtabl). Agradable, cómodo. || Consolador. *A — life*, una dulce existencia. *To feel —*, sentirse bien.

Comfortableness s. (kēumfēurtablines). Comodidad, bienestar.

Comfortably adv. (kēumfēurtabl). Agradablemente, cómodamente.

Comforter s. (kēumfēurtēur). Consolador. || Bufanda de lana.

Comfortless adj. (kēumfēurtles). Desconsolado, desesperado. || Incómodo.

Comic adj. (cómíc). **Comical** (cómícal). Cómico. || Burlesco.

Comically adv. (cómícali). Cómicamente, burlescamente.

Comicalness s. (cómícalnes). Jocosidad, chiste, gracio, carácter cómico.

Coming adj. (kēumín). Venidero, próximo; futuro. *The — winter*, el invierno próximo. || — s. Venida, llegada. || Advenimiento. || Renta. || Submisión. || — on, llegada. — out, salida.

Comitia s. (comíchia). Comicios.

Comitial adj. (comíchal). Comicial.

Comity s. (cómiti). Cortesía, urbanidad.

Comma s. (cóma). Gram. Coma (,).

Command (ro) a. (tu cománd). Concomdar, mandar, ordenar. || Dominar. ||

— **n.** Tener poder ó autoridad suprema, gobernar.

Command s. Mando, comando. || Mandamiento. || Autoridad, imperio. *To have at one's* —, tener á su disposición. *He has a fair* — *both of Spanish and English*, posee bien las lenguas española é inglesa. *The fortress has complete* — *of the port*, la fortaleza domina enteramente el puerto.

Commandable adj. (comándabl). Que se puede mandar. [mandante.]

Commandant s. (comándant). Co-

Commander s. (comándeur). Comandante. || Capitán de fregata. || Comendador.

Commandership s. (comándeurship).

Commanding adj. (comándin). Mil.

Comandante. || Dominante, imponente.

Commandingly adv. (comándinli). Imperativamente, con tono de mando.

Commandment s. (comándment). Mandato, precepto. || —s, mandamientos de la ley de Dios. [material.]

Commateral adj. (comatfrial). Con-

Commaterality s. (comatfrialiti). Commateralidad. [Commensurable.]

Commensurable adj. (coméjurable).

Commemorable adj. (comémorabl). Memorabile. [ret]. Commemorar.

Commemorate (to) a. (tu comémor-)

Commemoration s. (comemóréchéun). Commemoração. [Commemorative, a.]

Commemorative adj. (comémorativ).

Commemoratory adj. (comémoratori). Commemoratorio, a.

Commence (to) n. (tu coméns). Co-

Commence (to) n. (tu coméns). Comenzar, empezar. || — a. Comenzar.

Commencement s. (coménsment). Principio, comienzo.

Commend (to) a. (tu coménd). Encomendar, recomendar. || Alabar. || Ensalzar. [comendable, loable.]

Commendable adj. (coméndabl). Re-

Commendableness s. (coméndablnes). Mérito. [loablemente.]

Commendably adv. (coméndabl).

Commendam s. (coméndam). Beneficio tenido en encomienda.

Commendatory s. (coméndatari). Co-

Commendatory s. (coméndéchéun). Recomendación. || Cumplimientos, memorias, etc. [mendatorio.]

Commendator s. (coméndatour). Co-

Commendatory adj. (coméndatori). Recomendatorio. || Encomendero. || — s. Encomio.

Commender s. (coméndeur). La persona que recomienda. || Panegirista.

Commensal s. (coménsal). Commensal.

Commensality s. (coménsaliti). Commensalia.

Commensurability s. (coménchiurabliti). Commensurableness (coménchiurablnes). Commensurabilidad.

Commensurable adj. (coménchiurabl). Commensurable.

Commensurably adv. (coménchiurabli). Proporcionalmente.

Commensurate adj. (coménchiuret). Commensurado, proporcionado. || Commensurativo, a. || a. Commensurar.

Commensurately adv. (coménchiuretti). Proporcionalmente.

Commensuration s. (coménchiuréchéun). Commensuración, proporción.

Comment (to) a. (tu cóment). Comentar, glosar, anotar. || — s. Comento, explicación, glosa.

Commentary s. (cómentari). Comentario, glosa; interpretación.

Commentate (to) n. (tu cómentetet). Comentar, glosar, anotar.

Commentator s. (cómentétéur). Commenter (cómenteur). Comentarador.

Commentitious adj. (cómenticheus). Imaginario, fingido, inventado, falso.

Commerce s. (coméurs). Comercio. || Trato familiar, correspondencia, amistad. *Foreign* —, commercio exterior.

Commerce s. (coméurs). Comercio. || *Inland* —, commercio interior. || — a. Comerciar, traficar, negociar. || Estar en relaciones.

Commercial adj. (coméurchal). Commercial. || Comerciante, mercantil.

Commercially adv. (coméurchali). Commercialmente.

Commigrate (to) n. (tu comigret). Emigrar en reunión con otros.

Commination s. (cominéchéun). Commination. [Comminatory, a.]

Comminatory adj. (cominatóuri).

Commingle (to) a. (tu comingl). Mezclar, hacer mezcla de cosas diversas. || — n. Mezclarse, unirse una cosa con otra.

Commingle (to) a. (tu comingl). Mezclar, hacer mezcla de cosas diversas. || — n. Mezclarse, unirse una cosa con otra.

Commminute (to) a. (tu cóminiut). Moler, desmenuzar, quebrantar, dividir en pedazos menudos.

Commminution s. (cominiúchéun). Cir. Comminución. || Atenuación.

Commiserable adj. (comiséurabl). Digno de compasión.

Commiserate (to) a. (tu comiséuret). Apadarse, tener lástima.

Commiseration s. (comiséurechéun). Commiseración, compasión, piedad.

Commiserative adj. (comiséuretiv). Compasivo. [Persona compasiva.]

Commiserator s. (comiséureteur).

Commissarial adj. (comiscrial). De comisario, concerniente al comisario.

Commissariat s. (comisériat). Comisaría, comisariato. || Mil. Intendencia.

Commissary s. (comisari). Comisario. Mil. Intendente militar. || Delegado.

Commission s. (comischeun). Comisión. || Encargo. || Patente. || Com. Mando.

Commission s. (comischeun). Comisión. || Encargo. || Patente. || Com. Mando.

Commission s. (comischeun). Comisión. || Encargo. || Patente. || Com. Mando.

Commission s. (comischeun). Comisión. || Encargo. || Patente. || Com. Mando.

Commission s. (comischeun). Comisión. || Encargo. || Patente. || Com. Mando.

Commission s. (comischeun). Comisión. || Encargo. || Patente. || Com. Mando.

retaje de diez por ciento. — *Agency*, agencia de comisionista. || a. Comisionar; autorizar, encargar, apoderar. **Commissioner** s. (cómicheúnur). Comisionado, apoderado. || Comisionista. || Empleado de comercio. [Comisura.] **Commissure** s. (comichiur). Anat. **Commit (ro)** a. (tu comít). Cometer, perpetrar un delito. || Confiar. || Depositar, entregar. || Encarcelar. || Encargar, encomendar. *To — to the flames*, entregar a las llamas. *To — to memory*, aprender de memoria. *To — one's self*, comprometerse. **Commitment** s. (comítment). Auto de prisión. || Remisión de un proyecto de ley a una comisión del Parlamento. || Depósito. || Perpetración (de un crimen). || Comisión (pecado de). **Committal** s. (comítal). Fianza. || Consignación. || Encarcelamiento. **Committee** s. (comítí). Comisión. || Comité. || Oficina. **Committee** s. (comitéur). Perpetrador, agresor; autor ó reo. **Commix** (ro) a. (tu comíes). Misturar, mezclar. || — n. Mezclarse, confundirse. **Commixtion** s. (comíschéun). Mistión, mistura, mezcla. [mistión, mezcla.] **Commixture** s. (comíschíur). Mistura, **Commode** s. (comód). Cómoda. **Commodious** adj. (comodíeus). Cómodo, conveniente. [Cómodamente.] **Commodiously** adv. (comodíeusli). **Commodiousness** s. (comodíeusnes). Comodidad. **Commodity** s. (comodítí). Comodidad. || Interés, ventaja, provecho. || pl. Géneros, mercaderías. **Commodore** s. (cómodor). Mar. Jefe de escuadra || Navío escoltador. **Common** adj. (cómeun). Común. || Ordinario. || Público, general. || Bajo, vulgar. || — *staircase*, escalera de servicio. *The — opinion*, la opinión general. *A — soldier*, un soldado raso. *A — woman*, una prostituta. *The — people*, el populacho. — *law*, derecho consuetudinario. || — s. Común, comunal, bienes ó pastos comunes. *In —*, en común. — *ore*, metal ordinario. || — n. Tener derecho de pastos comunes. || Vivir juntos. **Commonage** s. (cómeúnédj). Derecho de pastar ganados en algún común. || Gocé de bienes comunes. **Commonalty** (cómeúnalti). El pueblo. **Commoner** s. (cómeúnéur). Plebeyo. || Miembro de la cámara baja. || Estudiante de segundo rango. || Partícipe. **Commonly** adv. (cómeúnli). Comunemente, ordinariamente. [cuencia.] **Commonness** s. (cómeúnnes). Fre- **Commonplace** adj. (cómeún-ples). Común, vulgar, trivial. || — s. Memento, nota. || Lugares comunes. — *book*, libro de memorías.

Commons spl. (cómeuns). La clase proletaria. || Cámara de los Comunes. || Ordinario, la comida usual. **Commonweal** s. (cómeúnul). **Commonwealth** (cómeúnuelz). República. || Bienes públicos. **Commotion** s. (cómocheun). Conmoción. || Agitación, movimiento del mar. **Commune** (ro) n. (tu comuniún). Conversar. || Meditar. || Comulgar. **Communicability** s. (comiunicabílti). Comunicabilidad. **Communicable** adj. (comiunicabl). Comunicable. || Contagioso. **Communicably** adv. (comiunicabl). Con comunicación. [mulgante.] **Communicant** s. (cómiunicant). Co- **Communicate** (ro) a. (tu comiúnket). Comunicar. || — n. Comulgar, recibir la sagrada comunión. || Comunicar. **Communication** s. (comiunikéchéun). Comunicación. || Participación recíproca. || Trato ó correspondencia. *Evil — — corrupt good manners*, la manzana podrida pierde a su compañía. [Comunicativo.] **Communicative** adj. (comiuniketiv). **Communicatively** adv. (comiúnique tivelj). Comunicativamente. **Communicativeness** s. (comiuniketivnes). Comunicatividad. **Communicator** s. (comiúniqueteur). Comunicador. **Communism** s. (comiúniéun). Comuni- **Communion** s. (comiúnion). Comuni- **Communionist** s. (comúnionist). Miem- **Communism** s. (cómiunism). Comu- **Communist** s. (comiúnist). Comunista. **Community** s. (comiúniti). Comunidad. || Cuerpo político. || La sociedad en general. [mutab lidad.] **Commutability** s. (comiutabílti). Com- **Commutable** adj. (comiutabl). Com- **Commutation** s. (comiutéchéun). Mu- **Commute** (ro) a. (tu comiút). Comu- **Commutar**. || — n. Conmutar. || Per- **Commutator** s. (comiuteteur). Elect- **Compact** s. (compáct). Pacto, convenio, concierto. || — a. Consolida. || — **Compact**, denso; cerrado. || — **ly** adv. De una manera compacta. || **Solidamente**. || Con concisión. **Compactness** s. (compáctnes). Compac- **Companion** s. (kéupániéun). Compañero, socio. || Compañero, camarada. *A boon —*, un buen compañero. *A — in arms*, un compañero de armas. *A —*

dy's —, dama de estrado. *School* —, condiscipulo.

Companionable adj. (kômpaniëunabl). Sociable, agradable.

Companionably adv. (kômpaniëunabli). Sociablemente.

Companionship s. (kômpaniëunchip). Sociedad, compañía. || Familiaridad entre camaradas.

Company s. (kômpani). Compañía ó sociedad. || Tertulia. || Gremio, cuerpo. || Mar. Tripulación. *To have* —, tener visitas. *To part, to quit* —, dar esquinazo. *To keep* —, acompañar. *To keep* — *with*, frecuentar, cortejar. *A trading* —, una sociedad comercial. *A joint stock* —, una sociedad por acciones. [parable.]

Comparable adj. (cómparabl). Comparablemente.

Comparably adv. (cómparabli). Comparablemente.

Comparative adj. (cómparativ). Comparativo, respectivo, relativo. || — s. Gram. Comparativo.

Comparatively adv. (cómparativli). Comparativamente, relativamente.

Compare (to) a. (tu cómpar). Comparar, confrontar. || — s. Comparación. *Beyond* —, sin comparación. [ción.]

Comparing s. (cómpéring). Comparación.

Comparison s. (cómpariseün). Comparación.

Compartment s. (cómpartment). Compartimento. || División ó distribución.

Compass (to) a. (tu kômpeüs). Circuir, cercar, rodear. || Bloquear, sitiarse. || Conseguir, lograr. || Concluir, acabar. || Conspirar. *To* — *one's designs*, conseguir su objeto. || — s. Círculo, ámbito; alcance, extensión. || Fig. Límites. || Moderación. || Alcance, poder. || Circunferencia. || Espacio. || Mar. brújula. || — *es*, compás.

Compassion s. (cómpacheün). Compasión. *Out of* — *for* por lástima. || — a. Tener lástima.

Compassionate adj. (cómpacheünet). Compasivo. || — a. Compadecer, tener lástima. [netli]. Compasivamente.

Compassionately adj. (cómpacheünetli).

Compaternity s. (cómpatérniti). Compadrazgo.

Compatibility s. (cómpatiblití). Compatibilidad. [patible.]

Compatible adj. (cómpatibi). Compatiblemente.

Compatibly adv. (cómpatibli). Compatiblemente. [triota.]

Compatriot s. (cómpétriot). Compatriota.

Compeer s. (cómpir). Compañero, colega; compadre. || — a. Igualar con, rivalizar, ser igual a.

Compel (to) a. (tu cómpél). Compeler, obligar, constreñir.

Compellable adj. (cómpelabl). Lo que puede ser compelido.

Compellably adv. (cómpelabli). A viva fuerza. [cación honorífica.]

Compellations s. (cómpelchéün). Calificación.

Compeller s. (cómpelér). Compulsor.

Compendious adj. (cómpendiösli). Compendioso, breve, sucinto, reducido.

Compendiously adv. (cómpendiösli). Compendiosamente, sucintamente.

Compendiousness s. (cómpendiösnes). Brevidad, concisión.

Compendium s. (cómpendiüm). Compendio, resumen, epitome, extracto.

Compensable adj. (cómpensabl). Compensable.

Compensate (to) a. (tu cómpenset). Compensar; indemnizar, resarcir, reparar. || — u. Compensarse.

Compensation s. (cómpensécheün). Compensación. || For. indemnización.

Compensative adj. (cómpensativ).

Compensatory (cómpensatori). Compensatorio.

Compete (to) n. (tu cómpét). Competir. *To* — *with*, rivalizar con.

Competence s. (cómpitens). Competency (cómpitensi). Lo bastante. || Bienestar. || Capacidad, aptitud. || For. Competencia.

Competent adj. (cómpitent). Competente, adecuado, bastante.

Competently adv. (cómpitentli). Competentemente, suficientemente.

Competition s. (cómpetichéün). Competición ó competencia. || Rivalidad, concurrencia.

Competitive adj. (cómpétitiv). De la competencia, referente a la competencia.

Competitor s. (cómpetitéür). Competidor, rival. [pilación.]

Compilation s. (cómpilécheün). Compilación.

Compile (to) a. (tu cómpíl). Conipilar.

Complement s. (cómpilment). Compilación, colección.

Complacency s. (cómpléans). Complacency (cómplesensi). Complacencia, placer. [placiente.]

Complacent adj. (cómpléant). Complacientemente.

Complacently adv. (cómpléantli). Afiadamente. [jarso.]

Complain (to) n. (tu cómplén). Quejarse.

Complainant s. (cómplénant). Querelante, demandante.

Complainer s. (cómpléncür). Lamentador, lamentadora.

Complaining s. (cómpléniä). Lamento.

Complaint s. (cómplént). Queja. || Causa u objeto de algún agravio. || Mal, enfermedad. || For. Queja, demanda.

Complaisance s. (cómplesäns). Complacencia, condescendencia, deseo de agradar. [placiente. || Cortés.]

Complaisant adj. (cómplesänt). Complacientemente.

Complaisantly adv. (cómplesäntli). Cortesmente.

Compliment s. (cómpliment). Comple-

mento. || Celmo. || **Mill.** Contingente, fuerza numérica. [Completivo, a.]
Complemental adj. (complimentál).
Complementary s. (complimentári). Complementario, a.
Complete adj. (complit). Completo, acabado, perfecto. || — a. Completar, acabar. [tamente, perfectamente.]
Completely adv. (complitli). Completamente.
Complètement s. (compliment).
Completeness (complintnes). Complemento. || Conclusión, fin.
Completion s. (complitchéun). Complemento, acabamiento. || Realización.
Completory s. (complitchéuri). Completas. || — adj. Complementario.
Complex adj. (cómples). Complexo, compuesto. || Complicado. || — s. Suma, total.
Complexion s. (complécheun). Complexo. || Complicación. || Tez. || Complexión. || Inclinação.
Complexional adj. (complécheunal). Complexional.
Complexity s. (complécsiti). **Complexness** (cómplesnes). Complejidad.
Complexly adv. (complécsli). Complejamente.
Complexness s. (cómplesnes).
Compliance s. (complaiáns). Sumisión. || Cumplimiento, complacencia.
Compliant adj. (complaiánt). Flexible. || Rendido, sumiso, condescendiente.
Complaiantly adv. (complaiántli). Rendidamente. [cación, enredo.]
Complicacy s. (cómplicasi). Complicación.
Complicate (ro) a. (tu cómpliketi). Complicar. || Mezclar, confundir. || — adj. Complicado, enredado.
Complicately adv. (cómpliketli). Complicadamente.
Complication s. (compliketnes).
Complication (complikecheun). Complicación, perplejidad, enredo. [dad.]
Complicity s. (complisiti). Complicidad.
Compplier s. (complaiéur). Hombre, condescendiente.
Compliment s. (compliment). Cumplimiento. || Obsequio, regalo. || — a. Cumplimentar. [Cumplido, cortés.]
Complimental adj. (complimentál).
Complimentally adv. (complimentáli). Cumplidamente. [Ceremonioso.]
Complimentary adj. (complimentári).
Complimenter s. (complimentéur). Cumplimentero.
Compline spl. (complin). Completas.
Complot s. (complot). Trama, conspiración secreta; cábala. || — a. Tramar, conspirar. [rador, conjurado.]
Complotter s. (complotéur). Conspirador.
Comply (ro) n. (tu complai). Cumplir. || Ceder, condescender, consentir, someterse, conformarse.
Component adj. (compónent). Componente. || — s. Parte constitutiva.
Comport (ro) n. y a. (tu compórt).

Convenir, concordar. || Sufrir, tolerar, aguantar. || Comportarse. || — s. Conducta, porte.
Comfortable adj. (compórtabl). Conforme, conveniente; compatible con.
Comportment s. (compórtment). Comportamiento, conducta.
Compose (ro) a. (tu compós). Componer. || Arreglar. || Apaciguar, calmar. || Ajustar. || (Imp.) Componer. *To — one's self to sleep*, prepararse para dormir. || Compuesto.
Composed adj. (compósed). Tranquilo.
Composedly adv. (compósedli). Tranquilamente, con calma.
Composedness s. (compósednes). Compostura. || Tranquilidad, calma.
Composer s. (compóseur). Autor. || Compositor (de música). || Imp. Cajista. || Conciliador.
Composing s. Impr. Composición. --- *stick*, componedor, instrumento de los cajistas.
Composite adj. (compósit). Compuesto. || Aritm. Múltiplo. || Arquít. Compuesto.
Composition s. (compósitchéun). Composición. || Compuesto. || Convención, acomodamiento, ajuste. [puesto.]
Compositive adj. (compositiv).
Compositor s. (compositéur). (Imp.) Compositor, cajista.
Compost s. (compóst). Agr. Abono, estiércol. || — a. Agr. Abonar, estercolar.
Composure s. (compóyur). Compostura. || Tranquilidad, calma, sangre fría. || Composición.
Computation s. (compotecheun). Broma, la acción de beber muchos en compañía.
Compound (ro) a. (tu compáund). Componer; arreglar, acomodar. || Transigir. || — n. Componerse. || Ajustar. *To — with one's creditors*, ponerse acuerdo con sus acreedores. || — adj. Compuesto, a. || — s. Compuesto.
Compoundable adj. (compáundabl). Componible.
Compounder s. (compáundéur). Compositor, a. || Mediador.
Comprehend (ro) a. (tu comprihénd). Comprender. || Contener.
Comprehensible adj. (comprihénsibl). Comprensible.
Comprehensibleness s. (comprihénsiblnes). Comprensibilidad.
Comprehensibly adv. (comprihénsibli). Comprensiblemente.
Comprehension s. (comprihéneun). Comprensión. || Sumario, compendio. || Inteligencia.
Comprehensive adj. (comprihénsiv). Comprensivo, a. || Vasto, extenso.
Comprehensively adv. (comprihénsivli). Con suma extensión.
Comprehensiveness s. (comprihénsiv-

sivnes). Extensión, alcance, cabida. || Comprensión. || Frenol. Comprensibilidad.

Compress (to) a. (tu comprés). Comprimir, apretar, estrechar. || - s. Cir. Compressa. [Compresibilidad.]

Compressibility s. (compresibiliti). [Compresibilidad.]

Compressible adj. (compresíbl). Compresible, comprimible. [presión.]

Compression s. (compreschün). Compresión. [prender, contener, incluir.]

Comprisal s. (compraisal). Comprensión. [prender, contener, incluir.]

Comprise (to) a. (tu compráis). Comprender. || Arreglo, transacción. || - a. Comprometer. || Acordar, conceder. || - n. Transigir. [Compromisario.]

Compromiser s. (compromisör). [Compromisario.]

Compulsatory (compulsatori). Compulsorio.

Compulsatively adv. (compulsativli). Compulsivamente.

Compulsively (compulsivli). Por fuerza.

Compulsion s. (compülcheün). Compulsión.

Compulsiveness (compulsivnes). Compulsión.

Compulsive adj. (compulsiv). Compulsivo.

Compulsory (compulsori). Compulsorio.

Compulsively adv. (compulsivli). Por fuerza, por coerción.

Compunction s. (compünkechün). Compunción, remordimiento.

Compunctious adj. (compünkechüs). Compungido, contrito. [Compungivo.]

Compunctive adj. (compünkkliv). Compungitivo.

Computable adj. (computabl). Computable, estimable.

Computation s. (computächün). Computación; cómputo, cálculo del tiempo.

Compute (to) a. (tu compiut). Computar, contar, calcular, estimar. || - s. Cómputo. [ta, calculador.]

Computer s. (compiütör). Computista.

Comrade s. (cómred). Camarada.

Con adv. (con). Contra. *Neither pro nor* - , ni á favor ni en contra. || *The pros and the* - s, el pro y el contra. || - a. Saber. || Aprender de memoria.

Conatus s. (conétsch). Conato, tentativa. || Fís. Tendencia (de un cuerpo hacia un punto). [Abovedar.]

Concarnate (to) a. (tu concarnéret). Carnar.

Concameration s. (concamérechün). Arco, bóveda; pieza abovedada.

Concatenate (to) a. (tu concatinet). Concatenar.

Concatenation s. (concatinéchün). Concatenación, encañenamiento, sucesión, serie.

Concave adj. (cónkev). Cóncavo. || Hueco. || - a. Excavar. || - s. Hueco. || Bóveda. [vidua, hueco.]

Concaveness s. (cónkevnes). Concavidad.

Concavity s. (concéviti). Concavidad.

Concavo-Concave s. (conkévo-cónkev). Cóncavo-cóncavo. [Cóncavo-concavo.]

Concavo-Convex s. (conkévo-cónvexs).

Conceal (to) a. (tu consil). Callar, tapar, ocultar, esconder; disimular. || Encubrir. [escondido.]

Concealable adj. (consilabl). Oculto.

Concealedness s. (consilednes). Secreto. [Encubridor.]

Concealer s. (consilör). Ocultador.

Concealment s. (consilment). Ocultación, secreto. || Encubrimiento. || Misterio. || Escondrijo, escondite. || Retiro.

Concede (to) a. (tu consid). Conceder. || - n. Admitir, conceder, acordar.

Conceit s. (consit). Concepción. || Concepto, capricho, fantasía, imaginación. || Amor propio, presunción. || a. Conceptuar; imaginar.

Conceited adj. (consited). Conceptuoso, ingenioso. || Afectado, infatuado. *A fellow*, fatuo.

Conceitedly adv. (consitedli). Vanamente. || Afectadamente.

Conceitedness s. (consitednes). Presunción, vanidad. || Afectación.

Conceivable adj. (consivabl). Concebible. [Conceptibilidad.]

Conceivableness s. (consivablnes). Conceptibilidad.

Conceivably adv. (consivabli). De un modo conceptible.

Conceive (to) a. (tu consiv). Concebir, entender. || Crear, imaginar. || - n. Concebir, hacerse preñada la hembra. || Fig. Concebir, imaginar, pensar.

Conceiver s. (consivör). El que concibe.

Concent s. (consent). Concierto. || Concierto (de sonidos). || Armonía.

Concentrate (to) a. (tu conséntret). Concentrar. [Concentración.]

Concentration s. (consentréchün). Concentración.

Concentre (to) n. (tu conséntör). Concentrarse. || - a. Concentrar.

Concentric adj. (conséntric). Concéntrico, a. [Concéntricamente.]

Concentrically adv. (conséntricali). Concéntricamente.

Concentricity s. (conséntriti). Tecn. Concéntricidad. [Conceptibilidad.]

Conceptibility s. (conceptibiliti). Conceptibilidad.

Conceptible adj. (conceptibl). Conceptible. [ción.] || Idea; noción.

Conception s. (concépcheün). Concepción.

Conceptious adj. (concépcheüs). Feundo, apto para concebir.

Conceptive adj. (concéptiv). Filos. Conceptivo, a.

Concern (to) a. (tu consörn). Concernir, tocar, importar ó pertenecer, interesar, incumbir. || Inquietar. *To one's self about*, interesarse en. *Why do you - yourself about it?*, ¿por qué se atormenta Vd.? || - s. Negocio, ocupación. || Empresa. || Interés. || Importancia. || Inquietud. || Casa de comercio. *That is no - of mine*, eso no es de mi incumbencia, ó no me concierne. *It is a very large -*, es una casa de comercio muy fuerte.

Concernedly adv. (concernedli). Afectuosamente, con interés.

Concerning prep. (concerniñ). Por lo concerniente, tocante a, respecto a.
Concernment s. (concernment). Interés, negocio. || Importancia. || Pena, cuidado.

Concert (to) a. (tu consért). Concertar. || — n. Concertarse, ponerse de acuerdo. || — s. Concerto; comunicación de designios. || Concerto de música. *To act in — with*, obrar de inteligencia con. *To go to a —*, ir a un concierto. || Mus. — *pitch*, diapasón.

Concertation s. (conserúrtécheun). Certamen, disputa. [sica para concierto.]

Concerto s. (conserúto). Pieza de música.

Concession s. (conscéheun). Concesión.

Concessionary adj. (conscéheunari). Concesionario. [vía de concesión.]

Concessively adv. (consésivli). Por.

Concessory adj. (consésori). Concedente, otorgante.

Conch s. (conk). Zool. Concha.

Concha s. (conka). Anat. Concha.

Conchiferous adj. (conkifireus). Conchífero. [coide.]

Conchoid s. (cóncoid). Geom. Conchoidal.

Conchological adj. (concolodgist). Cológico. [conquiliologista.]

Conchologist s. (concolodgist). Conchólogo.

Conchology s. (concolodgi). Hist. nat. Conquiliología. [liano.]

Conchylous adj. (conkileus). Conquilioso.

Conciliabulum s. (consiliabl). Conciliábulo.

|| — adj. Conciliable.

Conciliate adj. (consiliar). Conciliar.

Conciliate (to) a. (tu consliet). Conciliar. || Reconciliar.

Conciliation s. (consiliéheun). Conciliación; reconciliación. [liador, a.]

Conciliator s. (consiliéteur). Conciliador.

Conciliatory adj. (consilietori). Reconciliatorio.

Concise adj. (consáis). Conciso.

Concisely adv. (consáisli). Concisamente. [sión.]

Conciseness s. (consáisnes). Concisión.

Concision s. (consiyeun). Corto, cortadura. || Bibl. Circuncisión.

Conclave s. (cónclev). Conclave.

Conclavist s. (cónclevist). Conclavista.

Conclude (to) a. (tu conclú). Concluir, inferir. || Decidir, determinar. || Terminar, acabar. *What do you — from that?*, ¿qué concluye Vd. de eso? || *To — a bargain*, terminar un ajuste. || — n. Finalizar. || Argumentar, decidir.

Concluding adj. (concludiñ). Último, a, final.

Concludingly adv. (concludiñli). Concluyentemente, de un modo decisivo.

Concludible adj. (concluisibl). Determinable.

Conclusion s. (concliýeun). Conclusión. || Fin. || Deducción. || Desenlace.

|| Consecuencia. [sivo, a, decisivo.]

Conclusive adj. (conclúisiv). Conclu-

Conclusively adv. (conclúisivli). Concluyentemente, de una manera decisiva.

Conclusiveness s. (conclúisivnes). Resolución ó determinación.

Concoagulate (to) a. (tu concóaguiet). Coagular. [chéun]. Coagulación.

Concoagulation s. (concoaguiélé).

Concoct (to) a. (tu concóct). Cocer, digerir. || Purificar. || Madurar, hacer madurar. || Tramar, maquinari.

Concoction s. (concócechéun). Cocción, digestión. || Elaboración. || Fig. Maquinación, trama. [a.]

Concoctive adj. (concóctiv). Digestivo.

Concomitance s. (concomitans). Concomitancia.

Concomitant adj. (concomitant). Concomitante. || — s. Compañero; persona concomitante.

Concomitantly adv. (concomitantli). Conjuntamente, en compañía.

Concord s. (concórd). Concordia. || Unión, armonía. || Concordancia. || Mus. Acorde. || Gram. Concordancia. || — n. Convenir, concordar, ponerse de acuerdo.

Concordance s. (concórdans). Concordancia (concórdansi). Concordancia.

Concordant adj. (concórdant). Concordante, consonante. || Armonioso.

Concordantly adv. (concórdantli). Concordemente, de común acuerdo.

Concordat s. (concórdlat). Concordato.

Concourse s. (cóncurs). Concurso. || Junta, multitud. [al mismo tiempo.]

Concreate (to) a. (tu cóncriet). Crear.

Concrement s. (concrement). Didad. Concremento.

Concrete (to) n. (tu conerít). Condensarse, cuajar. || Amalgamarse. || — a. Concretar. || — adj. Concreto, a. || — s. Concreción. || Lóg. Término concreto. || Albañ. Cimento. || Min. Hormigón.

Concretely adv. (conerítli). Concretamente. [ción.]

Concreteness s. (conerítnes). Concreción. || Med. Cálculo. [Concrecionado.]

Concretional adj. (conerítcheunal).

Concretionary adj. (conerítcheunari). Geol. Concrecionario, a. [tado.]

Concretive adj. (conerítiv). Concre-

Concubinage s. (conkiúbinedj). Concubinato. [cubinari.]

Concubinary adj. (conkiubinari). Con-

Concubine s. (conkiubin). Concubina.

Concubitus s. (conkiubitús). Med. Copulación, coito. [cupiscencia.]

Concupiscences (conkiúpisens). Con-

Concupiscent adj. (conkiúpisent). Libidinoso, lascivo. [Concupiscible.]

Concurre (to) n. (tu conkur). Concurrir. || Convenir, conformarse, estar de acuerdo. *I concurred in those senti-*

ments, yo participaba de esos sentimientos.

Concurrence ó Concurrency s. (conkērens, conkērensī). Concurrencia. || Auxilio, asistencia. || Competencia. || Consentimiento.

Concurrent adj. (conkērent). Concurrente. || Coincidente. — *consent*, consentimiento unánime. || — adv. Concurrentemente, en unión.

Concussion s. (conkēuchēun). Concusión, conmoción, impulso.

Concussive adj. (conkēusiv). Que conmueve ó sacude violentamente.

Condemn (ro) a. (tu condēn). Condenar. || Declarar confiscado.

Condemnable adj. (condēmnabl). Condenable. || Culpable, censurable.

Condemnation s. (condēmnāchēun). Condenación. [Condenatorio, a.]

Condemnatory adj. (condēmnatori). Condenatorio.

Condensable (adj.) (condēnsabl). Condensable.

Condensate (ro) a. (tu condēnsēt). Condensar. || — n. Condensarse, hacerse más duro y sólido.

Condensated pp. (condēnsēted). Condensado, comprimido, espesado.

Condensating pa. (condēnsēti). Condensante. [Condensación.]

Condensation s. (condēnsāchēun). Condensación.

Condensative adj. (condēnsativ). Condensativo, a.

Condense (ro) a. (tu condēns). Condensar, hacer más, espesar. || — n. Condensarse, comprimirse, espesarse.

Condenser s. (condēnsēur). Fis. Condensador.

Condensing pa. y adj. (condēnsēti). Condensante, de condensación.

Condensity s. (condēnsiti). Densidad.

Condescend (ro) n. (tu condisēnd). Condescender. || Someterse. || Descender, rebajarse.

Condescendence s. (condisēndens). Condescension (condisēuchēun). Condescendencia. || Complacencia, afabilidad. [Condescendiente.]

Condescending adj. (condisēndiñ). Condescendiendo.

Condescendingly adv. (condisēndiñli). Cortesmente, condescendientemente.

Condign adj. (condáin). Teol. Condigno. || Merecido.

Condignity s. (condigniti). Teol. Condignidad, mérito. [namente.]

Condignly adv. (condáinli). Condignamente.

Condiment s. (condimēnt). Condimento, aderezo. [cípulo.]

Condisciple s. (condisáipl). Condiscipulo.

Condition s. (condicēun). Condición. || Calidad. || Situación, esta o. || Rango. *In good* —, en buen estado. || — n. Condicionar. || — a. Estipular, pactar.

Conditional adj. (condicēunāl). Condicional. || — s. Restricción, limita-

ción. || Gram. Condicional. || — *ly* adv. Condicionalmente.

Condole (ro) n. (tu condól). Condolerse, dolerse con otro, simpatizar con, dar el pésame. || — a. Lamentar, deplorar. [aflicción, duelo, luto.]

Condolement s. (condólment). Dolor.

Condolence s. (condólens). Pésame.

Condone (ro) a. (tu condón). Condonar, perdonar.

Condor s. (condór). Ornit. Condor.

Conduce (ro) n. (tu condúas). Contribuir, convenir, ser á propósito. *This — to health*, eso conviene á la salud.

Conducent adj. (condúsent). Que conviene ó contribuye. [ventajoso.]

Conducible adj. (condúsiabl). Útil.

Conducibleness s. (condúsiablnes). Conduciveness (condúsiavnos). Utilidad, ventaja.

Conducibly adv. (condúsiabli). Utilmente, ventajosamente.

Conducive adj. (condúsiav). Oportuno, útil, conveniente.

Conduct s. (cōndūct). Conducta, manejo, gobierno, dirección, mando, economía. || Convey. || — a. Conducir, guiar, dirigir, acompañar. *To — an affair*, conducir un negocio.

Conductibility s. (cōndūctibiliti). Pfs. Conductibilidad. [ductible.]

Conductible adj. (cōndūctibhl). Conductible.

Conduction s. (cōndūchēun). Dirección. || Transmisión.

Conductive adj. (cōndūktiv). Que conduce, dirige, administra.

Conductor s. (cōndūctēur). Conductor; Guía *Lightning* —, pararrayo.

Conductress sf. (cōndūctērs). Conductora. [do || Caño.]

Conduit s. (cōndit). Conducto, cañana.

Condyle s. (cōndil). Anat. Condilo.

Condyloma s. (condilōma). Med. Condiloma.

Cone s. (con). Geom. Cono. || Bot. Piña.

Confabulate (ro) n. (tu confabiulet). Confabular. [Confabulación.]

Confabulation s. (confabiulēchēun). Confabulación.

Confect (ro) a. (tu confect). Confitar.

Confection s. (confēchēun). Confitura, dulce. || Farm. Confección.

Confectionery s. (confēchēunēri). Confitería. [litero. Confeccionador.]

Confectioners s. (confēchēunēur). Confeccioneros.

Confederacy s. (confēdēursi). Confederación, liga. || Cabala.

Confederate (ro) a. (tu confēdēuret). Confederar, unir. || — n. Confederarse, unirse, aliarse. || — adj. y s. Confederado, aliado, ligado. [Confederación.]

Confederation s. (confēdēurēchēun). Confederación.

Confer (ro) n. (tu confēur). Conferenciar. || — a. Conferir, comparar, confrontar, cotéjar. Conferir, dar.

Conference s. (cōnfērens). Conferencia.

Conferer s. (conféreur). Conferidor. || Examinador.
Confess (ro) a. (tu confés). Confesar. || Reconocer y declarar una falta. *This work — ed the hand of a master*, esta obra atestigua una mano maestra. || — n. Confesarse.
Confessedly adv. (confessedly). Conocidamente. || Por confesión propia.
Confession s. (confécheün). Confesión.
Confessionnal s. (confécheünal). Confessionario (confécheünari). Confesionario.
Confessor s. (confesör). Confesor.
Confide (ro) n. (tu confid). Confiar, fiarse. *You may — in me*, puede Vd. contar conmigo.
Confidence s. (confidens). Confianza. || Animo. || Presunción. *In —*, en confianza.
Confident adj. (confident). Cierto, seguro. || Confiado. || — s. Confidente.
Confidential adj. (confidénchali). Confidencial, de confianza. — *friend*, amigo seguro. [Confidencialmente.]
Confidentially adv. (confidénchali). Confidentemente, confidencialmente.
Confiding adj. (confidin). Lleno de confianza. [fianza.]
Confidingness s. (confidines). [fianza.]
Configure (ro) n. (tu configuiuret). Astrol. Configurar. [Configuración.]
Configuration s. (configuiurechéün).
Configure (ro) a. (tu configuiur). Configurar.
Confineable adj. (confinabl). Limitable.
Confine s. (confiin). Confín, límite, término, frontera. || — n. Confinar. || Limitar. || Restringir. || Reprimir. *He is confined to his bed*, está enfermo en cama.
Confineless adj. (confainles). Ilimitado.
Confinement s. (confainment). Prisión. || Mil. Arresto. || Sujeción. || Encierro voluntario. || Parto; sobreparto.
Confiner s. (confaineür). ecino, frontizo. [Proximidad.]
Confinity s. (confinit). Cercanía.
Confir (ro) a. (tu conförm). Confirmar. || Ratificar. || Asegurar. || Probar, demostrar. [puede ser confirmado.]
Confirmable adj. (conförmabl). Que
Confirmation s. (conförméchéün). Confirmación. [Confirmativo.]
Confirmative adj. (conförmativ).
Confirmatively adv. (conförmativli). De una manera confirmativa.
Confirmatory adj. (conförmatori). Confirmatorio. [firmadamente.]
Confirmedly adv. (conförmédli).
Confirmer s. (conförméür). Confirador, establecedor. [firmante.]
Confirmer s. (conförméür). For. Con-
Confiscable adj. (confiscabl). Confis-
 cable.

Confiscate (ro) a. (tu confísket). Con-
 fiscar. || — adj. Confiscado.
Confiscation s. (confískéchéün). Con-
 fiscación. [lador.]
Confiscatory s. (confískétöür). Confis-
 catory adj. (confiscatori). Impli-
 cando la pena de confiscación.
Confiture s. (cönfichüür). Confitura,
 dulces. [ligar, enclavar.]
Confix (ro) a. (tu confics). Fijar, atar.
Conflagrant adj. (cönflégrant). Incen-
 diado. [Conflagración.]
Conflagration s. (cönflagréchéün).
Conflict (ro) n. (tu conflict). Chocar. ||
 Luchar. || — s. Conflicto, choque. ||
 Lucha. || Conflicto, combate ó angustia
 de ánimo, pena, dolor, pesar.
Conflicting adj. (conflictia). Opuesto,
 contrario. || Contradictorio.
Confluence s. (cönfliuens). Confluencia.
 || Concurso, concurrencia. || Conjunto,
 agregado.
Confluent adj. (cönfliuent). Confluente.
Conflux s. (cönfléues). Confluencia. ||
 Concurso.
Conform (ro) a. (tu cohförm). Confor-
 mar, ajustar, || — n. adj. Conforme.
Conformable (conförmabl). Conforme.
Conformableness s. (conförmablines).
 Conformidad.
Conformably adv. (conförmabli). Con-
 formemente, en conformidad con.
Conformation s. (conförméchéün).
 Conformación. [mado, asemejado.]
Conformed pp. (conformd). Confor-
Conformer s. (conförméür). El que se
 conforma.
Conformist s. (conförmist). Conformis-
 ta. || El que se somete. [midad.]
Conformity s. (conförmiti). Confor-
Confound (ro) a. (tu confünd). Con-
 fundir. || Enredar, embrollar. || Des-
 concertar.
Confounded adj. (confünded). Vulg.
 Maldito, detestable, enorme. *A — liar*,
 un embustero incorregible.
Confoundedly adv. (confündedli).
 Vulg. Detestablemente, horriblemente.
 || Vergonzosamente. [confusión.]
Confoundedness s. (confündednes).
Confounder s. (confündéür). Enreda-
 dor. || Desolador.
Confraternity s. (confratérniti). Cofra-
 día. || Corporación. || Confraternidad.
Confrication s. (confrikéchéün). Con-
 fricación, frotación.
Confront (ro) a. (tu confröünt). Con-
 frontar. || Afrontar. || (con wrra). Con-
 frontar. [Confrontación.]
Confrontation s. (confröüntéchéün).
Confronter s. (confröunteür). El que
 confronta.
Confuse (ro) a. (tu confüs). Confundir,
 desconcertar, desordenar; oscurecer.
His ideas were confused, tenía ideas
 confusas. || — adj. Confuso.
Confusedly adv. (confüsedli). Confu-

samente, tumultuosamente, en desorden. [Fusión.]
Confusedness s. (confusednes). Confusión.
Confusion s. (confúyēun). Confusión, desorden, tumulto, caos, embarazo. || Perturbación. || Ruina.
Confutable adj. (confútābl). Refutable.
Confutant s. (confútānt). Refutador.
Confutation s. (confútēchēun). Confutación, refutación.
Confute (to) a. (tu confút). Confutar.
Confuter s. (confútēur). Confutador.
Conge (condy). Salutación. || Licencia, permiso.
Congeal (to) a. (tu condyā). Congelar, helar. || — n. Congelarse, helarse, cuajarse. [gelable.]
Congealable adj. (condyāblā). Congealable.
Congealment s. (condyālmēt). Congelation (condyālēchēun). Congelación.
Conger adj. (condyānēur). Congénere.
Congenerousness s. (condyēnerēusnes). Homogeneidad.
Congenial adj. (condyāniāl). Congenial. || Sympático. — to his disposition, que conviene á su carácter.
Congeniality s. (condyāniāliti). Congenialness (condyāniālness). Conformidad de carácter. || Afinidad. || For. Cognación. [Cognatinal.]
Congenital adj. (condyēnital). Med.
Conger s. (cōngēur). Conger-eel (cōngēur-il). Ict. Congrio.
Congeries s. (condyāris). Congerie, cúmulo ó montón.
Congest (to) a. (tu condyēst). Acumular, amontonar, juntar. || Med. Congestionar.
Congestion s. (condyēstiēun). Med. Congestión. || Obstrucción. [tivo.]
Congestive adj. (condyēstiv). Congestado, amontonado. || — a. Conglobar.
Conglobe (to) a. (tu conglob). Conglobar. [let]. Conglobarse.
Conglobulate (to) n. (tu conglobuāt).
Conglomerate (to) a. (tu congloēmēret). Conglomerar. [rado.]
Conglomerate adj. y s. Conglome-
Conglomeration s. (congloēmērchēun). Conglomeración.
Conglutinant adj. (congliūtinant). Aglutinante. || — s. Med. Aglutinante.
Conglutinate adj. (congliutinet). Conglutinado. || — a. y n. Conglutinar; congutinarse. [Conglutinación.]
Conglutination s. (congliutinfēchēun).
Conglutinative adj. (congliūtinetiv). Conglutinativo, a.
Congratulate (to) a. (tu congrāchiulet). Congratular, felicitar. || Fam. Cumplimentar. || — n. Congratularse. || Felicitar.
Congratulation s. (congrāchiulēchēun). Congratulación; felicitación.

Congratulator s. (congrāchiuletēur). Congratulador, a.
Congratulatory adj. (congrāchiuletōri). Congratulatorio.
Congregate (to) a. (tu cōngriguet). Congregar, convocar, reunir. || — n. Juntarse, reunirse.
Congregation s. (cōngriguēchēun). Congregación. || Agregado, masa.
Congregational adj. (cōngriguēchēunal). Lo que pertenece á alguna congregación.
Congregationalism s. (cōngriguēchēunalism). Secta religiosa muy difundida en los Estados Unidos.
Congregationalist s. (cōngriguēchēunalist). Miembro del Congregationalism. [Asamblea.]
Congress s. (cōngres). Congreso. ||
Congressive adj. (cōngrésiv). Juntado unido. [de acuerdo.]
Congru (to) n. (tu cōngru). Ponerse.
Congruence s. (cōngriuens). Congruency (cōngriuens). Congruit, (cōngriuti). Congruencia, conformidad, conveniencia, oportunidad.
Congruent adj. (cōngriuent). Congruo apto, proporcionado.
Congruous adj. (cōngriuūs). Congruo, apto, proporcionado.
Congruously adv. (cōngriūsli). Congruentemente, oportunamente.
Conic adj. (cōnic). Conical (cōnical). Cónico, o. [cónica.]
Conically adv. (cōnicali). En forma.
Conicalness s. (cōnicalnes). Estado cónico; forma cónica. [cónica.]
Conics s. (coniks). Geom. Sección.
Conifer s. (cōnifēur). Bot. Conífero.
Coniferous adj. (cōnifēurēus). Bot. Conífero, a.
Coniform adj. (cōniform). Coniforme.
Conite s. (cōnait). Min. Conito.
Conium s. (cōniēm). Bot. Cicuta.
Conjecturable adj. (condyēctiurāl). Conjeturable. [jetural.]
Conjectural adj. (condyēctiurāl). Con-
Conjecturally adv. (condyēctiurāl). Conjeturalmente, por conjetura.
Conjecture s. (condyēctiur). Conjetura, suposición. || — Conjeturar.
Conjecturer s. (condyēctiurēur). Conjetrador.
Conjoin (to) a. (tu condyōin). Juntar, unir, asociar. || Casar. || — n. Conferirse, unirse, ligarse.
Conjoint adj. (condyōint). Asociado, federado. || Conjunto, aliado. || — ly adv. Conjuntamente.
Conjugal adj. (condyūgal). Conyugal. || — ly adv. Conyugalmente.
Conjugate (to) a. (tu cōndyūguet). Juntar; enlazar. || Gram. Conjugar. || — adj. Gram. Conjugado. || Bot. — leaf, hojas pareadas. || — s. Sinónimo.
Conjugation s. (cōndyūguēchēun). Conjunción. || Gram. Conjugación.

Conjunct adj. (condyēunct). Conjunto.
Conjunction s. (condyēunctiōn). Con-
 juncción, unión. || Gram. Conjunción.
Conjunctiva s. (condyēunctiva). Anat.
 Conjuntiva.
Conjunctive adj. (condyēunctiv). Con-
 junctivo, a. || Gram. Subjuntivo.
Conjunctively adv. (condyēunctivly).
 Conjuntamente, de mancomin.
Conjunctiveness s. (condyēunctivnes).
 La calidad de juntar ó unir.
Conjunctly adv. (condyēunctly). Jun-
 tamente.
Conjunctures s. (condyēunctiur). Coyun-
 tura. || Ocasión, sazón. || Compatibi-
 lidad. || Reunión.
Conjunction s. (condyūrēchēūn). De-
 precación. || Conjuero. || Conjuración,
 conspiración.
Conjure (ro) a. (tu condyūr). Conju-
 rar, rogar, pedir con instancia. || Con-
 jurarse, conspirar. || Encantar, hechiz-
 ar. || *To — away*, exorcizar. *To —*
up, evocar. *To — up the devil*, evocar
 al demonio. || — n. Usar sortilegios.
Conjurer s. (kōundyūrēūr). Conjura-
 dor, encantador.
Conjuring (kēundyūrīn). s. Hechice-
 ria. — *book*, lib. de magia.
Conjurer s. (condyūrēūr). For. Conju-
 ra. o, conjurador.
Connascence s. (conāsens). Nacimiento
 al mismo tiempo.
Connate adj. (cōnet). Connato. || Innato.
Connatural adj. (conāchiural). Conna-
 tural, inherente.
Connaturally adv. (conāchiurally). Con-
 naturalmente.
Connaturalness (conāchiuralnes). Par-
 ticipación de la misma naturaleza.
Connect (ro) a. (tu cōnēkt). Juntar,
 unir, enlazar. || Mecán. Engargantar.
 || Coordinar. || — n. Juntarse, unirse.
Connectedly adv. (cōnēkctedly). Coor-
 dinadamente; en relación con.
Connecting pa. y adj. (cōnēktiñ). Co-
 herente. || — *pipes*, tubos de comuni-
 cación. || — s. Conexión. || Ferroc.
 Empalme.
Connection s. (cōnēkhēūn). Conexión.
 || Atadura, trabazón. || Encadenamien-
 to. || Relación, analogía. || Afinidad. ||
 Amistad, relaciones. *Family —*s, rela-
 ciones de familia, parientes. *To enter*
into a — with, entrar en relaciones
 con. *To bring into — with*, poner en
 relaciones con.
Connectively adv. (cōnēktivly). Con-
 juntamente, unidamente.
Connex (ro) a. (tu cōnēks). Juntas,
 unir con otro.
Connivance s. (conāivans). Guiño, gui-
 nada. || Fig. Connivencia. *In —*, de
 connivencia. [ojo. || Fig. Disimular.
Connive (ro) n. (tu conāiv). Guiñar el
Conniver s. (conāivēūr). Complice.

Connoisseur s. (conesēūr). Perito, co-
 nocedor. [matrimonial].
Connubial adj. (coniúbial). Conyugal.
Conoid s. (conoid). Conóide.
Conoidal adj. (conoidal). **Conoidic**
 (conoidic). **Conoidal** (conoidal).
 Conoidal. [Sacudir].
Conquassate (ro) a. (tu cōnquāset).
Conquer (ro) a. (tu cōnkēūr). Con-
 quistar. || Vencer. *To — the passions*,
 domar ó sujetar las pasiones. || — n.
 Vencer. [cible, conquistable].
Conquerable adj. (cōnkēūrabl). Ven-
Conquerableness s. (cōnkēūrābles).
 Posibilidad de ser conquistado.
Conqueror s. (cōnkēūrēūr). Vencedor,
 conquistador.
Conquest s. (cōnkuest). Conquista.
Consanguineous adj. (consangüinīcūs).
 Consanguíneo, a. [Consanguinidad].
Consanguinity s. (consangüinīti).
Conscience s. (cōnchens). Conciencia.
For — sake, to satisfy one's —, para
 descargo de su conciencia.
Conscienceless adj. (cōnchensles). Sin
 conciencia.
Conscient adj. (cōnchēnt). Consciente.
Conscientious adj. (cōnchiēnchēūs).
 Concienzudo. || — *ly* adv. Escrupulo-
 samente, con conciencia.
Conscientiousness s. (cōnchiēnchēūs-
 nes). Rectitud de conciencia. || Escrupu-
 lo.
Conscionable adj. (cōnchēūnabl). Jus-
 to, razonable, según conciencia.
Conscionably adv. (cōnchēūnablly). En
 conciencia, razonablemente.
Conscious adj. (cōnchēūs). Esciente;
 sabedor. *To be — of*, tener conciencia
 de. *To be —*, saber, tener conoci-
 miento. || — *ly* adv. A sabiendas, con
 conocimiento.
Consciousness s. (cōnchēūnes). Cien-
 cia ó conocimiento interior.
Conscript adj. (cōnscript). Alistado.
 afiliado ó filiado. || **Conscripto**. || — s
 Conscripto.
Conscription s. (cōnscriptchēūn). Asien-
 to en algún registro. || Reclutamiento.
Consecrate (ro) a. (tu cōnsicret). Con-
 sagrar. || Consagrar, destinar, aplicar
 || Canonizar. *To — a church*, consa-
 grar una iglesia.
Consecration s. (cōnsicrēchēūn). Con-
 sagración. || Canonización. [sagrante].
Consecrator s. (cōnsicrētōūr). Con-
Consecratory adj. (cōnsicrētōri). Sa-
 cramental.
Consecution s. (cōnsikiūchēūn). Seríe
 de consecuencias. || Sucesión. || Astron
 Consecución.
Consecutive adj. (cōnsēkiutiv). Conse-
 cutivo, a, siguiente; sucesivo.
Consecutively adv. (cōnsēkiutivly)
 Consecutivamente.
Consecutiveness s. (cōnsēkiutivnes)
 Carácter consecutivo.

Consensus s. (consensus). Acuerdo, unanimidad. || Med. Simpatía.
Consent s. (consent). Consentimiento. || Acuerdo. *Silence gives —*, quien calla otorga. || Acuerdo. *With one —*, de común acuerdo. || vn. Consentir.
Consentaneous adj. (consenténius). Consentáneo, a, acorde, conforme.
Consentaneously adv. (consenténiús-li). Consentáneamente, conformemente.
Consentaneousness s. (consenténiús-nes). Consentaneidad, conformidad.
Consentient adj. (consénchient). Acorde; uniforme, de opinión unánime.
Consequence s. (cónsiuens). Consecuencia, resultado, efecto. || Importancia. *In —*, en ó á consecuencia. *By —*, por consecuencia, de consiguiente. *A thing of no —*, una cosa sin consecuencia, sin importancia.
Consequent adj. (cónsiuient). Consiguiente. || — s. Consecuencia. || Filos. Consiguiente.
Consequential adj. (consicuéchal). Necesario. lógico. || Importante.
Consequently adv. (consicuéchali). Consiguientemente, consecutivamente, lógicamente. || Con aire de importancia.
Consequentialness s. (consicuéchal-nes). Exactitud de razonamiento.
Consequently adv. (cónsiuientli). Por consiguiente, en consecuencia.
Conservable adj. (conséurvabl). Lo que se puede conservar. [servación.]
Conservancy s. (conséurvanci). Con-
Conservant adj. (conséurvant). Conservante, conservador.
Conservation s. (conséurvécéun). Conservación. || Preservación.
Conservatism s. (conséurvativism). Conservatismo, opinión política de los conservadores.
Conservative adj. (conséurvativ). Conservativo, a, preservativo. [servador.]
Conservator s. (conséurvécéur). Con-
Conservatory s. (conséurvatori). Mus. Conservatorio. || Reservatorio; almacén, depósito. || Invernáculo. || — adj. For. Conservatorio, a.
Conserve (to) a. (tu conséurv). Conservar, cuidar. || Hacer conservas de. || — s. Conserva. [vador. || Confitero.]
Conserver s. (conséurvécéur). Conser-
Consider (to) a. (tu considéur). Considerar, examinar, reflexionar. || Recom pensar. || Estimar, querer. || — n. Considerar. || (con of) Reflexionar en.
Considerable adj. (considéurabl). Considerable; respetable. || (con to) Importante.
Considerableness s. (considéurabl-nes). Importancia, entidad.
Considerably adv. (considéurablí). Considerablemente, importantemente.
Considerate adj. (considéuret). Consi-

derado, prudente, atento; moderado, discreto, circunspecto.
Considerately adv. (considéuretlí). Con circunspección; maduramente.
Considerateness s. (considéuretnes). Prudencia, circunspección.
Consideration s. (considéuréchéun). Consideración. || Examen, deliberación, || Importancia. || Recompensa. || For. Motivo. *The affair is under —*, el asunto está en deliberación. *A thing of no —*, una cosa de poco valor.
Considering prep. (considéuriá). En atención á, en consideración á, á causa de.
Consign (to) a. (tu consín). Consignar. || Entregar. || Com. Consignar. || Ceder. || Depositar. *To — the body to the tomb*, deponer el cadáver en la tumba. *To — a cargo to a merchant*, consignar un cargamento á un negociante. || — n. Someterse. || Suscribir.
Consignatory s. (consignatari). Consignatario, depositario.
Consignment s. (consignéchéun). Consignación. || Entrega. || Firma.
Consignee s. (consini). Com. Consignatario. [signador.]
Consigner s. (consinécéur). Com. Con-
Consignment s. (consinment). Consignación. || Escritura de consignación. — of goods, mercancías en consignación.
Consignor s. (consínor). Consignador.
Consist (to) n. (tu consist). Consistir. || Subsistir, permanecer. || Componerse. *To — of*, consistir en, estar compuesto de, componerse de. *His army consists of infantry and cavalry*, su ejército está compuesto de infantería y caballería. *To — in*, consistir en, reducirse á. *Repentance —s in hating sin*, el arrepentimiento consiste en huir del pecado. *To — with*, depender, ser compatible, acordarse. *Health — with temperance alone*, la salud no es compatible más que con la templanza.
Consistence s. (consistens). Consistency (consistensi). Consistencia. || Conformidad. || Estabilidad.
Consistent adj. (consistent). Consistente. || Conforme. || Firme, sólido, estable. || Compatible. *This is not — with equity*, eso es contrario á la equidad.
Consistently adv. (consistentli). Conformemente, en conformidad con. || Consecutivamente, [sistorial.]
Consistorial adj. (consistórial). Con-
Consistory s. (consistori). Consistorio.
Consociate s. (consóciét). Consocio, socio, compañero || Cómplice. || — a. Asociar. || Juntar. || — n. Asociarse.
Consociation s. (consóchiécéun). Alianza; unión. || Asociación, sociedad.
Consolable adj. (consólabl). Consolable.

Consolation s. (consóléchéun). Consolación, consuelo.

Consolators s. (consoléteür). Consoler (consoléteür). Consolador, consoladora.

Consolatory s. (consolatori). Discurso consolatorio. || — adj. Consolatorio, n.

Console (to) a. (tu consól). Consolar. || — s. Arq. Cartela, repisa.

Consolidate (to) a. (tu consólidet). Consolidar. || Reunir. || Codificar. ||

Compile. || Formar en masa (la tropa). || n. Consolidarse. || — adj. Consolidado, a.

Consolidated adj. (consólidetet). Consolidado. || Reunido. || — *annuities*, fondos consolidados. || Consolidación

Consolidation s. (consolidéchéun).

Consoling pa. (consóliá). Consolante.

Consols s. (consóli). Consolidados.

Consonance s. (consonans). **Consonancy** (consonansi). Consonancia, congruencia, conformidad. || Armonía.

Consonant adj. (consonant). Consonante, conforme. || — s. Gram. Consonante.

Consonantly adv. (consonantli). Consonantemente, en conformidad con.

Consonantness s. (consonantnes). Consonancia, conformidad.

Consonous adj. (consonéus). Más. Consono, acorde, armonioso.

Consort s. (consört). Consorte, compañero, socio. || Esposo ó esposa. || — n. (con with) Asociarse. || Frequentar. ||

— a. Casar, unir. || Acompañar.

Consound s. (cónsaund). Bot. Consuelda.

Conspicuous adj. (consplikuéus). Conspicuo, claro, visible, aparente. || Eminente, ilustre, distinguido. A — *situation*, una posición eminente.

Conspicuously adv. (consplikuéusli). Visiblemente, manifestamente. || Notablemente.

Conspicuousness s. (consplikuéusnes). Evidencia. || Celebridad, fama.

Conspiracy s. (consprási). Conspiración, conjuración. || Complot.

Conspirant adj. (consprant). Conjurado, conspirador. || [piración.]

Conspiration s. (conspréchéun). Conspirado, conspirador. || [pirar, maquinan.]

Conspire (to) n. (tu conspáir). Conspirar. || [pirando criminalmente.]

Conspirer s. (conspréur). Conspirador, a. || [pirando criminalmente.]

Conspiringly adv. (conspríflí). Conspicuosamente.

Constable s. (kéunstabl). Condestable. Comisario de policía. — *of the Tower*, gobernador de la Torre de Londres. ||

Alguacil. || [Condestabla.]

Constableness s. (kéunstableship.)

Constabulary adj. (kéunstablíari). Relativo a los condestables. || — s. Cuerpo de los condestables.

Constancy s. (cónstansi). Constancia, perseverancia. || Estabilidad.

Constant adj. (constant). Constante. || Firme, resuelto, inmutable.

Constancia npr. (constánchia). Geogr. Contanza. || [tantino.]

Constantine np. (constántin). Constantinople np. (constántinoplí). Geogr. Constantinopla. || [temente.]

Constantly adv. (constantli). Constantemente.

Constellate (to) n. (tu constélat). Resplandecer ó lucir como una constelación. || — a. Unir ó juntar varios

cuerpos resplandecientes en uno.

Constellation s. (constoléchéun). Astr. Constelación. || [Consternación.]

Consternation s. (constéurnéchéun).

Constipate (to) a. (tu constípet). Espesiar, condensar; obstruir. || Med. Constipar.

Constipation s. (constipéchéun). Estreñimiento. || Med. Constipación.

Constituency s. (constitúensi). Constitución. || Cuerpo de comitentes.

Constituent s. (constituent). Constituyente. || Comitente, mandatario

actor ó parte. || Constituidor, constituyente.

Constitute (to) a. (tu cónstituit). Constituir, componer, organizar. || Señalar

|| Erigir, establecer. || Stipular. || For

Constituir.

Constituter s. (constituteür). Constituidor, a. || Comitente.

Constitution s. (constitúchéun). Constitución || Complexión, temperamento.

Constitutional adj. (constitúchéunab). Constitucional. || — s. Paseo de salud.

Constitutionalism s. (constitúchéunalism). Constitucionalismo.

Constitutionalist s. (constitúchéunalist). Constitucionalista.

Constitutionality s. (constitúchéunali). Constitucionalidad.

Constitutionally adv. (constitúchéunali). Constitucionalmente.

Constitutionary adj. (constitúchéunari). De la constitución.

Constitutionist s. (constitúchéunist). Constitucional.

Constitutive adj. (constitív). Constitutivo, a. || Constituyente.

Constitutively adv. (constitutívlí). Constitutivamente.

Constrain (to) a. (tu constrén). Construir, obligar, forzar. || Restrignir, impedir. || Comprimir. || [Constrénble.]

Constrainable adj. (constrénablí). Constríngible.

Constrainedly adv. (constrénablí). Constríngidamente, por fuerza.

Constraint s. (constrént). Constríngimiento, coartación, apremio; fuerza, violencia, tormenta. || Necesidad.

Constrict (to) a. (tu constríct). Constríñir, apretar. || Estrechar, encojer.

Constriction s. (constríchéun). Med. Constricción, contracción.

Constrictive adj. (constríktív). Med. Constrictivo.
Constrictor s. (constríktúr). Anat. Constrictor. || Boa constrictor.
Constringe (to) a. (tu constríndj). Constringir, estrechar.
Constringent adj. (constríndyent). Constrictivo, a. constringente.
Construct (to) a. (tu constrúet). Construir, edificar. || Imaginar, componer.
Constructor s. (constrúektúr). Constructor.
Constructions s. (constrúechéun). Construcción. || Estructura. || Interpretación, explicación. [interpretación].
Constructive adj. (constrúetiv). Por.
Constructively adv. (constrúetivli). Por inducción. || Implícitamente.
Constructiveness s. (constrúktivnes). Fren. Inteligencia para construir.
Constructure s. (constrúektúr). Estructura. || Edificio, fábrica.
Construe (to) a. (tu constrú). Gram. Construir. || Interpretar, explicar.
Construate (to) a. (tu constrúpret). Construpar, desflorar.
Constitution s. (constiuprechéun). Construpación, estupro.
Consubist (to) n. (tu conséubisist). existir juntos.
Consubstantial adj. (conséubstánchal). Consubstancial.
Consubstantiality s. (conséubstanchialiti). Consubstancialidad.
Consubstantially adv. (conséubstánchali). Consubstancialmente.
Consubstantiate (to) a. (tu conséubstánchiet). Unir en una misma sustancia.
Consubstantiation s. (conséubstanchiéchéun). Consubstanciación.
Consuetude s. (consiúitúd). Consuetud, costumbre, uso.
Consul s. (cónsúll). Cónsul.
Consular adj. (cónsiular). Consular.
Consulate s. (cónsiulet). Consulado.
Consult (to) n. (tu consúlt). Consultarse. || — a. Consultar. || Deliberar, discurrir. *To — one's inclination*, consultar sus gustos. || — s. Consulta, junta de personas para deliberar.
Consultary adj. (consúetari). Relativo a la consultación.
Consultation s. (consúltéchéun). Consultación; conferencia. || Deliberación.
Consultor s. (consúltúr). Consultante.
Consumable adj. (consiúimabl). Consumible.
Consume (to) a. (tu consiúm). Consumir, acabar, destruir, disipar, gastar. || — n. Consumirse.
Consumer s. (consuméur). Consumidor, a. || Parroquiano, comprador. || Disipador.
Consummate (to) u. (tu consúmet). Consumar, acabar, completar. || adj. Consumado, completo.

Consummately adv. (consúmetli). Consumadamente, perfectamente.
Consummation s. (consúméchéun). Consumación. || Extinción, fin.
Consumption o. (consúméchéun). Consumción, disipación, destrucción; consumo, gasto. || Consumción, tisis. *To be in a —*, estar tísico. || Com. Consumo, gasto.
Consumptive adj. (consúmtiv). Destruutivo, a. || Consumtivo, ético.
Consumptively adv. (consúmtivli). A manera de consumción.
Consumptiveness s. (consúmtivnes). Predisposición a la tisis.
Contact s. (cántakt). Contacto, tocamiento. || Fig. Trato y relación.
Contact-breaker s. (cántaktbrekúr). Elect. Interruptor, cortacorriente.
Contact pin s. (cántakt pin). Elect. Formón de contacto.
Contactplug s. (cántakt pléug). Elect. Tarugo de presa corriente. [peste].
Contagion s. (contédyéun). Contagio.
Contagionist s. (contédyéunist). Médico contagionista. [gioso, a].
Contagious adj. (contédyéus). Contagioso.
Contagiousness s. (contédyéusnes). Carácter contagioso.
Contain (to) a. (tu contén). Contener, caber. || Incluir. || Reprimir, contener, refrenar. *To — one's anger*, reprimir su cólera.
Container s. (conténeur). Continente.
Contaminate (to) a. (tu contáminet). Contaminar, manchar. || — adj. Contaminado, manchado, corrompido.
Contamination s. (contáminéchéun). Contaminación.
Contango s. (contango). Gastos de un agente de cambio para aplazar una operación. [ciar, menospreciar].
Contemn (to) a. (tu contém). Despreciar.
Contemner s. (contémneur). Despreciador.
Contemperament s. (contépéurament). Temperamento. || Mitigación.
Contemplate (to) a. (tu contémplet). Contemplar, meditar. || Projectar, formar intención. || — n. Contemplar.
Contemplation s. (contémplechéun). Contemplación. || Proyecto. *To have it in —*, tener el proyecto, la intención de. [Contemplativo, a].
Contemplative adj. (contémpletiv). Contemplativo.
Contemplatively adv. (contémpletivli). Contemplativamente.
Contemplativeness s. (contémplevnes). Contemplación. [templador, a].
Contemplator s. (contémpleteúr). Contemplador.
Contemporaneity s. (contémporaneíti). Contemporaneidad.
Contemporaneous adj. (contémporaneíus). Contemporáneo, a.
Contemporaneously adv. (contémporaneíusli). Contemporáneamente.

Contemporaneousness s. (contemporanéïtates). Contemporaneidad.

Contemporariness s. (contemporarines). Contemporaneidad.

Contemporary adj. y s. (contemporari). Contemporáneo, coetáneo.

Contempt s. (contémt). Desprecio, desdén, vilipendio || For. — *of court*, contumacia.

Contemptibility s. (contémtibiliti). Contemptibleness (contémtiblnes). Bajeza, abyección.

Contemptible adj. (contémtihl). Despreciable, despreciado, vil.

Contemptibly adv. (contémtihli). Vilmente, con bajeza.

Contemptuous adj. (contémtiucûs). Desdenoso, altivo, insolente. — *words*, palabras ofensivas.

Contemptuously adv. (contémtiucûs-li). Desdenosamente.

Contemptuousness s. (contémtiucûsnes). Desdén, desprecio, insolencia.

Contend (to) a. (tu conténd). Disputar. || — n. Contender, pleitear, disputar, pretender; alistar. *To — for a trifle*, about trifles, contender ó disputar sobre bagatelas.

Contender (contendêur). Contendedor, competidor, antagonista.

Contending adj. (conténdiã). Contrario, opuesto. — *interests*, intereses opuestos.

Content adj. (contént) (with, de). Contento, satisfecho. || — s. Contento.

Contentation s. (conténtchéun). Contentamiento, satisfacción.

Contented pp. y adj. (conténted). Contentado, agrado, satisfecho.

Contentedly adv. (conténtedli). Tranquilamente.

Contentedness s. (conténtednes). Contento, satisfacción, calma.

Contentful adj. (conténful). Contentísimo, dichoso, feliz.

Contention s. (conténchéun). Contención, contienda, debate.

Contentious adj. (conténchéûs). Contencioso, litigioso.

Contentiously adv. (conténchéûsli). Contenciosamente.

Contentiousness s. (conténchéûsnes). Espíritu contencioso. [facción.]

Contently adv. (conténtli). Con satisfacción.

Contents s. (conténts). Contenido. *The — of a book*, el contenido de un libro. *Table of —*, tabla de materias, índice. || Geom. Cabida, capacidad.

Contentminable adj. (contêurminabl). Que puede tener los mismos límites.

Contentminous (contérminêus). Confinante, vecino, limítrofe.

Contentrinal adj. (contêurminál).

Contentrinate adj. (contêurminet). Que tiene los mismos límites.

Contest (to) a. (tu contést). Contestar, disputar. || — n. Contender, competir,

rivalizar. || — s. Contienda, disputa alteración. [testable, disputable.]

Contestable adj. (contéstahl). Con-

Contestableness s. (contéstablînes). Carácter disputable.

Contestation s. (contéstécheun). Contestación; alteración, disputa.

Contestingly adv. (contéstihli). Contenciosamente.

Contest s. (contést). Contexto.

Contextural adj. (contéstiuról). De la contextura.

Contexture s. (contéstiur). Contextura. || Constitución, complexión (del cuerpo humano). [dad.]

Contiguity s. (contiguiñiti). Contigui-

Contiguous adj. (contiguiñes). Contiguo, a. [Contiguamente.]

Contiguously adv. (contiguiñesli).

Contiguosness s. (contiguiñesnes). Contigüidad.

Continences s. (côntinens). Continency s. (côntinensi). Continencia.

Continent adj. (côntinent). Continente, casto. || Templado, moderado. || s. Geogr. Continente. [tinal.]

Continental adj. (côntinéntal). Con-

Continently adv. (côntinentli). Castamente; moderadamente.

Contingence s. (contindyens). **Contingency** (contindyensi). Contingencia. || Eventualidad, accidente ó caso imprevisto.

Contingent s. (contindyent). Contingencia, casualidad. || Cuota. || adj. Contingente, casual, accidental.

Contingently adv. (contindyentli). Contingentemente, casualmente.

Contingentness s. (contindyentnes). Contingencia, casualidad.

Continual adj. (côntinual). Continuo, a

Continually adv. (côntinualli). Continuamente.

Continualness s. (côntinualnes). Continuidad. || Permanencia.

Continuance s. (continuanes). Continuación, permanencia. || Demora, duración, dilación. || Aplazamiento.

Continue (to) a. (tu continuet). Continuar.

Continue adj. Continuado.

Continuation s. (continuécheun). Continuación, seguida, série. || Bols. — *day*, día de liquidación. [tinuador.]

Continuator s. (continuéteur). Con-

Continue (to) a. y n. (tu continui). Continuar. || Durar, ser durable. || Perseverar; persistir, morar. || Prologar.

Continuedly adv. (continuélli). Continuadamente, continuamente.

Continuer s. (continuéur). Continuador, perseverador. [nuiciad.]

Continuity s. (continuiiti). Conti-

Continuious adj. (côntinîus). Continuo.

Continuously adv. (côntinîusli). Continuadamente, sin interrupción.

Contort (to) a. (tu contórt). Torcer, retorcer.

Contortion s. (contórchēūn). Contorción. || Contorsión, contorcerse. || Med. Luxación. || Med. Pasión ilíaca.

Contour s. (contúr). Contorno ó perfil. **Contra** prep. insep. (cóntra). Contra. *Per* —, Com. En sentido opuesto.

Contraband s. (cóntraband). Contrabando. || — adj. De contrabando.

Contrabandist s. (cóntrabandist). Contrabandista.

Contract (to) a. (tu contráct). Contraer, apretar, estrechar; abreviar. || Contratar. || *To* — *one's brow*, fruncir el ceño. *To* — *debts*, contraer deudas. || — n. Contraerse. || Contratar. || — s. Contrato, pacto. || Contrata, escritura. *To draw up a* —, celebrar un contrato. *To sell by private* —, vender de buenas á buenas. *To do by* —, trabajar á destajo.

Contractedly adv. (contractedly). De una manera apretada, contraida.

Contractedness s. (contróctednes). Contracción; apretamiento, opresión. || Fig. Mesquinería.

Contractibility s. (contractibiliti). Contractibilidad. [tractable.]

Contractible adj. (contractibil). Con- [tractable.]

Contractile adj. (contráctil). Med. Con- [tractil.]

Contractility s. (contractiliti). Con- [tractil.]

Contracting adj. (contráctin). Contrante. *The* — *parties*, las partes contratantes.

Contraction s. (contraccheūn). Contracción. || Encogimiento, merma. Anat. Crispatura. [tractivo.]

Contractive a. (contractív). Con- [tractivo.]

Contractor s. (contractéur). Contrante. || Empresario; adjudicatario.

Contradict (to) a. (tu contradict). Contradecir; oponerse, contrariar.

Contradictor s. (contradictéur). Contradictor, a.

Contradiction s. (contradiccheūn). Contradicción; oposición.

Contradictious adj. (contradiccheūs). Contradictorio.

Contradictiousness s. (contradiccheūsnes). Desacuerdo consigo mismo || Espíritu de contradicción.

Contradictive adj. (contradictív). Contradictorio. [Contradictoriamente.]

Contradictively adv. (contradictívi). [Contradictoriamente.]

Contradictorily adv. (contradictorili). [Contradictoriamente.]

Contradictoriness s. (contradictorines). Oposición en sumo grado.

Contradictory adj. (contradictori). Contradictorio, a, opuesto, contrario.

|| — s. Contrariedad. || Log. Contradictoria. — *temper*, espíritu de contradicción.

Contradistinct adj. (contradistíntk). Distinguido por calidades opuestas.

Contradistinction s. (contradistíntk-ēūn). Contraste. *In* —, por oposición.

Contradistinctive adj. (contradistíntktiv). Que pone en oposición.

Contradistinguish (to) a. (tu contradistínguich). Diferenciar, distinguir.

Contra-indicate (to) a. (tu contraíndiket). Med. Contraindicar.

Contra-indication s. (contraíndikécheūn). Med. Contraindicación.

Contralto s. (contrált). Mús. Contralto.

Contramure s. (cóntramiur). Fort. Contramuro. [Bla. Contraposición.]

Contraposition s. (contraposischeūn). [Contraries s. (cóntraris). Lóg. Proposiciones contrarias.]

Contrariety s. (contraríti). Contrariedad, oposición. || Incompatibilidad.

Contrarily adv. (contrarili). Contrariamente, en contrario. [triedad.]

Contrariness s. (cóntrarines). Con- [trario.]

Contrarious adj. (contréíeus). Con- [trario, opuesto.]

Contrariwise adj. (contráriuais). Al [reverso.]

Contrary adj. (cóntrari). Contrario, opuesto. || — s. Contrario. *On the* —, al contrario. *Quite the* —, todo lo contrario.

Contrast s. (contrást). Contraste. || — a. Contrastar, oponer. || Variar.

Contravallation s. (contravalécheūn). Fort. Contravalación. [Contravenir.]

Contravene (to) a. (tu contravin). [Contravener s. (contravencūr). Con- [traventar, infractor.]

Contravention s. (contravéncheūn). Contravención, infracción.

Contrebassist s. (contrebasist). Bols. Alcesta.

Contributory adj. (contributari). Contribuyente, contributario.

Contribute (to) a. (tu contribuit). Contribuir. || — n. (To ó Towards). Con- [tribuir, ayudar, cooperar.]

Contribution s. (contribuicheūn). Co- [operación. || Contribución. *To lay, to put under* —, imponer contribuciones.]

Contributive adj. (contributív). Con- [tributivo.]

Contributor s. (contributéur). Con- [tribuidor, contribuyente. || Colaborador.]

Contributory adj. (contributéuri). Cooperante. [Contristar, affligir.]

Contristate (to) a. (tu contristet). [Contrite adj. (cóntrait). Contrito, arre- [pentido. [mente, con contrición.]

Contritely adv. (contráitli). Contri- [ta.]

Contriteness s. (cóntraitnes). Contri- [ción.]

Contrition s. (contricheūn). Contrición.

Contriturate (to) a. (tu contrituret). Triturar. [ginable.]

Contrivable adj. (contráivabl). Ima- [ginable.]

Contrivance s. (contráivans). Idea,

- plan, designio, invención. || Artificio; concepto. || Trama, maquinación.
- Contrive** (to) a. (tu contráiv). Idear, inventar, imaginar. || Maquinar, trammar. || — n. Buscar un medio, hallar una solución. [organizador.]
- Contriver** s. (contraiveür). Inventor.
- Control** s. (contról). Contrarregistro. || Inspección. || Poder, autoridad. || — a. Registrar, inspeccionar. || Reprimir; gobernar; examinar. *To — one's passions*, reprimir sus pasiones.
- Controllable** adj. (contrólabl). Sujeto á registro, inspección ó examen.
- Controller** s. (contróleür). Contralor.
- Controllershhip** s. (contróleürship). Contraloría.
- Controlment** s. (contrólmnt). Registro, inspección, examen de cuentas. || Autoridad, imperio. [Disputador.]
- Controversary** adj. (controvéursari).
- Controversial** adj. (controvéürchal). De la controversia; sujeto á controversia.
- Controversialist** s. (controvéürchalist). Controversista.
- Controversy** s. (cöntrovéürsi). Controversia, disputa, debate; discusión. || Pleito.
- Controvert** (to) a. (tu cöntrovéürt). Controvertir, disputar. || Refutar.
- Controvertible** adj. (controvéürtibl). Controvertible, disputable.
- Controvertibly** adv. (cöntrovéürtibli). De una manera controvertible.
- Controvertist** s. (controvéürtist). Controversista.
- Contumacious** adj. (contiuméchéüs). Contumaz, rebelde, obstinado. || For. Contumaz.
- Contumaciously** adv. (contiuméchéüsli). Contumazmente, pertinazmente.
- Contumaciousness** s. (contiuméchéüsnes). Contumacia, obstinación.
- Contumacy** s. (cöntiumasi). For. Contumacia. || Terquedad; obstinación.
- Contumelious** adj. (contiumiliéüs). Contumelioso, injurioso, ignominioso.
- Contumeliously** adv. (contiumiliéüsli). Contumeliosamente.
- Contumeliousness** s. (contiumiliéüsnes). Contumely (cöntiumli). Contumelia, ultraje, injuria, insulto.
- Contuse** (to) a. (tu cöntius). Contundir, causar contusión.
- Contusion** s. (contiiüün). Cir. Contusión. || Magullamiento.
- Conundrum** s. (conéündrum). Acertijo, adivinanza. || Chanza grosera.
- Convalesce** (to) n. (tu convales). Convalecer. [valencia.]
- Convalescence** s. (convalesens). Convallescencia.
- Convalescent** adj. (convalesent). Convalesciente.
- Convenable** adj. (convínabl). Sujeto á convocación; lo que puede juntarse.
- Convene** (to) v. (tu convín). Convocar,
- congregar, juntar, unir. || Citar. || — n. Convenir, juntarse, reunirse.
- Convenor** s. (convínäür). Convocador.
- Convenience** s. (convniens). Conveniencia, comodidad, oportunidad. *Will that suit your — ?* ¿le conviene á Vd.? *At your earliest —*, cuando Vd. pueda.
- Convenient** adj. (conviniént). Conveniente, apto, cómodo. *When will it be — for you to pay me,* ¿cuando le será á Vd. conveniente pagarme.
- Conveniently** adv. (conviniéntli). Convenientemente. || Cómodamente.
- Convent** s. (cönvent). Convento.
- Conventicle** s. (convénticl). Conventículo, conciliábulo. [ción.] || Unión.
- Conventions** s. (convénchéün). Conven-
- Conventional** adj. (convénchéüunal). Convencional, estipulado.
- Conventionalism** s. (convénchéüunalism). Cosa de convención.
- Conventionist** s. (convénchéüunist). Contratante. || Contratista.
- Conventual** s. (convénchüal). Conventual. || Religioso, fraile, monje, monja. || — adj. Conventual.
- Conventionally** adv. (convéntüali). Conventualmente. [verger]
- Converge** (to) n. (tu convéürdj). Con-
- Convergence** s. (convéürdjens). Convergencia.
- Convergent** adj. (convéürdjent). Con-
- verging** (convéürdjín). Convergente.
- Convertible** adj. (convéürsabl). Tratable, sociable. [Sociabilidad.]
- Conversableness** s. (convéürsablens). [ción.]
- Conversably** adv. (convéürsablí). En forma de conversación.
- Conversant** adj. (convéürsant). Familiar, íntimo con ó en.
- Conversantly** adv. (cönvéürsantli). Familiarmente.
- Conversation** s. (convéürséchüun). Conversación, conferencia, trato, familiaridad. || Conducta, porte. || *A private —*, conversación á solas.
- Conversational** adj. (convéürsechüunal). De la conversación.
- Conversationist** s. (convéürsechüunist). Persona discreta y de agradable conversación. [ción.]
- Conversative** adj. (convéürsativ). So-
- Converse** (to) n. (tu convéürs). (con with) Conversar. || Platicar. || Tratar con. || — s. Conversación, plática, familiaridad, trato, comercio.
- Conversion** s. (convéürschüun). Conversión. [ción.]
- Conversive** adj. (convéürsiv). Trate-
- Convert** (to) a. (tu convéürt). Convertir, transmutar. || Traducir. || Emplear. || — n. Convertirse, mudarse.
- Converter** s. (convéürtéür). Convertidor, a.
- Convertibility** s. (convéürtibiliti).
- Convertibleness** (convéürtibleness). Convertibilidad.

Convertible adj. (convěurtibl). Convertible, trasmutable.

Convertibly adv. (convěurtibli). Ret. Recíprocamente, mutuamente.

Convex adj. (convěcs). Convexo, a. || — s. Cuerpo convexo.

Convexity s. (convěcsiti). Convexidad.

Convexly adv. (convěcsli). Convexamente. [dad.]

Convexness s. (convěcsnes). Convexidad.

Convexo-concave adj. (convěcsco-conkev). Convexo-concavo.

Convey (to) a. (tu convě). Transportar, conducir. || Transmitir, enviar. || For. Transferir. || Participar. || Conducir, dirigir. *To — away*, llevar ó llevarse. *Heav* consigo. *This word does not — my meaning*, esta palabra no expresa mi pensamiento.

Conveyable adj. (convěabl). Capaz de ser transportado ó conducido.

Conveyance s. (convěans). Conducción, transporte.

Conveyancer s. (convěansěur). El escribano que hace la escritura de traspaso. [critura de traspaso.]

Conveyancing s. (convěansin). Es-

Conveyer s. (convěur). Conductor, mensajero.

Convict (to) a. (tu convict). Convencer. || Confular, refutar. || — s. Convicto.

|| Presidiario, forzado. || — adj. Convencido. [ción.] || Condenación.

Conviction s. (convicěhēun). Convic-

Convictive adj. (convictiv). Convinciente.

Convince (to) a. (tu convins). Convencer. || Probar, demostrar.

Convincible adj. (convinsibl). Convencible, convincente, incontestable.

Convincing pa. y adj. (convinsin). Convinciente. *A — proof*, una prueba convincente.

Convine (to) a. (tu convinv). Convidar, invitar á una comida; dar un banquete. [vincentemente.]

Convincingly adv. (convinciinli). Con-

Convincingness s. (convincinnes). Convincción. [|| Alegre, jovial.]

Convivial adj. (convivial). Festivo, a.

Conviviality s. convivialiti). Jovialidad, buen humor. [vocar, citar.]

Convocate (to) a. (tu convoket). Con-

Convocation s. (convokěhēun). Convocación. || Asamblea, reunión.

Convoke (to) a. (tu convěc). Convocar.

Convolution s. (convolucěhēun). Replogue, enroscadura. || Desorden.

Convolv (to) a. (tu convělv). Arrollar, revolver, envolver.

Convolvulaceæ s. (convolvulěsii). Bot. Convolvuláceas. [Convolvulo.]

Convolvulus s. (convolvulěs). Bot.

Convoy (to) a. (tu convói). Convojar. || — s. Convoj; escolta.

Convulse (to) a. (tu convěuls). Med.

Convulsar. || Convelerse, convulsarse, irritarse. || Arrebatar.

Convulsion s. (convěulěhēun). Convulsión, espasmo. || Agitación violenta, inquietud. [sivo, a.]

Convulsive adj. (convěulsiv). Convul-

Convulsively adv. (convěulsivli). Convulsivamente. [concejera.]

Cony s. (kěuni). Conejo. — *burrow*,

Coo (to) n. (tu cu) Arrullar.

Cooing s. (cuiin). s. Arrullo (de palomas). || Fig. Halago, caricia

Cook s. (cuk). Cocinero, cocinera. || Mar. Cocinero de barco. || — a. Cocinar, guisar. || Falsificar, alterar || — n. Guisar. [rar los manjares.]

Cookery s. (cukěuri). Arte de prepara-

Cooking adj. (kúkiin). Preparando los manjares. || — s. Cocimiento.

Cookmaid s. (kúkměd). Moza de cocina.

Cook-shop s. (kúkhop). Bodegón, figón.

Cool adj. (cul). Frio, fresco. || Tibio, flojo, indiferente. *A — room*, un cuarto frío. *A — dress*, un traje ligero. *A — answer*, una respuesta fría. || — s. Frescura ó fresco. *To enjoy the*, tomar el fresco. || — a. Enfriar, refrescar. || Fig. Entibiar. || — n. Refrescar, enfriarse. || Templarse, moderarse. *The weather begins to —*, el tiempo empieza á refrescar.

Cooler s. (cúleür). Enfriadera. || Med. Refrigerante. || *ater* —, alcarraza.

Coolie s. (kúli). Indios ó Chinos que trabajan en las colonias europeas.

Coolish adj. (culich). Fresco, un poco frío. [nente.]

Coolly adv. (culi). Frescamente, fría-

Coolness s. (culnes). Fresco, frío. || Frialdad, tibieza. || Frescura.

Coom s. (cum.) Hollín de horno. || Grasa de ruedas. [áridos.]

Coomb ó **Comb** s. (cum). Medida de

Coop s. (cup). Caponera. || Tonel. || — Chirrión. || a. Enjaular, encerrar.

Coopee s. (cupi). Cupé, paso de baile

Cooper s. Tonelero.

Cooperage s. (cúpěuredj). Jornal de tonelero. || Tonelería.

Co-operate (to) n. (tu co-ópěureti). Co-

parar. || Contribuir. [Cooperación]

Co-operation s. (co-ópěurehēun).

Co-operative adj. (co-ópěureti). Cooperativo, a. [perador, a.]

Co-operator s. (co-ópěuretěr). Co-

Co-ordinate (to) a. (tu coórdinet) Coordinar. || — adj. Coordinado.

Co-ordinately adv. (co-órdinetli) Coor-

dinadamente.

Co-ordinateness s. (co-órdinetnes). Co-

ordination (co-órdinehēun). Coordi-

nación. || Igualdad

Coot s. (cut). Orn. Negreta.

Cop s. (cop). Cima, cumbre, punta. |

Moño, copa, copete.

Copaiiba s. (copěba). **Copahiva** (copa-

jiva). Copay, copaiiba.

Copal s. (cópai). Goma copal.
Coparcenary s. (coparsineri). Herencia pro indiviso. [redero.]

Coparcener s. (copársineur). Cohe-
Coparceny s. (coparsini). Parte en una sucesión pro indiviso.

Co-partner s. (copártneur) Compañero, socio, asociado.

Co-partnership s. (copartnéurship). Compañía, sociedad, asociación. || Participación (en una empresa).

Copatriot s. (copétriot). Compatriota.

Cope s. (cop). Gorro, capucho, caperuza. || Solideo. || Bóveda. *The — of heaven*, la bóveda celeste. " Cubrir (la cabeza). || — n. Competir ó lidiar con otro, venir á las manos; hacer cara. || Rivalizar. [Copenhague.]

Copenhagen np. (copenjén). Geogr. [Copenhague.]

Copernican adj. (copéurnikan). Copernicano. [Copérnico.]

Copernicus np. (copéurnikeus). Co- [Copérnico.]

Copier s. (copieur). Copyist (cópist). Copiante, copista || Plagiario.

Coping s. (cópín). Albardilla. || Cumbre de edificio. — *ink*, tinta de copiar.

Copious adj. (cópíeus). Copioso, abundante. [mente, ampliamente.]

Copiously adv. (cópíeusli). Copiosamente.

Copiousness s. (cópíeusnes). Abundancia; difusión; profusión.

Copped adj. (copht). Copado, copetudo.

Copper s. (cópéur). Cobre. || Vaso de cobre. || Calderón, caldera grande. || Vellón, moneda de cobre. || — adj. Cobreño, a. || Cobrizo, a. || — a. Enco- brar; forrar de cobre (un navio). — *bottomed*, encostrado, a, forrado de cobre. — *coin*, moneda de cobre, moneda de vellón. — *sheathed*, chapeado de cobre. — *coloured*, cobrizo.

Copperas s. (cópéuras). Quím. Caparrosa.

Copperish adj. (cópéurich). Coppery (cópéuri). Cobrizo, a, cobreño

Copper-plate s. (cópéur-plet). Lámina de cobre. — *prints*. Estampas, láminas ó grabados. [cero.]

Coppersmith s. (cópéur-smith). Calde- [Coppice.]

Coppice s. (cópis). Copse (cops). Soto, monte tallar. || *To copse* a. plantar un tallar.

Copt npr. (copht). Coptht (coft). Copto.

Coptic adj. (cóphtik). Coptico, a. || — s. Copto, la lengua de los coptos.

Copula s. (cópula). Log. Cópula.

Copulate (to) a. (tu copulet) Unir, juntar. || — n. Ayuntarse ó unirse; juntarse los animales para procrear. || adj. Unido, junto.

Copulation s. (cópuléchéun). Cópula, coito. || Conjunción.

Copulative adj. (cópulative). Gram. Copulativo. || — s. Gram. Conjunción.

Copy s. (cópí). Copia. || Original, manuscrito. || Ejemplar de algún libro. || Muestra. *A fair —*, copia en limpio.

True —, conforme con el original. — *of a deed*, For. Sumaria de unos autos. *A — of Calderon's works*, un ejemplar de las obras de Calderón. — *book*, cuaderno de muestras. || — a. Copiar. **Copyhold** s. (cópíjold). For. Especie de enfiteusis.

Copyholder s. (cópíjoldéur). Enfitente.

Copying s. (cópín). Acción de copiar. — *press*, copiador de cartas.

Copyright s. (cópírait). Derechos de autor; propiedad literaria.

Coquelicot s. (cóclico). Bot. Ababa.

Coquet (to) a. y n. (tu cokét). Coquetear, hacer coqueterías.

Coquetry s. (cokétrí). Coquetería.

Coquette ó **Coquet** sf. (cokét). Coqueta

Coquettish adj. (cokétich). De coqueta

Coquettishly adv. (cokétichli). Con coquetería.

Coracite s. (córasis). Min. Coracita

Coracle s. (coracl). Barca de pescadores

Coral s. (córál). Coral. || — adj. Cora- lino, a. — *branch*, rama de coral

fisher, corallero, pescador de coral

fishery ó *fishing*, pesca del coral ||

reefs, bancos de coral. [Coralin.]

Coralline adj. (córalin). Coralino ||

Coralloid adj. (córalloid). Coralloidal (coraloidal). Coralino, a.

Corant s. (coránt). Danza ó baile ligero

Corb s. (corb). Canastillo.

Corban s. (córban). Corbán.

Corbeil s. (córbel). Fortif. Cestón.

Corbel s. (córbel). Corbil (corbil). Arq. Cesta. || Arq. Saledizo. || Modillon

Nicho.

Corby s. (córbi). Orn. Cuervo.

Cord s. (cord). Cuerda, cordel, saga, lazo, cabo. || Cordón. || Anat. *Umbilical* —, cordón umbilical. || — a. En-

cordelar, atar ó amarrar con cuerdas

Cordage s. (córdedj). Mar. Cordaje.

Cordate adj. (córdet). Cordated (cor-

deted). Bot. Cordiforme. [ciseano.]

Cordelier s. (córdéüllí). Fraile fém ||

Cordial s. (córdial). Cordial, remedio

confortativo. || — adj. Cordial. *I*

welcome, una acogida cordial

Cordiality s. (cordialiti). Cordialidad.

Cordially adv. (córdiali). Cordialmente

Cordilleras npr. (cordilíferas). Geogr. Cordilleras, la cordillera de los Andes

Cordon s. (córdon). Parapeto. || Mil

Córdón.

Cordova npr. (córdova). Geogr. Cordoba

Cordovan s. (córdovan). Corduwar

(córduan). Cordobán. [de algol]

Corduroy s. (córdúroi). Terciopelo

Cordwainer s. (córduéneur). Zapatero

Core s. (cor). Corazón. || Cuesco. *The*

— of an apple, el corazón de una manzana. || Fig. *In the heart's* —, en el

fondo del corazón.

Corea npr. (corá). Geogr. Corea.

Coregency s. (coridyensí). Corregencia.

Coregent s. (coridyent). Corregente

Coriaceous adj. (coriéchēus). Coriáceo, a.
Coriander s. (coriándēur). Bot. Cilantro.
Corinth npr. (córinz). Geogr. Corinto.
Corinthian adj. (corinzian). Corintio, a. || Arq. Corintio. || - s. Corintio.
Coriolanus npr. (coriolénēus). Coriolano.
Co-rival s. y vn. (corúival). Competidor, rival. V. CORRIVAL.
Cork s. (cork). Bot. Alcornoque. || Corcho || Tapón de botella. || - a. Tapar botellas con corchos. -- *cutter*, taponero -- *jacket*, corsé de corcho. -- *screw*, sacacorchos.
Corker s. (corker). Persona que tapa las botellas con corchos. || Aparato para tapar. || Fam. Farsa, mentira.
Corky adj. (córki). De corcho. || Fig. Seco.
Cormorant s. (córmoreant). Ornít. Corvejon || Fig. Gloton.
Corn s. (corn). Grano; trigo, cebada, avena y centeno. Méj. Helote. || Callo. *To measure another man's - by one's own bushel*, piensa el ladrón que todos, son de su condición. *Indian -*, matr. *Soft -*, juaneto, callosidad. -- *chandler*, granetero. -- *crops*, cereales. -- *cutter*, pedicuro. -- *exchange*, mercado de trigos. -- *factor*, mercante en trigos. -- *flour*, harina de matr. -- *grower*, productor de trigos. -- *laws*, legislación sobre los cereales. -- *merchant*, mercader en granos. -- *mill*, molino harinero. -- *plaster*, emplastro para los callos. -- *poppy*, abedul. -- *salad*, canónigo (ensalada). -- *stalk*, paja del trigo. || - a. Salar (las viandas). || tivo al cornejo.
Cornaceous adj. (cornechéus). Relación del ojo.
Cornea s. (cornia). Anat. Cornea, túnica del ojo.
Cornel s. (cornel). Bot. Cornejo.
Cornelia np. (cornilia). Cornelia.
Cornelian s. (cornilian). Min. Cornelina.
Cornelius npr. (cornificus). Cornelio.
Corneous adj. (cornicéus). Córneo, hecho de cuerno.
Corner s. (córneür). Ángulo, esquina, rincón. || Escondrijo. -- *house*, casa en la esquina de una calle. -- *stone*, Arq. piedra angular. -- *wise*, diagonalmente. || - Com. Acaparamiento. || - a. (con *up*) Acaparar. [esquinado].
Cornered adj. (córneürd). Angulado.
Cornering-up s. (córneürin-éup). Acaparamiento.
Cornet s. (cornet). Corneta. || Portatandarte. || Toca de mujer. || Lanceta. || Cucurucho. [Mus. Corneta de llaves].
Cornet-a-piston s. (corne-a-piston).
Cornetcy s. (córnet-s). Grado de portatandarte. [que toca la corneta].
Corneter s. (córneteur). Corneta, el.
Cornice s. (cornis). Arquít. Cornisa.
Cornicle s. (córniel). Cuernecico.

Cornish adj. (córnic). Del país de Cornouailles. [la corneta].
Cornist s. (kórnist). Corneta, que toca.
Cornopean s. (kornópiann). Corneta de llaves. [Cornucopia].
Cornucopia s. (cornucópia). Cornucopia. (plur.)
Cornwall npr. (córnuol). Geogr. Cornouailles. [produce grano].
Corny adj. (córni). Córneo, a. || Que.
Corol s. (córrol). **Corolla** (coróla). Bot. Corola.
Corollary s. (córolari). Lóg. Corolario || Excedente, sobrante. [Coromandel].
Coromandel npr. (corpmándi). Geogr.
Corona s. (córona). Corona.
Coronal s. (córonal). Anat. Coronal. || adj. Coronal. -- *bone*, hueso frontal. || - s. Corona, guirnalda. [nario, a].
Coronary adj. (córonari). Anat. Corocoronación.
Coronation s. (coronéchēun). Coronación.
Coroner s. (córoneür). Coroner, magistrado inglés cuyo oficio es indagar las causas de muertes violentas.
Coronet s. (coronet). Corona.
Corporal s. (córporal). Mil. Cabo - *of cavalry*, cabo de caballería. || -- adj. Corporal, corpóreo.
Corporality s. (corporálit). Corporalidad, corporeidad.
Corporally adv. (córporali). Corporalmente, materialmente.
Corporate adj. (corporet). Formado en cuerpo ó en comunidad.
Corporately adv. (córporetli). En cuerpo, en comunidad.
Corporation s. (corporechéua). Corporación. || Cabildo, ayuntamiento.
Corporator s. (córporetur). Individuo de una corporación.
Corporeal adj. (corpórial). Corpóreo, a, material. || For. Inmuble. [reid.]
Corporeality s. (corporeiditi). Corporeidad.
Corporeally adv. (corpóriali). Corporalmente, materialmente.
Corporeity s. (corporeiti). Corporeidad, materialidad. [re.]
Corporeous adj. (corpórieus). Corpóreo.
Corporification s. (corporeifichéun). Corporificación. [de Santelmo].
Corposant s. (corposant). Mar. Fuego.
Corps s. (cor). Mil. Cuerpo.
Corpse s. (corps). Cuerpo, cadáver.
Corpulence s. (córpiulens). **Corpulency** (córpiulensi). Corpulencia. || Densidad. [lento, repleto].
Corpulent adj. (córpiulent). Corpulento.
Corpulently adv. (córpiulentli). De mucho cuerpo. [Corpus cristi].
Corpus Christi s. (corpéus cristi).
Corpuscle s. (corpéuscl). Corpusculo, átomo. [Corpuscular].
Corpuscular s. (corpéuskiular).
Corrade (ro) a. (tu coréd). Gastar ó usar con el frote.
Corradiate (ro) a. (tu corédiet). Concentrar sobre un punto.

Corradiation s. (corédiéchéun). Unión de los rayos de luz en un mismo punto.

Correct (to) a. (tu corcét). Corregir. || — adj. Correcto. || Exacto, justo.

Correction s. (corécchéun). Corrección.

Correctional adj. (corécchéunal). Correccional. || — s. Correctivo.

Corrective adj. (corécitiv). Correctivo. || **Correctly** adv. (corécetli). Correctamente.

Correctness s. (corécetnes). [correctcion.] Exactitud.

Corrector s. (coréceteur). Corrector. || Med. Correctivo. [correlacion.]

Correlate (to) n. (tu corrillet). Tener

Correlation s. (corriléchéun). Correlación. [relativo, a.]

Correlative adj. y s. (correlativ). Cor-

Correlatively adv. (correlativli). Correlativamente. [correlacion.]

Correlativeness s. (correlativnes). [correlacion.]

Correspond (to) n. (tu coréspont). Corresponder. || Estar de acuerdo, ó de inteligencia. || Corresponderse

Correspondence s. (coréspontens). [correlacion.]

Correspondency (coréspontensi). Correspondencia; relacion reciproca.

Correspondent adj. (coréspontent). Correspondiente, conforme, conveniente. || — s. Correspondiente, cor-

Correspondent s. (coréspontent). Correspondiente, conforme, conveniente. || — s. Correspondiente, cor-

Correspondently adv. (coréspontentli). Correspondientemente.

Corresponsive adj. (coréspontiv). Cor-

Corridor s. (coridor). Arq. Corredor.

Corrigible adj. (coridyibl). Corregible.

Corroborant adj. (coróborant). Corroborante. || — s. Med. Corroborante.

Corroborate (to) a. (tu coróborat). Corroborar, confortar, fortalecer. || — adj. Corroborado.

Corroborations s. (coróboréchéun). Corroboración. || Confirmación.

Corroborative adj. (coróborativ). Corroborativo, a. || — s. Confortativo.

Corrode (to) a. (tu coród). Corroer.

Corrodent adj. y s. (coródent). Corrosivo, a. [roer.]

Corrodiate (to) a. (tu coródiét). Cor-

Corrodibility s. (coródiébliti) ó **Corrosibility** (corosibíliti). La calidad de ser corrisible.

Corrodible adj. (coródiabl). Corrosible.

Corrosibleness s. (corosiblnes). La calidad de ser corrisible.

Corrosion s. (coróyéun). Corrosión.

Corrosive adj. y s. (corósiy). Corrosivo, a. [vaamente.]

Corrosively adv. (corósiyivli). Corrosi-

Corrosiveness s. (corosívnes). La calidad de ser corrosivo.

Corrugant adj. (córiugant). Que arruga ó hace arrugas.

Corrugate (to) a. (tu córiuguot). Arrugar, plegar. || — adj. Encogido, arrugado.

Corrugation s. (coriuguéchéun). Corrugación, contracción.

Corrugator s. (coriuguéteur). Anal Corrugador.

Corrupt adj. (coréupt). Corrompido, corrupto; podrido. || — a. Corromper.

|| Fig. Sobornar, seducir, pervertir a una persona. || Estragar las costumbres. || Infectar. To — *the morals*, corromper las costumbres. To — *witnesses*, sobornar los testigos. || — n. Corromperse, podrirse.

Corrupter s. (coréupteur). Corruptor

Corruptibility s. (coréuptibiliti). Corruptibilidad. [tible]

Corruptible adj. (coréuptibl). Corrup-

Corruptibleness s. (coréuptiblnes). Corruptibilidad. [modo corruptible]

Corruptibly adv. (coréuptibli). De un

Corruption s. (coréupchéun). Corrupción. || Pus, materia purulenta.

Corruptive adj. (coréuptiv). Corruptivo, a. [ruptible]

Corruptless adj. (coréuptles). Inco-

Corruptly adv. (coréuptli). Corrompidamente, viciosamente. || Corruptamente. [cion]

Corruptness s. (coréuptnes). Corrup-

Corruptress sf. (coréuptres). Corrompedora.

Corsair s. (córsar). Corsario, pirata.

Corse s. (cors). Cadáver, cuerpo muerto

Corselet s. (córslet). Coselete. || — a. Armar de un coselete.

Corset s. (córsot). Córcé. || — a. Poner un córcé, ajustar el tallo. [cegi.]

Corsica npr. (corsica). Geogr. Cor-

Corsican adj. y s. (córsican). Corso

Cortege s. (córtéj). Comitiva, séquito, acompañamiento.

Cortes s. (córtés). Cortes.

Cortical adj. (cortical). Cortical.

Corticate adj. (córtiket). Corticated (córtiketed). Corticoso, a. [rindon]

Corundum s. (coréundéum). Min. Co-

Corunna npr. (coréuna). Geogr. Corun-

Coruscant adj. (coréuscant). Coruscante, resplandeciente, brillante

Coruscate (to) n. (tu coróusket). Resplandecer.

Coruscation s. (coréúskéchéun). Resplandor. || Resplandor, brillo. || Luz Brillo de la inteligencia.

Corvee s. (corvé). Feud. Servidumbre.

Corvette s. (corvét). Mar. Corveta.

Corybantes s. (coribántia). Corybantes.

Corybantic adj. (coribántic). Corybantic, a.

Corymb s. (córimb). Bot. Corimbo.

Corymbiate adj. (cormbietet). Corymbiated (cormbiéted). Bot. Corimbado.

Corypheus s. (coriféus). Corifeo.

Coriiza s. (coríza). Med. Coriza.

Cosey adj. (cósi). Cómodo, manejable, útil, agradable. || Hablador. || Aparato para calentar la tetera

Cosily adv. (cósili). Reducidamente pero cómodo. || Agradablemente.

Cosine s. (cosain). Geom. Coseno.

Cosmetic adj. y s. (cosmético). Cosmético. [romana.]

Cos-lettuce s. (cósletus). Bot. Lechuga.

Cosmic adj. (cósmic). **Cosmical** (cós-mical). Cósmico, a. [Cósmicamente.]

Cosmically adv. (cósmicali). Astron.

Cosmogonal adj. (co-mogonal). Cosmogónico, a. [nfa.]

Cosmogony s. (cosmogoní). Cosmogonía.

Cosmographer s. (cosmografeur). Cosmógrafo.

Cosmographic adj. (cosmográfico). Cosmográfico, a.

Cosmographically adv. (cosmográficamente). Cosmográficamente. [grffa.]

Cosmography s. (cosmografía). Cosmografía.

Cosmolabe s. (cósmolabi). Ast. Cosmolabio. [Cosmológico, a.]

Cosmological adj. (cosmolódycal). Cosmológico.

Cosmologist s. (cosmolodyist). Cosmólogo. [logia.]

Cosmology s. (cosmolodyi). Cosmología.

Cosmometry s. (cosmómítri). Cosmometría.

Cosmopolitan s. (cosmopólitán). Cosmopolita.

Cosmopolitism s. (cosmopólitánism). Cosmopolitismo.

Cosmopolitism s. (cosmopólitism). Cosmopolitismo. [rama.]

Cosmorama s. (cosmoréma). Cosmorama.

Cosmos s. (cósmos). Cosmos.

Cossacks s. (cósacos). Cosacos.

Cosset s. (coset). Cordero, criado sin la madre. || Fig. Favorito, favorita. || a. Mimar.

Cost s. (cost). Coste, precio; expensas, gastos. *To my* —, á mis expensas. — *per*, libro de gastos. || — n. Costar. *What it may*, cueste lo que cueste.

Costal adj. (cóstal). Costal.

Costard s. (costaid). Cabeza. || Peronigorda.

Coster-monger s. (cósteur-méungueur). Cintero, mercader de frutas.

Costive adj. (costiv). Estreñido de cuerpo o vientre. [ción.]

Costiveness s. (cóstivnes). Constipación.

Costless adj. (cóstles). Sin coste o precio, de balde. [magnificencia, lujo.]

Costliness s. (cóstliness). Suntuosidad.

Costly adj. (costli). Costoso, dispendioso. || Suntuoso.

Cotrel s. (cóstrel). Botella, frasco.

Costume s. (costium). Traje, vestido.

Cot s. (cot). Cabana, choza. || Hamaca. || Camita, cuna. || Barquillo.

Cotangent s. (cotándient). Geom. Cotangente. [Alcanzar y pasar.]

Cote s. (cot). Corral de ovejas. || a. Goteant s. (cotéant). Inquilino que vive en casa con otro.

Coterie s. (côteuri). Corrillo. || Tertulia. || Pandilla literaria.

Cotillon s. (cotilyéun). Cotillón.

Cotquean s. (côteuin). Fam. Maricón, carolero.

Cotswold s. (cótswold). Redil de campo llano y abierto. [Casita de campo.]

Cottage s. (cótédj). Cabaña, choza. ||

Cottager s. (cótédéur). Rustico, aldeano. [aldeano. || Chaveta.]

Cottar s. **Cotter** (coteur). Rustico.

Cotton s. (cótin). Algodón. || *Cottonia Gun* —, algodón polvoroso. *Printed* —, indianas. || — n. Algodonar; culbrarse de vello, de pelusa. || adj. De algodón. || — *tree*, algodoncero. — *mill*, hilandería de algodón. — *print*, tela de algodón estampada — *spinning*, filatura de algodón.

Cottony (cótini). Algodinoso, borroso.

Cottrel s. (cóstrel). Clares. [Cotila.]

Cotyla s. (cótilla). **Cotyle** (cótali). Anat.

Cotyledon s. (cotilidon). Bot. Cotiledón. [Cotiledoneo, a.]

Cotyledonous adj. (cotilidonéus). Bot.

Couch (ro) n. (tu couch). Acostarse, reposar. || Agacharse. || Agobiarse. || — a. Acostar. || Colocar. || Solapar. || Cir. Batir las cataratas. *To in writing*, poner por escrito. *To — the lance*, enristrar. || — s. Cama, lecho. || Silla poltrona; canapé. || Lecho ó lechos, tongada [agachado.]

Couchant adj. (cáuchant). Acostado.

Coucher s. (caucheur). Oculista. || Cartulario. [Ciama.]

Couch-grass s. (cauch-gras). Bot.

Couching s. (cauchin). Genuflexión. || Operación de batir las cataratas.

Cougar s. (cugar). Zool. Cuguai.

Cough s. (cof). Tos. *Hooping* —, tos ferina. || n. Toser.

Cougher (coteur). Tosedor.

Could s. (cud) pret. imp. del verbo CAN.

Coulter s. (cólteur). Reja de arado.

Council s. (caunsil). Concilio ó consejo. || Sinodo. *Cabinet* —, consejo de ministros. — *board*, sesión del consejo.

Councillor s. (caunsileur). Consejero.

Counsel s. (cáunsel). Consejo, aviso, parecer, deliberación, determinación. || Prudencia. || Abogado. || Consultor. *Keep your own*, no diga Vd. á nadie. || — a. Aconsejar, avisar. [señalar.]

Counsellaible adj. (caunselabi). Aconsejable.

Counseller s. (caunséléur). Consejero. || Confidente. || Abogado.

Counsellorship s. (caunséléurship). Dignidad de consejero.

Count (ro) a. (tu cáunt). Contar, numerar, calcular || Considerar, reputar. || Imputar, atribuir. || — p. Contar. *I — on your aid*, cuento con la ayuda de Vd.

Count s. (cáunt). Cuenta ó cálculo. || For. Capítulo de una acusación. || Conde.

Countable adj. (cáuntabi). Contadero, contable.

- Countenance** s. (cáuntinans). Semblante, cara, rostro, aspecto. || Fig. Patrocinio. || Aire de presunción. *A cheerful* —, un aire jovial. *He keeps his* —, hace buena cara. *To give* —, apoyar, favorecer, proteger. || — a. Sostener, proteger, favorecer, mantener. *Why do you* — *such a man?* ¿porqué defiende Vd. a un hombre semejante?
- Countenancer** s. (cáuntinanséur). Protector, defensor. || Fautor.
- Counter** s. (cáuntéur). Contador. || Mostrador. || Mar. Bovedilla. || Antebrazo. || Ficha. — *jumper*, Fam. Hortera (dependiente de comercio). || — adv. Contra, al contrario, al revés.
- Counteract** (ro) a. (tu cáuntéúdict). Contrariar, impedir; frustrar.
- Counteraction** s. (cáuntéúrchéú). Oposición, resistencia; impedimento.
- Counteractive** s. (cáuntéúactiv). Opositor, a. || — adj. Opuesto, contrario.
- Counterbalance** (ro) a. (tu cáuntéúrbálan). Contrabalancear. || — s. Contrapeso, equilibrio.
- Counterbattery** s. (cáuntéúrbateúri). Contrabatería.
- Counterbuff** (ro) a. (tu cáuntéúrbéúf). Rechazar, repeler. || — s. Rechazo.
- Counterchange** s. (cáuntéúrchéú). Contracambio, recompensa reciproca. || — a. Trocar. [Recriminación.]
- Countercharge** s. (cáuntéúrchardj). Desencanto. || — a. Desencantar.
- Countercharm** s. (cáuntéúrcharm). Desencanto. || — a. Desencantar.
- Countercheck** (ro) a. (tu cáuntéúrchék). Contrastar, contrarrestar. || — s. Oposición, repulsa.
- Counter-current** s. (cáuntéúrkéúrent). Contracorriente.
- Counterdraw** (ro) a. (tu cáuntéúrdro). Calcar. [vin.] Calcando. [vin.]
- Counterdrawing** ppr. (cáuntéúrdro).
- Counter-evidence** s. (cáuntéúrévidens). Contra-evidencia.
- Counterfeit** (ro) a. (tu cáuntéúrfít). Contrahacer. || Imitar, falsificar. || Inventar. *To* — *coin*, fabricar moneda falsa. || — n. Fingir, disimular, disfrazar. || — Falseador. || Impostura, falsificación.
- Counterfeit** adj. Contrahecho, falsificado, falso. || Fingido — *coin*, moneda falsa.
- Counterfeiter** s. (cáuntéúrfíteur). Falsario, falsificador, imitador. || Engañador. [falsificación, imitación.]
- Counterfeiting** s. (cáuntéúrfílin). Falsificación.
- Counterfoil** s. (cáuntéúrfóil). Tronco, matriz. [fuerte.]
- Counterfort** s. (cáuntéúrfort). Contrafort.
- Counter-gauge** s. (cáuntéúrguedij). Manera de escantillar.
- Counter-guard** s. (cáuntéúrgard). Fort. Contraguardia.
- Countermand** (ro) a. (tu cáuntéúrmánd). Contramandar. || — s. Contramando, contraorden.
- Counter-march** s. (cáuntéúrmarch). Mil. Contramarcha. || — n. Contramarchar, retroceder.
- Countermark** s. (cáuntéúrmárk). Contramarca. || — a. Contramarcar.
- Countermine** s. (cáuntéúrmín). Contamina. || — a. Contraminar.
- Counter-motion** s. (cáuntéúrmóchéú). Movimiento contrario. || Fig. Proposición contraria.
- Counter-movement** s. (cáuntéúrmóvéúment). Movimiento opuesto a otro.
- Counter-mure** s. (cáuntéúrmíur). Fort. Contramuro. || — a. Contramurar.
- Counter-natural** adj. (cáuntéúrnátúral). Contranatural.
- Counterpace** s. (cáuntéúrpes). Contrapaso, paso contrario.
- Counterpane** s. (cáuntéúrpen). Colcha de cama; cobertor.
- Counterpart** s. (cáuntéúrpárt). Contraparte; duplicado, copia. || Clave de una cifra.
- Counter-petition** s. (cáuntéúrpétichéú). Petición opuesta. || — a. Hacer una petición contraria a otra.
- Counter-plea** s. (cáuntéúrpilé). For. Réplica.
- Counter-plot** s. (cáuntéúrpłót). Conspiración. || — a. Contraminar.
- Counter-point** s. (cáuntéúrpóint). Mus. Contrapunto. || Colcha, cobertor.
- Counter-poise** (ro) a. (tu cáuntéúrpóis). Contrapesar, contrabalancear. || — s. Contrapeso.
- Counter-poison** s. (cáuntéúrpóison). Contraveneno; antidoto.
- Counter-project** s. (cáuntéúrpřodjekt). Contraproyecto. [traprucho.]
- Counter-proof** s. (cáuntéúrpřuf). Contraprovecho. [vin.]
- Counter-prove** (ro) a. (tu cáuntéúrpřuv). Sacar una contraprueba.
- Counter-revolution** s. (cáuntéúrvólúchéú). Contrarrevolución.
- Counter-revolutionary** s. (cáuntéúrvólúchéúari). Contrarrevolucionario. [Contraesentido.]
- Counterscarp** (cáuntéúrskárp).
- Counter-scuffle** s. (cáuntéúrskúfl). Contestado, lucha. [Contrasello.]
- Counter-seal** (ro) n. (tu cáuntéúrséúil).
- Counter-secure** (ro) a. (tu cáuntéúrsikiúr). Garantir al que ha dado fianza.
- Counter-security** s. (cáuntéúrséúiriti). Subgarantía ó caución.
- Counter-sense** s. (cáuntéúrséúens). Contrasentido.
- Counter-sign** (ro) a. (tu cáuntéúrsígn). Refrendar. || — Refrendada. || Mil. Santo ó contraseña.
- Counter-signature** s. (cáuntéúrsígnatíur). Refrendada. [Agujereado.]
- Counter-sink** a. (cáuntéúrsíng).

Counter-statute s. (cáuntstúrtátiut). Ordenanza ó estatuto contrario á otro.
Counter-tally s. (cáuntstúrtali). Contrataria. [Mús. Contralto.]
Counter-tenor s. (cáuntstúrtencúr).
Counter-vallation s. (caunterválé-chen) Fort. Contravalación.
Counter-valuation s. (cáuntstúrvá-luchén). Contravaluación.
Counter-view s. (cáuntstúrvíu). Oposición. || Contraste.
Counter-wheel (ro) a. (tu cáuntstúruil). Mil Evolucionar en diversas direcciones.
Counter-work (ro) a. (tu cáuntstúrmúrk). Contrarrestar, contrariar, resistir ó impedir; contraminar.
Countess s. (cáuntés). Condesa.
Counting-house s. (cauntin-jáus). Despacho, escritorio.
Countless adj. (cáuntlés). Innumerable, sin número. [Rústico, campesino.]
Countryside adj. (cáuntstúrfíld) Fam.
Country s. (kéuntíri). Campo, campina. || Provincia. || País; patria. || Region. || *Life*, la vida del campo, o la vida de provincia. *Let us go into the -*, vamos al campo. *A - box*, casita de campo. *Mother -*, la madre patria. *To love one's -*, amar á su patria. || adj. Rústico, rural, campesino, agreste, campesino || Provincial. *A - fellow*, un campesino, un provincial, un rústico. - *manners*, modales de provincia.
Country-Dance s. (kéuntíri-dans). Contradanza.
Countryman s. (kéuntírimén), pl. **Countrymen** (kéuntírimén). Paisano, compatriota, conculadano. || Campesino, aldeano, patán; labrador.
Country-seat s. (cáuntstísit). Casa de campo. [Caballero de provincia.]
Country-squire s. (kéuntíri-scúir).
County s. (cáunti). Condado, distrito territorial de Inglaterra. || adj. Del condado, perteneciente al condado. - *town*, capital de condado.
Coupee s. (cupi). Cupé (paso de baile).
Couple s. (kéupl). Par. || Par, macho y hembra. *Married -*, matrimonio, marido y mujer. || Trilla. || Pareja. || *A - of eggs*, un par de huevos. || - *a. Parrear*, aparear, unir, juntar. || Casar. || *n. Tener cópula*. || Casarse. || Aparearse. [micento, unión.]
Couplement s. (kéuplément). Avunta-
Couplet s. (kéuplet). Copla. || Estrofa. || Pn, pareja.
Coupling s. (kéupliñ). Iazo. || Carp. Pasambladura. - *rod*, biela de acoplamiento. - *iron*, grapoñ.
Coupon s. (cúpon). Cupón.
Courage s. (kéuredj). Coraje, valor. || Envalentonar, animar.
Courageous adj. (kéuredyéus). Valiente, valeroso. [Valerosamente.]
Courageously adv. (kéuredyéusli).

Courageousness s. (kéuredyéusnes). Ánimo, valor.
Courant s. (curánt). **Couranto** (curánto). Galop (baile y música).
Courier s. (curriér). Correo.
Course s. (cors). Curso. *Water -*, corriente de agua. || Corrida, carrera. || Tránsito, paseo; viaje, correría, excursión. || Estadio. || Mar. Rumbo. || - *of lectures on botany*, curso de lecciones de botánica. || Método de vida; conducta, porte, costumbre. || Marcha. *The - of events*, el curso de los acontecimientos. || Entrada, servicio, cubierto. *Dinner of ten -s*, comida ó mesa de diez entradas. || Índole. || Estructura regular; sério ó hilera de piedras. || Regularidad, orden. || Med. Reglas, purgaciones. || Bols. *The - of exchange*, el curso del cambio. || Campo de carreras de caballos, hipódromo. || Min. Filón (de mineral). || - *a. Cazar*, dar caza, perseguir. || - *n. Correr*, caminar con velocidad. || Circular. [redor ó cazador.]
Courser s. (córscúr). Corcel. || Cor-
Coursing s. (córstin). Caza de la liebre con perros.
Court s. (cort). Patio. || Callejón sin salida. *Front -*, patio de entrada. || Corte. || Tribunal. *The - has acquitted him*, el tribunal le ha absuelto. || - *martial*, consejo de guerra. - *chaplain*, capellán del rey. - *dress*, traje de corte. - *plaster*, tafetán inglés. || - *a. Cortear*, enamorar; solicitar. [atento, político.]
Courteous adj. (kéurtchiéus). Cortés.
Courteously adv. (kéurtchiéusli). Cortesmente. || civilmente.
Courteousness s. (kéurtchiéusnes). Cortesía, cortesana.
Courtesan f. (kéurtisan). Cortesana.
Courtesy s. (kéurtés). Cortesía.
Courtesy s. (kéurtés). Cortesía, reverencia. || - *n. Hacer una reverencia*.
Court-house s. (cort-haus). Palacio de justicia.
Courtier s. (córtyér). Cortesano.
Courtlike adj. (córtilai). Cortesano; elegante, urbano. [ínta, cortesía.]
Courtliness s. (córtilines). Cortesía.
Courtling s. (córtiliñ). Cortesano.
Courtly adj. (córtili). Cortesano, elegante, insinuante, cortes.
Courtship s. (córtechip). El acto de solicitar á una mujer en matrimonio.
Cousin s. (kéusin). Primo ó prima.
Cove s. (cow). Caleta, ensenada. || Arquít. Bóveda. || Bovedilla. || Fam. Tipo raro de aspecto ó de carácter. || - *a. Abovedar*, arquear.
Covenant s. (kéuvinant). Contrato, convención, pacto. || Liga (de los escoceses). || - *a. Estipular*. || *n. Convenir*, acordarse.

Covenantee s. (keüvinantē). Contratante.

Covenanter s. (keüvinantēur). Covenentario, firmante del covenant nacional escocés. [tratante.]

Covenantor s. (keüvinantēur). Con-

Cover (to) a. (tu keüvēr). Cubrir; tapar, ocultar; abrigar. || Empollar. || *The receipts have covered the expenses*, las entradas compensaron los gastos. *That horse can — thirty miles in two hours*, este caballo puede hacer treinta leguas en dos horas. || -- s. Cubierta, tapadera. || Fig. Capa ó pretexto, velo. || Cubierto. *Under —*, bajo cubierto; al abrigo. || Funda (de muebles). || Cubierto (tenedor, cuchara y cuchillo). || Coberto, manta (de cama). || Camada (de liebres, etc.).

Covering s. (keüvērīn). Ropa ó vestido.

Coverlet s. (keüvērlēt). Colcha, so-brecama ó cobertura de cama.

Couvert s. (keüvērt). Cubierto ó cubierta. || Refugio, asilo, guarida. || -- adj. Cubierto, oculto, tapado.

Coverly adv. (keüvērtli). Secretamente, insidiosamente.

Covertness s. (keüvērtne-). Oscuridad. || Secreto.

Couverture s. (keüvēurchiur). Cubierta. || Abrigo, defensa. || For El estado ó condición de una mujer casada.

Covert-way s. (keüvēurt-ue). Fort Camino cubierto.

Covet (to) a. (tu keüvet). Codiciar. || -- n. Desear, anhelar, aspirar.

Covetable adj. (keüvetabl). Codiciable.

Coveter s. (keüvētur). Codicioso.

Covetous adj. (keüvētēus). Codicioso, avariento, ambicioso, suntuoso.

Covetously adv. (keüvētēusli). Codiciosamente. [dicia, avaricia.]

Covetousness s. (keüvētēusnes). Codicia.

Covey s. (keüvi). Nidada, pollada. || Banda.

Covin s. (keüviñ). For. Colusión.

Coving s. (cōvin). Arquít. Arco avialado.

Cow s. (cāu). Vaca. -- *boy*, --- *herd*, vaquero. -- *catcher*. Ferr car. estribo, quitapiedras. -- *dung*, bonigr. -- *keeper*, vaquero. || -- a. Vulg. Acobardar, amedrentar.

Coward s. (cāuērd). Collón.

Cowardice s. (cāuērdīs). Cowardliness (cāuērdīlines). Cobardía.

Cowardly adj. (cāuērdli). Cobarde, pusilánime. || -- adv. Cobardemente.

Cower (to) a. (tu cāuēur). Acurrucarse, agacharse.

Cowhide s. (cāuhaid). Piel de vaca.

Cowl s. (cāul). Cogulla. || Tejadillo de chimenea. [vacu.]

Cowllike adj. (cāulik). Semejante á la [vacu.]

Cowman s. (cāumēun). Vaquero.

Cowpox s. (cāupoks). Med. Vacuna.

Cowry s. (cauri). Conchas pequenitas que sirven de moneda.

Cowslip s. (cāuslip). Bot. Písmula.

Coxalgia adj. (coksaldyic). Med. Coxalgico.

Coxcomb s. (cōcscom). Coronilla. [cresta de gallo.] || Mequetrefe.

Coxcombry s. (cōcscomri). Fatuidad, presunción.

Coxswain s. (cōcs'n). Patrón de chalupa. [desto; reservado.]

Coy, Coyish adj. (coi). Recatado, mo-

Coy (to) a. (tu coi). Esquivarse, desdenarse. || -- a. Halagrar.

Coyly adv. (cōili). Timidamente.

Coyness s. (coines). Esquivéz. || Molestia. [de coas.]

Coz s. (kēus). Voz familiar, contrae-

Cozen (to) a. (tu kēusn). Engañar fraudul. [gaño, tram.]

Cozenage s. (kēusnedj). Fraude, [de.]

Cozener s. (kēusnēur). Engañador, [de.]

Crab s. (crab). Cangrejo. || Manzana silvestre. || Hombre ridículo. || Mu-

Cabrestante volante. || Astr. Cáncer. || -- *louse*, labilla.

Crabbed adj. (crábed). Impertinente, áspero. || Escabroso.

Crabbedly adv. (crábedli). Impertinentemente; ásperamente. [za.] || Rigidez.

Crabbedness s. (crábednes). Asperidad.

Crabby adj. (crabi). Difícil, espinoso.

Crack s. (crak). Crujido, estallido.

Hendedura. || Locura, monterazo.

Muda (de la voz). || Impureza, intencencia. || Fanfarron, jactancioso. || Ramera. || -- a. Hender, rajar, quebrantar. *To — a glass*, quebrar un vaso. || Romper. || Chasquear. || -- n. Reventar, saltar. || Henderse, romper. || -- adj. Famoso. *A — regiment*, un cuerpo de ejército escogido. [crack ed, alocado.] [famoso.]

Cracker s. (crákēur). Baladron. ||

Cracking adj. (cráquīn). Que quebra-ta, que estalla, que cruje. || Chirrido. || Chasquido. || Castañeteo.

Crackle (to) n. (tu crákl). Crujir, chasquear. || Estallar. [chirido.]

Crackling s. (cráklīñ). Estallido, cru-

Cracknel s. (cráklnel). Hojaldrado.

Cradle s. (crēdl). Cuna. || Cuna. || Bodoquera. || Mar. Cuna. || -- a. Me-cer en cuna; mecer.

Craft s. (craft). Arte. || Maña, astucia. || Mar. Aperos de pesca.

Small —, Mar., navichuelos ó pescadores. [artificiosos.]

Craftily adv. (cráflili). Astutamente.

Craftiness s. (cráftīnes). Astucia, [de.]

tagema, maña. [arte.]

Craftsman s. (cráftsmān). Artesa-

Crafty adj. (crafti). Astuto, astu-

timado.

Crag s. (crag). Despenadero. || Nu-

Craggedness s. (crág-ednes) Escabrosidad.

Craggy adj. (crág-i). Escabroso.

Gram (ro) a. (tu gram). Rellenar, henchir. || Hartar, atracar de comida. || Halar. || — n. Atracarse de comida. || Compararse superficialmente á un examen.

Crambo s. (crámbo). Especie de juego. **Crampus** s. (crámbeus). Zool. Crampo. **Crammer** s. (crameur). Fam. Mentiroso || Mentira.

Cramp s. (cramp). Calambre. || Sujecion, estrechez, aprieto. || Lana. || adj. Vulg. Dificultoso, nudoso. || a. Que ó causar calambre. || Sujetar. || Lanar. || Constreñir, apretar, enganchar.

Crampit s. (crámpit). Contera de espada. **Crampoon** s. (crámpun). Garfo de grua. **Cranberry** s. (cránberi). Bot. Arándano. **Crane** s. (crén). Ornít. Grulla. || Grua. || Pescante. || Sifon.

Cranial adj. (crénial). Del cráneo.

Craniognomy s. (creniógnomi). Craniología. [grafo.]

Craniograph s. (creniógraf). Craneo- [craniológico, a. [neológico.]

Craniologist s. (creniólodist). Cra- [craniólogo s. (creniólodist). Craneo- [craneométrico.]

Craniology s. (creniología). Craneo- [craneométrico.]

Craniometrical adj. (creniométrical). [craniometría. [copia.]

Craniometry s. (creniometría). Craneo- [craniometría. [copia.]

Craniology s. (creniología). Craneo- [craneométrico.]

Craniometry s. (creniometría). Craneo- [craniometría. [copia.]

Craniology s. (creniología). Craneo- [craneométrico.]

Craniometry s. (creniometría). Craneo- [craniometría. [copia.]

Craniology s. (creniología). Craneo- [craneométrico.]

Craniometry s. (creniometría). Craneo- [craniometría. [copia.]

Craniology s. (creniología). Craneo- [craneométrico.]

Craniometry s. (creniometría). Craneo- [craniometría. [copia.]

Craniology s. (creniología). Craneo- [craneométrico.]

Craniometry s. (creniometría). Craneo- [craniometría. [copia.]

Craniology s. (creniología). Craneo- [craneométrico.]

Craniometry s. (creniometría). Craneo- [craniometría. [copia.]

Craniology s. (creniología). Craneo- [craneométrico.]

Craniometry s. (creniometría). Craneo- [craniometría. [copia.]

Craniology s. (creniología). Craneo- [craneométrico.]

Craniometry s. (creniometría). Craneo- [craniometría. [copia.]

Craniology s. (creniología). Craneo- [craneométrico.]

Cratch s. (cratch). Astillero. || Ras- trillo de pescare de heno.

Cratches s. (cratchis). Vet. Galleta.

Crates s. (cret) Cúbano, cesto grande.

Crater s. (crétour). Cráter. || Astr. La Copa. [romper con los dientes.]

Craunch (ro) a. (tu cranch). Cascar, [Cravat s. (cravat). Corbata.

Crave (ro) a. (tu crev) Rogar, suplicar, implorar.

Craven s. (crévn). Cobarde. || Gallo vencido || adj. Cobarde. || — a. Cobardar, intimidar.

Craver s. (crévéur). Pedidor, pedigón.

Craving s. (crévin). Deseo ardiente, súplica.

Craw s. (ro) Buche [fich]. Cangrejo. [Crawfish s. (crólich). Grayfish (cré-]

Crawl (ro) a. (tu crol). Arrastrar. To make one's flesh - , causar la carne de gallina.

Crawler s. (cróleur) Reptil.

Crayon s. (créün). Lápiz para el pastel. || Pastel, pintura de lápiz. || — a. Dibujar al pastel. || Esqueciar, bosquejar.

Craze (ro) a. (tu crev). Quebrantar, debilitar. || Entontecer. || Pulverizar, romper. || s. Demencia || Manía. || Chochez. [pitud, caducidad.]

Crazedness s. (crésednes). Dece- [Craziness s. (crésines). Debilidad, locura.

Crazy adj. (crés). Quebrantado, de- crepito, caduco. || Simple, loco.

Creak (ro) n. (tu crik) Crujir || Chirriar.

Creaking s. (críkn). Crujido, rechino.

Cream s. (crim). Crema. Whipt —, nata batida. — of tartar, crema de tártaro.

|| — n. Criar nata || Desnatar.

Creamy adj. (crími). Lleno de crema ó nata. || Meloso. || || a. Plegar.

Crease s. (cris). Pliegue, plegadura.

Create (ro) a. (tu criét). Criar ó crear. || Producir.

Creatine s. (criatin). Quím. Creatina.

Creation s. (criéchéün). Creación. || Especie.

Creative adj. (criétiv). Creator, a.

Creator s. (criéteur). Creador, criador. || Inventor.

Creatress s. (crietres) Creadora.

Creature s. (crietur). Criatura. Our fellow s, nuestros semejantes.

Credence s. (credens). Creencia; asen- so, fe; crédito. [títulos de fe.]

Credenda s. (credenda) Creencia; as- [Credent adj. (crident). Creyente, cré- dulo, confiado. || Incontestable [cial.]

Credential adj. (cridentchál) Creden- [Credentials spl. (cridentchals). Cartas credenciales. [lidad. || Probabilidad.]

Credibility s. (credibilti). Credibi- [Credible adj. (crédibl) Creíble.

Credibleness s. (crédiblines). Credibi- lidad. || Veracidad. [mente.]

Credibly adv. (crediblí). Probable- [Credit s. (crédit). Crédito, creencia. ||

- Reputación.** || **Confianza.** || **Influjo,** autoridad. *Letter of —*, carta de creencia ó crédito. *Open —*, letra abierta. *To buy goods on —*, comprar géneros al fiado. *To sell on —*, vender al fiado. || — a. **Acreditar**, dar crédito. || **Creer**, honrar, fiar, confiar. || **Prestar** ó **vender á crédito.** || **Com.** **Acreditar.**
- Creditable** adj. (créditable). **Apreciable**, estimable. [putación.]
- Creditableness** s. (creditableness) **Re-**
- Creditably** adv. (créditable). **Honorablemente**, **honrosamente.**
- Creditor** s. (créditeur). **Acreeador.** || **Com.** **haber.**
- Credulity** s. (crídulíti). **Credulidad.**
- Credulous** adj. (crédulēus). **Crédulo.**
- Credulously** adv. (crédulēush). **Crédulamente** [bolo.]
- Creed** s. (críd). **Credo**, creencia, sim-
- Creek** (to) n. (tu crík) **Gritar.** || — **Cala**, **ensenada.** || **Recodo**, **sinuosidad.**
- Creeky** adj. (críki). **Sinuoso**
- Creep** (to) n. (tu crip). **Arrastrar**, **serpear.** *To — along*, andar arrastrándose. *To — in*, entrar arrastrándose. *To — out*, salir sin hacer ruido.
- Creeper** s. (crípeūr). **Reptil.** || **Planta enredadera.** || **Ornit.** **Ave trepadora.**
- Creephole** (crífol). **Huronera**; agujero que sirve de refugio. || **Fig.** **Pretexto**, **escapatoria.**
- Creeeping** (crípiñ). **pa Trepando.** || — s. **Arrastramiento.** || **Bajeza** [ción.]
- Cremation** s. (crímécheun). **Crema-**
- Cremona** npr. (crímona). **Geogr.** **Cremona** || — s. **Violín.**
- Cremationist** s. (críméchonist). **Partidario** de la cremación.
- Crematorium** s. (crímetórium). **Horno** de cremación.
- Crematory** s. (crímétori). **Crematorio.**
- Crenated** adj. (críneted). **Dentado.** || **Festoneado.**
- Crenellate** (to) a. (tu crínelet). **Fort Almenar.** || **Dentar**, **festonear**
- Crenelled** pp. y adj. (críneld). **Festoneado**, a.
- Creole** s. (crífol). **Criollo.**
- Creosote** s. (críósot). **Creosota.**
- Crepitate** (to) n. (tu crépítet). **Crepitar**, **chisporrotear.**
- Crepitation** s. (crepítocheun). **Crepitación**, **chisporroteo.** [puscular.]
- Crepuscular** adj. (crípeuskiular) **Cre-**
- Crepuscule** s. (crípeuskiul). **Crepúsculo.** [cindo.]
- Crescendo** s. (crésēndo). **Mus.** **Cres-**
- Crescent** adj. (crésent). **Creciente.** || — s. **Creciente**, **el primer cuarto de la luna.** [tuerzo. *Water —*, berro.]
- Cress** s. (cres). **Bot.** **Lepidio**, mas-
- Cresset** s. (crését). **Fanal** ó **farol.**
- Crest s. (crest). **Crestón** de celada. || **Cresta** ó **copete.** || **Fig.** **Orgullo.** || a. **Adornar** con una cimera. || **Rayar****
- Crested** adj. (crésted). **Crestado**, **enro-**
petado, **coronado.** [dado.]
- Crestfallen** adj. (crésfoln). **Acobar**
- Crestless** adj. (crestles). **Sin cimera**, **humilde** **estirpe.**
- Cretaceous** adj. (crítécheus). **Gredoso.**
- Cretan** adj. y s. (crítan). **Cretense.**
- Crete** npr. (crít). **Geogr.** **Creta.**
- Cretin** s. (crítin). **Cretino.**
- Cretinism** s. (crítinism). **Cretinismo.**
- Cretonne** s. (crétón). **Retona.**
- Crevice** s. (crévis) **Raja**, **hendedura**, **grieta.** || — n. **Henderse.**
- Crew** s. (cru). **Cuadrilla**, **banda**, **tropa.** || **Mar.** **Tripulación.**
- Crewel** s. (crúel). **Ovillo de lana.**
- Crib** s. (crib). **Pescobre.** || **Choza**, **casucha.** || **Jaula** de locos. || **Min.** **Rueda de apoe.** || — a. **Quitar**, **hurtar.** [napes]
- Cribbage** s. (cribedj). **Un juego de**
- Cribble** s. (cribl). **Criba**; **aventador.** **Salvado.** || — a. **Cerner.**
- Crick** s. (crík). **Chirrido** ó **chirrio.** || **Calambre.** — *in the neck*, **torticólis.**
- Cricket** s. (críket). (Ent.) **Grillo** || **Vi-**
lota, **un juego.** || **Cáncana.** — *club*, **casino** de los jugadores de *cricket.*
- Crier** s. (cráicūr). **Pregonero.** || **Alguacil** de cámara.
- Crime** s. (crim). **Crimen.** [Crímet.]
- Crimean** adj. (cráimian). **Natural de**
- Crimeful** adj. (crimful). **Criminal**
- Crimeless** adj. (crímles). **Inocente**
- Criminal** adj. (críminál). **Criminal** || — s. **Reo**, **reo convicto.**
- Criminality** s. (crímináliti). **Crim-**
inalness (críminálnes). **Criminalidad**
- Criminally** adv. (crímináli). **Criminad-**
mente [minu.]
- Criminate** (to) a. (tu críminet) **Accu-**
- Crimination** s. (críminécheun) **Crim-**
inación. [minatorio]
- Criminatory** adj. (críminatori) **Accu-**
- Criminous** adj. (críminéus). **Criminal**, **malvado**, **inícuo.**
- Crimp** adj. (crímp). **Quebrado**, **des-**
menurable. || — s. **Enganchador**, **re-**
clutador. || **Traficante** en animales de
caza. || **Bocadillo.** || — a. **Asir**, **ce-**
|| **Rizar** ó **encrestar** (los cabellos) ||
Estampar de relieve.
- Crimp** s. (crímp). **Quebrado**, **des-**
menurable. || — s. **Enganchador**, **re-**
clutador. || **Traficante** en animales de
caza. || **Bocadillo.** || — a. **Asir**, **ce-**
|| **Rizar** ó **encrestar** (los cabellos) ||
Estampar de relieve.
- Crimpage s. (crímpedj). **Rizaje**; **1 23-**
dura. || **Estampado** en relieve.**
- Crimple** (to) a. (tu crímpl). **Plagar**,
fruncir.
- Crimson** s. y adj. (crímsn). **Carmesí** || — a. **Tenir** de carmesí. || — n. **Ponerte**
encendido.
- Cringe s. (críndj). **Bajeza.** || — n. **In-**
censar, **lisonjear**, **adular** con bajezas.
|| — a. **Estrechar.** [il.]**
- Cringer s. (críndyūr). **Adulador** [il.]**
- Cringing** adj. (críndyíñ). **Bajo**, **vil**
- Cringing** adj. (críndyíñ). **Bajo**, **vil**
- Cringing** adj. (críndyíñ). **Bajo**, **vil**
- Crinkle** (to) n. (tu críñkl). **Serpentea-**
" **Vuelta**, **recodo**, **sinuosidad.**

Crinoline s. (crímolín). Tela de crin || Crinolina.
Crinosity s. (crínósi). Velloso. || **Cripple** s. y adj. (cripl). Paralítico. || Estropeado. || Mar. Desarbolado. || a. Estropear.
Crisis s. (crísis). Cr. sis.
Crisp adj. (crisp). Crespo, rizado. || Frágil. || Achicharrado, tostado. || — a Crespar, encrespar, rizar. || Trenzar, entrelazar. || Ondular.
Crispation s. (crispécheun). Encrespadura, crispatura.
Crisping-iron s. (crispín-díeun). Encrespador. || Tenacillas.
Crisply adv. (crispli). De manera rizada; ondeante || Friablemente.
Crispness s. (crispnes). Rizaje; crispadura. || Friabilidad. || Friable. || **Crispy** adj. (crispi). Crespo, rizado. || **Criterion** s. (críticríun (pl. Crítería) Log. Criterio. || Crítico.
Critic adj. (critic). Critical (critical) || Critic s, Crítico, censor || Crítica. || Criticar
Critically adv. (criticali). Exactamente, rigurosamente. || En un momento crítico.
Criticalness s. (criticalnes). Crítica
Criticism s. (críticisin). Crítica.
Criticize (to) n. (tu crítisis) Criticar. || a. Censurar.
Criticizer s. (críticisur). Crítico.
Critique s. (critic) Crítica.
Croak (ro) a. (tu crok). Graznar (el cuervo). || Cantar (las ranas). || Fam. Gruir. || — s. Graznido del cuervo. || Canto de ranas [nón.]
Croaker s. (crokéur). Gruñidor, rega.
Croaking s. (crokiñ). Graznido (del cuervo). || Canto (de la rana). || Fam. Gruñido.
Croat s. (croát). Geogr. Croata. [cia.]
Croatia npr. (croáchia). Geogr. Croa-
Crochet s. (croché). Corchete.
Crock s. (croc). Escudilla, cazuelita, olla de barro. || Hollín. || a. n. Manchar ó mancharse con hollín.
Crockery s. (crokéuri). Vidriado, loza — ware, vidriado, loza común.
Crocodile s. (crocodail). Zool. Cocodrilo.
Crocus s. (crokéus). Bot. Azafrán.
Croft s. (croft). Aledano de una casa.
Crofter s. (croftéur). Colonos de una granja
Croisade s. (croísed). Cruzada.
Cromlech s. (crómlek). Monumento druídico. || Una tía.
Crone s. (cron). Oveja vieja. || Fam.
Cronys s. (cróni). Compinche, camarada.
Crook s. (cruk). Curvatura, curva; cosa encorvada. || Gancho. || Cayado de pastor. || Cortesía. || Artificio || — a. Encorvar, torcer. || Pervertir. || Contrariar. || — n. Encorvarse, torcerse. — buck, giboso. — backed, giboso. —

legged, patituerto. — neck, calabaza. — shouldered, que tiene un hombro más alto que el otro.
Croked pp. y adj. (crúked) Encorvado, corvo, torcido, oblicuo. || monte.
Crookedly adv. (crúkedli). Torcidamente.
Crookedness s. (crúkednes). Corvadura, corvoa. || Vueltas. || Fig. Perversidad.
Crop s. (crop). Buche. || Copa ó cima || Cosecha. || Cortadura. || — a. Despuntar. || Esquilillar (los perros, las caballerías). || Tajar, cortar, desbrozar (los árboles). || Segar. || Coger (frutas ó flores). || — n. Producir. — ear, caballo desorejado. — eared, desorejado.
Cropping s. (crojín). Corta. || Pasto. || Esquileo (de los animales). || Talla. || Siega, cosecha. || ó báculo pastoral.
Crosier s. (croyéur). Cruz. || Cayado.
Croslet s. (croset). Cruceta.
Cross s. (cross). Cruz. *The holy* —, la santa cruz. *The Latin* —, la cruz latina. || Fig. Cruz; peso, trabajo; pena, aflicción. Reverso de una moneda. — and pile, cara ó cruz. || — adj. Contrario, opuesto, atravesado. || Enojado, enfadado, caprichoso. || *A* — child, un muchacho cabezudo. *A* — woman, una mujer de mal carácter. || — prep. Al través, de través; al revés, de una parte á otra. || — a. Cruzar. || Atravesar. || Señalar con la señal de la cruz. || Vejar; frustar. || Cruzar, mezclar las castas de los animales. || — n. Cruzarse, estar al través. *To* — out, borrar. *To* — over, atravesar. *To* — with, estar en desacuerdo. — armed, con los brazos cruzados. — arrow, flecha de ballesta. — bar, travesaño. — bow, ballesta. — breed, raza cruzada. — breeding, cruzamiento de razas. — cut, cortar de través. — examination. For. Repreguntas — grained, vetado; fig. perverso. — legged, patizambos. — road, — way, atajo, trocha. — row, alfabeto. — wind, viento contrario. — wise, en cruz, en forma de cruz.
Crossing s. (croisín). Contrariedad, contratiempo. || Ferroc. Cambio de vía. || Travesía, paso. || Encrucijada.
Crossness s. (crośnes). Espíritu de contrariedad. || Enfado. || Malicia.
Cross-spur s. (crospéur). Min. Crucero de cuarzo.
Crosswort s. (croś-uért). Bot. Crucíata.
Crotalum s. (crotałéum). Crotalo.
Crotalus s. (crotałéus). Zool. Serpiente de cascabel. || Mar. Cabría.
Crotch s. (croch). Horca, horquilla.
Crotched adj. (crochéol). Ahorquillado.
Crochet adj. (crochéol). Mús. Corchea || Puntal, refuerzo. || Fig. Capricho || Corchete. || — n. Mús. Tocar á compás.
Crotchety adj. (crochéti). Caprichoso, extravagante || Fam. Alunado.

Crouch (ro) (tu crauch). Agacharse, abatirse, bajarse. || Fig. Adular con baja.

Group s. (crup). Obi-pillo ó rabadilla. || Grupa de caballo. || Mod Crup.

Groupier s. (crupir). Ayuda del banquero.

Crout s. (cráut). Berza, salada.

Crow s. (cro) Ornít. Cuervo. || Barra, palanca de hierro; pie de cabra. || Canto del gallo. || Mar. Araña. || - a. Cantar el gallo. || Fig. Gallear, jactar, cantar victoria. *To - over one*, afectar superioridad, bravear.

Crowbar s. (cproar). Pie de cabra.

Crowd s. (cráud). Tropel, gentío, muchedumbre, tumulto. || - a. Amontonar, atestar, apretar. *To - suit*, Mar. Hacer fuerza de vela. || - n. Apinarse, estrecharse. *To - in*, venir, llegar ó entrar en tumulto. || Mar. Arana.

Crowfoot s. (crofut). Bot Ranúnculo.

Crown s. (cráun). Corona. || Premio. || Guirnalda de flores. || Coronilla. || Tonsura. || Moneda de plata. || Copa, cima. || Clave (de boveda). || - a. Coronar. || Recompensar, promiar. || Coronar el peón. - *Jewels*, joyas de la corona. [mento.]

Crowning s. (cráúniñ). Arg. Corona.

Crucial adj. (crúchial). Cir. Crucial.

Cruciate (ro) a. (tu crúchiet). Atormentar, afligir. || - adj. Atormentado. || Bot. Cruciforme.

Crucible s. (crusibl). Crisol. [fero, a.]

Cruciferous adj. (crusiferos). Crucif.

Crucifix s. (crúsifis). Crucifijo.

Crucifixion s. (crusíficshun). Crucifixión.

Cruciform adj. (crúsiform). Cruciforme.

Crucify (ro) a. (tu crúsifai). Crucificar.

Crude adj. (crud) Crudo. || Indigesto. || Fig. Informe.

Crudely adv. (crúdh). Crudamente.

Crudeness s. (crúdnas). Crudity (crú-diti). Crudeza, indigestión.

Cruel adj. (cruel). Cruel.

Cruelly adv. (crúeli). Cruelmente.

Cruelness s. (crúelnes). Cruelty (crúel-ti). Crueldad.

Cruet s. (cruet). Ampolleta para aceite ó vinagre, vinagrera. - *stand*, vinagreras.

Cruise s. (crus). Jicar. || Cantarillo. || Mar. Corso, caza. || Viaje de placer en buque. || - a. Mar. Cruzar, navegar en corso. || Piratear.

Cruiser s. (crúscur). Mar, Crucero; guardacosta. || Corsario.

Crum ó **Crumb** s. (créum). Miga. || Migaja. || Brizna. || - (ro) a. Migar, desmigajar. || Desmenuzar. || Empaquetar.

Crumble (ro) a. (tu créumb). Mizar, desmigajar, desmenuzar. || Fig. Dividir. || - n. Desmigajarse. || Fig. Desmoronarse.

Crummy adj. (créumi). Que tiene mucha miga; que se desmigaja.

Crump adj. (créump). Corcovado.

Crumpet s. (créumpet). Mollote, bollo blando.

Crumple (ro) a. (tu créump). Arrugar, manosear. || - n. Contracerse, arrugarse. [acorchada.]

Crumpling s. (créumpliñ). Manzana

Crunch (ro) n. (tu créunch). Crujir.

Cruor s. (crúor). Cruor.

Crupper s. (créupcur) Grupa; grupera

Crural adj. (crúral). Anat. Crural.

Crusade s. (cruséd). Cruzada. [tolita.]

Cruse s. (crus). Frasco, redomita, bo-

Crush (ro) a. (tu créuch). Maltratar, machacar. || Fam. Despachurrar, magullar. || Apretar. *To - apples*, machacar manzanas. || - n. Estar comprimido; condensarse. - *hat*, elac.

Crushing s. (cruchin). Min. Molienda.

Crust s. (créust). Costra. || Med. Escara

de la llaga. || Corteza. *The - of bread*, la corteza del pan. || - a. Encostrar, cubrir con costra. || - n. Encostrarse

Crustacea s. (créustéchia). Crustáceos

Crustaceous adj. (créustécheus). Crustáceo. [mente, bruscamente]

Crustily adv. (créustili). Enojada

Crustiness s. (créustines). Dureza de la costra. || Fig. Mal genio.

Crusty adj. (créusti). Costroso, a || Fig. Brusco, rudo.

Crutch s. (kréuch). Muleta. || - a. Apoyar, sostener con muletas.

Cry (ro) n. (tu crai). Gritar, vocear ||

Pregonar, publicar. || Exclamara, lamentarse. || Llorar. *To - mercy*, pedir gracia, perdón. *To - down*, culpa, menospreciar. *To - for joy*, llorar de alegría. *To - off*, renunciar. *To*

up, aplaudir, alabar. || - n. Pregonar, publicar. || - s. Alarido, grito. || Lamento, lloro ó llanto. || Gritería,

aplausos. || Pregon. *Creat - and little wool*, mucho ruido y pocas nueces.

Crying s. (cráin). Grito, lloro || Clamor ruidoso.

Cryolite s. (craiolait). Min. Criolita

Cryophorus s. (criofóreus). Criófuro.

Crypt s. (cript). Cripta.

Cryptae s. (cripti). Anat. Criptas.

Cryptic adj. (criptic). Cryptical (cripteal). Escondido, secreto, oculto.

Cryptogamia spl. (criptoguemia). Bot. Criptógamos.

Cryptogamian adj. (criptoguémian)

Cryptogamic (criptoguémico). [criptógamo]

Cryptogamous adj. (criptógamo)

Cryptogamy s. (criptógami). [criptógamia]

Cryptography s. (criptógrafi). [criptología]

Cryptology s. (criptólogy). [criptología]

Cryoscopy s. (crisóscopi). Fis. [crisoscopia]. [cristal de roca]

Crystal s. (crístal). Cristal. *Rock -*

Crystal adj. (crístal). **Crystalline** (crístalin). Cristalino. [Cristalizable.]
Crystallizable adj. (crístalisabl).
Crystallization s. (crístaliséción). Cristalización.
Crystallize (ro) a. (tu crístalais). Cristalizar. || - n. Cristalización.
Crystallography s. (crístalógrafi). Cristalografía.
Cub s. (kéub). Cachorro. || Ballenato. || - a. Parir la leona, osa o zorra.
Cuba npr. (kiuba). Geogr. Cuba.
Cuban adj. y s. (kiuban). Cubano, a.
Cubature s. (kiubachiur). Geom. Cubicación.
Cube s. (kiub). Geom. Cubo. || Algeb. Cubo. —root, raíz cúbica. || - a. Mat. Cubicar.
Cubeb s. (kiubeb). Cubeba.
Cubic adj. (kiubir). **Cubical** (kiúbical). Cubico, a. [monte.]
Cubically adv. (kiúbicali). Cubica-
Cubicle s. (kiubiel). Mat. Cubilote
Cubiform adj. (kiubiform). Cubico.
Cubit s. (kiubit). Anat. Cúbito. || Codo, medida.
Cubital adj. (kiubital). Anat. Cubital.
Cubo-cube s. (kiubokiub). Mat. Cubo-cubo.
Cuboid adj. (kiúboid). Cuboide.
Cuckold s. (kéukéuld). Cornudo. || - a. Encornudar. [terio. || Los cuernos.]
Cuckoldom s. (kéukéuldeum). Adul-
Cuckoo s. (cúcu). Orn. Cuculillo.
Cucullate, **Cucullated** adj. (kiúkéul-
 let). Encapillado.
Cucumber s. (kiúkúmbéur). Bot. Co-
 lombro ó pepino.
Cucurbit s. (kiúkéurbit). Cucúrbita.
Cucurbitaceæ s. (kiúkéurbitésii). Bot. Cucurbitáceas.
Cucurbitaceous adj. (kiúkéurbité-
 chés). Bot. Cucurbitáceo.
Cud s. (kéud). El alimento contenido en
 el estómago de los animales que ru-
 mian. || Fig. To chew the cud, rumiar,
 meditar. || Chicote (de tabaco).
Cuddle (ro) n. (tu kéudl). Agacharse.
Cuddy s. (kéudi). Mar. Camarote de
 proa. || Pañol del cocinero. || Rustico,
 patán. [—, Apalecar.]
Cudgel s. (kéudyel). Garrote ó palo. ||
Cudweed s. (kéudwid). **Cudwort** (kéu-
 déurt). Bot. Gnafalio.
Cue s. (kin). Cola. || Taco de billar. ||
 Apunte. To take up the cue, apuntar (á
 un actor). || Indicar, sugerir. || - a.
 Trenzar en forma de cola.
Cuff s. (kéuf). Puñada, manotada ó bo-
 fectón; golpe. || Vuelta de manga de
 vestido. || Puños postizos. || - a. Reñir
 ó pelear á puñadas.
Cunass s. (cunás). Coraza.
Cunassier s. (cunásir). Coracero.
Cunex s. (kunéex). Zool. Mosqu
Culinary adj. (kiúlneri). Culinario, a.

Cull (ro) a. (tu kéul). Arrancar, coger.
 || Escoger. || - a. Necio, bobo.
Cullender s. (kéulendéur). Colador,
 coladera, tamiz.
Cullion s. (kéuliéun). Vulg. Belitre,
 pícaro, tunante. || Bobo.
Cullis s. (kéulis). Caldo de sustancias,
 consumado; gelatina.
Cully (ro) a. (tu kéuli) Engaitar. en-
 gañar. || - s. Bobo.
Culm s. (kéulm). Carbón de piedra en
 polvo; cisco. || Bot. Caña. [misero.]
Culmiferous adj. (kéulmiféreus). Cul-
Culminant adj. (kéulminant). Culmi-
 nante. || Dominante, predominante.
Culminate (ro) n. (tu kéulminet). As-
 tron. Culminar.
Culmination s. (kéulminéción). As-
 tron. Culminación. || Cumbre, cima,
 corona. || Fig. Apogeo. [bilidad.]
Culpability s. (kéulpabítii). Culpa-
Culpable adj. (kéulpabl). Culpable.
Culpableness s. (kéulpablnes). Culpa,
 delito. [mente.]
Culpably adv. (kéulpabli). Culpable-
Culprit s. (kéulprit). Reo, culpable,
 criminal.
Cult s. (kéult). Culto.
Culter s. (kéultéur). Reja de arado
Cultivable adj. (kéultivabl). Cultivable
Cultivate (ro) a. (tu kéultivet). Cultivar
Cultivation s. (kéultivéción). Cultiva-
 ción || Cultura. [dor, labrador.]
Cultivator s. (kéultivetéur). Cultiva-
Culture s. (kéulchiur). Cultura || - a.
 Cultivar. [brina.]
Culverin s. (kéulverin). Artill. Cule-
Cumber (ro) a. (tu kéumbéur). Obs-
 truir, embarazar; incomodar.
Cumbersome adj. (kéumbéoursom) Em-
 barazoso, enfadoso, pesado, incómodo
Cumbersomely adv. (kéumbéoursomli).
 Embarazosamente.
Cumbersomeness s. (kéumbéoursom-
 nes). Embarazo, impedimento.
Cumbrance s. (kéumbrans). Carga,
 peso, impedimento, obstáculo.
Cumbrous adj. (kéumbréus). Pesado,
 confuso.
Cumbrously adv. (kéumbréusli). Pe-
 sadamente, fastidiosamente.
Cumbrouness s. (kéumbréusnes). Em-
 barazo, molestia, incomodidad.
Cumin e. (kéumin). Bot. Comino
Cumulate (ro) a. (tu kiümület). Acu-
 mular, amontonar, hacinar.
Cumulation s. (kiümüleción). Acu-
 mulación. [mulativo, a.]
Cumulative adj. (kiümületiv). Cu-
Cumulus s. (kiümüléusi). Meteor. Cu-
 mulus. [cuña.]
Cuneal adj. (kiünial). En forma de
Cuneate adj. (kiüniet). **Cuneated**
 (kiünieted). Hecho en forma de cuña.
Cuneiform adj. (kiüniform). Cunei-
 forme.
Cunning adj. (kéünin). Experto. || Ar-

- tificioso, manoso, astuto. *fellow*, un maulero, un marrullero. || — s. Astucia, maña. || Arte, sutileza.
- Cunningly** adv. (kēuniāli). Astutamente; expertamente.
- Cunningness** s. (kēuniñnes). Astucia, fraude, engaño.
- Cup** s. (kēup). Copa, taza, jícara. || Bot. Caliz. *The parting* —, la espuela. *There is many a slip between the — and the lip*, de la mano a la boca se pierde la sopa. || — a. Pegar, echar o aplicar ventosas sajadadas ó secas.
- Cupboard** s. (kēubēurd). Armario ó alacena.
- Cupel** s. (kiúpel). Copela. [Copelación.]
- Cupellation** s. (kiupelecheun). Quim.
- Cupid** npr. (kiupid). Mitol. Cupido.
- Cupidity** s. (kiupiditi). Apetito, deseo immoderado; avaricia.
- Cupola** s. (kiúpola). Arq. Cúpula.
- Cupping** s. (kēupin). Ciruj. Aplicación de ventosas. — *glass*. Cir. ventosa.
- Cupreous** adj. (kiupmēus). Cobrizo.
- Cuprose** s. (kēuprov). Bot. Adormidera.
- Cupula** s. (kiúpula). Bot. Cúpula.
- Cur** s. (kēur). Perro degenerado. || Fig. Hombre vil y despreciable. — [dad.]
- Curability** s. (kiurābiliti). Curabilidad.
- Curable** adj. (kiurabl). Curable.
- Curableness** s. (kiurablines). Curabilidad. [razao. || — s. Curazao, licor.]
- Curacao** npr. (curasó). Geogr. Cur.
- Curacy** r. (kiurasi). Vicariato.
- Curate** s. (kiuret). Ministro protestante.
- Curative** adj. (kiurativ). Curativo, a.
- Curator** s. (kiuréteur). For. Curador, a. || Guardián, conservador.
- Curb** s. (kēurb). Man. Barbada. || Fig. Freno || Veter. Esparaván. || Brocal de pozo. || Orilla (de una acera). || — a. Poner la barbada al caballo. || Fig. Refrenar.
- Curcuma** s. (kēurkiuma). Curcuma.
- Curd** s. (kēurd). Cuajada. || Requesón. || — a. Cuajar, coagular, condensar.
- Curdiness** s. (kēurdines). Cuajo, coagulación.
- Curdle** (ro) n. (tu kēurd). Cuajarse, coagularse, condensarse. || — a. Coagular, cuajar. || Fig. Congelar. [lado.]
- Curdy** adj. (kēurdi). Cuajado, coagulado.
- Cure** s. (kiur). Cura; remedio, medicina, medicamento. || Cura de almas || Salazón de pescados y carnes || — Curar, sanar. || Preservar. || Salir (las carnes).
- Cureless** adj. (kiurles). Incurable.
- Curer** s. (kiuréur). Médico.
- Curfew** s. (kēurfew). Tapadera ó tapador de chimenea.
- Curia** s. (kiúria). Curia.
- Curialistic** adj. (kiurialistic). Curial.
- Curiosity** s. (kiuriósiti). Curiosidad.
- From* —, por curiosidad.
- Curious** adj. (kiuriēus). Curioso, a. || Delicado. || Raro. || Escrupuloso.
- Curiously** adv. (kiuriēusli). Curiosamente. || Primorosamente. || Singularmente.
- Curiousness** s. (kiuriēusnes). Curiosidad. || Exactitud. || Delicadeza.
- Curl** s. (kēurl). Bucle ó rizo de pelo. || Curvatura. || Bocanada de humo || a. Rizar ó enrespar el pelo. || Ensoñar, torcer. || Ondear. || Jaspear, ve tear. || — n. Rizarse, ondearse, enrosarse.
- Curledness** s. (kēurlnednes). Bucle ó rizo || Sinuosidad. || Ondulación, arruga.
- Curlew** s. (kēurlin). Ornith. Chorlito.
- Curliness** s. (kēurlines). Rizo, bucle.
- Curling** s. (kēurlin). Rizado. || Iron. enrespador. [naturalmente]
- Curly** adj. (kēurli). Ensoñtado, rizado.
- Curmudgeon** s. (kēurmēudyūn). Ar. ro, tarcano.
- Current** s. (kēurant). Grosellero. || Grosella. *Black* —, cassis.
- Currency** s. (kēurensi). Circulación || Aceptación. || Facilidad y desembarazo en el hablar. || Valor corriente. Duración. *Legal* —, moneda corriente. *Paper* —, papel moneda.
- Current** adj. (kēurent), Corriente. || Admitido, en boga. — *money*, *current coin*, moneda corriente. *Price* —, precio corriente || — s. Corriente. Curso, progresión, marcha (del tiempo).
- Currently** adv. (kēurentli). Corriente. || Generalmente, a la moda.
- Currentness** s. (kēurentnes). Circulación. || Corrección, pureza. || Aceptación general. || Caricacho.
- Curricie** s. (kēuricli). Corrida, curso.
- Currier** s. (kēuriēur). Curtidor.
- Curriish** adj. (kēurich). Perruno. || Fig. Brutal, regañón.
- Curriishly** adv. (kēurichli). Brutalmente.
- Curriishness** s. (kēurichnes). Mordacidad, malignidad.
- Curry** (ro) a. (tu kēuri). Zurrar, curar. || Fig. Zurrar. || Almohazar. || Hacer cosquillas, lisonjear. *To* — *favour*, insinuar. || s. Curry, especie de salsa.
- Curry-comb** s. (kēuri-com). Almochara.
- Currying** s. (kēuriin). Zurra. || El acto de almohazar un caballo.
- Curse** (ro) a. (tu kēura). Maldedir. vn. Imprecar, blasfemar. || — s. Maldición, imprecación.
- Cursed** pp. y adj. (kēursed). Maldicho, execrado.
- Cursedly** adv. (kēursedli). Fam. Malditamente, abominablemente.
- Cursive** adj. (kēursiv). Cursivo, a. riente.
- Cursor** s. (kēuseur). Corredera.

Cursorily adv. (kēursórilí). Precipitadamente, rápidamente.

Cursorness s. (kēursorines). Precipitación, prisa; descuido.

Cursory adj. (kēursorí). Precipitado, inconsiderado.

Curt adj. (kēurt). Corto. V. *Short*.

Curtail (ro) a. (tu kēurtel). Cortar, cercenar, mutilar. || s. Rabón.

Curtailing s. (kēurtelín). Corte, cercenamiento; mutilación. || Abreviatura.

Curtailment s. (kēurtélinment). Reducción.

Curtain s. (kēurtin). Cortina. || Telón de boca. *To drop the* —, correr la cortina; bajar el telón. *Behind the* —, en secreto, de escondidas — *brass*, empuñadura. — *rod*, varilla de hierro para sostener un cortinaje. || — a. Adornar con cortinas; velar. [cónicamente]

Curtly adv. (kēurtly). Brevemente, la-

Curtness s. (kēurtness). Brevedad.

Curvated adj. (kēurvétet). Curvo, encorvado. [vadura ó corvadura.]

Curvation s. (kēurvéchéun). Encor-

Curvature s. (kēurvachium). Curvatura, comba, combadura.

Curve (ro) a. (tu kēurv). Encorvar. || Arque. Címbra. || - adj. Curvo. || - s. Curva. [tina, comba]

Curviness s. (kēurvichness). Curva-

Curvet s. (kēurvét). Mar. Corveta || Ventolera, capricho. || n. Corco-

Curvilinear adj. (kēurvilinear). Curvilíneo, a. || s. Curva.

Curving ppr. (kēurvín). Encorvando.

Cushat s. (cúchat). Palma torera.

Cushion s. (cúchün). Cojín, almohadon. || Cojínete. || Banda de sillón || a. Adornar con cojines; sentarse en almohadas. [luna u otro astro.]

Cusp s. (kēusp). Punta ó cuerno de la

Cusped adj. (kēuspetet). Puntigudo, terminado en punta. || Bot. **Cuspidated** (kēuspidetet). Cuspidado.

Cuspidal adj. (kēuspidal). Puntigudo.

Cuspidate (ro) a. (tu kēuspidet). Aguzar.

Custard s. (kēustéurd). Flan, crema tostada. [conservador.]

Custodian s. (kēustódian). Guardián, .

Custody s. (kēustodi). Custodia, guarda.

|| Encierro, prisión, cárcel. *To put in* —, poner en la cárcel.

Custom s. (kēustóum). Costumbre, u

|| Parroquia (de una tienda). || Parro-

quiano. || Venta, salida, despacho, ||

derechos de aduana. || For. Consuetud.

— *duties*, derechos de aduana — *in-*

wards, derechos de entrada. — *out-*

wards, derechos de salida. — *house-*

holdings, oficinas y almacenes de aduana. || - a. Pagar los derechos de aduana.

|| - n. Acostumbrar; aporroquiar.

Customable adj. (kēustomablí). Común,

habitual, frecuente. || Sujeto al dere-

cho de aduanas. [gún costumbre.]

Customably adv. (kēustomablí). Se

Customarily adv. (kēustomarilí). Co-

mumente, ordinariamente.

Customary adj. (kēustómari). Usual,

acostumbrado, habitual, ordinario

Custos s. (kēustos). Guardián.

Customers s. (kēustóméur). Parroquiano,

marchante. || Empleado del resguardo

Cut (ro) a. (tu kēut). Cortar, hender,

esculpir, entallar. || Separar, herir,

mutilar. || Castrar (un animal). || Partir,

dividir. *To* — *in pieces*, cortar en pe-

daños. *To* — *a pack of cards*, alzarlos

naipes. *To* — *timber*, entallar madera.

To — *across*, cortar al través. *To* —

away, quitar, cercenar, separar. *To* —

down, abatir; aserrar. *To* — *off*,

cortar completamente, destruir, extir-

par, interceptar; poner fin a una cosa,

amputar. *To* — *out*, cortar, exclu-

sir. *A grotto* — *out in the rock*, una gruta

abierta en la roca. *To* — *short*, acor-

tar, cortar la palabra; abreviar. *To* —

to, cortar de raíz; picar. — *affligir*, las-

timar. *To* — *up*, cortar, partir, trin-

char, desarraigar. *To* — *capers*, ca-

bríolar. || - n. Cortarse, herirse. || —

s. Corte, cortadura. || Atajo de camino.

|| Estampa. || Hechura, forma, figura. ||

Tajada, lonja. || Herida; hendadura.

|| Corte pasaje ó paso. || Afrenta. *A* —

on the finger, una cortadura en el

dedo. *A* — *with a whip*, un latigazo.

A coat of a fashionable —, un vesti-

do de un corte elegante. *It is the*

shortest —, es el camino más corto. —

throat, acesino.

Cutaneous adj. (kiuténícus). Cutáneo, a.

Cute adj. (kēut). Picante.

Cuticle s. (kiüticl). Cutícula || Película.

Cuticular adj. (kiütikiuléur). Cuticular.

Cutlass s. (kēutlas). Alfange, machete.

Cutler s. (kēutléur). Cuchillero.

Cutlery s. (kēutléurí). Cuchillería

Cutlet s. (kēutlet). Chuletá.

Cutter s. (kēutéur). Cortador. || Mocho;

cortafío. || Comillo. || Mar. Cuter

Cutting s. (kēutin). Cortadura; inci-

sion. || Corta (de árboles). || Talla (del

diamante). || Recorte. || Alce de naipes.

|| Cir. Talla. || Estaca. — *knife*, in-

strumento mecánico para cortar paja.

|| - adj. Cortante. || Incisivo, mordaz.

|| Conmovedor.

Cuttle s. (kēuttl) Jibia, sepia || - *fish*,

jibia ó sepia.

Cyanate s. (síanet). Quím. Cianato.

Cyanic adj. (síanic). Quím. Cianico.

Cyanide s. (síanaid). Quím. Cianuro ||

— *process*, Min. Beneficio por cianu-

ración. [nógeno.]

Cyanogen s. (síanodén). Quím. Cia-

Cyanometer s. (síanómiteur). Astr. Cia-

nómetro.

Cyanotic adj. (siánótic). Cianótico.
Cyanuric adj. (sianíúric). Quím. Cianurado.
Cyclades npr. (sicladis). Geogr. Cicladas.
Cyclamen s. (siclamen). Bot. Ciclamino.
Cycle s. (sáicl). Astr. Cielo. **Solar** —, ciclo solar. || Bicicleta, velocipedo. — *handlebar*, guía de la bicicleta. — *break ó brake*, freno de la bicicleta. — *lamp*, farol de la bicicleta. — *bell ó horn*, timbre, cascabel de bicicleta. — *muñ guard*, guardabarros de bicicleta. — *stand*, soporte. [Cíclico.]
Cyclic adj. (síclic). **Cyclical** (síclic).
Cycling s. (saiclín). Ciclismo.
Cyclist s. (saiclín). Ciclista, velocipedista.
Cycloid s. (sáicloid). Geom. Cicloide.
Cycloidal adj. (saiclóidal). Cicloidal.
Cyclometer s. (saiclómètreur). Ciclómetro. [Ciclotimetría.]
Cyclometry s. (saiclómítia). Geom.
Cyclopean adj. (saiclopíán). **Cyclopic** (saiclopíc). Ciclopico, a. [pélico, a.]
Cyclopedic adj. (síclopédic). Enciclopedia.
Cyclopedia s. (saiclopídia). Enciclopedia.
Cyclops s. (sáiclops). Mit. Cíclope.
Cyclorama s. (saiclórama). Cíclorama.
Cycloramic adj. (saiclóramic). Panorámico.
Cygnets s. (sígnet). Pollo del cisne.
Cylinder s. (silindéur). Geom. Cilindro. || Tamboeur.
Cylindric adj. (silindric). **Cylindrical** (silindric). Cilíndrico, a.
Cylindrically adv. (silindricali). Cilíndricamente.
Cyma s. (sma). **Cymatium** (siméchéun). Arq. Cimacio.
Cymar s. (sáimar). Cimarina.
Cymbal s. (simbal). Címbalo.
Cymose adj. (samos). **Cymous** (sáiméus). Bot. Que tiene cimas.
Cynic adj. (sinic). **Cynical** (sinical). Cínico, a.
Cynic s. (sinic). Cínico.
Cynically adv. (sinicali). Cínicamente.
Cynicalness s. (sinicalnes). Cínismo.
Cynicism s. (sinisim). Cínismo.
Cynocephalus s. (sinoséfálcus). Cínocéfaló. [nosura]
Cynosure s. (sáinochiur). Astron. Cícyress s. (sáipres). Bot. Ciprés.
Cyprian adj. (siprian). Cipriano, a.
Cyprian npr. Cipriano.
Cyprus npr. (súpriús). Geogr. Chipre. || Vino de Chipre. || Burato.
Cyrenaica npr. (sirinéica). Geogr. ant. Cirenaica.
Cyril npr. (sírill). Cirilo.
Cyrtometer s. (séurtómètreur). Aparato para precisar los contornos del pecho.
Cyrus npr. (sirúas). Ciro.
Cyst s. (sist). **Cystis** (sistis). Anat. Ciste ó quisto.
Cystic adj. (sístic) Cístico

Cystoscope s. (sístocop). Med. Cistoscopio.
Cythera npr. (sizeúra). Geogr. Cíteres
Cytisus s. (sitisús). Bot. Cítilo.
Czar s. (sar). Zar.
Czarina s. (sarína). Zarina.
Czarish adj. (sárisch). Zariano.
Czarowitz s. (sároovits). Zarovits.

D

D (di). D, cuarta letra del alfabeto inglés. || Mus. Re.
Dab (to) a. (tu dab). Golpear blandamente. || Enjugar. || Imp. Glisar. || s. Manotada. || Salpicadura. || Ictiol Barbada.
Dabble (ro) a. (tu dábl). Mojar, humedecer. || Rociar, salpicar. || — n. Chapotear || (con into.) Entremeterse. *He is in politics*, él se entremete en política. [Chapucero.]
Dabbler s. (dábblér). Chapuzador, a. ||
Dab-chick s. (dabchic). Orn. Somormujo.
Dace s. (des). Ictiol. Albur.
Dacia npr. (déchia). Geogr. ant. Dacia
Dactyl s. (daetíl). Dactilo.
Dactylic adj. (daetilic). Dactílico, a.
Dactylograph s. (daktilograf). Máquina de escribir.
Dactylographic adj. (daktilografic). Relativo á la máquina de escribir.
Dactylography s. (dactilógrafi). Dactilografía. [lografi]
Dactylology s. (daetilodolý). Dactilología.
Dad s. (dad). **Daddy** (dádí). Papá.
Daddle (to) n. (tu dadí). Andar vacilando.
Dado s. (dédo). Arq. Dado, cubo.
Dædalus npr. (dádalús). Dedalo.
Daff (ro) ó **Daffe** a. (tu daf). Intimidar, espantar.
Daffodil s. (dáfodil). Bot. Narciso.
Daft adj. (daft). Aturdido, loco.
Dag s. (dag). Daga, punal. || — a. Chapuzarse en el lodo. || Cortar en pedazos.
Dagger s. (dáguér). Daga, punal. *to look - s at*, comorse á uno con los ojos. || Imp. Cruz.
Daggle (ro) a. (tu dágl). Chapuzarse. || — n. Chapuzarse en el lodo.
Daggle-tail s. (dágldeíl). Mujer de mal linada. [guerrero]
Daguerreotype s. (daguerrotip). D.
Dahlia s. (délia). Bot. Dalia.
Daily adj. (déli). Diario, cotidiano. Astron. y Bot. Diurno. || — adv. Diariamente, cada día.

Daintily adv. (déntili). Regaladamente, delicadamente.

Daintiness s. (déntines). Elegancia, delicadeza, afectación || Golosina.

Dainty adj. (dénti). Delicado, elegante || Exquisito, regalado || s. Regalo, manjar delicado.

Dairy s. (déri). Lechería. — *furm*, casa de vacas. — *maid*, moza de lechería. — *man*, lechero.

Dais s. (déis). Estrado. || Dosel

Daisy s. (dési). Bot. Margarita.

Dale s. (del). Canadá, valle.

Dalliance s. (dálhans). Regodeo, diversion, fiesta. || Tardanza, dilación

Dallier s. (dálleur). Retozón ó jugueteon, bromista.

Dally (to) n. (tu dáli). Bobear, acariariarse, jugar. || Retardarse, tardar.

Dalmatia npr. (dalméchia). Geogr. Dalmacia. [Dalmata]

Dalmatian adj. y s. (dalméchián). [Dalmatic]

Dalmatic adj. (dalmític). Dalmático, a.

Dalmatica s. (dalmática). Dalmática.

Dam s. (dam). La madre en los animales, yegua. (En mala parte), Madre, mujer. || *Dama* en el juego de damas || *Digue*. || *Limite*, linde || a. Respetar, detener, cerrar, tapan. *To* — *up*, contener el agua con diques.

Damage s. (dámédch). Dano, perjuicio. || Resarcimiento de dano. || Com. Avería. || *Damages*, pl. For. Danos y perjuicios. || a. Dañar, perjudicar. || n. Averiar. || susceptible de dano.

Damageable adj. (dámédchabl). Sus-

Damascene s. (damásin) o abrev. **Damson** (dámson). Bot. damascena || adj. (damásin). Damasceno, a.

Damascus npr. (damaskéus). Geogr. Damasco.

Damask s. (dámask). Damasco. *steel*, acero damasquino. || a. Adamascar.

Damaskeen (to) a. (tu dámaskin). Adamascar.

Dame sf. (dem). Dama, señora, ama. I am. Tita. — *so and so*, la tía fulana.

Damn (to) a. (tu dam). Condenar || Silbar. [ble] || Odioso, detestable.

Damnably adj. (dámnaabl). Condenadamente.

Damnably adv. (dámnaabl). Horriblemente. [cion, condenación]

Damnation s. (dámnaéchéun) Damna-

Damnatory adj. (dámnaatéuri). Condenatorio.

Damned pp. y adj. (dámned). fam. damnd). Condenado; detestable, aborrecible.

Damocles npr. (dámoclesi) Damocles.

Damp adj. (damp) Húmedo || Triste.

Damp adj. (damp) Húmedo || Niebla. || Desaliento, aflicción. || a. Mojar, humedecer || Fig. Enfriar, desanimar.

To — *one's ardour*, entibiar el ardor de alguno. [decer.]

Dampen (to) a. (tu dampn). Hume-

Damper s. (dámpeur). Apagador.

Dampish adj. (dámpech). Un poco húmedo.

Dampishness s. (dámpechness) **Dampness** (dampness). Humedad

Damlescope s. (dámposcop) Min. Damposcopio. [Cubizbajo, triste.]

Dampy adj. (dámpe). Húmedo. || Fig.

Damsel sf. (dámseil). Damsela, señorita. [masco.]

Damson s. (dámson). Ciruela de Da-

Danae npr. (daneil). Mitol. Danae.

Danaide s. (daneid). Mec. Danaida

Danaide npr. (danéidis). Mitol. Danaidas

Dance (to) n. (tu dans). Danzar, bailar. || a. Hacer bailar. || Hacer saltar. *To* — *attendance*, Vulg. Servir con prontitud y atención, hacer plantón. || — s. Danza, baile. *To lead the* — *pipe*, dirigir el baile. *No longer pipe*, no longer —, por dinero baila el perro. *To lead one a* —, causar a uno muchas molestias. [bailador.]

Dancer s. (dánseur). Danzador, a.

Dancing pa. (dansin). Danzante || — s. Baile. — *master*, maestro de baile.

Dandelion s. (dandiláicun). Bot. Diente de león.

Dander (to) n. (tu dándeur). Divagar.

Dandle (to) a. (tu dandl). Mecer, cunear. || Hacer saltar sobre sus rodillas. || Mimar.

Dandruff s. (dándréuf). Caspa

Dandy s. (dandl). Petimetre

Dandyish adj. (déndrich). Como un petimetre. [exagerada.]

Dandyism s. (dándhiem) Elegancia

Dane s. (den). Dane s, danesa.

Danewort s. (denueurt). Bot. Yezgo.

Danger s. (déndeur). Peligro.

Dangerless adj. (déndéurles). Seguro, sin peligro. [grso, arriesgado.]

Dangerous adj. (déndéurés). Peligroso.

Dangerously adv. (déndéuréusli). Peligrosamente. [Peligro, riesgo.]

Dangerousness s. (déndéuréusness).

Dangle (to) n. (tu dángl). Pender, bambolearse, estar colgado.

Dangler s. (dángleur). Pisaverde.

Dangling pa. y adj. (dánglin). Pendiente, fluctuante.

Daniel npr. (diniel). Daniel.

Danish adj. (denisch). Danés, a || — s. Dinamarqués, el idioma.

Dank adj. (dank). Húmedo, a || — s. Húmedad. [medo]

Dankish adj. (dánkich). Algo hú-

Dankishness s. (dánkichness). Húmedad. [bio.]

Danube npr. (dániub). Geogr. Danu-

Danubian adj. (daniubian). Danubiano, a.

Daphne npr. (dífni). Dafne.

Daphnis npr. (dáfni). Mitol. Dafne.

Dapper adj. (dapéur). Vivaracho, activo, vivaz.

Dapple (to) a. (tu dápl) Varetear, abi-

garrar. || — adj. Vareteado, rucio. — *gray horse*, rucio rodado, ó moro azul
Dard s. (dard). Dardo. || Fig. Pulla
Dardanelles npr (dárdanels). Geogr. Dardanelos.
Dare (to) n. (tu der) Osar, atreverse || — a. Arrostrar, hacer frente. || Desafi-
 ar.
Darer s. (dérêur). Desafiador.
Daring adj. (dérin). Osado, atrevido, arriesgado, temerario.
Daringly adv. (dérinli). Atrevidamente, osadamente.
Daringness s. (dérinnes). Atrevimiento, osadía, intrepidez.
Dark adj. (dark). Oscuro; opaco. || Ciego. || Difícil. || Triste. — *weather*, tiempo sombrío. *A — lantern*, una linterna sorda. — *blue*, azul oscuro. || s. Obscuridad, tinieblas. || Ignorancia. *It grows —*, va á anoecer, se hace tarde. — *eyed*, ojinegro. — *mind*, vengativo.
Darken (to) a. (tu dárkn). Obscurecer. || Anublar. || Confundir. || Ennegrecer (la tez). || Fig. Contristar. || — n. Obscurecerse.
Darkening s. (dárkenin). Ennegrecimiento. || Obscurecimiento.
Darkish adj. (dárchieh). Algo oscuro.
Darkling adj. (dárkliñ). Obscurecido.
Darkly adv. (dárkli). Obscuramente.
Darkness s. (dárknes). Obscuridad, tinieblas. [sombrio.]
Darksome adj. (dárksüm). Oscuro, [sombrio.]
Darky s. (dárki). Fam. Negro.
Darling s. (dárliñ). Favorito. || — adj. Querido, amado.
Darn (to) a. (tu darn). Zureir, componer, remendar. || — s. Zureido, remiendo, compostura.
Darnel s. (dárnel). Bot. Zizaña [dora.]
Darner s. (dárneur). Zureidor ó zurei-
Darning s. (dárniñ). Zureidura, remiendo. — *needles*, agujas de remiendo
Dart s. (dart). Dardo || Fig. Sacta. Sarcasmo. || — a. Lanzar, arrojar, tirar. *To — a look*, lanzar una mirada. || — a. Lanzarse.
Dartrous adj. (dartreüs). Herpético.
Darwinism s. (darwinism). Doctrinas de Darwin.
Dash (to) a. (tu dash). Arrojar, tirar. || Estrellar, golpear, chocar, romper. || Rociar. || Mezclar. || Borrarr. || Confundir. *To — to (ó in) pieces*, estrellar, hacer mil pedazos. || *To — our rising hopes*, frustrar nuestras esperanzas nacientes. *To — away*, desear, arrojar de sí. *To — down*, rechazar; precipitar; volcar. *To — off*, trazar rápidamente. *To — out*, borrar. || — n. Chocar, estrecharse. || Saltar. || Estallar. || — s. Colisión, choque. || Arranque, ataque. || Infusión. || Guión (—). || Rasgo. *A — of vi-*

negar, un hilo de vinagre. — *board*, guardalodos.
Dashing adj. (dáchin). Fogoso || Precipitado, arrojado. || Brillante.
Dastard s. (dástard). Collón.
Dastardize (to) a. (tu dástardais). Acobardar, amedrentar.
Dasymeter s. (dasimíteur). Fís. Dastmetro.
Data spl. (déta). Datos.
Date s. (det). Data, fecha. || Duracion *A bill of thirty days' —*, una letra a treinta dias vista. || — a. Fechar. || — s. Bot. Dátil.
Dateless adj. (détles). Sin fecha.
Dater s. (détur). Datario. [palmera.]
Date-tree s. (det-tri). Bot. Datilero ó
Dative adj. (déliv). Gram. Dativo. || — Dativo, dado.
Datum s. (détüm). Dato.
Daub (to) a. (tu dob). Untar. || Pintorrear, pintar, tocamente.
Dauber s. (dobeur). Pintamonas, embarrador. || Adulador bajo.
Dauby adj. (dóbi). Viscoso, glutinoso, pegajoso. [Inuera]
Daughter sf. (dóteur) Hija. — *in-law*, [palmera.]
Daughterly adj. (dóteurli). Filial
Daunt (to) a. (tu dont). Acobardar, de-
 animar; espantar.
Dauntless adj. (dóntles). Intrépido
Dauntlessly adv. (dóntlesli). Intrepidamente. [trepidez.]
Dauntlessness adj. (dóntlesnes). In-
Dauphin s. (dófin). Delfin.
Dauphiness sf. (dófines). Delfina.
David npr (dévid). David.
Dévit s. (dévit). Mar. Pascante de ancla.
Daw s. (do). Corneja.
Dawdle (to) n. (tu dódl). Gastar tiempo; charlar. [Bausán, bodeque]
Dawdle ó Dawdler s. (dodleur).
Dawn (to) n. (tu dóon). Amanecer. || Fig. Apuntar, comenzar á crecer. *To — upon*, empezar á manifestarse la razón.
Dawn s. Alba, albor. || Fig. Principio ó origen. *A — of hope*, un fulgor de esperanza.
Dawning s. (dóniñ). Alba.
Day s. (dé). Día. || Luz. || Estado del tiempo. || Jornada. *By —*, de día *In the —*, durante el día. *What a fine —!*, ¡qué hermoso día! qué buen tiempo! *To —*, hoy. *The Lord's —*, el domingo. *Fish —* día de vigilia. *Wart —*, día de trabajo. *The next —*, the following —, el día siguiente. *The after-to-morrow*, pasado mañana. *From — to —*, de día en día. *The — before yesterday*, antes de ayer *This — s'ennight*, de hoy en ocho dias. *This — fortnight*, de hoy en quince dias. — *book*, diario. — *boarder*, semipensionista. — *school*, escuela de externos
Daybreak s. (débrek). Alba.
Daylight s. (délaít). Luz del día

Daywork s. (déueürk). Trabajo del día.
Daze (ro) a. (tu des). Deslumar.
Dazzle (ro) a. (tu dázli). Deslumbrar. || — n. Deslumbrarse, ofuscarse.
Dazzling pa. y adj. (dazliñ). Deslumbrante. [manera deslumbrante]
Dazzlingly adv. (dázliñli). De una [manera deslumbrante]
Deacon s. (díkñ). Diácono.
Deaconess sf. (díkñes). Diaconisa.
Deaconry s. (díkñri). Deaconship (díkñchip). Diaconato.
Dead adj. (ded). Muerto, sin vida. A — man, un hombre muerto. A — tree, un árbol muerto. — language, lengua muerta. || Entorpecido, pesado || Vacío. || Apagado. sin fuego || Desolado, despoblado, triste. — sound, ruido sordo. A — sleep, un sueño letárgico. || — spl. Los muertos. || s Medio, fondo, corazón. — of the night, silencio de la noche. — drunk, borracho, hecho un cuero. — lock, cerradura sin muelle, huelga, cesación de trabajo. — works, Mar. obras muertas.
Deaden (ro) a. (tu déden). Amortiguar, amortecor. || Adormecer. [vida.]
Deadish adj. (dédich). Apagado, sin [vida.]
Dead-heat s. (dedjit). (El las carreras) El acto que dos caballos llegan ambos primeros. [tal.]
Deadliness s. (dédlines). Peligro mortal.
Deadly adj. (dédli). Destructivo, mortal, terrible, implacable. || — adv Mortalmente.
Deadness s. (dédnes). Frio, frialdad, insensibilidad, apatía, inercia. || Amortiguamiento. || Estagnación de los negocios. [muerta]
Deadnettle s. (dédnetl). Bot Ortiga
Deads s. (deds). Min. Escombros
Deaf adj. (def). Sordo || Insensible To turn a — ear, hacerse el sordo. — mute, sordo-mudo.
Deafness s. (defnes). Sordera.
Deal s. (dil). Parte, porción || Mano (en el juego de naipes). || Madera de pino A great —, mucho. A board, una plancha de abeto. || — a Distribuir, repartir. || Esparcir. || Dar, los naipes. || — n. Traficar, comerciar, tratar, negociar || Intervenir. To in all sorts of commodities, comerciar en todo genero de mercancías. To with, tratar con. To — by, conducirse de cierto modo, usar de. To — falsely with, enganar, abusar de. [quear]
Dealbate (ro) a. (tu diálbet). Blanquear.
Dealer s. (dileür). Comerciante, mercader, negociante. || El que da las cartas. Wholesale —, mercader por mayor.
Dealing pa. (diliñ). Traficante. || — s. (diliñ). Modo de obrar ó proceder. || Tráfico, comercio. [Pasearse.]
Deambulate (rò) n. (tu diambiulet).
Deambulatory s. (diambiulatori). Paseo.
Dean s. (din). Deán.

Deanery s. (dínëuri). Deanship (dínchip). Deanato.
Dear adj. (dir). Querido, predilecto. My — friend, mi querido amigo. To hold —, amar con ternura. || — s. Querido.
Deary adv. (dirli). Caramente. || Cariñosamente. [afecto. || Carestia.]
Dearness s. (dirnes). Carino, amor, [afecto. || Carestia.]
Deary s. (dir). Querido, a
Death s. (der). Muerte. — bed, lecho de muerte. — blow, golpe mortal. — rattle, estertor. — warrant, orden para la ejecución de una sentencia capital.
Deathless adj. (dézles). Immortal.
Deathlike adj. (dézlaik). Semejante a la muerte.
Deathly adj. (dézli). Mortal; fatal.
Death's-Head s. (dezsjed). Calavera.
Deathwatch s. (dézuoch). Ent. Grillo.
Deaurate (ro) a. (tu díaret). Dorar.
Debar (ro) a. (tu dibár). Excluir, no admitir, privar. [barcar.]
Debar (ro) a. (tu dibárk). Desembarcar.
Debarcation s. (debarkéchëün). Desembarco.
Debase (ro) a. (tu dibés) Abatir, humiliar. || Adulterar. || Degradar.
Debasement s. (dibésnëm). Abatimiento. || Adulteración.
Debaser s. (dibésëür). El que abate ó envilece; falsificador
Debatable adj. (dibétabl). Disputable.
Debate s. (dibét). Debate, contienda, pendencia, disputa; querella. || — a. Debatur, contender. || — n. Deliberar, examinar, discutir. [contienda.]
Debatement s. (dibétment). Debate.
Debater s. (dibéëür). Controversista.
Debauch (ro) a. (tu dibóch). Corromper, viciar, sobornar. || — s. Exceso, desorden, desarrreglo. || Vida disoluta.
Debauchedly adv (dibóchedli). Licenciosamente. [bertino.]
Debauchee s. (dibochi). Hombre li-
Debaucher s. (dibochëür). Seductor, sobornador
Debauchery s. (dibochëuri). Intemperancia. || Libertinaje [ruepion.]
Debauchment s. (dibóchment). Cor-
Debenture s. (dibenchüür). Vale || Acción (de una empresa de ferrocarriles). || Prima de exportación
Debile adj. (débil). Debil [balitar.]
Debilitate (ro) a. (tu dibilitet). De-
Debilitation s. (dibilitéchëün). Debilitación.
Debility s. (dibiliti). Debilidad.
Debit s. (débit). Com. Balance. || — a. Com. Adeudar, cargar.
Debonair adj. (diboner). Cortés, urbano, elegante. [mente.]
Debonairly adv. (dibonérli). Cortes-
Debouch (ro) a. (tu dibúch). Mil. Desembocar
Debt s. (det). Deuda ó débito. || Obliga-

ción. Bad —, crédito malo. *To discharge a* —, satisfacer una deuda.
Deeply in —, cargado de deudas.
Debtee s. (dett) Acreedor.
Debtor s. (détér) Deudor. || Cargo
Decade s. (dikéd) Década.
Decadence s. (dikédensi). **Decadency** (dikédonsi). Decadencia. [gono]
Decagon s. (décagon). Geom. Decá-
Decagram s. (décagram) Decagramo.
Decahedral adj. (decajdral). Geom. Decáedro.
Decaliter s. (décálitér) Decalitro.
Decalogue s. (décalog). Decálogo.
Decametre s. (decámitér) Decámetro.
Decamp (ro) n. (tu dicámp). Decam-
Decampment s. (dicámpment). Levantamiento de un campamento
Decanal adj. (dicanal). Decanal.
Decandria s. (dicándria). Bot. Decandria.
Decant (ro) a. (tu dicánt) Decantar.
Decantation s. (dicantecheún). Decantación; trasiego.
Decanter s. (dicántér). Garrafa
Decapitate (ro) a. (tu dicápitét). Decapitar. [capitación].
Decapitation s. (decapitécheún). Decapitación.
Decarbonize a (dicárbónais). Quitar el carbono
Decastich s. (décateih). Vers. Décima
Decastyle s. (décástail) Arq. Decástilo
Decay (ro) n. (tu diké) Decear, decaer; degenerar, marchitarse || *a* Arruinar, destruir, echar a perder. || — s. Decaeramiento, menoscabo, decadencia declinación.
Decayed pp. y adj. (dikéd) Decaído, caído, arruinado. || Degenerado. || Deteriorado. *A — fortune*, una fortuna destruida. *A — branch*, una rama podrida. — *teeth*, dientes cariados.
Decease s. (disís) Muerte, fallecimiento. || — n. Morir, fallecer. [fallecido].
Deceased pp. y adj. (disist). Muerto.
Deceit (disit). Engano, dolo, fraude
Deceitful adj. (disitful). Fraudulento, falso; falaz.
Deceitfully adv. (disitfuli). Fraudulentamente, falsamente.
Deceitfulness s. (disitfulness). Falsedad.
Deceivable adj. (disivabl). Enganadizo
Deceivably adv. (divísabli). Engañosamente.
Deceive (ro) a. (tu disív). Engañar, defraudar. || Frustrar; desengañar.
Deceiver s. (disivéur). Engañador, impostor.
December s. (disémbeúr). Diciembre.
Decemvir s. (disémvuir) (pl. Decemvirs) (disémvúirs) ó Decemviri (disémviri). Decenviro. [cenviral]
Decemviral adj. (disémviral). Decemvirato.
Decemvirate s. (disémviret). Decemvirato.
Decento s. (disens). V. DECENCY.

Decency s. (disensi). Decencia, compostura. || Decoro; propiedad.
Decennary s. (disénari). Diezmo.
Decennial adj. (disénial). Decenal.
Decent adj. (disént). Decente, conveniente. [mente]
Decently adv. (diséntli). Decente
Decentness s. (diséntness). Decencia modestia. [cheún]. Descenzualización
Decentralization s. (descentralize)
Deceivable adj. (diséptibl). Enganadizo
Deception s. (disépcheún). Decepción engaño, supercheria, dolo, fraude
Deceptious adj. (disépcheús). Enganoso
Deceptive adj. (diséptiv). Falaz, engañoso. [mente]
Deceptively adv. (diséptibli). Falaz
Decern (ro) a. (tu dicérn). Juzgar, estimar. [|| Cereñadur]
Decersion s. (disércheún) Cosceba, ||
Decidable adj. (disaidabl) Decidible
Decide (ro) a. y n. (tu disáid). Decidir, determinar. [terminado, resuelto]
Decided adj. (disáidéd). Decidido.
Decidedly adv. (disáidédli). Decididamente. || Determinadamente.
Decider s. (disáidér). Arbitro.
Deciduous adj. (disiduéús) Efímero
Decigram s. (désigram). Decigramo
Decilire s. (desilitéur) Decilitro
Decimal adj. y s. (desimal) Decimal — *fractions*, fracciones decimales
Decimate (ro) a. (tu desimet) Decimar. || Cubrar el diezmo.
Decimation s. (desimecheún) Diezmo
Decimator s. (désimetéur). Diezmador
Decime s. (désim). Décimo.
Decimetre s. (désimitér). Decímetro
Decipher (ro) a. (tu disáiféur). Descifrar. [frado]
Decipherer s. (disáiféuréur). Descifrador
Deciphering ppr. (disáiféuriñ) Que descifra. || — s. Desciframiento, interpretación.
Decision s. (disivéun). Decisión, determinación, resolución. || Firmeza. *To come to a —*, tomar una resolución.
Decisive adj. (disáisiv). Decisivo.
Decisively adv. (disáisivli). Decisivamente. [ridad decisiva]
Decisiveness adv. (disáisivness). Auto-
Decisory adj. (disisori). Decisorio, ||
Deck (ro) a. (tu dek). Cubrir, revestir || Ataviar, adornar. || — s. Mar. Cubierta. *Between —s*, entre puentes
Quarter —, Mar. alcázar. || Mar. Com-
bés. Lower —, el entrepuente
Decker s. (dékéur). Cubridor, adornador, ataviador. || *A two —*, navío de dos puentes. [mar. || — a. Abogador]
Decclaim (ro) n. (tu dielóm). Declamación
Declaimant (dielémant). Declaimer s. (dieléméur). Declamador. [oración]
Declaiming s. (dielémíñ). Arengas
Declamation s. (declamécheún) Declamación.

Declamatory adj. (dielamátori). Declamatorio.

Declaration s. (deklaréchēun). Declaración. || Proclamación. [clatorio.]

Declarative adj. (dielárativ). Decla-

Declaratory adj. (dieláratori). Decla-

Declare (to) a. (tu diclér). Declarar, manifestar. || Proclamar. || Confesar. *To* — *one's opinion*, proclamar su opinión. || — n. Declararse, decidirse en favor de. [manifestado.]

Declared pp. (diclered). Declarado.

Declension s. (dielénchēun). Declinación, decadencia, disminución, decremento. || Gram. Declinación. [nable]

Declinable adj. (dieláinabl). Decli-

Declination s. (dielínéchēun). Declinación, decadencia, decremento, desvío. || Mar. Declinación. || Gram. Declinación. [Declinatorio.]

Declinatory adj. (dielínatori). For.

Decline (to) n. (tu dielín). Declinar, inclinar, inclinarse. || Desviar. || Rehuir. || Decear. || — a. Inclinarse. || Fluir, caer. || Gram Declinar

Decline s. (dieláin). Declinación, decadencia. || Med. Concusión.

Decliner s. (dielínēur). Cuadrante declinante.

Declining adj. (dieláinng). Declinante; inclinante. || Pendiente. [clivio.]

Declivity s. (dieliviti). Declive, de-

Declivous adj. (dieláivēus). Declivitous (dieláivēūs). Inclinado.

Decoct (to) a. (tu dicéct). Cocer.

Decocted pp. (dicécted). Cocido, hervido. || Digerido.

Decoctible adj. (dicéctibl). Digerible. || Lo que se puede cocer.

Decoction s. (dicéccchēun). Decocción.

Decollate (to) a. (tu dicolet). Degollar, decapitar. [ción.]

Decollation s. (decoléchēun). Degollación.

Decolorant s. (dikeūlorant). Decolorante. [Decolorar.]

Decolorate (to) a. (tu dikeūlorē). Decolorar. || Clarificar, retinar (el azúcar).

Decomposable adj. (dicompósabl). Descomponible.

Decompose (to) a. (tu dicompós). Descomponer. || — n. Descomponerse.

Decomposition s. (dicompósichēun). Descomposición. [Descomponer.]

Decomound (to) a. (tu dicompauud).

Decorate (to) a. (tu décoret). Decorar, hermosear, adornar.

Decoration s. (decoréchēun). Decoración; ornamento

Decorator s. (décoretēur). Decorador.

Decorous adj. (dicóréus). Decente, decoroso. [rosamente]

Decorously adv. (dicóréusli). Deco-

Decorousness s. (dicóréusnes). Decoro.

Decorticate (to) a. (tu dicórtiket). Descortazar. || Pelar, mondar

Decorum s. (dicorēun). Decoro.

Decoy (to) a. (tu dicoi). Atraer. || Fig. Embaucar. || s. Seducción, anagaza, cebo. || — duck, ánade de reclamo.

Decrease (to) n. (tu dicris). Decrecer, menguar, disminuir. || a. Disminuir, minorar. || — s. Decremento, disminución; desraquimiento, decadencia.

Decreasingly adv. (dicrisinli). En disminución.

Decree (to) a. (tu dicrét). Decretar, mandar, ordenar. || — s. Decreto, ley, edicto, mandato [to, disminución.]

Decrement s. (dércrimēt) Decremen-

Decrepit adj. (dicrépit). Decrépito.

Decrepitate (to) a. (tu dicrépitēt). Decrepitar. [Quím Decrepitación.]

Decrepitation s. (dicrépitéchēun).

Decrepitude s. (dicrépitūd). Decrepitude.

Decretal s. (dicrétal). Decretero. || Rescripto. || Decretal. || — adj. Decretal.

Decretorially adv. (dicrétorili). Definitivamente [rio, definitivo.]

Decretory adj. (dicrétori) Decreto-

Decrown (to) a. (tu dicráun). Destronar.

Decry (to) n. (tu dicrái). Desacreditar.

Decuple s. (dékupl). Decuplo || — adj. Décuplo. || — a. Decuplicar

Decursion s. (dikiurōhēun). Decurión.

Decursion s. (dikeūrohēun). [Salida ó caída violenta.]

Decussate (to) a. (tu dikeūsot). Cortar dos líneas en forma de X.

Dedicate (to) a. (tu dēdiket) Dedicar. || — adj. Consagrado, dedicado.

Dedication s. (dedikéchēun) Dedicación, consagración. || Dedicatoria

Dedicator s. (dēdiketēur) Dedicante.

Dedictory adj. (dediketori). Dedicatorio.

Deduce (to) a. (tu didiūs). Deducir, concluir o inferir. || (con From) Sacar de. [ción]

Deducement s. (didiūsment). Deducción.

Deducible adj. (didiūsibl). Deducible.

Deductive adj. (didiūsiv). Deductivo.

Deduct (to) a. (tu didēuct). Deducir, sustraer, descontar, rebajar.

Deduction s. (didiēuchēun). Deducción, consecuencia. || Descuento.

Deductively adv. (didiēuctivli). Por consecuencia.

Deed s. (did). Acción, operación, acto, hecho; realidad. || Ilazana. || For Instrumento auténtico. *To draw up a* —, redactar una escritura *Private* —, escritura con simple firma, sin estar legalizada.

Deem (to) a. y n. (tu dim). Juzgar, imaginar, suponer.

Deep adj. (dip). Hondo, profundo. || Sagaz, hábil || Artificioso. || Grave. *A* — *grotto*, una gruta profunda.

DEF

Twenty feet —, veinte pies de hondo.
A — *blue*, azul oscuro. || — s. Piélago.
|| Abismo. || — adv. Profundamente.
 — *mourning*, luto riguroso. — *read*,
 erudito.
Deepen (ro) a. (tu dipén). Profundizar.
 || Oscurecer. *To — the gloom*, au-
 mentar la obscuridad. || — n. Profun-
 dizarse.
Deeply adv. (dípli). Profundamente.
 || Fig. Completamente. || Gravemente.
Deepness s. (dípnēs). Profundidad.
 || Gravedad (de un sonido). || Sagacidad.
Deer s. (dir). Ciervo ó venado. *Fallow* —,
 gamo, gama. *Red* —, ciervo común.
Moose —, alce, danta. *Rein* —, reno
 ó rengífero. — *stalker*, cazador al
 acecho. — *stalking*, cara al acecho.
Deface (ro) a. (tu difēs). Desfigurar. ||
 Borrar, destruir.
Defacement s. (difēsment). Violación.
 || Rasadura, destrucción.
Defacer s. (difēūr). Destructor.
Defalcate (ro) a. (tu difálket). Des-
 faltar. || [falco. || Déficit.]
Defalcation s. (difalkéchéun). Des-
 [falcación.]
Defamation s. (defaméchéun). Difa-
 mación. || [matório.]
Defamatory adj. (difamatori). Infa-
 matorio.
Defame (ro) a. (to difém). Difamar.
Defamer s. (difémūr). Difamador, a.
Defamingly adv. (difemíni) De un
 modo infamatorio.
Default s. (difolt). Omisión, descuido.
 || Culpa. || Falta. *In — of payment*,
 por falta de pago. || — a. Faltar.
 || For. Declarar en rebeldía; dar con-
 tumacia. || — n. Violar un empeño.
Defaulter s. (difoltūr). Concusionario.
 || For. Contumaz. || Contribuyente en
 retardo.
Defeasance s. (difisans). Anulación.
Defeasible adj. (difisibl). Anulable.
Defeat s. (difut). Derrota. || — a. Derro-
 tar. || Frustrar. || Abolir. || Anular.
To — the law, eludir la ley.
Defecate (ro) a. (tu deféket). Purgar,
 depurar. || — adj. Depurado.
Defecation s. (defikéchéun). Purifi-
 cación. || Quím. Defecación.
Defect s. (difékt). Defecto, falta, tacha,
 vicio, imperfección. || [imperfecto.]
Defectible adj. (diféktibl). Defectible.
Defection s. (diféchéun). Defección,
 apostasía.
Defective adj. (diféktiv). Defectivo, de-
 fectuoso. || [tuosamente.]
Defectively adv. (diféktivli). Defec-
 tivamente.
Defectiveness s. (diféktivnes). Defecto,
 culpa, falta.
Defence s. (diféns). Defensa. || Protec-
 ción. || [fensa.]
Defenceless adj. (difénsles). Sin de-
 fensa.
Defencelessly adv. (difénslesli). Sin
 defensa. || [Desvalimiento.]
Defencelessness s. (difénslesnes). [

DEF

Defend (ro) a. (tu difend). Defender. ||
 Proteger.
Defendable adj. (diféndabl). [sible]
 Defendible.
Defendant adj. (diféndant). Defensor.
 || — s. Defensor.
Defender s. (diféndeūr). Defensor.
Defensive adj. (difénsiv). Defensivo, a.
 || — s. Defensiva. *To be upon the*
defensive, ponerse a la defensiva. || [la defensiva.]
Defensively adj. (difénsivli). Solu-
 cionalmente.
Defer (ro) n. (tu difēūr). Diferir. || Con-
 desender. || a. Diferir.
Deference s. (défēurens). Deferencia,
 sumisión.
Deferent adj. (défēurent). Anat. De-
 ferente. || — s. Vehículo.
Differential adj. (deféurénchal). Defe-
 rente, respetuoso. || [Con deferencia.]
Differentially adv. (deféurénchali)
 Diferentemente.
Defiance s. (difaisans). Desafío.
Defiant adj. (difaiant). Provocador.
Deficiency s. (difichens). Deficiencia
 [difichensi]. Defecto. || Falta. || Insol-
 vencia.
Deficient adj. (difichent). Deficiente,
 defectuoso. || Aritm. Deficiente.
Deficiently adv. (difichentli). Defe-
 ctuosamente.
Deficit s. (défisit). Deficit.
Defier s. (difaiūr). Desafiador.
Defiguration s. (difigúurichéun) De-
 figuración. || [enfiamiento.]
Defiling s. (defilédin). For. De-
 file (ro) a. (tu difál) Manchar, ensu-
 ciar. || Violar. || Corromper. || —
 Defilar. || s. Desfiladero. || [nacion.]
Defilement s. (defailment). Contami-
 nación.
Defiler s. (difalūr). Corruptor, a.
Definable adj. (difainabl). Definible.
 Determinado. || [minadamente.]
Definably adv. (difainabl). Defini-
 blemente.
Define (ro) a. (tu difáin). Definir, de-
 scribir. || Circunscribir; determinar. ||
 — n. Decidir, juzgar.
Definer s. (difaiūr). Definidor.
Definite adj. (définít). Definido, exacto,
 preciso, determinado, limitado. ||
 s. Definido. || [mente.]
Definitely adv. (définítli). Definitiva-
 mente.
Definiteness s. (définítnes). Exactitud.
Definition s. (defini-chéun). Definición.
Definitive adj. (difinitiv). Definitivo,
 a. decisivo. || — s. Gram. Artículo
 definido. || [tivamente.]
Definitively adv. (difinitivli). Defini-
 tivamente.
Definitiveness s. (difinitivnes). Auto-
 ridad decisiva. || [bustible.]
Deflagrate adj. (diflágrabl). Com-
 bustible.
Deflagrate (ro) a. (tu diflágrét). In-
 cendiarse, abrasar. || — n. Arder, a.
 llama. || [Deflagración.]
Deflagration s. (deflágrachéun). Quím.
 Deflagración.
Deflect (ro) n. (tu diflékt). Desviar,
 apartarse, separarse. || — a. Desviar.
Deflection s. (diflékchéun). Desvío ||
 Declinación de la aguja. || Mecán.
 Flexión. || Opt. Deflexión.

Deflective adj. (difléctiv). Que produce una deflexión. [rado.]
Deflorate adj. (diflóret). Bot. Desflo-
Defloration s. (desfloréchēun). Desfloramiento. || Escogimiento, elección.
Desflour (ro) a. (tu difláur) Desflorar. || Ajar, deslustrar. || Desflorer
Deflux s. (diflóuks) **Defluxion** (diflóukéchēun). Fluxion. || Barramamiento. || Med. Fluxion.
Defoliation s. (difoliéchēun) Deshoje || Desfoliación. [a. Deforme.]
Deform (ro) a. (difórm) Deformar ||
Deformation s. (desforméchēun). Deformación.
Deformed pp. y adj. (difórm) Deformado, deslustrado || Contrahecho || Feo, bajo.
Deformity (difórmiti) Deformidad. || Deshonor. [dar, frustrar.]
Defraud (ro) a. (tu difród) Defraudar
Defraudation s. (difródechēun). Defraudación.
Defrauder s. (difródeūr) Defraudador
Defraudment (difródmēt) Defraudación. [Satisfacer.]
Defray (ro) a. (tu difrá) Costear. ||
Defrayment s. (difrément). Gasto
Deft s. (deft). Pulido, galán.
Deftly adv. (déftli). Galladamente || Diestramente
Deftness s. (déftnes) Pulidez.
Defunct adj. (difcúnt) Difunto, muerto. || s. Difunto
Defy (ro) a. (tu difái). Desafiar, provocar a duelo. || s. Desafío
Degarnish (ro) a. (tu digárnich). Desguarnecer. || Desmantelar (una fortaleza).
Degarnishment s. (digárnichment). Desmuelle. || Mil. Desmantelamiento
Degeneracy s. (didiyéneūrsi). Degeneración. || Depravación.
Degenerate (ro) n. (tu didiyéneūret). Degenerar. || — adj. Degenerado
Degenerately adv. (didiyéneūretli). De un modo degenerado.
Degenerateness s. (didiyéneūretnes) Degeneración.
Degeneration s. (didiyéneūrechēun). Degeneración. || Envilecimiento.
Deglutinate (ro) a. (tu digliutined). Despegar. || Desenlazar. [glución.]
Deglutition s. (degliutéchēun). Degradación s. (degradéchēun). Degradación. || Envilecer, deshorrar.
Degrade (ro) a. (tu digréd). Degradar
Degradement s. (digrédmēt) Degradación.
Degrading adj. (digredin). Degradante
Degradingly adv. (digredinli). De una manera degradante.
Degree s. (digr). Grado. || Fig. Grado, transición. || Estado, rango, condición. *Of high* —, de alto rango. *By* —s, poco a poco. [gustar.]
Degust (ro) a. (tu digucúst). Cata.

Degustation s. (degucústéchēun). Cata.
Dehisc n. (dihis). Entreabrirse.
Dehortation s. (dijortéchēun). Disuasión. [ración.]
Deification s. (difiikéchēun). Deificación.
Deify (ro) va. (tu diifi) Deificar || Endiosar, divinizar.
Deign (ro) n. (tu den). Dignarse. || — a Conceder, permitir
Deism s. (disim). Deismo.
Deist s. (dust) Deista.
Deistic adj. (distic). **Deistical** (distical). Deístico, n.
Deity s. (dúti). Deidad
Deject (ro) a. (tu didyéct). Abatir || Desanimar, desalentar.
Deject adj. (didiyéct). **Dejected** (didiyécted) Abatido, afligido.
Dejectedly adv. (didiyéctedli). Abatidamente, tristemente.
Dejectedness s. (didiyéctednes). Abatimiento, desaliento.
Dejection s. (didiyééchēun). Melancolía, tristeza, aflición. || Debilidad || Med. Deyección. [Descender, bajar.]
Delapse (ro) n. (tu dilaps). Med.
Delate (ro) a. (tu dilét). Transmitir. || Llevar, conducir. || Delatar
Delation s. (diléchēun). Transmisión. || Conducción. || For. Delación.
Delator s. (dilétūr) Delator.
Delay (ro) a. (tu dilé). Dilatar, diferir, suspender. || Retardar. || — n. Detenerse, pararse; tardar. || — s. Dilación, tardanza, plazo.
Delayer s. (dilétūr). Temporizador.
Del credere s. (del credcūri). Derechos, tanto por ciento concedido a un comisionista responsable.
Dele (ro) a. (tu dili). Impr. Dele.
Deleble adj. (delibli). Deleble.
Delectable adj. (diléctabl). Deleitabile, delicioso. [licia.]
Delectableness s. (diléctablnes). Delectable
Delegate (ro) a. (tu déliguet). Delegar. || Comisionar. || — s. Delegado. || adj. Delegado.
Delegation s. (deliguéchēun) Delegación. || Diputación. [terco.]
Deleterious adj. (delitricūs) Dele-
Delf s. (delf) **Delft** (delft). Mina, cantera. || Lova fina.
Deliberate (ro) a. (tu dilibéret). Deliberar, considerar. || n. Deliberar. || — adj. Circunspecto. || Prudente, avisado.
Deliberately adv. (dilibéretli). Deliberadamente, prudentemente.
Deliberation s. (dilibérechēun). Deliberación.
Deliberative adj. (dilibéretiv). Deliberativo, a. || Deliberante.
Deliberatively adv. (dilibérátibli). Por deliberación. [berante.]
Deliberator s. (dilibéretéūr). Deli-
Delible adj. (delibli). Deleble, borrrable.

Delicacy s. (délíkési). Delicadeza. || Delicadeza.

Delicate adj. (délíket). Delicado.

Delicately adv. (délíketli). Delicadamente. [deza.]

Delicateness s. (délíkatnes). Delicadeza.

Delicious adj. (dílíchéus). Delicioso, exquisito. [ciosamente.]

Deliciously adv. (dílíchéusli). Deliciosamente.

Deliciousness s. (dílíchéusnes). Delicadeza. [Vendaje.]

Deligation s. (deliguéchéun). Deligación.

Delight s. (díláit). Delicia, deleite, placer. || — a. Deleitar, causar placer. || — n. Deleitarse.

Delightful adj. (díláitful). Delicioso.

Delightfully adv. (díláitfuli). Deliciosamente. [licia.]

Delightfulness s. (díláitfulness). Delicadeza.

Delimit (to) a. (delimit). Delimitar.

Delimitation s. (delimitchéun). Delimitación.

Delineament s. (délíneament). Delineamiento, delineación.

Delineate (to) a. (tu délíneti). Delinear, trazar, diseñar || Dibujar. || Pintar. || Fig. Pintar, describir.

Delineation s. (délínechéun). Delineación, delineamiento; bosquejo, esquiso, perfil. || Fig. Descripción.

Delineator s. (délínetéur). Delineador, a. || Dibujante. || Fig. Descriptor, a.

Delineatory adj. (délínetóri). Descriptivo. [cuencia.] || Delito.

Delinquency s. (délínchéunsi). Delincuencia.

Delinquent s. (délínchéunt). Delincuente, criminal. || adj. Culpable.

Delinquently adv. (délínchéuntli). Criminalmente.

Deliquate (to) n. (tu delíquet). Derretirse, liquidarse. || — a. Disolver.

Deliquation s. (delícuéchéun). Licuación, derretimiento.

Deliquescence s. (delícuéscens). Quím. Deliquesencia. [quidarse.]

Deliquiate (to) n. (tu delíquet). Li-

Deliquiation s. (delícuéchéun). Liquefacción.

Deliquium s. (délícuéum). Quím. Licuación. || Med. Delirio, desmayo, síncope. [Chocho.]

Delirious adj. (dílíriéus). Delirante.

Deliriously adv. (dílíriéusli). De una manera delirante. [lirio.]

Deliriousness s. (dílíriéusnes). Delirio.

Delirium s. (dílíriéum). Delirio.

Deliver (to) a. (tu délivéur). Libertar. || (con From) Librar de, salvar de, arrancar a. || Dar, entregar, remitir.

To — goods, entregar mercancías. **To — a message**, hacer una comisión o encargo. || **To — up**, entregar, resignar, abandonar. [Disponible.]

Deliverable adj. (délivérabl). Com.

Deliverance s. (délivérans). Rescate. || Preservación. || For. Absolución. || Entrega. || Alumbraimiento, parto.

Deliverer s. (délivéréur). Libertador, salvador. || Relator.

Delivery s. (délivéri). Libertad, rescate. || Alumbraimiento, parto. || Entrega. || Com. Remesa. || Distribución (del correo).

Dell s. (del). Barranco; valle hondo.

Delphi np. (délfi). Geogr. Delfos.

Delphian adj. (délfián), **Delphic** (délfié). Delfico, a.

Delta s. (délta). Delta.

Deltoid adj. (déltoíed). Didact. Deltoide. Anat. Deltoideo.

Deludable adj. (déliúdabl). Engañadizo.

Delude (to) a. (tu dilúid). Engañar, entrapar, chasquear, frustrar. **To — one's self**, hacerse ilusión || Diluviar.

Deluge s. (deliudj). Diluvio. || — a.

Delusion s. (déliuýéun). Dolo, fraude, engaño. || Ilusión. || Error. **For** —, vanas ilusiones.

Delusive adj. (déliúsié). **Delusory** (déliúsiéri). Engañoso, falaz. [mente.]

Delusively adv. (déliúsié). Engañosamente.

Delve (to) aj. (tu délv). Cavar. || Fig. Sondear. || Foso, hoyo, barranco; mina.

Delver s. (délvéur). Cavador. || Fig. Trabajador asiduo.

Demagogic adj. (demagódyic). **Demagogical** (demagogyical). Demagógico, a. [magogia.]

Demagogisme s. (demagogyism) De-

Demagogue s. (démagog). Demagogo.

Demain s. (dimén). **Demesne** (dimin). Dominio, tierras.

Demand s. (demánd). Demanda. || Petición. || Buen despacho. || a. Demandar || Reclamar. || Exigir. [ble.]

Demandable adj. (demandabl). Exigible.

Demandant s. (dimándant). For. Demandante.

Demandor s. (dimándéur). Demandador, a. || For. Demandador. || Acreditor. [mareción.]

Demarkation s. (dimarkéchéun). De-

Demean (to) n. (tu dimin). Portarse. || Rebajarse, degradarse. **To — one's self**, rebajarse. [conduct.]

Demeanour s. (dimínéur). Porte.

Dement (to) a. (tu dimént). Enloquecer.

Demented adj. (diméntéd). Demente.

Demerit s. (dimérit). Demérito.

Demesme s. (dimin). Cominio, tierras.

Demi adj. (demi). Medio, semi, casi. **devil**, semidemonio. — **John**, dama-

juana. — **lune**, Fort. media luna.

god, semidios. — **official**, casi oficial.

quaver, Mus. semicorchea. — **tone**, Mus. medio tono.

Demise s. (dimísi). Muerte; fallecimiento del monarca reinante; transmisión de la corona. || Trasmisión, cesión de dominio. || — a. Trasferir. || Arrendar. || Legar, dejar en testamento.

Demission s. (dimichéun). Degradación, destitución, dimisión.

Demissionary adj. (dimícheunari). Degradante. [(dimís). Humilde.]
Demissive adj. (dimisiv). **Demiss**
Demit (ro) a. (tu dimít). Deprimir, abatir.
Democracy s. (dimocrasi). Democracia.
Democrat s. (democrat). Democrata.
Democratic adj. (democrático). **Democratical** (democrático). Democrático, a. [(democráticamente).]
Democratically adv. (democratically).
Demolish (ro) a. (tu demolich). Demoler. [nador, destructor]
Demolisher s. (dimolichéur). Arruinar.
Demolishment s. (dimolichement). Destrucción, ruina. [licion]
Demolition s. (demolichéun). Demolición.
Demon s. (díméun). Demonio.
Demoniac adj. (demoniac). **Demoniacal** (demoniacal). Demoníaco. || — s. Eurgimeno. [nólogo]
Demonology s. (demonólogy). Demonología.
Demonopathy s. (demonopaci). Demonomanía.
Demonstrability s. (dimonstrabiliti). Capacidad de demostración.
Demonstrable adj. (dimonstrabl). Demostrable.
Demonstrableness s. (dimonstrableness). Capacidad de demostración.
Demonstrate (ro) a. (tu dimonstret). Demostrar. [demostracion]
Demonstration s. (demonstreachéun).
Demonstrative adj. (dimonstretiv). Demostrativo, a.
Demonstratively adv. (dimonstrativh). Demostrativamente.
Demonstrator s. (demonstretéur). Demostrador. || Med. Profesor de anatomía.
Demonstratory adj. (dimonstratori). Que sirve para demostrar.
Demoralization s. (dimoralisachéun). Desmoralización. [desmoralizar]
Demoralize (ro) a. (tu dimoralais).
Demosthenes np. (dimosthini). Demóstenes.
Demotic adj. (dimótic). Demótico.
Demotics s. (dimotics). Ciencia social que se ocupa del pueblo.
Demulcent adj. (dimulcent). Med. Emoliente. || — s. Emoliente.
Demur (ro) a. (tu dimura). Objetar. || Vacilar, fluctuar. || — s. Duda, escrupulo, hesitación. || Dificultad, pausa.
Demure adj. (Dimiur). Sobrio, moderado; reservado. || Grave.
Demurely adv. (dimiurli). Gravemente, solemnemente.
Demureness s. (dimiurnes). Gargamoleo, molestia afectada.
Demurrage s. (dimuredj). Mar. Demora ó gastos de demora.
Demurres s. (dimureur). Persona irresoluta. || For. Excepción perentoria. || Demora.
Demy s. (démí). Marquilla (papel).

Den s. (dēun). Caverna, antro. || Madriguera, caverna de fieras. || — n. Habitar una cueva ó caverna.
Denationalize (ro) a. (tu dináchéunais). Desnacionalizar.
Denaturalize (ro) a. (tu dinaturalais). Desnaturalizar. [desnaturalizar].
Denaturate (ro) a. (tu dináthuret).
Dendroid adj. (dendroid). Semjante á un arbusto.
Deniable adj. (dináiabl). Negable.
Denial s. (dinaial). Denegación, repulsa. *Self-*, abnegación de si mismo. *Hot*, una repulsa formal. [gador]
Denier s. (dinaieur). Contradictor, negador.
Denigrate (ro) a. (tu denigret). Denegrecer. || Fig. denigrar.
Denigration s. (denigréchéun). Ennegrecimiento. || Fig. Denigración.
Denizen s. (dénisul). El extranjero naturalizado. || — a. Naturalizar.
Denmark npr. (denmark). Geogr. Dinamarca. [denominar, nombrar].
Denominate (ro) a. (tu dinominet).
Denomination s. (dinominéchéun). Denominación. [denominativo, a].
Denominative adj. (dinominetiv).
Denominatively adv. (dinominetivli). Denominadamente.
Denominator s. (dinominetéur). Denominador. || Arithm. Denominador.
Denotable adj. (dinotébl). Capaz de ser notado ó distinguido.
Denote (ro) a. (tu dinot). Denotar, indicar, anunciar, significar.
Denotement s. (dinótment). Señal, indicación.
Denounce (ro) a. (tu dináuns). Denunciar, delatar. || Promulgar, publicar.
Denouncement s. (dináunsement). Denunciación. [ciador. || Delator].
Denouncer s. (dináunséur). Denunciador.
Dense adj. (dens). Denso, espeso, compacto, cerrado.
Densely adv. (densli). Densamente.
Density s. (densiti). Densidad, opacidad. || Espesor.
Dent s. (dent). Raja, rotura. || Recorte, indentadura. || — a. Dentar, recortar en forma de dientes. || Mollar, rajar. || Abollar. [Denton]
Dental adj. (déntal). Dental. || — s. It.
Dentate adj. (déntat). **Dentated** (déntated). Bot. Dentado, a.
Dented adj. (dénted). Dentado, a.
Denticle s. (dénticl). Dientecillo. || Punto saliente.
Denticulate adj. (déntikulet). **Denticulated** (déntikuleted). Bot. Dentado, a. [Dentadura].
Denticulation s. (déntikulechéun).
Denticule s. (déntikul). Arquit. Denticulo.
Dentifrice s. (déntifris). Dentífrico, a.
Dentil s. (déntil). Arquit. Denticulo.
Dentist s. (déntist). Dentista.
Dentition s. (dénticheun). Dentición.

Depictue (ro) a. (tu depéctiur). Pintar, figurar en pintura. || Describir.
Depilate (ro) a. (tu dépilét). Quitar vello ó pelo. [lación].
Depilation s. (dipailéchéun). Depilatory s. (dipilatori). Depilatorio.
Depletion s. (diphichéun). Vaciamiento. || Med. Denlección. [pletivo].
Depletory adj. (diphitori). Med. Depletory s. (diphitori).
Deplorable adj. (diporabl). Deploable. [tado deplorable].
Deplorableness s. (diporableness). Esdeplorablely adv. (diporabli). Deplorablemente.
Deplore (ro) a. (tu diplór). Deplorar.
Deplot (ro) a. (tu diptói). Mil. Deplegar. || — s. Mil. Despliegue.
Deplumation s. (diplumérhéun). Muda, de las aves. [plumar].
Deplume (ro) a. (tu diplumí). Desplumar.
Deponent s. (diponent). Deponente. || Gram. deponente. [Despoblar].
Depopulate (ro) a. (tu dipopulé). Depopulating s. (dipopulatiún). Despopulador. [Despoblación].
Depopulation s. (dipopuláchéun). Depopulation s. (dipopuláteur). Despopulador, a. Despopulador.
Deport (ro) a. (tu diptórt). Deportar. || To — one's self, portarse, conducirse. || s. Porte, conducta. [portación].
Deportation s. (deportéchéun). Deportation s. (diportémént). Porte, ducta. [puede deponer].
Deposable adj. (diposabl). Quo se deposal s. (diposal). Destitución, deposición; degradación.
Depose (ro) a. y n. (tu dipós). Depose, testificar. || Ser testigo.
Deposer s. Desposeedor, a.
Deposit (ro) a. (tu diposít). Depositar; consignar || — s. Depósito. In — yon depósito. [tanto].
Depositary s. (dipósiteri). Depositary s. (dipositéchéun). Deposition; testimonio. || Destitución. || Depósito.
Depositor s. (diposíteur). Deponente.
Depository s. (dipósitori). Depósito.
Depot s. (dipó). Posito, almacén. || Despacho. || Almacenes.
Depravation s. (depavéchéun). Corruption. || Depravación. [vici].
Deprave (ro) a. (tu diprév). Deprave do. || y adj. (diprév). Depravedly adv. (diprévédi). Depravement s. (diprévément). Depravation. || Depravación.
Depravity s. (dipraviti). Depravation. Deprate (ro) a. (tu dépriket). Deprate, rogar, pedir, suplicar. || — a implorar. [precaction].
Deprecation s. (deprikéchéun). Deprecative adj. (depriketiv). Deprecatory (deprikéteuri). Deprecative a. deprecatorio.

Depreciate (to) a. (tu diprichiet). Desestimar. || **Despreciar**. || — n. Bajar de precio.

Depreciation s. (diprichiécheün). Desacredito, desestimación. [preciativo.]

Depreciative adj. (diprichietiv). Des-

Depreciator s. (diprichieteur). Despreciaador.

Depredate (to) a. (tu dépridet). Saquear, pillar. || **Desolar**.

Depredation s. (depridécéün). Depredación, pillaje, devastación. [dor.]

Depredator s. (depridécéur). Saqueador.

Depredatory adj. (depridatori). Depredativo.

Depress (to) a. (tu dipres). Bajar. || Rebajar; reducir. || **Comprimir**. || **Deprimir**, humillar. *To - trade*, entorpecer el comercio.

Depression s. (dipréchéün). Compresión. || **Depresión**, abatimiento. *The - of trade*, estagnación de los negocios.

Depressive adj. (diprésiv). Depresivo, [opresor.]

Depressor s. (dipréséur). Depresor.

Depriment s. (déprimént). Depresión.

Derivable adj. (dirivabl). Revocable, amovible.

Deprivation s. (deprivéchéün). Privación || Pérdida. || **For. Destitución**

Deprive (to) a. (tu diráiv). Privar, despojar. || **Excluir**. *To - one of his rights*, privar a uno de sus derechos.

Deprivation s. (diprivment). Despojo, pérdida.

Depth s. (depr). Hondura; profundidad.

Abismo. || **Medio**, corazón. || *In the of winter*, en el rigor del invierno.

He is out of his, no hay pio, no se conoce la profundidad. || *of water*, braceo del fondo.

--- a. (tu dépiureb). De-

Depuration s. (depiurécéün). Depuración. [atorio, a]

Depuratory adj. (dépiuratori). Depuración.

Deputation s. (deputécéün). Diputación. [delegar]

Depute (to) a. (tu diptiút). Diputar.

Deputy s. (depiuti). Diputado, comisionado, delegado. — *governor*, teniente gobernador. — *chairman*, vicepresidente.

--- [Desarrugar]

Deracinate (to) a. (tu diráinict). Derai a y. n. (dirai). Descarrilar.

Derailment s. (diréilment). Descarrilamiento. [rreglar, desconcertar.]

Derange (to) a. (tu diréndj) Desarrangado; desconcertado.

Derangement s. (diréndjment). Enajenamiento del ánimo; desbarate.

Derelict adj. (dérelict). Abandonado voluntariamente. [paro, abandono.]

Dereliction s. (derilécéün). Desam-

Deride (to) a. (tu diráid). Burlar, mofar.

Derider s. (diráidéur). Burlar.

Deridingly adv. (diráidiñli). Irrisoriamente.

Derision s. (diriyeün). Irrision, mofa

Derisive adj. (diráisiv). **Derisory** (diráisoril). Irrisorio, a. [riamente.]

Derisively adv. (diráisivli). Irriso-

Derivable adj. (diráivabl). Derivable

Derivably adv. (diráivabl). Por derivación.

Derivate s. (dériveret). Gram. Derivado

Derivation s. (derivéchéün). Derivación. [rivativo.]

Derivative adj. y s. derivativ). De-

Derive (to) a. (tu diráiv). Derivar. [Deducir, || Comunicar. || n. (con

Phom). Derivar, derivarse

Derm s. (déurm). **Derma** (déurma).

Dermis (déurmis). Anat. Dermis.

Dermal adj. (déurmál). Dérmico, a.

Dermatography s. (déurmatografi). Dermografía. [Dermoide.]

Dermatoid adj. (déurmatoid). Anat.

Dermatology s. (déurmatolodj). Dermatología. [Dermatosis.]

Dermatopathy s. (dermatópaci). Med.

Dermatoplasty s. (dermatóplasti). Med.

Dermatoplastia [Derog. || Detrac.

Derogate (to) a y n. (tu deroguet).

Derogation s. (deroguéchéün). Derogación. [torio.]

Derogative adj. (derógativ). Deroga-

Derogatorily adv. (derógatoril). Injuriosamente. [Derogatorio, a.]

Derogatory adj. (derógatori). For

Derrick s. (derrik). Mar. Cabo del guim-
balete.

Dervis s. (déurvis). Derviche.

Descant s. (descant). Mus. Discante. ||

Discurso, comentario || — n. Mús. Dis-

cantar. || **Discurrir**, comentar.

Descanting s. (descantu). Comentario, nota. [cender, bajar. || Caer.]

Descend (to) a y n. (disend). Des-

Descendant s. (disendant). Descen-

diente. [dente. || Descendiente.

Descendent adj. (disendent). Descen-

Descension s. (diséchéün). Descen-

sion, descenso; declinación, caída.

Descensional adj. (diséchéünal). Des-

censional.

Descent s. (disént). Descenso, bajada,

descendimiento. || Pendiente. || Des-

cendencia. || Posteridad.

Describable adj. (deserababl). Que se

puede describir. [cribir.]

Describe (to) a. (tu diserabi). Des-

Describer s. (diserabéur). Descrip-

Description s. (diserapéchéün). Descrip-

ción. || Señas (de una persona. || Clase,

género. [criptivo, a.]

Descriptive adj. (discriptiv). Des-

Descriptively adv. (descriptivli). De

un modo descriptivo.

Descry (to) a. (tu descrái). Explorar. ||

Avistar. || — s. Descubrimiento.

Desecrate (to) a. (tu désicret). Profa-

nar. || Secularizar.

Despatch (ro) a. (tu dispách). Despachar. || - s. Despacho; expedición, prontitud. || Telegrama.

Despachful adj. (dispachful). Diligente, expedito. || [rado]

Desperado s. (déspéurédo). Desesperado. || Arrojado, arriesgado. || Furioso.

Desperately adv. (déspéuréttli). Desesperadamente. || Vulg. Extremadamente.

Desperation s. (déspéurécéun). Desesperación, encarnizamiento, furor.

Despicable adj. (dépícabl). Despreciable. || [Bajeza, vileza]

Despicableness s. (dépícablness). Despreciable.

Despicably adv. (dépícabl). Vilmente.

Despisable adj. (dispísabl). Despreciable. || [clar. || Aborrecedor, detestable]

Despise (to) a. (tu dispái). Despreciar.

Dispisedness s. (dispáisednes). Despreciamiento.

Despiser s. (dispáissér). Despreciador.

Dispersingly adv. (dispáissíñl). Desdenosamente.

Despito s. (dispít). Despecho, ira. || Ultraje. || Malicia. || Odio. || [propio]

A despicho de, a pesar de, [mamito]

Dispitefully adv. (dispítfuli). Maliciosamente.

Dispitefulness s. (dispítfulness). Maligüedad. || [Despojar; privar]

Despoil (ro) a. (tu dispói). Despojar.

Despoiler s. (dispóitúr). Pillador.

Despoliation s. (dispóliéchéun). Despojo.

Despond (ro) n. (tu dispónd). Desconfiar, desesperar. || s. Desaliento.

Despondence s. (dispóndens). Desconfianza; desaliento.

Despondent adj. (dispóndent). Desconfiado, desesperado.

Despondingly adv. (dispóndíñl). Desesperadamente.

Despot s. (despot). Déspota.

Despotic adj. (despotic). Despótico (despotical). Despótico.

Despotically adv. (despótícali). Despoticamente.

Despoticalness s. (despótícalness). Despotismo (despotism). Despotismo.

Despumation s. (despiumécéun). Despumación. || [Escamadura]

Desquamation s. (descuamécéun). Desquamación.

Dessert s. (descúrt). Postres.

Destinate (to) a. (tu déstinét). Destinar. || a. Destinado.

Destination s. (destinécéun). Destino, nación, destino.

Destine (ro) a. (tu déstin). Destinar. || Dedicar, consagrar.

Destiny s. (destíni). Destino, hado.

Destitute adj. (déstítut). Destituido, abandonado, desamparado.

Destitution s. (déstítúchéun). Destitución, desamparo, abandono. || [Desnudez, || Indigencia]

Destroy (ro) a. (tu distróil). Destruir exterminar.
Destroyable adj. (distróíabl). Destruible. || Mar. Contratorpedero.
Destroyer s. (distróicéur). Destruidor.
Destructibility s. (distróicéubiliti) destructibilidad. [trictible.]
Destructible adj. (distróicéubí). Destrucción, ruina. [trictivo.]
Destruction s. (distróicéuchéun). Destrucción, ruina. [trictivo.]
Destructive adj. (distróicéúv). Destruictivamente.
Destructiveness s. (distróicéúvnes). Elemento destructor. || Frenol. Destruictibilidad.
Desuétude s. (désuítud). Desuso.
Desultoriness s. (désuoltorines). Frivolidad. || Inconsistencia.
Desultory adj. (désuoltóri). Suolto, incoexo, no seguido. || Destacar.
Detach (ro) a. (tu ditách). Separar.
Detachable a. (ditáchabl). Que puede desatarse.
Detachment s. (ditáchment). Separación. || Mil. Destacamento.
Detail (ro) a. (tu ditél). Detallar, especificar. || — s. Detalle. [Retener.]
Detain (ro) a. (tu ditén). Detener. ||
Detainder s. (diténdéur). For. Orden de arresto. [dor, retenedor.]
Detainer s. (diténéur). For. Detentor.
Detainment s. (diténment). Detención.
Detect (ro) a. (tu ditét). Descubrir.
Detectable adj. (ditétéabl). Que se puede descubrir. [averiguador.]
Detecter s. (ditéticéur). Descubridor.
Detection s. (ditéticéuchéun). Averiguación. || Revelación.
Detective adj. (ditéctiv). Denunciador, a.
Detention s. (diténchéun). Detención. || Encarcelamiento. || Disuadir.
Detest (ro) a. (tu ditéur). Desanimar.
Detest (ro) a. (tu ditéur). Med. y Cir. Deterger.
Detergent adj. (ditéúryent). Detergente, detergente, a. || — s. Detergente.
Deteriorate (ro) a. (tu ditérioret). Deteriorar. || — n. Deteriorarse.
Deterioration s. (ditériorechéun). Deterioración. [mento, obstáculo.]
Determent s. (ditéurnent). Impedimento.
Determinable adj. (ditéurninabl). Que puede determinarse.
Determinably adv. (ditéurninablí). Determinadamente. [terminante.]
Determinant adj. (ditéurninant). Determinante.
Determine (ro) a. (tu ditéurnin). Determinado; decidido. || Determinante. || Limitar. [Determinadamente.]
Determinately adv. (ditéurninétli). Determinadamente.
Determinateness s. (ditéurninétnes). Resolución determinada.
Determination s. (ditéurninécchéun). Determinación; resolución, decisión. || Resolución. || For. Decisión judicial.

Determinative adj. (ditéurninétiv). Determinativo, a.
Determine (ro) a. (tu ditéurnin). Determinar; decidir. || — n. Terminar acabar.
Determined adj. (ditéurnind). Determinado, decidido, resuelto.
Determinedly adv. (ditéurnindli). Determinadamente.
Deterrent adj. (ditérent). Aterrador, a.
Detersion s. (ditéurchéun). Med. Deterción.
Detersive adj. (ditéúrsiv). Detersivo.
Detest (ro) a. (tu ditest). Detestar.
Detestable adj. (ditéstabl). Detestable.
Detestableness s. (ditéstablínes). Caracter detestable. [blemente.]
Detestably adv. (ditéstablí). Detestablemente.
Detestation s. (ditéstécchéun). Detestación.
Detester s. (ditéstéur). Aborrecedor.
Dethrone (ro) a. (tu dizron). Destronar. [tronamiento.]
Dethronement s. (dizronment). Destronamiento.
Dethroner s. (dizronéur). El que destrona.
Detinue s. (détinnu). For. Detención.
Detonate (ro) n. (tu détonet). Detonar.
Detonation s. (détonécchéun). Detonación. [fulminante.]
Detonator s. (détonécéur). Cápsula.
Detonize (ro) n. (tu détonais). Detonar, hacer explosión. [alterar.]
Detort (ro) a. (tu ditórt). Torcer ó detorcer.
Detortion s. (ditórtécchéun). Alteración de sentido.
Detour s. (detúr). Vuelta, rodeo.
Detract (ro) a. (tu ditráct). Detraer, disminuir, quitar.
Detractingly adv. (detractiánlí). Denigrativamente. [ción.]
Detraction s. (detracécchéun). Detracción.
Detractive adj. (detractív). Difamatorio, a.
Detractor s. (detractéur). Detractor, a.
Detractory adj. (detractóri). Infamatorio, a. [tora.]
Detractress sf. (detractres). Detractora.
Detriment s. (détinment). Detrimento, dano, perjuicio, pérdida. [judicial.]
Detrimental adj. (detriméntal). Perjudicial.
Detritus s. (ditricéun). Desgaste, detritus.
Detritus s. (ditricéun). Geol. Detrito.
Detrude (ro) a. (tu ditrud) Hundir; precipitar.
Detruncate (ro) a. (tu ditrucúñket). Podar, cortar. || Truncar, mutilar.
Detruncation s. (ditrucúñkéuchéun). Mutilación. || Poda. [pulción.]
Detrusion s. (ditrucúéun). Empuje, im-
Deuce s. (diús). Dos.
Deuce ó **Deuse** s. (diús). **Vulg.** Don oño, diantre. *How the —*, como diablos.
Deuced adj. (diúset). Diabolico.

- Deucedly** adv. (diúsedli). Diabólicamente. [Jór Deutorógamo.]
- Deuterogamist** s. (diuterógamist). Deuterogamia. [teronomio]
- Deuteronomy** s. (diuteurónomi) Deuteropatia. [vasti]
- Deuteropathy** s. (diuteuropá) Med. Deuteropatia.
- Devastate** (ro) a. (tu divástet) Devastación.
- Devastation** s. (divastechéun). Devastación.
- Develop** (ro) a. (tu divéleup). Desenvolver, desarrollar, descubrir.
- Developer** s. (développeur). Fot. Revelador.
- Development** s. (divéleupment) Revelación. || Desarrollo. || Manifestación, exhibición.
- Devest** (ro) a. (tu divest) Desnudar. || Despojar. || Librar, desembarazar.
- Deviate** (ro) n. (tu diviet) Desviarse
- Deviation** s. (diviecheun). Desvío. || Extravío, error.
- Device** s. (diváis). Treta, estratagema, ardid. || Plan, provecho; expediente, recurso.
- Devil** s. (dévli). Diablo, demonio. || Cor. Carbonada sazónada con pimienta || Impr. Aprendiz *A Sarte*, una diablo ó diablesa. || — a *Corte* (lan) || Emparillar y sazónar con pimienta.
- Devilish** adj. (devlich). Diabólico, infernal, satánico
- Devilishly** adv. (devlichli) Diabólicamente. || Fam. Excesivamente.
- Devilishness** s. (devlichness). Naturaleza satánica
- Devilkin** s. (dévlikin). Diablillo.
- Devilment** s. (devliment). Pillada, brujonada. [sidad.]
- Devilry** s. (devliri) Diablería, perversión.
- Devius** adj. (diviéus). Desviado, extrañado, errado, perdido.
- Deviusly** adv. (diviéusli). A través.
- Deviousness** s. (diviéusness). Extravío, descarrío. [ble. || Trasmisible.]
- Devisable** adj. (diváisabl). Imaginable.
- Devise** (ro) a. (tu diváis). Trazar, idear, inventar. || Legar. || — n. Marquinar. || — s. Legado
- Devisee** s. (dévisi). Legatario. [tor.]
- Deviser** s. (divaiseur). Inventor, autor.
- Devisor** s. (dévisor). Testador.
- Devold** adj. (divóid) Vacío, desocupado, libre.
- Devoir** s. (dévúior). Obsequio.
- Devolution** s. (devoluehéun). Derrumbamiento. || For. Devolución.
- Devolve** (ro) a. (tu divólv). Rodar || Trasmittir. || — n. Rodar hacia abajo. || Recac.
- Devote** (ro) a. (tu divót). Dedicar, consagrar; aplicar. To — *one's self to science*, dedicarse a las ciencias || adj. Dedicado, consagrado.
- Devotedness** s. (divótedness) Abnegación, celo.
- Devotee** s. (divótf). Devoto. || Santurón.
- Devotion** s. (divócheun). Devoción || Oración. || Almogación. [religioso]
- Devotional** adj. (divócheunál). Devoto
- Devour** (ro) a. (tu divaur). Devorar
- Devourer** s. (divauréur). Devorador, tragón, comilón || Destructor.
- Devouring** pa. y adj. (divaurin) Devorante. [trazmente]
- Devouringly** adv. (divaurinli) Vorazmente.
- Devout** adj. (divaut). Devoto, piadoso
- Devoutness** s. (divántnes). Piedad, devoción.
- Dew** s. (diu). Rocío || — a Cuban. humedecer, banar de rocío — *be spangled*, brillante de gotas de rocío — *besprenal*, cubierto de rocío — *trap*, gota de rocío — *dropping*, una pregna de rocío. — *lap*, mecinilla — *worm*, lombriz de tierra
- Dewiness** s. (diúines). Estado rociado
- Dewy** adj. (dini) Rociado
- Dexter** adj. (deesteur). Blas. Diestro
- Dexterity** s. (derstériti) Destreza
- Dexterous** adj. (déestreus). Diestro hábil. [tramente, habilmente.]
- Dexterously** adv. (déestreusli). Dinstamente.
- Dexterousness** s. (déestreusness) Habilidad
- Dextral** adj. (déstral). Derecho.
- Dextrality** s. (déstrálití). Situación a la mano derecha. [trina]
- Dextrene** s. (déestrin). Quím. Dex-
- Diabetes** s. (diabitis) Med. Diabetes
- Diabetic** adj. (diabéti). Diabético, a
- Diabolic** adj. (daibolic). Diabólico (daibólic). Diabólico
- Diabolically** adv. (daibólicali) Diabólicamente. [Indole diabólica]
- Diabolicalness** s. (daibólicals). Diabolismo
- Diabolism** s. (diabolism). Diablura
- Diachylon** s. (daiakilon). **Diachytum** (daiakéum) Farm. Diaquilón.
- Diadodium** s. Farm. Diacodio.
- Diagonal** adj. (daíaconal). Diagonal
- Diaconate** adj. (daíaconet) Diaconato.
- Diacoustics** s. (daíacústics). Fis. Diacústica. [delto]
- Diadelphia** s. (diadélfia). Bot. Diadema.
- Diadem** s. (daíadem). Diadema.
- Diademed** adj. (daíademd). Coronado
- Diaeresis** ó **Dieresis** s. (daíerisis) Diéresis. [no s.]
- Diagnosis** s. (daíagnósis). Med. Diagnóstico
- Diagnostic** s. (daíagnóstic) Med. Diagnóstico. || adj. Diagnóstico.
- Diagonal** adj. y (daíagonal). Geom. Diagonal. [namente]
- Diagonally** adv. (daíagonalí). Diagonalmente.
- Diagram** s. (daíagram). Geom. Diagrama.
- Diagraph** s. (daígraf). Diagrama.
- Diagraphic** adj. (daígráfico). Diagramático (daíagrático). Diagramático.
- Dial** s. (daíal). Reloj de sol, cuadrante. — *plate*, cuadrante de reloj.

Dialect s. (dialect). Dialecto. || Jerga, algarabía.
Dialectic adj. (dialéctic). **Dialectical** (dialéctical). Dialéctico.
Dialectician s. (dialektikheün). Arguméntador.
Dialectics s. (dialéctics). Dialéctica.
Dialist s. (dialíst). Constructor de relojes de sol.
Dialling s. (dialín). Gnomónica.
Dialogism s. (dailódyism) Ret Dialogismo.
Dialogist s. (dailódyist). Dialogista.
Dialogistically adv. (dailódyistical). En forma de diálogo. [Dialogizar.]
dialogize (ro) n. (tu dailódyais) [Dialogo.]
Dialogue s. (dialóg). Diálogo.
Dialytic adj. (dialític). Dialítico.
Diamagnetic s. y adj. (daiamagnétic). Diamagnético. [micro]
Diameter s. (daiamitr) Geom. Diámetro.
Diametral adj. (daiamitral). Diametral. [mentalmente.]
Diametrically adv. (daiamitrali). Diamétricamente.
Diametrical adj. (daiamétrical). Diametral. [Diamétricamente.]
Diametrically adv. (daiamétricali). Diamétricamente.
Diamond s. (daiamund). Diamante. [ut —, diamante tallado. Rough —, diamante en bruto. || Oros (palo de naipes). || Geom. Rombo — *nechluce*, collar de diamantes.
Diana npr. (daína) Mit. Diana.
Diandria s. (diándria) Bot. Diandria.
Diapason s. (daiapasn). Mus. Diapason.
Diaper s. (daiapaur). Lienzo adomado; servilleta. || — a Matizar una teñida diferentes colores. || Adamase r.
Diaphaneity s. (daiamiti) Diaphanidad.
Diaphanic adj. (diáfico). **Diaphanous** (diáfaneus). Diáfano.
Diaphonics s. (diáfonics). Fis. Diáfonica. [Med. Diáfonosis.]
Diaphoresis s. y adj. (diáforosis).
Diaphoretic adj. (diáforétic). **Diaphoretical** (diáforétical). Diáforético.
Diaphragm s. (daiáfragm). Anat. Diafragma. (Anat. Diafragmático).
Diaphragmatic adj. (diáfragmatic).
Diarist s. (daiarist). Diarista.
Diarrhoea s. (daiaría. Med. Diarrea.
Diarrhoeic adj. (daiarétic). Purgante.
Diarthrosis s. (daiarthrosis). Anat. Diartrosis.
Diary s. (dáiari). Diario.
Diastase s. (daiastes). Diastasis.
Diastole s. (daiástoli). Diástole.
Diastolic adj. (daiastólic). Diastólico.
Diastyle s. (daiastail) Arqu. Diástilo.
Diatonic s. (daiatónic). Mus. Diatónico.
Diatribes s. (daiatráib). Diatriba.
Dibble s. (dibl). Plantador. || — a. Plantar con plantador ó almocafre. || — n. Sumergir.
Dibstone s. (dáiabston). Tejo (juego).
Dice spl. de Die (daís). Dados, partida de dados. — *how*, cubilete de dados.

Dicer s. (daíscur). Jugador de dados.
Dichotomize (ro) a. (tu dicótomis). Dividir en dos partes.
Dichotomy s. (dicótomi). Dicotomía.
Dichromatic adj. (daicromatic). Dicomático. [de Richard.]
Dick (dik) ó **Dicky** (díki) npr. abbrev.
Dickens interj. (dickins). Diantre.
Dicky ó **Dickey bird** (diqui-heard). Pajarito. [Camisolin.]
Dicky s. (diki). Trasera de un coche.
Dicotyledonous adj. (daicotilédoneus). Bot. Dicotiledóneo.
Dicotyledons spl. (daicotilédons). Bot. Dicotiledóneas.
Dictate (ro) a. (tu dicet). Dictar. || Mandar. || — s. Dictamen. || Precepto; sugestión. || Dictado. *The s of conscience*, las inspiraciones de la conciencia. [Precepto, prescripción.]
Dictation s. (dictécheün). Dictado. ||
Dictator s. (dictéteur). Dictador.
Dictatorial adj. (dictatéorial). Dictatorio. [tadura.]
Dictatorship s. (dictéteurship). Dictatorial.
Dictatory adj. (dictatéri). Dominante, arrogante.
Dictature s. (dictéchiur). Dictadura.
Diction s. (diccheün). Dicción, estilo, expresión.
Dictionary s. (diccheünari). Diccionario.
Dictum s. (dictéum) (pl. Dicta) Dicho.
Did (did). V. Do.
Didactic adj. (didáctic). **Didactical** (didactical). Didáctico, a.
Didactics s. (didáctics). Didáctica.
Didactylous adj. (didactilous). **Didactyle** (didactil) Zool. Didáctilo, a.
Didascalie adj. (didascalie). Didáscalo, a.
Diddle (ro) n. (tu didl). Vacillar, andar a engañar, entrapar.
Didelphys s. (didélfis). Zool. Didelfo.
Die (ro) n. (tu díi). Morir, espumar. || Fenecer. || *Appearse. To — off*, morirse. *To — in the Lord*, morir en la gracia de Dios. *The sound dies away*, el sonido se extinguió. || s. Dado. || Suerte. *The — is cast*, es asunto concluido. || — spl. **Dice**. Cuno — *sinker*, medallista. [lectric]
Dielectric adj. y s. (daielectric) Die-
Diesis s. (diisis). Mus. Sostenido. || Impr. Cruz doble.
Diet s. (diét). Comida, manjar. || Dieta, regimen. || — n. Estar á o de dieta, poner á dieta. || Comer, alimentarse. || — a. Comer parcamente.
Dietary adj. (daieteri). Dietético. || — s. Dieta medicinal. [dieta]
Dieter s. (daieteur). El que guarda
Dietetic adj. (daietic). **Dietetical** (daietetical). Dietético, [ticamente.]
Dietetically adv. (daieteticali). Dietéticamente.
Dietetics s. (daietetics). Dietética.
Differ (ro) n. (tu diffur). Diferenciarse. || Contender.

- Difference** s. (diférens). Diferencia. || Tendencia *That makes a great —*, esto es mucho. *We have settled our —*, hemos arreglado nuestra diferencia.
- Different** adj. (diférens). Diferente, diverso. *Quite — from*, cualquier otro quo.
- Differential** adj. (diférenchal). Diferencial. — *calculus*, cálculo diferencial.
- Differentiate** a. (diférenchiat). Diferenciar.
- Differently** adv. (diférentli). Diferentemente. [noso]
- Difficult** adj. (difikult). Difícil; pes.
- Difficultly** adv. (difikultli). Difícilmente.
- Difficultly** adv. (difikultli). Difícilmente. impedimento, embarazo. *To labour under a —*, luchar contra una dificultad. *To be in —*, hallarse en el apuro.
- Diffidence** s. (difidens). Desconfianza, falta de confianza || Reserva.
- Diffident** adj. (difident). Desconfiado.
- Diffidently** adv. (difidentli). Desconfiadamente.
- Definitive** adj. (definitiv). Definitivo.
- Difform** adj. (diform). Disforme.
- Difformity** s. (diformiti). Deformidad.
- Diffraction** s. (difracchéun). Fis. Difracción.
- Diffuse** (ro) a. (tu dilúas). Difundir, esparcir || Fig. Difundir, propagar. || — adj. Difundido. || Fig. Difuso.
- Diffusedly** adv. (difusedli). Difusamente. [sion, esparcimiento.]
- Diffuseness** s. (difusednes). Dispersión.
- Diffusely** adv. (difusli). Difusamente.
- Diffusible** adj. (difusibl). Difusible.
- Diffusion** s. (difuséun). Difusión. Esparcimiento || Fig. Propagación. *The — of science*, la propagación de la ciencia.
- Diffusive** adj. (difusiv). Difusivo.
- Diffusively** adv. (difusivli). Difusamente. [sion, infusion, extension.]
- Diffusiveness** s. (difusiv). Dispersión.
- Dig** (ro) a. (tu dig). Cavar. [ltivar la tierra] || Extraer, sacar. *To ditch*, cavar un foso. *To — up*, le-sarraigar.
- Digastic** adj. (digastrie). Digástrico.
- Digest s. (duidest). Digestivo, panderectas. [— n. Cir. Supurar]**
- Digest** (ro) a. (tu didyest). Digerir. ||
- Digester** s. (didyésteur). Digeridor, a.
- Digestibility** s. (didyéstibiliti). Digestibilidad.
- Digestible** adj. (didyéstibl). Digestible.
- Digestion** s. (didyéstéun). Digestión. || Cir. Supuración.
- Digestive** adj. (didyéstiv). Digestivo, a. || — s. Medicamento, digestivo.
- Digger** s. (digueur). Savador. || Jard. Almocharre. *Grave —*, sepulturero.
- Dight** (ro) a. (tu dáit). Adornar.
- Digit** s. (didyit). Dígito. || Cifra.
- Digital** adj. (didýital). Digital.
- Digitalis** s. (didýitelis). Bot. Digital.
- Digitated** adj. (didýiteted). Bot. Digitado.
- Dignified** adj. (dignifaid). Dignificado.
- Dignify** (ro) a. (tu dignifai). Dignificar. || Elevar, promover. [Dignatario]
- Dignitary** s. (dignitari). Dignidad.
- Dignity** s. (digniti). Dignidad, rango.
- Digress** (ro) n. (tu digrés). Hacer digresión.
- Digression** s. (digréchéun). Digresión.
- Digressional** adj. (digréchéunal). So. Sundario, accesorio.
- Digressive** adj. (digrésiv). Digresivo.
- Digressively** adv. (digrésivli). Por vía de digresión. [Juicio decisivo]
- Dijudication** s. (daijudikéchéun). Juicio decisivo.
- Dike** s. (diak). Dique. || M. Vena. Canal. || — a. Represar.
- Dilacerate** (ro) a. (tu dilásiret). Dilacerar, romper. [laceración]
- Dilaceration** s. (dilásiréchéun). Dilaceración.
- Dilapidate** (ro) a. (tu dilapidet). Dilapidar, destruir. || — n. Arruinarse.
- Dilapidation** s. (dilapidéchéun). Dilapidación.
- Dilatability** (dilatábiliti). Dilatabilidad.
- Dilatatable** adj. (dilétabl). Dilatable.
- Dilatation** s. (dilatéchéun). Dilatación.
- Dilate** (ro) a. y n. (tu dilét). Dilatar, extender, alargar. [tador]
- Dilator** s. (diléteur). Med. y Cir. Dilatador.
- Dilatorily** adv. (diláturli). Con retardo. [tad, Tardanza]
- Dilatoriness** s. (diláturines). Lentez.
- Dilatory** adj. (diláturi). Tardo, lento, perezoso || Der. Dilatorio. [lativa]
- Dilemma** s. (dilema). Dilema. Alter.
- Dilettante** s. (dilettanti). Aficionado.
- Diligence** s. (dihdens). Diligencia || Asiduidad.
- Diligent** adj. (dihdyent). Diligente.
- Diligently** adv. (dihdyentli). Diligentemente.
- Dill** s. (dil). Bot. Eneldo. [tiempo]
- Dilly-dally** n. (dilidali). Malgastar el tiempo.
- Dilucid** adj. (diliúsid). Lucido, claro.
- Diluent** adj. y s. (diliuent). Diluyente.
- Dilute** (ro) a. (tu dilúit). Diluir, des-hacer, disolver. || Templar. || ad. Diluido, disuelto. || Templado.
- Diluter** s. (diluíteur). Diluyente.
- Dilution** s. (diluítéun). Dilución.
- Diluvian** adj. (diliuvian). Diluvial. [diliuvial]. Diluviano. [ludio]
- Diluvium** s. (diliuviúm). Geol. Diluvio.
- Dim** adj. (dim). Turbio || Oscuro, opaco || Misterioso. — *eyes*, ojos turbios || — a. Ofuscar, oscurecer || Fig. Turbar la inteligencia.
- Dimension** s. (diménchéun). Dimension.
- Dimensionless** adj. (diménchéunles). Lo que no tiene dimension determinada. [midar]
- Dimidiate** (ro) a. (tu dimidiet). Dimidir.
- Diminish** (ro) a. (tu diminich). Diminuir, minorar. || — n. Disminuirse.

- Diminishingly** adv. (diminichĩni) Escasamente. || Desventajosamente.
- Diminution** s. (diminichẽu). Diminución, reducción, rebaja.
- Diminutive** s. y adj. (diminutiv). Diminutivo. || Pequeño; mezuquino.
- Diminutively** adv. (diminutivli). Diminutivamente. || Pequeñez.
- Diminutiveness** s. (diminutivnes). Diminutividad.
- Dimissory** adj. (dimĩsurĩ). Dimisorio.
- Dimity** s. (dĩmitĩ). Fustán.
- Dimly** adv. (dimli). Ofuscadamente, oscuramente.
- Dimness** s. (dimnes). Ofuscamiento u oscurecimiento de la vista. || Torpeza.
- Dimple** s. (dimpl). Hoyuelo || n. Formarse hoyos. || Ondular ó undular.
- Dimply** (dimpli). Con hoyuelos en el rostro.
- Dim-sighted** adj. (dim-sáited). Cegato.
- Din** s. (din). Ruido violento y continuado — a. Atolondrar o aturdir con ruido.
- Dine** (to) n. (tu dain). Comer al medio-día. *To out*, comer fuera de casa. || — a. Dar de comer.
- Diner-out** s. (dĩncĩr-aut), Fam. El que le gusta comer fuera de casa.
- Ding** (ro) a. (tu din). Arrojar violentamente.
- Ding-dong** s. (dĩn-dõn). Din-dán.
- Dinginess** s. (dĩndĩnes). Color obscuro.
- Dingle** s. (dingl). Cañada.
- Dingle-dangle** adv. (dĩngl-dángl). Vulg. Bamboleando.
- Dingy** adj. (dĩndĩ). Empanado, ac-lucido; manchado. || Negrozco.
- Dining** p. a. y adj. (dĩnin). De la comida. — *hall*, refectorio. — *room*, comedor. — *table*, mesa de comedor.
- Dinner** s. (dĩncĩr). Comida. || Banquete. — *party*, convite. — *service*, servicio de mesa. — *time*, la hora de comer. — *naphin*, servilleta. — *plate*, fuente (en el servicio de mesa). [sauro.]
- Dinosaurian** s. (dĩnosaurĩan). Dinosaurio.
- Dint** s. (dĩnt). Golpe. || Abolladura || Fuerza. *By — of arms*, á fuerza de armas. || — a. Abollar.
- Disanumeration** s. (dĩnĩnumérẽchũn). Numeración, enumeración. [sano.]
- Diocesan** s. y adj. (dĩoiĩsĩan). Diocesano.
- Diocess** s. (dĩoiĩces). Diócesis.
- Diogenes** np. (diĩodĩmĩs). Diógenes.
- Dionysius** np. (dĩonĩchĩũs). Dionisio.
- Dioptric** adj. (dĩoiĩptrĩc). Dioptrical (dĩoiĩptrĩcal). Dioptrico.
- Dioptrics** s. (dĩoiĩptrĩcs). Dioptrica.
- Diorama** s. (dĩoiĩrẽma). Diorama.
- Dioramic** adj. (dĩoiĩramĩc). Diorámico.
- Dip** (ro) a. (tu dip). Mojar, banar, sumergir. || — n. Sumergirse. || Fig. Penetrar, entrar. || Mágn. Inclinar. *To — into the funds*, especular en fondos públicos. || — s. Inmersión. || Inclinación (de la aguja de marear).
- Diphtheria** s. (dĩftĩria). Med. Difteria.
- Diphtheritis** s. (dĩfcerĩtis). Med. Difteritis. [tongo.]
- Diphthong** s. (dĩfzong). Gram. Dip-.
- Diploe** s. (dĩploẽ). Anat. Diploe. || Bót. Parenquima.
- Diplograph** s. (dĩplográf). Diplógrafo.
- Diploma** s. (dĩplõma). Diploma.
- Diplomacy** s. (dĩplomasi). Diplomática. || Diplomacia. || El cuerpo diplomático.
- Diplomate** (ro) a. (tu diplomet). Conferir un privilegio, dar un diploma. || — s. Diplomático.
- Diplomatic** adv. (dĩplomatiẽc). Diplo-.
- Diplomatically** adv. (dĩplomatiẽcali). Diplomáticamente. [mático.]
- Diplomatist** s. (dĩplomĩtĩst). Diplo-.
- Dipper** s (dĩpcĩr). Buzo.
- Dipping** s. (dĩpiĩ). Inmersión || Inclinación (de la aguja imanada).
- Dipping-needle** s. (dĩpiĩ-nĩdl). Aguja magnética. [dipsomania.]
- Dipsomania** s. (dĩpsomĩnia). Med. [dipsomaniac.]
- Dipsomaniac** s. (dĩpsomĩniak). Dipsomaniaco. [tero.]
- Dipterous** adj. (dĩptẽurẽũs). Ent. Inp-.
- Dire** adj. (dĩair). Horroso, cruel.
- Direct** adj. (dĩrẽct). Directo, derecho. || Formal. || — a. Dirigir, apuntar, guiar. || Gobernar, regir.
- Direction** s. (dĩrẽchẽũn). Dirección. || Consejo; orden, instrucción. — *of a letter*, el sobrescrito de una carta *In a contrary* —, en sentido inverso.
- Directly** adv. (dĩrẽctli). Directamente. || Inmediatamente, al instante, en seguida. || Positivamente. [línea recta.]
- Directness** s. (dĩrẽctnes). Derechura.
- Director** s. (dĩrẽctũr). Director.
- Directorial** adj. (dĩrẽctorĩal). Directorio, directivo. [recepción.]
- Directorship** s. (dĩrẽctũr-chĩp). Dirección.
- Directory** s. (dĩrẽctũri). Directorio, guía de forasteros. *Commercial* —, anuario del comercio.
- Directress** sf. (dĩrẽctres). Directora.
- Direful** adj. (dĩairful). Horrible, cruel.
- Direfully** adv. (dĩairfuli). Horriblemente, cruelmente.
- Direness** s. (dĩairnes). Horror.
- Dirge** s. (dĩcũrdj). Endecha. || Canto fúnebre.
- Dirk** s. (dĩcũrk). Daga.
- Dirt** s. (dĩcũrt). Cienzo, lodo, barro, fango; excremento. Fam. *cheap*, muy barato. || — a. Ensuciar, emporcar.
- Dirtilly** adv. (dĩcũrtĩli). Puercamente, suciamente. || Vilmente.
- Dirtness** s. (dĩcũrtĩnes). Suciedad, sordidez. || Bajez.
- Dirty** adj. (dĩcũrti). Puercosucio, manchado, enlodado. || Sórdido, vil, bajo. *A — expression*, una expresión obscena. *A — action*, una acción, indecente. || — a. Emporcar, ensuciar.
- Disability** s. (disabĩlĩti). Impotencia; incapacidad.
- Disable** (ro) a. (tu disĩbl). Inhabilitar,

pejar un navio.

Disabled adj. (disēbld). Incapacitado, inhabilitado; inutilizado. || Arruinado.

Disabuse (ro) a. Sacar de error. || Hacer conocer el engaño.

Disacommodate (ro) a. (tu disacommodet). Incomodar, molestar.

Disacustom (ro) a. (tu disakcūstēum). Desacostumbrar.

Disacknowledge (ro) a. (tu disacnōledj). Desconocer, negar.

Disadvantage s. (disadvāntedj). Desventaja. || — a. Menoscabar, danar, perjudicar. [dyēus]. Desventajoso.

Disadvantageous adj. (disadvāntēus). Desventajoso.

Disadvantageously adv. (disadvāntēdyūsh). Desventajosamente.

Disaffect (ro) a. (tu disaffect). Indisponer. || Descontentar. || Desaprobar.

Disaffected pp. y adj. (disaffectēd). Desaficionado, disgustado.

Disaffectedly adv. (disaffectēdli). Con desafecto. [affecto].

Disaffection s. (disaffectēchēun). Des- [affecto].

Disaffirm (ro) a. (tu disaferm). Negar, contradecir. || Invalidar.

Disaffirmance s. (disafermans). Confutación. || For. Invalidación.

Disaggregate (ro) a. (tu disagrignēt). Desagregar. [Disagregación].

Disaggregation s. (disagrignēchēun).

Disagree (ro) n. (tu disagri). Disconvenir ó desconvenir. || Desarreglar. *This diet —s with my health*, ese régimen no conviene á mi salud.

Disagreeable adj. (disagriabl). Contrario. || Desagradable.

Disagreeableness s. (disagriablnes). Contrariedad. || Carácter, desagradable. [agradablemente].

Disagreeably adv. (disagriabl). Des- [agradablemente].

Disagreement s. (disagriment). Dese- semejanza, diferencia. || Discordia; contrariedad.

Disallow (ro) a. (tu disaláu). Negar la autoridad de alguno. || Desaprobar || — n. Negar.

Disallowable adj. (disaláuabl). Negable || Inadmisible. || Culpable.

Disallowance s. (disaláuans). Prohibición || Negativa. || Desaprobación.

Disally (ro) a. (tu disalái). Malecasar.

Disanimate (ro) a. (tu disānimet). Desanimar. [Desaliento].

Disanimation s. (disanimēchēun).

Disannul (ro) a. (tu disanēul). Anular.

Disannulment s. (disanēulment). Anulación. [aparecer].

Disappear (ro) n. (tu disapir). Des- [aparecer].

Disappearance s. (disapirans). Disaparecer (disapirñ). Desaparecimiento. || Fuga. [recimiento].

Disappearing s. (disapirñ). Desapa- [recimiento].

Disappoint (ro) a. (tu disapoint). Frustr- [recimiento].

trar; faltar á la palabra; enganar, chasquear.

bación, censura. [Desaprobador].

Disapprobatory adj. (disāprobetōri).

Disapprovable s. (disapruvabl). Improbable. [aprob].

Disapprove (ro) a. (tu disapruv). Des- [aprob].

Disapprover s. (disapruvēur). Reprueba. [im].

Disarm (ro) — (tu disārim). Des- [im].

Disarmament s. (disārimment). Desarmamento.

Disarmer s. (disārmēur). Desar- [im].

Disarming s. (disārimñ). Desar- [im].

Disarrange (tu disarān). Desarreglar.

Disarrangement s. (desarāndyement). Desarreglo, desorden.

Disarray s. (disarā). Desarreglo, desorden, confusión. || Ropa de levante. || — a. Despojar de ropa. || Desar- [glar].

Disaster (disastēur). Desastre, des- [glar].

Disastrous adj. (disāstēus). Des- [glar].

Disastrously adv. (disāstēusli). Des- [glar].

Disavow (ro) a. (tu disaváu). Denegar, negar; desaprobar. || — n. Retirar- [tarso].

Disavowal s. (disaváu). Denegación, [tarso].

Disband (ro) a. (tu disband). Licenciar. || — n. Retirarse, separarse. || Despe- [dir].

Disbanding s. (disbandñ). Licen- [dir].

Disbark (ro) a. (tu disbāic). Desem- [barco].

Disbelief s. (disbilif). Incredulidad, [barco].

Disbeliever s. (disbilivēur). Incredulo, [barco].

Disbench (ro) a. (tu disbēnech). Des- [barco].

Disbud (ro) a. (tu disbud). Des- [barco].

Disburden (ro) a. (tu disburēun). Des- [barco].

Disburse (ro) a. (tu disbēurs). Des- [barco].

Disbursement s. (disbēursment). Des- [barco].

Disbursing s. (disbēursēur). El que des- [barco].

Disc s. (disc). Disco.

Discard (ro) a. (tu discārd). Descartar. || Despedir. || Excluir.

Discern (ro) a. (tu discēurn). Discernir, conocer, percibir, descubrir. [dor].

Discerner s. (discēurnēur). Discernir, [dor].

Discernible adj. (discēurnibl). Percipible, visible. [blement].

Discernibly adv. (discēurnibl). Visi- [blement].

Discerning adj. (discēurniñ). Juicioso, sagaz, perspicaz, despierto. || — n. Discernimiento.

Discerningly adv. (discērnīnli). Juiciosamente, con discernimiento.

Discernment s. (discērnment). Discernimiento. [parable.]

Discrepitable adj. (discrēptibl). Se-

Discharge (to) a. (tu discārdj). Descargar. || Soltar; disparar. || Pagar una deuda. || Exonerar, dispensar. || Absolver, dar libertad. || Desembarrasar. || Ejecutar. || Cancelar. || Despedir. || Desempeñar, cumplir. *To — a fire arm*, descargar un arma de fuego. *He — d his duties*, él ha cumplido con sus deberes. *To — a soldier*, licenciar á un soldado. || - s. Descarga. || Descargo; finiquito. || Dimisión, ejecución. || Absolución. || Perdón. || Rescate. || Ejecución.

Discharger s. (discārdycūr). Descargador, disparador.

Disciple s. (disāpl). Discipulo. || a. Disciplinar, eriar. [pulado.]

Discipleship s. (disāpchip). Discipulado.

Disciplinable adj. (disciplinabl). Disciplinable.

Disciplinarian adj. (disiplinériam). Disciplinario.

Disciplinary (disiplinari). Disciplinario.

Disciplinarian s. (disiplinériam). El que enseña con rigor y exactitud. || Disciplinario.

Discipline s. (disāplin). Disciplina. || a. Disciplinar, educar, instruir.

Disclaim (to) a. (tu disclém). Negar, desconocer, renunciar.

Disclaimer s. (disclēmēūr). Negador, desconocedor. || For. Renuncia.

Disclose (to) a. (tu disclos). Descubrir, destapar, abrir. || Revelar, publicar.

Disclosure s. (disclosiūr). Descubrimiento, revelación, declaración.

Discoloration s. (diskēulorēcheūn). Decoloración. [colorar, amortiguar.]

Discolour (to) a. (tu diskēulūr). Des-

Discomfit (to) a. (tu diskēūmfīt). Derrotar. [keūmfīchiūr]. Derrota.

Discomfit. **Discomfiture** s. (dis-

Discomfort s. (diskēūmfēurt). Molestia, incomodidad, molestar. || - a. Incomodar. || Desconsolar, afligir, entristecer. [Vituperar, censurar.]

Discommend (to) a. (tu discomēnd). [comendable.]

Discommendable adj. (discomēndabl). Culpable, censurable.

Discommendation s. (discomēndēcheūn). Culpa, censura.

Discomode (to) a. (tu discomód). Incomodar, molestar. [Incomodo.]

Discommodious adj. (discomodiūs).

Discommon (to) a. (tu discomēūn). Apropiarse bienes comunales.

Discompose (to) a. (tu discompós). Descomponer, desconcertar. || Desordenar.

Discomposure s. (discompozūr). Descomposición, confusión, desorden. || Alteración del semblante.

Disconcert (to) a. (tu disconsēurt). Desconcertar, perturbar.

Disconnect (to) a. (tu disconekt). Desunir, separar. [unión, separación.]

Disconnection s. (disconēcheūn). Des-

Disconsent (to) a. (tu disconsēnt). Desconvenir.

Disconsolate adj. (disconsōlet). Desconsolado, apesadumbrado.

Disconsolately adv. (disconsōletli). Desconsoladamente. [Desconsuelo.]

Disconsolateness s. (disconsōletnes).

Discontent s. (discontēnt). Descontento. || - adj. Descontento. || - a. Descontentar.

Discontented pp. y adj. (discontēnted). Descontento, disgustado.

Discontentedness s. (discontēntednes). Descontento.

Discontinuance s. (discontinūans).

Discontinuation (discontinūcheūn). Descontinuación, interrupción.

Discontinue (to) a. y n. (tu discontinū). Descontinuar o discontinuar, interrumpir. || Desabonarse.

Discontinuity s. (discontinūiti). Descontinuación. [Descontinuo.]

Discontinuous adj. (discontinūcūs).

Discord s. (discord). Discordia. || Desacuerdo. || Mús. Discordancia.

Discordance s. (discórdans). **Discordancy** (discórdansi). Discordancia.

Discordant adj. (discórdant). Discorde.

Discordantly adv. (discordantli). De una manera discordante.

Discount s. (discaūt). Descuento, rabaja, desfalso. || - a. Descuentar, rabajar.

Discountenance (to) a. (tu discāuntinans). Desconcertar, confundir, avergonzar. || - s. Desagrado, sequedad.

Discounter s. (discāuntēūr). Banquero.

Discourage (to) a. (tu diskēuredj). Desalentar. || (Con From.) Disuadir. || Reprimir, impedir.

Discouragement s. (diskēuredyement). Desaliento; cobardía.

Discourager s. (diskēuredycūr). Desalentador, desanimador.

Discourse s. (discōrs). Discurso. || Conversación; disertación. || - n. Discuir. || Conversar, hablar. || - a. Hablar de; pronunciar. [escritor.]

Discourser s. (discōrseūr). Orador.

Discursive adj. (discōrsiv). Discurso.

Discourteous adj. (diskēurecheūs).

Discourteously adv. (diskēurecheūsl). Descortesemente. [tesa.]

Discourtesy s. (diskēurtisi). Descort.

Discover (to) a. (tu diskēvēūr). Descubrir. || Revelar, manifestar. *Harvey discovered the circulation of the blood*, Harvey descubrió la circulación de la sangre.

Discoverable adj. (diskēūvēurabl). Lo



- que se puede descubrir. || **Patente**, manifiesto. [enbriador, explorador.]
- Discoverer** s. (diskeūveūr) Descubridor.
- Discovery** s. (diskeūveuri). Descubrimiento. || Revelación, manifestación.
- Discredit** s. (discrédit). Des crédito, deshonor. || Desconfianza. *To bring into*, desacreditar. || a. **Discredit**. || Desacreditar.
- Discreditable** adj. (discréditabl). Deshonroso, a.; vergonzoso.
- Discreditably** adv. (discréditabl). Vergonzosamente.
- Discreet** adj. (diserit). Discreto, cuerdo, circunspecto.
- Discreetly** adj. (diserith). Discretamente, prudentemente. [ción.]
- Discreetness** s. (diserithnes). Discreción.
- Discrepance** s. (discripan). **Discrepancy** (discripan). Discrepancia. || Desacuerdo. || Contradicción.
- Discrepant** qdj. (discripant). Discrepante. [unido separado.]
- Discrete** adj. (diserit). Distinto, des-
- Discretion** s. (discrécheun). Discreción, prudencia. *The years of* —, la edad de la razón. *To surrender at* —, rendirse á discreción.
- Discretionary** adj. (discrécheunal). Discrecional.
- Discretionary** (discrécheunal). Discrecional.
- Discretive** adj. (diseritiv). Distinto separado. || Disyuntivo.
- Discriminable** adj. (discriminabl). Discriminable, distinguible.
- Discriminate** (ro) a. y n. (tu discriminet). Distinguir. || Entresacar, escoger, discernir.
- Discriminately** adv. (discrimineth). Distintamente, particularmente.
- Discriminating** adj. (discriminetin). Distintivo, a, particular. *A judge*, un juez ilustrado.
- Discrimination** s. (discriminécheun). Distinción.
- Discriminative** adj. (discriminativ). Distintivo, a, característico.
- Discriminatively** adv. (discriminativin). Particularmente.
- Discriminator** s. (discriminoteūr). Hombre juicioso, ilustrado.
- Discrown** (ro) a. (tu discrāun). Destronar. [disculpar.]
- Disculpate** (ro) a. (tu disculpāt). [disculpar.]
- Disculpation** s. (disculpécheun). Disculpa.
- Discursive** adv. (diskūrsiv). Discurso. || Errante. || Descoisido, vago.
- Discursively** adv. (diskēursivli). Lógicamente.
- Discursiveness** s. (diskēursivnes). Lógica, fuerza de razonamiento.
- Discursory** adj. (diskēursōri). Lógico, racional.
- Discus** s. (diskēus). Disco.
- Discuss** (ro) a. (tu diskēus). Med. Ro-
- solver, disolver los humores. || Examinar; discurrir.
- Discussion** s. (diskēuchēun). Med. || Disolución de un humor. || **Discussion**
- Discussive** adj. (diskēustiv). Med. Discursivo, resolutorio.
- Discontent** s. (diskincent). Med. Resolutorio ó resolvente.
- Disdain** (ro) a. (tu disdén). Desdén. || s. Desden.
- Disdainful** adj. (disdénful). Desdenoso. || Altivo, arrogante.
- Disdainfully** adv. (disdénfuli). Desdenosamente. [Des]precio orgulloso.
- Disdainfulness** s. (disdénfulnes).
- Disease** s. (disis). Mal, enfermedad, achaque. || a. Enfermar, causar enfermedad.
- Diseased** adj. (disial). Enfermato, indispuerto, enfermo. [medicinal]
- Diseasedness** s. (disisēdnes). Enfermedad.
- Disedged** adj. (disédēd). Obtuso.
- Disembark** (ro) a. (tu disembarc). Desembarcar, bajar á tierra. || — a. Desembarcar.
- Disembarkation** s. (disembarkécheun). Desembarco ó desembarque.
- Disembarkment** s. (disembarkment). Desembarco; desembarque.
- Disembarrass** (ro) a. (tu disembarras). Desembarazar.
- Disembarrassment** s. (disembarrasment). Desembarazo.
- Disembitter** (ro) a. (tu disembitear). Dulcificar.
- Disembodied** adj. (disembódid). Separado del cuerpo. || Desbandado.
- Disembodiment** (ro) a. (tu disembodiment). Desagregar. [bó] Desembodimentar.
- Disembogue** (ro) a. y n. (tu disembogue). Desaguar.
- Disembogue** s. (disembogue). Desagüe || Desemboque de un canal.
- Disembosom** (ro) a. (tu disembosóm). Sacar del seno ó fondo del corazón. [Disentramar.]
- Disembowel** (ro) a. (tu disembóuel). Desembollar, desenredar.
- Disembowling** s. (disembóuiliñ). Desembrollo. [bilitar, incapacitar.]
- Disenable** (ro) a. (tu disenebl). Desencantar.
- Disenchanted** (ro) a. (tu disenchanted). Desencantado.
- Disenchantedness** s. (disenchantednes). Desencanto.
- Disencumber** (ro) a. (tu disencumber). Desembarazar.
- Disencombrance** s. (disencombrance). Desembarazo.
- Disendowment** s. (disendaunment). Cambiamento de empleo de una cosa. || Supresión de un subsidio.
- Disengage** (ro) a. (tu disenguédj). Desembarazar; desenredar. || — a. Libertarse de.

Disengaged adj. (disenguéchéd). Desembarazado, libre, desunido, desocupado. *Is the apartment —? ¿está la habitación libre? Shall you be — to-night? ¿estará Vd. desocupado esta noche?*

Disengagement s. (disenguéachment). Desempeño, desembarazo; vacío.

Disennoble (to) a. (tu disennohl). Degradar. || Envilesar. [sucesión.]

Disentail n. (disentail). Anular una.

Disentangle (ro) a. (tu disentángl). Desenredar, desembrollar. *To — the hair*, desenredar los cabellos.

Disentanglement s. (disentanglment). Desenredo, desembarazo.

Disenthron (ro) a. (tu disenznón). Destronar. [Privar de un título.]

Disentitle (ro) a. (tu disentaitl). Desentombar. (disentum). Exhumar.

Disestablish a. (disestablich). Quitar el carácter de establecimiento público.

Disesteem s. (disestim). Desestima. || a. Desestimar.

Disfavour (ro) a. (tu disfévour). Desfavorar. || Desairar. || s. Desfavor. || Desaire.

Disfiguration s. (disfiguréchéun). Desfiguración.

Disfigure (ro) a. (tu disfigurar), Desfigurar, afear. [Desfiguración.]

Disfigurement s. (disfigUREMENT). Desfiguración.

Disfranchise (ro) a. (tu disfránci). Privar de los derechos de ciudadano. || Quitar franquicias.

Disfranchisement s. (disfráncisment). Privación de derechos.

Disfurnish (ro) a. (tu disféurnich). Desproveer, despojar. || Desmublar. || Desguarnecer. [Disguarnecer.]

Disgarnish (ro) a. (tu disgarnich). Desornar.

Disgorge (ro) a. (tu disgórdj). Vomitar. || Arrojar con violencia.

Disgorgement s. (disgordjment). Vómito. || Entrega.

Disgrace s. (disgrés). Desgracia. *To be in — with*, caer en desgracia con. || Oprobio, deshonra, vergüenza. || a. Retirar su favor a alguno. || Hacer caer en desgracia. || Vilipendiar, deslamar, deshonrar. *He disgraces his name*, deshonra el nombre que lleva.

Disgraceful adj. (disgrésful). Vergonzoso, deshonroso.

Disgracefully adv. (disgrésfuli). En desgracia. || Vergonzosamente.

Disgracefulness s. (disgrésfulness). Ignominia, afrenta, oprobio.

Disgracious adj. (disgréchéus). Contrario. || Molesto, desagradable.

Disguise (ro) a. (tu disgdis). Disfrazar, enmascarar. || Encubrir. *To — one's feelings*, encubrir sus sentimientos. || s. Disfraz, máscara, simulación.

Disguisement s. (disguisment). Disfraz.

Disguising s. (disguisiñ). Mascara.

Disgust s. (disgueúst). Disgusto, repu-

gnancia; aversión. || — a. Disgustar, repugnar, enfadar.

Disgustful adj. (disguéstful). Desabrido, asqueroso, desagradable.

Disgusting adj. (disguéstini). Repugnante, desagradable.

Disgustingly adv. (disguéstini). Desagradablemente.

Dish s. (dich). Fuente, plato grande. || Manjar, *A silver —*, una fuente de plata. *A dainty —*, un plato exquisito.

— *cloth*, — *clout*, rodilla. — *cover*, cubreplato. — *warm*, utensilio para calentar los platos. || — a. Servir la vianda en plato. || Vulg. Atrapar.

Dishable s. (disabil). Trapullo, ropa de casa, traje de mañana. || — adj. De trapillo, vestido con negligencia.

Dishearten (ro) a. (tu disjartn). Descorazonar. [ción.]

Disherison s. (dishérisen). Desheredar.

Dishevel (ro) a. (tu dichévl). Desgachar, desmelenar.

Dishevelled adj. (dichéveld). Desgrenado, desmelenado.

Dishful s. (dichful). Un plato lleno.

Dishonest adj. (disónest). Deshonesto. || Deslal, infiel.

Dishonestly adv. (disónestli). Fraudulentamente, de mala fe.

Dishonesty s. (disónesti). Dolo, fraude. || Deshonestedad.

Dishonour s. (disónéur). Deshonor. Com. Falta de pago. || a. Deshonrar.

infamar. || Com. No pagar una letra.

Dishonourable adj. (disónéurabl). Deshonroso, afrentoso.

Dishonourably adv. (disónéurabl). Ignominiosamente, indignamente.

Dishorn (ro) a. (tu disjorn). Desornar.

Disinclination s. (disinclinéchéun). Desafecto, aversión.

Disincline (ro) a. (tu disincláin). Desinclinat, excitar la repugnancia.

Disincorporate (ro) a. (tu disincéor porét). Desincorporar. || Disolver una corporación.

Disincorporation s. (disincorporéchéun). Desincorporación.

Disinfect (ro) a. (tu disinfect). Desinfeccionar, desinfectar. [infección.]

Disinfection s. (disinféchéun). Desinfección.

Disingenuously adv. (disindyénueústli). Doblemente, falsamente.

Disingenuousness s. (disindyénueústnes). Doblez. [heredar.]

Disinherit (ro) a. (tu disinjeritt). Desheredar.

Disinheritance s. (disinjerittans). Desheredación. [Desagregar.]

Disintegrate (ro) a. (tu disintigret). Desintegración.

Disintegration s. (disintigréchéun). Desagregación. [terrar, exhumar.]

Disinter (ro) a. (tu disinter). Desenterrar, desprendimiento. || Pérdida; desventaja. [Desinteresado.]

Disinterested adj. (disintérested).

Disinterestedly adv (disintērestēdli) Desinteresadamente.
Disinterestedness s (disintērestēd-nes), Desinterés
Disinterment s (disintēurment) Exhumación, desenterramiento
Disinthal (ro) a. (tu disinthal) Manumitir, liberar || Emancipar
Disinthalment s (disinthalment). Manumisión, emancipación
Disinvolve (ro) a. (tu disinvolv) Desenredar, desembrollar, desenvolver
Disjoin (ro) a. (tu disjoin) Desunir, desasir || -- n Desunirse
Disjoint (ro) a. (tu disjoint). Desunir || Dislocar, descoyuntar || Irnchar (un ave) || n Desmembrarse
Disjointed (disjointed) Dividido, desunido, separado || Dislorado || Desmembrado || Trinchado [damente]
Disjointly adv (disjointly) Desunidamente
Disjunction s (disdyunkcheun) Disyunción || Disyuntivo, a
Disjunctive adj y s (disdyunctiv) Disyuntivamente
Disjunctively adv (disdyunctiv) Disyuntivamente
Disk s (disc) Disco
Dislike s (dislaik) Aversion, repugnancia, antipatía *To take a - to*, tomar a uno enve ojos o cejas || a Detestar, tener aversión a alguna persona || Desaprobar
Disliker s (dislaikēur) Desaprobador, a
Dislimb (ro) a. (tu dislim) Desmembrar
Dislocate (ro) a. (tu disloket) Dislocar
Dislocation s (dislokecheun) Dislocación || Jar || n Desalojar
Dislodge (ro) a. (tu dislodj) Desalojar
Dislodgement s (dislodjment) Desalojamiento || fiol, falso
Disloyal adj (disloial) Desleal. || In
Disloyally adv (disloial) Deslealmente || infidelidad, perfidia
Disloyalty s (disloialty) Deslealtad.
Dismal adj (dismal) Triste, funesto, deplorable || mente tristemente
Dismally adv (dismal) Horrible
Dismalness s (dismalnes) Horror, consternación || Tristeza
Dismantle (ro) a. (tu dismantl) Desnudar || Desatar || Mil Desmantelar || Mar Desaparejar una embarcación.
Dismask (ro) a. (tu dismask) Desmascarar || bolar un navio
Dismast (ro) a. (tu dismast) Desarmar
Dismay s. (disinc) Desmayo, deliquio, congoja, espanto || -- a, Desmayar, espantar || Desmembrar
Dismember (ro) a. (tu dismembēur) Desmembrar
Dismembering s. (dismembēuriñ) Mutilación
Dismemberment s. (dismembēurment) Desmembramiento.
Dismiss (ro) a. (tu dismiss). Despedir. || Destituir (á un empleado). || Licenciar

a un militar) || Disolver (una reunión)
 || Repudiar || Despachar, enviar
Dismission s (dismissheun) Despid, despedida || Dimisión. || Deposition
Dismortgage (ro) a. (tu dismorguedj) Redimir una hipoteca
Dismount (ro) a. (tu dismāunt) Desmontar || -- n Desmontar, apearse del caballo || Bajar, descender, precipitar (de una altura)
Disnaturalize (ro) a. (tu disnāchui) Desnaturalizar
Disobedience s (disobidiens) Desobediencia || Resistencia
Disobedient adj (disobidient) Desobediente || Refractario
Disobediently adv (disobidiently) Desobedientemente
Disobey (ro) a. (tu disobē) Desobedecer
Disobligation s (disoblighecheun) Desahue, acto desagradable
Disoblige (ro) a. (tu disoblai) Desobligar || rado, ofendiendo
Disobliged pp. (disoblaihd) Desobligado
Disobliging adj (disoblaiyñ) Desagradable, ofensivo.
Disobligingly adv (disoblaiyñly) Desagradablemente
Disorder s (disordēun) Desorden, confusión, desconcierto || Indisposición
 Alteración de las funciones intelectuales *To throw into -*, poner en desorden || -- a Desordenar, desconciutar, desconcertar || Causar alguna enfermedad || Inquietar enfado
The least thing -- him, una nada le incomoda.
Disordered adj (disordēun) Desordenado irregular || Incomodado
Disorderly adj (disordēunly) Desordenado, a, desirreglado, irregular || *life*, una vida desarrreglada || adv Desordenadamente || Desarrregladamente
Disorganization s (disorginisecheun) Desorganización. || Desorganización
Disorganize (ro) a. (tu disorganai) Desorganizar
Disorganizer s (disorganaisēun) Desorganizador, a || conoer
Disown (ro) a. (tu dison) Negar, desmentir
Dispair (ro) a. (tu dispāi) Desperar
Disparage (ro) a. (tu disparedj) Desigualar || Rebajar, disminuir || Mofarse
Disparagement s. (dispāredyem) Desdoro, unión ó comparación injuriosa. || Censuramiento desigual || Desprecio
Disparager s. (dispāredyēun). El que se desdora. || El que vilipendia
Disparagingly adv. (dispāradyēunly) Desventajosamente. || Deshonrosamente.
Disparate adj. (dispāit) Desigual
Disparity s (dispāiti). Disparidad
Dispark (ro) a. (tu dispāi). Descarar
Dispart (ro) a. (tu dispart). Despartir,

separar, apartar, dividir. || — n. Parte, dividirse, rajarse [calma.]
Dispersion s. (dispácheūn). *Apátia*.
Dispasionate adj (dispácheūnet) Desapasionado, sereno. || Imparcial
Dispassionately adv (dispácheūnetli) Serenamente, de sangre fría || Imparcialmente.
Dispel (ro) a. (tu dispél). Dispersar, esparcir, disipar, expeler
Dispensable adj. (dispénsabl). Dispensable.
Dispensary s. (dispénsari). Lugar donde se distribuyen gratuitamente los remedios
Distribution (dispensécheūn). Distribución || Dispensación, dispensa
Dispensator s (dispensetūr) Dispensador, a.
Dispensatory s. (dispénsatūri). Farmacopea || — adj Dispensativo
Dispense (ro) a. (tu dispéns). Dispensar, distribuir, repartir. || Componer un medicamento. || *To — with*, dispensar de. || — s, dispensación, dispensa
Dispenser s. (dispensēūr) Dispensador, a [sativo]
Dispensing adj (dispénsiñ). Dispensar.
Dispeople (ro) a. (tu displi) Despoplar. [ciar, esparcir]
Disperge (ro) a (tu dispéurj) Ror.
Disperse (ro) a. (tu dispérs). Dispersar || Esparcir, despararrar || Disipar || Distribuir *To — a crowd*, dispersar un grupo || — n. Dispersarse, separarse || Esparcirse [parcialmente]
Dispersedly adv. (dispérsedli). Esparcidamente.
Dispersion s. (dispércheūn) Dispersión || Despararrar || Desviación.
Dispersive adj (dispéursiv). Dispersivo. [alentar, desanimar]
Dispirit (ro) a (tu dispirit) Des-
Dispiritually adv. (dispiritli). Con desaliento
Dispiritedness s. (dispiritnednes). Desaliento, amilanamiento.
Displace (ro) a (du displés). Dislocar, desordenar || Deponer
Displacement s (displément. Mudanza. || Destitución (de un empleo).
Displant (ro) a. (tu displant) Trasplantar || Fig Suplantar
Display (ro) a. (tu displic) Desplegar, descubrir, extender, ensanchar || *Do —* || Ostentar, mostrar. *To — wisdom*, mostrar juicio. || — s Despliegue || Parada. || Ostentación, manifestación. *To make a — of*, hacer ostentación de. *He was fond of —*, le gustaba la magnificencia.
Displease (rc) a. y n. (tu displís). Desplacer, enfadar, incomodar, ofender.
Displeased pp. (displís). Ofendido, disgustado, incomodado
Displeasing adj (displísñ) Desagradable, displicente

Displeasure s. (displéyēūr) Desplacer, disgusto, desgracia
Displode (ro) a. (tu displód) Disparar con estallido. || — n Estallar, hacer explosión
Disposion s. (displóyēūn) Explosión
Displume (ro) a. (tu displiūm) Desplumar
Disport s (dispórt) Diversión, pasar tiempo, recreo. || — a. Juguetear, travesear || n. Entretenerse, divertirse, recrearse.
Disposable adj (dispósabl) Disponible.
Disposal s. (dispósál) Disposición, colocación, arreglo || Venta || Donación *The — of affairs*, la dirección de los negocios. *At one's —*, á su disposición
Dispose (ro) a. (tu dispos) Disponer || Arreglar || — n Disponer *To — with*, hacer un arreglo con. *To — of*, disponer de, vender
Disposition s (dispositchēūn) Disposición, orden, método || Aptitud || Inclinação dominante. [poer]
Disposess (ro) a. (tu disposēs) Des-
Dispossession s, (disposécheūn) Desposeimiento, despojo
Dispraise (ro) a. (tu disprés). Vituperar, condenar, censurar || — s Desprecio, censura, vituperación
Dispraisingly adv. (disprésiñli) Vituperosamente
Dispread (ro) a. (tu dispred) Esparcir, dispersar. || — n. Esparcirse, extenderse. [Refutation]
Disproof s. (dispruf) Confutación.
Disproportion s (dispropórcheūn) Desproporción || — a. Desproporcionar
Disproportionable adj. (dispropórcheūnabl) Desproporcionado
Disproportionately adv (dispropórcheūnabl) Desproporcionadamente
Disproportionatness s. (dispropórcheūnetnes) Desproporción [table]
Disprovable adj (dispruvabl) Refutable
Disprove (ro) a (tu dispruv) Confutar
Disputable adj (dispiutabl). Disputable || Problemático
Disputant s. (disputant) Disputador
Disputation s. (dispiutēcheūn) Disputa, controversia.
Disputatious adj (dispiutēcheūs) Disputativo (disputativ) Disputador, quisquilloso, caviloso.
Dispute (ro) n. (tu dispiut) Disputar, controvertir. || — a. Disputar, pleitear, argüir || — s. Disputa, controversia. || Discusión, debate *Beyond all —*, sin la menor duda [controversista].
Disputer s. (dispiutēūr) Disputador.
Disqualification s (disculifkēcheūn) Inhabilitación || Inhabilidad, incapacidad.

- Disqualify** (ro) a (tu discuólifai). Inhabilitar || Imposibilitar
- Disquiet** s (discuáiet) Inquietud, desazon || — a Inquietar, atormentar
- Disquietude** (discuáitúd) Inquietud, desasosiego, ansiedad
- Disquisition** s. (discuísicéuñ). Disquisición. || Investigación, pesquisa
- Disregard** (ro) a. (tu disrigárd). Desdenar, menospreciar || — s Desatención, desdén, desprecio
- Disregardful** adj (disrigárdful). Desatento, negligente.
- Disregardfully** adv. (disrigárdful) Desatentamente
- Disrelish** s (disrélich) Disgusto || Aversión. || — a Causar disgusto. || Dar un gusto ingrato
- Disreputable** adj (disréputabl) Desacreditado, despreciado || Vergonzoso
- Disreputably** adv (disréputabl) Vergonzosamente
- Disreputation** s (disreputécéuñ) Deshonra, descrédito, mala reputación
- Disrespect** s (disrispéct) Irreverencia || Desatención || — a Desacatar || Desatender, despreciar
- Disrespectful** adj (disrispéctful) Irreverente, descortes, desatento
- Disrespectfully** adv (disrispéctfuli) Irreverentemente, desacatadamente
- Disrespectfulness** s (disrispéctfulnes) Irreverencia
- Disrobe** (ro) a. (tu disrób) Desnudar || Despojar (de adornos) [gar]
- Disroot** (ro) a (tu disrut) Desarrá- [gar]
- Disruption** s (disrupécéuñ) Rotura, fractura [Descontento, disgusto]
- Dissatisfaction** s (disatisfaccéuñ)
- Dissatisfactory** adj (desatisfaccéuñ) Displaciente, desagradable
- Dissatisfied** pp y adj (disatisfaid) Disgustado, descontento, ofendido
- Dissatisfy** (ro) a (tu disatisfai) Descontentar || [Discear]
- Dissect** (ro) a (tu diséct) Despedazar
- Dissection** s (disécécéuñ) Dissección, anatomía [disector]
- Dissector** s (disécetér) Anatómico, [disecion]
- Disseizin** s. (disisín) Despojo, usurpación
- Disseizor** s (disisór) Usurpador
- Dissemble** (ro) a (tu disémbl) Disimular, encubrir || — n Disimular, fingir [crita, disimulador]
- Dissembler** s (disémblér) Hipó- [disimulador]
- Dissembling** adj (disémblín) Disimulado
- Dissemblingly** adv (disémblíñi) Disimuladamente, hipócritamente
- Disseminate** (ro) a (tu disémnet) Diseminar, sembrar [disminación]
- Dissemination** s (disémnetécéuñ)
- Disseminator** s (disémnetér) Pro- [pagador. [contienda, zizana]
- Dissension** s. (disénchéuñ) Disensión, [dissensioso]
- Dissensious** adj (disonchéuñ) [dissensioso]
- Dissent** (ro) n (tu disént) Diferencia, opinión, de sentimientos || — s. l. [dissensión, de Disidencia.]
- Dissentaneous** adj (disonténécéuñ) [disorde, contrario]
- Dissenter** s (disentér) Disidente.
- Dissentient** adj (disenchient) D. [conforme, opuesto || — s Disiden-]
- Dissenting** s y adj (diséntín) D. [dente [bique]
- Dissempment** s (disimpment) Bot [ta]
- Dissertation** s (disécúrtécéuñ) D. [tación [tadn]
- Dissertator** s (disécúrtetér) D. [tador]
- Disserve** (ro) a (tu disérv) Danar
- Dissever** (ro) a (tu disevér) Part [dividir]
- Disseverance** s (disévécürans) D. [unión, division, separación]
- Dissident** adj (disident) Disidente
- Dissilient** adj (disilient) Reventado,
- Dissimilar** adj (disimiléñi) Desem- [jante. [mejanza, disimilitud]
- Dissimilarity** s (disimilécit) D. [tante.]
- Dissimilarly** adv (disimilécitli) D. [tante.]
- Dissimulation** s (disimuléccéuñ)
- Dissipate** (ro) a (tu disipet) Disi- [spañar || n Disiparse, disipa-]
- Dissipation** s (disipécéuñ) D. [ción || Vida relajada, disoluta]
- Dissociate** (ro) a (tu disóciet) D. [sociar [sociación]
- Dissociation** s (disócietécéuñ) D. [sociación]
- Dissolubility** s (disolubiliti) D. [lubilidad]
- Dissoluble** adj (disolubli) Disoluble
- Dissolute** adj (disolút) Disoluto, [cencioso, libertino [tamento]
- Dissolutely** adv (disolútli) Disolu-
- Dissoluteness** s (disolútines) D. [lución, exceso en los vicios]
- Dissolution** s (disolútcéuñ) D. [ción || Muerte [fute]
- Dissolvable** adj (disolvabl) D. [soluble]
- Dissolve** (ro) a (tu disolv) Disolver
- Morir To.— a trading company**, d. [solver una sociedad comercial ||
- Disolve** || Desnacerse || Morir
- Dissolvent** s y adj (disolvent) D. [vente || Med Resolutivo]
- Dissolver** s (disolvér) Disolvente
- Dissolving-Views** s (disolvív) [Proyecciones luminosas]
- Dissonance** s (disonans) Disonan- [cia || Contrariedad]
- Dissonant** adj (disonant). Disonan- [te || Opuesto, contrario [suadn]
- Dissuade** (ro) a (tu distéd) D. [suadir]
- Dissuasion** s (disuécéuñ) Disuasión
- Dissuasive** adj (disuesiv) Disuasiva || — s Disuasión
- Dissuasively** adv (disuesivli) D. [modo disuasivo.]

Dissyllabic adj (disilábie) Disílabo, a.
Dissyllable s (disilabl) Gram Disílabo

Distaff s (distaf) Rucra.

Distance (to) a. (tu disten). Mancha.

Distance s. (distans) Distancia || Fig Diferencia || Alejamiento || Lontananza. || Respeto || Mus. Intervalo. *At a —*, de lejos. *In the —*, en lontananza. *To keep at a —*, tener a distancia || — a. Alejar, espaciar.

Distant adj (distant). Distante, apartado, lejano || Esquivo, extraño || *relative*, un pariente lejano || *idea*, una idea vaga *manners*, maneras reservadas

Distantly adv (distantli). A distancia, de lejos || Reservadamente

Distaste s. (distést) Aversión, disgusto, tedio || — a. Disgustar, enladar || Aborrecer, repugnar

Distasteful adj (distéstful) Desabrido || Chocante, enfadoso

Distastefulness s (distéstfulnes) Repugnancia, disgusto || Aversión

Distemper s (distempéur) Mal, indisposición, enfermedad. || Pint. Desempeño. || — a. Desordenar, perturbar; irritar || Pint Templar

Distemperatures s (distempéurachiur) Intemperio || Desemplanza, perturbación, agitación de espíritu

Distemperring s. (distempéuriñ) Pintura al temple. || *der* || Inflar

Distend (to) a. (tu disténd) Extender

Distensive adj (disténsiv) Dilatable

Distention s. (disténchéun) Ensambe, dilatación || *ido*

Distent adj (distent) Inflado. || Extender

Distich s (distic) Distico

Distil (to) a. (tu distil) Destilar || Derretir, disolver || *cion*

Distillation s (distiléchéun) Destilación

Distillatory adj (distilatéuri). Destilatorio, a

Distiller s. (distileur) Destilador

Distillery s. (distiléuri) Destilatorio, alambique

Distinct adj (distinct) Distinto, diferente, diverso || Preciso, expreso, formal. || — a. Distinguir

Distinction s (distikchéun) Distinción, diferencia || *tivo*, a

Distinctive adj. (distictiv) Distintivo

Distinctly adv. (distinctli) Distintamente || *ción*, claridad

Distinctness s (distictnes) Distinción

Distinguish (to) a. (tu distinguih) Distinguir (*from*, de) || Discernir || — a. Distinguir, establecer una diferencia. || *abl* || Notable

Distinguishable adj. (distinguih-)

Distinguished adj (distinguiht). Distinguido, notable.

Distinguishingly adv (distñguichiñ-)

Distintamente

Distinguishment s (distñguichment). Distinción. || *algun derecho*

Distille (to) a (tu distail) Privar de

Distort (to) a. (tu distort) Torcer, retorcer || Desviar || Descomponer || Falscar.

Distorted pp y adj (distórted) Torcido, retorcido || Falscado || Descompuesto.

Distortion s (distórchéun) Esquiveo, || *contorsión*

Distrait (to) a (tu distrait) Distracer || Separar, apartar || Pertubar, enloquecer

Distracted adj Trastornado, loco.

Distractedly adv (distractedli). Locamente

Distracting ppr (distractiñ) Distrayente, distractivo, insoportable

Distraction s. (distrakchéun) Distracción || Separación, división || Confusión || Perturbación. || Frenesi || Discordia, desorden, tumulto

Distractive adj (distractiv). Lo que perturba o confunde

Distrain (to) a y n. (tu distrén) Embargar, secuestrar || *cuestreable*

Distrainable adj (distrenabl) Secuestrable

Distrainer s. (distréneür) Embargador, secuestrador || *cuestro*

Distrain s (distrén) Embargo, secuestro

Distress s (distrés) Embargo, secuestro || Calamidad, miseria, apuro, escasez. *To put in*, Mar Entrar de arribada. || — a Embargar, secuestrar || *Afligir*

Distressed adj (distrés). Apurado, afligido, reducido a la miseria.

Distressful adj (distresful) Miserable, desdichado || *serablemente*

Distressfully adv (distrésfuli) Miserablemente

Distressing pa y adj (distrésñ) Penoso, congozoso, aflictivo

Distributable adj (distributabl) Repartible. || *tributivo*

Distributive adj (distributari). Distributivo

Distribute (to) a (tu distribut) Distribuir, repartir, dividir. || Administrar justicia || *buidor*, a

Distributor s (distributéur) Distribuidor

Distribution s (distribuchéun) Distribución, repartimiento, división.

Distributive adj. (distributiv) Distributivo, a || *distributivamente*

Distributively adv (distributivli)

District s (district) Distrito, comarca ó territorio, region — *office*, oficina de correos de distrito *school*, escuela de distrito — *visitor*, misionario, senora caritativa || *sión por deudas*

Distingas s (disti gas) Der Pri-

Distrust (to) a (tu distrust). Desconfiar, sospechar || — s Desconfianza, recelo, sospecha

Distrustful adj (distréustful) Desconfiado, sospechoso

Distrustfully adv (distréustfuli). Desconfiadamente.

Distrustfulness s. (distrēustfulness) Desconfianza
Distrusting pa. (distrēustin) Desconfiando
Distrustless adj. (distrēustless) Sin sospecha
Disturb (ro) a. (tu distrēurb) Perturbar. || Molestar *Don't — yourself*, no se moleste Vd
Disturbance s. (distrēurbans) Disturbio, confusión, alboroto, tumulto
Disturber s. (distrēurbēur) Perturbador
Disunion s. (disuniēun) Desunion, [division, separation]
Disunite (ro) a. (tu disunait) Desunir, separar || — n. Desunirse
Disunity s. (disuniti) Desunión
Disusage s. (disused) Desuso
Disuse s. (disus) Desuso || a. Desusar, desacostumbrar [apreciar]
Disvalue (ro) a. (tu disvālū) Desvalorar
Disvouch (ro) a. (tu disvāuch) Desacreditar, desotimar
Ditch s. (dich) Zanja. || Fort Foso || — a. Abir zanjas ó fosos || — n. Hacer fosos
Dithyramb s. (diziram) Dítirambo
Dithyrambic adj. (dizirāmbic) Dítirámico || s. Dítirambo
Ditone s. (diton) Mus. Ditono
Dittany s. (ditani) Bot. Marrubio.
Ditto adj. (diko) Dicho o dicha
Ditty s. (diti) Cancion
Diuresis s. (daiuriss) Med. Diuresis
Diuretic adj. y s. (daiurētic) Med. Diurético, a
Diurnal adj. (daičurnāl) Diurno, a ||
Diurnally adv. (daičurnāl) Diariamente
Diuturnal adj. (daiutčurnāl) Diuturno
Diuturnity s. (daiutčurniti) Diuturnidad
Divagation s. (divaguečēun) Divagación
Divan s. (divān) Diván
Divaricate (ro) a. y n. (tu divāriket) Dividirse en dos ramos o partes
Divarcation s. (divarīkēčēun) División en dos partes
Dive (ro) n. (tu daiv) Sumergirse || Bucear || Sondear || Profundizar
Diveilent adj. (divēlent) Quím. Dividente
Diver s. (dāivēur) Buzo || Orn. Coque
Diverge (ro) n. (tu divēurdj) Divergir
Divergence s. (divēurdjens) Divergency (divēurdjens) Divergencia
Divergent adj. (divēurdjent) Divergente
Divergingly adv. (divēurdjynli) Divergentemente
Divers adj. (dāivēurs) Diversos. — *coloured*, de varios colores.
Diverse adj. (dāivēurs) Diverso, diferente.
Diversely adv. (dāivēursli) Diversamente
Diversify (ro) a. (tu divēursifai) Diversificar.
Diversion s. (divēurčēun) Desvío ||

Diversión, entretenimiento, pasatiempo.
Diversity (divēursiti). Diversidad, variedad
Divert (ro) a. (tu divēurt) Divertir, apartar. || Regocijar, recrear.
Divertingly adv. (divēurtinli). Divertidamente
Divertisement s. (divēurtisment). Diversion, recreo. || Teatr. Intermedio
Divest (ro) a. (tu divest) Desnudar, despojar. || Desposeer
Dividable adj. (divāidabl) Divisible
Divide (ro) a. (tu divid) Dividir, distribuir, separar. || — n. Romper, romper con alguno, desunirse, dividirse
Dividend s. (dividend) Dividendo.
Divider s. (divāidēur) Partidor. || Arít. Divisor || Distribuidor, repartidor
Dividual adj. (divāidual) Dividual
Divination s. (divinečēun) Divinación
Divinatory adj. (divinatori) Divinatorio
Divine adj. (divain) Divino, a || s. Predicador, teólogo || a. y m. Conjeturar, presentir, pronosticar
Divinely adv. (divainli) Divinamente
Divineness s. (divāines) Divinidad
Diviner s. (divāineur) Advino
Divineress s. (divāineurs) Advinadora
Diving adj. (daym) Buceando
bell, campana de buzo — *suit*, traje de buzo
Diving-rod s. (divimind Vant) [de virtudes]
Divinity s. (divinit) Divinidad || Teología
Divisibility s. (divisibiliti) Divisibilidad
Divisible adj. (divisibl) Divisible
Division s. (divicēun) División || Separación, discordia || Mil. División
Arith. Division || Votación
Divisional adj. (divicēunāl) Divisio-
nary (divicēunari) Divisional
Divisor s. (divāscēur) Arít. Divisor
Divorce s. (divors). Divorcio || Separación || — a. Divorciar, separar
Divorcement s. (divorsment) Divorcio
Divorcive adj. (divorsiv) Que tiene poder de divorciar
Divulge (ro) a. (tu divēuldj) Divulgar
Divulger s. (divēuldēur) Divulgador
Divulsion s. (divēulčēun) Divulsión
Divulsive adj. (divēulsiv) Divulsivo
Dizen (ro) a. (tu disn) Endomingar
Dizziness s. (disines) Vértigo, vahuelo, desvanecimiento
Dizzy adj. (disi) Aturdido || Ventruso || a. Aturdir, causar vértigo
Do (ro) a. y n. (tu du) Hacer, ejecutar, obrar || Finalizar, concluir || Servir, aprovechar || Producir || Cocer, hervir || Fam. Estafar *To — away*, volver a hacer *To — away*, quitar, borrar, destruir *To — over*, cubrir, untar *To — up*, arreglar, componer, empaquetar || — n. Hacer, obrar, conducirse || Estar || Convenir

Acabar *To* - *for*, ser suficiente para despachar. *To have to* *with*, tener que ver *To* - *without*, pasar sin. *This leaf is not done enough*, esta carne de vaca no está bastante cocida. *How far* - ¿ Como está? *That will do* es bastante. *He is lone for*, han acabado con él.

Do s. (do) (Mus.) Do

Docible adj. (dosibí) Dócil

Docility s. (dosílti) Docilidad

Docimacy s. (dósímási) Docimástica

Dock s. (dok) Bardana || Trozo, cola cortada. || Codón || Mar Duque, astillero || Banquillo (de los criminales). || - a Descolar || Cercenar, cortar || Mar Meter una embarcación en el dique

Dockage s. (dokedy) Derechos de dique

Docket s. (dóket) Rotulo, extracto || Declaration de bancarrota || Der Lista de las causas pendientes || - a Rotular

Dockyard s. (dok-yard) Mar Arsenal

Doctor s. (dóctur) Doctor || Vulg Médico *in duty, in law*, doctor en teología, en leyes || - a Doctorar || Vulg Medieinar

Doctoral adj. (doctoral) Doctoral

Doctorate s. (doctor-t) Doctorado

Doctorship s. (doctor-ship) Doctorado

Doctrinal adj. (doctrinal) Doctrinal || Didático || - s Doctrinal || Dogma

Doctrinally adv. (doctrinal) Magistralmente [trinar] ||

Doctrinarian s. (doktrínarian) Doctrinarianismo || doctrinarianism || Doctrinarianismo [banza]

Doctrine s. (doctrin) Doctrina, enseñanza

Document s. (dókumént) Documento || Título (de acción, obligación, etc) || Enseñar

Documental adj. (dokuméntal) Documental

Dodder s. (dodcūr) Bot Cuscuta

Dodecagon s. (dodecagon) Geom Dodecágono [dodecágono]

Dodecagonal adj. (dodecagonal) Dodecagonal

Dodecahedron s. (dodecahedron) Geom Dodecaedro

Dodge s. (dódcā) Trampa, artificio, astucia || Evasión || - a Esquivar, eludir, evitar || Burlar || Tramppear

Dodger s. (dodycūr) Trampista.

Doe s. (do) Gama *chibit*, coneja

Doer s. (dúcūr) Hacedor || Actor, agente

Doeskin s. (doskin) Ante

Doff (ro) a (tu dóf) Quitar, despojar

Dog s. (dóg) Perro, perra || Morillo || Mar Pio de cabra || Fau Zorro *A house* - perro de guardia *A lap* - , porrito de faldas *To go to the* - , estar arrumado - *berry*, cornizola. - *cheap*, muy barato *lays*, la canícula - *fish*, tiburón. - *grass*, grama

- *hearted*, cruel - *hole*, perrera. - *kennel*, perrera - *Latin*, latín bárbaro. - *license*, permiso para poder tener perro *rose*, agavanzo - *scar*, orejones *show*, exposición canina *star*, Sitta *tax*, impuesto sobre los perros *teeth*, dientes caninos *-troit*, trote de perro *caner*, Mar, calavento. *accary*, muy cansado || - a cazar, seguir la pista.

Dogate s. (doguet) Dignidad de dux

Doge s. (dodj) Dux

Dogged adj. (dogued) Cenudo, intratable || Contrario, tenaz

Doggedly adv. (doguelli) Brutalmente, asperamente || Tenazmente.

Doggedness s. (doguednes) Ceño, molina, aspereza maneras brutales || Tenacidad

Dogger s. (doycūr) Mar Dogre.

Doggerel adj. (doyrel) Burlesco (versos) || - a Coplas de ciego

Dogfish adj. (dóguitch) Perruno || Brutal

Dogma s. (dogma) Dogma

Dogmatic adj. (dogmático) Dogmatical (dogmático) Dogmático

Dogmatically adv. (dogmático) Dogmáticamente

Dogmatics s. (dogmatics) Dogmática

Dogmatism s. (dogmatism) Dogmatismo

Dogmatist s. (dogmatist) Dogmatista

Dogmatize (ro) a (tu dogmatize) Dogmatizar [tizador]

Dogmatizer s. (dogmatiscūr) Dogma-

Dogs s. (docs) Morillo

Dolly s. (dofli) Servilleta pequeña

Doings spl. (duins) Hechos, acciones, eventos, acontecimientos

Doit s. (dóit) Obolo

Dole s. (dol) Distribucion, repartimiento. || Parte, porción || Lamentos || - a Repartir, distribuir

Doleful adj. (doful) Doloroso, lastimoso *A -- cry*, un grito luguubre

Dolefully adv. (dofuli) Dolorosamente tristemente [melancolía, dolor]

Dolefulness s. (dófulnes) Tristeza,

Dolesome adj. (dolsóm) Sombrio, melancólico || Lastimoso || Doloroso

Doll s. (dol) Muneca

Doll (dol). **Dolly** (dóli) np Abreviatura de Dolorum, Dorotea

Dollar s. (dolcūr) Dólar

Dolmen s. (dólmān) Dolmen

Dolorous adj. (dolorous) Doloroso, triste [siente]

Dolorously adv. (dolorousli) Dolorosamente

Dolorousness s. (dolorousness) Doloración, aflicción

Dolphin s. (dóflin) Delfín.

Dolt s. (dolt) Bobo, necio

Doltish adj. (dóltich) Lerdo, estúpido

Doltishly adv. Neciamente

Domain s. (domén) Dominio, imperio soberania

Domanial adj (doménial) Patrimonial
Dome s (dom) Casa, fábrica || Arq Cúpula

Domesday s V. Doomsday

Domestic adj (doméstic) **Domestical** (doméstical) Doméstico, a || Civil || — s Doméstico, criado.

Domestically adv. (domestically) Domésticamente

Domesticate (to) a (tu domestiket) Domesticar || Hacer a alguno casero

Domestication s (domestikechün) Domesticación

Domesticidad || Vida casera

Domicile s (domisil) Domicilio ||

a. Domiciliarse || [in]ciliario, a

Domiciliary adj (domisiliari) Do-

Domiciliate (to) a (tu domisiliet) Do-

miciiliarse, establecerse

Dominant adj (dominant) Dominante.

Dominate (to) n (tu dominet) Domi-

nar, predominar || [n]acion

Domination s (dominéechün) Domi-

Dominator s (domineteür) Domina-

dor, a.

Domineer (to) n. (tu domin r) Do-

nar *To over*, dominar con

olencia || a Gobernar, mandar

Dominneering p. a y adj (dominirin)

Dominante, dominador

Dominic npr. (dominie) Domingo

Dominical adj (dominical) Dominical

Dominican s y a (dominican) Domi-

nicano

Dominion s (dominiün) Dominio,

soberanía, potencia || Predominio

The Spanish —, las posesiones espa-

ñolas

Dominio s (dominio) Dominio

Don s. (don) Don || Fam Persona de

mucho importancia.

Donation s (donéechün) Donación ||

Don, dádiva

Donatus npr (donéetüs) Donato

Done interj. Por hecho, muy bien

Donee s (doni) Donatario

Donkey s (donki) Asno, burro

Donor s. (donor) Donador, a

Donship s Nobleza, caballería

Don't (donti) abrev. por Do not

Doodle s (dudli) (Vulg.) Haragán

Doom (to) a (tu doom) Sentenciar

mandar, juzgar || Destinar || s

Sentencia, juicio || Determinación ||

Suerte || [universal]

Doomsday s (dumsdei) Día del juicio

Doomsday book s (dumsdei-buc) Gran

catálogo de Inglaterra

Door s (dor) Puerta, entrada || Portal

zaguan *Back* —, puerta trasera *Fold*

ing —, puerta de dos hojas *Street* —,

puerta de entrada *Sliding* —, puerta

corredora *Out of* —s, fuera de casa

— *keeper*, portero — *knob*, tirador

de puerta — *mat*, felpudo de puerta

— *nail*, clavo de la aldaba — *post*,

jamba de puerta. — *way*, entrada,

puerta cochera — *chain*, cadena para

la puerta *Safety chain*, cadena de

seguridad

Dor o Dorr s (dor) Zool Salton

Doree s (dori) Hiel Dorado

Dorian adj (dorian) **Doric** (doric)

Dórico

Dormancy s (dormansi) Reposo

Dormant adj (dórmanti) Dormiente

|| Secreto, oculto. || Sin movimiento

|| Comanditario

Dormer s (dormeur) Viga maestra ||

window, buharda || [narcótico]

Dormitive s (dórmitivi) Dormitivo,

Dormitory s (dórmiteuri) Dormitorio

Dormouse s (dormaus) Zool Liron

Dorothea npr (doroza) ó **Dorothy**

(dórozi) Dorotea

Dorsal adj (dórsal). Dorsal

Dosage s. (dosady) Fam Dosificación

Dose s (dos) Dosis || Poción || — a

Medicinar || Dosificar

Dosing s (dosin) Fam Dosificación

Dosometer s (dosómeteür) Dosometro

Doss s (dos) Pop Sueño || — a Pop

Dormir — *house*, casa de dormir para

los desafortunados

Dossil s (dósil) Cir. Lechino

Dot s (dot) Tilde || Punto || — a Til-

dar || Puntuar. || — a Hacer puntos

Dotage s (dótedj) Chóchera || Extra-

vagancia

Dotal adj (dótal) Dotal

Dotard s (dótdard) Choche

Dotation s. (dotéechün) Dotación

Dote (to) n (tu dot) Chochear *To* —

upon, amar con exceso

Doter s (dóteü) Chocho

Dotingly adv. (dotiñli) Ateladamente,

con chochez. || Apasionadamente

Dottard s (dótdard) Arbol desmochado

Dotty adj (dóti) Fam Alelado

Double adj (dóubl) Doble, doblado,

duplicado || Falso || a. Doblar, du-

plicar multiplicar por dos || Repetir

To and twist, retorcer || — a Do-

blarse, duplicarse || Disimular ||

s Doble, duplo || Cerveza doble ||

Doblez, impostura. || Impr Duplicado

|| Más Variaciones || — adv Doblada-

mente, en doble. — *barrelled*, de

dos tiros — *biting*, de dos filos

— *battered*, de dos fondos — *de-*

ter, embustero — *dealing*, doblez,

trato doble — *dye*, teñir dos veces

— *entry*, Com. partida doble — *fa-*

ced, falso — *lock*, cerrar con doble

vuolta — *meaning*, de doble sentido

— *mingled* disimulado — *tongu* l,

lenguaz

Doubleness s (dóublnes) Doble-

dobladura. || Duplicidad

Doublet s (dóubleür) Plegador

Doublet s (dóublet) Justillo || P r,

pareja

Doubling s (dóublin) Dobladura,

pliegue || Fig Vuelta, rodeo

Doublon s. (dēublún) Doblón
Doubly adv (dēubli) Doblemente
Doubt (to) n (tu dāut) Dudar, temer, recelar, sospechar || — a, Dudar, temer, desconfiar || — s Duda sospecha *Without* —, sin duda
Doubter s (dāutēur) Esceptico, desconfiado [dable, incierto]
Doubtful adj (dāutful) Dudoso, dudoso
Doubtfully adv (dāutfuli) Dudosamente
Doubtfulness s (dāutfulness) Duda, ambigüedad || Incertidumbre
Doubtingly adv (dāutlini) Dudosamente
Doubtless adv (dāutless) Sin duda
Doubtlessly adv (dāutlessly) Indubitablemente
Douceur s (dūseur) Premio recompensa propina
Douche s (duch) Ducha
Doucine s (dusini) Anís Escocia
Dough s (do) Masa —*nut*, bunuelo de viento [estuerzo]
Doughtiness s (dautines) Valentía
Doughty adj (dauti) Bravo, valeroso
Doughy adj (dot) Cundo, blando
Douse (to) a (tu dāus) Zabullir, || Mar Largar || — n Zabullirse
Dove s (dēuv) Palomo o paloma *Ring* paloma torcaz *Turtle* tortola —*coloured*, tornasolado —*eat*, palomar
Dover npr (dōvēur) Geog Douvres
Dovetail s (dēuvteil) Carp Cola de mila... a Ensamblar en cola de mila... [calidad]
Dowager s (dāuadēur) Viuda de
Dowdy s (dāudi) Maritornes || adj Zafia, sucia, desalinada
Dower s (dōvēur) **Dowery** (dāuēurs) Dote || Viudedad || Dotación, don
Dowered adj (dāuēurd) Dotado, a
Dowerless adj (dāuēurless) Sin dote
Down s (dāun) Plumón || Vello || Llamura || Duna || Mécano || Penacho *Eider* —, edredón —*belt*, cama de plumón *The* —s, las Dunas || prep y adv Abajo en la parte inferior || En tierra *To take* —, descolgar, desatar *My watch is* —, debo darle cuerda a mi reloj *The moon is* —, la luna tramontó *Up and* —, de arriba a abajo *Upside* —, revuelto, lo de arriba abajo *To be* — *stairs*, habet bajado
Downcast adj (dāuncast) Abatido
Downfall (dāunfo) Caída, decadencia [arruinado]
Downfallen adj (dāunfoin) Caido, ||
Downhill adj (dāunhil) Pendiente, en declive || s Pendiente, cuesta
Down-line s (dāun-lain) Fierro Via en declive
Downright adv (dāunrait) Perpendicularmente, a plomo || — adj Abierto, manifiesto, patente, claro || Derecho, perpendicular

Downstairs adv (daunstērs) Abajo bajando las escaleras
Downtrodden (dāuntrodn) Pisado, pisoteado
Downward adv (daunwēurd), **Downwards** (dāunwēurds) Hacia abajo || Hasta nuestros días. [Blando.]
Downy adj (deuni) Velloso, felpudo. ||
Doze (to) n (tu dos) Dormitar || — s Sopor, adormecimiento, sueño ligero
Dozen s (dēusn) Doceena *To talk nineteen to* —, tener gran facilidad de expresión
Doziness s (dosines). Somnolencia
Dozy adj (dosn) Sonoliento, amodorrado
Drab s (diab) Polleja, mujerilla. || Especie de tela ordinaria
Drabble (ro) a (dradli) Enlodar
Drachma s (draema) Dracma
Draco s (dréco) Astron Dragon || Fuego fatuo || Zool Dragon
Draconian adj (draconian) Draconiano [agua de fregar]
Drain s (drafi) Hez, inmundicia, ||
Drainish adj (drafish), **Drainy** (drati) Sucio, asqueroso || Despreciable
Draft s (draht) Tiro || Com Libranza, poliza || Mil Destacamento || Diseno, plan || Mil Dibujar, disenoar, trazar || Mil Destacar
Drag (to) a (tu drag) Arrastrar tirar || Agr Rastrear || Remolcar || Mar *To* — *for an anchor*, rastrear un ancla || — n Arrastrar por el suelo || Arrastrar, tirando || — s Carretilla || Arpon, coque, garfio || Galga, calzadera de carruaje || Frasmallo *To put on the* —, enrayar —*boat*, draga —*chum*, cadena para enrayar —*hook*, enrayador —*man*, pescador con red barradera —*net*, red barradera
Draggle (ro) a (tu dragl) Enlodar ensuciar || — n Emporcase, enlodarse [cío, enlodado]
Drabble-tailed adj (draghteld) Su- ||
Dragoman s (dragoman) **Drogoman** (drogoman) (Pl DRAGOMANS) Dragomán
Dragon s (dragon) Dragon || — s blood, sangre de dragon fly, libélula — *like*, fierto fumoso — *-tree*, Bot. Drago
Dragonet s (dragonet) Dragonete
Dragonish adj (dragonish) Dragonino [das]
Dragonade s (dragoned) Dragona ||
Dragoon s (dragon) Mil Dragon || a Asolar algun país
Drain (to) a (tu dien) Filtrar || Dessecar || Desaguar || — n Filtrarse || Destilarse || Desaguar || — s Desagüadero || Reguera || Zanja de derivación || Fosa, albañal
Drainable adj (drenabl) Desaguable, que se puede desaguar

Dress (to) a. (tu dres) Alinear || Arreglar. || Alban. Allanan || Adiestrar (un caballo) || Vestir, adornar. || Almohazar. || Componer, ajustar || Cominar, aderezar. || Adobar y curtir pieles. || To - a lady's hair, peinar a una señora. To - up, adornar, ataviar. || n. Alinearse || Vestirse, ataviarse. || s. Vestido, traje. || Atavio, tocado, compostura *Military*, uniforme. - *circle*, Teat. asientos de balcón. - *coat*, frac. - *suit*, traje de etiqueta.

Dresser s. (drēsūr) Peluquero, peluquera. || Prensador. || Aparador

Dressing s. (dresin). Traje, vestido, adorno || Cir. Cura || Agr. Bina, randa || Estercoladura || Corta. || Fig. Castigo || Teen. Aderezo (de las telas) || Culín. Aderezo (de los manjares). - *table*, tocador. - *room*, gabinete para vestirse - *case*, neceser de tocador - *glass*, tocador. - *gown*, peinador, bata. || *turcica*, modista

Dress-maker s. (drēsmekeūr). Cos

Dressmaking s. (diesmekin) Confección y comercio de vestidos.

Dressy adj. (dres) Acicalado.

Drib (to) a. (tu drib). Desfaltar || s. Gota || *By s and drabs*, poco a poco

Drizzle (ro) n. (tu drisl). Gotear || Babear || a. Hacer caer gota a gota

Dribblet s. (driblet). Pico.

Dried adj. (draid). Desecado, seco.

Drift s. (drift) Impulso, violencia || Tempestad, chaparrón || Designio, intento. || Mar. Deriva s. *of dust, of snow*, torbellinos de polvo de nieve || n. Empujar, amontonarse

Drifting s. (drifin) Empujamiento || Amontonamiento (por el viento)

Drill (to) a. (tu dril). Taladrar, barrenar || Mil. Disciplinar reclutas || Desaguar || Sembrar en surcos. || - n. Sembrar en líneas. || Mil. Mandar al ejercicio. || s. Taladro || Arroyuelo || Mil. Instrucción de reclutas. Máquina para sembrar || Cuti (de hilo) - *bow*, hallesta de horadar. - *sergent*, sargento instructor - *ground*, campo de maniobras.

Drilling s. (drilin) Dril, lienzo para pantalones Siembra para la máquina de sembrar. || Ejercicio militar.

Drink (to) a. y n. (tu drink). To - hard, beber mucho. To - in, absorber. To - a bumper, a brimmer, beber una copa llena. || - a Embudo, absorbente. || - s. Bebida.

Drinkable adj. (drincabl). Potable.

Drunker s. (drinkeūr). Bebedor.

Drinking s. (drinkin). La acción de beber. || - adj. Borracho.

Drip (to) n. (tu drip). Gotear, destilar.

|| a. Despedir algún líquido a gotas, chorrear. || - s. Gota. || Gotera.

Dripping s. (dripin) Pringue, grasa puesta al fuego - *pan*, grasería

Drive (ro) a y n. (tu draiv) Estimular, aguijonear || Impeler, empujar. || Conducir, llevar, guiar || Llevar, inducir: obligar, forzar a || Andar ó ir en coche. || Min. Abrir una galería To - to desperation, reducir a la desesperación. To - mad, hacer perder la cabeza To - a coach, conducir un carruaje. To - beasts afildar, llevar a pastar al ganado To - along, llevar hacia adelante To - at, tener puesta la mira en. To - away, echar fuera, ahuyentar To - away sorrow, desterrar el pesar. To - back, rechazar To - on, tocar, empujar To - out, arrojar || *[para coches]*

Drive s. Paseo en coche. || Calzada

Drivel (ro) n. (tu drivl) Babear || Fig. Chocar || - s. Baba

Driveller s. (drivleūr) Baboso, a || Fig. Chicho, a

Drivelling adj. (drivin) Baboso, baboso || s. Baba || Fig. Chichez

Driver s. (draiveūr) Conductor, a || Cochero; carretero. || Motor || Mar. Maricangalla

Driving adj. (draivin) Impulsivo, a. || Mecan. Motor, a - *wheel*, rueda motriz. - *shaft*, árbol motor. - *gloves*, guantes para guiar. - *whip*, látigo

Drizzle (ro) n. (tu drisl) Lloviznar || || a. Destilar *Drizzling rain*, llovizna. || s. Llovizna.

Drizzly adj. (drish) Lloviznando - *weather*, bruma

Droll adj. (drol) Festivo, chancero, jocoso || - n. Bufón || n. Chocarrear || *[bufonada]* || Titeres

Drollery s. (drôleūi) Chocarrería, || **Drollish** adj. (drolish) Divertido

Dromedary s. (drēumdarī) Zool. Dromedario

Drone s. (dron) Zángano || Fig. Holgazán || n. Zanganear, holgazanear

Droning adj. (drōnin). Zumbido || Fig. Holgazanería

Dronish adj. (drōnich) Ocioso

Droop (to) n. (tu droop) Descaecer, decaer, desanimarse, consumirse || Pasarse, marchitarse. || Desfallecer || a. Inclinar, bajar

Drooping adj. (drūpin) Desfalleciente, caído, lánguido || *[damente]*

Droopingly adv. (drupinli). Lángui-

Drop s. (drop). Gota. || Pendiente, zarcillo. || Pastilla || Cada do vela. || Etc. || *By* - s, gota a gota. A - of wine, una gota de vino.

Drop (ro) a. (tu drop) Soltar, dejar caer. || Destilar. || Dejar, abandonar. To - tears, derramar lágrimas. || Let us - the subject, cambiemos de conversación To - a hint, dar a entender. To - a letter in the post, echar una carta al correo. || - n. Go-

surero || --man s Basurero || --pan s. Pala para recoger la basura ||
a. Despolvorear || Polvorear
Duster s. (dēustēr) Rodillo || Cerneador de polvora
Dustiness s. (dēustines) Polvo || Estado polvoriento
Dusty adj. (dēusti) Polvoriento, a, polvoroso, cubierto de polvo
Dutch s. y adj. (dēuch) Holandés, a || -- m. El idioma holandés
Dutious adj. (diutēus). Obediente, sumiso, respetuoso. [tuosamente]
Duteously adv. (diutēusli) Respetuosamente
Dutiful adj. (diutiful). Obediente, sumiso. || Respetuoso [mente]
Dutifully adv. (diutifuli). Obedientemente
Dutifulness s. (diutifulnes) Obediencia, respeto
Duty s. (diuti) Deber. || Obligación. || Obediencia || Mil. Facción. || Impuesto. || Derechos. || Servicio (de un dependiente) *The stamp duties*, derechos del sello. *Customs* —, derechos de aduana
Duumvir s. (diuēūmvēr) (pl. Duumviri) (diuēūmyiri). Duumviro.
Duumviral adj. (diuēūmviral). Duumviral. [virato]
Duumvirate s. (diuēūviret). Duumvirato
Dwale s. (duáli). Bot. Belladona. || Narcótico || Blas Sable.
Dwarf s. y adj. (duorf). Enano, enana. || -- a. Achicar [pequeno]
Dwarfish adj. (duorfich). Enano, bajo.
Dwarfishly adv. (duorfichli). Como un enano. [queñez de estatura]
Dwarfishness s. (duorfichnes). Pequeñez
Dwell (to) n. (tu duél) Habitar, morar, residir. || Hallarse *To - on ó upon*, pararse, detenerse, dilatarse.
Dweller s. (duéléur). Morador, habitante. [micilio. --house, casa]
Dwelling s. (duélin). Habitación, domicilio
Dwindle (to) n. (tu duíndli) Mermar, disminuirse. *To - away*, echarse a perder. || -- a. Disminuir, rebajar. || Destruir.
Dye (to) n. (tu dai). Teñir. || -- s. Tinte. || Fig. Marca, sello. --*stuff*, materias colorantes --*wood*, madera de tinte.
Dyeing s. (dáiiñ). Tintorería || Tinte.
Dyer s. (daieür). Tintorero
Dying adj. (dáin) Mortal. || Moribundo
The - words of any one, las últimas palabras de alguno.
Dynam s. (daínam). Dinamia.
Dynamometer s. (dainamitéür). Dinamómetro. [Dinamométrico.]
Dynametrical adj. (daínamétrical).
Dynamic adj. (dinámic). Dinámico (dinámico) Dinámico, a. [nica.]
Dynamics spl. (dinámics). Fís. Dinámica
Dynamite s. (daínamit). Dinamita.
Dynamiter s. (daínamatéür). Dinamitero.

Dynamometer s. (dinamómiteür), Dinamómetro.
Dynastic adj. (dinástic) Dinástico, a
Dynasty s. (dinasti) Dinastía
Dyscrasy s. (diserasi) Med Discrasia
Dysenteric adj. (disentéríc) Disentérico, a
Dysentery s. (disentéri) Disenteria
Dyspepsy s. (dispepsi) Dispepsia.
Dyspeptic adj. (dispeptic) Dispeptico
Dysphagia s. (disfadyia) Disfagia, dificultad de tragar.
Dyspnoea s. (dispnía) Dispnea
Dysury s. (disiuri). Med Disuria.

E

E (i). E, quinta letra del alfabeto inglés Mus. Mi.
Each pr (ich). Cualquiera ó cualquiera, cada, cada uno. -- *other*, entrambos
Eager adj. (igüeur) Ansioso, deseoso || Fogoso, ardiente, impaciente || Agrio, acedo *To be - to*, estar ansioso de *To be - for*, estar apasionado por
Eagerly adv. (igüeurli) Ansiosamente, vehementemente, apasionadamente
Eagerness s. (igüeurnes) Ansiedad, Vehemencia, violencia
Eagle s. (igl) Ornith. Águila. || Águila (emblema militar) *Golden*, águila real. *Roman* —, el águila romana --*eyed*, --*sighted*, de vista de buitre --*stone*, etíope --*winged*, de vuelo rápido.
Eaglet s. (iglet) Aguilucho.
Eagre s. (igüeur). Rasa de marea
Ear s. (ir). Oreja. || Oído || Espiga || Asa, asidero. *To prick up one's*, aguzar el oído. *To be over head and -s in debt*, estar cargado de deudas || -- n. Espigar. --*ache*, dolor de oídos. --*doctor*, médico especialista de los oídos. --*drop*, zarcillo. *Tip*, lóbulo de la oreja. --*ring*, zarcillo --*trumpet*, trompetilla acústica.
wig, tijereta
Earl s. (éurl). Conde.
Earldom s. (éurldóm). Condado.
Earless adj. (irles) Desorejado.
Earliest (earliest) adj. Superlativo de EARLY. [Prestez]
Earliness s. (éurlines). Precocidad ||
Early adj. (éurli). Avanzado, precoz, anticipado || Temprano, matinal *In - fruit*, un fruto precoz || -- *city*, Temprano, de madrugada. || *Largo* -- *in the morning*, a la madrugada
Earn (to) a (tu éurn) Merecer. || Ganar.

Earnest adj. (ēurnest). Ardiente, fervoroso. || Ansioso || Formal, sincero || — *entrealties*, vivas instancias — *in one's duties*, atento á su obligación

Earnest s. Sinceridad. || Sinceridad || Primicias || Arras *In* —, de veras, seriamente [te, formalmente]

Earnestly adv (ēurnestli) Seriamen-

Earnestness s. (ēurnestnes). Ansia, ardor, zelo. || Gravedad. || Solicitud

Earning s. (ēurnin). Salario, jornal, paga

Earth s (ēur17) Tierra || Fig Pais, region || — a Enterrar — *board*, onjera del arado — *bound*, apretado con tierra — *nut*, trufa. — *work*, acción de terraplenar. — *worm*, lombriz de tierra

Earthen adj. (ēurn17). Térreo, terroso

Earthenware s. (ēurn17uwer) Vajilla de barro

Earthiness s. (ēurn17ines). Terrenidad

|| Materia terrosa || Vanidad mundana

Earthing s (ēurn17iñ) Habitante de la tierra.

Earthly adj. (ēurn17li) Térreo, terrestre, mundano || Sensual. — *minded*, mundano — *mindfulness*, vanidad mundana

Earthquake s (ēurn17-kuec) Terremoto.

Earthy adj. (ēurn17i) Terreo, terrestre

Ease s (18) Quietud, tranquilidad, reposo, descanso, comodidad || Facilidad || *At* —, con desahogo *To take one's* —, ponerse á sus anchas || — a Aliviar, ablandar || Dar alivio || Desembarazar. *To — off*, Mar. Lascar ó anclar *him of this load*, desembarazarle Vd. de ese fardo

Easeful adj (18ful) Quieto. || Tranquilo.

Easefully adv (18fuli) Pacíficamente

Easel s (18l) Caballote [Alivio]

Easement s (18ment) Comodidad ||

Easily adv (18li). Fácilmente.

Easiness s (18ines). Facilidad || Despejo, desembarazo, gracia. || Comodidad [Oriente, del Este]

East s 181. Este. || adj. Oriental, del

Easter s (18tēur) Pascua de resurrección — *day*, día de Pascua. *Eve*, sábado santo. — *week*, semana santa.

Easterling s. Levantino

Easterly adj (18tēurli) Oriental. || — adv. Al Este, á Oriente [Oriente]

Eastern adj (18tēurn) Oriental, del

Eastward adv (18tēur17d). Hacia el Oriente, al Este.

Easy adj. (18i) Fácil, cómodo || Complaciente || Libre, contento || Acomodado || Dulce *To take it* —, tomar á su gusto *To be in — circumstances*, tener una posición desahogada. *In — man*, un hombre complaciente. *By stages*, poco á poco. — *of manners*, afable.

Eat (ro) a. (tu it). Comer; masticar. „ Roer, consumir. *To — one's words*,

retractarse, desdecirse *To — away*, comer, roer *To — up*, devorar, consumir, arruinar. || *n* Comer *To — with appetite*, comer con apetito

Eatable adj (18abl) Comestible || — s Comestibles, víveres

Eater s (18tēur). Comilón, comedor || vorosivo, a

Eating s. (18in) Comida

Eating-house s (18in17aus) Fonda

Eaves s-pl (18v) Socarón

Eavesdrop (ro) a. (tu 18vdrop) Espiar, escuchar a las puertas [cha, espia.]

Eavesdropper s. (18vdropēur) Esca-

Eavesdropping s (18vdropin) Espio-

Ebb (ro) n. (tu eb) Retroceder la marea || Fig Menguante, disminuir || — s Mar. Menguante. || Fig Decadencia

— *tide*, Mar. Marea menguante

Ebbing s (ebin) Reflujo

Ebon adj (ēbēun) Hecho de ébano

Ebonist s (ēbonist) Ebanista.

Ebony s (ēbouni). Ébano.

Ebriety s. (18branti) Ebriedad

Ebullience s (18bulliens) **Ebulliency** (18bulliens) Ebullición || Efervescencia

Ebullient adj (18bullient) Herviente

Ebullition s. (18bullitēun) Ebullición || Quim Efervescencia || Fig Transporte

Eccentric adj (ēcsēntric) **Eccentric** (ēcsēntric) Excentrico, a || Extravagante || — s. Mecan. Rueda excentrica. [tricidad]

Eccentricity s (ēcsēntristi). Excen-

Ecchymosis s (ekimosis) Equimosis

Ecclesiastes s. (ēclisiastis). Ecclesiastes.

Ecclesiastical adj (ēclisiastic) **Eccle-**

siastical (ēclisiastical) Ecclesiástico.

Ecclesiastic s Ecclesiástico

Ecclesiastically adv (ēclisiasticali).

Ecclesiásticamente

Echelon s (ēchéulon) Mil Escalon

Echinate adj (ekinēt) **Echinated** (ēkinēd) Erizado [Erizo]

Echinus s. (icainūs) (pl Echin.)

Echo s (eco) Eco || (10) n Resonar, formar eco, repetir || — a Repetir la voz ó rechazarla [sa.]

Eclampsy s (ēclamps) Med Eclampsia

Eclat s. (ēclāt) Aclamación, aplauso

ruidoso

Eclectic adj (eclectic) Eclético, a

Eclecticism s (ecletisim) Eclectismo.

Eclipse s. (ēclips) Eclipse || — a

Eclipsar || — n Eclipsearse

Ecliptic s (ēcliptic) Ecliptica || — adj.

Eclíptico

Eclogue s (eclog) Ecloga

Economic adj (economic). **Economi-**

cal (economical). Económico.

Economically adv (economicali). Eco-

nomícamente

Economics s. (economics) Económicas.

Economist s. (economist). Economista.

- Economize** (ro) a tu economais) I eco
nominizar
- Economy** s (ic nomi) I economi
- Ecstasy** s (ecstasi) Extasi [xtasis] ||
a Extasiu
- Ecstatic** adj (ecstati) Ecstatical
[ecstático] [xtático] [tamente]
- Ecstatically** adv (ecstati di) [xtati]
[tamente]
- Ectoprium** s (ectopiciūm) (u) I ecto
pion
- Ectype** s (ectip) Ectipo, e tipu
- Ecumenic** adj (ecum n) Ecume
nical (ekumenic) I ecuménico
- Eczema** s (ecima) M I Eczema
- Edacious** adj (ide hūs) Voraz
- Edaciously** adv (ide l) Voraz
mente
- Edaciousness** s (ide hūsnes) Eda
ciousness
- Eddy** s (di) Bura, refluo de água
contra la corrente || Rem lin
water, olla remolino || u m l, tor
bellino de viento || adj Remol nado
|| — a Remolinase
- Edematous** s (edematūs) Edema
tose (edematos) Med Edematos)
- Eden** s (ada) Eden [parais] [tlor]
- Edentalous** adj (edentulous) I len
- Edentated** adj (edenteted) I dentilo
- Edge** s (ich) filo *The* *cf* a word,
el filo de una espada *To take* *cf*
the s, emlotir || Punta || (ant)
borde, esquina, margen nlete, orilla
The — *of* a *table* el canto de una
mesa || a Afilo, aguzar || Rule-
tear || I xasfern || I stimulu, exci-
tu || Avanzar poco a poco || n
hesitu oporose || adj Afilido
tool, instrumento afilido *tools*,
— *tool* *trale*, herramienta corte
- Edged** adj (edched) Agudo, acido ||
Fig Mordiz
- Edgewise** adv (edchus) De filo o
do canto, de sesgo oblicuamente
- Edging** s (edchin) Orilla, orilla, ribete
encue angost)
- Edible** adj (edib) Comestible
- Edict** s (idict) I dicti de i to
- Edictal** adj (idictal) Fdictal
- Edification** s (edihkechūn) I dhica
cion
- Edifice** s (ehis) I hlu o
- Edificial** adj (ed hial) I hlu storio a
- Edifier** s (ehi a) I dhic ad i edifi
cante
- Edify** (ro) a (tu ehin) I dhica
- Edifying** pt (ehin) I dhicinto ||
s I dhicacion luen q mpl
- Edifyingly** adv (edifunh) [jemplu
mente]
- Edile** s (ilub) Edil
- Edileship** s (idilship) I dhil
- Edinburgh** npr (elinboro) Geogr
Edimburgo
- Edit** (ro) a (tu edit) Publicar I ur
luz alguna obra literaria
- Edition** s (edichūn) Edicion
- Editor** s (editēur) I ditor || Redactor
principal
- Editorial** adj (editorial) I ditorial
- Editorship** s (editēurship) El cna
de editor
- Edmund** npr (edmūd) Edmundo
- Educate** (ro) a (tu ediket) Educ
instruir
- Education** s (edimkechūn) Educa
cion
- Educator** s (edimketūn) Educador
instrutor m estu || a Luz
- Educe** (ro) a (tu ihus) I luen sēu
- Educt** s (idū t) Producto, resultado
extracto
- Eduction** s (idimkechūn) Lduccion
- Educlicate** (ro) a (tu idulcorat
I lulcorat || I lulcorat ||
- Educulation** s (idulcorchūn)
- Edward** npr (eluard) Eduard
- Eels** (il) Anzula *fishin*, pescar
anguilas — *for* upon I ut pos ar
anguilas — *p* *l*, mal de I sea
- Efface** (ro) a (tu el s) borrar
- Effaceable** adj (el salh) Boleble
- Effacement** s (elment) Canceladura
- Effect** s (efect) Efect consecuen
designo *To carry into* — *point* n
ejecucion *To pre* — *pu* luen
efecto || Effect s al lct || Effect
I I Effectos I a I Effectus, geotia
product
- Effective** adj (electiv) I fectivo
I hcz *An* — *sp* *h* un d
energic [mente] || I fectiv mnt
- Effectively** adv (electivh) Fh
- Effectiveness** s (electivnes) I h
ca
- Effortless** adj (electles) Sin ef t
- Effector** s (electur) Causador || C
chante
- Effectual** adj (ef echuul) I h
chcz, actiu *In* — *rem* *ty*, m
medio eficaz
- Effectually** adv (ef echuulh) I f
cientemente, eficazmente [ca]
- Effectualness** s (ef echuuln s) I f
- Effectuate** (ro) a (tu echuact I
tuu || I echu m l
- Effeminacy** s (efeminasi) Alenu
- Effeminate** adj (efeminet) Alenu
|| V Injunos || s Un hombr
mudo || I Alenuar, en iv
n Alenuarse, en ivuse
- Effeminately** adv (efeminetl) A
minuante
- Effeminateness** s (efeminetnes) A
minu
- Effeminatic** s (efemin h un
minuon, molice
- Effervesce** (ro) n (tu efuivesc I f
en efuive con || [vis]
- Effervescence** s (efuivescens) I f
- Effervescent** adj (efuivescent I
ascentr [ment]
- Effervescible** adj (efuivescibh) I
- Effervescing** adj (efuivescim) G
- Effete** adj (efit) Estéril, infruct
|| Usado

Efficacious adj (efikéchéus) Eficaz
Efficaciously adv (efikechéusli) Eficazmente
Efficaciousness s (efikechéusne) [Lia] Eficacia
Efficacy s (eficaci) Eficacia
Efficence s (efichens) **Efficiency** (efichensi) Eficiencia
Efficient adj (efichent) Eficiente
 faz || s (consa efiente) [Mat] Factor
Efficiently adv (efi henth) Eficientemente
Effigy s (efidiv) Efigie
Effluat s (efficheum) Insuflacion || Soplo
Effloresce (to) n (tu efflores) (Quim) I florescer
Efflorescence s (efflorescens) Efflorescencia || Floriscencia [I] s cent.
Efflorescent adj (efflorescent) I flor
Effluence s (effluens) Emanacion, efusion
Effluent adj (effluent) I fluente
Effluvium s (effluvium) pl Effluvia Effluvia
Efflux s (efflucis) I fluxo I emmision
Effluxion s (effluichium) I emmision I exhalacion [Lu] fluxo violento
Efforce (to) a (tu effors) Forzar, vi
Effort s (effort) Esfuerzo
Effortless adj (effortles) Sin esfuer
Effrontery s (effrancanti) Desverguenza
Effulge (to) n (tu effulch) Brillar
Effulgence s (effuldvens) Resplandor, lustre, esplendor
Effulgent adj (effulgent) Resplandor
 I ante brillante [etelugencia]
Effulgently adv (effulgently) Con
Effuse (to) a (tu effuse) Desmenuar, verter, esparcir || n Immu, derramase || adj Disipado, prodigo
Effusion s (effusum) Efusion
Effusive adj (effusiv) Efusivo
Eft s (ft) Salinidad, acidez
Egad interj (egad) Pudez
Egg s (eg) Huevo *See fact* -, huevo
 lis s (egg) *See fact* -, huevo
 [Lia] || I huevo [Lia] || I huevo
 up, huevo *See fact* -, huevo
 plant, berenjena *See fact* -, huevo
 time - *See fact* -, huevo
 los huevos [Lia]
Eglantine s (eglantini) Bot Eglantina
Egoism s (egoism) Egoismo
Egoist s (egoist) Egoista
Egotistically adv (egotisticli) Egotistamente
Egotism s (egotism) Egotismo
Egotist s (egotist) Egotista
Egotistical adj (egotistical) Vanaglorioso
Egotize (to) n (tu egotais) Vanagloriar
Egregious adj (egridivcus) I egregio, insigne, ilustre [Lia] blunder, una
 mosca equivocacion
Egregiously adv (egridivcusli) Egre-

Egregiousness s (egridivcunes) Im
 nencia [Lia] Sida
Egress s (egres) Egression (egre-)
Egret s (egret) Oin Especie de garza
 || Bot Pelusa
Egrette s (egret) Plumero, penacho
Egriot s (egriot) Bot Guinda
Egypt n (advpt) Egipto
Egyptian s (advpt) Egipto
 no, de Egipto [Lia]
Eh interj (eh) He
Eider s (eidur) **Eider-duck** (eidur-
 duck) Omit Lda
Eider s (eidur) **Eiderdown** (eidur-
 down) Plumaz n
Eight adj (ect) Ocho
Eighteen adj (ctin) Diez y ocho
Eighteenth adj (ctinz) Decimoctavo
Eightfold adj (ctid) Octuplo
Eighth adj (ctz) Octavo [Lugar]
Eighthly adv (ctzli) En el octavo
Eightieth adj (ctiez) Octogesimo
Eighty adj (cti) Ochenta
Either p (ctur) Cualquiera, cada
 uno o cada uno, uno de dos, cual
 quiera de los dos *See fact* - o por
 cada lado || conj O, sea va ||
 adv I ambos || I uno o
Ejaculate (to) a (tu idvakinlet) A
 rojar, disparar || I rojar, pronun-
 cia
Ejaculation s (idvakinlechun) I
 culatoria I Ejaculacion, emision
Ejaculatory adj (idvakinletori) Su-
 bito, repentino
Eject (to) a (tu idvact) Arrojar, ex-
 peler || I expulsar, destinar || Des-
 pajo || Med Evacuacion
Ejection s (idvactchun) Expulsion ||
 Destruccion de un empleo || Der
 Despajo || Med Evacuacion
Ejectment s (idvactment) Expulsion
 || Der Muñimiento de despojo
Elector s (idvactur) Desposeedor, a
Eke r (ek) Aumentar, añadir ||
 Aumentar, aumentar, aumentar *See fact* -
 out *See fact* - *See fact* -
 adv I ambos I ambos
Elaborate (to) a (tu idvact) Elaborar
 || adj Elaborado, acabado
 || adj [Lia] [Lia] [Lia]
Elaborately adv (idvactli) Cuidado
Elaborateness s (idvactnes) Primor
 y perfeccion || Correccion obvia, ac-
 bada
Elaboration s (idvactchun) Elabo-
Elance (to) a (tu idvact) Lanzar, ar-
 rojar
Eland s (iland) Alce [Lia]
Elapse (to) n (tu idvact) Pasar, trans-
Elastic adj (ilastic) Elastico, a
Elasticity s (ilasticiti) Elasticidad
Elate adj (ilct) Altivo, orgulloso, en-
 grito, soberbio || a Engreir, en-
 soberbecer, exaltar, elevar
Elatedly adv (ilctli) Sorbierbiamente,
 orgullosamente.

- Elation** s. (ilécchēun) Engreimiento, orgullo, altivez, soberbia.
- Elbow** s. (elbo) Codo. —room, anchura, libertad de sahogo. *chair*, silla poltrona. —grease, fuego de codos || a. Coderar. || n. Formar recodos, esquinas o angulos.
- Elder** adj. (eldeür), Mayor, más anciano, más viejo || s. Mayor, s., ancianos, mayores, antepasados. || Bot. Saúco.
- Elderly** adj. (éldeürli). Mayor de edad.
- Eldership** s. (eldeürchíp) Ancianidad. || Primogenitura.
- Eldest** adj. (éldést). El más anciano.
- Eleanor** np. (élineür). Leonor.
- Elect** (ro) a. (tu iléct). Elegir, escoger. || — adj. Elegido. || — s. Elegido.
- Election** s. (ilécchēun). Elección.
- Electioneer** (ilécchēunir). Solicitar los votos. [Maniobras electorales.]
- Electioneer** s. (ilécchēuniriñ). [Electioneer]
- Elective** adj. (illectiv). Electivo, a. *The* — franchise, el derecho electoral.
- Electively** adv. (illectivli). Electivamente.
- Elect** s. (ilécür). Elector.
- Electoral** adj. (illectoral). Electoral.
- Electorate** s. (illectoret). Electorado.
- Electorial** adj. (illectoral). Electoral.
- Electionship** s. (illectürchíp) Electoralado.
- Electress** s. (iléktrés). Electriz.
- Electric** adj. (ilécric). **Electrical** (illectrical). Eléctrico, a. *cable*, cable eléctrico. — *bell*, timbre eléctrico. *distributing switch board*, tablero de distribución eléctrica. — *light*, luz eléctrica. — *telegraph*, telégrafo eléctrico. [de la electricidad]
- Electric** s. (iléktrik). Mal conductor.
- Electrically** adv. (illectricali). Por medio de la electricidad. [trícista]
- Electrician** s. (illectrichēun). Electricista.
- Electricity** s. (illectrisiti). Electricidad.
- Electrify** (ro) a. (tu illectrifai). Electrizar. || n. Electrizarse.
- Electrizer** s. (illectrisür) Electrizador.
- Electro-biology** s. (illectro-biölogdyi). Electrobiología.
- Electro-chemical** adj. (illectrokimical). Electroquímico.
- Electro-chemistry** s. (illectro-kimistri). Electroquímica. [troquímica]
- Electrocution** s. (illectrocusion) Electro-
- Electrode** s. (iléktród). Electrodo.
- Electrology** s. (illectrölogyi). Electrología. [Electrolización.]
- Electrolyzation** s. (iléktrölisechēun). [Electrolize]
- Electrolyze** a. (iléktrölisi). Electrolyzar.
- Electro-magnet** s. (illectro-mañet). Electro-imán.
- Electro-magnetic** adj. (illectro-mañetico). Electro-magnético, a.
- Electro-magnetism** s. (illectro-mañetism) Electro magnetismo.
- Electro-metallurgy** s. (iléktrö-metallurgyi). Galvanoplastica.
- Electrometer** s. (illectromitür). Electrómetro. [cal Electrométrico]
- Electrometrical** adj. (illectrometri)
- Electro-motion** s. (illectro-mochēun) Electro dinamismo.
- Electro-motive** adj. (illectromotiv) Electrodinámico. [tro-motiv]
- Electromotor** (illectromotür). Electro-
- Electron** s. (iléctron). Electro, ámba-
- Electro-negative** adj. (illectro-négativ). Electro-negativo.
- Electro-positive** adj. (illectro-positiv). Electro-positivo, a. [Electróforo.]
- Electrophorus** s. (iléktröforüs).
- Electro-plate** a. (iléktröplet). Sobreponer capas metálicas por medio de la galvanoplastica. [troscopio.]
- Electroscope** s. (illectroscöp). Electro-
- Electrostatics** s. (iléktröstatics). Electrostatica. [tipia.]
- Electrotype** s. (iléktrötaip). Electro-
- Electuary** s. (illectuari). Farm. Electuario.
- Eleemosynary** adj. (elimósineri) Caritativo, a. || Mendicante. || s. Mendigo.
- Elegance** s. (éligans). Elegancia.
- Elegant** adj. (éligant). Elegante.
- Elegantly** adv. (éliganti). Elegantemente.
- Elegiac** adj. (elidyac). Elegíaco.
- Elegist** s. (elidyist). El que escribe elegias.
- Elegy** s. (elidyi). Elegía.
- Element** s. (éliment). Elemento.
- Elemental** adj. (elimental). Elemental.
- Elementary** adj. (elimentari) Elemental, inicial.
- Elephant** s. (élifant). Elefante. *teeth*, colmillos de elefante. [Elefantisis.]
- Elephantiasis** s. (elifantiasis). Med.
- Elephantine** adj. (elifantain). Elefantino, a.
- Elevate** (ro) a. (tu élivet). Elevar, alzar || Elevar, exaltar. || Ensorberbecer. Excitar, animar, alegrar.
- Elevated** adj. (elivéd). Elevado. Exaltado. || Ensorberbecido.
- Elevation** s. (elivécchēun). Elevación. || Fig. Exaltación. [Anat. Elevador]
- Elevator** s. (elivétür). Ascensor.
- Elevatory** adj. (elivetori). Que eleva || s. Cir. Elevatorio.
- Eleven** adj. (ilévñ). Once. [décimo]
- Eleventh** adj. (ilévñt). Onceavo, un
- Elf** s. (elf) (pl. Elves). Duende. || Duño, diablo. || Enano. || a. Enmarñar ó enredar el pelo.
- Elfin** adj. (élfín). Fantástico, de duendes. || s. Diablillo, niño travieso.
- Elfish** adj. (élfish). Mágico.
- Elijah** np. (ilfa). Elías.
- Elias** np. (ilafas). Elías.
- Elicit** (ro) a. (tu ilisit). Descubrir. Poner por obra; sacar de.

Elide (to) a. (tu iláid). Elidir, frustrar.
 || Gram. Elidir || Quebrar.
Eligibility s. (elidyibiliti). Elegibilidad.
Eligible adj. (elidyibil). Elegible.
Eligibleness (elidyiblnes). Elegibilidad.
Elijah np. (iladya). Elías.
Eliminate (ro) a. (tu iló act). Eliminar, descartar. || inación.
Elimination s. (iliminéch n). Eli-
liuation s. (elieuéchéun). Quim. Liguación.
Elision s. (ilichéun). Gram. Elisión.
Elixate (to) a. (tu ilfset). Extraer por decocción. || [ebullición].
Elixation s. (ilicséchéun). Decocción.
Elite s. (iláit). Neol. Lo mejor, lo escogido, lo selecto; la flor.
Elixir s. (ilicéur). Elixir.
Eliza np. (iláisa). Eliza.
Elizabeth np. (iláisabez). Isabel.
Elk s. (elk). Anta, danta, alce.
Elke s. (elk). C isne salvaje.
Ell s. (el) Ana.
Ellipse s. (elips). Geom. Elipse.
Ellipsis s. (elipsis) (pl. Ellipses). Gram. Elipsis.
Ellipsoid s. (elipsoid). Elipsoide.
Ellipsoidal adj. (elipsoidal). Elipsoidal.
Elliptic adj. (eliptic). Elliptical (eliptical). Elíptico. || [camente].
Elliptically adv. (elipticali). Elípti-
clipticity s. (eliptisiti). Elípticidad.
Elm s. (elm). Bot. Olmo. || grove, olmeda. *Witch* —, plantel de olmos.
Elmy adj. (élmí). Sitio poblado de olmos. || [lenguaje, expresión, estilo].
Elocution s. (elokluéchéun) Elocución.
Elongate (ro) a. (tu ilónguet) Alargar. || Apartar, alejar. || n. Alejarse. || adj. Estirado, alargado.
Elongation s. (ilonguéchéun). Alejamiento, distancia. || Prolongación.
Elope (to) a. (tu ilóp). Escapar, huir, evadirse. || [evasión, escapada].
Elopement s. (ilópmént). Fuga, huida;
Elops s. (ilops). Ictio. Elopo.
Eloquence s. (elocuens). Elocuencia.
Eloquent adj. (elocuenti). Elocuente.
Eloquently adv. (elocuentli). Elocuentemente.
Else adj. (els). Otro, a, cualquier, cualquiera. *Nobody* —, ningún otro. || adv. Más, además; de otro modo; en otro caso. *Nothing* —, nada más. *Who* — is coming?, ¿quién viene además?
 || - conj. O, de otro modo ó manera; si no. || [quier otra parte].
Elsewhere adv. (élsuer). En cual-
lucidate (ro) a. (tu ilusidet). Dilucidar, explicar.
Elucidation s. (ilúsidéchéun). Elucidación, explicación.
Elucidator s. (ilusidetéur). Expositor, comentador. || [la dificultad].
Elude (ro) a. (tu ilúd). Eludir, huir.
Eludible adj. (ilúdib). Evitable.

Elusion s. (ilúichéun). Escapatoria; fraude, subterfugio.
Elusive adj. (ilúisú). Artificioso, falaz.
Elusory adj. (ilúisori). Falaz, engañador.
Elute (to) a. (tu ilút). Lavar, limpiar.
Elutriate (ro) a. (tu ilúitret) Decantar.
Elysian adj. (ilýian) Ameno, delicioso, celeste.
Elysium s. (ilýicéum). Eliseo.
Elytrum s. (élitréum) (pl. Elytra). Elitro.
Emaciate (ro) a. (tu iméchié). Extenuar, debilitar. || n. Enflaquecer. || adj. Enflaquecido.
Emaciation s. (imechiéchéun). Extenuación, flaqueza.
Emanate (ro) n. (tu émanet). Emanar.
Emanation s. (emanéchéun). Emanación.
Emanative adj. (émanati). Emanante.
Emancipate (to) a. (tu imánsipet) Emancipar. || Manumitir. || Libertar. || adj. Emancipado. || Manumitido.
Emancipation s. (imánsipéchéun). Emancipación.
Emanuel np. (imániuel). Manuel.
Emasculate (to) a. (tu imáskiulet). Castrar, capar. || Afeminar, enervar. || - adj. Castrado. || Afeminado.
Emasculation s. (imáskiuéchéun). Castadura, castración, capadura. || Afeminación.
Embale (to) a. (tu embé). Embalar.
Embalm (to) a. (tu embáun). Embalsamar. || [mador].
Embalmer s. (embáméur). Embalsamador.
Embalming s. (embámáin). Embalsamamiento.
Embank (to) a. (tu embañk) Represar. || Terraplenar (un camino).
Embankment s. (embáñkment). Presa, dique. || Terraplén.
Embargo s. (embárgo). Embargo. *To lay an* — on, embargar. || - a. Embargar, detener, secuestrar.
Embark (to) a. (tu embárc). Mar. Embarcar. || - n. Mar. Embarcarse.
Embarkation s. (embarkéchéun). Embarque. || Embarco. || Cargamento || Embarcación. || [dero].
Embarking s. (embarkíñ). Embarco.
Embarrass (to) a. (tu embáras) Embarrasar.
Embarrassing adj. (embarasin) Embarrassoso.
Embarrassment s. (embárasment). Embarazo, dificultad, enredo. || Penuria, falta de dinero.
Embassade s. (embased) Embajada.
Embassy s. (embási). Embajada. || Fam. Comisión, recado.
Embattle (ro) a. (tu embát). Formar en orden de batalla. || Almenar. || - n. Ponerse en orden de batalla.
Embattled pp. y adj. (embátled). En orden de batalla || Almenado.

Embattlement s (embatiment) Lucha a-piellerado || Aspilleras
Embay (ro) a (tu embay) Mu Imponer en una lalia
Embed (ro) a (tu embed) En a onar encerrir || Incrustar
Embellish (ro) a (tu embellish) Embellecer || Embellecer
Embellishment s (embellishment) Embellecimiento
Ember s (ember) Ceniza || Fuego temporal
Embers spl (embers) Rescaldos ||
Embezzle (ro) a (tu embezzle) Hurto || Malgastar
Embezzlement s (embezzlement) Hurto, robo || Malversación
Embezzler s (embezzler) Malversador || Pecador
Embitter a (embitter) Hacer amargo
Emblaze (ro) a (tu emblaze) Embaldornar || Blasonar
Emblazon (ro) a (tu emblazon) Blasonar
Emblazonry s (emblazonry) Blason
Emblem s (emblem) Símbolo || Representación
Emblematic adj (emblematic) Emblemático
Emblematical (emblematical) Emblemático
Emblematically adv (emblematically) Emblemáticamente
Emblematist s (emblematist) Emblematista
Emblematize (ro) a (tu emblematize) Representar por emblemas
Embloom s (embloom) Floración
Embodiment s (embodiment) Encarnación || Personificación
Embody (ro) a (tu embody) Encarnar || Dar cuerpo, representar
Embolden (ro) a (tu embolden) Animar
Embolism s (embolism) Astma
Emborder (ro) a (tu emborder) Bordar
Embosom a (embosom) Envolverse
Emboss (ro) a (tu emboss) Relevar, formar, o labrar
Embossment s (embossment) Relevado
Embottle (ro) a (tu embottle) Embotellar
Embow (ro) a (tu embow) Arquear
Embowel (ro) a (tu embowel) Desentrar, lestrigar
Embower (ro) (tu embower) Proteger con arboles
Embrace (ro) a (tu embrace) Abrazar || Comprender || Aprovechar
Embrace || Adoptar || Abrazarse
Embrace (ro) a (tu embrace) Abrazar

|| Lucha cuerpo a cuerpo || Extensión
Embrasure s (embrasure) Alacena
Embrocate (ro) a (tu embrocat) Embrocar
Embrocation s (embrocat) Embrocación
Embroider (ro) a (tu embroider) Bordar
Embroiderer (embroiderer) Bordador, bordadora
Embroidery s (embroidery) Bordado
Embroid (ro) a (tu embroid) Embroidar, enredar
Embroilment s (embroilment) Alboroto
Embryo s (embryo) Embrión
Embrion (ro) a (tu embrion) Embrionar
Emend (ro) a (tu emend) Emendar
Emendation s (emendation) Emenda
Emendator s (emendator) Emendador
Emendatory adj (emendatory) Emendatorio
Emerald s (emerald) Esmeralda
Emerge (ro) a (tu emerge) Aparecer, mostrarse
Emerge s (emerge) Emergencia
Emergent adj (emergent) Emergente
Emergently adv (emergently) Emergentemente
Emerited adj (emerited) Jubilado
Emersion s (emersion) Emersion
Emery s (emery) Esmeril
Emetic adj (emetic) Emético
Emeu s (emeu) Emu
Emication s (emication) Emisión
Emiction s (emiction) Emisión
Emigrant s (emigrant) Emigrado
Emigrate (ro) a (tu emigrate) Emigrar
Emigration s (emigration) Emigración
Eminence s (eminence) Eminencia
Eminency s (eminency) Eminencia
Eminent adj (eminent) Eminente
Eminently adv (eminently) Eminentemente
Emir s (emir) Emir
Emissary s (emissary) Emisario
Emission s (emission) Emisión
Emissory adj (emissory) Emisorio
Emit (ro) a (tu emit) Emitir
Emmet s (emmet) Hormiga
Emmew (ro) a (tu emmew) Enjaular

Emollescence s. (émollescens) Metal. Ablandamiento.

Emolliate a. (imóliet). Ablandar.

Emollient adj. y s. (imolient). Emoliente. || — spl. Emolientes.

Emolition s. (imolichéun). Dulcificación. [lumento, gaje, utilidad.]

Emolument s. (imóliument). Emoción.

Emotion s. (imócheun). Emoción, perturbación. [presionable]

Emotional adj. (imochéunal). Im-

Empale (ro) a. (tu empál). Cercar con una empalizada. || Cercar, cercar. || Empalar. [lamiento. || Palizada.]

Empalement s. (empólement). Empa-

Empannel s. (empánel). Der. La lista de los jurados. || — a Der. Citar a los jurados. [Conmover.]

Empassion (ro) a. (tu empácheun).

Empassionate adj. (empácheunet). Perturbado, conmovido.

Emperil (ro) a. (tu empéril). Poligrar, arriesgar.

Emperor s. (empéurcúr). Emperador.

Emphasis s. (émfasis). Énfasis.

Emphasize (ro) a. (tu énfassais). Acentuar, pronunciar con fuerza.

Emphatic adj. (emfático). **Emphatical** (emfático). Enfático. [fáticamente]

Emphatically adv. (emfaticali). En-

Emphiteutic adj. (emfítutic). Der. Emfítéutico, a

Empire s. (empair). Imperio || Mando. *The - of reason*, el imperio de la razón

Empiric s. (empiric). Empírico

Empiric adj. (empiric). **Empirical** (empirical). Empírico [ricamente.]

Empirically adv. (empiricali). Empí-

Empiricism s. (empiricism). Empirismo. [tico, a.]

Emplastic adj. (emplastic). Emplás-

Employ (ro) a. (tu emplóir). Emplear, ocupar. || s. Empleo, ocupación.

Employable adj. (emploiable). Apto, que puede ser empleado.

Employee s. (emploir). Empleado, dependiente. [patron, principal.]

Employer s. (emploicúr). Amo, dueño.

Employment s. (emploiment) Empleo, ocupación. [venenar]

Empoison (ro) a. (tu empóison) En-

Empoisoner s. (empoiscúr) Envenenador, empozonador

Empoisonment s. (empoisonment) Lu-

Emporium s. (empóricium). Emporio.

Empower (ro) a. (tu empauúr) Autorizar, comisionar, dar poder.

Empress sf. (émpres). Emperatriz

Emprise s. (empráis). Empresa

Emptiness s. (émtines). Vacuidad. || Vacío ó vacío. || Futilidad.

Emption s. (émcheun). Compra, adquisición.

Empty adj. (émti). Vacío, vacío, hueco, desocupado. || Vano. || — a. Votar,

evacuar, desocupar. || — n Vaciarse. || Desaguar, descargar.

Empurple (ro) a. (tu empéurpl). Teñir de púrpura [ma.]

Empyema s. (empéma). Med. Empie-

Empyrean adj. (empirial). Empíreo.

Empyrean s. (empirian). Empíreo. || — adj. Empíreo.

Emu s. (ému). Ornít. Casou.

Emulate (ro) a. (tu émulet). Emular, competir, rivalizar. || Imitar.

Emulation s. (émuletéun). Emulación. || Celos, envidia. [tivo, a.]

Emulative adj. (émuletive). Emula-

Emulator s. (émuletéur). Emulo, rival, antagonista

Emulátréss sf. (émuletres). Émula, emuladora. [Emulgent.]

Emulgent s. y adj. (émuldéunt). Anat.

Emulous adj. (émuléus). Emulo, competidor, rival. || Enemigo.

Emulously adv. (émuléusli). Con emulación, a porfia. [Emul-sion.]

Emulsion s. (émulécheun). Farm.

Emulsive adj. (émulésv). Med. Emul-sivo, a. [Emuntorio.]

Emunctory s. (émunctóri) Anat.

Enable (ro) n. (tu enébl) Habilitar, facilitar; poner en estado de; hacer que. *Wealth - s a man to be liberal*, las riquezas hacen generoso.

Enact (ro) a. (tu enich). Establecer, decretar, ordenar, mandar. || Efectuar.

Enactive s. (enáctiv) Sancionado, a.

Enactment s. (enactment). Promulgación || Decreto. [Ejecutor.]

Enactor s. (enactéur) Legislador ||

Enallage s. (enáladyi) Gram Enallage.

Enamel (ro) a. (tu enámél). Esmaltar. || s. Esmalte.

Enameller s. (enameléur) Esmaltador

Enamelling s. (enamelin). Esmaltadura.

Enamour (ro) a. (tu enáméur). Enamorar; encantar a Fam. Enamoremur.

Enamoured pp y adj. (enáméurd). Enamorado, a. [Enarthrosis.]

Enarthrosis s. (enarzósis). Anat.

Encage (ro) a. (tu enkéche) Enjaular. || Fig. Fam. Encarcelar

Encamp (ro) n. (tu encámp). Acamparse. || a Acampar

Encampment s. (encampment) Campamento, campo. [encajonar]

Encase (ro) a. (tu enkes) Encajar.

Encaustic adj. (encostic) Encaustico, a. || — s. Pint. Encueto || Ocultar.

Encave (ro) a. (tu enkev) Embodegar.

Enceinte s. (ensent). Fort. Recinto.

Encephalalgia s. (ensefaladýa). Med. Encefalalgia. [tico, a.]

Encephalic adj. (ensifabik). Encefá-

Encephalitis s. (ensitalitis). Med. Encefalitis.

Enchafe (ro) a. (tu enchéf). Enfurecer, enojar.

Enchain (ro) a. (tu enchén). Encadenar. [denamieto.]

Enchainment s. (enchénment). Enca-

Enchant (ro) a. (tu enchánt). Encantar.

Enchanter s. (enchánteur). Encantador, hechicero. [cantador, ra.]

Enchanting adj. (enchántin). En-

Enchantingly adv. (enchántinli). Como por encanto. [cantalmiento.]

Enchantment s. (enchántment). En-

Enchantress sf. (enchántres). Encantadora || Fig Seductora.

Enchase (ro) a. (tu enchós). Engastar. || Adornar. || Incrustar, cincelar. — *d with gems*, engastado de piedras preciosas. [de cinceladura]

Enchasing s. (enchésin) Cierta obra

Encircle (ro) a. (tu encsürl) Cehir, cercar, rodear

Enclitic adj. (enclitic) **Enclitical** (enclitical) Gram. Enclítico, a

Enclose (ro) a. (tu enclos). Cercar ó circuncidar algún terreno, rodear, circundar || Incluir

Enclosed pp. (enclós) Cercado || Circundado, cerrado. Incluso, adjunto.

The — letter, la carta adjunta.

Enclosure s. (enclóyur). Cerca, cercado. || Cercado. || Lo que está incluso (en algún pliego, carta, etc.). [nube.]

Encloud a. (encloud) Cubrir de una

Encomiast s. (encomiast). Encomiasta.

Encomiastic adj. (encomiastic) **Encomiastical** (encomiastical) Encomiástico

Encomiastically adv. (encomiastical-ly) Encomiásticamente. [elogio]

Encomium s. (encomiém). Encomio.

Encompass (ro) a. (tu enkémpas) Cercar, circundar, situar || Circuir

Encompassment s. (enkémpasment) Cerco, sitio || Vuelta, rodeo || Circunlocución || Hacer repetir

Encore adv. (encór). Otra vez. || a

Encounter s. (encaünteur). Encuentro, choque || Duelo, desafío. || Batalla, pelea. || Casualidad || — a. Encontrar || Acometer. || Tropezar con alguno. || n. Pelear, combatir, encontrarse por casualidad, oponerse

Encourage (ro) a. (tu enkéurech). Animar *To — trade*, fomentar el comercio. [Fomento, estímulo.]

Encouragement s. (enkéurechment).

Encourager s. (enkéurecheur) Protector, fomentador. [timulante.]

Encouraging adj. (enkéurechin).

Encouragingly adv. (enkéurechinli). De una manera que estimula

Encroach (ro) a. (tu encróch) Usurpar. || n. Abusar.

Encroacher s. (encrócheur). Usurpador.

Encroaching adj. (encróchiñ) Que tiene tendencia á usurpar

Encroachingly adv. (encróchiñli). Por usurpación. [Usurpación, intrusión.]

Encroachment s. (encroachment) |

Encrust (ro) a. (tu encrust). Incrustar.

Encumber (ro) a. (tu enkéumbéur). Embarazar. || Estorbar. || Gravar || Abrumar. *To — trade*, poner trabas al comercio. *An estate — ed with mortgages*, una propiedad gravada de hipotecas.

Encumberment s. (enkéumbéurment)

Encumbrance (enkéumbéurs). Embarazo, obstáculo, traba || Der. Carga

Encyclical adj. (ensiclical). Encíclico

Encyclopædia s. (énsiclopedia) ó **Encyclopedic** adj. (ensiclopidian) Enciclopédico.

Encyclopedic adj. (ensiclopidic) **Encyclopedical** (ensiclopidical). Enciclopédico, a. [iclopedismo]

Encyclopedism s. (ensiclopidism) En-

Encyclopedist s. (ensiclopidist) Enciclopedista. [quistado]

Encysted adj. (ensisted). Cr. En

End s. (end). Fin, cabo, extremidad, remate || Fin, conclusion. || Destino, muerte. || Resolución. || Objeto, mira

— of the present month, el fines del corriente. *To come to an —*, llegar á su término. *From one — to the other*, de un cabo á otro. *To make an — of*, acabar con. *To the — that*, a fin de que, para que. || — a Acabar, terminar, concluir. || — n. Acabarse, terminarse. || Morir. *The lease — s in May*, el arriendo termina en mayo.

Endamage (ro) a. (tu endamech). Dañar, perjudicar.

Endamagement s. (endámmedchment) Daño; pérdida, perjuicio

Endanger (ro) a. (tu endénechéur) Perjudicar, comprometer, poner en peligro. [ó querer || Encarecer]

Endear (ro) a. (tu endr). Hacer amar

Endearment s. (endérm) Encarecimiento. || Teraura, afición.

Endeavour s. (endevéur). Esfuerzo, conato, empeño || — n. Esforzarse, tentar. [decaño]

Endecagon s. (endécagon) Geom En-

Endemial adj. (endimial). **Endemic** (endémic) **Endemical** (endemicali) Endémico. [modo endemico]

Endemically adv. (endémicali). De un

Endermatic adj. (endérmatic) ó **Endermic** (endérmic). Med. Endémico

Ending s. (éndin) Conclusión, cesación || Gram Terminación || — adj. Que acaba, que termina.

Endive s. (endiv) Bot Endibia

Endless adj. (éndles) Infinito, interminable. [te, sin fin]

Endlessly adv. (éndlesli). Infinitamente.

Endlessness s. (éndlesnes). Perpetuidad, infinidad. [lejano]

Endmost adj. (éndmost). Remoto, muy

Endocardium s. (endocárdium) Anat. Endocardio. [Endocardiaco.]
Endocardiac adj. endocárdiaco. Anat.
Endometry s. (endometri). Med. Endometría.
Endorse (to) a. (tu endórs). Endosar.
Endow (to) a. (tu endáu). Dotar. || Fig. Dotar, enriquecer.
Endower (to) a. (tu endáuëur). Dotar. constituir || — s. Dotador.
Endowment s. (endáument). Dote, dotación. [table, tolerable.]
Endurable adj. (endiurabl). Sopor-
Endurably adv. (endiúrabli). De un modo soportable
Endurance s. (endiúrans). Paciencia, sufrimiento *Beyond*, insoportable.
Endure (to) n. (tu endure). Soportar. || Soportar, sufrir, tolerar. || — n. Durar, perseverar.
Endurer s. (endiurëur). Paciente.
Enduringly adv. (endiuríñli). Duraderamente, pacientemente.
Endwise adv. (énuais). **Endways** (énuais) Perpendicularmente, de pie, derecho.
Eneid s. (inid) Eneida.
Enema s. (enima). Inyección, lavativa
Enemy s. (énimi). Enemigo, antagonista.
Energetic adj. (enëurdýétic) **Energetical** (enëurdýétic). Energico
Energetically adv. (enëurdýeticali) Energicamente.
Energize (to) a. (tu enëurdyais). Dar energía, vigor, actividad.
Energy s. (enëurëhi). Energía, fuerza.
Enervate (to) a. (tu incúrvet) Enervar. || — adj. Enervado.
Enervation s. (enëurvëchéun) Enervación. || Molición.
Enfeeble (to) a. (tu enfibl). Debilitar, enervar, afeminar.
Enfeeblement s. (enfibliment) Debilidad, desfallecimiento.
Enfeebling adj. (enfiblín) Debilitante.
Enfeoff (to) a. (tu enfef). Jui-spr. Enfeudar. [dación.]
Enfeoffment s. (enfefuënt). Enfeudamiento.
Enfilade s. (éntilid) Fila, hilera. || — adj. Enfilar.
Enforce (to) a. (tu enfórs) Esforzar, fortificar. *To - obedience*, obligar á uno que obedezca. [table.]
Enforceable adj. (enfórsabl) Ejecutable.
Enforcedly adv. (enforsedli) Por fuerza, forzosamente.
Enforcement s. enfórsment Compulsión, coacción || Sanción. || Aprieto. *of the law*, aplicación de la ley.
Enforcer s. (enfórsëur) Forzador
Enfranchise (to) a. (tu enfranchis). Franquear || Manumitir, emancipar || Naturalizar
Enfranchisement s. (enfranchisment). Franquicia || Carta de naturaleza || Manumisión, emancipación

Enfranchiser (enfranchisëur). Li bertador.
Engage (to) a. (tu enguech) Empeñar. || Ajustar || Alistar (soldados) || Engañar (gente de mar). || Alquilar (un cuarto, una casa). || Halagar *He is -d just now*, está ocupado por el momento || — n. Obligarse. || Contratarse || Dar un combate.
Engaged adj. (enguecht) Empeñado, obligado || Cenuado.
Engagement s. (engu ient). Empeño. *A new -*, nueva contrata. *An - to be married*, una promesa de casamiento *To meet one's -s*, salirairoso de sus compromisos.
Engaging adj. (enguechin) Insinuante, atractivo. [tivamente]
Engagingly adv. (enguechinli) Atrac-
Engender (to) a. (tu enëhendëur) Engendrar, procrear || — n. Engendrase, nacer
Engine s. (ëchin) Ingenio, máquina *Steam-*, máquina de vapor. *Fire-*, bomba contra incendios *-driver*, conductor de locomotora. *house*, almacén para las máquinas locomotivas *-turn*, labrar a torno.
Engineer s. (enëhinir). Ingeniero. || Soldado del cuerpo de los ingenieros. *Civil* —, ingeniero civil
Engineering s. (enëhinirin). Cuerpo de ingenieros || Arte y trabajos del ingeniero
Enginery s. (ëchinri) Artillería || Maquinaria. || Invención. [cercar]
Engird (to) a. (tu engueürd) Centir,
England npr. (ingland). Geog. Inglaterra. *New* —, Nueva Inglaterra.
English adj. (inglich) Inglés. || — s. Ingles, la lengua inglesa, la nación inglesa. *Do you speak -?*, ¿habla Ud inglés? || — a Traducir en idioma inglés
Engorge (to) a. (tu engorch) Atracar, engullir, devorar || — n. Atracarse
Engorgement s. (engorchment) Voracidad.
Engrain (to) a. (tu engren) Tembr
Engrave (to) a. (tu engrev) Grabar, esculpir. [bado]
Engravement s. (engrevment). Gra-
Engraver s. (engrevëur). Grabador.
Engraving s. (engrevin). Grabado || Arte de grabar. || *Copper-plate*, grabado en dulce || *en laminas* *Steel*, grabado sobre acero *Wood* —, grabado en madera
Engross (to) a. (tu engross) Engordar, engrosar || Abultar. || Fig. Absorber *To - the thoughts*, absorber el pensamiento. *To - conversation*, tener la conversación animada.
Engrosser s. (engrössëur) Monopolista.
Engrossment s. (engrossment). Monopolio || Copia de un documento.
Engulf (to) a. (tu engueülf). Engolfar.

Engulfed pp. (engueûlt) Engolfado, ahismado. || Fig. Absorto
Enhance (to) a. (tu enháns). Elevar, levantar en alto Encarecer. || Aumentar, agravar. || n. Engrandecerse elevarse. || Encarecer.
Enhancement s. (enhânsment) Encarecimiento. || Agravación.
Enhancer s. (enhânsêur). Encarecedor
Enharmonic adj. (enharmonîc). Enarmónico.
Enigma s. (inîgma). Enigma
Enigmatic adj. (inîgmâtic). Enigmático (inigmático). Enigmático
Enigmatically adv. (inîgmâtically). Enigmáticamente. [ista.
Enigmatis s. (inîgmâtist). Enigma-
Enjoin (to) a. (tu enchoin). Mandar, ordenar, encargar.
Enjoinment s. (enchoimment). Mandato, precepto, orden.
Enjoy (to) a. (tu enchoîn). Gozar. || Saborear, gustar. || Agradar, alegrar. *To - one's self*, gozarse, vivir contento y alegre. *To the comforts of this life*, gozar de los placeres de la vida.
Enjoyable s. (enchoîabl) Lo que se puede gozar.
Enjoyment s. (enchoîment). Goece, fruición, felicidad, placer. || Satisfacción.
Enkindle (to) a. (tu enkindl) Encender || Fig. Inflamar. || Incitar || n. Inflamarse, encenderse
Enlarge (to) a. (tu enlârch). Engrandecer, aumentar, ensanchar || Dilatar, extender. || Exagrar, difundirse, extenderse || — n. Extenderse, agrandarse, aumentar, crecer
Enlargement s. (enlârchment) Aumento, incremento, ampliación || Soltura.
Enlighten (to) a. (tu enlâitn). Alumbra, iluminar || Fig. Ilustrar, explicar. [brador. || Instructor.
Enlightener s. (enlâitnêur) Alumbra-
Enlightenment s. (enlâitment) En-
Lightening (enlâitn) Ilustración, instrucción. [ligar.
Enlink (to) a. (tu enlink). Encadenar,
Enlist (to) a. (tu enlîst). Mistar || Empeñar, ligar || — n. Mistarse, sentar plaza
Enlistment s. (enlîstment). Enlisting (enlîstin). Alistamiento. || Engauche.
Enliven (to) a. (tu enlîvyn). Vivificar, animar. || Alentar. || Avivar
Enlivener s. (enlîvynêur). Vivificador, animador. [dar; coger en el lazo.
Enmesh (to) a. (tu ennêch). Enre-
Enmity s. (ennîtî). Enemistad, odio, malicia.
Enneagon s. (eniagon). (Geom.) Enca-
Ennoble (to) a. (tu ennôbl). Ennobli-
Ennoblement s. (ennôblment) Enno-
 blecimiento.

Enormity s. (inôrmitî). Enormidad, exceso, demasia, atrocidad.
Enormous adj. (inôrmeûs). Enorme
Enormously adv. (inôrmeûsli) Enorme-
Enormousness s. (inôrmeûsnes). Enor-
 midad, monstruosidad.
Enough adj. (ineûf) Bastante, suficien-
 te. — *money*, bastante dinero. *was - for her to*, lo bastaba de. ||
 s. Lo bastante. || — adv. Bastante-
 mente [ciar, declarar
Enounce (to) a. (tu inâuns). Enun-
Enrage (to) a. (tu enrêch). Enfurecer
 irritar, provocar, exasperar.
Enramp (to) a. (tu enrânc). Enfiar
Enrapt pp. y adj. (enrâpt). Extasia-
Enrapture (to) a. (tu enrâptiur). (C
 Wirt). Arrebatar, extasiar.
Enravis (to) a. (tu enrâvîch). Arre-
 batar, extasiar [cer. || Adornar
Enrich (to) a. (tu enrîch). Enrique-
Enrichment s. (enrichment) Enrique-
 cimiento [clar
Enring (to) a. (tu enrin). Cercar, ro-
Enrobe (to) a. (tu enrôb). Vestir, adu-
 nar con vestidos.
Enroll (to) a. (tu enrôl). Alistar || Re-
 gistrar. || Envolver, arrollar
Enroller s. (enrôlêur) Registrador
 Mil. Reclutador
Enrolment s. (enrolment) Registra-
 protocolo. || Alistamiento. [clut-
 miento [tado u
Enroot (to) a. (tu enrut). Arraigar
Ensanguine (to) a. (tu ensanguin) En-
 sangrentar.
Enschedule (to) a. (tu ênschedul) In-
 scribir, anotar en cédulas.
Ensconce (to) a. (tu enscons) Cubrir
 resguardar, poner á cubierto. || Pro-
 teger.
Enseam (to) a. (tu ensim). Cerrar p
 medio de una costura. [terizn
Ensear (to) a. (tu ensîr). Cir. Cui
Enshield (to) a. (tu enchîld). Escudo
 defender ó cubrir con escudo.
Enshrine (to) a. (tu enchrîn). Encas-
 tar, embutir, incrustar. || Fig. Inten-
 calar [brir, abrigar
Enshroud (to) a. (tu enchrâud). Cu-
Ensign s. (ênsain). Mil. Bandera
 Mar. Bandera de popa || Insignia de
 visa. || Mil. Abanderado. - *band* u
 porta-estandarte.
Ensigny s. (ênsaini). Empleo o cargo
 de abanderado. || — sn. Ensil.
Ensilage s. (ensiledy). Agr. Ensilaje
Enslave (to) a. (tu enslév). Esclavizar
 cautivar. || Domar.
Enslavement s. (enslêvment) Escla-
 vitud, cautiverio, servidumbre.
Enslaver s. (enslêvêur). Esclaviza-
 dor. [Seguir, resultar
Ensue (to) u. (tu ensiu) [from, do
Ensuing adj. (ensiuiñ). Resultante
 Siguierte, próximo.

Entablature s (entablature) **Enta-
blement** (entablement) Arquitect. Enta-
blamento

Entail s. (entail) Vínculo, mayorazgo,
institución || Orden de sucesión || —
Vincular || Sustituir, transmitir

Entailment s (entailment) Der. Sus-
titución [doméstica]

Entame (ro) a (tu entame) Domar

Entangle (ro) a (tu entangle) Enredar
embrollar embuizar *To — a st in
of thread*, embrollar una madeja de
hilo || — n Enredarse embrollarse

Entanglement s (entanglement) En-
redo, embrollo confusión perplexidad

Entasis s (entasis) Arqu. Entasis

Enter (ro) a (tu entere) Entrar pen-
trar introducir || Registrar || Al-
mentar || Instruir || Iniciar || Der. In-
tentar (un proceso) || Com. Declarar
|| n Entrar *To — a house*, entrar
en una casa *To — a name in a list*,
inscribir un nombre en un registro
To — upon a hard task, emprender
una tarea penosa *To — upon a story*,
empezar una historia

Entering s (entering) Entrada piso

Enteritis s (enteritis) Med. Enteritis

Enterprise s (enterprise) Empresa ||
Emprender [pendido]

Enterprise s (enterprise) Empresa

Enterprising adj (enterprising) Em-
prendedor

Entertain (ro) a (tu entretén) Con-
versar || Convadir || Hacer, feste-
jar, agasajar || Mantener || En-
conchar || Entretener, divertir *To
— friendly sentiment*, mantener
amistades (con uno) *To — a pro-
posal*, escuchar una proposición *To
— a story*, divertirse mucho

Entertainer s (entertainer) Anti-
fón || Huésped || Posadero || Dicho-
mo

Entertaining adj (entertaining) En-
tertenido, chistoso, divertido

Entertainingly adv (entertainingly)
Divertidamente, chistosamente

Entertainment s (entertainment)
Conversación || Convite [agrupación]
|| Provisiones, mantenimiento ||
Espectáculo || Entretenimiento [ver-
boseo] *Dramatic*, [verbo]

Entertainment s (entertainment)
Conversación || Convite [agrupación]
|| Espectáculo || Entretenimiento [ver-
boseo] *Dramatic*, [verbo]

Entheistic adj (entheistic) Dicho
de energía divina

Enthrall (ro) a (tu entral) A — *To be
enthralled*

Enthrone (ro) a (tu entrona) **Enthio-
nize** (tu entronizas) Entronizar

Enthronization s (enthronization) En-
tronización [siasmo]

Enthusiasm s (enthusiasm) Entu-
siasmo

Enthusiast s (enthusiast) Entusiasta

Enthusiastic adj (enthusiastic) En-

thusiastical (enthusiastic) Entu-
siasmado

Enthymeme (entymeme) Log. En-
thyma

Entice (ro) a (tu entais) Halagar, aca-
riciar, excitar, inducir *To — away*,
tentar, inducir al mal, arrastrar al
libertinaje

Enticement s (enticement) Incita-
ción, instigación, seducción || Incita-
miento, engaños

Enticer s (enticeur) Incitador, ins-
tigador, seductor

Enticing adj (enticing) Incitante, ha-
lagador, seductor

Enticingly adv (enticingly) Halague-
namente, seductoramente

Entire adj (entire) Entero, cabal,
completo, perfecto

Entirely adv (entirely) Enteramente,
totalmente, absolutamente

Entireness s (entireness) Integridad,
totalidad || Intereza

Entirety s (entirety) Conjunto, total
de un conjunto || Totalidad

Entitle (ro) a (tu entitull) Titular,
conferir un título || Intitular || [ali-
ficar] || Autorizar || Individualizar

Entity s (entiti) Entes Entidad ente

Entoil (ro) a (tu entoil) Entrela-
zar, enlazar, trumpear [sepultar]

Entomb (ro) a (tu entum) Enterrar

Entombment s (entombment) Inhumación
|| Fúnebre, sepultura

Entomological (entomological) En-
tomológico [toimólogo]

Entomologist s (entomologist) En-
tomólogo

Entomology s (entomology) Ento-
mología [zoología]

Entozoa s (entozoa) Zool. Entozoos

Entozoon s (entozoon) Zool. Entozoos

Entrail s (entail) pl Entrails En-
trañas

Entrance s (entrance) Entrada Boca
entrada, adarso, embudo, entrada de un río,
puerto, *entrance*, puerta de en-
trada *hall vestibulo of life*,
primer piso en la vida || *Entrance*,
entrada *To be entranced*, extasi-
sado || *Entrance*, entrada

Entrap (ro) a (tu entrap) Entram-
par

Entreat (ro) a (tu entreat) Pagar su-
plicar, conque

Entreaty s (entreaty) Súplica, ruega,
suplica, instancia [peticiones]

Entrepot s (entrepot) Almacén de

Entresol s (entresol) Arquitect. Entre-
suelo

Entry s (entry) Entrada, vestibulo,
portal || Inscr. [en registro] || Mu-
Registro de un libro [de admón.] ||

Entab Putida *By itself*, por partida
simple, por partida
doble || *Forced*,
forzando

Entwine (ro) a (tu entwine) Entre-
tejer

Entwist (ro) a (tu entwist) Forcer
enroscar

Enucleate (ro) a (tu enucleate) Des-

atar, desanudar. || Cir. Extirpar || Fig. Desembrollar. [Enucleacion]
Enucleation s. (inúclecheún). Cir.
Enumerate (to) a. (tu inúmeret). Enumerar. [Enumeration]
Enumeration s. (inúmercheún).
Enumerative adj. (inúmerativ). Enumerativo, a. [Enunciar, declarar]
Enunciate (to) a. (tu inúnechiét).
Enunciation s. (inúnecheún). Enunciación, declaración pública.
Enunciative adj. (inúnechiativ). **Enunciatory** (inúnechiatori). Enunciativo, a. [Enunciativamente]
Enunciatively adv. (inúnechiativli).
Envelop (to) a. (tu envéleup). Envolver, aforrar, cubrir. [Sobre]
Envelope s. (envelop). Envoltura. ||
Envelopment s. (envéleupment). Envoltimiento.
Envenom (to) a. (tu envénéum). Envenar, atosigar || Fig. Emponzonar.
Envable adj. (énviable). Envidiable.
Envier s. (énvieur). Envidioso, a.
Envious adj. (enviéus). Envidioso. Rencoroso. [samente]
Enviously adv. (énvieuú). Envidiosamente.
Enviousness s. (enviéusnes). Envidia.
Environ (to) a. (tu enváiréun). Rodear, cercar, sitiar.
Environns spl. (enváiréuns). Contornos, alrededores. [legación. || Mensajero].
Envoys s. (énvoi). Enviado, jefe de.
Envy (to) a. y n. (tu énví). Envidiar. || - s. Envidia. || Emulación, rivalidad.
Enwrap (to) a. (tu enráp). Envolver.
Eolian adj. (íolían). **Eolic** (íólie). Eólico.
Epact s. (ipact). Cronol. Epacta.
Epaule s. (epól). Fort. Espaldón.
Epaulement s. (ipolment). Fort. Espaldón, parapeto.
Epaulet s. (épolet). Mil. Charretera.
Epenthesis s. (ipénzizis). Gram. Epéntesis. [ticio, anadido por epentesis]
Epenthetic adj. (epenzetic) Epéntic.
Epergne s. (epern). Sortu, pieza de vajilla de plata que se pone en medio de una mesa.
Epha s. (ífa). Efa.
Ephelis s. (efélis). Med. Efelide.
Ephemera s. (ifemera). Med. Ephemera. || Insecto efímero.
Ephemerai adj. (ifemirai). **Ephemeric** (ifeméric). **Ephemeroous** (ifeméureus). Efímero. [mórides]
Ephemerides spl. (ifeméridis). Efe-
Ephemeris s. (ifemírís). Efe-mérides, diario.
Ephemerist s. (ifemíríst). Astrologo.
Ephesian adj. (efécheún). Efe-sino, a. || - s. Efesino.
Ephesus npr. (eféchéus). Geog. Efeso.
Ephod s. (éfod). Efor.
Ephor s. (éfor) (pl. Ephors ó Ephors).
Epic adj. (épie). Épico.
Epicene adj. (épisin). Gram. Epiceno.

Epicure s. (épikíur). Epicúreo.
Epicurean adj. (epikíurian). Epicúreo, a.
Epicurism s. (épikíurism). Epicurismo.
Epicycle s. (épisiclé). Astron. Epíclito.
Epidemic adj. (epidémic). **Epidemical** (epidémicai). Epidémial, epidémico.
Epidemy s. (epidémi). Epidemia.
Epidemic adj. (epidémic). **Epidemical** (epidémicai). Epidémico.
Epidermis s. (epidéurmis). Epidermis, cutícula.
Epigastric adj. (epigastrie). Epigástrico.
Epigastrium s. (epigastriécum). Ant. Epigastro.
Epiglottis s. (epiglótis). Epiglótis.
Epigram s. (épigram). Epigrama.
Epigrammatic adj. (epigramatic). **Epigrammatical** (epigramatical). Epigramático. [gramático]
Epigrammatist s. (epigramatíst). Epigramatista.
Epigrammatize a. (epigramatús). Epigramatizar.
Epigraph s. (épigraf). Epigrafe.
Epilatory s. (epiletori). Epilatorio.
Epilepsy s. (épilepsi). Epilepsia.
Epileptic s. y adj. (epiléptic). **Epileptical** (epileptical). Epiléptico.
Epilogistic adj. (epiloehístic). Epilogístico.
Epilogue s. (épilogo). Epílogo.
Epiphany s. (ipifani). Epifanía.
Epiploon s. (epiploon). Anat. Epiploon.
Epirus npr. (ipairéus). Geog. Epíro.
Episcopacy s. (ipiscopasi). Episcopado.
Episcopal adj. (ipiscopai). Episcopál.
Episcopalian spl. (ipiscopélians) Episcopales. || — adj. Episcopál.
Episcopalianism s. (ipiscopelianism). Anglicanismo. [copalmnismo]
Episcopally adv. (ipiscopali). Episcopalmente.
Episcopate s. (ipiscopet). Obispa-do. || - n. Obrar como obispo.
Episode s. (episod). Episodio.
Episodic adj. (episodic). **Episodical** (episodical). Episódico.
Episodically adv. (episodicai). Episódicamente.
Epispastic adj. (epispástic). Med. Epispástico. || — s. Epispástico, vena de la cabeza.
Epistaxis s. (epistáxis). Med. Epistaxis.
Epistle s. (ipíst). Epístola, carta.
Epistolary adj. (ipistolari). Epistolario.
Epistolic adj. (epistolie). **Epistolical** (epistolical). Epistolario.
Epistolography s. (ipistolografía). Epistolografía.
Epistyle s. (epístil). Arquít. ant. Epístilo.
Epitaph s. (épitaf). Epítalo.
Epitasis s. (epitasis). Epítasis.
Epithalamium s. (epizalámécum). Epithalamio.
Epithalamus (epizálam). Epithalamio.
Epithelioma s. (epicelioma). Epitelioma.
Epithelium s. (epizélicum). Med. Epitelio.
Epithet s. (épíet). Epíteto || - a. titutar, titular.
Epithetic adj. (epizétic). Calificativo.

Epitome s. (ipitomi). Epítome, resumen.
Epitomist s. (ipitomist). Compendiador.
Epitomize (ro) a. (tu ipitomais). Epitomar, compendiar.
Epitomizer s. (ipitomaisêur). Abreviador, compendiador.
Epoch s. (ipóe) **Epocha** (ipóea). Época.
Epode s. (epod). Poét. Epodo.
Epopee s. (époji). Epopeya.
Epos s. (ipos). Epopeya.
Epsom-salt s. (épseum-solts). Quím. Sal de Epsom. [uniformidad.]
Equality s. (icuabilti). Igualdad.
Equable adj. (icuabl). Igual, uniforme. [Equivalentes.]
Equally adv. (icuabl). Igualmente. [uniformemente.]
Equal adj. (icual). Igual; semejante. Adecuado. [Imparcial, justo.] [Indiferente. *We are not — to such a task*, no estamos en la disposición de desempeñar este cargo.] — s. Igual. *Between —s*, de igual a igual; entre iguales. — a. Igualar.
Equality s. (icualiti). Igualdad.
Equalisation s. (icualaisêchêun). Igualación. [Igualar.]
Equalize (ro) a y n. (tu icualais).
Equally adv. (icual). Igualmente; uniformemente. [Imparcialmente.]
Equalness s. (icualnes). Uniformidad, igualdad. [midad.]
Equanimity s. (icuanfmiti). Equanimidad.
Equanimous adj. (icuanimêus). Igual, constante.
Equation s. (icuéchêun). Ecuación.
Equator s. (icuéteur). Astron. y Geog. Ecuador. [torial.]
Equatorial adj. y s. (icuatórial). Ecuatorial.
Equerry s. (éueri). Caballerizo del rey. [Caballeriza.]
Equestrian adj. (icuéstrian). Ecuestre. [— s. Jinete; amazona.]
Equiangular adj. (icuiánguiar). Geom. Equiángulo. [distancia.]
Equidistance s. (icuidistans). Equidistancia.
Equidistant adj. (icuidistant). Equidistante. [A la misma distancia.]
Equidistantly adv. (icuidistantli).
Equilateral adj. y s. (icuiláteral). Geom. Equilátero. [Equilibrar.]
Equilibrate (ro) a. (tu icuilibrêr).
Equilibration s. (icuilibrêchêun). Equilibración. [Equilibrio.]
Equilibrinous adj. (icuilibrêus). Que está en equilibrio.
Equilibrist s. (icuilibrist). Equilibrista.
Equilibrity s. (icuilibrít). Equilibrio.
Equilibrium s. (icuilibrêum). Equilibrio. [inal]. Caballar.
Equine adj. (icuin). Equinal (icua-)
Equimultiple adj. (icueimúltip). Arít. Equimúltiplo.
Equinoctial adj. (icuinóchial). Equinoccial. *The — gales*, los vientos equinocciales. [— s. Línea equinoccial.]
Equinox s. (icuinocs). Equinoccio.

Equip (ro) a. (tu icuip). Equipar, proveer de lo necesario. *To — one with money*, dar a alguno el dinero que necesita.
Equipage s. (éuipech). Equipaje, tren. [Carroza.] [Tren, el aparato de criados, etc.] [Mil. Equipo, tren; bagaje.]
Equipment s. (ecupimênt). Equipo. [Fornitura.] [Mar. Aparajo.]
Equipoise s. (écupois). Equilibrio.
Equipollence s. (ecupolêns). Equipollency (ecupolênsi). Equipolencia ó equivalencia.
Equipollent adj. (ecupolênt). Equipolente ó equivalente.
Equiponderance s. (ecupónderans). Equiponderancia. [Equiponderante.]
Equiponderant adj. (ecupónderant).
Equitable adj. (écuitabl). Equitativo, justo, imparcial. [dad.]
Equitableness s. (ecuitablnes). Equitabilidad. [Equitativo.]
Equitably adv. (écuitabl). Equitativamente, imparcialmente. [cion.]
Equitation s. (ecuitêchêun). Equitación.
Equity s. (écuiti). Equidad.
Equivalence s. (icueivalens). Equivalency (icueivalensi). Equivalencia.
Equivalent adj. (icueivalent). Equivalente. [— s. Equivalente.]
Equivalently adv. (icueivalentli). Equivalentemente.
Equivocacy s. (icueivocasi). Ambigüedad, carácter equivoco.
Equivocal adj. (icueivocal). Equívoco. [— s. Equívoco.] [vocadamente.]
Equivocally adv. (icueivocali). Equívocamente.
Equivocalness s. (icueivocalnes). Equívoco.
Equivocate (ro) a. (tu icueivoket). Usar de palabras o frases equívocas. [— a. Equivocar.]
Equivocation s. (icueivokêchêun). Equívoco. [Subterfugio.] [voquista.]
Equivocator s. (icueivoketêur). Equivocador.
Equivocatory adj. (icueivoketori). Evaluativo, a.
Era s. (ira). Era, época.
Eradiate (ro) n. (tu irádiêr). Radiar.
Eradication s. (irédiêchêun). Radiación; brillo, centelleo.
Eradicate (ro) a. (tu irádiêr). Erradicar, desarraigar.
Eradication s. (irádiêchêun). Erradicación; extirpación. [cativo, a.]
Eradicative adj. (irádiêktiv). Erradicativo.
Eradicator s. (irádiêktor). Agente. Máquina para destruir las hierbas dañinas.
Erasable adj. (irê-abl). Borrable.
Erase (ro) a. (tu irêr). Cancelar, borrar, rayar.
Erasement s. (irêsmênt). Canceladura, testadura, raspadura. [Destrucción.]
Eraser s. (irêseur). Raspador.
Erasmus npr. (irásmeus). Erasmo.
Erasure s. (irêsiur). Extirpación.
Ere adv. (er). Antes, más pronto, ante

que — *they peck*, antes que hablen
 || — prep. Antes de *Long* — *the*
 hacé ya mucho tiempo
Erebus npi (cubitus) Mit Lrebo
Erect (10) a (du ne t) Ergig, levan-
 tar || *Constitui edificai* || *Institui*
 fundai, establecer || *id* || *id* Derech-
 levantad, haca arriba || *id* ||
Erectable adi (erectib) Que se pued
 engr || *fundai* || *edificad* ||
Erector s (erector) Constructor
Election s (electiun) Eleccion el-
 vacion, establecimiento, fundacion
 construccion || *mente* ||
Ereclty alv (erect) Perpendi ulu-
Erectness s (erecties) Eleccion
 Pe || *ecta* || *Am* || *Erector* ||
Erector s (erector) Elector, y ||
Erelong adi (erlong) Antes de mucho
 dentio de poco tiempo
Ereption s (erapheum). An fto || *u*
 robatunio ||
Erethism s (erizism) Med Erethism
Ergometer s (ergometru) Lis Aputo
 puer mch el tel qo lectico
Ergograph s (ergogr) Ligard
Ergot s (ergot) Guron
Ergotism s (ergotism) Ergotismo
Eria npi (um) Eria
Erinnyes npi (erimys) Mit Erinnyes
Ermine s (ermin) Zool Arminio
Ermised adi (erimul) Arminado, y
Erode (10) a. (trodud) Cerer
Eroden s. (trodud) Cerer
Erosion s (troh in) Erosion
Erotic ad (notic) Erotical (erotic)
 Erotico || *erotic* ||
Erotomania s (erotomani) Erotomania
Erpetology s (erpetoloh) Erpeto-
 logia || *erpetologica* ||
Err (10) n (troh o in) Vago
Errable adi (erab) Errable
Errand s (um) Mensaje
 recado, mandado || *id* || *id* ||
 recados || *bag* || *id* || *id* ||
 dante || *id* || *id* ||
Errant adi (erant) Errante
Errantry s (erant) Vaga || *id* ||
Errata spl (erata) Erratas
Erratic adi (eratic) Erratical (er-
 cat) Erratic (eratic) Erratic
Erratically adv (eraticly) Errati-
 mente, irregularmente
Erratum s (eratum), Errata.
Erroneous adi (eroneus) Errado,
 falso, erroneo || *id* || *id* ||
Erroneously adv (eroneush) Erra-
Erroneousness s (eroneushes) Erra-
 dor falsedad ||
Error s (erur). Error, yerro equivo-
 cacion, engaño, descuido || *id* || *id* ||
 ted, salvo error || omision || *id* || *id* ||
 erior || *id* || *id* ||
Erse s (ers) Erso, antiguo idioma de
Erst adv (erst) Primero, primeramente,
 al principio antes — *while*, hasta en-
 tonces

[illegible]

Esperance s. (éspéürans). ant. Esperanza.
Espial s. (espial) Espia.
Espionage s. (espionéj). Espionaje.
Esplanade s. (esplanéd) Esplanada. || Plataforma. || Jard. Cuadro de musgo.
Espousal adj. (espúsál) Nupcial, esponsalicio. || — s. Desposorio. || — s, Esponsales.
Esouse (to) a. y n. (tu espáus). Desposar ó desposarse. || Casarse. || Fig. Defender, sostener.
Espouser s. (espáuseür). Desposado. || Fig. Protector. || Mantenedor.
Espy (to) a. (tu espái). Espiar. || Achar. || Divisar, percibir, descubrir.
Esquimaux npr. (éskimo). Esquimales.
Esquire s. (escuáir). Escudero. || Título de honor tan común en Inglaterra como el *Don* en España.
Essay (to) a. (tu esó). Ensayar, tentar, intentar. || Hacer inspección || s. Conato, empeño, esfuerzo. || Ensayo, tentativa. [ú obras sueltas.]
Essayist (esóist). Escritor de ensayos.
Essence s. (éséns). Esencia. || — a. Perfumar con esencias.
Essential s. (esénchal) Esencia. || — adj. Esencial.
Essentiality s. (esenchialitá). **Essentialness** (esénchalnés) Esencialidad.
Essentially adv. (esénchali) Esencialmente.
Essoin s. (esóin) Der. Excusa (exención de excusa. || — a. Der. Excusar.
Essoiner s. (esóicür). Der. Procurador que presenta excusa de parte.
Establish (to) a. (tu estálch) Establecer, fundar, fijar, engar. || Armar. || Probar. [bleecor, fundado.]
Establisher s. (establécür). Establecedor.
Establishment s. (establichment). Establecimiento || Fundación, institución. || Iglesia anglicana.
Estate s. (stét) Estado. || Caudal, bienes, propiedad, hacienda. || Sucesión. || Activo (de una quiebra). *Real* —, bienes raíces o inmuebles). *Personal* —, bienes muebles. *The third* —, el estado llano.
Esteem (to) a. (tu estím) Estimar, apreciar, valorar. || Pensar, juzgar. || s. Estimación, estima, aprecio.
Esteemable adj. (estímabl) Estimable.
Esther npr. (ésteur). Ester.
Ethetic adj. (esztétic). Estético, a.
Ethetically adv. (esztéticali) Estéticamente.
Ethetics s. (esztétics). Estética.
Estimable adj. (éstimabl) Estimable, precioso. [stimabilidad.]
Estimableness s. (éstimablnés). Estimabilidad.
Estimably adv. (estimablí). De un modo estimable.
Estimate (to) a. (tu éstímét) Estimar, preciar, tasar, calcular. || — Esti-

macion, tasa, aprecio. || Cálculo, cómputo; presupuesto. || Fig. Opinión.
Estimation s. (estiméchéün). Estimación, valuación || Opinión, juicio.
Estimative adj. (estimativ). Estimativo, a. [apreciador, tasador.]
Estimator s. (éstímétür). Estimador.
Estival adj. (estíval). Estival; verano.
Estivate (to) n. (tu éstívet) Veranear.
Estivation s. (estívéchéün). Veraneo.
Estop a. (estop) Der. Inapetir.
Estoppel s. (estopel) Der. Impedimento.
Estovers spl. (estovéürs). Der. Alimentos.
Estrange (to) a. (tu estrénch) Extrañar, alejar, apartar, indisponer.
Estrangement s. (estrénchément) Enajenamiento, extrañeza, alejamiento.
Estrapade s. (estrapéd). Corcovo.
Estray (to) a. (tu estré). Descarriarse, errar. || s. Cosas perdidas y sin dueño.
Estreet (to) a. (tu éstítrí). Der. Extraer, compulsar, sacar traslado de un original. || — s. Der. Extracto, compulso.
Estrich, Estridge s. La pluma muda del avestruz.
Estuary s. (estuari) Estuario. || Estufa, bano de vapor || — adj. Relativo á un estuario [borbotar.]
Estuato (to) a. (tu éstíct). Hervir.
Estuation s. (estívéchéün). Hervor, ebullición, agitación.
Esurier adj. (esúricient). Hambriento.
Etch (to) a. (tu ech). Grabar al agua fuerte. [fuerte.]
Etcher s. (echür). Grabador al agua.
Etching s. (echün). Grabado al agua fuerte. [de grabador.]
Etching-needle s. (echün-nídl). Buril.
Eternal adj. (itcürnál). Eterno. || — s. El Eterno. [monto.]
Eternally adv. (itcürnálí). Eternal-mente.
Eternity s. (itcürnít) Eternidad.
Eternize (to) a. (tu itcürnáis). Eternizar.
Etesian adj. (itichán). Etesio.
Ethel adj. (izél) Noble.
Ether s. (izür). Éter.
Ethereal adj. (izürál). **Ethereous** (izürü). Etereo, celeste.
Etherealize (to) a. (tu izüráláís). Quím. Eterificar. || Fig. Hacer diáfano.
Ethereally adv. (izüráli). De modo celeste.
Etheria s. (izüría). Éter.
Etherial ad. (izürál) Quím. Éterico.
Etherification s. (izüríchéchéün) Quím. Eterificación.
Etherize s. (izüráís) Eterificar.
Ethic adj. (ezú). **Ethical** (ézical) Ético, a.
Ethically adv. (ézicali). Moralmente.
Ethica spl. (ezics). Ética.
Ethiop s. (izíop) Etiope, negro.
Ethiopia npr. (izíopía). Etiopia.

Ethiopian adj. (iziópian). Etiópico, a.
|| — s. Etíope.

Ethiopic adj. (iziópíe). Etiópico, a. ||
— s. Etíope, lengua etiópica.

Ethnic adj. (é/nié). **Ethnical** (é/niel).
Étnico, pagano, gentil. [tiles.]

Ethnics spl. (é/znics). Étnicos, los gón-
Ethnogeny s. (éznódyeni). Etnogenia.

Ethnographic adj. (éznográfic). **Ethno-
graphical** (éznográfic). Etnográ-
fico, a.

Ethnography s. (éznógrafi). **Ethno-
logy** (éznolódyi). Etnografía.

Ethological adj. (ezolódyical). Etoló-
gico, moral.

Ethology s. (izolódyi). Etología.

Etiolate n. (étiolet). Ahilarse.

Etiolation s. (étioleticún). Bot. Ahil-
amiento.

Etiology s. (itiolódyi). Med. Etiología.

Etiquette s. (étiket). Etiqueta, cere-
monial. [rian] (iturian). Etrusco, a.

Etruscan adj. (itréuscan). Etru-

Etymologer s. (etimolódyúr). **Ety-
mologist** (etimolódyt). Etimologista

Etymological adj. (etimolódyical). Eti-
mológico, a.

Etymologically adv. (etimolódyicali).
Etimológicamente.

Etymologize (to) a. (tu etimoló-
chais). Etimologizar.

Etymology s. (etimolóchi). Etimología.

Eucalyptus s. (úcaliptéus). Bot. Eu-
calipto.

Eucharist s. (úcaríst). Eucaristía.

Eucharistic adj. (úcarístic). **Eucha-
ristical** (úcarístical). Eucarístico, a.

Euchology s. (ucolóchi). Eucología.

Eudiometer s. (udiómitéur). Fís. Eu-
diómetro.

Eudiometric adj. (údiométric). Eu-
diométrico (údiométrical). Eudi-
ométrico [uchiniéus]. Eugenio.

Eugene npr. (uchin). **Eugenius**
Eugenia npr. (uchinia). Eugenia. ||
— s. Bot. Eugenia.

Eulogie adj. (ulóchi). **Eulogical** (u-
lódyical). Laudatorio, a.

Eulogically adv. (ulóchicali). Lauda-
toriamente.

Eulogist s. (ulóchist). Elogiador, a.

Eulogium s. (ulóchiéum). Elogio.

Eulogize (to) a. (tu ulóchais). Elo-
giar, encomiar.

Eulogy s. (ulóchi). Elogio.

Eunomy s. (iunomi). Eumonia, ley
imparcial.

Eunuch s. (iunúe). Euneco.

Eunuchate a (iunéket). Castrar

Eunuchism s. (iunéukismo). Castra-
dura. [rio, agrimonia]

Eupatory s. (iúpatóri). Bot. Eupato-

Eupepsy s. (iúpepsi). Med. Eupepsia.

Euphemism s. (iufimism). Eufemismo.

Euphemistic adj. (iufimistic). Eufé-
mico.

Euphonia s. (iufonia). Eufonia.

Euphonic adj. (iufónic). [nico, a]

Euphonical adj. (iufónical). Eufo-

Euphonomously adv. (iufóniásli). Eu-

fónicamente, armoniosamente.

Euphony s. (iufoni). Eufonia

Euphuism s. (iufuism). Gongorismo

Euphrates npr. (iuftrétis). Geogr. Eu-

frates. [don]

Euroclydon s. (iuróclidon). Eurocl-

Europe s. (iuróp). Geogr. Europa.

European adj. (iuropian). Europeo, a

Eurus s. (iúréus). Euro.

Eurycephalic adj. (iussiéfalic) ó **Eury**

cephalous (iuriscéfaleus). Euricefalo

Eurythmy s. (iurizmi). Euritmia.

Eusebius npr. (iustibíus). Eusebio

Eustace nor. (iustés). Eustaquio.

Eustachian adj. (iustéchan). De Eus-

taquio.

Euterpe s. (iutéurpi). Euterpe.

Eutychian adj. (iutikian). Eutiquiano

a. [|| Ponto Euxino]

Euxine npr. (iúcsin). Geogr. Euxino

Evacuant adj. (ivákiuant). Med. Eua-

cuante. [euat]

Evacuate (to) a. (tu ivákiuet). Eva-

vacuation s. (ivakuéchéun). Evacua-

ción. [euativo, a]

Evacuative adj. (ivákiuativ). Eva-

evade (to) a. y n. (tu ivédi). Evadi-

huir, escapar. || Eludir, huir de la

dificultad.

Evanescent s. (ivanésens). Desvan-

cimiento. || Existencia efímera

Evanescent adj. (ivanésent). Imper-

ceptible. || Pasajero, efímero.

Evangelio adj. (ivandyélic). **Evange-**

lical (ivandyélical). Evangélico, a

Evangelically adv. (ivandyélicai).

Evangélicamente.

Evangelicism (ivandyélicism). Evan-

gelism s. (ivandyélicism). Evan-

gelismo. [hist]

Evangelist s. (ivandyélicist). Evange-

Evangelization s. (ivandyélicicún)

Acción de evangelizar

Evangelize (to) a. (tu ivandyélicis-

Evangelizar. [table]

Evaporable adj. (iváporabl). Evapo-

evaporate (to) n. (tu iváporét) Eva-

porarse. || — a. Evaporar, despo-

de vapores. || — adj. Evaporado

Evaporation s. (ivaporéchéun). Eva-

poración. [ativo]

Evaporative adj. (ivaporativ). Evapo-

Evasion s. (ivéchéun). Evasión || Euf-

éugio, escapatoria.

Evasive adj. (ivésiv). Evasivo, a

Evasively adv. (ivésivli). Sofística-

mente.

Eve npr. (iv). Eva.

Eve s. (iv). **Even** (ivn). Terdecita. ||

Vigilia, víspera. **At** —, la tarde, o

anochece. **On the** — **of**, la víspera

de. **Christmas** —, vigilia de Navidad

Evection s. (ivéchéun). Elevación. || Astron. Ección.

Even (ivn) Tarde.

Even adj. (ivn). Llano, liso, igual, de nivel, uniforme || Par. || Constante, firme. *To make* —, allanar, igualar. *An* — *temper*, un carácter igual — *with the ground*, al nivel de la tierra. *An* — *number*, un número par or odd, jugar si pares o noes. *To be with one*, estar saldo con alguno. *handed*, imparcial. *minded*, imperturbable. — *tempered*, placido. || — adv. Aun. || Aun cuando, supuesto que. || No obstante, sin embargo. — *now*, ahora mismo. — *so*, lo mismo, de veras, así es. || Igualar, allanar, unir. || Desquitar. *To* — *accounts*, arreglar, liquidar cuentas.

Evening s. (ivnín). Tarde, tardecita; caída de la tarde. *party*, tertulia. — *star*, hespeio, Venus. *tide*, la tarde.

Evenly adv. (ivnli). Igualmente, llanamente; uniforme || A nivel. || Imparcialmente.

Evenness s. (ivn-nés). Igualdad, uniformidad. || Nivel. || Imparcialidad.

Event s. (ivént). Evento, acontecimiento || Trat. Desenlace. *At all* — s, sea lo que se fuere. || Destripar.

Eventerate (to) a. (tu ivénteret). ||

Eventful adj. (ivéntful). Pecundo en acontecimientos.

Eventilate (to) a. (tu ivéntilet). Aventar.

Eventilation s. (ivéntiléchéun). Ventilación. || Determinativo.

Eventual adj. (ivénchual). Eventual.

Eventually adv. (ivénchuali). Eventualmente, por acaso.

Ever adv. (évéur). Nunca, jamás; siempre. *Hurdly* —, *scarcely* —, casi nunca. *For* — *and* —, por siempre jamás, eternamente. — *so little*, por poco que sea. *Scotland for* — ! Viva la Escocia!

Evergreen adj. (évéurgrin). Siempre verde. || s. Bot. Siempre viva.

Everlasting adj. (évéurlástin). Eterno, sempiterno, perpetuo. || — s. Eternidad.

Everlastingly adv. (évéurlástinli). Eternamente, perpetuamente.

Evermore adv. (évéurmor). Eternamente, para siempre jamás.

Eversion s. (ivéchéun). Eversión, trastorno, destrucción.

Every adj. (évéuri). Cada, cada uno ó cada una. || Todo, todos. *day*, todos los días, cada día. *other day*, cada dos días. — *thing*, todo, cada cosa *where*, en todas partes.

Evict (to) a. (tu ivéuct). Desposeer. || Probar, convencer.

Eviction s. (ivéchéun). Prueba, evidencia || Der. Despojo.

Evidence s. (évidens). Evidencia; demostración. || Testimonio, prueba. || Testigo || Deposition *To give* —, dar

testimonio || Deponer. *To turn king's* —, revelar sus cómplices. *Prisoner's* —, testigo de descarga — *for the prosecution*, testigo de cargo || Evidences, pl Autos, el proceso de alguna causa o pleito. || — a Evidenciar, hacer patente. || Declarar. [patente.]

Evident adj. (évident). Evidente, claro. ||

Evidential adj. (evidenchal). **Evidentiary** (evidénchiari). Evidente.

Evidently (évidentli). Evidentemente, manifestamente, de una manera evidente.

Evidentness s. (évidentnes). Evidencia.

Evil adj. (ivl). Malo, depravado, miserable, pernicioso, perverso; maligno — *speaking*, maledicencia. — *communications corrupt good manners*, las malas compañías corrompen las buenas costumbres || — s. Maldad; mal, dano, injuria. || Desgracia, infortunio, calamidad. || Enfermedad. — *be to him that* — *thinks*, sea por vil tenido el que piensa mal (divisa de la orden de la Jarretiera en Inglaterra) *The king's* —, lamparones || — adv. Malamente. — *affected*, mal dispuesto — *disposed*, malintencionado — *doer*, malvado — *mined*, malicioso — *wishing*, malevoló.

Evilness s. (ivlnes). Malignidad.

Evince (to) a. (tu ivins) Probar, justificar, demostrar. *To* — *courage*, demostrar valor.

Evincible adj. (ivinsibl). Demostrable.

Evincibly adv. (ivinsibli). Evidentemente. || tripar. ||

Eviscerate (to) a. (tu iviseret) Des-

Evitable adj. (évitable). Evitable.

Evocation s. (evokéchéun). Der. Avocación.

Evoke (to) a. (tu ivóc) Evocar. [lada.]

Evolution s. (evoléchéun) Vuelo, vo-

Evolute s. (évoluit). Geom. Evoluta.

Evolution s. (evolúchéun). Evolución; desarrollo, despliegue. || Marcha, progreso. || Alg. Extracción (de raíces).

Evolutionary adj. (évolúchéunari). Evolucionario. [Evolucionismo.]

Evolutionism s. (evolúchéunism). ||

Evolutionist s. (evolúchéunist). Táctico.

Evolve (to) a. (tu ivolv) Desensolver, desplegar, desarrollar, abrir || Extraer. || — n. Abrirse, desplegarse, extenderse.

Evolvent s. (ivólvnt) Geom. Curva que produce la evoluta.

Evomition s. (evomíchéun). Vómito.

Evulgation s. (evéulguéchéun). Divulgación.

Evulsion s. (ivéulchéun). Arranque.

Ewe sf. (iu). Oveja.

Ewer s. (iúér). Jarro.

Ewry s. (iúri). Sauseria.

Ex prep. (ees ú egs). Ex, antiguo. || — *chancellor*, ex-canciller.

Exacerbate (ro) a (tu egsaserbet) Exacerbar, exasperar
Exacerbation s (egsaserbetcheun) Exacerbación, irritación
Exact adj (eg act) Exa to extracto metódico, justo || a Exigir || a
Apremiar, cometer exacciones
Exacter s (egsaserbet) Exactor
Exacting adj (egsatin) Exigente | Estador
Exaction s (egsach heun) Exacción
Exactitude s (egsachitud) Exactitud
Exactly adv (eg acthi) Exactamente
Exactness s (egsachnes) Exactitud, puntualidad, conducta metódica
Exaggerate (ro) a (tu egsachueret) Exagerar
Exaggeration s (egsachueretcheun) Exageración
Exaggeratory s (egsachueretcheun) Exagerador
Exalt (ro) a (tu egsolt) Exaltar, elevar
Exaltation s (egsoltcheun) Exaltación, elevación
Examinable adj (egsaminabl) Inves-
Examination s (egsamin heun) Examen || Verificación || Examen interior || *To pass to under to an* salir un interior
Examine (ro) a (tu egsamin) Examinar, reconocer, estudiar || *To interrogar a* examinar || *To investigate* investigar
Examiner s (egsamin heun) Examinador, investigador, interrogador
Example s (egsimpli) Ejemplo, original || *To imitate* imitar || *To follow* seguir
Exemplar s (egsimpli) Ejemplar || *To imitate* imitar || *To follow* seguir
Examine adj (egsaminet) Examine, muerto, sin vida || *To examine* examinar, desanimar, acobardar
Examination s (egsaminetcheun) Examinación
Exanthema s (egsanzima) M | *To examine* examinar
Exanthematic adj (egsanzimati) Exanthematous (egsanzimatus) Med | Erupción
Exarch s (egark) Exarca o exar
Exarchate s (egarket) Exarcado
Exasperate (ro) a (tu egsasperet) Exasperar, irritar, enjugar || *To irritate* irritar
Exasperation s (egsasperetcheun) Exasperación, provocación
Exasperator s (egsasperetcheun) Exasperador
Exasperation s (egsasperetcheun) Exasperación, provocación
Excandescence s (egsandesens) Excandescencia
Excarnate (ro) a (tu egsarnet) Des-
Excavate (ro) (tu egsavat) Excavar
Excavation s (egsavercheun) Excavación || Escavador
Excavator s (egsavercheun) Excavador
Exceed (ro) a (tu egsid) Exceder || *To exceed* exceder, propasar || *To exceed* exceder
Exceeding adj (egsidin) Excesivo ||

Exceedingly adv (egsidinli) Excesivamente
Excel (ro) a (tu egsel) Sobresalir, sobrepasar, aventajarse
Excellence s (egselens) Excelencia || *To excel* sobresalir, aventajarse
Excellent adj (egselent) Excelente, selecto, sobresaliente, primoroso
Excellently adv (egselentli) Excelente-
Except (ro) a (tu egscept) Exceptar || *To except* exceptar, recusar o declinar || *To against a witness* testificar un testigo || *prep* Excepto || *To except* exceptar
Excepting prep (egseptin) A excepción de
Exception s (egsept heun) Excepción, exclusión, recusación || *Object all without* —, todos sin excepción || *To take* presentar una objeción
Exceptionable adj (egseptcheunli) Recusable, tachable
Exceptional adj (egseptcheunli) Excepcional
Exceptionous adj (egseptcheunli) Improbable || Susceptible, quisquilloso
Exceptive adj (egsepti) Exceptivo
Exceptor adj (egsepti) Exceptivo
Excern (ro) a (tu egsurn) Med | Excerpt (ro) a (tu egscept) Excerptar, extraer
Excursion s (egsurn heun) Selección, colección, excursión
Excess s (egses) Exceso || *To exceed* exceder || *To omit* omitir, comitarse
Excessive adj (egsesiv) Excesivo, vehementemente, desatreglado
Excessively adv (egsesivli) Excesivamente, extremadamente
Excessiveness s (egsesivnes) Excesividad
Exchange (ro) a (tu egschanch) Cambiar || *To exchange* intercambiar || *To permit* permitir || *Com Bolsa* *To make a* hacer un cambio || *Bill of exchange* *Bill of exchange* || *In for*, en cambio por || *business*, comercio de cambios || *office*, despacho de cambiista
Exchangeable adj (egschanchli) Cambiable || *banque* || *banque*
Exchanger s (egschancheun) Cambiador
Exchequer s (egschekur) Real Hacienda, tesoro || *Ministerio de Hacienda* || *To follow* seguir un pleito, negocio en el tribunal del fisco
Excisable adj (egsaisabl) Sujeto a derecho de sisa || *mermar* || *Aforar*
Excise s (egsais) Sisa || *To excise* excisar
Excise s (egsais) Sisa || *To excise* excisar
Excision s (egsich heun) Cir | Excisión
Excitability s (egsaitabiliti) Excitabilidad
Excitable adj (egsaitabl) Excitable
Excitant s (egsaitant) Excitante

Excitate (to) a. (tu écsítet) Excitar.
Excitation s. (écsítéchéun). Excitación.
Excitative adj. (écsítativ). Excitativo, a.
Excitator s. (écsítetéur). Fis. Excitador.
Excitatory adj. (écsítatori). Excitador.
Excite (to) a. (tu écsít). Excitar, mover, animar, estimular.
Excitement s. (écsítiment) Estimulo, incitamiento, instigación.
Exciter s. (écsítéur) Motor, incitador. || Med. Excitante.
Excitive adj. (écsítiv) Excitativo.
Exclaim (to) n. (tu ésclem). Exclamar. || Declamar. || - s. (clamor, gritería.
Exclaimer s. (éscleméur) Gritador, declamador.
Exclamation s. (ésclemechéun). Exclamación, grito, clamor. *Note of* , || Gram. Punto de exclamación. ||
Exclamative adj. (ésclemativ) Exclamatorio.
Exclamatory (éscleamatori) Exclamatorio. [echar fuera, exceptuar].
Exclude (to) a. (tu éscclud) Excluir.
Exclusion s. (ésccluchéun) Exclusión, exclusiva, excepción; emisión.
Exclusive adj. (éscclusiv) Exclusivo, a.
Exclusively adv. (éscclusivli) Exclusivamente.
Exclusiveness s. (éscclusivnes). Exclusiva, repulsa. [ma de exclusión].
Exclusivism s. (éscclusivism) Sistema.
Excogitate (to) a. (tu éscóchitet) Excogitar, inventar. || n. Pensar.
Excogitation s. (éscódyitéchéun) Meditación, reflexión. || Invención.
Excommunicable adj. (ésccommuniabli). Digno de excomunión.
Excommunicate (to) a. (tu ésccommuniket). Excomulgar. || - adj. y s. Excomulgado, a. [chéun) Excomunión].
Excommunication s. (ésccommuniké) Excomulgación.
Excoriate (to) a. (tu éscóriet) Excoriar. [riación].
Excoriation s. (éscoriéchéun) Excoriación.
Excoriation s. (éscortikéchéun). Descortezamiento. [torar, escupir].
Excreate (to) a. (tu éscriet) Excrementar.
Excrement s. (ésceriment) Excremento. [cremental].
Excremental adj. (éscerimental) Excrementicio.
Excrementitious adj. (éscerimenticheus). Excrementicio. [ecencia].
Excrecence s. (éscresens) Excrecencia.
Excrecent adj. (éscresent) Superfluo.
Excrete (to) a. (tu éscrit) Excretar.
Excretion s. (éscrichéun) Excreción.
Excretive adj. (éscritiv) Excretorio.
Excretory adj. (éscritori) Excretorio. || s. El órgano excretorio.
Excruciable adj. (éscruciable) Sujeto ó expuesto á tormento.
Excruciate (to) a. (tu éscruchet). Atormentar.

Excruciating adj. (éscruchetiü). Atroz, muy doloroso.
Exorciation s. (éscruchichéun). Tormento, tortura, suplicio.
Exoubation s. (écsikubéchéun). Vela, el pasar toda la noche despierto.
Excusable adj. (écséupabl). Disculpable, excusable.
Exculpate (to) a. (tu écséulpet). Disculpar, excusar. [culpa].
Exculpation s. (écséulpéchéun) Disculpa.
Exculpatory adj. (écséulpatori). Justificativo, a.
Excursion s. (écskéurschéun) Excursión. Rodeo. || Paseo. *train*, viaje de diversión.
Excursionist s. (écskéurchéunist). Viajante por curiosidad.
Excursive adj. (écskéursiv) Errante, viajante, pasante. || Fig. Distruido.
Excursively adv. (écskéursivli) Caprichosamente, á la casualidad.
Excursiveness s. (écskéursivnes) Paseo prolongado. || Fig. Extravagancia.
Excusable adj. (écskéusabl) Excusable.
Excusableness s. (écskéusablines). Caracter excusable. [modo excusable].
Excusably adv. (écskéusabl) De un modo excusable.
Excusatory adj. (écskéusatori) Justificativo, a. || Apologético.
Excuse (to) a. (tu écskius). Excusar, disculpar. || Perdonar. || Justificar. *To one self*, excusarse, disculparse. || s. Excusa, apologia, defensa, justificación. [sable].
Excuseless adj. (écskiusles) Inexcusable.
Excuser s. (écskiuséur) Excusador, a, intercesor. || Apologista.
Exeat s. (écsiat) Permiso.
Execrable adj. (écsicrabli) Execrable.
Execrably adv. (écsicrabli) Execrablemente. [crar, abominar].
Execrate (to) a. (tu écsicret). Execrar.
Excretion s. (écsicréchéun). Excreción. [excretorio].
Excretory s. (écsicretori). Juramento.
Executable adj. (écsikintabl) Ejecutable. [in Ejecutar su deber].
Execute a. (écsikint) Ejecutar. || -
Executor s. (écsikintéur) Ejecutor.
Execution s. (écsikintchéun) Ejecución. *Writ of* - , auto de ejecución. *To put in an* - , hacer un embargo.
Executioner s. (écsikintchéunéur). Ejecutor. || Verdugo.
Executive adj. (écsékiutiv). Ejecutivo, a. || s. El poder ejecutivo.
Executor s. (écsékiutéur) Albacea, ejecutor testamentario. [baceazgo].
Executorship s. (écsékiutéchhip). Albacea.
Executory s. (écsékiutou). Ejecutorio, ejecutivo.
Executrix (écsékiutrics) Albacea.
Exegesis s. (écséchisis) Exégesis.
Exegetical adj. (écséchétical). Exegetico. [via de explicación].
Exegetically adv. (écséchéticali). Por

Exemplar s. (egsémplar). Ejemplar, original, modelo. [Ejemplarmente.]
Exemplarily adv. (egsémplari). Ejemplarmente.
Exemplariness s. (egsémplariness). Ejemplar, modelo; carácter ejemplar.
Exemplary adj. (egsémplari). Ejemplar.
Exemplification s. (egsémplifiké). Ejemplificación.
Exemplify (to) a. (tu egsémplifai). Ejemplificar. || Trasladar.
Exempt (to) a. (tu egsémt). Exentar, libertar, eximir. || — adj. Exento.
Exemption s. (egsémcheún). Exención, inmunidad, privilegio.
Exequatur s. (egsécúete r) Exequatur.
Exequial adj. (egsécúal). Funeral, funerario.
Exequies spl. (écsécuis). Exequias.
Exercisable adj. (ecécürsisabl). Ejercitativo, a.
Exercise s. (ecécürsais). Ejercicio, trabajo. || Tarea. || Práctica. *Military* —, el ejercicio, maniobras militares. *A Latin* —, un tema de latín. || — a. y n. Ejercitarse || Hacer ejercicio *To — soldiers*, Mil. manobrar. [tante.]
Exerciser s. (ecécürsaiséür). Ejercitador.
Exergue s. (egséurg) Numin. Exergo.
Exert (to) a. (tu egséurt). Arrojar, proyectar, extender. || Desplegar, demostrar, hacer ver. || Ejecutar. || Emitir. *To — one's self*, hacer un esfuerzo.
Exertion s. (egséurchéún). Esfuerzo. || pl. Exertions Diligencias, pasos.
Exestuation s. (egséstüacehún). Ebullición || Fig. Efervescencia.
Exfoliate (to) a. (tu ecsofoli). Gir. Exfoliar. [foliacion.]
Exfoliation s. (ecsofoliéhéún). Exfoliación.
Exhalable adj. (egshélabl). Exhalable, evaporable. [lacion.]
Exhalation s. (ecshalechéún). Exhalación.
Exhale (to) a. (tu egshél). Exhalar. || Evaporar. || — n. Evaporarse.
Exhalament s. (egshélament). Exhalación.
Exhaust (to) a. (tu egsóst). Agotar. || Gastar, consumir, disipar.
Exhausted adj. (egsósted). Agotado.
Exhauster s. (egsostíür). Agotador. || Fis. Aspirador. [table.]
Exhaustible adj. (egsostíabl). Agotable.
Exhausting adj. (egsostíñ). Que agota. — *pipe*, tubo de disipación; tubo de aspiración.
Exhaustion (egsostíchéún). Agotamiento. || Fis. Aspiración.
Exhaustive adj. (egsostív). Que agota.
Exhaustless adj. (egsostíles). Inagotable. [camiento.]
Exhaustment s. (egsostíment). Desheredamiento.
Exheredation s. (ecsheridéchéún). Desheredamiento.
Exhibit (to) a. (tu egshóit). Exhibir, manifestar, ofrecer, mostrar. || — Der. Documento fehaciente.

Exhibiter s. (egshaibiteür). Exponente, e) que exhibe.
Exhibition s. (ecshibichéún). Exhibición, exposición. || Espectáculo.
Exhibitioner s. (ecshibichéúñ). Estudiante que goza de una beca.
Exhibitive adj. (egshibitiv). Representativo. [representativamente.]
Exhibitively adv. (egshibitivli). Representativamente.
Exhibitory adj. (egshibitori). Der. Exhibitorio, a. [divertido.]
Exhilarant adj. (egshilarant). Alegre.
Exhilarate (to) a. (tu egshilaret). Alegrar, causar alegría. || — n. Recrear. || — r Alegrarse.
Exhilarating adj. (egshilaratñ). Que promueve el buen humor. [vertido.]
Exhilaratingly adv. De un modo divertido.
Exhilaration s. (egshilaréhéún). Alegría, buen humor.
Exhort (to) a. (tu egsórt). Exhortar.
Exhortation s. (ecshórtéhéún). Exhortación. || Aviso, consejo. [tativo.]
Exhortative adj. (egshórtativ). Exhortatorio.
Exhortator s. (egshórtetéür). Exhortador. [hortatorio.]
Exhortatory adj. (egshórtatör). Exhortatorio.
Exhumation s. (ecshümechéún). L. humación. [mar, desenterrar.]
Exhume (to) a. (tu egshüm). Exhumar.
Exigence s. (ecshichens). Exigencia (écshichensi). Exigencia, falta, necesidad, urgencia.
Exigent s. (écshichent). Urgencia, embaraço, perplejidad. || adj. Exigible.
Exile s. (ecshíl). Destierro. || Desterrado. || — a Desterrar, deportar.
Exilement s. (egshílmént). Destierro.
Exility s. (egshiliti). Tenuidad, pequeñez, exiguidad.
Exist (to) n. (tu egsist) Existir.
Existence s. (egsistens). Existencia.
Existent adj. (egsistent). Existente.
Existing adj. (egsistin). Existente.
Exit s. (écshít). Teat. Vase || Partida, muerte. || Salida.
Exode s. (écshod) Exodo.
Exodus s. (écshodéüs). Exodo.
Exonerate (to) a. (tu egsonéüret). Exonerar; descargar. [Exoneracüm.]
Exoneration s. (egsonéürehéún). Exoneración.
Exonerative adj. (egsonéürativ). Que puede exonerar.
Exorable adj. (écshorabl). Exorable.
Exorbitance s. (egsórbítans). Exorbitancia, exceso, enormidad. || Desorden.
Exorbitant adj. (egsórbítant). Exorbitante. || Fig. Desarreglado.
Exorbitantly adv. (egsórbítantli). Exorbitantemente. [eizai.]
Exorcise (to) a. (tu écshorsais). Exorcizar.
Exorciser s. (écshorsaiséür). Exorcista (écshorsist). Exorcista.
Exorcism s. (écshorsism). Exorcismo.
Exordial adj. (egsórdial). Preliminar previo.
Exordium s. (egsórdium). Exordio.

Expiate (ro) *a* (tu *eespiet*) Expia, reparar un dano || *Repiacion*
Expiation *s* (*eespiachün*) Expiaction
Expiator *s* (*eespietör*) El que expia
Expiatory *adj* (*eespietör*) Expia-
 torio
Expirable *adj* (*eespairabl*) Espirable
Expiration *s* (*eespairachün*) Expi-
 ration || El ultimo suspiro || muerte
 || Remate, termino || Expiacion vapor
Expire (ro) *a* (tu *eespiu*) Espiru ||
 Exalu vapores, etc || Terminar, cer-
 rar, concluir || *n* Muir
Expiry *s* (*eespiu*) Expiration fin
Explain (ro) *a* (tu *eesplen*) Explicar
 explicar, desarrollar || *n* Explic-
 cione
Explainable *adj* (*eesplendibl*) Explicable
Explainer *s* (*eesplendür*) Explicante
 comentarior, interpretor
Explanation *s* (*eesplachün*) Ex-
 planacion, explicacion || *Explicativo*
Explanatory *adj* (*eesplandür*) Ex-
 plicativo
Expletive *adj* (*eespliv*) Expletivo
Expletively *adv* (*eespliv*) Exple-
 tivamente
Explicable *adj* (*eesplichibl*) Explicable
Explicate (ro) *a* (tu *eespliket*) Des-
 plegar, desarrollar || *Explicar* ||
adj Desplegado, desarrollado, etc
Explication *s* (*eesplichün*) Explic-
 cion || Manifestacion, desarrollo
Explicative *adj* (*eespliv*) Explic-
 catorio (*eespliator*) Explicativo
Explicator *s* (*eespliketör*) Explicator
 comentarior
Explicit *adj* (*eesplisit*) Explicito
Explicitly *adv* (*eesplisith*) Explicita-
 mente || *ad* francamente
Explicitness *s* (*eesplisithes*) Claridad
Explode (ro) *n* (tu *e splod*) Estallar
 hacer explosion || *a* Desgrobir
 censurar, menoscabar || Silbar una
 pieza || Desahuciar, condenar, dis-
 tamar || *That theory has exploded*, esta
 teoria no es valida
Exploit *s* (*eesplöit*) Hacer uso
Exploiter *s* (*eesplötör*) Exploitor
Exploration *s* (*eesplörachün*) Explo-
 racion || Examen || *ador*
Explorer *s* (*eesplörätör*) Explorador
Exploratory *adj* (*eesplörätör*) Ex-
 ploratorio || *works*, Min. curiatas
Explore (ro) *a* (tu *eesplor*) Explorar
 averiguar
Explorer *s* (*eesplörätör*) Explorador
Explosion *s* (*eesplöchün*) Explosion
Explosive *adj* (*eesplösiv*) Explosivo
Explosively *adv* (*eesplösiv*) Por
 on explosion
Exponent *s* (*eesponent*) Mat. Expo-
 nente || *Repre. enfante*
Export (ro) *a* (tu *eesport*) Exportar
 Exportacion, transporte || *luty*
 Comercio de exportacion || *trab*
 Comercio de exportacion || *table*
Exportable *adj* (*eesportabl*) Exporta-

Exportation
 portacion
Exporter *s* (*eesporteur*) Exportador
Expose (ro) *a* (tu *eespos*) Exponer
 || *one's self*, exponerse, ponerse
 en ridiculo
Exposedness *s* (*eesposednes*) Desin-
 paio, abandono, desvalimiento
Exposer *adj* (*eesposetör*) Exponent
Exposition *s* (*eesposichün*) Expi-
 cion || Explicacion, interpretacion
Expositive *adj* (*eespositiv*) Explica-
 tivo, *a*
Expositor *s* (*eespositör*) Explicator
 comentarior, interpretor || *glosari*
Expostulate (ro) *n* (tu *eespostu*) Ex-
 Amonestacion, presente, reproche
Expostulation *s* (*eespostuchün*) Ex-
 Amonestacion || *he* convencion
Expostulator *s* (*eespostutör*) Amo-
 nestrador
Expostulatory *adj* (*eespostutör*) Qui-
 contiene amonestaciones
Exposure *s* (*eespeichün*) Manifesta-
 cion || Situacion || Escandalo, etc
 || *Act* de descomulgacion
Exposing (ro) *a* (tu *eespönd*) Ex-
 poner, declarar, interpretar || *table*
Expounder *s* (*eespöndör*) Comen-
 tario
Express (ro) *a* (tu *eespres*) Expresar
 || *fig* Describir, figurar, copiar
 || Representar || *one's mind* ex-
 presarse || *adj* Expreso, formal
 expreso || *s* Expreso, correo
 mensajero || *train*, tren expre-
Expressible *adj* (*eespresibl*) Expres-
 mible
Expression *s* (*eesprechün*) Expres-
 sion || *fine*, una hermosa expresion
Theatre al —, locucion teatral
Expressionless *adj* (*eesprechün*) Ex-
 presionista de expresion
Expressive *adj* (*eespresiv*) Expresivo
Expressively *adv* (*eespresiv*) Ex-
 presivamente
Expressiveness *s* (*eespresiv*) Ex-
 presividad de expresion || *energia*
Expressly *adv* (*eespresli*) Expresiva-
 mente, explicitamente
Expressure *s* (*eesprechün*) Expres-
 sion, proclama
Exprobate (ro) *va* (tu *eesprolet*) Vi-
 tiuperar, reconvener
Exprobation *s* (*eesprobachün*) Ex-
 pression, vituperacion || *Expior*
Expropriate (ro) *a* (tu *eespropiet*) Ex-
 propriacion || *Expior*
Expugn (ro) *a* (tu *eespuun*) Conquistar
Expugnable *adj* (*eespuunabl*) Expugn-
 able || *Expugnacion*, conquista
Expugnation *s* (*eespuunachün*) Ex-
 pugna
Expugner *s* (*eespuunör*) Expugna-
 dor, vencedor || *sch* echar, des-
Expulse (ro) *a* (tu *eespuul*) Expul-
Expulsion *s* (*eespuulchün*) Expul-

Expulsive adj. (eespēulsiv) Expul-
sivo, a.

Expunge (to) a. (tu eespēunch) Bor-
rar, borrar, cancelar.

Expurgate (to) a. (tu eespeurguest)
Expurgar || Fig. Corregir.

Expurgation s. (eespēurguechēun)
Med. Purga, purgante || Expurga-
ción || [eficador, corrector].

Expurgator s. (eespēurguētēur) Pu-
rgatorio.

Expurgatory adj. (eespeurguētōri)
Expurgatorio. || [purgar, limpiar].

Expurge (to) a. (tu eespeurch) Ex-
purgar.

Exquisite adj. (écsenisit) Exquisito
taste, gusto exquisito. || Atroz, ex-
tremado, horrible. || Consumado —
pain, dolor horrible. || *pleasure*, vivo
placer. || — s. Elegante, petimetre.

Exquisitely adv. (écsuisitli) Exqui-
sitamente.

Exquisiteness s. (écsuisitnes). Pri-
mor, delicadeza, gusto delicado || Vio-
lencia (de dolor).

Exsiccated adj. (écsiccat) Enjugado.

Exsiccative adj. (écsiccativ) Deseca-
tivo. || [Esputo].

Exsuction s. (eespūichēun) Med. Suc-
ción || [Actual].

Extant adj. (écsant) Existente ||

Extemporaneous adj. (écsēmpore-
niēus). Extemporáneo, improviso

Extemporaneously adv. (écsēmpore-
niēusli). Extemporáneamente, sin
estudio preable.

Extemporaneousness s. (écsēmpore-
niēusnes). Improvisación

Extemporary adj. (écsēmporari). Im-
provisado.

Extempore adv. (écsēmpori). De im-
proviso, de repente. *To speak* —, im-
provisar. || [dís]. Improvisar.

Extemporize (to) n. (tu ecsēmpo-
rizer) Improvisador, a.

Extend (to) a. (tu eestēnd) Extender;
alargar, ensanchar, amplificar || De-
sarrollar || Tender la mano. || Pro-
longar (el tiempo). || Continuar. || —
n. Extenderse, prolongarse. *His power*
does not — so far, su poder no se
extiende tan lejos. || [sivo].

Extendible adj. (écsēndibl). Exten-
sible.

Extensibility s. (écsēnsibiliti). Ex-
tensibilidad.

Extensible adj. (écsēnsibl). Extensi-
vo, extensible. || [Extensibilidad].

Extensibleness s. (écsēnsiblnes).
Extensibilidad.

Extensile adj. (écsēnsil). Extensible.

Extension s. (écsēchéun). Extensión.
|| Despliegue.

Extensive adj. (écsēnsiv) Extenso,
dilatado, espacioso, vasto.

Extensively adv. (écsēnsivli). Exten-
sivamente, con anchura.

Extensiveness s. (écsēnsivnes). Ex-
tensión, anchura, extensibilidad.

Extent adj. (écsētēnt). Extenso, exten-
sivo || s. Extension, grado, punto ||
Der. Ejecución. || Relación de peritos.
To a certain —, hasta cierto punto
To a great —, en sumo grado

Extenuate (to) a. (tu eestēnuet) Dis-
minuir, extenuar; atenuar, paliar (una
falta) || — n. Fís. Raficar.

Extenuation s. (écsēnuēcheun) Ex-
tenuación. || Atenuación (de una falta).

Exterior adj. (écsēriēur). Exterior. ||
Externo, a. || — s. Lo exterior. *A*
pleasing —, un exterior agradable.

Exteriorly adv. (écsēriēurli) Exte-
riormente.

Exterminate (to) a. (tu eestēurminet).
Exterminar, destruir. || Algeb. Eli-
minar.

Extermination s. (écsēturminēcheun).
Exterminación, extirpación. || Algeb.
Eliminación || [Exterminador].

Exterminator s. (écsēturminētōri).
Exterminatory adj. (écsēturminētōri)
Que sirve para exterminar.

Extermine (to) a. (tu eestēurmin).
Exterminar.

External adj. (écsēturnal). Externo,
exterior || spl. Exterioridades. ||
Formas exteriores. || [riormente].

Externally adv. (écsēturnali). Exte-
riormente.

Extil (to) a. (tu eestil) Destilar, go-
tear

Extinct adj. (écsētnēt). Apagado, ex-
tinguido; destruido, || Abolido.

Extinction s. (écsētnēchéun). Ex-
tinción.

Extinguish (to) a. (tu ecsēnguich).
Extinguir, apagar. || Suprimir. *To —*
the candle, apagar la vela. *To —*
hopes, perder las esperanzas.

Extinguisher s. (écsēnguichēur). Apa-
gador. || [ment]. Extinción.

Extinguishment s. (écsēnguich-
ment).

Extirpate (to) a. (tu eestēurpet) Ex-
tirpar. || Cirug. Escindir

Extirpation s. (écsēurpēchéun). Ex-
tirpación. || Cirug. Escisión.

Extol (no) a. (tu eestol) Alabar, ensal-
zar; aplaudir; engrandecer.

Extorsive adj. (écsōrsiv). Que causa
extorsión. || Der. Illegal.

Extort (to) a. (tu eestōrt). Violentar,
arrancar. || — n. Cometor exacciones.

Extorter s. (écsōrtēur). El que causa
una extorsión. || [exacción].

Extortion s. (écsōrtchéun) Extorsión; ||
Extortation adj. (écsōrtchéunari)
Contra derecho.

Extortioner s. (écsōrtchéunēur). Con-
cusionario. || Opressor

Extra adj. (éestra) Además, extraordi-
nario, suplementario — *postage*, fran-
queo suplementario — *charge*, gasto
extraordinario. — *hand*, empleado
auxiliar. || — s. Extra.

Extract (to) a. (tu eestōrtēt). Extraer. ||
Sacar. || — s. Extracto. || Pasaje.

Extraction s. (eestrákehéun) Extracción. [tivo]

Extractive adj. (eestráctiv). Extrac-

Extractor s. (eestrácteur). Extractor, extractor. || Cirug. Forceps. of pneumatic tyres, herramienta para desmontar los neumáticos.

Extrade (to) a. y n. (ekstréd) Entregar un reo a un país extranjero.

Extradition s. (eestrádichéun) Extradición. [exterior de una bodega]

Extrados s. (éstrados). Arq. Curva.

Extra-judicial adj. (éstra-diudichal). Extrajudicial. [Emisión]

Extra-mission s. (éstra-michéun).

Extra-mundane adj. (éstra-méun-den). Imaginario. [Extramuros.]

Extra-mural adj. (éstra-miúral).

Extraneous adj. (eestrániéus). Extranjero, extrínseco.

Extraordinarily adv. (eestraórdinari-li). Extraordinariamente.

Extraordinariness s. (eestraórdinari-nes). Carácter extraordinario. || Raridad. [Extraordinario || Especial]

Extraordinary adj. (eestraórdinari).

Extra-uterine adj. (éstra-iutéurain). Extrauterino.

Extravagance s. (eestrávagans) Extravagancy (eestrávagansi). Extravagancia, dispare. || Disipación.

Extravagant adv. (eestrávaganti). Extravagante || Exorbitante. || Pródigo. || Exagerado. [Extravagantemente]

Extravagantly adv. (eestrávaganti).

Extravasate (to) n. (tu eestravasét). Extravasarse. [travasado.]

Extravasated adj. (eestravaséted). Ex-

Extravasation s. (eestravaséchéun). Med. Extravasación.

Extreme adj. (eestrum). Extremo, excesivo. An -- heat, un calor excesivo. -- unction, extremunción. -- s. El grado más elevado de alguna cosa. || Fin, cabo. To carry to --s, llevar las cosas al extremo.

Extremely adv. (eestrímlí). Extremamente, sumamente.

Extremity s. (eestrémítí). Extremidad. To drive one to extremities, apurar a uno la paciencia. [desenredar.]

Extricable adj. (eestrícabí). Fácil de

Extricate (to) a. (tu eestríket) Desenredar, desembarazar, desembrollar.

Extrication s. (eestríkéchéun). Desembarazo, desenredo.

Extrinsic (eestrínsik). Extrinsical adj. (eestrínsicál). Extrínseco.

Extrinsically adv. (eestrínsicáli). Extrínsecamente. [expulsar.]

Extrude (to) a. (tu eestrúdi). Rechazar, extrusión s. (eestrúchéun). Rechazo, empuje, expulsion.

Exuberance s. (eestíubéurans). Pro-tuberancia, hinchazón.

Exuberant adj. (eestíubéurant). Pro-

Exuberance s. (eestíubéurans). Pro-tuberancia.

Exuberant adj. (eestíubéurant) Pro-tuberante, superabundante, superfluo.

Exuberantly adv. (eestíubéuranti) Pro-tuberantemente. [breabundant]

Exuberate (to) n. (tu eestíubéuret) S.

Exudation s. (eestúdéchéun). Exudación. [para]

Exude (to) a. (tu eestúdi). Sudar, tré.

Exulcerate (to) a. (tu eegsúlséuti) Exulcerar. || Afligir, irritar. || n. Ulcerarse, degenerar en úlcera. || adj. Ulcerado, agriado, irritado.

Exulceration s. (eegsúlséuráchéun). Exulceración, enconamiento, corrosión.

Exulcerative adj. (eegsúlséurativ). Exulceratorio.

Exult (to) a. (tu eegsúlt). Triunfar, regocijarse en sumo grado.

Exultation s. (eegsúltéchéun). Exultación. || Fig. Embriaguez.

Exultingly adv. (eegsúltíngli) En triunfo, con aire triunfal. [triumph]

Exustion s. (eegsústíun). Combustión.

Exutory s. (eksutóri). Med. Exutorio.

Exuviae spl. (egíuví) Geol. Concha y despojos petrificados.

Exuvial adj. (egsívial). Que contiene despojos de animales.

Eyas s. (aias) Halcón negro. || adj. Implume. || Fig. Novicio.

Eye s. (ái). Ojo. || Vista. || Mirada. || Agujero (de aguja) Mar. Ojo || Boc. Yema, botón. || Corchete || Ventana redonda. || Fig. Atención. Black --, ojo negro, y en lenguaje popular, ojos gueros. Blind of one --, tuerto. To keep a sharp -- on, vigilar de cerca. To strike the --, guiar. With one own --, con sus propios ojos. Hook and --, corcheta y corchete. To sail in the wind's --, navegar contra el viento. -- a. Oyea, contemplar, observar. He eyed him from head to foot, miró a uno de alto abajo.

Eye-ball s. (áiból). Niña de los ojos.

Eye-brow s. (áibrau). Ceja.

Eyed adj. (áid). Observado, vigilado. -- adj. Lo que tiene ojos. Blue --, que tiene ojos azules. Blear --, que tiene ojos lagñosos. [list]

Eye-doctor s. (áidócteur). Médico oculista.

Eye-glass s. (áiglas). Anteojos. || Oculum.

Eyelash s. (áilach). Pestañas.

Eyeless adj. (áiles). Ciegos; privado de la vista.

Eyelet s. (áilet). Resquicio. || Ojet. Mar. Eyelet-holes of the reefs, ollados de drizas.

Eyelid s. (áiliad). Mirada, ojeada.

Eye-lid s. (áilid). Párpado.

Eye-piece s. (áipis). Ocular.

Eye-service s. (áisérvis). Servicio de cho de mala gana y a la vista del a.

Eye-shade s. (áiched). Visera.

Eyesight s. (áísait) Vista. || Observación. [ofende u ofusca la vista.]
Eyeshore s. (áísor) Cosa que hiere.
Eye-tooth s. (áítur) Camino, diámetro, colmillo de jabalí ó de otros animales.
Eye-water s. (aiuteúr) Colirio. [lar]
Eye-witness s. (áíuitnes). Testigo ocular.
Eyot s. (áíot) Isleta, islote.
Eyre s. (er). Vuelta, circuito.
Eyry s. (áiri). Nido de ave de rapina.

F

F (ef). Sexta letra del alfabeto inglés
Fa s. (fa) Mús. Fa
Fabaceous adj. (fabéchéus). Que pertenece á la haba. [Temporizador.]
Fabian npr. (fébian) Fabian. || - adj.
Fable s. (fébl). Fábula || - a. Componer, escribir una fábula || - a. Contar fabulas. || Fingir, inventar, suponer.
Fabled adj. (fébl) Celebrado ó puesto en fabulas. [tero.]
Fabler s. (fébléur) Fabulista || Cucu-
Fabric s. (fábric) Fábrica, edificio. || Manufactura, fábrica || Tejido, estofa || Fig. Sistema || Fábrica (rentas de iglesia). **A stately** —, un edificio magnífico. **Woollen** —s, tejidos de lana
Fabricate (ro) a. (tu fábriket). Fabricar, edificar, construir. || Forjar *To a story*, forjar un cuento
Fabrication s. (fabrikechéun) Construcción (de un edificio). || Fabricación || Mentira, fcción
Fabricator s. (fabrikéteur). Constructor, fabricante || Falsificador (de documentos públicos)
Fabulist s. (fábiulist) Fabulista
Fabulous adj. (fábiuléus) Fabuloso.
Fabulously adv. (fabiuléusli). Fabulosamente.
Fabulousness s. (fabuléusnes). Invención de cosas fabulosas.
Facade s. (faséd). Fachada.
Face s. (fes). Cara, rostro far || Cara, lado, haz. || Fachada. || Der Frente. || Aspecto, semblante. || Apariencia. || Decaro. || Faceta (de diamante) || Cuadrante (de reloj). || Haz (de una tela) || Impr Ojo (de letra). *A pretty* —, una cara bonita. *A brazen* —, cara de vaqueta. *To make wry faces*, hacer muecas. — *to* —, cara á cara ó facha á facha. — *to* a y n. Aparontar. || En-contrarse; hacer frente. || Cubrir, aforar. *To* — *about*, volver la cara *To* — *out a lie*, sostener una mentira con impudencia. *To* — *out*, arrostrar, ha-

Faced adj. (fest) Full —, que tiene la cara amplia *Double* —, *two* —, de cara doble *Bold* —, descarado.
Faceless adj. (lesles) Sin cara.
Facet s. (faset) Faceta
Facetious s. (faséchi) Agudeza, chiste, chanza, dicho agudo. [locoso.]
Facetious adj. (faséchéus). Chistoso.
Facetiously adv. (faséchéusli). Chistosamente. [tes.]
Facetiousness s. (faséchéusnes). Chis-
Facial adj. (féchial). Facial.
Facile adj. (fásil). Fácil. [cilidad.]
Facileness s. (fásilnes). Docilidad, fa-
Facilitate (ro) a. (tu fasálitot). Facilitar. [litación.]
Facilitation s. (fasilitéchéun) Faci-
Facility s. (fasiliti). Facilidad.
Facing s. (fásiñ). Paramento || Cubierta. || Mil Frente. || Solapas (de un frac). [copia exacta.]
Fac-simile s. (facsímili). Facsimile.
Fact s. (fact) Hecho, acto, acción, su-
 coso. || Realidad, verdad. *In* —, en efecto, en verdad. — *s are stubborn things*, no hay nada tan terco como un hecho. *Matter of* —, hecho positivo, cierto *A matter of* — *man*, un hombre positivo.
Faction s. (fáchéun). Facción
Factionist s. (fáchéunist). El que excita facciones y discordias.
Factionous adj. (fáchéus) Sedicioso.
Factionously adv. (fáchéusli) Facti-
 ciamente. [de partido.]
Factionousness s. (fáchéusnes) Espíritu.
Factitious adj. (fáchéus). Facticio.
Factitiously adv. (fáchéusli). Sediciosamente.
Factor s. (fáctor). Factor.
Factorage s. (fáctorech). Com. Comi-
 sion. Corretaje.
Factory s. (fáctori). Factoría. || Manu-
 factura, fábrica. || Establecimiento.
Factotum s. (fáctótum). Factotum.
Factum s. (fáctum). Acción, hecho (de una persona). || Matem. Producto.
Faculty s. (fáculiti). Facultad, poten-
 cia. || Mana, talento, habilidad.
Facund adj. (fákéund) Fecundo
Fad s. (fad). Manía, chifladura
Faddle (ro) a. (tu fádli). Juguetear, jugar, chancear, bromear.
Fade (ro) a. (tu fed). Desaparecer re-
 pentinamente, decaer, marchitarse. ||
 — a Marchitar, debilitar, enflaquecer
Fadge (ro) a. (tu fach). Convenir, ser-
 vir; ir. || Estar de acuerdo.
Fading adj. (fédin). Propenso á marchi-
 tarse; de una frescura efímera || - s.
 Pérdida de la vista, del color || Dete-
 rioro. [á decaer ó marchitarse.]
Fadingness s. (fédinnes). Tendencia.
Fady adj. (fádi). Propenso á marchi-
 tarse [tos.]
Fæces spl. (fisis) Heces; excremento.
Fag (ro) n. (tu fag) Dehalleren ó ren-

- dirse de cansancio. || Trabajar demasiado por otro || — s. Esclavo; trabajador. [cho || Mar Cordon]
- Fag-end** s. (fáguend) Cafillos || Dese-
- Fagging** s. (fáguin). Trabajo penoso y fatigoso.
- Fagot** s. (fágot). Haz ó gavilla de leña. || Plaza supuesta || **Fagina** || — a. Hacinar, liar, hacer los ó haces.
- Fail** (10) a. (tu fel) Faltar || Consumirse, acabar, fallecer. || Quebrar, hacer bancarota. || Salir mal una cosa. *His heart* —s, no tiene valor para. *His strength* —s, su vigor se va acabando. *Do not — to keep your promise*, no falte. Vd. en el cumplimiento de su promesa. *I will not —, no faltaré en él* || — s. Desgracia; falta; omisión; defecto.
- Failing** s. (félín). Falta, defecto, decadencia, malogro. || Quebra; insolvenencia || — adj. Desfalleciente. || Quebrado
- Failure** s. (félur). Falta, culpa, omisión, descuido || Quebra. Falta de éxito. *The — of the scheme*, la falta de éxito de la empresa. — *of sight*, debilitación de la vista.
- Fain** (10) a. (tu fen). Desear ardientemente. || — adj. Alegre, contento. || Obligado. || — adv. Gustosamente, de buena gana.
- Faint** adj. (fént). Lánguido, extenuado; abatido, perezoso. Débil, tímido. *In a — voice*, con una voz débil. || — *resemblance*, una ligera semejanza. — *heart never won fair lady*. Prov. A los cobardes no les ayuda la fortuna. || — s. Desmayo, síncope, pasmo || — n. Desmayarse || Dejarse abatir. *To feel —*, sentir un desfallecimiento
- Faint-hearted** adj. (fént-hárted). Cobarde, medroso. [Medrosamente.]
- Faint-heartedly** adv. (fént-hártedli).
- Faint-heartedness** s. (fént-hártedness). Cobardía, pusilanimidad.
- Fainting** pa. ó adj. (féntín) Desmayándose, perdiendo el ánimo. || — s. Síncope, desmayo, desfallecimiento.
- Faintish** adj. (féntich). Flojo, débil; malo [lidad, flaqueza.]
- Faintishness** s. (féntichness). Dobi-
- Faintly** adv. (féntli). Desmayadamente, débilmente.
- Faintness** s. (féntnes). Languidez, flaqueza, abatimiento, timidez
- Fair** adj. (fer). Hermoso. || Blanco, rubio. — *complexion*, tez blanca. || Claro, sereno. || Recto, justo. || Franco, ingenuo. || Imparcial. || Pasable. — *hair*, cabellos rubios. — *weather*, tiempo hermoso. *The — sex*, el bello sexo. *To give a — trial*, experimentar bastante. — *play*, loatad. *To be in a — way to succeed*, estar en buen camino para salir bien. *A — wind*, un viento favorable. *I shall be — with you*, seré de buena fé con usted. *This is not —, eso no es justo. By — means*, por voluntad ó por fuerza. — *dealings*, conducta leal. — *word*, palabras corteses. || — *name*, un nombre sin tacha. || — adv. Decentamente, cortesmente, felizmente, claramente, etc. [tiempo de ferias.]
- Fair** s. Belleza. || Feria. — *time*.
- Fairing** s. (fériñ). Ferias. El regalo de ferias.
- Fairish** adj. (férich). Pasable.
- Fairly** adv. (férlí). Hermosamente, con primor y perfección. || Comodamente, suavemente. || Justamente. || Ingenientemente, claramente. || Cabalmente.
- Fairness** s. (férnes). Hermosura, belleza. || Honradez, candor. || Lealtad, probidad. || Justicia, equidad. *The — of his conduct*, la honradez de su conducta. *The — of the writing*, la limpieza de la escritura.
- Fair-spoken** adj. (fer-spóken). Bien hablado, cortés. [adj. Hechicero.]
- Fairy** s. (féri). Duende. || Hada. ||
- Fairylike** adj. (fériláic) Aduanado
- Faith** s. (féz). Fé, creencia. || Fidelidad. *The public —*, la fe publica || — *intty* A fe mia!
- Faithful** adj. (fézful). Fiel, leal, justo recto. *A — servant*, un servidor fiel
- Faithfully** adv. (fézfuli). Fielmente
- Faithfulness** s. (fézfulness) Fidelidad
- Faithless** adj. (fézles). Infiel, sin fe, pérido, traidor. [cia, traición.]
- Faithlessness** s. (fézlesness). Infidencia
- Fake** (ro) a. (tu fek). Hacer trampa en el juego. || Com. Falsificar. || s. Pop. Robo. || Com. Adulteración.
- Fakir** ó **Faquir** s. (fakir) Fakir.
- Falcate**, **Falcated** adj. (fálket, fálkéd). Falcado.
- Falchion** s. (fólchion). Cimitarra
- Falciform** adj. (fálisiform). Falciforme
- Falcon** s. (fóen). Halcón.
- Falconer** s. (fóknér). Halconero
- Falconet** s. (fálconet). Artill. Falconete
- Falconry** s. (fócuri). Halconería.
- Faldstool** s. (fóldstúil). Faldistorio
- Falernian** adj. (faleurnian). Habitante ó natural de Falerno. || Vino de Falerno.
- Fall** (10) n. (tu fol) Caer, Caerse || Apostatar. || Sucumbir, perecer || Bajar. Calmarse. || Disminuir. || *To — asleep*, dormirse *To — sick*, enfermar. || *To — in love*, enamorarse *To — away*, enflaquecer; apostatar || *To — back*, faltar á su palabra, retractarse. *To — backward*, caer de espaldas. *To — down*, prosternarse, postrarse, caer al suelo. *To — in*, concurrir, coincidir, acceder *To — in with*, encontrarse. *To — into*, acceder, conceder. *To — off*, desaparecer, disolverse; perecer; separarse. *To — on*, asaltar, embestir, acometer. *To — out*

renir, acaecer. *To* — *upon*, atacar, invadir, asaltar, embestir. *To* — *short*, faltar. Vulg. Quedar chasqueado. *To* — *to*, ponerse á; tocar. *The barometer* — *s*, el barómetro baja. *When the bill fell due*, cuando venció el pagaré. *— s*. Caida. || Decadencia, declinación. || Baja de precio. || Declive. || Catarata, cascada. || Otono. *The — of the curtain*, mal éxito de una pieza teatral. *The — of the leaf*, caída de las hojas. *— of rain*, un chaparrón.

Fallacious s. (faléchéus). Falaz, enginoso. [lazmente, engañosamente]

Fallaciously adv. (faléchéusli) Fálacicamente.

Fallaciousness s. (faléchéusnes) Falacia. [sofisteria, engaño.]

Fallacy s. (falási). Falsedad, falacia.

Fallibility s. (falibiliti). Faliabilidad.

Fallible adj. (falibl) Faliible.

Fallibly adv. (falibli). Faliiblemente.

Falling adj. (folín). Que cae. *A star*, una estrella fugaz. — *sickness*, mal caduco. || Caida. || Abandono. — *away*, enflaquecimiento. || Deserción. *in*, caída, desmoronamiento. || Hundimiento — *off*, caída, decadencia. *Mar*, Caida de la prou. *out*, caída, disensión. — *short*, insuficiencia.

Fallow adj. (falo). Flavo, leonado. || Cultivable pero en descanso; no sembrado. || Desocupado. *A deer*, gamo. [*finch*, Ornít. Triguero. || *s*. Barbecho; tierra que descansa. || *a*. Barbechar. [de algun terreno.]]

Fallowness s. (falones) Esterilidad.

False adj. (fols). Falso. *A — diamond*, un diamante falso. *teeth*, dientes postizos. *A — claim*, una pretensión infundada. — *imprisonment*, arresto ilegal. — *bottomed*, de fondo doble. [*lared*, hipocrita]

Falschood s. (fols-hud). Falsedad.

Falsely adv. (folsli). Falsamente, alejosamente. [gaño.]

Falseness s. (folsnes). Falsedad, engaño.

Falsetto s. (folséto). Falsete.

Falsifiable adj. (folsifiahl). Falsificable. [sificación.]

Falsification s. (folsifikécheun). Falsificación.

Falsifier s. y adj. (folsificiur). Falsificador, embustero, falsario.

Falsify (to) a. (tu folsifi). Falsificar, contrahacer. || Mentir.

Falsity s. (folsiti). Falsedad.

Falter (to) n. (tu foltéur) Tartamudear. || Vacilar. Divagar, titubear.

Faltering s. (foltéurin). Debilidad. || Tartamudeo. || Vacilación.

Falteringly adj. (foltéurinli) Vacilantemente, trémulamente.

Fame s. (fem) Fama, celebridad, renombre. || Noticia o voz común.

Famed adj. (femd). Afamado, celebrado, famoso. *III*, mal afamado.

Fameless adj. (fémile-). Oscuro, desconocido.

Familiar adj. (familiéur) Familiar; casero, común, ordinario. *To be — with*, hallarse íntimo con. || — *s*. Favorito. || Amigo íntimo. || Demonio familiar. [ridad]

Familiarity s. (famháriti) Familiaridad.

Familiarize (to) a. (tu familiéurais). Familiarizarse. [liarmente.]

Familiarly adv. (famliéurli) Familiarmente.

Family s. (fámi) Familia — *likeness*, parecido de familia. || adj. De familia. *man*, padre de familia. — *way*, embarazo, estado interesante de una mujer. *To be in the way*, estar encinta, embarazada.

Famine s. (fámin) Hambre, caresta.

Famish (to) a. (tu famich) Hambrear. || *n* Estar hambriento.

Famishing adj. (famichin) Hambriento. [mento de hambre y sed.]

Famishment s. (famichment) Tormento.

Famous adj. (fémicéus-). Famoso, celebrado. [mente]

Famously adv. (fémicéusli) Famosamente.

Fan s. (fan). Abanico || Aventador || Volante de un molino. || Ventilador. || — *a*. Abanicar || Aventar. || Agr. Abalear.

Fanatic adj. (fanátic). Fanatical (fanatical). Fanático. [camente]

Fanatically adv. (fanaticalí) Fanáticamente.

Fanaticism s. (fanatizim) Fanatismo.

Fanaticize (to) a. (tu fanatizais). Fanatizar.

Fancier s. (fansciur). Aficionado á, apasionado por *Birds* —, aficionado á los pajaros.

Fanciful adj. (fansiful) Antojadizo, imaginativo, caprichoso.

Fancifully adv. (fansifuli) Caprichosamente, por antojo. [capricho]

Fancifulness s. (fansifulnes) Antojo.

Fancy s. (fansí) Fantasia, imaginación. || Antojo, capricho || Imagen, concepción || Inclination, afición || Vision, engaño *To take a — to a thing*, antojarsele á una alguna cosa. — *ball*, baules de trajes o disfraces. — *framed*, ilusorio, imaginario. — *goods*, géneros de capricho. *monger*, hombre fantástico. || — *a* Imaginar, amar, tomar cariño. || *n*. Apasionarse, aficionarse con exceso, imaginar, figurarse. *Would you — that?* ¿Le gustaria á Vd. so? || — *adj*. Bello, elegante. [baile]

Fandango s. (fandango). Fandango.

Fane s. (fen). Templo || Veleta.

Fanfaron adj. (fanfaron) Fanfarrón.

Fanfaronade s. (fanfaroned) Fanfaronada, baladronada.

Fang s. (fán) Colmillo de jabalí u otro animal || Garra, uña || — *a*. Asir, agarrar.

Fangled adj. (fanghl). Nuevo, novelesco, aficionado á novedades.

Fanion s. (faniéun). Banderín.

Fanlight s. (fánlait). Ventana en forma de abanico.

Fannel s. (fánel). **Fanon** (fánon). Manipulo, pieza de la vestidura sagrada.

Fanner s. (fánneur). Aventador || Harnero. || Ventilador.

Fantasia s. (fántechia). Mus. Fantasia.

Fantastic adj. (fántastic). **Fantastical** (fántastical). Fantástico. || — s. Hombre caprichoso.

Fantastically adv. (fántásticali). Fantásticamente. [Fantasia, capricho]

Fantasticalness s. (fántásticalnes)]

Fantasy s. (fántasi). Fantasia. || Vision

Far adv. (far). Lejos, á lo lejos. || Fig.

Lejos, á distancia. || En gran parte, en mucha proporción. *Can you trace it so — back?* Puedo Vd. hacerle subir tan lejos || *How —*, cuanto, cuan

lejos, hasta donde. *The day was — spent*, el día pasó en gran parte —

greater, mucho mayor. — *too much*, demasiado, en demasía. *In so — as*,

en tanto que, tanto cuanto. *So — as I can guess*, tanto cuanto ó en lo que

puedo conjeturar. *By —*, en alto grado. *How — is it to?* ¿Cuanto hay hasta?

He is very — from being, está muy distante. — *other*, muy diferente. ||

— adj. Lejano, distante, remoto, alejado.

Farce (ro) a. (tu fars) Embutir, rellenar. || Henchir. || s. Farsa

Farical adj. (fársical). Entremesado. || Burlesco. [mente.]

Farcically adv. (fársicali). Chistoso.

Faricalness s. (fársicalnes) Chanza, broma. [ter. Lampuron]

Farcin s. (fársin). **Farcy** (fársi) Ven-

Fardel s. (fárdel) Paquete, lio, fardo pequeño.

Fare (ro) n. (tu fer). Ir, andar, viajar || Hallarse (bien ó mal). || Comer bien.

He —d very ill, se halla muy mal. || — s. Precio de viaje, tránsito. || Vianda, comida. || Viaje, pasaje || Viajero.

Have you paid your —? ¿Ha pagado Vd. su asiento, su pasaje? *A bill of*

—, lista de los platos

Farwell (iér-uel). Adiós. || Despedida. *To take — of*, despedirse de alguien.

Far-fetched adj. (fárfetcht). Traído de lejos. || Alambicado, refinado.

Farina s. (fárina). Bot. Polen || Harina || Almidón. [rinoso, farináceo.]

Farinaceous adj. (fárinéchéus) Har-

Farm s. (farm). Heredad hacienda; quinta; granja. — *farmliff*, arrendador. || — a Arrendar. || Explotar, beneficiar.

Farmer s. (fárméur). Arrendador, arrendadora. || Labrador, agricultor

Farmhouse s. (fárm-jáus) Casa de labranza, granja (habitación).

Farming s. (fármín). Explotación, cultivo, beneficio, producto de una tierra.

Farthest adj. (fármst). Muy lejano, lo más distante. [una granja]

Farmyard s. (fárm-yard). Corral d.]

Farness s. (fárnnes). Distancia.

Faro s. (féro). Faraón, juego de naipes.

Farraginous adj. (fárrachineus). Formado de diversas materias.

Farrago s. (fárrago). Farrago, broza.

Farrier s. (fáricur). Herrador. || Al-

hóitar. || — n. Practicar la veterinaria.

Farriery s. (fárieri) Veterinaria.

Farrow s. (fáro). Lechugada de puer-

cos. — a Parir la puerca ó marrana.

Far-sighted adj. (fársaited). Que ve

tan distancia.

Far-sightedness s. (fársaitednes) Vista

larga. || Presbicia. [forzado]

Far-sought adj. (fáir-sot) Rebuscado

Farther adv. (fárféur). Más lejos, a

mayor distancia. || Además || — adj.

Más lejos || *Ultior. Until — orders*,

hasta nuevas ordenes.

Farthest adv. (fárfes). A lo más lejano.

|| adj. El más lejano.

Farthing s. (fárfín). Cuarto de penique.

|| Fam. Un ochavo. *Not to be worth a —*, no valer nada.

Farthingale s. (fárfínguol). Verdu-

gado, guardainfante.

Farthings-worth (fárfínsucur.).

Del valor de — chi

Fascia s. (fáchia). Cinturón, faja, venda,

banda || Anat. Aponeurosis

Fascial adj. (fáchial) Anat. Fascial

Fasciated adj. (fáchiéted). Fajado,

vendado.

Fasciation s. (fáchiéchéun). Vendaje.

Fascicle s. (fáchicel). Ramillete, mano-

jo de flores ó plantas [cul.]

Fascicular adj. (fásfkiular). Fas-

cicular

Fasciculate adj. (fásfkiulet) Fasci-

culated (fásfkiuletet). **Fascicle** (fá-

sich) Bot. Fasciculado.

Fascicule s. (fásfikiul) Fascículo

Fascinate (ro) a (tu fásinet) Fascinar,

hechizar. [tador, hechie]

Fascinating adj. (fásinetín). Enc-

fascinating s. (fásinetín). Fasci-

nación, hechizo.

Fascine s. (fásin) Fagina.

Fashion s. (fáchéun) Forma, figura,

hechura de alguna cosa. || Moda, uso,

costumbre. *The — of the day*, la moda

del día. *To be in —*, estar de moda.

It is out of —, ya no es de moda.

After the English —, á la inglesa.

A lady of —, una señora mundana. ||

a. Formar. || Adaptar. || Hacer á la

moda [cho á la moda; elegante]

Fashionable adj. (fáchéunabl) He-

fashionableness s. (fáchéunableness).

Elegancia, gentileza [mo] a

Fashionably adj. (fáchéunabl) A la

Fashionists (fáchéunist). Lechugueros,

petimetres.

Fast s. (fast). Ayuno. — *day*, día de

pescado || — adj. Firme, seguro, fucite, inmovible, estable, apretado || Constante || Rápido. || Gastador *A — friend*, un amigo seguro *This is a — colour*, este color es sólido, es buen tinte *A — train*, un tren rápido — *youth*, un joven gastador *A — girl*, una joven atrevida *My watch is —*, mi reloj adelanta. || — adv. Firmemente, fuertemente, estrechadamente, aprisa, á menudo. *It is raining —*, llueve á cántaros || — n. Ayunar, hacer abstinencia

Fasten (to) a (tu fásen) Afirmar, asegurar, atar, amarrar. || Cerrar (una puerta ventanal). || Imputar || — n. Púrsese, establecerse. || Agarrarse

Fastener s. (fásnēūr) El que afirma o asegura. || Cerradura.

Fastening s. (fásnīn). Mar Encapilladura. || Cerradura || Atadura, broche, grapa.

Faster s. (fástēūr) Ayunador

Fastest adj. (fástest) Muy raro, rarísimo || — adv. Rápidamente con suma rapidez. [roso, asqueroso.]

Fastidious adj. (fastidíōus) Desdeñosamente, con asco.

Fastidiously adv. (fastidíōusli) Desdeñosamente, con asco.

Fastidiousness s. (fastidíōusnes) Desdén, asco, repugnancia

Fatigued adj. (fástichiet) Techado.

Fasting s. (fástin) Ayuno — *day*, día de ayuno.

Fastly adv. (fástli). Firmemente

Fastness s. (fástnes) Firmeza, seguridad, solidez, fuerza. || Fortaleza

Fatuous adj. (fástuēūs). Fastuoso.

Fat adj. (fat). Gordo, pingue || Tosco, grosero. || — s. Gordo || — n. Engrosarse. || — a. Engordar [nesto.]

Fatal adj. (fétal) Fatal, mortal, funesto.

Fatalism s. (fétalism) Fatalismo

Fatalist adj. (fétalist). Fatalista

Fatality s. (fatálití) Fatalidad.

Fatally adv. (fétali). Fatalmente

Fatality s. (fétalnes) Fatalidad

Fate s. (fet). Hado, destino, suerte. || Mitol. Las Parcas [por el hado]

Fated adj. (féted). Fatal. || Decretado

Father s. (fádeūr). Padre. || Decano *to be a — to*, tener afecto paternal

to be a — a. Prohibir, adoptar || Atribuir á uno un yo ó escrito [nidad]

Fatherhood s. (fádeūr-hud) Pater-

Father-in-law s. (fádeūr-in-ló) Suegro [madre patria]

Fatherland s. (fádeūrland) Patria.

Fatherless adj. (fádeūrles) Huérfano de padre. [hándad]

Fatherlessness s. (fádeūrlesnes) Orfandad

Fatherliness s. (fádeūrlines). Amor paternal [— adv. Paternalmente]

Fatherly adj. (fádeūrli). Paternal ||

Fathom s. (fázēūm). Toesa || Mar. brazas || Alcance. || — a. Abrazar,

ceñir con los brazos. || Sondar, sondear [dable, sondeable.]

Fathomable adj. (fázēūmabl) Sondeable.

Fathomless adj. (fázēūmles). Insondeable, impenetrable

Fatigable adj. (fátigabl). Que con facilidad se cansa.

Fatigue s. (fatig). Fatiga. *To endure —*, sufrir fatiga. || — a. Fatigar, cansar.

Fatiguing adj. (fatiguin). Cansado, pesado

Fatling s. (fátlin) Cebon

Fatness s. (fátnes) Gordura || Gordo, graso, pingüosidad

Fatten (to) a. (tu fátn) Engordar, nutrir, alimentar. || Cebat. || Fertilizar || — n. Engordar. *To — on*, engordarse con

Fattener s. (fátneūr) Cebador

Fattiness s. (fátines). Gordura, pingue, corpulencia

Fattish adj. (fátich) Regordete.

Fatty adj. (fáti) Untuoso, craso, pingue

Fatuitous adj. (fatiuitōus) Impertinente. || Necio, fatuo.

Fatuity s. (fatiuití) Fatuidad [sato]

Fatuous adj. (fátuēūs) Fatuo, insensato.

Fauces s. (fóis) Anat Fauces

Faucet s. (fóset) Espita, canilla.

Faugh interj. (fo) Puf !

Fault s. (folt) Falta, culpa, error *At —*, en error *To find — with*, hallar que decir contra || Min Falta

Fault-finder s. (folt-fándeūr). Censurador, criticon

Faultily adv. (fóltli) Defectuosamente

Faultiness s. (fóltines). Culpa, falta, vicio, defecto [tacha.] || Perfecto.

Faultless adj. (fóltles) Sin falta, sin culpa.

Faultlessly adv. (fóltlesli). Sin falta || Inocente [ción inculpabilidad.]

Faultlessness s. (fóltlesnes) Perfección

Faulty adj. (fólti) Culpable, defectuoso, imperfecto.

Faun s. (fón). Mitol. Fauno

Fauna s. (fóna). Fauna

Faunology s. (fónólodí). Estudio científico de la fauna

Favour (to) n (tu fèveūr) Favorecer || Gratificar || Adular (en un retrato)

|| Mar. Gobernar || — s. Favor, Gratificación. || Benevolencia. || Socorro || Favor, alguna cinta, flor, etc || Gracia. || Perdón || Com. Canta, pedido, encargo || Despedida. *To curry — with one*, buscar la benevolencia de alguno. *I beg a — of you*, le ruego me haga una gracia *Inder — of the night*, con él favor de la noche. *I have received your — of the..*, he recibido su grata do.

Favourable adj. (fevorabl) Favorable.

Favourableness s. (fevorablnes). Agrado, benignidad [blemente]

Favourably adv. (fevorabli). Favorablemente

Favoured adj. (fóveūr). Favorecido,

protegido *Well* -, hermoso *Ill* ---, feo, mal carado.

Favourer s. (fèvèurèur) Favorecedor; partidario, protector.

Favouring adj. (fèvèurin) Favorable.

Favouringly adj. (fèvèuriáli) Favorecientemente.

Favourite s. (fèvèurit) Favorito, predilecto. || - adj. Amado, favorecido.

Favouritism s. (fèvèuritisim) Favoritismo. || - (ecido, de samparado).

Favourless adj. (fèvèurles) Desfavorecido.

Fawn s. (fón). Cervato. || Lisonja ó adulación servil y baja || - a. Párr la cierva || Halagar ó hacer fiestas como el perro á su amo, adular servilmente - *coakured*, leonado claro.

Fawner s. (fónèur) Lisonjero, zalamero, adulator.

Fawning s. (fónin). Adulación ó lisonja vil y baja; bajeza.

Fawningly adv. (fóninli) Lisonjeramente, zalameramente. [tu]

Fay s. (fé) Hada || - a. Ajustar, juntar.

Faith s. (fáit). Fidelidad, lealtad.

Fear s. (dir) Miedo || Temor, recelo. *To be in* -, tener miedo. *There is* -, hay qué temer. *For* -, por temor de || - a. Temer, tener miedo || - n. Temer, tener horror. *Never* -, no tenga usted miedo.

Fearful adj. (fírful) Medroso, miedoso, temeroso, pusilánime. || Timido || Tremendo, horriendo. *To be* - *of*, temer. *A death*, una muerte terrible.

Fearfully adv. (fírfuli) Medrosamente, temerosamente. || Terribilmente.

Fearfulness s. (fírfulnes) Timidez, temor, miedo, pusillanidad || Temor, miedo.

Fearless adj. (fírlés) Impertérrito, intrépido, atrevido, audaz.

Fearlessness s. (fírlésnes) Intrepidez, audacia, bravura.

Feasibility s. (físiabilti). Posibilidad de poder ejecutar alguna cosa.

Feasible adj. (físiábl), Factible, factadero.

Feasibleness s. (físiáblnes) Posibilidad de poder ejecutar alguna cosa.

Feasibly adv. (físiábl) De un modo posible, practicable.

Feast s. (dist). Banquete, festin, convite || Fiesta. *Movable* s. fiestas móviles. || - n. Comer opíparamente. *To* - *on*, atracarse de comida y bebida || - a. Festear. || Festegador.

Feaster s. (fístèur) Comilon, goloso.

Feastful adj. (fístful) Festivo, placentero, voluptuoso. || Suntuoso.

Feastfully adv. (fístfuli) Festivamente.

Feasting s. (fístin) Banquete, fiesta, franchela.

Feat s. (fit) Hecho, acción, hazaña || Juego de manos. *Feats*, suertes.

Feather s. (fèzèur) Pluma || Bot. Corona de pelusa || Mil. Plumaje || Cuchillos (plumas) || Fig. Bagatela;

nada. *Down* -s, plumón || Fig. Bagatela. *Birds of a* -, gente de una misma clase. *Birds of a* - *flock together* cada oveja con su pareja. *To be a* - *in one's cap*, dar reales, importancia á alguno - *bed*, colchón de plumas. - *cluster*, plumero. *driver*, batidor de plumas - *edged*, en perfil - *stitch*, bordado de reales. || - a. Emplumar || Enriquecer, adornar. *To* - *one's nest*, tener bien cubierto el rincón. *He* - *his nest with it*, se ha enriquecido || Mar. *To* - *the oar* poner los remos horizontalmente. || Emplumado. || Alado.

Feathered adj. (fèzèurd) Plumado.

Featherless adj. (fèzèurles) Desplumado implume. [las plumas]

Featherly adj. (fèzèurli) Semiplumado.

Feathery adj. (fèzèuri) Cubierto de plumas emplumado || Parecido a plumas || Ligero como una pluma.

Feature s. (fèchiur) Semblante, rostro || Facciones del rostro. *Fine* un semblante distinto.

Featured adj. (fèchiurd) Que tiene buenas ó malas facciones. *Well* - *featured* ad. adobado. || - de facciones duras.

Featureless adj. (fèchiurles) Que no tiene facciones distintas.

Febrecitant adj. (fèbrisitent) Med. Calentamiento.

Febrecity s. (fèbrisiti) Estado de fiebre.

Febrific adj. (fèbrific) Calenturiento, febricitante. [febrifugo]

Febrifuge s. y adj. (fèbrifuch) Med. ||

Febrile adj. (fèbril) Med. Febril.

February s. (fèbruari) Febrero.

Fecal adj. (fícal) Fecal.

Feces spl. (físis) Excrementos, heces.

Fecial adj. (fíciál) Fecial.

Fecula s. (fèkiula) Fecula.

Feculence s. (fèkiulens). **Feculency** (fèkiulens) Feculencia. [esp. a]

Feculent adj. (fèkiulent) Feculento.

Fecund adj. (fèkúnd) Fecundo.

Fecundate to, a (tu fèkúndet) Fecundar. [cundicion]

Fecundation s. (fèkúndèchün) Fecundación.

Fecundity s. (fèkúnditi) Fecundidad.

Federal adj. (fèdèral) Federal.

Federalism s. (fèdèralisim) Federalismo.

Federalist s. (fèdèralist) Federalista.

Federalize (to) a (tu fèdèralaiz) Federalizar.

Federate adj. (fèdèrèt) Federal.

Federation s. (fèdèrèchün) Federación. || Unión ligada confederación. [f]

Federative adj. (fèdèrètiv) Federativo.

Fee s. (fi) Der. Fendo || Recompensa || Gratificación || Dorelos, honorario, salario. || *apple*, propina.

censo. *A lawyer's* -, honorario.

un abogado || - a. Pagar, recom-

- Fen** s. (fɛn) Pantano, marjal.
- Fence** s. (fɛns). Defensa, reparo, resguardo. || Cerca, palizada. || Cerca-miento || Esgrima. || — a. Cercar, avallar. || Defender || — n. Esgrimir, pelear. || Defenderse. [cercado]
- Fenceless** adj. (fɛnsɛles). Abierto, no fencer s. (fɛnsɛr). Esgrimidor, maestro de esgrima.
- Fencible** adj. (fɛnsibl). Defensible, capaz de defensa. || — spl Milicia urbana.
- Fencing** s. (fɛnsɪn). Esgrima. || Cerca, palizada. — *gloves*, guantes embor-rados. — *master*, maestro de esgrima. — *school*, escuela de esgrima.
- Fend** (ro) a. (tu fɛnd). Defenderse de. || Resguardar, rechazar, defender. || — n. Defenderse, resistir.
- Fender** s. (fɛndɛr). Guardafuego; cenicero. || Mar. Defensa de trozos de cable.
- Fenestral** adj. (finestral). Relativo a las ventanas. || — s. Ventanilla.
- Fenian** adj. y s. (finian). Feniano.
- Fenianism** s. (finianism). Fenianismo.
- Fennel** s. (fɛnɛl). Bot. Hinojo.
- Fennish** adj. (fɛnich). **Fenny** (fɛni). Pantanoso. [greco]
- Fenugreek** s. (fɛniugric). Bot. Feno-
- Feod** s. (fiud). Feudo.
- Feodal** adj. (fiudal). Feudal.
- Feodality** s. (fiudaliti). Feudalidad.
- Feodary** s. (fiudari). Feudatario.
- Feoff** (ro) a. (tu fɛf). Enfeudar. || — s. Feudo
- Feofment** s. (fɛfment). Inestidura de un feudo Der. Fideicomiso.
- Feoffor ó Feoffer** s. (fɛfɛr). Donador, a. [til.]
- Feracious** adj. (firɛchɛus). Fera, fer-
- Feracity** s. (firasiti). Feracidad, fertilidad, fecundidad.
- Feral** adj. (firal). Feral, funesto.
- Ferial** adj. (firial). Ferial. || Feriado.
- Ferine** adj. (firain). Ferino, cruel.
- Ferment** s. (fɛrment). Fermentación. || Fig. Efervescencia. || — a. Fermentar, hacer fermentar. || Fig. Excitar. || — n. Fermentar. [inestable.]
- Fermentable** adj. (fɛrmentabl). Fer-
- Fermental** adj. (fɛurmɛntal). Fermentativo.
- Fermentation** s. (fɛrmentɛchɛun). Fermentación. || Fig. Efervescencia.
- Fermentative** adj. (fɛrmentativ). Fermentativo.
- Fermentativeness** s. (fɛrmentativnes). Propiedad de fermentar.
- Fern** s. (fɛurn). Bot. Helechos.
- Ferny** adj. (fɛurni). Abundante en helechos.
- Fero-islands** npr. (firo-aflands). Geogr. Las islas de Faroe.
- Ferocious** adj. (firɔchɛus). Feroz.
- Ferociously** adv. (firɔchɛusli). Ferozmente.
- Ferociousness** s. (firɔchɛusnes). Ferocidad.
- Ferocity** s. (firɔsiti). Ferocidad.
- Ferrara** (ferɛra). (Geog. Ferrara).
- Ferreous** adj. (fɛrɛus). Férreo, ferruginoso.
- Ferret** s. (fɛrɛt). Zool. Hurón. || Listón cinta. || — a. Rastrear, indagar, averiguar [amidador]
- Ferreter** s. (fɛrɛtɛr). Hurón, des-
- Ferriferous** adj. (fɛrifɛrɛus). Min. Ferrífero, ferruginoso.
- Ferrilite** s. (fɛrilait). Min. Ferrilita
- Ferro-cyanate** s. (fero-sáianet). Quím. Ferrocianato. [Cianoferrico]
- Ferro-cyanic** adj. (fero-sáianic) Quím.
- Ferro-cyanid** s. (ferosáianaid). Quím. Cianuro de hierro. [Mohoso]
- Ferruginated** adj. (fɛruchinetad)
- Ferrugineous ó Ferruginous** adj. (fɛruchinɛus). Ferruginoso. || Mohoso
- Ferrule** s. (fɛrrul). Regatón, biela
- Ferry** (ro) a. (tu fɛri). Barquear, llevar on barca. || — n. Pasar un río en barca || — s. Mar. Barco. — *boat*, barca de transporte. — *man*, barquero
- Fertile** adj. (fɛrtil). Fértil, fecundo
- Fertilely** adv. (fɛrtileli). Fertilmente, abundantemente.
- Fertility** s. (fɛrtiliti). Fertilidad, fecundidad, abundancia.
- Fertilization** s. (fɛrtilisɛchɛun) Bot. Fecundación. [talizar]
- Fertilize** (ro) a. (tu fɛrtilais). Fer-
- Ferula** s. (fɛrula). Bot. Cañaheja
- Ferule** s. (fɛrul). Férula. || Cetro || — a. Castigar con la férula.
- Fervency** s. (fɛurvonsi) Fervor, ardor. || Celo.
- Fervent** adj. (fɛurvɛnt). Ferviente, herviente || Ardiente, fogoso.
- Fervently** adv. (fɛurvɛntli). Ansiosamente. || Fervorosamente.
- Ferventness** s. (fɛurvɛntnes) Ardor, fervor, zelo. [viente]
- Fervid** adj. (fɛurvid). Ardiente, ferviente
- Fervidly** adv. (fɛurvidli). Ardientemente, calurosamente. [ardor]
- Fervidness** s. (fɛurvidnes). Fervor.
- Fervour** s. (fɛurveur). Fervor, zelo, devoción ardiente, ardor.
- Fescennine** adj. (fɛsenain). Obsceno, licencioso.
- Fescue** s. (fɛskiu) Puntero (para enseñar las letras a los niños).
- Fesse** s. (fes). Blas. Faja.
- Festal** adj. (fɛstal). Festivo, jocoso, alegre, juguetón.
- Festally** adv. (fɛstali). Festivamente, alegremente, jovialmente.
- Fester** (ro) n. (tu fɛstɛr). Corromperse, ulcerarse, encornarse. || Tumorcillo. [enconar]
- Fostering** adj. (fɛstɛurin). Inveterado,
- Festival** adj. (fɛstival). Festivo
- Festival** s. Fiesta, día festivo. || Fiestal musical.

Festive adj. (féstiv). Festivo, alegre, jovial, jocosos, de fiesta.

Festivity s. (festiviti). Regocijo, alegría, fiesta, festividad.

Festoon s. (festún). Festón. || — n. Festonear. || — s. Arq. Adorno en forma de festones. [pajoso.]

Festucous adj. (féstiukús). Pajizo.

Fetal adj. (fital). Anat. Fetal.

Fetch (to) a. (tu fetch). Ir á buscar; traer. || Derivar, deducir. || Regar. ||

Volver á traer. || Obtener como precio; valer. *To — a blow*, asestar un palo.

To — again, buscar de nuevo; recorrer los sentidos. *To — away*, llevar consigo. *To — down*, hacer bajar, descender: Fig. Abatir. *To — in*, hacer entrar. *To — out*, hacer salir.

Fig. sacar á luz. *To — up*, subir ó

levantar algo. || — n. Menearse, revolverse. || *To — way*, Mar. tener juego.

To — the pump, llenar la bomba. *To — to windward*, ganar el viento. || —

s. Estratagema. [ó trae.]

Fetcher s. (fétcheur). El que lleva

Fetich s. (fítich). Fetiche.

Fetichism s. (fítichi-m) Fetichismo.

Fetid adj. (fítid). Fetido

Fetidness s. (fítidnes) Fetor

Fetlock s. (fétloc) Cerneja. — *joint*.

Veter. cuartilla, el menudillo de un

caballo.

Fetor s. (fítor). Hedor

Fetter (to) a. (tu fétter). Engrillar,

encadenar. || Fig. Embarazar.

Fetters s. (fétteurs) Grillos

Fetterless adj. (fétteurs). Desenfrenado, destrabado [ó nada]

Fettle (ro) n. (tu fetti) Hacer poco

Fetus ó **Foetus**. (fítus) Feto.

Feud s. (fiud), Riña, contienda, des-

unión, guerra civil. || Feudo

Feudal adj. (fiudal). Feudal

Feudalism s. (fiudali-m). Feudalismo

Feudality s. (fiudaliti). Feudalidad.

Feudalization s. (fiudaliséchün). En

fundación. [feudar]

Feudalize (ro) a. (tu fiudalizi). En-

feudatario adj. y s. (fiudatori) Feuda-

tario.

Fever s. (fivéur). Med. Fiebre, calen-

tura. *Scarlet —*, fiebre escarlatina.

Milk —, fiebre puerperal. || — n. Cau-

sar, dar calentura.

Feverish adj. (fivéurich). Febricitante,

calenturiento. || Vario, incierto. || Ca-

liente, ardiente.

Feverishly adv. (fivéurichli) De un

modo calenturiento.

Feverishness s. (fivéurichnes). Es-

tado calenturiento. || Ligero acceso de

fiebre. [ciento.]

Feverous adj. (fivéurús). Calentu-

Few adj. (fiu). Poco. || Unos, algunos.

In — words, en pocas palabras. —

people, poca gente.

Fewness s. (fiúnes). Pequeño ó corto

número de personas ó cosas. || Brevedad. [trapacear.]

Fib s. (fib). Mentira. || — n. Mentir,]

Fibre s. (fíber). Fibra, hebra

Fibril s. (fíbril). Fibrilla, filamentillo.

Fibrillous adj. (fíbrilús). Que tiene

las propiedades de las fibrillas.

Fibrin s. (fíbrin). Fibrina.

Fibrous adj. (fíbrús). Fibroso.

Fibula s. (fíbiula). Anat. Peroné. ||

Cir. Sutura. [incon-tante.]

Fickle adj. (fíkl). Voluble, variable,

Fickleness s. (fíklnes). Volubilidad,

inconstancia.

Fickly adv. (fíkli). Inconstantemente

Ficoides s. (fícoídi). Bot. Ficóideo

Fictile adj. (fíctil). De barro.

Fiction s. (fíchéün). Ficción

Fictitious adj. (fíctichús). Ficticio,

contrahecho; fingido.

Fictitiously adv. (fíctichúsli). Fingi-

damente, ficticiamente. [ción.]

Fictitiousness s. (fíctichúsnes). Fic-

Fid s. (fid). Mar. Pasador ó burel. — *of*

a topmast, cuña de mastelero. — *hole*,

ojo de la cuña de mastelero

Fiddle s. (fidl). Violín. || — n. Tocar el

violín. || Enredar ó jugar con las ma-

nos sin hacer nada. — *fadille*, haga-

tella; frioleras. — *stick*, arco de viol-

ín; bagatela. *I don't care a — for it*,

reirse de ello. — *string*, cuerda de

violín. [pues! ¡Vamos!]

Fiddlededee interj. (fidlidi). Vaya

Fiddler s. (fidléur). Violinista, rasca-

tripas.

Fiddling adj. (fidliñ). Tocando el vio-

lín. || Desgarrando el oído. || Zum-

bando. A — *work*, trabajo en balde,

tiempo perdido.

Fidelity s. (fidéliti) Fidelidad.

Fidget (ro) n. (tu fíchet). Vulg. Atra-

sagarse. || — s. Afán, fatiga, inútil.

He is in a —, está en brasas. *What a*

— you are, usted está muy impa-

ciente. [cía, afán.]

Fidgetiness s. (fíchetines) Impacien-

Fidgety adj. (fícheti). Inquieto, impa-

ciente.

Fiducial adj. (fidiúchal) Confiado,

lleno de confianza. || Der. Fiduciario,

de fideicomiso.

Fiducially adv. (fidiúchali) Confiada-

mente; confidentemente.

Fiduciary s. (fidiúchari). Der. Fidei-

comisario. || Fiduciario. || — adj. Con-

fidente; indubitable. || Der. Fiducia-

rio [Qué asco!]

Fie interj. (fiie) Uff! ¡Quita allá!

Fief s. (fi). Feudo.

Field s. (fild). Campo, campaña. || Mil.

Campo de batalla. || Batalla, campaña.

Across the —, por un medio de los

campos. *In the —*, en el campo. *A —*

of ice, un banco de hielo. — *day*, día

de maniobra. — *marshal*, feldmar-

cal. — *piece*, pieza de campaña. —

preaching, predicación al raso — *works*, obras de campana *telegraph*, telégrafo militar de campana
Fieldfare s. (fildfer). Ornith. Zoncal.
Fieldwort s. (fildwurt). Bot. Cienciana.
Fiend s. (find). El demonio, enemigo del género humano.
Fiendish adj. (findich). Hostil. || Diabólico. || Malo, malvado.
Fiendishness s. (findichness). Perversidad, maldad. [al diablo]
Fiendlike adj. (findlike). Semejante.
Fierce adj. (firs). Fiero, feroz, voraz. — *look*, una mirada feroz.
Fiercely adv. (firsli). Furiosamente, ferozmente, cruelmente. [crueldad]
Fierceness s. (firsness). Fierceza, ferocidad.
Fieriness s. (firsness). Arrobo, color. || Aidor.
Fiery adj. (fiuri). Igneo, ardiente, incandescente, encendido. || Fogoso, colérico. *The — bush*, la zarza ardiente. *A — coarser*, un caballo fogoso. — *countenance*, semblante inflamado. — *mine*, mina con gusar.
Fife s. (faif). Pifano. || — n. Tocar el pifano. [este instrumento]
Fifer s. (faifer). Pifano (el que toca).
Fifteen adj. (fiftin). Quince.
Fifteenth adj. (fiftin). Décimoquinto || Mus. Quinceña, doble octava.
Fifth adj. (firf). Quinto || — s. Mus. Quinta.
Fifthly adv. (fifzli). En quinto lugar.
Fiftieth adj. (fiftli). Quincuagésimo.
Fifty adj. num. (fifti). Cincuenta.
Fig s. (fig). Higuera || *Live Indian* —, Bot. Tuna. — *for him*, váyase enhoramala. — *leaf*, hoja de higuera. — *tree*, higuera.
Fight (ro) a. (tu firt) Batirse, combatir. || — a. Combatir por, defenderse. *To — a battle*, dar batalla. *To — a duel*, batirse en desafío. || — s. Batalla, combate, pelea, duelo.
Fighter s. (firtur). Guerrero, combatiente; duelista.
Fighting adj. (firtin). Combatiendo. Aguerrido; combatiente. *I hundred thousand — men*, cien mil combatientes. || — s. Batalla, combate.
Figment s. (figment). Ficción, invención. [falsedad]
Figurability s. (figuiriability). Figurabilidad.
Figural adj. (figuiri). Figurativo. || Mat. Figurado.
Figurant sm. (figuiri). Figurante.
Figure adj. (figuiri). Figurado; parecido á un objeto de una forma determinada.
Figuration s. (figuiriachun). Figura. Configuración; forma. [lino]
Figurative adv. (figuiriativ). Figurativamente.
Figuratively adv. (figuiriativ). Figuradamente, en sentido figurado.
Figure s. (figuiri). Figura. || Hechura,

semejanza. || Talle ó disposición de un cuerpo || Cifra ó número. || Figurar. || Simbolizar. *To — to one's self*, figurarse, imaginarse. || — n. Figurar, hacer papel.
Figured adj. (figuiri). Figurado. Dibujado, obra labrada ó adornada con dibujos. [Rod.]
Figure-head s. (figuiri-hed). Muñeca.
Figurist s. (figuiri). Figurista.
Filaceous adj. (filachus). Hebrero, filamentosos.
Filament s. (filament). Bot. Filamento. || Fis. y Anat. Hebra, fibra.
Filamentous adj. (filamentus). Filamentoso. [fibras]
Filatory s. (filatori). Máquina para hilar.
Filature s. (filatur). Hilanza || Hilandería || Devanadera de capullos.
Filbert s. (filbert). Bot. Avelina.
Filch (ro) a. (tu filch). Sisar, rater, hurtar con sutileza. [zulo]
Filcher s. (filchur). Ratero, ladrón.
File s. (faif). Alambre || Legajo de papeles || Catálogo, lista || Mil. Fila, hilera || Lima. *Half round* —, lima de media luna || — a. Eusartar, embutar || Lima, pulir || De. Declararse en quiebra, archivar. || Mil. Marchar en fila. *To — off*, cortar || Mil. Desfilé.
Filer s. (faifur). Limador.
Filial adj. (filial). Filial.
Filially adv. (filiali). Filialmente.
Filiate (ro) a. (tu filiet). Reconocer a un hijo por suyo. adoptar á alguno por hijo. [Adoption]
Filiation s. (filiechun). Filiación.
Filiform adj. (filiform). Filiforme.
Filigree s. (filigri). Filigrana.
Filigreed adj. (filigrid). Filigranado.
Filings spl. (falis). Limaduras.
Fill (ro) a. (tu fil) Llenar, rellenar, henchir. || Satisfacer. || Hinchar. || — n. Echar de beber. || Llenarse, hartarse, atracarse. *To — up*, colmar. *To — up the time*, emplear el tiempo. *To — one's self out*, comer cuanto se pueda, hartarse. || — s. Hartura, abundancia, satisfacción. *To take one's fill*, tomar lo suficiente.
Filler s. (fildur). Llenador; cargador. Relleno. || Embudo.
Fillet s. (fiet). Venda, tija, faja, cinta. Pulpa de muslo; solomo. || A. J. Filete. || — a. Atar con venda.
Fillibeg s. (fildbeg). Especie de vestido de los montañeses de Escocia.
Filling s. (filin). Relleno, caucho. Trama de tejidos.
Fillip (ro) a. (tu filip). Dar un paparote á alguno. || S. Papirote.
Filly s. (fili). Potranca.
Film s. (fili). Película. || Anat. Membrana. || Fig. Tela, nube. || Fot. Película, gelatina. *Sensitized* —, película sensible. || — a. Cubrir con una película ó membrana.

Filmy s. (filmi). Membranoso, pelucoso. || Fig. Delgado, frágil. || **Filtro** (ro) s. (tu filtri). Filtro || **filtering s.** (filteum). Filtración || *bag*, filtro de tela en figura cómica para filtrar parabe *paper*, papel de filtro

Filth s. (filz). Inmundicia, porquería, basura, suciedad || Corrupción

Filthily adv. (filzli). Asquerosamente, sucientemente.

Filthiness s. (filzines). Inmundicia, suciedad. || Corrupción, impureza

Filthy adj. (filzi). Sucio, puerco, asqueroso.

Filtrate (ro) n. (tu filtriēt). Filtrar. || **Filtration s.** (filtriēchūn) Quim. Filtración. || *gear*, ribetear.

Fimbriate (ro) a. (tu fimbriēt Fran-). Fimbriado, dentado.

Fin s. (fin). Alea. || Barbas de ballena || - a. Recortar, hender

Finable adj. (fainabi). Sujeto a multa

Final s. (final). Final, último || *Declarativo*. *A* - *answer*, respuesta decisiva. *A* - *stroke*, golpe decisivo

Final s. (final). Mus. Final.

Finality s. (finaliti). Finalización

Finally adv. (finali). Finalmente, en fin. || Renta

Finance s. (fináns). Hacienda pública || **Financial adj.** (finánchali). Lo que pertenece a la hacienda o rentas públicas, rentístico

Financially adv. (finánchali). En materia de rentas; rentísticamente.

Financier s. (finánzir). Recaudador || Rentista, hacendista o financiero. || Combista.

Finch s. (finch). Orn. Pinzón.

Find (ro) a. (tu faind). Hallar, encontrar || Descubrir, inventar. || *Declarar*. *I am sorry to* - *that*, veo el dolor que. *Who will* - *the money* ? Quien proveerá el dinero ? *To* - *one's self*, hallarse, estar, experimentar. *To* - *fault with*, tener algo que decir; censurar. *To* - *in*, proveer. *To* - *out*, hallar, inventar, magnar; descubrir. || *Crítico*

Findfault s. (faíndfolt). Consumador, || **Finding s.** (faíndli). Descubrimiento, invención. || Solución. || Verdicto, declaración del jurado.

Findings spl. (faíndins). Herramientas y enseres de zapatero

Fine adj. (fain). Fino, refinado, puro, agudo, cortante, claro, elegante.

cloth, pano fino. *time*, tela fina. || *s.* Multa || *Fin*, conclusión. *In* - *s*, finalmente. || - a. Afinar, refinar, purificar, aclarar. || Lustrar. - *draw*, curar. - *spoken*, hablador afectado. - *spun*, ingeniosamente ideado.

Finely adv. (faíni). Primorosamente, con elegancia, sutilmente.

Finess s. (fínnes). Fineza, delicadeza, || agudeza, sutileza

Finer s. (fínner). *Refinador*

Finery s. (fínneri). Primor, esplendor, elegancia, adorno, *divo* || *Finería*

Finesse s. (fínnes). Artificio, sutileza. || *n* Vides de subterfugios y arti-

Finger s. (fíngeūn) Dedo || Mus. Dedo *The fore* - *s*, dedo índice *Ring* - *s*, dedo anular. *Little* - *s*, dedo meñique *To have a* - *s*, *in the pie*, poner las manos en la masa. || - a. *Tocar*, manosear. || - *n*. Mus. Mover los dedos con método - *board*, mango (de violín, etc.), teclado (de piano) - *end*, punta del dedo - *glass*, enguagüñantes, - *plate*, placa de cristal que se pone en las puertas para conservarlas limpias - *post*, poste. - *stall*, dedito.

Fingered adj. (fíngeūnd) Lo que tiene dedos || Bot. Digitado.

Fingering s. (fíngeūrin). El acto de tocar ligeramente || Mus. Dedeo.

Fingle-fangle s. (fíngeūngl). Brujería, fineza

Finical adj. (fínicali) Delicado, afectado.

Finically adv. (fínicali) Afectadamente, con afectación

Finicalness s. (fínicalnes) Demasiada delicadeza

Finikin adj. (fínikin). Paramallero.

Finis s. (fánni) Clarificación.

Finish (ro) a. (tu finich). Acabar, terminar, concluir. || - *s* Acabamiento, como la última mano. || *lecto*

Finished adj. (finich). Acabado, perfecto.

Finisher s. (finichūr). El que da la última mano a alguna cosa

Finishing s. (finichūn). Acabamiento, perfección. || *adj* El que acaba

To give the - *stroke to*, dar la última mano a

Finito adj. (fánni). Finito, limitado

Finately adv. (fánnati) Limitadamente. || *cion*, restricción

Finiteness s. (fánnatnes). Limitación

Finland npr. (fánlánd) Geog. Finlandia. || *adj* de Finlandia, finlandés

Finlander s. (fánlándūr) Finlandés

Finless adj. (fínles) Sin aleta

Finlike adj. (fínlike) Afectado

Finn s. (fin) V. *FINLANDIA*

Finny adj. (fínni). Armado de aletas.

Fir s. (fíur). Bot. Abeto. - *tree*, abeto. *Scotch* - *s*, pino.

Fire s. (fíur). Fuego, lumbre. || Calórico || Incendio. *Slow* - *s*, fuego lento.

To set - *to*, *to set on* - *s*, pegar fuego, quemar, incendiar. *By the* - *s*, a la lumbre, sentado junto al fuego

To put out the - *s*, apagar el fuego. *Wild* - *s*, fuego griego *To take* - *s*, *easily*, tomar fuego fácilmente, tener el genio muy vivo || - a. Encender, abrasar, quemar, avivar el fuego || Animar.

Without firing a shot, sin tirar un cañonazo, un fusilazo. *To — off*, descargarse. || — n. Encenderse, enojarse, enfadarse || *Tiar*, disparar, hacer fuego. *To — at, upon*, tinar á. — *alarm*, avisador de incendios. — *extinguisher*, granada extingüiva empleada para extinguir los incendios.

Firearms s. (fáirarms). Armas de fuego.

Fireball s. (fáirbol) Granada. || Bólido.

Firebrand s. (fáirbrand) Tizón ó tea || Incendiario, zizanero. || Botafuego

Fire-brick s. (fáirbric). Ladrillo refractario. [de bomberos.]

Fire-brigade s. (fáirbrigued). Brigada.

Fire-clay s. (fáircle). Tierra refractaria.

Fire-damp s. (fáirdamp) Grisú.

Firedog s. (fáidog). Morillo de hogar

Fire-engine s. (fáir-enchin) Bomba de apagar los incendios.

Fire-escape s. (fáireskep). Aparato de salvamento; escala de seguridad.

Firefly s. (fáirillai) Luciérnaga.

Fire-grate s. (fáirgrat). Reja de hogar.

Fire-guard s. (fáirguéid) Guardafuego.

Fire-insurance s. (fairinchuirans) Seguro contra incendios.

Fire-irons s. (fáirairéurns). Juego de enseres de hogar.

Fire-lighter s. (fáirlaitéur). Tea ú otra materia muy combustible para encender el fuego.

Fire-lock s. (fáirlök). Fusil, carabina.

Fireman s. (fáirman). Bombero.

Fire-place s. (fáirples). Atrio, hogar.

Fireplug s. (fáirplég) Tapon de los encanados para apagar los incendios.

Fireproof adj. (fáirpruf). A prueba de fuego, incombustible. [chimenea.]

Fire-screen s. (fáirserin). Pantalla de

Fire-ship s. (fáirship) Mar Brulote.

Fire-shovel s. (fáirshovél). Paleta.

Fire-side s. (fáirsaid). Hogar, fogón de chimenea. || — adj. Lo que pertenece al hogar. [bre.]

Fire-wood s. (fáirud). Leña para quemar.

Fire-work s. (fáir-work). Fuego artificial. [to del fuego.]

Fire-worship s. (fáir-uéurchip). Cul-

Fire-worshipper s. (fáir-uéurchipeúr) Adorador del fuego.

Firing s. (fáirín). Descarga. || Combustible.

Firkin s. (féurkin). Tonel ó barrilito.

Firm adj. (féurn). Firme, fuerte, duro; constante, seguro: sólido. *The — land*, la tierra firme. *The market is —*, el mercado está firme. || — s. Razón social, firma. [mento]

Firmament s. (féurmament). Firma-

Firmamental adj. (féurmamental). Perteneciente al firmamento.

Firman s. (féurman). Firmán.

Firmly adv. (férmli). Firmemente, fuertemente.

Firmness s. (féurnnes) Firmeza, firmeza, estabilidad.

First adj. ord. (féúrta). Primero || *lantero*, primitivo. *The twenty — of December*, el veinte y uno de diciembre || — adv. Primeramente, en primer lugar, al principio. *To go —*, ir al encuentro de — *at* —, desde luego, al principio. — *born*, primogénito — *class*, de primera clase. — *fruit* — *fruit*, las primicias. — *rate*, un mérito superior.

First-hand adj. (féursthand). De primera mano. || — s. Primer depósito. || Com. *Goods received* mercaderías recibidas sin intermediario.

Firstling s. (féurstliñ). Primogénito

Firstly adv. (féurstli). V. *First*.

Firth s. (féurz). Estrecho, canal. || Desembocadero. || Nasa.

Fisc s. (fisc). Fisco. [Fiscal]

Fiscal s. (fiscal). Fisco. || — adj.

Fish s. (fisch). Pez, pescado. || *Fish*, dama, peón; tanto. || Mar Gemelo, gaburón. *Sea —*, pescado de mar. *Fresh-water —*, pez de agua dulce. *To have other — to fry*, tener otras cosas en que pensar. || — a. Pescar, registrar, buscar en. *To — in troubled waters*, Fig. Pescar en río revuelto || — n. Pescar, buscar. *To — for trout*, pescar truchas. *To — for compliments*, buscar cumplimientos. — *basket*, cesto para pescado — *bone*, espina. — *bag*, pescadero. — *hook*, anzuelo, garfio. — *kettle*, utensilio para cocer el pescado. — *market*, pescadería. — *pond*, vivero. — *stall*, pescadería.

Fisher s. (ficheúr) Pescador.

Fisherman s. (ficheúrman). Pescador de profesión. || Barca pescadora

Fishery s. (ficheúri). Pesca, pesquería

Fishiness s. (fichinos). Gusto de pescado. || Abundancia de pesca.

Fishing s. (fichlñ). Pesca; pesquería, pesquería || — adj. De pesca. *line*, caña de pescar. — *rod*, mango de la caña de pescar. — *tackle*, enseres, aparejos de pescar.

Fishmonger s. (fichmécungéur) Pescadero, pescadora.

Fish-wife s. (fich-uáif). Pescadora

Fishy adj. (fichi). Relativo á los pescados. || Abundante de pescado.

Fissiparous adj. (fispáreús). Fispáreo

Fissure s. (fichíur). Grieta, hendidura. || — a. Hender, hacer grietas

Fist s. (fist). Puño. || — a. Apuñetear || Fam. Apuñar. || Empuñar.

Fisticuffs s. (fistikéufs). Puñadas, riuo de puñadas.

Fistula s. (fistiula). Cir. Fístula.

Fistular adj. (fistiular). Fistular, fistuloso.

Fistulate (to) n. (tu fistiulet). Ab-

tolar, hacerse fistuloso. || — a Hacer un canalito : horadar.

Fistuloso adj. (fistulōsus) Fistuloso.

Fit s. (fit) Med. Acceso, ataque, arrebatado || Período. || Capricho, fantasía

|| Traje, modo de ir vestido. *A — of madness*, un acceso de locura. *Fitting* —, desmayo. *To move by fits and starts*, proceder a tontas y a locas.

That coat is a bad —, este traje es mal. || — adj. Apto, idóneo, hábil, capaz, bueno para *To make —*, preparar, disponer. *If you think —*, si a Vd. le parece. || — a. Ajustar, acomodar; igualar, adaptar. || Preparar, disponer. || Calzar, vestir. *I must have shoes that — me well*, necesito zapatos que me calcen bien. *To — out*, preparar, proveer, equipar a uno, tripular; armar. *To — up*, ajustar, acomodar, componer, adornar. || Disponer. || — n. Ser propio para, estar en estado de; adaptarse. *The windows — well*, las ventanas cierran bien

Fitch s. (fitch). Bot. Garbanzo

Fitched s. (fitched). **Fitchew** (fitchu) Zool. Veso. [choso]

Fitful adj. (fitful) Fantástico, caprichoso

Fitly adv. (fitly) Aptamente, comodamente.

Fitness s. (fitness). Aptitud, idoneidad, conveniencia. — *of time*, oportunidad

Fitter s. (fitter). Dispendedor, acomodador. || Ajustador.

Fitting adj. (fitting). Propio para, apropiado, adecuado a || s. Adaptación. Corte (de un traje etc.). || —s, el conjunto de piezas de una máquina, bicicleta, etc. — *out*, equipo, ajuar, canastillo. *Gas —s*, instalación de gas. *Shop —s*, mueblaje de una tienda.

Electric —s, accesorios para alumbrado eléctrico

Fittingly adv. (fittingly) Propiamente

Fitz s. (fits). Sinónimo de hijo.

Five adj. num. (fiv). Cinco. — *o'clock*, refección a las cinco cuyo objeto es la conversación.

Fives s. (fives). Un juego de pelota.

|| Vet. Avivas

Fix (to) a. (tu fics). Fijar, establecer, parar, detener || Señalar. || — n. Fijarse. *I am fixed on that*, estoy resuelto a ello. || — s. Fam. Dificultad

Fixable adj. (fixable). Fijable

Fixation s. (ficsécheun). Fijación || Firmeza.

Fixed adj. (fiest). Fijado, fijo, inmóvil

Fixedly adv. (ficsedli) Fijamente, ciertamente. [tabilidad.]

Fixedness s. (ficsednes) Firmeza, es-

Fixity s. (ficsiti). Fijeza

Fixture s. (fikstiu). Cosa fija. || Cosas innuebles. *The —s of a school-room*, las dependencias de una clase. *Inventory of —s*, inventario de un lugar

Fizgig s. (fizguig). Cohete pequeño

Fiz (ro) n. (tu fis). **Fizzle** (ro) (tu fisl) Silbar || Espumar. [Pam Aturdir.]

Flabbergast (ro) a. (tu flabérgast). [

Flabbily adv. (flábil). Flojamente

Flabbiness s. (flábles). Flojedad.

Flabby adj. (flábi) Blando, flojo

Flaccid adj. (flacsid) Flojo, endeble. || Méd. Flácido.

Flaccidity s. (flacidity). **Flacidness** (flacisidness) Flojedad, flaqueza.

Flaccidly adv. (flacsidli). Blandamente, flojamente.

Flag (ro) n. (tu flag). Pender, colgar. ||

Flaquear, debilitarse. || — a. Debilitar. || Enlosar, embalsosar. || Dejar caer. || — s. Bandera, pabellón. || Bot.

Gradiolo. || Losa, baldosa. *Red —*, pabellón rojo *Black —*, pabellón negro. *To hoist a —*, enarbolar un pabellón. *To lower the —*, arriar la

bandera — *bearer*, portaestandarte. — *officer*, comandante de escuadra.

— *ship*, navío almirante. — *staff*, asta de pabellón. — *stone*, baldosa.

Flagellant s. (fláchelant). Flagelante.

Flagellate (ro) a. (tu fláchelet). Azotar, flajear [gelación, disciplina.]

Flagellation s. (fláchelechun). Fla-

Flagellator s. (flácheletéur). Flagelador

Flagiolet s. (fláchelet). Caramillo.

Flagginess s. (fláckines). Flojedad.

Flagging s. (fláguin). Postración. || Enlosado, embalsosado.

Flaggy s. (flágui) Flojo, lacio, endeble, insipido.

Flagitious s. (fláchiechus). Facineroso, malvado, vicioso

Flagitiously adv. (fláchiechusli) Atrozmente.

Flagitiousness s. (fláchiechusnes). Maldad, perversidad, atrocidad.

Flagon s. (flágon). Frasco

Flagrance s. (flégrans). **Flagrancy** (flégransi). Fragancia. [Notorio]

Flagrant adj. (flégrant). Flagrante. ||

Flagrantly adv. (flégranthi) Ardientemente; notoriamente

Flail s. (fléil). Mayal

Flake s. (flék) Copo. || Lámina, capa, tonga, tongada. — *s of snow*, copo de nieve. || — a. Reducir una cosa a copos. || — n. Romperse en forma de láminas.

Flakiness s. (flákines). Estado coposo.

Flaky adj. (fléki). Vedijoso, vedijado. || Laminoso. || Escamoso

Flam s. (flam). Capricho. || Cuento. || Embuste. || — a. Divertir con cuentos y mentiras.

Flambeau s. (flámbo) Antorcha.

Flamboyant adj. (flambóiant). Flamígero.

Flame s. (flém). Llama, llamarada, fuego. || Pasión. || — a. Arder; brillar. || Inflamarse.

Flameless s. (flémles). Sin llama.

Flamen s. (flémēn) Flamen.
Flaming s. (flémīn) Flammante.
Flamingly adv. (flémīnli) Esplendidamente, magníficamente.
Flamingo s. (flamīngo) Orn. Flamenco.
Flammable adj. (flámamābl) Inflamable.
Flamy adj. (flémi) Inflamado.
Flanders (flándēurs). Geog. Flandes.
Flange s. (flanch). Realce; repisa, borde saliente, rodete, redondel.
Flank s. (flanc). Ijada. || Fort. Costado, flanco. || Arq. Costado. || Mil. Ala. *In* —, por el flanco. || — a. Atacar el flanco de un ejército. || Fort. Flanquear. || n. Llegar á, tocar á. || Defender los flancos.
Flanker s. (flánkēur). Fort. Flanco. || Mil. Flanqueador. || — a. Flanquear.
Flannel s. (flánel) Flanela.
Flap s. (flap) Cacheto, bofetón, alazo. || Mala jugada. || Falda, faldilla; oreja de zapato, ala de sombrero, lobulo de la oreja; hoja de una mesa que se dobla; válvula, labios de una herida. || Mantiguera. || Mosquedor. || Escotillón de puente levadizo. || — a. Golpear, pegar. || Agitar, sacudir. *To — the wings*, aletear. — *eared*, orejado.
Flare (to) n. (tu fler). Lucir, brillar, deslumbrar, relampaguear. *A — up*, llama repentina, relámpago subito. || Fam. Colera. || s. Luz vacilante.
Flaring adj. (flérīn) Vacilante, resplandeciente. *ribbons*, cintas vistosas.
Flash s. (flach) Relámpago, llamarada. || Cualquier situación pasajera y corta. || Bombellón *of the eye*, ojeadas. — *of wit*, agudeza, rasgo. || adj. Vil, bajo, ordinario. — *language*, caló, jergonza. || n. s. a. Relampaguear. || Brillar. Saltar. || Prorumpir en chistes ó agudezas.
Flasher s. (fláchēur). Hombre ligero.
Flashily adv. (fláchili) Superficialmente.
Flashing adj. (fláchīn) Estrepitoso, ruidoso, que estalla. || — s. Destello de luz. || Chorro de agua. [rente].
Flashy adj. (fláchī) Superficial, apa-
Flash s. (flase). Frasco, redoma, botella. || Frasco de pólvora, polvorín.
Flasket s. (flásket), Fuente ó plato grande.
Fiat s. (flat). Llanura; plano. || Bajío, escollo. — *of an oar*. Mar. Pala de remo. || Mús. Bemol. || Barca chata. || Arq. Techo llano, liso. || Fam. Mentecato. || Piso de una casa. || — adj. Llano, liso, plano; raso, chato. || Insulso, insipido. — *wine*, vino evaporado. || Absoluto. *A — lie*, una mentira manifiesta. || — a. Allanar; aplastar, achatar. || Evaporar. || Desazonar. || — n. Aplannar. || Mús. Bajar la

voz. — *bottomed*, de fondo llano.
iron, plancha para la ropa.
Flatly adv. (flátlī). Horizontalmente, llanamente. || De plano. || Absolutamente.
Flatness s. (flátnes) Llanura, llano. || Desahrimiento. || Abatimiento. || Insulso.
Flatten (to) a. (tu flátn). Allanar, aplastar, aplastar. || Evaporar. || Abatir. || — n. Atontarse.
Flatter (to) a. (tu fláteur). Adular, lisonjear. *I — myself that*, yo me lisonjeo que. [lisonjero, zalamero].
Flatterer adj. (fláteurēur). Adulador.
Flattering s. (fláteuriā). Adulación.
Flatteringly adv. (fláteuriān). Con zalamería, halaguetamente.
Flattery s. (fláteuri) Adulación, lisonja.
Flatulence s. (flátiulens), Flatulency s. (flátiulensi). Flatulencia.
Flatulent adj. (flátiulent). Flatulento. || Fig. Hinchado.
Flaunt (to) n. (to flont). Payonearse. || — s. Boria. || Insolencia, ostentación.
Flaunting adj. (flótiān). Soberbio, arrogante.
Fauntingly adv. (flóntiānī). Soberbiamente, arrogantemente.
Flavorous adj. (flévorus). Sabroso. || Oloroso.
Flavour s. (flévēur). Sabor ó gusto suave. || Saineto. || Fragrancia, perfume, humillo. || — a. Saborear, perfumar.
Flavourless adj. (flévēurles) Sin sabor, insipido, inodoro.
Flavous adj. (flévūs). Flavo.
Flaw s. (flo). Resquebradura, hendidura, grieta, pelo, pano, raja. || Falta, defecto, tacha. || Mar. Ralaga. || Multo. || a. Rajar, hender.
Flawless adj. (floles). Sano, entero, liso exento de rajas.
Flawy adj. (flói) Agrietado, grietoso, lleno de faltas ó tachas.
Flax s. (flaes). Lino. — *seed*, grano de lino. — *spinner*, hilador de lino. — *comb*, rastrillo. — *dresser*, rastrillador para el lino. — *dressing*, rastrilleo del lino.
Flaxen adj. (fláescūn) De lino. || Rubio. — *haired*, que tiene los cabellos rubios. || De color claro.
Flaxy adj. (flácsi). Semejante al lino.
Flay (to) a. (tu flé) Desollar.
Flayer s. (fléuēur). Desollador.
Flea s. (fli). Pulga. *To have a — on's ear*, concebir inquietudes. *but* "picadura de pulga.
Fleam s. (flem). Fleme.
Fleawort s. (fléuēurd). Bot. Pulguera.
Fleek (flek), **Fleeker** (to) a. (flékuēn). Sulpicar de manchas.
Flection s. (flékeuēn). Flexión.
Fledge adj. (fléch). Voladero; emplar-

mado. || — a. Emplumecer, em-
plumar. [visto de plumas.]
Fledged adj. (fledhd). Voladero, pro-
Fledgeling s. (fledhlin). Pajarito
proximo a salir del nido.
Flee (ro) n. (tu fli). Huir, escaparse.
Fleece s. (flis). Vellón. *Golden* —,
toison de Oro. || — a. Esquilár. ||
Desnudar, despojar. || Blanquear.
Fleecer s. (flicsur). Despojador, ladrón
Fleecy adj. (flisi). Lanudo.
Fleer (ro) n. (tu flir). Mofarse de al-
guno || — a. Mofar, burlar. || s.
Burla, mueca.
Fleerer s. (flircur). Mofador, burlón.
Fleet s. (flit). Escuadra, armada. || —
adj. Veloz, ligero — *footed*, de pies
ligeros || — a. Volar, desvanecerse ||
Flotar || Desnatar la leche. || n.
Huirse rápidamente, || Desvanecerse.
Fleeting adj. (flitin). Fugaz. || Pasa-
jero, transitorio.
Fleetly adv. (flitli). Velozmente.
Fleetness s. (flitnes). Velocidad
Fleming s. (flémin). Flamenco, a.
Flemish adj. (flémich). Flamenco.
Flense (to) a. (tu flens). Despedazar
una ballena y sacar la grasa.
Flensing s. (flensin). Acción de despe-
dazar una ballena y sacar la grasa.
Flesh s. (flesh). Carne. *Live* —, carne
viva. || a. Cebat perros ó aves de
rapina, dar la ralea a. || Acostumbar.
— *brush*, cepillo para fricciones.
— *colour*, color de carne. — *coloured*,
de color de carne. — *day*, día de
carne. — *glove*, guantes para friccio-
nes. — *hook*, gauche. — *meat*, ali-
mentación animal. — *pot*, marmita.
— *worm*, gusanos (en la carne cor-
rompida). || Gordura.
Fleshiness s. (fléchines). Carnosidad
Fleshing s. (fléchin). Acción de cebat
perros ó aves ó de acostumar y endu-
recer a una persona.
Fleshless adj. (fléchles). Descarnado.
Fleshliness s. (fléchlines). Carnalidad
Fleshy adj. (fléchli). Carnal. || Animal.
Fleshy adj. (fléchli). Carnoso, mollar,
pulposo, corporal.
Flew s. (fiu). Belfos.
Flexibility s. (flexibiliti). **Flexible-**
ness (flexibilitnes). Flexibilidad.
Flexible adj. (flécsibl). Flexible, cor-
vaco, dócil.
Flexile adj. (flécsil). Flexible.
Flexion s. (fléchoun). Flexión.
Flexor s. (flécsor). Anat. Musculo
flexor.
Flexuous adj. (flécsious). Tortuoso,
vario, inconstante. || Bot. Flexuoso.
Flexure s. (flécsur). Flexión, juntura,
corvadura. || Golpe seco.
Flick s. (flie). Lonja de tocino. ||
Flicker (ro) a. (tu flikur). Aleatear,
fluctuar.
Flickering adj. (flikcurin). Vacilante, |

trémulo. — *flame*, llama vacilante. ||
— s. Temblor, agitacion de alas. ||
Vacilación. [inulamente.]
Flickeringly adv. (flikcurinli). Tie-
Flier s. (fliecur). Fugitivo || Volante
Flight s. (flait). Huida, fuga. || Vuelo,
bandada de pajaros || Descarga || Re-
bato *To betake one's self to* —, escapar,
fugarse *To put to* —, almyentar. *At*
one —, de la misma categoría *The*
off fancy, el vuelo de la imaginación
A — *of steps*, escalera.
Flightiness s. (flaitnes). Ligereza,
atolondramiento. [constante.]
Flighty adj. (flaiti). Veloz, ligero, in-
Flimsily adv. (flimsih). Flojamente.
Flimsiness s. (flimsines). Ligereza. ||
Cosa insignificante. || Dejado.
Flimsy adj. (flimsi). Debil. || Vulgar,
futil. *A* — *excuse*, una excusa frívola
Flinch (ro) n. (tu flinch). Renunciar á.
|| Titubear. || Faltar.
Flincher adj. (flinchcur). El que re-
nuncia; el que vacila.
Flinders s. (flindcurs). Astillas, pe-
dazos, piezas, fragmentos.
Fling (to) a. (tu flin). Arrojar, tirar,
lanzar. *To* — *away*, desperdiciar,
desechar. *To* — *down*, demoler, ar-
ruinar. *To* — *out*, expresar, proferir,
echar fuera. || — n. Agitarse, ma-
nearse, revolverse. || — s. Tiro. ||
Mueca, gesto. || dor. || Mofador
Flinger adj. (flincur). Tirador, arrojador
Flint s. (flint). Pedernal. — *glass*, cris-
tal de roca. — *hearted*, insensible.
She would skin a —, es la miseria
misma.
Flintiness s. (flintines). De pedernal. ||
Flinty adj. (flinti). Hecho de pedernal
|| Empedernido, cruel.
Flippancy s. (flipansi). Volubilidad,
petulancia, locuacidad. || Imperti-
nencia. [locuaz.]
Flippant adj. (flipant). Petulante. ||
Flippantly adv. (flipanti). Locuaz-
mente.
Flirt (ro) n. (tu flirt) Mofar || Corre-
tear. || Proceder o portarse con lige-
reza. || Cocar, coquetear. || a Tirar
o arrojar. || Mofar, burlar || Manejar.
She — *sher fun*, ella se abanica. || —
s. Golpe repentino, gesto, gesticula-
ción. || Coqueta || Mueca, burla.
Flirtation s. (flirtcheun). **Flirting**
(flirtiñ). Movimiento ligero, ligereza.
|| Vanidad. || Coquetaria.
Flirtingly adv. (flirtiñli). Atolondra-
damente. || Con coquetaria
Flit (ro) n. (tu flit). Volar revolotear.
|| Agitarse.
Flitch s. (flitch). Lonja de tocino,
Flitter s. (flitcur). Harapo, andrango.
Flitter-mouse s. (flitcurmaus). Mur-
ciélago
Flitting adj. (flitin). Fugitivo, pasajero
— s. Huida; vuelo rápido.

Float (ro) n. (tu flot). Flotar. || Fluctuar. || Cernerse. || Nadar. *To — away*, ser arrastrado por la corriente. || — a. Hacer flotar, hacer sobrenadar. || Sumergir, inundar. || Poner a flote un barco. || — s. Ola, oleada, flujo. || Masa flotante; almadia. || Corcho de una caña de pescar.

Floatable adj. (flotabl). Flotante.

Floating adj. (flótiñ). Flotante. --- *capital*, capital flotante. --- *debt*, deuda flotante. --- *battery*, batería flotante.

Flocculence s. (flókiulens). Estado lanoso. [lanoso.]

Flocculent adj. (flókiulent). Velludo.

Flock s. (floc). Manada, rebaño; bandada. || Conjunto. || Vedija de lana. || Paño deshilado. || — a. Congregarse, atroparse.

Floe s. (flo). Masa de hielos flotante.

Flog (ro) a. (tu flog). Azotar

Flogging s. (flóguin). Tunda, felpa, zurra. || Prov. Azotear, pela

Flood s. (flud). Diluvio, inundación || Flujo. || Menstruo. [mergir.]

Flood (ro) a. (tu flud). Inundar, su

Flood-gate s. (flúdgúet). Compuerta de esclusa. [ina.] || Inundación.

Flooding s. (flúdiñ). Hemorragia uterina.

Floor s. (flor). Pavimento, suelo, piso. || Era. *French —*, entarrimado. *Ground —*, piso bajo. --- *oil-cloth*, linóleo. || — a. Solar, poner suelo, entarimar. || Fig. tapar.

Flooring s. (flóriñ). Suelo, piso, pavimento. || Entarimado || Compuerta de esclusa.

Flop (ro) a. (tu flop). Alestar. || Bajar.

Flora npr. (flóra). Flora.

Floral adj. (floral). Floral.

Florence s. (flórens). Florin || Especie de tela de seda. || — npr. Florencia

Florentine s. (flórentain). Florentino, florentina. || Tela de seda.

Florescence s. (florésens). Bot. Florecencia.

Floret s. (flóret). Florecilla. || Florete.

Florid adj. (flórid). Vivo, brillante. || Embellecido con flores.

Floridity s. (floriditi). Floridness (floridnes). Frescura de color. [fero.]

Floriferous adj. (floriférens). Flori-

Floriform adj. (flóriform). Floriforme.

Florin s. (flórin). Florin.

Florist s. (flórist). Florista

Floscular adj. (flóskiular). Flosculous (flóskiulens). Bot. Flosculoso.

Floscule s. (flóskul). Bot. Flosculo.

Floss s. (flos). Bot. Borra, pelusilla, plumón.

Floss-silk s. (flós-silk). Seda floja.

Flotilla s. (flotal-la). Flotilla.

Flotsam (flótsam). Flotson (flótsón). spl. Restos de un buque naufrago.

Flounce (ro) a. (tu fláuns). Agitarse, revolcarse, revolverse. || — a. Guar-

necer de flocos. || — s. Sobresalto, temblor. || Fleco.

Flounder s. (fláundeür). Ictiol. Acedía || — n. Revolverse, agitarse, patear. || Chapotear en el agua.

Flour s. (fláur). Harina. — *mill*, molino de harina. --- *dealer*, comerciante en harinas. || — a. Moler la harina. || Enharinar.

Flourish (ro) a. (tu flórich). Florecer. || Fig. Prosperar, vanagloriarse. ||

|| Usar un lenguaje florido; amplificar || Agitar una cosa en el aire. || Mus.

Flórear. || — a. Florear, bordar con flores. || Blandir un arma. || Exornar

con flores retóricas. || Embellecer. || — s. Valentía. || Esplendor; fausto,

ostentación || Floreo de palabras. || Rasgos. || Mus. Floreo.

Flourishing adj. (flórichiñ). Floreciente, prospero.

Flourishingly adv. (flórichiñi). Pomposamente; con ostentación.

Flout (ro) a. (tu fláut). Insultar, burlarse de alguno; mofarse. || Provocar.

|| — n. Portarse de un modo grosero — s. Mofa, burla; insulto.

Flouting adj. (fláutiñ). Insultante.

Floutingly adv. (fláutiñi). Insolentemente.

Flow (ro) a. (tu flo). Fluir. || Rebosar,

desaguar. || Inundar. || Flotar. || Mar

Creer la marea. *How many ages have —ed away since that day*, cuántos

siglos han pasado desde ese día. *Light —s from the sun*, la luz procede del sol. || s. Mar. Creciente. || Copia,

abundancia, muchedumbre. || Flujo de palabras.

Flower s. (fláucür). Flor. *She was the — of the family*, ella era la más hermosa de la familia. --- *basket*, canasta

de flores. --- *de-luce*, Bot. Iris --- *garden*, jardín. --- *leaf*, pétalo. ---

maker, fabricante de flores artificiales. --- *pot*, tiesto. --- *show*, exposición de

flores. --- *stalk*, pedúnculo. --- *stand*,

jardinera. --- *work*, obras de flores || — n. Florecer. || a. Florear, adorni-

nar con flores postizas.

Flowered adj. (fláucürd). Adornado con dibujos florales.

Floweret s. (fláucüret). Florecita.

Flowering s. (fláucüriñ). Adornado de flores artificiales. || — s. Eflores-

cencia.

Flowerless adj. (fláucürles). Sin flores

Flowery adj. (fláucüri). Florido.

Flowing dja. (flóñ). Corriente. || Flo-

tante, ondante || — s. Derrame, inun-

dación, desbordamiento. [mento.]

Flowingly adv. (flóñi). Abundante-

Fluke (flük). Ictiol. Acedia.

Fluate s. (flüet). Quím. Fluato.

Fluctuate (ro) a. (tu flóctüet). Fluctuar. || Avanzar y retroceder. || Titu-

Fluctuating adj. (fluctuatiñ). Variable, inconstante, indeciso.
Fluctuation s. (fluctuatiñ). Fluctuación. [Pelusa.]
Flue s. (flu). Cañón de chimenea. ||
Fluency s. (fluñsi). Fluidez, afluencia, facundia; volubilidad.
Fluent adj. (fluñt). Fluido, líquido. || Fluente, corriente. || — s. Arroyo.
Fluently adv. (fluñtli). Corrientemente; con soltura.
Fluff s. (fluf). Borra; vello que cubre las vemas de los árboles. [Fluido.]
Fluid s. (fluíd). Fluido. || — adj. [Fluido.]
Fluidity s. (fluíditi). **Fluidness** (fluídnes) Fluidez.
Flume s. (flum). Canal.
Flummery s. (flumēuri). Jalea de harina de avena. || Cháchara.
Flunky s. (flunñki). Lacayo. || Fig. Hombre servil.
Flunkyism s. (flunñkiism). Servilismo.
Fluor s. (fluor). Fluidez. || Quím. Fluor. [Leucorrea.]
Fluor-albus s. (fluor-albñs). Med.
Fluoric adj. (fluóric). Fluórico. — *acid*, ácido fluórico.
Fluorid s. (fluorid). **Fluoride** (fluóraid). Quím. Fluoruro.
Fluorine s. (fluorain). Quím. Fluor.
Fluoroscope s. (fluurosco). Fluoroscopio.
Flurry s. (fluri). Ráfaga. || Priesa, precipitación. || Sonrojo. || Chaparrón. || — a. Confundir; alarmar.
Flush (ro) n. (tu fluch). Brotar. || Subir, salirse, arrojarse. || Sonrojar. || — a. Animar. || Limpiar las cloacas. || — adj. Fresco, robusto, lleno de vigor; afectado. || Opulento *To be* — *of ready money*, tener de que. || — s. Rubor, bochorno. || Flujo, || Copia; abundancia; afluencia. || Serie de naipes del mismo palo.
Flusher s. (flucheur). Ornít. Alcotán.
Flushing npr. (fluchin). Geog. Flesinga. || — s. Rubor, bochorno. || Limpia de un pozo. [plunder.]
Flushness s. (fluchñes). Frescura, etc.
Fluster (ro) a. (tu flusteur). Embriagar á uno á medias. || Fig. Atolondrar. || s. Arrebato, agitación.
Flute s. (flüt). Flauta. *Beaked* —, flauta dulce. || *Plieguer*. || Arq. Estría. || — a. Estriar. || Alechugar, rizar, plegar. || — n. Tocar la flauta.
Fluting s. (flütiñ). Arq. Estriadura.
Flutter (ro) n. (tu flusteur) Revolucionar. || Pavonearse. || Estar en agitación. *My heart* — *s*, el corazón me late. || — a. Desordenar. || Cambiar sin orden. || Agitar, turbar. || — s. Alboroto; agitación; vibración. *To be all of a* —, estar agitado.
Fluttering s. (flusteriñ). Agitación; perturbación; confusión.
Fluvial adj. (fluíval). Fluvial.

Fluviograph s. (fluviógraf). Fluvio, grafo [viómetro.]
Fluviometer s. (fluviomētur). Fluviométrico.
Fluviometric adj. (fluviométric). Fis. Fluviométrico.
Flux s. (flucs). Flujo || Cambio, mudanza. — *of blood*, flujo de sangre, disenteria. || — adj. Inconstante, mudable. || — a. Fundir, derretir.
Flexibility s. (flucsibiliti). Flexibilidad. [Mat. Cálculo diferencial.]
Fluxion s. (fluckhēun). Med. Fluxión.
Fly (ro) a. (tu flái). Volar. || Desaparecerse de la vista. || Pasar ligeramente. || Dejar, abandonar. || Cazar con halcón || Huir, escapar. *Sparks* — *upwards*, las chispas se elevan en el aire. *To* — *into a passion*, estallar, encenderse en cólera. *To* — *about*, revoltear. *To* — *at*, arrojarse. *To* — *back*, quedarse parado sin poder andar; tirar coces: Refugiarse *To* — *over*, volar por encima de, pasar. *To* — *open*, abrirse una cosa de repente *To* — *out*, marcharse; desenfrenarse *To* — *to*, escaparse; recurrir á. *To let* —, lanzar, arrojar || — s. Mosca || Mec. Brazo de romana; volante de una máquina. || Vuelo de bandera. || Cabriolé. || Mar. Rosa de los vientos. *Spanish* —, cantárida. *Gail* —, tábano. — *bitten*, manchado por las moscas — *blow*, corrompido por las moscas carne). — *catcher*, matamoscas. — *fishng*, pesca con anzuelo cebado de moscas — *leaf*, hoja blanca en el principio y en el fin de los libros. — *trap*, — *paper*, mosquero. — *wheel*, Mec. volante.
Flyer s. (fláiēur). Fugitivo
Flying adj. (fláiñ). Volador, flotante — *colours*, banderas desplegadas — *artillery*, artillería á caballo. — *camp*, campo volante — *fish*, pez volador
Foal s. (fol). Potro, potrillo, buche. || a. Parir una yegua ó una burra
Foalbit s. (fólbít) Bot. Cardo borriquero.
Foam s. (fom). Espuma. || — n. Espumar. || Echar espumarajos. [moso.]
Foamy adj. (fómi). Espumajoso, espumoso.
Fob s. (fob). Faltriquera pequeña. || — a. Engañar, defraudar.
Focal adj. (fócal). Focal, céntrico.
Focil s. (fósil). Anat. Tibia, canilla.
Focus (ro) n. (tu fókñs) Conducir, llevar á un foco || — s. Opt. Foco. || Punto de concentración.
Fodder s. (fódeur) Forraje || — a. Dar forraje al ganado, forrajear.
Fodderer s. (fódeurēur) Forrajeador.
Foe s. (fó). Enemigo, adversario.
Foelike adv. (fólaik). Hostilmente.
Foeman s. (fómēun). Enemigo.
Fog s. (fog). Niebla || Mar. Señal de niebla — *horn*, Mar. sirena. || — a. y n. Envolver en nieblas.

Fogginess s. (fóguines). Oscuridad, espesura de la niebla. || Fig. Lerdo.

Foggy adj. (fógu). Nebuloso, brumoso.

Foh! interj. ¡Quita allá!

Foible s. (fóibl). Debilidad, flaqueza. || Imperfección.

Foil (ro) a. (tu foil). Desbaratar, frustrar. || — s. Calda, desventaja. || Chasco. || Hoja de metal. || Florete. || Contraste. *Brass* —, oropel. *Tin* —, lámina de estaño [trador.]

Foller s. (fóilür). Vencedor. || Frus-

Folling s. (fóilin). Freza.

Foin (ro) a. (tu foin). Dar estocadas. || — s. Estocada.

Foist (to) a. (tu foist). Insertar, subrepticamente; falsificar. || Frugar una mentira. || Introducirse. *To — a story upon one*, contar un cuento á alguno, embaucarle. [Embaucador.]

Foister s. (fóistür). Falsificador. ||

Fold s. (föld). Redil; hato de ganado lanar. || Lumite, lindero. || Doblezpliegue, plegadura || Bataente (de una puerta). *Two* —, duplo. *Four* —, cuádruplo. || — a. Doblar, plegar. || Abrazar, cerrar. || Encerrar el ganado lanar en el redil. *To — the letter*, cerrar una carta. *To — the arms*, cruzar los brazos.

Folder s. (földür). Plegador, doblador. || Plegadura

Folding adj. (földin). Plegador. — doors, puertas de dos hojas. *stool*, silla catre. || — s. Encierro del ganado. || La acción de plegar ó doblar.

Foliaceous adj. (fólicéus). Bot. Foliáceo. || Laminado.

Foliage s. (fólicch). Follaje, frondosidad. || Ramillete de hojas

Foliate (ro) a. (tu foliet). Batir hojas de oro, etc. [en hojas]

Foliated adj. (foliated). Laminado; |

Foliation s. (fólicchün). Bot. Foliación. || Azogado de un espejo.

Foliation s. (foliatür). Reducción á hojas.

Folier s. (fólicür). Pan, hoja de ofrerce

Folio s. (folio). Com. Hoja, folio, página.

Folk s. (fok). Gente, mundo, personas. *Old folks*, los viejos. *What will folks say?* ¿Que dirá la gente? [clares.]

Folklore s. (foklor). Leyendas populares.

Folknote s. (fókinot). Asamblea del pueblo.

Follicle s. (fólicl). Bot. Folículo.

Folliculous adj. (folkiulüs). Folículo-

Follow (ro) a. y n (tu fólo). Seguir. || Resultar. || Andar detrás; acompañar. || Suceder. || Perseguir. || Imitar. *To — one's business*, entregarse á sus placeres. *To — close*, seguir de cerca. *Peter followed afar off*, Pedro seguía do lejos. *As follows*, como sigue. *That does not —*, eso no sigue

Follower s. (fólouür). Seguidor; acon-

pañante. || Dependiente, criado

Partidario. || Obsequiante.

Following adj. (fóloin). Subsecuente.

Folly s. (fóli). Tontería.

Foment (ro) a. (tu foment). Fomentar,

dar baños calientes. || Provocar, ex-

itar. *To — discords*, fomentar |

vueltas. [incentacion.]

Fomentation s. (fomentéchéün). Fo |

Fomenter s. (fomentür). Fomentador

|| Fautor.

Fond adj. (fond). Loco, extravagante,

frívolo. || Apasionado. || Tierno. || Que-

rido. *To be foolishly — of*, amar con

locura. *I — mother*, una madre

débil. [apasionarse]

Fondle (ro) a. (tu fondl). Chocar

Fondling s. (fóndliñ). Caricias. || E-

vorito, querido; niño mimado.

Fondly adv. (fóndli). Locamente, en-

nosamente, apasionadamente

Fondness s. (fóndnes). Tontería, lo-

cura, debilidad. || Terneza, afición

Font s. (font). Pila bautismal. || Impi-

fundicion

Fontanel s. (fontanel). Cir. Fuente

Food s. (fud). pl. Alimentos. *Animal*

—, la carne de los animales

Foodful adj. (fudful). Nutritivo, a

Fool s. (ful). Loco, loca; insensato,

tonto, bobo. *I am not such a — as to*

believe it, no soy tan tonto para creer

eso. *An April —*, un chasco, una

broma. *To play the —*, hacer el loco

To play the — with one, molestar le

alguno. — *hardly*, temerario. || n. Lou-

tear. || — a. Enloquecer, hacer volver

loco á alguno. *Chancear*, bromear ||

Enganar. *To — one of his money*,

pelar ó desollar á uno.

Foolery s. (fulery). Locura, tontería

extravagancia, bufonada. [Chanza]

Fooling s. (fulin). Acto de locura

Foolish adj. (fulich). Loco, insensato

inconsiderado, imprudente. || Necio

Foolishly s. (fulichi). Alocadamente

|| Indiscretamente.

Foolishness s. (fulichnos). Locura

bobería, necedad. [teller]

Foolsap s. (fulskap). Papel llamativo

Foot s. (fut). pl. Feet (fit). Pie, pata

|| Mil. Infantería. || Base; fondo. *Foot*

—, pata trasera. *To go on —*, ir á

pie. *To walk bare —*, ir ó andar de

calzo. *To put one's — into it*, hacer

una tontería. — *and mouth* de

epizootia. *To set on —*, poner en

empezar. *The — of a tree*, el

un árbol. *Ten thousand —*, diez mil

hombres de infantería. || — n. Bu-

|| Andar á pie. || — a. Empujar con

pie, patear, dar un puntapié || Poner

|| Establecer. || Poner un pie en —

—, ir á pie. *To — a stocking*, meter

un pie en la media. — *ball*, pelota de

viento. — *bath*, baño de pie. — *bo*

- tribo; pedal. — *-boy*, lacayuelo de a pie. — *-bridge*, puentecillo. *guards*, guardias de corps. *lights*, linternas de luces al pie de la escena. — *note*, nota al pie de la página. — *pace*, paso de peón. — *-passenger*, transeunte. — *-path*, senda; acera de una calle. — *-race*, carrera a pie. — *-soldier*, soldado de a pie. — *-scraper*, limpiabotas. — *-warmer*, — *-stove*, calentador de pies.
- Footed** adj. (futed). Que tiene pies. *A four —* = *beast*, un cuadrúpedo. *Bare*, descalzo. *Cloven —*, con pies binales.
- Footfall** s. (fütfol). Tropiezo.
- Foothold** s. (fut-hold). El espacio donde se pone el pie.
- Footing** s. (futiñ). Pie, base, fundamento, lugar donde se pone el pie. || Sosten, raíz, punto de apoyo. || *Situation To take —*, echar pie. *To get in a place*, anclarse en alguna parte. *On a war —*, bajo el pie de guerra. *To pay one's —*, pagar su entrada.
- Footless** adj. (fütles). Que carece de pies.
- Footman** s. (fütmap). Infante, soldado de infantería. || *Veredero*. || *Lacayo*.
- Footmark** s. (fütmark). Huella, vestigio.
- Footprint** s. (fütprint). Huella.
- Footstep** s. (fütstep). Paso, vestigio, huella, señal. || *Acera*.
- Footstool** s. (fütstul). Escapelo, escalab, tarimilla. [cunche.]
- Foot-wall** s. (fütual). Min. Muro ya.
- Footway** s. (fut-ue). Acera de una calle. || Min. Escalera, escalones.
- Fop** s. (fop). Petimetre, pisaverde.
- Fopling** s. (foplin). Petimetrista, presumido. [ría. || Afectación.]
- Foppery** s. (fóperi). Necesidad, tonte.
- Foppishly** adv. (fópicli). Vanamente, conrutamente.
- Foppishness** s. (fópicnes). Vanidad.
- For** prep. (for). Para, por, en vez de; por causa de, en razón a, en consideración a, en vista de, en cuanto a. || *Durante*, mientras. || *A pesar*. — *God's sake*, por el amor de Dios. — *me*, para mí. *I paid ten shillings — it*, he pagado diez chelines por él. *They left him — dead*, le dejaron por muerto. — *a week's time*, por una semana. — *pity*, por piedad. — *fear*, por temor, por medio de. *I cannot go — want of time*, no pude ir por falta de tiempo. — *ought I know*, es verdad a lo que creo. — *ever*, por, tva siempre. || — conj. Porque, pues; por la razón de.
- Forage** s. (forech). Forraje. || Pl. Provisiones. || — n. Forrajear. || *Vivir de pillaje*.
- Forager** s. (fóracheur). Forrajero.
- Foraging** s. (fórachin). Incursión, expedición para forrajear, pillar. — *cap*, gorra de cuartel. [Agujero.]
- Foramen** s. (foremen) pl. Foramina.
- Foray** s. (fore) Incursión, pillaje.
- Forbear** (to) a y n (tu foster). Pararse, detenerse, cesar, interrumpirse. || *Esperar*, tardar || *Abstenerse*. || *Tener paciencia*. *To — one another*, soportarse uno a otro.
- Forbearance** s. (fóberans). Abstención. || *Interrmisión*. || *Cachaza*. || *Dulzura*, paciencia, indulgencia. || *Apazamiento*.
- Forbid** (to) a. (tu forbid). Prohibir, vedar. *Heaven —*, librense, preservemos el cielo. [lución.]
- Forbiddance** s. (forbidans). Prohibición.
- Forbidding** adj. (forbidin). Repugnante, chocante. || s. Prohibición; oposición; impedimento.
- Force** s. (fors). Fuerza. || *Vigor*, robustez. || Mil. Fuerzas militares. || *Violencia*. *By open —*, de viva fuerza. *Main —*, fuerza mayor *To raise —*, levantar fuerzas, reclutar gente. *Naval —*, fuerzas navales. || — a Forzar, obligar a. || *Apremiar*. || *Violar* || *Culin*. Rellenar. *To — nature*, forzar la naturaleza. *To — back*, rechazar. *To — from*, hacer salir por fuerza. *To — into*, hacer entrar, introducir por fuerza. *To — out*, echar, arrojar, expulsar. *To — up*, hacer subir por fuerza.
- Forced** adj. (forst). Forzado, afectado exagerado. *style*, estilo afectado.
- Forcedly** adv. (forstedli). Forzosamente, violentamente.
- Forcedness** s. (fórsednes). Torsión. || *Compulsión*. || *Estado de violencia*.
- Forceful** adj. (fórsful). Arrastrado por la violencia. || *Fuerte*, poderoso, duro, violento.
- Forcefully** adv. (fórsfuli). Violentamente, impetuosamente. [débil.]
- Forceless** adj. (fórsles). Sin fuerza.
- Force meat** s. (fórsmit). Cul. Picadillo.
- Forceps** s. (fórseps) Cir. Forceps.
- Forcer** s. (fórséur). Forzador || *Mec*. Einbolo de una bomba impeniente || — s, gatillo. [Impetuoso.]
- Forceible** adj. (fórsibl). Eficaz, activo.
- Forcebleness** s. (fórsiblnes). Fuerza, violencia [mente, por fuerza.]
- Forcibly** adv. (fórsibli). Violentamente.
- Forcing** adj. (fórsin). Impelente, acometedor, asaltador || s. Hort. Arte de hacer salir las flores o las plantas antes del tiempo natural. || *Clarificación de los vinos*. — *house*, invernedero. — *pump*, bomba impeniente.
- Ford** s. (ford). Vado. || — a. *Pass*. & vado un río.
- Fordable** adj. (fórdabl). Vadeable.
- Fore** adj. (for). Anterior, precedente, dancitero. — *arm*, antebrazo. || — a. Armar. — *cabine*, Mar. Camarote

- de proa. — *-court*, antepatio. — *-foot*, pie delantero — *-hook*, Mar. Busardas — *-leg*, pierna delantera. — *-name*, nombre de bautismo — *-ordination*, predeterminación, predeterminación — *-part*, la primera parte || Delantera *The — of a ship*, la proa — *-rank*, primera puesto, primera fila. *The — part*, la parte anterior ó delantera. || — adv. Anteriormente, delante, antes || Mar. De proa. — *and aft*, de popa á proa.
- Fore-admonish** (ro) a. (tu for-admo-nisch). Prevenir. [avisar.]
- Fore-advise** (ro) a. (tu foradváís). Preoordinar. (ro) a. (tu forapoint). Preoordinar.
- Forebode** (ro) a. (tu forbód). Predecir. || Prever.
- Forebodement** s. (forbólmén) Presentimiento, presagio. [pronosticador]
- Foreboder** s. (forbódeúr) Adivino.
- Foreboding** adj. (forbódin) Profético. || — s. Presentimiento, presagio.
- Forebodingly** adv. (forbódinli) Proféticamente.
- Forecast** (ro) a. (tu foreást) Proyectar. || Concertar de antemano. || — s. Previsión
- Forecaster** s. (forcásteúr) Previsor
- Fore-chosen** adj. (forchósn) Escogido de antemano.
- Foreclose** (ro) a. (tu forclós) Cerrar || Detener, impedir el paso || Excluir.
- Foreclosure** s. (forclócheúr) Impedimento, exhibicion
- Fore-date** (ro) a. (tu fordét). Antedatar.
- Foredeck** s. (fordéc). Mar. Proa.
- Fore-design** (ro) a. (tu for-disáin) Proyectar. [min]. Predeterminar
- Fore-determine** (ro) a. (tu ditéúr-)
- Foredoom** (ro) a. (tu forðum). Predestinar || — s. Destino
- Fore-end** s. (fórind) Delantera
- Forefather** s. (fórtadéúr). Abuelo
- Forefend** (ro) a. (tu forfend) Prohibir.
- Forefinger** s. (fórfingéúr) Índice.
- Forefront** s. (fórféunt) Delantera, frontispicio; fachada.
- Forego** (ro) a. (tu forgó). Ceder, renunciar. || Anteceder.
- Foregoing** adj. (forgóin) Precedente, anterior. [mer plano.]
- Foreground** s. (fórgraund) Pint. Pri-
- Forehand** s. (forhand) Cuarto delantero del caballo || — adj. Adelantado. || Prematuro.
- Forehanded** adj. (forhánded) Oportuno, a punto dado. || Hacia delante.
- Forehead** s. (fórhed). Frente. || Desvergüenza.
- Forehorse** s. (fórhors). Caballo delantero.
- Foreing** adj. (fórin) Extranjero || Exótico. || Extranño. — *products*, productos
- exóticos. — *office*, ministerio de
- Foreigner** s. (forineúr) Extranjero
- Foreignness** s. (forinnes). Inconexión, extraneza.
- Forejudge** (ro) a. (tu forchéuch) Jugar con anticipación. || Der. Excluir.
- Forejudgment** s. (forchéudment). Pre-tención.
- Foreknow** (ro) a. (tu fornó). Prever
- Foreknowledge** s. (fornolech). Pre-ciencia, previsión.
- Foreland** s. (forland). Cabo, promontorio. || Fort. Berma.
- Forelay** (ro) a. (tu forlé). Poner as-chanzas, prevenir
- Forelock** s. (fórlöck). Melena. || Mar. Chabeta. *To take time by the —*, aprovechar la ocasión por los cabellos.
- Foreman** s. (fórméun). Jefe. || Regente de imprenta, oficial mayor de una oficina pública, contramaestre de un taller [linquete]
- Foremast** s. (fórmast). Mar. Palo de
- Fore-mentioned** adj. (forménchéund) Ya citado, arriba citado. [primero]
- Foremost** adj. (fórmóst). Delantero.
- Forenoon** s. (fornun). La mañana
- Forensic** adj. (forénsic). Forense
- Fore-ordain** (ro) a. (tu forórdén) Pre-ordinar, predestinar.
- Fore-possessed** adi. (forpossét) Pre-ocupado. || Contratado anteriormente
- Forereach** (ro) a. (tu forrich). Navegar delante de otro navio.
- Forerun** (ro) a. (tu foréun). Preceder || Adelantarse. || Anunciar.
- Forerunner** s. (foréunéúr). Precursor, predecesor, || Presagio. || Abuelo || Mil. Explorador.
- Foresaid** adj. (fórsed). Susodicho.
- Foresail** s. (fórsel), Mar. Trinquete
- Foresay** (ro) a. (tu forsé) Predecir
- Foresce** (ro) a. (tu forsi) Prever
- Foreshadow** (ro) a. (tu forchádó) Figurar, representar, simbolizar de antemano.
- Foreship** s. (fórchip). Mar. Proa.
- Fore-shore** s. (fórchor). Playa
- Fore-shorten** (ro) a. (tu forchóitn) Perps Recortar.
- Foreshow** (ro) n. (tu forchó). Predecir, pronosticar, prefigurar
- Foresight** s. (forsait). Previsión, prevención, prudencia. || Presciencia
- Foreskin** s. (fórskin). Anat. Prepucio
- Foreskirt** s. (fórskéurt). Falda, falton de una levita.
- Forespeak** (ro) n. (tu forspéc) Predecir. || Prohibir. || Encantar.
- Forest** s. (fórest). Bosque. || — adj. Rustico, silvestre. — *ranger*, guardabosque. || — a. Arbolar.
- Forestall** (ro) a. (tu forstól). Anticipar || Preocupar. || Monopolizar
- Forestaller** s. (forstóleúr). Monopolista

Forestalling s. (forstóliñ). Monopolio. || Anticipación. [trinquete.]
Fore-stay s. (fórsto). Mar. Estay del.
Forester s. (fóresteur). Guardabosque. || Arbol del bosque.
Forestry s. (fórestri). Selvicultura.
Fore-tackle s. (fortákl). Aparejo del gancho del trinquete.
Foretaste (ro) a. (tu fortést). Tener prescencia de alguna cosa. || Catar ó gustar antes que otro. || Anticipación.
Foretell (ro) a. (tu fortél). Predecir, pronunciar, profetizar.
Foreteller s. (fortéleur). Profeta.
Forethink (ro) a. (tu forzifñ). Premeditar.
Forethought s. (forzót). Presciencia, providencia; prevención; premeditación.
Foretoken (ro) a. (tu fortókn). Pronosticar, prefigurar. || — s. Pronóstico, presagio.
Foretop s. (fórtop). Tupé, peluquín-mechón de cabellos. || Mar. Cofa de trinquete. [guardia]
Foreward s. (fóruéurd). Milit. Van-
Forewarn (ro) a. (tu foruárm). Prevenir. || Advertir. || Precautelar.
Forewind s. (fóruind). Viento favorable.
Forewoman s. (fóruincün). pl. Forewomen (fórumen). Primera oficiala de un taller de mujeres. [trinquete]
Foreyard s. (fóryard). Mar. Verga del
Forfeit (ro) a. (tu fórfit). Perder alguna cosa por infracción de las condiciones de posesión. || Pagar una multa. || Renunciar. || Prevaricar. || Sacrificar. || Delinquir. *To — one's state*, perder su hacienda por confiscación. *To — one's credit*, perder su crédito. || — s. Caducidad. || Embargo, confiscación. || Multa. || Prenda, gaje. *To pay the —*, pagar la multa: Fig. Sufrir la pena de *The game of —s*, el juego de prendas. || — adj. Sujeto á multa ó confiscación; confiscado, perdido. [cable.]
Forfeitable adj. (fórfitabl) Confiscable.
Forfeiture s. (fórfitiur). Confiscación, secuestro, embargo, multa. || Pérdida legal de un derecho.
Forfend (re) a. (tu forfénd) Imponer, prohibir.
Forge s. (forch). Fragua. || — a. Contrahacer, falsificar. *To — coin*, falsificar monedas. [fiscador, falsario.]
Forger s. (fórcheur). Forjador; falsificador.
Forgery s. (fócheri). Falsificación; falsedad. || Forjadura. [descuidar.]
Forget (ro) a. (tu forguét). Olvidar. ||
Forgetful adj. (forgueful). Olvidadizo, descuidado. [vido, descuido.]
Forgetfulness s. (forguefulness). Olvido.
Forgetive adj. (fórchitiv), Inventivo, apto, á propósito para inventar.

Forget-me-not s. (fórguet-mi-not). Bot. Miosotis [cuido, negligencia.]
Forgetting s. (forguétin). Olvido, descuido. [falsificación.]
Forgettngly adv. (forguétinli). Descuidadamente.
Forging s. (forchiñ). Forja, forjadura.
Forgive (ro) a. (tu forguiv). Perdonar, remitir.
Forgiveness s. (forguivnes). Perdón; condonación, indulgencia.
Forgiver s. (forguivéur). Perdonador.
Fork s. (fork). Tenedor. || Horca; horquilla. || Punta de una flecha. || Pua. || — a. Ahorquillar; cavar con una horquilla; terminar en punta. || Hacinar. || — n. Ahorquillarse; bifurcarse.
Forked adj. (forkt). Horcado, ahorquillado, hendido. [dura.]
Forkedness s. (forkedness). Horcaja.
Forky adj. (forki). Horcado.
Forlay (ro) a. (tu forlón). Acechar.
Forlorn adj. (forlón). Abandonado, perdido, desamparado, desesperado. — *hope*, Mil. soldado de primera hilera. [paro; abandono.]
Forlornness s. (forlórnes). Desam-
Form s. (form). Forma, figura, modelo, modo. || Elegancia exterior. || Orden. || Método. || Banco. || Patrón, molde. || Cama de liebre. || Tip. Forma. || Clase (de escuela). — *of worship*, ceremonias de culto. *For —s sake*, por formalidad *A fifth — boy*, un alumno de la quinta clase *To lock up a —*, atar una forma. || a. Formar. || Dar la forma; construir, hacer. || — n. Formarse.
Formal adj. (fórmial). Formalista, ceremonioso. || Afectado. || Formal. *A — speech*, un discurso de aparato.
Formalism s. (fórmálim). Formalismo.
Formalist s. (fórmalist). Formalista.
Formality s. (fórmálit). Formalidad.
Formalize (ro) a. (tu fórmalais). Formalizar.
Formally adv. (fórmali). Formalmente.
Formation s. (fórméchéun). Formación. [formativo.]
Formative adj. (fórmativ). Plástico.
Former adj. (fórméur). Anterior; primero, pasado, antecedente, precedente. *In — times*, en otro tiempo. || — s. Formador. [mente.]
Formerly adv. (fórméurlí). Antiguamente.
Formiate s. (fórmiet). Quím. Formiato.
Formic adj. (fórmic). Fórmico.
Formica s. (fórmica). Entom. Hormiga.
Formicarian adj. (fórmiquérsan). Relativo á la hormiga.
Formicate adj. (fórmiket). Que se parece á la hormiga. [migueo.]
Formication s. (fórmikéchéun). Hor-
Formidable adj. (fórmidabl). Formidable.

Formidably adv. (formídabli). Formidablemente.

Formless adj. (formles). Informe, disforme.

Formula s. (fórmula). pl. **Formulae**.

Formulary s. (fórmilári). Formulario. || — adj. Establecido, prescrito, ritual.

Formulate (ro) (tu fórmulet). Formular. || Fig. Articular, desarrollar.

Fornicate (ro) n. (tu fórniket). Fornicar.

Fornication s. (fornikécheun). Fornicación.

Fornicator s. (fornikéteur). Fornicador.

Fornicatress s. (fornikátres). Concubina; manceba.

Fornix s. (fórnics). Bóveda.

Forsay (ro) a. (tu fórsé). Saquear.

Forsake (ro) a. (tu fórsék). Dejar, abandonar. || Separarse de.

Forsaking s. (fórsékin). Abandono.

Forsooth adv. (fórsuz). ¡De veras! ¡Verdaderamente! ¡Vaya!

Forswear (ro) a. (tu fórsuér). Abjurar; renunciar con juramento. || Negar; renegar. *To — one's self*, jurar falso.

Forswearers s. (fórsuérur). Perjurador.

Fort s. (fort). Fuerte, castillo, fortaleza.

Fortalice s. (fórtalis). Fortín.

Fort s. (fort). El fuerte, lo fuerte, el lado fuerte de alguno.

Forth adv. (forz). Adelante; en adelante. || Delante, adelante (como espacio ó como orden). || Fuera. *From that day —*, desde este día. *And so —*, y así en adelante. || — prep. Fuera de.

Forth-coming adj. (forz-kéumin). Pronto a comparecer; próximo á aparecer.

Forth-issuing adj. (forzichúin). El que sale de donde estaba oculto.

Forthright adv. (forzráit). En derechura.

Forthwith adv. (fórzuíz). Inmediatamente, sin dilación.

Fortieth s. (fórtiz). Cuadragésimo.

Fortifiable adj. (fortifáiabli). Fortificable.

Fortification s. (fortifikécheun). Fortificación. || Plaza fuerte.

Fortifier s. (fortifáieur). Fortificador ingeniero. || Defensor.

Fortify (ro) a. (tu fórtifai). Fortificar.

Fortin s. (fórtin). Fortín.

Fortitude s. (fórtitud). Fortaleza de ánimo, valor. || Resolución, firmeza.

Fortitudinous adj. (fórtitudinéus). Valiente, valeroso.

Fortlet s. (fórtlet). Fortín.

Fortnight s. (fórtinait). Quince días.

Fortnightly adv. (fortnaitli). Bimensual.

Fortress s. (fortres). Fortaleza. || —

Fortuitous adj. (fortuítus). Fortuito.

Fortuitously adv. (fortuítusli). Fortuitamente.

Fortuitousness s. (fortuítusnes). Casualidad.

Fortuna s. (fortiúna). Astrón. Fortuna.

Fortunate s. (fortiúnet). Afortunado.

Fortunately adv. (fortiúnetli). Felizmente.

Fortunateness s. (fortiúnetnes). Dichosidad.

Fortune s. (fórtun). Fortuna. || Suerte, destino. || Bienes de fortuna. *To make one's —*, hacer su propia fortuna. *I have one's — told*, hecerse decir la buena aventura. *To tell — by cards*, tirar las cartas. *hunter*, buscador de dotes. — *teller*, decidior de la buena ventura. — *telling*, buena ventura.

Fortuneless adj. (fórtiúnles). Malaventurado; infeliz, sin bienes.

Forty adj. (fórti). Cuarenta. || Fam. Cuarentena.

Forum s. (fórcum). Foro.

Forward adv. (fóruard). Adelante, hacia adelante. || — adj. Pronto, listo, dispuesto; inclinado á; vivo, presuroso. || Ardiente; violento. || Fig. Decisivo. Adelantado. || — a. Adelantar, progresar. || Apresurar. || Expedir. *To — a letter*, enviar una carta. *Goods — ed*, mercancías expedidas.

Forwarder s. (fóruardéur). Promotor. || Remitente.

Forwarding s. Envío, expedición.

agent, comisionista.

Forwardly adv. (fóruárdli). Ansio.

Forwardness s. (fóruárdnes). Ansiedad.

|| Prontitud, apresuramiento. || Adelantamiento. || Precocidad. || Confianza excesiva; descaro, audacia.

Forwards adv. (fóruárd). Adelante, hacia adelante. *To go backwards and —*, ir y venir.

Fosse s. (fos). Foso.

Fossil adj. (fósil). Fósil.

Fossiliferous adj. (fossilifeurés). Fossilífero.

Fossilism s. (fósilism). Paleontología.

Fossilist s. (fósilist). Paleontólogo.

Fossilization s. (fósilisecheun). Fossilización.

Fossilize (ro) a. (tu fósilais). Fossilizar.

Fossorial adj. (fósorial). Cavador.

Foster (ro) a. (tu fóstéur). Criar, nutrir; minar, dar alas; consolar.

brother, hermano de leche. — *child*, hijo de leche. — *father*, padre que cría un hijo ajeno. — *sister*, hermana de leche.

Postage s. (fóstáirech). El cargo y salario de ama de leche.

Fosterer s. (fóstéurér). El que cria al hijo de otro. || Nodriz. || Protector.

Fostering s. (fóstéurín). Alimento, nutrimento.

Fosterling s. (fóstéurliñ). Criatura.

Fostress s. (fóstres). Nodriz.

Fother s. (fócéur). Carga. || — a. Cerrar una abertura en el navío tapándola con estopa.

Fougade s. (fugád). **Fougass** (fúgas).

Foul adj. (fául). Sucio, impuro, obsceno. || Vil, bajo. || Infecto. || Malo, vergonzoso. — *linen*, ropa sucia. — *air*, aire infecto. — *breath*, aliento fetido. — *weather*, mal tiempo. — *winds*, vientos contrarios. || Mar. Enredado. *To fall off*, abordar un navío. Fig. precipitarse sobre. || — a. Ensuciar, manchar, infestar.

Foul-faced adj. (fául-fest). Feo, malcarado. [suciantemente]

Foully adv. (fáuli). Asquerosamente

Foul-mouthed adj. (fáulmáúzd). Obsceno.

Foulness s. (fáulness). Asquerosidad, porquería, impureza. || Fealdad.

Found (ro) a. (tu fúund). Edificar. || Fundar, establecer, fijar, asegurar. || Fundir.

Foundation s. (faundéchéun). Fundación, fundamento || Fundación, principio, origen. || Dotación. || Beca. — *stone*, piedra fundamental. *To be on the*, tener una beca

Founder s. (fáundéur). Fundador. || Fundidor. || Vet. Cansancio. || n. Irse a pique. || Salir mal de alguna empresa. || Desplomarse. || — a. Desplomarse los pies del caballo.

Foundered adj. (fáundéurd). Veter. Bisulco. || Mar. Echado á pique

Foundery s. (fáundri). Fundería

Foundling s. (fáundíñ). Niño expósito.

Foundress s. (fáundres). Fundadora.

Fount s. (fáunt). **Fountain** s. (fáunt). Fuente. || Nacimiento de un río || Fuente, principio, origen. || Fundación de letras de imprenta.

Fountain-head adj. (fáunténhed). Origen de alguna cosa.

Four adj. (for). Cuatro. || — s. Cuatro. *footed*, cuadrúpedo. — *wheeled*, de cuatro ruedas. *On all —s*, á gatas. — *in hand*, á escape.

Fourfold adj. (fórfold). Cuádruplo.

Fourscore adj. (fórskor). Ochenta

Fourteen adj. (fórtin). Catorce.

Fourteenth adj. (fórtin). Décimocuarto.

Fourth adj. (forz). Cuarto. || — s. Cuarto. || Mus. Cuarta.

Fourthly adv. (for/í). En cuarto lugar.

Fowl s. (fául). Ave. || Pollo, gallina. || a. Cazar aves

Fowler s. (fáuléur). Cazador de aves.

Fowling s. (fáulín). La caza de aves. — *piece*, escopeta para cazar aves.

Fox s. (foks). Zorro, raposa, zorra. || Mar. Robenque. *Young*, zorrillo. — *hound*, perro para la caza de zorros — *hunt*. — *chase*, caza de zorras. caza de zorros. — *trap*, trampa para coger zorros.

Foxbrush s. (fócsbráuch). Cola de zorra.

Foxglove s. (fócsgléuv). Bot. Dedalera

Foxtail s. (fócsfél). Bot. Alopecuro.

Foxy adj. (fócsi). Raposuno, zorruno; astuto [tumulto.]

Fracas s. (fracá). Bullicio, algazara.

Fraction s. (frákehéun). Rompimiento, rotura. || Fracción. [cionario.]

Fractional adj. (frákehéunál). Frac-

Fractious adj. (frákehéus). Regañón, enojadizo.

Fractiously adv. (frákehéusli). Ásperamente, de mal humor.

Fractiousness s. (frákehéusnes). Genio violento, áspero.

Fracture s. (fráctiur). Fractura. || — a. Fracturar.

Fragile s. (fráchil). Frágil.

Fragilely adv. (fráchil-íli) Frágilmente.

Fraility s. (fráchiliti). Fragilidad.

Fragment s. (frágment). Fragmento.

Fragmentary adj. (frágmentari).

Fragmenta' (frágmentel). Fragmentario.

Fragrance s. (frégan-). **Fragrancy** (frégansi). Fragrancia, [oloroso.]

Fragrant adj. (frágrant). Fragrante.

Fragrantly adv. (frágrantli). Con fragancia.

Frail s. (fél). Seta, espuerta, canasta. || — adj. Frágil, quebradizo.

Frailly adv. (félí). Debilmente.

Frailness s. (félnes). **Frailty** (félíti). Fragilidad.

Fraise s. (fres). Fort. Empalizada.

Frame (ro) a. (tu frem). Fabricar, formar, construir || Forjar, idear. || Encuadrar, poner un marco. || — s. Fábrica || Molde. || Bastidor. || Armadura. || Forjadura, construcción mecánica. || Finura, hechura, forma. || Fig. Constitución, sistema. *Tambour* —, bastidor de recamar. *Stocking* —, máquina para hacer medias

Framer s. (fréméur). Fabricador, forjador; artesano.

Framework s. (frémuéürk). Armazón; osamenta del cuerpo || Sostén. || Obra de marco.

Framing s. (frémiñ). El acto de construir, la armazón de una cosa

Franc s. (frank). Franco.

France npr. (frans). Geog. Francia.

Frances npr. (fránces). Francésca.

Franchise s. (fráchis). Franquicia, privilegio imunitad. || — a. Franquear; exentar, eximir

Francis npr. (fránsi). Francisco.

Franciscan s. (fránsiscan). Franciscano, fraile francisco [conia.]

Franconia (fránconia). Geog. Fran-

Frangibility s. (fráncibiliti). Fragilidad.

Frangible adj. (fráncibil). Frágil.

Frank adj. (frank). Franco; gratuito. || Sincero, ingenuo. || Liberal. || — s. Franco. || Porqueriza || Carta franca. || — a. Colar, engordar || Franquear una carta.

Frankfort (fráncfort). Geog. Francfort. — *on the Main*, Francfort sobre el Mein. — *on the Oder*, Francfort del Oder.

Frankincense s. (fráncinsens). In[cienso].

Frankly adv. (fránceli). *Francamente.

Frankness s. (fráncnes). Ingenuidad, sinceridad.

Frantic adj. (frántic). Loco, furioso. frenético. || Loco de alegría.

Frantically adv. (fránticli). Frantically (fránticali). Locamente, frenéticamente; con violencia.

Franticness s. (fránticnes). Frenesí.

Frap (ro) a. (tu frap). Mar. Ceñir con cuerdas.

Fraternal adj. (fratérnal). Fraternal.

Fraternally adv. (fratérnali). Fraternamente.

Fraternity s. (fratérniti). Fraternidad, hermandad, sociedad.

Fraternization s. (fratérnisécéun). Hermandad. [Hermanar.]

Fraternize (ro) a. (tu fratéurnais).

Fratricidal adj. (fratrisídali). Relativo al fratricidio. [|| Fratricida]

Fratricide s. (fratrisíd). Fratricidio

Fraud s. (frod). Fraude, engaño.

Fraudful adj. (fródful). Fraudulento

Fraudfully adv. (fródfuli). Engañosamente.

Fraudulence s. (fródyulens). Fraudulency (fródyulensi). Fraude, dolo, fraudulencia. [dulento.]

Fraudulent adj. (fródyulent). Fraudulently adv. (fródyulentli). Fraudulentamente.

Fraught adj. (frot). Cargado, lleno, atestado de, mezclado con || — a. Cargar.

Fray s. (fre) Refriega, riña, disputa, querella. || Rasgón, defecto de una tela. || — a. Estregar, refregar. || Espantar.

Praying s. (fréin). Estregadura.

Freak s. (frie). Fantasía, capricho, visión. || — a. Vaeatear, abigarrar.

Freakish adj. (fríkich). Caprichoso, fantástico. [samente.]

Freakishly adv. (fríkichli). Caprichosamente.

Freakishness s. (fríkichnes). Genio, humor fantástico, caprichoso

Freckle (ro) n. (tu frékl). Tener pocas || — s. Peca.

Freckled adj. (fréklid). Pecosito

Freckly adj. (frécli). Pecosito, lleno de pocas.

Fred npr. (fred). fam Federico.

Frederick npr. (frédérík). Federico

Free adj. (fri). Libre, independiente. || Licencioso; disoluto. || Liberal, generoso. || Exento, privilegiado. || Permitido || Gratuito. || Mar. Flojo, suelto

I shall be — at six, estaré libre a las seis. *He is too — with the women*, es muy atrevido con las mujeres. — *admission*, entrada libre. || — a. Li-

bertar, poner en libertad || Libro

— *—minded*, desembarazado. — *—school*, escuela gratuita. — *—thinker*, lib-

pensador, incrédulo. — *—trade*, lib-

cambio — *—trader*, libre-cambista.

Freebooter s. (fríshútér). Ladrón, saqueador || Pirata.

Freebooting s. (fríshútín). Piratería.

Freebooty s. (fríshuti). Pillage.

Freeborn adj. (frírborn). Nacido libre

Freedman s. (frírdman). Manumiso, libre, libertoso.

Freedom s. (frídeum). Libertad. || Derecho de ciudadanía. || Profesión liberal. || Exención. || Familiaridad

Entrada libre. [franco. || Generoso]

Freehearted adj. (fríharted). Abierto,

Freehold s. (fríhold). Feudo franco

Freeholder s. (fríholdér). Dueño, propietario absoluto.

Freeiy adv. (fríli). Libremente. || Desembarazadamente. || Francamente, generosamente. || Gratuitamente.

Freemason s. (frímeson). Francemason

Freemasonry s. (frímesnri). Francemasonería.

Freeeness s. (frínes). Libertad, franqueza, sinceridad, liberalidad.

Free-spoken adj. (frí-spoken). Franco

Freewill s. (frí-uil). Libre albedrío, voluntariedad. || — adj. Espontáneo

Freeze (ro) n. (tu frís). Helarse, helar || — a. Congelar, helar de frío. || Pas-

mar de frío. || Agric. Quemar.

Freezing s. (frísiñ). Congelación, hielo.

Freight (ro) a. (tu fret) Fletar. || Car-

ga. || — s. Carga. Flete — *— list*, declaración del cargamento. — *— out and home*, flete de ida y vuelta.

Freighter s. (fréshér). Fletador.

Freighting s. (fréshín). Fletamento

French adj. (french). Francés. || — *— girl, lady, woman*, una joven francesa, una señora francesa, una francesa ||

— s. Francés. *In plain —*, en buen francés. — *— bean*, habichuela.

— *— chalk*, espuma de mar. — *— horn*, bocina. — *— marigold*, clavel de las Indias. — *— plum*, ciruela pasa — *— por-*

lish, barniz. [Afrancesarse]

Frenchify (ro) a. (tu frenchifu).

Frenchman s. (frenchman). Francés.

Frenzied adj. (frénsid). Furioso, frenético.

Frenzy s. (frénsi). Frenesí.

Frequency s. (fríkuens). Frecuencia (fríkuensi). Concurso. || Frecuencia

Frequent adj. (fríkuent). Frecuente || Ordinario, común. || — a. Frecuente

|| Correr (en mal sentido). *To*

gaming houses, frecuentar los garritos.

Frequentage s. (fríkéntéch). Frecuentación. [Frecuentación]

Frequentation s. (fríkuéntécéun)

Frequentative adj. (fríkuéntativ) Frecuentativo. [Frecuentativo]

Frequenter s. (fríkuéntér). Frecuen-

Frequently adv. (fricuentli). Frecuentemente. [cuencia.]
Frequentness s. (fricuentness). Fie.
Fresco s. (fresco). Fresco, frescura. || Pint. Fresco. *Paintings in* , frescos, pinturas al fresco.
Fresh adj. (fresch). Fresco. || Nuevo, reciente. || Sano, robusto. *The air is* , el aire está fresco. — *breeze*, brisa fresca. *A -- supply of goods*, un nuevo surtido de mercaderías, — *butter*, manteca fresca. *water*, agua dulce. || s. (En los Estados Unidos) Salida de madre de un río.
Fresh-blown adj. (fréchblaun). Lo que acaba de echar flor.
Freshen (ro) a. (tu freschen). Refrescar, refrigerar. || Desalar. || n. Refrescar.
Freshet s. (fréchet). Arroyo de agua dulce. || Salida de madre de un río.
Freshly adv. (fréchli). Frescamente, recientemente.
Freshman s. (fréchman). Novicio.
Freshness s. (fréchnes). Frescura, frescor. || *Vivere*, hermosura.
Freshwater s. (fréchuotéur). Novicio.
Fret (ro) s. (fret). Mar. Estrecho. || Hervor. || Agitación. || Traste de guitarra. || Obra de realce. || Enojo. || Arq. Greca. — *work*, cinceladura, grecas. || — a. Rozar. || Recamar. || Agitar; enojar. || Corroer. || n. Fermentar. || Rozarse. || Agitarse, enojarse, enfadarse. *To and fume*, quemar la sangre. *Do not* , no se inquiete usted. [rico]
Fretful adj. (frétfül). Enojadizo, colérico.
Fretfully adv. (frétfüli). Con mal humor. [mal humor.]
Fretfulness s. (frétfülness). Mal genio.
Fretting adj. (fréttiñ). Irritante, roedor, agitador. || — s. Agitación, conmoción; enojo, enfado.
Fretty adj. (fréti). Realzado, cincelado.
Triability s. (friabiliti). Friableness (friableness). Friabilidad.
Friable adj. (friabil). Friable.
Friar s. (friéur). Fraile. || Impa. Fraile. *Austin* —, fraile agustino. *Gray* —, franciscano. *Black* —, dominicano. *White* —, carmelita.
Friarlike adj. (friéurlaik). Fraileco.
Friary s. (friéuri). Convento de frailes.
Friation s. (friéchéun). Pulverización, desplome.
Fribble (ro) n. (tu fríbl). Tontear, bobeear, vacilar. || — adj. Vano, frívolo. || — s. Pisaverde || Zumbón.
Fribbler s. (fríbleur). Un hombre necio. [burgo]
Friburg npr. (fríburg). Geog. Fri-
Fricassee s. (fricass). Fricasé. || — a. Hacer un fricasé.
Friction s. (frichéun). Fricción; fricción. || Friega. [Viernes santo.]
Friday s. (fráidé). Viernes *Good* —,

Friend s. (frend). Amigo, amiga. || Com. Corresponsal. *Bosom* —, amigo de corazón. *I in need is a indeed*, en la necesidad se conoce al verdadero amigo. || a. Asistir, ayudar.
Friendless adj. (fríendles). Desamparado, abandonado.
Friendlike adj. (fréndlaic). Amistoso, como amigo.
Friendliness s. (fréndlines). Amistad.
Friendly adj. (fréndli). Amigable, amistoso, servicial. *A — turn*, un servicio de amigo. *In a — way*, amigablemente. — *society*, sociedad de socorros mutuos.
Friendship s. (fréndchip). Amistad.
Friesland npr. (frisland). Geog. Frisia. || — adj. Frisón.
Friesland s. (frislandéur). Frisón.
Frieze s. (fris). Frisa. || Arq. Frisio. || — a. Frisar, ratinar el pano.
Frigate s. (friguét). Mar. Fragata.
Frigate-bird s. (friguét-béurd). Ornith. Fragata. [framamiento]
Frigeftaction s. (frichifákchéun). En-
Fright s. (fráit). Susto, espanto. || Espantajo. *To take a — at*, asustarse de. *What a — you have made of yourself*, que mal almadada está Vd || — a. — on (fráitn). Asustar, espantar, terrorificar.
Frightful adj. (fráitfúl). Espantoso, horrible, horroroso.
Frightfully adv. (fráitfúli). Espantosamente, terriblemente. [espanto.]
Frightfulness s. (fráitfúlness). Horror.
Frigid adj. (fríchíd). Frio, frígido. *The zone*, la zona glacial.
Frigidity s. (fríchíditi). Frialdad. || Indiferencia.
Frigidly adv. (fríchídli). Friamente.
Frigorific adj. (frigorífic). Frigorífico.
Frill s. (fril). Escote, vuelo. || Pechera. || n. Temblar, titilar de frío.
Frilling s. (friliñ). Pliegue, pliegues, arruga.
Fringe s. (frinch). Franja, margen, orla, ribete, guarnición. || Orilla de un bosque. || a. Ribetear, franjear.
Fringy adj. (frinchí). Adornado con franjas.
Fripper s. (frípcúr). Fripperer s. (frípcéureur). Ropavejero.
Frippery s. (frípcéri). Ropavejería, baratillo. || Ropa vieja. || — adj. Despreciable, frívolo.
Frisk (ro) n. (tu frísk). Saltar, brincar, cabriolar. || — s. Retozo, gambeta, brinco ó salto. || — adj. Vivo, alegre.
Frisker adj. (frískéur). Loquillo, festivo, juguetón.
Frisket s. (frísket). Tip. Frasqueta.
Friskiness s. (frískiness). Alegría, vivacidad.
Frisky adj. (fríski). Juguetón, desparpajado, vivaracho. *horse*, caballo fogoso.
Frit s. (frit). Frita. || — a. Fritar.

Frith s. (friz). Estrecho || Brazo de mar.

Frutillary s. (frutillar). Bot. [laría]

Fritter s. (fiteur). Tajada, torrezno, fritilla. || Fragmento || Quesadilla. — s. buñuelos de manzana. || Buñuelo. || — a. Tajar carne || Desmenuzar. *To — away*, disminuir, mat-gastar.

Frivolity s. (frivoliti). Frivolidad.

Frivolous adj. (frivolous). Frívolo.

Frivolously adv. (frivolously). Frivolamente.

Frivolousness s. (frivolousness). Frivolamente.

Frizz (to) (tu friz). Frisar; rizar.

Frizzle (ro) (tu frizl). Rizar.

Frizzler s. (frizleur). Rizador, peluquero.

Fro adv. (fro). Atrás, hacia atrás. *To go to and —*, ir y venir.

Frock s. (froc). Bata de niño. || Sago. — coat, levita.

Frog s. (frog). Zool. Rana. || Hendidura del talón del caballo.

Froggy adj. (froggy). Lleno de ranas.

Frolic s. (frólic). Jovialidad, buen humor; alegría, chanza || (a) alegría. || — adj. Alegre, jovial, juguetón, chancero. || — n. Chancear, bromear, loquear; jugar.

Frolicsome adj. (frólicsome). Juguetón, travieso. || (a) caprichoso.

Frolicsomeness s. (frólicsomeness). Viveza, humorada, demasada alegría.

From prep. (from). De. *I come — London*, vengo de Londres. *time to time* de cuando en cuando. *above*, de lo alto. — *afar*, de lejos. *behind*, de detrás. || Por. — *an honorable motive*, por un honroso motivo. || Según conforme. — *what I hear*, según lo que oigo. || Desde, de a. *morning to night*, de la mañana á la noche.

Frood s. (frond). Bot. Fronda.

Frondescence s. (frondescens). Frondescencia.

Frondiferous adj. (frondiferous).

Frondose adj. (frondos). Frondoso, a.

Front s. (frunt). Frente. || Fig. Descaro, impudencia. || Faz, cara || Fachada. || Frontispicio. *In — of*, en frente de, cara á cara con. *The — of a church*, el portal de una iglesia. || — adj. En frente — *room*, cuarto que da á la calle. || — a. Hacer frente. || — n. Estar en frente de alguna cosa. || Hallarse á la cabeza de. *To now* restaurar una fachada. || Dar á, caer á alguna parte. *His house — to the street*, esta casa da á la calle.

Frontage s. (frontech). Fachada de un edificio.

Frontal s. (fruntal). Frontal || Bot. Anterior || — s. Arq. Tímpano pequeño; frontón. || Frontero, vendeda.

Frontier s. (fróntir). Frontera || adj. Fronterizo, frontero.

Fronting adj. (fróntia). Situado en frente de.

Frontignac s. (fróntinac). Frontinan (vino). [fróntinac]

Frontispiece s. (fróntispis). Front ||

Frontless adj. (fróntless). Descarado.

Frontlet s. (fróntlet). Venda para la frente.

Fronton s. (frónton). Arq. Frontis.

Frost s. (frost). Helada, hielo roco.

Hoar — white, escarcha, rocada.

|| — a. Helar. || Cul. Cubrir un manjar con una composición azucarada.

bitten, helado. || Lustrar. — *bound*,

detenido, arredrado por los hielos.

nail, clavo de gancho. — *nipped*, que-

mado por el hielo. — *work*, garapi-

nado. [sin afecto]

Frostily adv. (fróstili). Friamente.

Frostiness s. (fróstinis). Frio intenso.

Frosty adj. (frósti). Helado, frío como el hielo. || Insensible. || Cano.

Froth s. (fro). Espuma. || Burbuja,

ampolla. || — n. Espumar. || — a.

Hacer espuma. [Frivolamente]

Frothily adv. (frózili). Con espuma ||

Frothiness s. (frózines). Vaciedad,

frivolidad.

Frothy adj. (frózi). Espumoso || Frívolo.

Frounce (ro) a. (tu fráuns). Rizar, en-

crespar. [rancelar]

Frouziness s. (frosines). Refidez.

Frouzy adj. (fráusi). Vulg. Fetido,

oscuro.

Froward adj. (fróward). Indómito,

incorregible, indocil, insolente, im-

pertinente. *A — child*, niño travieso.

Frowardly adv. (frouwardi). Indocil-

mente, arrogantemente.

Frowardness s. (frówardness). Petu-

lancia, insolencia, mal genio.

Frown (ro) n. (tu fráun). Poner mal

gesto, ponerse ceñudo, enfurruñarse.

To — upon one, mirar á alguno de

mal ojo. || s. Ceño, entrecejo, de-

agrado, enfado ó enojo. *s off fortune*,

revés de fortuna.

Frowning adj. (fráunin). Ceñudo, re-

no. *A — countenance*, aire ceñudo.

Frowningly adv. (fráunin). Enco-

ndamente, con ceño.

Frozen adj. (frón). Helado; glaci-

do. *water*, agua helada.

out, obstruido por los hielos. — *meat*,

carne congelada. [tescencia]

Frutescence s. (fructescens). Fru-

ctiferous adj. (fructiferous).

Fructiferous s. (fructificans). Fru-

ctífero. [Bot. Fructificación]

Fructification s. (fructifikéshun).

Fructify (ro) a y n. (tu fructifí) I-

tilizar, fecundar || Fructificar.

Fructuous adj. (fructicūs). Fructuoso,

fecundo.

Frugal adj. (frúgal). Frugal, sobrio.

Frugality s. (frugaliti). Frugalidad.

Frugally adv. (frúgali). Frugalmente.

Frugiferous adj. (*fruchiféuréus*). Frugífero. [*gívor*].
Frugivorous adj. (*fruchivóréus*). Fruívoroso.
Fruit s. (*frut*). Fruto. || Fruta. || Producto. || Ventaja; utilidad. || Postres. *Stone* -, fruta de hueso. *Wall* -, fruta de espaldera. — *basket*, cesto para fruta. — *bearer*, árbol frutal. — *garden*, huerto de árboles frutales. — *knife*, cuchillo de postres. — *show*, exposición de frutos. — *tree*, estación de los frutos. — *trade*, frutería. — *tree*, árbol frutal. — *wall*, espaldera. — *woman*, frutera. || — n. Producir fruta.
Fruitage s. (*fruitech*). Frutas.
Fruiterer s. (*fruticéur*). Frutero.
Fruity s. (*frutéur*). Fruta. || Frutería.
Fruitful (*frutful*). Fructífero, fértil.
Fruitfully adv. (*frutful*). Fértilmente, prolificamente. [*dad*, fecundidad].
Fruitfulness s. (*frutfulness*). Fertilidad.
Fruition s. (*fruchéun*). Fructificación.
Fruitless adj. (*frutless*). Estéril, infructuoso. [*tuosamente*].
Fruitlessly adv. (*frutlessly*). Infructuosamente.
Fruitlessness s. (*frutlessness*). Esterilidad.
Fruity adj. (*frutí*). Semejante al fruto.
Frumentaceous adj. (*frumentéchéus*). Frumenticio. [*chas*].
Frumenty s. (*frumentí*). Puchos, gafrump.
Frump s. (*fréump*). Chiste, burla, mofa. || Fam. Vieja que se viste a la antigua.
Frumpish adj. (*fréumpich*). Mal vestido.
Frush (ro) a. (*tu fréuch*). Romper, magullar, quichar. || s. Vet. Hendedura en la ranilla del caballo.
Frustate (ro) a. (*tu fréustet*). Frustar. || adj. Frustrado, burlado. || Inútil.
Frustration s. (*fréustóchéun*). Contratiempo, chasco; privación.
Frustum s. (*fréustéum*). Trozo, pedazo.
Fruitescent adj. (*frutéscent*). Bot. Frutesciente.
Fry (ro) a. (*tu frai*). Freír. || Fig. *I have other fish to fry*, tengo otra sarna que rascar. || s. Pescado menudo. || Fritida. || Pila, montón.
Frying-pan s. (*frai-pan*). Sartén.
Fubby adj. (*feubi*). Gordiflón, regordete.
Fucate (*fluket*). **Fucated** (*fluketed*) adj. Pintado, teñido, disfrazado.
Fuchsia s. (*fluchia*). Bot. Fucsia.
Fucoid s. (*flucoid*). Planta fucoides. || — adj. Fucoides. [*fuc*].
Fucuss (*flukéus*). Afrite, disfraz. || Bot. ||
Fuddle (ro) a. (*tu féudl*). Emborrachar.
Fuddled adj. (*féudled*). Embriagado.
Fuddler s. (*féudléur*). Borracho.
Fudge s. (*féuch*). Charla, embuste. || interj. ¡Qué embuste! || — a. Copiar (un ejercicio en la escuela).
Fuel s. (*diuel*). Combustible. || Provi-

sión de leña. || Fig. Alimento. *To add — to the fire*, echar aceite al fuego. || — a. Alimentar el fuego con combustible. || Fig. Alimentar. [*volátil*].
Fugacious adj. (*hugéchéus*). Fugaz.
Fugaciousness (*hugéchéusness*). **Fugacity** s. (*hugacité*). Fugacidad. || Quím. Volatilidad.
Fugh (*fu*), **Foh** (*fo*) interj. ¡Uf!
Fugitive adj. (*huchitiv*). Fugitivo; desterrado; pasajero; fugaz, volátil; vagamundo. || s. Milit. Desertor. || Refugiado; contumaz.
Fugleman s. (*hugleméun*). **Fugelman** s. (*huglméun*). Milit. Jefe de fila.
Fugue s. (*hug*). Mus. Fuga.
Fulcrum s. (*féulcréum*). Mec. Apoyo de palanca.
Fulfil (ro) n. (*tu fúfíl*). Colmar. || Cumplir, ejecutar || Observar.
Fulfiller s. (*fúfílér*). El que cumple ó llena.
Fulfilling s. (*fúfílin*). **Fulfillment** (*fúfílmént*). Ejecución completa de alguna cosa.
Fulfraught adj. (*fúlfrot*). Ampliamente dotado. || (*con with*) lleno, relleno.
Fulgency s. (*féulchénsi*). Fulgor. || Resplandor.
Fulgent adj. (*féulchént*). **Fulgid** adj. (*féulchíd*). Fulgente, brillante.
Fulguration s. (*féulghuréchéun*). Quím. Fulguración. [*fúlmínea*].
Fulgurite s. (*féulghéurait*). Piedra.
Full adj. (*ful*). Lleno, repleto, gordo. || Harto, copioso, completo. *A house — of furniture*, una casa llena de muebles. *A — body*, un cuerpo repleto. — *moon*, plenilunio. *A — voice*, una voz llena. — *dress*, vestido de gran gala. *To run at — speed*, correr á rienda suelta || — s. Lleno, complemento; colmo, saciedad. *To the —*, completamente. *In — of all demands*, por saldo de cuentas. — *bloomed*, en plena floración. — *blown*, abierto. — *bottomed*, de alta estatura; corpulento. — *bottomed*, de fondo ancho. — *faced*, carilleno. — *grown*, llegado á su completo desarrollo, maduro, crecido completamente. *A — length portrait*, retrato de cuerpo entero. || — a. Abatnar ó batanar el pano.
Fullege s. (*fulég*). Batanadura.
Fuller s. (*fuléur*). Batanero. — *earth*, tierra de batán.
Fullery s. (*fuléuri*). Batán.
Fulling s. (*fulm*). Batanadura. — *machine*, máquina de batanar.
Fully adv. (*fuli*). Llenamente, completamente. [*puante*].
Fulminant adj. (*fulmínant*). **Fulminant** (*fulmínant*) a. y n. (*tu fulmínét*). Tronar. || Fulminar. || Censurar.
Fulmination s. (*fulmínéchéun*). Fulminación.

Fulminatory adj. (fœulmíneteri). Fulminante.
Fulmine (ro) a. (tu fœulmin). Arrojar, lanzar, como relámpago. || - n. Tro-mar.
Fulness s. (fúlness). Plenitud, abundancia. || Complemento.
Fulsome adj. (fœul-sœum). Asqueroso, ofensivo. || Rancio.
Fulsomely adv. (fœul-sœumli). Asquerosamente, indecentemente.
Fulsomeness s. (fœul-sœumness). Asquerosidad, asco; obscenidad.
Fulvia npr. (fœulvia). Fulvia.
Fumarole s. (fumarol). Fumarolas.
Fumble (ro) a. (tu f. umbl). Juguetear. || Tartamudear. || Chapucear. *To — along*, andar á tientas.
Fumbler s. (fœumblœur). Chapucero.
Fumbling adj. (fœumblîn). Torpe, poco mañoso.
Fume s. (fium). Humo. || Vapor. || Cólera, acaloramiento. || Vanidad. || — a. Humear. || Exhalar. || Encolerizarse. || Sahumar.
Fumeless adj. (fiumles). Libre de humo; que no humea.
Fumet s. (fiumet). Freya. || la caza.
Fumette s. (fiumet). Olor que despiden.
Fumigate (ro) a. (tu f. umiguet). Perfumar, sahumar. [Fumigación]
Fumigation s. (fiumiguetœun). Med.
Fumigatory adj. (f. umiguetœun). Fumigatorio. [mente]
Fumingly adv. (fiuminli). Colérca.
Fumitory s. (fiumitori). Bot. Fumaria.
Fumy adj. (fiumi), **Fumous** (fiumœus). Humoso.
Fun s. (fœun). Diversión, entretenimiento; chanza, chiste. *For — ó in —*, de chanza.
Funambulate (ro) a. (tu f. umámbulet). Bailar en la maroma tirante.
Funambulatory adj. (f. umámbulatori). Funambulesco.
Funambulist s. (f. umámbulist). Funambulo (f. umámbulo). Funambulo, volatín.
Function s. (fœul-cœun). Función. || Ocupación, ejercicio, oficio.
Functional adj. [fœun-cœunal]. Fisiol. Funcional. [Funcionalmente].
Functionally adv. [fœun-cœunali].
Functionary s. (fœun-cœunari). Funcionario.
Fund s. (fœund). Fondos, capital || Dinero contante. *Sinking —s*, fondos de amortización. *Public —s*, fondos públicos. || — a. Consolidar una deuda. || Poner dinero en los fondos públicos.
Fundament s. (fœudament). Fundamento || Ancas.
Fundamental adj. (fœundamentali). Fundamental. || Fundamentalmente.
Funeral s. (fœunœural). Funebral, funerales, exequias || Entierro, cortejo.

|| — adj. Fúnebre. — *march*, marcha fúnebre. || *lóbrego*.
Funcreal adj. (fiumfrial). Fúnebre.
Fungivorous adj. (fœunchyvorœus). Fungívoro.
Fungosity s. (fœungósiti). Fungosidad.
Fungous adj. (fœungœus). Fungoso.
Fungus s. (fœungœus). Bot. Hongo || Med. Excrecencia.
Funiol s. (fúniol). Cuerdecilla.
Funicular adj. (fiumkiular). Funicular.
Funk s. (fœunk). Popul. Hedor, mal olor, fetidez || Dificultad; nerviosidad || — a. Vulg. Emponzoñar por el olfato. || Fam. Tenor cerote.
Funky adj. (fünqui). Cobarde, nervioso.
Funnel s. (fœunel). Embudo. || Cañon.
Funny adj. (fœuni). Cómico, alegro, burlesco, gracioso. — *bone*, el codo. || Anat. Húmero.
Fur s. (fœur). Forro de pieles || Piel de las bestias. || Peletería. || Med. S. burra. — *trade*, peletería. || — a. Aforrar con pieles. || Poner pastas a la lengua.
Furbelous s. (fœurbilo). Farfala, vuelo. || — a. Adornar con farfalas ó vuelos.
Furbish (ro) a. (tu fœurbish). Acicalar, limpiar. [ción]
Furcation s. (fœurkœœun). Bifurcación.
Furfuraceous adj. (fœurfurœœœus). Furfuráceo.
Furious adj. (furiœus). Furioso.
Furiously adv. (furiœusli). Furiosamente. [furia]
Furiousness s. (furiœusness). Furiosidad.
Furl (ro) a. (tu fœurl). Mar. Aferrar las velas. [Mar. Aferravelas]
Furling-lines spl. (fœurlin-láns).
Furlong s. (fœurlong). Estadio.
Furlough s. (fœurlœu). Mil. Licencia ó permiso. || — a. Dar permiso á un militar para ausentarse de su cuerpo.
Furnace s. (fœurnes). Horno, hornillo. *Blas —*, alto hornillo.
Furnish (ro) a. (tu fœurnich). Surtir, suplir, proveer; aparejar, equipar, alhajar, adornar. || Proporcionar *To — a house*, amueblar una casa.
Furnisher s. (fœurnicheur). Proveedor, abastecedor.
Furniture s. (fœurnitiur). Muebles, mueblaje. || Pl. Utensilios necesarios en una casa. || Accesorios. || Adorno. || Materiales. || Mueblería, comercio de muebles.
Furred adj. (fœurd). Forrado.
Furrier s. (fœuriœur). Peletero.
Furriery s. (fœuriœuri). Peletería.
Furrows s. (fœurro). Surco. || Fig. Marcañal. || Estría. || Reguera. || — a. Surcar, hacer regueras; rayar, canalizar. [fura]
Furry adj. (fœurri). Hecho de piel.
Further adj. (fœurœur). Ulterior, más distante, más separado. *Till — order*, hasta nueva orden. || — adv. M.

lejos, más allá; además; aun. || — a. Adelantar, promover; asistir, apoyar. **Furtherance** s. (fœurzēurs). Apoyo, socorro, asistencia, ayuda. || Adelanto, progreso.

Furtherer s. (fœurzēur). Promotor. **Furthermore** adv. (fœurzēmōr). Además.

Farthest adv. (fœurzest). Lo más lejos.

Furtive adj. (fœurtiv). Furtivo.

Furtively adv. (fœurtivli). Furtivamente.

Furuncle s. (fiurēunkl). Furúnculo.

Fury s. (fiūri). Furor, locura confirmada. || Furia; ira.

Furze s. (fēurs). Bot. Tojo.

Furzy adj. (fēursi). Lleno de tojos.

Fusarole s. (fiūsarol). Arg. Collarín de columna. || [miento.]

Fuscation s. (fēuskécheun). [ofusca.]

Fuscous adj. (fēuskeūs). Fusco.

Fuse (ro) a. (tu fūs). Fundir, derretir. || — n. Fundirse, derretirse.

Fuse s. (fūs). Cohete.

Fusee s. (fūsi). Huso (de reloj). || **Fusil** || Art. Espoleta. || Cuerdas, de un reloj. || Pajuela.

Fusibility s. (fūsibiliti). Fusibilidad.

Fusible adj. (fūsibl). Fusible. [forme.]

Fusiform adj. (fūsiform). Bot. Fusi-

Fusil adj. (fūsil). Fusil. [do, líquido.]

Fusile adj. (fūsail). Fundible. || [lui-]

Fusileer ó **Fusilier** s. (fūsilir). Fusilero. || [fusión.]

Fusing adj. (fūsion). Fundente; de

Fusion s. (fiúcheun). Fundición. || Fusión. || [nismo.]

Fusionism s. (fiúcheunism). Fusio-

Fusionist s. (fiúcheunist). Fusionista.

Fuss s. (fēus). Fam. Ruido, alboroto tumulto. || [bulliciosamente.]

Fussily adv. (fēusili). Ruidosamente.

Fussy adj. (fēusi). Fam. Bullicioso; chillón, alborotador.

Fust s. (fēust). Arg. Fuste. || Olor de

aire encerrado; olor de moho. || — a. Olor á aire encerrado. || Echar gusto de moho.

Fustian s. (fēusticūn). Fustán. || Pala-

bras retumbantes, estilo altisonante. || — adj. Hecho de fustán. || Altiso-

nante, pomposo. [estilo altisonante.]

Fustianist s. (fēustianist). Escritor en

Fustic s. (fēustic). Fustoc.

Fustiness s. (fēustines). Enmohoci-

miento. || Hedor.

Fusty adj. (fēusti). Mohoso; que huele

mal; que huele á rancio. [frívolo.]

Futile adj. (fiútil). Locuaz. || Fútil.

Futilely adv. (fiútili). Fútilmente.

Futility s. (fiútiliti). Futilidad.

Futlocks s. (fiútoks). Mar. Genoles.

Future adj. (fiútiur). Futuro || — s. Lo futuro. *For the* —, en lo venidero.

Futurition s. (fiútiuricheun). Futuri-

on.

Futurity s. (fiútiúriti). Futuro

Fuzz (ro) n. (tu fēus). Deshilarse, deshilacharse. || — s. Cosa ligera, sin consistencia. ---ball, Bot. Licoperdón.

Fuzzle (ro) a. (tu fēusl). Embriagar, emborrachar.

Fy (fi). interj. ¡Quita allá!

G

G (dyi). G, séptima letra del alfabeto inglés. || Mús. Sol.

Gab (ro) (tu gab). Charlar, pirotear, parlotear. || Mentir. || — s. Boca; locuacidad. *He has the gift of the* —, tiene la lengua muy suelta. [Gabán.]

Gabardine s. (gabárdin). Charlador.

Gabble (ro) n. (tu gabl). Charlar, par-

lar, parlotear. || Chirriar. || — s. Char-

laduza. || Chirrido.

Gabbler s. (gáblēur). Charlador.

Gabbling adj. (gáblin). Hablador, par-

ltero. || — s. Susurro, rumor; zum-

bido, zurrido. || Cacareo (de gallina).

Gabel s. (güchl). Gabela; tasa; dere-

cho, impuesto.

Gabion s. (guébiūn). Fort. Gabión.

Gable s. (güchl). Remate triangular de

una fachada. || Caballete. || — end,

socarrón, alero.

Gablet s. (guéblot). Dose.

Gabriel npr. (guébril). Gabriel.

Gad s. (gad). Vara con punta delgada;

instrumento puntiagudo; aguijón. ||

Punta de una lanza. || Cuña, punzón.

|| Min. Punterola. || — n. Callejea,

pingonear, corretear. || Vagamun-

dear. *To* — about, corretear por acá

y acullá. [(deur). Callejero.]

Gadabout s. (gádbaut). **Gadder** (ga-

dding) s. (gádin). Vagancia, briha,

peregrinación.

Gadfly s. (gádfli). Entom. Tábano.

Gael npr. (guel). Gaelo.

Gaelic adj. (guélik). Gaélico.

Gaeta npr. (gaéta). Geog. Gaeta.

Gaff s. (gaf). Loco. || Mar. Bichero. ||

[garfo.] [compadro.]

Gaffer s. (gáféur). Fam. Tío; maese; ||

Gaffie s. (gaff). Espolón.

Gag (ro) a. (tu gag). Tapar la boca con

mordaza. || — s. Mordaza, bozal.

Gage s. (guorch). Gaje. || Medida. ||

Mar. *Weather* —, al viento. *Lee* —,

sotavento. || — a. Empenar alguna

alija || Aforar, medir.

Gaiety s. (guééuti). Alegria.

Gain (re) a. y n. (tu guen). Ganar,

adquirir, caudal || Conseguir, lograr. ||

Alcanzar lo que se desea, llegar á. *To*

— a prize, ganar un premio. *To* — a

battle, ganar una batalla. *To — one's end*, lograr su objeto. *To — ground*, ganar terreno. || — s. Ganancia, ventaja, provecho. || Com. Beneficio.

Gainable adj. (guénabl). Ganable.

Gainer s. (guénéur). Ganador.

Gainful adj. (guénful). Ganancioso, lucrativo. [verchos.]

Gainings s. (guénins). Ganancias, provechos.

Gainless adj. (guénles). Infuctuoso, inutil. [dad, infructuosidad.]

Gainlessness s. (guénlesnes). Inutilidad.

Gainsay (to) a. (tu guénse). Contradecir; negar. [tor, adversario.]

Gainsayer s. (guénseür). Contradictor.

Gainsaying adj. (guénsein). Contradición.

Gairish adj. (guérich). Magnífico, brillante. || Elegante, pretencioso.

Gairishly adv. (guérichli). De un modo extravagante. [extravagancia.]

Gairishness s. (guérichnes). Brillo. ||

Gait s. (guét). Marcha, paso; porte, modo de andar. || Aire.

Gaiter s. (guétéür). Polaina. || — a. Calzar polainas. [dda de fiesta.]

Gala s. (guéla). Gala. || — day, un día de gala.

Galactometer s. (galactomitéür). Galactómetro.

Galatia np. (galéchia). Geog. Galacia.

Galatian s. (galéchan). Galata.

Galaxy s. (galacs). Astron. Galaxia, vía láctea. || Fig. Reunión brillante.

Gale s. (gal). Viento fresco. || Mar. Temporal; ventarrón. || happy —, un viento favorable || a. Navegar con viento favorable.

Galeas s. (guélias). Galeza.

Galeated adj. (guélected). Galeate (guélict). Cubierto como con yelmo.

Galen npr. Galeno.

Galena s. (galina). Galena.

Galeopithecus s. (galiopitikeüs). Galeopiteco. [side.]

Galeopsis s. (galiópsis). Bot. Galeop.

Galiccia npr. (galéchia). Geog. Galicia.

Galician adj. (galéchian). Gallego.

Galilean s. (galihan). Galileo.

Galilee npr. (gáliih). Galilea.

Galiot s. (gáliot). Galeota.

Gallipot s. (gallipot). Gallipodio.

Gall s. (got). Hiel || Amargura, aspe-
reza. || Bot. Agallí || a. Desollar,
herir ligeramente. || Acibarar, fatigar.
|| Incomodar. || — n. Escoriarse. || En-
fadarse, irritarse.

Gallant adj. (gillant). Galán, elegante,
galante, cortés. Galanteador. || Valo-
roso || Generoso. || — s. Galán, galan-
teador; cortejo. [te, bizarramente.]

Gallantly adv. (gallantli). Galanamen-
te.

Gallantry s. (gallantri). Pompa, osten-
tación. || Galanteo. || Valor || Trato
ilicito. [lado.]

Galled adj. (gold). Irritado, atormentado.

Galleon s. (gallion). Mar. Galeón.

Gallery s. (galléuri). Galería; corredor.

Galley s. (gáli). Mar. Galera. || It. Galea. — slave, galeote.

Galliard s. (galliard). Hombre gallardo.

galdn. || — adj. Vivo, alegre.

Gallic adj. (galie). Galico. || G. francés.

Gallican adj. (galican). Galicano.

Gallicism s. (galicism). Galicismo.

Galligaskins s. (galligaskins). Calzoncillos.

Gallinaceous adj. (galinécéüs). Galin.

Galling s. (gólin). Tinto de agallo. || Rasguño, desolladura. || — adj. Atormentador; ofensivo. || Doloroso. || Bien servido.

Gallomania s. (galomónia). Galomanía.

Gallomaniac adj. (galoménia). Galomaniaco.

Gallophobia s. (galofóbia). Galofobia.

Gallophobic adj. (galofóbic). Galofóbico.

Gallipot s. (gallipot). Orza.

Gallon s. (galon). Galón (medida). || of beer, galón de cerveza.

Galloon s. (galun). Galón (tejido).

Gallop (to) a. (tu galóp). Galopar. || — s. Galope. Full —, a rienda suelta.

Gallopade s. (galópéd). Galop (baile).

Galopper s. (galópcür). Caballo que galopa.

Galloping adj. (galópiñ). A galope.

Galloway s. (galoué). Caballo pequeño.

Gallows s. (galéüs). Horca, patíbulo.

Galoché s. (galóoh). Chanclo, zueco.

Galore s. (galór). Vulg. abundancia.

Galvanic adj. (galvánic). Galvánico.

Galvanism s. (galvanism). Galvanismo.

Galvanize (to) a. (tu gálvanais). Galvanizar.

Galvanometer s. (galvanomitéur). Galvanómetro.

Galvanoscope (galvánoscop). Galvanoscopio.

Gambia npr. (gámbia). Geogr. Gambia.

Gambist s. (gambist). Tocador de viola di-gamba. [el ajedrez.]

Gambit s. (gámbit). Cierta jugada en ajedrez.

Gamble (to) a. (tu gambli). Jugar a azar.

Gambler s. (gámbler). Tahir.

Gambling s. (gámbliñ). Juego. house, casa de juego.

Gamboge s. (gambudy). Gomagua.

Gambol (to) a. (tu gambol). Bromeo, divertirse jugando y bailando. || Hacer caracollear el caballo. || — s. Troteo, danza, brinco, salto. || Caracollear.

Gambrel s. (gámbrel). Pierna trípode del caballo.

Game s. (quem). Juego; pasatiempo. Caza, lo que mata el cazador. || Chant burla. || Valor. *To have a — at chess*, jugar una partida de ajedrez. *To make — of*, hacer mofa de alguno. *To eat —*, comer caza. || — n. Jugar, divertirse, juguetear. — cock, gallo criado para rinas. *To give up the game*, abandonar la partida.

Ganesome adj. (guémseüm). Juguete, retazón. [gría, juguete.]

Ganesomeness s. (guémseümnes). Ale-

Ganemster s. (guémstéur). Tabur.

Gaming s. (gamiñ). Juego. — *house*, orto, casa de juego. — *table*, mesa de juego. — *owl*, caza de aves. — *licence*, licencia de caza. [mujer.]

Gammer s. (gáméur). Comadre; buena.

Gammon s. (gáméün). Jamón. || *Chaquette* (juego) || Necesidad; burla. *ing of the bow-sprit*, Mar. trineas del beauprés. *It is all* —, Fam. es una necesidad. || — a. Hacer jamón. || Ganar doble una partida de chaquette. || Enmar, chasquear.

Gamp s. (gámp). Fam. Paraguas.

Gamut s. (gáméüt). Mús. Gama.

Gang s. (gán). Cuadrilla, banda. || Mar. Escuadra. — *of thieves*, cuadrilla de ladrones. || — n. Ise. [mano.]

Gangboard s. (gánbord). Mar. Pasa-

Ganger s. (gáneur). Capataz.

Ganges npr. (gánchis). Ganges.

Gangliated adj. (gánglieted). (ganglio-

nado [forma de ganglio.]

Gangliform adj. (gángliform). En

Ganglion s. (gánglion). Anat. Ganglio.

Gangrenate (ro) a. (tu gágrinet). (an-

griener. || — n. Gangrenar-o

Gangrene s. (gángriñ). Med. Gangrena.

|| n. Gangrenarse [gangrenoso.]

Gangrenous adj. (gángriñeus). Gan-

Gangue s. (gán). Min. Gang.

Gangway s. (gán-ué). Mar. Pasamano.

Gannet s. (gánet). Ornít. Rubia.

Gantlet s. (gántlet). Baquetas, castigo

militar. || Mar. Andar á bolina.

Ganza s. (gánsa). Ornít. Ganza.

Gaol s. (chel). Cárcel. || — a. Encar-

celar. [cucción de las cárceles.]

Gaol-delivery s. (chel-diláivri). Eva-

Gaoler s. (chéleür). Carcelero.

Gap (ro) n. (tu gap). Bostezar; bo-

quear. *To* — at, embobarse *To stand*

gaping, estar con la boca abierta ||

s. Bostezo. || Hendidura. || Min.

Donasia.

Gaper s. (guépeür). Bostezador.

Garb s. (garb). Vestido, traje vestidura.

|| Apariencia exterior. *National* —,

traje nacional.

Gabbage s. (gírbech). Tripas, intestinos.

Garble (ro) a. (tu garbl). Entresacar,

partar; visitar. || Garbillar, limpiar.

|| Fig. mutilar. [Fig. mutilador.]

Garbler s. (gírbleür). Garbillador. ||

Garbles s. (gírble). Desecho.

Garboard s. (gárbord). Mar. Tabla de

la quilla.

Garden s. (gárdn). Jardín. *Kitchen* —,

huerto, huerta. || — adj. De jardín,

producto de un jardín. || — n. Hacer

jardines ó huertos. — *mould*, tierra

vegetal. — *stuff*, verdura, legumbres.

— *party*, fiesta campestre.

Gardener s. (gárdneur). Jardinero,

hortelano.

Gardenia s. (gárdinia). Bot. Gardenia.

Gardening s. (gárdain). Jardinería ||

Horticultura.

Gardon s. (gúrdon). Ictiol. Gobio.

Gare s. (guer). Lana grosera.

Garfish s. (gúrtich). Gar (gar). Ictiol.

Especie de pescado de mar.

Garganey s. (gúrgani). Ornít. Cereca.

Gargarism s. (gúrgarism). Gargarismo

Gargarize (ro) a. (tu gargarais). Gar-

garizar. || — s. Gargarismo

Gargle (ro) a. (tu gargl). Gargarizar.

Gargoyle s. (gárgoil). Gárgola

Garland s. (gárland). Guirnalda.

Garlic s. (gárlie). Bot. Ajo. *Clave of* —,

cabeza de ajos. [tidura.]

Garment s. (gármént). Vestido, vos-

Garner (ro) a. (tu garneur). Entrojar,

almacenar el grano. || Fig. Atesorar.

|| — s. Granero. [Palanca.]

Garnet s. (gánet). Granate || Mar.

Garnish (ro) a. (tu gárnich). Guar-

ner, adornar, componer || s. Guar-

nición. || Aderezo || Cogaldura.

Garnishment s. (gárnichment). Orna-

mento, adorno. [adorno.]

Garniture s. (gárnitiur). Guarnición,

Garran ó **Garron** (gárréün). Jamelgo,

roñín.

Garret s. (gárrét). Guarilla.

Garreteer s. (gárrétir). Habitante de

una guarilla.

Garrison s. (gárrison). Guarnición. ||

Fortaleza. || — a. Guarnecer, presi-

diar alguna plaza. [garrote.]

Garrote s. (garót). Garrota || a. Var

Garroter s. (garrotéür). Estrangulador.

Garrulity s. (garuliti). Garrulidad,

locuacidad. [locuaz.]

Garrulous s. (gárrulcus). Garrulo.

Garter s. (gártéür). Cenopí, jarretera.

|| — a. Atar con cenopí ó liga. || Inves-

tir con la orden de la jarretera.

Gas s. (gas). Gas. — *burner*, mechero,

de gas. — *fitter*, alumbrador de gas.

— *light*, alumbrado de gas. — *lamp*,

lámpara de gas. — *meter*, contador

de gas. — *pipe*, tubo de gas. —

works, fábrica de gas.

Gasalier s. (gásalir). Lámpara de gas.

Gascon s. (gáscón). Gascon. [nada.]

Gasconade s. (gásconed). Fanfarro-

Gascons adj. (guésicús). Gascoso

Gash (ro) a. (tu gach). Acuchillar;

hacer un chirlo, on la cara. || s.

Acuchillada, chirlo

Gasify (ro) a. (tu gásifu). Gasflear.

Gaskets s. (gáskets). Mar. Tornadores.

Gasometer s. (gásomitéür). Gasómetro.

Gaspi (ro) n. (tu gaspi). Boquer. *To* —

for breath, respirar difícilmente. || —

a. Respirar *To* — *one's last*, dar el

último suspiro. || s. Respiración. ||

Suspiro || Fig. Último apuro. *Last*

—, agonía

Gasping s. (gáspñ). Respiración. || Fig. Desco ardiente. [Hinchado]

Gassy adj. (gási). Gasoso. || Fig. **Gastralgia** s. (gastraldya). Med. Gastralgia.

Gastric adj. (gástric). Gástrico.

Gastritis s. (gastritis). Med. Gastritis.

Gastronomer s. (gastronoméur). Gastronomo (gastronom). Gastronomo.

Gastronomic adj. (gastronomic). Gastronómico.

Gastronomy s. (gastrónomi). Gastronomía.

Gate s. (guet). Puerta; puertas de una ciudad. || Barrera talanquera. || Puerta de cercado. || Min. Galería.

Gateway s. (guétue). Puerta de entrada; puerta cochera. || Min. Galería.

Gather (to) a. (tu gáeur). Coger, recoger, amontonar || Rebuscar || Juntar. || Colegir. || Arrugar. *To* — corn, recoger la cosecha *To* — grapes, vendimiar || — n. Reunirse || Amontonarse *They gathered together*, se reunieron *To* — *to a head*, venir á supuración || — s. Pliegue.

Gatherer s. (gáeuréur). Colector, segador, vendimiador.

Gathering s. (gáeuríñ). Asamblea; amontonamiento de gente. || Acumulación || Cuesta, demanda. || Med. Absceso.

Gaud s. (god). Adorno, atavio.

Gaudily adv. (gódili). Ostentosamente, fastosamente [pompa, ostentación].

Gaudiness (gódines). Oropel; fausto.

Gaudy adj. (gódi). Ostentoso, fastoso, fastoso.

Gauge (ro) a. (tu guech). Aforar. || — s. Vara ó cadencia para medir; marco, patrón para confrontar las medidas. || Cabida (de una medida). || Mar. Cala. || Manómetro. || Probeta.

Gauger s. (guéchéur). Aforador.

Gauging s. (guéchin). Aforamiento.

Gaul npr. (gol). Geog. Galia. || Galo.

Gaulish adj. (gólích). Galo, Celtico.

Gaunt adj. (gont). Flaco, delgado.

Gauntlet s. (góntlet). Manopla. *To run the* —, exponerse.

Gauntly adv. (gontli). Flacamente.

Gauze s. (gos). Gasa.

Gauzy adj. (gósi). Semejante á la gasa.

Gavel s. (guévl). Gabela, tributo, censo. || Gavilla.

Gavelkind s. (guevkaínd). Repartición igual de tierras.

Gavot s. (gávot). Gavota.

Gawk s. (gok). Cuelillo. [tonto.]

Gawky adj. y s. (góki). Torpe, zoto.

Gay adj. (gué). Gayo, alegre, brillante.

Gayety s. (gaiety).

Gayly adv. (guéli). Alegrementemente.

Gaysome adj. (guésúm). Alegre.

Gaze (ro) n. (tu gués). Contemplar, considerar. || — s. Contemplación, mirada.

Gazelle s. (gásel). Zool. Gacela.

Gazer s. (guéséur). Mirón.

Gazette s. (gasét). Gaceta. || — a. Anunciar, insertar en la gaceta.

Gazetteer s. (gásétir). Gacetero. || Diccionario geográfico. [marro.]

Gazing-stock s. (guésñ-stok). Hato.

Gazogene s. (gasodyñ). Gasógeno.

Gear s. (guir). Atavio, adorno, vestimenta. || Tirantes. || Aparejo; arnés de caballo. || Bienes. || Ninería. || Mij. Driza. || Rastro. *Heat* —, colita *I throw into* —, poner en juego, acción. || — a. Vestir. || Aparejar || Latacajar. — *case*, Biciol. Cubrepelvo, guardacadena.

Geck s. (guck). Bobo.

Gee ó Jee (chf). interj. ¡Arre!

Gehenna s. (guihéna). Gehena.

Gelatinate (ro) n. (tu chelátinét). Convertirse en gelatina.

Gelatine s. (chélatin). Gelatina.

Gelatinous adj. (chélatínéus). Gelatinoso. [par.] Mutilal

Geld (ro) a. (tu gueld). Castrar, castrar.

Gelder s. (guéldéur). Castrador.

Gelding s. (guéldin). Castración, mutilación || Capón.

Gelid adj. (chélid). Muy frío, helado.

Gelidity s. (chélidty). **Gelidness** (chélidness). Frío extremo.

Gem s. (chem). Joya || Gormen, yema || — a. Adornar con piedras preciosas || — n. Abotonar.

Gemini, **Geminy** s. (chéminai). Gemelos || Par. || Astr. Géminis.

Geminous adj. (chémineús). Gemineo || Gémino || Repetido. [inacción]

Gemmation s. (chemmóchéun). Gemma.

Gemmed adj. (chemed). Adornado de piedras preciosas. || Bot. Cubierto de yemas ó botones. [á las yemas]

Gemmeous adj. (chémméus). Relativo.

Gemmy adj. (chémmi). Brillante.

Gender s. (chéndéur). Especie. || Género. || — a. Engendrar. || Causar.

Genealogical adj. (chenialócal). Genealógico.

Genealogically adv. (chenialócalich). Genealógicamente. [nealogista.]

Genealogist s. (chenialócalist). Ge.

Genealogy s. (chenialócali). Genealogía.

General adj. (chénéúral). General. || Público, común. *The* — *welfare*, el bien público. || — s. Lo general, lo mayor parte, el público, el vulgo. *In* —, por lo común. — *staff*, estafeta mayor. || Mil. general.

Generalissimo s. (chénéúralísimo). Generalísimo. [lidad; la multitud]

Generality s. (chénéúraliti). Generalidad.

Generalization s. (chénéúraliséchéun). Generalización. [Generalizari]

Generalize (ro) a. (tu chénéúralais).

Generally adv. (chénéúrali). Generalmente, comunmente. [ralidad]

Generalness s. (chénéúralness). Gene-

Generalship s. (*chénéuralchip*). Generalato. || Habilidad de general; talentos, militares. || Táctica militar. [ta.]
Generant adj. (*chénéurant*). Generan-
Generate (to) s. (*tu chénéuret*). Engendrar, procrear, propagar. || Producir.
Generating adj. (*chénéuretiū*). Generador, procreador, productor.
Generation s. (*chénéurechēun*). Generación; posteridad; linaje. || Siglo.
Generative adj. (*chénéurativ*). Generativo, prolífico, fecundo.
Generator s. (*chénéureteur*). Padre, procreador, engendrador.
Generic adj. (*chénéric*). **Generical** (*chínérical*). Genérico. [alamente]
Generically adv. (*chínéricali*). Gené-
Generosity s. (*chénéurósiti*). Generosidad. [roso, liberal.]
Generous adj. (*chénéureus*). Gene-
Generously adv. (*chénéureusli*). Generosamente. [Generosidad.]
Generousness s. (*chénéureusnes*).
Genesis s. (*chénisis*). Génesis
Genet s. (*chénét*). Haca. || Bot. Retama. || Gineta.
Genette s. (*chínét*). Falsa gineta.
Genova npr. (*chíniva*). (Geog. Ginebra. || Ginebra, aguardiente. [brino.]
Genevan s. y adj. (*chínivai*). Gine-
Genevesse s. (*chénivis*). Ginebrino.
Genial adj. (*chínial*). Generativo. || Festivo, alegre. || Genial.
Geniality s. (*chínialiti*). Jovialidad, alegría, buen humor.
Genially adv. (*chíniali*). Alegremente; naturalmente.
Geniculate adj. (*chínikiulet*). **Geniculated** (*chínikiuleted*). Geniculado.
Geniculation s. (*chínikiulechéun*). Geniculación
Genii spl. (*chíniai*). Genios.
Genital adj. (*chénital*). Genital.
Genitals spl. (*chénitals*). Organos genitales.
Genitive s. (*chénitiv*). Gram. Genitivo.
Genitor s. (*chéniteur*). Padre.
Genius s. (*chénicus*). Genio. || Ingenio, talento intuitivo.
Genoa npr. (*chénóa*). (Geog. Génova.
Geniteel adj. (*chénitel*). Urbano, cortés, bien criado. || Gentil, lindo.
Genteelly adv. (*chéntli*). Urbanamente, cortesmente, gentilmente.
Genteelness s. (*chéntliness*). Gentileza, gracia, urbanidad.
Gentian s. (*chénchal*). Bot. Genciana.
Gentile s. (*chéntail*). Gentil, pagano.
Gentilism s. (*chéntlism*). Paganismo, idolatría.
Gentility s. (*chéntiliti*). Nobleza de sangre. || Gentileza. || Gente bien nacida.
Gentle adj. (*chéntli*). Suave, blando. || Bien nacido; de buena familia. A —

horse, un caballo dócil. || — s. Guanillo. [bien nacida.]
Gentlefolk s. (*chéntfolk*). La gente.
Gentleman s. (*chéntleman*). Caballero.
|| Señor. || H[ombre] de buen tono. || Hacendado. *Héwas a — by birth and education*, era un hombre bien nacido y bien educado. *An independant —*, un hacendado, propietario. *A — has asked for you*, un caballero ha preguntado por Vd. — *farmer*, hacendado, cultivador.
Gentlemanlike adj. (*chéntlemanlaic*).
Gentlemanly (*chéntlemanli*). Caballeroso, galante.
Gentlemanliness s. (*chéntlemanlines*).
Gentlemanship (*chéntlemanchip*). Porte ó calidad de caballero.
Gentleness s. (*chéntlenes*). Dulzura, blandura. [ñora, dama.]
Gentlewoman s. (*chéntlúman*). Se-
Gently adv. (*chéntli*). Dulcemente, suavemente. || Poco ó poco, despacio.
Gentry s. (*chéntri*). Gente bien educada, de alta alcurnia. || La clase media; la burguesía. [nuflexión.]
Genuflection s. (*chínuiuflechun*). Ge-
Genuine adj. (*chénuiuin*). Genuino; real; natural. || Sincero; puro. — *wine*, vino natural. *A — text*, un texto puro.
Genuinely adv. (*chénuiuinli*). Puramente, naturalmente.
Genuineness s. (*chénuiuines*). Pureza. || Verdad, autenticidad.
Genus s. (*chénéus*). pl. Genera (*chénuera*). Hist. nat. Género.
Geocentric adj. (*chíoéétric*). **Geocentrical** (*chioséétrical*). Geocéntrico.
Geodesian s. (*chiodichéun*). Geodesta
Geodesic adj. (*chiodé-ic*). **Geodesical** (*chiodélical*). Geodésico.
Geodesy s. (*chiodisi*). Geodesia.
Geodetic adj. (*chiodétic*). **Geodetical** (*chiodétical*). Geodésico.
Geognosy s. (*chiognosi*). Geognosia
Geographer s. (*chiografeur*). Geógrafo
Geographic adj. (*chiografic*). **Geographical** (*chiografical*). Geográfico.
Geographically adv. (*chiograficallt*). Geográficamente.
Geography s. (*chiografi*). Geografía
Geologist s. (*chiólorheur*). **Geologist** (*chiólochist*). Geólogo. [gro.]
Geological adj. (*chiólochical*). Geoló-
Geologically adv. (*chiólochicali*). Geológicamente.
Geology s. (*chiólochi*). Geología
Geomancy s. (*chiomansi*). Geomancia.
Geometer s. (*chiomitéur*). Geómetra.
Geometric (*chiométric*). **Geometrical** adj. (*chiométrical*). Geométrico.
Geometrically adv. (*chiométricali*). Geométricamente.
Geometrician s. (*chiomitricheun*).
Geometrize (to) n. (*tu chiomitrais*). Geometrizar.

Geometry s (chiomitrí) Geometría
Geomorphy s (diviomórfi) Geomorfía
Georama s (chióréma) Georama
George npr (chorch) Jorge || — s
 Pan moreno [Georgia]
Georgia npr (chiórchia) Geog
Georgio (chórchie) **Georgical** (chi
 chical) adj Georgico
Georgics s (chor híes) Georgica
Geoscopy s (chiuscopi) Geoscopia
Geranium s (chenenitum) Bot Ge
 ranio [biote]
Germ s (cheürm) German ovario o
German adj (cheürman) Pariente
 (cousin —, primo hermano [nico]
German s y adj Aleman germa-
Germander s (kchürmandür) Bot
 (germandrea [nico]
Germanio adj (cheürmanio) Germa-
Germanism s (cheürmanism) Ger
 manismo [Aleimán]
Germany npr (cheürmani) Geog
Germinal adj (cheürminal) Germinal
Germinate (to) a (tu cheürminet)
 (germinar [germinación]
Germination s (cheürminacchün)
Germinative adj (cheürminativ) Ger
 minative
Gerund s (chereünd) Gram Gerundio
Gervas npr (chürvas) Gervasio
Gest s (chest) Acto acción hecho
 pl gestos || Ponja || Etipa
Gestation s (chesticheün) Gestación
Gesticulate (to) n (tu chestikiul) t
 (estricul || a imitar remediar
Gesticulation s (chestikil heün)
 (gesticulación [itero]
Gesticulator s (chestikiulatur) Ges-
Gesticulatory adj (hestikiulatur)
 Gesticula.
Gesture s (chestur) Gesto, ademán
 || a Accionar, remediar
Get (to) v n (tu guet) Adquirir ga
 nar conseguir, obtener alcanzar ||
 Inquirir tirar || Hacerse atraerse ||
 Sacar || Recibir || Reunir || Aprender
 || Decidir || Procurar || Tener To
 money ganar dinero || To friends
 hacerse, granjearse amigos To — a
 name, hacerse un nombre What will
 you — by all that? ¿Que le producirá
 todo eso? I have got it lo tengo a
 pair of boots made, mando vd hacer
 un par de botas To a lesson by heart
 aprender una lección To the better
 of, superar, sobrepasar, restablecerse
 de To ready prepararse, prepararse
 || n Ir, llegar, hacerse venir de To
 — home, volver a casa To — better
 volverse mejor, hallarse mejor To
 clear off, zafarse, libertarse To
 about, salir To — abroad, exten
 derse To — abroad, encallarse To
 — ahead of, llevar la delantera To
 — at alcanzar To — away, hacer
 hacer partir ó ausentarse || Quitar
 To — away from, escapar sustraer

To back hacer volver regies
 hacerse devolver, recobrar To
 down, bajar, descender To
 ward, hacer adelantar To in,
 tir, hacer entrar To — into, ha
 entar en, introducir en, poner en
 off, quitar, hacer salir
 tirar, despendir To on, po
 meter To out hacer salir el
 fuera To over pasar pasar
 cima, atravesar To try th
 nit, juntar To under, met
 up, levantarse montar p
 To upon, montar sobre p
 steam, calentar
Getter s (guetür) El que p
 adquiere consigue una cosa
Getting s (guetür) Alquisición
 nancia provecho
Get up s (guetür) Acar n de p
 por bria alguna cosa
Gewgaw s (guing) Chuchería
 maque juguete de niños ||
 Involó, futil [triste, lugu
Ghastful adj (ghastful) Espant
Ghastliness s (ghastlines) El l
 color ena cñia
Ghastly adj (ghastli) Sembrant
 espantoso || Pálido triste lugu
Ghent npr (guent) (G. G. G.
Gherking s (gherking) Pim
 idolo
Ghost s (ghost) Alma fantoma
 tina n (to) n (tu ghast) Espectro
 the entregar el alma a Di
Ghostlike adj (ghostlike) Espu
 parecido a un espectro
Ghostliness s (ghostlines) Espectu
 dad [le] t
Ghostly adj (ghostly) Espiritual
Ghoul s (gul) Gula
Giant s (ghiant) Gigante
 || a Gigant s
Giantess s (ghiant s) (ghiant
Giantlike adj (ghiantlike) Giantly
 (ghiantli) Gigant s o gigant
Gibber (to) n (tu gib) H
 jergón
Gibberish s (gubürich) Jerga
 germanía de sentido
Gibbet s (ghibet) Horca || a Al
Gibbon s (gibbon) Zool (ab)
Gibbosity s (gibbosity) (ab)
Gibbous adj (gubür) Gubil
 vexo [verdad conv
Gibbousness s (gubürness)
Gib-cat s (gubcat) Zool (ab)
Gibe (to) n (tu gub) (con v
 necer burlarse || a Impio
 burlar, chasquear || — s l
 burla, sarcasmo [molto
Giber adj (ghier) Escame
Giblets s (ghiblets) Despojos
 dillos de una ave
Giddily adv (guddli) Vertig
 negligentemente
Giddiness s (guddines) Vertig tur

- dimiento. || Inestabilidad. || Devaneo-, desvarios.
- Giddy** adj. (guidi). Vertiginoso. || Voleoso, voluble, ligero. || Boho, necio, pelete. *A -- girl*, una atolondrada. -- *head*, cabeza ligera.
- Gideon** npr. (guidiēun). Gedeon.
- Gift** s. (guift). Don, dádiva, presente, regalo, recompensa; soborno. || Donación. || Dote, prenda. *New year's --*, agninaldo. *A free --*, un don gratuito. *by will*, legado. *One must not look at a -- horse in the mouth*, a caballo regalado no se lo mira al diente.
- Gifted** adj. (guifted) Dotado, talentoso, hábil.
- Gig** s. (guig). Calesa, birlocho. || Trompo, peón. || Esquife. || Máquina para hilar lana.
- Gigantean** (chaigántian).
- Gigantic** adj. (chigántic). Giganteo, gigantesco.
- Giggle** (to) n. (tu guigl). Fisgar, sonreírse; fingir reírse. || s. Fisga, bafa, mofa, risa.
- Giggler** s. (guigleür) Fisgon.
- Giggling** adj. (guiglin) Fisgón || -- s. Fisga.
- Gild** (to) a. (tu guild) Dorar.
- Gilder** s. (guildeür) Dorador.
- Gilding** s. (guildin). Dorado.
- Gill** s. (guil). Medida. (la cuarta parte de un cuartillo). || Bot. Hierba terrestre. || Ictiol. Agalla. || Papada. || Barranco.
- Gillie** s. (chili). Niño; paje.
- Gillflower** s. (chiliflaueür). Bot. Melf.
- Gilse** (guils), **Grilse** s. (grils). Ictiol. Salmonete.
- Gilt** s. (guilt). Dorado. || Fig. Oropel.
- Gilthead** s. (guilzed). Ictiol. Esparo.
- Gimcrack** s. (chimerae). Máquina vieja.
- Gimlet** s. (guimlet). Barrena pequeña.
- Gimmel** s. (guimal). Mecanismo; eslabon de cadena. || adj. Compuesto de anillos ó eslabones.
- Gimp** s. (guimp). Brandeburgo; alamar. || a. Hacer fleco, recortar.
- Gin** s. (chin). Ginebra (licor). || Cabria, máquina. || Arnadillo, trampa, cilindro. || Martinete. || - a. Coger en la trampa. || Desmotar el algodón.
- Ginger** s. (chuncheür). Bot. Jengibre. *bread*, pan de jengibre. -- *beer*, licor de jengibre.
- Gingerly** s. (chüncheürli). Cauteloso, despacio.
- Gingham** s. (guinham) Guinga (tela) || Fam. Paraguas.
- Gingival** adj. (chiachival) Pertene a la boca.
- Gingle** (to) n. (tu chingl). Retumbar. || Pronunciar afectadamente las palabras. || -- s. Sonido bronco; retintín.
- Gingling** s. (chinglin). Retintín (de una campanilla); triquitraque.
- Ginseng** s. (chinseng). Bot. Ginseng.
- Gipsy** s. (chipsi). Gitano. || Persona de color muy moreno. || Brujo, bruja, hechicero. || Pelandusca. || -- adj. Gitano, picaón.
- Giraffe** s. (chiráf). Zool. Jirafa. || Min. Plataforma de descarga.
- Girandole** s. (chirandol). Girándula.
- Girasole** s. (chirasol). Bot. Heliotropio. || Una especie de ópalo.
- Gird** (to) a. (tu gueürd). Ceñir, atar. || Cinchar. || Cercar, rodear. || -- n. Mofarse. *To -- a horse*, cinchar un caballo. || -- s. Sarcasmo, mofa, escarnio. || Censor satírico.
- Girdler** s. (gueürdeür). Arq. Cuartón.
- Girdle** s. (gueürdl). Cingulo, cinturón, cinto, ceñidor. || Circunferencia. || -- a. Ceñir. || Circundar.
- Girdler** s. (gueürleür). El que hace ceñideros, cinturero.
- Girl** s. (gueür). Muchacha, niña, doncella. || [soltera.]
- Girlhood** s. (gueürlihd). Adolescencia.
- Girlish** adj. (gueürli-h) Juvenil; como una muchacha.
- Girliness** s. (gueürlichness). Ninada, muchachada.
- Girt** (to) a. (tu gueürt). Ceñir, rodear, envolver. || s. Correa, cincha. || Venda circular; faja. || Circunferencia.
- Girth** (to) a, (tu gueürtz). Ceñir, atar, cinchar. || [capital.]
- Gist** s. (chist). Argucia. || Punto.
- Give** (to). a. y n. (tu guiv). Dar, donar. || Pagar, regalar. || Conceder. || Pronunciar. || Mostrar. || Conferir, remitir, entregar. *To -- a oall*, llamar. *To -- evidence*, atestiguar. *To -- the lie*, desmentir. *To -- notice*, avisar, advertir. *To -- praise*, alabar. *To -- battle*, dar una batalla. *To -- thanks*, agradecer. *To -- evidence*, atestiguar. *To -- alms*, hacer limosna. *To -- pleasure*, hacer placer. *To -- pain to*, sentir, tener pesar. *To -- one's self out for*, darse por; pasar por. *To -- bark*, devolver, restituir. *To -- over*, cesar, discontinuar, abandonar, desistir, desistirse. *To -- up*, dejar, ceder, renunciar. *To -- way*, ceder, rendirse. *To -- in charge*, hacer prender por la policía).
- Giver** s. (guivéür). Dador, donador.
- Gizzard** s. (guisard). Moleja de ave.
- Glabrous** adj. (glébréus). Liso, lano.
- Glacial** adj. (gléchiál). Glacial.
- Glaciation** s. (gléchiéürün) Helamiento, congelación.
- Glacier** s. (glasiür) Ventisquero.
- Glacis** s. (glésis). Fort. Glacis ó explanada. || [oso.]
- Glad** adj. (glad). Alegre, contento, gozoso.
- Gladden** (to) a. (tu gláddeun). Alegrar, regocijar. || -- n. Alegrarse.
- Glade** s. (glad). Canada. || Abertura, en un bosque. || Claro. || Alamada.
- Gladiator** s. (glédiéür). Gladiador.
- Gladiole** s. (glédiol). Bot. Gladio.

Gladly adv. (gládli). Gustoso, con placer.
Glaresness s. (gládnēs). Alegría, placer.
Glaassome adj. (gládsēum). Alegre, contento. [gría, buen humor.]
Gladness (gládsēumenes). Ale-
Gladwyn s. (gláduin). Bot. Gladio.
Glair s. (glér). Clara de huevo || Alabarda. || — a. Barnizar, con clara de huevo.
Glairy adj. (gléri). Viscoso, pegajoso.
Glance s. (glans). Vislumbre o resplandor repentino. || Relampago || Ojeada, mirada. *At the first* —, al primer aspecto. || — n. Centellear, brillar. || Dispararse como una centella. || Ojear *To — over ó at a book*, examinar de paso un libro. [oblicuamente.]
Glancingly adv. (glásniili). De paso.
Gland s. (gland). Glándula.
Glanders s. (glándēurs). Vet. Muermo.
Glandiferous adj. (glándifēursūs). Glandífero. [diforme.]
Glandiform adj. (glándiform). Glandular.
Glandular adj. (glándyular). Glanduloso (glándyulcūs). Glanduloso.
Glandule s. (glandyul). Glandulilla.
Glare (ro). n. (tu glér). Relumbrar, brillar. || Echar miradas de indignación. [rada feroz y penetrante]
Glare s. (glér). Deslumbramiento; mi-
Glaring adj. (glériū). Brillante, deslumbrante. || Notorio, evidente || Des-
glaringly adv. (glériūli). Brillante-
mente. || Abiertamente, notoriamente.
Glaris (glérius). **Glarus** (glérēus). Geog. Glaris.
Glass s. (glas). Vidrio. || Vaso. || Espejo. || Lente. || Barometro. *Cut —* labrado. *To drink out of a —*, beber en un vaso. *A — of wine*, un vaso de vino. *Burning —*, espejo ardiente. *Crystal —*, cristal. *Cupping —*, ventosa. *Hour —*, reloj de una hora; reloj de arena. *Magnifying —*, microscopio. *Opera —*, antejo. || — adj. Vítreo. *A — bottle*, botella de vidrio. || — a. Mirar al través de un vidrio. || Encerrar en vidrioado. || Cubrir con vidrio. — *bead*, bolita. — *blower*, Soplador de vidrio. — *case*, escarapato. — *coach*, coche de alquiler. — *door*, vidriera. — *house*, vidriera, invernadero. — *framed*, invernadero. — *goods*, — *ware*, vidriería, cristallería. — *stopper*, tapón de vidrio. *Measuring —*, copa graduada. *Propagation —*, estufa de cristales para plantas.
Glassiness s. (glásines). Naturaleza de vidrio; estado de vitificación.
Glasslike s. (glásliak). Transparente como el vidrio. [vidrioso.]
Glassy adj. (glási). Vítreo, cristalino.
Glaucoma s. (glócōma). Med. Glaucoma.
Glaucous adj. (glókēus). Glauco.
Glave s. (glév). Espada.
Glaze (ro). a. (tu glēs). Poner cristales

o vidrios. || Vidriar; barnizar. || Glaze-
sear || — s. Barniz, lustre.
Glazier s. (glásiēur). Vidriero.
Glazing s. (glásiū). El acto de vidriar.
Glaze (ro). a. (tu glēs). Barnizar || Acción de alisar. || Barniz.
Gleam s. (glim). Relámpago. || Espejo. *A — of hope*, un rayo de esperanza. || — n. Relampaguear, brillar. || Des-
ramar, torrentes de luz, [centelleo].
Gleaming s. (glimiū). Relámpago.
Gleamy adj. (glimi). Centelleante.
Glean (ro). a. (tu glin). Espigar. || Re-
coger. || Rebuscar. [buscador].
Gleaner s. (glinēur). Espigador, re-
gleaning s. (gliniū). Rebusca, rebusco.
Glebe s. (glib). Gleba, cespel, terreno.
Glee s. (gli). Alegría, gozo, júbilo. || Una cantata vulgar.
Gleek s. (glie). Música; músico. || Chanza, broma.
Gleesome adj. (glisēum). Alegre, gozoso.
Gleet s. (glit). Med. Gonorrea.
Gleety adj. (gliti). Limpido. || Icoroso.
Glen s. (glēn). Valle.
Glib (ro) s. (tu glib). Castrar. || Pon-
corriente. || — adj. Liso. || Suelti,
corriente, fácil. || — s. Mechón de
cabellos.
Glibly adv. (glibi). Volublemente.
Glibness s. (glibnes). Lisura, volub-
lidad.
Glide (ro) n. (tu glid). Manar suave-
mente. || Deslizarse, escurrirse, correr.
— s. Resbalón, resbaladero.
Gliding adj. (glidin). Resbaladizo, que
corre suavemente. *A — stream*, un
arroyo de curso suave. — *hours*, horas
fugaces.
Glim s. (glim). Luz, candela.
Glimmer (ro) n. (tu glimeur). Alu-
brar débilmente. || Alborear. *The first*
light begins to —, el día empieza a
alborear. || — s. Vislumbre. *Unful-*
resplandor fugitivo.
Glimmering adj. (glimeurin). Que
brilla, resplandece o alumbra débil-
mente. *A — light*, una luz vacilante.
— s. Luz incierta, débil resplandor.
A — of hope, un rayo de esperanza.
Glimpse s. (alimps). Vislumbre, re-
lámpago. || Resplandor pasajero. *A*
of pleasure, un raso de placer. *To*
have but a — of a thing, enterarse
apenas una cosa. || Rastro de luz.
Reflejo, tinte. || — n. Relucir por in-
tervalos; dejar entrever.
Glisten (ro) n. (tu glisen). Relucir,
brillar, resplandecer. [didamante].
Glisteningly adv. (glisériāli). Esplen-
derosamente.
Glitter (ro) n. (tu glitēur). Lucir, bri-
llar. || Chispear. || Relucir. *All is not*
gold that —, no es todo oro lo que
reluce. || — s. Brillo, brillantez, lus-
tre; oropel. [llantamente].
Glitteringly adv. (glitēurin). Bril-

Gloaming s. (glómiñ). Crepusculo. || Melancolía.

Gloat (to) n. (tu glot). Mirar fijamente; devorar con los ojos.

Globard s. (glóbard). Luciérnaga.

Globate adj. (glóbet). **Globated** (gló-betod). Esférico.

Globe s. (glob). Esfera. || Globo. || a. Hacer una cosa en forma de esfera o globo. --- *trotter*, persona que viaja mucho.

Globose adj. (glóbo). Redondo, esférico.

Globular adj. (glóbiular). Globuloso, redondo, esférico. [camente.]

Globularly adv. (glóbiularli). Esféri-]

Globule s. (glóbiul). Globule.

Globulous adj. (glóbiulós). Globuloso.

Glomerate (to) a. (tu glomeret). Conglomerar. || — adj. Aglomerado, conglomerado. [Aglomeración.]

Glomeration s. (glomérachéun).

Gloom s. (glum). **Gloominess** (glúmines). Oscuridad, tinieblas. *The of midnight*, las tinieblas de la noche. || Tristeza, melancolía. || — a. y n. Lucir tenue ó confusamente. || Oscurecerse. || Entristecerse.

Gloomily adv. (glumili). Lúgubremente, oscuramente. || Con aire melancólico.

Gloomy adj. (glumi). Tenebroso, sombrío, oscuro. || Tétrico, melancólico.

Glorification s. (glorifikéun). Glorificación.

Glorify (to) a. (tu glorifai). Glorificar, honrar, alabar, celebrar.

Glorious adj. (glóriús). Glorioso, lustre; orgulloso, soberbio. [mente.]

Gloriously adv. (glóriúsli). Gloriosamente.

Gloriousness s. (glóriúsnes). Carácter glorioso.

Glory s. (glóri). Gloria, celebridad; esplendor. || Auréola. || — n. Gloriarse.

Gloss s. (glos). Glosa, escolio. || Lustre. || Brillo. || — n. Glosar; explicar. || — a. Paliar. *To — over*, paliar con pretextos.

Glossary s. (glosari). Glosario.

Glosser s. (glóseur). Comentador.

Glossiness s. (glósinés). Pulimento, lustre superficial. [sografo.]

Glossograph s. (glóso-graf). Fis. Glosógrafo.

Glossographer s. (glóso-grafeur). Glosógrafo. [sografia.]

Glossography s. (glóso-grafi). Glosografía.

Glossy adj. (glósi). Lustroso, brillante.

Glottis s. (glóti). Anat. Glotis.

Glove s. (glóuv). Guante. || — a. Enguantarse. --- *stick*, --- *stretchers*, ensanchador de guantes.

Glower s. (glóveur). Guantero.

Glow (to) n. (tu glo). Estar encendido. || Arder, abrasearse, inflamarse. || Lucir. || — a. Calor vivo. || Incandescencia, llama. || Brillo.

Glowing adj. (glóin). Resplandeciente, brillante; ardiente. [mente.]

Glowingly adv. (glóinli). Brillantemente.

Glow-worm s. (gló-uéurm). Luciérnaga.

Gloze (to) n. (tu glos). Adular, lisonjear. || a. *To — over*, paliar. || — s. Adulación, lisonja.

Glucose s. (glucos). Quím. Glucosa.

Glue s. (glui). Cola, visco. || — a. Encolar.

Gluey adj. (gluii). Viscoso, pegajoso.

Glueyness s. (gluiines). Glutinoidad.

Glum adj. (gléumi). Fam. Regañon, fastidioso.

Glut (to) a. (tu gléut). Engullir, tragar, devorar, atracar, saciar. || Colinar. || — s. Hartazgo. || Exceso, superabundancia.

Gluten s. (gliuteun). Quím. Gluten.

Glutinous adj. (gliutineus). Glutinoso.

Glutton s. (gléuten). Gloton, tragon. || Una especie de oso.

Gluttonize (to) n. (tu gléutónais). Glotonear.

Gluttonous adj. (gléutónéus). **Gluttonish** (gléutónich). Glotón; goloso.

Gluttonously adv. (gléutónéusli). Vorazmente.

Gluttony s. (gléutóni). Glotonería.

Glycerin s. (gliséurin). Glicerina.

Glycol s. (glai-col). Quím. Alcohol orgánico biatómico. [Glicosómetro.]

Glycosometer s. (glai-cosométeur).

Glycose s. (gláicos). Glucosa.

Glyph s. (glif). Arq. y Escul. Glifo.

Glyphography s. (glifógrafi). Electrotipia.

Glyptic adj. (gliptic). Glíptico.

Glyptics s. (gliptics). Glípticas.

Glyptography s. (gliptógrafi). Glitografía.

Gnarl (narl) (to) a. Regañar.

Gnarled adj. (narld). **Gnarly** (narli). Nudoso. [ó crujir los dientes.]

Gnash (to) n. (tu nach). Rechinar.

Gnashing s. (náchiñ). Rechinamiento de los dientes.

Gnat s. (nat). Mosquito.

Gnaw (to) a. (tu no). Roer. || Morder.

Gneiss s. (náis). Miner. Gneis.

Gnome s. (nom). Gnomo.

Gnomon s. (nómon). Gnomon.

Gnomonics s. (nomónics). Gnomónica.

Gnostic s. y adj. (nóstic). Nosteco.

Gnosticism s. (nostism). Gnósticismo.

Go (to) n. (tu go). Ir, irse, andar; caminar; marchar. *To — about*, girar, rodar, andar ó moverse alrededor ó en torno, dar vueltas; Mar. virar. *To — abroad*, salir, partirse, marcharse. *To — again*, volver. *To — against*, ir en contra de una persona. *To — along*, continuar, proseguir. *To — astern*, Mar. ir hacia atrás. *To — astray*, descarriarse. *To — away*, mar-

chase. *To* — *back*, retirarse; volver. *To* — *backward*, volver hacia atrás. *To* — *between*, interponerse. *To* — *beyond*, pasar o ir más allá, exceder. *To* — *by*, pasar por alto, pasar sin ser visto. *To* — *down*, bajar, descender. *To* — *for*, ir por algo. *To* — *forth*, salir. *To* — *forward*, adelantar. *To* — *in*, entrar. *To* — *in*, irse; dis-
pararse. *To* — *in*, continuar, seguir o proseguir. *To* — *over*, pasar, atravesar, desertar. *To* — *out*, salir, apa-
garse. *To* — *in and out*, estar en li-
bertad. *To* — *through*, llevar al cabo
alguna cosa, atravesar de parte a
parte. *To* — *under*, someterse. *To* —
up, subir. *To* — *upon*, emprender,
fundarse en algo. *To* — *with*, acompa-
ñar. *To* — *without*, abstenerse || — s.
Moda *It was all the* —, eso hacia fu-
ror. *It is no* —, eso no marcha ||
Vigor, energía. *That's a nice* —
! Buen negocio. *The little* —, el exa-
men de ingreso

Good s. (god). Agujada, agujon. || —
Agujar || Agujonear

Goal s. (gol). Punto de arribada o par-
tida, fin, objeto, motivo

Goat s. (got). Zool. Cabra. *He* —, ma-
cho cabrio. *She* —, una cabra. || —
herb., Bot. Salsifi || — *herb.*, Ornít.
Chotarabra || — *herb.*, cabrero

Goatish adj. (gotich). Cabruno. || Las-
civo.

Gob s. (gob). **Gobbet** s. (gobet) Borado,
pedacito

Gobble (to) (tu gobl) Engullir, tragar
hocados, enteros, tragar sin masticar.

Gobbler s. (góbler). Glotón, tragón.

Go-between (gó-bituín). Mediador,
medianero.

Goblet s. (goblet). Copa.

Goblin s. (goblin). Espíritu ambulante,
duende. || *ficio*

Go-by s. (gobai). Treta, engaño, arti-
ficio

Go-cart s. (gó-cart). Carretilla

God s. (god). Dios. — *save the King*,
Dios guarde al rey. — *forbid*, no
quiera Dios. *Thank* —, gracias a Dios

Godchilds (gódchail). Ahijado, ahijada.

Goddaghter s. (gód-dotéur). Ahi-
jada.

Goddess s. (gód-des). Diosa

Godfather s. (godfazeur). Padrino.

Godhead s. (godhed) Divinidad

Godless s. (godles). Infiel, impío.

Godlike adj. (gódlaic) Divi-
nidad

Godliness (gódlines). Piedad, de-
voción.

Godly adj. (gódli). Piadoso, devoto,
religioso. || — adv. Piadosamente.

Godmother s. (gódmozeur). Madrina.

Gods s. (gods). Dioses. *Among the* —,
en la caza (teatro). || — *id.*, *id.*

Godship s. (gódchip). Deidad, divi-
nidad

Godson s. (godseun). Ahijado.

Godward adv. (gódward). Hacia Dios.

Goer s. (gósur). Andador, corredor,
paseante.

Goffer (ro) a. (gófúr) Rizar

Goggle (ro) n. (tu gogl). Mirar de
lajo || — adj. De ojos saltones ||
Movimiento inquieto de ojos

Goggles s. (gogls). Anteojos para el
trabismo, anteojos.

Going s. (góif). Paso. || Partida, andu-
rada. || Marcha.

Goltre s. (go túur). Papera.

Gola s. (gola) Arq. Gola, cimacio

Gold s. (gold) Oro. || — adj. De oro
— *beater*, tirador de oro. *beater* s.
skin, película de tripa de buey

belt, faja aurífera. — *dust*, polvos de
oro — *fish*, dorado, pez. — *lace*, en-
lón de oro. — *leaf*, oro en hojas

Gold-coast npr. (gold-cost) Geogr.
Costa de oro

Golden adj. (golden). Aureo, hecho
de oro || Amarillento.

Goldfinch s. (gólfinch) Ornít. Jilguero

Goldsmith s. (goldsmi) Patero de oro

Golf s. (golf) Juego de pelota

Goloshes s. (gólchis). Gialocha

Gome s. (gom). Unto de rueda

Gondola s. (góndola) Góndola

Gondolier s. (gondolir). Gondoleiro

Gonfalon (gónfalon), **Gonfanon**
(gonfanon). Gonfalon.

Gong s. (gong). Congo.

Goniometry s. (goniométri). Goniome-
tria.

Gonorrhæa s. (gonorrria). Med. Gon-
[norrria]

Good adj. (gud). Bueno, a. || Bondado o
|| Saludable, ventajoso. || Habil

wine, buen vino. *To hold* —, soste-
nerse. *To make* —, cumplir un em-
peño; establecer un hecho; repuar
una falta. *To stand* —, subsistir en
toda su fuerza. *To be* — *at*, em-
carse en. *'Tis as* — *as done*, la cosa es
como si estuviese hecha. *To make*
one's word —, cumplir lo prometido

He is — *for nothing*, no vale nada

— *breeding*, conocimiento del mundo
y del trato social — *day*, buenos
días — *Friday*, viernes santo — *will*,
benevolencia; fondos de comercio

s. Bien; prosperidad, ventaja

pl. Bienes de fortuna. *She is gone for*
it se ha ido de una vez, pero no
volver. || adv. Bien, rectamente ||
Interj. ¡ Bueno! ¡ bien!

Goodliness s. (gúdlines). Hermosura
gracia, elegancia.

Goodly adj. (gudli) Hermoso, esplen-
dido || Alegre, festivo

Goodness s. (gúdnies). Bondad, ben-
volencia. || Accion bondadosa

Goods s. (guds). Bienes, muebles —
neros, mercaderías. *Fancy* —, *gusto*
del gusto del día (en América). || *to in*
tren de mercaderías.

Goody s. (gudi). Su merced

Goose s. (gus), pl. **Geese** (guis) ||

Gasar, oca. || Fig. Ganso, persona estúpida. || Plancha de sastre. — *skin*, carne de gallina.

Gooseberry s. (gúsbérri). Bot. Grosero. || Grosella.

Gooseneck s. (gusnek). Mar. Gancho.

Gorcock s. (góroco). Gallo silvestre.

Gordian adj. (górdian). Gordiano. -- *knot*, nudo gordiano.

Gore s. (gor). Sangre || Sangre cuajada. || Pedazo triangular (de tela, de tierra) || — a. Piear, traspasar || *Heir* con el cuerno. || Cortar en forma triangular.

Gorge s. (goré). Garganta, garganta. || Gort. Gola. || Trago. || — a. Engullir, tragar con avidéz; hartar, saciar. || n. Hartarse, saciarse. || Brillante.

Gorgeous adj. (górchéus). Primoroso, ||

Gorgeously adv. (górchéush). Primorosamente, magníficamente.

Gorgeousness s. (górchéunes). Esplendor, magnificencia.

Gorget s. (górchet). Gola.

Gorgon s. (górgon). Mitol. Gorgona.

Gormand s. (górmand). Gloton.

Gormandize (to) n. (tu gormandais). Glotonear. || Glotonazo.

Gormandizer s. (gormanda sôur). Gorse ó Gorss s. (gors). Bot. Hiniesta espinosa. || Grentado.

Gory adj. (góri). Sangriento, ensan-

Goshawk s. (góshoc). Ornít. Halcón.

Gosling s. (góslin). Zool. Ansarón.

Gospel s. (góspel). Evangelio. || a. Instruir según el Evangelio.

Gospeller s. (góspelêr). Evangelista.

Gossamer s. (gósamêr). Boira, vello.

Gossip s. (gósip). Compadre, comadre. || Compadre de taberna || Un con-
trito ó comadreira. || Charla, charla-
duna. || — n. Charlar, parlotear, pu-
tear, chismear.

Gossiper s. (góspêur). Charlatán.

Gossiping s. (gósipin). Charla, habladura, murmuración.

Goth s. (goz). Godo. || Fig. Ostrogodo.

Gothic s. y adj. (gozic). Gotico.

Gothicize (to) a. (tu górcisais). Hacer como los Godos || Vover al estado de barbarie.

Gouge s. (gúck). Gubia || a. Escoplar, excavar con una gubia.

Gourd s. (gurd). Calabaza.

Gourdy adj. (gúrdi). Hinchado de los ojos.

Gout s. (gáut). Med. Gota.

Goutiness s. (gautines). Estado guto, dolencias gotosas.

Gouty adj. (gáuti). Gotoso.

Govern (to) a. (tu góvêrn). Gobernar, gobernar, regir, administrar.

Governable adj. (góvêrnabl). Dócil, manso, manejable.

Governance s. (góvêrnans). Gobierno || Dirección, tutela.

Governess s. (goveurnes). Gobernadora, aya, directora. || *bierno*.

Government s. (goveurnment). Go-

Governmental adj. (goveurnmental). Gubernamental.

Governor s. (goveurnêur). Gobernador || Mar. Piloto || Maq. de vap. Regulador. || Jefe de gobernador.

Governorship s. (goveurnorship). ||

Gowan s. (gadan). Bot. Margarita.

Gown s. (gaun). Toga. || Bata. || Túnica. *Night- , bed ,* camisa de noche. *Dressing- ,* bata.

Gownman s. (gaumau). Gownsmán (gáunsmán). Togado.

Grab s. (grab). Toma, aprehension, apretón. — *all*, avaro. || — a. Apre-sar, agarrar, estrechar repentinamente.

Grace s. (gres). Gracia. || Favor, merced, perdón. || *Graces Days of ,* Com. Dias de gracia ó cortesía. || — a. Adornar. || Agraciar.

Graceful adj. (gresful). Gracioso, hermoso, primoroso.

Gracefully adv. (grésfuli). Elegante-mente, con gracia. || *En un modo*

Graceless adj. (gresles). Reprobo. ||

Gracelessness s. (gresle-nes). Perver-sidad.

Graces s. (gres). Las Gracias.

Gracious adj. (gréchéus). Gracioso || Humano, bueno.

Graciously adv. (gréchéushi). Gracio-samente, benignamente.

Graciousness s. (gréchéunes). Gra-cia, afabilidad, bondad.

Gradation s. (gradechéun). Graduación.

Gradatory s. (gredatori). Gradas.

Grade s. (gred). Grado. || Escalon.

Gradient adj. (grédient). Ambulante || Gradual || — s. Declive de un terreno.

Gradual adj. (grádiunl). Gradual || s. Grada, escalon, subida. || Lit. Gra-dual. || *mente, por grados.*

Gradually adv. (graduali). Gradual- ||

Graduate (to) a. (tu gradinet). Gra-duar. || Pint. Matizar. || — n. Ganar un grado || — s. Graduado.

Graduation s. (gradiuechéun). Gra-duación.

Grades s. (gréchéus). Grado.

Graft (to) a. (tu graft). Injertar, aco-dar || Inocular || — s. Injerto.

Grafter s. (gráfêur). Injertador.

Grafting s. (gráfin). Injerto. — *knife*, navaja de injertar.

Grain s. (gren). Grano || Semilla. || Porción menuda || Veta (en la ma-dera). || Grana. *of sand*, un grano de arena. *Against the -*, contra pelo; con repugnancia. || — a. Pro-ducir grano ó fruto, granar el trigo.

Grain s. (gren). Grano || Semilla. || Porción menuda || Veta (en la ma-dera). || Grana. *of sand*, un grano de arena. *Against the -*, contra pelo; con repugnancia. || — a. Pro-ducir grano ó fruto, granar el trigo.

Grain s. (gren). Grano || Semilla. || Porción menuda || Veta (en la ma-dera). || Grana. *of sand*, un grano de arena. *Against the -*, contra pelo; con repugnancia. || — a. Pro-ducir grano ó fruto, granar el trigo.

Grain s. (gren). Grano || Semilla. || Porción menuda || Veta (en la ma-dera). || Grana. *of sand*, un grano de arena. *Against the -*, contra pelo; con repugnancia. || — a. Pro-ducir grano ó fruto, granar el trigo.

Grain s. (gren). Grano || Semilla. || Porción menuda || Veta (en la ma-dera). || Grana. *of sand*, un grano de arena. *Against the -*, contra pelo; con repugnancia. || — a. Pro-ducir grano ó fruto, granar el trigo.

Grain s. (gren). Grano || Semilla. || Porción menuda || Veta (en la ma-dera). || Grana. *of sand*, un grano de arena. *Against the -*, contra pelo; con repugnancia. || — a. Pro-ducir grano ó fruto, granar el trigo.

Grain s. (gren). Grano || Semilla. || Porción menuda || Veta (en la ma-dera). || Grana. *of sand*, un grano de arena. *Against the -*, contra pelo; con repugnancia. || — a. Pro-ducir grano ó fruto, granar el trigo.

Grain s. (gren). Grano || Semilla. || Porción menuda || Veta (en la ma-dera). || Grana. *of sand*, un grano de arena. *Against the -*, contra pelo; con repugnancia. || — a. Pro-ducir grano ó fruto, granar el trigo.

Graining s. (grénin). Pintura de adorno. || Graneo. [de oebada.]

Grains spl. (grens). Bagazo. || Hez

Grainy adj. (gréni). Granado; lleno de grano.

Gralic adj. (grálic). Ornít. Gralarias.

Gram ó **Gramme** s. (gram). Grama.

Gramercy interj. (graméursi) Muchas gracias.

Graminial s. (graminial). **Gramineous** (gramineus). Gramineo.

Graminivorous adj. (graminivoreus). (Graminivoro).

Grammar s. (grámar). Gramática. -school, colegio. [tico.]

Grammarian s. (gramérian). Gramático.

Grammatic (gramatic) **Grammatical** (gramatical). Gramatical.

Grammatically adv. (gramaticali). Gramaticalmente. [saís]. Gramatizar.

Grammaticize (to) a. (tu gramátic).

Grammatist s. (grámatist). Gramatista. [fono.]

Gramophone s. (grámfon). Gramófono.

Grampus s. (grámpéus). Ictiol. Delfín.

Granadilla s. (granadila). But. Pasto-

Granary s. (gránari). Granero.

Grand adj. (grand). Grande, illustre, grandioso, sublime. ---child, nieto, nieta. ---daughter, bizneta. ---duke, gran duque. Zool. buho. ---father, abuelo. Great ---father, bi-abuelo.

Great-great ---father, tatarabuelo. ---mother, abuela. ---nephew, sobrino. ---son, nieto. [vieja arrugada.]

Grandam s. (grándam). Abuela, una.

Grantee s. (grándi). Gran señor.

Grandeur s. (grándiur). Grandeza, esplendor, fausto, pompa.

Grandiloquence s. (grandilokuens). Grandilocuencia. [Grandilocuente.]

Grandiloquent s. (grandilokuent). [Grandly adv. (grándli). Grandemente, espléndidamente.]

Grange s. (grénch). Granja.

Granite s. (gránit). Geol. Granito.

Granivorous adj. (granivoreus). Granívoro.

Grant (to) a. (tu grant). Conceder, dar, conferir; admitir, reconocer. || Trans-

ferir. To take for ---ed, presuponer, dar por supuesto. || - s. Concesión, don, donación; privilegio. || Transmisión por contrato. [donatario.]

Grantee s. (granti). Concesionario.

Grantor s. (grantor). Cesionario.

Granular adj. (gránular). Granuláreo (granuláreo).

Granulate (to) n. (tu gránuléte). Granularse. || - a. Granular, granear.

Granulated adj. (granuleted). Granulado, granoso. [nulación.]

Granulation s. (gráníulechéun). Gránulación.

Granule s. (gráníul). Granito, granillo.

Granulous adj. (gráníuleús). Granoso, granuloso.

Grape s. (grep). Uva. A bunch of, un racimo de uvas. ---sugar, azúcar de uva, glucosa. ---vine, vid.

Grapeshot s. (grépshot). Artill. Metralla.

Graphic adj. (gráfico). Gráfico (gráfico). Gráfico.

Graphically adv. (graficali). Gráficamente.

Graphite s. (gráfit). Grafito.

Graphologer s. (grafolodyeur). Gráficoologo.

Graphology s. (grafolodyi). Grafología.

Graphomania s. (grafoménia). Med. Grafomanía. [fómetro]

Graphometer s. (grafómíteur). Gráficoómetro.

Graphophone s. (grafófon). Gráficofono.

Graphoscope s. (grafoscop). Gráficooscopio. [pequeña]

Grapple s. (grápnel). Anetote, ancla.

Grapple (to) a. (tu grápl). Agarrar, agarrar con fuerza. || Fig. Fijar la atención en. || - n. Agarrarse, venirse a las manos. To --- and board. M. Atracarse. || s. Riña, pelea, lucha. || Arpeo.

Grappling adj. (gráplín). Que engancha. ---irons, arpeo de abordaje.

Grapy adj. (grápi). En racimo.

Grasp (to) a. (tu grasp) Asir, empuñar, agarrar. || Abrazar. all, lose all, quien mucho abarca, mal aprieta. || n. Esforzarse en agarrar; ambicionar. || - n. Apreton; estrechamiento. || Alcanze || Poder.

Grasping adj. (gráspín). Avaro. || Ávido.

Grass s. (gras). Hierba. Césped, verdura. ---green, verdejo. ---groat, cubierto de hierba. land, pradera.

---mower, guadañadora. ---plot, par- do, alfombra de hierba. ---widow, mujer, cuyo marido está ausente. Thes, las gramineas. || - a. Cubierta de hierba. || - n. Criar hierba.

Grass-hopper s. (grás-hopeur). Entom. Langosta. [de hierba]

Grassiness s. (grásines). Abundancia.

Grassy adj. (grási). Herboso.

Grate s. (grat). Reja, verja, rejilla. || Fogón de rejas. || - a. y n. Rallar || Rechinar. To --- the teeth, rechinar los dientes. || Enrejar.

Grateful adj. (grétful). Agradecido, reconocido. || Agradable. [damente]

Gratefully adv. (grétfuli). Agradecidamente.

Gratefulness s. (grétfulnes). Agradecimiento. || Agrado.

Grater s. (gréteur). Rallo.

Gratification s. (gratífkéchéun) Gostoso, placer, deleite.

Gratify (to) a. (tu gratífi) Satisfacer, contentar. || Gratificar. To --- oneself, satisfacer su orgullo.

Gratifying adj. (gratífiñ). Agradable.

Grating adj. (grétín). Rudo, duro. || Amargo. || Ofensivo. || Discordante. || - s. Sonido duro, chillón. Iron --- s. enrejado de hierro.

Gratis adv. (grétis). Gratis, de balde.

Gratitude s. (grátitud). Gratiitud, agradeoimiento.
Gratuitous adj. (gratuitéus). Gratuito.
Gratuitously adv. (gratuitéusli). Gratuitamente. [recompensa.]
Gratuity s. (gratuiti). Gratificación.
Gratulate (to) a. (tu grátulát) Con-
 gratular. [gratulación.]
Gratulation s. (gratuléchéun). Con-
 gratulatory adj. (gratíulatori). Con-
 gratulatorio.
Grave (to) a. y n. (tu grev). Grabar,
 esculpir. || Mar. Despalmar. || - adj.
 Grave, serio, circunspecto. || - s.
 Sepultura, hoyo. || Fig. Sepulcro,
 tumba. — *digger*, enterrador, sepul-
 turero. — *stone*, lápida sepulcral.
Gravel s. (grável). Cascajo, arena
 gruesa. || Med. Mal de piedra. —
walk, paseo arenoso. — *pit*, arenario.
 || a. Cubrir con arena. [arena.]
Graveling s. (grávelin). Banco de
 Gravelly adj. (gráveli). Arenisco, cas-
 cajo. [seriamiento, formalmente.]
Gravelly adv. (grévli). Gravemente.
Graven adj. (grévn). Esculpido, gra-
 bado.
Graveness s. (grévnés). Gravedad
Graver s. (grévér). Grabador. || Burl.
Graving s. (grávin). Grabado, obra
 gravada. || Fig. Impresión, || Mar.
 Limpia. — *dock*, dique de carena.
 — *tool*, burl. [vitar.]
Gravitate (to) n. (tu grávitét). Gra-
Gravitation s. (gravitéchéun). Gravi-
 tación. [tez: peso.]
Gravity s. (grávití). Gravedad; pesan-
Gravy s. (grávi). Jugo.
Gray s. (gré). Color gris. || Zool. Tejón.
 || - adj. Gris, pardo. — *hair*, cabellos
 blanquecinos. || Cano, encanecido. *Dup-
 ple* —, tordo, tordillo. — *beard*, bar-
 bicano. — *eyed*, de ojos grises. — *hair-
 ed*, canoso.
Grayhound s. (gréhaund). Lebrél.
Grayish adj. (gréich). Pardusco.
Grayling s. (grélin). Ictiol. Umbra.
Grayness s. (gris). Color gris.
Graze (to) n. (tu gres). Pacer, apacen-
 tarse el ganado. || Rozar. || — a. Pas-
 torrear. || Dar hierba a los animales. ||
 Rasar la tierra.
Grazier s. (grés cür). Herbajero.
Grease (to) a. (tu gris). Engrasar. || —
 s. Grasa.
Greasily adv. (grisili). Grasamente.
Greasiness s. (grisines). Pringue,
 gordura. || Suciedad.
Greasy adj. (grisí). Grasiento, craso.
Great adj. (gret). Gran, grande, con-
 siderable, importante. || Lleno, hen-
 chido, prñado. A — *deal*, mucho,
 gran cantidad. A — *many*, muchos. A
while, largo tiempo. || — s. Todo
 por junto, por entero. *By the* —, por
 junto, por mayor.

Great-Britain npr. (grét-brítén). Geog.
 Gran Bretaña. [Grandemente.]
Greatly adv. (grétli). Muy, mucho. ||
Greatness s. (grétnes). Grandeza. ||
 Intensidad. — *of soul*, grandeza de
 alma. [Chicharrones. || lleces.]
Greaves s. (grevs). Groba. || — pl.
Grecian s. (grícheun). Griego. || Hele-
 nista. || — adj. Griego, a.
Grecism s. (grisism). Helenismo

Greedily adv. (grídili). Vorazmente.
Greediness s. (grídenes). Avidez, vora-
 cidad. [apasionado. || Rapaz.]
Greedy adj. (grídi). Voraz, ardiente,
Greek s. y a. (gric). Griego.
Green adj. (grin). Verde. || Fresco,
 reciente. || Joven, tierno. || Crudo. —
corn, trigo en hierba. *To look* —, te-
 ner aire novicio — *eyed*, que tiene
 ojos verdes — *finch*, verdicillo. —
yage, ciruela verdal. — *grocer*, fru-
 tero. — *horn*, joven sin experiencia.
 — *house*, invernadero. — *room*, salón
 de los actores. — *sickness*, Med. Clo-
 rosis. || — s. Verde. || Pradera. || La
 verdura de los campos. || — a. Ver-
 dear; tenir de verde.
Greenish adj. (grinich). Verdoso.
Greenland npr. (grínland). Geog.
 Groenlandia.
Greenly adj. (grínli). Verdoso. || De
 color verde. || Nuevamente, reciente-
 mente.
Greenness s. (grínnes). Verdín, verdor,
 vigor, frescura. || Falta de expe-
 riencia. [taliza.]
Greens s. (grins). Coles, verdura, hor-
Greet (to) a. (tu grit). Saludar, congra-
 tular; felicitar.
Greeting s. (gritiñ). Saludo, cortesía.
Gregarious adj. (grigueriéus). Gre-
 gario. [manadas.]
Gregariously adv. (grigueriéusli). A.
Gregorian adj. (grigórian). Gregoriano.
Gregory npr. (grigóri). Gregorio.
Grenade s. (grínéd). Mil. Granada.
Grenadier s. (grénadir). Mil. Grana-
 dero. [tela.]
Grenadine s. (grénadin). Granadina.
Grey adj. (gré). Gris, pardo.
Grayhound s. (gré-jaund). Lebrél.
Grice s. (gráis). Lechón, cochinitillo.
Gride (to) a. (tu gráid). Raspar. || Ras-
 gar.
Gridiron s. (grídaifurn). Parrillas.
Grief s. (grif). Pena, pesar, pesadumbre.
Grievance s. (grívars). Agravio; in-
 justicia; perjuicio. || Culpa, abuso.
Grieve (to) a. (tu grívi). Agraviar, afli-
 gir, apesadumbrar. || — n. Apesadum-
 brarse, afligirse.
Grievingly adv. (gríviñli). Dolorosa-
 mente; tristemente.

- Grievous** adj. (griveŭs). Penoso, lastimoso, doloroso.
- Grievously** adv. (griveŭsli). Dolorosamente, penosamente. || Desgraciadamente, gravemente. *To be - sick*, estar gravemente enfermo.
- Grievousness** s. (griveŭnes). Dolor, pena, aflicción, desgracia. || Atrocidad.
- Griffin** s. (grifŭn). Griffon (grifon). Grifo. || Ornít. Giparto.
- Grig** s. (grig). Anguila pequeña.
- Grill** (ro) a. (tu gril). Asar en parrillas.
- Grilse** (gril-) letiol. Salmonete.
- Grim** adj. (grim). Feo, disforme, horrendo, torvo, ceñudo.
- Grimace** s. (grimés). Mueca.
- Grimalkin** s. (grimáldin). Gato.
- Grime** s. (grim). Embadurnamiento, tizne, mugre, porquería. || — a. Eusuar embadurnar.
- Griminess** s. (grimines). Suciedad.
- Grimly** adv. (grimili). Horriblemente, con aire feroz.
- Grimness** s. (grimnes). Feroicidad, severidad. || Aire triste.
- Grimy** adj. (grimi). Tiznado, embadurnado, sucio.
- Grim** (ro) n. (tu grim). Gestear, gesticular. || Rechinar los dientes. || Regañar || Gesto, mueca.
- Grind** (ro) a. (tu gráind). Moler, pulverizar. || Amolar, afilar. || Estregar. *To - with the teeth*, masticar. *To - the poor*, oprimir a los desgraciados.
- Grinder** s. (gráindeŭr). Molinero, molendero. || Muela. || Amolador. || Diente.
- Grinding** s. (gráindia). Pulverización; molienda, amoladura; palimento.
- Grindstone** s. (gráindston ó gríntseŭn). Amoladera.
- Grinner** s. (grineŭr). Reidor, zumbón.
- Grinning** adj. (griniŭ) Rechinando. || — s. Mueca, fi-ga. [risa irónica.]
- Grinningly** adv. (griniŭli). Con son-
- Grip** s. (grip). Apreton || Acción de asir. || Agarradero de una puerta.
- Gripe** (ro) a. (tu griip). Asir, agarrar, empujar. || Apretar. || — n. Agarrarse; pillar, sisar. || Tener retortijones. || — s. Torna; apretón. || Presión; abrazo. || Fig. Opresión. || Una, garra. || pl. Retortijones de tripas. || Mar. Obenques. [pas.]
- Gripping** s. (gráipŭ) Retortijón de tri-
- Gris** s. (gris). Zool. Especie de marta.
- Gristly** adj. (grislŭ). Espantoso, horroroso.
- Grist** s. (grisl). Molenda. || Harina. || Abasto; suministro. || Fig. Provecho. — *mill*, molino harinero. *It brings - to the mill*, esto lleva el agua a su molino.
- Gristle** s. (grislŭ). Anat. Cartilago.
- Gristly** adj. (grislŭ). Cartilaginoso.
- Grit** s. (grit). Moyuelo. || Arena ó tierra.
- Grittiness** s. (gritines). Arenosidad.
- Gritty** adj. (griti). Arenoso.
- Grizzle** s. (grisl). Color gris.
- Grizzled** adj. (grisl). Mezclado con gris.
- Grizzly** adj. (grislŭ). Pardusco.
- Groan** (ro) n. (tu gron). Gemir. || Murmurar. || — s. Gemido, suspiro. || [ind.]
- Groaning** s. (gróniŭ). Gemido. || [ind.]
- Groat** s. (groŭt). Moneda de Inglaterra, del valor de cuatro peniques. *It is not worth a -*, no tiene un céntimo.
- Groats** s. (groŭts). Harina de avena.
- Grocer** s. (gróseŭr). Abacero.
- Grocery** s. (gróseŭri). Abacería. [bera.]
- Grog** s. (grog). Grog. — *shop*, ti.]
- Groggy** adj. (grógui). Medio borracho.
- Grogram** s. (grógram). Gorgorán.
- Groin** s. (gróin). Ingle. || Arq. Arista.
- Groined** adj. (gróind) Arq. A la arista.
- Grommets** s. (grómets). Mar. Bonad.
- Groom** s. (gruun). Mozo, joven, mozo de cuadra, palafrenero. — *of the stable*, primer gentilhombre de cámara. || — a. Cuidar ó curar caballos.
- Grooming** s. (grúmiŭ). Curación de caballos.
- Groove** s. (gruw). Caverna. || Muesca, encaje. || — a. Acanalado, hacer gatera.
- Grope** (ro) n. (tu grop). Tentar, andar á tientas.
- Gross** adj. (gros). Grueso, corpulento, espeso, denso. || Grosero, obscuro *foot*, alimento ordinario. *A - injustice*, una grande injusticia. *The weight*, el peso bruto. — *amount*, importe total. || — s. Grueso. || El conjunto, el todo. || Gruesa *To buy - sell by the -*, vender ó comprar por mayor. [mente, groseramente.]
- Grossly** adv. (grósh) En bruto, tosco.
- Grossness** s. (gróshnes). Rudeza, seriedad; Espesor; grosura.
- Grot** ó **Grotto** s. (groŭt ó gróto). La caverna. [grutesco.]
- Grotesque** adj. (grótesc). Grotesco.
- Grotesquely** adv. (grótesclŭ). Grotescamente.
- Ground** s. (gráund). Tierra, país, región, territorio. || Razón. || Suelo. || Fondo, principio; causa. *Rising*, elevación, monta, colina. *Building*, solar, terreno para edificar. *To fall to the -*, caer al suelo. *Fig. I can't -*, no salir bien de un empeño. *To fall -*, perder terreno, retroceder. *What - have you to believe it?* ¿que razón tiene Vd. para creerlo? || — v. Fundar, apoyar. || Poner ó sacar á tierra. || — n. Varar. || — adj. Molido, pulverizado; afilado; destruido. — *coffee*, café en polvo. — *floor*, el piso bajo. — *ivy*, hiedra terrestre. — *rent*, renta sobre tierras. — *work*, fundi-

Groundage s. (gróundeoh). Mar. Derramo de puerto.

Groundless adj. (gráundles). [dado.]
Groundlessly adv. (gráundlesli) Intundadamente, sin razón.

Groundlessness s. (gráundlesnes), Falta de razón o fundamento.

Groundling s. (gráundlin), Ictiol. Locha, loja. || Hombre ordinario vulgar.

Grounds spl. (gráunds) Fondo, sedimento, heces. **Coffee** s. residuos de café.

Group s. (grup) Grupo.

Grouping s. (grupin). Agrupamiento. || - a. Agrupar.

Grouse s. (gráus). Gallo silvestre.

Grout s. (gráut) Harina basta. || Licor purgante. || Bot. Especie de manzano. || Alban. Mortero. || Heces, sedimento, residuos. || - a. Mampostear.

Grove s. (grov) Bosquecillo.

Grovel (ro) n. (tu gróvel). Arrastrarse, revolcarse. [vil, rastroero.]

Groveller s. (gróveléur). Hombre bajo.

Grovelling adj. (gróvelin). Rastroero, bajo, abyecto.

Grow (ro) n. (tu gro). Crecer; aumentarse || Nacer, vegetar. || Adelantar || Volverse. || a. Cultivar. *To an- grow*, enfadarse. *To — better*, mejorarse. *To — cold*, resfriarse. *To late*, hacerse tarde. *To pale*, Palidecer. *To — poor*, empobrecer. *To again*, rebrotar; volver a ser. *To into a habit*, hacerse de costumbre. *To — up*, crecer; subir. *All weeds — up*, las malas hierbas crecen bastante.

Grower s. (gróeur). Arrendador, In- brador, productor.

Growing adj. (grouin). Que crece, que va aumentando.

Growl (ro) n. (tu grául) Regañar, gruñir || Regañar || a Indicar una cosa por gruñidos. || s Regaña- miento.

Growler s. (grául-ur). Perro arisco || Fig Un regañón.

Groveling adj. (gráulin). Que regaña, || s. V. Growl..

Grown adj. (gron). Crecido, hecho. *A man*, hombre hecho. *up chil- dren*, niños grandes. *Grass—*, cul- tivo de hierba.

Growth s. (groz). Vegetación || Cre- miento, crecida. || Producto

Grub (ro) n. (tu grub) Cavar, avado- nar. || Rozar, desmontar; arrancar, desarraigar. || — s Gorgojo, larva; Fig Guano. || Pop. Comida.

Gubber s. (grúbéur). El que arranca matas. || Fig. Persona muy trabaja- dora. [broze]

Gubbing s. (grúbín). Desmonte, des-

Gudge (ro) a. y n. (tu gréuch). Envi- ar. || Dar ó tomar alguna cosa de otra gana. || Murmurar. || — s. Ren-

cor, enemistad; refunfunio Ira. || Envidia.

Grudging adj. (gréuchín). Envidia, descontento. || Refunfuniadora. || Re- pugnancia.

Grudgingly adv. (gréuchínli). Con repugnancia, de mala gana. [ma(z.)]

Gruel s. (gru-ll) Gachas de harina de]

Gruesome adj. (grúsom). Asqueroso.

Gruesomeness s. (grusomnes). Horror, tristeza. [tosco]

Gruff adj. (gréuf). Ceñudo, grosero.]

Gruffly adv. (gréufli). Ásperamente.

Gruffness s. (gréufness). Regañón, re- funfunio || Serveridad

Grum adj. (gréum). Murraño.

Grumble (ro) n. (tu gréumbl). Gruñir, regañar. [regañón.]

Grumbler s. (gréumbléur). Gruñidor,]

Grumbling s. (gréumblin). Murmura- ción, queja. || — adj. Regañón.

Grume s. (grum). Grumo, cuajarón.

Grumous adj. (grúmeús). Grumoso.

Grumpy adj. (gréumpi). Áspero, rudo.

Grunt (ro) n. (tu gréut). Gruñir. || — s. Gruñido (de un marrano).

Grunter s. (gréunteur). Regañón, re- funfunador.

Gruiting s. (gréutin). Gruñido.

Gruitingly adv. (gréutinli) Rega- ñando.

Guaiacol s. (guciacol). Guayacol.

Guaiacum s. (guoyakéum). Guayaco.

Guano s. (guano). Guano.

Guarantee s. (garanti). Garantía. || Fianza. || Garante, flador. || — a. Ga- rantizar.

Guarantor s. (garanteur). Garante.

Guard (ro) a. (tu gard). Guardar, pro- teger, amparar. || — n. Estar alerta, resguardarse. || — s. Guarda, guardia. protección, custodia || Conductor de ferrocarril. *Foot —*, guardas á pie. *To be on —*, estar de guardia. *To be on one's —*, estar alerta

Guarded adj. (garded). Circunspecto, reservado. [caución.]

Guardedly adv. (gárdledli). [Con pre-]

Guarder s. (gardeur). Guaidia.

Guardian s. (gárdian). Guardián. || Der. Tutor, curador. || — adj. Tutelar, protector. — *angel*, angel de la guarda.

Guardianship s. (gárdianchip). Tu- tela, curaduría. || Guardia.

Guardless adj. (gárdles). Sin guarda, sin defensa. [guardia.]

Guardroom s. (gárdrun). Cuarto de]

Guardship s. (gardechip). Mar. Capitán de un puerto.

Guava s. (guéva). Bot. Guayabo.

Gudgeon s. (guéchéen). Ictiol. Gobio. || Fig. Bobo. || Mec. Eje, gozne. || Va- rilla de cerrojo. || Mar. Hembra del timón. || Fig. Sofoco, bochorno. *To swallow a —*, tragar una palabra.

Guelder-rose s. (guéldéur-ros). Bot. Viburno.
Guelf ó Guelph s. (guélf). Güelfo.
Guerdon s. (guéurdeün). Recompensa. || — a. Recompensar.
Guerrilla s. (guerila). Guerrilla.
Guernsey npr. (guéurnai). Geog. Guernsey.
Guess (ro) a. (tu gues). Conjeturar. || Adivinar. || — s. Conjetura. — *work*, obra hecha al acaso.
Guesser s. (guéséur). Adivino, adivinador, conjetrador. [Adivinación.]
Guessing s. (gués:ñ). Conjetura. ||
Guest s. (guest). Huésped; visita; convite. — *chamber*, cuarto para los amigos. || Estrado.
Guiana npr. (guiana). Geog. Guyana.
Guidance s. (guidans). Gobierno; dirección; conducta.
Guide (ro) a. (gáid). Guiar, dirigir, arreglar, gobernar || — s. Guía. — *book*, guía. — *post*, hito.
Guild s. (guild). Gremio.
Guildhall s. (guildol). Casa de ayuntamiento. || Casa de reunión de los gremios.
Guile s. (gáil). Astucia, ardid, artificio; superchería. || — a. Disimular astutamente.
Guileful adj. (gáiful). Astuto, taimado, engañoso. || Invidioso.
Guilefully adv. (gáiful). Invidiosamente, pérfidamente. [cero].
Guileless adj. (gáiles). Franco, sin-
Guilelessly adv. (gáilesli). Ingenualmente, sinceramente.
Guillotine (ro) a. (tu guilotin). Guillotinar. || — s. Guillotina.
Guilt s. (guilt). Culpa, delito.
Guiltily adv. (guiltli). Criminalmente.
Guiltiness s. (guiltines). Culpabilidad; criminalidad. || Puro, sin tacha.
Guiltless adj. (guiltles). Inocente.
Guiltlessly adv. (guiltlesli). Inocentemente; sin culpa. [cia].
Guiltlessness s. (guiltlesnes). Inocencia.
Guilty s. (guilti). Reo, culpable.
Guinea s. (guini). Guinea. || — n. pr. Geog. Guinea. — *four*, — *hen*, pintada, gallinaza de Indias.
Guise s. (gáis). Modo, modales || Exterior || Práctica, costumbre. || Color, pretexto.
Guitar s. (guitar). Guitarra.
Gules s. (guils). Blas Gules.
Gulf s. (guelf). Golfo. || Abismo.
Gulf-stream s. (guelf-strim). Geog. Gulf-stream. [de torbellinos].
Guilty adj. (guelfi). Lleno de golfos, ||
Gull (ro) a. (tu guél). Engañar; estafar. || — s. Engaño, fraude. || Bobo. || Ornít. Gaviota. — *catcher*, petardista.
Gullet s. (guéilet). Gástrico. || Anat. Esófago.
Gullibility s. (guélibiliti). Credulidad.

Gullible adj. (guélibil). Fam. Crédulo.
Gully s. (guéli). Rambla. — *hole*, abertura de cloaca. || — a. Hacer una zanja.
Gulp (ro) a. (tu guéulp). Engullir, tragar. || — s. Trago, sorbo.
Gum s. (guém). Encía. || Goma. || — *tree*, Bot. Gomero. — *arabic*, goma arábiga. — *lac*, goma laca. || Engomar. [sidad; gomosisid].
Gumminess s. (guéminnes). Viscosidad.
Gummy adj. (guéumi). Gomoso. || Engomado.
Gumption s. (guémcheün). Vulg. Conocimiento, habilidad, maña.
Gun s. (guén). Arma de fuego, fusil, escopeta, carabina, etc. || pl. Guns, artillería. *Double-barrelled* —, fusil ó escopeta de dos cañones. — *boat*, lancha cañonera — *carriage*, cureña. — *cotton*, fulmicotón. — *deck*, Mat. batería. — *room*, Santabarbara — *powder*, pólvora de cañón. — *shot*, tiro de fusil. — *smith*, almero — *stock*, caja de escopeta.
Gunner s. (guéunéur). Artillero.
Gunnery s. (guéunéuri). Arte de tirar el cañón. [copeta].
Gunning s. (guéunín). Caza con ca-
Gunny s. (guéuni). Tela de saco.
Gunter's chain s. (guéunt's chün). Cadena de agrimensura.
Gunwale s. (guéunuel). Mar. Regala.
Gurgle (ro) n. (tu guéurgl). Hacer el gló. || Murmurar. || — s. Glogló.
Gurging adj. (guéurgliñ). Que hace glogló. || — s. Glogló. || Murmullo.
Gurnard s. (guéunard). Gournet (guéurnet). Ictiol. Trigla.
Gush (ro) n. y a. (tu guch). Brotar. || Chorrar. || Derramar con abundancia. || *To* — *out*, hervir. || — s. Chorro. || Efusión. [viden].
Gushing s. (guéuchün). Chorro, he-
Gushingly adv. (guéuchünli). Manando.
Gusset s. (guéuset). Cuadril.
Gust s. (guést). Gusto. || Deleite. || Afición, amor. || Soplo violento || — *satisfaction*, Plenitud; fuerza.
Gustation s. (guéstcheün). Gustación. [al gust].
Gustatory adj. (guéstatori). Relati-
Gustful adj. (guéstful). Gustoso.
Gusto s. (guéusto). Gusto.
Gusty adj. (guéusti). Borrascoso, tempestuoso.
Gut s. (guét). Intestino. || Estómago. || Vulg. Panza, barriga. || — a. Per-
ventrar, destripar.
Gutta s. (guéuti). Arg. Lágrima, gota.
Gutta-percha s. (guéta-percha). Gutta-percha. [Gota serena].
Gutta-serena s. (guéta-serina). Mel.
Gutter s. (guéteur). Gotera, canalón. || Alcantarilla. || Rambla. || Arroyo de calle. — *tile*, tejas huecas. || — a.

Acanalar, estriar. || — n. Estar surcado, acanalado.
Guttural adj. (gufütüural). Gutural.
Gutturally adv. (guëütüurali). Gutturalmente.
Guy s. (gui). Mar. Retenido.
Guzzle (to) n. (tu guëusel). Beber mucho y repetidos veces.
Guzzler s. (guëuselëur). Adorador de la diva botella.
Gybe (to) n. (tu chib). Mar. Cambiar una vela de cambreja.
Gymnasium s. (chinnéchiëum). Gimnasio. || Colegio.
Gymnast s. (chinnast). Gimnasta.
Gymnastic adj. (chinnástic). Gimnástico.
Gymnastically adv. (chinnásticali). Según las reglas de la gimnástica.
Gymnastics s. (chinnástics). Gimnásticas.
Gymnic adj. (chinnic). Gimnicio.
Gymnosperm s. (chinnosperm). Bot. Planta gimnosperma.
Gymnospermous adj. (chinnospermeurmeus). Gimnospermo.
Gynecologist s. (dyinécólodyst). Especialista en las enfermedades de la mujer. [logia.]
Gynecology s. (dyinécólodyi). Ginecología.
Gynecocracy s. (chinnicéras). Ginecocracia.
Gyp s. ó **Gip** (chip). Buitre (mote).
Gypseous adj. (chipsiëus). Yesoso.
Gypsiferous adj. (chipsiferëus). Que contiene yeso.
Gypsum s. (chipseum). Yeso.
Gyrate (to) n. (tu chiret). Girar. || — adj. Que voltea. [giratorio.]
Gyration s. (chirécheun). Movimiento.
Gyratory adj. (chiratori). Giratorio.
Gyre s. (chir). Giro, movimiento, circular. [alte.]
Gyr Falcon s. (dyëurfœn). Ornith. Gier.
Gyromancy s. (chäiromansi). Gyromancia.
Gyrostast s. (dyirostat). Girostato.
Gyve (to) a. (tu chäiv). Encadenar, aprisionar con grillos. || — spl Grillos.

H

H (etch). H, octava letra del alfabeto inglés.
Ha interj. (ja). Ha. [cero.]
Haberdasher s. (jabëurdacheur). Merceda.
Haberdashery s. (jabëurdächeri). Merceda.
Haberdine s. (jabëurdin). Merluza.

Habergeon (jabëur/hëun). Coraza pequeña. [compostura.]
Habiliment s. (jabliment). Vestido.
Habit s. (jëbit). Hábito, vestido, traje.
 || Hábito, uso, costumbre. **Riding** —, vestido de montar. || — a. Ataviar, vestir.
Habitable adj. (jëbitabl). Habitable.
Habitableness s. (jëbitabelnes). **Habitability** (jabitabliti). La posibilidad de ser habitado.
Habitably adv. (jëbitabli). De un modo habitable.
Habitant s. (jëbitant). Habitante.
Habitation s. (jëbitécheun). Habitación; domicilio, morada.
Habitual adj. (jëbitual). Habitual.
Habitually adv. (jëbituali). Habitualmente.
Habituante (to) a. (tu jëbitinët). Habituarse, acostumbrarse. || — n. Habituarse, acostumbrarse. [costumbre.]
Habitude s. (jëbitiud). Familiaridad.
Hack s. (jac). Coche de alquiler; caballo de alquiler; rocin, cuartago; alquilón. || Fig. Escritor mercenario.
 || Peón, trabajador || — a. Tajar, cortar. || Degollar, matar. || Tartamudear, estropear una lengua.
Hacking adj. (jëkin). Intermitente. cough, tos intermitente.
Hackle (to) n. (tu jëcl). Rastrillar. || — s. Rastrillo. || Seda en rama.
Hackney s. (jëkni). Caballo de alquiler. || Rocin, cuartago. || Alquilón. || — coach, coche de alquiler. || — adj. De alquiler; alquilado. || Banal, vulgar trivial. || — a. Usar. || Ejercitar. || Vulgarizar.
Hackneyed adj. (jëknid). Banal, usado.
Haddock s. (jëdôc). Ictiol. Especie de merluza.
Haft s. (jëft). Mango, asa, agarradero. || — a. Poner mango a alguna cosa.
Hag s. (jag). Vieja rra, bruja. || — a. Aterrar. || Cansar, atormentar. || — ridden, bajo el influjo de una pesadilla. [taraz.]
Haggard adj. (jëgard). Feroz, mon.
Haggardly adv. (jëgarli). Fieramente, atrozmente. [miserable. || Feo.]
Hagged adj. (jëgued). Flaco; pobre.
Haggle (to) a. (tu jagl). Trajar, cortar en tajadas; hachear. || Desollar, desollar. || — n. Regatear.
Haggler s. (jëglëur). Regatón, regatero.
Hagging s. (jëgliñ). Regateo.
Hagiographer s. (jëchiógräfeur). Agiógrafo.
Hague npr. (jëg). Geog. El Haya.
Hail s. (jel). Granizo. || — a. Granizar. || Saludar. || — interj. ¡Buenos días! ¡Salud!
Haily adj. (jëli). Granujado.
Hair s. (jel). Pelo. || Cabello, cabellero. || Cerdas, crines. || Anat. y Bot. Filamentos. **Soft downy** —, vello, boso.

Against the —, a contrapelo. *False* —, pelo postizo. *To a* —, exactamente. *A fine head of* —, cabellera hermosa. *To dress one's* —, peinarse — *breadth*, lo ancho de un pelo; poca cosa. *To have a* — *breadth escape*, salir de un apuro. — *brush*, cepillo. — *cloth*, cilicio. — *powder*, polvos de peinar — *cutting*, corte del pelo. — *dresser*, peluquero. — *pin*, horquilla para el pelo. — *destroyer*, depilatorio — *mattress*, colchón de crines, de caballo. — *wash*, loción para el pelo.

Hairless adj. (hérles). Calvo, pelado.

Hairiness s. (jérines) Abundancia de cabellos ó pelos. [belludo]

Hairy adj. (jérn). Peludo, velloso, ca-

Hake s. (jek). Ictio Merluza

Halberd s. (jálberd). Alabarda.

Halberdier (jálberdir). Alabardero

Halcyon adj. (jálcyon) Quieto, apacible — *days*, dias felices || — s. Ornit. Alción

Hale adj. (jal). Sano, robusto. || — a. Tirar á sí, arrastrar.

Haleness s. (jelnes). Vigor

Half s. (jaf). pl. Halves. Mitad. || Medio. *A pound and a* —, una libra y media. — *and* —, mitad de uno y mitad de otro; mezcla de cerveza. *By halves*, por mitades, á medias. || — adj. Medio. — *an hour*, media hora. || — adv. A medias, por mitad. — *dead*, medio muerto. — *awake*, despertado á medias. — *binding*, media encuadernadura. — *brother*, hermano uterino — *measures*, media medida — *moon*, semilunio. — *pay*, medio sueldo. — *sister*, hermana uterina. — *way*, á medio camino — *witted*, ligero de cascos — *yearly*, semestral

Halfpenny s. (jáfpeni). Medio penique

Hall s. (jol) Vestibulo || Salón, antecámara. || Sala. || Casa de ayuntamiento. || Colegio. — *mark*, contraste (para platería). — *porter*, portero.

Hallelujah (jaliluy). Aleluya.

Hallelu interj. (jálu) ¡Ea!

Halló (ro) a. y n. (tu jálu) Gritar á los perros || Gritar á, dar grita.

Hallow (ro) a. (tu jalo) Consagrar, santificar; reverenciar.

Hallowmas s. (jálmas). El día de Todos los Santos. [Santos]

Hallow-tide s. (jálutaid). Todos los

Hallucination s. (jalusinéachün). Alucinación, error, equivocación.

Halo s. (jále). Halo ó halón

Halser s. (jósér). Mar Guindaleza.

Halt (ro) a. (tu jelt). Cojear, andar cojo. || Parar, hacer parada ó alto. || Vacilar; tartamudear. || — s. Cojera

Parada, alto. || — adj. Encofado, cojo.

Halter s. (jáltér). Coje || Soga || Ca-

bestre. || — a. Encorciar. || Encabestrar. || Atar con cuerdas.

Halting s. (jöttiä). Alto, parada, detención. || Cojera

Haltingly adv. (jöltinli). A la pata coja.

Halve (ro) (tu jáv) Partir en dos partes

Häm s. (jam) Corva || Jainón. || — npi. Cam

Hamate adj. (jemet) Eareddado.

Hamburg npi. (jámübürg). (Hög. Ham-burgo

Hame s. (jam) Horcate.

Hamlet s. (jamlet). Alden.

Hammer s. (jámüür). Martillo. || Mil Rrastrillo de la llave de un fusil || Fig. Pública subasta *To bring to the* —, sacar a pública subasta *cloth*, cubierta de pescante de coche

Hammer (ro) a y n. (tu jámüür). Martillo || Forjar *To* — *away at*, trabajar demasiado

Hammerer s. (jámüürür). Trabajador en herrería || Martillador

Hammering s. (jámüürin). Martilleo

Hammock s. (jámoc). Hamaca *Down all* —, zafarraucho

Hamper s. (jámüpür). Cuévano, cesto || — a. Enmarañar, enredar, emborazar.

Hamstring s. (jámstrin). Tendon de la corva. || — a. Desjarretar. [ru]

Hanaper s. (jánapür). Tesoro, tesoro

Hand s. (jand). Mano. || Acción, trabajo, fuerza. || Manos, los pies delanteros de un caballo || Ventaja || Fomra ó caracter de letra, de firma || Palma || Lado || Brazo (trabajador), agente, instrumento || Mano, en el juego de cartas || Minutero de un reloj *Th right*, la mano derecha *To give* —, dar una mano, ayudar *To lay upon one*, echar mano a alguno, ponerle la mano encima *To shake with one*, dar, apretar la mano a alguno. *To wash one's* — *of a thing*, lavarse las manos *Under* —, bajo, capá, secretamente *and glove*, con y una, íntimos amigos || — *in*, de acuerdo. — *to* —, cuerpo á cuerpo

Small —, escritura fina *Short*, abreviación *From* — *to mouth*, á manos á boca

Hand (ro) a (tu jand) Alagar, dar en la mano. || Conducir, guiar por la mano || Manejar || — n. Cooperar *To* — *down*, transmitir *To* — *the will*

Mar Aferrar las velas *To* — *ayudar a salir To* — *over*, remitir *To* — *up*, subir. || *Pa-ar* (de abajo arriba) || adj. Pertenencia á. || Retenente a la mano — *barrow*, augallas, parihuela. — *basket*, cestillo — *bell*, campanilla. — *bill*, carta — *book*, manual. — *breadth*, palma — *cart*, carro de brazo. — *rail*, guialada. — *saw*, sierra de mano.

Handouff s. (jándkeuf). Manilla, espigas. || — a. Maniatar.

Handed adj. (jánded). Bot. Palmado. || Todo lo que tiene manos. || *Right*, el que no se sirve más que de la mano derecha. *Left* —, zurdo. *Empty* —, con las manos vacías. *High* —, impenetrable. || *Palmo*.

Handful s. (jándful). Manojó, puñado.

Handicap s. (jándicap). Sport. Carrera de compensación.

Handicraft s. (jándicraft). Oficio, arte mecánico, obra manual. || Artesano.

Handicraftsman s. (jándicraftsman). ||

Handily adv. (jándili). Mañosamente, con destreza. || *bilidad*.

Handiness s. (jándines). Maña, habilidad.

Handiwork s. (jándiueürk). Obra mecánica ó manual. || *huero*.

Handkerchief s. (jándkeürchif). Pañuelo.

Handle (to) a. (tu jándel). Palpar, tocar con las manos, manosear. || Manejar. || *Practicar* || *Tratar*.

Handle s. (jándel). Mango, puño, asa, asidero, manija, cabo. — *bar*, guía de la bicicleta. *To furnish a —*, sugerir un pretexto.

Handling s. (jándlin). Manejo.

Handmaid s. (jándmeid). **Handmaiden** *gammelen*. Criada.

Handsel s. (jándsel). Estreño || Salario || Prenda. || Aguinaldo. || — a. Estrenar || Dar aguinaldo || Dar prenda.

Handsome adj. (jándseüm). Bonito, perfecto, bello, gentil || Primoroso, excelente. *A — offer*, un ofrecimiento liberal. *To do it —*, dar con generosidad.

Handsomely adv. (jándseümlí). Hermosamente, generosamente.

Handsome ness s. (jándseümmes). Hermosura, belleza, generosidad.

Handy adj. (jándi). Manual ó ejecutado con la mano || Diestro, habil.

Hang (to) n. (tu jan). Colgar. || Desplegar alguna cosa colgándola. || Aborrecer. || Entupir. *To — a picture*, colgar un cuadro. *To — it!* ¡diantre! *To — a bell*, poner una campanilla. || n. Colgar || Fluctuar, vacilar || Ser aborrecido. || Colgarse. *To — down*, bajar. *To — out*, enarbolarse. *To — up*, levantar, suspender en el aire. *To — over*, cabecar. *To — together*, acordarse.

Hanger s. (jándür). Garfio, gancho || Manteo. || Cuchillo de monte. *Pot —*, hares de una chimenea.

Hanger-on s. (jándür-on). Solicitador.

Hanging s. (jándin). Colgadura.

Hangman s. (jándman). Verdugo.

Hangnail s. (jándnel). Padrastro (piel de las uñas).

Hank s. (jank). Madeja de hilo, ovillo.

|| *Vulg.* Lazo. || Mar. Anillos de palo. || — a. Ovíllar. || *[apetecer]*.

Hanker (to) n. (tu jánkür). Anslar.

Hankering s. (jánkürin). Ansia fuerte, antojo, deseo. || *[Hanover]*.

Hanover npr. (jánoveür). Geog.

Hanoverian s. y adj. (jánovirian). Hanoveriano.

Hanseatic adj. (jansiatíc). Anséatico.

Hanse-towns s. (jans-táuns). Ciudades anséaticas.

Hap s. (jap). Fortuna, buena suerte. || Accidente. || Desgracia. || — n. Acontecer, acaecer, suceder.

Hapless adj. (jáples). Desgraciado, desventurado. || *[damente]*.

Haplessly adv. (jáplesli). Desgraciadamente.

Haply adv. (jápfi). Quizá ó quizas. || Casualmente; fortuitamente.

Happen (to) n. (tu jápen). Acontecer, acaecer; suceder por casualidad. *What — ever —*, suceda lo que suceda.

Happenings s. (jápénins). Actualidades, cosas del día.

Happily adv. (jápili). Dichosamente.

Happiness s. (jápines). Dicha, felicidad.

Happy adj. (jápí). Feliz.

Harangue s. (jarsán). Arenga, oración. || — a y n. Arengar.

Harass (to) a. (tu járas). Devastar, desolar, destruir. || *[cio, fatiga]*.

Harassment s. (jársament). Cansancio.

Harbinger s. (jاربينچر). Precursor.

Harbour s. (járbeür). Albergue. || Puerto. || Asilo. || — a. y n. Albergar, tomar albergue. || Abrigar, defender.

Harborage s. (járbeürech). Albergue, abrigo, amparo, asilo.

Harboured s. (járbeüreür). Albergador, alojador. || Encubridor de robos ó ladrones.

Harbourless adj. (járbeürles). Desamparado. || Sin puerto.

Hard adj. (jard). Duro. || Difícil. || Oscuro. || Cruel. *A — winter*, invierno rigido. *To call — names*, injuriar. || — adv. Cerca, á la mano. || Con fuerza. || Aprieta. || Difícilmente. || Tempestuosamente. *To drink —*, beber con exceso. *It rains —*, llueve á cántaros. *Things go — with him*, sus negocios están en mal estado. *To be — up*, ballarse sin un céntimo.

Hardbound adj. (jardbaund). Estreñido, constipado; apretado.

Harden (to) a. (tu járden). Endurecer. || Curtir. || Metal. Templar. || — n. Endurecerse. || *[miento]*.

Hardening s. (járdinn). Endurecimiento.

Hard-fisted adj. (járdfisted). Vulg. Avaro, miserable.

Hard-hearted adj. (járd-harted). Cruel, severo, bárbaro. || *[to, valor]*.

Hardihood s. (járdihud). Atrevimiento.

Hardily adv. (járdili). Audazmente; intrepidamente. || Descaradamente.

Hardiness s. (járdines). Fatiga, cansancio. || Animo, osadía.
Hardly adv. (járdli). Difícilmente; apenas. || De mala gana. || Rigorosamente.
Hardness s. (járdnes). Dureza || Oscuidad. || Pena, trabajo || Escasez. || Obstinación. || Ferocidad, || Avaricia.
Hardy s. (jards). Estopa.
Hardship s. (járdchip). Injuria, opresión; injusticia. || Penalidad, trabajo.
Hardware s. (járduer). Quincallería.
Hardy adj. (járdli). Osado, atrevido, intrépido. || Fuerte, robusto.
Hare s. (jer). Liebre. *Young* --, lebratillo. || *Ast.* Liebre. --*foot*, Bot. trébol. --*hound*, sabueso. --*hunter*, cazador de liebres. --*lip*, labio leporino.
Harebell s. (jérbel) Bot. Campanilla.
Harebrained adj. (jérbrend). Inconstante; volátil.
Harem s. (járim). Harén.
Haricot s. (járico). Especie de guisado. || Judía verde.
Hark interj. (járe). ¡He! oy! ¡mira!
Harlequin s. (járdlikin). Arlequín.
Harlequinade s. (járdlikined). Arlequinada. || [Frecuente, rameras.]
Harlot s. (járdlot). Ramera. || -- n. ||
Harlotry s. (járdlotri). Prostitución.
Harm s. (jarm). Daño, perjuicio. || Mal, maldad. *To do* --, hacer daño. || -- a Dañar; perjudicar.
Harmful adj. (jármful). Danoso.
Harmfully adv. (jármfuli). Dañosamente.
Harmfulness s. (jármfulness). Maldad. || [daño]
Harmless adj. (jármles). Sencillo, inocente. || [tamente, sin daño]
Harmlessly adv. (jármlesli). Inocentemente.
Harmlessness s. (jármlesnes). Sencillez, inocencia.
Harmonic adj. (jármnic). **Harmonical** (jármnicál) Armonico.
Harmonica s. (jármnica). Mús. Armonica. || [Armonicamente].
Harmonically adv. (jármnicáli).
Harmonious s. (jármnics). Armonía.
Harmonious adj. (jármnicus). Armonioso. || [Armonicamente].
Harmoniously adv. (jármnicusli).
Harmoniousness s. (jármnicusnes). Armonía.
Harmonist s. (jármnist). Armonista.
Harmonization s. (jármniséchéun). Armonización.
Harmonize (to) n. (tu jármnais). Armonizar, ajustar. || -- a. Armonizar.
Harmonizer s. (jármnaiséur). Conciliador. || Mús. Armonista.
Harmonograph s. (jármónograf) Harmonómetro.
Harmony s. (jármni). Armonía. || Consonancia. || Concordancia.
Harness s. (járnas). Guarniciones,

jacos. || Arnés. || -- a. Armar con arnés. || Defender. o Enjaezar.
maker, guarnicionero. -- *room*, guarnición.
Harp s. (jarp). Arpa. || Astr. Arpa. || -- a. y n. Tocar o tañer el arpa.
Machacar, cansar.
Harper s. (járpéur). Arpista.
Harping s. (járpín). Machaquería, petición [dondos de la prosa].
Harpings spl (járpíns). Mar. R.
Harpist s. (járpist). Arpista.
Harpoon s. (járpún). Arpon. || -- Arponear.
Harpooner s. (járpunéur). Arponero.
Harpichord s. (járpisicord). Clav. clavicordio. || [Arpa].
Harpy s. (jarpí). pl. **Harpies**. Mitol.
Harridan s. (járridan). Jamelgo, rocin || Fig. Ramera vieja y fea.
Harrier s. (fárricúr). Gálgo.
Harriet npr. (jarríet). Enriqueeta.
Harrow s. (járo). Mielga. || -- a. Gudar. || Inquietar, perturbar, pillar.
Harrower s. (járouéur). Rastrillador.
Harrowing s. (jároin). Rastrilleo -- adj. Mortificante; horrible; de garrador. || [blemente, cruelmente].
Harrowingly adv. (jároinli). Horriblemente.
Harry (ro) a. (tu járrí). Devastar, pillar asolar. || -- npr. Enriqueito.
Harsh adj. (járeh). Áspero, áspero, agido, duro, rigoroso, austero. || *looking*, de mirada dura. -- *sounding* con sonidos discordantes.
Harshly adv. (járehli). Ásperamente, desagradablemente.
Harshness s. (járehnes). Asperidad, rudeza.
Harslet s. (járslet). Asadura de puercos.
Hart s. (jart). Ciervo de seis años.
Hartshorn s. (jarts-horn). Cuerno de ciervo. || [Escalopendra].
Hart's-tongue s. (jarts-túin). Bot.
Hartwort s. (jártuéurt). Bot. Tordilho.
Harum-scarum adj. (jérum-skerúm). Inconstante. || Atolondrado.
Haruspicy s. (jársuspsi). Aruspicio.
Harvest s. (jársést). Cosecha. *To gather in, to get in the* --, recoger las mies. || -- a. Cosechar, recoger las mies. -- *home*, fin de la cosecha.
Harvester s. (járséustéur). Segador, cosechero. || [coger la cosecha].
Harvesting s. (járséstín). Acción de [coger].
Hash (ro) a. (tu járh). Picar || Cul. Capilar, hacer picadillo. || -- s. Picadillo; salpicón.
Hasp s. (jasp). Pestillo de cerradura. Canilla o huso. || Aldaba.
Hassock s. (jások). Cojín de paja.
Haste s. (jést). Priesa. || Arrebatado. || *To make* --, darse priesa, apresurar. ||
Haste (ro) n. (tu jést). **Hasten** (ro) (tu jésen). Estar de priesa, darse priesa. || -- a. Acelerar, apresurar.

Hastily adv. (jéstili). Aceleradamente. Apresuradamente. || **Precipitadamente.**
Hastiness s. (jéstines). Precipitación. Presa, presteza.
Hasty adj. (jéstí). Pronto, apresurado, ligero, precoz, prematuro.
Hasty-pudding s. (jésti-pudiñ). Especie de papilla.
Hat s. (jat). Sombrero. || Fig. Capelo. || *Leighorn* —, sombrero de paja. || *off!* ¡fuera el sombrero! — *band*, cinta del sombrero. — *box*, — *case*, sombrerera. — *brush*, cepillo de sombrero. — *guard*, cordón del sombrero.
Hatch (ro) a. (tu jatch). Empollar. || Llamar, maquinar. || *To* — *hopes*, concebir esperanzas. || — s. Cria, pollada. || Salida del cascarón. || Desembrimiento. || Media puerta. || *Hatches*, pl. Mar. Cuarteles.
Hatchel s. (jatchel). Rastrillo. || — a. Rastrillar. || Fig. Inquietar.
Hatches spl. (jatchis). Mar. Cuarteles de escotillas. [pequeña].
Hatchet s. (jatchet). Destral, hacha.
Hatching s. (jatchin). Incubacion, empolladura.
Hatchment s. (jatchment). Armas.
Hatchway s. (jatchue). Mar. Escotilla.
Hate (to) a. (tu jet). Detestar, aborrecer. || — s. Odio, aversion.
Hateful adj. (jétful). Aborrecible, maligno, odioso. [detestablemente].
Hatefully adv. (jétful). Malignamente.
Hater s. (jeteur). Aborrecedor.
Hatred s. (jéfred). Odio, aversion.
Hatter s. (jeteur). Sombreroero.
Haubert s. (jebéurt). Especie de coraza.
Haughtily adv. (jótíli). Arrogantemente. [soberbia, arrogancia].
Haughtiness s. (jótines). Altanería.
Haughty adj. (joti). Soberbio, altanero.
Haul (ro) a. (tu jol). Tirar, arrastrar con violencia. || Mar. Halar. *To* — *the wind*, abarloar, ceñir el viento. *To* — *down*, amainar. || — s. Estiron: traccion. || Redada.
Haulage s. (jolech). Accion de halar.
Hauler s. (joleur). El que hala ó tira de una embarcacion.
Haulm ó **Haum** s. (jom). Paja, rastrojo.
Haunch s. (jantch). Anca. — *of venison*, pierna de venado.
Haunt (ro) (tu jont). Frequentar, visitar muy frecuentemente. || Rondar. || Molestar. || s. Guardia. || Paraje muy frecuentado. || Hábito.
Haunter s. (jonteur). Frequentador, concurrente de costumbre.
Hautboy s. (jotboi). Oboe.
Havanna npr. (javánna). Geog. Habana. || Cigarro habañero.
Have (to) a. (tu jav). Haber, tener; poseer. *To* — *better*, hacer mejor, valer más. — *your hair cut*, hágase usted cortar el pelo. *To* — *rather*, querer más, preferir. *To* — *about one*,

llevar consigo. *To* — *at*, atacar asaltar. *To* — *in*, hacer entrar. *To* — *up*, subir, hacer subir; intimar. [asiló].
Haven s. (jávén). Puerto, alura; abrigo.
Haversack s. (jávoursak). Mochila.
Having s. (javín). Bien, haciendo, haber. *It's worth the* — *eso vale la pena*.
Havock s. (jávoc). Estrago, ruina, destrucción, desolacion. || — a. Estragar, asolar, destruir.
Haw s. (jo). Baya de acedo || Grunzo ó mancha en el ojo. || Canala, ceca, cercado. || Tartamudeo. || n Tartamudear.
Hawhaw s. (jolo). Especie de zanja.
Hawing s. (join). Tartamudeo.
Hawk s. (jok). Halcon. || a. Cazar con halcon. || Pregonar generos por las calles. || Expectorar. — *bell*, cascabel. — *eyed*, que tiene la vista penetrante como el halcon. — *nosed*, aguileño. [corvado].
Hawked adj. (joked). Ganchudo, en.
Hawker s. (jokéur). Buhonero; vendedor ambulante.
Hawking s. (jokin). Cetrería. || Expectoracion, gargajeo. || Buhonería.
Hawse s. (jos). Mar. Cable. — *hole*, escubén.
Hawser s. (josur). Mar. Cuindaleza.
Hawthorn s. (jotorn). Bot. Espina blanca.
Hay (je), Heno. *To make* — *while the sun shines*. Fig. A fuego caliente batir de repente. || — a. Poner a secar. — *cock*, — *rich*, — *stack*, monton de heno. — *fork*, horquilla. — *left*, heno — *maker*, forrajero. — *making*, — *time*, siega del heno.
Hazard s. (jásard). Casualidad, acaso, accidente. || Peligro, riesgo. || — a. Arriesgar. || — n. Arriesgarse. *To* — *a loss*, exponerse a perder.
Hazardous adj. (jásardéus). Arriesgado.
Hazardously adv. (jásardéusli). Peligrosamente, arriesgadamente.
Haze s. (jes). Niebla. || — n. Hacer niebla. [adj. Parecido al avellano].
Hazel s. (jésl). Bot. Avellano. || —
Hazelnut s. (jésineut). Avellana.
Haziness s. (jésines). Bruma.
Hazy adj. Amieblado.
He (ji). El, aquel. || Masculino. *The* — *bear is larger than the she-bear*, el oso es mayor que la osa.
Head s. (jéd). Cabeza || Jefe. || Juicio, talento, capacidad. || Astas de ciervo o venado; puntas, extremo. || Fondo de un golfo, de una bahia; fondo de una cosa. Cabecera de cama. || Pomo (de bastón). || Fondo (de tonel). || Arj. Llave. || Fecha, rubrica. || Mar. Cabeza de la nave. || Fuente, manantial. || Cofia ó cualquier adorno para la cabeza. *A fine* — *of hair*, una hermosa

cabellera *On this* —, en este punto. *They have set a price on his* —, pusieron precio á su cabeza. *At 3 francs a* —, á 3 francos por cabeza. *He has a good* —, tiene buena cabeza. *You have hit the nail on the* —, lo ha adivinado usted. || — *adj.* Principal. || — *a.* Mandar, gobernar, dirigir. || — *n.* Tomar su origen, provenir de. || *Mar.* Gobernar el timón. — *ache*, dolor de cabeza. — *band*, cabezada, cinta. — *clerk*, primer dependiente. — *cook*, jefe (de cocina). — *dress*, — *gear*, cofia; peinado. — *land*, cabo, promontorio. — *master*, principal de un colegio. — *money*, capitación. — *office*, dirección de un establecimiento. — *physician*, medico en jefe. — *partner*, socio principal. — *piece*, casco, yelmo. — *quarters*, cuartel general. — *smán*, verdugo. — *stall*, cabezada del freno. — *stone*, piedra fundamental; piedra sepulcral. — *waters*, manantiales. — *way*, *Mar.* estela. — *work*, obra intelectual, progreso. — *wind*, viento en dirección opuesta.

Headed *adj.* (jéded) Lo que tiene cabeza. *Clear* —, agudo ó profundo

Header *s.* (jédeúr). El que pone las cabezas de los clavos. || Cabeza. || El primer ladrillo.

Headily *adv.* (jétili) Bruscamente, inconsideradamente.

Headiness *s.* (jélines). Desatino, precipitación, brusquería. [fondo.]

Heading *s.* (jélin). Título. || Duelas de

Headless *adj.* (jéiles). Decapitado; sin cabeza. [corriente.]

Headline *s.* (jédlain). Imp. Título

Headlong *adj.* (jédloñ). Temerario, inconsiderado. || *adv.* De cabeza, con la cabeza adelantada || Temerariamente. [adelantado, el primero.]

Headmost *adj.* (jédmost). El más

Headspring *s.* (jédspri). Fuente, origen.

Headstrong *adj.* (jédstron). Testarudo, cabezudo.

Heady *adj.* (jédi) Temerario, urrojado. || Fuerte.

Heal (ro) *a.* (tu jil). Curar, cicatrizar. || Perdonar, reconciliar

Healer *s.* (jiléur) Sanador, curador.

Healing *adj.* (jilin). Sanativo, curativo, medicinal. || — *s.* Curacion || El poder de dar la salud

Health *s.* (jelz). Salud || Sanidad. || Brindis. *Bill of* —, boleta de sanidad

— *department*, departamento de higiene y salubridad públicas. — *exhibition*, exposición de higiene. — *resort*, lugar sano. *To drink a* —, beber á la salud *Your* —, *sr.* á su salud de Vd., caballero.

Healthful *adj.* (jélzful). Sano, salubre.

Healthfully *adv.* (jélzfuli). Saludablemente. || [Sanidad, salubridad]

Healthfulness *s.* (jélzfulness). Salud

Healthily *adv.* (jélzili). Saludablemente, con salud.

Healthiness *s.* (jélzines). Sanidad.

Healthy *adj.* (jelzi). Sano, sanativo

Heam *s.* (jim). Anat. Placenta.

Heap *s.* (jip). Montón. || Turba. || Nada. || — *a.* Amontonar. || Acumular, juntar, colmar

Hear (ro) *a.* y *n.* (tu jir). Oír. || D. audiencia. || Entender, escuchar, oír, decer. *To* — *mass*, oír misa. *What did you* — *that news?* ¿dónde he sabido Vd. esta noticia?

Hearer *s.* (jiréur) Oyente, oidor.

Hearing *s.* (jirifá) Oído. || Audiencia, examen de testigos. *To be within* — *to* — *hear*, estar a alcance del oído.

Hearken (ro) *n.* (tu járken). Escuchar

Hearsay *s.* (jirse) La voz que corre

Hearse *s.* (jéurs). Carro fúnebre. || L. Ataud. || — *a.* Encerrar en el féretro || Llevar a enterrar.

Heart *s.* (járt). Corazón. || Valor || Interior, el fondo, el medio. || Furoz

vigor. || Memoria || Uno de los cuatro palos de baraja || *To take* — *to* — *hear*, tomar

pecho *To learn by* —, aprender de memoria. — *ache*, pena. — *break*

angustia, pesar. — *broken*, penetración de dolor. — *burn*, cardialgia.

burning, rencilla, animosidad, odio. — *disease*, enfermedad del corazón

rending, agudo, penetrante.

blood, lo más puro de la sangre.

sick, dolorido, afligido. — *sore*, pesadumbre. — *wounded*, lleno de angustia, enamorado

Hearted *adj.* (járted). De corazón

Hard —, duro de corazón. *I am* —, pusilánime, tímido. *Light* —, ligero de corazón. [fundamento]

Heartfelt *adj.* (jártfelt). Sentido por

Hearth *s.* (jartz). Hogar, atrio. || Foga

Heartily *adj.* (jártili) Sinceramente, cordialmente [apresuramiento]

Heartiness *s.* (jártineq). Cordialidad

Heartless *adj.* (jártles). Cobarde.

Heartlessly *adv.* (jártlesli). Pusilanimemente. [lidad. || Pusilanimidad]

Heartlessness (jártlness). Insensibilidad

Hearty *adj.* (járti) Sincero, sencillamente. Robusto, vigoroso.

Heat *s.* (jit). Calor || Carrera o carrera de caballo. || Granos de calor. || Fiebre, ardor, vehemencia || Cólera

— *a.* Calentar, encender; causar calor. — *n.* Fermentar. || Encolerizar

|| Calentarse.

Heath *s.* (jiz). Bot. Brezo. || Br. — *cock*, gallo silvestre.

Heathen *s.* (jizen). Gentil, pagano, idólatra. || — *adj.* Gentílico, bárbaro

Heathenish adj. (jírínich). Gentil; grosero, cruel.
Heathenishly adv. (jizaichli). Á la manera de los gentiles ó paganos.
Heathenism s. (jízaism). Gentilismo; paganismo. || Grosería.
Heather s. (jízéur). Brezo (en Escocia).
Heathery adj. (jízéur). **Heathy** (jzi) Abundante en brezos.
Heating adj. (jítin). Ardiente. || Calentico. - *apparatus*, aparato de calefacción.
Heave (ro) a. (tu jiv). Alzar, levantar. || Exhalar, prorumpir. || Llevar. || Mar. Arrear, izar. *To — a groan*, exhalar un suspiro. *To — a flag aboard*, izar el pabellón. || - n. Palpar, respirar trabajosamente. || Trabajar. || Suspirar. || Tener náuseas. *To — in sight*, aparecer al horizonte. *To — to*, poner al padre. || - s. Elevación. || Suspiros. || Palpitación, náusea.
Heaven s. (jéven). Cielo. -- *born*, celeste, divino.
Heavenly s. (jevénli). Celeste, divino, celestial. || adv. Divinamente.
Heavenward adv. (jevénúrd). Hacia el cielo. [dor. || Mar. Alzaprima.]
Heaver s. (jivéurd). Portador, carga.
Heaves s. (jivs). Vet. Huérfago.
Heavily adv. (jévili). Pesadamente, lentamente; melancólicamente.
Heaviness s. (jévenes). Pesadez, tardanza, torpeza. || Abatimiento de ánimo. [chazón u oleada del mar.]
Heaving s. (jévi) Palpitación. || Hm-
Heavy adj. (jévi). Grave, pesado. || Duro, opresivo. || Pesadoso, triste.
Hebdomadal adj. (jebdomadal). **Hebdomadary** (jebdomadaru) Hebdomadario.
Hebetate (ro) a. (tu jebitet). Atontar.
Hebetation s. (jebitecheun). Atontamiento.
Hebraic adj. (jibreic). Hebreo.
Hebraism s. (jibraism). Hebraismo.
Hebraist s. (jibraist). Hebraizante.
Hebraistic adj. (jibraistic). Referente ó semejante al hebreo.
Hebrew s. (jibreu). Hebreo; israelita, judío. || Lengua hebrea. || adj. Hebreo, hebraico.
Hecatombe s. (jécatum). Hecatumba.
Hectare s. (jéctar). Hectarea.
Hectic s. (jéctic). Med. Fiebre hética || adj. Hético.
Hectogram ó **Hectogramme** s. (jéctogram) Hectógramo.
Hectoliter ó **Hectolitre** s. (jéctolitre). Hectólitro.
Hectometer ó **Hectometre** s. (jéctométer). Hectómetro.
Hector s. (jéctur). Matasiete, fanfarrón. || - n. Baladronear, bravear || a. Vienezar.
Hederosous adj. (jédéurécous). Bot. Que pertenece al género hiedra.

Hederosé adj. (jédéuros). Referente á la hiedra. || Lleno de hiedra.
Hedge s. (jédék). Seto. *A quickset* -, un seto vivo. || a. Cerrar, rodear, cercar. || - n. Agacharse, esconderse. -- *hog*, erizo. -- *school*, escuela de lugar. -- *sparrow*, curruca.
Heed (ro) a. (tu jid) Atender, prestar atención, observar, notar. || s. Cuidado, atención, cautela. *Take — a hat you do*, mire Vd. lo que hace.
Heedful adj. (jídful). Vigilante, atento, cauteloso, prudente, circunspecto.
Heedfully adv. (jídfuli). Cautelosamente, atentamente.
Heedfulness s. (jídfulness). Vigilancia, atención, circunspección.
Heedless adj. (jídles) Descuidado, negligente, imprudente. [temente.]
Heedlessly adv. (jídlesli). Negligentemente.
Heedlessness s. (jídlesnes). Descuido, omisión.
Heel s. (jil). Talón. || Pie. || Fig. Fin, termino || Espolon, de gallo. || Mar. Cor ó pie de palo. *To trip up one's* -, dar una zancadilla á alguno. *To take to one's* -, tomar las de villadiego. || - a. Poner espolones á un gallo. || Poner talones á un calzado. || n. Ladearse, inclinarse hacia un lado. || Suplantar á alguno. -- *piece*, talon de bota ó zapato.
Heft s. (jéft). Mango, asa. || Esfuerzo.
Hegira s. (jéhirá). Egrira.
Heifer s. (jéfeur). Vaquilla.
Heigh-ho! interj. (jé-jo) Ay!
Height s. (jait) Altura, dimensión de un cuerpo. || Elevación || Estatura, talla. || Colina, montaña || Dignidad elevada, excelencia. || Sumidad. || Geog. El grado de latitud. *The tower is one hundred and ten feet in —* -, la torre tiene ciento diez pies de altura. *He is about my —*, es poco más ó menos de mi estatura. *In the — of my temper*, en lo mas recio de mi enfermedad.
Heighten (ro) (tu jáitn). Realzar || Adelantar. || Aumentar.
Heightening s. (jáitnial). Elevación, realce. || Aumento.
Heinous adj. (jénéus) Atroz, enorme, grave, odioso, detestable.
Heinously adv. (jénéusli) Atroamente, horriblemente. [dad, enfermedad.]
Heinousness s. (jénéusnes) Atrocidad.
Heir s. (er) Heredero.
Heirdom s. (jérdéum) Herencia.
Heiress s. (éres) Heredera.
Heirloom s. (jéitum) Vinculo de bienes muebles.
Heirship s. (jé-ship) Herencia.
Helen (jélin). Helena (jéliná) npr. *Hélena* [adj. Astrón. Helíaco.]
Heliac (jiliac). Heliacal (jilicácal).
Heliacal adj. (jélicácal) Helíaco; espiral.

Heliocentric adj. (jilioséñtric). Astron. Hélicéntrico.

Heliograph s. (jéliograf). Heliógrafo. **Heliographic** adj. (jiliográfico). Helio-gráfico.

Heliography s. (jiliografi). Heliografía. **Heliogravure** s. jeliograviur. Helio-grabado.

Helioscope s. (jilioscope). Helioscopio. **Heliotypography** s. (jiliotipografi). Heliotipia.

Heliotrope s. (jiliotrop). Heliotropo.

Helix s. (jílcs) (pl. Helices). Espira, hélice.

Hell s. (jel). Inferno. — *born*, nacido en el infierno. — *doomed*, réprobo, condenado. — *fire*, el fuego infernal.

Hellebore s. (jélibor). Bot. Eléboro.

Hellenism s. (jélinim). Helenismo.

Hellenist adj. (jélenist) Helenista.

Hellespont npr. (jélespont). Geog. Hellesponto.

Hellish adj. (jélich). Infernal, diabólico. **Hellishness** s. (jélichness) Carácter infernal.

Helm s. (jelm). Celada, yelmo || Cubierta de alambique. || Mar. Timón, gobernalle. || — a. Timonear, gobernar el timón, guiar. || — n. Cubrir con un yelmo.

Helmet s. (jélnet) Yelmo.

Helminthic adj. (jélmintic). Antihelminético. [Helmintología.]

Helminthology s. (jélmintolochi).

Helmsman s. (jelmman). Timonero.

Helot s. (jilot, jélot). Ilota.

Helotism s. (jilotism). Ilotismo.

Help (to) a. (tu jelp). Ayudar, asistir, socorrer. || Servir. *To — one another*, ayudarse, auxiliarse mutuamente.

How can I — it? ¿qué quiere Vd que yo haga? || — n. Ayudar, contribuir, concurrir. *It — ed much to his reputation*, eso ha contribuido mucho á su reputación. || *To — down*, ayudar á alguno á hajar. *To — in*, ayudar á alguno á entrar. *To — out*, ayudar á salir. || — s. Ayuda, auxilio, asistencia, socorro, remedio. || Medio, recurso. *By the — of*, con auxilio de. *There is no — for it*, no hay remedio.

Helper s. (jélpér). Auxiliador. || Socorredor. || Ayuda. [saludable]

Helpful adj. (jélpul). Útil, provechoso.

Helping adj. (jélpín). Compasivo

Helpless adj. (jélples) Desamparado, abandonado. || Desmañado.

Helplessly adv. (jélplesli). Irremediablemente, sin recurso.

Helplessness s. (jélplesnes). Desamparo. || Falta de fuerzas, incapacidad, impotencia.

Helpmate s. (jélpmet), Compañero, ayudante, asistente; auxiliar.

Helter-skelter adv. (jéltér-skéltér). A trocheo.

Helve s. (jelv). Astil de hacha ó des-

tral, mango. || — a. Echar mango, || cabo á una cosa.

Helvetic adj. (jelvético). Helvético.

Hem s. (jem). Ribete; borde, dobladillo. || — interj. *Ho! he!* || — a. Ribetear, repulgar. || — n. Hacer ruido espirando con violencia. || Exclamar *ho! he!* || *To — in*, encerrar, cercar, envolver.

Hematite s. (jématait). Min. Hematita.

Hematography s. (jematógrafi). Hematografía. [guinea]

Hematoma s. (jematoma). Tumor sang.

Hematophobia s. (jematofobia). Hematofobia.

Hematosis s. (jematosis). Hematosis.

Hemi a. (jémi). Voz que equivale á medio ó semi. [Hemianestesia]

Hemianesthesia s. (jémianestesia).

Hemiplegia s. (jemiplitchia). Hemiplegia (jemiplitchi). adj. Hemiplejia.

Hemisphere s. (jémislr). Hemisferio.

Hemispheric adj. (jemisférico). Hemispherical (jemisférico). Hemisférico.

Hemistich s. (jémistic) Hemistiquio.

Hemlock s. (jémloc) s. Bot. Cicuta.

Hemoglobinuria s. (jemoglobinuria) Med. Hemoglobinuria.

Hemorrhage s. (jémorrech). Hemorrhagia (jémorrechi).

Hemorrhoidal adj. (jémorroidal) Hemorrhoidal. [morroidal]

Hemorrhoids spl. (jémorroids). Hemorrhoids.

Hemopathic adj. (jemopatic). Med. Hemopático.

Hemopathy s. (jipopazi). Hemopatía.

Hemp s. (jemp). Bot. Cañamo. — *breaker*, espadador de cañamo. — *comb*, peine para pasar el cañamo. — *dresser*, rastrillador de cañamo. — *field*, cañamar. — *seed*, cañamón.

Hempen adj. (jémpn). Cañameño.

Hen s. (jen). Gallina. || La hembra (de los pájaros). *Brood* —, gallina clueca.

Turkey —, pava. — *canary*, canario. — *pheasant*, faisana. — *coop*, gallinero; pajarera. — *house*, casa.

gallinero. — *pecked*, que se deja guarnecer de su mujer.

Henbane s. (jénban). Bot. Beleño.

Hence adv. (jens). De aquí, fuera de aquí. *Far —*, lejos de aquí. *Ten years —*, de aquí á diez años.

Henceforth adj. (hénsfort). Henceforward (jénsforward). De aquí en adelante.

Henchman s. (jénchman). Paje.

Hendecagon s. (jendécagon). Geom. Hendecágono. [Endecasilabo.]

Hendecasyllabic s. (jendecásilabic).

Henrietta npr. (jenrieta). Enriqueta.

Henry npr. (jénri). Enrique.

Hepatic adj. (jipatic). Hepático (jipático).

Hepatic adj. (jipatic). Min. Hepático.

Hepatitis s. (jipatit). Min. Hepatitis.

Hepatitis s. (jipatítis). Med. Hepatitis.

Heptagon s. (jéptagon). Geom. Heptágono. [gonal.]
Heptagonal adj. (jéptagonal). Hepta-
Heptalgia s. (jéptaldya). Med. Heptalgia. [tandria.]
Heptandria s. (jéptándria). Bot. Heptarchy s. (jéptarchi). Heptarquía.
Her (jer). pron. pers. la, ella, á ella.
 || — adv. pos. fem. de sus, su, sus, de ella.
Herald (ro) a. (tu jérald). Anunciar, proclamar. || — s. Heráldo. || Precursor, mensajero.
Heraldic adj. (jéraldic). Heráldico.
Heraldry s. (jéraldri). Heráldica.
Herb s. (éurb). Hierba. *Put* — s, hortaliza. [búcco.]
Herbaceous adj. (jéurbéchéus). Her-
Herbage s. (jéurbéch). Herbaje.
Herbal s. y adj. (jéurbal). Herbario.
Herbalist s. (jéurbalist). Botánico. || Herbario.
Herbarium s. (jéurbériéum). Herbario.
Herbary s. (jéurbari). Jardín botánico.
Herbescence adj. (jéurbésent). Herboso.
Herbiferous adj. (jéurbiféureus). Herbífero. [Herbívoro.]
Herbivorous adj. (jéurbivéureus).
Herborization s. (jéurboriséchéun).
 Herborización. || Arborización.
Herborize (ro) n. (jéurborais). Herborizar. || Arborizar.
Herbous adj. (jéurbéus). **Herby** (jéurbi). Herboso.
Herculean adj. (jéurkiulan). Hérculeo.
Hercules npr. (jéurkiuslis). Hércules.
Herd s. (jéurd). Hato; grey, manada, rebaño, ganado. || Gentío, tropel, multitud, vulgo. || Pastor. — *of swine*, una manada de puercos. *Cow* —, vaquero. *Goat* —, cabrero. *Swine* —, porquero. || — a. Unirse, juntarse; ir en manadas ó hatos.
Herdsmán s. (jéurdsman). Pastor.
Here adv. (jir). Aquí. — *is*, hé, aquí. — *I am*, héme aquí. — *and there*, por aquí, acá y acullá. *That is neither — nor there*, eso no tiene nada que hacer en el asunto.
Hereabout adv. (jirabout). **Heresebouts** (jirabauts). Aquí, en estas cercanías.
Hereafter adv. (jiráfteur). En adelante.
Hereat adv. (jirat). A esto, á eso, á aquello. [este medio.]
Hereby adv. (jirbi). Por esto, por
Hereditament s. (jiridítament). Herencia. [tario.]
Hereditary adj. (jiredítari). Hereditario.
Herein adv. (jirin). En esto, aquí dentro, sobre esto. [de aquí.]
Hereof adv. (jirof). De esto, de eso,
Heron adv. (jiron). Sobre esto.
Heresiarch s. (jérsiarc). Heresiarca.
Heresy s. (jérsi). Herejía.
Heretic s. (jéritic). Hereje.
Heretical adj. (jéritic). Herético.

Heretically adv. (jireticali). Heréticamente.
Hereto adv. (jirtu). A esto.
Heretofore adv. (jirtufor). En otro tiempo, antes.
Hereupon adv. (jiréupon). Sobre esto.
Herewith adv. (jir-uiz). Con esto.
Heritable adj. (jéritabl). Hereditable.
Heritably adv. (jéritabli). Por herencia.
Heritage s. (jériterh). Herencia.
Hermaphrodite s. (jéurmáfrodait).
 Hermafrodita. [ménéutica.]
Hermeneutics s. (jéurminútics). Her-
Hermes npr. (jéurmís). Mit. Hermes.
Hermetic adj. (jéurmétic). **Hermetical** (jéurmétical). Hermético.
Hermetically adv. (jéurméticali). Herméticamente.
Hermit s. (jéurmit). Ermitaño.
Hermitage s. (jéurmitech). Eremitorio.
Hermitical adj. (jéurmítical). Eremitico. [garza.]
Hern-bill s. (jéurn-bil). Bot. Pico de
Hernia s. (jéurnia). Cirug. Hernia
Hernial adj. (jéurnial). Herniario
Héro s. (jiro). Héroe
Heroic adj. (jiróic). **Heroical** (jiróical). Heroico. || — s. Verso heroico.
Heroically adv. (jiróicali). Heroicamente.
Heroicalness s. (jiróicalnes). [cidad.]
Heroic-comic adj. (jirdicemic). Jacobo-
Heroine s. (jéroin). Heroína.
Heroism s. (jéroism). Heroísmo.
Heron s. (jéreun). Ornít. Garza.
Heronry s. (jéreunri). Nido de garzas.
Herpe s. (jéurpi). Sable de palo de los arlequines.
Herpes s. (jéurpis). Med. Herpés.
Herpetic adj. (jéurpétic). Herpético.
Herring s. (jérrin). Ictiol. Arenque. — *casks*, barriles de arenque. — *fishery*, pesca de arenques. *Red-arenque* ahumado. — *pond*, Fam. El océano atlántico.
Hers (jéurs). pron. pos. fem. Suyo, suya, el suyo, la suya, los suyos, las suyas. *The house is*, la casa es suya.
Herse s. (jéurs). Coche funebre. || Fort. Especie de rastrillo.
Herself (jéursélf). pron. pers. fem. Ella misma; le, la || Se (reflexivo). *She killed*, ella se mató.
Hesitancy s. (jétsiansi). Duda, vacilación. [titubear.]
Hesitate (ro) a. (tu jésitet). Dudar.
Hesitatingly adj. (jésitentiáli). Con vacilación.
Hesitation s. (jésitáchéun). Hesitación, duda, irresolución.
Hesperian adj. (jésprian). Occidental, hespérico. || — s. Habitante de los países occidentales.
Hesse npr. (jés). Geog. Hesse.
Hessian adj. (jéchian). Relativo al

duendo de Hesse || — s || natural de Hesse [crispón]
Hest s (jést) Orden, mandato, pres-
Heteroclit s y adj (jéteúroclait) Hete-
 roclito [todoxo]
Heterodox adj (jeteúrodocs) Hete-
Heterodoxy s (jeteúrodocs) Hetero-
 doxia [heterogeneo]
Heterogeneous (jeteúrochiméus) He-
Heterogeneously adv (jeteúrochi-
 méush) De un mod heterogeneo
Heterogeneousness s (jeteúrochi-
 méushnes) Heterogeneidad
Heteroscan s (jeteúrit hin) Hete-
 roscano
Hew (to) a (tu jin) Tajir cortar [cort
 To a dñe pñu una piedra To
 hin cortu abatu [pidreio]
Hewer s (jucun) Tenedor || Pica
Hexachord s (jecsachd) Hexa ordo
Hexagon s (jecsagun) Geom Hexa-
 gono [goni]
Hexagonal adj (jecsagond) Hexa-
Hexahedral adj (jecsahndid) Geom
 Hexaedric [dico]
Hexahedron s (jecsahndron) || xae
Hexameter s (jecsahmíteu) Poes
 Hexametro [hira]
Hexandria s (jecsandria) Bot Hexan-
Hexangular adj (jecsangu ulu) Exin-
 gular
Hey interj ((je) He'
Heyday s (jéd) I ocuñ alicbato ||
 interj Ho, ha, ha, Olá, lá'
Hezekiah npr (jcsikau) Frecuqmas
Hiatus s (jactús) Cñcto abertura
 || Hiat
Hibernal adj (jubúrnal) Invernal
Hibernate (to) tu (jubéurnet) In-
 vernal [vernacion]
Hibernation s (jubúrne /cun) In-
Hibernia npi (jailúrnial) Geog ant
 Hibernia
Hibernian adj (jubúrnian) Relativo
 a la Hibernia || s Habitante de
 Hibernia [jismio irlandes]
Hibernicism (jucúrnismisim) Flo
Hiccough s (jicof) Hipo || n Ienei
 o padecer hipo [ica]
Hickory s (jicof) Bot Nogal de Amr
Hidalgo n (jidalgo) Hidalgo
Hide (to) a (tu jad) Esconder, ocultar
 || n Escondere, ocultarse and
 seek escondite (juego) || s Cue
 || Piel [iendo, espantoso]
Hideous adj (jidéus) Horrible, hor-
Hideously adv (jidéush) Horrible-
 mente, espantosamente [espanto]
Hideousness s (jidéushnes) Horror
Hiding s (jaidin). Encubrimiento
 Desfraz misterio. — place escondrio
Hie (to) n (tu jái). Darse prisa, api-
 surarse
Hierarch s (jaisúraric) Jerarca
Hierarchal adj (jaisúrarical)
Hierarchic adj. (jaisúraric) Hierar-
 chical (jaisúrarical) Jerárquico.

Hierarchism s (jaisúrarikisim) Jerar-
 quía.
Hierarchy s (jaisúrarik). Jerarquía
Hieroglyph s. (jaisúroglif) Hierogly-
 phic (jaisúroglific) Jeroglífico
Hieroglyphically adv. (jaisúroglifi-
 call) Jeroglíficamente
Hierography s (jaisúroglia) Jer-
 grafía o Hierografía
Hierology s (jaisúrolochi) Hierologi-
Hieromancy s (jaisúromansi) Hi-
 romancia [Reverendi]
Higgle (to) n (tu jil) Revertar ||
Higgledy Piggledy adv (jigledij-
 ledi) Confusamente reuertamente
Higgler s (jiglicur) Revendedor
High adj (ju) Alto elevado || Arduo
 || Altivo arrogante || Severo || I urit
 poderoso || Noble, sublime || Violento
 || Solemne || Cuo mo, sumo ||
 Mis Alto i mountain un m i
 tina alta pri e, piezo elevado
 colour, color muy vivo — water
 mare alta i — wind, un viento vio-
 lento || adv. Arriba, alto, sobre
 poderosamente — and tou de arriba
 abajo aimir il, iluminar mairi
 I uwn, hinchado born, de un
 ilustre nacimiento — coloured, u-
 bido de color — flown, altivo, orgul-
 loso — hantle, imperioso altaner
 life i alta clase. — mui led, il-
 tivo arrogante — seas, el oceano
 u ay común real [tañes]
Highland s. (jultnd) Pais de mon-
Highlander s (jaulandúr) Montañ-
Highly adv (juli) grandemente m-
 nitamente [ido, supremo]
Highest adj (jaimost) El mas ele-
Highness s (jaincs) Altura eleva-
 || Dignidad || Excelencia val i
 Alza (título) [lor d común]
Highwayman s (jaueman) Salte-
Hilarity s (jilariti) Hilaridad
Hilarly npi (jilu) [filari]
Hill s (jil) Collado, cueta c
 monte eminencia O i r ant i
 up a t l un hil, por mont
 vall
Hilliness s (jilines) Montuosidad
Hillock s (jilok) Colina cellado i
 queno monterillo
Hilly adj (jili) Montanoso mont-
Hilt s (jilt) Puno o guarnición i
 espada
Him (im) pron pers masc caso (li-
 cu de He le vel d e el que
Himalaya npi (jimala a) Geog Hiu-
 laya [malaya]
Himalayan adj (jimalcan) De H
Himself (jimselt) pron reflex El
 mismo se sí He thinks only of
 no piensa más que en sí By — sol-
 sin compañía
Hind adj (jánd) Trasero, zaguer p-
 terior || — s. Cierva || Criado, j-
 nifero, pastor. || Patán.

hinder adj. (jándear). Posterior, trasero. || — a. Impedir, embarazar, estorbar, detener. *What -s you from going?* ¿Quien le impide que vaya? **hinderance** (jandearans). **Hindrance** (jandrans). Impedimento, obstáculo, embarazo.

hindermost adj. (jandearmost). **Hindmost** (jandmost). Postrero.

Hindoo, **Hindu** s. (jindu). Hindú.

Indostan (jindostán). **Hindustan** (jindustán) npr. (jeog). Indostán.

hinge s. (jinch). Gozne, charnela, bisagra, eje principal, resorte. *To be off the -s*, salir de sus casillas. || — a. Engoznar, poner goznes á alguna cosa; fijar, encostrar. || — n. Dar vueltas como un gozne.

hinny s. (jinni). Macho borriquito.

hint (to) a. (tu jint). Apuntar; sugerir. || n. (con Ar). Hacer entrever, dar á entender. *He just -ed at it*, no hizo mas que alusion. || s. Alusion ligera, aviso. || Medias palabras. *A broad -*, un aviso bastante claro.

hip s. (jip). Anat. Cadera. || a. Descadear. *-bath*, baño de asiento. *-bone*, hueso ilíaco.

Hippish s. (jipich). Fam. Hipocóndrico.

Hippocras s. (jipoeras). Hipocras.

Hippocrates npr. (jipoerats). Hipócrates.

Hippocratic adj. (jipoeratic). Hipocrático.

Hippodrome s. (jipodrom). Hipódromo.

Hippology s. (jipology). Hipología.

Hippomania s. (jipomenia). Hipomanía.

Hippolytus npr. (jipolitús). Hipólito.

Hippophagous adj. (jipoefachús). **Hippophagist** (jipoefachist). Hipófago.

Hippophagy s. (jipoefachy). Hipófagia.

Hippopotamus s. (jipoipotamús). Zool. Hipopotamo.

Hipshot adj. (jipshot). Descadearado.

Hire (to) a. (tu jair). Alquilar, tomar en alquiler ó arrendamiento alguna cosa. *To - out*, alquilar, dar en alquiler. || s. Alquiler. || Salario. *The labourer is worthy of his -*, todo trabajo requiere salario. *-system*, *-purchase*, sistema de comprar ó vender á plazos.

Hiring o. (jairin). Jornalero. || Hombre mercenario. || — adj. Mercenario, asalado. || *for*, arrendado.

Hirer s. (jairéur). Inquilino. || Aquilador.

Hirsute adj. (jéursut). Hirsuto.

His (his), pron. pos. masc. Sayo. || El mío, la suya, los suyos, las suyas. || adj. posesivo. Su, sus. || *for* *cerdas*.

Hispid adj. (jispid). Rizado de pelos.

Hiss (to) a. y n. (tu jis), Silbar. || s. Silbido.

Hissing s. (jísín). Silbido.

Hissingly adv. (jísíñli). A silbido.

Hist interj. (jist). Chito ó chitón. !

Histology s. (jístólochí). Histología.

Historial adj. (jistorial). Histórico.

Historian s. (jistorian). Historiador.

Historic adj. (jistoric). **Historical** (jístóricai). Histórico. [ricamente.]

Historically adv. (jístóricali). **Histo-**

historiographer s. (jístóriographeur). Historiador. || *historiografo*.

Historiography s. (jístóriográfi). Historiografía.

History s. (jístori). Historia.

Histrion s. (jístrión). Actor, cómico.

Histrionic adj. (jístriónic). **Histrionic** (jístriónical). Histriónico.

Histrionism s. (jístriónism). Histrionismo.

Hit (to) a. (tu jit). Dar, pegar, golpear. || Atinar, dar en el hito. || Lograr, conseguir. *To - the mark*, dar en el blanco. *To - off*, determinar, fijar ó establecer. || — s. Golpe. || Suerte feliz. || Alcance.

Hitch (to) n. (tu jitich). Saltar, brincar. || Engancharse, colgarse. || — n. Levantar, solevantar. || Coger con el anzuelo. || Atar. || Mar. Amarar. || — s. Obstáculo, impedimento, tropiezo.

|| Alto, parada. || Mar. Vuelta de cabo.

Hithe s. (jaiz). Puertecillo.

Hither adv. (jizéur). Aca, desde otro parage á este. *and thither*, aca y allá.

Hithermost adj. (jizéurmósti). Lo mas á acullá.

Hitherto adv. (jizéurtu). Hasta ahora, hasta aquí. [jizéuruerd]. Hacia acá.

Hitherward, **Hitherwards** adv.

Hive s. (jaiv). Colmena. || Enjambre. || n. Vivir ó estar muchos en un mismo lugar. || — a. Enjamburar.

Hiver s. (jaivéur). Apicultor.

Hives s. (jaivs). Med. Crup. || Viruelas locas.

Hizz (to) n. (tu jís). Silbar.

Ho interj. ¡Só! || s. Alto, parada.

Hoar adj. (jor). Blanco, cano; mohoso. *-frost*, escarcha blanca. || s. Vejez. || Moho. || n. Molhecerse ó enmohecerse.

Hoard s. (jéurd). Provisión, montón. || Tesoro escondido. || a. y n. Almacenar, amontonar. [Monopolista.]

Hoarder s. (joréurd). Almacenador. ||

Hoarding adj. (jordin). El que amontonar. || s. Amontonamiento. Cercado de planchas. [cido.]

Hoarse adj. (jéur). Ronco, enroscado.

Hoarsely adv. (jéurseli). Roncamente.

Hoarseness s. (jéursnes). Ronquera.

Hoary adj. (jorn). Blanco, blanquecino. || Cano. || Mohoso.

Hoax s. (jocs). Engaño, burla, petardo.

Hoaxer s. (jókseur). Farsante, mistificador. || — a. Engañar, burlar, dar un petardo.

Hob s. (job). Patán, duende. || La parte plana de la raja de una chimenea inglesa.

Hobble (to) u. (tu jóbli). Cojear. || — s. Cojera. || Fam. Atolladero. [cente].

Hobbledehoy s. (jóbeldihoi). Adolescente.

Hobblers s. (jóblesur). Cojo. || Soldado de caballería armado á la ligera.

Hobbling adj. (jóblin). Cojeando.

Hobby s. (jobi). Haca de Irlanda. || Caballito, caballito. || Zaqueo. || Fam. Objeto favorito. [pectro].

Hobgoblin s. (jóbogoblin). Duende, es.

Hobnail s. (jóbnel). Clavo de herradura. || Patán.

Hobnob adv. (jóbnob). A voluntad. || Tómallo si quieres, o déjalo. || — n. Trincar. [de Hockeim].

Hook s. (joc). Veter. Corvejon. || Vino.

Hooker s. (joki). Juego de pelota.

Hocus-pocus s. (jókus-pókus). Jugador de manos, titiritero. || Pasapasa. || — a. Escamotear. || Engañar; chasquear.

Hod s. (hod). Artesilla de albañil.

Hodge-podge s. (joch-poch). Almodrote.

Hodman s. (jódman). Peón de albañil.

Hoe s. (jo). Azada, azadón. || — a. y n. Remover (con el azadón). || Servirse, valerse de la azada.

Hog s. (jog). Puerco, cerdo. || Mar. Escoba. || — a. Barrer el navio. || Llevar algo ó á alguno á cuestras. || — n. Arquearse, encorvarse. || Mar. Quebrantarse.

Hoggish adj. (jógish). Porcuno.

Hoggishness s. (jógishness). Brutalidad, voracidad, porquería.

Hogshead s. (jóghead). Barril grande, sin capacidad determinada.

Hoiden s. (jóidn). Paya, moza agreste. || Pavo, mozo agreste. || — adj. Rustico; grosero. || — n. Retozar.

Hoist (to) a. (tu joist). Guindar, alzar. || Mar. Izar. || — s. Mar. Guinda. || Mec. Cabria.

Hoisting s. (joistn). Mar. Guindaje.

Hoity-Toity adj. (joiti-toiti). Voluble, descuidado, juguetón. || — Interj. ¡Ola! ¡Tate!

Hold (to) a. (tu jold). Tener, asir; agarrar. || Mantener, sostener. || Juzgar, reputar. || Apostar. || Continuar. || Contener. || — n. Valer. || Tenerse, mantenerse. || Durar, continuar. || Refrenarse, abstenerse. || To — bark, retener, resistir. To — forth, sacar á la vista, predicar. To — in, refrenar; contenerse. To — off, apartar, alejar. To — on, seguir, proseguir, persistir. To — out, ofrecer, proponer, sostener. To — fast to, afirmarse en. To — one's tongue, callar. To — together, estar juntos ó reunidos. To — with one, ser del partido de alguna persona. To — against, tener en contra, resistir. Hold! ¡alto! || — s. Presa. || Agarradero, asidero, mango, asa. || Prisión, cárcel; custodia. || Mar. Bodega. || Escudite. || Fuerte, fortaleza. || Apoyo,

sostén. || Guardia. || Mús. Punto de órgano. To lay — off, tener por donde agarrar. To lay — on, asir. To keep — off, mantenerse firme.

Hold-all s. (joldol). Funda. Umbreller, —, funda del paraguas. [sición].

Holdback s. (jólbael). Embarazo; ope.

Holder adj. (joldéur). Tenedor. || Agarrador. || Poseedor. || Apoyo. || Almacenador. Portador de una letra. Accionista. || Inquilino (de una casa).

Holdfast s. (jöldfast). Barrilete, grapa, grapa, laña, apoyo. Hombre muy avaro.

Holding s. (jöldin). Tenencia, posesión. || Arrendamiento. || Poder, influencia.

Hole s. (joli). Agujero. || Cueva, hoyo. || Cabaña, choza. || Escapatoria. || Agujeroar. || Hacer billa.

Holidam s. (joldam). Nuestra senora.

Holiday s. (jólide). Día festivo. || Aniversario. || Día feriado. || — adj. Alegre, festivo.

Holly adv. (jólili). Piadosamente.

Holiness s. (jolinés). Santidad.

Holland (joland). npr. Geog. Holanda. || — s. Tela de Holanda.

Hollander s. (jolandéur). Holandés.

Hollo ó Holla (to) n. (tu jolo ó jolu). Gritar, vocear. || Exclamar.

Holloa (jolo). **Hollo** (jolo). Holla (jola) interj. ¡Hola!

Hollow adj. (tu jolo). Hueco. || Sorbo (sonido). || To brat —, derrotar por completo. || — s. Cavidad, caverna, cueva, concavidad, hueco. || — a. Excavar, ahuecar, escotar.

Hollowness s. (jolone). Hueco, cavidad; depresión, excavación. || Hipocresía.

Holly s. (jólili). Bot. Arbo comun. — grove, archedo. — hock, malva rosa.

Holm s. (jolm). Isleta de río. Bot. Encma.

Holocaust s. (jolocost). Holocausto.

Holograph s. (jolograf). Testamento ológrafo.

Holographic adj. (jolografic). Olográfico.

Holster s. (jólsteur). Funda de pistola.

Holy adj. (jólili). Santo; pío, puro, inoculado. || Sagrado. — writ, las santas escrituras. || — week, semana santa. — water, agua bendita. — road, la santa cruz.

Homage s. (omech). Homenaje. To pay —, rendir homenaje.

Home s. (jom). Morada, mansión, habitación, lare, hogar doméstico, domicilio, residencia. || Asilo, retrete. || —, en casa, en su casa. To be quiet at — with, estar á sus anchas. At with, estar al corriente de, estar en su elemento. Charity begins at —, la caridad bien entendida empieza por sí mismo. Our last —, nuestra última morada. || — adj. Doméstico, de casa, de su casa, de su tierra; interior. || Indígena — manufactures, las manu-

facturas indígenas. || — adv. En casa, en su domicilio. || En su tierra. *To come* —, regresar a su casa. *To walk* —, volverse a su casa a pie. *To strike* —, herir en lo vivo. — *bred*, nativo, natural; doméstico. — *department*, ministerio del Interior. — *made*, indigeno, del país; hecho en casa. — *sick*, nostálgico. — *sickness*, nostalgia. — *stall*, — *stead*, quinta; primer domicilio. [hogar.]

Homeless adj. (jómles). Sin casa ni hogar.

Homelike adj. (jómlike). Semejante al hogar doméstico.

Homeliness s. (jómlines). Simpleza, sencillez, grosura.

Homely adj. (jómili). Casero, doméstico. || Liso, sencillo. || Vulgar, común. || Grosero. [meopático.]

Homeopathic adj. (jomopázié). Ho-

Homeopathist (jomopázist). Homeo-

Homeopathy s. (jomopázi). Homeo-

Homer npr. (jóméar). Homero.

Homeric adj. (jómérie). **Homerical** (jómérica). Homérico.

Home-rule s. (jom-rul). Autonomía (en Irlanda).

Homespun adj. (jómsepūn). Casero. || Indígena. || Simple, rústico.

Homeward adv. (jomuerd). **Home-**

wards (jómwards). Hacia casa, hacia su país. [cida.]

Homicidal adj. (jomisáidal). Homici-

de s. (jómisaid). Homicidio.

Homiletic adj. (jomilétic). **Homile-**

tical (jomilética). Homilético.

Homilist s. (jómilist). Homilista.

Homily s. (jómili). Homilía.

Hominy s. (jómimi). Maíz machacado.

Homogene adj. (jómochin). Homogé-

neo. [Homogéneo.]

Homogeneous adj. (jomochiniéus).

Homogeneousness s. (jomochiniéus-

ness). Homogeneidad.

Homologous adj. (jomólogueūs). Geom.

Homologue s. (jomolog). Anat. Parte.

Homonym s. (jomonin). Gram. Homó-

nimo. [homónimo.]

Homonymous adj. (jomóninéus). Ho-

mononym s. (jomónimi). Homonimia.

Homophony s. (jomofoní). Homofonía.

Hone s. (jon). Piedra de amolar. || —

a. Afilar navajas.

Honest adj. (ónest). Honrado, recto,

justo; benéfico. || Leal. *dealing*,

procederes leales.

Honestly adv. (ónestli). Honradamente.

Honesty s. (ónestli). Honestidad, hon-

radez.

Honey s. (jéuni). Miel. || — a. Dulci-

ficar, enmelar. Fig. Halagar. — *bee*,

abeja. — *comb*, panal de miel. —

combed, maganado. — *dew*, maná. —

moon, la luna de miel. — *mouthed*,

melifluo. — *suckle*, madreleiva. —

tongue, lengua de miel.

Honorary s. (jónorari). Honorarios. ||

— adj. Honorífico, honorable. || Hono-

rario.

Honorific adj. (ónorific). Honorífico.

Honour s. (onéur). Honor, honra; esti-

mación. || Dignidad. || — a. Honrar,

reverenciar, respetar. *To* — *a bill of*

exchange, hacer honor a una letra.

Honourable a. (onéurabl). Ilustre. ||

Honrado, honorífico. [Honradez.]

Honourableness s. (ónéurableness).

Honourably adv. (ónéurabli). Hono-

rablemente.

Hood s. (jud). Caperuza ó to a de mu-

jer. || Capirote de graduados. || Capilla

ó capucha de religioso. || Mar. Cape-

ruza de palo. Capota (de un carruaje).

|| — a. Encaperuzar; encapirotar. ||

Vendar los ojos.

Hoodwink (ro) a. (tu juduink). Ven-

dar a uno los ojos. || Encubrir. || En-

gañar.

Hoof s. (juf). Vet. Casco. || Cabeza (de

ganado). — *bound*, Vet. escarzado. ||

a. Andar.

Hook s. (juk). Garabato, garfio, gan-

cho. || Anzuelo. *Port* —, Ilares. *Boat*

bichero. — *and eye*, corchete y

corcheta. *By* — *or by crook*, de un

modo ó de otro. *Take your* —, Fam.

váyase usted. *On one's own* —, por su

cuenta propia. || — a. Engañar,

atrapar, engatusar. — *hooked*, —

bill, pico encorvado. — *nosed*, de nar-

iz aguilena.

Hookah s. (júka). Narguile.

Hooked adj. (júked). Enganchado, en-

corvado. [dura.]

Hookedness s. (júkedness). Encorva-

do.

Hooky adj. (júki). Ganchado.

Hooligan s. (juligan). Vago y penden-

ciero.

Hoop s. (jup). Aro, arco, cerco de bar-

ril. || Tontillo. || Arete. || Grito. *To*

trundle a —, rodar el aro. || — a. Pon-

ner cereos. || Cercar, rodear. || — a.

Gritar, vociferar.

Hooper s. (jupéur). Tonelero.

Hooping-cough s. (jupinkof). Coque-

luche.

Hoot (to) n. (tu jut). Gritar. || Graz-

nar. || — s. Grito, ruido.

Hooting s. (jutiñ). Grito.

Hop (ro) a. (tu jop). Saltar, dar saltos.

|| Cojar de un pie. || Juguetear, brin-

car. Mezclar el lúpulo en la cerveza.

|| — s. Salto, brinco. || Bot. Lúpulo.

— *bind*, vástago de lúpulo. — *field*,

plántio de lúpulos. — *pocket*, saco

para lúpulo. — *gathering*, cosecha de

lúpulo. — *pole*, estaca para sostener

el lúpulo. — *scotch*, tres en raya

(juego).

[Esperar, confiar.]

Hope s. (jop). Esperanza. || — a. y n.]

Hopeful adj. (jópful). De grandes esperanzas ó que da grandes esperanzas.
Hopefully adv. (jópfuli). Con fundada esperanza. [disposición.]

Hopefulness s. (jópfulnes). Buena esperanza.
Hopeless adj. (jóples). Desesperado, desesperanzado. [ranza.]

Hopelessly adv. (jóplesli). Sin esperanza.
Hopelessness s. (jóplesnes). Desesperación. [peranza del bien.]

Hopingly adv. (jópini). Con la esperanza.
Hopper s. (jópéur). Saltador. || Tolv. || Sementero.

Hopping s. (jópini). Salto á la pata coja. || Cabriola, baile. || Cosecha de lúpulo.

Horat adj. (joral). Horario.

Horary adv. (jórari). A cada hora.

Horatio npr. (jórachio). Horacio.

Horde s. (jórd). Horda. [rubio.]

Horhound s. (jórhaund). Bot. Mar.

Horizon s. (jóralséun). Astron. y Geog.

Horizonte. [tal.]

Horizontal adj. (jorisontal). Horizontal.

Horizontally adv. (jorisontali). Horizontalmente.

Horn s. (jórñ). Cuerno || Palpa, antena (de insectos). Cuernos (de caracol).

Tentáculo (de moluscos). Cuerna. ||

Mus. Corneta. || Cuerna, vaso para beber. *To draw in one's -s*, Fig. Moderar sus pretensiones. [ranzo.]

Hornbeam s. (jórñbim). Bot. Oja.

Hornbill s. (jórñbil). Ornít. Calao.

Hornblende (jórñblend). Min. Hornblenda.

Hornhook s. (jórñbuc). Cartilla.

Horned-owl s. (jórñed-aul). Ornít. Buho. [avispon.]

Hornet s. (jórñet). Entom. Tábanos.

Hornish adj. (jórñich). Semejante a cuerno. [Baile inglés.]

Hornpipe s. (jórñpaip). Cornamusa.

Horny adj. (jórni). Corneo, calloso.

Horography s. (jórógrafi). Gnomónica.

Horologe s. (jórólóchi). Reloj.

Horologic adj. (jórólóchie). Horológico (jórólóchie). Relativo á la relojería.

Horology s. (jórólóchi). Relojería.

Horoscope s. (jóróscop). Ast. Horóscopo.

Horoscopy s. (jóróscopi). Horoscopia.

Horrent adj. (jórrent). Erizado.

Horrible adj. (jórribl). Horrible.

Horribly adv. (jórribli). Horriblemente.

Horrid adj. (jórrid). Horrible; hórrido. *A - crime*, un crimen horrible.

Horridly adv. (jórridli). Horriblemente, espantosamente. [atrocidad.]

Horridness s. (jórridnes). Horror.

Horrific adj. (jórífic). Horrífico.

Horrided adj. (jórífid). Sobrecoigido de horror.

Horridy (to) a. (tu jórífí) Horrorizar

Horripilation s. (jórripiléchéun). Horripilación.

Horror s. (jórreür). Horror. --- *stricken*

--- *truch*, lleno de espanto, sobre-

gido de horror.

Horse s. (jór). Caballo. || Caballería.

Caballero. *Saddle* ---, caballo de silla.

Race ---, caballo de carrera. *Cart* ---

caballo de carro. *Cheesat* ---, caballo

castaño. *War* ---, caballo de batalla.

A troop of ---, una compañía de caballería. || --- a. Montar á caballo.

block, montadero ó montador. --- *bo* ---

pesebre de una cuadra. --- *breater* ---

picador de caballos. --- *cloth*, manta

mantilla de caballo. --- *dealer*, cha-

lan. --- *doctor*, veterinario. --- *fair* ---

--- *market*, mercado de caballos.

leech, sanguijuela negra. --- *play* ---

chanza pesada. --- *pond*, abrevadero.

--- *race*, carrera ó corrida de caballos.

--- *shoe*, herradura de caballo. ---

whip, látigo.

Horseback s. (jórshac). A caballo. *To*

get on ---, montar a caballo.

Horseman s. (jórshman). Caballero

Horsemanship s. (jórshmanch). Ma-

nejo. [zoua.]

Horsewoman s. (jórshuman). Ama-

Hortatory adj. (jórshetori). Exhorta-

tivo. [ta.]

Hortensia npr. (jórshensia). Hortensia

Horticultural adj. (jórshékulchural)

Relativo á la horticuultura.

Horticulture s. (jórshékulchiur). Horticuultura.

Horticulturist s. (jórshékulchiurist)

Hosanna (jórána). Hosana.

Hose s. (jós). Bragas, calzones. || M-

dias. || Mar. Mangueras. || Tubo.

Hosier s. (jósheür). Bonetero.

Hosiery s. (jósheüri). Bonetería. || ta-

neros de punto. [lano.]

Hospitable adj. (jósptabl). Hospita-

Hospitably adj. (jósptabli). Hospita-

lariamente. [pici.]

Hospital s. (jósptal). Hospital, hos-

Hospitality s. (jósptáliti). Hospitali-

dad.

Host (to) a. y n. Hospedarse, alojarse,

divertirse. || Recibir, hospedar, divedir.

|| --- s. Posadero, mesonero. ||

Patrón, huésped. || Huésped, ejercito. ||

Hostia. [Prenda, gay.]

Hostage s. (jósstech). Rehén. || Fig.

Hostel s. (jóstel). **Hostelery** (jóstelri)

Posada, mesón, hotel.

Hostess s. (jóstes). Posadera.

Hostile adj. (jóstil). Hostil.

Hostilely adv. (jóstileli). Hostilmente

Hostility s. (jóstiliti). Hostilidad.

Hostler s. (jóstléur). Palefrenero, mozo

de cuadra.

Hot adj. (jót). Caliente, cálido, o-

diente. || Mordaz, picante. *How -*

is! qué calor hace! *To be* ---, tener

calor. *A - pursuit*, una persecución

fogosa. — *brained*, — *headed*, violento, furioso. — *cookies*, gallina ciega (juego). — *house*, invernadero. — *press*, satinar. — *pressing*, prensadura, lustre. — *tempered*, de un temperamento ardiente.

Hotbed s. (jótbed). Era, cuadro de huerta cubierto con capas de estiércol.

Hotel s. (jótél). Posada, hotel.

Hotly adv. (jótli). Con calor, ardentemente. [fuerte. || Fig. Violencia.]

Hotness s. (jótnes). Calor intenso.

Hotspur s. (jótspúr). Hombre violento.

Hottentot s. (jótentot). Hotentote.

Hough (ro) a. (tu jóc). Desjarretar. || s. Jarrete.

Hound (ro) a. (tu jáund). Cazar, perseguir con perros de caza. *To — on*, excitar, incitar. || Soltar los perros. || Fig. Excitar. || s. Sabueso. *A blood*, sabueso ventor. *A grey*, galgo. *A pack of —*, una tralla de perros.

Hour s. (áur). Hora, momento, tiempo indicado. *An — and a half*, hora y media. *Half an —*, media hora. *Within an —*, dentro de una hora. *To keep good —*, volver a su casa temprano. — *glass*, reloj, de arena. — *hand*, manecilla o minutero.

Hourly adj. (jurli). A cada hora, frecuentemente. || — adj. Lo que sucede a cada hora, continuo.

House s. (jáus). Casa, residencia, domicilio. || Hotel. || Familiar. || Sala (de teatro). *Country*, casa de campo, quinta. || *To keep a —*, tener casa. — *of Commons*, camara baja ó de los comunes. — *agent*, agente de negocios. — *breaker*, ladrón. — *breaking*, robo. — *decorator*, pintor de brocha gorda. — *dog*, perro de guarda. — *keeper*, amo de casa, ama de gobierno. Padre de familia. — *keeping*, provisiones para una casa de familia. — *rent*, alquiler de una casa. — *room*, espacio, habitación. — *surgeon*, medico de casa. — *warming*, convite al poner casa. — *porter*, portero. — *work*, arreglo de la casa. || a. Habitar, abrigar, hospedar. || Poner dentro. || n. Abrigarse, alojarse. — *luck*, siempreviva.

Household s. (jáusold). Casa, familia. || adj. Casero. — *bread*, pan casero. — *furniture*, ajuar, mueblaje.

Houseless adj. (jáusles). Sin casa ni hogar.

Housemaid s. (jáusmed). Criada.

Housewife s. (jáus-uait). Ama de una casa || Ama de gobierno || Neceser.

Housewifely adv. (jáus-uaitli). Con economía. || — adj. Económico.

Housewifery s. (jáus-uafri). El empleo u ocupación del ama de una casa. || La economía doméstica.

Housing s. (jáusif). Mantilla, drapa. || Habitación.

Hovel (ro) a. (tu jovel). Abrigar, poner á cubierto. || — s. Choza, cabana.

Hover (ro) n. (tu jováur). Revolotear, alelear, rondar. || Titubear.

How adv. (jáu). Cómo. || Cuanto, que. — *do you do?* ¿cómo está Vd.? — *is it that?* ¿Como es eso? — *great soever he may be*, por grande que pueda ser. — *far, how long*, etc. V. FAR, LONG.

Howbeit adv. (jáubii). Sin embargo, á pesar de, aun, por tanto.

However adv. (háuvéur). Como quiera que sea. || En todo caso, al menos, á lo menos. || A pesar de. || No obstante, sin embargo. — *the matter stands*, sea cual fuere el estado en que se halle el negocio. *I cannot approve of it*, no puedo, sin embargo, aprobarle.

Howitzer s. (jáuitéur). Obús.

Howl (ro) n. (tu jaul). Aullar. || Dar alaridos. || Gemir, lamentarse. || Rugir. || s. Aullido.

Howlet s. (jáulet). Ornith. Mochuelo.

Howling adj. (jáuliñ). Llento de aullidos. || Espantoso, lúgubre. || — s. Aullido. [quiera, aunque.]

Howsoever adv. (jáusovéur). Como.

Hoy s. (joi). Mar. Pequeño barco. || — interj. ¡Hola!

Hub s. (jéuh). Cubo de una rueda.

Hubbub s. (jéuh-beuh). Alboroto, tumulto. [adamascado.]

Huckaback s. (jéucabac). Lienzo basto.

Huckle s. (jéukl). Cadena, joroba.

Hucklebone s. (jéuklbon). hueso iliaco.

Huckster (ro) n. (tu jéustér). Regatónear. || — s. Regatón. || Mercader ambulante. || Vagamundo.

Hucksteress s. (jéukstres). Regatona.

Huddle (ro) a. (tu jéudl). Tapujar, mezclar. || Hacer las cosas confusamente. || — n. Venir en tropel. *To — together*, apinarse, agolparse; ir en tropel. || s. Tropel, confusion, alboroto, desorden. [Clamor o alarma.]

Hue s. (jiu). Color, tez del rostro. ||

Huff (ro) (tu jéuf). Hinchar, bufar; exagerar. || Atropellar. || Maltratar. || Soplar (una dama). || — n. Hincharse. || Fanfarronear. || s. Arrebato acceso de cólera. || Alahancioso. [gante.]

Huffer s. (jéuféur). Fanfarrón, arrogante.

Huffing s. (jéufiñ). Arrogancia, orgullo. || Arrebato. [solente.]

Huffish adj. (jéufich). Arrogante, insolente.

Huffishly adv. (jéufichli). Con arrogancia. [cia, arrogancia.]

Huffishness s. (jéufichnes). Petulancia.

Hug (ro) a. (tu jéug). Abrazar, acariciar, halagar. *He hugged me in his arms*, él me estrecho en sus brazos. Mar. *To — the land*, navegar cerca de la tierra. *To — the wind*, ceñir el viento. || — s. Abrazo apretado.

- Huge** adj. (jiuch). Grande, vastísimo; enorme. [inmensamente.]
- Hugely** adv. (jiúchli). Enormemente.
- Hugeness** s. (jiúchnes). Enormidad.
- Hugger-mugger** s. (jeuchéur-méuchéur). Secreto, escondido. || Suciedad. || Descuido. *In a - fashion*, de un modo sucio.
- Hulk** s. (jeulk). Cuerpo ó casco de una embarcación; buque sin palos ni jarcias. || Pontón.
- Hull** (ro) a. (tu jéul). Quitar la cascara, descortezar; mondar, abalcar (los granos). || Agujerear un buque. || — n. Mar. Navegar á palo seco. || — s. Cascara, vaina de las habas. || Mar. Casco.
- Hullabaloo** s. (jéulabelu). Alboroto.
- Hully** adj. (jéuli). Cascarudo, silicoso.
- Hum** (ro) n. (tu jéum). Zumbar. || Títubear. || Susurrar. || Roncar. || — a. Cantar en voz baja; tararear. || Requebrar; hacer zalamerías. || — s. Zumbido; murmullo confuso. || Canto á media voz. || — interj. Hum! Hum!
- Human** adj. (jüman). Humano.
- Humane** adj. (jümen). Humano.
- Humanely** adv. (jüménli). Humanamente. [mansedumbre.]
- Humaneress** s. (jüménés). Dulzura.
- Humanist** s. (jümanist). Humanista.
- Humanitarian** adj. (jümanitérian). Humanitario. [humanitarismo.]
- Humanitarianism** s. (jümanitérianism). Humanitarismo.
- Humanity** s. (jümaniti). Humanidad. || Filología. [manar, humanizar.]
- Humanize** (ro) a. (tu jümanais). Humanizar.
- Humankind** s. (jümankind). La raza humana. [mente.]
- Humanly** adv. (jümanli). Humanamente.
- Humble** (ro) a. (tu jéumbl). Humillar. || — adj. Humilde, modesto.
- Humble-bee** (jéumbl-hi). Entom. Abejarrón.
- Humbleness** s. (jéumblnes). Humildad.
- Humbles** s. (jéumbles). Pl. Despojo ó entrañas de venado.
- Humblly** adv. (jéumbl). Humildemente.
- Humbug** (ro) a. (tu jéumbéug). Engañar, embaucar; chasquear. || — s. Patraña, engaño, decepción, trampa, embuste. || Vaya, cantileta.
- Humdrum** (ro) n. (tu jéumdrüm). Hacer el tonto. Pasar el tiempo tontamente. || Chocarrear. || — adj. Torpe, tonto, necio. || — s. Carreta.
- Humect** a. (jümeect), **Humectate** (jümeectet). Humectar. [mectación.]
- Humectation** s. (jümeectechéun). Humectación.
- Humeral** adj. (jümeral). Humeral.
- Humerus** s. (jümeüréus). Anat. Húmero.
- Humid** adj. (jümid). Húmedo.
- Humidity** s. (jümiditi). Humidness (jümidnes). Humedad. [millar.]
- Humiliate** (ro) a. (tu jümilieti). Hu-
- Humiliation** s. (jümiléchéun). Humiliación.
- Humility** s. (jümiliti). Humildad.
- Humming** adj. (jümiñ). Zumbante. || — s. Zumbido. --- *bird*, pájaro mosca, colibrí.
- Humorous** adj. (jümoreüs). Grotesco, extravagante, voluntarioso, caprichoso. || Festivo, juguetón.
- Humorously** adv. (jümoreüsli). Jocosamente; caprichosamente.
- Humorousness** s. (jümoreüsnes). Inconstancia, antojo, humorada.
- Humorsome** adj. (jümeürséum). Petulante, enojoso, caprichoso.
- Humorsomely** adv. (jümeürséumli). Enojadamente; caprichosamente.
- Humour** s. (jümeür). Humor. Humorada, capricho, fantasía. *The -s of the eye*, los humores del ojo *To be in a good -*, estar de buen humor. *It is a mere -*, es un mero capricho. *Broad -*, gran jovialidad. *Dry -*, humor, genio caustico, mordaz. || — a. Aguardar, complacer. || Consentir en. || Mimar.
- Humoural** adj. (jümorali). Humoral.
- Humourism** s. (jümorisim). Humorismo. [original, caprichoso.]
- Humourist** s. (jümorist). Humorista.
- Humouristic** adj. (jümoristic). Humorista, caprichoso, extravagante.
- Hump** s. (jéump). Joroba, corrova.
- Humpback** s. (jéumbac). Joroba, gibba. || Un jorobado. [bado.]
- Humpbacked** adj. (jéumbact). Jorobado.
- Humped** adj. (jéumpt). Giboso.
- Hunch** (ro) a. (tu jéunch). Dar de puñadas ó de codazos. || Hacer á uno giboso. || — s. Golpe. || Giba.
- Hunchback** s. (jéunchbac). Jorobado, gibado. [robado, giboso.]
- Hunchbacked** adj. (jéunchbact). Jorobado.
- Hundred** adj. (jéundred). Ciento. || s. Centena ó centenar; un ciento. || División de los condados en Inglaterra en ciertos distritos.
- Hundred-fold** s. (jéundred-fold). Centuplo.
- Hundredth** adj. (jéundredtz). Centésimo.
- Hundredweight** s. (jéundred-uct). Quintal. [guro.]
- Hungarian** adj. (jéunguérian). Huno.
- Hungary** npr. (jüngari). Geog. Hungría.
- Hunger** (ro) n. (tu jüngüer). Hambrear, tener hambre. *To - after*, desear vivamente. || — s. Hambre. || *So - will break through stone walls*, el hambre echa al lobo fuera de su guarida. --- *bitten*, atormentado por el hambre. [briento.]
- Hungered** adj. (jéungüert). Hambriento.
- Hungerly** adj. (jüngüerli). Hungrily (jéungrili). Hambriento.
- Hungry** adj. (jéungri). Hambriento.
- Hunk** s. (jéunk). Flaco, escarado; miserable.
- Hunks** s. (jéunks). Avaro.

Hunt (ro) a. (tu jéunt). Montear; cazar. || Seguir, perseguir. || Buscar. || *To — down*, acosar una res. *To — out*, descubrir. *To — up and down*, buscar por todos lados. || — s. Jauría, cuadrilla de perros. || Caza. Persegui-
miento.
Hunter s. (jéuntúr). Montero, cazador de monte. || Podenco. || Caballo de caza.
Hunting s. (jéuntín). Montería, caza, cacería. — *lodge*, pabellón de caza. — *coat*, traje de caza. — *horn*, corneta de monte.
Huntress s. (jéuntín). Cazadora.
Huntsman s. (jéuntmán). Cazador. Montero. [Fagina.]
Hurdle s. (jéurdl). Zarzo. || Fort.
Hurdy-gurdy s. (jéurdi-guéurdi). Mus. Tiorba.
Hurl (ro) a. y n. (tu guéurl). Tirar ó impulsar con violencia; arrojar; jugar al palocorvo. *To — defiance*, desafiar. || — s. Tiro. || Tumulto, bullicio.
Hurler s. (jéurleur). El que arroja ó impulsa. [raunda, alboroto.]
Hurly-burly (jéurli-béurli). s. Ba-
Hurra o Hurrah (jura). ¡Bravo! ¡Viva!...
Hurricane s. (jéurriken). Huracán.
Hurried adj. (jéurrid). Precipitado, apresurado, hecho de prisa. *A — note*, un billete escrito de prisa.
Hurriedly adv. (jéurridli). De prisa, con precipitación.
Hurry (ro) a. (tu jéurri). Acelerar, apresurar. || Precipitar, atropellar; apremiar. || — n. Apresurarse, precipitarse. *To — back*, hacer volver de prisa. *To — off*, hacer part r con precipitación. || — s. Precipitación, prisa. || Confusión, desorden, tumulto. *In a great —*, á toda prisa.
Hurry-skurry adv. (kéurri-cheurri). Confusamente, con ruido y tumulto.
Hurt (ro) a. (tu jéurt). Dañar, hacer mal ó daño. || Ofender. || Perjudicar. || Comprometer. || Estropear.
Hurt s. (jéurt). Herida, contusión; golpe. || Mal, daño
Hurter s. (jéurtúr). El que hace daño.
Hurtful adj. (jéurtful). Danoso, perjudicial, pernicioso. [mente, etc.]
Hurtfully adv. (jéurtfuli). Perniciosamente.
Hurtfulness s. (jéurtfulness). Calidad danosa, perjudicial.
Hurtle (ro) n. tu (jéurtl). Encontrarse, tropezar, rechinar. || — a. Agitar.
Hurtless adj. (jéurtles). Inocente. || Intacto, ileso. [cer daño.]
Hurtlessly adv. (jéurtlesli). Sin ha-
Husband (ro) a. (tu jéu-band). Abor-
rar, economizar. || — s. Marido, esposo. *Ship's —*, armador.
Husbandman s. (jéusbandman). Ar-
rendador, cultivador. [agricultura.]
Husbandry s. (jéusbandri). Labranza,

Hush adj. (jéuch). Silencioso, mudo. || — a. Apaciguar, aquietar, imponer silencio. *To — ap*, Fig. Ahogar, ale-
targar. || — n. Callarse. || — interj. ¡Chist! ¡Silencio!
Hushaby s. (jéuchabi). Ro. ro.
Hush-money s. (jéuch-méuni). Precio del silencio. *To give —*, comprar el silencio.
Husk (ro) a. (tu jéusk). Descascarar, desvainar, mondar, despojar. || — s. Cáscara, vaina, vainilla, pellejo, hollejo. [bante.]
Husky adj. (jéuski). Ronco, duro, sil-
Hussard s. (jéusard). Husar.
Hussy s. (jéussi). Buena, maula.
Hustings spl. (jéustins). Estrado. || Sala de las elecciones.
Hustle (ro) a. (tu jéustl). Escaramuzar; remover; confundir. [SEWIFERY.]
Huswifery s. (jéus-wifery). V. Hot-
Hut (ro) tu jéut. Alojarse; acampar en tiendas. || — n. Alojarse en chozas. || s. Chozas, cabana; barraca.
Hutch (ro) a. (tu jéutch). Encerrar en un arca. || — s. Arca, cesto, cofre. || Trampa. [interj. ¡Viva!]
Huzza (ro) a. (tu jusa). Aclamar. || —
Hyacinth s. (jáiáin). Bot. Jacinto.
Hyades s. (jáiádis). Hyads (jáids). Astr. Híades.
Hyaline adj. (jáiálin). Hialino.
Hybrid adj. (jáibrid). Hybridous (jái-brídeus). Mestizo. [Híbridización.]
Hybridization s. (jáibridisechún).
Hydra s. (jáidra). Hidra.
Hydragogues spl. (jáidragogs). Med. Hidragogos.
Hydrate s. (jáidret). Quím. Hidrato.
Hydration s. (jáidrechéun). Hidratación.
Hydraulic adj. (jáidrolie). Hydraulical (jáidrolical). Hidráulico. [lica.]
Hydraulics spl. (jáidrolíks). Hidráu-
Hydrocele s. (jáiádro-sil). Cir. Hidrocele.
Hydrocephaloid adj. (jáiádrocefaloide). Med. Hidrocefaloide.
Hydrocephalus s. (jáiádrocefaleús). Med. Hidrocefalo.
Hydrochlorate s. (jáiádrocloret). Quím. Hidroclorato. [Quím. Hidroclórico.]
Hydrochloric adj. (jáiádroclóric).
Hydrodynamics spl. (jáiádrodina-mics). Hidrodinámica. [Hidrógeno]
Hydrogen s. (jáiádrochen). Quím.
Hydrogenate a. (jáiádrochenot). Hy-
drogenize (jáiádrochenús). Hidro-
genar. [Hidrógrafo.]
Hydrographer s. (jáiádrográfúr).
Hydrographical adj. (jáiádrográfical). Hidrográfico. [grafía.]
Hydrography (jáiádrográfí). Hidro-
Hydrology s. (jáiádrológi). Hidrología.
Hydromancy s. (jáiádrómansi). Hi-
dromancia.
Hydromel s. (jáiádro-mel). Hidromel.

Hydrometer s. (jaidromíteur). Hidrómetro.
Hydrometric adj. (jaidrométrico). Hidrométrico.
Hydrometrical (jaidrométrico). Hidrométrico. [metría.]
Hydrometry s. (jaidrómitri). Hidro-
Hydropathic adj. (jaidropathic). Hidropático. [dropata.]
Hydropathist s. (jaidrópatist). Hidropático.
Hydrophobia s. (jaidrofobia). Hidrofobia.
Hydrophobic adj. (jaidrofobic). Hidrofóbico.
Hydropic adj. (jaidrópic). **Hydropical** (jaidrópical). Hidropico.
Hydropically adv. (jaidrópicali). Hidropicamente.
Hydropneumatic adj. (jaidroniumatic). Hidroneumático.
Hydrostatic adj. (jaidrostatic). **Hydrostatical** (jaidrostatic). Hidro-
 tático. [cali]. Hidrostáticamente.
Hydrostatically adv. (jaidrostatí-
 ticamente). Hidrostáticamente.
Hydrostatics spl. (jaidrostatics). Hidro-
 tática. [tice.]
Hydrotic adj. (jaidrotic). Med. Hidro-
Hydruret s. (jaiduret). Quím. Hidruro.
Hyemal adj. (jaimal). Hiemal.
Hyena s. (jaina). Zool. Hiena.
Hyetology s. (jaitelódyi). Ciencia meteorológica que trata de la lluvia.
Hygeia npr. (jaidya). Higié.
Hygiene s. (jüichin). Higiéne.
Hygienic adj. (jaidyénic). Higiénico.
Hygrometer s. (jaidgrómíteur). **Hygroscope** (jaidgrop). Higrómetro.
Hymen s. (jaimen). Himeneo. || Anat. Himen.
Hymeneal adj. (jaimenial). **Hymenean** (jaiménian). Nupcial.
Hymn s. (jim). Himno. || a. Alabar con himnos. || n. Cantar himnos.
Hymnal s. (jinnal). Himnario.
Hymnic adj. (jinnic). Perteneciente a los himnos. [de himnos.]
Hymnology s. (jinnolochi). Colección.
Hyp (ro) n. (tu jip). Melancolizar, entristecer. || s. Hipocondría.
Hyperbola s. (jaipéurbola). Geom. Hipérbola. [Hiperbole.]
Hyperbole s. (jaipéurboli). Gram. Hiperbólico.
Hyperbolic adj. (jaipéurbolic). **Hyperbolical** (jaipéurbolic). Hiperbólico. [Hiperbolicamente.]
Hyperbolically adv. (jaipéurbólicali).
Hyperbolist s. (jaipéurbolist). Exagerador. [Usar de hipérbolos.]
Hyperbolize (ro) n. (jaipéurbolaís).
Hyperborean adj. (jaipéurbórian). Hiperbóreo. [austero.]
Hypercritic s. (jaipéurercritic). Crítico.
Hypercritical adj. (jaipéurercritical). Crítico severo.

Hypermetropia s. (jaipermetrope). Med. Hipermetropía. [Hipertrófi.]
Hypertrophy s. (jaipertrofi). Med.
Hyphen s. (jaifen). División. || Gram.
Hypnoscope s. (jipnoscop). Hipnoscopia.
Hypnosis g. (jipnosis). Hipnosis.
Hypnotic s. (jipnotic). Hipnótico.
Hypochondria s. (jipocóndria). Hipocondría. [pocondriaco.]
Hypochondriac s. (jipocóndriac). Hipocóndrico.
Hypochondriacal adj. (jipocóndric). Hipocóndrico.
Hypocrisy s. (jipócristi). Hipocresía.
Hypocrite adj. (jipocriti). Hipócrita.
Hypocritic adj. (jipocritic). Hipocrital.
Hypocritical (jipocritical). Hipocrital.
Hypocritically adv. (jipocriticali). Hipocritamente. [pogástrico.]
Hypogastric adj. (jaipogástric). Hipogástrico.
Hypogastrium (jaipogástricium). Hipogastro.
Hypostasis s. (jaipostasis). Hiposta-
Hypotenuse s. (jaipótenius). Geom. Hipotenusa.
Hypothec s. (jaipozec). Hipoteca.
Hypothesis s. (jaiposizis). Hipótesis.
Hypothetic adj. (jaipozetie). Hipó-
 tético. [jaipozetical]. Hipotético.
Hypothetically adv. (jaipozetieci). Hipotéticamente. [grafu.]
Hypsography s. (jipsografi). Hipso-
Hypsometry s. (jipsomitri). Hipso-
 metría. [verde.]
Hysson s. (jaison). Bot. Especie de t.
Hyssop s. (jiscup). Bot. Hinojo.
Hysteria s. (jistiria). Med. Histerismo.
Hysterical adj. (jisteric). Histerico. [jisterical]. Histerico.
Hysterically adv. (jistericali). De modo histerico.
Hysterics s. (jisterics). Med. Histerismo.
Hysterocele s. (jisterosil). Cir. Histerocele. [Histerostomia.]
Hysterotomy s. (jisterotomi). Cir.
Hythe s. (jaiz). Puerto.

I (ai) I, novena letra del alfabeto inglés.
 || — pron. pers. prim. pers. del sing.
 Yo. *I speak*, yo hablo.
Iamb s. (afamb). Iambo.
Iambic adj. (aiámibik). Iámbico. ||
 Iambo.
Ibex s. (afbecs). Zool. Ibice.
Ibis s. (afbis). Ornít. Ibis. [raro.]
Icarian adj. (ikérian). Icaréo, temerario.
Icarus npr. (aikaréus). Icaro.
Ice s. (áis). Hielo. *To break the —*, d r principio. *The breaking of —*, el des-

bu lo. || -- a. Helar, congelar. ---boat, lancha rompehielo ---cream, crema helada. ---house, nevera.
Iceberg s. (áisberg). Lurte.
Iced adj. (aist). Helado.
Iceland npr. (aísland) Geog. Islandia.
moss, líquen.
Icelander s. (aíslandeur). Islandés.
Icelandic adj. (aíslandic) Islandés.
Ichneumon s. (inknumon). Zool. le niumon.
Ichthyography s. (ikhnografi). Icnografía.
Ichor s. (aícor). Icor.
Ichorous adj. (aícoréus). Icoroso.
Ichthyolite s. (ikziolait). Ictolito.
Ichthyological adj. (ikziolochical). Ictológico.
Ichthyology s. (ikziológii). Ictiología.
Ichthyosaurus s. (ictiosóréus). Ictio-
saurio.
Icicle s. (áisel). Cerrión.
Iciness s. (áisines). Congelación; frío
glacial.
Icon s. (áicon). Imagen.
Iconoclast s. (aíconoclast). Iconoclasta.
Iconograph s. (aíconografi). Icono-
graphy (aíconografía). Iconografía.
Iconolater s. (aíconólatéur). Iconólatra.
Iconolatriy s. (aíconólatrí). Iconolatria.
Iconology s. (aíconolachí). Iconología.
Icosahedral adj. (aicosahídrat). Ico-
saedro. [Icosaedro.]
Icosahedron s. (aicosahídron). (ícom.)
Icteric s. y adj. (ictérico). Ictérico.
Icey adj. (áisi). Helado || Frio.
Idea s. (aídia). Idea. To entertain an
concebir.
Ideal s. y adj. (aídal). Ideal
Idealism s. (aídalism) Idealismo.
Idealist s. (aídalíst). Idealista.
Idealize (ro) a. (tu aídálais) Formarse
ideas. || a. Idealizar.
Ideally adv. (aídali). Idealmente.
Identical adj. (idénticál). Idéntico, el
mismo. [camante.]
Identically adv. (aídénticáli). Idénti-
camente.
Identification s. (aídentifikachéun).
Identificación.
Identify (ro) a. (tu aídéntífai). Identi-
ficar. Establecer la identidad de. || --
n. Identificarse con.
Identity s. (aídéntiti). Identidad.
Ideological adj. (idilológicál). Ideo-
lógico.
Ideologist adj. (aídiológíst). Ideólogo.
Ideology s. (aídiológii). Ideología.
Ides spl. (aíds). Idus.
Idiocy s. (idiosi). Idiocia, idiotismo.
Idiom o. (idíism). Idioma. || Idiotismo.
|| Genio, índole de una lengua.
Idiomatic adj. (idíomátic). Idioma-
tical (idíomáticál). Idiomático.
Idiomatically adv. (idíomáticáli). Con-
forme al genio de una lengua.
Idiopathic adj. (idíopáziel). Idiopático.
Idiopathy s. (idíopázi). Idiopatía.
Idiot s. (idíút). Idiota.

Idiotic adj. (idíótic). Idiotical (idíó-
tical). Tonto, bobo.
Idiotism s. (idíotism). Idiotismo.
Idle adj. (áidl). Ocioso, haragán. ||
Indolent; perezoso. || Fátil. || Vano.
--- habits, costumbres perezosas.
--- moments, momentos desocupados.
--- words, palabras ligeras || n. Hol-
gazanear To --- at any time, perder su
tiempo.
Idleness s. (aídlas). Ociosidad, pe-
reza, holgazanería. || Inutilidad.
Idler s. (aídíeur). Holgazán, ocioso.
Idly adv. (áidli). Ociosamente, tonta-
mente, inutilmente.
Idol s. (áidol). Ídolo. [Amante.]
Idolater s. (aíдолatéur). Idólatra. ||
Idolatreess s. (aíдолатres). Idólatra
(mujer).
Idolatrous adj. (aíдолатréus). Idólatra.
Idolatrously adv. (aíдолатréúslý). Con
idolatría.
Idolatry s. (aíдолатrí). Idolatría.
Idolish adj. (aídolich). Idolátrico.
Idolize (ro) a. (tu aídolais). Idolatrar.
Idoneous adj. (aídoniéus) Idóneo, apto
Idyl s. (áidil). Idilio.
Idylic adj. (aídiliel). Idílico.
If conj. (if). Si. Aunque, dado que, su-
puesto que, aun cuando; con tal que
--- as --, como si. --- not, si no.
Igneus adj. (ignéus). Ígneo.
Ignis-fatuus s. (ignéis-fátineus). Fuego
fátuo.
Ignite (ro) a. (tu ignít) Encender,
pegar fuego. n. Encenderse,
arder.
Ignitable adj. (ignéitíbl). Inflamable.
Ignition s. (ignéichéun) Ignición.
Ignoble adj. (ignéobl) Innoble, plebeyo,
villano. [Iidad.]
Ignobleness s. (ignéoblene-s). Innobi-
lidad.
Ignobly adv. (ignéóblí). Innoblemente.
Ignominious adj. (ignéminíús). Igno-
minioso. [Ignominiosamente.]
Ignominiously adv. (ignéminíéu-llí).
Ignominy s. (ignéminí). Ignominia,
infamia. [tonto.]
Ignoramus s. (ignéoméús). Ignorante.
Ignorance s. (ignéans). Ignorancia.
Out of --, por ignorancia.
Ignorants s. (ignérant). Ignorante.
Ignorantly adv. (ignérantli) Ignoran-
temente. [Der. sobre-seer.]
Ignore (ro) a. (tu ignor). Ignorar. ||
Iguala s. (ignéús). Zool. Iguala.
Ileum s. (iléum). Anat. Ileón.
Ileus s. (iléús). Med. Miserere.
Iliac adj. (ilíac). Anat. Ilíaco.
Iliad s. (ilíad). Ilíada.
Ilk adj. (ilk). Lo mismo, el mismo. || Cada.
Ill adj. (il). Malo; depravado, insalubre,
malsano. || s. Mal. || adv. Mal. ||
Poco, no mucho. --- affected, mal in-
tencionado. --- bred, malcriado. ---
fated, desgraciado, desdichado. ---
luck, desdicha. --- minded, maligno,

- mal intencionado. — *nature*, mal genio, malicio. — *natured*, malicioso. — *pleased*, malcontento. — *qualified*, que no tiene la calidades necesarias. — *tempered*, de mal genio. — *timed*, inoportuno. — *usage*, maltrato, maltratamiento. — *will*, mala voluntad. *To bear — will to*, guardar rencor á alguno. — *weeds are not hurt by the frost*, hierba mala no le empece la helada.
- Illapse** s. (iláps). Ataque brusco, choque; golpe. || Acceso. [cuencia.]
- Illation** s. (iléchēūn). Ilación, consecuencia.
- Illative** adj. (ilativ). Ilativo. || — Lo que indica alguna ilación. [alabanza.]
- Illaudable** adj. (ilódabl). Indigno de [illegado.]
- Illegal** adj. (ilgal). Ilegal.
- Illegality** r. (ilgality). Ilegalidad.
- Illegalize** (ro) a. (tu ilgalais). Hacer ilegal.
- Illegally** adv. (ilgali). Ilegalmente.
- Illegible** adj. (iléchibi). Ilegible.
- Illegibly** adv. (iléchibli). De un modo ilegible. [timidad.]
- Illegitimacy** s. (ilichitinasí). Ilegitimidad.
- Illegitimate** adj. (ilichitimet). Ilegítimo, bastardo. || Falso, ilegal. || — a. Declarar ilegítimo. [igitimamente.]
- Illegitimately** adv. (ilichitimetli). Ilegítimamente.
- Illegitimateness** s. (ilichitiméchēūn). Ilegitimidad.
- Illeivable** adj. (iléviah). Inevitable.
- Ililberal** adj. (ilichūral). Innoble. || Miserico; avaro, mezquino.
- Ililberality** s. (ililberáliti). Tacanería, miseria, ruindad.
- Ililberally** adv. (ililberáli). Sin liberalidad, con avaricia, sin generosidad.
- Illicit** adj. (ilshí). Hecho.
- Illicitly** adv. (ilshítli). Hechamente.
- Illicitness** s. (ilshítnes). Naturalaleza ilícita.
- Ilimitable** adj. (ilimitabl). Ilimitable.
- Ilimitableness** s. (ilimitableness). Ilimitación. [damente.]
- Ilimitably** adv. (ilimitabli). Ilimitadamente.
- Ilimited** adj. (ilimided). Ilimitado.
- Iliteracy** s. (ilitchūrasí). Falta de instrucción.
- Iliterate** adj. (ilitchūret). Hetrado.
- Iliterately** adv. (ilitchūretli). Hetradoamente. [enfermedad.]
- Illness** s. (ilnes). Maledad, perversidad.
- Illogical** adj. (ilócheal). Ilógico.
- Illogically** adv. (ilóchealí). Ilógicamente. [de lógica.]
- Illogicalness** s. (ilóchealnes). Falta de lógica.
- Ilude** (ro) a. (tu ilud). Ilusionar. || Engañar. [ilumin]. Aluminar.
- Ilume** (ro) a. (tu illum). Iluminar.
- Illuminate** (ro) a. (tu illuminet). Iluminar. || Ilustrar. || — adj. Iluminado, ilustrado. — s. Los Iluminados.
- Illuminating** s. (iliuminetin). Iluminación. || — adj. Iluminat vo.
- Illumination** s. (iluminéchēūn). Iluminación. || Brillo, esplendor.
- Illuminative** adj. (iluminativ). Iluminativo. [nador, ilustrador.]
- Illuminator** s. (iluminetūr). Iluminador.
- Illuminee** s. (iluminí). pl. Iluminados. (iluminetí). Iluminado. [nismo.]
- Illuminism** s. (iluminism). Iluminismo.
- Ilusion** s. (ilichēūn). Ilusión.
- Ilusive** adj. (ilusiv). Ilusivo.
- Ilusively** adv. (ilusivli). Falsamente, aparentemente.
- Ilusory** adj. (ilúsori). Ilusorio.
- Illustrate** (ro) a. (tu ilēstret). Aluminar, ilustrar. || Aclarar. [tracion.]
- Illustration** s. (ilēstretchēūn). Ilustración.
- Illustrative** adj. (ilēstrativ). Ilustrativo. [plicitamente.]
- Illustratively** adv. (ilēstrativli). Ilustrativamente.
- Ilustrious** adj. (ilēstrieus). Ilustre.
- Ilustriously** adv. (ilēstrieusli). Ilustremente.
- Ilustriousness** s. (ilēstrieusn). Eminencia. || Celebridad.
- Illyria** npr. (ilíria). Geog. Iliria.
- Illyrian** adj. (ilirian). Ilirio.
- Im** (sim). Contracción de *I am*, yo soy.
- Image** s. (imech). Imagen, elígio. Semejanza.
- Image** (ro) a. (tu imech). Figurar, tomar una imagen. || Imaginarse. [breaker, iconoclasta. — worship, culto de las imágenes.]
- Imagery** s. (iméchiri). Imagen. || Apariencia. || Quimera. [ginable.]
- Imaginable** adj. (imáchinabl). Imaginable.
- Imaginary** adj. (imachinari). Imaginario. [ginacion.]
- Imagination** s. (imachinéchēūn). Imaginación.
- Imaginative** adj. (imachinativ). Imaginativo.
- Imagine** (ro) a. (tu imáchin). Imaginar. || — n. Imaginarse, figurarse.
- Imagining** s. (imáchiniin). Imaginación, concepción, creación. [débil.]
- Imbecile** adj. (imbtsil). Imbécil, necio.
- Imbecility** s. (imbtsiliti). Imbecilidad, debilidad. [sellu.]
- Imbed** (ro) a. (tu imbéd). Fijar, sujetar.
- Imbibe** (ro) a. (tu imbáib). Embacer. || Empapar, chupar. [cion.]
- Imbibition** s. (imbibéchēūn). Imbibición.
- Imbitter** (ro) a. (tu imbítūr). Agitar, exasperar, irritar.
- Imbow** (ro) a. (tu imbó). Abovedar, arquear, cimbrar. [leado.]
- Imbricated** adj. (imbriketad). Imbricado.
- Imbrication** s. (imbrikéchēūn). Imbricación.
- Imbroglia** s. (imbrólio). Embrollo.
- Imbrown** (ro) a. (tu imbraun). Oscurecer.
- Imbrue** (ro) a. (tu imbrú). Remojar, embregar.
- Imbrute** (ro) a. (tu imbrúit). Embrutecer. || n. Reducirse al estado de bruto, embrutecerse.
- Imbue** (ro) a. (tu imbiú). Empapar, mojar. || Aprender, enseñar, inculcar.

Imitability s. (imitabiliti). La calidad de ser imitable.
Imitable adj. (imitabl). Imitable.
Imitate (to) a. (tu imitét). Imitar. || **Imedar**, contrahacer.
Imitation s. (imitechéun). Imitación. | Pint. Imitación.
Imitative adj. (mitativ). Imitativo.
Imitator s. (imitéur). Imitador.
Immaculate adj. (imákulet). Inmaculado, puro. [Pureza, inocencia]
Immaculateness s. (imakuiletnes)
Immane adj. (imén). Vasto, enorme.
Immanely adv. (imáneli). Monstruosamente.
Immanent adj. (immanent). Inmanente.
Immanity s. (imániti). Barbarie, crueldad.
Immaneu n. pr. (immánieu). Manuel.
Immask (to) a. (tu immasc). Enmascarar.
Immaterial adj. (immaterial). Inmaterial. || Frívolo, fútil.
Immaterialism s. (imaterialism). Inmaterialismo. [mater alista].
Immaterialist adj. (imaterialist). Inmaterialista.
Immaterialize (to) a. (tu imaterialais). Inmaterializar. [materialmente].
Immaterially adv. (imateriali). Inmaterialmente.
Immature adj. (imatur). Inmaduro.
Immaturely adv. (imaturli). Antes de tiempo, prematuramente.
Immatureness (imaturnes). Inmadurez (imaturiti). s. Inmaduridad.
Immeasurable adj. (iméchéurabl). Inmensurable. [Inmensurablemente].
Immeasurably adv. (iméchéurabi). Inmensurablemente.
Immediate adj. (imidiét). Inmediato. || Urgente.
Immediately adv. (immfiedli). Inmediatamente, instantáneamente.
Immediateness s. (imidiétnes). Prontitud, urgencia. [rable].
Immedicable adj. (imédicabl). Incurable.
Immemorable adj. (imémorabl). Inmemorable. [memorial].
Immemorial adj. (immemórial). Inmemorialmente.
Immemorially adv. (immemóriali). Inmemorialmente.
Immense adj. (imméns). Inmenso.
Immensely adv. (imménsli). Inmensamente.
Immensity s. (imménsiti). Inmensidad.
Immensurability s. (immenchéurabiliti). Inmensurablemente.
Immensurable adj. (immenchéurabl). Inmensurable.
Immerse (to) a. (tu imméurch). Sumergir. || — n. Sumergirse.
Immerse (to) a. (tu imméuis). Sumergir, zambullir. [cible].
Immersible adj. (iméursibl). Sumergible.
Immersion s. (imméurchéun). Inmersión. [red].
Immesh a. (iméch). Coger en una
Immethodical adj. (immezódical). Inmetódico. [Inmetódicamente].
Immethodically adv. (immezódicali).

Immigrant s. (immigrant). Inmigrante.
Immigrate (to) n. (tu immigrét). Inmigrar. [migrac ón].
Immigration s. (immigréchéun). Inmigración.
Imminence s. (imminens). Inminencia.
Imminencys s. (imminens). Inminencia.
Imminent adj. (imminent). Inminente.
Imminently adv. (imminentli). Inminentemente. [clar, entremezclar].
Immingle (to) a. (tu immingli). Mezclar.
Immiscibility s. (immisibiliti). Inmiscibilidad.
Immiscible adj. (immisibl). Inmiscible.
Immission s. (immisichéun). Introducción.
Immit (to) a. (tu immit). Inyectar.
Immix (to) a. (tu immács). Mezclar, confundir. [dad].
Immobility s. (immobiliti). Inmovilidad.
Immoderate adj. (immódeuret). Inmoderado. [Inmoderadamente].
Immoderately adv. (immódeuretti). Inmoderadamente.
Immoderateness s. (imodeuratnes). Inmoderación. [Inmoderación].
Immodération s. (imódeurechéun). Inmoderación.
Immodest adj. (immodést). Inmoderado, exorbitante, inmodesto.
Immodestly adv. (immodéstli). Inmodestamente.
Immodesty s. (immodésti). Inmodestia.
Immolate (to) a. (tu immolet). Inmolar.
Immolation s. (immoléchéun). Inmolación. || Sacrificio.
Immoral adj. (immóral). Inmoral.
Immorality s. (immoraliti). Inmoralidad. [mente].
Immorally adv. (immórali). Inmoralmente.
Immortal s. y. adj. (immortal). Inmortal.
Immortality s. (immortáiti). Inmortalidad. [chéun. Inmortalización].
Immortalization s. (immortaliséc). Inmortalización (to) a. (tu immórtalais). Inmortalizar. — n. Inmortalizarse.
Immortally adv. (immórtali). Inmortalmente. [previa].
Immortal adj. (immórtel). Bot. Siempreviva.
Immovability s. (immuvabiliti). Inmovilidad, inmovilidad.
Immovable adj. (immuvabl). Inmóvil, inamovible, inmovible. || Inmutable.
Immovableness s. (immuvabines). Inmovilidad. || Inmutabilidad. || Inalterabilidad. || Insensibilidad.
Immovably adv. (immuvabi). Inmóvilmente.
Immunity s. (immuniti). Inmunidad, privilegio. || Libertad, franquicia.
Immure (to) a. (tu immiur). Emparedar, murar. || Encerrar. [tabilidad].
Immutability s. (immutabiliti). Inmutabilidad.
Immutably adv. (immutabi). Inmutablemente.
Immutableness s. (immutabines). Inmutabilidad. [tablement, etc].
Immutably adv. (immutabi). Inmutablemente.
Imp (to) a. (tu imp). Ajustar. || Reforzar. || Bot. Injertar. || — s. Mije,

prole, progenie. || Diable, rapaz. ||
 Duende.
 Impact (to) a. (tu impact). Apretar; em-
 paquetar. || ~ s. Contacto. || Marca,
 señal.
 Impair (to) a. (tu impair). Degradar;
 deteriorar. || Daminuir, debilitar;
 arruinar. [Avería.]
 Impairment s. (impairment). Daño. ||
 Impalpability s. (impalpability) Impal-
 pabilidad. [pable.]
 Impalpable adj. (impalpabl). Impal-
 pation s. (impanéohéun). Teof.
 Empanación.
 Impannel (to) a. (tu impánel). Formar
 la lista de los jurados.
 Imparadise (to) a. (impáradís). Cel-
 mar de felicidades.
 Imparasyllabic adj. (impárasilabio).
 Gram. Imparisilabo.
 Imparity s. (impáriti). Disparidad,
 desproporción. || Impartibilidad.
 Impark (to) a. (tu impárc). Encerrar
 en un parque.
 Impart (to) a. (tu impart). Dar, con-
 ceder, conferir. || Comunicar.
 Impartial adj. (imparcial). Imparcial.
 Impartiality s. (imparcialité). Impar-
 cialidad. [cialmente.]
 Impartially adv. (imparciali). Impar-
 tiability s. (impartibiliti). In-
 divisibilidad. || Der. feod. Impartibi-
 lidad.
 Impartible adj. (impartibl). Indivi-
 sible. || Der. Impartible. || Comuni-
 cable. [nicación.]
 Impartment s. (impartment). Comu-
 icable; intrans table.
 Impassableness s. (impasableness). Im-
 posibilidad de transitar.
 Impassably adv. (impasabli). Imprac-
 ticablemente. [sibilidad.]
 Impassibility s. (impasibiliti). Impa-
 sible adj. (impasibl). Impasible.
 Impassion (to) a. (tu impachéun). Apa-
 sionar. [sionado; excitado.]
 Impassioned adj. (impachéund). Apa-
 sionado adj. (impasív). Impasivo.
 Impassiveness s. (impasivness). Impa-
 sibilidad. [pasta. || (Pint.) Empastar.]
 Impaste (to) a. (tu impást). Hacer.
 Impatience s. (impéohens). Impaciencia
 Impatient adj. (impéohent). Impaciente.
 Impatiently adv. (impéohentli). Impa-
 cientemente.
 Impawn (to) a. (tu impón). Empeñar.
 Impesch (to) (tu impésh). Der. Poner
 en acusación. || Acusar. || Atacar.
 Impassable adj. (impitchabl). Dela-
 table, susceptible de acusación.
 Impescher s. (impéohéur). Fiscal.
 Impeschment s. (impéohement). Aca-
 sación pública. || Vituperia; tacha.
 Impetral (to) a. (tu impéul). Emperlar.
 Impeccability s. (impeccabiliti). Impe-
 ccabilidad.

Impeccable adj. (impeccabl). Impecc-
 able.
 Impeccunosity s. (impikunéssiti). Fal-
 ta de dinero. [retardar.]
 Impede (to) a. (tu im-id). Imped[er].
 Impediment s. (impediment). Impedi-
 mento, obstáculo. || Dificultad. [pelo.]
 Impel (to) a. (tu impél). Impeler, con-
 Impellent s. (impellent). Empuje ó em-
 pujo; fuerza de impulsión; motor,
 móvil. [Móvil, motor.]
 Impeller s. (impéleur). Impulsor. ||
 Impen (to) a. (tu impén). Cercar, cerrar.
 Impend (to) a. (tu impénd). Colgar,
 suspender encima de. || Amenazar.
 Impenetrability s. (impenetrabiliti).
 Impenetrabilidad. [penetrable.]
 Impenetrable adj. (impenétrabl). Im-
 penetrable.
 Impenetrableness s. (impenétrableness).
 Impenetrabilidad. [penetrablemente.]
 Impenetrably adv. (impenétrablí). Im-
 penetrablemente.
 Impenitence s. (impenitens). Impeni-
 tency (impenitensi) s. Impenitencia.
 Impenitent s. y. adj. (impenitent). Im-
 penitente. [penitencia.]
 Impenitently adv. (impenitentli). Sin
 Imperative adj. (impérativ). Impera-
 tivo. || Gram. Modo imperativo.
 Imperatively adv. (impérativí). Im-
 perativamente.
 Imperceptible adj. (impéurséptibl).
 Imperceptible || — a. Lo imperceptible.
 Imperceptibleness s. (impéursépti-
 bleness). Imperceptibility s. (impéur-
 séptibiliti). Imperceptibilidad.
 Imperceptibly adv. (impéurséptiblí).
 Imperceptiblemente.
 Imperfect adj. (impéurfect). Imper-
 fecto, incompleto. [perfección.]
 Imperfection s. (impéurféohéun). Im-
 perfectly adv. (impéurfectli) Imper-
 fectamente. [perfección.]
 Imperfectness s. (impéurfectness). Im-
 perfectable adj. (impéurforabl). Im-
 perfectable.
 Imperforation s. (impéurforéohéun).
 Imperforación.
 Imperial adj. (impérial). Imperial ||
 Forilla (barba). || Papel de marca
 mayor. [rialismo.]
 Imperialism s. (impérialism). Impe-
 rialist s. (impérialist). Imperia-
 lista. [imperial.]
 Imperiality s. (impérialiti). Poder.
 Imperially adv. (impérialí). Imperial-
 mente. [en peligro.]
 Imperil (to) a. (tu impéril). Poner.
 Imperious adj. (impériéus). Imperioso,
 poderoso. [periosamente.]
 Imperiously adv. (impériéusli). Impe-
 riouslyness s. (impériéusness). ||
 Arrogancia. || Autoridad.
 Imperishable adj. (impériohabl). Im-
 perecedero. [ness]. Imperiechability.
 Imperishableness s. (impériohableness).
 Imperishably adv. (impériohablí). Im-
 perechablemente.

impermeability s (impērmēabiliti) Impermeabilidad (impērmēabilē)
impermeableness (impērmēabilnes)
impermeable a (impērmēabilē)
impersonal adj (impērsōnāl) Giam impersonal
impersonally adv. (impērsōnālī)
impersonate (to) a. (tu impērsōnēt) Personificar. [Pērsōnificāciō]
impersonation s (impērsōnēcūn)
impersuadable adj (impērsuēabil) Impersuadible
impertinence s (impērtinēns) Impertinencia, absurdo, insolencia || Extravagancia.
impertinent adj (impērtinent) Impertinente, incómodo, importuno, cansado, frívolo || — s Un importante
impertinently adv (impērtinentl) Importunamente
imperturbability s (impērtērbabiliti) Imperturbabilidad
imperturbable adj (impērtērbabil) Imperturbable
imperviability s (impērvēabiliti) Impenetrabilidad, impenetrabilidad
impervious adj (impērvēuē) Impenetrable, impenetrable
imperviously adv (impērvēuēl) Impenetrablemente, impenetrablemente
imperviousness s (impērvēuēns) Impenetrabilidad [pērti]
impetrate (to) a. (tu impētrēt) Impetrar
impetration s (impētrēcūn) Impetración [pētrēcūn]
impetuosity s (impētusit) Impetuoso
impetuous adj (impēturūs) Impetuoso
impetuously adv (impēturūsēl) Impetuosamente, con violencia
impetuoussness s (impēturūsēns) Impetuosidad
impetus s (impētus) Impetu, fuerza
impulsive n || Movimiento violento || Impulsión
imperceable adj (impūsabl) Imperceptible
impiety s (impāti) Impiedad.
impinge (to) n. (tu impinch) Tropezar
impious adj (impicus) Impío [tē]
impiously adv (impicusēl) Impiamente
impiousness s (impicusēns) Impiedad
impish adj (impich) Travieso
implacability s (implacabiliti) Implacabilidad
implacableness (implacabilnes) Implacabilidad
implacable adj (implecibil) Implacable
implacably adv. (implecibilē) Implacablemente
implant (to) a. (tu implant) Implantar || Fig Sembrar, grabar.
implantation s (implantēcūn) Implantación. [verosimilitud]
implausibility s (implōsibiliti) Im-

implausible adj. (implōsibl) Inverosímil.
implead (to) a. (tu impled). Perseguir ante la justicia, acusar
impleader s (implēdēcūr) Acusador, demandante.
implement s. (impliment) Herramienta, instrumentos || Utensilios *Agricultural* — s, máquinas agrícolas.
implex adj. (implecs) Enredado.
implicate (to) a. (tu impliket) Envolver || Implicar.
implication s (implikēcūn) Complicación || Enredo, embrollo || Acción de envolver [ative, que implica]
implicative adj (implicativ). Impli-
implicit adj (implisit) Implícito, complicado *With* — *faith*, ciegamente
implicitly adv (implisitl). Implícitamente.
implicitness s (implisitnes) Naturalidad, implícita [mente]
impliedly adv (implaidl) Implícitamente
implore (to) a. (tu implor) Implorar, suplicar. || — n Suplicar, implorar
imply (to) a. (tu implai) Implicar, envolver, enredar, comprender, inferir una cosa de otra. || Significar.
impoison (to) a. (tu impoisen). Envenenar [alta de provision]
impolicy s (impolisi). Improvidencia,
impolite adj (impolait) Descortes.
impoliteness s (impolaitnes) Impolítica
impolitic adj (impolitio). Impolítico
imponderability s (impondēabiliti).
imponderable adj (impondēabil). s
import (to) a. (tu import) Importar, introducir || Implicar, inferir || Significar || — s Sentido, significación, valor || Importancia, consecuencia || pl Importación
importable adj (importabl) || Importable, intolérable [tancia]
importance s (important) Importancia
important adj (important) Importante [portación || Trans-]
importation s. (importēcūn) Im-
importer s. (importēcūr) Importador
importunacy (importunasi) Importunidad.
importunate adj. (importunet) Importuno || Ligente, apremiante.
importunately adv. (importunetl) Importunamente [Importunidad]
importunateness s (importunetnes)
importune (to) a. (tu importun) Importunar || — adj Importuno, fastidioso [portunamente]
importunely adv (importunēl) Im-
importunity s. (importuniti) Importunidad
impossible adj (impōsabl). Imposible.
impose (to) a. (tu impōs). Imponer.
imposer To — a fine, imponer una

- multa** || — n. Engañar. || (con *on ó upon*) abusar. || Subyugar. *I have been — upon, me han engañado.*
- Imposing** adj. (impósiñ). Impunente. || — s. Tipog. Imposición.
- Imposition** s. (impósiçhëun) Imposición. || Opresión, violencia. || Impos-tura, acción. || Penitencia (a un estudiante). || [posibilidad.]
- Impossibility** s. (imposibiliti). Im-
- Impossible** adj. (imposibl). Imposible.
- Impossibly** adv. (imposibili). Imposiblemente. || [Arq. Imposta]
- Impost** s. (impost) Impuesto, tributo.
- Imposthume** (to) n. (tu impósti-umet). Apostomarse || — a. Apostemar.
- Imposthumation** s. (impostiumé-ohëun) Formación de una apostema.
- Imposthume** s. (impóstium). Apostema.
- Impostor** s. (impóstür) Impostor.
- Imposture** s. (impostiur). Impos-tura.
- Impotence** s. (impotens). **Impotency** (impotensi). Impotencia. || Incapacidad moral.
- Impotent** adj. (impotent). Impotente, débil || Incapaz de procrear. || — s. Enfermo, impedido, tullido ó baldado.
- Impotently** adv. (impotentli). Debilmente, sin fuerza.
- Impound** (to) s. (tu impaünd). Embar-gar un animal. || Encerrar.
- Impoverish** (to) a. (tu impóverich). Emprobrecer.
- Impoverishment** s. (impovëurich-ment). Empobrecimiento.
- Impracticability** s. (impracticabiliti).
- Impracticableness** (impracticable-ness). Impracticabilidad. || Humor, carácter intratable, terquedad.
- Impracticable** adj. (impracticabl). Im-practicable. || [Impracticablemente.]
- Impracticably** adv. (impracticabli).
- Imprecate** (to) a. (tu impriket). Impre-car, maldecir.
- Imprecation** s. (imprikéohëun). Im-precación, maldición. || [precatorio.]
- Imprecatory** adj. (impriketori). Im-
- Impregn** (to) a. (tu imprim). Impreg-nar: fecundar.
- Impregnability** s. (impregnabiliti).
- Impregnableness** (impregnableness). Estado inexpugnable. || [pugnable.]
- Impregnable** adj. (imp'égnabl). Inex-
- Impregnate** (to) a. (tu imprégnet). Fecundar. || Impregnar.
- Impregnation** s. (impregnéohëun). Fecundación, impregnación.
- Imprescriptibility** s. (impriscritibí-liti). Imprescriptibilidad.
- Imprescriptibly** adv. (impriskritibli). Imprescriptiblemente.
- Impress** (to) a. (tu imprés). Imprimir, estampar. || Fijar || — s. Señal, im-presión, marca. || Empresa, divisa. || Leva. || Impresión.
- Impressibility** s. (impresibiliti). Im-presionabilidad.
- Impressible** adj. (imprésibl). Impre-sionable.
- Impressibly** adv. (imprésibli). Impre-sionablemente.
- Impression** s. (impreçhëun). Impr-sion || Marca, señal. || Idea. || Edición.
- Impressionable** adj. (impreçhe-nabl) Impresionable.
- Impressive** adj. (imprésiv). Impresivo.
- Impressively** adv. (imprésivli). De un modo impresivo.
- Impressiveness** s. (imprésivnes). Ca-rácter impr sivo. || Expresión.
- Impressment** s. (impressment). Leva de marineros. || [impresion]
- Impressure** s. (imprésiur). Marca, ||
- Imprest** (to) a. (tu imprest). Prestar, adelantar dinero. || — s. Préstamo; adelanto de dinero.
- Imprimatur** s. (impriméteur). Per-miso para imprimir.
- Imprimis** adv. (imprimis). Ante todo, ante todas cosas.
- Imprint** (to) a. (tu imprint). Imprimir. || Fijar, grabar || — s. Nombre del impresor exigido por la ley y puesto al fin de una impresión.
- Imprison** (to) a. (tu imprísn). Aprisio-nar, encarcelar.
- Imprisonment** s. (imprísonment). Pre-sión, encarcelación, reclusión.
- Improbability** s. (improbabiliti). Im-probabilidad. || [simil.]
- Improbable** adj. (impróbabl). Inver-simil.
- Improbably** adv. (impróbabli) Im-probablemente.
- Improbability** s. (impróbiti). Improbida.
- Impromptu** adv. (impróptiu) De repente, inmediatamente. || — s. En repente, un ímpetu; obra hecha de repente.
- Improper** adj. (imprópëur). Impropio || Impolítico, grosero; indecente, su-cio. — *manners*, modales indecentes — *expressions*, expresiones impropias.
- Improperly** adv. (impropëurli). Impropia-mente.
- Impropritate** (to) a. (tu impropti-ur) Apropiar. || Apropiarse. || Secularizar. || — adj. Secularizado.
- Impropritation** s. (impropriéçhëun). Secularización.
- Impropriator** s. (impropriéteur) El secular que posee bienes eclesiast.
- Improprity** s. (impropriati). In-piedad, incongruencia del lenguaje, descortesía.
- Improvability** s. (impruvabiliti). Im-provableness (impruváblnes) Im-pruvabilidad.
- Immovable** adj. (impruvabl). Mejorable, perfectible. || Agric. Laboral.
- Improvably** adv. (impruvabli). De un modo capaz de mejorar.
- Improve** (to) a. (tu imprív). Mejorar. || Perfeccionar. || Beneficiar, al-mar (las tierras); bonificar (el vino) ||

Corregir. || **Exploitar** (una mina, una hacienda, etc.). *To — the occasion*, aprovechar de la ocasión. || — *n.* Mejorar, bonificar, perfeccionarse, hacer progresos; ganar. *Some things by being kept*, hay cosas que ganan conservándose.

Improvement s. (imprúvment). Mejora, mejora, progreso. || **Instrucción**, educación.

Improve s. (impruvéur). Mejorador, adelantador, enmendador. || **Reformador**. || **Polizón**. [previsión.]

Improvvidence s. (impróvidens). **Improvvident** adj. (impróvident). **Im-**
previsor. [Inconsideradamente.]

Improvidently adv. (impróvidentli). **Im-**
provisation s. (improvisécheun). **Im-**
provisacion. [Improvisador.]

Improvisatore (improvisátore). **Im-**
provisatrice (improvisátriche). **Im-**
provisadora. [doncia.]

Impudence s. (imprúdens). **Impru-**
dent adj. (imprudent). **Impru-**
dente. [prudentemente.]

Impudently adv. (imprudentli). **Im-**
puudence s. (impiúdens). **Impuden-**
cia, inmodestia, desvergüenza.

Impudent adj. (impiudent). **Impu-**
dente, descarado. [pudentemente.]

Impudently adv. (impiudentli). **Im-**
puta (to) a. (tu impiun). **Impugnar**.

Impugnable adj. (impiúnabl). **Impu-**
nable. [dor, contradictor.]

Impugner s. (impiunéur). **Impugna-**
impulse s. (impeúls). **Impulsion** (im-
peúlécheun). **Impulsion**, movimiento.

|| **Fig.** Motivo, instigación. || **Inspira-**
ción.

Impulsive adj. (impeúlsiv). **Impulsivo**.

Impulsively adv. (impeúlsivli). **Im-**
pulsivamente.

Impunity s. (impiuniti). **Impunidad**.

Impure adj. (impiur). **Impuro**.

Impurely adv. (impiurli). **De un modo**
impuro; impudicamente.

Impureness s. (impiurnes). **Impurity**
(impiuriti). **Impureza**. || **Obscenidad**.

Impurple (to) a. (tu impeúrl). **Pur-**
purar. [table.]

Imputable adj. (impiútabl). **Impu-**
imputableness s. (impiutablines). **Im-**
putabilidad.

Imputation ... (impiútécheun). **Impu-**
tation. || **Acusación**, prevención.

Imputative adj. (impiutativ). **Impu-**
table. [imputación.]

Imputatively adv. (impiutativli). **Por**
impute (to) a. (tu impiut). **Imputar**. ||

Atribuir. [corruptible.]

Imputrescible adj. (impiutrescibl). **In-**
prep. (in). **En** de; **por**; **con**. || **Du-**
ante. || **A fin de**. || **Sobre**; **bajo**. || **En**
casa de. || **Entre**. — *an hour*, dentro

de una hora. — *the country*, en el

campo. *To be — great trouble*, ha-

berse en una grande aflicción. *A book*

— *the press*, un libro en prensa. —
the afternoon, por la tarde. *The*
richest man — the town, el hombre
más rico de la ciudad. || — **adv.** **Den-**
tro, **adentro**. || **En casa**, **en su casa**. ||
En poder de. *Are you —?* ¿Está Vd ahí?
To go, o to come, o to walk — **en-**
trar. *To keep — with one*, conservar
la amistad de alguno. [Incapacidad.]

Inability s. (inabiliti). **Impotencia**. ||

Inabstinence s. (inabstinens). **Intem-**
perancia.

Inaccessibility (inaccesibiliti). **Inac-**
cesibleness (inaccesiblnes), s. **Inac-**
cesibilidad. [cesible.]

Inaccessible adj. (inaccesibl). **Inac-**
cesiblemente. [Falta, error.]

Inaccuracy s. (inakiurasi). **Inexacti-**
ty s. (inakiuret). **Inexacto**.

|| **Incorrecto**. [exactamente.]

Inaccurately adv. (inakiuretli), **In-**
action s. (inákécheun). **Inacción**.

Inactive adj. (inactivi). **Inactivo**. || **In-**
dolente, perezoso.

Inactively adv. (inaktivli). **Inactiva-**
mente. [Holgar, ociosidad.]

Inactivity s. (inactiviti). **Inactividad**.

Inadequacy s. (inadicuasi). **Inade-**
quateness (inadicuetnes). **Insuficien-**
cia. || **Desproporción**.

Inadequate adj. (inadicuet). **Insufi-**
ciente. || **Desproporcionado**. || **Inexacto**.

|| **Incompleto**.

Inadequately adv. (inadicuetli). **In-**
suficientemente, **desproporcionada-**
mente. [Inadmisibilidad.]

Inadmissibility s. (inadmisibiliti). **In-**
admissible adj. (inadmisibl). **Inad-**
misible.

Inadvertence s. (inadvéurtens). **Inad-**
vertency s. (inadvéurtensi). **Inad-**
vertencia. [vertido; atolondrado.]

Inadvertent adj. (inadvéurent). **Inad-**
vertently adv. (inadvéurentli). **Inad-**
vertidamente.

Inalienable adj. (inélienabl). **Inaje-**
nable o **inalienable**. [rable.]

Inalterable adj. (insáitéurabl). **Inalte-**
nable adj. (inén). **Vacio**.

Inanimate adj. (inánimet). **Inanimado**.

Inanimateness s. (inanimetnes). **Ina-**
nimación.

Inanition s. (inanichéun). **Inanición**.

Inanity s. (inániti). **Vacuidad**; **vanidad**.

Inappealable adj. (inapudabl). **Inape-**
lable.

Inapplicability s. (inaplicabiliti). **Inep-**
titud para algun objeto particular.

Inapplicable adj. (inaplicabl). **Inap-**
licable. [aplicación.]

Inapplication s. (inaplikécheun). **Des-**
inapósito adj. (inápósit). **Mal puesto**,
mal colocado, **fuera de su sitio**.

Inappositely adv. (inápósitli). **De un**
modo inconveniente. [Inapreciable.]

Inappreciable adj. (inapriciabl).

Inapprehensible adj. (inaprehénsibl). Ininteligible, incomprensible.
Inappropriate adj. (inapropiét). Poco apropiado, inadecuado.
Inappropriately adv. (inapropiétli). Impropiamente. || Fuera del caso.
Inappropriateness s. (inapropiétnes). Impropiedad. || Desconveniencia.
Inaptitude s. (inaptitud). Ineptitud.
Inarch (ro) s. (tu inaroh). Agria. Enjertar por aproximación. [aculado].
Inarticulate adj. (inartikiulet). Inarticuladamente.
Inarticulately adv. (inartikiuletli). Sin articulación.
Inarticulateness s. (inartikiuletnes). Falta de articulación.
Inarticulation s. (inartikiuléchéun). Inarticulación.
Inartificial adj. (inartifichal). Inartificial. || Simple, sencillo.
Inasmuch adv. (inasmouch). Puesto que, en vista de, ya que. [atención].
Inattention s. (inaténchéun). Desatención.
Inattentive adj. (inaténtiv). Desatento.
Inattentively adv. (inaténtivli). Desatentadamente; sin atención. [onse].
Inaudible adj. (inódi). Que no puede oírse.
Inaugural adj. (inóguiural). Inaugural.
Inaugurate (ro) s. (tu inoguiuret). Inaugurar.
Inauguration s. (inoguiurechéun). Inauguración. || Instalación.
Inauration s. (inorechéun). Farm. Doradura de las píldoras.
Inauspicious adj. (ino-pichéus). Poco propicio, desfavorable.
Inauspiciously adv. (ino-pichéusli). Bajo malos auspicios.
Inauspiciousness s. (inospichéusnes). Malos auspicios. [rabilidad].
Inbeing s. (inbiñ). Inherencia, inepa-
Inboard adj. (inbórd). Arruinado, estivo en el fondo de la bodega de un buque.
Inborn adj. (inborn). Innato.
Inbreathe (ro) s. (tu inbriz). Inspirar, infundir.
Inbred adj. (inbréd). Innato, natural.
Inca s. (ínca). Inca.
Incape (ro) (inkéch). Enjaular.
Incalculable adj. (incálkiulabl). Incalculable. [calculablemente].
Incalculably adv. (incálkiulabl). Incalculablemente.
Incalescence s. (incalésens). Incalescencia (incalésens). Calor progresivo.
Incalescent adj. (incalésent). Que empieza a calentarse. [incamaración].
Incameration s. (incaméur-ohéun). Incandescencia s. (incandésens). Fie. Candencia. [dente].
IncanDESCENT adj. (Incandésent). Can-
Incantation s. (incantéohéun). Encantación.
Incantatory adj. (incantátori). Mágico.
Incanton (ro) s. (tu incanton). Agregar un distrito a otro.
Incapability s. (inkapabílti). Inca-

pabilidad (inkéapableness). Inhabilidad, incapacidad.
Incapable adj. (inkéapabl). Incapaz.
Incapably adv. (inkéapabl). Incapazmente, de un modo incapaz.
Incapacious adj. (incapáchéus) t. Trecho, angosto, poco capaz.
Incapaciousness s. (incapáchéusnes). Estrechez, angostura.
Incapacitate (ro) s. (tu incapáitot). Inhabilitar, imposibilitar; debilitar. || Inhabilitar. [Inhabilitación].
Incapacitation s. (incapasitéchéun). Incapacity s. (incapásiti). Incapacidad.
Incarcerate (ro) s. (tu incáreéuret). Incarcerar.
Incarceration s. (incarséur-ohéun). Encarcelamiento, prisión. || Cir. Estrangulación.
Incaradine (ro) s. (tu incárnadin). Tener de encarnado. || — adj. Encarnado.
Incarname (ro) s. (tu incárnét). Encarnar. || — adj. Encarnado.
Incarnation s. (incarnéohéun). Encarnación. [nativo].
Incarnative adj. (incarnativ). Encarnativo.
Incase (ro) s. (tu inkás). Encasjar, incluir, encerrar, encajonar.
Incastellated adj. (incástelated). Incastillado. [cadenamiento].
Incastenation s. (incatinéohéun). Encastenación.
Incautious adj. (incóchéus). Incauto.
Incautiously adv. (incóchéusli). incautamente. [Falta de cautela].
Incautiousness s. (incóchéusnes). Incautación.
Incavated adj. (inkavéted). Cavado.
Incendiarism s. (inéndiarism). Crimen de incendio. [cendiarismo].
Incendary s. y adj. (inséndari). Incendiario.
Incense (ro) s. (tu incens). Incensar, perfumar con incienso. || — s. Incienso. [br].
Incensement s. (insénsment). Rabia.
Incensive adj. (insénsiv). Incitativo.
Incensive adj. (insénsiv). Incitativo. || — s. Estimulo, impulso. || Motivación.
Inceptive adj. (inséptiv). Incipiente, incitativo. || — s. Lo que empieza.
Inceptor s. (insépteur). Principiante.
Incertitude s. (inséurtitud). Incertitud. [continuo].
Incessant adj. (insésant). Incesante.
Incessantly adv. (insésantli). Incesantemente.
Incest s. (inest). Incesto.
Incestuous adj. (inséstius). Incestuoso.
Incestuously adv. (inséstiusli). Incestuosamente. [Estado incestuoso].
Incestuousness s. (inséstiusnes). Incestuosidad.
Inch s. (inch). Pulgada. || Piza. By Fam. a pedacitos. Give him an — and he'll take an ell, Fig. si se le da el pie, se toma la mano. Within — of, a dos dedos de. || — s. Arroza a 6 ochos a uno por a poco. To — out

competency (incómpetitensi). Incapacidad. || Impotencia. || Incómpetencia.
Incompetent adj. (incómpetitent). Incompetente. || Der. Inadmisible.
Incompetently adv. (incómpetititli). Incompetentemente. [pleto]
Incomplete adj. (incomplít). Incompleto.
Incompletely adv. (incomplítli). Incompletamente. [tado incompleto.]
Incompleteness s. (incomplítines). Es-
incomposited adj. (incómposit). Incompu-
 to. || Sencillo.
Incomprehensibility s. (incomprehensibiliti). Incomprehensibilidad (incomprehensibleness). Incompre-
 hensibilidad.
Incomprehensible adj. (incomprehensibil). Incomprehensible || - bly Incompre-
 hensiblemente.
Incomprehension s. (incomprehensión). Falta de comprensión.
Incompressibility s. (incompresibiliti). Incompresibilidad
Incompressible adj. (incompresibil). Incomprimible. [concebible]
Inconceivable adj. (inconceivable). Inconcebible.
Inconceivableness s. (inconceivableness).
 Calidad inconcebible
Inconceivably adv. (inconceivabl). Inconcebiblemente. [concluyente]
Inconclusive adj. (inconclusiv). Inconclusivamente.
Inconclusively adv. (inconclusivli). De un modo inconcluyente.
Inconclusiveness s. (inconclusivness). Carácter inconcluyente
Incondensability s. (incondensabiliti).
 Calidad de ser incondensable.
Incondensable adj. (incondensabl). Incondensable.
Incongruent adj. (incóngruent). Incongruente.
Incongruous (incóngruens). Incongruente.
Incongruity s. (incongruiti). Incongruidad. || Impropiedad || Falta de conveniencia. [Incongruentemente.]
Incongruously adv. (incongruēli).
Inconsequence s. (inconsequens). Inconsecuencia || Informalidad
Inconsequent adj. (inconsequent). Inconsecuente.
Inconsequential adj. (inconsequen-
 tal). Inconsecuente. Sin importancia.
Inconsequentially adv. (inconsequen-
 tal). Inconsecuentemente.
Inconsiderable adj. (inconsiderabl). Inconsiderable.
Inconsiderableness s. (inconsiderableness). Insignificancia.
Inconsiderably adv. (inconsiderabl). Sin importancia. [Inconsiderado.]
Inconsiderate adj. (inconsideret). Inconsideradamente.
Inconsiderately adv. (inconsideretli). Inconsideradamente.
Inconsiderateness s. (inconsideretness). Inconsideración (inconsiderateness). Inflexión; atolondramiento.

Inconsistence s. (inconsistens). Inconsistencia (inconsistens). Inconsecuencia; inconexión. || In consistencia. || Incompatibilidad.
Inconsistent adj. (inconsistent). Inconsecuente, inconsistente.
Inconsistently adv. (inconsistentli). Inconsecuentemente; sin constancia.
Inconsolable adj. (incónsolabl). Inconsolable. [consolablemente]
Inconsolably adv. (incónsolabl). Inconsolablemente.
Inconspicuous adj. (inconspicuous). Quo no es evidente. [tante]
Inconstancy s. (inconstans). Inconstancia.
Inconstant adj. (inconstant). Inconstante. [constantemente]
Instantly adv. (instantli). Instantáneamente.
Incontestable adj. (incontéstabl). Incontestable. [Incontéstablemente]
Incontestably adv. (incontéstabl). Incontablemente.
Incontinence s. (incontínens). Incontinencia (incontínens). Incontinencia.
Incontinent adj. (incontinent). Incontinente.
Incontinently adv. (incontínentli). Incontinentemente. || Inmediatamente al instante. [tibi] Incontéstablemente.
Incontrovertible adj. (incontrovértibl). Incontrovertiblemente.
Inconvenience s. (inconveniens). Inconveniencia (inconveniens). Inconveniencia || Inconveniente, incomodidad, estorbo, embarazo || a. Incomodar, incomodar, estorbar.
Inconvenient adj. (inconvenient). Incomodo, molesto. || Inoportuno. Impropio. [Incomodamente]
Inconveniently adv. (inconvenientli). Inconvenientemente.
Inconvertibility s. (inconvertibiliti).
 Calidad de ser inconvertible
Inconvertible adj. (inconvertibl). Inconvertible. [conveniente]
Inconvincible adj. (inconvincibl). Inconvinciblemente.
Inconvincibly adv. (inconvincibl). Inconvinciblemente.
Incorporate (to) s. (tu incorporet). Incorporar. || Unir. || - n Incorporation. || - adj Incorporal, imaterial
Incorporation s. (incorporécheun). Incorporación. [por]
Incorporeal adj. (incorpórial). Incorpóreo.
Incorporealism s. (incorpórialism). Incorporalidad, imaterialidad
Incorporeality s. (incorpóriality). Imaterialmente; espiritualmente.
Incorporeity s. (incorporit). Incorporación. [Incorporit]
Incorrect adj. (incoréct). Incorrecto.
Incorrectly adv. (incoréctli). Incorrectamente, inexactamente.
Incorrectness s. (incoréctness). Incorrección. || Inexactitud. [regla]
Incorrigible adj. (incorrigibl). Incorrigible.
Incorrigibility s. (incorrigibiliti). In-

Incorrigibility (incorrigibiliti). In-
corregibilidad. [corregiblemente.]
Incorrigibly adv. (incorrigibiliti). In-
corroderable adj. (incorrodibil). Inexi-
table.

Incorrupt adj. (incorrupti). Incorrupto.
Incorruptibility s. (incorruptibiliti). In-
corruptibilidad. [corruptible.]
Incorruptible adj. (incorruptibil). In-
Incorruptibleness s. (incorruptible-
ness). Incorruptibilidad. [corruption.]
Incorruption s. (incorruptiō). In-
Incorruptive adj. (incorruptiv). In-
corrupto. [modo incorruptible.]
Incorruptly adv. (incorruptli). Incor-
Incorruptness s. (incorruptness). Incor-
ruptibilidad.

Incrassate (to) a. (tu incrāset). Espe-
sar. || — n. Condensarse, espesarse.
Incrassation s. (incrassatiō). Es-
pesura.

Increase (to) n. (tu incras). Crecer,
tomar aumento, engrandecer, acre-
centarse, multiplicarse. || — a. Au-
mentar, acrecentar, abultar. || Alar-
car. || — s. Aumento, acrecentamiento,
adelantamiento, incremento, exten-
sion. || Creciente (de la luna).

Increasingly adv. (incrāsintli). En via
de aumento.

Increate adj. (inemet). Increado.
Incredibility s. (incredibiliti). Inco-
Incredibleness (incredibleness). Incredibi-
lidad.

Incredible adj. (incredibil). Incredi-
blemente. [dudad.]
Incredulity s. (increduliti). Inco-
Incredulous adj. (incredulōus). In-
credulo. [nes]. Incredulidad.

Incredulouness s. (incredulōus-
ness). Incredulidad.
Increment s. (increment). Incremento.
|| Matem. Cantidad diferencial.

Incriminate (to) a. (tu incrimnet).
Incriminar.

Incrust (to) a. (tu incrust). Incrustar.
Incrustation s. (incrūstatiō). In-
crustación. [pollar.]

Incubate (to) n. (tu inkubet). Em-
Incubation s. (inkubatiō). Incuba-
ción.

Incubus s. (nkiubūs). Med. Incubo.
Inculcate (to) (tu inculkat). Inculcar.
Inculcation s. (inculcatiō). Incul-
cación. [pable.]

Inculpable adj. (inculpabil). Incul-
Inculpate (to) a. (tu inculpēt). Culpar.
Inculpation s. (inculpātiō). Culpa.
|| Inculpación. [putador.]

Inculpatory adj. (inculpatori). In-
Incumbency s. (inkūmbensi). In-
cumbencia. || Goce de un beneficio
eclesiástico.

Incumbent adj. (inkūmbent). Incum-
bente. || Suportado, sostenido por. ||
Obligatorio; urgente; indispensable.
|| Beneficiado.

Incumbrance s. (inkūmbrañs). In-
pedimento, embarazo, obstáculo, carga,
imposición. || Hipoteca.

Incur (to) a. (tu inkēur). Incurrir. ||
Contrair. To — expensas, hacer gastos.
Incurability s. (inkūrabiliti). Estado
incurable. [rable.]

Incurable s. y adj. (inkūrabl). Incu-
Incurableness s. (inkūrableness). In-
curabilidad. [blemente.]

Incurably adv. (inkūrabli). Incura-
Incursion s. (inkēurshūn). Incursión,
correría.

Incursive adj. (inkēursiv). Incursivo.
Incurvate (to) a. (tu inkēurvēt). En-
corvar. || — adj. Encurvado.

Incurvation s. (inkēurvatiō). En-
curvadura. || Reverencia.

Indebted adj. (indebtēd). Adeudado,
endeudado. [estado de deudar.]

Indebtedness s. (indebtēdness). Ei-
Indecency s. (indisēnsi). Indecencia.

Indecent adj. (indisēnt). Indecente.
Indecently adv. (indisēntli). Indecen-
tamente. [ción.]

Indecision s. (indisēshūn). Indeci-
Indecisive adj. (indisāisiv). Indeciso.
|| Dudoso, incierto.

Indecisively adv. (indisāisivli). De
un modo indeciso. [decision.]

Indecisiveness s. (indisāivness). In-
Indeclinable adj. (indiclāinabl). Gram.

Indeclinable. || — s. Nombre inde-
clinable. [sabl]. Indecomponible.
Indecomposable adj. (indicōpo-
Indecorous adj. (indicōrōus). Indeco-
roso, indecente. [decorosamente.]

Indecorously adv. (indicōrōusli). In-
Indecorousness s. (indicōrōusness).
Indecorum (indecorum). Indecoro,
indecencia, indecencia. || De veras.

Indeed adv. (indid). Verdaderamente.
Indefatigability s. (indifatiabiliti).
Infatigabilidad. [fatigable.]

Indefatigable adj. (indifatiabl). In-
Indefatigableness s. (indifatiableness).
Infatigabilidad. [infatigablemente.]

Indefatigably adv. (indifatiabl). In-
Indefeasibility s. (indifēasibiliti). Der.
Imprescriptibilidad. [rable.]

Indefeasible adj. (indifēasibl). Irrevo-
Indefectibility s. (indifēctibiliti). In-
defectibilidad. [fectible.]

Indefectible adj. (indifēctibl). Inde-
Indefensible adj. (indifēnsibl). Inde-
fensible. [nible.]

Indefinable adj. (indifāinabl). Indeti-
Indefinite adj. (indifīnit). Indefinido.
|| Geom. Indeterminado.

Indefinitely adv. (indifīnitli). Indefi-
nidamente. [finidad.]

Indefiniteness s. (indifīnitnes). Inde-
Indeliberate adj. (indilībēret). Inde-
liberado. [indelibradamente.]

Indeliberately adv. (indilībēretli). In-
Indelibility s. (indilībiliti). Indeli-
bleness (indilībiness). Indelebilidad.

Indelible adj. (indelibil). Indeleble. || Irrevocable. [mente.]
Indelibly adv. (indelibil). Indeleblemente.
Indelicacy s. (indélicas). Falta de delicadeza. [delicadeza.]
Indelicate adj. indéliket. Falto de delicadeza.
Indelicately adv. (indeliquetel). Sin delicadeza.
Indemnification s. (indeinnifkeshún). Indemnización.
Indemnify (to) a. (tu indénnifai). Indemnizar. [dad, resarcimiento.]
Indemnity s. (indénniti). Indemni.
Indemonstrable s. (indemonstrabl). Indemonstrable.
Indent (to) a. (tu indent). Dentar, endentar; cortar en forma de dientes. || Imp. Retorzar, encajar. || Mec. Encajar. || Fig. obligar por medio de un contrato. || — n. Mellarse, escotarse, endentarse; escotar. || Mec. Encajarse. || Convenir en, hacer un contrato. — s. Mella, diente, escota dura. || Desigualdad; impresión; huella. || Cupon de renta (de los Estados Unidos).
Indentation s. (identéshún). Cortadura dentada. || Mella escotadura. || Encaje.
Indenture s. (identur). Endentadura. || Der. Contrato. *A prentice's* —, una contrata de aprendizaje. || — s. f. gar por contrato. || — n. Encajarse (dientes).
Independence s. (indipénd ns). Independency (indipéndens). Independencia.
Independent s. y adj. (indépéndnt). Independiente. — *gentleman*, rentista.
Independently adv. (indipéndentli). Independientemente.
Indescribable adj. (indiscribíbl). Indescribible.
Indestructibility s. (indistruktibilít). Indestructibilidad.
Indestructible adj. (indistruktíbl). Indestructible.
Indeterminable adj. (inditéurninabl). Indeterminable.
Indeterminably adv. (inditéurninabl). Indeterminadamente.
Indeterminate adj. (inditéurninot). Indeterminado.
Indeterminately adv. (inditéurninotli). Indeterminadamente.
Indeterminateness s. (inditéurninotnes). Indeterminación.
Index s. (index). Índice n. || El dedo índice. || Mostrador de los relojes. Tabla de materias de un libro. || Matem. Exponente. Característico (de un logaritmo). || — s. Pouet un índice a un libro.
Indexical adj. (indexestl). Que tiene forma de índice.
India npr. (India). Geog. Índia, India.

— *man*, buque que bace el comércio de las Indias.
Indian s. y adj. (indian). Indiô. — *coat*, matz. — *ink*, tinta de la China. *rubber*, caucho.
Indiana npr. (indiana). Geog. India.
Indicant adj. (indicant). Med. Indicativo.
Indicate (to) a. (tu indiket). Indicar.
Indication s. (indikéshún). Indicación. || Dato; señal, indicio; signo.
Indicative adj. (indicativ). Indicativo. || — s. Gram. Modo indicativo.
Indicator s. (indikéteur). Indicador, señalador, apuntador. || Elect. Indicador. [tiativo, indicador.]
Indicatory adj. (indicatori). Denunciatorio.
Indict (to) a. (tu indait). Acusar. || De Procesar. [hle, denunciar.]
Indictable adj. (inditabl). Procesable.
Indicter s. (indaitur). Der. denunciante.
Indiction s. (indikéshún). Proclamación, declaración. || Cron. Indicción.
Indictment s. (indaitment). Acusación.
Indies npr. (indi). Geog. Las Indias. *East* —, Indias orientales. *West* —, Indias occidentales.
Indifference s. (indiférens). Indifference (indiférens). Indiferencia, imparcialidad. *Bill of* —, acusación fiscal.
Indifferent adj. (indiferent). Indiferente. [Pasado, mediano.]
Indifferently adv. (indiférentli). Indiferentemente. || Pasablemente.
Indigence (indichens). **Indigency** (indichensi) s. Indigencia. [gen.]
Indigenous adj. (indicheneus). Indígena.
Indigent adj. (indichent). Indigente.
Indigest (indichest). **Indigested** (indichestd). Indigesto.
Indigestible adj. (indichestíbl). Indigestible, indigesto. [gesto.]
Indigestion s. (indichestshún). Indigestión.
Indignance s. (indignans). Indignación.
Indignant adj. (indignant). Indignado.
Indignantly adv. (indignantli). Indignación.
Indignation s. (indignéshún). Indignación. || Enojo, cólera.
Indignity s. (indigniti). Indignidad.
Indigo s. (indigo). Anil, indigo.
Indirect adj. (indiréct). Indirecto. Torcido, doloso, ilícito.
Indirection s. (indiréshún). Indirection (indiréctnes). Oblicuidad, tortuosidad. || Vta indirecta; pto desal. [mente, indirectamente.]
Indirectly adv. (indiréctli). Oblicuamente.
Indiscernible adj. (indisèurníbl). Indiscernible.
Indiscernibleness r. (indisèurníbl). La incapacidad de discernir.

Indisciplinary adj. (indisiplinabl). Indisciplinable.

Indiscipline s. (indisiplin). Indisciplina. || Falta de instrucción.

Indiscreet adj. (indiscrít). Indiscreto.

Indiscreetly adv. (indiscrítli). Indiscretamente. [discreción.]

Indiscreteness s. (indiscrítneš). Indiscreción.

Indiscretion s. (indiscreción). Indiscreción, imprudencia.

Indiscriminate adj. (indiscriminét). Indistinto, confuso, indistinguible.

Indiscriminately adv. (indiscriminétli). Indistintamente.

Indiscriminating s. (indiscriminétin). Indiscriminado.

Indiscrimination s. (indiscriminétshún). Falta de distinción.

Indiscriminative adj. (indiscriminátiv). Que no hace ninguna distinción.

Indispensable adj. (indispénsabl). Indispensable. [Indispensablemente.]

Indispensably adv. (indispénsablí). Indisponer (to) a. (tu indispós). Disuadir || Ilacer incapaz de. || Indisponer, inhabilitar.

Indisposed adj. (indispesed). Contrario, desfavorable. || Indispuesto.

Indisposedness s. (indispesedneš). Desazón, desavenencia, indisposición, repugnancia.

Indisposition s. (indispesicheún). Indisposición. || Desafecto, desavenencia.

Indisputable adj. (indisputabl). Indisputable. [Indisputabilidad.]

Indisputableness s. (indisputableneš). Indisputablemente. [Indisputabilidad.]

Indisputably adv. (indisputablí). Indisputablemente. [Indisputabilidad.]

Indissolubility s. (indisolubiliti). Indisoluble. [Indisolubilidad.]

Indissoluble adj. (indisolubl). Indisoluble. [Indisolublemente.]

Indissolubly adv. (indisolublí). Indisoluble. [Indisolublemente.]

Indissolvable adj. (indisolvabl). Indisoluble. [Indisolublemente.]

Indistinct adj. (indístinct). Indistinto, confuso. || Incierto, vago.

Indistinctly adv. (indístinctli). Indistintamente, confusamente.

Indistinctness s. (indístinctneš). Confusión, oscuridad.

Indistinguishable adj. (indistínguibilí). Indistinguible.

Indite (to) a. (tu indít). Redactar, componer, escribir. || Dictar.

Inditement s. (indáitment). Composición, relación; dictado.

Inditer s. (indáitéur). Autor. || Dictador.

Individual adj. (indivídual). Individual; solo. || — s. Individuo. *A priori* —, un simple particular.

Individualism s. (indivídualism). Fals individualismo. [dividualidad.]

Individuality s. (indivídualiti). Individualización s. (indivídualiséshún). Individualización.

Individualize (to) a. (tu indivídualíz). Individualizar.

Individualizer s. (indivídualízér). Individualizador.

Individually adv. (indivídualí). Individualmente.

Indivisibility s. (indivísibiliti). Indivisibilidad. [Indivisibilidad.]

Indivisibleness s. (indivísibleneš). Indivisibilidad. [Indivisibilidad.]

Indivisible adj. (indivísibl). Indivisible. [Indivisiblemente.]

Indivisibly adv. (indivísibli). Indivisible. [Indivisiblemente.]

Indoile adj. (indósil). Indócil.

Indocility s. (indociliti). Indocilidad.

Indoctrinate (to) a. (tu indócetrínat). Doctrinar. [Enseñanza, instrucción.]

Indoctrination s. (indócetrinécshún). Indolence s. (indolens). Indolencia.

Indolent adj. (indolent). Indolente.

Indolently adv. (indolentli). Indolentemente. [Indolentemente.]

Indomitable adj. (indómítabl). Indomitable. [Indomitablemente.]

Indomitableness s. (indomitableneš). Indomitable. [Indomitablemente.]

Indoor adj. (indúr). Interno, interior.

Indorseable adj. (indórsabl). Endosable.

Indorse (to) a. (tu indórs). Endosar.

Indorse s. (indórsas). Portador (de una letra de cambio).

Indorsement s. (indórsment). Endoso. || Rótulo; suscripción. || Sanción.

Indorser s. (indórséur). Com. Endosante, endosador.

Indorsing s. (indórsin). Endoso.

Indubious adj. (indíubíus). Indudable.

Indubitable adj. (indíubítabl). Indubitable. [Indubitablemente.]

Indubitably adv. (indíubítablí). Indubitablemente. [Indubitablemente.]

Induce (to) a. (tu indúas). Inducir; instigar, incitar. || Inferir. || Introducir. || Producir.

Inducement s. (indúsmént). Móvil, motivo, causa, incitación. [Citador.]

Inducer s. (indúséur). Instigador, inducible adj. (indúsibl). Deducible. || Lo que puede ser causado.

Induct (to) a. (tu indúct). Introducir. || Instalar.

Induction s. (indúshókshún). Inducción. || Introducción, entrada, predura. || Tent. Prólogo. || Instalación (en un beneficio).

Inductive adj. (indúktiv). Inductivo.

Inductively adv. (indúktivli). Por inducción.

Inductor s. (indúktéur). Instalador.

Indue (to) a. (tu indú). Vestir; lavar. || Dotar de, adornar de.

Indulge (to) a. (tu indúlch). Permitir, consentir; condescender. || Tolerar; satisfacer || Favorecer. *To — one's self*, ponerse a sus anchas. *He —ed her with every thing she asked for*, le concedió todo cuanto pedía. || — *to*. Entregarse, abandonarse a; tomarse libertades. || Ceder, complacer, ser favo-

- rabla. To** — *in expenses*, hacer gastos sin contar.
- Indulgence** s. (indēulohens). **Indulgency** (indēulohensi). Indulgencia; carino, condescencia, gratificación, goce. || Abandono.
- Indulgent** adj. (indēulohent). Indulgente, luceno, terno, favorable. || Condescendiente. *Over* —, demasiado indulgente.
- Indulgently** adv. (indēulohēunli). Indulgentemente. || Con abandono.
- Indult** s. (indēult). **Indulto** (indēulto). Indulto, gracia ó privilegio.
- Indurate** (to) n. (tu induret). Endurecer, endurecerse; volverse insensible.
- Induration** s. (indurēchéun). Med. Induración. || Dureza de corazón.
- Industrial** adj. (indēustrial). Industrial.
- Industrially** adv. (indēustriali). Industrialmente.
- Industrious** adj. (indēustriēus). Laborioso, industrioso, activo, trabajador. || Asiduo. [Laboriosamente.]
- Industriously** adv. (indēustriēunli).
- Industry** s. (indēustri). Labor, fatiga, trabajo. || Aplicación; asiduidad. || Actividad. || Industria.
- Indweller** s. (indwēlēr). Habitante.
- Indwelling** s. (indwēlin). Presencia, existencia interior. || adj. Interior.
- Inebriate** (to) s. (tu inbriet). Embriagar, gar. || Fig. Exaltar. || - n. Emborga chaise.
- Inebriety** s. (inbriāeti). Embriaguez.
- Inedited** adj. (inēditi). Inédito.
- Ineffability** s. (inefābiliti). Teol. Inefabilidad.
- Ineffable** adj. (inefābl). Inefable.
- Ineffably** adv. (inefābli). Inefablemente.
- Ineffaceable** adj. (inefāsabl). Indeleble.
- Ineffaceably** adv. (inefāsabli). Indeleblemente. [Ineficaz.]
- Ineffect'ive** adj. (inefēktiv). Inefectivo.
- Ineffectively** adv. (inefēktivli). Ineficazmente. [vano.]
- ineffectual** adj. (inefētual). Ineficaz.
- Ineffectually** adv. (inefētualli). Ineficazmente, vanamente. [inef.]
- Inefficacious** adj. (inefikēshēus). Ineficaz.
- Inefficaciously** adv. (inefikēshēunli). Ineficazmente.
- inefficacy** s. (inefikēsi). Ineficacia.
- inefficiency** s. (inefikēensi). Ineficacia.
- inefficient** adj. (inefikēnt). Ineficaz. || Impotente, insuficiente.
- inefficiently** adv. (inefikēnth). Sin efecto, sin resultado. [tícid.]
- inelastic** adj. (inilāstic). Falto de elasticidad.
- inelasticity** s. (inilasticti). Falta de elasticidad.
- Inelegance** s. (inēligans). Inelegancy (inēligansi). Inelegancia.
- Inelegant** adj. (inelegant). Inelegante.
- Inelegantly** adv. (inēligantli). Inelegantemente. [gibilidad.]
- ineligibility** s. (inelichibiliti). Ineli-
- Ineligible** adj. (inēlichibl). Ineligible.
- Ineligibly** adv. (inēlichibli). De modo inelible. [cuente]
- Ineloquent** adj. (inēlocuent). No elocuente.
- Inept** adj. (inēpt). Ineptó.
- Ineptitude** s. (inēptitud). Ineptitud.
- Ineptly** adv. (inēptli). Ineptamente.
- Inequality** s. (inēuoliti). Desigualdad.
- Inequitable** adj. (inēuitabl). Inequitativo.
- Inert** adj. (inēurt). Inerte.
- Inertia** s. (inēurēhia). Inercia.
- Inertly** adv. (inēurth). De un modo inerte.
- Inertness** s. inēurtness). Inercia.
- Inestimable** adj. (inēstimabl). Inestimable, inapreciable. || Incalculable.
- Inestimably** adv. (inēstimabli). De un modo inestimable.
- Inevitable** adj. (inēvitabl). Inevitable.
- Inevitableness** s. (inēvitableness). Inevitabilidad. [blemente]
- Inevitably** adv. (inēvitabli). Inevitablemente.
- Inexact** adj. (inēgāct). Inexacto.
- Inexactness** s. (inēgāctness). Inexactitud. [puede excusar]
- Inexcitable** adj. (inēksaitabl). Que no puede excusarse.
- Inexcusable** adj. (inēksiusabl). Inexcusable. [Carácter inexcusable]
- Inexcusableness** s. (inēksiusableness). Inexcusabilidad.
- Inexcusably** adv. (inēksiusabli). Inexcusablemente. [excusión]
- Execution** s. (inēksikuchēun). Ejecución.
- Exhausted** adj. (inēgōstēd). Exhausto. [Carácter inagotable]
- Exhaustibility** s. (inēgōstibiliti).
- Exhaustible** adj. (inēgōstibl). Inagotable. [gotablemente]
- Exhaustibly** adv. (inēgōstibli). Inagotablemente.
- Exhaustive** adj. (inēgōstiv). Inagotable. [rabilidad]
- Inexorability** s. (inēksōrābiliti). Inexorable.
- Inexorable** adj. (inēksōrābl). Inexorable. [Inexorablemente]
- Inexorableness** s. (inēksōrāblness). Inexorablemente.
- Inexorably** adv. (inēksōrābli). Inexorablemente.
- Inexpedience** s. (inēspēdiēns). Inexpediency (inēspēdiēns). Inapropiada. || Inoportunidad.
- Inexpedient** adj. (inēspēdiēnt). Inapropio. || Inoportuno.
- Inexpensive** adj. (inēspēnsiv). Inexpensivo. || Económico. [perjuicio]
- Inexperience** s. (inēspēriēns). Inexperiencia.
- Inexperienced** adj. (inēspēriēnt). Inexperiencia. [Inexperiencia]
- Inexpert** adj. (inēspēurt). Inexperto.
- Inexpiable** adj. (inēkspiābl). Inexpiable.
- Inexpiablely** adv. (inēkspiābli). Inexpiablemente. [modo inexpiable]
- Inexplicability** s. (inēksplikābiliti). Inexplicabilidad. [explicación]
- Inexplicable** adj. (inēksplikābl). Inexplicable.
- Inexplicably** adv. (inēksplikābli). Inexplicablemente. [exploración]
- Inexplorable** adj. (inēksplōrābl). Inexplorable.

inexplosive adj. (ineksplósiv). Que no puede producir explosión.

inexpressible adj. (inecsprésibl). Indecible. [Indeciblemente.]

inexpressibly adv. (inecsprésibli).

inexpressive adj. (inecsprév). Falto de expresión. [Falta de expresión.]

inexpressiveness s. (inecsprévnes).

inexpugnable adj. (inecspeugnabl). Inexpugnable.

inextinct adj. (inéc-tinet). Que no está apagado ó extinto.

inextinguishable adj. (ineest ngui-chabl). Inextinguible. [tricable.]

inextricable adj. (inécstricabl). Inextricable. [tricablemente.]

inextricableness s. (inecsstricablnes).

inextricably adv. (inécstricabli). Inextricable. [tricablemente.]

infallibility s. (infalibiliti). Infalibilidad. [infaliblemente.]

infallible adv. (infalibl). Infalible.

infallibly adv. (infalibli). Infaliblemente.

infame (ro) a. (tu infém). Infamar.

infamous adj. (infameüs). Infame, ignominioso. || Desacreditado.

infamously adv. (infameüsli). Infamemente, ignominiosamente.

infamy s. (infam). Infamoussness (infameüsnes). Infamia.

infancy s. (infansi). Infancia. || Der. Menor edad.

infant s. (infant). Niño, a. || Infante. || Der. Menor. || — adj. Infantil. || De tierna edad, en la infancia.

infanticide s. (infantisaid). Infanticidio. || Infanticida.

infantile adj. (infanta'l). Infantil.

infantine adj. (infantain). Infantil, pueril.

infantry s. (infantri). Infantería.

infatuate (ro) a. (tu infitiut). Infatuar, embobar. || I recuperar.

infatuation s. (infatuéchéun). Infatuation, preocupación ciega, encaprichamiento. || Locura.

infect (ro) a. (tu inféct). Infectar, pestar, inficionar, corromper. || — adj. Infecto.

infection s. (inféckchéun). Infección.

infectious adj. (inféckhéüs). Infecto. || Med. Pesticento, contagioso.

infectiously adv. (inféckhéüsli). Por infección.

infectiousness s. (inféckhéüsnes). Calidad de infeccionar.

infective adj. (inféctiv). Infeutivo. || Contagioso. [didad, esterilidad.]

infecundity s. (inféckéunditi). Infecundidad, infeliz. [dicha, infelicitad.]

infelicity s. (infelicités). Desgracia, desgracia. [dicha, infelicitad.]

infer (ro) a. (tu inféur). Inferir, deducir, concluir. [concluyente.]

inferable adj. (inféurabl). Deducible.

inference s. (inféürens). Deducción, conclusión, consecuencia.

inhabitant s. (inhabitant). Inhabitante del infierno.

infernally adv. (inféurnali). Infernalmente. [Quím. P edra infernal.]

infernal-stone s. (inféurnal-ston).

infertile adj. (inféurtil). Infertil e-téril.

infertility s. (inféurtiliti). Infertilidad, infecundidad, esterilidad.

infest (ro) a. (tu infést). Infestar, incomodar. || Inficionar. || A-solar.

infester s. (infestéur). Devastador.

infestation s. (inliudéchéun). Enfudación.

infidel s. y adj. (infidel). Infiel, impío.

infidelity s. (infideliti). Infidelidad, incredulidad.

infiltrate (ro) n. (infiltret). Infiltrarse.

infiltration s. (iniltrechéun). Infiltración. [Perpetuo.]

infinite adj. (infinit). Infinito. || Mus. Infinitamente.

infinitely adv. (infinitli). Infinitamente.

infiniteness s. (infinitnes). Infinidad.

infinitesimal adj. (infinitésima). Mat. Infinitesimal. || — s. Mat. Infinitésima.

infinitive adj. (infinitiv). Gram. Infinitivo.

infinitude s. (infinitud). Infinidad.

infinity s. (infiniti). Infinidad. || Imensidad. [valido. || D-bil, frágil.]

infirm adj. (inféurm). Enfermo, in-

firm s. (inféurmari). Enfermería.

infirmity s. (inféurmit). Enfermedad (inféurmines). Flaqueza. || Enfermedad.

infirmly adv. (inféurml). De un modo enfermizo, debilmente.

infix (ro) a. (tu infics). Clavar. | Imprimir, inculcar.

inflame (ro) a. (tu inflém). Inflamar, encender. || Excitar. || — n. Mod. Inflamarse, irritarse, emponzoñarse, hincharse. [Inflamabilidad.]

inflammability s. (inflamabiliti).

inflammable adj. (inflamabl). Inflamable. [modo inflamable.]

inflammably adv. (inflamabl). De un modo inflamable.

inflammation s. (inflaméchéun). Inflamación. [matorio. || Incendiar o.]

inflammatory adj. (inflamatori). Inflamatorio.

inflate (ro) a. (tu inflét). Inflar, hinchar.

inflated adj. (infléted). Hinchado, inflado, entumecido.

inflation s. (infléchéun). Inflación, hinchazón, entumecimiento. || Envaneamiento.

inflect (ro) a. (tu inflect). Torcer, doblar, encorvar, variar. || Gram. Declinar.

inflection s. (infléchéun). Inflexión.

inflex (ro) a. (tu inflects). Doblar, doblar, encorvar, variar, torcer.

inflexibility s. (inflectibiliti). Inflexibilidad.

inflexible adj. (inflectibl). Inflexible.

inflexibly adv. (inflectibli). Inflexiblemente.

inherent adj. (inherent). Inherente.
inherently adv. (inherentli). Inherentemente. [recoger como heredero.]
inherit (to) a. (tu inherít). Heredar.
inheritable adj. (inheritabl). Heredable, hereditario.
inheritance s. (inherítans). Herencia.
inheritor s. (inherítur). Heredero.
inheritress s. (inherítres). Inheritrice (inheritris). Heredera.
inhesion s. (inhičhēun). Inherencia.
inhibit (to) a. (tu inhibit). Inhibir, contener, detener, impedir. || Prohibir.
inhibition s. (inhičhēun). Inhibición, prohibición, impedimento.
inhibitive adj. (inibitiv). Inhibitorio.
inhospitable adj. (inhospitabl). Inhospitable.
inhospitalableness s. (inhospitablines). Inhospitalidad. [hospitalidad.]
inhospitably adv. (inhospitabl). Sin hospitalidad.
inhuman adj. (inhuman). Inhumano, cruel. [inidad.]
inhumanity s. (inhumániti). Inhumanidad.
inhumanly adv. (inhumanli). Inhumanamente. [terror, sepultar.]
inhumate (to) a. (tu inhumet). Enterrar; sepultura. [rar, sepultar.]
inhumation s. (inhiúmehēun). Enterramiento.
inhume (to) a. (tu inhiúm). Enterrar.
inimical adj. (inimicli). Enemigo, opuesto, dañoso.
inimicality s. (inimicáliti). Enemistad.
inimically adv. (inimicali). Hostilmente.
inimitable adj. (inimitabl). Inimitable.
inimitably adv. (inimitabl). Inimitablemente. [malvado.]
iniquitous adj. (iníniteus). Infame, iniquo.
iniquitously adv. (iníniteusli). Iniquamente.
iniquity s. (iníniti). Iniquidad.
initial adj. (inichal). Inicial. || *Initials*, letras iniciales.
initially adv. (inichali). Que empiera.
initiate (to) a. (tu inichiet). Iniciar. || *n.* Iniciar. || *v.* Novato.
initiated adj. (inichieted). Iniciado.
initiation s. (inichiehēun). Iniciativo. || *n.* Iniciativa.
initiative adj. (inichiat v). Iniciativa, introducción.
initiator adj. (inichiat i). Iniciativo.
inject (to) a. (tu inyét). Inyectar. || *on on* Amontonar.
injected adj. (inyécted). Inyectado.
injection s. (inyéčhēun). Inyección, inyección. [informe ilegal.]
injudicial s. (inchiudichal). Informal.
injudicious adj. (inchiudichēus). Indiscreto, poco juicioso, imprudente.
injudiciously adv. (inchiudichēusli). Indiscreto, sin juicio.
injudiciousness s. (inchiudichēusnes). Indiscreción, imprudencia.

injunction s. (inchiudichēus). Mandamiento; orden expresa.
injure (to) a. (tu incheur). Injuriar, agravar, ofender. || Molestar, perjudicar.
injurer s. (inchiurur). Injuriador.
injurious adj. (inchiurus). Injuriado, injusto, danoso, perjudicial.
injuriously adv. (inchiurusli). Injuriosamente.
injury s. (inchiuri). Injuria, daño, perjuicio, mal, detrimento, molestia. || *Mar.* Avería. *To the — of*, en perjuicio de.
Injustice s. (incheustic). Injusticia.
Ink s. (ink). Tinta. *Marking —*, tinta para marcar la ropa blanca. *Indian —*, tinta china. — *roller*, Imp. rodillo. || — *a.* Tener ó tinar con tinta.
Inkfish s. (inchičh). Lintol. Jibá.
Inkhorn s. (inkhorn). Tintero de boles.
Inkiness s. (inkines). Entintamiento.
Inking-table s. (inkin-tēbl). Imp. Tintero.
Inkle s. (ínkl). Cinta angosta.
Inkling s. (ínklin). Insinuación ó aviso secreto.
Inkstand s. (inkstand). Escritorio.
Inky adj. (inki). Manchado de tinta.
Inlaid adj. (inled). Incrustado, embutido.
Inland adj. (inland). Interior. *The —*, *trade*, el comercio interior. || — *s.* Interior de un país. [interior.]
Inlander s. (inlandeür). Habitante del interior.
Inlaw a. (inla). Rehualtar.
Inlay (to) n. (tu inléd). Taracear; incrustar. *To a floor*, entarimar un suelo. || — *s.* Incrustación.
Inlayer s. (inléür). Operario en taraceas ó embutidos. [tación.]
Inlaying s. (inleín). Taracea, incrustación.
Inlet s. (inlet). Entrada, paso o abertura, vía, acceso. || *Geog.* Abia, ensenada.
Inlock (to) a. (tu inlóc). Cerrar, encajar.
Inly adj. (inli). Interior; secreto.
Inmate s. (inmet). Inquil no, huésped. || Pupilo, pensionista. *All the —s of the house*, personas de la casa.
Inmost adj. (inmost). El más interior. || *Fig.* El más oculto, recóndito, secreto.
Inn s. (in). Posada, fonda, mesón.
Innate adj. (innet). Innato, natural, nativo. [lo que es innato.]
Innateness s. (innetnes). Calidad de innato.
Innavigable adj. (inavigabl). Innavigable.
Inner s. (inür). Interior.
Innermost adj. (inneürmost). V. Inmost.
Inning s. (inñ). Encierro de la cancha. || Entrada (en el juego de páisa).
Inkeeper s. (inkipür). Posadero, mesonero. [inocencia].
Innocence s. (inosen). Inocencia.

Innocent s. y adj. (innosent). Inocente.
Innocently adv. (innosentli). Inocentemente. [Inocente.]

Innocuous adj. (innókuiúus). Inocuo.
Innovate (ro) a. (tu innovet). Innovar.
Innovation s. (innovéchéun). Innovación.

Innovator s. (innovetEUR). Innovador.
Innuendo s. (innuendo). Aviso, indirecta, insinuación, pulla.

Innumerable adj. (innáiméurabl). Innumerable. [Innumerablemente.]

Innumerably adv. (innáiméurabli). Innumerablemente. [Innumerablemente.]

Innumerous adj. (innáiméuréus). Innumerable. [observante.]

Inobservant adj. (inobscéuranti). Inobservante. [Inobservancia.]

Inobservance s. (inobscéurans). Inobservancia. [no obstruye.]

Inobtrusive adj. (inobtrusiv). Que. [Inobtrusivamente.]

Inoccupation s. (inokiupechéun). Inocupación.

Inoculate (ro) a. (tu inókíulet). Hortar, injertar en escudo. || Inocular.

Inoculation s. (inokíuléchéun). Injerto en forma de escudo. || Inoculación.

Inoculator s. (inokíuléteur). Inoculador.

Inodorous adj. (inódoréus). Inodoro.

Inoffensive adj. (inofénsiv). Inofensivo. [Inofensivamente.]

Inoffensively adv. (inofénsivli). Inofensivamente. [Inocuidad.]

Inoffensiveness s. (inofénsivnes). Inofensividad. [Inocuidad.]

Inofficial adj. (inofichal). Extraoficial. [Inoficialmente.]

Inoperative adj. (inopéurativ). Ineficaz. [Inoperatamento.]

Inopportune adj. (inopórtun). Inoportuno. [Inoportunamente.]

Inopportunist s. (inopórtuníst). Inoportunist. [desarreglo, desorden.]

Inordinacy s. (inórdinasi). Exceso; Inordinado. [desorden.]

Inordinate adj. (inórdinet). Desordenado, irregular, desarreglado.

Inordinately adv. (inórdinetli). Desordenadamente. [Desorden.]

Inordinateness s. (inórdinatnes). Desorden. [Desorden.]

Inorganic adj. (inorgánico). Inorgánico. [Inorgánicamente.]

Inorganically adv. (inorgánicall). Inorgánicamente. [Inorgánicamente.]

Inosculate (ro) a. (tu inóskiulet). Anat. Anastomosarse.

Inosculation s. (inoskiuléchéun). Anat. Anastomosis. [ostentación.]

Inostensibly adv. (inostensibli). Sin. [Inostensiblemente.]

Inquest s. (incuest). Sumaria, información judicial; interrogatorio; indagatoria. || Investigación.

Inquietude s. (incualetud). Inquietud. [Inquietud.]

Inquire (ro) n. (tu incúair). Inquirir, averiguar, examinar. || — a. Preguntar alguna cosa *To — after* ó *for*, preguntar por algo. *To — into*, investigar. — *within*, dirigirse aquí.

Inquirer s. (incúaireur). Inquiridor, investigador.

Inquiring adj. (incúairiñ). Investigador, examinador, indagador.

Inquiry s. (incúairiñ). Interrogación, examinación. || Pesquisa, escudría, miento, información. *To make inquiries*, tomar informaciones.

Inquisition s. (incúisichéun). Inquisición. || Pesquisa. *The holy —*, el santo oficio. [Inquisitorial.]

Inquisitorial adj. (incúisichéunli). Inquisitorial. [Inquisitivo.]

Inquisitive adj. (incúisitiv). Inquisitivo, preguntón, curioso. [Inquisitivamente.]

Inquisitively adv. (incúisitivli). Inquisitivamente. [Inquisitivamente.]

Inquisitiveness s. (incúisitivnes). Inquisitividad. [Inquisitivamente.]

Inquisitor s. (incúisiteur). Inquisidor. [Inquisitorial.]

Inquisitorial adj. (incúisiteurli). Inquisitorial. [Inquisitorial.]

Inquisitorious adj. (incúisitérieus). Inquisitorial. [Inquisitorial.]

Inrail (ro) a. (tu inréli). Cercar; vellar, enrejar.

Inroad s. (inrod). Incurción, correría, invasión. || Usurpación.

Insalubrious adj. (insalúbrieus). Insalubre, malsano. [Insalubridad.]

Insalubrity s. (insalúbriti). Insalubridad. [Insalubridad.]

Insane adj. (insén). Insensato, demente; loco, loca. || — s. Loco, demente.

Insanely adv. (insenli). Locamente. [Insanamente.]

Insanitary adj. (insánitari). Malsano. [Insanamente.]

Insanitation s. (insanitéchéun). Faltade sanidad. [Insanamente.]

Insanity s. (insániti). Locura, insanía. [Insanamente.]

Insatiable adj. (inséchiabl). Insaciable. [Insaciablemente.]

Insatiableness s. (inséchiablines). Insaciable. [Insaciablemente.]

Insatiably adv. (inséchiabli). Insaciable. [Insaciablemente.]

Insatiately adv. (inséchiétli). Insaciable. [Insaciablemente.]

Insatiable adj. (insátiurabl). Insaciable. [Insaciablemente.]

Inscribe (ro) a. (inscráib). Inscribir, Imprimir, grabar || Dedicar. [Inscripción.]

Inscription s. (inscripchéun). Inscripción. [Inscripción.]

Inscriptive adj. (inscriptiv). Lo que tiene inscripciones. [Inscripción.]

Inscrutability s. (inscrutabiliti). Inscrutabilidad. [Inscrutabilidad.]

Inscrutable adj. (inscrútabl). Inscrutable. [Inscrutablemente.]

Inscrutably adv. (inscrútabli). Inscrutable. [Inscrutablemente.]

Insect s. (insect). Insecto. || — ad. Pequeño, vil, abyecto. [Insecto.]

Insector s. (insectEUR). Prosector. [Insecto.]

Insectile adj. (insectail). De la naturaleza de los insectos. [Insectivo.]

Insectivorous adj. (insectivoreus). Insectívoro. [Insectivo.]

Insect-powder s. (insect-pouder). Polvo para matar insectos. [Insectivo.]

Insecure adj. (insikiur). Desconfiado, Inseguro; poco sólido. [Inseguridad.]

Insecurely adv. (insikiurli). Inseguramente. [Inseguridad.]

Insecurity s. (insikiuriti). Inseguridad. [Inseguridad.]

Insensate adj. (insénseti). Insensato. [Insensate.]

Insensibility s. (insensibiliti). Insensibilidad. [Insensibilidad.]

Insensible adj. (insénsibl). Insensible. Imperceptible.
Insensibly adv. (insénsibli). Insensiblemente.
Insistent adj. (insénokiet). [sible.]
Inseparability s. (inseparabiliti). Inseparableness (insepárahles). Inseparabilidad. [parable.]
Inseparably adj. (inséparabl). Inseparably adv. (inséparabl). Inseparablemente. [cer insertar.]
Insert (to) a. (inséurt). Insertar. || **Ha-**
insertion s. (inséureheun). Inserción. Inside s. (insaid). Interior. *To turn out*, poner al revés. || adj. Interior; dentro. || Fig. El fondo
Insidious adj. (insidiús). Insidioso, enginoso. [samente, enganosamente.]
Insidiously adv. (insid iúsli). Insidio-
Insidiousness s. (insidiú-ne). Carácter insidioso.
Insight s. (insait). Conocimiento; esclarecimiento. *To give an — into*, dar una idea de.
Insignia s. (insíguia). Insignias.
Insignificance s. (insignificans). **Insignificance** (insignificans). Insignificancia. [significante.]
Insignificant adj. (insignificant). **Insignificantly** adv. (insignificantli). Insignificamente.
Insincere adj. (insinsir). Doble, tingido, poco sincero. [mente.]
Insincerely adv. (insínsirli). Doble-
Insincerity s. (insinsiriti). Dobleza, disimulación.
Insinuate (to) a. (tu insinuet). Insinuar. || Apuntar. || — n. Insinuarse.
Insinuating adj. (insinuetiñ). Insinuante.
Insinuation s. (insiniéurheun). Insinuación. [sulso.]
Insipid adj. (insipid). Insípido. || **Insipidity** s. (insipiditi). Insipidez, desahor. || Insulsez, sosería. [mente.]
Insipidly adv. (insipidli). Insulsa-
Insipience s. (insipién). Insipiciencia.
Insist (to) n. (tu insist). Insistir, insistir ó persistir. || Descansar, apoyar; exigir. *To — upon trifles*, insistir con pesadez sobre bagatelas.
Insistence s. (insisténs). Insistencia.
Insinare (to) a. (tu insné). Entrampar, enredar, enmarañar. [trapista.]
Insarar s. (insnéreür). Enredador.
Insobriety s. (insobráetli). Intemperancia.
Insociable adj. (insóchiabl). Insociable.
Insolate (to) a. (tu insolet). Insolar, — car al sol. [ción.]
Insolation s. (insólécheun). Insolación.
Insolence s. (insolens). Insolencia.
Insolent adj. (insolent). Insolente.
Insolently adv. (insolentli). Insolentamente. [lubilidad.]
Insolubility s. (insolubiliti). Insolubilidad.
Insoluble adj. (insóliubl). Insoluble.

Insolvable adj. (insólvabl). Insoluble.
Insolvency s. (insólvensi). Insolencia.
Insolvent s. y. adj. (insólvent). Insolvente.
Insomnia s. (insómnia). Insomnio.
Insomnious adj. (insómniéus). Insomne.
Insomuch adv. (insoméuch). De manera que, de suerte que.
Insonorous adj. (insonoréus). Insonoro.
Inspect (to) a. (tu inspéct). Reconocer, inspeccionar, vigilar. [ción.]
Inspection s. (inspéckheun). Inspección.
Inspector s. (inspécteur). Inspector.
Insphere (to) a. (tu insfir). Colocar en una esfera.
Inspirable adj. (inspairabl). Inspirable.
Inspiration s. (inspírécheun). Inspiración. [pirador, inspiratorio.]
Inspiratory adj. (inspairatori). Inspiratorio.
Inspire (to) n. (inspáir). Inspirar. || Soplar suavemente. || — a. Inspirar.
Inspired adj. (inspíréür). Inspirado. || Aspirado.
Inspirer s. (inspíréür). Inspirador.
Inspirit (to) a. (tu inspirit). Alentar, excitar, animar.
Inspissate (to) a. (tu inspiset). Espesar. [densación.]
Inspissation s. (inspíchécheun). Condensación.
Instability s. (instabiliti). Instabilidad.
Install (to) a. (tu instól). Instalar.
Installation s. (instalécheun). Instalación. [ción. || Pago; plazo.]
Instalment s. (instálmént). Instalación.
Instance s. (instans). Instancia, sollicitación. || Ejemplo, documento, prueba. *For —, ejemplo. || At the — of —, a instancia de. || a. Citar, mencionar (como ejemplo).*
Instant adj. (instant). Instante, urgente; pronto, presente. *The 10th —, el diez del corriente (mes).* || s. Instante, momento. [instantáneo.]
Instantaneous adj. (instanteniéus). Instantáneamente.
Instantaneously adv. (instanteniéusli). Instantáneamente.
Instantly adv. (instantli). Instantáneamente, en un momento. [Establecer.]
Instate (to) a. (tu instét). Colocar. || **Instead** prep. (insted). Por, en lugar de, en vez de. *To be — of*, hacer las veces de.
Insteeep (to) a. (tu instip). Remojar.
Instep s. (instép). Empeine ó garganta del pie.
Instigate (to) a. (tu instiguet). Instigar, mover, excitar, incitar.
Instigation s. (instiguécheun). Instigación. [dor.]
Instigator s. (instiguéteur). Instigador.
Instil (to) a. (tu instil). Instilar. || Inculcar, inspirar.
Instilment s. (instilment). Instilación.

instigate (ro) a. (tu instigulēt) Incitar, estimular, provocar, mover la ira ó la cólera. [Animado, movido]

Instinct s. (instinct) Instinto || — adj.

Instinctive adj. (instinctiv) Instintivo

Instinctively adv. (instinctiv) Por instinto

Institute (ro) a. (tu institut) Instituir, establecer, fundar || *Institutor* || Decretar. *To* — a society or college fundar una sociedad un colegio || — s. Instituto, establecimiento || *It* at principio || *in* cima *Institutes*, Instituta de Ju tiniano

Institution s. (institutcheūn). Institución, establecimiento

Institutive s. (institutiv). Institutivo || Establecido

Institutor s. (institut) Institutor. || Preceptor || Fundador

Instruct (ro) a. (tu instrit) Instruir, enseñar || *Das* instrucciones.

Instruction s. (instrukcheūn). Instrucción, enseñanza

Instructive adj. (instruktiv) Instrutivo

Instructor s. (instruktör) Instructor, maestro, profesor

Instrument s. (instrument) Instrumento || *Fig.* Instrumento || *Das* *Acto Musical* —, instrumentos de música.

Instrumental adj. (instrumental) Instrumental. *To be* — to ser la causa || — *performer*, ejecutante

Instrumentalist s. (instrumentalist) Instrumentista

Instrumentality s. (instrumental'it) Instrumentalidad

Instrumentally adv. (instrumental) Instrumentalmente

Insubjection s. (insubekcheūn) Insu-
bordinación

Insubordinate s. (insubordinet) Insu-
bordinado

Insubordination s. (insubordinatcheūn) Insu-
bordinación

Insufferable adj. (insufferal) Insu-
sufrible, insoponible

Insufferably adv. (insufferal) Insu-
sufriblemente

Insufficiency s. (insufficheūn) Insu-
ficiencia

Insufficient adj. (insuffichent) Insu-
ficiente

Insufficiently adv. (insuffichentli) Insu-
ficientemente

Insular adj. (insular) Insular

Insularity s. (insularit) Estado insular.

Insularly adv. (insular) Aislada-
mente

Insulate (ro) a. (tu insulit) Aislar

Insulation s. (insulitcheūn) Aisla-
miento.

Insulator s. (insulitör) Fís. Aislador

Insult s. (insult) Insulto ultraje

Insulting adj. (insultig) Insultante

Insultingly adv. (insultig) Insultante-
mente

Insultingness s. (insultigheūn) Insultan-
cia

Insultingness s. (insultigheūn) Insultan-
cia

Insultingness s. (insultigheūn) Insultan-
cia

Insultingness s. (insultigheūn) Insultan-
cia

Insultingness s. (insultigheūn) Insultan-
cia

Insultingness s. (insultigheūn) Insultan-
cia

Insultingness s. (insultigheūn) Insultan-
cia

Insultingness s. (insultigheūn) Insultan-
cia

Insultingness s. (insultigheūn) Insultan-
cia

Insultingness s. (insultigheūn) Insultan-
cia

Insultingness s. (insultigheūn) Insultan-
cia

Insultingness s. (insultigheūn) Insultan-
cia

Insultingness s. (insultigheūn) Insultan-
cia

Insultingness s. (insultigheūn) Insultan-
cia

Insultingness s. (insultigheūn) Insultan-
cia

Insultingness s. (insultigheūn) Insultan-
cia

Insultingness s. (insultigheūn) Insultan-
cia

Insultingness s. (insultigheūn) Insultan-
cia

Insultingness s. (insultigheūn) Insultan-
cia

Insuperableness (insuperableness) Es-
tado insuperable. [superable]

Insuperable adj. (insuperabl) In-

Insuperably adv. (insuperabl) In-

Insupportable adj. (insupportabl) In-

Insupportableness (insupportableness) In-

Insupportably adv. (insupportabl) In-

Insupportably adv. (insupportabl) In-

Insupportably adv. (insupportabl) In-

Insupportably adv. (insupportabl) In-

Insupportably adv. (insupportabl) In-

Insupportably adv. (insupportabl) In-

Insupportably adv. (insupportabl) In-

Insupportably adv. (insupportabl) In-

Insupportably adv. (insupportabl) In-

Insupportably adv. (insupportabl) In-

Insupportably adv. (insupportabl) In-

Insupportably adv. (insupportabl) In-

Insupportably adv. (insupportabl) In-

Insupportably adv. (insupportabl) In-

Insupportably adv. (insupportabl) In-

Insupportably adv. (insupportabl) In-

Insupportably adv. (insupportabl) In-

Insupportably adv. (insupportabl) In-

Insupportably adv. (insupportabl) In-

Insupportably adv. (insupportabl) In-

Insupportably adv. (insupportabl) In-

Insupportably adv. (insupportabl) In-

Insupportably adv. (insupportabl) In-

Insupportably adv. (insupportabl) In-

Insupportably adv. (insupportabl) In-

Insupportably adv. (insupportabl) In-

Insupportably adv. (insupportabl) In-

Insupportably adv. (insupportabl) In-

Insupportably adv. (insupportabl) In-

Insupportably adv. (insupportabl) In-

Insupportably adv. (insupportabl) In-

Insupportably adv. (insupportabl) In-

Insupportably adv. (insupportabl) In-

Insupportably adv. (insupportabl) In-

Insupportably adv. (insupportabl) In-

Insupportably adv. (insupportabl) In-

Insupportably adv. (insupportabl) In-

Insupportably adv. (insupportabl) In-

Insupportably adv. (insupportabl) In-

Insupportably adv. (insupportabl) In-

Insupportably adv. (insupportabl) In-

Insupportably adv. (insupportabl) In-

Insupportably adv. (insupportabl) In-

Insupportably adv. (insupportabl) In-

Insupportably adv. (insupportabl) In-

Insupportably adv. (insupportabl) In-

Insupportably adv. (insupportabl) In-

Insupportably adv. (insupportabl) In-

Insupportably adv. (insupportabl) In-

Insupportably adv. (insupportabl) In-

Insupportably adv. (insupportabl) In-

Insupportably adv. (insupportabl) In-

Insupportably adv. (insupportabl) In-

Insupportably adv. (insupportabl) In-

Insupportably adv. (insupportabl) In-

- tiendas. To — *with interests*, perjudicar intereses.
- Interference** s. (intɛərɪfɪəns). Interposición, intervención, mediación.
- Interim** s. (intɛərɪm). Intermedio, interin.
- Interior** s. y adj. (intɪərɪə). Interior.
- Interiority** s. (intɪərɪərɪti). Interioridad.
- Interiorly** adv. (intɪərɪərli). Interiormente.
- Interjacent** adj. (intɛərɪʃənt). Interjacent.
- Interject** (to) a. (tu intɛərɪʃekt). Poner en medio, insertar. || — n. Interponerse, intervenir, insertarse.
- Interjection** s. (intɛərɪʃekʃən). Interjección. || Intervención, interposición.
- Interjoin** (to) (intɛərɪʃɔɪn). Unir.
- Interjoinist** s. (intɛərɪʃɔɪst). Arq. Hueco.
- Interknowledge** s. (intɛərɪnɔləʃ). Conocimiento mutuo.
- Interlace** (to) a. (tu intɛərɪləs). Entrelazar, entremezclar.
- Interlacement** s. (intɛərɪləsmənt). Entrelazo; intercalación. || Inserción.
- Interlapse** s. (intɛərɪləps). Intervalo de tiempo.
- Interlard** (to) a. (tu intɛərɪlərd). Enlazar.
- Interlay** (to) a. (tu intɛərɪlə). Interponer; colocar entre.
- Interleaf** s. (intɛərɪlɪf). Hoja de papel intercalado; hoja en blanco.
- Interleave** (to) a. (tu intɛərɪli:v). Interponer hojas.
- Interline** (to) a. (tu intɛərɪlaɪn). Interlineal adj. (intɛərɪlɪnɪəl). Interlinear (intɛərɪlnɪər). Interlineary (intɛərɪlnɪəri). Interlineal.
- Interlineary** s. (intɛərɪlnɪəri). Libro con interlineaciones.
- Interlineation** s. (intɛərɪlnɪeɪʃən). Interlineación.
- Interlining** s. (intɛərɪlnɪɪn). Corrección.
- Interlink** (to) a. (tu intɛərɪlnɪk). Eslabonar, encadenar.
- Interlocution** s. (intɛərɪləkju:ʃən). Interlocutor s. (intɛərɪləkju:tər). Interlocutor.
- Interlocutory** adj. (intɛərɪləkju:təri). Dialogístico. || Interlocutorio.
- Interlope** (to) n. (tu intɛərɪləp). Traficar sin licencia, hacer el contrabando.
- Interloper** s. (intɛərɪləpər). Entremetido. || Contrabandista.
- Interlucent** adj. (intɛərɪljusənt). Que luce entre otras cosas.
- Interlude** s. (intɛərɪljud). Intermedio.
- Interlunar** adj. (intɛərɪljunər). Interlunary (intɛərɪljunəri). Relativo al interlunio.
- Intermarriage** s. (intɛərɪmərɪʃ). Matrimonio mutuo.
- Intermarry** (to) n. (tu intɛərɪmərɪ). Casarse mutuamente.
- Intermeddle** (to) s. (tu intɛərɪmɛdl). Entremeterse. || — n. Entremezclar.
- Intermeddler** adj. (intɛərɪmɛdlɛər). Entremetido.
- Intermeddling** s. (intɛərɪmɛdlɪŋ). Intervención oficiosa.
- Intermediary** adj. (intɛərɪmɛdiəri). Intermedio, intermediado.
- Intermediate** adj. (intɛərɪmɛdiət). Intermedio. [De un modo intermedio.]
- Intermediately** adv. (intɛərɪmɛdi:tlɪ).
- Interment** s. (intɛərɪmənt). Entierro, sepultura, funeral.
- Interminable** adj. (intɛərɪmɪnəblɪ). Interminable, ilimitado.
- Interminableness** s. (intɛərɪmɪnəblɪnəs). Estado de lo que es interminable.
- Interminably** adv. (intɛərɪmɪnəblɪ). Interminablemente.
- Interminate** adj. (intɛərɪmɪnət). Interminable, ilimitado.
- Intermingle** (to) a. (tu intɛərɪmɪŋglɪ). Entremezclar. || — n. Mezclarse.
- Intermission** s. (intɛərɪmɪʃən). Interrmisión, interrupción. || Interrmisión.
- Intermit** (to) a. (tu intɛərɪmɪt). Interrmitir. || — n. Descontinuar. || Cesar, suspender; interrumpir.
- Intermittent** adj. (intɛərɪmɪtənt). Interrmitente. || — s. Med. Interrmisión.
- Intermix** (to) a. (tu intɛərɪmɪks). Entremezclar. || — n. Entremezclarse, mezclarse.
- Intermixture** s. (intɛərɪmɪkstʃər). Mezcla. || Farm. Mistura.
- Intermodillon** s. (intɛərɪmɔdɪljən). Arq. Entremodillon.
- Intermural** adj. (intɛərɪmɪʃərəl). Entreparedado.
- Intermuscular** adj. (intɛərɪmɪskjələr). Anat. Intermuscular.
- Internal** adj. (intɛərɪnəl). Interno, interior. || Intrínseco. || Intestino.
- Internally** adv. (intɛərɪnəlɪ). Interiormente. || Internacional.
- International** adj. (intɛərɪnəʃənəl). Internecine adj. (intɛərɪnəsən). Destructivo, á muerte.
- Internode** s. (intɛərɪnɔd). Bot. Entreteroceánico.
- Interoceanic** adj. (intɛərɪʃənɪk). Entreteroceánico.
- Interpellant** s. (intɛərɪpelənt). Interpelante.
- Interpellate** (to) a. (tu intɛərɪpelətɪ). Interpelar.
- Interpellation** s. (intɛərɪpeləʃən). Interpelación.
- Interpledge** (to) a. (tu intɛərɪplɛʃ). Dar y tomar recíprocamente piedad.
- Interpoint** (to) a. (tu intɛərɪpɔɪntɪ). Puntuar.
- Interpolate** (to) a. (tu intɛərɪpɔlətɪ). Interpolación.
- Interpolation** s. (intɛərɪpɔləʃən). Interpolación.
- Interpolator** s. (intɛərɪpɔlətər). Interpolador.
- Interposál** s. (intɛərɪpɔsəl). Intervención. || Intervención.
- Interpose** (to) a. (tu intɛərɪpɔs). Interponer, entreponer. || — n. Interponerse. || Intervenir.
- Interposition** s. (intɛərɪpɔʃən). Intervención.

interpret (ro) a. (tu *intéurprét*). Interpretar. || Definir, explicar.
interpretable adj. (*intéurpretabl*). Interpretable. [Interpretación.]
interpretation s. (*intéurprétécheun*). Interpretación.
interpretative adj. (*intéurprétativ*). Interpretativo. [prete.]
interpreter s. (*intéurprétaur*). Intérprete.
interregnum s. (*intéuregnéum*). Interregno.
interreign s. (*intéurrén*). Interregno.
interrex s. (*intéurrec*). Regente.
interrogate (ro) a. y n. (*intérruget*). Interrogar. [Interrogación.]
interrogation s. (*intérrugetchéun*). Interrogación.
interrogative s. (*intérrugetiv*). Pronombre interrogativo. || — adj. Interrogativo. [Interrogativamente.]
interrogatively adv. (*intérrugetivli*). Interrogativamente.
interrogator s. (*intérrugetéur*). Interrogante.
interrogatory s. (*intérrugetori*). Interrogatorio. || adj. Interrogativo.
interrupt (ro) a. (tu *intérrupt*). Interrumpir, entrecortar.
interrupted adj. (*intéurruptéd*). Interrumpido. || Separado.
interruptedly adv. (*intérruptédli*). Interrumpidamente. [Interrupción.]
interrupter s. (*intérruptéur*). Interrupción.
interruption s. (*intéurruptchéun*). Interrupción. *Without* —, sin interrupción.
intersect (ro) a. (tu *intéurséct*). Entrecortar. || — n. (Geom.) Intersección.
intersection s. (*intéursekchéun*). Sección. || Interrupción. || (Geom.) Intersección. [Intercalar, insertar.]
insert (ro) a. (tu *intéursert*). Insertar.
interspace s. (*intéurspes*). Intervalo, espacio.
intersperse (ro) a. (tu *intéurspéur*). Españar una cosa entre otras. || Entremezclar.
interstellar adj. (*intéurstélar*). Interestelar.
interstice s. (*intéurtis*). Intersticio, intervalo. [Intersticial.]
interstitial adj. (*intéurstichal*). Intersticial.
intertexture s. (*intéurteestur*). Entretexido. [Intertropical.]
intertropical adj. (*intéurtropical*). Intertropical.
intertwine (ro) a. (tu *intéurtuain*). Intertwist (ro) (tu *intéurtuist*). Entretrejer, entrelazar.
interval s. (*intéurval*). Intervalo.
intervene (ro) (*intéurvin*). Intervenir, mediar. || Estar, hallarse situado entre. || Llegar, pasar.
intervention s. (*intéurvéncéun*). Intervención. || Interposición.
interview s. (*intéurviu*). Entrevista.
interviewer s. (*intéurviueur*). Periodista cuya especialidad son las entrevistas.
intervolve (ro) a. (tu *intéurvól*). Entrelazar, entrelazar.

Intervueve (ro) a. (tu *intéurvív*). Entretrejer, entrelazar.
Intervueathed adj. (*intéur-rizt*). Tejido en forma de guirnalda.
Intestable adj. (*intéstabl*). Intestable.
Intestacy s. (*intéstasi*). La falta de testamento.
Intestate adj. (*intéstet*). Intestado. *Ab* —, abintestado. *He died* —, ha muerto sin hacer testamento.
Intestinal adj. (*intéstinal*). Intestinal.
Intestine adj. (*intéstin*). Interior, intestino, doméstico. || — s. Intestino.
Inthral (ro) a. (tu *inzról*). Esclavizar, encadenar, sojuzgar.
Inthralment s. (*inzrólment*). Esclavitud, dominación.
Intimacy s. (*intimasi*). Intimidad.
Intimate adj. (*intimet*). Íntimo. || — s. Amigo íntimo. || a. Intimar.
Intimately adv. (*intimetli*). Íntimamente. [aviso indirecto.]
Intimation s. (*intiméchéun*). Alusión.
Intimidate (ro) a. (tu *intimidet*). Intimidar. [Intimidación.]
Intimidation s. (*intimidéchéun*). Intimidación.
Into prep. (*into*). En, dentro, adentro. || Mat. Por. *To be led* — *error*, estar equivocado. [lerable.]
Intolerable adj. (*intoléurabl*). Intolerable.
Intolerableness s. (*intoléurableness*). Intolerabilidad. [lerablemente.]
Intolerably adv. (*intoléurabl*). Intolerablemente.
Intolerance s. (*intoléurans*). Intolerancia. [rante.]
Intolerant adj. (*intoléurant*). Intolerante.
Intoleration s. (*intoléurécéun*). Intolerancia.
Intolerantism s. (*intoléurécéun*). Intolerantismo.
Intomb (ro) a. (tu *intúm*). Sepulturar.
Intonate (ro) n. (tu *intonet*). Entonar, cantar. || Tronar. [ción.]
Intonation s. (*intonéchéun*). Entonación.
Intorsion s. (*intéurchéun*). Torcedura.
Intort (ro) a. (tu *intórt*). Torcer.
Intoxicate (ro) a. Envenenar, intoxicar. || Emborrachar.
Intoxication s. (*intoeikéchéun*). Embriaguez, borrachera. || Intoxicación.
Intractable adj. (*intractabl*). Intratable, indocil.
Intractableness s. (*intractableness*). Intratabilidad. [intractabilidad]. Obtención, portía, torcedura.
Intractably adv. (*intractabl*). De un modo intratable.
Intrados s. (intrados). Arq. Intrados.
Intransitive adj. (*intransitiv*). Gram. Intransitivo.
Intransitively adv. (*intransitivli*). En un sentido intransitivo.
Intransmutable adj. (*intransmiútabl*). Inmutable.
Intrinch (ro) n. (tu *intrénch*). Invasión, usurpar. || — a. Atrincherar.
Intrinchments s. (*intrénchment*). Atrincheramiento, trincheras.

Intrepid adj. (intrépid). Intrépido.

Intrepidity s. (intrepíditi). Intrepidez.

Intrepidly adv. (intrepíditi). Intrépidamente.

Intrigacy s. (intricaci). Embrollo, em-

Intricate adj. (intriket). Intrincado, en-

Intrigately adv. (intriketili). Intrin-

Intrigue s. (intrig). Intriga. || — a.

Intriguer s. (intrigueur). Intrigante.

Intriguing adj. (intriguiñ). Intrigante.

Intriguingly adv. (intriguiñli). Por

Intrinsic adj. (intrinsik). Intrinsic

Intrinsically adv. (intrinsicali). In-

Introcension s. (introchéuñ). De-

Introduce (to) s. (tu introdius). In-

Introducer s. (introducheur). Intro-

Introduction s. (intro lincheuñ). In-

Introductory adj. (introductori).

Introspect (to) s. (tu introspect). Intro-

Introspection s. (introspección).

Introspective adj. (introspectiv). In-

Introspectively adv. (introspectivli).

Introspectively adv. (introspectivli).

Introspectively adv. (introspectivli).

Introspectively adv. (introspectivli).

Introspectively adv. (introspectivli).

Introspectively adv. (introspectivli).

Introspectively adv. (introspectivli).

Introspectively adv. (introspectivli).

Introspectively adv. (introspectivli).

Introspectively adv. (introspectivli).

Introspectively adv. (introspectivli).

Introspectively adv. (introspectivli).

Introspectively adv. (introspectivli).

Introspectively adv. (introspectivli).

Introspectively adv. (introspectivli).

Introspectively adv. (introspectivli).

Introspectively adv. (introspectivli).

Introspectively adv. (introspectivli).

Introspectively adv. (introspectivli).

Introspectively adv. (introspectivli).

Introspectively adv. (introspectivli).

Introspectively adv. (introspectivli).

Introspectively adv. (introspectivli).

Introspectively adv. (introspectivli).

Introspectively adv. (introspectivli).

Introspectively adv. (introspectivli).

Introspectively adv. (introspectivli).

Introspectively adv. (introspectivli).

Introspectively adv. (introspectivli).

Introspectively adv. (introspectivli).

Introspectively adv. (introspectivli).

Introspectively adv. (introspectivli).

Introspectively adv. (introspectivli).

Introspectively adv. (introspectivli).

Introspectively adv. (introspectivli).

Introspectively adv. (introspectivli).

Introspectively adv. (introspectivli).

Introspectively adv. (introspectivli).

Introspectively adv. (introspectivli).

Introspectively adv. (introspectivli).

Introspectively adv. (introspectivli).

Introspectively adv. (introspectivli).

Intwine (to) a. (tu intusín). Enlazar.

Intwining s. (intuafinment). En-

Intwist (to) a. (tu intuist). Envolver,

Inumbrate (to) a. (tu inéumbret). Som-

Inupdate (to) a. (tu inéundet). Inun-

Inundation s. (inundécheuñ). Inund-

Inure (to) a. (tu iníur). Acostumbrar

Inurement s. (iníurment). Práctica,

Inurn (to) a. (tu inéurn). Enterrar

Inustion s. (inústitiuñ). Ustión.

Inutility s. (iníutiliti). Inutilidad

Invade (to) a. (tu invéd). Invadir, ac-

Invader s. (invédeur). Invasor.

Invading adj. (invéduñ). Que invade,

Invalid adj. (inválid). Débil. || Der. In-

Invalidation s. (invalidécheuñ). In-

Invalidity s. (invaliditi). Invalidness

Invaluable adj. (inválituable). Inva-

Invariably adv. (inváriabl). Invari-

Invariable adj. (invériabl). Invariable

Invariably adv. (invériabl). Invariable

Invasion s. (invécheuñ). Invasión,

Invasive adj. (invé-iv). De invasión

Invection s. (invecheuñ). Invección

Inveigh n. (tu invé). (Con AGAINST). In-

Inveigher s. (invecheur). Declamador

Inveigle (to) a. (tu invigl). Seducir,

Inveiglement s. (inveigliment). En-

Inveigler s. (inveigleur). Seductor.

Inveigling adj. (inveiglin). Halagüeño

Invent (to) a. (tu invént). Inventar,

Invention s. (invéncheuñ). Invención

Inventive adj. (inventiv). Inventivo.

Inventor s. (invéteur). Inventor.

Inventorial adj. (inventorial). De in-

Inventor s. (invéteur). Inventor.

Inventorial adj. (inventorial). De in-

Inventor s. (invéteur). Inventor.

Inventorial adj. (inventorial). De in-

Inventor s. (invéteur). Inventor.

Inventorial adj. (inventorial). De in-

Inventor s. (invéteur). Inventor.

Inventorial adj. (inventorial). De in-

Inventor s. (invéteur). Inventor.

Inventorial adj. (inventorial). De in-

Inventor s. (invéteur). Inventor.

Inventorial adj. (inventorial). De in-

Inventor s. (invéteur). Inventor.

Inventorial adj. (inventorial). De in-

Inventor s. (invéteur). Inventor.

Inventorial adj. (inventorial). De in-

Inventor s. (invéteur). Inventor.

Inventorial adj. (inventorial). De in-

Inventor s. (invéteur). Inventor.

Inventorial adj. (inventorial). De in-

Inventor s. (invéteur). Inventor.

Inventorial adj. (inventorial). De in-

Inventor s. (invéteur). Inventor.

Inventorial adj. (inventorial). De in-

Inventor s. (invéteur). Inventor.

Inventorial adj. (inventorial). De in-

Inventor s. (invéteur). Inventor.

Inventorial adj. (inventorial). De in-

Inventor s. (invéteur). Inventor.

Inventorial adj. (inventorial). De in-

Iota s. (aiota). Jota.
Iowa (aióva). npr. Geog. Yova.
Ipecacuan s. (ipicákuan). **Ipeca-**
cuanha (ipicákuan). Bot. Ipeca-

cuaña.
Iran (airán). npr. Geog. Iran.
Irascibility s. (airasibiliti). **Irascible-**
ness (airasiblenes). Irascibilidad.

Irascible adj. (airásibl). Irascible.

ire s. (air). Ira, iracundia.

Ireful adj. (airful). Iracundo, colérico.

Irefully adv. (airfully). Airadamente, enojadamente.

Ireland npr. (airland). Geog. Irlanda.

Irenical adj. (airénical). Irenico.

Iridesence s. (airidesens). Reflejo de colores del arco iris. [cente.]

Iridescent adj. (airidésent). Irídes- [cente.]

Iridium s. (iridíeum). Quím. Iridio.

Iris s. (airis). Iris.

Irisated adj. (airisetad). **Irised** (añist). Irizado.

Irish s. y adj. (airich). Irlandés.

Irk (ro) s. (tu cürk). Fastidiar. || Causar pena. [fastidioso.]

Irksome adj. (cürkseüm). Tedioso. [fastidioso.]

Irksomely adv. (cürkseüml). Cansadamente, fastidiosamente. [fastidio.]

Irksomeness s. (cürkseümnes). Tedio. [fastidio.]

Iron s. (airün o airün). Hierro. ||

Prisiones, cadenas. *Cast* —, *Pig* —, hierro colado. *Sheet* —, palastro.

Wrought —, hierro fraguado. *Flat* —, plancha (para la ropa). *Curling* —, hierros para rizar el pelo. *Soldiering*

, soldador. || adj. De hierro. *An bar*, una barra de hierro. *The* —

up, la edad de hierro. || — a. Aplanchar. *To* — *linen*, aplanchar ropa blanca. || Aprisionar, encadenar. —

bound, guarnecido de aros de hierro. — *clad*, Mar. planchas de acero para blindar un buque. — *foundry*, fundición de hierro. — *gray*, pardo obscuro. — *master*, maestro de herrería.

— *ware*, trastos de hierro. — *work*, herraje. — *works*, herrería.

Ironer s. (airünér). Planchadora.

Ironical adj. (airónical). Ironico.

Ironically adv. (airónicali). Irónicamente. [con ironía.]

Ironist s. (airünist). El que habla.

Ironmonger s. (airünmöngeür). Quinquillero, ferretero. [Quincallería.]

Ironmongery s. (airünmöngeüri).

Ironwort s. (airünuort). Bot. Sideritis.

Irony s. (airüni). Ironía. || — adj. Férreo.

Irradiance s. (irrédiäns). **Irradiancy** (irrédiänsi). Irradiación. [radioso.]

Irradiant adj. (irrédiänt). Radiante. [radioso.]

Irradiate (ro) s. (tu irrédiät). Irradiar. || Iluminar, inspirar. || — n. Lucir. || Irradiar, lanzar rayos.

Irradiation s. (irrédiähuün). Irradiación. || Iluminación. || Brillo, resplandor.

Irrational adj. (irráchöünal). Irracional.

Irrationality s. (irráchöünaliti). Irracionalidad, falta de razón.

Irrationally adv. (irráchöünsli). Irracionalmente.

Irreclaimable adj. (irriclémahl). Incorregible; irremediable, irreparable.

Irreconcilable adj. (irricönsäilabl). Irreconcilable, implacable. || Incompatible.

Irreconcilableness s. (irricönsäilablenes). Naturaleza irreconcilable.

Irreconcilably adv. (irricönsäilabli). Irreconcilablemente.

Irrecoverable adj. (irricövéurabl). Irremediable, irrecuperable. || Incurable. [Irremediamente.]

Irrecoverably adv. (irricövéurabli). Irremediablemente.

Irredeemable adv. (irridimabl). Irredimible. [dentismo.]

Irredentisme s. (irredéntism). Irredentismo. [irredentista]. Partidario del irredentismo. [ducible.]

Irreducible adj. (irridüüibl). Irreduciblemente. [gabb.]

Irreducibly adv. (irridüsibli). Irreduciblemente. [gabb.]

Irrefragable s. (irrifragabl). Irrefragable. [irrefragable].

Irrefragably adv. (irrifragabli). Irrefragablemente. [table.]

Irrefutable adj. (irritütabl). Irrefutable. [table.]

Irrefutably adv. (irritütabli). Irrefutable. [table.]

Irregular adj. (irrégular). Irregular. || Desordenado. || — s. Soldado que está en el servicio regular.

Irregularity s. (irrégulariti). Irregularidad. || Desorden.

Irregularly adv. (irrégularli). Irregularmente.

Irrelative adj. (irrélativ). Absoluto, inconexo, sin relación.

Irrelevancy s. (irrélivänsi). Defecto de lo que no es aplicable.

Irrelevant adj. (irrélivänt). Inaplicable; inconcuyente.

Irreligion s. (irrichöüm). Irreligión.

Irreligious adj. (irrichöüs). Irreligioso. [religiosamente.]

Irreligiously adv. (irrichöüsli). Irreligiosamente.

Irreligiousness s. (irrichöüsnes). Irreligiosidad.

Irremediable adj. (irrimidiabl). Irremediable, irreparable. || Incurable. [irremediamente.]

Irremediably adv. (irrimidiabli). Irremediablemente.

Irremissible adj. (irrimisibl). Irremisiblemente. [inamovilidad.]

Irremissibly adv. (irrimisibli). Irremisiblemente. [inamovilidad.]

Irremovability s. (irrimüvabiliti). Irremovabilidad.

Irremovable adj. (irrimüvabl). Irremovible. || Inmutable.

Irreparability s. (irreparabiliti). Irreparabilidad.

Irreparably adv. (irreparabli). Irreparablemente.

Irreparable adj. (irréparabl). Irreparable.

Irreparably adv. (irréparabli). Irreparablemente.

Irrepealable adj. (irripéabl). Irrevo-
cable.
Irreprehensible adj. (irreprehénsibl).
Irreprehensible.
Irreprehensibleness s. (irreprehénsi-
blnes). Irreprehensibilidad.
Irreprehensibly adv. (irreprehénsibli).
Irreprehensiblemente.
Irrepressible adj. (irriprésibl). Que
no puede reprimir.
Irrepressibly adv. (irreprésibli). De
modo que no puede reprimirse.
Irreproachable adj. (irripróchabl).
Intachable, incensurable.
Irreproachableness s. (irripróchabl-
nes). Inculpabilidad. || Invulnerabi-
lidad. [Irreprehensiblemente.]
Irreproachably adv. (irripróchabli).
Irreprovable adj. (irripuvabl). Irre-
prehensible. [tacha.]
Irreprovably adv. (irrepruvábil). Sin
Irresistance s. (irresístans). Falta de
resistencia.
Irresistibility s. (irrisistíbliti). Irre-
sistibleness (irrisistíblnes). Irresis-
tibilidad. [tible.]
Irresistible adj. (irrisístibl). Irresis-
tiblemente.
Irresistibly adv. (irrisístibli). Irresis-
tiblemente. [ible.]
Irresoluble adj. (irrésolubl). Irresol-
uble.
Irresolute adj. (irrésoliut). Irresoluto.
Irresolutely adv. (irrésoliutli). Irre-
solutamente.
Irresoluteness s. (irrésoliutnes). Irre-
solution (irrésoliutheun). Irreso-
lución. [siderado, independiente.]
Irrespective adj. (irrespectiv). Incon-
siderately adv. (irrespéctivli). In-
consideradamente; independientemente.
Irrespirable adj. (irréspirabl). Irres-
pirable. [Irresponsabilidad.]
Irresponsibility s. (irresponsíbliti).
Irresponsible adj. (irresponsíbl). Irres-
ponsable. [parable, irremediable.]
Irretrievable adj. (irritrivabl). Irre-
trievableness s. (irritrivablnes). Irre-
parabilidad. [reparablemente.]
Irretrievably adv. (irritrivábil). Ir-
reversibility s. (irrévérens). Irre-
rencia. [rente.]
Irreverent adj. (irrévérent). Irre-
reverently adv. (irrévérentli). Irre-
verentemente. [ocablo.]
Irreversible adj. (irriveúsíbl). Irre-
versibleness s. (irrivérsiblnes). Irre-
vocabilidad.
Irreversibly adv. (irrivérsibli). Irrevo-
cablemente, de un modo irrevocable.
Irrevocability s. (irrevocabíli). Irre-
vocableness (irrivéocablnes). Irre-
vocabilidad. [cable.]
Irrevocable adj. (irrivocabl). Irrevo-
cably adv. (irrivocabli). Irrevo-
cablemente.
Irrigate (to) s. (tu irriguet). Regar.

Irrigation (irriguéohéun). Riego,
regamiento. [dor. || Regadera.]
Irrigator s. (iriguéstor). Mod. Irriga-
dor.
Irrigulous adj. (irriguéisus). Regado,
mojado, húmedo. [lidad.]
Irritability s. (irritabíli). Irritabi-
lity s. (irritabíli). Irritable.
Irritably adv. (irritabíli). Irritadamente.
Irritant s. y adj. (irritant). Irritante.
Irritate (to) s. (tu irritet). Irritar,
exasperar. || Estimular.
Irritating adj. (irritetih). Irritante.
Irritation s. (irritehéun). Irritación.
Irritative adj. (irritetiv). Irritante.
Irruption s. (irréuphéun). Irupción.
Irruptive adj. (irréuphtiv). Invasor que
hace irrupción.
Isaac npr. (isac). Isaac.
Isabel npr. (isabel). Isabel. ||
Color de Isabel.
Isabella npr. (isabéla). Isabel.
Isagon s. (aisagon). Geom. Isagón.
Isaiah npr. (aisai). Isaías.
Ischuretic s. y adj. (iskiuretic). Iscu-
rético.
Ischury s. (iskiuri). Med. Iscuria.
Isidorus npr. (isidoreús). Isidoro.
Isinglass s. (aisinglas). Colapoz ó cola
de pescado.
Isis s. (aisis). npr. Isis.
Islam s. (islam). **Islamism** (islami-
sm). Islamismo.
Islamite s. (islamiti). Mahometano.
Islamic adj. (islamic). Mahometano.
Island s. (ailand). Isla.
Islander s. (ailandéur). Isleño, el natu-
ral de alguna isla.
Isle s. (ail). Arg. Ala.
Islet s. (ailet). Isleta.
Isochronal s. (aisócronal). **Isochro-
nous** (aisócronéus). Isócrono.
Isochronism s. (aisócronism). Isocro-
nismo.
Isolate (to) (tu isolot). Aislar.
Isolation s. (isoléchéun). Fis. Aisl-
amiento. [isomérico.]
Isomeric adj. (aisoméric). Isomero.
Isomerism s. (aisómcéurism). Isome-
rismo. [métrico.]
Isometrical adj. (aisométrical). Iso-
métrico.
Isosceles adj. (aisósilis). Geom. Iso-
celes. [Juda.]
Israelite (isréclait). Israelita.
Israelitic adj. (isréclitic). Israelitish
(isreelittich). adj. Israelita.
Issuable adj. (ichuabl). Emisible.
Issue s. (ichu). Salida. || Pasaje. ||
Emisión. || Evento, consecuencia,
efecto, resultado; fin, conclusion. ||
Distribución. || Evacuación, salida,
despacho de géneros. || Prole, prole.
The — of a contest, el resultado al
fin de un altercado. **To bring to an** —
—, llevar á cabo terminar. **To join** —
—, caer de acuerdo. **They died without** —
—, murieron sin dejar descendencia. **To be**
at — estar en pleito. || — n. Salir. ||

- Protrumpir**, brotar. || **Provenir**. || **Aca-**
bar. || **Espanisco**. || — s. **Echar**, bro-
tar. || **Expedir**. || **Exatir**. || **Enviar** una
citación. || **To** — *banknotes*, poner
billetes de banco en circulación.
Issueless adj. (*ishileus*). Sin sucesión.
Isthmus s. (*isthmus*). Istmo.
It pron. (it). A él, ella, ello, lo, la, te.
|| Esto, este, esta *He will not have*
—, el no le quiere. — *is warm*, hace
calor. — *rains, llueve* — *is I*, soy yo.
What is — you want? ¿Qué es lo
que usted pide.
Italian s. y a. (italian). Italiano.
Italianize (to) a. (tu italianais). Ita-
lianizar.
Italic adj. (italic). Itálico, cursivo.
Italicism s. (italicism). Italianismo.
Italios s. (italics). Letra cursiva.
Italy npr. (itali). Italia.
Itch s. (itch). Sarna || Comezón, pica-
zón. || — a. **Picar**, sentir picazón ó co-
mezón. || — n. Escocer, picar.
Itchiness s. (itchiness).
Itching s. (itching). Escocer, picazón.
Itchy adj. (itchy). Sainoso
Item s. (item). Ítem. || Artículo
Iterate (to) a. (tu iterat). Repetir,
reiterar. || *reiteration*.
Iteration s. (iteration). Repetición.
Iterative s. (iterative). Iterativo.
Itinerant adj. (itinerant). Itinerante;
ambulante || — s. Persona que no
tiene habitación fija
Itinerary s. (itinerary). Itinerario. ||
— adj. Itinerario.
Itinerate (to) n. Viajar.
Its pron (its). El suyo, la suya, los
suyos, las suyas. || — adj. su, sus.
A word in — scablard, una escapada
en su vaina.
Itself pron. (itself). El mismo, la mis-
ma, lo mismo. *She is virtue* —, es la
virtud misma *By* —, aislado, separa-
damente
Ives s. (ives). Vet. Adivas.
Ivory s. (ivory). Marfil. || — adj. Hecho
de marfil. — *black*, negro de marfil.
— *nut*, marfil vegetal. — *worker*,
operario en artículos de marfil.
Ivy s. (ivy). Bot. Hiedra. *Ground* —,
hiedra terrestre. — *mantled*, cubierto
de un manto de hiedra.
Izard s. (izard). Zool. Gamuza

J

- Farfullar**. || — s. Jerigonza, tarfulla,
cháchara. [*farfullador*.]
Jabberer s. (*chabberer*). Hablador.
Jabbering s. (*chabbering*). Charla, far-
fulla.
Jacinth s. (*chésinz*). Jacinto.
Jack s. (*chac*). Juanito. || **Sacabotas** ||
Martinete. || **Tomo** de asador. ||
Cota de malla. || **Bolicha**. || **Macho** ||
Burro (de los aserradores). || **Gato**
(máquina). || **Mar**. Bandera de proa ||
lect. Lucio Lifting —, gato (máquina).
— *a lantern*, fuego fátuo. — *of*
the clock-house, estatua en la cam-
pana de un reloj || **La Sota** en el
juego de naipes.
Jackal s. (*chacal*). Zool. Chacal.
Jackanapes s. (*chacaneps*). Pisaverde
mequetrefe.
Jackass s. (*chac-as*). Asno, borrico
Jack-hoot s. (*chac-but*). Bota de mon-
tar. [*corne*]
Jackdaw s. (*chac-do*). Orn. Pequeña
Jacket s. (*chaket*). Choqueta, jaqueta
Jack-knife s. (*chaknaif*). Navaja
Jack-plane s. (*chacplan*). Garlopa
Jack-pudding s. (*chacpudin*). Añi-
quín, bufón.
Jack-tar s. (*chactar*). Mar. Lobo de mar
Jack-towel s. (*chactuel*). Toalla col-
gada de un rodillo.
Jacob npr. (*chécob*) Jacob.
Jacobin s. (*chécobin*). Jacobino
Jacobinic, **Jacobinical** adj. (*chacobi-*
nical). Jacobinico. [*nismo*]
Jacobinism s. (*chacobinism*). Jacobin-
Jacobite s. (*chacobit*). || **Jacobita**
Jacob's-staff s. (*chécob-staf*). Bordon
de peregrino; bastón con estoque
|| **Mar**. Báculo de Jacob
Jaconet s. (*chéconet*). Corn. Chaconade
Jactation s. (*chactéchéun*) **Jaculation**
(*chakiulechéun*). Proyección, eyacula-
ción.
Jaculate (to) (*chakiulet*). Lanzar
Jaculator s. (*chakiuleteur*) Labro.
Jade s. (*chod*). Rocín. || **Mujercilla**, pro-
rona. || **Min**. Jade. || — a. Can-
acosar, maltratar. || — n. Desanimar
desalentarse. [*bertin*]
Jadish adj. (*chádich*). Vicioso. || **Li-**
Jag (to) s. (tu *chag*). Mellar, hacer
mellas, dentar. || — s. Mercha, mell
hecha, diente.
Jaggedness s. (*chágunes*). Escabro-
dad, desigualdad || **llado**, desigual
Jaggy adj. (*chágui*). Dentado, dente-
Jaguar s. (*cháguar*). Zool. On-
jaguar.
Jail s. (*chel*). Prisión, cárcel. — *bi*
preso, racino de hocas. — *fit*
libre carcelera. — *keeper*, carcelero
Jailer s. (*chélér*). Carcelero
Jakes spl. (*cheks*). Letrinas.
Jalap s. (*chápap*). Bot. Jalapa.

J s. (*che*). Décima letra del alfabeto
inglés.
Jabber (to) a. (tu *chabber*). Charlar. ||

Japa s. (*oham*). Conserva. || — a. Acuña o apretar, estrechar. || **Presar.**
Jamaica npr. (*ohaméca*). Geog. Jamaica.
Jamb s. (*ohamb*). Quicial, montante.
James npr. (*ohams*). Jaime.
Jane npr. (*ohen*). Juana. || — s. Especie de tela.
Jangle (to) n. (*tu chángl*). Rendir, atarrear; charlar. || — a. Hacer sonar desacomodadamente. || — s. Disputa, querrela.
Jangler s. (*ohángleür*). Disputador.
Jangling s. (*chánglin*). Rina, pendencia; charla.
Janitor s. (*chánitor*). Portero, bedel.
Janizarian adj. (*chanisérían*). Relativo a los genizaros.
Janizary s. (*chanísari*). Genizaro.
Jansenism s. (*chánsmím*). Jansenismo.
Jansenist s. (*chánsmíst*). Jansenista.
January s. (*chánvia*). Enero.
Japan npr. (*ohapán*). Geog. Japón. || Laza. || — a. Charolar, embarnizar.
Japanese s. y adj. (*chapanís*). Japonés.
Japanner s. (*chapanéür*). Charolista, barnizador.
Japanning s. (*chapaníü*). Encharolado.
Japhet npr. (*chehez*). Jafet.
Jar (to) n. (*tu char*). Chocar o ludir una cosa con otra || Mús. Discordar. || Rendir, disputar. || — a. Lacerar, desentonar. || Agitar, saudir. || — s. Jarro o jarra. || Choque, pendencia, rina. || Sonido desacomodado. *The door is —*, la puerta está entreabierta.
Jargon s. (*chárjon*). Jerga, jerganza.
Jarring s. (*chárin*). Rina, contienda. || Vibración. || Sonidos discordantes. || Fig. Conflicto, discordia. || adj. Discordante, contrario, temblante — *interests*, intereses opuestos. || *sound*, un sonido discordante.
Jasmine s. (*chásmin*). Bot. Jasmin.
Jasper npr. (*chaspéür*). Caspar. || s. Miner. Jaspe.
Jaundice s. (*chándis*). Med. Ictericia.
Jaundiced adj. (*chándist*). Ictérico.
Jaunt (to) n. (*tu chant*). Corretear, ir acá y acullá. || — s. Viña, excursión, paseo. || Lianta. || Vivacidad. || **Jauntiness s.** (*chántines*). Alegría. || **Jaunty adj.** (*chánti*). Elegante, afectado.
Jave npr. (*cháva* ó *chéva*). Geog. Java.
Javanese s. y adj. (*chávans*). Javanes.
Javelin s. (*chávlin*). Javelina.
Jaw s. (*cho*). Quijada, mandíbula; huesos maxilares. || Fig. Boca. || Puerta. || Abismo. *The — of death*, las garras de la muerte.
Jay s. (*ché*). Ornít. Gajo, grajo.
Jealous adj. (*chélsu*). Zelo. || Envidioso. || Receloso. || Sospechoso.
Jealously adv. (*chélsu*). Zelosamente, sospechosamente.
Jealousy s. (*chélsó*). Zelos, sospecha, inquietud, recelo.

Jean o Jane s. (*chen*). Out.
Jeer (to) n. (*tu chíü*). Befar, mofar, escarnecer. || — a. Escarnecer, tratar con e-carnio. || — s. Befa, mofa, burla.
Jeerer s. (*chíreü*). Mofador, escarnecedor, burlador.
Jehovah s. (*chihová*). Jehová.
Jeune adj. (*chichün*). Falto; hambriento, seco, insípido.
Jejuneness s. (*chichünness*). Pobreza, austeridad de estilo.
Jelly s. (*cheli*). Jalea, gelatina. *Currant —*, jalea de grosellas.
Jellyfish s. (*chélitich*). Puz-jalea.
Jennet s. (*chenet*). Caballo chico de España.
Jenny n. p. (*cheni*). Juanita. || a. Máquina para hilar. || *gar, exponer*.
Jeopard (to) a. (*tu chépeür*). Arriesgar.
Jeopardous adj. (*chépaideüs*). Peligroso, azaroso.
Jeopardy s. (*chépardi*). Riesgo, peligro.
Jephthá n. pr. (*chéftá*). Jefthá.
Jerboa s. (*chéurboa*). Zool. Gerbioso.
Jeremiade s. (*cherimíad*). Jeremiada.
Jeremiah n. pr. (*cherimás*). Jeremías (*chérmi*). Jeremías. || *trifalte*.
Jerfalcon s. (*chéurfokn*). Ornít. Ge.
Jerk (to) a. (*tu chéürk*). Lanzar, arrojarse, tirar. || Empujar. — s. Empuje, empujon, tirón, sacudida, vibración. *A — with the elbow*, un codazo.
Jerkin s. (*chéркиn*). Jubón, justillo. || Orn. Especie de halcon.
Jerkingly adv. (*chéürkinki*). A empujones, a empellones.
Jerome n. pr. (*cherom*). Jerónimo.
Jerry s. (*chéri*). Albanil chapucero. — *building*, construcción de casa á precio barato. — *work*, chapucería.
Jersey n. pr. (*chérsi*). Geog. Jersey. || — s. Estambre fino. || Camisa hecha de punto de lana fina.
Jessamine s. (*chésamin*). Jazmín.
Jest s. (*chest*). Chanza, burla, broma, zumba. || Hazmerreír, jaguear. || Carreta. || Gesto, visaje. — *book*, colección de chanzas. || — n. Chancoarse, divertirse con dimes y diretes.
Jester s. (*chésteür*). Gracioso, mofador, bufón, burlón, chancero.
Jesting s. (*chéstiü*). Mofaduría, chanza, bufonaría. || adj. Chancando, riéndose. *This is no — matter*, no es cosa que reirse.
Jesuit s. (*chésuit*). Jesuita.
Jesuitic adj. (*chésuitic*). Jesuitical (*chésuiticál*). Jesuitico. || *suiticamenté*.
Jesuitically adv. (*chésuiticáli*). Jesuitismo.
Jesuitism s. (*chésuitism*). Jesuitismo.
Jet s. (*chet*). Azabache. || Surtidor. — *of water*, chorro de agua. || — a. Echar, arrojar fuera, lanzar, contonearse, inflarse; traquearse.
Jetsam s. (*chétsam*). **Jetson** (*chétsón*). Der. com. mar. Acción de arrojar al mar fardos de mercancías.

Jettee s. (*cheta*). Arg. Saledizo.
Jetty s. (*chétu*). Muelle, escollera. ||
 Dique. || — adj. Hecho de azabache. || — n. Salir fuera.
Jew s. (*chiu*). Judío. Hebreo.
Jewel s. (*chiuel*). Jova. || Piedra preciosa. — *box*. — *case*. cofrecoito para guardar joyas. || — a. Adornar con piedras preciosas.
Jeweller s. (*chiuelur*). Joyero.
Jewellery s. (*chiuelri*). Joyería.
Jewess s. (*chines*). Judía.
Jewish adj. (*chiuich*). Judaico, judío.
Jewishly adv. (*chiuichli*). A manera de los judíos, judaicamente.
Jezebel s. (*chisibel*). Mujer presumida.
Jib s. (*chib*). Mar. Maragato ó foque. *Standing* —, contra-foque.
Jiffy s. (*chifi*). Fam. Instanto, momento.
Jig s. (*chig*). Bail. alegre. || Fuerza. || Min. Lavadero con cornidor. || — n. Bailar sin arte.
Jill s. (*chil*). Mujer (fregona).
Jilt s. (*chilt*). Coqueta. || — n. Coquetear.
Jimp adj. (*chimpi*). Pulido, hermoso, delicado.
Jingle (ro) n. (tu *chingli*). Retinir, sonar, resonar. || Hacer eco, rimar (hablando de voces ó versos). || — a. Hacer retinir. || Brindar. || — s. Retintín. || Chis chas. || Eco, repetición de un sonido. [Chis chas.]
Jingling s. (*chingling*). Retintín. ||
Jingo s. (*chingol*). Fam. *By —!* ¡Caramba! [exagerado.]
Jingoism s. (*chingoism*). Patriotismo.
Joan n. pr. (*chon*). Juana.
Job s. (*chob*). Obra, labor, tarea ó trabajo de poco momento, friolera, bagatela, remiendo, compostura. *This is over*, la tarea está concluida. *To do the —*, dar el golpe, hacer la trampa. *That is a bad —*, mal negocio es eso. — *carriage*, carruaje de alquiler. — *horse*, caballo de alquiler. — *work*, trabajo incierto. || — a. Dar una moneda. || — a. Agiatar; trafficar. || Alquilar caballos. || Trabajar á destajo.
Jobber s. (*chóbear*). Agiataador, agiotista. || Remendero, remendón *Stuck —*, agiotista. [redonda, tonto.]
Jobbernowl s. (*chobornol*). Chibza.
Jobbery a. (*chóbeari*). Baturrillo, embrollo.
Jobbing s. (*chóbin*). Ocupación precaria. || Trabajo á destajo. Agiotaje (de Bolsa). || Baturrillo. || — adj. Ocupado en faenas transitorias. || A destajo. [ladro de coches y de caballos].
Job-master s. (*chób-master*). Alquilador.
Jockey s. (*chóki*). Jinete. || Chalán. || Engañabobos. || — a. Trampear, enganar con trampas ó fraudes.
Jocose adj. (*chocós*). Jocososo, alegre, festivo. [en burla.]
Jocosely adv. (*chocósi*). Jocosamente.

Jocular adj. (*chókiular*). Jocososo, alegre.
Jocularity s. (*chókiulariti*). Festividad, jocosidad. [mente.]
Jocularly adv. (*chókiularli*). Jocosamente.
Jocund adj. (*chókúnd*). Alegre, festivo.
Jocundity s. (*chókúnditi*). Jocundness (*chókúndnes*). Alegría, jovialidad. [mente, jovialmente.]
Jocundly adv. (*chókúndli*). Alegremente.
Joe n. pr. (*chó*). abrev. de JOSEPH, José.
Jog (ro) a. (tu *chog*). Empujar; dar un golpe suave. || Sacudir. || Remover, hacer vacilar. || — n. Traquearse, bambolearse. *To — along*, andar, pasearse lentamente, ir paso á paso. || — s. Empellón, sacudimiento ligero. || Traqueo, zangoloteo. — *trot*, *trot* corto.
Joggle (ro) n. (tu *chógl*). Moverse ó agitarse. || Vacilar, menear, temblar. || — a. Empujar; sacudir ligeramente.
John n. pr. (*chon*). Juan.
Johnny n. pr. (*chóni*). Juanito.
Join (ro) a. (tu *chóin*). Juntar, unir, añadir, trabar, combinar. || — n. Unirse, juntarse. *To hands*, juntar las manos. [asociación.]
Joinder s. (*chóindeur*). Junta; unión.
Joiner s. (*chóineur*). Ensamblador, carpintero.
Joinery s. (*chóineuri*). Ensambladura.
Joining s. (*chóiniá*). Coyuntura; bisagra; juntura.
Joint s. (*chóint*). Coyuntura, articulación. || Gozne. || Pedazo grande de carne que se sirve en una comida. || Ensambladura. *Out of —*, lujado; desunido. || — adj. Distribuido, dividido, repartido. || Part cipante. || Indiviso. — *heir*, coheredero. *Elbow —*, codo. *Knee —*, rodilla. — *property*, propiedad indivisa. *On — account*, de cuenta a medias. || — a. Juntar, unir, agregar. || Descuartizar.
Jointed adj. (*chóinted*). Artículo.
Joiner s. (*chóinteur*). Carp. Carpa.
Jointly adv. (*chóintli*). Juntamente, unidamente.
Jointress s. (*chóintres*). Vinda que goza de los bienes que lo asiguo a marido.
Jointure s. (*chóintur*). Viudedad. || a. Asignar bienes ó rentas á.
Joist s. (*chóist*). Viga. || — a. Poner vigas.
Joke s. (*choc*). Chanza, dicho ó bicho burlesco. *A dry —*, una chanza tonta. *To crack a —*, decir una chanza. || *practical —*, una trampa, un petardo. || — a. Bromear, chancear. *To about*, reír de. || — n. Chancearse.
Joker s. (*chókéur*). Burlón, chancero, bromista. [en chanza.]
Jokingly adv. (*chókíñli*). De burla.
Jole s. (*chol*). Cara. *Cheek by —*, lado á lado. || Carrillo. [Fiesta.]
Jolification s. (*chólikichéur*). Tré.

Jollily adv. (*chóllili*). Alegremente.
Jolliness s. (*chóllines*). Jollity (*chólliti*).
 Viveza, alegría, regocijo.
Jolly adj. (*chóli*). Alegre, festivo. —
hoat, botequía.
Jolt (ro) a y n. (*tu chólti*). Traquearse,
 bambolearse. || *Sacudir* || — s. Val-
 lén, traqueo, salto. [donda, zote]
Jolt-head s. (*chólt-head*). Cabeza re-
Jonquil s. (*chóncuil*). Bot. Junquillo.
Jordan n. pr. (*chórdan*). Geog. El
 Jordán.
Jorden s. (*chórden*). Orinal.
Joshua n. pr. (*chóchina*). Josue.
Josiah n. pr. (*chosaiá*). Josías.
Jostle (ro) n. (*tu chostl*). Tiopezar.
 empujarse, abalanzarse. || Estafar. *To*
a person out of a thing, enganar.
 estafar a alguno.
Jostling s. (*chóslin*). Tropiezo, coscor-
 rón || Gentio, tropel. [tar, notar.]
Jot s. (*choti*). Jota, pizca. || — a. Apun-
Jotting s. (*chotin*). Apunte, nota.
Journal s. (*chórnal*). Diario. || Com-
 to nal. || — s. of a shaft, Min. Gui-
 lo.
Journalism s. (*cheurnalism*). Pismo.
Journalist s. (*cheurnalist*). Periodista,
 diarista.
Journalize (ro) a. (*tu cheurnalais*).
 Redactar ó hacer un periódico.
Journey s. (*cheurni*). Jornada. || Viaje.
 Tránsito. || — n. Viajar.
Journeying s. (*cheurniin*). Viaje.
Journeyman s. (*cheurniman*). Jor-
 valero. — *tailor*. Oficial de sastre.
Journeywork s. (*cheurni-uérk*). Jor-
 nal.
Just s. (*cháust* ó *cheúst*). Justa. || —
 n. Justar, combatir en una justa.
Juster s. (*cháusteur* ó *cheústeur*).
 Justador.
Jovial adj. (*chovial*). Jovial.
Joviality s. (*chovidliti*). Jovialidad.
Jovially adv. (*choviali*). Alegremente.
Jovialness s. (*chóvialnes*). Jovialidad,
 festividad.
Jowl s. (*chól*). Carrillo.
Joy s. (*chóli*). Alegría. || Gozo. *To wish*
one —, desear prosperidades a alguno.
 || — n. Regocijarse, recrearse.
Joyful adj. (*chóiful*). Alegre, gozoso.
Joyfully adv. (*chóifuli*). Alegremonte.
Joyfulness s. (*chóifulnes*). Alegría,
 gozo, júbilo.
Joyless adj. (*chóloles*). Sin alegría.
Joyous adj. (*chóféus*). Alegre, gozoso.
Joyousness s. (*chóféusnes*). Estado go-
 zoso. [glorioso.]
Jubilant adj. (*chiúhílant*). Triunfante.
Jubilation s. (*chiubilécheun*). Júbilo.
 regocijo.
Jubilee s. (*chiúbili*). Jubileo.
Judea n. pr. (*chiúda*). Geog. Judea.
Judah n. pr. (*chiúda*). Judá.
Judaic adj. (*chiúdeic*). Judaical (*chiu-
 éic*). Judaico.

Judaically adv. (*chiúdeicáli*). A ma-
 nera de judío.
Judaism s. (*chiúdeism*). Judaísmo.
Judaize (ro) n. (*tu chiúdals*). Judaizar.
Judaizer s. (*chiúdaisür*). Judaizante.
Judas-tree s. (*chiúdastrí*). Bot. Árbol
 del amor.
Juddock s. (*cheúdcuc*). Ornít. Chochín.
Judean s. (*chiudian*). Judeo.
Judge s. (*cheúch*). Juez. || Concedor,
 porito. *To be a good — of*, ser buen
 juez en. || — a. y n. Juzgar.
Judgechip s. (*cheúch'-chip*). Magistra-
 tura.
Judgment s. (*cheúchment*). Juicio, dis-
 cernimiento. || Decisión; sentencia del
 juez. *To pass —*, dar sentencia.
Judicable adj. (*chiúdicabl*). Que puede
 ser juzgado. [lativo.]
Judicative adj. (*chiúdicativ*). Judi-
Judicatory s. (*chiúdicatori*). Justicia.
 || Tribunal de justicia. || — adj. Que
 administra la justicia.
Judicatures (*chiúdicatiur*). Judicatura.
Judicial adj. (*chiúdicíal*). Judicial.
Judicially adv. (*chiúdicáli*). Judicial-
 mente. [rio; judicial.]
Judiciary adj. (*chiúdicíari*). Judicial.
Judicious adj. (*chiúdicíus*). Juicioso.
Judiciously adv. (*chiúdicíusli*). Juici-
 ciosamente. [juicio, prudencia.]
Judiciousness s. (*chiúdicíusnes*).
Jug s. (*chéug*). Jarro, botija, cántaro. ||
 — a. Hacer cocer en el baño de María.
Juggle (ro) n. (*tu chéngl*). Hacer juegos
 de manos; enganar. || Pop. estafar. ||
 — s. Juego de manos. || Impostura,
 engaño. [titiritero. || impostor.]
Juggler s. (*chéugléur*). Juglar, truhán.
Jugglery s. (*chéugleri*). Escamoteo,
 juglería.
Juggling s. (*chéuglin*). Engaño, im-
 postura, trampa. || — adj. Engañoso.
Jugular s. (*chiugular*). Anat. La vena
 jugular. || — adj. Yugular.
Juice s. (*chins*). Zumo. || Jugo. || Sugo.
Juiceless adj. (*chiúsles*). Sin zumo,
 sin jugo.
Juiciness s. (*chiúsines*). Jugosidad.
Juicy adj. (*chiúsi*). Jugoso. || Sucu-
 lento. [Azufaija.]
Jujube s. (*chiúchub*). Bot. Azufaijo.
Julap s. (*chiúlap*). Farn. Julepe.
Julia npr. (*chiúlia*). Julia.
Julian npr. (*chiúlian*). Julián. || — adj.
 Juliano.
Julius npr. (*chiúliéus*). Julio.
Juliet npr. (*chiúliet*). Julieta.
July s. (*chiúlas*). Julio.
Jumart s. (*chiúma t*). Zool. Onotauro.
Jumble (ro) a. (*tu cheúmbi*). Mezclar
 y revolver. || — n. Mezclarse, revol-
 verse, confundirse. || — s. Mezcla,
 enredo, confusión.
Jumbling s. (*cheúmbli*). Confusión.
Jump (ro) n. (*tu cheúmp*). Saltar, brin-

lance s (ku) Graando
Keckle(ro) s. (tu kákl) Aforrar un cable
Kecksy s (kécsi) Bot Cicuta.
Kedge s (kech) Mar Anclole.
Kodger s. (kecháu) Anclole || Pes-

a tor
Keel s (quil) Mar Quilla || — a. Mar.
 acar el m u naveg u || Dar carena
 Poner a de culieto el fondo de un

lue
Keelboat s. (kilbit) Barca hata
Keelhauling s (kil holin) Mar Cis-

too de la cala
Keeling s. (kilin) Espacio de merluza
Keelson s. (kil-on) Mar Sobicquilla
Keen adj (kin) Afilado, aguzado ||

A filo, penetrante, vivo. || Anís o
 viol nta || Ardiente, abiz a loz || Acce
 o daz — *appetite*, g u apetito *To*
 ot — tener el me loz || *To* *re*
 ark, una observación finit || *wint*
 en viento p netriante || *To* dotado
 de buenos ojos

Keenly adv (kinl) A iliment, su
 imente, ardiente mente

Keenness s (kinnes) Agudeza suti-
 lida || Agudeza, perspicacia || Rie r
 perza

Keep (ro) r (tu quip) Tener, mante-
 ner, retener || Preservar, guardar ||
 guardar, proteger || Conservar || Ob-

servar. || Cuidar, || Cuidar || — n
 y ntine se persceva || Acostum-
 b u soler || Continuar, guardar. ||

A vi residu || Tener cuidado de
 alguna cosa *To* — *ware*, tene o
 tener a lguo apaitado o alejado.
To — *back* retene detener impedir

pro eiva *To* — *l* i i u j tar, tene
 humill do *To* — *in*, opini, refe
 narse, modciar esconde c ultar *To*
 off impedir, detener epuido *To*

on ir adelante, prosela *To* —
 i, impedir a lguo el que e tre
 lo *To*, adhi rriso estaciliente a

alguna cosa *To* — *under* sujetu
 tener debajo o en sujeto n *To* ap
 itenece, conservar, continuar, no
 i i cei no ceder *To* a *waah*

tener coche *To* — a *family* tener
 a *To* — *company* estar fi uente
 nte con alguno. *To* — *b* i llevar

los libros de comercio *To* — *one* s
 i i, guardar cami *To* — *at* *lom*
 i daisc en casa. *To* — *with*, q u
 lase con, no abandonar *To* — *with*

in, no salir de casa || s *To* *lone* ||
 Guarda, guardia, cuidado || Manuten-
 ción, alimentos

Keper s (kipéur) Fenedo guardián,
 ardador || Carcelero || *guarda*
Keperaship s, (kipéurship) Oficio de
Keeping s (kipin) Cargo, custodia;
 cuidado, preservación, defensa, guarda,
 ok —, teneduría de libros

Kel s (kipsec) Dádiva, regalo. ||
 i pro ilustrado

Keg s (ket) Cuneo, barrilete
Kelp s (kelp) Soda. || Alga. || Euc
Ken (ro) s (tu ken) Divisar, espia
 ó reconocer de lejos || Saber, conocer

Ken s (ken) Vista alcance de la vista.
Kennel s (kenel) Pericera || Jauría,
 tralla de perros || Zorrera || Arroyo.
 Chaisa de guas || — a Enosmarse. ||

Tener en || *got* s de hie.ro.
Kentledge s (kentlich) Mar Lin-
Kerb stone s (kedikston) Brocal de

poro || *guard* int n
Kerchief s (keurichit) Cota pañuelo
Kerf s (k uif) Fnt || Lira (de l
 sicut) [Quinas]

Kermess s (kéremis) Lucha kermes
Kern s (kéun) Soldado nides ||
 a Crinar || Fip Hacer el mite a
 una letra

Kernal s (kéunel) Alimento, peji
 mello ó simiente || Cu se || Grano
 || n Formase en almendra pepita,
 mello cuco, etc

Kernelly adj (kerneli) Almendrado
Kerscy s (kéursi) Canasto, tela basta
Kerseymerie s (kéursimie) Casimiro
Ketch s (ketch) Mar Quiche

Ketchup s (ketheup) Culin Extracto
 de set s
Kettle s (koti) Caldera.

Kettle drum s (koti drum) Tíbal,
 atabal — *drummer* tibatlero
Key s (ki) Llave || Llave || — Mar

Mus ille o desembardado || Mus Te-
 cla, clave *To be under lock and*
 estar cerrado con llave *Mas er* —
 llave ganza — *board*, Mus teclado

— *not* Mus tonico — *stone*, clave
 de arco ó bóveda
Keyage s (kich) Muellaje

Khan s (kin) Khan
Kiba s (káib) Gruta || Sabanón
Kick (ro) r (tu qic) Dar puntapiés.

To — *ut* i har d pedit a lguian a
 puntapiés || n Cocer, dar ó tirar
 coes || Rob luse *To* — *at*, resistir,
 i charar || Puntapiada, coz

Kicker s (likéur) Acosador, coseador
 || Li que da puntapiés
Kicksaw s (kieser) Patarada

Kick up s (kikéup) Pop Alboroto
Kid s (kid) Chito — *skin* cabiti-
 lla || — a Pami la cabia

Kiddow s (kildu) Omit || *minos*.
Kidnapper s (kildu) Ladron de
Kidnapping s (kildu) Rapto
Kidney s (kilni) Anu Rinon rinones

|| *loc* Ciliu sara humor — *bean*,
 juda — *fruit*, especu de patata
 larga y encunala || *barril*
Kilderkin s (kildéu kin) Medio
Kill (ro) a (tu kil) Matar, hacer morir

To — *by inches*, matar a fuego lento
To — *two birds with one stone*, ma-
 tar dos pajaros de una pedrada
Killer s (kiléur) Matador, asesino, ho-
 micide

Killing s. (kiliñ). Homicidio.
Kiln s. (kiln). Horno. *Brick* —, ladrillera. — *dried*, secado en horno.
Kilogram s. (k logram). Kilogramo.
Kilolitre s. (kilolitr). Kilolitro.
Kilometre s. (kilomitër). Kilómetro.
Kilt s. (kilt). Kilt, zagalajo escocés.
Kimbo adj. (kimbo). Encorvado, torcido, arqueado.
Kin s. (kin). Parentesco, vínculo, conexón. || Parientes. || Género, especie, clase. *Next of* —, pariente próximo. || — adj. Congenial; de la misma naturaleza.
Kind adj. (káind). Benévolo, bondadoso, benéfico, afable. *To be — to a person*, tratar con mucho cariño. *Be so — as*, tenga vd. la bondad. || — s. Género, especie, clase. || Naturaleza. || Modo, manera. || *The human —*, el género humano. *A different — of plant*, una planta de especie diferente. — *hearted*, dotado de buen corazón. — *heartedness*, bondad de corazón.
Kindle (to) a. (tu kindl). Encender. || Inflamar. || Despertar. || Excitar, provocar. || — n. Encenderse, inflamarse. || Fig. Exasperars, enfurecerse.
Kindliness s. (káindlines). Favor, benevolencia. || Indole.
Kindly adv. (káinli). Benignamente, naturalmente. || — adj. Blando, tratable.
Kindness s. (káindnes). Benevolencia, beneficencia, cariño, afecto. || Favor.
Kindred s. (kíndred). Parentesco. || Parentela, casta. || — adj. Emparentado.
Kinematograph s. (quinemátograf). Cinematógrafo.
Kinesiometer s. (quinisiometër). Aparato que marca los movimientos del cerebro.
King s. (kiñ). Rey. || (Juego) Dama. *God save the —*. Dios guarde al rey. || — a. Dar un rey al reino. || Coronar un peón. — *'s bench*, v. queen's bench. — *'s evil*, lamparones. [bernar.]
Kingcraft s. (kíngraf). Arte de go-
Kingdom s. (kíndom). Reino; imperio. *The animal —*, el reino animal.
Kingfisher s. (kíñfíshër). Ornít. Alción.
Kinglet s. (kinlet). Reyuelo.
Kinglike adj. (kíñlaic). **Kingly** (kíñli). Real, soberano, monárquico. || Regio, noble.
Kingling s. (kíñliñ). Reyuelo.
Kingship s. (kíñchip). Dignidad real.
Kink s. (kíñk). Riza, risotada.
Kino s. (káino). Quino.
Kinsfolk s. (kíñsfolk). Parentela.
Kinsman s. (kíñsman). Pariente.
Kinswoman s. (kíñsman). Parienta.
Kiosk s. (kíosc). Kiosco.
Kipper adj. (kípër). Arenque ahumado.
Kirk s. (kèrk). Iglesia.
Kirschwasser s. (kíroh-uosër). Especie de licor. [larga.]
Kirtle s. (kèrtl). Manto, capa; chupa]

Kiss (to) a. (tu kíñ). Besar. || Acariciar. *To — one's hand*, enviar un beso a alguno. || — s. Beso.
Kissing s. (kíññ). Abrazo; beso.
Kit s. (kit). Botellón, botella grande. || Violín pequeño. || Vasiya para salmón; colodra.
Kitchen (to) a. (tu kítken). Guisar, hacer la cocina. || — s. (ocina). || R. dilla (paño de cocina). — *yard*, huerta. — *maid*, cocinera. — *range*, cocina inglesa. — *stuff*, grasa. — *work*, trabajo, quehaceres de la cocina.
Kite s. (káit). Ornít. Milano. || Comer, papelote. || Pájaro, papagayo. || Barilete, volantín.
Kith s. (kiz). Conocido, amigo. — *and kin*, parientes y amigos.
Kitten s. (kítñ). Gatito, gatita. || — *in the pan*, gatito. [tharin.]
Kitty n. pr. (kítí). Diminutivo de (cat).
Kleptomania s. (cleptoménia). Cleptomanía.
Click (to) n. (tu klic). Hacer ruido con un sonido agudo. || — s. Chischás, traquitaque.
Knab (to) a. (tu nab). Morder.
Knack s. (nac). Chuchería. || Manos destreza, habilidad. || — a. Crujir, saltar.
Knacker s. (nákkër). Descuartizado.
Knag s. (nag). Nudo en la madera, clavo, perno; mogotes de ciervo.
Knaggy adj. (náguí). Nudoso; áspero.
Knap (ro) a. (tu nap). Morder. || Golpear. || — n. Crujir, estallar, rechinar.
Knapsack s. (nápsac). Mochila.
Knapweed s. (nápuíd). Bot. Escoba.
Knarl s. (narl). Nudo (en la madera).
Knave s. (nev). Bribón, pícaro, bellaco. || Sota (naipe). || Ant. Muchacho; criollo.
Knavery s. (náveri). Picardía, burlanada.
Knavish adv. (návich). Frandulento, malicioso, pícaro. || Travieso.
Knavishness s. (návichnes). Burlanada, picardía.
Knead (to) a. (tu nid). Amasar.
Kneading s. (nidin). Amasadura. — *trough*, artesa, amasadera.
Knee s. (ni). Rodilla. || Codo, codo. *To bend the —*, doblar la rodilla. — *cap*, rodillera. — *deep*, que sale hasta las rodillas. — *joint*, juntura, doble de la rodilla. — *pan*, Anat. tula. [ó junturas; unda.]
Kneel adj. (nid). Que tiene rodilla.
Kneel (to) n. (tu nil). Arrodillarse.
Knell s. (nel). Doble, clamoroso. *To roll the —*, tocar a muerto.
Knick-knack s. (nic-nac). Fam. Chuchería, juguete.
Knickerbockers s. pl. (nikèurbok). Calzón de niños.
Knockers s. (nikèurs). Calzón.
Knife s. (náif). pl. Knives. Cuchillo,

navaja. Carving ---, cuchillo de trinchar. **Chopping** ---, cuchilla de carnicero. **Clasp** ---, navaja. **Kitchen** ---, cuchillo de cocina. **Pen** ---, cortaplumas. **Paper** ---, cuchillo de madera (para cortar papel). **Pruning** ---, podadora. --- **basket**, --- **case**, caja de cuchillos. --- **board**, estante para colocar cuchillos. --- **grinder**, amolador. Afilador de cuchillos. --- **rest**, utensilio de cristal para apoyar el cuchillo. --- **tray**, canastillo para cuchillos.

knight s. (náit). Caballero, campeón. || Caballo, piezo del juego de ajedrez. --- **errant**, caballero andante. || - **a**. Fiear á uno caballero. --- **errant**, caballero errante. --- **errantry**, caballería errante.

knighthood s. (náit-jud). Caballería. **knighthly adj. (náitli)**. Digno de un caballero. || --- **adv.** A lo caballero, como caballero.

knit (to) a. (tu nit). Enlazar, unir. || Arugar, arquear; trabajar á punto de aguja, hilar, hacer malla. **To** --- **stockings**, hacer media ó calcetas con agujas. **To** --- **one's hands**, apretar los puños. **To** --- **one's brow**, fruncir, arquear las cejas. || **dicero**.

knitter s. (náitén). Calcetero, mo-

knitting s. (náitín). Unión, junta. || Punto de aguja, obra de punto de aguja. --- **needle**, aguja de hacer medias de punto. || **doncillo de bolsa**.

knittle s. (nitl). Sardinetas. || Cor-

knob s. (nob). Prominencia. || Chichón, protuberancia. || Nudo, perilla, botón. **The** --- **of a door**, manecilla de puerta. || - **a**. Abollonar.

knobbed adj. (nobed). Nudoso.

knobbiness s. (nobines). Naturaleza nudosa.

knobby adj. (nóbi). Nudoso.

knock (to) a. y n. (tunoc). Chocar, encontrarse, tropezar. || Golpear, llamar á una puerta. || Pegar. **To** --- **down to the highest bidder**, rematar en el mejor postor. **To** --- **in**, matillar ó amartillar. **To** --- **off**, hacer saltar una cosa golpeándola. Fam. quitar; concluir de bajar; adjudicar en una subasta. **To** --- **under**, someterse, rendirse. **To** --- **up**, despertar á golpes á la puerta; Pop. Aspear, extenuar de trabajo. **To** --- **about**, rodar por el mundo. || **s** choque, golpe, tropiezo, llamada. **To** --- **hear a** ---, llamar á la puerta.

knocker s. (nókeur). Golpeador. || Llanador, la aldaba.

knocking s. (nokín). Aldabazo, aldabazo, toque de puerta.

knoll (to) a. (tu nol). Tocar las campanas á muerto. || - **n**. Sonar como una campana. || --- **s**. Cumbre. || **Don** de las campanas.

knout s. (not). Nudo. || Lazo. || Enredo, --- **a** ---, intriga. || Asociación, confe-

deración. || Mar. **Milla. To sail 12 knots an hour**, correr doce millas por hora. **Double** ---, nudo doble. **Running** ---, **slip** ---, nudo corredizo. **Giordian** ---, nudo gordiano. **Love** ---, lazos de amor. **A** --- **of friends**, una compañía de amigos. || **a**. Atar, unir, anudar, hacer un nudo. || Intrincar, enredar. || - **n**. Echar nudos las plantas.

Knotgrass s. (notgras). Bot Centinodia.

Knottless adj. (notles). Sin nudos.

Knotted adj. (noted). Llano de lazos; nudoso.

Knottiness s. (nótines). Abundancia de nudos, desigualdad; dificultad.

Knotty adj. (nóti). Nudoso; duro, áspero, intrincado.

Knout s. (núit ó nóit). Knut.

Know (to) a. (tu no). Conocer, saber. ||

Distinguir discernir. || Reconocer. **I**

--- **him very well**, le conozco muy bien.

To --- **by heart**, saber de memoria

To --- **by sight**, conocer de vista. **To**

--- **for certain**, estar muy seguro de

He --- **show to read and write**, sabe leer y escribir. **He** --- **a better**, no es tan tonto.

Knowable adj. (noabl). Conocible.

Knowing adj. (nom). Instruido, inteligente, diestro. || **s**. Conocimiento.

Knowledge adv. (nólech). Hábilmente á sabidas.

Knowingly s. (monh). Conocimiento,

erudición, ciencia, saber, instrucción,

noticia. || Intelligencia. || **Without his**

, sin su conocimiento, sin saberlo.

To the best of my ---, que yo sepa.

To hate no --- **of**, no tener conoci-

miento de.

Known adj. (non). Conocido, sabido, comprendido, reconocido. **Thing** ---, cosa sabida. **A** --- **fact**, un hecho reconocido.

Knuckle s. (néncl). Nudillo, artejo. ||

Varilla de cadena. || **duster**, pun-

tazo americano. --- **of veal**, jarrete de

ternero. || - **n**. Ceder, someterse,

rendirse. || **articulado**.

Knuckled adj. (néulecl). Nudoso.

Kopeck s. (kopek). Kopeck (moneda

rusa).

Koran s. (óoran). Alcorán.

L

L (el) L, quodécima letra del alfabeto

inglés. || La L á más de representa

el numero de 50 como numeral, serv

para otras varias abreviaturas y signos

La s. (la). Mús. La.

Lab s. (lab). Gran hablador; charlatán.
Labarum s. (labérum). Lábaro.
Labefaction s. (labifáctiōn). Decadencia; declinación.
Label s. (lébel). Esquela. || Marbete. || Rótulo. || Geom. Alíada. || Arg. Ceja. || Blas. Lambel. || - a. Rotular.
Labeller s. (lébeléur). Rotulador.
Labial adj. (lébial). Labial. || Gram. Letra labial. [los Labios.]
Labially adv. (lébiali). Por medio de.
Labiate adj. (lébiét). Labiated (labeled). Bot. Labiado. [dental.]
Labiodental adj. (lébiodontal). Labiodental.
Laboratory s. (laboratori). Laboratorio.
Laborious adj. (labóriciūs). Laborioso.
Laboriously adv. (labóriciūsi). Laboriosamente. [horiosidad.]
Laboriousness s. (labóriciūsnes). Laboriosidad.
Labour s. (lébéur). Trabajo, labor, pena, fatiga. || Dolores de parto. *Hard* — trabajo forzado en una prisión. — *pains*, dolores de parto. *question*, cuestión social, problema obrero. || - n. Trabajar, afanarse, esforzarse. || Estar cargado. || Estar de parto. *To - hard*, trabajar demasiado. || - a. Trabajar. || Labrar. || Trabajar, cuidar, pulir, perfeccionar. *To - under a disease*, padecer una enfermedad; estar enfermo de. *To - under affliction*, estar afligido, tener desgracia. *To - along*, adelantar con trabajo.
Labourer s. (lébéurciūr). Peón, gañán. || Fig. Cooperador, colaborador.
Labouring adj. (lébéuriñ). Trabajando. *A - man*, gansuín.
Laburnum s. (labéurncūm). Bot. Codoso.
Labyrinth s. (lábirinz). Laberinto.
Labyrinthic adj. (labirinzic). Laberintico.
Lac s. (lac). Laca. || Lago (moneda). *A - of rupees*, un lago ó cien mil rupias.
Lace s. (les). Encaje, randa, pasamano. || Cuorda, cordón; lazo; trampa. *Brussels* —, blonda de Bruselas. || - a. Abrochar; atar; encordonar, enlazar. || Galonear. — *frame*, telar de blondas ó encajes. — *maker*, trabajadora de encaje. || Pasamanero. — *trimming*, bordado de blondas ó encajes; pasamanería. — *work*, blonda, encaje, pasamanería. [puede lacerar.]
Lacerable adj. (láscurabl). Que se lacera.
Lacerate (ro) a. (tu láscuret) Lacera.
Laceration s. (láscurectiōn). Lacera-ción, desgarradura, desgarrón.
Lacerative adj. (láscurativ). Que lacera.
Lache s. (lach). Laches (láches). Descuido, olvido.
Lachrymal adj. (lácrimal). Lacrimal.
Lachrymary adj. (lácrinari). Que contiene lágrimas.

lachrymation s. (lácrimectiōn). Emission de lágrimas. [lacrinatorio.]
lachrymatory s. (lácrinatori). Lacratorio.
lachrymose adj. (lácrimós). Lloroso.
lacing s. (lésin) Enlazo, enlazamiento. || Cordon, cordoncillo, || Mar. Gravel de rizos.
lacinated adj. (lasiniét). Lacinated (lasiniét). Adornado con franjas.
lack (to) a. y n. (tu lac). Carecer, necesitar. *Their authority*, carencia de autoridad. || s. Falta, menester, carencia o necesidad de alguna cosa. *For - of*, por culpa de. *There was no - of company*, no faltaba gente.
lackadaisical adj. (lacadesical). Sentimental.
lackaday interj. (lacadé). Ay!
lack-a-day interj. (lac-a-dé). Maldición.
lackey s. (líki). Lacayo. || - a. Servir como criado. || - n. Ser criado de alguno. [laconical]. adj. Laconico.
laconic adj. (laconic). Laconical. **laconically adv.** (laconicali). Laconicamente.
laconism s. (láconism). Laconicism (laconism). Laconismo. [niza].
acquer s. (lákéur). Laca. || - a. Bañarse.
acquerer s. (lákéurciūr). Bañador.
acquiring s. (lákéuriñ). Bañándose con laca.
lactary s. (láctari). Lechería.
lactate s. (láctat). Quím. Lactato.
lactation s. (láctectiōn). Lactancia.
lacteal adj. (láctial). Lácteo. || Vaso quilífero.
Lactescences s. (láctesens). Lactescencia.
Lactescent adj. (láctesent). Lactescent.
lactic adj. (láctic). Quím. Lácteo.
Lactiferous adj. (láctiféurciūs). Láctifero. [apariciencia de lacte].
Lactiform adj. (láctiform). Que tiene lactina.
Lactine s. (láctin). Lactina.
Lactometer s. (láctomitéur). Lactómetro.
Lactose s. (láktos) Lactosa.
Lacuna s. (lákuina). Laguna.
Lacustrine adj. (lákcústrin). Lacustal (lákcústral). Lacustre.
Lad s. (lad). Joven, mozo, muchacho. *Come, my - s*, ¡vamos, muchachos!
Ladanum s. (ladanēum). Ladano.
Ladder s. (ládeur). Escala portátil. *To mount a -*, subir la escala.
Lade (ro) a. y n. (tu led). Cargar. Sacar agua. || Fig. Cargar; colmar, agobiar. *To - a ship*, cargar el buque. *To - water out of a boat*, achicar el agua de un bote o vaciarlo con un vertedor.
Laded adj. (léded). Laden (lédn) cargado. *Heavily* —, cargado pesadamente. — *with honours*, cargado con honores.
Lading s. (lédiñ). Carga, cargamento.

flete, cargazon *Bill of —*, conoci-
miento, poliza
Table s. (ledi) Cuchara, cuchar
rondo. *Pitch-*, Mar. Cucharon de
madera || Alabes (de molino) || Vertedor
para echar el agua de un bote ||
Vit Cuchara || — i Achica
Lady s (ledi) Senora, senorita, dama
Ami de la casa *Young*, senorita
bird Zool. La guilota de las —
lay, dia de la anuacion de nuestra
señora — *help*, senora de compañía
love, dama de los pensamientos
s mantle, alquitilla —
|| Las ruz virgen *s* *lily*, virgen
|| La Virgen — *s meek*, Bot. vir-
gen || *bird* Zool. La guilota de las —
Ladylike adj (de lady) delicado, de-
licado
Ladyship s (de ladyship) s. nomia
Lag s (lag) Remolón || Lardio || La
chama plebeia || muller, la natura ||
adj Lardio, ultimo || Lardio ||
Remolón ||, ron car, lardio ||
Lardio || *adj* Lardio ||
Laggard s y adj (laggar) **Lagger**
Lardio || Lardio, pericozo lardio ||
Laggingly adv (laggish) Lardio-
mente
Lagoon o Lagune s (lagun) Laguna
Lophthalmia s (loftaltalmia) Med
Lofthalmia
Lose s y adj (lic) Ligo, sealar
Lucal adj (lucal) Lucido, secular
Lucization s (lucisacchun) Luciza-
cion
Lud led met y put del verbo *to Lar*
adj — *up*, obligado de acudir
|| Mar. Lucra do servicio *Nu*
egg huevos frescos — *paper*,
papel de hilo
Lur s (ler) Cubil || Pastura, tierra do
|| *sto* || *obertizo* || *lasi a un jelo* ||
Lurd s (leid) Fr Escoria de la mina
Luty s (leitu) L este do sealar
Lake s (lec) Lago, laguna, charro ||
|| *color* ||
Lophobia s (lofobir) Med Lido
|| *bia* (mic de hablar) || *lokeja* ||
Litoplegia Litopledia Med Lido
Lima s (lema) Lima || Lima
Limb s (lim) Cordo — *ike*, m nso
|| *nt*, semejante a un cordo —
tu Bot. miembros || *kin*, piel
|| *cul* || *tel* de algol n ||
|| *lim* de orde o, corvea ||
|| *lu* en manzanas asadas || —
|| *lu* cordo ||
Lime adj (lim) Asiado, estropeado,
|| *imperf* || *lo jo* —, e jar,
|| *lu* cordo || *compar* on, com-
paracion de la || — *even*, dis-
|| *lpi* frivola || *luct* || *lu* || *luct* ||
no || *pag* || *compro* ||
|| *lar*, estropear, || *lu* || *lu* ||
|| *lu* ||
Lanella s (lanula) pl. **Lamellae**

Lameliar idi (lumléur). Laminoso.
Lamellarly adv (lameleürli). En láminas || jas
Lamellate adj (l mlet) Lamellated
(lumléte) || laminado, laminoso
Lamely adv (lumlí) Con cojera im-
pale lumlí || [flacion]
Lameness s (lenness) Cojera, imper-
Lament (l) 2 y 2 (tu lument) La-
mentar || lamentar s, alllig o allig-
tise || — Lament || [table]
Lamentable adj (lument bl) Lamen-
Lamentably adv (lument bl) La-
ment bl mente || [m ncion]
Lamentation s (lumentéuon) La-
Lamentor s (lumentür) Lamentador
Lamenting s (lumentin) Lamentación
Lamentingly adv (lumentinli) Con
lamentación
Lamia s (lumi) Lamia || Bruja
Lamina s (lunira) Lamina, plan-
chita
Laminar adj (luminar) Laminar
Laminate dj. (luminet) Laminated
(luminet bl) Laminado
Lamp s (lump) Lampara Spirit —,
lampara de alcohol Safety —, lampara
de seguridad — black, hollow do-
resmi — post, pie de lampara —
shade pantalla de lampara — stand,
pie de lampara — lighter, tu sico
Electric —, lampara electrica In an-
dence —, lampara incandescente
Flash —, lampara para luz de miz-
sio
Lampadary s (lumpaderi) Lamparero
Lampass s (lumpas) Vct Polvos
Lampoon s (lumpun) Satira, libelo,
pasquin || — a Satirizar || [ante]
Lampooner s (lumpunür) Satira-
Lanate adj (lenet) Lanated (leneted)
Bot Lin so
Lance s (luns) Lanza — head, punta
de la lanza — rest, ristre de la lanza
— lance, en forma de lanza || [lanc-
] en operacion quirurgica con la lan-
ceta
Lanceolate adj (lansiolet) Lanceo-
lated (lansioleted) Lanceolado
Lancer s (lansür) Lancero
Lancet s (lanset) Lanceta || Ar-
Ogiva
Lancinate (ro) 2 (tu lins net) Ris-
Lancination s (lanséuon) Ras-
gano, laceracion
Land s (land) Tierra || terreno suco,
terreno || Nacion, pais, reino, reino,
provincia || Bien s ues Nature,
el pais nativo Main el continente
Arable —, tierra de labranza Pasture
—, pustos, tierra de pasto To buy —,
comprar tierra To reap the aboar, la
mitad de la cosecha de la tierra To
know how to — la s, lig esta al
corriente de un asunto || — a y n.
Desembucar, poner a tierra — a nt,
agente de negocios — force, ejerzito

6 tropas de tierra — *hotter* — owner
 hacendado — *measurer* agimensor
 — *surveyor*, agr mensura — *sur*
veyor agimensor ge m tia
Landau s (lándau) I land
Landed adj (landel) Hecndado —
intere, renta sobre tierras — *pro*
perty hacenda — *se urity*, hipoteca
 sobre tierras
Landfall s (landfol) Herencia de
 tierras || *Mar* Recauda
Landgrave s (landgräv) Langrave
Landgraviate s (landgraviet) Lin
 graviado [vin]
Landgravine s (landgravin) Lan-gra-
 vine
Landing s (landin) Desembarco Re-
 llano — *place* o *latun* desembar-
 cadero — *sta*, Mti desembarca-
 dero [|| *llue* pda, mesonera]
Landlady s (landli) Ama, casera
Landless adj (landles) Sin bienes
Landlock ro s (tu landloc) Cercar,
 circundar [vrgal undo]
Landloper s (lin lloper) Venturero
Landlord s (landlor) Hecndado ||
 Amo, padero, patron
Landmark s (landmare) Moion marea
 — s, *Mar* Marcas
Landrail s (landri) Omit Pascon
Landscape s (landskop) Pais || *Pai*
sage pus — *painter*, pndinero —
painter p pintor do paisaj s
Landslide s (landslid) Landslip
 (landslip) Hundimiento de un terreno
Landsmán s (landsmén) Hombre
 que vive en tierra || *Marineiro* inex-
 pto [tioria]
Landward adj (landwár) Hacia la
Lane s (l n) Calle || Callejuela
Langrage s (langræ) || *Langrel* (lin-
 grel) Mil Metilla
Language s (languæch) Lengua, len-
 guaje idioma *Lit* —, mal lenguaje
 incorrecto, groso *The English* —,
 la lengua inglesa *Deaf* —, lengua
 muerta
Languid adj (láugui) ínguido
 debil flaco *To feel* — estar humi-
 llido [damento]
Languidly adv (láuguidli) Langui-
Languidness s (languidnes) Langui-
 der, decaimiento.
Language (ro) a y n (tu láugui)
 Descaecor, enflaquecer || *intristecer* —
 || — s *Languido*, decaimiento
Languishng s (languishin) Langui-
 der || — adj *Languido*, decaecido,
 fláuido [Languidmente]
Languishngly adv (languishinli)
Languishment s (languishment)
 Languor (láguor) Languido
Languorous adj (languorous) Lán-
 guilo, melancólico
Lanigerous adj (lanioheúrús) Lan-
 ferous (lanfeúreus) Lanudo lanu-
 ginoso, velludo
Lank adj. (lank) **Lanky** (lanki) Flojo,

flaco || *Agot*, lo flaco — *hair*
 bullos llanos, lisos
Lankly adv (lankli) Flojamente
Lankness s (lanknes) Flaqueza
Lanner s (lancú) Orn Alcotin
Lannoret s (lancúret) Omit Alcot
Lansquenet s (lanskéunt) Lams-
 net || *Saint*
Lantern s (lanticún) Linterna ||
 || *Alq* Linterna *Dart* — ||
 sorda *Maj* —, linterna — c
jawed, huc o de meylla
 quiallis de lant (mulo, lant)
Lanugynouse adj (lanuginús)
Lanyard s (lanyárd) Mu A ||
 lor moioles
Lap (ro) a (tu lap) Anillo, env
 tener alguna cosa || *Cro* ||
 n *lamer* *The* a *lap* || *ull*, l
 bebe la leche || — s *lall* ||
 fulton || *Rollis* || *Mac* *Sid* ||
 Pliego, lóbiz picillo ||
 bolsillo etc || *l* *Seno* ||
 sobi || *l* ||
Lapdog s (lapdog) Leno lant
Lapel s (lapel) S lipa
Lapidary s (lapidary) Lapidario
 adj Lapidario [lapi] ||
Lapidescence adj Lapidescens
Lapidescent adj (lapidesnt) ||
 cent [dif r] || — n *lapi* ||
Lapidify (ro) a (tu lapidif) ||
Lapidist s (lapidist) Lapidista
Lapis s (lapis) Piedra — *la* ||
 lazuli [nra] || — adj *De* ||
Lapland n pi *lplm* || *Ge* ||
Laplender s (laplender) ||
Lappet s (lapet) Calfas de coc
 coñeta
Lapse s (lapse) (uda) || *shz* ||
 || *Trist* || — n *l* ||
 || *fluir* poco || poco || *Deslizar*
Lapwing s (lupin) Omit Av
Larboard s (larbord) B l r
Larceny s (larsin) Der Rater
Larch s (larch) Bot Alorco lu
Lard s (lard) Manteca de puerco
 a *Mechar* || *Majorar*, enjugar
 Abonar || *Eng* || — a *Eng*
Larder s (lárdur) Desp nsa
Larding pin s (larid pin) La
 nicha ||
Lares (l ris) L ros
Lardy dardy adj (lardi-dar) ||
 linroso || *Lar* ||
Large adj (lar) Grande ||
 grueso || *Fuente* || *Ancho*,
 pacioso || *Mar* || *A* —
 Grande ciudad || — *head* un
 gorda *A* — *sur*, un fuerte
A — *population*, poblaci n
To talk — dirse tanto ||
At —, sin limitacion en *l*
Largely adv (largeli) Luga
Largeness s (lárcn) G
 extension, anchura, amplitud
 — — — — — (larches). Liberalidad

Lariat s. (lariat). Lazo.
Lark s. (lark). Ornít. Alondra. || Vulg. Calaverada, travesura; farsa. || — a. Cazar alondras. || Hacer travesuras.
Larkish adj. (larkish). Bufón.
Larmier s. (larmier). Arg. Alero de tejado.
Larva s. (larva). Ent. Larva u oruga.
Larvated adj. (larvated). Larval, enmascarado. [ringitis.]
Laryngitis s. (laryngitis). Med. Laringitis.
Laryngoscopy s. (laryngoscopy). Med. Laringoscopia. [Laringotomía.]
Laryngotomy s. (laryngotomy). Cir. [Larynx s. (larynx). Anat. Laringe.]
Lascar s. (lascar). Liscar.
Lascivious adj. (lascivious). Lascivo. || *ly* adv. Lascivamente [civia.]
Lasciviousness s. (lasciviousness). Lascivia.
Lash s. (lash). Latigazo. || La punta del latigo || Pihueta, tralla. || Carcastmo. || — a. Dar latigazos, azotar. || Sotuzar. || Mar. Amarrar. || — n. Lat. gual. || Zurriagar.
Lasher s. (lasher). Azotador. || Ictiol. [Coto. || Mar. Amarra.]
Lashing s. (lashing). Lazo, ligadura. || Castigo (ordinariamente de azotes). Corrección. || Mar. Amarra.
Lass s. (lass). Doncella; moza, muchacha.
Lassitude s. (lassitude). Laxitud.
Lasso s. (lasso). V. **Lariat**
Last adj. (last). Último. *At* — al fin. — *week*, la semana pasada. *The — bat one*, el penúltimo || s. Horna (de zapateros). || Carga de un navío ó embarcación. || — adv. La última vez. || Últimamente, finalmente. || — n. Durar, continuar existiendo. || Conservarse.
Lasting adj. (lasting). Dureadero, durable. || — s. Duración || Lastén.
Lastingly adv. (lastingly). Perpetuamente. [conclusion, por fin]
Lastly adv. (lastly). Últimamente, en
Latch s. (latch). Aldaba de puerta. — *key*, llave ganzá. || — a. Cerrar con aldaba; ajustar, unir.
Latchet s. (latchet). Agujeta de zapato, cordón.
Late adj. (late). Tardío, lejano; tardío, lento. || Último. || Difunto. || Tarde. || adv. Tarde. || Poco ha, últimamente, antes. *Better — than never*, más vale tarde que nunca. *You are —*, llega. || *Ad. tarde. To keep — hours*, acostarse tarde, volver á deshora. *The — defect*, un exprofecto. *The — king*, el difunto rey. *Of —*, de poco tiempo atrás. [Mar. Vela latina.]
Lateen adj. (lateen). Latino. — *vail*.
Lately adv. (lately). Poco ha, recientemente. [friadad]
Latency s. (latency). Ocultación, oculto.
Lateness s. (lateness). B. ardo. — *in life*, edad adelantada.

Latent adj. (latent). Latente, oculto.
Lateral adj. (lateral). comp. de **Late**. Más tardío, posterior [deado.]
Lateral adj. (lateral). Lateral, lateralmente.
Lateral adv. (lateral). Lateralmente.
Lath s. (lath). Lata, listón. *As thin as a —*, sero, delgado como una lata. || — n. Poner lath en las techumbres.
Lathe s. (lathe). Torno.
Lather (ro) n. (tu lather). Espuma, forma espuma. || — a. Banar con espuma de jabón y agua. || — s. Jabonadura. || Espuma.
Lathing s. (lathing). Obra de lath.
Latian adj. (latian). Latino.
Latin adj. (latin). Latino. *The — language*, la lengua latina. || — s. Latino.
Latinism s. (latinism). Latinismo.
Latinist s. (latinist). Latino.
Latinity s. (latinity). Latinidad.
Latinize (ro) a. (tu latinize). Latinizar
Latish adj. (latish). Algo tarde.
Latitude s. (latitude). Latitud, anchura.
Latitudinal adj. (latitudinal). Latitudinal. [tuan]. Tolerante.
Latitudinarian s. y adj. (latitudinarian).
Latria s. (latria). Latria.
Latten s. (latten). Latón.
Latter adj. (latter). comp. de **Late**. Posterior, más reciente, último; este, esta, estos, estas (en oposición a aquel etc.) *In these — ages*, en estos últimos tiempos. *The — part of the summer*, el fin del verano. [poco ha.]
Latterly adv. (latterly). Últimamente.
Lattice s. (lattice). Lattice-work (lattice-work). Ventana con enrejado de alambre. || Celosía.
Lattice (ro) n. (tu lattice). Enrejar.
Laud s. (laud). Alabanza, elogio. *Lauds*, laudos || — a. Alabar, celebrar.
Laudable adj. (laudable). Laudable.
Laudableness s. (laudableness). Estado laudable. [mente].
Laudably adv. (laudably). Laudablemente.
Laudanum s. (laudanum). Farm. Laudano.
Laudator s. (laudator). Lisonjero.
Laudatory adj. (laudatory). Laudatorio. || — s. Panegrico.
Lauder s. (lauder). Lador.
Laugh (ro) n. (tu laugh). Reír. *To — at*, reírse de. *To — aloud*, reír á carcajadas. *To — in one's sleeve*, reírse oculto. *To — heartily*, reír de buena gana. || — s. Risa, risada. *A loud —*, una carcajada. *To raise a —*, excitar la risa, hacer reír. [culo].
Laughable adj. (laughable). Risible, ridículo.
Laughably adv. (laughably). Risiblemente.
Laughter s. (laughter). Reír, reidora.
Laughing s. (laughing). Risa, alegría, jovialidad. || adj. Risueño, jovial, ingenuo. — *eyes*, ojos alegres.
Laughingly adj. (laughingly). Alegrementemente.

Laughing-stock s. (láfn-stok). Hazmerer. [alegría, jovialidad.]
Laughter s. (láftur). Risa, risada.
Launch (10) n. (tu lonchi). Arrojar, echarse || *Extendirse*, dilatarse, alargarse || *Lanzarse*. || — a. Lanzar. *To — a ship*, echar al agua una embarcación. *To — out*, alargarse sobre una materia. || — s. Mar. Lanzamiento de un buque. [de un buque.]
Launchings s. (launchiñ). Lanzamiento.
Launder s. (lándeür). Lavandera. || Lavadero. || Dornajo. || — a. Lavar; lavar la ropa. [dero.]
Launderer s. (lándeürür). Lavan-
Laundress s. (lándres). Lavandera.
Laundry s. (lándri). Lavado, lavadura. || Lavadero.
Laureate s. y adj. (lóriet). Laureado. || — n. Laureo, coronar de laurel.
Laureation s. (loriécheun). Coronación con laurel.
Laurel s. (lore). Bot. Laurel. — *coroath*, corona de laurel.
Lava s. (leva). Lava. [vadero; loción.]
Lavatory s. (lavatori). Lavatorio, la-
Lave (10) a. y n. (lev). Lavar. || Banar. || Lavarse, banarse.
Laveer (10) n. (tu lavir). Mar. Virar.
Lavender s. (lávendeür). Bot. Espiego.
Laver s. (lévéür). Lavadero, aguamanil. || Bot. Veronica.
Laverock s. (léveroc). Alondra.
Lavish adj. (láviçh). Pródigo, despilfarrado. || — a. Des-parramar, disipar, malgastar.
Lavisher s. (lavicher). Pródigo.
Lavishly adv. (láviçhi). Prógicamente.
Lavishment s. (láviçment). Lavish-
ness (láviçhnes). Despilfarro, prodigalidad.
Law s. (lo). Ley. || Derecho. || Jurisprudencia. *To go to — with one*, poner pleito á uno. *Civil* — derecho civil. *Common* — derecho común. — *maker*, legislador. — *student*, estudiante en jurisprudencia.
Lawful adj. (loful). Legal, permitido, legítimo.
Lawfully adv. (lófuli). Legalmente.
Lawfulness s. (lofulness). Legalidad.
Lawgiver s. (lóguivür). Legislador.
Lawgiving adj. (lóguivün). Legislativo.
Lawless adj. (loles). Illegal.
Lawlessly adv. (lólesli). Illegalmente.
Lawlessness s. (lolesnes). Illegalidad.
Lawson s. (lon). Prado. || Linon. || — adj. Hecho de linón. — *mower*, guandadora, máquina para segar hierba.
Lawn adj. (lóni). Dispuesto en prados. || Hecho de linon.
Lawrence n. pr (lorens). Lorenzo.
Lawsuit s. (lósuit). Pleito, lito.
Lawyer s. (loyür). Abogado, jurista, suito.
Lawyerly adj. (lóvéüli). Judicial.
Lax adj. (laks). Laxo, suelto, flojo, des-

atado. || Vago. || — s. Med. Diarrea. || Ict. Especie de salmón.
Laxation s. (laksécheün). Laxación.
Laxative adj. (laksativ). Laxativo.
Laxative s. (laksativnes). Virtud laxativa.
Laxity s. (lácsiti). Aflojamiento; laxitud, flojedad. || Relajamiento. || Diarrea.
Laxly adv. (lácsli). Flojamente.
Lay (ro) a. (tu ló). Poner, ficar, colocar. || Tender; echar ó tumbiar por tierra. || Calmar || Abatir. || Apostar. || Exhibir. *To — the cloth*, poner el mantel. *To — a wager*, apostar. *To — waste*, asolar. || — n. Poner huevos || *Lay mar*. *To — about*, hacer todos los esfuerzos posibles para el logro de algún objeto. *To — against*, acusar; achacar algo a alguno. *To — apart*, reservar, poner a parte. *To — aside*, desecharse, echar ó poner á un lado. *To — before*, exponer a la vista, desplegar, mostrar. *To — by*, reservar, guardar, conservar. *To — down*, reposar, sostener una opinión; apostar. *To — hold*, asir, agarrar, coger, prender. *To — in*, atesorar; comprar. *To — on*, atacar con violencia alguna cosa. *To — out*, gastar, desembolsar, gastar, hacer divisiones, disponer. *To — off*, guardar, acumular, cerrar, apilar, guardar cama. *To — eggs*, aviar, poner huevos. || — s. Lecho, tonga, cama. || Apuesta || Prado, pradería. Canción. || — adj. Secular, lego, se-
glar — *brother*, fraile lego. — *chapin*, capicool. — *figure*, Pint. manequi.
Layer s. (leü). Lecho, capa, cama. || Gallina que pone.
Laying s. (léin). El acto de poner. Capa, costia. || Postura.
Layman s. (léman). Lego. || Maniqui.
Lazar s. (lesü). Lazaro, leproso. *house*, lazareto. [saréto] Lazaret.
Lazaret s. (lasaréto). Lazaretto.
Laze (ro) n. (tu les). Helarse.
Lazily adv. (lesli). Perezosamente.
Laziness s. (lesnes). Pereza.
Lazulite s. (lásiulait). Min. Lazulita.
Lazy adj. (lési). Perezoso, haca-
Lea s. (li). Prado || Pasto.
Leach s. (lich). Cenizas de lejía || Colar las cenizas.
Lead s. (led). Plomo || Mar. Sonda, escandallo || Tip. Interlinea. *White*, albayalde — *pen*, pluma, lápiz. — *work*, emplomado. *works*, plomería || a. Emplomar. Interlinear. || Llevar de la mano, conducir ó dirigir á otro.
Lead a. (tu led). Mandar, guiar, ir delante || Enseñar, traer. || Halagar || — n. Mando en jefe. Guir, conducir, do-

- To — away*, llevar ó traer de una parte á otra. *To — back*, acompañar de vuelta. *To — a good life*, vivir bien. *To — on*, llevar hacia adelante. *To — a horse to water*, llevar á abreviar un caballo. *To — the dance*, dirigir el baile. *To — the way*, ir al frente ó á la cabeza. *To — to vice*, excitar, inducir al vicio.
- Loaded** adj. (léded). Plomado || Tip. Interlineado.
- Loaden** adj. (lédén). Hecho de plomo. || Aplomado. || Pesado.
- Leader** s. (ldeúr). Guía, conductor. || Jefe, general, capitán, comandante, jefe de partido. || Artículo de fondo de un periódico.
- Leadership** s. (ldeúrchip). Dirección.
- Leading** adj. (ledín). Principal, primero; capital. || Que conduce, que guía ó dirige. — *strings*, andadores. || s. Guía. Dirección. — *article*, artículo de fondo.
- Leaf** s. (lif). Pl. **Leaves** (livs). Hoja. || Hoja de puerta. || Languero de mesa. *A — of paper*, una hoja de papel. *Yellow leaves*, las hojas amarillas. *I will make him turn over a new —*, yo le haré moderar el tono. || — n. Cubrirse de hojas, echar hojas.
- Leafage** s. (lifech). Follaje.
- Leafiness** s. (lúnes). Follaje.
- Leafless** adj. (lúfes). Deshojado.
- Leaflet** s. (lúfet). Hojilla, hojuela.
- Leafy** s. (lúf). Frondoso.
- League** s. (lig). Liga. || Union, sociedad. || Legua. || — n. Confederarse, ligarse, aliarse.
- Leak** s. (lic). Gotera. || Rendija, grieta. || Goteo, filtración. || Gotear, hacer agua. *The ship —s*, Mar. El navio hace agua.
- Leakage** s. (likech). Merma, derrame. || Goteo, filtración. || Via de agua.
- Leaking** s. (likin). Perdida, salida, escape. || Loeuaz.
- Leaky** adj. (likr). Roto, agujerado. ||
- Leal** adj. (lul o lib). Leal, fiel, sincero.
- Lean** (to) n. (tu lin). Apoyarse. || Inclinar. || a. Inclinar, encorvar. || Goutar. || adj. Flaco, pobre, mezquino, necesitado. *To grow —*, enflaquecer.
- Leaning** adj. (línin). Inclinado, ladeado.
- Leonly** adv. (lúli). Pobremonte.
- Leanness** s. (lúnes). Flaqueza; pobreza.
- Leap** (to) n. (tu lip). Saltar, brincar. || Saltar. || a. Saltar, brincar. *To — over*, saltar por encima. *To — for joy*, saltar, brincar de alegría. || — s. Salto.
- Leaper** s. (lipúr). Saltador, brincador.
- Leaping** s. (lípín). Salto. || — adj. Saltando.
- Learn** (to) a. (tu lóurn). Aprender. || Instruir. || — n. Aprender, instruirse. *To — by heart*, aprender de memoria.
- Learned** adj. (leürned). Docto, erudito. || Sabio. *A very — man*, un hombre muy instruido. *A — body*, una sabia corporación. || Fuente.
- Learnedly** adv. (leürnedli). Sabia-
- Learner** s. (leürnéur). Tirón. || Escolar, estudiante, aprendiz.
- Learning** s. (leürnín). Literatura; saber, ciencia, erudición.
- Lease** (to) a. (tu lis). Arrendar; alquilar. || — s. Arriendo. *The — of nature*, Fig. el término de la vida natural.
- Leasehold** adj. (lisjold). Arrendado. || — s. Arrendamiento. || dador.
- Leaseholder** s. (lisjoldéur). Arren-
- Leash** s. (lich). Pihueta, trailla. || — a. Atar con cuerda o correa.
- Leasing** s. (lisín). Mentira, falsedad.
- Least** adj. (líst) Superl. de *Little*. Mínimo. El menor, el minimo. || — adv. Lo menos, el menos. *At —*, a lo menos. *Not in the —*, de ningún modo.
- Leather** s. (lezúr). Cuero. || Pellejo. *Morocco —*, tafeteo. *Russia —*, cuero de Rusia. *Wash —*, piel de gamuza. *Fam There is nothing like —*, cada ollero alaba su puchero. || — adj. de cuero. — *dresser*, curtidor, pellejero. — *seller*, mercader de cueros. — *trade*, comercio de cueros. || — a. Forrar, guarnecer con cuero. Pop. Zurrar.
- Leathern** adj. (lezúrn). De cuero.
- Leathery** adj. (lezúri). Correo.
- Leave** s. (lv). Licencia, permiso, venia. || Despedida. *To take —*, despedirse. *To take French —*, irse, largarse. || — a. y n. Dejar, desamparar, abandonar, desertar. || Legar. *To — off*, cesar, parar, discontinuar. *To — out*, omitir, olvidar, descuidar, desatender, excluir. *To — alone*, dejar solo; dejar hacer á *To — behind*, dejar atras; dejar en pos de sí, a su muerte. *To — off a bad habit*, renunciar á una mala costumbre. *the jest at its best*, a la burla, dejarla quando mas agrada.
- Leaved** adj. (livd). Hojoso.
- Leaven** s. (leven). Levadura, fermento. || — a. Fermentar. || Corromper.
- Leavening** s. (lévin). Fermento.
- Leavenous** adj. (levnéus). Que contiene fermento; corrompido.
- Leavings** spl. (livíns). Sobras, relices; residuo.
- Lecher** s. (lechéur). Lascivo, disoluto. || — n. Entregarse á la lascivia.
- Lecherous** adj. (lechéús). Lujurioso. || ly adv. Lascivamente.
- Lecherousness** s. (lechéús-nes). Le-
- chery** (lechéuri). Lujuria.
- Lectern** s. (lectéurn). Pupitre.
- Lecture** s. (léchéun). Lección, lectura.
- Lectinary** s. (léchéunari). Leccionario.
- Lecture** s. (lectiur). Discurso; discurso moral ó religioso. || Fraterna, corrección, reprensión pedantesca. || Curso. || Sermón. || — a. Enseñar, instruir. ||

- n. Dar explicaciones públicas. || Predicar un sermón. || Profesar, hacer un curso público. || Sermonear
- Lecturer** s. (lécteur). Lector, instructor. || Predicador.
- Lecturn** s. (lécturn). Facistol.
- Ledge** s. (létch). Capa, tonga, arrecife de piedras ó penas. || Mar. Lata de los baos. || Prominencia. || Bordo.
- Ledger** s. (létchéur). Com. Libro mayor.
- Lee** s. (li) pl. **Lees**. Hez, tencor, zupia. || Mar. Paraje sereno y al abrigo de los vientos. || Sotavento || — adj. Mar. Sotaventado — *board*, banda de sotavento. *Under the* —, Mar. á sotavento.
- Leech** s. (lich). Médico. || Sanguijuela. || Mar. Caídas. — *lines*, Mar. Apagapenoles. — *rope*, Mar. Rellinga de las caídas. || — a. Curar, sanar.
- Leek** s. (lík). Bot. Puerro.
- Leer** s. (lir). Ojeada, mirada al través. || — n. Ojear ó mirar de soslayo ó al través.
- Leeringly** adv. (lérinli). Con desprecio.
- Leers** spl. (lis). Heces, sedimento.
- Leese** (ro) a. (tu lis). Perder, dañar
- Leeward** adj. (léuéurd). Mar. Sotavento. || — adv. A sotavento.
- Leeway** s. (liuo). Deriva.
- Left** s. (left) Izquierda *To the* —, á la izquierda. — *handedness*, el uso habitual de la mano izquierda. || — adj. Izquierdo.
- Leg** s. (leg) Pierna. || Pie (de mesa). || Pata de las aves y animales. || — *of mutton*, una pierna de carnero. *A — of pork*, un jamón (de cerdo). — *of a boot*, caña de bota. *To be on one's* —, estar en pie. *To put the best — foremost*, despacharse.
- Legacy** s. (légai). Legado, manda
- Legal** adj. (ligal). Legal, jurídico, legítimo.
- Legality** s. (ligáliti). Legalidad.
- Legalization** s. (ligalaiséchéun). Legalización.
- Legalize** (ro) a. (tu ligalais). Legalizar.
- Legally** adv. (ligali). Legalmente
- Legatary** (ligatari). Legatario.
- Legate** s. (ligat). Legado, diputado.
- Legatee** s. (ligati). Legatario.
- Legateship** s. (ligátchip). Legacia.
- Legation** s. (leguéchéun). Legación, embajada.
- Legator** s. (legatór). Testador
- Legend** s. (lérhend). Leyenda. || Historia. || Relación, narración.
- Legendary** adj. (léchendari). Fabuloso. || — s. Legendario.
- Legerdemain** s. (lechéurdimén). Ligereza de manos, juego de manos.
- Legging** s. (léguin). Polaina larga.
- Leghorn** apr. (légorn). Geog. Lirna.
- || — s. Sombrero de paja de Italia.
- Legibility** s. (léchibíliti). Carácter de lo que es legible.
- Legible** adj. (léchibl). Legible.
- Legibleness** s. (léchiblines). V. *Legibility*.
- Legibly** adv. (léchibli). Legiblemente.
- Legion** s. (líchéun). Legión
- Legionary** s. y adj. (líchéunari). Legionario.
- Legislate** (ro) n. (tu líchislet). Legislar
- Legislation** s. (lechisletchéun). Legislación. || [lativo.]
- Legislative** adj. (léchisletiv). Legis-
- Legislator** s. (léchislotéur). Legislador.
- Legislatorial** adj. (lechisletórial). Relativo á una legislatura. || [lativ.]
- Legislature** s. (léchislotiur). Legis-
- Legist** s. (líchist). Legista.
- Legitimacy** s. (lichitimasi). Legitimidad
- Legitimate** adj. (lichitimet) Legítimo. || — a. Legítimar.
- Legitimately** adv. (lichitimetli). Legítimamente, legalmente. || [Naturalmente.]
- Legitimation** s. (lichitiméchéun). Legitimista. || [Legítimar.]
- Legitimize** (ro) a. (tu lichitimasi).
- Legume** s. (léguum). **Legumen** (léguimen). Bot. Legumbre.
- Leguminous** adj. (leguimiuéús). Bot. Leguminoso.
- Leisurable** adj. (lichéurabl). Despacio
- Leisurably** adv. (lichéurabli). Despacio.
- Leisure** s. (lichéur). Lugar, tiempo, vagar. || Ocio. || Comodidad.
- Leisurely** adv. (lichéurli). Despacio
- Lemmas** (lémma). Matem. Lema
- Lemon** s. (lémon). Bot. Limón. *Can —*, acitrón. — *peel*, corteza de cidra. — *tree*, limonero. — *squeezed*, presa-limones.
- Lemonade** s. (lémoned). Limonada
- Lemur** s. (líméur). Zool. Maqui
- Lend** (ro) a. (tu lend) Prestar. *To — a hand to*, dar ó echar una mano, ayudar.
- Lender** s. (léndéur). Prestador || [tu]
- Lending** s. (léndin). Empréstito, pre-
- Length** s. (lénz). Longitud, largura, duración. || Grado. *That street is five miles in —*, esta calle tiene cinco leguas de largo. *At full —*, extendido, completamente. *A full — picture*, un retrato de cuerpo entero. *The — of time*, la duración del tiempo. || —, en fin.
- Lengthen** a. (lénzen). Alargar, extender, prolongar, dilatar. || — n. Aumentarse, alargarse. *To — a discourse*, extender, alargar un discurso. *The days —*, los días aumentan.
- Lengthening** s. (lénzini). Alargamiento, continuación, prolongación, extensión.
- Lengthily** adv. (lénzli). Largamente.

Lengthwise adv. (lénzuaís). Longitudinalmente.

Lengthy adj. (lénzi). Bastante largo.

Leniency s. (liniénsi). Dulzura, indulgencia.

Lenient adj. y s. (liniénti) Leniente.

Leniently adv. (liniéntli). Dulcemente.

Lenitive s. y adj. (lénitiv). Lenitivo.

Lenity s. (léniti). Lenidad, blandura.

Lens s. (lens pl. lenses). Opt. Lente.

Lent s. (lent). Cuaresma.

Lenten adj. (léten). Cuaresmal.

Lenticular adj. (lentíkiular). Lenticular.

Lentiform adj. (lénitiform). En forma [de lento.]

Lentil s. (léntil). Bot. Lenteja.

Leo s. (lio). Astr. León.

Leonine adj. (líonain). Leonino.

Leopard s. (lépard). Leopardo.

Leper s. (lépeur). Un leproso.

Leperous adj. (lépreús). Leproso.

Lepidopterous adj. (lepídopteúrús). Lepidóptero.

Lepidoptera s. (lepídopteúrs). Lepidóptera (lepídopteúra). Entom. Lepidópteras.

Leporine a lj. (léporin). Lebruno.

Leprosy s. (léprosi). Lepra.

Leprous adj. (lépreús). Leproso.

Leprously adv. (lépreú-li). Leprosamente.

Leprousness s. (lépreúsnés). Leprosidad.

Lesion s. (lichún). Lesión.

Less (les) adj. Comp. de **Little**, menor, menos, inferior. || - s. Una cantidad más pequeña que otra. || - adv. Menos, en grado menor ó más pequeño; en grado más bajo *Much* —, mucho menos. *The — he labours the — he gains*, cuanto menos trabaja menos gana. *So much the —, all the —*, tanto menos cuanto. [dador.]

Lessee s. (lesi). Arrendatario, arrendatario.

Lessen (ro) a. (tu lésen) Minorar, achicar, disminuir, acotar. || - n. Merma, disminuirse.

Lesser adj. (léseür). Menor, el más pequeño.

Lesson s. (lés'n). Lección, enseñanza, instrucción. *Private* —, lección particular. *Singing* — lección de canto. || Enseñar, demostrar, dar lecciones.

Lessor s. (lesor) Arrendador.

Lest conj. (lesti). Para que no, por miedo de ó de miedo que.

Let (ro) a. (tu let). Dejar, conceder, permitir. || Arrendar, alquilar. || Hacer. *To — one know*, hacer saber á alguno. *Let me alone*, déjeme Vd. en paz. *To — alone*, dejar solo, dejar á un lado, dejar hacer, abandonar. *To — down*, dejar caer, dejar bajar, bajar, descender. *To — in*, dejar entrar, admitir. *To — loose*, soltar, desencadenar. *To — off*, disparar, descargar, tirar un tiro. *To — out*, dejar salir, poner en libertad, soltar, alquilar. *To*

— *up*, dejar subir. *A house to —*, una casa para alquilar. || — s. Atraso, retardo. || Estorbo, obstáculo.

Lethal adj. (lízal). Letal, mortal.

Lethargic adj. (lízarchic). Letárgico. [lízarchical]. Letárgico.

Lethargy s. (lezárchii). Letargo.

Lethe s. (lizi). Olvido. Mit. El río Leteo.

Lethean adj. (lizián). Leteo pertenece al río Leteo. [Nota del suicidio.]

Letheomania s. (locioménia). Pat. Ma-

Lethiferous adj. (líziféurús). Letífero.

Letter s. (léteür). El que deja ó permite. || Letra. || Carta. *Black* —, letra gótica. *Capital* —, letra mayúscula.

— *of attorney*, poder, procuración. || — *book*, libro copiado. — *box*, buzón. — *carrier*, cartero. — *case*, cartera; Impr. caja. — *paper*, papel de cartas. — *press*, impresión tipográfica. — *writer*, manual epistolar.

|| — a. Estampar con letras, poner un rótulo.

Lettered adj. (léteürd). Letrado.

Lettering s. (léteürin). Rótulo, marca, letrero; estampilla.

Lettern s. (léteürn). Facistol.

Letting s. (létius). Alquiler.

Lettuce s. (létiús). Bot. Lechuga. *Coss* —, lechuga romana. [correa]

Leucorrhoea s. (liucorréa). Med. Leu-

Levant s. (livant). Levante, oriente.

|| — adj. Oriental.

Levantine adj. (livántain), Levantino.

|| - s. Levantin, sarga de Cantón.

Levee s. (levi). El tiempo de levantarse por la mañana. || Día de corte.

To hold a —, recibir.

Level adj. (lével). Llano, igual, nivelado, á nivel, allanado. *To make —*, allanar, nivelar. || — s. Llano, llanura.

|| Plano superficie plana. || Igualdad. || Nivel. || — a. Igualar, allanar. || Nivelar. || Apuntar, asestar. || Dirigir || n. Acordar, convenir. || Asestar, apuntar.

To — a canon, apuntar un canon. *To — a blow*, pegar un golpe. *Dead* —, nivel perfecto. *Plumb* —, nivel a plomo. — *crossing*, paso á nivel.

Leveller s. (lévéleür). Nivelador.

Levelling s. (lévelin). Nivelación.

Levelness s. (lévelness). Allanamiento, nivel.

Lever s. (livéür). Palanca.

Leverage s. (livéürech). Poder, fuerza de una palanca.

Leveret s. (lévéüret). Lebratillo.

Leviable adj. (leviabl). Exigible.

Leviathan s. (livanzan). Leviatán.

Levigate (ro) o. (tu lévignot). Pulir, alisar, acopillar. || Reducir á polvo.

Levigation s. (levigüchéün). Quim. Levigación.

Levitation s. (levitéchéün) El acto de hacer ligera alguna cosa. || Ligerotea.

Levite s. (livait). Levita.

Levitical adj. (livitical). Levítico.

Levity s. (léviti). Levedad.

Levy (ro) a. (tu lévi). Hacer leva, levantar gente, exigir tributos. || Levá, alistamiento de tropas.

Lewd adj. (lud). Malvado, perverso, depravado. || Lujurioso.

Lewdly adj. (liúdi). Malvadamente, lascivamente.

Lewdness s. (liúdnés). Lascivia, incontinencia, libertinaje.

Lewis n. pr. (liús). Luis.

Lexical adj. (léscial). Lexicológico.

Lexicographer s. (léscicograféur). Lexicógrafo.

Lexicographic adj. (léscicografié). Lexicográfico.

Lexicography s. (léscicografía). Lexicografía.

Lexicology s. (léscicología). Lexicología.

Lexicon s. (léscicon). Diccionario.

Ley s. (li). Campo, prado, pradera.

Leyden n. pr. (léden). Geog. Leyda. — jar, botella de Leyda.

Liability s. (laialibilti). Responsabilidad, deuda pasiva. || Propensión.

Liable adj. (liábl). Sujeto, expuesto á, responsable, deudor.

Liar s. (laiféur). Embustero.

Lias s. (laías). Piedra estratigráfica arcillosa.

Libation s. (laibéción). Libación.

Libel s. (lábel). Libelo. || — a. y n. Difamar, calumniar, equitar el crédito por medios de libelos.

Libeller s. (laiboléur). Libelista, infamador.

Libellous adj. (laiboléus). Infamatorio.

Libel s. (libéur). Bot. Libor.

Liberal adj. (libéúral). Liberal. || Generoso. || — s. Liberal. — *minuted*, que es favorable á la libertad civil y política.

Liberalism s. (libéúralism). Liberalismo.

Liberalist s. (libéúralist). Liberalista.

Liberality s. (libéúraliti). Liberalidad.

Liberalize (ro) a. (tu libéúralais). Liberalizar.

Liberally adv. (libéúrali). Liberalmente.

Liberate (ro) a. (tu libéúret). Libertar, librar.

Liberation s. (libéúrécheun). El acto de librar.

Liberator s. (libéúréteur). Libertador.

Liberticide s. y adj. (libéúrtisaid). Liberticida.

Libertine s. y adj. (libéúrtin). Libertino.

Libertineism s. (libéúrtinism). Libertinaje.

Liberty s. (libéúrti). Libertad. || Exención, privilegio. Liberties, pl. libertades, inmunidades, fueros, franquicias. *You are at full — to*, es Vd. muy libre para. *To take liberties*, tomar licencias.

Libidinous adj. (libidínéus). Libidinoso.

Libidinously adv. (libidínéusli). Libidinosamente.

Libidinosity s. (libidínéusnes). Libidinosidad.

Libra s. (lábra). Ast. Libra.

Librarian s. (laibrerian). Bibliotecario. *Head —*, conservador.

Library s. (laibrari). Librería, biblio.

Librate (ro) a. (tu libéret). Balancear, poner en equilibrio.

Libration s. (laibrécéun). Libración, balance; equilibrio.

Libratory adj. (laibratori). Oscilatorio.

Libya n. pr. (libia). Geog. ant. Libia.

Liconse s. (laicons). Licencia. || Despeda, permiso. || Título, despacho, cédula, diploma. *A marriage —*, una dispensa de amonestaciones para casarse. *Shooting —*, permiso para cazar.

Printer's —, diploma de impresor.

— a. Licenciar, dar licencia ó permitir autorizar, dar permiso. || Autorizar.

Despedir.

Licensed adj. (laissenst). Autorizado por el gobierno. || Privilegiado. — *victuaries*, tendero autorizado para vender licores y bebidas.

Licensor s. (laissenseur). El que da licencia.

Licentiate s. (laissenciet). Licenciado.

|| — a. Permitir, autorizar.

Licentious adj. (laissencheus). Licencioso.

Licentiously adv. (laissencheusli). Licenciosamente.

Licentiousness s. (laissencheusnes). Licenciosidad.

Lichen s. (líken). Bot. Liquen.

Licit adj. (lisit). Lícito, permitido.

Licily adv. (lisitli). Lícitamente.

Licitness s. (lisitnes). Legalidad.

Lick (ro) a. (tu lic). Lamer, chupar. || Vulg. Cascar, aporrear. *To — one's fingers*, chuparse los dedos. || — s. Mordisco, cachete, bofetón.

Lickerish adj. (líkéurich). Goloso, lamerón.

|| Voraz. || Apetitoso.

Lickerishness s. (líkéurichnes). Dedicadeza de paladar.

Lickerishly adv. (líkéurichli). Dedicadamente.

Licking s. (líkin). Lamedura. || Vulg. Zurra.

Lickspittle s. (líkspitl). Lamedor.

Licorice ó Liqueur s. (líkéúrs). Licor. || Regaliza.

Lictor s. (lícteur). Lictor.

Lid s. (lid). Tapa.

Lie s. (li). Leja. || Mentira, embustero.

|| Error, vanidad, ilusión. || Desmentido. *To give one the —*, desmentir á alguien. || — n. Mentir. || — a. Faltar, tenderso á la larga. || Descansar, acostarse, apoyarse. || Reposar, acostarse. || Yacer. || Residir. || Apetarse. || *To —*, estar. || *To —*, aquí. || *The book lies on the table*, el libro está en la mesa. *To — at*, importunar. *To — about*, estar esparcido. *To —*, estar tranquilo ó quieto. *To — down*, acostarse, reposar. *To —*, estar de parto. *To — in wait*, estar observando. *To — out*, dormir fuera de casa. *To — under*, estar sujeto á. || *To —*, sumido. *To — up and down*, estar en movimiento.

desorden. *To* — *upon*, hacer alguna cosa para alguno, ser un deber. *To* — *in one's way*, hallarse en el camino. *To* — *sick*, guardar cama. *To* — *on*, *Mar* estar en carga. *To* — *to*, *Mar* dar a la capa. *To* — *along*, *Mar* dar a la banda.

Lift adv. (lif). De buena gana. || — adj. Querido, caro.

Liege adj. (lich). Ligio, feudatario || Soberano. || — s. Soberano. — *man*, vasallo. [hipoteca.]

Lien s. (lien). Derecho de retención, || **Lieu** s. (liu). Lugar.

Lieutenancy s. (levténansi). Tenencia, lugartenencia; el cuerpo de tenientes.

Lieutenant s. (levténant). Teniente o lugarteniente. **Lord** —, gobernador de un condado.

Lite s. (láif). pl. **Lives**. Vida. || Viviente, ser, ente. || Viveza, prontitud, vivacidad. **Animal** —, vida animal, *Edily* juventud. *High* —, el alta sociedad.

Low —, las clases bajas. *For* —, por toda la vida, vitalicio. *From* —, al natural. *Still* —, naturaleza muerta.

To give — *to*, animar, dar vida. — *annuitant*, rentista. — *annuity*, renta vitalicia. — *insurance*, seguro sobre la vida. — *blood*, sangre necesario a la vida; alma. — *boat*, lancha de salvación. — *buoy*, boyo de salvamento.

— *estate*, propiedad vitalicia. — *guard* guardia de corps. — *interest*, renta o hacienda vitalicia. — *preserver*, aparato de salvamento, maza.

— *size*, tamaño natural. [modo.]

Lifeless adj. (laifles). Muerto, inanimado.

Lifelessly adv. (laiflesli). Sin vigor.

Lifelessness s. (laiflesnes). Muerte. || Inercia.

Lifelike adj. (láif-láic). Natural, vivo.

Lifetime s. (láiftaim). Duración de la vida. *In his* —, en su vida.

Lift (to) a. y n. (tu lift). Alzar, elevar, levantar. || **Exaltar**. || — s. El esfuerzo que se hace para levantar alguna cosa pesada. || Alzamiento. || Alza, peso, carga, fardo. || Ayuda, asistencia. || Ascensor; montacargas. || *Mar*. Amanitillo. [Pop. Ladrón, ratero.]

Lifter s. (liftéur). El que levanta. ||

Lifting s. (liftin). El acto de levantar, ayuda ó auxilio. [ligazon.]

Ligament s. (ligament) Ligamento.

Ligamental adj. (ligamentú). Ligamentoso.

Ligamentous (ligamentéus). Ligamentoso.

Ligation s. (ligúkehén). Ligación.

Ligature s. (ligatiur). Ligadura || *Ligación*.

Light s. (láit) Luz. || Claridad, claro, esplendor; alba, amanecer. || Fuego.

Day —, día. *Moon* —, claridad de la luna. *It is* —, hace día. *In broad* *day* —, en medio del día. *To bring to* —, sacar a luz. *To set a thing in the* *right* —, colocar un objeto de modo que

se pueda ver bien. *Give me a* —, démo Vd. fuego. || — adj. Ligero, leve. ||

Levadero. || Fácil, fútil, frívolo, superficial. || Claro || Blondo, rubio. *A* — *meal*, una comida ligera. *A* — *coin*, una pieza ligera. *A* — *task*, un trabajo fácil. — *hair*, pelos rubios. — *blue*, azul claro. — *armed*, armado a la ligera. — *coloured*, de color claro. — *complexioned*, de complexión delicada. — *fingered*, ligero de dedos.

ladrón. — *footed*, ligero de pies. — *headed*, ligero de cascos. — *hearted*, alegre. — *minded*, voluble. || — a. Encender. *To* — *a fire*, encender

lumbre. || Alumbrar, dar luz, iluminar. *To* — *the way*, enseñar.

To — *n*. Llegar; tropezar, || *utrar*. *To* — *upon*, caer sobre.

Lighten (to) (tu láitn). Relampaguear. || Brillar. || Cae —, descender sobre. || — n. Ilum. alumbrar. || Exonerar, descargar.

Lighter s. (láitéur). *Mar*. Aljador. || *Mar*. Gabarra.

Lighterage s. (láitéurech). Gabaraje.

Lighterman s. (láitéurman). Lanchero.

Light-house s. (láit-jáus). *Mar*. Faro.

Lighting s. (láitín). Alumbrado.

Lightless adj. (láitles). Oscuro, falto de luz. [vamente. || Fácilmente.]

Lightly ad v. (láitli). Ligera, levemente.

Lightness s. (láitnes). Levedad, ligereza.

Lightning s. (láitniñ). Relámpago.

conductor, — *rod*, pararrayo. *A flash of* —, un relámpago. — *glance*, relámpago ojeada rápida. — *proof*, al abrigo del rayo.

Lights spl. (láits) Pulmones, bofes. .

Lightship s. (láitchip). Faro flotante.

Lightsome s. (láit-sóm). Luminoso, claro. || Alegre. [Claridad, alegría.]

Lightsomeness s. (láitsómenes). ||

Ligneous adj. (lignéús). Lenoso.

Lignify (to) a (tu lignifair). Convertir en madera.

Lignite s. (lignait). Lignito.

Lignumvite s. (lignéum-vitéi). Bot. Bot. Guayaco.

Like adj. (láic). Semejante, parecido igual. || Probable, verosímil. || — a. Semejante, semejanza. || — adv. Como, del mismo que. || Verosimilmente. — *father*, — *son*, tal padre, tal hijo.

Nothing — *experience in this world*, no hay nada igual a la experiencia en este mundo. *In the* — *manner*, del mismo modo. *To look* —, parecerse a.

tener el aspecto de. || — a. y n. Quer- rer, amar, gustar, agradecer. || Aprobar, admitir. *Do you* — *that wine?* ¿le gusta a Vd. este vino? *To* — *better*, preferir, gustar más. *As you* —, como Vd. guste. *I should* — *to see*, yo quisiera ver, me gustaría ver.

Likelihood s. (laiklihud). **Likeliness** (laiklines). Apariencia. || Semejanza. || Probabilidad.

Likely adj. (laikli). Bien parecido. || Probable, verosímil. || — adv. Probablemente. [comparar.]

Liken (ro) a. (tu láin). Asemejar.

Likeness s. (laícnēs). Semejanza. || Viso, apariencia, aire. || Retrato fiel.

Likewise adv. (laíkuaís). También, asimismo, además.

Liking s. (laikín). Inclinación, gusto, agrado, deseo; aprobación. || Dileite, placer. *To take a - to*, cobrar gusto, afición á algo.

Lilac s. (láilac). Bot. Lila.

Liliaceous adj. (lilíchéús). Liliáceo.

Liliated adj. (lilid). Adornado con lirios.

Liliputian s. (lilipúsián). Liliputiense.

Lily s. (líli). Bot. Lirio. — *of the valley*, lirio de los valles. *Water -*, nenúfar.

Limature s. (lafmatur). Limadura.

Limb s. (lím). Miembro (del cuerpo). || Ramo grueso (de árbol). — *of a quadrant*, limbo, borde graduado de un cuarto de círculo. — *of the law*, miembro de la orden judicial. || — a. Desmembrar, despedazar.

Limbed adj. (límbed). Membrado.

Limber adj. (límbēr). Manejable, flexible, blando. || — s. Artíl. Avitrén. || Varas de un — || — Atar el avitrén.

Limbless adj. (límbles). Inmembre.

Limb-meal adv. (límbinil). En pedazos, en trozos.

Limbo s. (límbō). Limbo. || Cárcel.

Lime s. (láim). Cal. || Liga. || Bot. Lima, Tilo. *Quick -*, cal viva. *Stacked -*, cal ahogada. — *burner*, caldera. — *kiln*, horno de cal. — *put*, calera. — *water*, agua de cal. — *twig*, varilla untada con liga. — *white*, lechada de cal. || — a. Enredar, enmaranar. || Untar con liga. || Unir con argamasa. Abonar con cal.

Limestone s. (lafmstōn). Piedra de cal.

Limit s. (límit). Límite, término, fin. || — a. Limitar, fijar; restringir.

Limitable adj. (límitabl). Suceptible de ser limitado. [tivo.]

Limitarian adj. (límitérian). Limita- [tivo.]

Limitary adj. (límitari). Limitáneo.

Limitation s. (límitéchiōn). Limitación, modificación, restricción.

Limited adj. (límited). Limitado. || Com. Que los socios sólo respond on con el importe de las acciones y no con el resto de sus bienes.

Limitedly adv. (límitedli). De un modo limitado. [confinēs.]

Limitedness s. (límitednes). Límites.

Limitor s. (límitūr). Limitador.

Limitless adj. (límitles). Limitado.

Limn (ro) a. (tu lím). Iluminar, pintar de aguada. [retratista.]

Limner s. (límnēr). Pintor de aguada.

Limning s. (límnīn). Pintura.

Limous adj. (láimēūs). Cenagoso.

Limp s. (límp). Cojera. || — adj. Débil flexible, insípido. || — n. Cojoar

Limpid adj. (límpid). Limpio.

Limpidness s. (límpidnēs). Claridad, limpieza.

Limpidity s. (límpiditi). V. LIMPIDNESS.

Limpingly adv. (límpingli). Con cojera, cojamente. [Calizo.]

Limy adj. (láimi). Viscoso, glutinoso.

Linch s. (línch). Bordo.

Linchpin s. (línchpin). Pezonera.

Linden s. (línđen). s. Bot. Tilo.

Line s. (láin). Línea. || Fort. Línea. || Mil. Línea de batalla. || Raya. || Cual-

quier cordón muy dogado *Fishing -*, sedal para pescar. || Mar. Vaivén. *Lead -*, Mar. Sondaleta. || *Lines*, pl. Vais.

cos. || Camino, vía, senda trazada. || Delineación, trazo, contorno. || Rasgos, arrugas (de la cara). || Tip. y escrit.

Línea. || Ramo de comercio. *To write a -*, escribir cuatro renglones. *A ship of the -*, buque de guerra. *Troops of the -*, tropas de infantería. *His father was in the sugar -*, su padre comerciaba en azúcares. *Main -*, vía principal. *Branch -*, empalme. *To get off the -*, descarrilar. || — a. Forrar, aferrar.

|| Revestir. *To - a coat*, forrar una casaca. *To - one's purse*, llenarse el bolsillo. [cendenciera.]

Lineage s. (líniech). Linaje, línea, des-

Lineal adj. (líniál). Lineal, descendiente.

Lineally adv. (líniál). En línea recta.

Lineament s. (líniament). Lineamientos.

Linear adj. (líniar). Lineal.

Linen s. (línen). Lienzo, lino, tela, ropa blanca. *Clean -*, ropa limpia. *Baby -*, panales. || — adj. Hecho de lienzo ó de hilo. — *draper*, lencero.

goods, lencería. — *prover*, cuenta-hilos. [paquet.]

Liner s. (láinēr). Buque de guerra.

Ling s. (lín). Ict. Merluza.

Linger (ro) n. (tu línguēr). Consumirse. || Estar en expectación. || Tardar mucho en llegar. [remolón.]

Lingerer s. (línguērūr). Atrasado.

Lingering adj. (línguērūrīn). Lento, pesado, tardo, lánguido. || — s. Tardanza, dilación, prolongación.

Lingeringly adv. (línguērūrīnli). Lentamente, lánguidamente. [guera.]

Lingo (língo). Vulg. Algarabía, gro-

Lingual adj. (língual). Lingual. || Consonante lingual.

Linguist s. (línguist). Linguista.

Linguistic adj. (línguístic). Lingüístico (línguístical). Lingüístico.

Lingwort s. (línguēurt). Bot. Angélica.

Liniment s. (línimēt). Linimento.

Lining s. (láiniñ). Forro, aforro. || A. It. Pared (interior). || Revestidura. — *of*

- a coat*, forro de un vestido. - *of a hat*, forro de sombrero
- Link** s. (linc) Eslabón ó anillo de cadena. || Cadena, enlace. || Hacha de viento || — a Enlazar || Juntar || Ensartar, encadenar. --- *boy*, paje de hacha.
- Linnet** s. (linet) Ornít. Párdillo.
- Linoleum** s. (linoléum) Linóleo
- Linseed** s. (linisít) Linaza --- *cake*, torta de linaza --- *meal*, harina de linaza. --- *oil*, aceite de linaza.
- Linsey-woolsey** s. (linasi-ulsí). Tirítana. || — adj De tirítana.
- Linstock** s. (linstock) Botafuego
- Lint** s. (lint). Lino || Hila.
- Lintel** s. (lintel). Lintel.
- Lion** s. (líon). Zool León --- *heart*, corazón de león. *Lion's foot*, Bot. alquemila.
- Lip** s. (lip). Labio. || Extremidad ó bordo. *The — of a beast*, labios abultados. --- *glue*, cola de boca || — a Besar, dar un beso
- Lipless** adj (líples) Sin labios
- Lipped** adj. (líped). Que tiene labios.
- || Bot Labiado** *Blubber* —, belfo.
- Liquation** s. (laicuéchéun) Licuación, licuefacción.
- Liquefaction** s. (licuifáchéun) Licuación. || licuefacción
- Liquefiable** adj (licuifaiabí) Licuable.
- Liquefy** (ro) a. (tu licuifái). Licuar, derretir. || — n. Licuarse.
- Liquescency** s. (laicuéssensi). Fis Licuescencia. [cente.]
- Liquescent** adj. (laicuéssenti) Licues- [cente.]
- Liqueur** s. (líkiúr). Vúlg Licor
- Liquid** s. y adj. (lícuíd). Líquido, fluido. [quidar.]
- Liquidate** (ro) a. (tu licuidet) L- [quidar.]
- Liquidation** s. (licuidéchéun). Liquidación.
- Liquidator** s. (licuidéchéun). Liquidator.
- Liquidity** s. (licuiditi). Sutiliza, rareza liquidez, fluidez.
- Liquidly** adv. (licuidíli) Liquidamente
- Liquidness** s. (licuidness) Liquidez.
- Liquor** s. (líkéur) Licor. *Spirituous* —, bebida espirituosa. *To be in —*, estar borracho || — a. Humedecer, bañar.
- Liquorice** s. (lícoris) Regaliza.
- Lisbon** npr. (lisbon) Geog. Lisboa.
- Lisp** (ro) a. (tu lísp) Tartamudear, cecear. || — s Tartamudeo, ceceo.
- Lisper** s. (líspéur). Tartamudo.
- Lispingly** adv. (líspínli) Con ceceo
- List** s. (list). Lista; catálogo. || Avena, palestra. || Desco. || Lista, tira ó pe-
jazo, cenefa. || Mar. Falsa banda.
- To draw up a —*, extender una lista. *Civil* —, dotación de la corona.
- *shoe*, babucha *Army* —, anuario militar || — n. Queror, desear || Alistarse, engancharse. || — a. Registrar || Mil. Alistar. || Guarnecer con listones. V. LISTEN.
- Listel** s. (lístel), Arq. Listel, filete.
- Listen** (ro) a. y n. (tu lísen). Escuchar, atender
- Listener** s. (lísnéur) Escuchante, escuchador, espion, escucha. --- *s hear no good of themselves*, quien escucha, su mal oye.
- Listful** adj. (lístful). [tente.]
- Listless** adj (lístios). Indiferente, descuidado. [mento, negligentemente]
- Listlessly** adv. (lístíless) Indiferente
- Listlessness** s. (lístínesses). Descuido, omisión, indiferencia.
- Litany** s. (litani) Letanía.
- Literal** adj (líteúral). Literal.
- Literally** adv. (líteúrali). Literalmente.
- Literalmess** s. (líteúralness). Literalidad, literalismo. [man, literato.]
- Literary** adj. (líteúrari) Literario. —
- Literati** spl (líteúreti). Literatos.
- Literature** s. (líteúriatúr). Literatura.
- Litharge** s. (líarché). Litargirio.
- Lithe** adj (láiz). Flexible, blando, manejable. [blandura]
- Litheness** s. (láizness). Flexibilidad.
- Lithesome** adj (laizséum). Flexible, flojo.
- Lithium** s. (líz éum). Quím. Litio.
- Lithograph** (ro) a. (tu lízograph). Litografiar || — s. Litografía.
- Lithographer** s. (lízográféur). Litógrafo.
- Lithographic** adj. (lízográfic) Lithographical (lízográfic). Litográfico.
- Lithography** s. (lízográfi). Litografía.
- Lithontriptic** s. y adj. (lízontríptic). Litontrípticos. [litófago.]
- Lithophagous** adj. (lízofagúus).
- Lithophany** s. (lízofani) Litofanía.
- Lithophotograph** (ro) a. (lízofotógraf). Litofotografiar. [Litofotografía.]
- Lithophotography** s. (lízofotográfi.)
- Lithophyte** s. (lízofait). Litofito.
- Lithotome** s. (lízotome). Cir. Litotomo
- Lithotomist** s. (lízotomist). Cir. Litotomista. [mfa.]
- Lithotomy** s. (lízotomí). Cir. Litoto-
- Lithotritry** s. (lízotriti). Cir. Litotricia.
- Lithuania** n, pr. (lízuénia). Geog. Lituania
- Litigant** adj y s. (lítigant). Litigant
- Litigate** (ro) a. (tu lítiguet). Litigar ó pleitear || — n. Litigar
- Litigation** s. (lítiguetchéun). Litigio, pleito pendiente
- Litigator** s. (lítiguetéur) Pleitante.
- Litigious** adj. (lítigéus). Litigioso.
- Litigiously** adv (lítigéusli) De un modo litigioso [tigididad.]
- Litigiousness** s. (lítigéusness). Li-
- Litmus** s. (lítmeus). Fomazol.
- Litorn** s. (lítéurn). Ornít Zorzal.
- Litotes** s. (lítotís). Ret. Litote.
- Litre** s. (lítéur). Litro.
- Litter** s. (lítéur). Litera, cama portátil. || Cama. || Lechigada, camada. || Fam. Baratijas. || Fig. Desorden, confusión.

- || — a. Parir los animales. || Desordenar; ensuciar. || Preparar la cama para las caballerías.
- Little** adj. (littl). Pequeño. || Poco, escaso || *Débil*, *mezquino*. *A house*, una casa pequeña. *A sleep*, un poco de sueño. *A sum*, una corta cantidad. || — s. Poco. || Poco espacio. || Nada. *Wait a —*, espere Vd. un poco || — adv. Poco, un poco no mucho. *Not a —*, no poco, bastante. *There was — else*, no había mucho más que eso.
- Littleness** s. (littlness). Pequeñez.
- Littoral** adj. (littoral). Litoral.
- Liturgic** adj. (liturgical). Litúrgico.
- Liturgical** (liturgical). Litúrgico.
- Liturgics** s. (liturgical). Doctrina ó teoría de la liturgia.
- Liturgist** s. (liturgical). Litúrgico.
- Liturgy** s. (liturgical). Liturgia.
- Livadia** n. pr. (livadia). Geog. Livadia.
- Livia** n. pr. (livia). Livia.
- Live** (to) v. (tu liv). Vivir, existir. || Mantenerse, subsistir. Morar, habitar. *So long as I —*, mientras yo viva. *To well*, vivir bien. *To upon one's income*, vivir de sus rentas. *To — from hand to mouth*, vivir de un modo precario. *To — on fish*, vivir de pescado. || — a. Llevar, pasar. *To a life of luxury*, llevar una vida lujuriosa.
- Live** adj. (liv). Vivo, en vida. || Ardiente, abrasador. *animal*, animal vivo. *A coal*, un carbon ardiente.
- Lived** adj. (lived). Vivo, que tiene vida. *Long —*, que vive mucho. *Short —*, efímero.
- Livelihood** s. (livelihood). Vida, mantenimiento, subsistencia. *To get one's —*, ganarse su vida.
- Liveliness** s. (liveliness). Vida, viveza.
- Livelong** adj. (livelong). Tedioso, fastidioso, largo, que dura mucho.
- Lively** adj. (lively). Vivo, vigoroso, brioso. || — adv. Vigorosamente; enérgicamente, vivamente.
- Liver** s. (liver). Vivo. *The longer —*, el sobreviviente. *High —*, buen compañero. || Anat. Hígado.
- Livered** adj. (livered). Con librea.
- Livery** s. (livery). Entrega. || Emancipación (de un pupilo). || Pensión. || Librea. || El cuerpo de ciudadanos de Londres. *To keep horses at —*, tener caballos de alquiler. *To wear a —*, llevar una librea. --- *servant*, criado de librea. --- *man*, criado de librea; comerciante notable --- *stable*, pensión de caballos || — a. Poner una librea; vestir con una librea.
- Livid** adj. (livid). Lívido.
- Lividness** s. (lividness). Lividez.
- Living** s. (livin). Modo de vivir ó de ganar la vida, subsistencia, mantenimiento. || Beneficio eclesiástico. || —
- adj. Vivo, vigoroso. — *coals*. Brasa. *A — language*, una lengua viva. --- *spring*, fuente de agua viva.
- Lixivial** adj. (lixivial). Lejivial.
- Lixivate** (to) v. (tu lixiviet). Hacer lejía.
- Lizard** s. (lizard). Zool. Lagarto.
- Llama** s. (lama). Zool. Llama.
- Lloyd's** s. (lloyd's). Lloyd's-rooms (lloyd's-rooms). Lloyd, oficina Veritas en Londres. *list*, lista del Lloyd.
- Lo** (lo. interj.). Hé aquí.
- Loach** s. (loach). ó Locm. Loche, loja.
- Load** s. (lod). Carga; medida, peso. || Fardo. *Cart —*, carretada. *A ship —*, un cargamento de buque.
- Load** (to) v. (tu lod). Cargar. || Embarrasar, impedir. || Colmar. *To with favours*, colmar de favores. *To with reproaches*, llenar de reconvencciones.
- Loading** s. (lodin). Carga, fardo, peso.
- Loadstone** a. (loadstone). Imán.
- Loaf** s. (lob). Pan. *A sugar —*, pilón de azúcar.
- Loafer** s. (loafer). Holgazán.
- Loam** s. (lom). Marga. || — a. Dar a untar con marga.
- Loamy** adj. (loamy). Margoso, gredoso.
- Loan** s. (lon). Prestamo, empréstito. || *society*, sociedad de credito. || — a. Prestar, dar prestado.
- Loath** adj. (loz). Repugnante. || Desagustado. *He was — to punish*, le repugnaba castigar. [*detestable*]
- Loathe** (to) v. (tu loz). Aborrecer.
- Loathful** adj. (loathful). Fastidioso, lleno de tedio, aborrecido. [*hate*]
- Loathing** s. (lozin). Disgusto, aversión.
- Loathingly** adv. (lozin). De mala gana, con disgusto.
- Loathness** s. (lozness). Repugnancia.
- Loathsome** adj. (lozsome). Aborrecido.
- Loathsomely** adv. (lozsome). Fastidiosamente. [*hate*]
- Loathsomeness** s. (lozsome). Disgusto.
- Lob** s. (lob). Pelnazo. || a. Dar a caer alguna cosa por torpeza ó falta de maña. [*lobulose*]
- Lobate** adj. (lobet). Lobado.
- Lobby** s. (lobi). Paso ó pasillo. || V. t. Galería, portico, galería, tribuna. || Gabinete.
- Lobe** s. (lob). Lóbulo. [*enfermedad*]
- Lobloily-boy** s. (lobloily-boy). M. ||
- Lobster** s. (lobsteur). Ict. Langosta.
- Lobule** s. (lobul). Lóbulo.
- Local** adj. (local). Local.
- Localism** s. (localism). Estado local. || Termino local.
- Locality** s. (localiti). Localidad. || Particularidad local. || Paraje determinado. || Posición, situación topográfica.
- Localization** s. (localisécheun). Localización.
- Localize** (to) v. (tu localais). Localizar.
- Locally** adv. (locali). Localmente.

Locate (to) a. (tu lóket). Localizar.
Location s. (lokéchéun). Acción de colocar. || Situación.
Loch s. (loc). Lago, bahía (es voz es-cocosa). Farm. looc.
Lochia (lókia) Med. Loquios.
Lock s. (loc). Cerradura, cerraje. || Llave de fusil. || Cerrado, cerca, vallado. || Vedija de lana; bucle, rizo. || Exclusa. *Safety*, cerradura de seguridad. — *keeper*, esclavero. || — a. Cerrar. || Tener debajo de llave. || — a. Cerrarse, encerrarse. || Unirse. || Imp. Apretar las formas. — *the door*, cierre Vd. la puerta. [clusa].
Lockage s. (lokch). Portazgo de esclusa.
Lock-out s. (lokaut). Suspensión de trabajo.
Locked-jaws s. (loet-cho) Med. Trismo.
Locker s. (lokéur). Cajón; armario || Mar. Cajón ó alacena de cámara.
Locket s. (loket). Broche, corbete.
Lockram s. (lókram) Tela gruesa.
Locksmith s. (locmiz). Cerrajero.
Lock-up s. (lokéup). Retén, arresto.
Locomotion s. (locomochéun). Locomoción [motivo]. || — s. Locomotiva.
Locomotive adj. (locomotiv). Locomotor.
Locular adj. (lokular). Bot. Loculo.
Locus s. (lokéus). Geom. Lugar.
Locust s. (lokeust). Entom. Langosta. || Bot. Algarrobo.
Lode s. (lod). Min. Filón.
Lodestone s. (lodston). Imán natural.
Lodge (to) a. (tu lodge). Alojarse, aposentar. || Colocar, poner. || Dar una queja. || n. Residir, habitar. || Alojarse. || — s. Casita. || Covaicha o cuarto del portero. || Cueva, choza.
Lodger s. (lodchéur). Huesped, inquilino, morador.
Lodging s. (lodchin). Posada, habitación, vivienda; cuartos alquilados. || Alojamiento. *Furnished* — s. cuartos, habitaciones amuebladas. *Board and* — mesa y habitación. — *house*, casa donde se alquilan habitaciones amuebladas. [iniento]. || Depósito.
Lodgment s. (lodchment). Alojamiento.
Loft s. (loft). Suelo, piso. || Sobrado, desván. [vamente].
Lofly adv. (loftili). En alto. || Altí.
Lofiness s. (loftines). Altura. || Sublimidad. || Altivez, soberbia.
Lofly adj. (lófti). Alto, elevado. || Sublime, excelso. || Altivo.
Log s. (log). Leño. || Trozo de árbol. || Mar. Barquilla. — *board*, Mu. tableta de la gundola. — *wood*, campeche. — *book*, diario de navegación.
Logarithm s. (lógarizm). Mat. Logaritmo.
Logarithmic adj. (logarízmic). Logarítmico.
Logarithmical (logarízmical). Logarítmico.
Logger s. (lóguéur). Leñador.

Loggerhead s. (léguéurjed). Imbecil, necio. *To fall to —s*, pelear.
Loggerheaded adj. (loguéurjeded). Necio, lerdo.
Logic s. (lóchie). Lógica.
Logical adj. (lochical). Lógico.
Logically adv. (lochical). Lógicamente.
Logician s. (lochiechün). Lógico.
Logistic adj. (lochistic). **Logistical (lochistical).** Matem. Logístico.
Logogrif s. (logogrif). Logogrifo.
Lois s. (loin). Lomo. Lomos, pl. Lomos, llares. [perder el tiempo; callejear].
Loiter (to) n. (tu loiteur). Tardar.
Loiterer s. (loiteur). Perezoso, haragán.
Loitering adj. (loiteuring). Indolente, perezoso. || — s. Lentitud, holganza, desidia. [mente, indolentemente].
Loiteringly adv. (loiteuriñli). Lenta.
Loll (to) n. (tu lol). Apoyarse, recostarse o tenderse con debilidad. || Colgar hacia fuera. || — s. Sacar la lengua de la boca.
Lollipop s. (lólipop). Caramelo.
Lombard s. (lombard). Lombardo.
Lombardy n. pr. (lombardi) Geog. Lombardía. [dres].
London n. pr. (londün) Geog. Lon-
Londoner s. (londünéur). Londonense.
Lone adj. (lon). Solitario, retirado; aislado, solo.
Loneliness s. (lonliness). Soledad.
Lonly adj. (lonli). Solitario, solo.
Loneness s. (lonness). Soledad.
Lonesome adj. (lonseüm). Solitario.
Lonesomeness s. (lonseümness). Soledad.
Long adj. (lon) Largo, extenso || *Length* — *a* — *time*, un largo espacio de tiempo. *You are very — in coming*, es Vd. lento en venir. || — s. Mus. Larga. || adv. De una larga extensión, mucho tiempo. *after*, mucho después. — *since*, — *ago*, hace mucho tiempo. *Ere* —, antes de mucho. *As — as life*, mientras viva. *All my life* —, toda mi vida. *This day —* todo el día. || n. Desear, anhelar, ansar, suspirar por algo. *I — to see him*, tengo mucho deseo de verle. — *boat*, Mar. lancha. — *measure*, medida de largura. — *sighted*, presbite. — *sightedness*, presbicia. — *suffering*, — *ing*, adv. pacientemente. — *suffering* s. paciencia. — *winded*, prolijo.
Longanimity s. (longanimiti). Longanimidad [golpe]. || n. Estoquear.
Longe s. (lonch). Vulg. Estorada.
Longeval adj. (lonchival). **Longevous (loncheüs).** Longevo.
Longevity s. (lonchéviti). Longevidad.
Longing s. (lonin). Antojo, deseo vehemente; impaciencia.
Longingly adv. (loniñli). Vehementemente, impacientemente.
Longish adj. (lónich). Algo largo.

Longitude s. (lónchitiud). Longitud.
Longitudinal adj. (lónchitudinal).
Longitudinal. [Longitudinalmente.]
Longitudinally adv. (lónchitudineli).
Longness s. (lónnes). Largura, longitudud.

Loos s. (lu). Especie de juego de naipes.

Looby s. (lubi). Patán.

Loof s. (luf). Mar. Lof.

Look (to) a. y n. (tu luc). Mirar. || Considerar, contemplar. || Parecer, tener apariencia. *To — away*, apartar la vista. *To — about*, mirar al rededor, cuidar, tener cuidado de. *To — after*, cuidar; tener cuidado, prestar atención; buscar, investigar. *To — at*, mirar a. *To — back*, reflexionar. *To — big*, mostrarse orgulloso. *To — down*, despreciar. *To — for*, esperar, buscar. *To — into*, examinar, inspeccionar atentamente. *To — like*, parecerse. *To — out*, estar alerta. *out !* trapa, trapa. *To — over*, examinar. *To — to*, cuidar de, velar. *To — up to*, esperar a la protección de alguno, levantar los ojos, estar en alza. *To — ul*, tener mala cara. *Look sharp*, despáchese Vd. *The front looks into the garden*, la fachada de la casa está mirando hacia el jardín. || — s. Aspecto, semblante, cara, aire, ademán. || Mirada. [on, mirón.]

Looker s. (luker). Espectador. *A —*

Looking s. (lukin). Miramiento. || Expectación. *Good —*, *nice —*, buen aspecto. *Ill —*, mal aspecto.

Looking-glass s. (lukin-glas). Espejo.

Look-out s. (lucout). Vigia. || Mirador.

Look a. *A good —*, una hermosa vista.

Loom s. (lum). Telar. — *of an oar*. Mar. Remón. — *-gale*, Mar. Fugada bonancible. || — n. Asomar.

Looming s. (lumin). Espejismo.

Loon s. (lun). Picaro, tunante, haragán || Orn. Somormujo.

Loop s. (lup). Ojal, presilla, abertura pequeña. — *-hole*, abertura; escapatoria. || Fort. tronca. || — a. atar con asa. [muchos agujeros.]

Loop-holed adj. (lup-hold). Que tiene

Loose (ro) a. (tu lu). Desatar, desliar || Allojar. || Aliviar. || Soltar. || Libertar, desenroldar. || Mar hacerse a la vela

Loose adj. (lus). Suelto, desatado || Flojo, movable. || Vago. || Suelto de vientre. || Libre. || Disoluto. || Desenredado. *To grow —*, desahitarse — *sleeves*, mangas anchas — *morals*, moral relajada. *To break —*, escaparse. *To let —*, *to set —*, soltar la brida, poner en libertad || — s. Libertad.

Loosely adv. (lúli). Suelatamente || Sin orden || Licenciosamente || Con abandono, flojamente.

Loosen (ro) n. (tu lú'sn). Desunirse, separarse. || — a. Aflojar, laxar, sol-

tar, desliar. *To — the sails*, Mar. Largar ó descargar las velas.

Looseness s. (lusenes). Aflojamiento, flojedad || Relajación de costumbres. || Libertad, licencia, desgarro, || Soltura || Med. Flujo de vientre, diarrea.

Loosening adj. (lusnin). Laxante.

Loosestrife s. (lus-strif). Bot. Lisimaquia.

Loot s. (lut). Botín, pillaje.

Looting s. (lutin). Pillaje, saqueo.

Lop (ro) a. (tu lop). Podar, desmochar, escamondar, remondar. || — s. Podar, escamondadura, ramas cortadas.

Lopper s. (loper). Podador.

Lopping s. (lopin). Limpia de los árboles.

Lopsided adj. (lopsided). Que pesa mas de un lado que de otro.

Loquacious adj. (locuecheus). Locuaz.

Loquaciousness s. (locuecheunes). Loquacidad.

Lord s. (loid). Señor, amo, dueño.

Land —, propietario. *First — of the admiralty*, ministro de la marina. || a. Señorear, dominar, mandar despoticamente. || [lord. || Altivo.]

Lordlike adj. (lordlike). Como un

Lordliness s. (lordlines). Dignidad, sonoro. || Altivez.

Lordling s. (lordlin). Hidalgo pelon.

Lordly adj. (lordli). Senorial. || Altivo orgulloso. || — adv. Imperiosamente, altivamente.

Lordship s. (lordchip). Senorio, dominio, poder. *Your —*, monarca. Excelencia.

Lore s. (lor). Doctrina, enseñanza, saber, instrucción. *Classical —*, ciencias clásicas. || [hear. || Embetunado.]

Loriccate (ro) a. (tu loriket). Plano.

Lorimer s. (lorimer). Frenero.

Loriot s. (loriot). Orn. Oropendola.

Lorn adj. (lorn). Perdido.

Lorry s. (lorri). Carreton.

Losable adj. (losabl). Perdible.

Lose (ro) a. y n. (tu lus). Perder. || Perder, desperdiciar, disipar, malgastar || Retardar.

Loser s. (loser). Perdidoso.

Losing adj. (losin). Que hace perder malo. *A — piece of business*, un negocio.

Lossingly adv. (losinli). Con pérdida.

Loss s. (los). Pérdida, daño || [lose. || defecto. || Com. Debo. || [incapable.]

Lost adj. (lost). Perdido. || Insensible.

Lot s. (lot). Suerte. || Lote, suerte, premio. || Cuota; porción. *To draw —*, echar suertes. || *s of merchandise*, partidas de mercancías.

sell by o in lots, vender por lotes. || — a. Asignar, destinar, repartir.

Lote s. (lot). Bot. Loto.

Lotion s. (lotion). Loción.

Lottery s. (latter). Lotería.

Loud adj. (loud). Ruidoso, clamoroso.

|| Fuerte, acentuado. *A — voice*, "

- voz fuerte. *A* — *laugh*, una risa es-
trepitosa. || — adv. En alta voz, es-
trepitosamente.
- Loudly** adv. (láudli). Ruidosamente.
- Loudness** s. (láudnes). Ruido, alboroto.
|| Sonido retumbante, resonancia.
- Lough** s. (loc). Lago ó brazo de mar.
- Louisa** n. pr. (luisa). Luisa.
- Lounge** (to) n. (tu láunch). Corretear,
collejar, haraganear. || — s. Haraga-
nería, holgazanería. || Paseo. || Con-
tente, especie de sofá.
- Lounger** s. (láungeur). Haragán,
holgazán, ocioso.
- Louse** s. (láus). pl. Lice. Piojo. *Crab*
||, ladilla. — *wort*, hierba piojera.
|| — a. Despiojar.
- Lously** adv. (láusili). Con piojería.
- Lousiness** s. (láusines). Piojería.
- Lousy** adj. (láusli). Piojoso.
- Lout** s. (laut). Patán, rústico.
- Loutish** adj. (láutich). Rudo, rústico.
- Loutishness** s. (láutichnes). Grosería,
necedad.
- Lovable** adj. (léuvabl). Amable.
- Lovage**

- tuna, suerte. *Good* —, fortuna, dicha. *To take pot* —, á voluntad de la olla. *Ill* —, mala suerte, desgracia.
- Luckily** adv. (lëukili). Por fortuna, por dicha. [fortuna, felicidad.]
- Luckiness** s. (lëukines). Dicha, buena.
- Luckless** adj. (lëukles). Infeliz, desgraciado. [ciadamente.]
- Lucklessly** adv. (lëuklesli). Desgraciadamente.
- Lucklessness** s. (lëukles-nes). Desdicha. [favorable.]
- Lucky** adj. (lëuki). Afortunado, feliz.
- Lucrative** adj. (liücrativ). Lucrativo.
- Lucratively** adv. (liücrativli). Lucrativamente.
- Lucre** s. (liüküur). Lucro.
- Lucretia** npr. (liücrëchia). Lucrecia.
- Lucubrate** (to) a. (tu liükiuhret). Lucubrar. [Lucubración.]
- Lucubration** s. (liübiuhbrëchün). [Lucubratory] adj. (liükiuhbrëtori). Que trabaja de noche. [claro, evidente.]
- Luculent** adj. (liükiulent). Luciente.
- Lucy** npr. (liüsi). Lucía.
- Ludicrous** adj. (liüdicrëus). Burlesco, jocos, alegre.
- Ludicrously** adv. (liüdicrëusli). Jocosamente, en chanza.
- Ludicrousness** s. (liüdicrëusnes). Ridiculez, extravagancia.
- Luff** (to) a. (tu lëuf). Mar. Ceñir el viento; orzar. || — s. Mar. Costado de barlovento.
- Lug** (to) a. (tu lëug). Tirar alguna cosa hacia sí. || Mar. Halar. *To* — away, arrastrar. *To* — out, desenvainar. || — n. Arrastrarse.
- Luggage** s. (lëuguech). Trastos, bagajes, chismes. — *train*, tren de mercancías. — *van*, vagón de bagajes. — *label*, etiqueta de los equipajes. — *office*, oficina de los equipajes.
- Lugger** s. (lëugüur). Mar. Lugo.
- Lugubrious** adj. (lëuguiübricüs). Lúgubre. [templado.] Indiferente.
- Lukewarm** adj. (liükuuürm). Tibio.
- Lukewarmly** adv. (liükuuürmli). Tibiamente.
- Lukewarmnes** s. (liükuuürmnes). Calor moderado. || Indiferencia.
- Lull** (to) a. (tu lëul). Arrullar. || Adormecer, aquietar. || — n. Calmarse. || — s. Calmante. || Calma.
- Lullaby** s. (lëullabi). Arrullo.
- Lumachel** s. (liumachel). **Lumachella** (liümachela) Geol. Lumaquela.
- Lumbago** s. (lëumbégo). Méd. Lumbago.
- Lumbar** adj. (lëumbar). Lumbar.
- Lumber** s. (lëumbeur). Armatosto. || Tablazón, maderaje. || Fam. Trastos — *room*, cuarto de desahogo. || — a. Amontonar trastos inútiles. || — n. Andar pesadamente. [razoso.]
- Lumbering** adj. (lëumbeuriñ). Emba-]
- Luminary** s. (liüminari). Luminar, lumbrera. || Lumbrera.
- Luminescence** s. (luminésens). Fosforescencia. [forescente.]
- Luminescent** adj. (luminésent). Fosforescente.
- Luminous** adj. (liüminëus). Luminoso, claro, lucido. || Brillante. *A* — idea, una idea luminosa. — *paint*, pintura luminosa. [un modo luminoso.]
- Luminously** adv. (liüminëusli). [brillantemente.]
- Luminousness** s. (liüminëusnes). Resplandor, brillo.
- Luminosity** s. (liüminösiti). Resplandor. || Limpieza, claridad, lucidez.
- Lump** s. (lëump). Pedazo. || Masa informe. || Montón. *A* — of sugar, un terrón de azúcar. *In one* —, en montón. *In the* —, Com. Por mayor. || Tomar por junto ó por mayor.
- Lumper** s. (lëumper). Descargador.
- Lumping** adj. (lëumpiñ). Vulg. Grueso, pesado. [tardo, lento, grosero.]
- Lumpish** adj. (lëumpich). Pesado.
- Lumpishly** adv. (lëumpichli). Lerdamente, estúpidamente.
- Lumpishness** s. (lëumpichnes). Pesardez, tardanza. || Majadería.
- Lumpy** adj. (lëumpi). Llano de ternos. || Grumoso.
- Lunacy** s. (liünasi). Locura, demencia.
- Lunar** adj. (liünar). **Lunary** (liünari) Lunar. [la luna.]
- Lunarian** s. (liünerian). Habitante de la luna.
- Lunate** adj. (liünet). **Lunated** (liünëted). Lunar, luniforme.
- Lunatic** adj. (liünatic). Lunático, fanático. || — s. Lunático, loco.
- Lunation** s. (liünerëchün). Lunación.
- Lunch** s. (lëunch). **Luncheon** (lëunchün). Refección, merienda. || Almuerzo.
- Luncheon** s. (lëunchëun). V. Lunch. Taberna. || Fonda de las estaciones en los ferrocarriles. — *room*, comedor.
- Lune** s. (liün). Media luna. || Capricho, fantasía, arrebato.
- Lunula**. || Capricho, fantasía, arrebato.
- Lunette** s. (liünët). Fort. Media luna.
- Lung** s. (lëun). Anat. Pulmón. || De — *protector*, pechera higiénica.
- Lunge** s. (lëunch). Estocada.
- Lunged** adj. (lëünd). Que tiene pulmones. [naría ofien.]
- Lungwort** s. (lëunuwurt). Bot. Pulmón.
- Lunifirm** adj. (liüniform). Luniforme.
- Lunisolar** adj. (liünisolar). Lunar.
- Lunt s. (lëunt). Mecha de cañón.**
- Lunulate** adj. (liüniulet). Lunado.
- Lunulated** adj. (liüniuletet). Bot. Lunado.
- Lupercal** s. (liüpercal). Lupercal. || — adj. Relativo á las lupercales.
- Lupine** s. (liüpin). Bot. Altramuz.
- Lurch s. (lëurch). Abandono. || [lucha] (en el juego). || Mar. Brusco movimiento de un buque. *To leave on the* —, abandonar á uno; dejar en el atoladero. || — n. Trampear. || Olvar**

con doblez. || Mar. Hacer bruscos movimientos (un buque).
Lurcher s. (lœurcheur). El que está en acecho. || Perro de caza. || Cazador furtivo.
Lure s. (liur). Sennelo, añagaza, arma-
 dajo || — a. Atraer, persuadir, inducir.
Lurid adj. (liúrid). Lóbrego, triste;
 pálido.
Lurk (to) n. (lœurk). Espiar, acechar.
 || Ocultarse. *To — about*, rodar al
 rededor de.
Lurker s. (lœurkeur) Haragán. || Ace-
 chador. || El que se oculta.
Lurking adj. (lœurkin). Escondido, se-
 creto, que se oculta. — *-place*, escon-
 dajo; emboscada.
Luscious adj. (lœuschœus). Azucarado,
 ambarado, meloso || Grato, delicioso.
Lusciousness s. (lœuschœusnes). Dul-
 zura, melosidad.
Lust s. (lœust). Deseo, inclinación. ||
 Lujuria, sensualidad, concupiscencia,
 impudicia. || — n. Lujuriar. || Condi-
 ción. [usual, voluptuoso.]
Lustful adj. (lœustful) Lujurioso, sen-
 sual.
Lustfully adv. (lœustfuli). Lujuriosa-
 mente, lascivamente.
Lustfulness s. (lœustfulness). Lascivia,
 incontinencia, lubricidad.
Lustily adv. (lœustili). Fuertemente,
 vigorosamente. [gor, robustez.]
Lustiness s. (lœustines). Lozana, vi-
 lidad.
Lusting s. (lœustin). Concupiscencia.
Lustral adj. (lœustral). Lustral.
Lustration s. (lœustrecheun). Purifi-
 cación.
Lustre s. (lœustœur). Lustre, brillantez.
 Arana de cristal. || Lucimiento; es-
 plendor. || Lustro.
Lustreless adj. (lœustreles). Sin brillo.
Lustring s. (lœustrin) Lustrina.
Lustrous adj. (lœustreus). Lustroso,
 brillante. [temente]
Lustrously adv. (lœustreusli). Brilla-
 nte.
Lustrum s. (lœustreun). Lustrum
 (5 años). [fuerte, robusto]
Lusty adj. (lœusti). Lozano, fornido.
Lutanist s. (liutanist). El que toca e
 lúd. [guitarrero.]
Lute s. (liút). Mús. Laúd. — *maker*,
 luterero.
Lute (to) a. (tu liút). Tapar con luten.
 || — s. Luten.
Lutheran s. (liúzeran). Luterano.
Lutheranism s. (liúzeranism). Luteran-
 ismo.
Luthern s. (liúzern). Arq. Buharda.
Luxate (to) a. (tu lœuset). Cir. Dis-
 locar.
Luxation s. (lœusetcheun). Dislocación.
Luxuriance (lœugsiúrans). Luxu-
 riancy (lœugsiúransi) s. Exuberancia.
Luxuriant adj. (lœugsiúrans). Exube-
 rante.
Luxuriantly adv. (lœugsiúranti)
 abundantemente, con profusión.
Luxuriate to n. (tu lœugsiúret). Loza-

near. || Crecer con exuberancia. ||
 Vivir can lujo. || Fig. Adornarse en
 las delicias. *To — in description*,
 complacerse en largas descripciones.
Luxurious adj. (lœugsiúrcus). Lujoso,
 suntuoso, lujeroso.
Luxuriously adv. (lœugsiúrcusli). Sun-
 tuosamente. || Sensualmente.
Luxuriousness s. (lœugsiúrcusnes).
 Lujo, suntuosidad.
Luxury s. (lœugsiuri). Lujuria, lascivia.
Lyceum s. (lœisœum) Liceo.
Lycopodium s. (lœicopodieum). Lico-
 podio.
Lycurgus npr. (laikœurgœus) Licurgo.
Lye s. (lái) Lejía.
Lying s. (láin) Mentira. || — *in*, parto
 — *in hospital*, casa de maternidad.
 — *to*, Mar. al paio. || — *adj* Menti-
 roso.
Lymph s. (limf). Anat. Linfa.
Lymphate (limfet). **Lymphated** (lim-
 feted) adj. Terrificado.
Lymphatic s. (limfatic). Vasos linfá-
 ticos. || — *adj*. Linfático.
Lynch (to) a. (tu luech) Linchar. —
law, ley de Lynch.
Lynx s. (luns). Lince. — *eyed*, con
 ojos de lince.
Lyons npr. (lœuns). Geog. León.
Lyra s. (laira) Ast. Lira.
Lyre s. (laur). Mus. Lira.
Lyric (liic). **Lyrical** (liical) adj.
 Lírico. || — s. Poema lírico. || Lírico.
Lyricism s. (lirisism). Obra lírica.
Lyrist s. (laurist). Tocado de lira; ar-
 pista.

M

M s. (em). M, décimatercia letra del
 alfabeto inglés || Como signo numeral
 vale mil
Mab s. (mah). Mab. || Mujer asquerosa.
 || — n Vestido desahinadamente.
Mac y **Mc** (mac). Prefijo que significa
 « hijo de. »
Macadamize (to) a. (tu macádamaiz)
 Macadamizar.
Macao npr. (makáo) Geog. Macao.
Macaroni s. (macaroni). Macarrones. ||
 Bufón, chusco, loco. || Pisaverde.
Macaronic adj. (macaronic). Macarrón-
 ico. || — s. Poesía macarrónica.
Macaroon s. (macarun). Macarrón.
Macaw s. (macó) Macao (macao). Orn.
 Ara. — *trac*. Bot. cocotero.
Mace s. (més). Maza. || Macis. — *bearer*,
 macero.

Macerate (to) a. (tu máseure) Macerar. || Enflaquecer.
Maceration s. (maséurécéun). Maceración. || Enflaquecimiento.
Machiavelian s. (makiavélian). Maquiavelista. || — adj. Maquiavélico.
Machiavelism s. (machiavélism). Maquiavelismo.
Machinal adj. (mákinál). Maquinal.
Machinate (to) a. (tu mákinet). Maquinar.
Machination s. (makinechéun). Ma-
Machinator f. (makinéteur). Maquinador.
Machine s. (machín). Máquina. — *made*, hecho con ayuda de máquina. *Flying* —, aviador. *Knife cleaning* —, maquinilla para limpiar los cuchillos. *Wringing* —, maquinilla para secar.
Machinery s. (machinéri). Máquinas. || Mecánica. || Maquinaria. || Entes sobrenaturales en un poema.
Machinist s. (machinist). Maquinista, mecánico.
Mackerel s. (mákeürel) Ict. Escombro.
Mackintosh s. (máckintoch). Traje impermeable.
Mackle s. (mákl). Impr. Maculatura.
Macrocephalia s. (macrocéfalia). Macrocefalia. [eromania]
Macromania s. (macromenia) Ma-
Macrocosm s. (mácrocosm) Macrocosmo.
Macrology s. (macrólochi). Macrologia, difusión, prosa, charlatanería.
Macula s. (makiula). Mancha, mancha lunar.
Maculate (to) a. (tu mákiulet). Ma-
Maculation s. (makiulechéun) Macula, mancha. [cultura].
Maculature s. (makiulitiur) Tip Ma-
Mad adj. Loco distruido, enojado. || Insensato. || Furioso, furioso — *for*, *after*, loco de *Raving* —, furioso. *To be* —, ser loco. *A* — *un* *braking*, una empresa de locos. *He is* — *with me*, está enfadado conmigo. — *apple*, berengena. — *brained*, loco, furioso, insensato, extiravagante. — *headed*, calavera, sin seso. — *house*, casa de locos. || — n. Ser loco.
Madam s. (mádam). Señora.
Madcap s. y adj. (mádcap). Loco.
Madapolam s. (mádapolam). Madapolán.
Madden (to) a. (tu mádn) Enloquecer. || — n. Enloquecerse.
Maddening adj. (mádníñ). Quo vuelve loco.
Madder s. (mádeür). Bot. Rubia. — *root*, rubia en raíz. — *coloured*, rubia. — *dyeing*, enjefe de rubia. — *dyer*, tintorero. || — a. tener con rubia.
Made adj. (med). Hecho, confeccionado. — *up*, confeccionado, artificial. *Ready* —, confeccionado. — *dishes*, entremés.

Madefaction s. (madifákchéun) V jada, mojadura.
Madeira npi. (madira). Geog. Madeira — *wine*, vino de Madeira.
Madly adv. (madli). Locamente.
Madman s. (mádma). Loco, maniático, || Insensato.
Madness s. (mádnés). Locura, manía.
Madona, **Madonna** s. (madóna) La dona. [drepori]
Madrepore s. (madrepori). Conq. V.
Madrigal s. (mádrigal). Madrigal.
Madwort s. (máduert). Bot. Alisí.
Maecenas n. pr. (máfnas) Mecenas.
Mag s. (mag) Fig. Cotorra.
Magazine s. (magasin). Almacén || Mar Santabárbara || Periodico.
Magdalen n. pr. (mágdalen). Magda-
lena || Mujer arrepentida.
Maggot s. (mágot) Gusano, larva || Capricho, fantasía, antojo.
Maggoty adj. (magoti) Gusaniento || Fantástico.
Magi s. pl. (méchai). Magos.
Magian s. (méchian). Mago. || — ty De los magos.
Magianism s. (méchianism). Magismo.
Magic s. (méchic) Magia negra.
Magic adj. (máchie). **Magical** (máchi-
cal) Mágico. [ilosamio]
Magically adv. (máchiáli) Mágica-
Magician s. (máchián) Mago.
Magisterial adj. (máchistíal) Ma-
gisterial, magisterial, || Imperioso.
Magisterially adv. (máchistíal) Ma-
gisterialmente. [tutur]
Magistracy s. (máchistraci). Magis-
tracy s. (máchistré) Magis-
trado || Juez de paz [magnitaci]
Magna charta s. (magna charta) La
Magnanimity s. (magnanimiti) M g-
namidad.
Magnanimous adj. (magnanimi) M-
agnanimio || — *ty* adv. Magnanimi-
mente.
Magnate s. (mágnat) Magnate.
Magnesia s. (magnéchia) (Quím. Ma-
gnesia [nes]
Magnesian adj. (magnéchián) M -
Magnesium s. (magnéchiun) M g-
Magnesium. — *lamp*, lámpara de ma-
gnésio.
Magnet s. (mágnat). Iman.
Magnetic adj. (mágnatí) Magnéti-
cal (mágnatícal) Magnético.
Magnetically adv. (mágnatícal) M g-
neticamente.
Magnetics s. (mágnétics) Magnéti-
Magnetism s. (mágnétism). M g-
tismo.
Magnetize (to) a. (tu mágnétais) M g-
netizar. || — n. Imansar.
Magnific adj. (mágnific). **Magnif** 1
(magnifical). Magnífico.
Magnificence s. (mágníficéns) f
nificencia. [m]
Magnificent adj. (mágníficént). M g-

Magnificently ad (magnífisenti) Magníficamente
Magnífico s. (magnífico) Magnífico.
 || Personaje importante.
Magnifier s. (magnifiáieur) Panegirista.
 || Lente, microscopio
Magnify (ro) a. (magnífai) Magnificar, exagerar, exaltar.
Magnifying adj. (magnífaim) Que engrandece; amplificante.
Magniloquence s. (mognilócuens). Albulocuencia. [Enfático]
Magniloquent adj. (mognilócuent). Magniloquently adv (magnilócuentli) Enfáticamente. [Importancia]
Magnitude s. (magnítud). Magnitud.
Magnolia s. (magnólia). Bot. Magnolia.
Magot s. (mágot). Zool. Magot.
Magpie s. (mágpai). Ornít. Marica.
Mahogany s. (majógani). Caoba.
Mahometan s. y adj. (majómitan). Mahometano. [Mahometismo]
Mahometanism s. (majómetanism).
Maid s. (med). Doncella, joven. || Ciudad, moza. — *of honour*, dama de honor. *The — of Orleans*, doncella de Orleans. *Lady's —*, doncella. *Kitchen —*, moza de cocina. *Nursery —*, niñera.
Maiden s. (médn). Doncella. || Virgen. || Soltera. || — adj. De joven, de virgen, virginal; puro, fresco, nuevo. — *speech*, primer discurso. [tallo]
Maidenhair s. (médnjer). Bot. Culan-
Maiden-head s. (médnjer). Maidenhood (médnjud). Doncellez; pureza, virginidad.
Maidenlike adj. (médnlaik). Virgíneo, virginal, de joven. || Modesto.
Maidenliness s. (médnlines). Pudor, modestia, dulzura.
Maidenly adj. (médnli). Virgíneo, virginal. || Pudico, modesto. || — adv. Modestamente, públicamente.
Mail s. (mell). Cota de malla. || Mala. || Correo. || Despacho. — *bag*, mala, valija. — *coach*, correo. — *guard*, correo, el encargado de conducir la correspondencia pública. || — a. Rostear con cota de malla. || Enviar por el correo.
Maim (ro) a. (tu mem). Mutilar; estropear. || — s. Perdida del uso de un miembro, mutilación, daño.
Maimed adj. (mémed). Estropeado.
Main adj. (men). Mayor, principal, importante. || Esencial. — *building*, edificio principal. — *mast*. Mar palo mayor — *road*, camino real. — *gate of a town*, puerta principal de una ciudad. — *couple*, arina dura (de la techumbre). — *pipe*, tubo principal. || — s. Grueso. || Fuerza. || La parte principal. || Océano ó alta mar. || Pareja de gallos. || Cuévano. || Canal. || Tubo subterráneo. *In the —*, en el fondo, en la realidad. *With might and —*, con toda fuerza.

Mainland s. (ménland). Continente.
Mainly adv. (ménli). Principalmente, sobre todo.
Mainpinner s. (ménpeurneur). Dezfiador, caucion.
Mainprize (ro) a. (tu ménprais) Libertar bajo caucion || — s. Libertad bajo caucion.
Maintain (ro) a. (tu mentén) Mantener, sostener. || Prover. || Alimentar. *To — a cause*, defender una causa; Sostener algo con razones.
Maintainer s. (menténneur) Protector, mantenedor, defensor
Maintenable adj (menténabl) Defendible, sostenible
Maintenance s (méntenans). Mantenimiento, alimentacion, apoyo, protección. || Defensa. || Duración, conservación.
Maize s. (mes). Bot. Maíz.
Majestic adj (machéstic) Majestical (machéstical) Majestuoso
Majestically adv. (machésticali) Majestuosamente.
Majesty s. (machésti). Majestad.
Major adj. (méchéur). Mayor, más grande. *The — part*, la mayor parte. || s. Mil. Mayor. || Alcalde. || Log. Mayor. *Drum —*, tambor mayor. — *general*, mariscal de campo. [mento]
Majoration s. (mechorécheun). Au-
Major-domo s. (médyeur-domo). Mayor domo.
Majority s. (machóriti). Mayoría. || Mayor de edad *To come to one's —*, alcanzar su mayoría
Make (ro) a. (tu mec). Hacer. || Crear, producir || Ganar (dinero). || Efectuar. || Causar. || Trabajar. || Volver. || Alcanzar. || — n Hacerse, volverse. || Ir, dirigirse, encaminarse. || Corresponder. || Hacer de. *To — at*, arremeter *To — away*, huirse *To — angry*, enfadar. *To — for*, dirigirse. *To — off*, escaparse. *To — up*, acabar, recompensar, cerrar una carta. *To — up for*, reemplazar. *To — up to*, acercarse á. *To — haste*, darse prisa. *To — account*, calcular. *To — light of*, menos-
 la vola. *To — merry*, divertirse. *To — sure of*, estar seguro. *To — after*, solicitar. *To — love*, enamorar. *To — ready*, preparar. *To — known*, publicar. *To — use*, servirse. *To — the best of*, sacar el mejor partido posible. *To — good*, defender. *To — head*, avanzar. *To — one's self known*, darse á conocer. || Mar. *To — fast*, amarrar. *To — the land*, tomar tierra. || *To — harbour*, ganar un puerto. || — s. Hechura. || Forma, figura; estructura. || Fábrica, construcción. —

up, Teat Aparato escénico, mueca, gesto || **Afeites**, pelucas.

Makepeace s. (mókēpis). Mediador, pacificador.

Maker s. (mókēūr). Hacedor, creador. || Fabricante. || Autor.

Makeshift s. (mókēshift). Expediente

Makeweight s. (mókēuet). Complemento de peso.

Making s. (mókēin). Composición, estructura, forma. || Poema. [quit]

Malachite s. (malakait). Min Mala-

Maladministration s. (maladiministréchéun). Mala administración.

Malady s. (máladi). Enfermedad.

Malaga n. pr. (málaga) Geog Málaga. — *wine*, vino de Málaga.

Malagasy s y adj. (malagasi). Natural de Madagascar. [gas]

Malanders s. (mélándēurs) Vet. [gua]

Malapert adj. (malapeurt) Desvergonzado, descarado.

Malapertness s. (malapeūrtnes). Insolencia, impertinencia.

Malapropos adv. (malapropós) Mal a propósito.

Malaria s. (maléria) Maluria (fiebre)

Malconformation s. (malconforméchéun) Conformación viciosa

Malcontent adj. (malcontent). Descontento. || s. Individuo descontento

Malcontentedness s. (malconténtednes). Descontento, disgusto.

Male s (mél). Macho || — *adj.* Macho; varón, masculino. [dicción]

Malediction s. (malidíkéchéun). Mal-

Malefactor s. (malifiktéūr). Malhechor

Malefice s (málifs). Maleficio.

Malevolence s. (malevolens). Malevolencia

Malevolent adj. (malévolent) [voló]

Malevolently adv. (malévolentli) Malignamente. [concia]

Malfeasance s. (malfisans) Der Malefi-

Malformation s. (malformechéun) Con-

Malice s. (máli). Malicia. *With* — *premeditation*, con premeditación

Malicious adj. (malichéus). Malicioso

Maliciously adv. (malichéusli) Mal-

Maliciousness s. (malichéusnes). Malicia, malignidad.

Malign adj. (maláin). Maligno, contagioso. || — *a.* Perjudicar, calumniar

Malignancy s. (malíans). Malignidad

Malignant adj. (malígant). Maligno, malicioso. || Envidioso. || Med. Virulento. [lignamente]

Malignantly adv. (malígnantli). Ma-

Malignity s. (malígniti). Malignidad.

Malingering s. (malíñókēūr). Soldado que simula una enfermedad.

Malingering p. a. adj. (malíñókēūrín). Enclenque, malucho.

Malison s. (málsin). Maldición.

Malin s. (mókin) Escobón ó escot

para lavar. || Deshollinador de hornos. || Gorróna. [Golpear con mazo]

Mall s. (mol). Mallo, mazo. || — *a*

Mal s (mél) Mazo. [bilidad]

Malleability s. (maliabiliti). Mallea-

Malleable adj. (máliabl). Malleable.

Malleableness s. (máliabines). Malleabilidad. [lar, forjar]

Malleate (to) a (tu mállet). Martil

Mallet s. (malet). Mallo, martillo.

Mallow s. (málo) Mallows (málo)

Bot. Malva *Marsh* — malvisco.

Malmsey s. (mámsi). Malvasía

Malodorous adj. (malodoréus). Que huele mal.

Malpractice s. (malpráctis) Abuso

Malt s. (molt) Malta (cebada para ti-

bricar cerveza) — *floor*, suelo para

germinar cebada — *grains*, cebada

seca — *house*, cámara en donde

los cereceros ponen a entallar la

cebada. — *kiln*, horno para secar

la — *liquor*, cerveza. — *vinegar*,

vinagre de cerveza || — *a.* Hacer ger-

minar la cebada

Malta n. pr. (moltu) Geog. Malta

Maltese s. (máltis) Maltés.

Malting s. (moltin) Maltaje

Malt-man s. (molt man). Maltster

(móltstēūr). Cerecero

Maltreat (to) a (tu maltreit) Maltratar.

Maltreatment s. (maltraitment) Mal-

tratamiento [Maltrato]

Malvaceous adj. (maluvéchéus) Bot

Malversation s. (malverséchéun). Mal-

versación

Mam s. (mam) **Mamma** (máma). Mamí

Mamaluks ó Mamelukes. (mámoliuk). Mameluco.

Mammal s. (mámal). Mamífero.

Mammalia s. pl. (mámelia) Mamífero

Mammalian adj. (mámelian). Mamí-

fero

Mammary adj. (mámari). Mamario

Mammet s. (mamet). Muñeca.

Mammifer s. (mámiféūr). Zool. Ma-

mífero [Mamífero]

Mammiferous adj. (mámiféūrús)

Mammiform adj. (mámiform) Mu-

forme. [zool]

Mammillated adj. (mámiletet). Ap-

Mammillary adj. (mamiliary) Ma-

milar

Mammoth (to) a. (tu mámoth) De-

dazar, hacer pedazos. || — *s.* Fragmento

Mammon s. (mammon). Mammon

Mammoth s. (mámnoth). Mammut

Man s. (mans) pl. Men Hombre, p-

sona. || Servidor || Peón. || Mar. Ba-

A good —, un hombre de bien. *A*

head —, el jefe *A — of war*, el

buque de guerra || — *a.* Guarnecido

hombres, con tropas || Fortificar ||

Mar. Tripular. || Armar. *To — a* flota,

equipar, una armada. — *eater*, ab-

- tropófago.** — *hater*, misántropo. — *servant*, criado. — *proposes and God disposes*, el hombre propone, y Dios dispone.
- Manacle s.** (mánacel). Manilla. pl. Esposas. || — a. Poner las esposas, atar, encadenar.
- Manage (to) a.** (tu mánech). Conducir, dirigir, llevar, gobernar, regir || Tratar con prudencia. *To — a business*, conducir un negocio. *To — a boat*, gobernar una barca. *To — a horse*, manejar un caballo. *I will — him*, le excusaré cuanto pueda. || — n. Obrar, ponerse acorde || Hallar modo para.
- Manageable adj.** (mánéchabl) Manuable, tratable, dócil.
- Manageableness s.** (mánéchableness). Flexibilidad, suavidad, docilidad.
- Management s.** (mánéchement). Manejo, manera de tratar. || Conducta, gestión, dirección, gobierno.
- Manager s.** (mánéchér). Director, administrador, economo.
- Managing adj.** (mánéchín). El que dirige. *man*, gerente. || — s. Gestión, administración, dirección || — adj. Intrigante.
- Manicle s.** (mánispl). Intendente, mayordomo, administrador.
- Mandarin s.** (mandarin). Mandarín.
- Mandatory o. Mandatory s.** (mán-datari, mándatori). Mandatario.
- Mandate s.** (mán-det). Mando; orden, encargo.
- Mandatory adj.** (mándatori). Que prescribe, que confiere una orden.
- Mandible s.** (mándible). Mandíbula.
- Mandibular adj.** (mándibular). Mandibular. [dolina]
- Mandolin s.** (mándolin). Mus. Man-drolin.
- Mandrel s.** (mándrel). Mandril.
- Mandrill s.** (mándril). Zool. Mandril.
- Manducate (to) a.** (mándiuket). Comer, masticar.
- Manducation s.** (mándiukéchéun). Manducación, masticación.
- Mane s.** (mán). Crin.
- Manege s.** (mánéch). Picadero. || Escuela de equitación. || — a. Adestrar un caballo.
- Manes s.** (ménis). Manes.
- Manful adj.** (mánful). Atrevido, bravo, audaz; || Noble. [|| Noblemento.]
- Manfully adv.** (mánfuli). Bravamente.
- Manfulness s.** (mánfulness). Valor, bravura || Atrevimiento.
- Manganese s.** (mánganis). Quím. Manganeso.
- Mange s.** (mánch). Veter. Sarna, roña.
- Mangel-wurzel s.** (mángelwúrtl). Bot. Remolacha.
- Manger s.** (mánchéur). Pesebró.
- Manginess s.** (mánélines). Estado sarnoso.
- Mangle (to) a.** (tu mángl). Lacerar; desgarrar cortando. || Pasar por la calandria. || — s. Calandria.
- Mangler s.** (mángléur). Destrozador. || Oficial que maneja la calandria.
- Mangling s.** (mánglián). Acción de cortar, destroz. || Acción de pasar por la calandria.
- Mango s.** (mángo). Bot. Manguay. || Manga, el árbol || Melón encurtido.
- Mangrove s.** (mángrov). Bot. Mangle.
- Mangy adj.** (mánchi). Sarnoso.
- Manhood s.** (mánjud). Virilidad. || Fuerza, valor. — *suffrage*, sufragio universal.
- Mania s.** (ménia). Mod. Manía, locura.
- Maniac s. y adj.** (máníac). Maniacal (manaiacal). Maniaco. || — adv. Maniacamente.
- Manichean adj.** (manikfan) Maniqueo.
- Manicheism s.** (manikéism). Maniqueísmo.
- Manifest adj.** (mánifest). Manifiesto, evidente. || — s. Com. Manifiesto. || — s. Manifestar, declarar.
- Manifestation s.** (mánifestéchéun). Manifestación.
- Manifestly adv.** (mánifestli). Manifiestamente, claramente.
- Manifestness s.** (mánifestnes). Evidencia palpable.
- Manifesto s.** (mánifesto). Manifiesto.
- Manifold adj.** (mánifold). Múltiplo, numeroso. [Maniqué]
- Manikin s.** (mánikin). Hombrecillo || — *Manilla* n. pr. (manila). Geog. Manila.
- Manioc s.** (mánioek). Bot. Yuca, cayabe.
- Manipule s.** (mánipul). Manipulo.
- Manipular adj.** (manipular). Manipular.
- Manipulate (to)** (tu manipuleto) Manipular. [Manipulación]
- Manipulation s.** (manipuléchéun)
- Manipulator s.** (manipuletoeur). Manipulador.
- Mankind s.** (mánkínd). Género humano, humanidad. [viril, bravo]
- Manlike adj.** (mánlaik). De hombre, [viril]
- Manliness s.** (mánlines). Valor, bravura
- Manly adj.** (mánli). Varonil. || Valiente; noble. viril || — adv. Varonilmente, virilmente
- Manna s.** (mána). Mará.
- Manner s.** (mánér). Manera, modo. || Género. || Ademan || Práctica, costumbre. || Especie. || — pl. *Manners*, maneras, modales, urbanidad *In this —*, así. *The — in which*, el modo en que. *All — of things*, toda especie de cosas. *In a —*, hasta cierto punto. *Manners make the man*, se puede juzgar a un hombre por sus modales. || — a. Formar, instruir en las buenas maneras
- Mannerism s.** (mánérism). Manerismo.
- Mannerist s.** (mánéríst). Manerista.
- Mannerliness s.** (mánérlines). Urbanidad, cortesía.

Mannerly adj. (mánēurlī). Político, cortés, bien criado. || — adv. (mánēūr li) — Políticamente.

Mannish adj. (máních). Masculino. || Atrevido. || Varonil.

Manoeuvre s. (manúvēcūr). Maniobra. || — n. Maniobrar || — a. Hacer maniobrar.

Manoeuvrer s. (manúvēcūr). Manio-

Manoeuvring adj. (manuvrín). Quo maniobra. || — s. Maniobras.

Manometer s. (manomitéūr). Pis. Manometro. [Manométrico]

Manometrical adj (manométrical),

Manor s. (mánēūr) Señorío — *house*, casa señorial, palacio.

Manorial adj (manórial) Señorial

Manse s. (mans). Presbiterio || Granja, quinta, hacienda, || Morada, residencia

Mansion s. (menchéūn) Casa, habitación, morada, residencia, casa señorial. — *house*, casa habitada; palacio del Lord mayor de Londres.

Mansionry s. (mánchéūnri). Residencia, morada.

Manteau s (mantó) Capa.

Mantelet o Mantlet (mánlítet). Mantelito, capotillo.

Mantilla s. (mantila) Mantilla.

Mantissa s. (mantisa), Matem Mantisa.

Mantle s. (mántl) Capa, manta. ||

Blas. Lambrequines Fig Mascara *The — of charity*, la capa de la caridad. — *piece*, — *shelf*, chimenea, repisa de chimenea || — a. Cubrir con una capa, velar || — n. Extenderse, regocijarse divertirse, espumar.

Mantled adj. (mántld). Cubierto con una capa, velado oculto.

Mantling s. (mántliñ). Blas Mantelete.

Mantua n. pr. (mántiua). Geog Mantua || Vestido de mujer. — *maker*, costurera.

Manual adj. (mánial). Manual || — s. [Manual]

Manually adv. (manuali). Manualmente. [brica. || Manufactura.]

Manufactory s. (manufáctōri). Fá-

Manufacture s. (manufáctūr). Manufactura, fabricación, fábrica, artefacto, obra || — a. Manufacturar || — n. Estar ocupado en las manufacturas.

Manufacturer s. (manufáctiureur). Manufacturero; fabricante.

Manufacturing adj (manufáctiurín). Manufacturero, faoril, industrial.

Manumission s. (mauiumichēūn). Manumisión, liberación. [numitir]

Manumit (ro) a. (tu mániūmit). Ma-

Manurable adj (maniórabl). Cultivable

Manure (ro) a. (tu maniór). Cultivar, abonar, estercolar. || — s. Abono, estiércol, fieno. [tiércol.]

Manuring s. (manióriñ). Abono, es-

Manuscript s. (mániuscript). Manuscripto.

Many adj. (méni) Muchos, muchas; varios; diversos. *How —*, cuantos,

cuantas. *So — as*, tantos como — *a man*, muchos hombres — *a time*, muchas veces. || *Too —*, demasiadas, demasiadas || — s. Muchedumbre, multitud. *A great —*, un gran número. — *colourful*, de muchos colores. — *flowered*, de muchas flores. — *headed*, de varias cabezas. — *peopled*, nume-

Map s. (map). Geog Mapa, carta gráfica. *The — of the world*, el mapa mundi || — a. Trazar, delinear mapas.

Maple s. (mepl). Bot Arce.

Mapping s. (mápiñ) Cartografía

Mar (ro) a. (tu mar). Duñar, echar a perder, corromper || Desfigurar

Marabout s. (márabaut) Marabut

Marasmus s. (marásmcūs) Med M

Maraud (ro) n. (tu marórd) Merodear

Marauder s. (maródeūr) Merodeante

Marauding adj (marodíñ). Merodeante || — s Merodeo, pillaje

Maravedi s (maravidi). Maravedí

Marble s. (márbli). Mármol. || — adj De mármol, marmóreo || Duro, insensible. || — a Jasper — *cutter*, marmolista. — *hearted*, de corazón duro, insensible. — *paper*, papel jaspeado

— *polisher*, marmolista. — *works*, marmolería.

Marbled adj. (márbld) Jaspeado

Marbling s. (márbliñ) Marmoreación

Marbly adv. (márbli). Marmoleno

Marcasite s (márcasait) Min Marquisita.

March (ro) n. (tu márch). Marchar, caminar *To — in*, entrar. *To — off*, irse, retirarse, desalojar. Fig Mover

To — out, salir. *To — past*, desfilarse

To — up, avanzar, adelantar. || — a. Poner en marcha, hacer marchar, dirigir un ejército. *To — back*, volver

To — out, hacer salir ||

Marcha. || Movimiento. || Marzo (march)

|| Progreso. *Day's —*, día de marcha

Dead —, marcha funebre. *The — past*, desfilada.

Marches s. pl. (márchis). Fronteras

Marching adj (márchin) Marchando de marcha || — s. Marcha

Marchness s. (márchūnes). Marchesa.

Marchpane s. (márchpen). Mazapán

Mare s. (mer). Yegua *Brood —*, yegua de vientre.

Margaret n. pr (márgaret). Margarita

Margarin, **Margarine** s. (márgin) Margarina.

Margin s. (márchin). Borde, margen || Tip. Blanco. || — a. Margenar, escribir en margen.

Marginal s. márchinal). Marginal

Margrave s. márgreve). Margrave.

- Margraviate** s. (margrēvīet). Margra-
viato. [un margrave.]
Margravine s. (māgravin). Mujer de.
Maria n. pr. (māria). María.
Marian adj. (mērian). De María.
Marigold s. (mārigold). Bot. Caléndula.
Marigraph s. (mārigraf). Mangrafo.
Marine adj. (marin). Marino; de mar.
|| Naval. || s. Marino, soldado de ma-
rina. -- *clothing*, prendero. *stores*,
almacén de artículos navales.
Mariner s. (marinēr). Marinero, ma-
rino. -- *a card*, rosa de vientos.
Marital adj. (māritāl). Marital.
Maritime adj. (māritim). Marítimo.
Marjoram s. (mārchoran). Bot. Mejo-
rana.
Mark s. (mārk). Marca, prueba, sonal
|| Nota, observación || Marco (peso).
Marco, (moneda.) || Huella, rastro.
Trade —, marca de fábrica. *A -- of*
ignorance, una prueba de ignorancia.
To hit the --, dar en el golpe. || —
a y n. Marcar, senalar. || Notar,
observar.
Marker s. (mārkēr). Marcador. || Fi-
cha. *Book --*, registro (de un libro).
Market s. (mārkēt). Mercado || Venta.
|| Curso, precio || Plaza, plazuela. *To*
go to --, ir al mercado. *Corn --*, mer-
cado de trigo. *Fish --*, pescadería.
Flower --, mercado de flores || — n.
Vender en el mercado. || Comprar en
el mercado. -- *garden*, huerto. -- *gar-*
dener, hortelano. -- *place*, mercado.
-- *town*, burgo.
Marketable adj. (mārkētābl). Vendi-
ble. || De buena calidad || Bien acon-
dicionado. [tráfico.]
Marketing s. (mārkētīn). Mercado; ||
Marksmān s. (mārksmān). **Markman**
(mārkman). Tirador. || El que tira con
acierto al blanco.
Marl s. (mārl). Marga. -- *pit*, margal
|| — a. margar.
Marline s. (mārlin). Mar. Merlín. —
spike, Mar pasador. || — a. Coser las
velas con merlin.
Marling s. (mārlīn). Acción de margar.
Marly adj. (mārlī). Margoso.
Marmalade s. (mārmāled). **Marma-**
let (mārmālet). Marmelada.
Marmorean adj. (mārmōrian). Mar-
móreo.
Marmose s. (mārmos). Zool. Marmoso.
Marmot s. (mārmot). Zool. Mono, mo-
note. [adj. Castaño.]
Maroon s. (marūn). Cimarrón. || —
Marplot s. (mārploit). Enredador.
Marque s. (mārk). *Letters of --* pa-
tentes de corso. [tienda.]
Marquee s. (marki). Marquequina.
Marquetry s. (mārquetri). Marquetería.
Marquis s. (mārcuis). Marqués.
Marquisate s. (mārcuiset). Marque-
sado.
Marquise s. (markis). Marquesa.
- Marriage** s. (mārrich). Matrimonio,
maridaje. || Boda. -- *contract*, con-
trato de matrimonio. -- *license*, dis-
pensa de amonestación. -- *portion*,
dote. [sadero, que puede casarse.]
Marriageable adj. (māricahābl). Ca-
Married adj. (mārrid). Casado. || Con-
yugal.
Marrow s. (maró). Tuétano, medula.
Vegetal --, curgu. -- *bone*, hueso me-
dular; pop. rodilla. -- *fat*, Bot. gui-
sante.
Marrowish adj. (mārrōich). Meduloso.
Marrowless adj. (māroles). Sin me-
dula ó tuétano [dular; meduloso.]
Marrowy adj. (māroi). De tuétano, me-
Marry (ro) a. (tu māri). Casar, unir en
matrimonio. || Dar en matrimonio.
To -- one's daughter, casar á su hija.
|| — n. Casarse. || — adv. é interj.
māri. De cierto! de veras!
Mars n. pr. (mārs). Marte.
Marsh s. (mārch). Pantano, marjal,
laguna. *Salt --*, saladar. -- *land*, si-
tio, lugar pantanoso. -- *mallow*. Bot.
Malvavisco.
Marshal s. (mārchāl). Mariscal || Bas-
tonero || Maestro de ceremonias. || —
a Ordenar, guiar, arreglar. || Dirigir.
Marshall s. (mārchālēr). Ordenador.
Marshallship s. (mārchālēship). Ma-
riscalía.
Marshy adj. (mārchī). Pantanoso.
Marsupial adj. (mārsiūpiāl). **Marsu-**
piate (mārsiūpiet). Marsupial. || — s.
Marsupial.
Mart s. (mārt). Mercado público, feria,
almacén || — a. y n. Vender y com-
prar, traficar con.
Marten s. (mārtēn). Zool. Marta.
Martha npr. (mārtā). Marta.
Martial adj. (mārchāl). Marcial, guer-
rero. -- *law*, estado de sitio, ley mar-
cial. *A court --*, un consejo de guerra.
Martially adv. (mārchālī). De una ma-
nera marcial.
Martin s. (mārtin). **Martinet** (mārti-
net). Ornít. Avión. || *Martinet*, oficial
severo.
Martingale s. (mārtīngāl). **Martingale**
(mārtīnguel). Martingala.
Martinmas s. (mārtinmas). Fiesta de
san Martín. [Martínizar.]
Martyr s. (mārtūr). Mártir. || — a.
Martyrdom s. (mārtūrēdm). Mar-
tirio. [cer como mártir.]
Martyrize (to) a. (mārtūrāis). Ofre-
Martyrologist s. (mārtūrōlohist).
Martirológista. [Martirológio.]
Martyrology s. (mārtūrōlohist).
Marvel s. (mārvēl). Maravilla, prodigio.
|| n. Estar admirado, asombrarse.
Marvellous s. y adj. (mārvēlēus). Ma-
ravilloso. || --ly adv. Maravillosa-
mente. [Carácter maravilloso.]
Marvellousness s. (mārvēlēusnes).
Mary npr. (mēri). María.

Masculine adj. (máskiulin). Masculino. || Varonil; viril. -- a. roman, marimacho. *The -- gender*, el género masculino.

Mash s. (máoh). Masa, mezcla de ingredientes. || Baturrillo, farrago. || a. Mezclar, amasar, batir, revolver.

Masher s. (macheúr). Fam. Joven ridículo, Pop. gomoso.

Mashing s. (machin). Moledura. || Acción de echar en el agua caliente la cebada para hacer la cerveza.

Mashy adj. (máchi). Mezclado, revuelto, amasado.

Mask s. (másk). Máscara, disfraz. || Mascurada. || Arq. Mascaron. *To take off the --*, quitarse la máscara. || -- a. Enmascarar. || Fig. Disfrazar. || -- n. Enmascararse.

Masker s. (máskéur). Máscara.

Mason s. (mésu). Albañil. || Masón, frامason.

Masonic adj. (masónik). Masónico.

Masonry adj. (miénri). Albañilería. *Free --*, francmasonería.

Masquerade s. (maskeúred). Mascaramada. || -- n. Enmascararse. [cara.]

Masquerader s. (maskeúredér). Más-

Mass s. (mas). Masa, montón; cuerpo compacto, cuerpo informe. || Misa. *A -- of things*, una multitud de cosas. *High --*, misa mayor. *Low --*, misa rezada.

Massacre s. (máakeúr). Destrozo, carnicería. || -- a. Destrozar, degollar.

Massage e. (mássadj). Masaje.

Masseur s. (masiur). El que da masajes.

Massing s. (masim). Masaje.

Massicot s. (máscot). Masticot (máscicot). Quím. Albalayde calinado.

Massiness s. (masines). **Massiveness** (mássivnes). Peso. || Solidez.

Massive adj. (masif). **Massy** (mási). Macizo.

Massively adv. (másiy). Maciza- [mente]

Mast s. (mást). Mar. Mástil. || bot. Beliota (de la cenefa). || Fábulo o hayuco (del haya). *The --*, s. Mui Arboladura. *Fore --*, palo de trinquete. *Mizen --*, palo de mesana. *Main --*, mastelero mayor. *Top --*, masteleros. || -- a. Mar. Arbolar.

Master s. (mástéur). Amo. || Maestro. || Señor. || Director, propietario, poseedor de una cosa. || Capitán, jefe. || Señorito. *The -- of the house*, el amo de la casa. *He is the -- of several languages*, conoce varias lenguas á fondo. *The village --*, el maestro de escuela del lugar. *Dancing --*, el maestro de baile. -- *George*, el señorito Jorge. -- *of the horse*, caballerizo mayor. -- *key*, llave maestra. -- *mason*, maestro albañil. -- *mind*, inteligencia superior. -- *piece*, obra maestra. -- *stroke*, golpe maestro. -- *work*, obra maestra. || -- a. Domar,

dominar. || Vencer, conquistar, someter. || Reprimir. || -- adj. Principal, superior.

Masterdom s. (mástéurdeum). Dominio.

Masterful adj. (mástéurful). Imperioso. || Ilábil. || Con superioridad.

Masterless adj. (mástéurles). Indinito, independiente.

Masterly adj. (mástéurli). Magistrado dominante. *A -- stroke*, un golpe maestro. *A -- performance*, una obra maestra. || -- adv. De mano maestra.

Mastership s. (mástéurship). Dominación, imperio, poder, gobierno. || Magisterio.

Mastery s. (mástéuri). Dominación, dominio, imperio. || Superioridad. || Victoria. || Posesión. [del mástil]

Masthead s. (mástjed). Mar. Cabeza.

Mastic o **Mastich** s. (mástic). B. Alnáciga. -- *tree*, lentisco.

Masticate (to) n. (tu mástiket). Masticar, mascar. [tic.eom]

Mastication s. (mástikécheun). Mas-

Masticator s. (mástiketéur). Masticador, mascarador. [Masticatoriu]

Masticatory s. y adj. (mástikéutoriu)

Mastiff s. (mástif). Zool. Mastín.

Masterless adj. (mástles). Desarbolado.

Mastodon s. (mástodon). Mastodonte.

Mastoid adj. (mástoid). Anat. Mastoideo.

Mat s. (mát). Estera. *A straw --*, de paja, estera de paja o de junco. || -- a. Estera. || Tejer.

Matador s. (matador). Matador.

Match s. (moeh). Artill. Mecha. || Cerilla, fósforo. || Partido. || Casamiento, alianza. || Lucha, contienda. || Apuesta.

|| Igual, semejante. *To meet with one's --*, dar con la horma de su zapato.

The -- lasted two hours, el combate duró dos horas. *A fencing --*, un duelo de armas. *A running --*, una lucha en la carrera. *A capital --*, un hombre de casamiento. *Love --*, casamiento. || inclinación. -- *maker*, fabricante. || ceñillas. -- *making*, fabrica de ceñillas.

|| -- a. Igualar a. || Hermanar. || Apear. || Casar. || Proporcionar. || Adeunar, concordarse. || Casar. || Aprearse. || Convenir.

Matchable adj. (máshabl). Igual, adaptable, proporcionado, comparable.

Matchless adj. (máshles). Incomparable. [manera incomparable]

Matchlessly adv. (máshleshi). De modo incomparable. [mosquet]

Matchlessness s. (máshlesnes). Incomparabilidad.

Matchlock s. (máshloc). Llave de fuego.

Mate s. (met). Compañero, compañero de camarada. || Consorte. || Macho o hembra. || Comensal. || Condiscípulo.

Mate (ajedrez). || Mar. Piloto. || Casar. || Igualar. || Competir. || Ajustar, ajustar. || Hacer frente, resistir. || Dar jaque mate. || Aplastar.

Mateless adj. (mētles). Solo.
Mater s. (mótor) Anat. Máter. *Dara* —, dura máter. *Pia* — pia máter.
Materia-medica s. (matría médica) Farmacología
Material adj. (matríal). Material. || Principal; importante. || - s. Material; materia. || pl. Materiales.
Materialism s. (matríalism). Materialismo
Materialist s. (matríalist) Materialista.
Materialistic adj. (matríalistíc) Materialista.
Materiality s. (matríalíti). Materialidad
Materialize (to) a. (tu matríalíz). Materializar.
Materially adv. (matríalí). Materialmente
Materialness s. (matríalínes). Materialidad || Importancia.
Material adj. (matériel). Material (de guerra).
Maternal adj. (matérnal) Maternal.
By adv. Maternalmente.
Maternity s. (matérniti). Maternidad.
Moth s. (maz). Coscha del heno. *After* —, retono del heno.
Mathematic adj. (mazimátic). Matemático.
Mathematical (mazimátic) Matemático. || **ly** adv. Matemáticamente
Mathematician s. (mazimátichan). Matemático.
Mathematics s. (mazimátiks) Matemáticas.
Matin s. (mátn). Matinal || — s. La mañana.
Matinal adj. (mátinal). Matinal.
Matins s. (mátins) Matines.
Matrass s. (mátras). Quim. Matraz.
Matrice s. (métris) **Matrix** (métris) Anat. Matriz, útero
Matricidal adj. (matrisaidal). Relativo al matricidio
Matricide s. (mátrisaid). Matricidio
Matriculate (to) a. (tu matríkúlet). Matricular || - s. y adj. Matriculado.
Matriculation s. (matríkúlerchéim). Empadronamiento.
Matrimonial adj. (matrimónial). Matrimonial, conyugal, nupcial.
Matrimonially adv. (matrimóniali) Matrimonialmente, conyugalmente
Matrimony s. (matrimoni). Matrimonio. || **for** de un hospital.
Matron s. (métréün). Matrona. || Dirección.
Matronal adj. (métréünal). Matronal.
Matted adj. (máted). Cubierto con teras.
Matter s. (máitür). Materia, cuerpo || Asunto, objeto. || Hecho, cosa, causa, ocasión, razón || Importancia, cantidad, suma *To enter upon the* —, entrar en materia. *What is the* —? ¿Cuál es la cuestión? ¿de qué se trata? *the* — *of religion*, en las cuestiones de religión *A light* —, poca cosa. *What is the* — *with you*? ¿Que tiene usted? *A* — *of fact*, realidad || - n. convenir, importar *It* — *as much*, im-

porta mucho. *That does not* —, eso no es de consecuencia.
Matting s. (mátiñ). Estera. *Indian* —, estera de China, no importa.
Mattock s. (mátok). Azadón.
Mattress s. (mátres). Colchón.
Maturant s. (maturant). Farm. Madurativo.
Maturate (to) a. (tu mátiurét). Madurar, hacer madurar. || — n. Madurar || Med. Supurar perfectamente.
Maturation s. (matúrerchéim). Maduración.
Maturative adj. (matúratív). Madurativo.
Mature adj. (mátiur). Maduro. || — a. Madurar, hacer madurar. || — n. Madurar. || Com. Vencer.
Maturely adv. (mátiurí). Maduramente.
Maturity s. (mátiuríti). **Matureness** (mátiurínes) Madurez.
Mat-weed s. (mat-uid). Bot. Esparto.
Maud npr. (mod). Magdalena.
Maudlin adj. (módlín). Borracho || Estúpido.
Maugre adv. (móguér). A pesar, no.
Maul s. (mol). Maza || — a. Apalear.
Maulstick s. (molstik). Tiento, bastoncillo.
Maund s. (mánd). Canastillo, cesto.
Maunder (to) a. (tu mándür). Quejarse, murmurar. || **Mendigar**
Maundy-Thursday s. (móndi-réur-de). Jueves santo.
Mausolean adj. (mosolian). De Mausoleo.
Mausoleum s. (mosolém) Mausoleo.
Mauve s. (mov). Bot. Malva. || — adj. De color de malva.
Maw s. (mo). Cuajar. || Buche ó molleja. — *worm*, lombriz, Fam. hipocrita. — *with*, simiento de adormideras.
Mawkish adj. (mókich). Fastidioso. || In-apido.
Mawkishness s. (mókichnes) Insipidez.
Mawmish adj. (mónich). Tonto, vano. Soso, nauseabundo.
Maxilla s. (maesía) Anat. Hueso.
Maxillar adj. (maesilar). **Maxillary** (maesilar). Maxilar.
Maxim s. (máxim) Máxima.
Maximize (to) a. (máximáiz). Aumentar hasta el más alto grado.
Maximum s. (máximéim). Máximo. || — adj. Mayor.
May v. auxil. (mé). Ser posible, poderse *It* — *be*, se puede, puede ser || — s. Mayo. || Muchacha joven || Juventud. || — a. Coger flores de mayo. — *beetle*, saltón — *flower*, espinosa blanca. — *day*, el primer día de mayo. — *flower*, flor de mayo — *pole*, cucaracha.
Mayhem s. (mehém) Mutilación.
Mayor s. (máior). Alcalde.
Mayoralty s. (máioraltí) Funciones de alcalde.
Mayoress s. (máiorés) Mujer del alcalde.
Maze s. (mes). Laberinto || Embolesmo,

enredo, perplejidad, confusión || — a Descarrilar, extraviar || Asombrar, confundir

Mazourka s (masurca) Mazurca

Mazy adj (mési) Confuso, perplejo, embarazado.

Me pron. pers (mí) Me, á mí

Mead s. (mid) Aguamiel

Mead s. (mid). **Meadow** (medo). Prado, pradera. — *grass*, hierba de los prados, forraje. — *land*, pastos. — *saffron*, Bot villorita — *sweet*, Bot ulmaria

Meadowy adj (médoi). De pradera
Meagre adj (miguéur). Magro, flaco
Fig Pobre

Meagrely adv (miguéurli) Flacamente || **Fig** Pobremente

Meagreness s (miguéurnes) Flacura, flaqueza || **Fig** Pobreza

Meal s. (mil) Comida. || **Ilarina**. **Ilarty** —, comida copiosa. — *time*, hora de las comidas — *tub*, arcón para harina — *worm*, gusanillo de harina.

Mealiness s (milnes). Calidad harinosa

Mealy adj (máli) Harinoso. || Algodonoso || Meloso — *mouthed*, remilgado, hipócrita

Mean adj (min) Bajo, vil, abyecto || Humilde, mediano, pobre, meoquino, vulgar, servil || Medio, del medio, intermediario *His — abode*, su humilde habitación — *looking*, que tiene traza meoquina — *action*, una acción vil *In the — time*, en el intervalo. || — s Medio || Medo, forma, instrumento, expediente, diligencia. || Medio-cruel, mediana || — pl Rentas, riquezas. *A golden —*, una mediocridad feliz *This was the only —*, era el único medio *By that —*, por este medio *By fair —*, por la suavidad *By all —*, absolutamente, sin falta *By no —*, de ningún modo. *To live on one's —*, vivir de sus rentas. || — a y n Significar, querer decir, dar á entender || Intentar, implicar || Propoñerse *I do not — to do it*, no pretendo hacerlo *What do you — by doing so?* ¿Qué pretende Vd con eso? *What does this word —?* ¿Qué significa esta palabra?

Meander s (miandéur) Laberinto || Sinuosidades || — a Rodear, hacer serpentear || — n Serpentear, estar embrollado voltear.

Meandering s (miandéurín) Sinuosidades rodeos.

Meaning s (miniñ) Rodeo || Fin, designio, intención, voluntad, pensamiento || Significación, importancia
Meaningless s. (miniñles) Insignificante, vacío de sentido.

Meanly adv (mínli) Sin dignidad. || Pobremente.

Meanness s. (mñes). Mediocridad. ||

Inferioridad, baja; vileza. || Tacañería

Meantime adv (mintaim). **Meanwhile** (minjuail). En el intervalo, mientras tanto [rampión. || Roñoso

Measled adj. (mísl) Atacado de sarampión. [rampión. || Roñoso

Measles s. (míslcs). Sarampión

Measly adj. (mísl) Atacado del sarampión. [rampión. || Roñoso

Measurable adj. (méchéurabl). Mensurable [Mensurabilidad.

Measurableness s. (méchéurablnes). Medibilidad

Measurably adv (méchéurabli) Medidamente

Measure s. (mechéur). Medida. || Música. Sucesión regular del sonido. || Cantidad de las sílabas en los versos

Compás, metro, cadencia. || Modo, grado || Moderación. || Disposición

Standard —, medida, tipo. *Long* medida de longitud. *Square* —, medida de superficie. *To beat —*, llevar la batuta *Beyond —*, con exceso, || —

Medir *To — corn*, medir trigo

Measured adj. (méchéurd). Medido, calculado, proporcionado || Limitado, restringido [medida.]

Measureless adj (mechéurles) Sin medida.

Measurement s. (méchéurment) Medición, mensuración, agrimensura

Measurer s (méchéurúr) Medidor agrimensor

Measuring s (méchéurín) Medicion, medida, agrimensura

Meat s. (mit). Carne, vianda *Butchers —*, carne de carnicería *Roast —*, asado. — *market*, mercado de carnes

— *salesman*, vendedor de carne || por mayor — *saw*, serrucho

Mechanic s (micánc). **Mechanical** (micanical) Mecánico || Maquinal

Mechanically adv (micanicali) Mecánicamente || Maquinalmente.

Mechanician s (mecantéhan) Mecánico

Mechanics s (micánics) Mecánica

Mechanism s (mecanism). Mecanismo

Mechanist s (mecaníst) Mecánico

Meconium s (micicéum). Meconio

Medal s (médal) Medalla

Medallic adj. (midalic). Relativo á las medallas

Medallion s (midállion) Medallón

Medallist s (midálist) Medallista || Numismático

Meddle (to) s (tu médli). Desenredar || Mediar || Meterse, ingerirse, || parse de *To — with edge-tools*, tocar á instrumentos cortantes.

Meddler s (médléur). Intrigante

Meddlesome adj (médelsom). Intrigante || Entremetido, curioso, oficioso

Meddling adj (médliñ). Intrigante, oficioso. || — s Intervención, oficio

Medial adj. (mídal). Medio.

Median adj. (mídián) Del medio || Anat Mediano
Mediant s (mídiánt). Mus. Tercera.
Mediate (to) a (tu mídiét). Procurar, interponerse. || — n Mediar, interponerse.
Mediate adj Medio; intermedio
Mediately adv., (mídiétli) Mediata-
 mento.
Mediation s (mídiéchéun). Mediación,
 interposición, intervention
Mediatization s (mídiatiséchéun) Me-
 diatización
Mediatize (to) a. (mídiatái). Mediatizar
Mediator s. (mídiéteur) Mediador
Mediatorial adj. (mídiatoriál). De me-
 diador [ción, papel de mediador]
Mediatorship s (mídiétorship) Mi-
Medical adj (médical) Medical. —
school, escuela de medicina..
Medically adv (médicali). Medical-
 mente. [camento]
Medicament s. (médicament). Medi-
Medicamental adj (medicamentál).
 Medicamentosos [cinar]
Medicate (to) a (tu médiket) Medi-
Medication s (médikéchéun). Medica-
 ción || Médico
Medicinal adj (mídisínal) Medicinal
Medicinally adv (mídisínál) Medica-
 mente
Medicine s (médisin) Medicina, re-
 medio, medicamento — *chest*, far-
 macia portátil || — a. Obrar, operar,
 afectar como medicina. [medicre]
Mediocre adj. (mídiokéur). Mediano,
Mediocrity s. (mídióriti). Mediocridad
Meditate (to) a y n. (tu méditét) Me-
 ditar [ción]
Meditation s. (méditéchéun) Medita-
Meditative adj (méditativ) Medita-
 tivo. [meditation]
Meditatively adj. (méditativli) Con-
Mediterranean adj (méditerrénián)
 Mediterraneo — *sea*, Mar Mediter-
 ráneo
Medium s. (mídiéum). Medio || Log
 término de un silogismo. || Mat Me-
 dian || Medio, expediente. *Adverti-*
ting —, medios de publicidad *Circu-*
lating —, agente monetario. *Through*
the — *of*, por el intermedio de ||
 Medium.
Medlar s. (médlar). Bot. Nispero.
Medley s (medli). Mistura, mezcla,
 miscelánea. || — adj. Mezclado, misto.
Medulla s (mídcúla). Tuétano.
Medullar adj. (mídcúlar) **Medullary**
 (mídcúlari) Medular
Medusa npr (mídiúsa). Medusa.
Med s (míd) Recompensa, premio,
 merito.
Meek adj. (m.k). Suave, dulce; mo-
 desto — *eyed*, con los ojos suaves.
 — *spirited*, de carácter suave.
Meek (to) a. (tu mícen). Suavizar.

Meekly adv (mícli). Suavemente, mo-
 destamente. [suavidad, modestia]
Meekness s (mícnes) Mansedumbre,
Meershaum s (mírcsháum) Espuma de
 mar || Pipa de espuma de mar
Meet adj (mit). Conveniente, propio
 a propósito, apto, útil. || — s. Reunión
 de cazadores para una cacería a la
 carrera || — a. Encontrar, tropezar ||
 Hacer frente. || Hallar casualmente ||
 Convocar, citar. || Recibir, obtener ||
 Llegar juntos a un lugar — *me at*
5 o'clock, venga Vd a las cinco *He*
met my wishes, previno a mis deseos
To — death, hallar la muerte *To —*
expenses, hacer frente a los gastos.
To — a bill of exchange, pagar honor
 a una letra de cambio *To — a refu-*
sal, padecer una repulsa || — n. En-
 contrarse || Ver — *confront* — *untarse*
 || Enemistarse, encontrar, pelear || Des-
 cubrir, estar expuesto a || Recibir
Till we — again, hasta mas ver *The*
two armies met at, los dos ejércitos
 vinieron a las manos en. *The senate*
will — at noon, el senado se reunirá
 esta tarde. *We met with ingratitude*,
 nos pagaron con ingratitud *To — with*
opposition, encontrar oposición
Meeting s (mitiñ) Encuentro, duelo,
 entrevista, cita, conferencia || Asam-
 blea, reunión, sesión || Celebración de
 los oficios religiosos *To call a* —,
 convocar una asamblea *To close the*
 —, cerrar la sesión *A — of shareholders*,
 una reunión de accionistas — *of*
rivers, confluencia de ríos — *house*,
 casa de reunión, capilla, templo
Meetly adv (mitli) Convenientemente,
 a propósito.
Meetness s (miti s) Conveniencia,
 a propósito, propiedad [galomania]
Megalomania s (megalomania) Me-
Megaphone s. (mégáfon) Megafono.
Megrin s (migrini) Hemieránea, ja-
 queca
Melancholic adj (melancólik). Melan-
 colico, hipocóndrico lugubre. || — s
 Melancólico
Melancholy s (melancoli) Melanco-
 lia, tristeza || — adj Melancólico
 triste, desgraciado, calamitoso.
Melanite s (mélánait). Min. Melanita.
Melilot s (mélilot) Bot. Meliloto
Melinite s (mélinaít). Melinita
Meliorate (to) a. (tu mílioret) Mejorar
Melioration s. (míliorechéun) Mejo-
 ramiento, mejora.
Melissa s. (míli-sa). Bot. Melisa
Melliferous adj (mélifíerús). Melífero
Mellifluence s (mélifluéns) Melli-
 fluencia.
Mellifluent adj (mélifluent) **Melli-**
fluous (mélifluús) Melfluo.
Mellow adj (mélo). Dulce, maduro,
 blando. || Suave. || Meloso || Melodioso.
 || Bien pulverizado. || Borracho. || —

a. Sazonar, madurar. || **Ablandar**. || Pulverizar. || **n. Madurar**, madurarse. || **Blandura** || Melosidad. **Mellowness** s. (mélones) Madurez. **Mellowy** adj. (melo). Blando. || Dulce, suave. **Melodious** adj. (melódicūs). Melodioso. || —ly adv. Melodiosamente. **Melodiousness** s. (melodiōsness). Melodia. **Melodize** (to) a. (tu melodiās). Hacer. **Melodramatic** adj. (melodramatic) Melodramático. **Melodrame** s. (melodram). Melodrama. **Melody** s. (mélodi). Melodia. **Melon** s. (méloun). Bot. Melon. **Water-sandia** —*bed*, melonar. **Melt** (to) a. (tu melt). Derretir, fundir, disolver. || Reducir. || Calmar. || Entornecer. || **n**. Fundirse, derretirse. || Fig. Enternecerse. *Sugar —s in water*, el azúcar se funde en el agua. *To — away*, fundirse. *Money —s away*, el dinero se va. *To — into tears*, desahacerse en lágrimas. **Melter** s. (meltēr). Fundidor. **Melting** adj. (mélting). Lo que funde, en fusión, fusorio. Fig. tierno. || — s. Fusión. || Enternecimiento. —*house*, casa de fundición. **Meltingly** adv. (méltingli). Tiernamente. **Member** s. (mémbeūr). Miembro. **Membered** adj. (mémbeūrd). Membrado. || [unidad; sociedad] **Membership** s. (mémbeūrschip). Co-**Membrane** s. (mémbran). Anat. Membrana. **Membranaceous** adj. (membrācēūs). **Membranaceous** (membrācēūs). **Membranous** (membranēūs). Membranoso. **Memoir** s. (mémnor). Memoria. **Memorable** adj. (mémorabl). Memorabile. || [razonablemente]. **Memorably** adv. (mémorabl). Memo-**Memorandum** s. (memorāndūm). Memoria, nota —*book*, libro de memoria. **Memorial** adj. (mimórial). Memorial. || Conmemorativo. || — s. Memoria, recuerdo, monumento || Nota. || Petición. || [ahista]. **Memorialist** s. (memórialist). Memo-**Memorialize** (to) a. (tu memorialais). Presentar una memoria || Hacer una petición. **Memorize** (to) a. (tu mémorais). Recordar, conservar memoria de. **Memory** s. (mémori). Memoria. || Recuerdo. *Within the — of man*, desde la memoria de los hombres. *In — of*, en memoria de. || [fis.]. **Memphian** adj. (mémfian). De Men-**Memphis** n. pr. (mémfis). Geog. Memphis. **Menace** (to) a. (tu menes). Amenazar. || s. Amenaza. **Menacer** s. (menésēūr). Amenazador.

Menacing p. a. (menésin). Amenazando. **Menacingly** adv. (menésinli). De una manera amenazadora. **Menagerie** s. (menāchéuri). Casa de fieras, leonera. **Mend** (to) a. (tu mend). Enmendar, mejorar, reformar. || Reparar, componer. || Corregir. *To — one's life*, reformar sus costumbres. *To — a house*, reparar una casa. || **n**. Enmendador. || Curarse. || Corregirse. || Reformar. **Mendable** adj. (mendabl). Reparable. || Corregible. || [tiroso]. **Mendacious** adj. (mendécheūs). Mentado. **Mendacity** s. (mendāsiti). Costumbre de mentir. || [Componedor]. **Mender** s. (méndem). Reparador. **Mendicancy** s. (méndicansi). Mendicidad. || [dije]. **Mendicant** s. y adj. (méndicant). Mendicante. **Mendicity** s. (mendāsiti). Mendicidad. **Mental** adj. (mínial). Doméstico, criado. || Servil, vil. || — s. Criado, lacayo. || [hinges]. **Meninges** s. (mínichis). Anat. **Meningitis** s. (mínichitis). Med. Meningitis. **Meningophylax** s. (meningófilas). Cirujano. Instrumento para proteger las meninges. (Operación del trépano). **Meniscus** s. (míniskūs). Opt. Menisco. **Menorrhagia** s. (mēnoredyia). Menstruación. **Menses** s. (ménis). Fisiol. Menstruo. **Menstrual** adj. (ménstrual). Menstrual. || Menstrual. || [Med. Menstrual]. **Menstruate** (to) n. (tu ménstruat). **Menstruation** s. (ménstruēchūm). Menstruación. || [Med. Menstruation]. **Menstruous** adj. (ménstruēūs). Menstruoso. **Menstrum** s. (ménstruūm). Menstruo. || [Med. Menstruum]. **Mensurability** s. (mēnsurābiliti). Mensurable. || [Med. Mensurability]. **Mensurable** adj. (mēnsurābiliti). Mensurable. || [Med. Mensurable]. **Mensural** ad. (mēnsural). || [Med. Mensural]. **Mensuration** s. (mēnsurāchūm). Medicion, medida. **Mental** adj. (mēntal). Mental. **Mentally** adv. (mēntali). Mentalmente. **Mentha** s. (ménza). Bot. Menta. **Menthol** s. (ménzōl). Quím. Menta. **Mention** s. (mēnchūm). Mención. || a. Mencionar, hacer mención. || Hacer mención. *Aboue mentioned*, mencionado mas arriba. *Don't — it*, no merece. || [Med. Mentio]. **Mentor** n. pr. (mēntor). Mentor. || [Med. Mentis]. **Mentz** n. pr. (mēnts). Geog. Maga. **Mephitic** adj. (mīftik). Mephitico. || [Med. Mephitis]. **Mephitis** s. (mīftis). Mephitis. || [Med. Mephitis]. **Mephitis** s. (mīftis). Mephitis. || [Med. Mephitis]. **Me cantile** adj. (mēcantil). Mercantil. || [Med. Mercantile]. **Mercantilism** s. (mēcantilism). Mercantilismo. || [Med. Mercantile]. **Mercenarily** adv. (mēcantilari). Mercenariamente.

Mercenariness s. (mēŭsinarīnes). Venalidad.

Mercenary adj. (mēŭsinarī). Mercenario; venal. -- *troops*, tropas mercenarias. || -- s. Mercenario.

Mercer s. (mēŭsēŭr). Sedero, mercero.

Mercery s. (mēŭsēŭrī). Sedera, mercería.

Merchandise s. (mēŭchandī). Mercadería. || -- n. Comerciar, traficar.

Merchant s. (mēŭchant). Mercader || comerciante, negociante. || adj. Comercial, mercantil. -- *like*, como negociante. -- *man*, buque mercante.

Merchantable adj. (mēŭchantabl). De buena calidad, de despacho || Vendible. || -- *goods*, mercancías.

Merciful adj. (mēŭsītūb). Misericordioso.

Mercifully adv. (mēŭsītūb). Misericordiosamente. || -- *with*, con.

Mercifulness s. (mēŭsītūbnes). Inmisericordia.

Merciless adj. (mēŭsīlēs). Sin misericordia. || -- *heart*, sin piedad.

Mercilessly adv. (mēŭsīlēs). Cruelmente.

Mercilessness s. (mēŭsīlēsnes). Crueldad, inhumanidad.

Mercurial adj. (mēŭrkīŭrīal). De mercurio. || Activo, vivo. || Mercurial || -- s. Preparación mercurial.

Mercury n. pr. (mēŭrkīŭrī). Mercurio. || Mensajero. || Mercurio, azogue || Fig. Vivacidad, ardor.

Mercy s. (mēŭrsī). Misericordia || Gracia, perdón. || Merced. *To show* --, usar de misericordia. *For* --'s sake, por gracia. *To cry* --, pedir gracia. *To be at the* -- of, estar a la merced, a la discreción de. -- *seat*, propiciatorio.

Mere adj. (mīr). Solo, sin mezcla. || Simple, mero, puro || Franco. *A* -- *fiction*, una mera ficción. *The* -- *truth*, la verdad pura. *A* -- *roque*, un peón imitado. || -- s. Estampe, lago.

Merely adv. (mīrlī). Meramente; simplemente. -- *a word*, nada más que una palabra. || -- *trick*, truco. || Falso.

Meretricious adj. (mēŭtrīcheŭs). Meretricioso.

Meretriciousness s. (mēŭtrīcheŭsnes). Artificio de una cortesana.

Merge (to) a. (tu mēŭrch). Sumergir. || Hundir. || Apagar || Absorber. || -- a. Estar hundido || Perderse.

Merged p. p. (mēŭrchēd). Hundido. || Apagado || Perdido.

Meridian s. (mīrīdīan). Astron. y Log. Meridiano. || Mediodía. || Apogeo. || -- adj. Meridiano. || De mediodía. || Que está en su apogeo.

Meridional adj. (mīrīdīanāl). Meridional. || -- *position*, posición al mediodía.

Meridionally adv. (mīrīdīanālī). Al mediodía. || -- *to*, al mediodía. || -- *pano*, merino.

Merino adj. (mīrīno). Merino || -- s. ||

Merit s. (mērit). Mérito || Merecimiento. || -- a. Merecer.

Meritorious adj. (mēritōrīeŭs). Meritorio. || -- *ly* adv. Meritoriamente.

Meritoriousness s. (mēritōrīeŭsnes). Merecimiento, mérito.

Merlin s. (mēŭrlīn). Orn. Esmerleón. || -- n. pr. Merlin.

Merlon s. (mēŭlēŭn). Fort. Almena.

Mermaid s. (mēŭrmaid). Sirena.

Merman s. (mēŭrman). Triton.

Merrily adv. (mēŭrīlī). Alegremente, jovialmente.

Merriment s. (mēŭrīment). Júbilo, regocijo, alegría, diversión.

Merriness s. (mēŭrīnes). Alegría || Júbilo.

Merry adj. (mēŭrī). Alegre, jovial, divertido; agradable. *To make* --, divertirse. -- *andrew*, bufon. -- *go-round*, caballos de madera. -- *hearted*, de humor jovial. -- *making*, fiesta, reunión jovial.

Mersion s. (mēŭrchēŭn). Inmersión.

Meseems v. impers. (mēsēms). Me parece. || -- *to*, parecerse.

Mesenteric adj. (mēsēnterīc). Anat. Mesentérico.

Mesentery s. (mēsēnterī). Anat. Mesenterio.

Mesh s. (mēch). Malla de red || Orujo, hez. || -- a. Coger en la red.

Meshy adj. (mēchī). Reticular; hecho de malla.

Meslin s. (mēsīlīn). Tranquillón.

Mesmeric adj. (mēsmerīc). Mesmerico.

Mesmerism s. (mēsmerīzīm). Mesmerismo. || -- *theory*, teoría.

Mesmerization s. (mēsmerīzēŭŭn). Mesmerización.

Mesmerize (to) a. (tu mēsmerīz). Magnetizar. || -- *to*, magnetizar.

Mesmerizer s. (mēsmerīzēŭr). Magnetizador.

Mess s. (mes). Plato. || Manjar || Milmesa. || Rancho. || Confusión, desorden. || Embarazo || Suciedad. *To make* a --, hacer embrollos. -- *room*, cuarto de rancho. || -- a. Comer en rancho, d'escote. || Hacer rancho. || Comer juntos. || Desordenar. || -- a. Dar de comer. || -- *to*, encargarse.

Message s. (mēsēch). Mensaje. || Mensajero.

Messalina n. pr. (mēsālīnā). Messalina.

Messenger s. (mēsēŭchēŭr). Mensajero. || Portero (en los tribunales) || Mozo de esquina || Precursor || Mar. Virador de combes.

Messiah s. (mesāī). El Mesías.

Messieurs s. (mēsēŭrs). Señores.

Messmate s. (mēsēmet). Comensal, compañero de rancho.

Messuage s. (mēsīŭch). Casa y sus dependencias. || -- *to*, alquilar.

Metacarpal adj. (metācarpal). Anat. Metacarpo.

Metacarpus s. (metācarpūs). Anat. Metacarpo. || -- *bone*, hueso.

Metachromatism s. (metākrōmāzīm). Metacromatismo.

Metachronism s. (mitácronism). Metacronismo.
Metage s. (mítech). Medición de carbón.
Metal s. (métal). Metal. || Guijarros (para los caninos). || Valor, bravura.
Metalepsis s. (metalépsis). Ret. Metalepsis. [tico.]
Metaleptic adj. (metaléptic). Metaléptico.
Metaleptically adv. (metalépticali). Por metalepsis, por transposición.
Metallic adj. (mitálic). Metálico.
Metalliciferous adj. (metalifereús). Metalífero.
Metaline adj. (métalain). Metálico.
Metallization s. (metalisécheün). Metalización. [lizar.]
Metallize (ro) a. (tu métalais). Metalizar.
Metallographer s. (metalógrafeür). Metalógrafo. [talografía.]
Metallography s. (metalógrafi). Metalografía.
Metalloid s. y adj. (métaloid). Quím. Metaloido.
Metalloidal adj. (metaloideal). Metaloido.
Metallurgic adj. (metaleürhic). Metalúrgico. [talúrgico.]
Metallurgist s. (métaléürchist). Metalúrgico.
Metallurgy s. (métaléürchi). Metalurgia. [Metamórfico.]
Metamorphic adj. (metamórfic). Metamórfico.
Metamorphism s. (metamórfism). Geol. Metamorfismo.
Metamorphose s. (metamórfos). Metamorfosis. || — a. Metamorfosar.
Metamorphosis s. (metamórfosis). Metamorfosis.
Metaphor s. (métafür). Ret. Metáfora.
Metaphoric adj. (metaforic). Metafórico.
Metaphorical (metafóric). Metafórico. || — ly adv. Metafóricamente.
Metaphorist s. (metaforist). Metaforista.
Metaphrase s. (métafres). Metafrasis.
Metaphrast s. (métafrastr). Metafrasta.
Metaphrastic adj. (metafrástic). Metafrástico.
Metaphysic adj. (metafisic). Metafísico.
Metaphysical (metafisical). Metafísico.
Metaphysically adv. (metafisicali). Metafísicamente. [tafisico.]
Metaphysician s. (metafisiohan). Metafísico.
Metaphysics s. (metafisics). Metafísica.
Metaphysis s. (mitafisis). Metamorfosis, transformación. [Meta plasmio.]
Metaplastm s. (métaplastm). Gram. Metástasis.
Metastasis s. (metástasis). Med. Metástasis. [Metatarso.]
Metatarsus s. (metatársus). Anat. Metatarsio.
Metathesis s. (mitázisis). Gram. Metátesis.
Mete (ro) a. (tu mit). To — out, medir, distribuir. || — s. Medida; límite.
Metempsychose (ro) a. (tu mítemsi-kosis). Ilacer sufrir la metempsicosis. || — s. Metempsicosis. [grafo.]
Metograph s. (mitiograf). Meteorógrafo.
Meteor s. (mitiéür). Meteoró.
Meteoric adj. (mitióric). Meteorico.

Meteorite s. (mitiéürait). Miner. Meteorita.
Meteorolite s. (mitiorolait). Meteorolito.
Meteorologic adj. (mitiorolóchic). Meteorológico. [teorólogo.]
Meteorological (mitiorolóchic). Meteorológico.
Meteorologists (mitiorolóchist). Meteorólogos.
Meteorology s. (mitiorolóchi). Meteorología.
Meteoroscope s. (mitióroscop). Meteoroscopia.
Meteorous adj. (mitioréüs). Meteorico.
Meter s. (mitéür). Medidor. || Contador. A gas —, gasómetro.
Metheglin s. (mizéglin). Aguaníel.
Methinks v. imp. (mizincs). Me parece.
Method s. (mézoud). Método || Orden. || Regla, manera. || Medio.
Methodic adj. (mizodic). Metodico.
Methodical (mizodical). Metodico. [todicamente.]
Methodically adv. (mizodicali). Metodicamente.
Methodism s. (mezodism). Metodismo.
Methodist s. (mézodist). Metodista.
Methodistic adj. (mezodistic). Metodístico. [mezodistal]. De metodista.
Methodize (ro) a. (mézodais). Metodizar, clasificar, arreglar metodicamente. [Metomani.]
Methomania s. (mezoménia). Patol. Metomani.
Methought (mizót). Me parecía.
Methuselah n. pr. (miziusila). V. tusalén.
Methyl s. (mezil). Quím. Metilo.
Methylic adj. (mizilik). Quím. Metílico. [mimil.]
Metonymy s. (metónimi). Ret. Metonimia.
Metope s. (metópi). Arq. Metopa.
Metoposcalpic adj. (metoposcalpic). Metoposcópico. [poscalpic.]
Metoposcopy s. (metopóscopt). Metoposcopia.
Metre s. (mitéür). Metro. || Verso.
Metric adj. (métric). Métrico. [métrical (métrical). Métrico.]
Metrically adv. (métrica'i). De una manera métrica. || Según la medida. En verso.
Metrology s. (mitrólochic). Metrología.
Metronome s. (métronom). Metronomo.
Metropolis s. (metrópolis). Metropolita.
Metropolitan adj. (metropólitano). Metropolitano. || — s. Metropolitano.
Mettle s. (méti). Valor, corazon. || Brio. || Vivacidad, fuego. [ardiente.]
Mettlesome adj. (mételsum). Fuego. [ardiente.]
Mettlesomeness s. (mételsumness). Ardor, fuego. || Brio, vivacidad.
Meuse n. pr. (miús). Geog. Mosa.
Mew s. (miú). Orn. Gaviota.
Mew s. (miu). Jaula, prisión. || Mulla. || Maullido. || — a. Cambiar, mullir. || Maullar.
Mewing p. s. (miuiñ). Muda. || Maullido.
Mewl (ro) n. (tu miül). Chillar || Llorar.
Mewling s. (miülin). Lloro.

Mewss s. (mies) Las caballerizas reales de Londres.
Mexican s. (mésican) Mexicano, mexicana. || adj. Mexicano.
Mexico n. pr. (mésico). Geog. Mexico.
Mezzanine s. (mésanain). Arg. Entre-suelo. [de humo.]
Mezzo-tint s. (métsotint). Estampa.
Miasma (maíasma). pl. Miasmata. Miasma. [tic (miasmático). Miasmático.]
Miasmal adj. (maíasmal) Miasmático.
Mica s. (maíra). Miner. Mica.
Michael n. pr. (maikel). Miguel.
Michaelmas s. (mikelmas). El día de San Miguel. [Ratear, tunar.]
Miche (to) n. (tu mich) Escondarse. ||
Mickle adj. (mich). Mucho; grande.
Microbe s. (maicrob). Microbio.
Microbicide s. (maicrobísaid). Microbicida. [crobilogia.]
Microbiology s. (maicrobiolodiy). Microbiología.
Microcephalia s. (maicroscéfalia). o
Microcephaly (maicroscéfali). Microcefalia. [cosmo.]
Microcosm s. (maicrocosm) Microcosmos.
Microcosmical adj. (maicrocosmícal). Microcosmico. [grafía.]
Micrography s. (maicrografía). Micrografía.
Micrometer s. (maikromíteur). Micrómetro.
Microphone s. (maicrofon). Micrófono.
Microscope s. (maicroscop). Microscopio.
Microscopic adj. (maicroscopic). Microscópico.
Microscopical (maicroscópical) Microscópico. [li]. Microscópicamente.
Microscopically adv. (maicroscópicamente).
Mid adj. (mid) Del medio, medio || s. Medio, centro. — *night*, el medio de la noche. — *day*, mediodía. — *lent*, media-cuaresma. — *way*, medio camino. — *winter*, en medio del invierno, solsticio hiemal. [Midas.]
Midas n. pr. (maídas). Midas || Zool.
Midden s. (miden) Basurero, montón de basura.
Middle adj. (midl). Del medio, del centro || Intermediario || Medio, central. — *aged*, de mediana edad — *ages*, la Edad Media. — *finger*, el dedo del medio — *sized*, de mediano tamaño. || — s. Medio centro. *The of the body*, el medio del cuerpo, la cintura. [negocios.]
Middleman s. (midlman). Agente de
Middlemost adj. (midlmost). Lo más central, lo que está colocado más en el centro.
Middling adj. (midlin). Mediano, mediocre. || Moderado, pasadero. || Com. Buen ordinario. [marina.]
Middy s. (mídi). Aspirante, cadete de
Midge s. (mich). Ent. Mosquito.
Midland adj. (midland). Del interior, del centro. [mediana.]
Midrib s. (mídríb). Bot. Nervadura.
Midriff s. (mídrif). Anat. Diafragma.

Midship s. (mídschip). Medio de un buque || — adj. que está en medio del buque. *Midshipman* Mar. Aspirante de marina. *Senior*, alférez de navio.
Midships adv. (mídschips). Al través.
Midst s. (mídst) Centro, medio. || fig. Fuente. *In — of*, en medio de, en el corazón de || — adv. En medio de.
Midsummer s. (mídsúmécür). Medio del verano, solsticio estival. — *day*, día de San Juan. || a. Partear.
Midwife s. (míduwíf) Comadre, partera.
Midwifery s. (míduwífri) Obstetricia || Parla.
Mien s. (min). Aire, semblante.
Miff (to) a. (tu míf). Desagradar, ofender ligeramente. || — s. Disgusto, mal humor. [disgustado.]
Miffed adj. (míft). Enojado, enfadado.
Might (maít) pret. de *May*. || — s. Poder, fuerza, vigor. *With all one's* —, con todas sus fuerzas.
Mightily adv. (maítli). Poderosamente || Fuertemente. || Enérgicamente.
Mightiness s. (maítnis) Poder, potencia, grandeza.
Mighty adj. (maít). Fuerte || Poderoso. || Grande. || Eficaz. || Vigoroso. || Valiente. || Muy, mucho. — *wise*, muy juicioso.
Mignonette s. (mínionet). Bot. Reseda.
Migrate (ro) n. (tu maígrét). Emigrar.
Migrations s. (maígréchéun). Emigración.
Migratory adj. (mígratori). Migratorio. || Nomada. — *birds*, pájaros de paso.
Milan n. pr. (milán) Geog. Milán.
Milanese s. y adj. (milánis). Milanés.
Milch adj. (milch). Lactífero, lechero. — *cow*, vaca lechera.
Mild adj. (maíld) Dulce, suave, blando. — *words*, palabras suaves.
Mildew s. (míldiu) Tizon || Moho, penicilla, horra, || Mancha de humedad || — a. Anieblar, atiznarse el trigo || Anublar las nieblas a las nieves. || — n. Enmohecero. [cemente.]
Mildly adv. (maíldli). Suavemente, dulcemente.
Mildness s. (maíldnes). Dulzura, afeblidad.
Mile s. (maíl) Milla. — *post*, poste militar. — *stone*, piedra miliarera. [peaje por milla.]
Mileage s. (maílech) Derechos de
Milfoil s. (mílfóil). Bot. Cientoenrama.
Miliaria s. (miliérial). Med. Fiebre miliar.
Miliary adj. (míliari). Milliar.
Militant adj. (mílitant). Militante.
Militarily adv. (mílitari) Militarmente.
Militarism s. (militarism). Militarismo.
Military adj. (militari). Militar. || — s. La soldadesca. || Los soldados.

Militate (10) n. (tu militet). Militar, combative. [militario] **Militia** s. (milichia) Milicia. [man] **Milk** s. (milk). Leche. *Butter* —, suero de leche. *Clotted* —, leche cuajada. — *fever*, fiebre de leche. — *food*, lactación. — *man*, lechero. — *pan*, lechera, vasija. — *maid*, *woman*, lechera (mujer). — *pot*, jarro para leche. || — a. Ordenar. [Vaca lechera] **Milker** s. (milkeür). Ordenador. || **Milkily** adv. (milkily). A la manera de la leche. **Milkiness** s. (milkiness). Propiedad lactea. || Dulzura, suavidad. **Milksop** s. (milksop). Sopa de leche. || Fig. Cobarde. **Milkwort** s. (milkeuurt). Bot. Euforbio. **Milky** adj. (milky). Lechoso, de leche. || *way*, vía lactea. **Mill** s. (mil). Molino. || Fabrica, manufactura || Taller. || Hilandería. *Water* —, molino de agua. *Wind* —, molino de viento. *Coffee* —, molinillo de café. *Saw* —, molino de aserrar. *Rolling* —, laminador. *Silk* —, hilandería de seda. *Cotton* —, hilandería de algodón. || — a. Moler. || Majar. || Desmenuzar; pulverizar. || Vulg. Dar puntazos. *To* — *cloth*, pisar paños. — *board*, cartón doble. — *dam*, esclusa ó represa, dique. — *hopper*, tolva (de molino). — *pond*, charca de agua. — *stone*, muela de molino. *To have a stone about one's neck*, tener la cuerda al cuello. — *work*, mecánica de molino. — *wright*, constructor de molinos. **Millenarian** adj. (milénarian). Milenario. **Millennial** adj. (milénial). Milenario. **Millennium** s. (milénium). Milenio. || Milenario. [topiés.] **Miliped** s. (miliped). Entom. Cien- || **Miller** s. (milceür). Molinero. || Proprietario de un almacén de harinas **Milésimal** adj. (milésimal). Milésimo. **Millet** s. (milet). Mijo. **Milliard** s. (mihard). Mil millones. **Milliary** adj. (miliari). Milionario. **Milligram** ó **Milligramme** s. (mili-gram). Miligramo. **Millilitre** s. (mililitceür). Mililitro. **Millimetre** s. (milimetreür). Milímetro. **Milliner** s. (milineür). Modista. **Millinery** s. (milineuri). Modas. **Milling** s. (miliñ). Acción de moler. || Córdón. || Vulg. Puntazos, paliza. **Million** s. (milieün). Millón. **Millionary** adj. (milieünari). Millionario. **Millionnaire** adj. (milieüner). Millonario. **Millionth** adj. (milieüen). Millonésimo. **Milt** s. (milt). Anat. Baro. || Leche de las de los peces. || — a. Ictiot. Pesci- || cundar, aovar. [cétades] **Miltiades** n. pr. (miltiádis). Mil-

Mime s. (máim). Mimo. || — a. Mímico. **Mimer** s. (máimeür). Mimo, bufón. **Mimetic** adj. (marmetic). Mímico. (máimetic). Mímico. || De imitación imitativo. **Mimic** adj. (mimic). Mímico (máimic). Imitativo, mímico. || — s. Mímico. Imitador. || To *Mimic* a. Remedar, imitar burlescamente. [mimic] **Mimically** adv. (mimicali). Mímico. **Mimicking** (máimikic). **Mimicry** s. (mimicri). Bufonería. Imitación burlesca. || Farsa, puñtada. **Mimosa** s. (maimosa). Bot. Mimosa. **Minacious** adj. (minécheüs). Amenazador. **Minaret** s. (minaret). Arq. Minarete. **Minatory** adj. (minatori). Amenazante, amenazador. **Mince** (10) a. (tu min-) De-menzar. Picar la carne. || Palar, atenuar. || Afectar. *To* — *meat*, picar carne. || n. Andar poco á poco. || Hacerse mimosos. || Hablar con melindre. *meats* carne picada. — *pie*, pastel de carne picada. **Mincing** adj. (minsing). Afectado, como tonero. *knife*, cuchilla para picar la carne. **Mincingly** adv. (minsingli). A pehuentas || Con afectación || Superficialmente. **Mind** s. (máind). Mente, entendimiento, inteligencia. || Alma. || Inclination, gana. || Opinión, sentimiento, juicio. || Miento. || Memoria, recuerdo. || Intuición. || Espíritu, razón || *I have not up my* —, estoy resuelto ó decidido. || tomado un partido. *To have a* —, tener gana de. *So many men, so many ny* —, tantas cabezas, tantas sentencias. *To call to* —, traer a la memoria. *Time out of* —, tiempo innecesario. *To give one's* —, aplicar su atención. *Sound of* —, sonido de espíritu. *Active* —, espíritu activo. *I be out of one's* —, haber perdido el juicio. *To go out of one's* —, perder el juicio. *Generous* —, alma generosa. *Groveling* —, alma de lodo || — Observar, notar, reparar || Consular || prestar atención || Cuidar || Recordar || refrescar la memoria. || Obedecer. Proponerse — *your health*, cuidar de su salud — *your business*, cuidar. Vd. en lo que le importa. *They* — *expense*, ellos no miran el costo. *Never* — *that*, no haga Vd. caso de eso. **Minded** adj. (máinded). Dispuesto. Inclinado. *Right* —, de espíritu recto. *High* —, noble. *Weak* —, débil. **Mindedness** s. (máindedness). Disposición, inclinación para. **Mindful** adj. (máindful). Atento. **Mindfully** adv. (máindfuli). Atentamente. **Mindfulness** s. (máindfulness). Atent-

- cion. || Prudencia. || Circunspeccion Recuerdo.
- Mindless** adj. (maɪndləs). Descuidado || Negligente. || Insensato || Olvidado.
- Mine** (maɪn). pron. poses. y adj. El mio, la mia. || Los mios, las mias. || Mio, mia. || Mios, mias. *This book is —*, este libro es mio. || s. Mina. || *A gold —*, una mina de oro. || n. Explotar una mina. || Minar, cavar Zapar. || a. Minar || Destruir poco a poco por medio de minas. || Zapar; consumir.
- Miner** s. (maɪnɜːr) Minero. || Minador.
- Mineral** s. (mɪnərəl). Mineral. || adj. Mineral. [Mineralización.]
- Mineralization** s. (mɪnərəlaɪzəʃən). Mineralizar (to) a. (tu mɪnərəlaɪz).
- Mineralize** (to) a. (tu mɪnərəlaɪz).
- Mineralizer**.
- Mineralogic** adj. (mɪnərələdʒɪk);
- Mineralogical** (mɪnərələdʒɪkəl). Mineralógico.
- Mineralogically** adv. (mɪnərələdʒɪkəl). Mineralógicamente.
- Mineralogist** s. (mɪnərələdʒɪst). Mineralogista. [ralogía]
- Mineralogy** s. (mɪnərələdʒɪ) Minerología.
- Minerva** n. pr. (mɪnɜːrvə) Mt. Minerva. [torro]
- Miner** s. (mɪnɜːr). Zool. Marta.
- Mingle** (to) a. (tu mɪŋɡl) Mezclar || Confundir. *To — with*, confundir con. || n. Mezclarse. || Confundirse.
- Mingler** s. (mɪŋɡlər). Mezclador.
- Mingling** s. (mɪŋɡlɪŋ). Mezcla.
- Miniate** (to) a. (tu mɪniət) Pintar ó teñir con bermellón.
- Miniature** s. (mɪniətʃər) Miniatura. || - *painter*, miniaturista || adj. En miniatura, en pequeño || En corta escala. [miniaturista.]
- Miniaturist** s. (mɪniətʃɪst). Miniaturista.
- Minikin** adj. (mɪnɪkɪn). Pequeño. || Menudo || s. Alfilerito. || Favorito.
- Minim** s. (mɪnɪm) Enano. || Renacuajo. Pescadillo. || Mínimo. || Mus. Mínimo.
- Minimize** (to) a. (tu mɪnɪmɪz). Reducir una cosa al grado mínimo.
- Minimum** s. (mɪnɪmɪəm). Lo mínimo.
- Minimus** s. (mɪnɪmɪs). El ser mas pequeño.
- Mining** adj. (maɪnɪŋ). De mina. || De minero || - *engineers*, ingenieros de minas. || s. Exploracion de minas.
- Minion** adj. (mɪniəm) Lindo, delgado, cuco. || - s. Favorito, el predilecto. || Impr. Minona.
- Ministor** s. (mɪnɪstɜːr). Ministro. || Vento. || Eclesiástico, sacerdote, cura, pastor. *Officiating —*, oficiante || a. Administrar || Socorrer; dar. || Prover || n. Cumplir un servicio. || Contrabandista || Servir, Honrar. || Administrar || Oficiar (en el altar). || Cuidar. *To — at table*, servir á la mesa. *To — to*
- the wants*, proveer á las necesidades. *To — to a patient*, cuidar un enfermo.
- Ministerial** adj. (mɪnɪstɜːrɪəl). Ministerial. || Al servicio de. || Eclesiástico.
- Ministerially** adv. (mɪnɪstɜːrɪəl) Ministerialmente.
- Ministering** s. (mɪnɪstɜːrɪŋ). Servicio. || Socorro; ayuda; asistencia.
- Ministrant** adj. (mɪnɪstɜːrɪŋ). Sirviente.
- Ministration** s. (mɪnɪstɜːrɪʃən). Ministerio.
- Ministry** s. (mɪnɪstɜːrɪ). Ministerio.
- Minium** s. (mɪnɪəm). Quím. Minio.
- Minnow** ó **Minow** s. (mɪnə). Ict. Vario.
- Minor** adj. (maɪnɜːr). Menor, mas pequeño, menor de edad inferior, menudo. || - s. Menor. || Mus. Menor. Asia —, Asia menor.
- Minority** s. (mɪnɜːrɪtɪ). Minoridad.
- Minotaur** s. (mɪnəˈtɔːr). Minotauro.
- Minster** s. (mɪnstɜːr) Monasterio. || Iglesia catedral.
- Minstrel** s. minstrel. Ministril. || Música, canto, trovador.
- Minstrely** s. (mɪnstrelɪ) Música: canto. || Coro.
- Mint** s. (mɪnt). Moneda. || Casa de Moneda. || Menta, tesoro. || Bot. Menta.
- To have a — of money*, tener una mina de oro. *Pepper —*, menta piperrita. || - a. Acuña moneda || Inventar, forjar.
- Mintage** s. (mɪntɪdʒ) Moneda acuñada. || Braceage, derecho de cunco.
- Minter** s. (mɪntɜːr). Acumador || Inventor, forjador.
- Minuet** s. (mɪnuet). Minuete.
- Minus** s. (maɪnəs). Alg. Menos.
- Minuscule** s. (mɪnɪskul) Minúscula.
- Minute** adj. (mɪniut). Menudo, pequeño. || Minucioso.
- Minute** s. (mɪnɪut ó mɪnɪt). Minuto. || Minuta. *To take — s off*, tomar notas de. || t. Minutar, anotar — *book*, prontuario de notas — *hand*, minuterio.
- Minutely** adv. (mɪnuɪtli). De cada minuto, á cada minuto. || - adv. minuciosamente; por menor.
- Minuteness** s. (mɪnuɪtnəs). Menudecia, minucia. || Minuciosidad; exiguidad.
- Minutiae** s. (mɪnɪtʃi). Minucias.
- Minx** s. (mɪnɪks). Bribona. || Coqueta. || Zool. Marta. [nas. || Subterfaneo.]
- Miny** adj. (maɪni). Abundante en minas.
- Miracle** s. (mɪrəl). Milagro. *To work a —*, hacer un milagro. [play, misterio.]
- Miraculous** adj. (mɪrəklɪəs). Milagroso.
- Miraculously** adv. (mɪrəklɪəsli). Milagrosamente.
- Miraculousness** s. (mɪrəklɪəsnes). Lo maravilloso.
- Mirage** s. (mɪrəʒ) Espejismo.
- Mire** s. (maɪr) Lodo, fango, cieno. || Lodazal. || n. Enlodarse; caer en el fango.

Miriness s. (máirnes). Suciedad.
Mirk adj. (mírcur). ó **Mirky** (mírcurki).
 Tenebroso, Oscuro; lóbrego.
Mirror s. (mírcur). Espejo. || — a. Re-
 flejar, (como en un espejo).
Mirth s. (mírcur). Alegría, regocijo.
Mirthfully adv. (mírcurfuli). Alegre-
 mente, jovialmente.
Mirthfulness s. (mírcurfulness). Ale-
 gría, buen humor.
Miry adj. (máiri). Cenagoso, lodoso.
Misacceptation s. (misacseptéhcün).
 Aceptación falsa; mala inteligencia.
Misadventure s. (misadvencíur).
 Desgracia. [chíur]. Desgraciado.
Misadventured adj. (misadven-
 tured).
Misadvised adj. (misadvaisd). Mal
 aconsejado.
Misallege (ro) a. (tu misaléhc). Alegar
 falsamente. [casamiento].
Misalliance s. (misalíans). Mal.
Misallied adj. (misalíed). Malcasado.
Misanthrope s. (misanzróp). **Misan-
 thropist** (misanzrópist). Misantrópo.
Misanthropic adj. (misanzrópic).
Misanthropical (misanzrópic). Mi-
 santrópico.
Misanthropically adv. (misanzrópi-
 cali). De una manera misantrópica.
Misanthropy s. (misanzrópt). Misan-
 tropía. [Aplicación falsa].
Misapplication s. (misaplikéhcün).
Misapply (ro) a. (tu misapli). Aplicar
 mal á propósito.
Misapprehend (ro) a. (tu misapri-
 jénd). Entender mal, no comprender.
Misapprehension s. (misapri-jen-
 chéün). Equivocación, error.
Misappropriate (ro) a. (tu misapró-
 priéc). Apropiar malamente.
Misappropriation s. (misaproprié-
 chéün). Apropiación errónea.
Misarrange (ro) a. (tu misarénch).
 Arreglar mal.
Misbecome (ro) n. (tu misbikéün).
 Desconvenir; no convenir, no concor-
 dar. || No sentar bien.
Misbecoming adj. (misbikéün).
 Desproporcionado, impropio. || Que
 está mal. [míñnes). Indecente].
Misbecomingness s. (misbiké-
 üñ).
Misbegot adj. (misbigót). **Misbegot-
 ten** (misbigóten). Illegítimo, bastardo.
Misbehave (ro) n. (tu misbijé). Por-
 tarse mal; conducirse mal. || — a. Pro-
 ceder mal. [cortes, mal criado].
Misbehaved adj. (misbijévd). Des-
 [cortes].
Misbehaviour s. (misbijéviur). Mala
 conducta; mal paso. || Mala acción. ||
 Grosería. [cia. || Incredulidad].
Misbelief s. (misbilíf). Falsa creen-
 cia.
Misbelieve (ro) n. (tu misbiliv). Estar
 equivocado. || — a. Profesar una creen-
 cia falsa. [dulo. || Infel.].
Misbeliever s. (misbilivér). Incré-

Misbelieving adj. (misbilivíñ). Heto-
 rodoxo; infel. [impropiamente].
Misbestow (ro) a. (tu misbestó). Dar
 mal.
Miscalculate (ro) a. (tu miscalkíulet).
 Calcular mal.
Miscalculation s. (miscalkíuléhcün).
 Cálculo erróneo, cuenta errada.
Miscarriage s. (miscárrich). Falta de
 éxito; golpe desgraciado. || Mal parto,
 aborto. [parir, abortar. || Salir mal].
Miscarry (ro) n. (tu miscárrí). Mal-
 [parto].
Miscast (ro) a. (tu miscást). Calcular
 mal.
Miscellaneous s. (misceléñia). Miscelá-
 neo.
Miscellaneous adj. (misceléñi).
 Mezclado. [con variedad].
Miscellaneous adv. (misceléñi).
Miscellany s. (miscelani). **Miscella-
 neousness** (misceléñiñes). Miscelá-
 nea. [Mala fortuna].
Mischance s. (miscéñans). Desgracia ||
Mischance (ro) a. (tu miscéñan).
 Errar. || — s. Error de precio.
Mischief s. (mischif). Mal, perjuicio,
 daño. || Agravio. || Pérdida. || Desgra-
 cia. || Malicia. *To do* —, hacer mal. *To
 make* — *between people*, sembrar ri-
 zaña. — *maker*, tea de la discordia.
 — *making*, danino, perjudicial.
Mischievous adj. (mischéviús). Malo,
 malvado. || Danino. || Perverso, malici-
 oso.
Mischievously adv. (mischéviúli).
 Malamente, malvadamente.
Mischievousness s. (mischéviúñi).
 Maldad; malignidad, malicia.
Mischoose (ro) a. (tu mischú). Escoger
 elegir mal.
Miscibility s. (miscibilít). Miscibilidad.
Miscible adj. (miscibil). Mezclable.
Miscitation s. (miscitáhcün). Citación
 falsa. [falsamente].
Miscite (ro) n. (tu misít). Citación
 falsa.
Misclaim s. (miscleñi). Pretensión mal
 fundada. [Contar mal].
Miscompute (ro) a. (tu miscompu-
 t).
Misconceit s. (misoncúit). Idea falsa.
Misconceive (ro) a. ó n. (tu misoncú-
 vi). Formar concepto erróneo, juzgar mal.
Misconception s. (misoncúpihcün).
 Idea falsa. || Concepción errónea.
 Equivocación.
Misconduct s. (misoncúñet). Mala
 conducta. || — a. Conducir mal, dan-
 gir mal. || — n. Conducirse mal.
Misconjecture s. (misoncúñéhcür).
 Conjetura falsa. || — a. Hacer con-
 jeturas falsas.
Misconstruction s. (misoncúñéhcün).
 Interpretación falsa. || Con-
 sentido. [Interpretar malamente].
Misconstrue (ro) a. (tu misoncúñ-
 trü).
Miscounsel (ro) a. (tu miscáñsü).
 Aconsejar mal; dar malos consejos.
Miscount (ro) a. (tu miscúñt). Contar
 calcular mal. || — n. Engañarse en
 cuenta.

Miscreant s. (miscriant). Descreído, infiel. || Hombre malvado, perverso.
Misdade s. (misdét). Fecha falsa. || — a. Fechar falsamente.
Misdeal s. (misdál). Acción de dar mal las cartas en el juego. || — a. Dar mal las cartas en el juego.
Misdeed s. (misdíd). Malhecho.
Misdeem (to) a. (tu misdim). Juzgar mal. [Conducirse mal.]
Misdemean (to) a. (tu misdimin).
Misdemeanour s. (misdiminéur). Delito. crimen. || Mala conducta.
Misdirect (to) a. (tu misdiréct). Dirigir mal; dar mala dirección a.
Misdo (to) a. (tu misdu). Hacer mal, obrar mal á propósito.
Misdoer s. (misdeür). El que comete una falta. || Malhechor.
Misdoing s. (misdóin). Falta, mala acción, delito.
Misdoubt s. (misdaüt). Recelo, duda, sospecha. || Irresolución. || Sospechar; dudar de. [Inspira la duda.]
Misdoubtful adj. (misdaütful). Que
Misemploy (to) a. (tu misemploi). Hacer mal uso de. [tacion errada.]
Misentry s. (miséntri). Entrada, ano.
Miser s. (maiseür). Misero. || Avaro.
Miserable adj. (miseürabl). Miserable, desgraciado. [Miseria pobreza.]
Miserableness s. (miseürablnes).
Miserably adv. (miseürabli). Miserablemente. || Pobremente. [serere.]
Miserere s. (miseüriri). Lit. Cat. Mi.
Misery adj. (maiseürli). Avariento.
Misery s. (miseürri). Miseria. || Calamidad. || Suplicio.
Misestimate (to) a. (tu miséstimet). Apreciar de una manera errónea.
Misfashion (to) a. (tu misfácheün). Formar mal. [juicio causado.]
Misteasance s. (misfisan). Der. Per.
Misform (to) a. (tu misform). Formar mal. [tunio; desgracia.]
Misfortune s. (misfórchéün). Infor.
Misgive (to) a. (tu misguiv). Llenar de dudas ó recelos.
Misgiving s. (misguivin). Temor. || Presentimiento. || Desconfianza.
Misgotten adj. (misgótén). Mal adquirido. [Gobernar mal.]
Misgovern (to) a. (tu misguü'veürn).
Misgovernad adj. (misguü'veürnd). Mal gobernado.
Misgovernment s. (misguü'veürnment). Desgobierno. || Mala conducta. || Desorden. [ción falsa.]
Misguidance s. (misgáidans). Direc.
Misguide (to) a. (tu misgáid). Descaminar; descarriar; extraviar.
Mishap s. (micháp). Desgracia; contratiempo. [entender mal.]
Mishear (to) a. (tu misjír). Oír mal.
Mishmash s. (michmash). Mezcolanza.
Misinfer (to) a. (tu misinféur). Sacar una consecuencia falsa.

Misinform (to) a. (tu misinfórm). Informar ó enterar mal.
Misinformation s. (misinformércheün). Informacion falsa.
Misinformer s. (misinfórmeur). El que da inform. s falsos.
Misinstruct (to) a. (tu misinstréuct). Informar mal; instruir malamente.
Misintelligence s. (misintélichens). Aviso falso. || Desacuerdo.
Misinterpret (to) a. (tu misintéurpret). Interpretar mal.
Misinterpretation s. (misintéurpritécheün). Falsa, mala interpretación; contrasentido.
Misjoin (to) a. (tu mischoin). Unir mal.
Misjudge (to) a. (tu mischéuch). Juzgar mal. || — n. Errar, equivocarse.
Misjudgment s. (mischéuchment). Juicio injusto. || Juicio erróneo; idea falsa.
Mislay (to) a. (tu mislé). Colocar mal. || Extraviar.
Misle (to) n. (tu misl). Lloverizar.
Mislead (to) a. (tu misld). Extraviar, descarriar, descaminar.
Misleader s. (misldéur). Engañador.
Mislike (to) a. (tu misláic). Desaprobar, no querer.
Misly adj. (misli). De lloveriza.
Mismanage (to) a. (tu mismánecch). Dirigir mal alguna cosa.
Mismanagement s. (mismánecchment). Mala administración; mala dirección.
Mismanager s. (mismánecchéur). Mal administrador; mal gerente.
Misname (to) a. (tu misnén). Dar un nombre falso. [de nombre.]
Misnomer s. (misnóméur). Por Error.
Misogamy s. (misogami). Misogamia.
Misogynist s. (misóchinist). Misogino.
Misogyny s. (misóchini). Misoginia.
Misplace (to) a. (tu misplés). Colocar mal, cambiar de sitio.
Mispoint (to) a. (tu mispoint). Puntuar mal algún escrito.
Misprint (to) a. (tu misprint). Cometer erratas; faltas ó errores de imprenta. || — s. Error de imprenta.
Misprize (to) a. (tu mispráis). Hacer poco caso de; despreciar.
Mispronounce (to) n. (tu mispronáuns). Pronunciar incorrectamente.
Mispronunciation s. (mispronauisiercheün). Pronunciacion incorrecta.
Misproportion (to) a. (tu mispropórchéün). Desproporcionar.
Misquotation s. (misquótercheün). Cita falsa. [inexactamente.]
Misquote (to) a. (tu misquót). Citar.
Misrate (to) a. (tu misret). Evaluar erradamente.
Misread (to) a. (misrid). Leer mal.
Misrecital s. (misresítal). Narración errónea. [tar, calcular mal.]
Misreckon (to) a. (tu misréc'a). Con.
Misreckoning s. (misréciñá). Cuenta falsa; cálculo erróneo.

- Misrelate** (ro) a. (tu misrilét). Relatar falsamente.
- Misreport** (ro) a. (tu misriport). Relatar inexactamente. || s. Relación falsa, inexacta.
- Misrepresentation** s. (misre présentéchéun) Representación falsa, inexacta.
- Misrule** s. (misrú). Tumulto, desorden; confusión. || Tirania.
- Miss** s. (mis). Señorita; muchacha joven. || Pérdida, falta, error. || Desprecio. || Culpa involuntaria. || a. Errar. || Equivocar. || Errar el tiro. || No hallar. || Omitir. || Tener necesidad de. *To — the mark*, errar el golpe. *To — the train*, perder el tren. *He could not — the street*, no podía engañarse de calle. *He missed money from his cashbox*, echó de ver que faltaba dinero en su caja. *I missed a glove*, he perdido un guante. || — n. Frustrarse, faltar. || Desgraciarse, salir mal un negocio. *Two volumes are missing*, faltan dos volúmenes.
- Missal** s. (misal). Misal.
- Missay** (ro) a. y. n. (tu misé). Decir mal, hablar mal. || [mal una carta.]
- Missend** (ro) a. (tu misend) Dirigir.
- Misserve** (ro) a. (tu misérvu). Servir mal. || [a. Dar una mala forma.]
- Misshape** s. (mischép). Forma mala.
- Misshaped** adj. (mischépt). Misshapen (mischépni). Destiguado, disforme. || [s. Proyectoil.]
- Missile** adj. (misil). Arrojado. || —
- Missing** adj. (misin). Extraviado, perdido. *To be —*, faltar.
- Mission** s. (michéun). Envío. || Misión.
- Missionary** s. (michéunari). Misionero.
- Missive** adj. (misiv) Misivo, arrojado, lanzado. || | s. Carta misiva.
- Missouri** n. pr. (misúri). Geog. Misuri.
- Misspeak** (ro), n. (tu mispic). Hablar mal. || — a. Pronunciar mal.
- Misspell** (ro) a. (tu mispél). Deletrear mal. || Escribir mal.
- Misspelling** s. (mis-spéhn) Ortografía incorrecta.
- Misspend** (ro) a. (mispénd). Gastar mal a propósito; disipar.
- Misstate** (ro) a. (tu mistét). Exponer mal; relatar mal. || Desnaturalizar.
- Misstatement** s. (mistétemént). Relación inexacta. || Error.
- Mist** s. (mist). Niebla, neblina. || Llovizna. || — a. Cubrir de nubes.
- Mistakable** adj. (mistécabl). Susceptible de error.
- Mistake** (ro) a. (tu mistéce). Equivocar, entender mal, comprender mal. || Confundir. || — n. Equivocarse, enganarse. *To be mistaken*, estar engañado. || — s. Error. *Gross —*, error grosero.
- Mistakenly** adv. (mistéchné) Equivocadamente. || [mal, instruir mal.]
- Misteach** (ro) a. (tu mistéch). Enseñar.
- Mistell** (ro) a. (tu mistél). Decir mal.
- Mister** s. (mistéur). Señor (se escribe siempre en abreviatura Mr.)
- Mistily** adv. (mistili) Ocurramente.
- Mistime** (ro) a. (tu mistáim). Obrar mal a propósito. || — n. Dejar pasar el tiempo oportuno.
- Mistimed** adj. (mistáimd) Inoportuno fuera de tiempo.
- Mistiness** s. (mistines). Tiempo nebuloso. || Niebla húmeda.
- Mistle** (ro) n. (tu mistil) Lloviznar.
- Mistletoe** s. (mistto). Bot. Muérdago.
- Mistranslate** (ro) a. (tu mistranslet) Traducir inexactamente.
- Mistranslation** s. (mistranslechéun). Traducción inexacta.
- Mistress** s. (mistres). Señora; ama. || Mujer diestra. || Fig. Soberana. || Maestra. || Querida.
- Mistrust** s. (mistréust). Desconfianza, sospecha. || a. Sospechar; dudar. || Recelar. || Desconfiar.
- Mistrustful** adj. (mistréustful) Inconfiado; sospechoso.
- Mistrustfully** adv. (mistréustfuli). Mistrustingly (mistréustingli) Desconfiadamente.
- Mistrustfulness** s. (mistréustfulness) Desconfianza. || [fiado, que confía.]
- Mistrustless** adj. (mistréustles). Confianza.
- Mistune** (ro) a. (tu mistún). Desentonar; desacordar.
- Mistutor** (ro) a. (tu mistiútur). Instruir mal; dirigir mal. || [oscur.]
- Misty** adj. (mist). Nebuloso, nublado.
- Misunderstand** (ro) a. (tu misundéustand) Comprender mal; equivocarse.
- Misunderstanding** s. (misundéustándin). Interpretación errónea, equivocación, error, engaño, mala inteligencia.
- Misusage** s. (misiusech). Abuso.
- Missuse** (ro) a. (tu misus). Maltratar, abusar. || — s. Mal uso. || Mal trato.
- Misvouch** (ro) a. (tu misvauch) Atestiguar falsamente.
- Miswear** (ro) n. (tu misuéer). Estar mal uso; no durar.
- Miswrite** (ro) a. (tu misráit). Escribir mal, incorrectamente. || [mal.]
- Miswrought** adj. (misróot) Mal trabajado.
- Misyoke** (ro) a. (tu misyoc) Juntar mal. || — n. Unirse, juntar mal. || [Obolo, auro.]
- Mite** s. (mít). Ent. Cresa. || Pírra.
- Mithridate** s. (mítridet). Farm. M. dato. || [ser mitig.]
- Mitigable** adj. (mitigable). Capaz.
- Mitigant** adj. (mitigant). Mitigativo. || [ar. Moderar. || Aliviar.]
- Mitigate** (ro) a. (tu mitiguéet). Aliviar.
- Mitigation** s. (mitigéchéun). Alivio, alivio.
- Mitigatory** adj. (mitigatori) Mitigativo.
- Mitre** s. (máitéur). Mitra. || Arz.

gulo de 45°. || — a. Adornar con mita. || Uñir á un ángulo de 45°
Mitred adj. (maítred). Mitrado. || á inglete
Mitton s. (mítn). Mitón.
Mittimus s. (mitiméus). Orden de arrestación [las mitas.]
Mity adj. (maiti). Rondo, comido por.
Mix (ro) n. (tu mics). Mezclar. || Farm. mixturar. || — n. Mezcladura.
Mixture s. (míestúr). Mezcla || Mistura. || Farm. Poción.
Mizmaze s. (mismes) Dédalo, laberinto [-mazi, palo de mesana.]
Mizzen s. (mísn). Mar. Mesana. -
Mizzle (ro) n. (tu mísl). Lloviznar
Mnemonic adj. (nimónic). Mnemónico (nimónico). Mnemónico
Mnemonics s. (nimónics). Mnemónica.
Morn (ro) a. (tu mon). Lamentar, gemir sobre; llorar. || Sentir, deplorar. || — n. Quejarse, lamentarse || s. Lamento, queja. || Gemido.
Moanful adj. (móanful) Lamentable, triste, lúgubre. || — ly, adv. Lamentablemente.
Moat s. (mot). Fort. Mota, foso || — a. rodear con un foso.
Mob (ro) a. (tu mob) Tumultuar, incitar al desorden. || — s. Populacho, gentuza, plebe, tumulto, tropel [-ap, capillo, cofia] [popular] || Vil
Mobbish adj. (móbbish). Tumultuoso.
Mobility s. (mobiliti) Movilidad || Vulg. Populacho.
Mobilization s. (mobiliséción). Milic. Movilización. [Movilizar.]
Mobilize (ro) a. (tu móbilais) Milic. [Movilizar.]
Moccasin s. (mócasin). Mocasin.
Mocha n. pr. (móca). Geog. Moka.
Mock (ro) a. (tu moc). Mofar, escarnecer. || Remedar. || — n. (con ar) Burlarse de, reírse de. || — s. Mofa, escarnio, burla. || Risada. || Ironía
They made a -- of him, hicieron de él un juguete. || — adj. Falso, contrahecho; irónico. — *turtle*, cabeza de ternera guisada.
Mockable adj. (mórabl). Ridículo
Mocker s. (mókéur). Mofador, escarnecedor, burlón. || Impostor.
Mockery s. (mókéuri). Mofa, burla, burlación.
Mocking s. (mókiñ). Mofa, burla, escarnio. — *bird*, Orn. Estornino.
Mockingly adv. (mókiñli). Con mofa, con burla.
Modality s. (módaliti) Modalidad.
Mode s. (mód). Modo, manera. || Forma, método, || Gram. Modo. || Moda, fantasía. *The newest* , la última moda.
Model s. (módel) Modelo, ejemplo. || Patrón. || Molde. || Pauta || Tipo. || Imagen. || Mar. Gálibo, *Rough* , bosquejo, maqueta. || Paula. || a. y. n. Mo-

delar, formar. || — adj. Modelo. A — *prison*, una cárcel modelo.
Modeller s. (módeleur) Modelador dibujador. [modelar]
Modelling s. (modelin). Accion de [modelar]
Moderate adj. (módeúet) Moderado, templado, parco. || Prudente || Modesto, sencillo. || Médico. || Pasadero A — *price*, un precio módico. || — a. Moderar. || Limita || Templar.
Moderately adv. (módeúetlin). Moderadamente. || Módicamente || Medianamente || De una manera pasadera.
Moderateness s. (módeúetnes). Moderación. || Templanza. || Modicidad (de precio). || Mediocridad
Moderation s. (módeúéción). Moderación, calma, templanza. || Sobriedad
Moderator s. (módeúeteur). Moderador, arbitro. || Presidente. || Mec. Regulador, moderador.
Moderatorship s. (módeúeteurchip). Funciones de moderador.
Modern adj. y s. (módeúin). Moderno
Modernism s. (módeúisim). Uso moderno.
Modernize (ro) a. (tu módeúinai). Modernizar. || Arg. Restaurar.
Modest adj. (módest). Modesto; recatado, casto, pudico.
Modestly adv. (módestli). Modestamente, con modestia.
Modesty s. (módesti). Modestia, decencia, pudor. [tidad pequeña]
Modicum s. (módikéum). Poco; can
Modifiable adj. (modifáibil) Modificable. [dificación]
Modification s. (móditikéción). Modificación.
Modifier s. (modifécür) Modificador
Modify (ro) a. (tu modifai). Modificar
Modillion, **Modillon** s. (modiliéun). Arg. Modillón. [hecho á la moda]
Modish adj. (módiéh). A la moda.
Modishly adv. (módiéhli). A la moda
Modishness s. (módiéhnes) Afectación en seguir la moda.
Modulate (ro) a. (tu módiulet) Modular.
Modulation s. (módiuleción). Modulacion. || Melodia.
Module s. (módiul). Modelo, imagen || Arg. Módulo. || — a. Modelar, formar
Modus s. (módeús). Compensacion por los diezmos.
Modwall s. (móduol). Orn. Picoverde
Mogul s. (moguéul). Gran Mongol.
Mohair s. (mojér) Pelo de cabra.
Mohamed n. pr. (moháméd) Mahoma
Mohammedan adj. (mohámídan) Mahometano.
Mohawk & **Mohoch** s. (mójoc). Mohock.
Moiety s. (monti). Mitad.
Moil (ro) n. (tu moil). Cansar, fatigar. || Enlodar. || Afanarse, fatigarse.
Moist adj. (moist). Húmedo.
Moisten (ro) a. (tu móisn). Humedecer, mojar ligeramente.
Moistness s. (moistness); **Moisture**

(moistur). Humedad. || Jugo húmedo. || Sudor.
Molar adj. (mólar). **Mollary** (mólar).
Molar || — s. Diente molar.
Molasses s. (molásas). Melaza, melote.
Moldavia n. pr. (moldévia). Geog. Moldavia.
Moldavian s. (moldévian). Moldavo.
Mole s. (mol). Med. Mola. || Grano de bolera. || Mar Muelle, dique. || Zool Topo. — *cast*, topinera. — *catcher*, cazador de topos. — *cricket*, grillo-talpa. — *eyed*, que tiene ojos de topo, ciego. — *hill*, topinera. — *trap*, trampa para coger topos.
Molecular adj (molekiular). Molecular.
Molecule s. (mólekiul). Molécula.
Moleskin s. (mólskin). Molesquina.
Molest (to) a. (tu molesté). Molestar, atormentar, vejar.
Molestation s. (molestéchēun). Molestia, incomodidad. || Inconveniente.
Molibdenum s. (molibdinēun). Quím. Molibdena.
Mollient adj. (mollient) Emoliente.
Mollification s. (mollifikéchēun). Mollificación. || Alivio.
Mollifier s. (mollifaiēur). Emoliente. || Fig. Pacificador.
Mollify (to) a. (tu molifai) Mollificar, ablandar || Apaciguar || Aliviar.
Mollusca s. (moléusca) Zool Moluscos.
Molluscan s. (moléuscan). **Mollusk** (moléusk) Molusco. || - adj. Pertenciente a los moluscos. [MARRY.]
Molly n. pr. (moli). Forma familiar de Mollycoddle s. (molieodl). Hombre cobarde, tímido ó poco expedito.
Molten adj. (moltn). Fundido.
Moment s. (moment). Momento || Instante. || Un abrir y cerrar los ojos || Importancia.
Momentarily adv. (mómentarili). Momentáneamente || A todo momento.
Momentary (mómentari). Momentáneo.
Momentous adj (momentēus) Importante [Con importancia.]
Momentously adv (momentēus-li).
Momentum s. (momentēum). Mec. Momento || Impetu, fuerza de impulsión.
Monachal adj. (monacal) Monacal.
Monachism s. (monakismi). Monaquismo; monacato.
Monad s. (mónad). Filos. Monada.
Monadelphia s. (monadéfiá) Bot Monadelphia. [(monádical. De monada.)]
Monadic adj. (mónadik). **Monadical**.
Monandria s. (monándria). Bot Monandria.
Monarch s. (mónarc). Monarca. || Fig. Rev || — adj Supremo, que gobierna.
Monarchal adj. (monárkal). Monárquico.

Monarchic adj. (monárkic). **Monarchical** (monárkical). Monárquico.
Monarchically adv. (monárkicalh). Monárquicamente. [quismo.]
Monarchism s. (mónarkismi). Monar.
Monarchist s. (mónarkist). Monarquista. [Hacer el rey.]
Monarchize (to) n. (tu monarcaiz).
Monarchy s. (mónarkí). Monarquía.
Monastery s. (mónastēur). Monasterio. [cal (monástical). Monástico.]
Monastic adj. (monástic). **Monasticism** s. (monásticism). Monásticamente. [nasticidad.]
Monasticism s. (monásticism). Mon.
Monday s. (mēunde). Lunes.
Mone s. (mon). Zool. Mona.
Monetary adj. (mēunitari). Monetario.
Monetization s. (monetisachēun). Monetización.
Monetize (to) a. (mónetaiz). Monetizar.
Money s. (mēuni) Moneda, dinero.
Papel-moneda *Bad* —, moneda falsa.
Ready —, dinero contante *Earnest* arras. *Old* —, cuenta obscura. *Compico*. *Even* —, cuenta redonda. *To get to make* —, ganar dinero. — *box*, caja hucha. — *broker*, corredor de cambio. — *change*, cambio de monedas. — *changer*, cambiista. — *tender*, portatamista. — *market*, lonja. — *order*, orden de pago. — *taker*, portceptor, cajero.
Moneyed adj. (mēund) Adinerado con fondos. — *man*, capitalista.
Monger s. (mēunggur). Tratante, traficante. || *Fish* —, pescadero. || *hore* —, alcahuete. *Cheese* —, vendedor de queso. *Iron* —, quinquallero.
Mongrel s. (mēungrel). Mestizo || adj. Mestizo.
Monition s. (monicheun). Amonestación, consejo, prevención.
Monitive adj. (monitiv) Monitorio.
Monitor s. (moniteur) Amonestador.
Monitorial adj. (monitóri). Monitorio.
Monitory adj. (mónitori). Monitorio. — s. Amonestación, aviso, advertencia, consejo.
Monitress s. (mónitres) Admonitrice.
Monk s. (mónk). Monje, fraile. *fish* ángel de mar — *'s hood*, Bot acromi.
Monkey s. (mēunki). Mono. || Tecn. M. (para clavar estacas). *She* —, *luna* *To play the* —, hacer monad s.
Monkish adj. (mēunkich). Monástico.
Monochord s. (mónocord) Monocordio.
Monochromatic adj (monocromatí). Monocromático.
Monocotyledon s (monocotilid) Bot Monocotiledon.
Monocotyledonous adj (monocotilidóns) Bot Monocotiledóneo.
Monocular adj (monókiular). Monocular. **Monocular** (monókiulēus). Monóculo.

Monocycle s. (monosáicl). Bicicleta con una rueda.
Monody s. (mónodi). Monodia.
Monogamist s. (monógamist). Monógamo.
Monogamous adj. (monógameús).
Monogamy s. (monógami). Monogamia.
Monogram s. (mónogram). Monogramma.
Monograph s. (mónograf). Monografía.
Monographic adj. (monográfic).
Monographical (monográfical). Monográfico.
Monography s. (monógrafi). Monografía.
Monolith s. (mónoliz). Monolito.
Monologue s. (mónolog). Monólogo.
Monomane s. (mónomen). Monómano.
Monomania s. (monoménia). Monómanía.
Monomaniac s. (monoménia). Monómano. || — adj. Monomaniaco.
Monome s. (mónom). Alg. Monomio.
Monometalism s. (monométalism). Monometalismo.
Monopetalous adj. (monopétalcús). Bot. Monopétalo.
Monophyllous adj. (monófilcús). Bot. Monófilo.
Monoplane s. (monóplain). Monoplano.
Monopolist s. (monópolist). Monopolizador (monópolaiscúr). Monopolista.
Monopolization s. (monopolisécúun). Monopolización [Monopolizar].
Monopolize (ro) a. (tu monopolai-).
Monopoly s. (monópoli). Monopolio.
Monosyllabic adj. (monosilábic). Monosilábico.
Monosyllable s. (monosiláb). Gram.
Monothemism s. (mónozism). Monoteísmo.
Monothest s. (mónozist). Monoteísta.
Monothestic adj. (monozistic). Monoteístico.
Monoton s. (mónoton). Monotonía.
Monotonous adj. (monótuncús). Monótono.
Monotonously adv. (monótuncúsli). De una manera monótona.
Monotony s. (monótuni). Monotonía.
Monsoon s. (monsun). Monzón.
Monster s. (monstér). Monstruo || — adj. Monstruoso, enorme, extraordinario.
Monstrance s. (mónstrans). Lit. cat.
Monstrosity s. (monstrósiti). Monstruosidad.
Monstrous adj. (mónstrúc). Monstruoso. || Extraño, prodigioso. || Horrible.
Monstrously adv. (mónstrúsli). Monstruosamente. || Prodigiosamente, enormemente.
Monstrousness s. (mónstrúsnés).
Montanian adj. (montánic). Montañoso.
Month s. (mún?). Mes. Lunar —, mes lunar.
Monthly Calendar —, mes solar.
Monthly adj. (múnzli). Mensual. || —

s. Publicación mensual. || — adv. Mensualmente.
Monticle s. (móntic). Montecillo.
Monument s. (móniument). Monumento [numental].
Monumental adj. (moniuméntal) Mo-
Monumentally adv. (moniuméntali). Como recuerdo.
Mood s. (mud). Gram. Mus. Log. Modo. || Humor, capricho, ira, cólera. *To be in a cheerful* —, estar de buen humor.
Moodiness s. (mudines). Cólera, irritación.
Moody adj. (múdi). Enfadado; fantástico, caprichoso. || De mal humor. || Triste.
Moon s. (mun). Luna. *Half* —, media luna. *Full* —, luna llena. — *beam*, rayo lunar. — *calf*, mola, monstruo, bobo. || — *eyel*, de ojos lunáticos. Vet. Lunático. || Ciego. — *light*, claro de luna. — *lighter*, terrorista (en Irlanda). *By* — *light*, a la claridad de la luna — *shine*, claridad de la luna; fig. bagatela. — *shiny*, a la claridad de la luna.
Moonish adj. (múnic). Lunático.
Moonless adj. (munles). Sin claridad de luna.
Moonstruck adj. (múnstrúc). Lunático.
Moonwort s. (múnwért). Bot. Lunaria.
Moony adj. (muui). De la luna. || Babilónico, simple.
Moor s. (mur). Páramo. || Pantano, cienaga, marjal. || Moro, negro. — *cock*, — *four*, urogallo — *hen*, Orn. cerreta. || — a. Mar. Amarrar. || — n. Estar amarrado.
Mooring s. (múriñ). Mar. Amarra. || pl. Amarras. — *ground*, anclaje.
Moorish adj. (múrich). Pantanoso, charcoso. || Morisco. [charea]
Moorland s. (múrland). Pantano.
Moory adj. (múri). Pantanoso.
Moose s. (mus). Zool. Alce.
Moot (ro) a. (tu mut.). Disputar; discutir judicialmente; cuestionar || — n. Defender una causa ficticia. || — s. Tesis — *point*, cuestión discutible.
Mooting s. (mutiñ). Ejercicio de discusión jurídica.
Mop s. (mop). Escoba, aljofifa, estropajo. Mar. Lampazo. — *sticks*, mango de escoba. || — a. Lavar, limpiar con una escoba. || Mar. Lampaclear.
Mope (ro) n. (tu mop). Dormitar, estar triste. || Ser bobo || Fastidiarse, aburrirse. || — a. Atontar. || Desanimar, ontristecer; fastidiar. || — s. Hombre abatido, atontado. — *eyed*, mope, tuerto. [nera estúpida].
Mopingly adv. (mópiñli). De una manera.
Mopish adj. (mópic). Atontado, estúpido, adormecido. [miento].
Mopishness s. (mópicnes). Abatimiento.
Moppet s. (mópet). Mopsey (mópsi). Muñeca. || Gachona, mona.

Moraine s. (moren). Geol. Montón de rocas.

Moral adj. (móral). Moral. || De moral || — s. Moral; moralidad.

Moralist s. (móralist). Morali-sta.

Morality s. (móraliti). Moral, moralidad. [zar, hacer moral.]

Moralize (to) a. (tu móralais). Morali-zador.

Moralizing adj. (móralaisiñ). Morali-zador. || — s. Moralización.

Morally adv. (mórali). Moralmente. || Virtuosamente. [Moralidad.]

Morals s. (móralis). Costumbres. ||

Morass s. (móras). Pantano, charca.

Moravian s. y adj. (mórvian). Moravo.

Morbid adj. (mórbid). Mórvido.

Morbidly adv. (mórbidli). De un modo mórvido. [ción mórvida.]

Morbidness s. (mórbidnes). Disposi- [ción mórvida.]

Morbific adj. (mórbific). **Morbifical** (morbifical). Morbífico.

Mordacious adj. (mórdécheús). Mordaz.

Mordacity s. (mórdísiti). Mordacidad.

Mordant adj. (mordant). Mordiente. || — s. Mordiente.

Mordcaai npr. (mórdike). Mardoqueo.

Mordicant adj. (mordicant). Corrosivo.

More adj. (mori). Mas numeroso, en mayor numero. || Mayor. || Todavía. *Give me some —*, deme Vd. todavía.

The — — haste, the worse speed, cuanto más prisa menos se adelanta. — adv.

Más. *Much —*, mucho mas. *Vo —*, no más. *The harder the task the —*, ho- [norable the labour, cuanto más difícil es la tarea, tanto más honroso es el trabajo. *The —, the merrier*, cuan- tos más locos hay, más se ríe. *Once —*, una vez más. || — s. Otra cosa más. *We can do no —*, no podemos hacer otra cosa más.

Morcen s. (morn). Esla de lana.

Morel s. (morel). Bot. Cuspilla.

Moreover adv. (moreover). Además, además de eso, por otra parte. || Conj. También.

Moresque s. (móresk). Moresco. || — adj. Moresco, arábigo. [nático.]

Morganatic adj. (mórganatic). Morga- [nático.]

Morganatically adv. (mórganaticali). Morganáticamente.

Morilliform adj. (móriliform). Que tiene la forma de una cresvilla.

Morillon s. (móricéun). Morillón.

Morisco s. (mórisco). **Morisk** (mórisco). Morisco.

Morling s. (mórlin). Lana muerta.

Mormon s. (mórmón). Mormón.

Mormonism s. (mórmónisim). Mormo- nismo. [aurora.]

Morn s. (morn). Poca. Mañana; ||

Morning s. (móreniñ). Mañana. || Fig. Mañana, la aurora. *To-morrow —*, mañana por la mañana. *Good —*, buenos días. || — adj. Matinal, matu-

tino. — *gown*, bata, ropa de la ma- ñana. — *star*, lucero de la mañana.

Morocco s. (móroco). Marroquí, tan- leto. || npr. Geog. Marruecos.

Morose adj. (móros). Moroso.

Morosity adv. (mórosli). Morosamente.

Moroseness s. (mórosnes). **Morosity** (mórositi). Morosidad. [feo.]

Morphous n pr. (mórficus). Mit. Mor- [fin.]

Morphia s. (morfia) **Morphine** (mó- fin). Quím. Morfina.

Morphinomania (morfínoménia). **Morphiomania** (morfíoménia) ó

Morphomania (morfoménia) s. Mo- nomania y abuso de morfina.

Morris npr. (móris). Mauricio. — dance, danza morisca.

Morrow s. (móro). Mañana. || El día siguiente. *To — morning, the day after to —*, pasado mañana. *To — week*, mañana dentro de ocho días.

Morse s. (mors). Zool. Morso.

Morsel s. (mórsel). Pedazo.

Mort s. (mort). Mont. Hurra, victoria. || Ict. Salmon de tres años.

Mortal adj. (mórtal). Mortal. || Fatal. || Mortífero || Humano. *A — foe*, un enemigo mortal. *A — sin*, un pecado mortal. || — s. Mortal.

Mortality s. (mórtalti). Mortalidad, mortandad. || Naturaleza humana.

Mortally adv. (mórtali). Mortalmente á muerte.

Mortar s. (mórtar). Mortero.

Mortgage s. (mórtguch). Hipoteca. || a. Hipotecar. [hipotecario]

Mortgagee s. (mórtguchéi). Acreedor.

Mortgager s. (mórtguchéur). Deuda- que da una hipoteca.

Mortiferous adj. (mórtiféureús). Mor- tal, mortífero.

Mortification s. (mórtifikécheun) Mortificación. || Mod. Gangrena.

Mortify (to), a. (tu mórtiai). Mortifi- car. || Hacer gangrenar. || — n. Morti- ficarse. || Gangrenarse.

Mortifying adj. (mórtifaiñ). Mortifi- cante, humillante.

Mortise (to), a. (tu mórtis). Hacer que muerca ó mortaja. || — s. Codo ó muesca. — — *gaye*, herramienta de en- sambladura. [muerca.]

Mortmain s. (mórtmon). Der. Mu- ||

Mortuary s. (mórtuari). Cementerio. || — adj. Mortuario.

Mosaic s. (moséic). Mosaico. — — a. Mosaico, obra en mosaico.

Mosaic adj. (moséic). **Mosaical** (moséical). Mosaico. [mosaico.]

Mosaicly adv. (moséicali). En mosai- co.

Moscovy npr. (móscovi). Geog. Mos- covia.

Moscow npr. (móscó). Geog. Moscú.

Moses npr. (mósis). Moisés.

Moslem s. (móselem). Musulmán.

Mosque s. (mosc). Mezquita.

Mosquito s. Entom. (moskito). Mosquito. — *net*, mosquitero.

Moss s. (mos). Bot. Musgo, musco, mohó. || Pantano. || a. Cubrir de musgo. — *-clad*, — *-grown*, mohoso. — *-land*, terreno musgoso. — *-rose*.

Bot. rosa musgosa. — *-trooper*, bandido, bandolero.

Mossiness s. (mósinos). Estado mohoso.

Mossy adj. (mósi). Mohoso.

Most adj. (most). Lo más; la mayor parte. — *men*, la mayor parte de los hombres. || — adv. Sumamente, muy. — *vile*, muy vil. A — *populous country*, un país, muy poblado. — *honourable*, muy honorable. || — s. Lo más, la mayor parte, el mayor número. *At the —*, a lo más. *To make the — of*, sacar el mejor partido posible de.

Mostly adv. (móstli). Ordinariamente.

Mote s. (mot). Átomo.

Motet s. (motet). Mus. Motete.

Moth s. (moz). Polilla. — *-eaten*, roído, devorado por los gusanos.

Mother s. (móður). Madre. || Enmohecimiento (del vinagre). || Fam. Tía, mujer vieja. A *grand* —, una abuela. *Great-grand* —, bisabuela. — *-in-law*, suegra. *Step* —, madrastra. *To be a — to*, servir de madre. || — adj. Materno, nativo; de madre. — *country*, madre patria. — *-tongue*, lengua madre. — *church*, iglesia metropolitana. || — a. Servir de madre — *offspring*, madrepeña. || *mid*.

Motherhood s. (móu'déurjud). Mater- || madre.

Motherless adj. (móu'déurles). Sin madre.

Motherly adj. (móu'déurli). Materno. || Maternal. || Limoso (de líquidos). || — adv. Maternalmente *To look —*, parecer una madre de familia.

Mothy adj. (móvi). Apollado.

Motion s. (mócheün). Movimiento. || Movión. || Ademán. || Impulso. || Proposición ó propuesta. || Med. Evacuación (de vientre). *To make a —*, comoverse; hacer una proposición. *To carry a —*, hacer adoptar una movión. *To put in —*, poner en movimiento.

Motion (ro), a. (tu mócheün). Presentar una movión, hacer una proposición. || n. Hacer una señal.

Motionless adj. (mócheünles). Sin movimiento, inmóvil.

Motive adj. (mótv). Motor, motriz. — *uer*, fuerza motriz. || s. Motivo; masa, razón.

Motor adj. (mótvür). Motor, motriz. — *car*, automóvil. — *-cycle*, moto. — *-tricycle*, triciclo automóvil. *boat*, bote automóvil. || s. Motor.

Motorist (motorist). **Motorcarist** (motorcarist). Propietario conductor de automóvil.

Motory adj. (mótvür). Motor, moviente.

Mottle s. (mottl). Mancha que invita al jaspado. || a. Jaspado.

Mottled adj. (mottled). Tordo, jaspado; mosqueado. — *soap*, jabón de Marsella.

Motto s. (móto). Mote; divisa.

Mould s. (mold). Mohó. || Tierra vegetal. || Molde, matriz. || Mar. Grúa de tablas. || a. Enmohecer. || Cubrir con tierra. || Moldar, amoldar, moldear. || Amasar, formar. || — n. Enmohecerse. [ser amoldado]

Mouldable adj. (móldabl). Capaz de

Moulder s. (móldür) Moldeador. || — n. Reducirse a polvo; consumirse. || — a. Convertir en polvo, consumir, destruir.

Mouldering adj. (móldürin). Que reduce a polvo. || Devastador.

Mouldiness s. (móldines). Moho.

Moulding s. (móldin). Arg. Moldura.

Mouldy adj. (móldi). Mohoso.

Moult (ro), n. (tu molt). Mudar. || — s. Muda.

Moulting s. (móltin). Muda.

Mound (ro), a. (máund). Atrinchera, fortalecer con una muralla, uñ dique. || s. Terraplén; baluarte. || Dique; atrinchera.

Mount (ro), n. (tu máunt). Subir, elevarse. || Montar, ir a caballo. *To — on horseback*, montar a caballo. || — a. Subir, levantar. || Montar (un caballo) || Llevar. || Montar, colocar. || Milic. *To — guard*, entrar la guardia. *To — the throne*, subir al trono. *To — a hill*, subir una colina. *To — a trooper*, poner un jinete a caballo. *To — a sword*, montar una espada. || — s. Monte, montana, colina. || Cabalgadura.

Mountain s. (maúnten). Monte, sierra, montaña. || Montón, masa enorme. *To make — s of mole-hills*, hacer de una mosca un elefante. || — adj. Montés — *-ash*. Bot. mostajo

Mountaineer s. (maúnténr). Montanés

Mountainous adj. (maúnténús). Montanoso. || Montuoso. || Montoraz.

Mountebank s. (maúntibanc). Saltimbancu. || Charlatan. || a. Engañar por medio de charlatanerías.

Mounting s. (maúntin). Subida, ascensión. || Armadura, montura; equipo, armamento. *The — of a gun*, la caja de una escopeta.

Mourn (ro), n. (tu morn). Gemir, llorar, quejarse, lamentarse. || — a. Deplorar, llorar.

Mourner s. (mórnür). El que llora, se lamenta. || *Llorón* (*Chief* —, dolorido, el que guía el duelo).

Mournful adj. (mórnful). Triste, melancólico. || Funesto, deplorable.

Mournfully adv. (mórnfuli). Tristemente. || Deplorablemente.

Mournfulness s. (mórnfulnes) Tristeza; pesar. || Aflicción.

Mourning adj. (mornin) Lamentoso, deplorable; afligido, funebre. || — s. Lamento, gemido, aflicción. || *Duelo* || *Luto*. *Half* —, medio luto. *Drep* —, grande luto. — *coach*, coche de luto. *To go into* —, tomar el luto.

Mouse s. (maús) pl. Mice. Ratón. || Mar. Barrilete. *A field* —, un turecón. — *ear*. Bot. miosotis. — *hole*, agujero de ratón. — *trap*, ratonera. || — n. Cazar ó coger ratones. || Mar. Amarrar un gancho. [tones.]

Mouser s. (maúscûr). Cazador de ratones.

Mouth s. (maús). Boca. || Entrada, agujero || Gesto. || Orificio. || Embocadura, embocadura. *The* — *of a horse, of carp*, la boca de un caballo, de una carpa *That makes one's* — *water*, eso hace venir el agua á la boca. *To make* —s, hacer gestos, muecas con la boca *The* — *of a well, an oven*, la boca de un pozo, de un horno. *The* —s *of the Rhone*, las bocas, ó embocaduras del Rodano — *organ*, flauta. — *piece*, embocadura, de un instrumento musical. || — n. Vociferar, hablar á gritos || — a. Declamar, vocear, hablar alto. || Insultar || Mascacar

Mouthed adj. (maúzed). Provisto de una boca *Foul* —, que tiene mala lengua. *Hard* —, Man. boquiduro. *Meally* —, almidonado.

Mouthers s. (maúzeur). Declamador.

Mouthful s. (maúzful). Bocado.

Mouthing s. (maúzin). Pronunciación afectada, enfática.

Movable adj. (muvabl) Movable, movedizo || — s. Muebles, mobiliario.

Movableness s. (múvablnes) Movilidad [bles.]

Movables s. (múvabl's). Bienes muebles.

Movably adv. (múvabli). De modo que pueda moverse.

Move (to) a. (tu muv). Mover; menear. || Excitar, unpeler, incitar. || Conmover. || Irritar *To* — *to laughter*, causar risa *He was quite* — *at it*, se conmovió, se enterneció. || — n. Moverse, menearse || Ponerse en movimiento, pasearse || Hacer temblar, sacudir, vacilar. *To* — *away*, irse, marcharse. *To* — *down*, bajar. *To* — *forward*, adelantarse. *To* — *in*, entrar; entrar á habitar una casa *To* — *out*, salir. *To* — *up*, pasar delante. || — s. Movimiento. || Suerte jugada (en el juego) *Whose* — *is it?* ¿A quién toca jugar? *It is your* —, á Vd le toca jugar

Movement s. (múvment). Movimiento; paso; marcha; meneo; vuelta, rodeo. || Excitación, agitación. || Mús. Movimiento.

Mover s. (múver). Motor, motriz.

Moving adj. (múviñ). Motor, motriz — *power*, fuerzas motrices. || Conmover; excitante. || — s. Movimiento, impulso. — *off*, marcha, partida. **Movingly** adv. (múviñli). Patéticamente.

Mow s. (maú). Granero, hórreo, troje, cámara, henil; haz, pila, hachina. || — a. Poner en haces. || Entrojar.

Mow (to) a. y n. (tu mo). Segar. || Guadañar. *To* — *a field*, segar un campo. [dancio]

Mower s. (móucûr). Segador; gua-

Mowing s. (moin). Siega || Terreno segado. || Mies. — *time*, época de la siega, de la mies. — *machine*, guañadora.

Moxa s. (móesa). Med. Moxa.

Much adj. (múch). Mucho, mucho, muchos, muchas, abundante. — *time*, largo tiempo. || — adv Mucho, excesivamente, tanto; muy. *So* — *the better*, tanto mejor *So* — *the worse*, tanto peor. *He is* — *mistaken*, está muy equivocado. *How* —, cuanto. *As* — *a*, tanto como *So* —, tanto. *Too* —, demasiado, demasiada, demasiados demasiadas. — *the same thing*, lo mismo, poco más ó menos || — s. Mucha, duntre, copia, abundancia. || Coa extraña. *To make* — *of*, dar importancia á. *To make* — *of one's time*, emplear bien su tiempo.

Mucid adj. (mús'd) Mohoso.

Mucilage s. (músilerch). Qufm. Mucilago. [Mucilaginoso]

Mucilaginous adj. (músilachincú). **Muck** s. (múcr). Abono, fieno. || Porquería. — *hull*, estercolero. — *worm*, gusano de estercolero Vulg. *To be in a* — *sweat*, estar calado de sudor || — a Estercolar. [sucido]

Muckiness s. (múckines). Porquería.

Muckle adj. (múckl) Mucho, mucha.

Mucky adj. (múcki) Sucio.

Mucosity s. (múcositi) Mucosidad.

Mucous ad. (múckús). Mucoso.

Mucousness s. (múckúsnes). Mucosidad.

Mucus s. (múckús). Mocos.

Mud s. (múed). Fango, limo. || Cienodo. || Barro. *To stick in the* —, do-larse, enfangarse. || — a. Encenar, atollar, empantanar. || Ensuciar, lodar. — *cart*, carretón para recoger el barro. — *lark*, albaláñero, pouter — *wall*, tapia, pared formada de lodo sola.

Muddily adv. (múdíli). Sucientemente.

Muddiness s. (múdínes). Suciedad || Color de barro.

Muddle (to) a. (tu méndi). Ensuciar, enturbiar. || Atontar; embriagar || — n. Estar algo atontado ó medio embriagado. [falegado]

Muddled adj. (múddl). Achispado.

Muddy adj. (mēūdi). Sucio, turbio. || Cenagoso, lodoso. *A* — *street*, una calle cenagosa. || — *a*. Manchar, ensuciar, enturbiar. || Turbar.

Muff s. (mēūf). Manguito. || Orn Curruca picotera. || Fig. Torpe.

Muffin s. (miūfin). Mollete, bodigo.

Muffle (ro) a. (tu mēūf). Embozar, encubrir. || Vendar. || Envolver, tapar. || Ensoberbecer (por una campana). || Cubrir un tambor con un crespón || — *n* Refunfuñar.

Muffle s. (mēūf). Quím. Mufla.

Muffer s. (mēūfūr) Embozo; velo; venda.

Mufflon s. (mēū'flēūn). Zool Berraco.

Mufti s. (mēūfti). Mufti.

Mug s. (mēūg). Cubilote. || Jarro. || Pop. Hocio. [guich]. adj. Húmedo.

Muggy (mēūchi). **Muggish** (mēū-). **Mugil** s. (miūchil). Ict. Sargo, mugo.

Mugwort s. (mugēūrt). Bot Artemisa común.

Mulatto s. (miuláto). Mulato.

Mulatress s. (miulátres). Mulata.

Mulberry s. (mēūlberri) Bot Mora — *tree*, morera. [tar.]

Mullet s. (mēūlet). Multa. || — *a* Mul.

Mule s. (miul). Zool Mulo, macho, mula. || Telar; máquina para hilar — *canary*, canario mustio. — *spinning*, hilaje con el telar llamado — *jenny* —. — *twist*, algodón hilado. — *driver*, muletero, arriero.

Muleteer s. (miuleter). Muletero.

Mullebrity s. (miulēbriti) Naturalista, de la mujer. || Nubilidad. || Delicadeza; afeminación.

Mulish adj. (miulich). De mulo. || Obstinado. [dad, obstinación.]

Mulishness s. (miulichness) Terquedad.

Mull (ro) a. (tu mēūl). Calentar cualquier licor sazónándolo. *To* — *wine*, calentar vino. || Desanimar, enervar.

Mulled adj. (mēūld). Entibiado, calentado y sazonado con azúcar y aromas.

Mullen s. (mēūlen). Bot Gordolobo.

Muller s. (mēūlūr). Moleta.

Mullet s. (mēūlet). Ictiol. Múgil.

Mulligrubs s. (mēūlgrēūbs) Vulg. Retortijón de tripas. || Mal humor.

Mullion s. (mēūliēūn). Arq. Crucero de ventana.

Multangular adj. (mēūltangulēūr). (geom. multangular).

Multicapsular adj. (mēūlticāpsulār). Bot. Multicapsular. [Multifario.]

Multifarious adj. (mēūltifēriēūs). Diversamente.

Multifariousness s. (mēūltifēriēūsness). Diversidad; variedad.

Multifid (mēūltifid). **Multifidous** adj. (mēūltifidēūs). Multifido. [tiforo.]

Multiflorous adj. (mēūltiflōrēūs). Multifloro.

Multiform adj. (mēūltiform). Multi-

Multiformity s. (mēūltifōrmiti). Multiformidad.

Multilateral adj. (mēūtilátēural). Geom. Multilátero. [Moltilocuo.]

Multiloquous adj. (mēūtilōcūūs). Multipartite adj. (mēūltipārtait). Multipartido.

Multiped s. (mēūtipēd). Entom. Cientopías. || — *adj.* Multipede.

Multiple adj. (mēūltipl). Multiplice. || s. Multiplo.

Multipliable (mēūltiplāiābl). **Multiplicable** (mēūltiplāicābl). adj. Multiplicable. [Multiplicando.]

Multiplicand s. (mēūltiplicānd). Arit. Multiplicado.

Multiplicate adj. (mēūltiplikē). Multiplicado. [Multiplicación.]

Multiplication s. (mēūltiplikēchēūn). Multiplicación.

Multiplicator s. (mēūltiplikētūr). Arit. Multiplicador. [tipicidad.]

Multiplicity s. (mēūltiplisiti). Multiplicidad.

Multiplier s. (mēūltiplaiēūr). Multiplicador.

Multiply (ro) a. (tu mēūltiplai). Multiplicar. || — *n*. Multiplicarse.

Multipotent adj. (mēūltipotent). Que tiene mucho poder.

Multitude s. (mēūltitud). Multitud.

Multitudinarian adj. (mēūltitudināri).

Multitudinous adj. (mēūltitudinēūs). Numeroso, muchos, varios.

Multitudinousness s. (mēūltitudinēūsness). Gran numero, multitud.

Multivalve s. (mēūltivalv). Multivalvas.

Multivalve (mēūltivalv). **Multivalvular** (mēūltivalvulūr). Multivalvo.

Mum interj. (mēūm). Chito! chitón silencio! || — *s*. Corvoza muy fuerte || — *adj.* Callado, silencioso. *To be* —, callarse. || *a*. y *n*. Enmascararse.

Mumble (ro) a. y *n*. (tu mēūmb) Gruñir. || Refunfuñar. || Murmurar || Mascar.

Mumble-news s. (mēūmbli-nūs). Forjador de noticias y cuentos.

Mumbler s. (mēūmblēūr). Farfulla, gruñidor. [lando.]

Mumbling s. (mēūmbliā). Farful.

Mumblingly adv. (mēūmbliāli). Con una pronunciación mal articulada.

Mummer s. (mēūm-mēūr). Máscara.

Mummery s. (mēūmmēri). Momería, mascarada. [Monificación.]

Mummification s. (mēūmifikēchēūn). Mumiform adj. (mēūmiform). En forma de momia. [miticar.]

Mummify (ro) a. (tu mēūmifai). Momificar.

Mumming s. (mēūmin). Mogiganga, mascarada. || adj. Relativo a una mascarada.

Mummy s. (mēūmimi). Momia. *To beat to a* —, moler a palos.

Mump (ro) a. (tu mēūmp). Mordiscar, morder ó mascar. || Farfullar. || Vulg. Mendigar.

Munner s. (mēūmnpūr). Mendigo.

Mumping s. (mēumpiñ). Mendicidad. || Astucia, manas de mendigo. || Gestos. [intratable, malhumorado.]

Mumpish adj. (mēumpiñ). Moroso;

Mumpishness s. (mēumpiñkness). Ceno; morosidad.

Mumps s. (mēump-). Murria, mal humor. || Mod. Paperas, parotidas.

Munch (ro) a. (tu mēunch). Mascar, á bocados grandes.

Muncher s. (mēunch'chūr). Tragón.

Mundane adj. (mēunden). Mundano.

Mandatory adj. (mēundatori). Mundificativo. [pal.]

Municipal adj. (mfunisipal). Munici-

Municipality s. (miunisipálit). Municipalidad. [cencia]

Munificence s. (miunfissens). Munifi-

Munificent adj. (miunfissent). Munifico. [Liberalmente]

Munificently adv. (miunfissentli)

Muniment s. (muniment). Fortaleza, defensa. || Titulos, documentos, archivo. [nos.]

Munition s. (miunfichēun). Municio-

Mural adj. (miural). Mural.

Murcia n. pr. (mēursial). Geog. Murcia.

Murder s. (mēurdeūr). Asesinato. || — Interj. ; Asesinos ! ; Asesinos ! || — a Matar, asesinar. || Degollar. || Estropear (un nombre)

Murderer s. (mēurdeūrēūr). Asesino, homicida. || Art. Morterete.

Murderess a. (mēur'deūres). Asesina, homicida.

Murderous adj. (mēur'deūrēūs). Asesino, homicida || Sanguinario.

Murderously adv. (mēur'deūrēūsli) Sanguinariamente, de un modo asesino. [murallas.]

Mure (to) a. (tu miur). Cercar con

Murex s. (miurecs). Zool. murice.

Muriate s. (miuriēt) (Quím). Muriato.

Muriatic adj. (miuriétic) (Quím). Muriat-ico.

Murin s. (miurin). Zool. Murino.

Murk s. (mēurk). Oscuridad.

Murkily adv. (mēurkili). Oscuramente.

Murky adj. (mēurki). Oscuro, lóbrego.

Murmur s. (mēur'mēūr). Murmullo || — n. Murmurar. *To* — at, against a person, murmurar de alguien.

Murmurer s. (mēur'mēūrēūr). Grunidor, murmurador.

Murmuring s. (mēur'mēūrēūr). Murmullo, murmuración.

Murmuringly adv. (mēur'mēūrēūrli) Con murmullo.

Murrain s. (mēūren). Morrina

Murrey adj. (mēūri). Morado.

Muscadel (mēuscadel). **Muscadine** (mēuscadin). **Muscatel** (mēuscatei) s. Moscatel. [Zool. Almeja.]

Muscle s. (mēus'l). Anat. Musculo ||

Muscovado s. (mēuscovédo). Azúcar en bruto.

Muscovite s. (mēuscovait). Moscovita.

Muscovy n. pr. (mēūscōvi). Geog. Mo- covia. [lar. || Fuerte]

Muscular adj. (mēūskūlar). Muscu-

Muscularity s. (mēūskūlariti). Muscu- losidad. [culoso]

Musculous adj. (mēūskiulēus). Mus-

Muse s. (miūs). Musu. || Meditacio- profunda. || Ingenio poético. *To be* a —, estar pensativo || a. Meditar, pensar ó reflexionar profundamente

Museful adj. (miūsful) Cogitabundo

Muser s. (miuseur). Meditabundo

Museum s. (miusiūm) Museo.

Mushroom s. (mēūchrūn). Bot. Seto. Un rico improvisado, un advenedizo — *bed*, tabla de mantillo. — *catsup*, salsa de setas. — *spawn*, la parte blanca de las setas. || — adj. Perlen- ciente al hombre de fortuna. || Recreio

Music s. (miusic). Música. *To set* —, poner en música. — *book*, libro de música. — *hall*, sala de concierto, cab- concierto — *master*, profesor de mu- sica. — *paper*, papel de música. — *stand*, pupitre de música. — *stool*, taburete de piano. — *trade*, melómano — *seller*, mercader de música.

Musical adj. (miusical). Musical. Armonioso. — *box*, caja de música — *clock*, reloj de música. — *glass*, armónica. — *instruments*, instrumen- tos de música. [mente]

Musically adv. (miusicali). Musical-

Musician s. (miusichen). Musico

Musing s. (miusia) Meditación, con- templación, desvarío.

Musingly adv. (miusiñli) Con medi- tación, de un modo contemplativo

Musk s. (mēusc). Almizcle, musco- bag, cojínillo de almizcle. — *beetle*, Entom. calicromo — *cat*, Zool. des- mán. — *deer*, Zool. cervatillo almi- clero. — *ox*, Zool. buey almizcle — *pear*, pera almizclena — *seed*, grano de ambarilla — *wood*, madera almizclena.

Musket s. (mēusket). Mosquete. — *ball*, bala de fusil. — *proof*, a pucha — bala. — *shot*, fusilazo

Musketeer s. (mēusketēūr). Mosquete- ro

Musketoon s. (mēuscetun) Trabuco

Musketry s. (mēusketēūr). Mosquete- ro

Muskiness s. (mēuskiness)olor almizcle.

Musky adj. (mēuski). Almizclero

Muslin s. (mēušlin). Muselina *Bo* —, organdi. *Cambrie*, batista *Guar* —, muselina bordada. || al flecho de muselina.

Musrol s. (mēušrol). Muserola

Mussel s. (mēus l). Almeja. [ma]

Musselman s. (mēuš'elmuā). Musul-

Must (mēüst). verb. imp. Deber, ser, estar obligado ó preciso; ser preciso. *I* — go, es preciso que yo vaya. || — *pay* at last, por fin tendrá que pa- gar. *He* — *have* set out, debió parti-

He — have heard them, les hubiera necesariamente oído. || — s. Mosto. || Moho. || — a. Enmohecer || — n. Enmohecerse.

Mustache s. (moustach). Bigotes.

Mustard s. (meustard). Bot. Mostaza || — seed, grano de mostaza || — pot, mostacera. || — poultice, sinapismo.

Musteline adj. (meustilain). Mustelino.

Muster (ro) n. y. n. (meustair). Pasa revista (de tropa) || Pasar lista. || Reunir, juntar. *To — up courage*, recobrar ánimo. || s. Reunión, concurso. || Llamada (de tropas). || Lista, revista (de tropas). || roll, matrícula de revista.

Mustily adv. (meustili). Con moho.

Mustiness s. (meustines). Humo, moho.

Musty adj. (meusti). Mohoso, enmohecido. || Añejo. || Mustio. [dad]

Mutability s. (mutabiliti). Mutabilidad.

Mutable adj. (mutabil). Mutable.

Mutableness s. (mutableness). Mutabilidad.

Mutation s. (mintercheun). Mutación.

Mute adj. (mut). Mudo, a. || Silencioso. || — s. Mudo, muda. || Mus. Sordina. || Persona colocada á la puerta de una casa mortuaria || Fiumo de pájaros || Gram. muda. || — n. Tullir.

Mutely adv. (mutli). Muditamente.

Muteness s. (mutnes). Silencio.

Mutilate (ro) a. (tu mutilecheun). Mutilar.

Mutilation s. (mutilicheun). Mutilación.

Mutilator s. (mutileteur). Mutilador.

Mutineer s. (mutini). Amotinador.

Mutinous adj. (mutineus). Amotinado, sedicioso. || — ly, adv. Amotinadamente. [unuenio]

Mutinuousness s. (mutineusnes). Amotinamiento.

Mutiny s. (mutini). Motín, amotinamiento; sedición || — n. y a Amotinarse, rebelarse.

Mutism s. (mutism). Mutismo.

Mutter (ro) n. (tu meuteur). Murmurar, refunfuñar. || s. Murmuración.

Mutterer s. (meuteurur). Rezonador, gruñón.

Muttering s. (meuteurin). Refunfuno.

Mutteringly adv. (meuteurinb). Barbotando.

Mutton s. (meut'n). Carnero. || Carne de carnero. *Leg of —*, pierna de carnero. *A neck of —*, pescuezo de carnero. *A — chop*, chuleta de carnero.

Mutual adj. (mutual). Mutua, mutuo, recíproco. [lidad]

Mutuality s. (mutualiti). Mutua.

Mutually adv. (mutuali). Mutuamente.

Mutule s. (mutul). Arg. Modillón.

Muzzle s. (meus'l). Boca. || Boral, frenillo. || Boca de una persona (en desprecio); hocico. *The — of a gun*, la boca de un fusil. *The — of a bottom*, la abertura de un fuelle. *The — of*

an ox, la jeta de un bucy. || — a. Emborazar || — Acercar el hocico para oler.

fuzzy adj. (mu'z-i). Vulg. Distruido, olvidadizo; emborrachado.

My, (mai ó mi). adj. pron. ó pos. Mi, mis, mío, mía, míos, mías.

Mycology s. (maicelochi). Micología.

Myography s. (maicografi). Miografía.

Myopy s. (maiopti). Miopía.

Myositis s. (maiositis). Bot. Miosótido.

Myriad s. (muriad). Miriada.

Myriametre s. (muriameteur). Miriámetro. [ruftán]

Myrmidon s. (meurmidon). [ruftán]

Myrobalan s. (mirobalan). Bot. Mirabolano.

Myrrh s. (maer). Mirra. [forme.]

Myrtiform adj. (meur'tiform). Mirtiforme.

Myrtle s. (meurt'l). Bot. Mirto.

Myrtol s. (meurtol). Mirtol.

Myself pron. pers. (mau-self ó mi-self). Yo mismo, yo.

Mysia n. pr. (muchia). Geog. Misia.

Mysterious (misteus). **Mysteria** (mistril) adj. Misterioso.

Mysteriously adv. (mistriceusli). Misteriosamente.

Mysteriousness s. (mistriceusnes). Naturalidad misteriosa. || Obscuridad. || Embarazo.

Mystery s. (misteri). Misterio. *To make a — of*, hacer un misterio de.

Mystic s. (mistic). Místico.

Mystic (mistic) **Mystical** (mi'cal) adj. Misterioso, místico. || Místico.

Mystically adv. (misticali). Misticamente. [idad]

Mysticalness s. (misticalsnes). Misticidad.

Mysticism s. (misticism). Misticismo.

Mystification s. (mistickecheun). Misticación. [car]

Mystify (ro) a. (tu mistifai). Misticar.

Myth s. (mit). Mito.

Mythic (mizic). **Mythical** (mizicali) adj. Mítico. [samente]

Mythically adv. (mizicali). Fábulamente.

Mythologic (mizolochic). **Mythological** (mizolochical) adj. Mitológico.

Mythologically adv. (mizolochicali). Mitológicamente. [logista]

Mythologist s. (mizolochist). Mitólogo.

Mythologize (ro) n. (mizolochis). Explicar por la mitología.

Mythology s. (mizolochi). Mitología.

N

N s. (en). N, décima cuarta letra del alfabeto inglés. || La n representa el número romano 500.

Nab (ro) a. (nab). Fiv. Arrebatar.

Nabob s. (nébob). Nabob.
Nacarar s. (nácarar). Color nacarado.
Nacreous adj. (nécrieus). Nacarado.
Nadir s. (nédeur). Astr. Nadir.
Nag s. (nag). Haca, jaci.
Naiad s. (néyad). Mitol. Náyade.
Nail s. (nel). Uña. || *Peruna* || Garra. ||
Clavo. To hit the — on the head, dar en el hito. *To drive in a —*, meter un clavo. *To bite one's —*, comerse las uñas. || — a. Clavar. || Clavetear, clavar un cañon. *To — down*, clavar, cerrar con clavos. *To — up*, clavar, sujetar con clavos. — *brush*, cepillo para las uñas. — *maker*, clavero.
Nailer s. (néleür). Chapucero.
Nailery s. (néléurs). Fabrica de clavos.
Naive adj. (néiv). Ingenuo, simple. || — *ly* adv. Ingenuamente.
Naivety s. (néivté). Ingenuidad.
Naked adj. (néked). Desnudo || Puro, simple; sin adorno. *The — truth*, la verdad pura. *Stark —*, desnudo como la palma de la mano. *With the — eye*, á simple vista. || — s. Pint. El desnudo.
Nakedly adv. (nékedli). Desnudamente.
Nakedness s. (nékednes). Desnudez; desabrigo. || Miseria.
Namby-pamby adj. (námbi-pámbi). Afectado, hinchado.
Name s. (nem). Nombre. || Fama. *Christian —*, nombre de bautismo. *Nick —*, apodo, mote. *To call —*, decir injurias. *A good — is better than riches*, más vale buena fama que cintura dorada. *What is his —?* ¿cómo se llama? *In the — of*, en nombre de. || — a. Nombrar || Mencionar. || Especificar, elegir, señalar, designar. — *your day*, designe Vd. su día.
Named adj. (nemd). Nombrado || Mencionado, designado. *Above —*, arriba citado. [anónimo; desconocido.]
Nameless adj. (némles). Innominado.
Namely adv. (némli). Senaladamente, particularmente, á saber.
Namesake s. (nemsec). Homónimo.
Nankeen s. (nankín). Nanquín (tela) || — n. pr. Geog. Nankín.
Nap s. (nap). Sueño ligero; siesta. || Vello, pelo. *To take an afternoon —*, dormir la siesta. || — n. Dormitar || — a. Cudar (el paño).
Nape s. (nap). Nuca.
Naphtha s. (napza). Nafta.
Naphthaline s. (nápfalín). Naftalina.
Napkin s. (nápfín). Servilleta.
Napless adj. (náples). Ráido, sin pelos.
Napoleon n. pr. (napóliéün). Napoleón || — s. Napoleón.
Nappiness s. (nápinés). Gana de dormir. || Velloso. Velloso.
Nappy adj. (nápi). Velloso.
Narcissus s. (nársisús). Bot. Narciso.
Narcolepsy s. (narcolepsi). Med. Narcolepsia.

Narcosis s. (nárcosis). Med. Narcosis.
Narcotic adj. s. (nárcotic). Narcótico.
Narcotical adj. (nárcotical). Narcótico.
 || — *ly* adv. Narcóticamente.
Narcotism s. (nárcotism). Narcotismo.
Nard s. (nard). Bot. Nardo.
Narrate (ro) a. (tu náret). Narrar.
Narration s. (nárréchéün). Narración.
Narrative adj. (nárrétiv). Narrativo. || — s. Narrativa.
Narrator s. (nárréteur). Relator.
Narrow adj. (nárrö). Angosto, estrecho, reducido, coito. || Apretado. Estrecho, limitado. || Minutioso. *A — passage*, un pasaje estrecho. — *circumstances*, escapes pecuniaria. — *minded*, un ánimo apocado. *A — search*, una investigación, minuciosidad. *A — escape*, una fuga difícil. *To have a — escape*, salvarse en una tabla. || — a. Estrechar, angostar. || Limitar. || — n. Estrecharse, encogerse.
Narrowing s. (nárröin). Estrechura.
Narrowly adv. (nárröli). Estrechamente. || Exactamente. || Escasamente.
Narrowness s. (nárrönes). Angostura || Estrechez, apretura. || Pobreza, miseria. [Zool. Narval.]
Narval (náruval). Narval (náruval).
Nasal adj. (nésal). Nasal. || — s. Enanos. || Gram. Letra nasal.
Nasality s. (nesaliti). Sonido nasal.
Nasally adv. (nésalí). Nasalmente.
Nascent adj. (násent). Naciente.
Nastily adv. (nástili). Suciamente.
Nastiness s. (nástines). Suciedad, porquería, obscenidad. [Capuchin.]
Nasturtium s. (nastéürchiün). Bot.
Nasty adj. (násti). Sucio, puerco. Obsceno. Impuro, sórdido.
Natal adj. (netal). Nativo; natal.
Natality s. (nataliti). Natalidad.
Natatorial adj. (netatörial). Nadador.
Natatory adj. (netatöri). Natatorio.
Nation s. (néchéün). Nación. || *People* || Muchedumbre.
National adj. (náchéünal). Nacional.
Nationalism s. (náchéünalism). Nacionalidad. [Nacionalismo.]
Nationality (náchéünaliti). Nacionalidad. [Nacionalismo.]
Nationalize (ro) a. (náchéünalíz).
Nationally adv. (náchéünalí). Nacionalmente.
Native adj. (néti). Nativo. || Nativo originario de algún país. || Origenario — *place*, lugar natal. *language*, lengua maternal. || Natural. || Indígena.
Natively adv. (nétiüli). Naturalmente. [tu] originariamente.
Nativeness s. (nétiünes). Estado.
Nativity s. (nativiti). Nacimiento.
Natron s. (nétréün). Quím. Natrón.
Nattiness s. (nátiünes). Gentileza, limpieza.
Natty adj. (náti). Gentil, bonito.
Natural adj. (nátiüral). Natural. || *Real*,

verdadero. || Ingonuo. — *history*, historia natural. || — s. Idiota, simplón.
 || Natural || Indígena || Mus. Be-
 cuadro [ismo].
Naturalism s. (náturalism). Natura-
Naturalist s. (náturalist). Natura-
 lista.
Naturalization s. (natiuraliséc'hün).
 Naturalización. [Naturalizar].
Naturalize (to) a. (tu natiuralais).
Naturally adv. (náturalai). Natural-
 mente [alidad]. || Ingenuidad.
Naturalness s. (náturalnes). Natu-
Nature s. (néticur). Naturaleza. || Na-
 tural, índole, mansedumbre, benigni-
 dad. *Good* —, buen, natural, bondad.
Ill —, mal natural, maldad.
Natured adj. (neticünd) *Good* —, de
 buen natural. *Ill* —, de mal carácter.
Naught s. (not) Nada. *To set at* —,
 tener por nada, hacer poco caso, des-
 preciar. || — adj. Malo, perverso. || —
 adv. De ningún modo.
Naughtily adv. (nótili). Malvadamen-
 te, perversamente. [perversidad].
Naughtiness s. (nótilnes). Maldad.
Naughty adj. (nótili). Malo, malvado,
 perverso.
Naumachy s. (nómaki). Naumaquia.
Nausea s. (nóchia). Náusea.
Nauseate (to) a. y n. (nóchiet). Nau-
 sear, tener asco; tener disgusto.
Nauseous adj. (nóchéus). Nausea-
 bundo, asqueroso. || — ly adv. Asquero-
 samente. || Con disgusto.
Nauseousness s. (nóchéusnes). Asco.
Nautic (notic). **Nautical** adj. (nótical).
 Náutico. || Naval. [mente].
Nautically adv. (nóticali). Náutica.
Nautilus s. (nótiléus). Nautilo.
Naval adj. (neval) Naval. || Marítimo.
 — *officer*, oficial de marina. — *war*,
 guerra marítima. [Arg. Nave].
Nave s. (nev). Cubo de una rueda. ||
Navel s. (nével) Anat. Ombligo. || Fig.
 Centro. — *string*, cuerda umbilical.
Navicular adj. (navikiular). Anat. Na-
 vicular.
Navigable adj. (návigabl) Navegable.
Navigableness s. (návigablines). Nave-
 gabilidad. [modo navegable].
Navigably adv. (návigabli). De un
Navigate (to) n. (tu náviguot) Na-
 vegar [gación].
Navigation s. (naviguéc'hün). Nave-
Navigator s. (náviguetcür). Navegador,
 marino. [carriles].
Navy s. (návi) Trabajador (de ferro-
Navy s. (névi) Marina. || Armada. —
board, consejo de marina. — *blue*,
 azul marino. — *contractor*, abaste-
 cedor de la marina. — *estimates*, pre-
 supuesto de marina.
Nay adv. (no) No, no solo, sino; no
 solo eso, pero ó sino; también, aun.
 — *more*, hay más. || — s. Denegación,

repulsa. || Oponente (en lenguaje par-
 lamentario). [nazarin]. Nazareno.
Nazarean (nasarian). **Nazarene** s.
Neap s. (náp). Mar. Bajo. — *tide*, Mar.
 Marea baja. || — adj. Bajo.
Near prep. (nir). Cerca de, inmediato
 á, junto á, próxima á. — *London*,
 cerca de Londres. || — adv. Casi. ||
 Cerca. || Cerca de. *Quite* —, muy cerca.
To draw —, acercarse. || — adj. Cer-
 cano, próximo, inmediato. || Intimo,
 estrecho. || Cicatero, mezuquino. ||
 Exacto. || Corto. *The nearest way*, el
 camino más corto. || — *relation*, un
 pariente cercano. || — *A — man*, un hom-
 bre avaro. || — a y n. Acercarse á.
The ship neared the land, el buque se
 acercó á la costa.
Nearly adv. (nirli). Cercanamente. ||
 Mezuquinamente. || Estrechamente. ||
 Intimamente.
Nearness s. (nínnes). Proximidad. ||
 Parentesco cercano. || Tacanería, mezu-
 quinidad.
Near-sighted adj. (nirsaited). Miope.
Neat adj. (nit). Limpio, aseado. —
clothes, vestidos limpios. || Lindo,
 bonito. || Puro, sin mezcla. || *wine*,
 vino puro. || — s. Ganado vacuno, vaca
 ó buey. — *s tongue*, lengua de vaca.
 — *leather*, cuero de vaca.
Neatly adv. (nitli). Pulidamente, ase-
 damente.
Neatness s. (nínnes). Hermosura, elo-
 gancia. || Limpieza, aseo.
Nebula s. (nebiula). Ciruj. Nube.
Nebulousness (nébiulésnes).
Nebulosity s. (nebulositi). Nebulo-
 sidad.
Nebulous adj. (nébiuléus). Nebuloso.
Necessariness s. (necesarines). Nece-
 sidad.
Necessary adj. (necésari). Necesario;
 forzoso, inevitable. || — s. pl. Neces-
 saries. Lo necesario. || Lebrina, lugar
 excusado. [cesitar]. || Obligar.
Necessitate (to) a. (tu nisécitit). Ne-
Necessitous adj. (nisécitéus). Nece-
 sitado. [necesidad].
Necessitously adv. (nisécitéc'usli). Con
Necessitousness s. (nisécitéc'usnes).
 Necesidad, indigencia.
Necessity s. (nisécititi). Necesidad. || In-
 digencia, pobreza.
Neck s. (nec). Cuello. || Gollete (de bo-
 tella). || — *of mutton*, pescuezo de
 carnero. || Mango || Lengua de tierra.
 || Parte del cuerpo del caballo desde
 la cabeza hasta las espaldas. || *A short*
 —, un cuello corto. *Stiff* —, torticóli.
The — of a violin, el mango de un
 violín. *To harden the —*, obstinarse
 en. — *tie*, corbata. || *andorop*. Fam.
 á tontas y á locas. — *or nothing*, todo
 ó nada.
Necked adj. (nekt). Con un cuello.
Long —, cuellilargo. *Narrow* —

bottle, botella con gollete estrocho.
Stiff —, cuellierguido.
Neckerchief, (nékeurchif). **Neck-handkerchief** s. (néc-handkéurchif). Corbata, pañuelo de cuello. || **Bobillo**.
Necklace s. (néklas). Collar.
Necrological adj. (necrolochfcal). Necrológico. [logista.]
Necrologist s. (necrólorhist). Necrologista.
Necrology s. (necrólochi). Necrología.
Necromancer s. (nécromanscur). Nigromante. [mancia.]
Necromancy s. (nécromansi). Nigromancia.
Necromantic adj. (nécromantic). Nigromántico. [llis.]
Necropolis s. (necrópolis). Necrópolis.
Necrosis s. (necrósis). Med. Necrosis.
Necrotomy s. (necrotómi). Necrotomía.
Nectar s. (néctar). Mitol. Néctar.
Nectarean adj. (necéterian). **Nectarous** adj. (necéterieus). Nectáreo.
Nectarine adj. (necetarin). Dulce como néctar. || s. Bot. Melocotón.
Need s. (nid). Necesidad. || Pobreza, miseria. *To stand in - of*, necesitar alguna cosa. *To be in -*, estar en la miseria. *A case of -*, un caso de necesidad. || a. Necesitar. || n. Necesitar, ó tener necesidad. || Ser menester. || Faltar.
Needful adj. (nidful). Necesario.
Needfully adv. (nidfuli). Necesariamente. [urgencia.]
Needfulness s. (nidfulness). Necesidad.
Needily adv. (nidili). Pobremente.
Neediness s. (nidines). Indigencia, pobreza, necesidad.
Needle s. (nidl). Aguja. *Knitting-* —, aguja de hacer medias. *Darning* —, aguja de zurcir. *Magnetic* —, aguja de marcar. *Dipping* —, aguja de inclinación. - case, alfilerero. - fish, Ict. aguja. —-maker, —-manufacturer, fabricante de agujas. —-woman, costurera. —-work, obra de punto. || — a. Cristalizar en forma de aguja.
Needleful s. (nidl-ful). Hembra de hilo.
Needler s. (nidléur). Agujero, fabricante de agujas.
Needless adj. (nidles). Superfluo.
Needlessness s. (nidlesness). Superfluidad.
Needs adv. (nidl-) (con must). Necesariamente, indispensablemente. *I must - know it*, es menester indispensablemente que lo sepa.
Needy adj. (nidli). Indigente, pobre.
Ne'er adv. Contracción de Never.
Nef s. (nef). Arq. Nave.
Nefarious adj. (niferiéus). Nefario. || — ly adv. Horriblemente, atrocamente.
Nefariousness s. (niferiéusness). Maldad, atrocidad.
Negation s. (niguéchéun). Negación.
Negative adj. (négativ). Negativo. || —

s. Negativa, denegación. || Fot. Clisé.
In the - —, negativamente.
Negative (ro), a. (tu négativ). Denegar, desaprobar. || Desecar.
Negatively adv. (négativli). Negativamente. [dad de ser negativo.]
Negativeness s. (négativness). Cualidad de ser negativo.
Neglect (ro), a. (tu négléct). Descuidar. || — s. Descuido, negligencia, olvido. || Desprecio, indiferencia. || Desuso.
To fall into -, caer en desuso.
Neglectful adj. (négléctful). Negligente. || — ly adv. Negligentemente, descuidadamente.
Negligee s. (negliché). Traje casero.
Negligence s. (néglighens). Negligencia.
Negligent adj. (néglighent). Negligente, descuidado. || — ly, adv. Descuidadamente, negligentemente.
Negligible adj. (neglidyihl). Omisible. || Despreciable. [Negociabilidad.]
Negotiability s. (nigochiabiliti). Com.
Negotiable adj. (nigochiabl). Negociable.
Negotiate (ro) n. (tu nigóchet). Negociar. || a. (nigóchiabl). Negociar. *To - a bill of exchange*, negociar una letra de cambio. [ciación]
Negotiation s. (nigochiéchéun). Negociación.
Negotiator s. (nigóchiécour). Negociador.
Negress s. (nigres). Negra.
Negro s. (nigro), pl. Nigros. Negro. — boy, un negro. [Negritud]
Negroland npr. (nigroland). Guayana.
Negrophile s. (négrofil). Anticristiano. [contra los negros]
Negrophobia s. (negrofobia). Odio.
Negus s. (nigéus). Nego. || Garraespada.
Neigh (ro) n. (tu né). Relinchar. || s. Relincho.
Neighbour s. (nébéur). Vecino. || Projimo. *To love one's -*, amar al projimo. || — a. Ser ó estar vecino. || tu contiguo & contiguo con. || adj. Vecino.
Neighbourhood s. (nébéurjud). Vecindad. || Vecindario. || Cercanía, proximidad. *A bad -*, mala vecindad.
Neighbourliness s. (nébéurlihus). Urbanidad, cortesía de vecindad.
Neighbourly adj. (nébéurli). Urbano. || Buen vecino. || adv. Como buen vecino.
Neighing s. (néin). Relincho.
Neither conj. (nizéur). Ni tampoco. *this nor that*, ni esto ni aquello. *will I do it, yo tampoco lo hare.* || Pron. Ni uno ni otro. ni unos ni otros, ni unas ni otras. *of them was present*, ninguno, ni uno de ellos estaba presente. || ad. Ninguno, ninguna. *To be on - side*, *take neither part*, no tomar partido ni por uno ni por otro.
Nemesis npr. (némisis). Mit. Némesis.

Nenuphar s. (néniufar). Bot. Nenúfar.
Neologic (niolochic). **Neological** adj. (niolochical). Neológico.

Neologism s. (niolochism). Neologismo.

Neologist s. (niolochist). Neólogo.

Neology s. (niolochy). Neología.

Neophobia s. (neofobia). Neofobia.

Neophyte s. (niófait). Neófito. || Novicio.

Neoplasm s. (néoplasm) ó **Neoplasma** (néoplasma). Med. Neoplasma.

Neoteric adj. (niotérico). **Neoterical** (niotérico). Neotérico.

Nephew s. (névru). Sobrino. || Nieto.

Nephograph s. (nefograf). Aparato para fotografiar las nubes.

Nephrite s. (néfrait). Miner. Piedra nefrítica.

Nephretic adj. (nifritic) **Nephretical** (nifritical). Nefrítico. || — s. Remedio nefrítico.

Nephritis s. (nifritis). Med. Nefritis.

Nephropathy s. (netropati). Enfermedad de los riñones.

Nepotism s. (népotism). Nepotismo.

Neptune npr. (néptiun). Neptuno.

Neptunian adj. (neptiúnian). Neptuniano.

Nereid s. (niriid). Mit. Nereida.

Nero npr. (niró). Neron. [uaranja.]

Neroli s. (nérolí). Esencia de flor de

Nerve s. (néurv). Nervio. || Fig. Fuerza, vigor. || Bot. Nervadura. || Arq. Moldura en forma de mediana salediza.

|| a. Dar nervio, fuerza.

Nerved adj. (néurv'd). Nervado.

Nerveless adj. (néurv'les). Enervado, sin nervio.

Nervine adj. (néurvín). Farm. Nervino.

Nervous adj. (néurv'us). Nervioso, nervudo, vigoroso. || **ly**, adv. Nervosamente. || — **ness**. Nervosidad.

Nervure s. (néurvur). Bot. Nervadura.

Nervy adj. (néurvi). Nervioso, vigoroso.

Nescience s. (néchicus). Ignorancia.

Ness s. (nes). Promontorio, cabo.

Nest s. (nést). Nido. || Nidad. || Fig. Madriguera. || Estante, papelería.

To make a —, hacer un nido, anidar. *A mare's —*, nido de un ratón en la oreja de un gato. *To look for a mare's —*, buscar tres pies al gato. *A — of thieves*, una cueva de ladrones. || — n. y a. Anidar, hacerse un nido.

Nestle (ro), n. (tu nést) Andarse; empujarse. [del nido.]

Nestling s. (néslín) Ave recién salido.

Net s. (net). Red. || Artificio, trampa. ||

work, red; *redceilla*, obra de malla. || adj. Limpio, puro, neto.

— gam, producto neto *weight*, peso neto. || a. Dar, producir un beneficio neto de. [bajo]

Nether adj. (néz'ur). Inferior, más.

Netherlands (rus), npr. (néz'urlands). Geog. Los Países Bajos. [bajo.]

Nethermost adj. (néz'urmost). Lo más

Netting s. (nétiñ). Randa, obra de malla s, pl. Mar. Enjaretados.

Nettle s. (netl). Bot. Ortiga. — *— rash*, Med. urticaria. || — a. Picar como

ortiga, irritar, provocar.

Neuralgia s. (niuralchic). **Neuralgy** (niuralchi) Med. Neuralgia.

Neuralgic adj. (niuralchic). Neuralgico.

Neurasthenia s. (niurascenia). Mod. Neurastenia. [Neurasténico.]

Neurasthenic adj. (niurasténik).

Neurology s. (niurorochi). Neurología.

Neuropter (niurópteur). **Neuropteran** s. (niurópteran). Entom. Neuroptero.

Neurosis s. (niurosís). Med. Neurosis.

Neurotic adj. (niurotic). Nervioso. — *disease*, una enfermedad nerviosa. || — s. Neurosis.

Neurotomy s. (niurótomi). Neurotomía.

Neuter adj. (niut'ur). Neutro.

Neutral s. y adj. (niut'al). Neutral indiferente.

Neutrality s. (niut'aliti). Neutralidad.

Neutralization s. (niut'alisechiun). Neutralización. [Neutralizar.]

Neutralize (ro), a. (tu niut'alais).

Neutrally adv. (niut'alí). Neutralmente.

Never adv. (névéur). Nunca, jamás, en ningún tiempo; de ningún modo. || No, absolutamente no. || Por..., por más que. *He will — come*, él no vendrá nunca. *a wor' —*, ni una palabra.

— so little, por poco que sea. — *ceasing*, continuo. — *dying*, perpetuo. — *ending*, eterno — *failing*, infalible.

Nevertheless adv. (névéurzilés). No obstante que, sin embargo.

New adj. (nu). Nuevo, fresco, reciente, moderno. || Tien no. || adv. Nuevamente, recientemente. *A — coat*, un vestido nuevo. *Bran —*, flamante (vestido, etc.) *Quite —*, enteramente nuevo, nuevo del todo. *A — thought*, una idea nueva. *The — year*, el año nuevo *The — moon*, la nueva luna. *A — laid egg*, un huevo fresco. — *bread*, pan tierno. — *born*, recién nacido. — *comer*, recién llegado. — *— fangled*, recién descubierto. — *— fashioned*, a la última moda. *To — gild*, dorar de nuevo.

Newel s. (nucl). Pilar de escalera.

Newfoundland npr. (niulaundland). Geog. Terra-nova.

Newish adj. (niuch). Bastante nuevo, fresco, casi nuevo. [cientemente.]

Newly adv. (niuli). Nuevamente, re-

Newness s. (niunes). Novedad; innovación. || Inexperiencia.

New Orleans npr. (niu-órlians). Geog. Nueva Orleans.

News s. (nius). Noticias, novedades, nuevas. *What is the — ?* ¿Qué hay de nuevo? *No — is good —*, falta de no-

ticias, buena señal. — *boy*, repartidor de periódicos. — *monger*, gacetero. — *room*, gabinete de lectura. — *vender*, vendedor de periódicos. — *agency*, agencia de anuncios.

Newspaper s. (nūs-pep-ūr). Diario, periódico, gaceta. *Daily* —, diario, periódico cotidiano. *Weekly* —, periódico semanal.

Newt s. (nūt). Lagartija acuática.

Newtonian adj. (niutōnian). Newtoniano.

New-York n pr. (niū-york). Geog. [Nueva-York.]

New-Zealand n. pr. (niū-sīland). Geog. Nueva-Zelanda.

Next adj. (necst). Cercano, próximo. El más cercano ó próximo; contiguo, vecino. || Siguiente. || Primero. *The house*, la casa contigua. *The heir*, el presunto heredero. *The day*, el día siguiente. *The word*, la palabra que sigue. *Tell me the word*, dígame Vd. la palabra que sigue. — adv. Inmediatamente después. || Luego. *Hesat — to her*, estaba sentado cerca de ella. *What — to impossible*, casi imposible.

Nib s. (nīb). Pico. || Punta.

Nibbed adj. (nībd). Picudo.

Nibble (ro) a. (tu nībl). Mascullar, roer. || Ramonear, placer. || Picotear (los pájaros). || Morder. || Criticar. || — n Morder, morderse. || (con *at*) Satirizar.

Nibbler s. (nībl-ūr). Persona ó animal que morderse. || Pescado que muerde el anzuelo. || Criticastro.

Nice n. pr. (nīs). Geog. Niza.

Nice adj. (nāis). Delicado, bueno, exquisito. || Fino, elegante, esmerado. || Tierno, delicado. || Difícil de contentar. *A bit*, un buen bocado. — *car*, oído fino. *To be —*, hacer el delicado. — *flowers*, flores primorosas. *A child*, un niño gracioso. *A man*, un hombre amable. *A critic*, un crítico, quisquilloso. *A distinction*, una distinción sutil.

Nicely adv. (nāisī). Exactamente, || Delicadamente. || Primorosamente.

Niceness s. (nāisnes). Exactitud. || Delicadeza.

Nicety s. (nāiseti). Exactitud || Delicadeza, sutileza. || Circunspección. || Cuidados oscuros y refinamiento, argucia. *The — of politics*, las argucias de la política. *To a —*, con la mayor precisión; perfectamente bien.

Niche s. (nich). Nicho.

Nick s. (nic). Punto crítico, ocasión oportuna. || Muesca. || Escote. || Tarja. || Impr. Cran. *Old —*, el diablo. *In the very —*, muy á propósito. || — a. Acertar, dar en el hito; llegar á tiempo. || Cortar en muescas. || Tarjar. || Man. Cortar los musculos abajadores de la cola de un caballo.

Nickel s. (níkel). Níquel. — *plated*, níquelado. — *plater*, níquelador. — *silver*, metal blanco. — [al arcocho.]

Nicker s. (nik-ūr). Ladrón, que está

Nicking s. (nrkín). Acción de cortar los musculos abajadores de la cola de un caballo.

Nick-naock s. (níc-nac). Friolera.

Nickname s. (nícnem). Mote, apodo. || — a. Motejar, poner un apodo.

Nicotian s. (nícocēan). Bot. Nicotiana. || — adj. De tabaco.

Nicotine s. (nícotin). Quím. Nicotina.

Nictate (ro) n. (tu nictet). Pestanear, parpadear. || Guiñar el ojo.

Nictation (nictécheūn). Nictitation (nictitócheūn). s. Postauco, nictation

Nidification s. (nidifskócheūn). Nidificación. [tacion.]

Nidorosity s. (naideūrósiti). Eruc-

Nidorous adj. (nāidoreūs). Nidoroso

Nidulation s. (nidulócheūn). Incubación.

Niece s. (nīs). Sobrina.

Niello s. (niélo). Niel.

Niggard s. (nigard). Tacaño. || — adj. Avariento. || Escaso. || — a. Escasear.

Niggardish adj. (nigardich). Avariento. [cahería.]

Niggardliness s. (nigardlines). Ta-

Niggardly adv. (nigardli). Tacaño, mezquino. || adv. Sórdidamente.

Nigger s. (nig-ūr). Negro, negra.

Nigh adj. (nāi). Cerca, á proximidad; vecino. || Cercano. || — adv. Cerca, junto á. || Próximamente. || Casi *To draw — to*, acercarse.

Nighness s. (nāines). Proximidad

Night s. (nāit). Noche. *To —*, esta noche. *Last —*, ayer noche. *By —*, de noche. *Tuesday —*, el martes por la noche. — *cap*, gorro de dormir — *cart*, carro de inmundicias. — *fall*, boca de noche. — *light*, lamparilla de noche. — *man*, limpialetinas *soil*, vaciaduras. — *stool*, silico *walker*, sonámbulo. — *walking*, sonambulismo. — *watch*, centinela *round* de noche. — *work*, trabajo de noche; vaciamiento de letrinas.

Nightingale s. (nāitinguel). Orn. Ru-

Nightless adj. (nāitles). Que no tiene [noches.]

Nightly adj. y adv. (nāitli). Nocturno; de noche; por la noche.

Nightmare s. (naitmar). Pesadilla

Nightshade s. (nāitshad) Bot. Hierba-mora *Dewilly* —, b. Hadona

Nightward adj. (nāit-ūrd). Al ac-

Nigrescent adj. (nāigrescent). Negro- [co; ennegrecido.]

Nihilism s. (nāihilism) Nihilismo

Nihilist s. (nāijilist). Nihilista.

Nihility s. (nāihiliti). Nulidad, nait-

Nil adj. (nīl). Com. Nulo.

Nile n. pr. (nāil). Geog. Nilo.

Nill (ro) a. (tu nil) Behusar, no querer. || s. Chispa de bronce fundido.
Nimble adj. (nimbl) Ligero, vivo, activo, listo, agil. — *footed*, ligero de pies. — *witted*, pronto en hablar.
Nimbleness s. (nimblenes). Ligereza, velocidad, agilidad.
Nimblely adv. (nimblly). Prontoamente.
Nimbus s. (nimbus). Nublo, auréola.
Nincompoop s. (ninkumpup). Baulaque.
Nine adj. num. (nain). Nueve. || s. El número nueve. || Poet. Las musas. *Dressed up to the nines*, de veinte y cinco alfileres.
Ninefold adj. y adv. (nainfuld). Nueve [veces].
Nineholes s. (nainjols). Boliche (juego). [de bolos].
Ninepins s. (nainpins). Bolos, juego.
Ninescore adj. y s. (nainscor). Ciento ochenta. [nueve].
Nineteen adj. y s. (naintin). Diez y [nueve].
Nineteenth adj. (naintin/). Décimono-
Ninetieth adj. (naintier). Nonagésimo.
Ninety adj. (nainti). Noventa.
Ninny s. (nini) Simple, imbécil.
Ninth adj. (nain/). Nono, noveno. || — s. La novena parte. [nono lugar].
Ninthly adv. (nain/ly). Noveno ó en [nueve].
Nip (ro) a. (tu nip). Pollicar. || Arañar. || Cortar; esquivar. || Destruir. || Marchitar, quemar. || Quitar prematuramente. *The frost has nipped the corn*, la helada ha quemado el trigo. *To — in the bud*, destruir en germen. || — s. Uñada, dentellada, pellico. || Cortadura pequeña. || Helada, escarcha. || Sarcasmo.
Nipper s. (nipēur). Sático. || Pala, diente delantero del caballo.
Nippers s. pl. (nipēurs). Alicates, tenazas. || Mar. Mojetas.
Nipping s. (nipiñ). Araño, rasguño, mordedura. [mente].
Nippingly adv. (nipiñli). Mordaz-
Nipple s. (npl). Pezón. || Chimenea (de fusil, pistola, etc.). — *shield*, pezo-
Nit s. (nit). Liendre.
Nitrate s. (naitret). Quím. Nitrato.
Nitre s. (naitēur). Nitro.
Nitric adj. (naitric). Quím. Nítrico.
Nitrogen s. (naitrochen). Quím. Nitró-
Nitro-glycerine s. (naitroglicērin) [Nítroglícérina].
Nitrous adj. (naitrēus). Nitroso.
Nitry adj. (naitri). Nitroso.
Nitty adj. (niti). Liendroso.
Niveous adj. (nivēus). Nevoso.
No adv. (nó). No. || De ningún modo. — *such th'ng*, no absolutamente no. || — ad. Ningun, ninguno. || Nadie. — *man*, nadie. — *where*, en ninguna parte.
Noah n. pr. (nóa). Noé.
Nob s. (nob). Vulg. Cabeza; jefo.

Nobiliary s. (nobiliari). Nobiliario.
Nobilitate (ro) a. (to nobilitet). Ennoblerer.
Nobility s. (nobiliti). Nobleza.
Noble adj. (nobl). Noble. || Sublime, principal. || Magnífico. — *building*, un magnífico edificio. || — s. Noble; [dalgo].
Nobleman s. (nobleman). Noble, hi-
Noelness s. (nóblens), Nobleza, gran-
Nobly adj. (nóbli). Noblemente.
Nobody s. (nóhodi). Nadie, ninguno. || Nada. — *will know it*, nadie, lo sabrá. *To be — at all*, no ser nada absolutamente.
Nocent adj. (nosent). Nocivo.
Noctambulism s. (noktambulism) [Noctámbulo].
Noctambulismo s. (noktambulismo).
Noctambulist s. (noktambulist).
Nocturn m. (nócturn). Nocturno.
Nocturnal adj. (nócturnal). Noctur-
Nocturnal, nocturno. [noche].
Nocturnally adv. (nocturnali). De [noche].
Nocuity s. (nokuti) Med. Nocuidad.
Nocuous adj. (nokius). Nocivo.
Nod (ro) a. (tu noc). Cabecear. || Hacer una señal con la cabeza; inclinarse. || Amodorrarse. || — a. Sujetar. || Mover, sacudir. || Significar. *To — approbation*, hacer un signo de aprobación. || — s. Cabeceo. || Reverencia. || Cualquiera señal hecha con la cabeza.
Nodated adj. (nodetad) Nudoso.
Nodding adj. (nodin). Que baja la cabeza [mollera].
Noddle s. (nódl). Vulg. Cabeza, mocha.
Noddy (nódi). Simple, tonto.
Node s. (nod). Nudo. || Cir. Nodo.
Nodose adj. (nodos). Nudoso.
Nodosity s. (nodósi). Nudosidad.
Nodular adj. (nodiular). Parecido a un nudo.
Nodule s. (nódiul). Nudillo.
Nog s. (nog). Bote. || Cerveza blanca. || Mar. Perno.
Noggin s. (nóguin). Vaso pequeño.
Nogging s. (noguín). Tabaque.
Noise s. (nois). Ruido, sonido, estruendo. *To make a —*, hacer ruido. *What a !*, ¡Qué ruido! || — a. Ex-
Noiseless adj. (noisles). Quedo, sin ruido. — *ly* adv. Sin ruido, silencio-
Noiselessness s. (noislesnes). Calma, [tranquilidad].
Noisily adv. (noisli). Ruidosamente.
Noisiness s. (noisines), Estrépito, ruido, tumulto.
Noisome adj. (noisēum). Dañoso, nocivo, malo. || Ofensivo.
Noisomely adj. (noisēumli). Fétido, asqueroso.
Noisomeness s. (noisēumnes). Fas-
Noisomely, tudio, náusea. || Infección.

Noisy adj. (noisi). Ruidoso, clamoroso turbulento.

Nomad s. (nómad). Nómade.

Nomadic adj. (nomadié). **Nomad** (nómad) Nómade, pastoril.

Nombres s. pl. (nómb'ls). Entranas de venado.

Nome s. (nomi) Nomo.

Nomenclator s. (nómenclétóur). Nomenclator. [nomenclatura.]

Nomenclature s. (nómenclétur). No-

Nominal adj. (nominal). Nominal.

Nominalism s. (nóminalism). Nominalismo.

Nominalist s. (nóminalist). Nominales

Nominally adv. (nóminali). Nominamente.

Nominate (to) a. (tu nóminet). Nombrar. || Proponer como candidato.

Nominately adv. (nóminetli). Nominativamente, particularmente.

Nomination s. (nóminéchéün). Nombramiento, nominación. || Presentación.

Nominative adj. (nóminetiv). Nominativo. || -- s. Gram. Nominativo.

Nominator s. (nóminctéur). Nominador. || Presentador. || Candidato.

Nominée s. (nómini). Nominatorio.

Nominator s. (nóminór). Nominador.

Non (non), prefijo que implica la idea de ausencia, falta, negativa, etc., y corresponde a los prefijos españoles *in*, *no*. -- *ability*, inhabilidad. -- *acceptance*, no-aceptación. -- *appearance*, falta de comparación. -- *attendance*, falta de presencia, ausencia. -- *commissioned*, sin título, sin despacho. -- *commissioned-officer*, suboficial. -- *condensing*, sin condensador. -- *conductor*, Fis. mal conductor. -- *conformist*, no conformista. -- *conformity*, no conformidad. -- *contagious*, no contagioso. -- *delivery*, falta ó descuido de hacer un envío, una entrega. -- *entity*, no ser, ausencia; no existencia, la nada. -- *execution*, falta de ejecución. -- *juror*, no juramentado. -- *residence*, no residencia. -- *voter*, abstencionista.

Nonage s. (nónech). Minoría, minoridad. [Nonagenario.]

Nonagenarian s. nonaginerian. |

Nonce s. (nons). Designio, fin *For the* --, adrede

Nondescript adj. (nóndescript). No descrito || Indefinible. || s. Cosa indefinible.

None pron. indef. (nóün). Ninguno, ninguna, nadie. || Nada. *will be accepted*, no se exceptuará a nadie. -- *of that*, nada de eso. *He has* --, no tiene. *He was* -- *the worse*, no se hallaba peor. -- *so deaf as he who will not hear*, no hay peor sordo que el que no quiere oír.

Nones s. (nons). Nonas.

Nonesuch s. (nóün-cúch). Sin igual.

Nonius s. (nóniéüs). Geom. Vernier.

Nonpareil s. (nonparél). Bondad sin igual. || Especie de manzana camuesa. || Imp Nonpareil. || -- adj. Excelente, que no tiene rival.

Nonplus s. (nómpléüs). Embarazo. || Fam. Apuro, sin recurso, || -- a. Embarrazar, arrinconar, estrechar en una disputa; poner a uno en apuros.

Nonsense s. (nonsens). Desatino, falta de sentido; absurdidad, necedad. *To talk* --, decir disparate. || -- interj. ¡Vamos!

Nonsensical adj. (nónséusical). Absurdo, desatinado || *ly* adv. Disparatadamente.

Nonsuit s. (nónsiut). Der. Desistimiento. || -- a. Absolver de la instancia.

Noodle s. (núdl). Simplón, mentecato

Nook s. (nué). Rincón.

Noon s. (nun). Mediodía. *At* --, á mediodía. -- *day*, -- *tide*, mediodía. || adj. Meridional.

Nooning s. (núñin). Siesta. || Comida de mediodía. || -- adj. De mediodía

Noose s. (nus). Lazo corredizo. || Fiz Lazo, red. || -- a. Enlazar; apretar con lazo corredizo.

Nopal s. (nópal). Bot. Nopal.

Nor conj. (nor). Ni, no, tampoco. *I neither love* -- *fear you*, ni le quiero a Vd. ni le temo. -- *was thus* alí, pero no era todo

Normal adj. (nórmal). Geom. Perpendicular. || Normal.

Norman s. y adj. (norman). Normando.

Norse s. (nois). Antiguo idioma escandinavo.

Norseman s. (nórsman). Escandinavo

North s. (norz). Norte; setentrional. || adj. Del norte, ártico, setentrional

-- *east*, nordeste. -- *eastern*, perteneciente al nordeste. -- *west*, noroeste

Northerly adj. (nórzéurli). Del norte, setentrional. [Hacia el norte.]

Northern adj. (nórzéün). Al norte. ||

Northernmost adj. (nórzéünmost) Situado más al norte.

Northing s. (nórzín). Derrota hecha hacia el norte. [norte.]

Northward adj. (nórzéúrd). Hacia el

Norway n. pr. (nórué) Geog. Noruega

Norwegian s. y adj. (nóruéshian). Noruego.

Nose s. (nos). Nariz. || Hocico (en ciertos animales). || Tubo de fuelle. *The* --, nariz chata, roma. *Put* --, nariz remachada. *Turn-up* --, nariz alzada. *To blow one's* --, sonar los mocos. *To pick one's* --, meterse los dedos en las narices. *To touch one by the* --, llevar a alguno por la punta de las narices. *His* -- *is out of joint*, no está ya en el candelero. *To turn up one's* -- *at*, desdenar. || -- s.

Oler, oler. || Encararse, hacer frente. - *bag*, saco que se ata al hocico de una caballería. - *band*, mujerola.

Nosed adj. (nosd). Que tiene la nariz... con nariz... *Long* —, largo. *Snub* —, que tiene la nariz chata.

Nosegay s. (nósgue). Ramillete.

Noseless adj. (nóslés). Desnarigado.

Nostalgia s. (nostálchia). Nostalgia.

Nostoc s. (nóstoc). Bot. Nostoc.

Nostril s. (nóstril). Ventana de la nariz.

Nostrum s. (nóstrum). Remedio secreto.

Not adv. (not). No, de ningún modo, *Why* —? ¿Por qué no? *at all*, de ningún modo, absolutamente no. — *that I say*, no es que yo lo diga *If* —, sino.

Notability s. (notabiliti). Notabilidad.

Notable adj. (nótabl). Notable, considerable, importante. || Activo, laborioso. || — s. Notable.

Notableness s. (nótabl'nes). Notabilidad. || Cuidado; economía.

Notably adv. (nótabl). Notablemente; grandemente; importantemente.

Notarial adj. (noterial). Concerniente al notario. || Hecho por ante escribano.

Notary s. (nótari). Notario, escribano.

Notation s. (notor'chün). Notación. || Matem. Numeración escrita.

Notch s. (noch). Muesca, mella. || Anat Escotadura || a. Hacer muescas; mellar; escotar. [escalera]

Notchboard s. (nochbord). Pie de una

Note s. (not). Marca, señal. || Nota. || Apuntación, apunte. || Carácter, distinción. || Aviso, noticia. || Indirecta. || Esquela, billete. || Mus. Notas. *To take* — of, anotar ó tomar nota de.

Persons of —, personas de distinción.

Promissory , ó. *of hand*, pagare.

Bank, billete de banco || Gram. Punto.

of interrogation, punto de interrogación. || — a. Notar. || Reparar.

Noted adj. (nóted). Conocido por || Afamado, famoso. [perfectamente]

Notedly adv. (nótedli). Atentamente;

Notedness s. (notednes). Celebridad, fama. [tador]

Noter s. (nóteur). Observador, anotador.

Noteworthy adj. (nóteu'ri). Notable digno de observación.

Nothing s. (nóu'zin). Nada || Mat. Cero.

For —, de balde, por nada. *Less than* —, menos que nada. *To come to* reducirse á nada || — adv. De ningún modo; en nada.

Nothingness s. (nóu'zínnes). La nada.

Notice s. (nóti). Nota, observación; atención, cuidado. || Conocimiento.

Informe, aviso. || Despedida; plazo.

Worthy of —, digno de atención. *To take* — of, observar, advertir, notar.

To give —, hacer saber, notificar;

despedir. *At the shortest* —, al momento, al instante. *A biographical* —, una noticia biográfica. || — a. Observar, advertir, notar. || Atender á, cuidar de. || Hacer observar. || Mencionar.

Noticeable adj. (nóti'sabl). Digno de atención, perceptible.

Notification s. (notifik'chéün). Notificación || Aviso.

Notify (to) a. (tu notifi'i). Notificar. || Hacer saber, declarar || Significar.

Notion s. (nócheün). Notion, concepción.

Notional adj. (nócheünal). Imaginario ideal, fantástico.

Notoriety s. (notor'áti). Notoriedad.

Notorious adj. (notor'íus). Notorio, publico, conocido.

Notoriously adv. (notor'íusli). Notoriamente. [toriedad]

Notoriousness s. (notor'íusnes). No-

Notwithstanding conj. (notu'z'lándiñ). No obstante, sin embargo, aunque || — prep. A despecho, á pesar de

Nought s. (not). Nada *To set at* —, despreciar, desafiar. [lanto]

Noun s. (náun). Gram. Nombre sust.

Nourish (to) a. (tu n'urich). Nutrir || Alimentar. [tricio, nutritivo]

Nourishable adj. (n'urichabl). Nut-

Nourisher s. (n'urich'ün). Nutridor, alimentador. [alimento]

Nourishing adj. (n'urichin). Nutritivo.

Nourishment s. (n'urichment). Alimento, nutrimento.

Nova-Scotia n. pr. (nóva-scóchia). Geogr. Nueva-Escocia

Novel adj. (nóvel). Nuevo, moderno || — s. Novela, historia fingida. - *ar-*

ter, novelista.

Novelist s. (novelist). Novelista.

Novelty s. (novelti). Novedad.

November s. (novemb'ur). Noviembre.

Novenary adj. (nov'nari). Novenario.

Novennial adj. (noven'al). Que dura nueve años. [madrastra]

Novercal adj. (nov'ercal). Propio de

Novice s. (nóvis). Novicio.

Novitiate s. (nóvichiet). Noviciado.

Now adv. (náu). Ahora, actualmente, en este mismo instante || Entonces. || Poco ha. *Even* —, en este mismo instante. *Till* —, hasta ahora, hasta aquí.

Just —, de seguida, ahora mismo. - - *high*, — *low*, ya alto, ya bajo. - - *and then*, de cuando en cuando. || conj.

Así pues; luego, esto supuesto. || — s. Momento actual, acto presente.

Nowadays adv. (náu'ides). En nuestros días, hoy día. [De ningún modo]

Noway (nóue). **Noways** (nóues). adv.

Nowhere adv. (nóuer). En ninguna parte. [modo]

Nowise adv. (nóu'ais). De ningún

Noxious adj. (nok'chéus). Novicio, pernicioso. || *ly*. Porniciosamente.

Noxiousness s. (nók'chéúnes). Dañabilidad.

Noyau s. (nóyo). Agua de noyó.
Nozzle s. (nos'al). Nariz. || Pico. || Extremidad. || Tubo, canuto.
Nubia n. pr. (niúbia). Geog. Nubia.
Nubian s. y adj. (niúbian). Nubio.
Nubile s. (niúbil). Núbil.
Noeuleus s. (niuclicéu). Hueso (de las frutas). || Núcleo. [Der. Nulo.]
Nude adj. (nud). Desnudo, sencillo. ||
Nudge (ro) a. (tu neúdech). Tocar ligeramente para advertir. || — s. Golpecito.
Nudity s. (niúdti). Desnudez.
Nugacity s. (niugásiti). Fruslería, bagatela. [fútil, frívolo.]
Nugatory adj. (niugatori). Nugatorio.
Nugget s. (nóguet). Min. Pepita (de oro). [en pepitas.]
Nuggetty adj. (nóguetj). Abundante.
Nuisance s. (niúsans). Daño, perjuicio. || Incomodidad || Indecencia. || Infracción a los reglamentos de policía. *Public* —, plaga pública; vergüenza. *What a —!* ¡qué fastidio! ¡qué suplício.
Null (ro) adj. (tu neál). Nulo, ineficaz.
Nullify (ro) a. (neúlifai). Anular
Nullity s. (neúlití). Nullidad.
Numb adj. (neúmb). Entorpecido, entumecido de frío || — a. Entorpecer; entumecer.
Number (ro) a. (tu neúmbéur). Contar, numerar, calcular. || — s. Número, cantidad, multitud. || Armonía, poesía, versos; cadencia. *An even or odd* —, un número par ó impar. *Cardinal* —, número cardinal. *Singular* —, número singular. *Plural* —, número plural. *In* —s, por entregas.
Numberer s. (neúmbéuréur). El que numera. || Calculador.
Numbering s. (neúmbéuriñ). Enumeración. || Numeración. [merable.]
Numberless adj. (neúmb'urles). Innumerable.
Numbles s. (neúmb'l's). Entrañas de venado. [entorpecimiento.]
Numbness s. (neúmbness). Torpor.
Numerable adj. (niúmeúrabl). Numerable. || — s. Guarismo.
Numeral adj. (niúmeúral). Numeral.
Numerally adv. (niúmeúrali). Numéricamente. [rario.]
Numerary adj. (niúmeúrari). Numerario.
Numerate (ro) a. (tu niúmeúret). Numerar, contar. [meración.]
Numeration s. (niúmeúréhun). Numeración.
Numerator s. (niúmeúreteur). Contador, Arit. numerador.
Numeric adj. (niúmeric). Numerical (niúmericál). Numérico.
Numerically adv. (niúmericáli). Numéricamente.
Número s. (niúmeúro). Número.
Numerous adj. (niúmeúréus). Numeroso. [Numerosidad. || Cadencia.]
Numerousness s. (niúmeúréusnes).]

Numidia n. pr. (niúmidia). Geog. Numidia.
Numidian s. y adj. (niúmidian). Numidiano.
Numismatic adj. (niúismático). Numismático. [ismática.]
Numismatics s. (niúismáticos). Numismática.
Numismatologist (niúismatolóchist). s. Numismático.
Numismatographer (niúismatógiaféur). Numismatógrafo.
Numismatography s. (niúismatografía). Numismatografía.
Numismatology s. (niúismatolóchist). Numismática.
Numskull s. (neúms'kéul). Necio, tonto. [bobo.]
Numskulled adj. (neúmsculd). Lerdo.
Nun s. (neún). Monja. || Fig. Monjita.
Nuncio s. (neúncio). Nuncio.
Nuncupative (neúnciúpativ). Nuncupatorio (neúnciúpatori). Nuncupativo.
Nundinal (neúndinal). **Nundinary** adj. (neúndinari). Perteciente a los mercados. [de monjas.]
Nunnery s. (neú'neuri). Convento.
Nuptial adj. (neúpcial). Nupcial.
Nuptiality s. (niúpcialití). Nupcialidad. [proporcional de casamientos.]
Nuptials s. (neúpc'ials). Nupcias, boda.
Nurse s. (neúrs). Ama de cría, nodriza. || Niñera. || Enfermera. *Wet* —, ama de leche. *Dry* —, nodriza que cria con el biberón. *To put to* —, poner a ama. || a. Criar, alimentar, mantener. || Cuidar enfermos. || Fomentar, ducir a las.
Nurser s. (neúrséur). Criador.
Nursery s. (neúrséri). Cuarto de los niños pequeños. || Plantel, semillero. — *garden*, plantel de árboles. — *man*, Jardinero que cuida de los plantales. — *governess*, aya. — *rhymes*; — *dueties*; — *tales*, canción para dormir a los niños. [mienta.]
Nursing s. (neúrsiñ). Amamantamiento.
Nursling s. (neúrsliñ). Criatura, niño. || Favorito, niño mimado.
Nurture s. (neúrtiur). Nutrimiento. || Educación. || — a. Criar, educar, enseñar.
Nut s. (éut). Nuez. || Tuerca de un tornillo. *Hazel* —, avellana. *Cashew* —, nuez de caoba. *To crack* —s, romper nueces. *To give a hard* — to crack, Fig. dar que hacer, que roer. || Cogor avellanas. — *cracker*, caca de nueces. — *gall*, Bot. Agalla. — *shell*, cáscara de nuez. — *tree*, avellano.
Nutation s. (niútréhun). Nutación.
Nut-meg s. (neútmeg). Nuez moscada.
Nutrient adj. (niútrient). Nutritivo. || — s. Alimento. [alimento.]
Nutriments s. (niútriment). Nutrimientos.
Nutritional adj. (niútrimental). Nutritivo. [nutrimento.]
Nutrition s. (niútrichéun). Nutrición.

Nutritious adj. (niutrichéus). Nutritivo, nutritio, alimentoso.

Nutritive adj. (niutritiv). Nutritivo.

Nutting s. (néutin). Acción de coger avellanas. [vónica.]

Nux-vomica s. (néues-vónica). Nuez.

Nuzzle (to) a. (tu néus'l). Anidarse. || - n. Escondarse. || Andar con el hocico hacia abajo como los cochinos.

|| Cavar con el hocico.

Nye s. (nií). Vuelo, bandada de faisanes.

Nymph (niuf). **Nympha** (nfmfa). s. Ninf.

Nymphian (nfmfian). **Nymphish** (nmtich). adj. De ninf.

Nymphlike adj. (nfmf-líic). Como una Ninfomaniaca.

Nymphomania s. (ninfoménia). Med. Ninfomanía.

Nymphomaniac s. (ninfoméniaic). Nymphosis s. (ninfósis). Entom. Transformación en ninfas.

O

O s. (o). O, décimaquinta letra del alfabeto inglés. || Cifra que representa cero. || — interj. ¡Oh! ¡Ojalá!

Oaf s. (of). Niño cambiado por las brujas || Idiota.

Oafish adj. (ólich). Estúpido.

Oafishness s. ólichnes. Estupidez.

Oak s. (oc). Bot. Encina, roble. *Cork* s. roble corcho. — *apple*, Bot. especie de agalla. — *tree*, roble. — *bark*, corteza de roble; Com. casco de roble molida.

Oaken adj. (ókn). De roble.

Oakling s. (óclin). Roblo tierno.

Oakum s. (ókeum). Mar. Estopa.

Oaky adj. (óki). De roble. || Duro.

Oar s. (or). Mar. Remo. — *maker*, remero. || — n. Remar. || — a. Hacer ir remando.

Oared adj. (ord). Provisto de remos. *A four — boat*, un bote con cuatro remos. [Remero.]

Oarsman s. (órsman). pl. **OARSMEN**.

Oary adj. (óri). En forma de remo.

Oasis s. (óasis). pl. **OASES**. Oasis.

Oast s. (ost). Horno para lúpulo.

Oat s. (ot). Bot. Avena. *To sow one's wild —*, Fig. echar, arrojar el primer fuego de la juventud.

Oaten adj. (ótn). De avena.

Oath s. (oz). Juramento. *To take one's —*, prestar juramento. *On, upon —*, bajo juramento. — *breaking*, perjurio. || Juramento, blasfemia. || *tremendous —*, un juramento horrible.

Obduracy s. (óbdurasi). Endurecimiento; obstinación.

Obdurate adj. (óbduret). Endurecido, inflexible, du o. || Fig. Obstinado.

Obdurately adv. (óbdurelli). Obstina-damente, inflexiblemente.

Obdurateness s. (óbduretnes). Endurecimiento de corazón. || Obstinación.

Obedience s. (óbdions). Obediencia, sumisión. [|| Respetuoso.]

Obedient adj. (óbdient). Obediente.

Obediently adv. (óbdientli). Obedientemente. [saludo.]

Obeisance s. (obésans). Reverencia; [

Obelisk s. (óbilisc). Obelisco.

Obese adj. (obfs). Obeso, gordo.

Obeseness s. (obfsnes). **Obesity** (obésiti). Obesidad.

Obey (to) a. (tu ohé). Obedecer.

Obfuscate (to) a. (obfúsicet). Ofuscar.

Obfuscation s. (obfúsicécheun). Ofuscación

Obit s. (óbit). Óbito.

Obituary adj. (óbitual). Obituario.

Obituary s. (óbituari). Necrología. || — adj. Obituario.

Object s. (óbject). Objeto. || Causa, materia. || Fin. || Objeto de lástima. || Mil. Objetivo. || Gram. Complemento, régimen directo. — *glass*, objetivo.

|| — a. Objetar. || — u. Objetar, oponerse (*to, against, á*).

Objection s. (obchékécheun). Objeción. || Reproche. *Have you any ?* ¿tiene Vd. que oponerse? *I have no —*, no me opongo.

Objectionable adj. (obchékéchéunabl). Inadmisable. || Censurable, reprehensible.

Objective s. y adj. (obchéctiv). Objetivo. (Gram. — case, régimen directo.

Objectively adv. (obchéctivli). Objetivamente. [tividad.]

Objectivity s. obchéctiviti. Obje-

Objectless adj. (obchéctles). Sin objeto.

Objector s. (obchéctür). El que presenta objeciones. [prender.]

Objurgate (to) a. (obchéurguet). Re-

Objurgation s. (obchéurguecheun). Reprensión.

Objurgatory adj. (obchéurgatori). Relativo a una reprensión.

Oblate adj. (óblét). Aplastado en los polos. || s. Oblato.

Oblateness s. (óblétnes). Aplastamiento.

Oblation s. (óblécheun). Oblación.

Obligate (to) a. (óbliguet). Fam Obligar.

Obligation s. (óbligúcheun). Obliga-ción. || Empeno. *To be under —*, deber favores. [torio.]

Obligatory adj. (óbligatori). Obliga-

Oblige (to) a. (tu óblích). Obligar. || Complacer, agradar.

Obligee s. (óblích). Der. Acceptor.

- Obliging** adj. (obláichíñ). Complaciente. [cientemente.]
- Obligingly** adv. (obláichíñli). Complacientemente.
- Obligor** s. (oblígor) Der. Dendur.
- Oblique** adj. (oblíe). Oblicuo. || Indirecto.
- Obliquely** adv. (oblíeli). Oblicuamente.
- Obliqueness** s. (oblíenes). **Obliquity** (oblícuti). Oblicuidad. || Irregularidad. [rar. || Anular.]
- Obliterate** (to) a. (tu oblitéreht). Bor.
- Obliteration** s. (oblitérechéun). Canceladura. || Extinción.
- Oblivion** s. (obliviún). Olvido. *Act of* -, amnistía.
- Oblivious** adj. (obliviús). Olvidadizo. *To be* — of, olvidar. [vido.]
- Oblivousness** s. (obliviúsnes). Ol-
- Oblong** adj. (oblón). Oblongo. || — s. Figura oblonga.
- Obloquy** s. (oblucui). Infamia, deshonra.
- Obmutescence** s. (obmútcsens). Pérdida de la palabra, silencio.
- Obnoxious** adj. (obnókchéus). Culpable; dañoso. || Reprensible, censurable. || Desagradable. || — *ly* adv. De una manera reprensible || Odiosamente. || De una manera perjudicial.
- Obnoxiousness** s. (obnókchéusnes). Sujeción || Carácter odioso.
- Oboe** s. (oboí). Oboe.
- Obol** s. (óbol). **Obolus** (óbolús) Óbolo.
- Obreption** s. (obrépchéun). Obrepción.
- Obreptitious** adj. (obreptichéus). Obrepticio.
- Obscene** adj. (obsín) Obsceno, impudico. || Obscenamente.
- Obsceneness** s. (obsínes). **Obscenity** (obsíniti). Obscenedad.
- Obscurantism** s. (obskiurantism). Obscurantismo. [curecimiento.]
- Obscuration** s. (obskiuréchéun). Os-
- Obscure** adj. (obskiur). Oscuro. || De noche; de tinieblas. || — a. Oscurecer. || Esconder. || Eclipsar.
- Obscurely** adv. (obskiúrlí). Oscuramente.
- Obscureness** s. (obskiúrnes). **Obscurity** (obskiúriti). Oscuridad.
- Obscure** (to) a. (tu óbscret). Suplicar; implorar. [Obscración.]
- Obscuration** s. (obscrechéun. [Ret]
- Obsequies** s. (óbsicui). Esequias.
- Obsequious** adj. (obsicuiús). Obsequioso. || — *ly* adv. Obsequiosamente.
- Obsequiousness** s. (obsicuiúsnes). Sumisión. Obsequiosidad.
- Observable** adj. (obsérvable). Observable; notable.
- Observance** s. (obsérvans). Observancia || Práctica, cumplimiento. || Deber *The* — of *one's promise*, el cumplimiento de su promesa.
- Observant** adj. (obsérvant). Observador. || Atento, exacto.
- Observation** s. (obsérvéchéun). Observación. || Atención.
- Observatory** s. (obséurvatori). Observatorio.
- Observe** (to) a. y. n. (obséurv) Observar. || Hacer observar; reparar.
- Observer** s. (obséurvéur). Observador.
- Observing** adj. (obséurvíñ). Observador, atento || — *ly* adv. Atentamente, cuidadosamente. [diana]
- Obsidian** s. (obsidíañ). Miner. Obsi-
- Obsidional** adj. (obsidíñal). Obsidional. [dencia á caer en desuso]
- Obsolescence** s. (obsolcsens). Ten-
- Obsolescent** adj. (obsolcsént). Que en desuso, que envejece.
- Obsolete** adj. (óbsolit). Obsoleto, anticuado, fuera de uso.
- Obsoleteness** s. (óbsolitnes). Desuso.
- Obstacle** s. (obstael). Obstáculo; impedimento, traba.
- Obstetric** adj. (obstétric). **Obstetrical** (obstétrical). Obstétrico.
- Obstetrics** s. (obstétrics). Obstetricia.
- Obstinacy** s. (obstinasi). Obstinación, terquedad.
- Obstinate** adj. (óbstinet). Obstinado, terco. || — *ly* adv. Obstinadamente.
- Obstinateness** s. (óbstinetnes). Obstinación. [truccion; constipacion]
- Obstipation** s. (obstípechéun). Obs-
- Obstreperous** adj. (obstréppéus). Estrepto, ruidoso, turbulento.
- Obstreperousness** s. (obstréppéusnes). Estrepto, bulla.
- Obstriction** s. (obstríckhéun) Obligatoria; escritura.
- Obstruct** (to) a. (tu obstréut). Obstruir. || Cerrar. || Impedir. || Med. Obstruir. [truccion. || Obstáculo]
- Obstruction** s. (obstríckhéun). Obs-
- Obstructive** adj. (obstréutiv) Obtruente (obstruent). Obstructivo || s. Obstáculo, traba.
- Obtain** (to) a. (tu obtén). Obtener, adquirir. || Alcanzar. || Tener. || Establecerse. || Existir. || Prevalecer.
- Obtainable** adj. (obtéñabl). Asequible.
- Obtainer** s. (obtéñéur). El que obtiene.
- Obtainment** s. (obtéñment). Obtención.
- Obtest** (to) a. (tu obtest). Rogar, suplicar || Solicitar. || n. Protestar.
- Obtestation** s. (obtestéchéun). Encarecimiento, suplica.
- Obtrude** (to) a. (tu obtrud) Imponer (upon, &c). *To* — *one's self*, imponerse uno. || — n. Ser importuno. Introducirse por fuerza.
- Obtrusion** s. (obtrudyéun). Intrusión.
- Obtrusive** adj. (obtrusiv) Importuno indiscreto. || — *ly* adv. De una manera importuna. || Indiscretamente.
- Obtund** (to) a. (tu obtúnd). Emborronar, amortiguar. || Fig. Adornecer.
- Obturation** s. (obtiurechéun). Obturación. [tu obtu]
- Obturator** s. (obtiuréteur). Anat. Obturador.
- Obtuse** adj. (obtiús). Obtuso, embor-

|| Fig. Estúpido. — *angle*, ángulo obtuso. || Fig. Sordamente. **Obtusely** adv. (obtusli). Obtusamente. **Obtuseness** s. (obtusines). Estado obtuso. || Pesadez de inteligencia. **Obtusion** s. (obtusheun). Embotamiento. || Estado obtuso. **Obverse** adj. (obvērū). Bot. Obverso. || — s. Numism. Anverso. || — *ly* adv. Obversamente. || *hacia*. **Obvert** (ro) a. (tu obvērti). Volver. **Obviate** (ro) a. (tu obvīet) Obviar, evitar. **Obvious** adj. (óbviūs). Obvio, manifiesto. || Abierto; claro, evidente. || — *ly* adv. Evidentemente; claramente, manifiestamente. || *dencia*. **Obviousness** (óbviūsnes). Evidencia. **Ocarina** s. (ocarina). Ocarina. **Occasion** s. (okéchéun). Ocasión; ocurrencia, casualidad. || Coyuntura. || Motivo, causa. || Necesidad, falta. || Acercamiento. *On* —, en caso de necesidad. *On the first* —, á la primera ocasión. *I have — for it*, tengo necesidad de ello. *There is no — for*, es inútil que. || — a. Ocasional, causar, dar motivo. **Occasional** adj. (okéchéunal). Ocasional. || Fortuito, accidental. || — *ly* adv. Ocasionalmente. || *causa*. **Occasioner** s. (okéchéunēur). Autor. **Occident** s. (ok-ident). Occidente. **Occidental** adj. (oksidental). Occidental. || *tal*. **Occiduous** adj. (oksiduūs). Occiden-. **Occipital** adj. (oksipital). Occipital. **Occiput** s. (oksipūt). Anat. Occipucio. **Occult** adj. (okēult). Oculto. || Invisible, secreto. **Occultly** adv. (okēultli). Ocultamente. **Occultness** s. (okēultnes). Carácter secreto. **Occupancy** s. (ókiupansi). Ocupación. **Occupant** adj. (ókiupant). El que ocupa. || Poseedor. **Occupation** s. (ókiupchéun). Ocupación. || Posesión. || Empleo, profesión, oficio. *Of what — is he?* ¿qué hace? ¿qué oficio tiene? || Poseedor. **Occupier** s. (ókiupaicūr). Ocupador. **Occupy** (ro) a. (tu ókiupai). Ocupar. || Habitar || Ocuparse de. **Occur** (ro) n. (tu okūr). Ocurrir, presentarse al espíritu. || Encontrarse || Suceder, acontecer. *It occurred to me that*, me ocurrió que. **Occurrence** s. (okēurens). Ocurrencia. || Incidente, acontecimiento particular. *To be o' frequent* —, encontrarse á menudo. **Ocean** s. (óchen). Océano. || Fig. Inmensidad. *The Atlantic* —, el Océano atlántico. || — *bound*, que va á embarcarse. — *going vessel*, buque para viajes largos. || — adj. Del Océano.

Oceania n. pr. (ochiēnia). Geog. Oceania. **Oceanic** adj. (ochiānic). Oceánico. **Ocellated** adj. (osēleted). Ojoso. **Ocelot** s. (ósilot). Zool. Ocelote. **Ochre** s. (okūr). Ocreo. **Ochreous** adj. (ócriūs). Ocreoso. **Octagon** s. (octagon). Geom. Octógono. **Octagonal** adj. (octágonal). Octogonal. **Octahedral** adj. (octájdral). Octaédrico. **Octahedron** s. (octájdron). Geom. Octaedro. || *dria*. **Octandria** s. (octándria). Bot. Octandria. **Octandrian** adj. (octándrian). **Octandrous** (octándreūs). Bot. Octándrico. **Octangular** adj. (octángulēur). Octogono. **Octant** s. (óctant). Astron. Octante. **Octave** o. (óctev). Octava. || — adj. Octavo. **Octavius** npr. (octáviūs). Octavio. **Octavo** s. (octévo). In-octavo. **Octennial** adj. (octénial). De ocho años. **October** s. (octóbeur). Octubre. **Octogenarian** s. (octochinérian). **Octogenary** (octochinéri) Octogonario. **Octogenary** adj. (octochinári). Octogenario. || *silabo*. **Octosyllabic** adj. (octosilábic). Octosilábico. **Octosyllable** s. (octosilabl). Octosilabo. **Octuple** adj. (oketiupl). Octuplo. **Ocular** adj. (ókinlēur). Ocular. **Ocularly** adv. (ókulārli). Ocularmente. **Oculist** s. (ókulist). Oculista. **Odalisque** s. (odalise). Odalisca. **Odd** adj. (od). Impar. || De pica. || Desemparejado, descarillado. || Perdido, sin empleo. || Extrano; raro. — *money*, pica. *Keep the — money*, tenga Vd. el restante. *Different — things*, varias cosas. *An — volume*, un volumen desemparejado. *An — expression*, una expresión irregular. **Oddity** s. (oditi). Particularidad, singularidad, rareza. **Oddly** adv. (odli). Raramente. || Extraordinariamente. **Oddness** s. (odnes). Disparidad. || Singularidad || Extravagancia. **Odds** s. (ods). || Disparidad, desigualdad. || Ventaja. || Rina, disputa. *The — are against us*, la suerte está contra nosotros. *To be made up of — and odds*, estar hecho de picas. *The — were against me*, tuvo que vencerlas con uno más fuerte que yo. *They are ever at —*, están siempre riñendo. *To set at —*, poner en desorden. **Ode** s. (od). Oda. || *recible*. **Odious** adj. (ódicūs). Odioso; abor-. **Odiously** adv. (ódicūli). Odiosamente. **Odiousness** s. (ódicūsnes). Odiosidad. **Odium** s. (ódicūn). Odio. **Odograph** s. (odograf). Odómetro. **Odometer** s. (odómītur). Odómetro. **Odontalgia** s. (odontalchia). **Odontalgia** (odontalchi) Odontalgia.

Odontalgic adj. (ódontálgic). Odontálgico. [Odontoide.]
Odontoid adj. (odóntoid). Anai.
Odontology s. (odontolóchí). Odontología.
Odorant adj. (ódéurant). Olorífero.
Odorator s. (ódoretor). Pulverizador.
Odoriferous adj. (odéurífèreus). Olorífero. [nes]. Perfumo.
Odoriferousness s. (odéurífèreús-).
Odorous adj. (ódéureus). Olorífero.
Odour s. (ódéur). Olor. || Perfumo.
Odourless adj. (ódéurles). Inodoro.
Odyle s. (ódaile). Fuerza magnética.
Odyssey s. (ódisi). Odisea.
OE (i). Para las palabras que comienzan por este diptongo y no se hallen aquí, véase la lettre E.
Oecumenical adj. (ikiúmenical). Ecuménico.
Edema s. (idíma). Cir. Edema.
Edematous adj. (idímateus). Edematoso.
Oesophagus s. (isefegéus). Esófago.
Of prep (of). De, en, sobre para; por; Tocante á; segun. - *old*, antiguamente, en tiempos pasados. - *late*, recientemente. - *course*, natural y regularmente; bien entendido. *He is — noble birth*, es de noble alcurnia. *To be — good humour*, estar de buen humor. *He is a friend mine*, es uno de mis amigos, *I will think — it*, pensaré en ello.
Off adv. a. prep. (of). Lejos, en distancia. || de aquí. Por arriba. || Mar. A la altura de. *A great way —*, á una gran distancia. *He is — to the country*, se marchó al campo. *The handle is —*, se desató el puño. *Huts —* abajo los sombreros! Com. *Two per cent —*, á deducir dos por ciento. - *and on*, ya bien, ya mal, ya por, ya contra; por intervalos. *He is well —*, sus negocios le van bien; es rico. - *hand*, brusco, pronto - *horse*, caballo que va á derecha. || - prep. Lejos de Mar. A la altura de. - *the cape*, á la altura del cabo. *The wagon came — the rail*, el vagón descarrilló. - *the Cape of Good Hope*, la altura del cabo de Buena-Esperanza. || - adj. Lo más lejano. || - Interj. ¡Fuera!; fuera de aquí! ¡vete de aquí! *with him!* ¡fuera con él! - *with his head!* ¡que le corten la cabeza!
Offal s. (ófal). Sobras, relieves. || Desecho. || Menudillos.
Offence s. (ofens). Ofensa. || Injuria, agravio. || Delito, contravención. *There's no —*, no hay dano, no hay de quo. *To take —*, ofenderse, picarse.
Offenceless adj. (ófensles). Inofensivo.
Offend (ro), a. (tu offend). Desagradar. || Ofender, enfadar, irritar. || Ultrajar, insultar. || Transgresar, contravenir.

To — the laws of God, transgresar la ley de Dios. || - n. Faltar, pecar. ||
Offender. || Estar escandalizado.
Offender s. (oféndeür). Ofensor. || Cul-
 pable, criminal; delincuente. || Pecador. *Old —*, reincidente.
Offensive adj. (ofénsiv). Ofensivo, injurioso. || Desagradable. || Perjudicial. || s. Ofensiva. || - *ly*, adv. Injuriosamente. || Ofensivamente.
Offensiveness s. (ofénsivnes). Ofensa, injuria, afrenta. || Causa de asco.
Offer (ro), a. (tu oféür). Ofrecer; presentar. || - n. Ofrecerse, presentarse, estar á la mano. *If the occasion offers*, si se presenta la ocasión. *He offered to come*, se ofreció á ir.
Offer s. (oféür). Oferta. - - *of marriage*, demanda de matrimonio. *To make an —*, hacer una oferta.
Offerable adj. (oféürabl). Presentable.
Offerer s. (oféüréür). Ofrecedor. || Sacrificador.
Offering s. (oféürin). Ofrenda, oblación; sacrificio *Thank —*, acción de gracias.
Offertory s. (oféürtori). Oferta, ofertorio, vacilación. || Sobre la marcha.
Office s. (ofis). Oficio; empleo, cargo, función. || Cargo, ministerio. || Servicio divino. || Oficina, despacho. *To be in —*, tener un empleo, estar en el poder. *To be out of —*, no estar en función. *The government —*, las oficinas del gobierno. *Jack in —*, pequeño empleado.
Officer s. (ofiséür). Oficial. || Funcionario. || *Uttier Civil —*, funcionario civil. *Police —*, agente de policía. *Staff —*, oficial de estado mayor. *Non-commissioned —*, sargento. *Naval —*, oficial de marina. || - a. Proveedor de oficiales; mandar.
Official adj. (ofichal). Público, oficial. || - s. Oficial. || Juez de la curia. || Funcionario. [narismo]
Officialism s. (ofichalism). Funcio-
Officially adv. (ofichali). Oficialmente.
Officiality (ofichali). Oficialidad.
Officiate (ro), n (tu ofichet). Ejercer funciones, ejercer. || Oficiar. *To —* ejercer las funciones de cura *To — for*, reemplazar.
Officiating adj. (ofichietin). Oficiante. || Suplente, reemplazante.
Official adj. (ofisial). Farm. Ofendal. || - s. Droga ofisial.
Officious adj. (ofichéus). Oficio-
 Obsequioso, agasajador. || Servicial. Apresurado. || - *ly*, adv. Oficiosamente.
Officiousness s. (ofichéués). Oficio-
 sidad, obsequio excesivo.
Offing s. (ófin). Mar. Alta mar.
Offscourings s. (ofseürin). Ilez, des-
Offscum s. (ófském). Desecho.

Offset s. (óset). Pimpollo. botón || Contab. Compensación. [pensar.]
Offset (ro), a. Contab. Balanzar, com-
Offshoot s. (óf-chut). Talko, vástago.
Off-side s. (óf-said). Lado derecho, de-
 recha.
Offspring s. (ófsprin). Niño, niños. ||
 Descendiente, descendientes. || Poste-
 ridad.
Offuscate (ro), a. (tu ofeúsket). Ofuscar.
Offuscation s. (ofeúskéhcún). Ofusca-
 ción [largo.]
Offward adv. (ófcúrd). Mar. Hacia el
Of adv (oft). **Often** (ofn). **Oftentimes**
 (oftains). **Oftimes** (oftains). A me-
 nudo, frecuentemente. *How often*,
 cuantas veces. *Too often*, demasiado
 a menudo.
Ogee s. (óchi). Arq. Cimacio
Ogive s. (óchiy). Arq. Ogiva. || — adj.
 Ogival, en ogiva.
Ogle (ro), a. (tu ógl). Guiñar || — s.
 Guinada; ojeadá.
Ogler s. (ógleur). Guinador.
Ogling s. (oglin). Guino, ojeadá.
Ogre s. (ógéur). Ogro.
Ogress s. (ógres). Ogresa.
Oh interj. (o). Oh! Ay!
Oil s. (oil). Aceite. *Fixed* —, aceites
 fijos. *Lamp* —, aceite para quemar
Salad —, aceite para comer. *Cul-*
turer —, aceite de hígado de bacalao.
Linseed —, aceite de linaza. *Olve* —,
 aceite de oliva. || a. Aceitar. —
cake, torta (de linaza). — *-can*, acei-
 tera. — *-cloth*, hule, encerado. —
-colour, color con aceite. — *-lamp*,
 lámpara de aceite. — *-painting*, pin-
 tura al óleo. — *-refiner*, refinador de
 aceites. — *-refinery*, refinería de acei-
 tes. — *-refining*, refinación de aceites
-seed, grano oleaginoso. — *-shop*,
 almacén de aceite. — *-skin*, hule, tela
 encerada. — *-varnish*, barniz al aceite
Oiliness s. (óilines) Naturaleza acei-
 tosa. [tes]
Oilman s. (óilman). Mercader de acei-
Oilily adj. (óiln) Aceitoso, untuoso ||
 oleaginoso.
Oint (ro), a. (tu oint). Untar.
Ointment s. (óintement). Unguento.
Old adj. (old). Viejo ó vieja. || Antiguo.
 || Anciano. || Anejo (vino). || De edad
 de. *To grow* —, envejecer. — *age*,
 vejez. — *books*, libros viejos. *How*
are you? ¿que edad tiene Vd.? *I*
am thirty years —, tengo treinta años.
An — *family*, una familia antigua. *The*
Testament, el antiguo testamento.
The — *world*, el antiguo mundo *Of* —,
 antiguamente. — *-fashioned*, a la mo-
 da antigua.
Olden adj. (oldn). Viejo, antiguo || —
 n. Envejecer, hacerse viejo.
Oldish adj. (oldisch). Un poco viejo;
 antiguo. [güedad]
Oldness s. (óldnes). Vejez. || Anti-

Oleaginous adj. (oliáchineús). Olea-
 ginoso.
Oleander s. (oliándeur). Bot. Adelfa.
Oleaster s. (oliásteur). Bot. Olivo sil-
 vestre.
Oleometer s. (oleometeur). Oleómetro.
Oleraceous adj. (olirécchéus). Oleráceo.
Olfact (ro) a. (tu ólfact). Oler sentir
 olor, olfatear
Olfactive adj. (olfáctiv). **Olfactory** (ol-
 fáctori). Olfatorio.
Olibanum s. (olibancúm). **Oliban** (olí-
 ban). Olibano.
Oligarch s. (óligarc). Oligarca.
Oligarchal adj. (óligarcál). Oligárqui-
 co.
Oligarchy s. (óligarkí). Oligarquía
Olio s. (ólio). Miscelánea. || Olla podri-
 da.
Olivary adj. (ólivari). Olivario.
Olive s. (óliv). Bot. Olivo. || Aceituna,
 oliva || — adj. Aceitunado. — *-plan-*
tation, olivar, olivete. *tree*, Bot. oli-
 vo. [po.]
Olympia npr. (olimpia). Geog. Olim-
Olympiad s. (olimpiad). Olimpiada
Olympian adj. (olimpian). **Olympic**
 (olimpic) Olímpico. [olimpio.]
Olympus npr. (olimpéus). Geog. ant.
Ombre s. (ómbeur). Tresillo.
Ombrometer s. (ombrometreur) **Om-**
brograph (ómbrograf). Pluviómetro.
Omega s. (ómiga). Ómaga.
Omelet s. (ómelet). Culin. Tortilla de
 huevos. [presagio.]
Omen s. (ómen). Agüero, pronostico.
Omened adj. (ómened). De agüero. *Ill-*
-, de mal agüero. [mento.]
Omentum s. (ómentéum). Anat. O.
Ominous adj. (óminéus) Ominoso, si-
 niestro.
Ominously adv. (óminéush). Omino-
 samente, de mal agüero
Ominousness s. (óminéus-nes). Fatali-
 dad
Omission s. (ómitheún). Omisión
Omissive adj. (ómsiv). Que olvida.
Omit (ro) a. (tu omit). Omitir; saltar. r
 Descuidar.
Omittance s. (ómitans). Omisión
Omnibus s. (ómnibús) Ómnibus
Omnifarious adj. (ómniféricús). De to-
 dos los generos.
Omnipotence s. (ómnipotens) **Omni-**
potency (ómnipoténsi) Omnipoten-
 cia. [Omnipotenté, todopoderoso]
Omnipotent s. s. adj. (ómnipotent)
Omnipresence s. (ómniprésens) **Omni-**
caida, omnipresencia.
Omnipresent adj. (ómniprésent) **Omni-**
presente.
Omniscience s (ómnichéens). **Omni-**
ciency (ómnichénsi). Teol. Omnis-
 ciencia. [siente.]
Omniscient adj. (ómnichent). Omnis-
Omnium s. (ómnichéus) Fin. Omnium.
 || Barullo.

Omnivorous adj. (omnívoreŭs). Omnívoros. [plato.]

Omoplate s. (ómoplet). Anat. Omo- [plato.]

On prep. (on). Sobre; hacia; cerca; en, bajo, á, al, de, del, de los. *Heads — heaps*, montones sobre montones. *Loss — loss*, pérdida sobre pérdida. *Stratford — Avon*, Stratford sobre Avon. *To play — the violin*, tocar el violín. *To live — vegetables*, vivir de legumbres. — *board a ship*, á bordo de un navio. — *the right hand*, á mano derecha. — *the contrary*, al contrario. *foot, á pie — horseback*, á caballo. — *an average*, por término medio. — *second thoughts*, después de maduro examen. — *no consideration*, por nada en el mundo. — *Monday next*, el lunes que viene. — *the wing*, volando. — *the first of January*, el primero de enero. *My shoes are —*, estoy calzado. || - - adv. Encima. || Sobre, adelante || Sin cesar. *The cloth is —*, está puesta la mesa. *He had a cap —*, llevaba una gorra. *And so —*, y así lo demás. *Move —*, Adelante Vd. *To look —*, mirar, considerar. *Play —*, continuad jugando. *Go —*, continuad.

Onager s. (onécher). Onagre.

Onanism s. (ónani-sm). Onanismo.

Once adv. (ucŭns). Una vez. || En otro tiempo. — *a year*, una vez al año. *At —*, de una vez, de repente. — *more*, una vez más. — *upon a time*, en otro tiempo

One adj. (ucŭn). Uno, una; uno solo, una sola, solo, único. — *fine morning*, una mañana. *His — care*, su único cuidado. — *Thomas*, un tal Tomás. — *hundred and sixty*, ciento sesenta. || — pron. indef. Un, una, el uno, la una; uno solo. || El, la || Se, si. *by —*, uno por uno. — *and all*, todos sin excepción. *It is all — to me*, lo mismo me da. *Such a —*, fulano, fulana. *He is — who*, es un hombre que. *The knowing —s*, los astutos. *It tires —*, eso me fastidia. *Ask of any —*, pregunte Vd. á cualquiera. *Each —*, every —, cada uno. *No —*, nadie. *Some —*, alguno. — *eyed*, tuerto. — *sided*, de un solo lado. [écrita.]

Oneirocritic s. (onairocritic). Oni-

Oneirocritics s. (onairocritics). Oni-

Oneiromancy s. (onairománsi). Oni-

Oneness s. (ucŭn-nes). Unidad.

Onerous adj. (ónereŭs). Oneroso.

Onerously adv. (ónereŭs-li). Onerosa-

One's pron. pos. do-Onr, su, sus. *To have two strings to — bow*, tener dos cuerdas en su arco.

Oneself (ucŭnself). **One's self** (ucŭnself).

Onion s. (cŭniŭn). Bot. Cebolla. —

bed, cebollera. — *eyed*, que tiene los

ojos llenos de lágrimas. — *sauce*, salsa de cebolla.

Only adj. (ónli). Solo, uno solo. || Único

— adv. Solamente, sólo, no más que, sino.

Onomatopœia s. (onomatopŭya). Gra-

y Rotor. Onomatopœya.

Onset s. (ónset). Ataque, asalto, primer choque || Fig. Estreño.

Onslaught s. (ónslot). Ataque, asalto.

Ontologic adj. (ontolóchic). Ontológico

Ontologist s. (ontolóchist). Ontólogo

Ontology s. (ontolóchif). Ontología

Onus s. (cŭncŭs). Carga, peso.

Onward (ónueŭrd). **Onwards** (ónueŭrds) adv. Adelante. || Progre-

sivamente. || adj. Adelantado. || Progre-

sivo.

Onix s. (ónies). Onix.

Oolite s. (oolait). Min. Oolita.

Oolitic adj. (oolitic). Oolítico

Ooze (ro) n. (tu us). Manar, filtrar

|| s. Fango, limo.

Oozing s. (usin). Reunio.

Oozy adj. (úsi). Cenagoso, fangoso

Opacity s. (opásiti). Opacidad || Ocu-

ridad. || Tinieblas.

Opal s. (ópal). Min. Opalo.

Opalescence s. (opalésens). Opale-

scencia.

Opalescent adj. (opalésent). Opales-

cente.

Opaline adj. (opalin). Opalino.

Opaque adj. (opéce). Opaco || Sombr-

o.

Opaqueness s. (opénes). Opacidad

Ope (ro) n. y n. (tu op). Poes. Abrir

Open (ro) n. (tu ópn). Abrir. || Des-

par (una botella). || Romper (el sello

de una carta). || Encentar, empezar

Revelar, descubrir || — n. Abrirse

Dividirse; entreabrirse. *My window*

on the road, mis ventanas dan á la

calle. *The flowers —*, se abren las

flores || — adj. Abierto || Desapare-

|| Descubierta. || Libre. || Franco. ||

Desando. *Wide —*, abierto ||

par en par. *To pull —*, abrir tirando

— *country*, país abierto, descubierta

In the — fields, en campo raso. *In the*

air, al aire libre. — *carriage*, coche

descubierto. *To lay —*, descubrir,

desnudar. *An — question*, una ca-

stión pendiente. — *handed*, liberal,

generoso. — *hearted*, sincero, fran-

co, franco.

Opener s. (ópneŭr). Abridor || Acor-

dadora (en un teatro)

Opening adj. (ópniŭn). Que se abre

que comienza. || — s. Abertura

Brocha. || Principio, entrada. || E-

no. || Com. Salida. || Ocasión.

Openly adv. (ópnli). Abiertamente

Openness s. (ópnes). Ausencia de

títulos. || Franqueza, sinceridad

genuidad.

Opera s. (ópeŭra). Opera. — *glas*, n

tejo de teatro. — *-har*, clac. — *-house*, sala de ópera.

Operate (ro) n. (tu *opéret*). Obrar, *opérar*. — a *Opéar*.

Operatic adj. (*opérític*). **Operatical** (*opéríticál*). De ópera.

Operating adj. (*opérétin*). De *opér*.

Operation s. (*opéréchéun*). Operación. || Acción. || Efecto.

Operative adj. (*opérativ*). Activo. || Obrero. || Eficaz. || — s. Artesano, obrero, operario. [Cir. Operador.]

Operator s. (*opérator*). Agente. ||

Operculate (*opéurkiulet*). Bot. Opículado. [Opéculo]

Operculum s. (*opéur'kiuleum*). Bot.

Operose adj. (*opéuros*). Laborioso, trabajoso, penoso.

Ophite s. (*ófait*). Min. Ofito.

Ophiuchus s. (*ófiukeus*). Astron. Ofiuco.

Ophthalmic adj. (*opzálmic*). Oftálmico.

Ophthalmist s. (*ofzálmist*). Oculista.

Ophthalmology s. (*opzálmótóchi*). Oftalmología. [tina]

Ophthalmus s. (*opzálm*). Med. Oftal-

Opiate s. (*opíet*). Opíata || — adj. Narcótico

Opine (ro) n. (tu *opáim*). Opinar.

Opiniated adj. (*opinieted*). Terco, obstinado. [obstinado.] || Hipotético.

Opiniative adj. (*opiniativ*). Terco.

Opinativeness s. (*opiniútivnes*). Terquedad, obstinación.

Opinion s. (*opiniún*). Opinión || Dictamen, juicio. || Pensamiento. *Decided*, opinión decidida. *In my* —, á mi modo de ver. *A high* —, una grande opinión. *He has a pretty good* — of himself, tiene bastante bueno opinión de sí mismo.

Opinionate adj. (*opiniúnet*). **Opinionated** adj. (*opiniúneted*). Terco, obstinado || Testarudo. || Presuntuoso.

Opinionative adj. (*opiniúnetiv*). Terco, obstinado.

Opinativiveness s. (*opiniúnetivnes*). Terquedad, obstinación.

Opinioned adj. (*opiniúnd*). Suficiente.

Opium s. (*opíum*). Opio. — *-eater*, qui toma opio. — *-smoker*, fumador de opio. [samo]

Opobalsam s. (*ópobalséum*). Opobál-

Opodeldoc s. (*ópodeldoc*). Fama. Licu-

Opossum s. (*ópóséum*). Zool. Zorra mochilera.

Opidan s. (*ópídan*). Alumno externo.

Opponency s. (*oponénsi*). Tesis académica.

Opponent adj. (*opónet*). Opuesto, en frente. || — s. Antagonista. || Parte adversa || Fam. Rival.

Opportune adj. (*oportúin*). Oportuno.

Opportunately adv. (*oportúinli*). Oportunamente. [tunismo.]

Opportunism s. (*oportunism*). Opor-

Opportunist s. (*oportuunist*). Oportunista.

Opportuneness (*oportúines*). **Opportunity** s. (*oportúinit*). Oportunidad || Ocasión.

Opposable adj. (*opósabl*). Oponible.

Oppose (ro) a. (tu *opos*). Oponer, poner un impedimento || Contraponer. || — (con *against*). Oponerse.

Opposer s. (*opóséur*). Adversario, antagonista.

Opposite adj. (*óposit*). Opuesto. || Contrario. || Hostil. || — s. Adversario, antagonista. || Lo contrario.

Oppositely adv. (*opositli*). En frente, opuestamente.

Oppositeness s. (*opositnes*). Situación opuesta. || Contraste.

Opposition s. (*oposichéun*). Oposición || Contrariedad. || Resistencia, contradicción. || Obstáculo. *In* — *to*, en oposición á. *To meet with* —, encontrar oposición.

Oppositionist (*oposichéunist*)

Miembro de la oposición.

Oppress (ro) a. (tu *oprés*). Oprimir.

Oppression s. (*opréschéun*). Opresión, tiranía || Descorazonamiento.

Oppressive adj. (*opresiv*). Opresivo. || Pesado, molesto. — *ly* adv. Opresivamente.

Oppressiveness s. (*oprésivnes*). Carácter opresivo. || Naturalaleza molesta.

Oppressor s. (*opréséur*). Opresor.

Opprobrious adj. (*opróbricus*). Oprobioso. || — *ly* adv. Ignominiosamente.

Opprobriousness s. (*opróbricusnes*). Oprobio.

Opprobrium s. (*opróbricéum*). Oprobio.

Oppugn (ro) a. (tu *opíun*). Atacar, combatir. || Opugnar.

Oppugnancy s. (*opéugnans*). **Oppugnation** (*opéugnéchéun*). Oposición. || Opugnación. [adversario.]

Oppugner s. (*opéugnéur*). Opugnador.

Opsomania s. (*opsomenia*). Preferencia (de alimentos).

Optative s. y adj. (*optativ*). Optativo. || — *ly* adv. Optativamente.

Optic adj. (*óptic*). **Optical** (*ópticál*).

Óptico. || — s. Ojo.

Optically adv. (*ópticáli*). Ópticamente.

Optician s. (*ópticéun*). Óptico.

Optics s. (*óptics*). Óptica.

Optime s. (*óptim*). Laureado de la segunda ó tercera clase en matemáticas.

Optimism s. (*óptimism*). Optimismo.

Optimist s. (*óptimist*). Optimista.

Option s. (*ópéun*). Opción. || Opción (termino de bolsa). || Respuesta de primas.

Optional adj. (*ópéunál*). Facultativo.

Optionally adv. (*ópéunáli*). A la elección. [ópiulensi]. **Opulence** s. (*ópiulens*). Opulencia.

Opulent adj. (*ópiulent*). Opulento, rico.

||—ly adv. (ópiulentli). Opulentamente.
Opuscule s. (opéuskiul). Opúsculo.
Or conj. (or). Ó. *Either... or*, ó... ó, sea... sea; ni... ni. || — s. Oro.
Orach ú **Orache** s. (órach). Bot. Armuelle. [velar oráculos.]
Oracle s. (óraci). Oráculo. || — n. Re-
Oracular adj. (orákiular). **Oraculous** (orákiuleús). Lo que revela oráculos.
Oraculary adv. (orákiulari). **Oraculously** (orákiuleúsi). A modo de oráculo [Oralmente]
Oral adj. (óral). Oral. || —ly adv.
Orange s. (órench). Bot Naranja. — tree, naranjo. || — adj. Anaranjado. || De naranja. — blossom, azahar. — coloured, anaranjado. — man, naranjero. — peel, cáscara de naranja. — woman, naranjera.
Orangeade s. (orónchéd). Naranjada.
Orangery s. (órencheri). Naranjal. || Naranjería. [gután]
Orang-outang s. (orán-után). Oran-
Oration s. (orèchéin). Discurso, oración, arenga.
Orator s. (órátéur). Orador.
Oratorial adj. (oratórial). **Oratorical** (oratórical) (oratorio; retórico
Oratorially adv (oratóriali). **Oratorically** (oratóricali). De una manera oratoria.
Oratorio s (oratório). Oratorio
Oratory s. (óratori). Arte oratorio. || Ejercicio de elocuencia.
Orb s. (orb). Orbe, esfera, globo, cuerpo esférico. || Circulo. || — a. Formar en círculo. || Redondear. [esférico.]
Orbed adj (orb) Redondo, circular; ||
Orbic adj. (orbic) **Orbical** (orbical). Esférico.
Orbicular adj. (orbikiular). Orbicular. || —ly adv. Orbicularmente.
Orbicularness s. (orbikiularnes). Forma orbicular.
Orbiculate adj. (orbikiulet). **Orbiculated** (orbikiuletod). Orbicular.
Orbit s (órbít). Órbita.
Orbital adj. (órbítal) **Orbital** (orbítual). Orbitario. [Orcadás.]
Orcaes n. pr. (órcadis). Geog. ant.
Orchal s. (óical). Acodera.
Orchard s. (órchard). Huerto, vergel.
Orcharding s. (órchardiñ). Cultura de los verjeles.
Orchardist s. (órchardist). Arbol-
Orchestra s. (ókestra). Orquesta.
Orchestral adj. (órkestral). De orquesta.
Orchid s. (órquid). Bot. Orquídeas
Orchis s. (órkis) Bot. Órquide
Ordain (to) a. (tu ordón). Ordenar, decretar; prescribir. *To — a priest*, ordenar un sacerdote
Ordainable adj. (ordénabl). Que se puede ordenar, prescribir.
Ordainer s. (ordéneur). Ordenador.

Ordeal s. (órdial). Ordalia.
Order s. (órdéur). Orden, método; reglamento. || Mandato. || Série clase Regimiento. || Com. Endoso. *To — in —*, poner en orden. *In — of bat*, en orden de batalla. *To be in —*, es en regla. *To keep in —*, tener en el estado. *The — of the day*, la orden del día. *Till further —s*, hasta nueva orden. *Call to —*, llamamiento al den. *By — and on account of*, || orden y por cuenta de. — *for good*, pedido de generoso. — *of the Bath*, orden del Bano. *To take —s*, recibir las ordenes. *In — to please you*, agradarle á Vd. || — a Ordenar; arreglar, disponer || Mandar || Com. *Well-ordered*, bien ordenado. *To coat*, mandarse hacer un vestido. — *a dinner*, pedir una comida. *To away*, despedir á alguien, decirle que se vaya. *To — in*, mandar entrar, mandar traer. *To — out*, mandar salir. *To — off*, mandar partir. *To up*, mandar subir
Orderer s. (órdéúeur). Ordenador
Ordering s. (órdéúrin). Orden || D posición.
Orderless adj. (órdéúrlés). Sin orde
Orderliness s. (órdéúrlines). Regularidad; simetría. || Método
Orderly adj (órdéúrl) Regular, metódico. || En orden, en regla. || Apellido — *sergeant*, sargento de ordenanza || — a. Milic. Ordenanza
Ordinal adj. (órdinal). Ordinal. || — Numero ordinal.
Ordinance s. (ordinans) Ordenanza, mandato, ley, estatuto.
Ordinarily adv. (órdinarili). Ordinariamente.
Ordinary adj. (órdinari). Ordinario, comun. || — s Ordinario. || Capellán Mesa redonda.
Ordinate adj. (órdinet) Regular s. Geom. Ordenada
Ordinately adv (ordinetli). De una manera regular.
Ordination s. (ordinéchéun) Ordenación, disposición.
Ordinance s. (órdnans) Artillería *Heavy —*, artillería gruesa. — *mapa del estado mayor*. — *snuff*, dastro.
Ordinance s. (órdéunans) Dicción de una obra de arte
Ordure s. (órdiur). Basura, porquería.
Ore s. (or). Quijo, ganga, mineral || —, mineral de hierro
Orfrays s. (órfres). Bordado de oro
Orgal s (órgal). Tartaro.
Organ s (órgan) Órgano. *The speech*, los órganos de la política. *Barrel or street —*, organillo portátil. *The — of a political party*, el or

de un partido político. — *blower*, en-
fador. — *builder*, organero. — *loft*,
tribuna de órgano. — *pipe*, tubo de
órgano.

Organdi s. (organdi) Muselina ligera.
Organic adj. (organic) **Organical** (or-
ganical.) Orgánico.

Organically adv. (organically) Orgáni-
camente.

Organism s. (organism) Organismo.

Organist s. (organist) Organista.

Organization s. (organization) Or-
ganización. [nizar]

Organize (to) a. (to organize) [Orga-]

Organography s. (organography) Or-
ganografía.

Organzine s. (organzine). Seda torcida.

Orgeat s. (orgeat) Orchata.

Oriess s. (oriess). Orgias.

Oriel s. (oriel) **Oriol** (oriel) Ventana
circular. || Alcobá.

Orient adj. (orient). Naciente. || Orient-
tal. || Brillante, resplandeciente. || -
s. Oriente. || — a. Orientar.

Oriental adj. (oriental) Oriental, del
Oriente. || — s. Oriental.

Orientalism s. (orientalism). Orien-
talismo.

Orientalist s. (orientalist). Orientalista.

Orifice s. (orifice). Orificio.

Oriflamme (oriflam). Oriflama.

Origan s. (origan). **Organum** (ori-
ganum). Orégano. [trial]

Origin s. (origin). Origen. || Manan.

Original adj. (original) Original. ||
Primitivo. — *sin*, pecado original. ||
s. Origen. || Tipo ideal. [idad]

Originality s. (originality). Originali-
dad.

Originally adv. (originally). Original-
mente. || Originariamente.

Originalness s. (originalness). Origini-
lidad.

Originate (to) a. (to originate). Crear,
producir, hacer nacer. || — n. Origi-
narse, traer su origen, emanar de.

Origination s. (origination) Origen.
[Creación].

Origator s. (originator) s. Autor. ||
Causa primera, móvil.

Orillon s. (orillon). Fort. Oregón.

Orion s. (orion). Astron. Orión.

Orison s. (orison). Oración.

Orkneys n. pr. (orknis) Geog. Las
Orcañas.

Oriet s. (oriet). **Orlo** (orlo). Any. Orlo.

Orlop s. (orlop). Mar. Sollado o entari-
nado.

Ornament s. (ornament). Ornamento. ||
Adorno. || — a. Adornar, decorar.

Ornamental adj. (ornamental) Orna-
mental. || — *ly* adv. Ornadamente.

Ornamentation s. (ornamentation) Orna-
mentación.

Ornamentist s. (ornamentist). Ador-
nista. [bellendido]

Ornate adj. (ornate). Adornado, em-
bellido.

Ornately adv. (ornately) Con adornos.

Ornateness s. (ornateness). Estado ador-
nado; elegancia. [Ornitológico]

Ornithological adj. (ornithological.)

Ornithologist s. (ornithologist). Orni-
tologista. [logia]

Ornithology s. (ornithology). Ornitolo-
gía.

Ornithomancy s. (ornithomancy). Orni-
tomancia.

Orographic adj. (orographic). **Orogra-
phical** (orographical). Orográfico.

Orography s. (orography) Orografía.

Oroheliograph (oroheliograph) s. Fot.
Aparato para marcar las alturas de
las montañas. [gico]

Orological adj. (orological). **Orolo-**
logy s. (orology). Orología.

Orphan s. (orphan). Huérfano, huérfana.
|| — adj. Huérfano. || a Reducir al
estado de orfandad.

Orphanage s. (orphanage). Orfandad. ||
Asilo para los huérfanos.

Orphanhood s. (orphanhood). Orfandad.

Orphean adj. (orphan). **Orphic** (or-
phic). Orfíaco.

Orpheus n. pr. (orfeus). Mit. Orfeo.

Orpiment s. (orpiment) Quím. Oro-
pimente.

Orpin s. (orpin) Pint. Oropimente.

Orpine s. (orpin). Bot. Píñuela.

Orrery s. (orrery). Planetario.

Orris s. (orris). Bot. Lirio. || Bordado
de oro.

Ort s. (ort). Fragmento; restos.

Orthodox adj. (orthodox). Ortodoxo. ||
ly adv. Ortodoxamente.

Orthodoxy s. (orthodoxy). Ortodoxia.

Orthoepical (orthoepical). Ortoépico.

Orthoepist s. (orthoepist). Ortoépista.

Orthoepy s. (orthoepy). Ortoepia.

Orthographer s. (orthographer) Orto-
grafo.

Orthographic adj. (orthographic) **Ortho-
graphical** (orthographical). Ortográfico.

Orthographically adv. (orthographically).
Ortográficamente.

Orthography s. (orthography) Ortografía.

Orthopedic adj. (orthopedic). Ortope-
dico. [dia]

Orthopedy s. (orthopedy). Cir. Ortope-
dia.

Ortive adj. (ortiv). Astron. Ortivo.

Ortolan s. (ortolan). Orn. Hortelano.

Oscillate (to) n. (to oscillate) Oscilar.

Oscillation s. (oscillation) Oscilla-
ción.

Oscillatory adj. (oscillatory) Oscilatorio.

Oscitancy s. (oscitancy). Bostezo. || Des-
cuido. || Indolencia.

Oscitant adj. (oscitant). Med. Boste-
zante; soñoliento.

Oscitation s. (oscitation) Bostezo.

Osculation s. (osculation) Geom.
Osculación.

Osculatory adj. (osculatory). Geom.
Osculatorio. || — s. Hist. rel. Paz.

Osier s. (osier). Bot. Mimbrera. || —
groand, mimbreral.

Osmium s. (osmium). Quím. Osmio.

Osmose (ósmos). **Osmosis** (ósminosis) s. Fisíol. Ósmosis. [Águila marina.]
Ospray u **Osprey** s. (ospre). Orn. |
Ossilet s. (ósilet). **Ossicle** (ósicl). Venter. Huesecillo.
Ossein s. (osin). **Oseina**.
Osseous adj. (óséñu). Huesoso.
Ossific adj. (ósific). Ósifico. [cación]
Ossification s. (ósífikkéñun). Ósifi-
Ossifrage s. (ósífrecch). Orn. Osifraga
Ossify (ro) a. (tu ósifar). Ósificar.
Ossuary s. (ósíhuari). Osario
Ostensibility s. (osténsibilit). Cualidad de lo que es ostensible.
Ostensible adj. (osténsibl). Ostensible.
Ostensibly adv. (osténsibl). Ostensiblemente.
Ostensive adj. (osténsiv). Evidente.
Ostensory s. (osténsori). Viril.
Ostent s. (ostént). Apariencia; cara || Manifestación, señal. || Proligio.
Ostentation s. (ostentéchéñun). Ostentación, apariencia exterior || Fausto.
Ostentatious adj. (ostentéchéñus). Lleno de ostentación, jactancioso. || -ly adv. Con ostentación.
Ostentatiousness s. (ostentéchéñusnes). Ostentación. [cola].
Osteocolla s. (ostiocóla). Min. Osteo-
Osteogeny s. (ostíócheni). Osteogenia.
Osteolite s. (ostíolait). Osteolito.
Osteologer s. (ostíológur). **Osteologist** (ostíológist). Osteógrafo.
Osteology s. (ostíológí). Osteología.
Osteoma s. (osteóma). Med. Osteoma.
Osteotomy s. (ostíótomi). Osteotomía.
Ostuary s. (ostíari). Ostial. || Ostiario
Ostler s. (ostíur). Mozo de cuadra.
Ostlery s. (ostíuri). Hostería.
Ostracism s. (óstrasim). Ostracismo.
Ostracize (ro) a. (tu óstrasir). Desterrar por voto del pueblo.
Ostreaculture s. (ostíracultíun). Ostreicultura.
Ostrich s. (ostírie). Orn. Avestruz.
Ostrogoth s. (ostírogot). Ostrogodo.
Otabeite n. pr. (otati). Geog. País.
Otagia s. (otaldíay). Med. Otalgia.
Otagic adj. (otaldíic). Otálgico.
Other adj. (óuzur). Otro, diferente. *The - day*, el otro día. *Each* , el uno y el otro. || - pron. indef. Otro. || El otro. || Otra cosa. s. los otros. *No -*, ningún otro; nada otro.
Otherwise adv. (óuzeruais). De otra manera.
Otho n. pr. (ózo). Otón.
Otitis s. (otitis). Med. Otitis.
Otology s. (ótologí). Otología.
Otophone s. (ótófon). Otófono.
Otorrhagia s. (otoródíay). Otorragia.
Ototomy s. (ótótomi). Ototomía.
Ottar s. (ótar). **Otto** (óto). Esencia, aroma.
Ottur s. (óttur). Zool. Nútria.
Ottoman adj. (ótoman). Otomano || —

s. Otomano, turco || Otomana (mueble).
Ouch s. (aúch). Collar, adorno de oreja.
Ought v. defect. (ot). Deber. || Ser necesario. *You - to remember that*, Vd debe acordarse que.
Ounce s. (auns). Onza. || Zool. Onza.
Our (aur). **Ours** (áurs) adj. Nuestro, a, nuestros, as; el nuestro, la nuestra, los nuestros, las nuestras. || - self selves pl. nosotros mismos, nosotros mismas; nos.
Ousel s. (úsel). Orn. Mirlo.
Oust (ro) a. (tu áust). Quitar, sacar. || Desposeer: echar fuera, expulsar || Mil. Desemboscar.
Ouster s. (áustur). Der. Evicción.
Out adv. (aut). Fuera, afuera; exteriormente. || Salido, ausente, fuera de casa. || Alquilado, colocado. || Descubierta. || Publicado; aparecido. || Apagado. || Extinguido; agotado; acabado. *To remain* , quedarse fuera. *A way* , una salida. *The fleet was* , la flota estaba en el mar. *All sails* , con velas desplegadas. *The secret is* , el secreto está descubierto. *A book just come* , acaba de publicarse el libro. *The fire is* , el fuego se ha apagado. *The wine was* , no habia más vino -- *with it*, acabo Vd and --, completamente, enteramente. *To be - with one*, estar reñido con alguien. -- *at the elbow*, aguijereando, roto hasta los codos. || - prep. (con of) -- *of fashion*, fuera de moda. *of sight*, fuera de vista. -- *of doubt*, fuera de duda. -- *of place*, fuera de lugar; sin colocación. *He is - of pocket by it*, pierde en él. -- *of tune*, discordante. -- *of kindness*, por amistad. -- *of laziness*, por pereza. *to drink - of a glass*, beber de un vaso. *One - of ten*, uno de diez. || - interj. -- *with him*, fuera con él. || - adj. -- *nd home journey*, viaje de ida y vuelta. [ir más allá].
Outact (ro) a. (tu áutact). Traspasar.
Outargue (ro) a. (tu outárguun). Reducir al silencio, hacer callar.
Outbalance (ro) a. (tu outbálans). Exceder en; preponderar. [entrar].
Outbar (ro) a. (tu outbár). Impedir.
Outbid (ro) a. (tu outbid) Pujar, sobrepujar.
Outbidder s. (outbídur). Pujador.
Outbidding s. (outbíñ). Encarecimiento.
Outbound adj. (autbaun). Destinado a algún país extranjero.
Outbrag (ro) a. (tu outbrág). Exceder en fanfarronadas. [trar, desafiar].
Outbrave (ro) a. (tu outbráv). Arriesgar.
Outbrazen (ro) a. (tu outbrésan). Enfrentar en descaro.
Outbreak s. (autbrec). **Outbreakings** s. (autbrekíñ). Explosión. || Irrupción.

- Outshine** (to) a. (tu autcháfn). Brillar, resplandecer || Exceder en brillantez.
- Outshoot** (to) a. (tu autschut). Mirar más lejos que otro.
- Outside** s. (autsáid). Extremidad. || Exterior. || Apariencia superficial. || Imperial (of an omnibus). *At the —*, á lo más. || — adj. Exterior.
- Outsit** (to) a. (tu autsít). Estar sentado más tiempo.
- Outskirt** s. (autskéurt). Borde, linde, orilla (de un bosque). || Confines || Arrabal.
- Outsleep** (to) a. (tu autslíp). Dormir más tiempo que se ha fijado.
- Outspeak** (to) a. (tu autspé). Hablar demasiado. || Fig Exceder.
- Outspread** (to) a. (tu autspré). Extender, desplegar, esparcir, propagar.
- Outstand** (to) a. (tu autstánd). Resistir á || Quedarse mucho tiempo.
- Outstanding** adj. (autstándin). Saludizo, saliente. || Com. Corriente; pendiente, no pagado.
- Outstare** (to) a. (tu autstér). Turbar; mirar descoradamente.
- Outstep** (to) a. (tu autstép). Adelantar, exceder; ir más allá.
- Outstretch** (to) a. (tu autstréck). Extender, desplegar.
- Outstrip** (to) a. (tu autstrip). Avanzar más, sobrepasar.
- Outsweat** (to) a. (tu autsuér). Ganar una cosa á fuerza de juramentos; jurar más que otro.
- Outswell** (to) a. (tu autsuél). Exceder en grosor. || Rebosar.
- Outtalk** (to) a. (tu autóc). Reducir al silencio; hablar más que otro.
- Out-tongue** (to) a. (tu autéun). Hablar más recio que otro. [sobresalir.]
- Outvie** (to) a. (tu autví). Exceder.
- Outvote** (to) a. (tu autvót). Ganar á pluralidad de votos.
- Outwalk** (to) a. (tu aut-uóc). Andar más que otro. || Cansar á fuerza de andar. [Fig. Exterior, apariencia.]
- Outwall** s. (autuól) Pared exterior. ||
- Outward** adj. (autuárd). Exterior, externo. || — adv. Fuera, afuera; exteriormente — *bound*, fletado para el extranjero. || — s. Exterior.
- Outwardly** adv. (autuárdli) Exteriormente. || Fig En apariencia.
- Outwardness** s. (autuárdnes) Exterioridad. [rior.]
- Outwards** adv. (autuárd) Al exterior.
- Outwear** (to) a. (tu autuér). Durar más tiempo que || Usar.
- Outweigh** (to) a. (tu autué) Exceder en peso. || Exceder en valor.
- Outwit** (to) a. (tu autuft). Enganar. || Sobresalir en astucia.
- Outwork** (to) a. (tu aut-uéusk) Hacer más trabajo que. || Exceder. || — s. Fort. Obra exterior.
- Outwrite** (to) a. (tu aut-ráit) Escribir más que otro.
- Ouzel** s. (us'li). Orni. Mirlo.
- Oval** adj. (óval). Oval. || — s. Ovalo.
- Ovarious** adj. (óvériús). De huevos.
- Ovary** s. (ovari). Anat. Ovario.
- Ovate** (óvet). **Ovated** (óveted). adj. Bot. Ovado.
- Ovation** s. (ovechéun). Ovación.
- Oven** s. (éuv'n). Horno *Dutch* —, asador.
- Over** prep. (óvéur). Sobre, encima, por encima de. || Por, en. || Al través, de un lado á otro. || Al otro lado de. *To cross — the river*, pasar á través el río. — *the way*, al otro lado del camino. *To watch — any one*, observar la conducta de alguno. *To walk — a field*, pasearse por un campo. — *head and ears*, por encima de las orejas. *He is — fifty*, tiene más de cincuenta años. || — adv. De un lado á otro. || Encima, por encima. || Además; demasiado. || Al lado opuesto. *To run —*, rebosar, derramarse por encima. *To jump —*, saltar por encima — *and above*, además de, por encima. *All mud*, cubierto de lodo. *Long*, demasiado tiempo — *ten francs*, más de diez francos. *The danger is —*, el peligro ha pasado. *It is all with him*, es hombre perdido.
- Overabound** (to) n. tu (ovéurabound) Superabundar.
- Overact** (to) n. (tu ovéuract) Exagerar. || — a. Exagorar; cargar.
- Overalls** s. (ovéurols). Pantalón de trapo.
- Overanxious** adj. (ovéurankéun) Demasiado inquieto. [cedar.]
- Overarch** (to) a. (tu ovéurarch). Abocar.
- Overawe** (to) a. (tu ovéro.) Imponer || Intimidar.
- Overbalance** (to) a. (tu ovéurbilans) Exceder en peso. || — s. Excedente, exceso de peso. || Fig. Preponderancia.
- Overbear** (to) a. (tu ovéurbér) Venar. || Subyugar, domar, someter || Abolir. [Imperiosamente]
- Overbearingly** adv. (ovéurbérinli)
- Overbid** (to) a. (tu ovéurbid). Pagar ofrecer más. [par soplando]
- Overblow** (to) a. (tu ovéurblo). Disparar.
- Overboard** adv. (ovéurbord). Mar la mar. [Sobrecargar]
- Overburden** (to) a. (tu ovéurbéurd'n)
- Overbusy** adj. (ovéubúsi). Oficioso, intramitado. || Muy ocupado.
- Overbuy** (to) a. (tu ovéurbái). Comprar muy caro.
- Overcare** s. (ovéurker). Solicitud.
- Overcareful** adj. (ovéurkérful). Demasiado cuidadoso.
- Overcast** (to) a. (tu ovéurcast) Anublado. || Cubrir. || Hilarar.
- Overcast** adj. (ovéurcast). Sombro, oscurecido. || Cubierto.

Overcautious adj. (ovéurkóchiéus). Demasiado circunspecto.

Overcharge (ro) a. (tu ovéurcharch). Sobrecargar. || Encarecer. || - s. Exceso de carga, de precio.

Overcloud (ro) a. (tu ovéureláud). Cubrir de nubes. [todo.]

Overcoat s. (ovéurcot). Levitón, sobre- [todo.]

Overcome (ro) a. (tu ovéurkéum). Vencer; subyugar. || Sorprender. || - n. Ganar, alcanzar la superioridad sobre alguno. [Encarecer.]

Overcount (ro) a. (tu ovéureáunt). Overcredulous adj. (ovéurrédinléus). Demasiado crédulo.

Overcrowd a. (ovéurcraud). Llenar demasiado. || Amontonar.

Overcrowding s. (ovéurcraudiñ). Amontonamiento excesivo (de personas ó de animales). [fechar.]

Overdate (ro) a. (tu ovéurdéti). Pos- [fechar.]

Overdo (ro) a. (tu ovéurdu). Llevar a. exceso, fatigar excesivamente. || Exagerar. || Cocer, asar demasiado.

Overdose s. (ovéurdós). Dosis excesiva.

Overdraw (ro) a. (tu ovéurdro). Com. Exceder la suma del crédito que se tiene. || Pint. Recargar.

Overdress (ro) (ovéurdrés). Adornar con demasia. [Beber con exceso.]

Overdrink (ro) n. (tu ovéurdrinc).

Overdrive (ro) a. (tu ovéurdriv). Arrear demasiado. [Prescripto.]

Overdue adj. (ovéurduin). En retardo.

Overeager adj. (ovéuriguéur). Demasiado ansioso. [demasiado.]

Overeat (ro) n. (tu ovéuriti). Comer.

Over-eating s. (ovéuritín). Exceso en la comida. [Estimar demasiado.]

Overestimate (ro) a. (tu ovéuréstimet).

Over-excitement s. (ovéurecsáitment). Excitación.

Overeye (ro) a. (tu ovéurái). Vigilar.

Overfall s. (ovéurfol). Catarata, despendero de agua. [hartar.]

Overfeed (ro) a. (tu ovéurfíd). Saciar.

Overflow (ro) n. (tu ovéurflo). Salir de madre, rebosar. || a. Sobrellenar.

|| Inundar. || - s. Inundación, superabundancia.

Overflowing s. (overflóin). Superabundancia, inundación. || - adj. Superabundante.

Overfly (ro) n. (tu ovéurfliái). Pasar, atravesar volando.

Overforward adj. (ovéurfóruúrd). Demasiado, apresurado; descarado.

Overfraught adj. (ovéurfroté). Sobre- [demasiado.]

cargado. [Demasiado libre.]

Overfree adj. (ovéurfri). Prodigio. ||

Overfreight (ro) a. (tu overfréit). So- [lleno.]

brecargar. [lleno.]

Overfull adj. (ovéurfúll). Demasiado.

Overgo (ro) a. (tu ovéurgó). Sol- [lugar, sobresalir.]

Overgrow (ro) a. (tu ovéurgro). Cu-

brir (con plantas ó hierbas), revestir, entapizar || - n. Desarrollarse dema-

Overgrown adj. (ovéurgroñ). Cubierto, entapizado, lleno de. *A garden with weeds*, un jardín lleno de mala hierba. || Enorme, inmenso, demasiado grande.

Overgrowth s. (ovéurgroz). Exuberancia.

Overhang (ro) a. (tu ovéurhán). Sobresalir por encima, estar pendiente. || - n. Inclinar; desplomar.

Overhanging adj. (ovéurhánin). Colgado, suspendido sobre.

Overhaste (ovéurjast). **Overhastiness** s. (ovéurjástines). Precipitación.

Overhasty adj. (overjastin). Demasiado apresurado.

Overhaul (ro) a. (tu ovéurgol). Reexaminar, revisar. || Pasar su crédito. ||

Mar Registrar. [sobre la cabeza.]

Overhead adv. (ovéurgol). Encima.

Overhear a. (ovéurgiri). Oír por casualidad, sorprender una conversación.

Overheat (ro) n. (tu ovéurgit). Calentar demasiado. [exagerada.]

Over-issue s. (ovéurichiu). Emisión.

Overjoy (ro) a. (tu ovéurchon). Arrebatar de alegría || - s. Arrebato de alegría, éxtasis. [vamente carinoso.]

Overkind adj. (ovéurkáind). Excesivo.

Over-kindness s. (ovéurkáindnes). Bondad excesiva. [brecargar.]

Overlade (ro) a. (tu ovéuiled). So-

Overland adj. (ovéurland). Que pasa por tierra. [volver.]

Overlap (ro) a. (tu ovéurlap). En-

Overlay (ro) a. (tu ovéurlé). Colocar sobre. || Cubrir (con *with*.) || Ahogar (un niño). [sar de un salto.]

Overleap (ro) a. (tu ovéurlip). Pa-

Overleather s. (ovéurlezcúur). Pala de zapato. [brecargar.]

Overload (ro) a. (tu ovéurlod). So-

Overlook (ro) a. (tu ovéurluk). Mirar, dar, caer a, tener vista a. || Inspeccionar, vigilar. *The castle is the town*, el castillo domina la ciudad.

Overlooker s. (ovéurlukéur). Vigi-

lante, inspector. || Contramaestre (de un taller). [jel de mucha guinda.]

Overmasted adj. (ovéurmasted). Ba-

Overmatch (ro) a. (tu ovéurmátch). Sobrepujar, vencer ó superar a otro.

abrumar, agobiar. || - s. El que puede mas que otro; fuerza superior.

Overmeasure s. (ovéurméchiur). Colmo. [masiado modesto.]

Overmodest adj. (ovéurmódest). De-

Overmuch adj. (ovéurmúch). Demasiado, superfluo || adv. En demasia. [amable.]

Over-nice adj. (ovéurnais). Muy

Overnight s. (ovéurnait). Noche, ve-

lada.

Overpass (ro) a. (tu ovempas). Salta

- atravesar.** || Descuidar. || Olvidar, omitir. [gar demasiado]
- Overpay** (ro) a. (tu ovéurpe) **Pa-**
- Overpeople** (ro) a. (tu ovéurpipl) A-
testar de habitantes || poblar dema-
siado.
- Overpersuade** (ro) a. (tu ovéurper-
suéd). Persuadir a alguno a pasar su
yo. [brante, excedente]
- Overplus** s. (óvéurpléus). Sobrante, so-
- Overpower** (ro) a. (tu ovéurpauéur)
Dominar, vencer, subyugar, domar ||
Abrumar
- Overpowering** adj. (ovéurpauéuriñ).
Abrumador, agobiador.
- Overpoweringly** adv. (ovéurpauéu-
riñi). Con una fuerza superior.
- Overpress** (ro) a. (tu ovéurprés). A-
pretar vivamente. || Vencer a fuerza
de instancias || Mar. Cargar las vi-
las.
- Overprize** (ro) a. (tu ovéurpriais). Es-
timar, avaluar con exceso.
- Overproduction** s. (ovéur-produk-
chéun) Exceso de producción
- Overprompt** adj. (ovéurpiómppt) De-
masiado pronto, muy vivo
- Overpromptness** s. (ovéurprómtnes)
Precipitación, prontitud excesiva.
- Overproportion** (ro) a. (tu ovéurpro-
pórchéun) Hacer algo con grandes
proporciones
- Overrate** (ro) a. (tu ovéurrét) Ava-
luar muy caro, encarecer.
- Overreach** (ro) a. (tu ovéurriñh). Exce-
der, ir, pasar, extenderse mas allá ||
Elevarse. || Sorprender || Estafar,
trappear. *He will — you*, le engañará
a Vd. || — n. fragar.
- Override** (ro) a. (tu ovéurráid). Pasar
por encima del cuerpo de || Fatigar
un caballo con exceso [maduro]
- Overripe** adj. (ovéurriap). Demasiado
- Overroast** (ro) a. (tu ovéurrost) Asar
demasiado.
- Overrule** (ro) n. (tu ovéurrul) Go-
bernar, dirigir, registrar, inspecio-
nar || Dominar. || Ser superior || Der-
dechar. [gobernador.]
- Overruler** s. (ovéurriúlér). Director.
- Overruling** adj. (ovéurrulin). Que di-
rige, que gobierna
- Overrun** (ro) a. (tu ovéurriun) In-
vadir. || Recorrer, hacer correrías ||
Desolar, devastar. || Pisar || Tip. Re-
tocar. || — n. Rebosar, inundar
- Overrunner** s. (ovéurréunéur). Inva-
sor.
- Overrunning** adj. (ovéurréunin). In-
vasor. || — s. Invasión || Estragos ||
Tip. Retoque. [ultramarino]
- Oversee** adj. (óvéursi). Extranjero.]
- Oversee** (ro) a. (tu ovéursi). Vigilar.
V. — look.
- Overseer** s. (ovéursir). Sobrestante, di-
rector. || Regente de impronta.
- Oversell** (ro) a. (tu ovéursél). Ven-
der demasiado caro
- Overset** (ro) a. (tu ovéursét) Derra-
bar, volcar; hacer volcar (un carrua-
je). || — n. Volcarse, caerse
- Overshade** (ro) a. (tu ovéurchéd). **O-**
vershadov (ovéurchadé). Acombrar;
hacer sombra, cubrir. || Fig. Poner al
abrigo. || Oscurecer.
- Overshoe** s. (ovéurchu). Galocha
- Overshoot** (ro) a. (tu ovéurchut). Tirar
más allá del blanco, ir mas allá ||
Pasar rápidamente.
- Oversight** s. (ovéursait) Inadverten-
cia, olvido, error, descuido *From*
por falta de atención.
- Overskip** (ro) a. (tu ovéursip) Pasar
saltando. || Omitir, saltar, evitar
- Oversleep** (ro) a. (tu ovéurslip) Do-
mir demasiado
- Overslip** a. (ovéurslip). Descuidar
- Oversoon** adv. (ovéursun) Demasiado
pronto. [apurado, extenuado]
- Overspent** adj. (ovéurspent). Agotado
- Overspread** (ro) n. (tu ovéurspred)
Desparramar, cubrir. [geu]
- Overstate** (ro) n. (tu ovéurstet) Exa-
- Overstep** (ro) a. (tu ovéurstép) Pro-
pasar, pasar de los límites, ir ma-
allá.
- Overstock** s. (ovéurstoc) Superabun-
dancia, colmo || — a. Atestar, col-
mar. [provisionar con exceso]
- Overstore** (ro) a. (tu ovéurstor) A-
- Overstrain** (ro) a. (tu ovéurstren) A-
pretar demasiado, hacer grande es-
fuerzo. *To — one's self*, injuriar un
nervio. || — n. Esforzarse demasiado
- Overstretch** (ro) a. (tu ovéurstret)
Estirar demasiado.
- Overstrew** (ro) a. (tu ovéurstreu)
Derramar, esparcir sobre, cubrir
- Overstay** (ro) a. (tu ovéurstay) De-
minar. || Disundir.
- Overswell** (ro) a. (tu ovéursuel) Incha-
rse || Elevarse sobre algo.
- Overt** adj. (óvérit). Patent, evidente
- Overt** adj. (óvérit). Abierto, publico
- Overtake** (ro) a. (tu ovéurtéc) Alcan-
zar. || Coger, sorprender en el
The storm overtook us, la tempestad
sorprendió. [Atacar demasiado]
- Overtask** (ro) a. (tu ovéurtask)
- Overtax** a. (ovéurtacs) Agobiar con
impuestos
- Overthrow** (ro) a. (tu ovéurtro) I-
tornar || Demoler, derribar || Tu-
rufo. || — s. Trastornamiento,
tórno || Destrucción, derrota
- Overthrower** s. (ovéurtroéur)
tornador.
- Overthwart** adj. (ovéurtuórt). Incon-
tarizo, opuesto || — prep. Al tu-
overtine s. (óvéurtain) Horas
mentarias. [sar demasiado]
- Overtire** (ro) a. (tu ovéurtéir) Cansar

Overtly adv. (óvǝurtli). Abiertamente, públicamente.
Overtop (ro) a. (tu óvǝurtóp). Elevarse sobre otra cosa; sobresalir; exceder.
 || **Eclipsar**. [fonía.]
Overture s. (óvǝurtiur). Mus. Sin-
Overturn (ro) a. (tu óvǝurtǝurn'). Sub-
 vertir, trastornar, trastocar
Overvalue (ro) a. (tu óvǝurváliu). A-
 preciar demasiado. || **Encarecer**.
Overweary a. (óvǝuruicuri). Exceder en trabajo. [sumir, vanagloriar-se.]
Overween (ro) n. (tu óvǝuruin). Pre-
Overweening s. (óvǝuruin'). Presun-
 ción. || — adj. Presuntuoso.
Overweigh (ro) a. (tu óvǝurué). Pasar mas, preponderar. [el peso]
Overweight s. (óvǝuruét). Exceso en
Overwhelm (ro) a. (tu óvǝuruélin).
 Abrumar, oprimir, abatir.
Overwhelming adj. (óvǝuruélini).
 Abrumador, opresor.
Overwise adj. (óvǝuruádis). Sabihondo
Overwork (ro) a. (tu óvǝuruúre).
 Trabajar con exceso. || **Hacer trabajar**
 con exceso. || **Fatigar**.
Overworn adj. (óvǝuruúrn'). Abruma-
 do de fatiga || Arruinado por el tiem-
 po.
Ovicular adj. (óvikuliar). Ovicular
Oviform adj. (óviform). Ovíforme
Ovine adj. (óvain). Ovino
Oviparous adj. (óviparúus). Ovíparo.
Ovoid (óvoid). **Ovoidal** (óvoidal). Ovoi-
 deo.
Ovolo s. (óvolo). Arq. Óvalo.
Ovoviviparous adj. (óvovíparúus).
 Ovovivíparo
Ovule s. (óviul). Bot. Óvulo [de]
Owe (ro) a. (tu ó) Deber, ser deudor.
Owing adj. (óin). Debido. *What is it*
to, lo que se debe *To be - to*, ser
 la causa de.
Owl s. (ául). Orn. Lechuza. *Barn -*,
 mochuelo. *Screech -*, alucón || — n.
 Hacer el contrabando.
Owler s. (áulǝur). Contrabandista.
Owlet s. (áulet). Orn. Buho.
Owlish adj. (áulích). De buho.
Own adj. (on). Propio. *Of her - accord*,
 espontáneamente, de motu propio *The*
house is his -, la casa es suya pro-
 pía || — a. Poseer, ser dueño. || Re-
 clamar. || Confesar. *He -s this state*,
 él posee esta tierra. *He -s having*
found it, confiesa que lo ha hallado.
Owner s. (óneur). Propietario legítimo
Ownership s. (óneurchip). Propiedad.
Ox s. (ocs). pl. Oxen. Buey. — *driver*,
 boyero. — *eye*, Bot. Ojo de buey.
Oxalic adj. (ocsálic). Quím. Oxálico.
Oxidable adj. (ocsidábil). Oxidable.
Oxide (ro) a. (tu ócsidet). Oxidar.
Oxidation s. (ocsidéchéun). Quím. Oxi-
 dación
Oxide s. (ócsid). Quím. Óxido.
Oxidize (ro) a. (tu ócsidais). Oxidar.

Oxidizement s. (ócsidaisment). Oxi-
 dación. [la Universidad de Oxford.]
Oxonian s. (ocsónian). Estudiante de
Oxygen s. (ócsichen). Quím. Oxígeno.
Oxygenate (ro) a. (tu ócsichenet). Oxi-
 genar. [Oxigenación.]
Oxygenation s. (ocsichenéchéun).
Oxygenizable adj. (ócsichenaisabl).
 Oxigenable [geno.]
Oxygenous adj. (ocsichéunús). De oxí-
Oxygon s. (ócsigon). Geom. Triángulo
 oxigono.
Oxygonal s. (ócsigonál). **Oxygonial**
 (ocsigoníal). adj. Oxigono
Oxymel s. (ócsimel). Oxímel.
Oxytone s. (ócsiton). Sonido agudo. ||
 Oxitono.
Oyer s. (óyéur). Der. Audición. *Court*
of - un terminer, tribunal del jurado.
Oyes u **Oyez** interj. (óyes). ¡Oid!
Oyster s. (óístǝur). Ostrea. — *bed*, ban-
 co de ostras. — *dredger*, pescador de
 ostras. — *knife*, cuchillito para abrir
 ostras. — *shell*, concha de ostrea. —
woman, vendedora de ostras
Ozena s. (ósina). Med. Ozena.
Ozone s. (óson). Fis. Ozona.
Ozonize (ro) a. (tu ósonais). Combinar
 con ozona. [metro.]
Ozonometer s. (osonomiteur). Ozonó-
 metro.

P

P s. (pi) P, décimasexta letra del alfa-
 beto inglés. *To mind one's Ps and Qs*,
 Fam. ser muy minucioso.
Pabulum s. (pábuléum). Alimento.
Pace s. (pes). Paso || Aire, marcha. *To*
keep - with, ir, seguir a un paso
 igual. || — n. Ir, andar, moverse á
 pasos lentos. || a. Medir a paso ||
 Andar á pasos medidos
Paced adj. (pest). A paso. *Slow -*, de
 paso lento. || Consumado, ejercido.
Pacer s. (pǝǝur). Caballo que va á
 paso. || Andador
Pacha s. (pacho). Bajá.
Pachalic s. (pachélic). Bajalato.
Pachyderm s. (pakidéurm). Paqui-
 dermo. [téus. Paquidermo.]
Pachydermatous adj. (pakidéurma-
Pacific adj. (pasífic). Pacífico. || — npr.
 Geog. Océano pacífico — *ly*, adv.
 Pacíficamente [ficación.]
Pacification s. (pasífikéchéun). Paci-
Pacification s. (pasífikéchéun). Paci-
 ficador.
Pacify (ro) a. (tu pásifai). Pacificar.
Pack s. (pac). Lío, fardo, paca, carga.
 || Baraja de naipes || Muta, perrada. ||

Vuelo de perdices. || Cudrilla. *A of wool*, una paca de lana. || *a.* Enfardelar, embalar, empaquetar || **Apretar.** || Embarrillar. *To off*, enviar. *To up*, hacer el baul. || *n.* Empaquetar, hacer el baul, arreglar el equipaje. || Tomar las de Villadiego. — *cloth*, arpillera — *horse*, caballo de carga. — *man*, buho. — *saddle* albarda. — *thread*, bramante.

Package s. (pacach). Fardo, embalo, embalaje, gasto de embalar

Packer s. (pakčur). Embalador

Packet s. (pakét). Paquete. || Mala || Paquebote. *Steam—*, paquebote de vapor.

Packing s. (pákiñ). Embalaje. || Alb. Morrillos pequeños. — *case*, cajón de embalaje. — *needle*, aguja de ensalmar.

Pact s. (pact) Pacto

Pad s. (pad). Senda. || Haca || Salteador de caminos || Silla de montar baja y blanda. || Rodete, cojin, tapón, tarugo. || Puño de látigo. || Pechera. || Colchoncillo (para los coches). *Blotting—*, papel secante. || *n.* Saltear. || Andar poco á poco || — *a* Rellenar de borra, acolchar.

Padding s. (pádin). Algodón, borra

Paddle (ro), n. (tu pad'l). Remar. || Chapotear || Manosear. || — *s.* Pagay, canalete, remo grande. || *Alahe* de rueda || Escotillon, trampa. || *—board*, portezuela, tablacho. — *bor*, tambor. — *door*, paradera. — *wheel*, ruedas de un buque de vapor

Paddler s. (pádlčur). Remero.

Paddock s. (paddčuk). Escuerzo, sapo. || Parque. || Prado, pastos || Campo de carreras. || Min. Tanque.

Paddy s. (pádi). Abreviación de *Patrick*, mote con que se designa á un Irlandés. || Cerrar con candado.

Padiok s. (pádloc). Candado. || — *a* ||

Pagan s. y adj (pégan) Pagano, gentil.

Paganish adj (péganich). Pagano

Paganism s. (péganism). Paganismo

Paganize (ro), a. y *n.* (tu péganais). Hacer ó hacerse pagano.

Page s. (péch). Paje || — *a.* Foliar.

Pageant s. (páchént). Espectáculo público, trofeo. || Apariencia, exterioridad. || — *adj* Ostentoso

Pageantry s. (pachéntri). Fasto, fausto, pompa.

Pagination s. (pachinččččun). **Paging** (péchin). Paginación. || Pagoda

Pagod a. (pégod). Pagoda (pagóda).

Pail s. (pél). Cubo.

Pailful s. (pélful). Cubada.

Pain s. (pen) Pena, castigo. || Pena, dolor, tormento. || Inquietud || — *pl.* Trabajo, fatiga || Ansiedad || Dolor de parto. *To take s.*, afanarse en.

A — in the head, un dolor de cabeza

To cry out with —, prorumpir en gritos de dolor (*On — of death*, so pena de muerte. *s* *taker*, trabajador — *s* *taking*, industrioso, afanoso || *a.* Hacer padecer el cuerpo. || Aflija inquietar, atormentar.

Painful adj. (pénful). Doloroso, afligido, desconsolado || Doloroso. || Penoso. || Industrioso. — *ly*, adv Dolorosamente. || Penosamente. || Laboriosamente

Painfulness s. (pénfulnes) Dolor, aflicción, pena, trabajo. || dolor

Painless adj. (pénik s). Sin pena; sin.

Paint (ro), a (tu pent). Pintar. Fig. Describir representar. *She s*, ella se pinta. || lorete.

Paint s. (pent). Pintura. || Afeite, co-

Painter s. (péntčur) Pintor. *House—* pintor de edificios *Sign—*, pintor de atributos.

Painting s. (péntiñ). Pintura. || Cuadro || Descripción. *Oil—*, pintura al óleo. *Landscape—*, pintura de paisajes. *House—*, pintura de edificios *Sign—*, pintura de atributos

Pair s. (pei). Par, pareja. *A — of gloves*, un par de guantes. *A — of pigeons*, un par de pichones. *To go up three — s of stairs*, subir *a* un tercer piso. || — *n.* Parearse, hacer pareja || Juntarse || Ajustarse

Pairing s. (petin) Pareja, pares de perdices. — *off*, abstención de votos

Palace s. (páles). Palacio.

Paladin s. (páladin). Paladín.

Palanquin s. (palankin) Palanquin

Palatable adj. (palatabl). Sabroso

Palatal s. y adj. (palatal) Palatal

Palate s. (palet) Paladar || — *a* Gustar. || || Palatal

Palatial adj (palčchal). Del paladar.

Palatinate s. (palatinet). Palatinado

Palatine s. y adj. (palatin). Palatino

Palaver spl. (palavčur). Vanas palabras || Vulg. Adulaciones

Palaverer s. (palavčurčur) Adulador.

Pale s. (pel). Estaca || Palizada, empalizada || Cerca, reinto. || Gremio de los creyentes, seno. *Within the — of the Church*, en el gremio de la Iglesia || — *adj.* Palido, descolorido || *blue*, un azul claro *To grow — change*, palidecer — *face*, cara pálida. || — *a.* y *n.* Empalmar || Cercar, rodear || Palidecer.

Paleness s. (pélnes). Palidor.

Paleographer s. (peliógrafčur) Paleógrafo

Paleographic adj. (peliógrafic) Paleográfico

Paleographical adj. (peliógrafic) Paleográfico. || ||

Paleography s. (peliógrafi). Paleografía

Paleologist s. (peliólochist). Paleólogo

Paleology s. (peliólochi). Tratado sobre la antigüedad. || Arqueología

Paleontology s. (peliontología) Paleontología

Paleous adj. (pélous). Aristoso, pajoso

Palfrey s. (palfri). Palafrén.

Palification s. (palifikécheun) Empalme.

Palimpsest s. (pálimpest) Palimpsesto.

Paling s. (pélin). Estacada, palizada.

Palinode s. (palinod). **Palinody** (pálinodi) Palinodia. [Empalmar]

Palisade s. (paliséd). Palizada. || a

Palisado s. (palisédo). Empalizada

Palish adj. (pélich). Algo pálido

Pall s. (pol). Manto de ceremonia || Pano. || Fig. Manto, velo || Pano mortuorio. *To bear the* , tener los condones del pano mortuorio. || n Desvanecerse, evaporarse, exhibirse. || — a Evaporar. || Desalentar || Debilitar.

|| Condecorar con palio

Palladium s. (palidíum) Paladón

Pallet s. (pálet) Camilla, lecho miserable || Paleta de pintor. *knife*, espátula de pintor.

Palliate (ro), a. (tu páliet) || Paliar, cubrir, disimular

Palliation s. (palíchéun) Paliación

Palliative s. y adj. (paliatív). Paliativo

Pallid adj. (páld) Pálido || **ly**, adv. Palidamente.

Pallidness s. (palidnes) Palidez

Pallium s. (pálicium) Pálio

Pallor s. (pálor) Palidez

Palm s. (pam.) Bot. Palma || Palmera

|| Palma (de la mano) Palmo (medida). *To bear away the* , alcanzar la palma, la victoria — *oil*, aceite de palmera. — *Sunday*, domingo de ramos — *tree*, palmera. || — a Escamotear || Manejar, manosear, acariciar con la mano *To off a thing*, engañar. [Palmaerista]

Palma-Christi s. (palma-cristi) Bot.

Palmate adj. (palmet). **Palmated** (palmeted) Palmar || Palmpedo

Palmer s. (primeur) Palmero, peregrino.

Palmetto s. (palmeto) Bot. Arca.

Palmyferous adj. (palmyféreus). Palmyfero.

Palmped adj. (pálmiped) Ornít. Palmeado, [tico]

Palminster s. (pálmisteur) Quiroman-

Palmistry s. (pálmistri) Quiroman-

Escamoteo. [oso, victorioso]

Palmy adj. (pámi) Palmeado. || Glo-

palp s. (pálp) Palpo. [idad]

Palpability s. (palpabilita) Palpabi-

lidad adj. (pálpabl) Palpable ||

Palpable adj. (pálpabl) Palpable ||

Fig. Evidente. [niente]

Palpably adv. (pálpabl). Palpable-

Palpation s. (palpécheun) Med. Pal-

pación. [pitar]

Palpitante (ro) n. (tu pálpitet). Pal-

pitación s. (palpitécheun) Pal ita-

ción, latido. [lizado]

Palpated adj. (pálsd) Parálitico, para-

lizado. || — a. Para

lizar. || **Palter** (to) n. (tu poltcur) Jugar ó burlarse, usar de rodeos.

Palterer s. (poltcur). Tergriversador

Paltriness s. (polttrines). Vileza, mez-

quindad || **Paltry** adj. (póltra). Vil [mezquino]

Paludal adj. (paludal). Paludal.

Paly adj. (póli) Post. Palido. || Blas-

barrado.

Pam s. (pum). Sota de bastos.

Pampas s. (pampas) Pampas.

Pamper (ro) a. (tu pámpcur. Atracar, hartar || Acariciar, mimar, lisonjear.

To - a child, acariciar a un niño.

Pamperer s. (pámpcurcur). Persona que atraca || Acariciador [belo]

Pamphlet s. (pámpflet). Folleto || Li-

pamphleteer s. (pámpfletier) Folletista

Pan s. (pan). Cazo, barreno, cazuela

Steaming , cazucla *Frying* , sartén.

Warming , calentador. *Drip-*

ping , grasería *To flash in the* .

Fig. Errar el golpe

Panacea s. (panasia). Panacea.

Panado s. (panedo) Panetela.

Pancake s. (pankee) Fruta de sartén

Pancratic adj. (pancrat) Pancrático

Pancreas s. (páncrías) Anat. Páncreas

Pancratic adj. (pancrat) Pancrático

Pandect s. (pandect) Tratado completo de una ciencia. || pl Pandects Pan-

dictas [Pandemonio.]

Pandemonium s. (pandimónium).

Pander s. (pándeur). Alcahuete, terciro, medianero. || a s n Ser el

tercero || Hacerse el medianero

Pandora n. pr. (pandora). Mit. Pan-

dora. — s *box*, caja de Pandora

Pane s. (peni). Vidrio (de vidriera) ||

Pala (de un martillo. || Cuadro

Panegyric s. y. adj. (panichuic) Pane-

grico. [negrico.]

Panegyric adj. (panichuic) Pane-

grico. [negrico.]

Panegyrist adj. (panichrist) Panegi-

rista.

Panegyryze (ro) a. (tu panichirais).

Hacer el panegrico || n Desahacerse

en alabanzas.

Panel s. (panel) Entrepano, anaquel,

cuarteron || Der. Lista de los jura-

dos || **Accusado** || — a Hacer en forma de tableros o cuarterones

Paneless adj. (pénles) Sin vidrios.

Pang s. (pan). Angustia, dolor, sufrimiento, tormento || **Agonia**

Panic s. (pánic) Terror panico ---

struck, sobrecoído de terror

Panic adj. (pánic) **Pánico** (pánico).

Pánico (pánico).

Panic-grass s. (pánic-gras) Bot. Pa-

nic s. (pánic). Bot. Panicula

Panification s. (panifikécheun) Pa-

nificación [caballo]

Pannade s. (paned) Corveta del

Pannage s. (pánech). Bellotera. || De-
recho de bellota.
Pannel s. (pánel). Albardón || Molleja.
Pannier s. (pániér). Canasto de mim-
bre. || Arq. Cestón.
Panoply s. (pánopli) Panoplia.
Panorama s. [panorémia] Panorama.
Panoramic adj. (panorémic). Panorá-
mico.
Pansy s. (pánsi) Bot. Pensamiento.
Pant (to) n. (tu pant) Palpitar. || Sus-
pirar por. *To -- for*, suspirar por. ||
— s. Palpitación, latido.
Pantalets s. (pantaléts). Pantalón (de
mujeres ó niños).
Pantaloon s. (pantalún). Pantalón,
calzones. *A pair of --s*, unos pantal-
lones.
Pantechnicon s. (pantecnicon). Bazar.
Pantheism s. (pánziisim). Panteísmo.
Pantheist s. (pánziist) Panteísta.
Pantheistic adj. (panzifistic) Pan-
theístico (panzifistical) Panteístico.
Pantheologist s. (panziolorhist). Pan-
teólogo. [gía]
Panthology s. (panzólorkhi) Panteolo-
gía.
Pantheon s. (panziéun). Panteón.
Panther s. (pánzúr). Zool. Pantera.
Pantile s. (pántail) Teja, canalón.
Panting s. (pántin). Palpitación. || —
ly adv. Con palpitación, anhelante-
mente.
Pantler s. (pántlúr). Panetero.
Pantofle s. (pantufi). Chinela.
Pantograph s. (pántograf) Pantogra-
pher (pántógrafeúr). Pantógrafo.
Pantographic adj. (pantográfic). Pan-
tográfico. [tografía].
Pantography s. (pántográfi) Pan-
tografía.
Pantomime s. (pantomáim) Panto-
mino. || Pantomima. [tomímico].
Pantomimic adj. (pantomimic). Pan-
tomímico.
Pantomimist s. (pantomaimist). Pan-
tomimista. [Pantofobia].
Pantophobia s. (pantofobia) Med.
Pantry s. (pántri). Despensa.
Pants s. pl. (pánts). Pantalón. *Riding*
—, calzón de montar.
Pap s. (pap) Perón. || Papa, papilla. ||
Carne, de la fruta. || — a. Alimentar
con papilla.
Papa s. (papá). Papá.
Papacy s. (pépasi). Papado.
Papal adj. (pépál) Papal.
Papaverous adj. (papávéréus). Pa-
paváceo.
Papaw s. (papó). Bot. Papayo. || en pl.
Papeles, documentos, valores de co-
mercio.
Paper s. (pépéur). Papel. *Blotting* —,
papel secante, teleta. *Brown* —, pa-
pel alquitranado. *Cream-laid* —, pa-
pel acanillado. *Cart* —, papel para
riscos. *Drawing* —, papel de dibujo.
Foreign —, papel finísimo. *Letter* —,
papel de cartas. *Music* —, papel de
música. *Stamped* —, papel sellado.

Tissue —, papel de seda. *Unstampe*
—, papel blanco. *Weekly* —, periódico
semanal. || — adj. Hecho de papel.
|| — a. Entapizar una pieza con pape-
|| Envolver con papel — *— credit*, pape-
moneda. — *— folder*, plegadera. — *— han-*
ger, entapizador. — *— hangings*, pape-
pintado. — *— kite*, cometa de papel.
knife, cuchillo de palo para cortar
papel. — *— manufactory*, fabricación de
papel. — *— mill*, molino de papel.
stainer, fabricante de papel pintado.
— *— weight*, prensa papeles.
Papier-mâché s. (pápie-mashe) Can-
tón.
Papillary adj. (páplari) Papiloso.
(pápléus). Papilar.
Papist s. (pépist) Papista.
Papistic adj. (papistic). Papístico.
(papistical) Papal, papístico.
Papistry s. (pépistri) Papismo.
Pappy adj. (pápi). Pulposo, blando.
Suculento. [pirografía].
Papyrography s. (pápírografi) Pa-
pirografía.
Papyrus s. (pápíreus). Papiro.
Par s. (par). Com. Par. *At --*, al por
To get on a -- with, elevarse a
nivel de.
Parable s. (párabl) Parábola.
Parabola s. (parábolá) Geom. Parábola.
Parabole s. (parábolá) Ret. Comparación.
Parabolic adj. (parabolic). Parabolí-
cal (parabolical) Parabolico || — ly
adv. Parabolícalmente.
Paraboliform adj. (parabólicform) Pa-
raboliforme.
Parachute s. (parachut). Paracaídas.
Paraclete s. (paraclet). Paracletito.
Parade s. (pared) Ostentación || Mil.
Parada. || Procesión || Un paseo pu-
blico. || Explicada. || — a. Marcha ||
tropa en orden militar. || Pasar revista
la tropa. || Hacer ostentación, alarde.
Paradigm s. (paradim). Paradigma.
Paradise s. (páradais). Paraíso. ||
el paraíso perdido. || Paradisiaco.
Paradisical adj. (paradisíacal). Pa-
radisiaco.
Paradox s. (páradocs). Paradoja.
Paradoxical adj. (paradocsícal). Pa-
radójico, paradojo. || — ly adv. Pa-
radójicamente.
Paraffine s. (párafín). Quím. Parafina.
Paragoge s. (paragóchi) Gram. Pu-
goje.
Paragogic adj. (paragóchiic). Paragó-
gico (paragóchical). Paragógico.
Paragon s. (píragon). Parangón. ||
paración. || Modelo, muestra. || *Equal*
|| — a. Comparar. [equival].
Paragram s. (páragram). Equívoco.
Paragraph (ro) a. (tu páragraf) Pá-
rrafo. || — s. Párrafo.
Paralipsis s. (paralífis). Ret. Pá-
lipsis.
Parallactic adj. (paraláctic) Paralác-
tical (paralactical). Paraláctico.

Parallax s. (páralaxe). Astr. Paralaje.
Parallel adj. (páralel). Paralelo, igual, semejante || — s. Líneas paralelas. ||
Paralelo || Conformidad *Without* —, sin comparación, sin ejemplo || — a. Paralelizar, hacer paralelos. || Parangonar. || Igualar.
Parallogram s. (parallogram). Geom. Paralelogramo.
Parallemeter s. (parallemeter). Mat. Paralelografo.
Parallelopiped s. (parallelopiped). Geom. Paralelepipedo.
Paralogism adj. (paralochism). Paralogismo.
Paralysis s. (parálisis). Parálisis.
Paralytic s. y adj. (páralitico). Paralytic (paralytic). Paralytico.
Paralyzation s. (paralyscheun). Paralyzación.
Paralyze (ro) a. (tu páraliza). Paralizar.
Parameter s. (paramitêur). Geom. Parámetro.
Paramount s. (paramaunt). Superior; supremo, eminente. || Soberano. — to, superior a — *importance*. de muy alta importancia. || — s. Soberano, jefe supremo. [tejo. || Querida.]
Paramour s. (páamur). Amante, cohe.
Paranymph s. (arainuf). Parainfo || Apoyo, ayuda.
Parapet s. (párapet). Parapeto.
Paraph s. (páraf). Rúbrica. || — a. Rubricar.
Paraphernalia s. (parafernália). Der. Paraferrnial, bienes parafernales || — pl. Accesorios, adornos, atavíos.
Paraphrase s. (párafros). Paráfrasis. || — a. Parafrasear.
Paraphrast s. (párafrastr). Parafraste.
Paraphrastic a. (párafrastrico). Paraphrastic (paraphrastic). Parafrastrico.
Parasite s. (párasait). Parásito.
Parasitic adj. (parasitic). Parasitico.
Parasitical (parasitical). Parasitico.
Parasitically adv. (parasitically). Parásitamente.
Parasitism s. (párasitism). Parásitismo.
Parasol s. (párasol). Parasol.
Parboil (ro) a. (tu párbol). Hacer hervir a medias.
Parcel s. (pársel). Paquete. || Porción, cantidad. || Partecilla. || Cuadrilla. A of rogues, una cuadrilla de tunantes. — post, servicio de paquetes postales. || — a. Partir, dividir || Empaquetar. To — out, hacer particiones.
Parcener s. (pársneur). Coheredero.
Parch (ro) a. (tu parch). Tostar, quemar, secar || — n. Tostarse, quemarse, secarse. I am parched with thirst, me muero de sed. [dad, aridez].
Parchedness s. (páchednes). Sequedad.
Parching adj. (parchin). Ardiente, abrasador, devorador.
Parchment s. (párehmen). Pergamino. — maker, porgaminero.

Pard s. (pard). Zool. Leopardo.
Pardon (ro) a. (tu párin). Perdonar. || Conceder gracia. — me, perdona Vd., dispénsese Vd. || — s. Perdón, remisión, gracia.
Pardonable adj. (párdonabl). Perdonable, excusable; venial.
Pardonableness s. (párdonablnes). Venialidad.
Pardoner s. (párdneur). Perdonador.
Pardoning adj. (párdniñ). Indulgente.
Pare (ro) a. (tu per). Recortar || Fig. Correnar, escatimar.
Paregoric adj. (parigóric). Med. Paregórico, anodino. || — s. Elixir paregórico.
Parenchyma s. (parénquima). Anat. [Parequinia].
Parent s. (pérent). El padre ó la madre. Parents pl. Padre. [extracción].
Parentage s. (párentech). Nacimiento.
Parental adj. (paréntal). Paternal; maternal.
Parenthesis s. (parénzisis). Paréntesis.
Parenthetic adj. (parénzético). Parenthetical (parenzético). Entre paréntesis; por paréntesis. [cida].
Parenticide s. (paréntisaid). Parricidio.
Parentless adj. (pérontles). Sin padres: huérfano.
Parer s. (péreur). Desbarbador.
Parget s. (pi chet). Yeso. || Enlucido. || — a. Blanquear las paredes.
Pargeter s. (párecheteur). Blanqueador.
Pargeting s. (párechetin). Blanqueo. Jálbegue.
Pariah s. (pária). Paria.
Parial s. (paraial). Pair-royal (perroyal). Berlenga, juego.
Parian adj. (perian). De Paros.
Parietal adj. (pariital). Mural || Anat. Parietal.
Paring s. (périñ). Raedura. — knife, tranchete, peladura, mondadura.
Paris n. pr. (páris). Geog. París.
Parish s. (párich). Parroquia, curato. || Pueblo. || — adj. Parroquial — clerk, sacristán de parroquia. The — church, la iglesia parroquial.
Parishioner s. (parichéneur). Parroquiano.
Parisian s. (parichian). Parisiense.
Parisyllabic adj. (parisilábico). Parisyllabical (parisilabical). Gram. Parisilábico. [cit. bedel].
Paritor s. (páriteur). Portero, alguacil.
Parity s. (párité). Paridad, semejanza, igualdad.
Park s. (párc). Parque. Artillery — Parque de artillería. || — a. Cercar ó cerrar un coto. [habla].
Parlance s. (párlans). Conversación.
Parley (ro) n. (tu párlí). Parlamentar; discutir || — s. Conferencia, plática. To come to a —, parlamentar To sound a —, tocar llamada.
Parliament s. (párlment). Parlamento. — house, palacio del parlamento.

- Parliamentarian** (parliamentarian) **Parliamenteer** (parliamentary) s. y adj. Parlamentario.
- Parliamentarism** s. (parliamentarism) Parlamentarismo.
- Parliamentary** adj. (parliamentary) Parlamentario.
- Parlour** s. (parlour) Parlatorio, locutorio.
- Parmesan** adj. (parmesan) Parmesano. *cheese*, queso parmesano.
- Parnassus** s. (parnassus) Parnaso.
- Parochial** adj. (parochial) Parroquial.
- Parochiality** s. (parochiality) Parrochialidad.
- Parochially** adv. (parochially) Por parroquias.
- Parodic** adj. (parodic) Parodical (parodical). Parodio.
- Parodist** s. (parodist) Parodista.
- Parody** s. (parody) Parodia || a. Parodia.
- Parole** s. (parole) Palabra promesa verbal || Mil. Santo y sena.
- Paronymous** adj. (paronymous) Paronimico.
- Paroquet** s. (paroquet) Orn. Periquito.
- Parotid** s. (parotid) Anat. Parótida || adj. Parotideo.
- Paroxysm** s. (paroxysm) Paroxismo.
- Parricidal** adj. (parricidal) Parricida.
- Parricide** s. (parricide) Parricida. || Parricidio.
- Parrot** s. (parrot) Orn. Papagayo.
- Parry** (ro) n. (tu parry) Esgrimir || Parar, rechazar.
- Parse** (ro) a. (tu parse) Analizar.
- Parsimonious** adj. (parsimonious). Parsimonioso. || **ly** adv. Con parsimonia.
- Parsimoniousness** s. (parsimoniousness). **Parsimony** s. (parsimony) Parsimonia; tacañería.
- Parsing** s. (parsing) Analisis.
- Parsley** s. (parsley) Bot. Perejil.
- Parsnip** s. (parsnip) Bot. Chirivía.
- Parson** s. (parson) Cura, rector.
- Parsonage** s. (parsonage) Curato. || La casa del cura.
- Part** s. (part) Parte, porción, pieza. || **Partaje**. || **Papel** (de un cómic). || **Entrega** (de un libro) || **Causa**. *The greatest — of mankind*, la mayor parte del género humano. *For the most*, la mayor parte. *Foreign*, países extranjeros. *For my —*, por mi parte. *To take —*, tomar parte en; participar. *To take in good*, tomar á buena parte. *It is the — of a wise man to*, es obligación de un hombre cuerdo. *In —*, en parte. *In —s*, por entre gas. *To play a —*, representar un papel || — pl. prendas, talentos, medios. *A lad of —s*, un joven de talento || — a Partir, repartir. || Separar, dividir || — n. Partirse; separarse. || Despedirse. || Tener parte. *I will not — with it at any price, no me desharé* de ello á ningun precio. *He must — es preciso separarnos*. *Don't — your money*, guarde Vd. su dinero.
- Partake** (to) a. y n. (tu partake). Partir repartir. || Participar, tomar parte. *To — of*, tomar parte en.
- Partaker** s. (partakeur) Participante.
- Participate** (to) a. y n. (tu participate). Participar. || **Complice** en.
- Partaking** s. (partaking) Participación. || **Complicidad** en.
- Partial** adj. (partial). Parcial. *A — eclipse*, un eclipse parcial. *A — judge*, un juez parcial. *To be — to*, tener afición á. || **Preferencia**; gusto.
- Partiality** s. (partiality) Parcialidad.
- Partially** adv. (partially) Parcialmente. || En parte. || **Idad**.
- Partibility** s. (partibility) Divisibilidad.
- Partible** adj. (partible) Divisible.
- Participant** adj. (participant). Participante, partícipe.
- Participate** (to) a. y n. (tu participate). (Con in ú or) Participar, tomar parte en. || **Distribución**.
- Participation** s. (participation) Participación.
- Participator** s. (participator). Participante.
- Participial** adj. (participial) Participio.
- Participle** s. (participle) Gram. Participio.
- Particle** s. (particle) Partícula, átomo.
- Particular** adj. (particular) Particular. *la*, propio, especial. || **Exacto**. || **Fuente**, delicado. *Intimo — object*, objeto especial. *I shall be — in status*, tendré cuidado de decir. *Really you are too —*, en verdad que Vd. es muy exigente. || — s. Particularidad, circunstancia particular; punto esencial artículo; capítulo. *On this —*, acerca de este particular.
- Particularity** s. (particularity) Particularidad, circunstancia particular.
- Particularize** (to) a. (tu particularize). Particularizar, enumerar en detalle. || — n. Entrar en detalles.
- Particularly** adv. (particularly) Particularmente, en particular.
- Parting** s. (parting). División, separación. || Despedida. || — id. De despedida, de á Dios. || *Ultimo — kiss*, un beso de despedida. *A — look*, una postrera mirada.
- Partisan** s. (partisan). Partidario.
- Partition** s. (partition) Partición, repartimiento. || División, separación. || **Pared**, tabique — *wall*, pared mediana.
- Partition** (to) a. (tu partition). Partir || Separar (por un tabique).
- Partitive** adi. (partitive) Gram. Partitivo. || **Modo**.
- Partly** adv. (partly) En parte, en cierto.
- Partner** s. (partner). Compañero, compañera. || Socio, asociado. *Sleeping —*, socio comanditario. *Managing —*

- socio gerente. || Comp. el juego). Pareja (en el bul.).
- Partnership** s. (partnərʃɪp). Sociedad, asociación.
- Partridge** s. (pertrɪtʃ). Orn. Perdiz. *A young* —, un perdigón.
- Parturient** adj. (parturiənt). Parturiente.
- Parturition** s. (parturiʃən). Parto.
- Party** s. (pɑːti). Partido || Parte. || Persona, individuo. || Partida. || Reunión; tropas. *The — concerned*, la interesada. *A third —*, un tercero. *To join the —*, agregarse a la partida. *A hunting —*, a fishing —, una partida de caza, de pesca. *An evening —*, una tertulia. *A dinner —*, una gran comida. — *coloured*, abigarrado. — *man*, partidario. — *feeling*: — *spirit*, espíritu de partido.
- Paschal** adj. (pæskəl). Pascual.
- Pasha** s. (pæʃə). Bajá.
- Pashalic** s. (pæʃəliːk). Bajalato, jurisdicción de un bajá. [Pulsatila.]
- Pasque-flower** s. (pæsk-flaʊər). Bot.
- Pasquinade** (ro) a. (tu pæskɪnədi). Satirizar por medio de pasquines. || -s. Pasquin, pasquinada.
- Pass** (ro) a. (tu pæʃ). Pasar. || Atravesar, traspasar, cruzar || Hacer pasar. || Exceder. || Filtrar. *To — a river*, pasar un río. *We shall — the winter in London*, pasaremos el invierno en Londres. *To — the bottle*, hacer pasar la botella. *To — remarks upon*, hacer observaciones acerca de. *To — a sentence*, pronunciar una sentencia. *To — away the time*, pasar el tiempo. *To — by in silence*, pasar en silencio. || -n. Pasar. || Morir. || Propasarse ó excederse. || Suceder. Omitir. *To — along*, pasar a lo largo. *To — away*, gastar, desperdiciar, consumir, decaer. *To — by*, pasar excusar, olvidar, omitir; pasar por. *To — for*, pasar por. *To — over*, pasar por alto, excusar, perdonar. *To — off*, disiparse. *To — off for*, darse ó hacerse pasar por. *To — out*, salir, subir, volver.
- Pass** s. Paso, pasillo, camino. || Permiso, pasaporte, pase. || Estado, situación. — *key*, llave ganúa. — *rope*, estacha. — *ticket*, billete gratuito.
- Passable** adj. (pæsbəl). Pasadero.
- Passably** adv. (pæsbəli). Tolerablemente.
- Passade** s. (pæseɪd). Man. Pasada.
- Passado** s. (pæseɪd). Estocada; treta.
- Passage** s. (pæseɪdʒ). Pasaje; travesía. || Pasadizo. || Camino. || Acceso, entrada. || Pasillo, corredor; vestibulo. *The — lasted five hours*, la travesía duró cinco horas. *This — is obscure*, este pasaje es obscuro.
- Pasant** s. (pæsənt). Blas. Pasante.
- Passenger** s. (pæsenʃər). Pasajero. || Viajero. *Railway —*, viajante en camino de hierro.
- Passer** s. (pásem) **Passer-by** (páseər-bai). Pasante.
- Possibility** s. (pasɪbɪlɪti). Pasibilidad.
- Possible** adj. (pasɪbl) Pasible.
- Passing** s. (pásiŋ). Paso, pasaje. || Muerte. || — adj. Pasajero; fugaz. || Excelente. — *bell*, doble de campana que toca la agonía.
- Passion** s. (pæʃən). Pasión || Ira, cólera, enojo. || Amor; ardor. — *week*, la semana de pasión. *To get into a —*, encolerizar, irritar.
- Pasionate** adj. (pæʃənət). Apasionado; colérico, arrebatado, irascible. || Ardiente. || — *ly* adv. Apasionadamente.
- Passionateness** s. (pæʃənɪtnes). Disposición a encolerizarse, vehemencia. [pasiones; frío, indiferente.]
- Passionless** adj. (pæʃənɪles). Sin.
- Passive** adj. (pæsiʋ). Pasivo; inactivo, inerte — *obedience*, obediencia pasiva. — *verb*, Gram verbo pasivo. || — *ly* adv. Pasivamente. [ciencia]
- Passiveness** s. (pæsiʋnes). Calma, pa-
- Passover** s. (pæsoʋər) Pascua de los israelitas.
- Passport** s. (pæspɔːrt). Pasaporte.
- Password** s. (pæswɔːrd). Santo y seña.
- Past** adj. (pæst). Pasado, transcurrido; ultimo. *The — year*, el año pasado. || -s. Pasado. || — prep. Después. — *six o'clock*, después de las seis. — *a doubt*, fuera de duda.
- Paste** s. (pest). Pasta. || Engrudo. || Estrás. — *diamonds*, diamantes imitados. *Grenoes* — tallarines. *Anchovy* —, manteca de anchoa. || — a. Engrudar. *To — up*, poner carteles.
- Pasteboard** s. (pestibɔːrd). Cartón.
- Pastel** s. (pástel). Pastel.
- Pastern** s. (pásteən). Vet. Ranilla.
- Pastil** s. (pástil). Pastel. || Pastilla.
- Pastime** s. (pæstaim). Pasatiempo.
- Pastor** s. (pæstər). Pastor || Pastor espiritual.
- Pastoral** s. y adj. (pástoral). Pastoral.
- Pastorate** s. (pásteɔːrət). Funciones de un ministro protestante. [de pastor.]
- Pastorship** s. (pásteərʃɪp) Funciones.
- Pastry** s. (pæstri). Pastelería || Pasta. — *cook*, pastelero. [para el pasto]
- Pasturable** adj. (pástiərəbl) Apto.
- Pasturage** s. (pástiʋrɪdʒ). Ganadería.
- Pastura**. || Pastos. || Hierbas.
- Pasture** s. (pástiʋr). Pastura; pasto. || Hierba. || — a. Pastar, apacentar.
- Pasty** adj. (pesti). Pastoso. || — a. Pastel.
- Pat** adj. y adv. (pat). Fam. Propio, á propósito para; en punto; justo. || — n. pr. abrev. de *Patnick*. Patricio. || — s. Golpecillo. || Pastilla, conchitas de manteca. || — a. Dar golpecillos, acariciar con la mano.
- Patache** s. (patáɪtʃ). Mar. Patache.
- Patagonian** s. (patagɔːniən). Patagón.
- Patch** s. (pætʃ). Pieza || Pieza embu-

- tida || Lunar || Pedazo de tierra || Pobre diablo. *1* - *off land, of ground*, pedazo de tierra. *1* *cross* -, un nudo florcón. — *work*, remiendo. || — *a*. Remendar, componer || Fig (componerse, aderezarse. || Pop Chafallar. *To a coat*, remendar un vestido. *To — ap a business*, emplastar, paliar un negocio [intendón]
- Patcher** s. (pítcheur) Chifallón, re-
Patchy adj. (pítchi). Cubierto de parches.
- Pate** s. (pet) Fam Testa, bola
Pated adj. (pated) Que tiene cabeza.
1 *shallow* — *yellow*, un hombre de pobre inteligencia
- Paten** s. (paten). **Patin** (patin). Placa, plato. || Lit. Patena.
- Patentad** (patent). **Patente**. || Patentado — *leather*, cuero barnizado s. **Patente**, privilegio exclusivo || — *a* conceder un privilegio de invención
- Patentee** s. (patenti) Privilegiado.
- Patera** s. (pítira). Patera.
- Paternal** id. (patéurnal). Paternal, paternio || **ly** adv. Paternalmente.
- Paternity** s. (patéurniti). Paternidad.
- Pater-noster** s. (petéur-nostíur) Pater noster, padre nuestro, rosario.
- Path** s. (paz). Sendero, senda, vereda. *Foot* —, acera. *way*, sendero. || *n* Andar, pasearse
- Pathetic** adj. (pazetie) **Pathetical** (pazetieal) **Patético** || — *s* **Patético**.
- Pathetically** adv. (pazéticali). Patéticamente
- Patheticalness** s. (pazéticalnos). Naturalaleza, carácter patético.
- Pathless** adj. (pazles) Sin senda, sin camino
- Pathologic** adj. (pazolóchie) **Pathological** (pazolóchieal). Patológico.
- Pathologically** adv. (pazolóchieali). Patológicamente
- Pathologist** s. pazolóchist) Patólogo. [gista.]
- Pathology** s. (pazolóchi). Patología.
- Pathos** s. (pézos) Patético. [lario]
- Patibulary** adj. (patibulari). Patibulario
- Patience** s. (péchens). Paciencia. || Bot. *Romana*. *To lose, to be out of* —, perder la paciencia
- Patient** adj. (péchont). Paciente || s. Paciente. || Enfermo || **ly** adv. Pacientemente
- Patly** adv. (path) Convenientemente, á punto, á propósito. [niencia]
- Patness** s. (pánes) Aptitud; convención
- Patriarch** s. (pétiarc). Patriarca.
- Patriarchal** adj. (pétiarcial) **Patriarchic** (pétiarkio). Patriarcal.
- Patriarchate** s. (pétiarketi). Patriarcado.
- Patrician** s. y adj. (patríchan). Patricio.
- Patrimonial** adj. (patrimónial). Patrimonial. || — *ly* adv. Patrimonialmente.
- Patrimony** s. (patriméuni). Patrimonio.
- Patriot** s. (pétricéut) Patriota. || — adj. Patriótico, patriótico
- Patriotic** adj. (pétriotic). **Patriótico** || — *ly* adv. Patrióticamente. [tismo]
- Patriotism** s. (pétriotism). **Patrio-**
- Patrol** s. (patról). Patrulla, ronda. || — *a*. Patrullar, rondar; hacer la ronda || — *n*. Patrullar.
- Patron** s. (pétráun). Patrón; protector
- Patronage** s. (pétréunech). Patronato, protección. || Patronato.
- Patronal** adj. (pétréunal). Pertene-
ciente al patrón. || Tutelar
- Patroness** s. (pétréunes). Patrona, protectora
- Patronize** (ro) a (tu petrúnais) **Patrocinar**, proteger, defender.
- Patronizer** s. (patréunaiséur). Patrón, protector, defensor [favorece]
- Patronizing** adj. (pétréunaisiñ). Que
- Patronless** adj. (pétréunles). Sin protector.
- Patronymic** s. (patronimic). Nombre patronímico || — *adj*. Patronímico
- Patton** s. (pátn) Galocha.
- Patter** (ro) a y n. (tu páséur). **Patear**, patear. || Murmurar pater noster
- Pattering** s. (páséuriñ). Ruido [de la gota de agua]
- Pattern** s. (patéurn). Modelo, norma, regla, ejemplo. || **Muestra** || **Patron** — *book*, libro de muestras — *card*. Com. mostruario. || *a* Copiar. || *Se* vir de ejemplo. || Imitar
- Patty** s. (páti) Pastellito. [poco]
- Paucity** s. (pósi). Numero pequeño
- Paul** n pi (pol) Pablo
- Paunch** s. (panch). Zool. Panza || Vientre. || — *a*. Desharrigar
- Pauper** s. (pópeur) Pobre, indigente
- Pauperism** s. (pópeurism) Pobreza, pauperismo. [ducen a la indigencia]
- Pauperize** (ro) a. (tu pópéurais) **Re-**
- Pauses** (pos). Pausa; duda, suspensión || Intervalo; reposo || Mus. Punto de órgano. || — *n* Pausar, cesar; detenerse, hacer una pausa
- Pave** (ro) a. (tu pev) Empedrar || *Pre-*parar para alguna cosa
- Pavement** s. (pévinent) Pavimento, empedrado de calle || **Acera** (de call)
- Paver** (pévénr). ó **Pavier** (pévénr)
- Pavior** s. Empedrador.
- Pavilion** s. (paviliéun) Pabellón, tienda || — *a* Surtir con pabellones
- Paving** s. (pávin). Empedrado || adoquin
- Paw** s. (po) Gamba || *n* **Patear** || caballo || — *s*. Dar con el pie golpes con las garras. || **Arañar** || *Ar-*rar bajamente. [Garfio de hiena]
- Pawl** s. (pol) Mar Linguete. || *M*
- Pawn** s. (pon). Prenda. || **Garantía** || **Prón** (ajedrez) *7n* —, empuñadura, *shop*, oficio de un prestamista, *m* de piedad. || — *s*. Empeñar.

Pawnbroker s. (pónbrokēūr). Prestamista.

Pawnee s. (poni). Prestamista.

Pawnner s. (pónneur). El que toma prestado.

Pay (ro) a. (tu po). Pagar. || Devolver; descompenar un deber. || Cumplir un compromiso. *He pays me with ingratitude*, me paga con ingratitudes. — *him my respects*, preséntele Vd mis respetos. *To — one's addresses to*, buscar a alguien en casamiento. *I will — you for this trick*, ya me lo pagará Vd. *To — away*, pagar. *To — back*, devolver, restituir. *To — down*, pagar en dinero contante. *To — out a cable*, Mar. arriar el cable. *To — for*, pagar, indemnizar. *To — off*, despagar; saldar. || — n. Pagar. || Recompensar. || Dar provecho. *To — through the nose*, dejarse engañar, desollar. *It does not —*, eso no me da ningún provecho. || — s. Paga, salario, sueldo. || Milic. Prest ó pre. *Half —*, medio sueldo. *In the — off*, al servicio de. — *bill*, registro de pago. — *clerk*, empleado pagador. — *day*, día de pago. — *office*, oficina de los pagos, caja.

Payable adj. (péabl) Pagadero.

Payee s. (pei). Aquel a quien debe hacerse un pago. Com. Portador.

Payer s. (péūr). Pagador.

Payment s. (pément). Pago, paga, pago. *Heavy —*, pago fuerte. *To met a —*, hacer frente a un pago. *To suspend —*, suspender sus pagos.

Pea s. (pi). pl. **Peas** (número) ó **Pease** (cantidad). Guisante. *Chick —*, garbanzos. *Green —*, guisantes. *To shell —*, desvainar guisantes. — *nut*, cacahuete. — *shell*, vaina de guisantes. — *shooter*, cerbatana.

Peace s. (pis). Paz. || Tranquilidad. *To hold the —*, guardar silencio. *To keep the —*, no turbar la paz pública. || Interj. 'silencio'; Que callen! || — *breaker*, perturbador del orden público. — *maker*, pacificador, conciliador. — *offering*, sacrificio propiciatorio. — *officer*, oficial, agente de paz.

Peaceable adj. (pisabl), Tranquilo, apacible || Pacifico.

Peaceableness s. (pisablnes) Quietud, tranquilidad, carácter pacífico.

Peaceably adv. (pisabli) Pacificamente.

Peaceful adj. (pí-ful), Apacible, pacífico. || — *ly* adv. Tranquilamente, pacíficamente. [tranquilidad.]

Peacefulness s. (pífulness). Calma.

Peaceless adj. (písls). Sin paz, sin reposo, sin tranquilidad.

Peach s. (pích). Bot. Melocotón. — *blossom*, flor del melocotón. — *color*, color melocotón. — *tree*, melocoton || — a. Fam. Acusar.

Peacock s. (pícor) Orn. Pavón.

Peahen s. (pijen). Orn. Pava real.

Peak s. (pic). Cima ó cumbre, pico. || Extremidad. || — n. Tener la apariencia de enfimizo. || — a. (con up). Mar. Amantillar.

Peaking adj. (píkiñ). Enfimizo.

Peal s. (pil) Ropique de campanas. || Estruendo, estrépito. — *of laughter*, carcajada, risotada. *To ring one a —*, ochar una peluca á uno. || — n. Troñar. || — a. Aturdir || Agitar. || Celobrar. [peral.]

Pear s. (pir). Bot. Pera. || Peral. — *tree*.

Pearl s. (péurli). Perla. || Tip. Perla. || Mod. Nube. || — a. Adornar, guarnecer con perlas. || — n. Parecer á una perla. — *ash*, Quim. potasa purificada. — *barley*, cebada sin cascara. — *eyed*, que tiene una nube en el ojo. — *fishery*, — *ishing*, pesca de perlas. — *oyster*, ostra que da perlas.

Pearly adj. (péulil). De perla, conteniendo perlas.

Pearmain s. (permen). Pero.

Peasant s. (pésant). Aldeano. || — *adj* Aldeano, campesino, rustico. — *like*, de aldeano. [la gente del campo.]

Peasantry s. (pesantri). Los aldeanos.

Peascod s. (píscod) Bot. Vaina de guisantes.

Peat s. (pit). Turba. — *bog*, pantano turboso. — *mass*, turba.

Peaty adj. (piti). Turboso.

Pebble s. (pébl). Pebble-stone (péblston). Gujaro. [jauros.]

Pebbly adj. (pébli). Abundante en guijeros.

Peccability s. (pecabiliti). Disposición al pecado.

Peccable adj. (pécabl). Pecable.

Peccadillo s. (pecadilo). Pecadillo.

Peccant adj. (pécant). Pecador. || Defectuoso. || Med. Mórvido.

Peck s. (pec). Celemin, melida. || Fam. Montón, muchedumbre, gran cantidad. || — a. Picotear.

Pecker s. (pékeur). Pájaro que pica. *Wood —*, Orn. Picovorde.

Pectinal adj. (péctinal). Pectineo. || — s. Ictiol. Pectinal.

Pectoral adj. (péctoral). Pectoral || — s. Medicamento pectoral.

Peculate (ro) n. (tu pékület). Hacerse culpable de peculado. || Robar.

Peculation s. (pékületéun) Peculado.

Peculator s. (pékületéūr). Peculador.

Peculiar adj. (píkuliari). Peculiar, particular, propio. || Especial. || Singular. *Something —*, algo particular. || — s. Propiedad exclusiva.

Peculiarity s. (píkuláriti). Particularidad; singularidad.

Peculiarize (ro) a. (tu píkuliariái). Particularizar; apropiar.

Peculiarly adv. (píkuliarií) Peculiarmente, particularmente. || En particular.

Pecuniarily adj. (pikiúnarili). Pecuniariamente.

Pecuniary adj. (pikiúnari). Pecuario.

Pedagogic adj. (pedagóhic). Pedagógico.

Pedagogical (pedagóhic) Pedagógico.

Pedagogue s. (pédagog). Pedagogo.

Pedagogy s. (pédagoch/y). Pedagogía.

Pedal adj. (pédal). De pie, del pie;

pertenciente al pie. || — s. Pedal. || — n. Pedalar. *Rubber* —, pedal de goma.

Pedant s. (pédant). Pedante.

Pedantic adj. (pidántic). **Pedantical** (pidántical). Pedantesco.

Pedantically adv. (pidánticali). Pedantemente.

Pedantry s. (pédantri). Pedantería.

Peddle (to) n. (tu pédl). Chocarrear; ocuparse en friolerías. || Recorrer los países vendiendo chucherías. || — a. Vender mercancías por las calles.

Peddler s. (pédleür). Buhonero.

Peddler s. (pédleür). Artículos de buhonería. || Buhonería.

Peddling s. (pédliñ). Buhonería. || — adj. Fútil; mezquino.

Pedestal s. (pedéustal). Arq. Pedestal.

Pedestrian s. (pidéstrian). Andador; peón. || — adj. A pie.

Pedicel s. (pédisel). **Pedicle** (pédiel). Pot. Pedicelo.

Pedicular adj. (pidikular). **Pediculous** (pidikiulús). Pedicular.

Pedigree s. (pédigri). Genealogía. ||

Árbol genealógico.

Pediment s. (pediment). Arq. Frontis.

Pedar ó **Pedlar** s. (pédleür). Buhonero.

Pedometer s. (pidoméür). Pedómetro.

Peduncle s. (pidéünel). Bot. Pedunculo.

Peduncular adj. (pidéüankular). Peduncular.

Peel (to) a. (tu pil). Pelar, descortezar.

|| Desollar. || Mondar. || — n. Pelarse, mondarse. || — s. Corteza, cáscara, pellejo. || Pala de horno. || Imp. Colgador. || Vulg. Polizante.

Peeler s. (pilür). Pelador, mondador.

Peep (to) n. (tu pip). Aparecer, asomar, aparecer por primera vez. || Mirar á hurtadillas. *The day begins to —*, empieza á asomar el día. *To — out*, mirar á hurtadillas. *The flowers are peeping*, comienzan á salir las flores. || — s. Asomo, ojeada; primera aparición. || Mirada furtiva. *At — of day*, al alba. || — hole Atisbadero.

Peep s. (pípeür). El que mira sin ser visto. || Fam. Ojo. || Polluelo.

Peer s. (pir). Par. || Semejante. || Compañero, camarada. || Par (noble). *The — of the realm*, los pares del reino.

|| — n. Aparecer, apuntar, asomar. || Mirar á hurtadillas. || par.

Peerage s. (pírech). La dignidad de

Peeress s. (píres). La mujer de un par

Peerless adj. (píries). Incomparable. || —ly adv. Incomparablemente, sin igual.

[ridad incomparable.] **Peerlessness** s. (píriesnes). Superior.

Peevish adj. (pivich). Impertinente, regañón, enfadoso. || Bobo, pueril. ||

—ly adv. Impertinentemente; de mal humor. || [necia; mal humor.]

Peevishness s. (pivichnes). Imperti-

Peovit s. (pívít). Orn. Avefría.

Peg s. (peg). Clavija; espita; estaca. || Fig. Punto; grado. *To come down a —*, bajar un punto. *Clothes —*, alicates. || — a Enclavijar.

Pegasus s. (pegásüs). Mit. Pegaso.

Pegging s. (pegüñ). Perneria, enclavijado.

Pekoe s. (píco). Pekao.

Pelagius n. pr. (piléchiüs). Pelagio.

Pelerine s. (pílin). Pelérica.

Pelf s. (pelf). Bienes, riquezas.

Pelican s. (pelican). Pelicano.

Pelisse s. (pélis). Ropón.

Pell s. (pel). Piel. || Pergamino.

Pellet s. (pélet). Pelotilla; bolita. ||

Bala de arma de fuego.

Pellicle s. (pélicl). Película.

Pellitory s. (péltori). Bot. Parietaria.

Pell-mell adv. (pel-mél). Confusamente.

Pellucid adj. (peliús-id). Transparente.

Pellucidity s. (peliúsidi). **Pelluc-**

idness (peliúsides). Transparencia. ||

Fis. Pelucidad.

Peloponesus n. pr. (pelopontésüs). Geog. ant. Peloponeso.

Pelt s. (pelt). Piel, pellejo. — *monger*, pellejero. || — a. Tirar, arrojar, lanzar. || Asaltar. *They pelted him with stones*, le asaltaron con piedras.

Pelting adj. (péltin). Furioso, que pega. *A — rain*, una lluvia copiosa. || — s. Asalto; ataque. *A — with stone*, una lapidación.

Peltry s. (péltri). Pelotería.

Pelvic adj. (pélvic). Anat. Pelviano.

Pelvimeter s. (pelviméür). **Pelvi-**

graph (pélvigraph). Pelvimetro.

Pelvis s. (pélvis). Anat. Pelvis.

Pemmican s. (pémican). Carne propi-

ada para las travesías largas.

Pen s. (pen). Pluma. || Parque, corral.

|| Caponera, alcazar. *Penman*, estilógrafo. *Steel —*, pluma metálica.

|| — a. Escribir. || — n. Encerradura corral pequeño. — *holder*, portapluma. — *rack*, portaplumas (aparatado).

— *wiper*, enjugaplumas.

Penal adj. (pínal). Penal. — *servitude*, trabajos forzados ó presidio.

Penalty s. (pénalti). Pena. || Multa.

Penance s. (pénans). Penitencia. *To do — for*, hacer penitencia por

Penates s. (pinétis). Penates.

Pence s. (pens). pl. de PENNY.

Pencil s. (pénsul). Píncel. || *Light*, Opt. Manguito de rayos de luz.

lapicero. || — a. Pintar. || Dibujar || Escribir con el lápiz.
Pendant s. (pendant). Pendiente || Aiana (lámpara). || Arq. Adorno que cuelga || Mar. Gallardete *Various*, banderola. || Péndola
Pendency s. (pendensi). Suspensión, dilación, demora.
Pendent adj. (pendent). Pendiente, colgante. || Suspendido [china].
Pendensive s. (pendentiv) Arq. Pendiente.
Pending adj. (pendin). Pendiente, indeciso. || — prep. Durante
Pendulosity s. (pendulosity). **Pendulousness** (pendulousness). Suspensión.
Pendulous adj. (pendulous) Pendiente. || Suspendido, suspenso
Pendulum s. (pendulum). Pendulo.
Penetrability s. (penetrability). Penetrabilidad
Penetrable adj. (penetrable). Penetrable
Penetrableness s. (penetrableness). Penetrabilidad
Penetrant adj. (penetrant). Penetrante
Penetrate (to) a. (tu pénitret) Penetrar || — n (con intr) Penetrar
Penetrating adj. (penetrating). Penetrante. [tración]
Penetration s. (penetration) Penetración.
Penetrative adj. (penetrative) Penetrante.
Pentul s. (pénful). Plumada.
Penguin s. (penguin). Orn. Penguín
Peninsula s. (peninsula). Península
Peninsular adj. (peninsular). Peninsular. [Formar una península]
Penisulate (ro) a. (tu penisulate)
Penitence s. (penitens). **Penitency** (penitensi). Penitencia; arrepentimiento. || — s. Penitente
Penitent adj. (penitent). Penitente ||
Penitential adj. (penitential). Penitencial, de penitencia. || — s. Penitencial || **ly** adv. De una manera penitencial.
Penitentiary adj. (penitentiary) Penitenciario. || — s. Penitente. || Penitenciario. || Casa penitenciaria, casa de corrección. [repentimiento].
Penitently adv. (penitently) Con a
Penknife s. (penknife). Cortaplumas
Penman s. (penman) pl. **Penmen** Calígrafo. || Autor, escritor. [tura]
Penmanship s. (penmanship). Escritura
Pennant s. (pennant). **Pennon** (pennon). Pluma, gallardete.
Pennate adj. (pennate). **Pennated** (pennated). Peniforme [yo, sin dinero]
Penniless adj. (penniless). Sin un ochavo
Pennilessness s. (pennilessness). Escasez extrema.
Pennon s. (pennon). Pendón.
Penny s. (penny) pl **Pennies** (el número de fr. piezas) y **Pence** (valor monetario). Penique. *Twelve pence make a shilling*, doce penique hacen un che-

lin. *No penny, no paternoster*, por dinero baila el perro y por pan si se lo dan. *To turn an honest* —, ganar honradamente su vida. *dreadful*, malo
 periódico de 10 céntimos — *postage*, porte de diez céntimos. — *stamp*, sello de correo de 10 céntimos.
Pennywise adj. (pennywise) Que hace economías ridículas.
Pennyworth s. (pennyworth). Fam. El valor de un penique. *A pennyworth of figs*, dos cuartos de lugos. *To have a —*, valer una cosa lo que ha costado. *To get a bad —*, cumplir mal.
Pensile adj. (pensile) Suspendido.
Pension s. (pension) Pensión; renta. || — a. Pensionar. *To — off*, dar una pensión de retiro.
Pensionary adj. (pensionary). Pensionado. || — s. Pensionista.
Pensioner s. (pensioner) Pensiónista || Milic. Invalído.
Pensive adj. (pensive). Pensativo, meditando || Triste, sombrío. || **ly** adv. Melancólicamente.
Pensiveness s. (pensiveness) Melancolía, meditación profunda.
Penstock s. (penstock). Paradera
Pent adj. (pent). Encerrado. || — s. Monton apretado || Clausura.
Pentachord s. (pentachord). Pentacordio
Pentagon s. (pentagon). Pentágono.
Pentagonal adj. (pentagonal). Pentagonal, pentágono.
Pentameter s. (pentameter). Versif. ant. Pentámetro. || adj. Pentamétrico. [tandria].
Pentandria s. (pentandria). Bot. Pen-
Pentarchy s. (pentarchy). Pentarquía.
Pentateuch s. (pentateuch). Pentateuco.
Pentecost s. (pentecost). Pentecostes.
Pentecostal adj. (pentecostal) Relativo a la Pentecostes.
Penthouse s. (penthouse). Tejaroz, tejadillo. || Milic. Mantilete.
Penult s. (penult). Penúltima
Penultimate adj. (penultimate). Penúltimo.
Penumbra s. (penumbra) Penumbra.
Penurious adj. (penurious) Tacano, ruin, avaro. || Escaso || **ly** adv. Escasamente.
Penuriousness s. (penuriousness) Tacanería, miseria, escasez.
Penury s. (penury). Penuria, pobreza
Peony s. (peony). Bot. Peonía.
People s. (people). Pueblo, nación. || *Populacho*. || Gente. *The — of Madrid*, los habitantes de Madrid. *An enlightened —*, un pueblo ilustrado. *The English —*, los Ingleses. *Country —*, la gente del campo. — *of both sexes*, personas de ambos sexos. *Old —*, los ancianos. *Good —*, buena gente. *What will — say?* ¿que dirá la gente? || — a. Pöblar.
Pepper (pepper) Pimentón. || — a.

Sazonar con pimienta || Golpear, hendir a uno con un tiro de perdigones
— *bot.* — *cast.* — *pimenteio* *on.* —
grano de pimienta || *tree* arbusto
que produce la pimienta
Peppermint s (pép'mint) Bot Ment
piperita *llam.* — *entidad* —
Peppery adj. (pép'cū) Licueta || Co
] **Pepsine s** (pépsin) Quím Pepsina
Peptone s (pépton) Pepton
Per piep (péui). Por *cent* — *p* —
ciento (péui) || *P* — *casual* *ll.* —
Peradventure *adv* (pé'adventū) *ll.* —
Perambulate (to) *v* (tu pé'ambula-
tē) Pasar por alguna parte sin
sitio
Perambulation s (pé'ambul) *ll.* —
Viaje, visita, inspección
Perambulator s (pé'ambulētor) *ll.* —
Pedometro (to hē'ul) de niño
Perceivable *adj* (pé'sivēbl) Lo ap-
tible, sensible || *ly* *adv* Lo a
minor perceptible — *sensiblemente* —
Perceive (to) *v* (tu pé'siv) Percibir,
comprender, entender
Perceiver s (pé'sivē) El que per-
cibe, que siente || *Percentage* —
Percentage s (pé'sentē h) Com
] **Perceptibility s** (pé'sē'ibilitē) Per-
ceptibilidad
Perceptible *adj* (pé'sēptibl) Percep-
tible || *ly* *adv* Perceptiblemente
Perception s (pé'sēpēshū) Percep-
ción || Sensibilidad || Observación
Perceptive *adj* (pé'sē'itiv) Que tiene
la facultad de percibir || *ep* *n* —
Perceptivity s (pé'sē'sēptiv) Per-
ceptividad || *Perch* (pé'ch) It Perca || *Perch*
(medida) || Alcañal perchin || *n* —
Posarse, sentarse, pararse || *Perch*
perchar || *Perchance* *adv* (pé'urchēns) Acaso
Percipient *adj* (pé'sēpiēnt) Dotado
de percepción || *s* Persona dotada
de percepción
Percolate (to) *n* (tu pé'coleto) Filtrar
— *n* Filtrado || *Colu* — *ll.* —
Percolation s (pé'coleto) Filtrado
Percolator s (pé'coleto) Filtrador
Percussion s (pé'kūshū) Percu-
sion *cap* capsula de fusil
Percussive *adj* (pé'kū'siv) Percu-
sient (pé'kū'icū) Que golpea
Perdition s (pé'dicshū) Perdida,
ruina || *Perdition* —
Perdue *adv* (pé'dū) En emboscada
Peregrinate (to) *v* (tu pé'grinatē)
Peregrinar
Peregrination s (pé'grinēshū) Pe-
regrinación || *Perminencia*, mortu-
en el extranjero
Peremporarily *adv* (pé'remto'ri) P-
remporiamente
Peremptriousness s (pé'remto'ri-
nēss) Naturaleza perentoria, carácter de-
cisivo.

Peremptory adj (pəʊrɛmptɔɪ) **Pere-**
torio, absoluto, decisivo
Perennial adj (pəʊənɪəl) **Perenn-**
perpetuo || **Bot** Que dura varios añ
|| — s **Bot** Planta vivaz || **ly** ad
Perpetuamente
Perfect adj (pɜːfɛkt) **Perfecto**, t
bido, habil, consumido || — a **P**
fección u, hacer perfecto || **Complete**
Perfecter s (pɜːfɛktɪŋ) **Perfe-**
nador || (fɛktɪbɪlətɪ) **Per-**
Perfectibility s (pɜːfɛktɪbɪlətɪ) **Per-**
Perfectible adj (pɜːfɛktɪbəl) **Per-**
tible
Perfection s (pɜːfɛkʃən) **Perfe-**
ción **To** a la perfección
Perfective adj (pɜːfɛktɪv) (**com**)
Que hace perfecto || (**ment**)
Perfectly adv (pɜːfɛktli) **Perfect-**
Perfectness s (pɜːfɛktɪnəs) **Per-**
ción || **ly** adv **Perfettamente**
Perfidious adj (pɜːfɪdɪəs) **Perfi-**
Perfidiousness s (pɜːfɪdɪəsən)
Perfidia
Perfidy s (pɜːfɪdɪ) **Perfidia**, deslealt
Perfoliate adj (pɜːfɪlɪət) **Bot** l
foliado || (**ly**)
Perforate (to) a (tu pɜːfɔːrɪet) **P-**
Perforation s (pɜːfɔːrɪʃən) **P-**
rura || (**ly**)
Perforator s (pɜːfɔːrɪtɔː) **Perfora-**
Perforce (to) a (tu pɜːfɔːs) **Por fuer-**
Perform (to) a (tu pɜːfɔːm) **Iden-**
ficar, efectuar || **Disempear**, llenar
|| **Representar** un papel || — n **P**
presente, hacer el papel || **Locu** /
on the flute, tocar la flauta
Performable adj (pɜːfɔːməbəl) **P-**
cutible, practicable, factible
Performance s (pɜːfɔːmɪns) **Perfor-**
ción, cumplimiento || **Compos** /
obra || **Acción**, hecho **hizana** || **Iden-**
tificación **terral** **Vo** — to-night
noche no hay teatro **Morning**
presentación por la tarde
Performer s (pɜːfɔːmɪŋ) **Perfor-**
|| **Actor**, **actriz**, **comico** || **Mus** /
tante || (**on** **V** **Performer**)
Performing s (pɜːfɔːmɪŋ) **Perfor-**
Perfume s (pɜːfjum) **Perfume**
a **Perfumar**
Perfumer s (pɜːfjumɪŋ) **Perfum-**
Perfumery s (pɜːfjumɪəri) **Perfu-**
meria
Perfuming adj (pɜːfjumɪŋ) **Que** /
fuma || — s **Acción** de perfumar
pur, vaso para quemar perfumes
Perfunctorily adv. (pɜːfjʊŋktrɪ) **P-**
Descuidadamente || (**nes**) **Desu-**
Perfunctoriness s. (pɜːfjʊŋktrɪnəs) **P-**
Perfunctory adj (pɜːfjʊŋktrɪ) **P-**
cero, superficial
Perhaps adv (pɜːhɪps) **Quizá** /
caso por ventura
Perianth s (pɜːrɪənt) **Perianthum**
(pɜːrɪənt) **Bot** **Prianto**.

Pericardium s. (pericárdium). Anat. Pericardio.
Pericarp s. (péricarp). **Pericarpium** (pericárcium). Bot. Pericarpo.
Pericranium s. (pericranium). Anat. Pericraneo.
Perigee s. (périchi). **Perigeum** (perihium). Astron. Perigeo.
Perigone s. (périgon). **Perigonium** (perigónium). Bot. Perigono.
Perihelion s. (perihélium). Astr. Perihelio.
Peril s. (péril). Peligro, riesgo. || - n. Estar en peligro. || - a. Exponer al peligro.
Perilous adj. (perihús). Peligroso. || - ly adv. Peligrosamente, con peligro.
Perilousness s. (périlúsnes). Naturaleza peligrosa. || - [rimetro].
Perimeter s. (perimíteur). Geom. Perímetro.
Period s. (piríod). Período. || Cron. Número determinado de años; ciclo, serie. || Período. || Espacio. || Término, fin, límite, conclusión. || - a. *a thousand years*, el espacio de mil años. *At -- every of life*, en todas las épocas de la vida. *To form a --*, hacer época. *To put a -- to*, poner fin a.
Periodic adj. (piriódic). **Periodical** (piriódical). Peródico. || - s. Obra periódica. || - [riodicamente].
Periodically adv. (piriódicalm). Periódicamente.
Periodicalness s. (piriódicalnes). **Periodicity** s. (piriódisiti). Periodicidad.
Periosteum s. (perióstium). Anat. Períostio.
Peripatetic s. y adj. (peripatetic). Peripatético.
Peripateticism s. (peripatetisism). Peripatetismo.
Peripheric adj. (periféuric). **Peripherical** (perifeurical). Periférico.
Periphery s. (periféuri). Geom. Periferia. || - n. Perifrasear.
Periphrase s. (périfres). Perífrasis.
Periphrastic adj. (perifrástico). **Periphrastical** (perifrastical). Perifrástico.
Periphus s. (péripheús). Perípho.
Peripneumony s. (peripniunoni). Med. Peripneumonía. || - [dero].
Perispy s. (pérspturi). Arg. Perispio.
Periscian s. (perichian). **Periscii** (perichian). Geog. Perisianos.
Periscope s. (péuriscop). Periscopio.
Perish (to) n. (tu périchi). Perecer, morir. || Secarse, marchitarse.
Perishability s. (perichabiliti). Naturaleza perecedera. || - [dero].
Perishable adj. (perichabl). Perecedero.
Perishableness s. (perichableness). Caracter perecedero.
Perishably adv. (périchabl). De una manera perecedera. || - [peristáltico].
Peristaltic adj. (peristáltic). Fisiol.
Peristyle s. (péristail). Arg. Peristilo.
Peritoneum s. (peritonéum). Anat. Peritoneo.

Peritonitis s. (peritonaitis). Med. Peritonitis.
Periwig s. (péruig). Peluca. || - a. Poner una peluca. || - [rino].
Periwinkle s. (périuincl). Caracol mar.
Perjure (to) a. (tu péurchéur). Perjurar jurar en falso. || - s. Perjuro.
Perjurer s. (péurchéursur). Perjurador, perjuro.
Perjury s. (péurchéuri). Perjurio.
Perk adj. (péurc). Derecho, de pie. || Elegante. || - n. Erguirse, levantar la cabeza. || - a. Adornar, decorar, vestir. || - [débil].
Perkin s. (péurkin). Especie de sidra.
Permanence s. (péurmanens). **Permanency** (péurmanensi). Permanencia.
Permanent adj. (péurmanent). Permanente. || - ly Permanentemente.
Permanganate s. (péurmanganat). Quím. Permanganato. || - [incabilidad].
Permeability s. (péurmabilti). Permeabilidad.
Permeable adj. (péurmabl). Permeable. || - [netia].
Permeate (to) a. (tu péurmiet). Penetrar.
Permeation s. (péurmietcheun). Penetración. || - [sible; permisible].
Permissible adj. (péurmisibl). Admisible.
Permission s. (péurmietcheun). Permiso; permisión.
Permissive adj. (péurmietiv). Permisivo; perinitio, tolerado.
Permissory adj. (péurmisor). Permisible. || - [mision].
Permistion s. (péurmietion). Permisión.
Permit (to) a. (tu péurmít). Permitir. || - s. Permiso; guía. || - [licencia].
Permutable adj. (péurmuitabl). Permutable. || - [Permutabilidad].
Permutableness s. (péurmuitableness). Permutabilidad.
Permutably adv. (péurmuitabl). Por cambio. || - [Permutación].
Permutation s. (péurmuetcheun). Permutación.
Permute (to) a. (tu péurmuit). Permutar.
Pernicious adj. (péurnicheús). Pernicioso. || - ly adv. Perniciosamente.
Perniciousness s. (péurnicheúsnes). Carácter pernicioso. || - [Peroración].
Peroration s. (péurorécheun). Retórica.
Peroxide s. (péuróesid). Quím. Peróxido. || - [Peroxidar].
Peroxidize (to) n. (tu péuróesidais). Peroxidar.
Perpender s. (péupénder). Perpendiculado.
Perpendic (to) n. (tu péupénder). Perpendiculado.
Perpendicular s. (péupéndikul). Geom. Perpendicular. || - adj. Perpendicular.
Perpendicularity s. (péupéndikuláriti). Perpendicularidad.
Perpendicularly adv. (péupéndikulari). Perpendicularmente.
Perpetrate (to) a. (tu péupéret). Perpetrar, cometer, consumir.
Perpetration s. (péupétrécheun). Perpetración.

- Perpetrator** s. (péurpitréteur). Perpetrador.
- Perpetual** adj. (péurpétual). Perpetuo. || — **ly** adv. Perpetuamente.
- Perpetuate** (to) a. (tu péurpétinet). Perpetuar. [Perpetuación.]
- Perpetuation** s. (péurpétuachéun). Perpetuidad.
- Perpetuity** (péurpétuiti). Perpetuidad.
- Perplex** (to) a. (tu péurplécs). Confundir, perturbar. || Embrollar, atormentar. [dudoso, irresoluto, confuso.]
- Perplexed** adj. (péurplécsst). Perplejo.
- Perplexing** adj. (péurplécsin). Inquietante.
- Perplexity** s. (péurplécsiti). Perplejidad, duda, irresolución, inquietud.
- Perquisite** s. (péureusit). Perances, gajes. || Propina.
- Perquisition** s. (péurcuissichéun). Perquisa, investigación.
- Perron** s. (péurcün). Arq. Grada.
- Perroquet** s. (perroket). Orn. Cotorra.
- Perry** s. (péuri). Sidra de peras.
- Persecute** (to) a. (tu péurseküti). Perseguir. [secucion.]
- Persecution** s. (péurseküchheün). Persecución.
- Persecutive** adj. (péursekütiiv). Que persigue. [guidor.]
- Persecutor** s. (péurseküteur). Persecutor.
- Perseus** npr. (péursiéus). Perseo. || Mit. Heroe griego. [severancia.]
- Perseverance** s. (péursivirans). Perseverancia.
- Persevere** (to) a. (tu péursivir). Perseverar, persistir.
- Persevering** adj. (péursivirin). Perseverante. || — **ly** adv. Perseverantemente.
- Persia** npr. (péurchia). Geog. Persia.
- Persian** adj. (péurchian). **Persic** (péursic). De Persa, persa.
- Persian** s. (péurchian). Persa. || Persiano. || Persiana (tela). — *-blinds*, celosías.
- Persist** (to) a. (tu péursist). Persistir.
- Persistence** s. (péursistens). **Persistence** (péursistens). Persistencia. || Permanencia. || Obstinación.
- Persistent** adj. (péursistent). **Persisting** (péurstin). Bot. Persistente.
- Persistingly** adv. (péurstingli). Con persistencia. [frante.]
- Persistive** adj. (péurstiv). Perseverante.
- Person** s. (péursn). Persona. || Personaje. || Carácter. || Papel. *Many* s. mucha gente. *In the third* s. Gram. en la tercera persona.
- Personable** adj. (péursünabl). Hermoso, de buena presencia.
- Personage** s. (péursünach). Personaje.
- Personal** adj. (péursünal). Personal. || Mueble, mobiliario. — *estate*, bienes muebles. — *property*, propiedad mobiliaria. [sonalidad.]
- Personalism** s. (péursünalism). Personalidad.
- Personality** s. (péursünaliti). Personalidad. [nalmente.]
- Personally** adv. (péursünaliti). Personalmente.
- Personalty** s. (péursünalti). Bienes muebles.
- Personate** (to) a. (tu péursünet). Presentar, subrogarse en los derechos. || Representar, fingir, hacer el papel.
- Personation** s. (péursünéchéun). Fraud. [se hace pasar por otro.]
- Personator** s. (péursüneteur). El que personifica.
- Personification** s. (péursünifikéchéun). Personificación. [sonificar.]
- Personify** (to) a. (tu péursünifai). Personificar.
- Perspective** s. (péurséctiv). Catálogo, vidrio optico. || Perspectiva. *In* s. en perspectiva. || — **ly** adv. Perspectivo, optico.
- Perspectively** adv. (péurséctivli). Segun las reglas de la perspectiva.
- Perspicacious** adj. (péurspikéchéus). Perspicaz, penetrante. || — **ly** adv. Perspicazmente.
- Perspicaciousness** s. (péurspikéchéuness). Perspicacia.
- Perspicuity** s. (péurspikiüti). Perspicuidad, transparencia.
- Perspicuous** adj. (péurspiküüs). Transparente, perspicuo, claro. || — **ly** adv. Claramente, perspicuamente.
- Perspicuousness** s. (péurspiküüsness). Perspicuidad; claridad.
- Perspirable** adj. (péurspaurabl). Transpirable. || Transpiración. || Sudor.
- Perspiration** s. (péurspauichéun). Transpiración.
- Perspire** (to) a. (tu péurspau). Transpirar. || — a. Exhalar, hacer evacuar.
- Persuadable** adj. (péursuédabl). Persuasible.
- Persuade** (to) a. (tu péursuedi). Persuadir. *To - from*, disuadir.
- Persuader** s. (péursuédteur). Persuador.
- Persuasibility** s. (péursuésibiliti). Calidad de lo que es persuasible.
- Persuasible** adj. (péursuésibl). Persuasible. [son.] || Creencia.
- Persuasion** s. (péursuéchheün). Persuasión.
- Persuasive** adj. (péursuésiv). Persuasivo. || s. Incitación, exhortación.
- Persuasiveness** s. (péursuésivness). Calidad persuasiva. [suasiv.]
- Persuasory** adj. (péursuésori). Persuasivo.
- Pert** adj. (péurt). Vivo, listo. || Impertinente. || s. Impertinente.
- Pertain** (to) a. (tu péurtén). Pertener.
- Pertinacious** adj. (péurtinéchéus). Tenaz, obstinado, terco. || — **ly** adv. Obstinadamente.
- Pertinacity** s. (péurtinásiti). Pertinacia.
- Pertinaciousness** (péurtinéchéusness). Obstinación, terquedad, tenacidad.
- Pertinence** s. (péurtinens). **Pertinency** (péurtinens). Pertinencia, concurrencia.
- Pertinent** adj. (péurtinent). Pertinente. || Pertinente. || — **ly** adv. Pertinentemente.
- Pertinentness** s. (péurtinentness). Oportunidad. || Pertinencia, concurrencia.
- Pertly** adv. (péurtli). Vivamente, con petulancia; prontamente.

Pertness s. (péurtneſ). Petulancia, descaro, impertinencia. || Vivacidad.
Perturb (ro) a. (tu péurtéurb). Perturbar, inquietar.
Perturbation s. (péurtéurbéchéun). Perturbación, agitación.
Perturbator s. (péurtéurbétéur). Perturber (péurtéurbéur). Perturbador.
Pertusion s. (péurtiuehéun). Perforación. || Agujero.
Peru npr. (piru). Geog. Peru.
Peruke s. (perue) Peluca. *maker*, peluquero.
Perusal s. (pirusal). Lectura.
Peruse (to) a. (tu pirus). Leer, leer con atención. [*ador*]
Peruser s. (piruscür). Lector, observador.
Peruvian adj. (piruvian). Peruano — *bark*, quinina. || — s. Peruano, peruana.
Pervade (to) a. (tu pervéd). Atravesar, penetrar, minar. || Esparearse.
Pervasion s. (péurvécchéun). Penetración.
Perverse adv. (péurveürs). Perverso; malo. || **Iy** adv. Con perversidad.
Perverseness s. (péurveürs-nes). Perversidad. [*version*].
Perversion s. (péurveürchéun). Per-
Perversity s. (péurveürsiti). Perversidad. [*version*].
Perversive adj. (péurveürsiu). Per-
Pervert (ro) a. (tu péurveürt). Pervertir, alterar; falsificar, viciar; corromper. *To* — *truth*, alterar la verdad. *To* — *the meaning*, desnaturalizar el sentido. [*tidor*].
Perverter s. (péurveürtéur). Perver-
Pervertible adj. (péurveürtibil). Perv-
Pervious adj. (péurviéüs). Penetrable, penetrante. — *to light*, permeable a la luz. [*netrabilidad*].
Perviousness s. (péurviéüs-nes). Pe-
Pesade s. (pesed). Equit. Pesad.
Pesary s. (pésari). Cir. Pesario.
Pessimism s. (pésimism). Pesimismo.
Pessimist s. (pésimist). Pesimista.
Pest s. (pest). Peste — *house*, lazareto.
Pester (ro) a. (tu pésteür). Moler, molestar, vejar, importunar.
Pesterer s. (pésteüréur). Impotuno; molestor.
Pestiferous adj. (pestiféüreüs). Pestífero, pestilente; pernicioso. || Molesto. || **Iy** adv. Perniciosamente.
Pestilence s. (pestiléns). Pestilencia, peste. [*pestifero*].
Pestilent adj. (péstilent). Pestilente.
Pestilential adj. (péstilénchal). Pestilencial. [*majadero de mortero*].
Pestle s. (pestl). Mano de almirez.
Pet s. (pet). Enojo, enfado. || Favorito. || a. Mimar.
Petal s. (pétal). Bot. Pétalo.
Petaled adj. (pétald) **Petalous** (pétalus) Petaláceo.

Petard s. (pitárd). Milic. Petardo.
Petaseus s. (petáséüs). Petaso.
Peter npr. (pitéür). Pedro.
Petersburg npr. (pitéürs-beürgi). Geog. San Petersburgo.
Petiolate adj. (pétiolet). **Petioled** (petiolld). Petiolado.
Petiole s. (petiol). Bot. Pecíolo.
Petition s. (péticheün). Memorial. || Petición, demanda. || Suplica. *To draw up a*, hacer una petición. || a Suplicar, rogar. || Dirigir una petición.
Petitionary adj. (péticheünari). Demandante. [*cante*].
Petitioner s. (péticheünéur). Supli-
Petitioning s. (péticheünin). Acción de dirigir una petición.
Petrel s. (pétrel). Orn. Petrel.
Petrescence s. (pitreséns). Petrificación. [*petrifica*].
Petrescent adj. (pitrésént). Que se
Petrification s. (pétrifakchéun). **Petrification** (pétrifikchéun). Petrificación. [*ficante*].
Petrifactive adj. (pétrifaktiv). Petri-
Petrifiable adj. (pétrifabl). Que puede petrificarse.
Petrific adj. (pétrific). Petrificante.
Petrify (ro) a. (tu pétrifai). Petrificar.
Petrifying adj. (pétrifaiñ). Petrificante.
Petroglyph s. (pétrogli). Inscripción grabada en piedra. [*de las piedras*].
Petrography s. (pétrografi). Tratado.
Petrol s. (pitrol). **Petroleum** (pitró-heüm). Petroleo. [*tróifero*].
Petroliferous adj. (petroliféreüs). Pe-
Petronel s. (pétronel). Pistola.
Petrosilex s. (pítrosailés). Miner. Petrosilex.
Petrous adj. (pítreüs). Pétreo, petroso.
Petticoat s. (péticót). Guardapiés, zagalajo, enaguas.
Pettifogger s. (pétifogueür). Abogado de boardilla. || Picapleitos.
Pettifoggery s. (pétifogucri). Abogacía, trapacería. [*quilloso*].
Pettifogging adj. (pétifoguen). Quis-
Pettiness s. (pétines). Pequeñez.
Pettish adj. (pétich). Enojadizo, bronco, aspero. [*samente, ásperamente*].
Pettishly adv. (pétichli). Capricho-
Pettishness s. (pétichnes). Enojo, capricho. [*choneillo*].
Pettitoes s. (pétitos). Manos de le-
Petty adj. (peti) Pequeño. || Inferior, subalterno. || *quarrel*, una pendencia insignificante. [*sessions, sesión pequeña (de juez de paz)*].
Petulance s. (petulans). **Petulancy** (pétulans). Petulancia.
Petulant adj. (petulant). Petulante. || — **Iy** adv. Con petulancia.
Petunia s. (petúria). Bot. Petunia.
Pew s. (puu) Banco de iglesia — *open-er*, acomodadora. [*fria moñuda*].
Pewit o **Pewet** s. (púit). Orn. Ave-
Pewter s. (pitéür) Peltre.

Pewterer s. (piutfeureur) Peltreiro.
Phaeton n. pr. (feiteûn) Mit. Faeton
 || -- s. Faeton (calesa).
Phalanx s. (félance). pl **PHALANXES** ó
PHALANXES. Falange. [vision]
Phantasm s. (fántasm). Fantasma.
Phantasmagoria s. (fantasmagória)
Phantasmagory (fantasmagori) Fan-
 tasmagoria || Linterna mágica
Phantasmagoric adj. (fantasmagorik)
 Fantasmagórico.
Phantom s. (fántem) Fantasma
Pharaon s. (faraon) Faraon
Pharisaic adj. (fariseic). **Pharisaic-
 cal** (fariseícal). Farisaico
Pharisaically adv. (fariseícali) De
 modo farisaico. [Fariisismo]
Pharisaicalness s. (fariseícalnes) [Fariisismo]
Pharisaism s. (fariis-eism) Farisaismo
Pharisean adj. (farisian). Fariseo
Pharisee s. (farisi) Fariseo.
Pharmaceutic adj. (farmasiútic)
Pharmaceutical (farmasiútical)
 Farmacéutico [Farmacéutic]
Pharmaceutics s. farmasiútics
Pharmacologist s. (farmacológist).
 Farmacologista [Farmacología]
Pharmacology s. (farmacológic) Far-
Pharmacopœia s. (farmacopœia) Far-
 macopea [Boticario]
Pharmacopolist s. (farmacopolist)
Pharmacy s. (farmisi) Farmacia
Pharos s. (féros) Faro
Pharyngoscope s. (farmingoscop) Med
 Faringoscopia
Pharynx s. (fárinex) And. Faringe
Phase s. (fes) **Phasis** (fésis) pl
 Phases fase
Pheasant s. (fesant) Orn. Faisán
Pheasantry s. (féasant) Lugar donde
 se crían los faisanes
Peese (to) a (tu fis) Peinar
Phenic adj. (fénic) Quím. Fénico.
Phenix s. (fénic) Fénix
Phenol s. (finol) Quím. Fenol
Phenomenal adj. (binominál) Feno-
 menal || ly adv. Fenomenalmente
Phenomenon s. (binominon) pl **Phen-
 omena**. Fenómeno
Phial s. (fiál). Redomilla *The Leyden*
 --, la botella de Leyden
Philadelphia n. pr. (filadélfia). Geog.
 Filadelfia [Filadelfia]
Philadelphian adj. (filadélfian) De
Philanthropic adj. (filantrópic) Phil-
anthropical (filantrópic) Filan-
 tropico [Filantropia]
Philanthropism s. (filantrópsim)
Philanthropist s. (filantrópsist) Fil-
 ántropo. [Filantropia]
Philanthropy s. (filántropi) Filan-
Philatelic adj. (filatélic) Relativo á
 los sellos de correo
Philatelist s. (filatelist) Coleccio-
 nista de sellos de correo.
Philhellenist s. (filélenist). Filoheleno
Phillippic s. (filipic). Filípica

Phillippize (to) n. (tu filipais) To
 clamar contra alguno
Philologer s. (filólocheur). **Philolo-
 gist** (filólochist). Filólogo
Philologic adj. (filólochic). **Philolo-
 gical** (filólochical) Filológico
Philology s. (filólochic). Filología
Philomel s. (filomel) **Philomela**,
 filomela
Philosopher s. (filosofeur) Filósofo
 Sábio || *Natural* un físico, un
 naturalista. *The stone* la piedra
 filosotal
Philosophic adj. (filosofic) **Philoso-
 phical** (filosofical) Filosófico
Philosophically adv. (filosoficali)
 Filosóficamente [Filo]
Philosophism s. (filosofism) Filo-
Philosophist s. (filosofist) Filósofo
Philosophize (to) n. (tu filosofa)
 Filosofar.
Philosophy s. (filosofi) Filosofía
Natural física.
Philotecnic adj. (filotécnic) Filotécnico
Filter s. (filitur). Filtro || a fl-
 char con filtro
Phiz s. (fiz) Vulg. Facha, cara.
Phlebotomist s. (tu phlebotomist) Fle-
 botomo [Sangre]
Phlebotomize (to) a (flibotoma)
Phlebotomy s. (flibotomi) Flebotomía
Phlegm s. (flem) Flema [Flegma]
Phlegmatic adj. (flegmatic) Flegmático
Phlegmatically adv. (flegmatical)
 Flegmáticamente
Phlegmons s. (flegmón) Med. Flegmón
Phlegmonous adj. (flegmonéus) Fle-
 monoso. [Flegmático]
Phlogiston s. (flogiston) Quím.
Phœbus n. pr. (fibeus) Mit. Febo
Phoenician s. y adj. (fenicéan) Fen-
 icio
Phonetic adj. (fonétic) Fonético
Phonetically adv. (fonéticali) Fon-
 eticamente
Phonetics s. (fonétics) **Phonics** s.
 (fonics) Fonología, fonética
Phonic adj. (fonic) Fónico
Phonograph s. (fonograf) Fonógrafo
Phonographic adj. (fonografic) Pho-
nographical (fonografic) Fonogra-
 fico [Fonografía]
Phonography s. (fonograf) Fonografía
Phonology s. (fonológic) Fonología
Phonometer s. (fonometeur) Fonó-
 metro [Fonometría]
Phonometry s. (fonómetri) Fonometría
Phonotypic adj. (fonotipic) Fonotípico
Phonotypy s. (fonotíp) Fonotipia
Phosphate s. (fosfet) Quím. Fosfato
Phosphor s. (fosfor) Quím. Fósforo
Phosphorate (to) a (tu fosforat) Quím.
 (combinar con el fósforo, impo-
 de fósforo [Ser fosforoso])
Phosphoresce (to) n. (tu fosfo)

Phosphorescence s. (fos-foré-sens). Fosforescencia. [Fosforescente.]
Phosphorescent adj. (fos-foré-sent). Fosforescente.
Phosphoric adj. (fos-foric). Quím. Fosforico. [Fosforización.]
Phosphorization s. (fos-forai-se-ché-un). Fosforización.
Phosphorize (ro) a. (tu fos-forais). Fosforescer. [Fosforoso.]
Phosphorous adj. (fos-foré-us). Quím. Fosforoso.
Phosphorus s. (fos-foré-us). Astr. Venus. || Quím. Fosforo. [Furo.]
Phosphuret s. (fos-liu-ret). Quím. Fosforuro.
Photogenic adj. (foto-chénic). Fotogénico. [Fotografía.]
Photograph s. (fotograf). Fotografía.
Photographic adj. (fotografic). Fotográfico.
Photographical (fotografic-al). Fotográfico.
Photographer (fotografé-ur). Fotógrafo. — *s plate*, placa fotográfica. — *touching desk*, pupitre para retocar. — *s shutter*, obturador.
Photography s. (fotograf). Fotografía.
Photogravure s. (fotogrevi-ur). Fotogravado.
Photoheliograph s. (foto-jéliograf). Instrumento para obtener imágenes del disco solar. [Fotolitografiar.]
Photolithograph (to) a. (foto-lizograf). Fotolitografiar.
Photolithographic adj. (foto-lizografic). Fotolitográfico.
Photolithography s. (foto-lizograf). Fotolitografía.
Photometer s. (foto-mité-ur). Fis. Fotómetro. [Fotómetro.]
Photometric adj. (foto-métric). Fotométrico.
Photometry s. (foto-mitri). Fotometría.
Photophobia s. (fotofobi). Fotofobia.
Photophone s. (foto-foni). Fonógrafo.
Phototypy s. (foto-tipi). Fototipia.
Phrase s. (fres). Frase. || Locución. || Estilo. *As the* — *goes*, como suelen decir. — *book*, manual de conversación; libro de frases. || a. Expresar. || Llamar; n. || n. Frasear.
Phraseologic adj. (fres-iolójic). Fraseológico. [Fraseología.]
Phraseologist s. (fres-iolój-ist). Fraseólogo.
Phraseology s. (fres-iolój-ia). Fraseología.
Phrenetic adj. (frinétic). Frénético, furioso. || — s. Frénético.
Phrenetically adv. (frinétic-al). Fréneticamente.
Phrenitis s. (frinaitis). Med. Frénitis.
Phrenologic adj. (frinolójic). Frénológico.
Phrenological (frinolójic-al). Frénológico.
Phrenologically adv. (frinolójic-al). Frénológicamente. [Frenología.]
Phrenologist s. (frinolodý-ist). Frenólogo.
Phrenology s. (frinolój-ia). Frenología.
Phrenopathy s. (frénopaci). Frenopatía.
Phrygian adj. (frichian). Frigio.
Phthisical adj. (chic-al). Físico.
Phthisis s. (záis-s), Med. Físis.

Phylactery s. (filácteri). Filacterio.
Phyllite s. (filait). Filita.
Phyloxera s. (filocsira). Filoxera.
Physic s. (físic). Medicina. || Medicamentos, remedios. || Purgante. || — a. Medicamentar. || Purgar.
Physical adj. (físical). Físico. || Médico. || Medicinal. — *strength*, fuerza física. *In a* — *sense*, en cuanto al físico. || — *ly* adv. Físicamente.
Physician s. [físician]. Médico.
Physics s. (físic). Física.
Physiognomic (fisiognómic). Fisiognómico. [Fisiognomía.]
Physiognomical (fisiognómical) adj. Fisiognómico. [Fisiognomista.]
Physiognomist s. (fisiognomist). Fisiognomista.
Physiognomy s. (fisiognomi). Fisiognomía.
Physiologic (fisiolójic). Fisiológico.
Physiological (fisiolójic-al) adj. Fisiológico.
Physiologist s. (fisiolój-ist). Fisiólogo.
Physiology s. (fisiolój-ia). Fisiología.
Phytologist s. (fítolój-ist). Botánico.
Phytology s. (fítolój-ia). Fitología.
Pia mater s. (piai-meté-ur). Anat. Piamater.
Pianist s. (piánist). Pianista.
Piano o **Piano-forte** s. (piáno-fórte). Mus. Piano. *Upright*, piano recto. *Grand*, piano de cola. *To play on the*, tocar el piano. — *maker*, constructor de pianos. — *tuner*, afinador de pianos. *Ocrastung*, piano de cuerdas cruzadas.
Piastre s. (piasté-ur). Escudo. || Duro, moneda española.
Piazza s. (piáza). Portico o columnata.
Pibroch s. (páibroch). Cornamusa.
Pica s. (paica). Orn. Urraca. || Med. Pica. || Imp. Cicero.
Picaron s. (picarun). Ladrón; pirata.
Pick (to) a. (tu pic). Escoger, elegir. || Cogor, recoger. || Mondar, limpiar. || Picar. || Picotear. || Forzar alguna cerradura. *To* — *the best*, tomar lo mejor. *To* — *a quarrel with*, buscar una querrela. *To* — *pockets*, robar de la faltriquera. *To* — *out*, escoger. *To* — *up*, recoger; hallar; volver a tomar. || — n. Cuscurrutear, comer a manijadas. || — s. Martillo de escultor; pico (instrumento). || Mondadientes. || Escogimiento. || Imp. Porquería, suciedad.
Pickaback adv. (picabac). Sobre los hombros.
Pickaninny s. (picanni). Negrito.
Pickaxe s. (picac). Pico.
Picked adj. (picet). Limpio, mondado. || Escogido, selecto.
Pickeer (ro) n. (tu pikér). Escaramuzar; robar, pillar.
Picker s. (piké-ur). Escogedor. || Escarador. || Espurgador. [Piqueo.]
Pickerei s. (piké-ur-ia). Let. Sello pe-
Picket s. (pikét). Port. Estaca || Mil.

- Piqueto.** || — a. Atar á la estaca. || Celear con estacas.
- Picking** s. (pikín). Recolección, cosecha. || Acción de roer un hueso, roedura. || Limpia. || Monda. || Elección, escogimiento. || Picadura || Huirto. || — pl. desperdicios, residuos.
- Pickle** s. (pickl). Salmuera, escabeche, adobo. || Estado, condición. *Mixed* s, variantes. *To be in a fine* —, estar en un mal negocio. --- *herring*, bufon. || — a. Escabechar, adobar, conservar en adobo. || Fig. Renir, regañar. *d cucumbers*, pepinos adobados. — *d fish*, pescado en escabeche. — *d oysters*, ostras en escabeche.
- Picklock** s. (pikloc). Ganzua. || Llave maestra (de ladron).
- Pickpocket** s. (pickpoket). Cortabolsas.
- Pickthank** s. (piezañe). Oficioso, complaciente.
- Picnic** s. (piénic). Prorraneo.
- Pictorial** adj. (pictórial). Pictórico.
- Pictorially** adj. (pictóriali). Como los pintores.
- Picture** s. (pictiur). Pintura; cuadro, tela. || Imagen, grabado, estampa. || Retrato. || Descripción. *He is the of his father*, es el retrato de su padre. *A — of grief*, una imagen del dolor. || — a. Hacer el retrato de. || Pintar. — *book*, libro de estampas. — *post cards*, tarjetas ilustradas. — *frame*, marco (de un cuadro). — *gallery*, galería de cuadros. — *restorer*, restaurador de cuadros.
- Pictureesque** adj. (picture-s). Pintoresco. || — s. Lo pintoresco. || **ly** adv. Pintorescamente.
- Picturequeness** s. (pictiuréskenes). Pintoresco.
- Piddle** (ro) n. (tu pidl). Chancear, divertirse en bagatelas. || Orinar (hablando á los niños).
- Piddler** s. (piddleur). Chancero.
- Pie** s. (pái). Pastel. || Tarta. || imp. Pastel. || Ornít. Marica. *Apple —*, torta de manzanas. *To have a finger in the —*, tener metida la mano en la masa.
- Piebald** adj. (paibold). Manchado (caballo).
- Piece** s. (pis). Remiendo, fragmento, pedazo; pieza; retazo, trozo. || Cosa; hecho, acción, acto. || Raso. *A — of cloth*, una pieza de pano. — *work*, trabajo, obra pagada por piezas. *A of furniture*, un mueble. *A penny a —*, á un penique la pieza. *A of ground*, una porción de tierra. *To come to —s*, desarmarse, deshacerse. *All of a —*, de una sola pieza. *A field —*, una pieza de campana. *A of music*, una pieza de música. *A of advice*, un consejo. *A — of folly*, un acto de locura. || — a. Juntar, unir. || Remendar. || *To — out*, alargar; fig.
- prolongar. || *To — up*, remendar, re-parar. || — n. Juntarse. [pieza]
- Pieceless** adj. (pisles). Todo, de una.
- Piecemeal** adv. (pismil). En pedazos. — adj. Dividido. || — s. Fragmento, pedazo. *Ry —*, á pedacitos, á boracitos.
- Piecer** s. (piscar). Remendón.
- Pied** adj. (paid). Variegado, manchado.
- Piedmont** npr. (piedmeunt). Geog. Promonto. [colores]
- Piedness** s. (paidnes). Variedad de.
- Pier** s. (pir). Pila. || Estribo (de puente). || Muelle. || Desembarcadero. || Arq. Entrepiano. — *glass*, trunco. — *table*, consola.
- Pierce** (ro) a. (tu pirs). Penetrar, herrar, agujerear, taladrar. *To — hoghead, of wine*, abrir, empujar un tonel de vino. || — n. Penetrar.
- Piercer** s. (pirseur). Taladro, agujon.
- Piercing** adj. (pirsiñ). Penetrante, Conmoveror. || — s. Abertura.
- Piercingly** adv. (pirsiñi). Agudamente.
- Pietist** s. (paitist). Misticón, beato.
- Piety** s. (paiti). Piedad.
- Pig** s. (pig). Cochino, puercu, cerdo, lechón. || Lingote, baria. *Sucking-lechoncillo*. *Guinea —*, conejode India. *To buy a — in a poke*, comprar un objeto sin conocerlo bien. || — a. Parir la puercu. || Vivir como cochinos. — *eyed*, que tiene ojos de cochino. — *headed*, estúpido. — *iron*, hierro en barras. — *sty*, pocilga.
- Pigeon** s. (picheun). Orn. Pichon, palomo, paloma. *Carrier —*, pichon viajador. *Wild —*, *wood —*, palomatorcaz. — *lung*, palomina. — *hearted*, tímido, cobarde. — *hole*, cajita para guardar cartas; estante. — *house*, palomar. — *match*, tiro de paloma. — *toad*, que anda como los pichones.
- Piggery** s. (piguery). Pocilga.
- Piggish** adj. (piguish). De cochino.
- Pigmean** adj. (pigmian). De pigmeo.
- Pigment** s. (pigment). Colores. || And Pigmento.
- Pigmy** s. (pigny). Pigmeo, enano. || adj. Muy pequeño.
- Pigtail** s. (pigtel). Cola de cochino. Cola. || Tabaco para mascar.
- Pike** s. (pieic). Ict. Sollo. || Pica. || Arq. Horca, horquilla. *Young —*, solista. *man*, piquero. — *staff*, asta de pica.
- Pilaster** s. (pilasteur). Pilastra.
- Pilchard** (pilchard). Ict. Sardo arenque.
- Pile** s. (páil). Estaca. || Pila, montón. Para hogue a. || Edificio. || Pelo. Art. Pabellón de fusiles. || Pelito. Cara de una moneda. — *of paper*, montón de papeles. *A — of ruins*, montón de ruinas. *Funeral —*, pila. *To build upon —s*, fabricar sobre.

tacas. — *bridge*, puente de estacas. || — 2. Amontonar, apilar || Clavar estacas.

Pileate adj. (píliet). **Pileated** adj. (pílietied). En forma de sombrero.

Pil-s s. (pails). Med. Almorranas.

Pilfer (ro) a. (tu pílfēr) Raterar, hurtar.

Pilferer s. (pílfērēr). Ratero.

Pilfering s. (pílfērīng). Ratería.

Pilgarlic s. (pílgāric). **Pilled-garlic** (píll-garlic). Hombre o mujer calvo. || Pobre diablo.

Pilgrim s. (pilgrīm). Peregrino, romero.

Pilgrimage s. (pilgrīmēch). Peregrinación.

Pill s. (píl). **Pildora**. || — a. Medicinar con pildoras. — *machine*, pildorero.

Pillage s. (píech). Pillaje, botín, saqueo. || — a. Pillar, hurtar, robar.

Pillager s. (pílēchēr). Pillador.

Pillar s. (pílar). Columna, pilar. || Soporte. [con columnas.]

Pillared adj. (píll-lard). Sostenido.

Pillion s. (píllīōn). Albarda, sillón.

Pillory s. (pílorī). Picota, cepo. || a. Empecotar.

Pillow s. (pílo). Almohada. || Mar. Almohadas de las jarcias. || Cojínete.

Adverse with your —, la noche es buena consejera. — *case*, funda de almohada. || — a. Poner alguna cosa sobre la almohada || Recortarse, apoyarse. [Piloso, peludo.]

Pilose adj. (páilos) **Pilous** (páilēūs).

Pilot s. (pílot). Piloto. || Fam. Guía.

—balloon, globo de ensayo. *—boat*, bote del piloto. *—cloth*, pano piloto.

|| — a. Guiar, dirigir, aconsejar.

Pilotage s. (pílotēch). Mar. Pilotaje.

Piloting s. (pílotīng). Pilotaje.

Pimiento s. (pímēnto). Pimienta.

Pimp s. (pimp). Tercero ó entremetido.

|| Vulg. Aleahu te. || — a. Servir de tercero; entremetirse, aleahuetear.

Pimpurnel s. (pimpēurnel). Bot. Pimpunela. [til, miserable.]

Pimping adj. (pimpīng). Pequeño, fufi.

Pimole s. (pimpl). Med. Grano, tumorcillo.

Pimpled adj. (pímpl). Engranujado.

Pin s. (pín). Alfiler || Clavija (de madera). || Clavillo || Perno. *Hair* —s, horquillas para el cabello. *Drawing* —, chinche (clavito). *Larding* —, aguja de mechar. *Rolling* —; hataca, rodillo. *I care not a* — *for it*, se me da un bledo, un pito. *To play at nine* —s, jugar a los bolos. — *case*, alfilerero. — *cushion*, acerico. — *head*, cabeza de alfiler. — *money*, alfileres. || — a. Asegurar con alfileres. || Clavar; poner clavijas. *To* — *up a gown*, remangar una ropa con alfileres.

Pinafore s. (pínafor). Delantal de niño; blusita. [nazuelas]

Pincers s. (pínsērs). Pinzas, te-

Pinch (ro) a. (tu pinch). Pellizcar. ||

Apretar || Oprimir || Arrancar, quitar. || n. Apretar, acosar. || Aberrar.

|| Picar, sufrir, padecer. *To* — *off*, arrebatar, agarrar. *My shoe* —s, me aprieta el zapato. *The cold* —s, el frío aprieta. || — s. Pellizo. || Polvo ó pulgarada. || Dolor, tormento. || Esquina, pico. *A* — *of snuff*, un polvo.

Upon a —, cuando fuere menester.

To be at a —, estar en pena.

Pinchbeck s. (pinchēck). Similor.

Pinchers s. (píntchērs). Tenazas.

Pinching adj. (pinchīng). Que pica, pellizca, aprieta; picante. || Urgente. *A* — *necessity*, una necesidad urgente.

|| — s. Pellizco; apretón.

Pindario s. (píndāric). Oda pindárica.

Pine s. (paín). Bot. Pino. *Pitch* —, pino rizado. || Madera de pino, de abeto. || — n. Desfallecer, estar lánguido, descaecer. || — a. Hacer debilitarse á alguno, causarle languidez. *To* — *away*, destruirse; (con *after*) decaer con vehemencia. — *apple*, piña. — *cone*, pina. — *house*, invernadero para ananás. — *tree*, pino.

Pineal adj. (pinial). Anat. Pineal.

Pinery s. (páinēri). Invernadero de ananás.

Pinfold s. (pínfold). Red l.

Pining adj. (páinīng). Lánguido, abatido. || — s. Estado de languidez. || Deseo vehemente.

Pinion s. (pínēūn). P. ñón. || Ala. || Piñón de reloj. || Esposas. || Ruedecita de encaje. || — a. Atar las alas. || Maniatar. || Agarrar, encadenar.

Pinioned adj. (pínēūnd). Alado || Maniatado.

Pink s. (pínc). Bot. Clavel. || Color de rosa. || Mar. Pingüe. || Modelo, espejo, dechado. || Iet. Varío. || — adj. Rojizo, de color de clavel. || — a. Ojetear. || — n. Guiñar.

Pinker s. (pinkēr). Recortador.

Pinking s. (pinkīng). Recortadura.

Pinna s. (pínna). Ostra, pena.

Pinnacle s. (pínas). Mar. Píntaza.

Pinnacle s. (pínacel). Píntaculo. || Fig. Cima, cumbre.

Pinnate adj. (pínēt). **Pinnated** (pínēted). Bot. Pinado, alado.

Pinner s. (pínēūn). Alfilerero || Toca de mujer.

Pinnock s. (pínoc). Orn. Paro.

Pint s. (páint). Pinta.

Pintado s. (píntēdo). Orn. Pintada.

Pintle s. (píntl). Art. Clavija. || Alfiler pequeño. || Mar. Machos de timón.

Piny adj. (páini). Abundante en pinos.

Pioneer s. (pa onir). Mil. Gastador, zapador. || Explorador. || — n. Explorar, ir delante preparando las vías.

Piony s. (páionī). Bot. Peonia.

Pious adj. (páicūs). Pío, piadoso. *A* —

deed, una obra piadosa. || —ly adv. Religiosamente, piadosamente.

Pip s. (pip). Pepita. || Punto en el juego || — n. Piar ciertas aves.

Pipe s. (paip). Tubo, cañón, conducto, caño. || Pipa para fumar. || Caraculillo. Pipa (medida). || Mar. Chiflo, flauta de órgano. *Branch* —, tubo de escape. *Discharging* —, tubo de descarga. *Main* —, tubo principal. || *Water* —, tubo de relleno. || *Water* —, conducto de agua. *A clyster* —, una clyster. *The bowl of a* —, el fogón de una pipa. *To light one's* —, encender uno su pipa. — *clay*, tierra de pipas. *To* — *clay*, blanquear con tierra de pipas. — *fish*, congrio. — *office*, oficina de las contribuciones. *The wind* —, la triquea-arteria. || — a. Tocar la flauta. || Silbar.

Piper s. (paipéur). Flautero.

Piping adj. (pipin). Enfermizo, débil. || Herviente. || — s. Cordoncillo. || Mar. Raya de cuerda.

Pipkin s. (pikín). Pucherito.

Pippin s. (pipin). Bot. Esperiega.

Piquancy s. (picants). Picante, acrimonia.

Piquant adj. (picant). Punzante, picante. || —ly adv. Agriamente; mordazmente.

Pique s. (pic). Pique, desazón, desabrimiento. || Pundonor. || — a. Picar, enjar, provocar. || Ofender. *To* — *one's self*, picarse de.

Piquet s. (piquet). Juego de los cientos.

Piracy s. (paírasí). Piratería.

Pirate s. (paíret). Pirata, forbante. || — n. Piratear. || — a. Falsificar.

Pirated adj. (paíraté). Falsificado.

Piratical adj. (paírátil). Pirático. || —ly adv. Como pirata.

Pirouge s. (piróg). Piragua.

Pirouette s. (piruét). Pirueta. || — n. Hacer piruetas.

Piscatory adj. (piscatori). Piscatorial (piscatorial). Piscatorio.

Pisces s. pl. (písis). Astr. Piscis.

Pisciculture s. (pískikültúr). Piscicultura. [cientor].

Pisciculturist s. (pískikülturíst). Piscicultor.

Piscina s. (písinal). Piscina, vivero.

Piscinal adj. (písinal). Relativo a la piscina.

Piscine adj. (písín). De pescado.

Piscivorous adj. (písvíverús). Ictiofago.

Pish (pisch). Interj.; Quita allá! || — a. Burlarse con menosprecio.

Pismire s. (písmair). Entom. Hormiga.

Piss s. (pís). Orina. || — n. Mear, orinar.

Pissabed s. (písabed). Bot. Diente de león. [ó pistacho].

Pistachio s. (pístécho). Bot. Alfénsigo.

Pistil (pístil). Bot. Pistilo.

Pistol s. (pístól). Pistola || — a. Tirar

con pistola, matar á uno de un pistoletazo.

Piston s. (pístéun). Embolo, macho.

Pit s. (pít). Hoyo. || Mina. || Patio (teatro). || Boca (del estómago). || Abismo. *Coal* —, mina de carbón de piedra. *Sand* —, mina de arena. — mar. minero. || — a. Cavar, excavar.

Picar (viriulas).

Pitapat s. (pitapat). Palpitación de razón. || — adv. Palpitante.

Pitch s. (pích). Pez; brea, alquitrán. Punto, grado || Alcance. || Mus. Tono. || Mar. Cabozada. — *black*, negro como el azabache. — *pot*, jarro de bre. *The highest* —, la cumbre. *To carry things to too high a* —, ir demasiado allá. *To a right* —, hasta un grado razonable. — *farthing*, hoyuelo (quego). — *fork*, horca. — *pipe*, diapason. *To take a* — *at*, arrojar algo *To play at and toss*, jugar á cara ó cruz. || — a. Fiar, plantar, hundir. || Ordeñar || Fiar, arrojar con una horquilla. || Embrear. *He pitched his tents in a little meadow*, plantó sus tiendas en un prado. *A pitched battle*, una batalla campal. || — n. Carser. || Cumbre de cabeza. || Escoger. || Empedrar. Mus. Dar el tono. || Balancear (un buque). || Arrojar. || Establecerse. *To* — *upon*, escoger. *To* — *into*, echar en. *He pitched in the plain*, se hincó en la llanura. — *into it*, hágalo Vd. sueltamente.

Pitcher s. (píchéur). Cantaro, vasija de barro — *s have ears*, las palabras oyen.

Pitchiness s. (píchines). Oscuridad.

Pitching adj. (píchín). Inclinado, en declive. || — s. Balanceo.

Pitchy adj. (píchí). Embreado. || Negro, oscuro.

Piteous adj. (pitéús). Lastimoso || Miserable, pobre. || —ly adv. Lastimosamente.

Piteousness s. (pitéúsnes). Compasión, ternura. || Estado miserable.

Pitfall s. (pítfol). Trampa, lazo || — a. Armar un lazo.

Pith s. (píz). Muelle de planta. || Fortaleza, robustez, importancia. || Queso. || Fig. Sal. || — a. Quinto || Medula.

Pithily adv. (pízili). Enérgicamente, fuertemente. [cia: vigor, fuerza].

Pithiness s. (pízines). Energía, chispa.

Pithless adj. (pízles). Falto de melle.

Pithy adj. (pízi). Enérgico, eficaz. Modulo. [sensibil].

Pitiabie adj. (pítiabl). Lastimoso.

Pitiableness s. (pítiabines). Lastimosidad.

Pitiful adj. (pítiful). Lastimoso, conmovedor. || Compasivo. || Despreciable.

Pitifully adv. (pítifuli). Lastimosamente.

Pitifulness (pitifulness). Ternura, compasión, piedad.
Pitiless adj. (pitiless). Desapiadado.
Pitilessly adv. (pitilessly). Cruelmente.
Pitilessness s. (pitilessness). Inhumanidad, dureza de corazón.
Pittance s. (pittance). Pitanza.
Pituitous s. (pituitous). Pituitoso.
Pity s. (pity). Piedad, misericordia, lástima, compasión. *It is a — that*, es lástima que. *For pity's sake*, por piedad || — a. Compadecer, tener lástima. *He is greatly to be pitied*, es muy digno de lástima. || — n. Lastimarse, apiadarse, perdonar.
Pius upi. (pius). Pio.
Pivot s. (pivot). E-fugon, queno || Epi-
Pix s. (pix). Pixide.
Pizzle (pizzle). Vergajo de buey.
Placability (placability). Placabilidad, clemencia.
Placard adj. (placard). Placable.
Placard s. (placard). Placarte. || Aviso al público || — a. Publicar, poner carteles.
Place s. (place). Lugar, sitio, paraje, parte || Empleo, dignidad || Residencia || Punto, grado. || Mil. Fortaleza || Com. Plaza. *A — of refuge*, asilo. *In the first —*, en primer lugar. *Keep a — for me near you*, guárdeme Vd. un puesto cerca de sí. *Put every thing in its right —*, ponga Vd. cada cosa en su lugar. *In — of*, en lugar, en vez de. *The — of one's birth*, el lugar donde se ha nacido. *High —*, alto puesto. *By —*, sitio retirado. *In no —*, en ninguna parte. *A trading —*, una plaza de comercio. *A watering —*, una ciudad de aguas. *— of arms*, plaza fuerte. *In the next —*, luego después. *Out of —*, sin empleo, sin colocación. *To take —*, tener lugar, suceder, sobrevenir. *Quite out of —*, completamente fuera de lugar. *I took his — last Sunday*, le he sustituido el domingo pasado || — a. Colocar, poner.
Placenta s. (placenta). Placenta.
Placer s. (placere). El que coloca || Placer (yacimiento aurífero).
Placid adj. (placid). Plácido, quieto, apacible.
Placidity (placidity). Placidness (placidity) s. Apacibilidad.
Placidly adj. (placidly). Apaciblemente.
Plagiarism s. (plagiarism). Plagio.
Plagiarist s. (plagiarist). Plagiario.
Plagiarize (to) a. (to plagiarize). Copiar ó hacer plagio.
Plagiary adj. (plagiary). Plagiario || s. Plagio.
Plague s. (plague). Peste. || Plaga, azote. *I — on, I have — the devil* al. *The ten — of Egypt*, las diez plagas de Egipto || — a. Atormentar, molestar. || Infectar, apestar.

Plaguily adv. (plaguily). Jor. Molestando.
Plaguy adj. (plagui). Vulg. Enfadoso, molesto, apestado.
Plaice s. (plaice). Ict. Platija.
Plaid s. (plaid). Manta (de los montañeses de Escocia). || — adj. Variegado.
Plain adj. (plain). Llano, raso, igual. || Liso, sencillez. || Ingenuo, sincero. || Puro, simple. || Llano, claro. || Verdadero. — *velvet*, terciopelo tupido. — *truth*, la pura verdad. *A — man*, un hombre sincero, sencillez. *In — terms*, en términos claros. *To be — with one*, hablar claro. *A — story*, una simple historia. *A — fool*, un loco reinatado. *In — English*, en buen inglés. — *food*, alimento sencillo. — *cooking*, cocina casera. *In — figures*, com. en números visibles. || — adv. Claramente, distintamente, llanamente, sinceramente. *Speak — to me*, hábleme Vd. sinceramente. || — s. Llano, llanada. || Geom. Plano. — *dealer*, hombre sincero. — *dealing*, franco, sincero, s. buena fe; sinceridad. — *song*, canto llano. — *speaking*, palabra libre. — *spoken*, franco en hablar. — *work*, costura lisa. *Able to do — work*, que sabe coser. || — a. Allanar.
Plainly adv. (plainly). Llanamente. || Sencillemente. || De veras. || Claramente, francamente.
Plainness s. (plainness). Llanura, igualdad || Sencillez. || Sinceridad || Claridad.
Plaint s. (plaint). Quejido, queja.
Plaintiff s. (plaintiff). Der. Demandador.
Plaintive adj. (plaintive). Lamentoso. || —ly adv. De un modo lastimoso.
Plaintiveness s. (plaintiveness). Tono lastimoso.
Plait s. (plait). Pliegue. || Trenza (de cabellos, paja, etc.). || — a. Plegar. || Rizar. || Trenzar.
Plaiter s. (plaiter). Plegador.
Plan s. (plan). Plan; plano. || Proyecto, dibujo. *To draw a —*, levantar un plano. || — n. Trazar algún plan, proyectar. || Urdir, tramar.
Planchet s. (planchet). Flan, tejuelo.
Plane s. (plane). Geom. Plano. || Carp. Cepillo. || Bot. Plátano. — *tree*, plátano. || Tip. tamborilete. || — adj. Llano. || — a. Acepillar la madera alisarla. || Allanar. || Tip. Tamboriletear. *To — down*, acepillar la madera.
Planet s. (planet). Ast. Planeta.
Planetarium s. (planetarium). Planetario.
Planetary (planetary). Planetical adj. (planetical). Planetario.
Planimeter s. (planimeter). Planímetro.
Planimetric (planimetric). Planimétrico adj. (planimétrico). Planimétrico.

- Planimetry** s. (planímetri). Plano-metría.
- Planish** (to) v. (tu plálich) Alisar, allanar.
- Planisher** s. (plánicheur). Planador.
- Planisphere** s. (plánisfir). Planisferio
- Plank** s. (plane) Tablon, tabla gruesa
 || — a Entablar, entarimar. || Mar. Entablar.
- Planner** s. (pláneur). Trazador.
- Plant** s. (plant) Planta || Planta (del pie). || Planta (de un edificio). || Material. *To set a —*, meter en la tierra una planta. — *louse*, pulgón || — a. Plantar. || Colocar *To — a colony*, fundar una colonia.
- Plaintain** s. (plánten). Bot. Llanten.
- Plantation** s. (plántéchin) Planta-cion, planta || Plantio || Colonia.
- Planter** s. (planteur) Plantador, cultivador. || Colono.
- Planticle** s. (planticl) Plantita
- Planting** s. (plántin) Plantacion, plantel. || Arboricultura || Arq. Colocación de las primeras piedras.
- Plash** s. (plach). Charquillo, aguarzar. || La rama cortada y entretejida con otras. || — a. Enramar. entretejer ramos. || Salpicar con lodo
- Plashy** adj. (plachy). Pantanoso.
- Plasma** s. (plasma). Miner. Plasma.
- Plaster** s. (plástēn) Yeso. — *of Paris*, estuco || Farm. Enplasto — *china*, yesería. *Mustard —*, Sinapismo *Court*, taffetán inglés. || — a. Enyesar. || Emplastar.
- Plasterer** s. (plástēneur). Enjalbega-dor, revocador || Plasmante
- Plastering** adj. (plástēurin) Que enyesa. || — s. Acción de enyesar. || Obra de yeso.
- Plastic** adj. (plástic) Plástico
- Plasticity** s. (plásti-iti) Plastiencia
- Plastron** s. (plástrēn) Peto, pechera.
- Plat** (to) v. (tu plat) Trenzar, entretejer. || — s. Trenza. || Mar. Baderna. || Pedazo de tierra. || — adj. Llano, liso.
- Platane** s. (plátan). Bot. Plátano.
- Plate** s. (plet). Plancha o lámina. || Plata labrada. || Plato. || Plancha (de un grabado) —s, Mar. Chapas. || Plataforma. || Imp. Clisé. *Dinner —*, plato (de comer). *Soup —*, sopero *Silver —*, vajilla de plata *Gold —*, vajilla de oro. || — a. Planchear. || Batir hojas. Platear. || Estañar, azogar. — *basket*, cesto, canasto para platos. — *glass*, espejo, cristal para espejos. — *rack*, colador. — *warmers*, estufa para calentar los platos.
- Plateau** s. (plató). Bandeja
- Platful** s. (plétful). Plato. || Platada
- Platform** s. (plátform). Plataforma || Arq. Tablado.
- Plating** s. (plétin) Plaque || Acción de planchar
- Platinum** (plátineum). Platina platino.
- Plato** npi (pléto) Platón.
- Platonic** adj. (plátónico). Platónica. (plátónica). Platónico.
- Platonically** adv. (plátónicali). Platónicamente. [Platonismo]
- Platonism** s. (plátónism, plétonism)
- Platonist** (plétonist). Platonizer (platoniseur). s. Platónico.
- Platoon** s. (plátun). Mil. Pelotón.
- Platter** s. (plátēur). Fuente, plato grande || Mil. Escudilla || Mar. Ga-beta. || Trenzador.
- Platting** s. (plátin). Trenza. || Acción de trenzar.
- Plaudit** s. (plódit) Aplauso.
- Plausibility** s. (plosibiliti) Plausibilidad.
- Plausible** adj. (plósibl) Plausible
- Plausibleness** s. (plosiblnes) Plausibilidad [mente]
- Plausibly** adv. (plósibli) Plausiblemente
- Plausive** adj. (plósv). Que aplaude Plausible.
- Play** (to) n (tu plé). Jugar, entretenerse, divertirse, recrearse. || Jugar, travesar Mus. *To — at cards*, jugar a los naipes. *To make the waters —*, soltar ó hacer correr las aguas. || — a. Hacer andar una máquina ó ponerla en movimiento || Remedio, hacer el papel de. || Representar una comedia. || *To — away*, perder juego. *To — upon one*, burlarse de uno. *To — upon the violin*, tocar el violín. *To — a game at*, jugar una partida de. *To — false*, enganar. *To — the fool*, hacer el tonto. *To — high*, jugar fuerte. *To — sure*, jugar á juego seguro. *To — off*, jugar : hacer jugar, poner en batería *To — out the game*, jugar hasta el fin. — s Juego || Divertimiento. || Representacion || Juguete, broma. || Acción, movimiento || Espectáculo. *Fair —*, lealtad *To —*, pérdida *At —*, jugando *Fall of —*, chancero *Child's —*, juego de niños *It is as good as a —*, es una verdadera comedia *To go to the —*, ir al espectáculo. *To bring into —*, poner en movimiento — *bill*, cartel de teatro — *fellow*, compañero de juego — *goer*, aficionado al teatro. — *house*, teatro. *Hours of —*, horas de recreo. — *writer*, — *wright*, autor dramático.
- Player** s (pléur). Jugador || Hí-gazán. || Comediante, cómico, actor, tocador, músico
- Playful** adj. (pléful). Jugueton, travieso. — *ly* adv. De un modo jugueton, por chanza. [mente]
- Playfulness** s. (pléfulnes). Bujerío
- Playing** s. (plézin). Juguete
- Plea** s (pli) Defensa. || Apología, d

culpa. || Suplica. || Excepcion, demanda. *A plausible* —, una excusa plausible.

Plead (ro) a. (tu plid). Abogar. || Detender. || Raciocinar o argüir. *To — one's cause*, defender su causa. || — n. Defender en juicio Oponer, sostener. Disculpar, interceder. *To — guilty*, confesar el delito.

Pleasable adj. (plidabl.) Defendible.

Pleader s. (plidcur). Abogado. Defensor.

Pleading s. (plidin). Alegación, [sensa.]

Pleasant adj. (plé-sant). Delicioso, agradable. || Placentero, alegre. || Diver-tido. *A — fellow*, un compañero alegre. || — *ly* adv. Deliciosamente, alegremente. [alegría, gusto, recreo.]

Pleasantness s. (plé-santnes). Delicia, [alegría.]

Pleasantry s. (plé-santri). Jovialidad, [alegría.]

Please (ro) a. (tu plis-). Deliciar, agra-

dar, dar gusto. || Contentar, complacer. || — n. Placer, agradar, gozar || Queror. — *God!* ¡plegue á Dios! *Let him — himself*, que haga lo que quiera. *Do — go in*, sírvase Vd entrar. *If you —*, si usted gusta.

Pleased adj. (plisd). Contento, satisfecho. || Feliz. *Well —*, muy contento, feliz. *If he be angry, he must be — again*, si está enfadado, que se desentade.

Pleasing adj. (plisin). Agradable, placentero, jovial, alegre. || — *ly* adv. Agradablemente. [gracia.]

Pleasingness s. (plisines). Atractivo, [gracia.]

Pleasurable adj. (pléchiurabl). Delici-
tante, divertido, festivo.

Pleasurableness s. (pléchiurablnes). Agradado, deleite, atractivo.

Pleasurably adv. (pléchiurabli). Con gusto ó deleite.

Pleasure s. (pléchiur). Gusto, deleite, agrado, complacencia. *To feel, to take — in a thing*, agrada-le á uno. *At —*, a voluntad. *At his —*, á su voluntad. — *boat*, Bote de recreo. — *ground*, pique, jardín de recreo. — *trip*, partida de placer. || — a. Complacer, dar gusto á otro; hacer favor á uno.

Plebeian adj y s. (plibyan). Plebeyo

Plebeianism s. (plibyanism). Plebeyanismo. || Vulgaridad.

Pledge s. (plech). Pronda. || Fianza, vhen. *To put in —*, empeñar || — a. Empeñar, garantizar. || Brindar por. *To — one's faith*, empeñar, dar su palabra.

Pledgee s. (plechci). Der. Depositario

Pledger s. (plechcur). Depositante, depositador. || Garante.

Pledget s. (plechcet). Planchuela de lulas. || Mar. Red de estopa.

Pleiads s. (pliyas) **Pleiades** (pliyas).

Plenary adj. (plénari) Completo, lleno, entero. || Feol Plenario

Plenipotence s. (plinipotens). Pleni-
potencia. [dopoderoso.]

Plenipotent adj. (plinipotent). To-

Plenipotentiary s. y adj. (plenipoten-
chiari). Plenipotenciario.

Plenitude s. (plénitiud) Plenitud.

Plenteous adj. (pléntieus). Copioso.
fructífero, fértil, abundante. || — *ly* adv. Copiosamente, abundantemente.

Plenteousness s. (pléntieusnes). Abun-
dancia, fertilidad.

Plentiful adj. (plentiful). Copioso
abundante, fértil. || — *ly* adv. Abun-
dantemente. [pia, fertilidad.]

Plentifulness s. (plentifulnes). Co-

Plenty s. (pléuti). Copia, abundancia

Hoof of —, cuerno de la abundancia

|| — adj. Abundante. [nasmó.]

Pleonasm s. (plionasm) Gram Pléo-

Pleonastic adj. (plionástic). Pleonas-
tical (plionástical) Pleonástico.

Pleonastically adv. (plionásticali). Re-
dundantemente.

Plethora s. (plézoza) Med Plétora.

Plethoretic adj. (plézo-retic) **Pletho-
ric** (plizóric). Med Plétórico.

Pleura s. (plura). Anat. Pleura

Pleurisy s. (pliu-risi). Med. Pleuresía.

Pleuritic adj. (plu-ritic) **Pleuritical**
(plu-ritical), Pleurítico.

Plexus s. (plecus) Anat. Plexo.

Pliability s. (plaiabiliti) Flexibilidad,
docilidad, blandura [blando.]

Pliable adj. (plaiabl) Flexible, docil.

Pliability s. (plaiablnes) Flexibili-
dad; docilidad, blandura

Pliably adv. (plaiabli) Con blandura,
flexiblemente.

Pliancy s. (plaiansi). Flexibilidad,
blandura, docilidad.

Pliant adj. (plaiant). Flexible, docil,
blando. || — *ly* adv. Con flexibilidad.

Pliantness s. (pláiantnes). Flexibili-
dad; blandura.

Pliers s. pl. (pláicurs) Alicates.

Plight (ro) a. (tu pláit). Empeñar, dar
en prenda. || s. Embarazo. " Es-
tado, condición. *A woeful —*, un es-
tado lastimoso.

Plighter s. (pláit-cur). Garante, fianza

Pliny n. pr. (plini). Plinio.

Plinth s. (plint). Arg Plinto

Pliocene s. (pláio-in). Geol Pliocene.

Plod (ro) n. (tu plod). Manarse mucho.
|| Estudiar con aplicación || Trabajar
de un tirón. *To — on*, trabajar domi-
siado. [trabajador.]

Plodder s. (plodeur) Hombre muy

Plodding adj. (plodiñ). Laborioso, afa-
noso || — s. Trabajo asiduo.

Plot s. (plot). Terreno pequeño. || Plan-
tación. || Plano. || Conspiración, trama
|| Enredo, intriga. *A grass —*, prado
To lay a —, tramar. || — a. Delincoar.
|| Traza, idear || — n. Conspirar. ||
Urdir, tramar. [jurado.]

Plotter s. (plotcur) Conspirador, con-

Plotting s. (plótiñ). Delineación de algún terreno. || Conspiración, trama.

Plough s. (plau). Arado. || Lengüeta (de encauador). Carp. Guillermo. || Fig. Agricultura. || — a. Arar, labrar. || Mar Surcar (las ondas). *To — the air*, hender el aire. — *boy*, mozo de arado. — *land*, tierra labrantia. — *man*, arador. — *share*, reja de arado.

Plougher s. (pláuñur). Arador.

Ploughing s. (pláuiñ). Aradura, labranza.

Pluck (to) a. (tu pléuck). Tirar o traer hacia sí, arrancar. || Desplumar, pelar. || Cogér (flores). || Fam Salir mal en un examen. *To — up a tree*, desarraigat un árbol. || — s. Asadura, hígado, corazón (de un animal). Arranque, tirón. || Fig Valor.

Plucker s. (pleu'kéur). Persona que tira hacia sí.

Plug s. (pléug). Tapon, tarugo. || Embolo, llave (de fuentes). || a. Atarugar, tapon con tapon o tarugo.

Plum s. (pléum). Bot. Cerezo. || Ciruela. *Green gage* —, ciruela Claudia. *Drieds* —s, ciruelas pasas. || Pasa. || Cien mil libras esterlinas. || Millonario. — *cake*, pastel con pasas. — *pudding*, plumpudding, cierto manjar de los ingleses. — *tree*, cerezo.

Plumage s. (plúmeck). Plumaje.

Plumb s. (pléumb). Plomada || — adv. Aplomo, perpendicularmente. — *line*, cuerda de plomada. || — a Aplomar, examinar con la plomada.

Plumbago s. (pléumbégo). Mina de plomo, lapiz plomo, plumbagina, grafito.

Plumbean adj. (pléumbian). **Plumbeous** (pléu'mbéus). Plomado, plúmbeo, plomizo. || Lúrido.

Plumber s. (pléu'méur). Plomero.

Plumbery s. (pléu'méuri). Plomeria.

Plumbiferous adj. (pléumbifereús). Plombífero.

Plume s. (plúum). Pluma, plumaje, penacho de plumas || Orgullo, altivez. || Palma, laurel. || — a Ajustar ó componer las plumas. || Desplumar, pelar. || Adornar con plumas. || Emplumar.

Plumeless adj. (plúumles). Implume.

Plumiped s. (plúumiped). Ave calzada. || — adj. Plumipédo. [mada]

Plummet s. (pléumet). Sonda. || Plom.

Plummeting s. (pléumiñ). Min Concladura.

Plumose adj. (plúumós). **Plumous** plúuméus). Plumoso, plúmceo.

Plump adj. (pléump). Gordo, rollizo, regordeto; Fam. gordinflón. || Atrevido. *A — answer*, una respuesta brusca. || — adv. De repente. || Pesadamente. || — a. Hinchar, dilatar; engordar || — n. Cier á plomo || Hincharse, ponerse gordo.

Plumper s. (pléumper). Voto dado en solo candidato. || Fam. Embuste.

Plumply adv. (pléumpli). Llenamente, redondamente; claramente.

Plumpness s. (pléumnes). Gordura, corpulencia.

Plummy adj. (plúumi). Plumado, plúmceo, empenachado.

Plunder (to) a. (tu pléu'n'déur). S. Quicar, pillar. || — s. Pillaje, saqueo, despojo. || Botín. || [dur, ladrón]

Plunderer s. (pléu'n'déureur). Pilla.

Plunge (to) a. (tu pléunch). Sumergir. || — n. Sumergirse. || Precipitarse, arrojarse. || s. Sumersión. || Apuro, aprieto. || Abismo.

Plunger s. (pléu'chéur). Buzo.

Pluperfect adj. (pluiperfect). Gram Pluscumperfecto.

Plural adj. (pluural). Plural, más de uno. || — s. Gram. Plural.

Plurality s. (pluuraliti). Pluralidad.

Pluralize (to) a. (tu pluuralais) Gram Pluralizar.

Plurally adv. (pluurali). En plural.

Plus adv. (pléus). Alg. Más.

Plush s. (pluch). Felpa.

Plutarch n. pr. (plútarch) Plutarc.

Pluto n. pr. (plúuto). Mit. Pluton.

Plutocracy s. (plútocrasi). Plutocracia. || (plúuicéus). Pluvial.

Pluvial adj. (plúuial). Pluvioso.

Pluviometer s. (plúuimíteur). Pluviómetro.

Ply (to) a. (tu plái). Aplicar. || Aplicarse á, dedicarse á. *To — one's studies*, aplicarse asiduamente al estudio. || Emplar. || Ejercer (los brazos). || Mancejar (la aguja, el remo). (con *with*) *To — with axes*, atacar á hachazo. — n. Ceder, doblegarse. || Trabajar con asiduidad. || Ir de presa. || Mantenerse. || Mar. Barloventear. *In one's plies between*, un ómnibus, hacer el servicio entre. || — s. Pliegue.

Plyings s. (pláiñ). Instancia, solicitud. || Mar. Esfuerzo de vela contra el viento. || Servicio regular de buques.

Pneumatic adj. (niunátié). **Pneumatical** (niunátié). Neumático.

Pneumatics s. (niunátiés). Neumática. || [Neumatología].

Pneumatology s. (niunatólogi). Neumatología.

Pneumonia s. (niunónia). Pneu-

mony (niunóni). Med. Neumonía.

Pneumonic adj. (niunónic). Neumónico.

Poach (to) a. (tu poch). Comer *eggs*, Pasar huevos por agua. || Hurtar. || Empezar. || Cazar furtivamente. || — n. Ser blando, butar || Cazar furtivamente.

Poacher s. (póchéur). Cazador.

Poachiness s. (pógines). Hume.

Poaching s. (póchiñ). Caza furtiva.

Poachy adj. (póchi). Húmedo, tanoso.

cock s. (poc). Viruela. — *marked*, marcado de viruelas.
ocket s. (póket). Bolsillo, faltriquera; bolsillo (de reloj). || Bolsa (de billar).
Out of one's —, de su bolsillo. *A — argument*, una razón de interés. *To be in — by*, ganar á. *To pick a —*, aciar un bolsillo. *A — of hops*, un raco de lúpulo (75 quilogramos). || — *a. Embolsar*. || Tragar una injuria. Tomar alguna cosa clandestinamente. *To — an affront*, tragar una injuria. — *book*, cartera. — *handkerchief*, pañuelo de bolsillo. — *hole*, abertura del bolsillo. — *knife*, navaja — *money*, dinerillo.
Pocky adj. (póki). Picado de viruelas.
Pod s. (pod). Vaina; pericarpio. || Cápula de flor. || — *n.* Cria vainas.
Podraga s. (pódragra). Med. Podagra.
Poem s. (póem). Poema.
Poesy s. (póisi). Poesía.
Poet s. (póet). Poeta.
Poetaster s. (poetastur). Poetastro.
Poetess sf. (póetes). Poetisa.
Poetic adj. (poétic). **Poetical** (póetical) Poético. mente.
Poetically adj. (póeticali). Poéticamente.
Poetics s. (poetics). Poética.
Poetize (to) n. (tu poétai). Poetizar, versificar.
Poetry s. (póetri). Poética; poesía.
Poh interj. (pó) ¡Puf! fuf, ca!
Poignancy s. (poinansi). Picante. || Aromatización.
Poignant adj. (póinant). Picante, acerbo || *Punzante*. || — *ly* adv. (póinantli). Satíricamente.
Point s. (point). Punta. || Agujeta. || Punto. || Geog. Punta, promontorio. || Pundonor, puntillo || Agudeza. || Agujeta, carril móvil (término de ferrocarril). || Puntería. || Punta, toda especie de encaje. || Gram. Punto final. || Impr. Puntera. *To gain one's —*, conseguir sus fines. *In every —*, bajo todos los puntos de vista. *I was upon the — of coming*, estaba á punto de venir. *Freezing —*, punto de congelación. *Cardinal —*, puntos cardinales. *Hard —*, cuestión difícil. *Knotty —*, cuestión espionosa. *The main —*, el unto capital. *A — of fact*, un punto de hecho, un hecho. *To come to the —*, llegar al caso. || — *a.* Apuntar, afilar, aguzar. || Apuntar; señalar, indicar. Alban. Juntar. *To — the finger at one*, señalar á alguien con el dedo. *To — out*, indicar, mostrar. || *To — a musket at*, apuntar, con un arma de fuego. *To — a gun*, apuntar, un cañón. *To — a sail*, Mar poner los rizos á una vela. || — *n.* (con vt). Señalar con el dedo. || (Con to), dirigirse, volverse hacia. || Parar || Gram. Puntuar.
Point-blank adj. (póint-blanco). Art. De punto en blanco. || Positivo, formal.

Pointed adj. (póinted). Puntado, puntiado; agudo. || Picante. || Fig. Satírico. || Arq. Ogival. || — *ly* adv. De un modo picante; sutilmente. || En términos formales.
Pointedness s. (póintednes). Picantez, aspereza. || Agudeza.
Pointer s. (póintur). Índice; indicador. || Aguja, carril móvil (en los ferrocarriles). || Pecho perdiguero.
Pointing s. (póintin). Puntuación. || Com. Marca (de los libros). || Art. Puntería (de las piezas). || Alb. Mamposteo. || Mar. Rabo de rata.
Pointsman s. (póintzman). Ferr. Guardagujas.
Poise s. (pois). Gravedad. || Contrapeso. || Equilibrio. || — *a.* Equilibrar, balancear. || Pesar, examinar.
Poison s. (póison). Veneno. || — *a.* Envenenar.
Poisoner s. (póisnur). Envenenador.
Poisonous adj. (póisnéus). Venenoso, emponzoñado. || Pernicioso. || — *ly* adv. Venenosamente.
Poisonousness s. (póisnéusnes). Nataraleza, índole venenosa.
Poke s. (poc). Barajeta, bolsa; saquillo. || — *a.* y *n.* Andar á tientas *To — the fire*, hurgar la lumbre. || Empujar, golpear || Topar. || Meter, introducir. *To — one's nose every where*, meter su cucharada en todo. || Meterse, introducirse. *To go poking about*, ir, andar á tientas.
Poker s. (pókur). Hurgón, tizonero.
Pokeweed s. (pókuid). Bot. Fitolaca.
Polacca s. (polaca). **Polacre** (polakur) Polacra.
Poland n. pr. (póland). Geog. Polonia.
Polar adj. (pólar). Polar.
Polarity s. (poláriti). Fís. Polaridad.
Polarization s. (polárischéum). Fís. Polarización. || — *ly* adv. (pólaris). Polarizar.
Polarize (to) a. (tu polarais). Polarizar.
Polarly adj. (pólar). Polar.
Pole s. (pol). Astr. Polo || Pértiga, vara larga. || Piquete, mira, estaca. || Zancas. || Balancín. || *Under bare — a. Mar.* A palo seco. *The — of a coach*, la lanza de un coche. *The north —*, el polo norte. *The south —*, el polo sur. *A barber's —*, muestra de barbero. || — *a.* Armar con palos. || Clavar estacas. — *ave*, hachuela de mano; alabarda.
Pole (pol) ó **Polander** (pólandur). Polaco, Polaca.
Polecat s. (polecat). Zool. Vaso.
Polemic adj. (pólemic). **Polemical** (polemical). Polémico || — *s.* Polémista.
Polemics s. (pólemics). Polémica.
Police s. (polis). Policía. — *constable*, alguacil. — *court*, tribunal de simple policía. — *officer*, agente de policía. — *station*, cuerpo de guardia de no-

- reg.** — *regulation*, reglamento de policía. — *van*, coche celular.
- Policed adj.** (polist). Policién (póli-sit). Gobernado por las leyes.
- Policeman s.** (pólisman). Agente de policía.
- Policy s.** (pólisi). Política. || Póliza de seguros. *Life* —, póliza de seguros sobre la vida.
- Polings s.** (póliás). Apuntalamiento.
- Polish s.** (pólich). Pulimento, bruñido, tersura, lustre. || Cortesía. || — adj. Polaco. || — a. Pulir; dar brillo; bruñir. *To — glass, marble, metals*, pulir el cristal, el mármol, los metales. *To — up a young man*, adiestrar á un joven. || — n. Pulirse, alisarse. || Fig. Desentorpecerse.
- Polishable adj.** (pólichabl). Susceptible de adquirir brillo.
- Polished adj.** (pólichd). Pulido, bruñido, limado. || Desentorpecido. || Civilizado.
- Polisher s.** (pólichér). Pulidor, bruñidor. *French* —, ebanista.
- Polishing s.** (pólichín). Bruñidura, brillo. [adv. Cortesmente.]
- Polite adj.** (pólit). Cortés. || —ly. Politeness s. (pólitnes). Cortesía.
- Politic adj.** (pólitic). Político; civil. || Prudente, circunspecto.
- Political adj.** (póliticál). Político. — *and civil rights*, derechos civiles ó políticos. || —ly adv. Políticamente.
- Politician s.** (pólitichan). Político, estadista.
- Politically adv.** (póliticli). Astutamente.
- Politics s. pl.** (pólitics). Política.
- Polity s.** (pólit). Constitución política.
- Polka s.** (pólca). Polca.
- Poll s.** (pól). Cabeza. || Lista de personas; nómina. || Lista electoral. || Elección. || Escrutinio. || — tax, capitación. *To be at the head of the —*, tener mayoría. || — a. Decabezar los árboles. || Encabezar. || Dar voto. || Recoger los votos.
- Pollard s.** (pólarb). Árbol desmochado. || Ict. Esperinque. || Mont. Ciervo que ha perdido sus astas. || Salvado.
- Pollen s.** (pólen). Bot. Polen. || Salvado fino.
- Poller s.** (pólcér). Desmochador. || Miembro de una mesa de electoral. || Votante.
- Polling s.** (pólián). Votación. || Verificación de los votos. — place, sala de votación.
- Pollute (ro) a.** (tu poliót). Manchar, ensuciar. || Impurificar. || Poluir. || Corromper.
- Pollutedness s.** (póliútdnes). Polución, contaminación, profanación.
- Polluter s.** (póliutér). Corruptor, profanador.
- Polution s.** (póliúchém). Polución.
- Polly n. pr.** (póli). Mariquita.
- Polonaise s.** (polonés). Especie de capote.
- Poltroon s. y adj.** (poltrún). Cobard.
- Poltroonery s.** (poltruneri). Cobardía.
- Poltroonish adj.** (poltrunich). Propio de un poltrón. [Poliadellia.]
- Polyadelphia s.** (poliadéllia). Bot.
- Polyandria s.** (poliándria). Bot. Poliándria.
- Polyandry s.** (poliándri). Poliándria.
- Polyanthus s.** (poliánteus). Bot. Poliantes. [eromo.]
- Polychrome adj.** (pólicrom). [cromo.]
- Polygamist s.** (poligamist). Polígamo. || Poligamista. [gamo.]
- Polygamous adj.** (poligaméus). Polígamo.
- Polygamy s.** (poligami). Poligamia.
- Polygastric s. y adj.** (poligástric). Poligástrico. || — s. Poliglota.
- Polyglot adj.** (póliglot). Poligloto. ||
- Polygon s.** (póligon). Geom. Polígono.
- Polygonal adj.** (póligonal). Polígono.
- Polygonous (poligoneus).** Polígono.
- Polygraphy s.** (poligrafi). Poligrafía.
- Polyhedral adj.** (pólijidral). Polihédrico (polijidréus). Geom. Poliedro, poliedro.
- Polyhedron s.** (polijidron). Geom. Poliedro. || Opt. Poliscopio.
- Polynesia n. pr.** (polinichia). Geog. Polinesia. [nesia.]
- Polynesian adj.** (polinichian). Polinésio.
- Polynome s.** (polinom). Alg. Polinomio.
- Polypetalous adj.** (polipétalcus). Bot. Polipétalo.
- Polypode s.** (pólipod). Polipodio.
- Polypus s.** (pólipéus). Pólipo.
- Polysyllabic adj.** (polisilabic). Polysyllabical (polisilabical). Polisilabo, polisilábico. [ilabo.]
- Polysyllable s.** (pólisilabl). Polisilábico.
- Polytechnic adj.** (politénic). Politécnico.
- Polytheism s.** (pólizisim). Politeísmo.
- Polytheist s.** (pólizist). Politeísta.
- Polytheistic adj.** (polizistic). Politeístico (polizistical). Politeísta.
- Pomace s.** (péumes). Desecho de zanahorias. [c.]
- Pomaceous adj.** (poméchéus). Pomáceo.
- Pomade s.** (poméd). Pomada.
- Pomatum s.** (pometéum). Pomada. || a. Untar con pomada.
- Pomegranate s.** (péumgránet). Bot. Granada. || Granado. — tree, granado.
- Pommel s.** (péumel). Perilla. || Pomel (de espada, de la silla). || — a. Apuntar, pegar; dar de puñetazos.
- Pommelling s.** (péumeliñ). Puñetazo, puñetazo. [ñificencia, brillo.]
- Pomp s.** (pomp). Pompa, fausto, pompa.
- Pomposity s.** (pompósity). Fausto, pompa, ostentación. || Enfasis.
- Pompous adj.** (pómpéus). Pomposo. || —ly adv. Pomposamente.

Pompousness s. (pompeúsnest) Pompa || Enfasis, hinchazón del estilo.
Pond s. (pond). Estanque. || Pantano. || Vivero (para pescarlo). || — a. Hacer o establecer un estanque.
Ponder (ro) a. (tu pondéur). Ponderar, examinar, considerar. || — n. Meditar; soñar.
Ponderability s. (pondéurabiliti) Ponderableness (pondéurablines). Ponderabilidad. [rable.]
Ponderable adj. (póndéurabl). Ponderoso.
Ponderosity s. (pondéurósiti). Ponderosidad.
Ponderous adj. (póndéuréus). Ponderoso. || Importante. || — ly adv. Con gran peso; pesadamente.
Ponderousness s. (pondéuréusnes). Peso, pesadez, gravedad.
Poniard s. (póniard). Puñal || — a. Herir con puñal, dar de puñaladas.
Pontage s. (póntech). Pontazgo ó pontaje.
Pontiff s. (póntif). Pontífice.
Pontifical adj. (pontifical). Pontifical || — ly adv. Pontificalmente.
Pontificals s. (pontificals). Adornos pontificales.
Pontificate s. (pontifiket). Pontificado.
Pontine adj. (póntin). Geog. Pontinos.
Pontoon s. (pontun). Pontón.
Pony s. (póni). pl. Ponies. Haca.
Poodle s. (puđl). Perro de lana.
Pooh interj. (pu). ¡ Ah! bah!
Pool s. (pul). Charco, estanque. || Hoya (en algunos ríos). Polla (en el juego).
Pop s. (pup). Mar. Popa o toldilla. || — a. Abordar por la popa.
Poor adj. (pur). Pobre, necesitado, indigente; miserable. || Malo. || Estéril. || Mezquino. A — man, un hombre pobre, un pobre. As — as a church mouse, pobre como ratón de iglesia. A — plea, mala excusa. The patient has had a — night, el enfermo, el paciente ha pasado una mala noche. || pl. Pobres; indigentes. — house, copello para los pobres. — house, casa de caridad. — spirited, de poco valor; cobarde.
Poorly adv. (púrl). Pobremente; escasamente. || — adj. Un poco entuerto.
Poorness s. (purnes). Pobreza, indigencia, miseria. || Esterilidad. || Mediocridad.
Pop s. (pop). Chasquido. — gan, juguete (de niño) || — n. Entrar ó salir de repente. || Suceder de repente. || Partir (como un cohete). To — at a bird, tirar á un pajarero. To — down, bajar de repente. To — out, salir precipitadamente. || — a. Met r.d. repente. To — off a pistol, tirar un pistoletazo. To — the question, hacer inopinadamente un ofrecimiento de casamiento. || — Interi. Patatrás, chás, paf.

Pope s. (pop). Papa. || Pope — s. — eye, landrecilla. — Joan, cierto juego de cartas.
Popedom s. (pópéum). Papado.
Popery s. (pópéuri). Papismo.
Popinjay s. (póp nche). Orn. Loro, pagayo. || Picamaderos. || Fig. Doncel.
Popish adj. (pópich). Papista.
Popishly adv. (pópichli). Con tendencia al papismo.
Poplar s. (póplari). Bot. Álamo.
Popline s. (póplin). Muselina de lana.
Poppy s. (pópi). Bot. Adormidera.
Populace s. (pópiules). Populacho.
Popular adj. (pópulár). Popul.
Popularity s. (populáriti). Popularidad. [Popularizar.]
Popularize (ro) a. (tu pópiularais). Popularmente.
Popularly adv. (pópiulárli). Popularmente.
Populate (ro) a. (tu pópiulet). Poblar.
Population s. (pópulécéun). Población.
Populous adj. (pópiuléus). Pípopuloso. || — ly adv. Pípopuladamente.
Populousness s. (pópiuléusnes). Pípopulosidad; población numerosa.
Porcelain s. (pórsilen). Porcelana. || Bot. Verdolaga. || — adj. De porcelana. V. CHINA-PORCELAIN.
Porch s. (porch). Arq. Pórtico.
Porcine adj. (pórsin). De puerco.
Porcupine s. (pórkiupain). Zool. Puerco espín.
Pore s. (por). Poro. || — n. Mirar con mucha atención. To — over a book, tener los ojos fijos sobre un libro.
Porer s. (póreúr). Persona estudiosa, trabajadora.
Pork s. (pore). Puerco; la carne de cerdo. Fresh —, torino fresco. Salt —, saladillo. — butcher, salchichero. — chop, chuleta de cerdo.
Porker s. (pórkeúr). Gorrino || Lechoncillo.
Porket s. (pórket). L. choncillo.
Pornographic (pornográfic). **Pornographical** adj. (pornografic). Pornográfico. [grafia.]
Pornography s. (pornografía). Pornografía.
Porosity s. (porósi). Porosidad.
Porous adj. (póreús). Poroso || — ly adv. Con porosidad. [idad.]
Porousness s. (póreúsnes). Porosidad.
Porphyritic (porfirítico). **Porphyritic** (porfirítico). adj. Porfídico.
Porphyry (ro) a. (tu pórfirais). Imitar al porfido.
Porphyry s. (pórsiri). Porfido.
Porpoise s. (pórpús). Ict. Marsopa.
Porridge s. (pórich). Potaje, sopa. || Esc. Gachas, puches.
Porringer s. (pórnchéur). Escudilla.
Port s. (port). Puerto, bahía; escalas de Levante. || Mar. Babor. || A're, garbo. || Vino de Oporto. Bonded —, puerto para depósito. Free —, puerto

- franco ó libre de derechos. *Sea — town*, ciudad marítima. || — a Mar. Poner á labor. — *admiral*, almirante, comandante de un puerto. — *bar*, barra de vapor. — *charges*, — *dues*, Coma de derechos de puerto. — *hole*, babor.
- Portability** s. (portabiliti). Calidad portátil. [Portátil.]
- Portable** adj. (portabl). Manual. ||
- Portage** s. (pórtach). Porte, gastos de transporte [una iglesia etc.]
- Portal** s. (nórtal). Arq. Portada de
- Port-crayon** s. (port-crècùn) Lapicero.
- Portcullis** s. (portkeülis). Fort. Rastriño || a. Echar el rastriño. || Cerar, obstruir.
- Porte** s. (port). Geog. La Puerta.
- Portend** (ro) a. (tu porténd). Pronosticar
- Portent** s. (portént). Mal agüero.
- Portentous** adj. (porténtéus). Portentoso, monstruoso, prodigioso.
- Porter** s. (pórtér). Portero. || Mozo de candel, comisionista. || Cerveza fuerte.
- Porterage** s. (pórtéurech). Porte, gastos de transporte
- Portfolio** s. (pórtifólio). Cartera.
- Portico** s. (pórtico). Arq. Postal, pórtico.
- Portion** s. (pórchéün). Porción, parte. || Dote || — a Partir, dividir, hacer partes || Distribuir, repartir. || Partir.
- Portionless** adj. (pórchéünlés). Sin dote. [Idor]
- Portioner** s. (pórchéünnér). Repar-
- Portland** apr. (pórtlan) Geog. Portland. — *stone*, piedra de Portland. — *cement*, cemento de Portland
- Portliss** (portliss) Portliss (pórtis) s. Alca Regala. [festuoso.]
- Portliness** s. (pórtlines). Porte majestuoso.
- Portly** a. (pórtli) Grueso, corpulento.
- Portmanteau** s. (pórmantó). Portamanteo, maleta ligera
- Portrait** s. (pórtret). Retrato. *Full length* —, retrato de cuerpo entero. *To have one's — taken*, mandar hacer su retrato
- Portraiture** s. (pórtreitur) Retrato. || Representación.
- Portray** (ro) a. (tu portré). Retratar. || Pintar, describir.
- Portrayer** s. (pórtreéür). Pintor.
- Portress** s. (pórtres) Portera.
- Portuguese** s. y adj. (pórtiuguis). Portugués.
- Posy** a. (pósi) Poroso.
- Posse** (ro) a. (tu posé). Embarazar, con-ducir. || Cam. Acorralar, dar una tabacosa á alguno
- Poser** — (posér) Examinador, escudrinador || Cuestión difícil.
- Posing** adj. (pósiñ). Embarazoso.
- Position** s. (pósichéün). Posición, situación, estado, condición. || Actitud. || Postura. *In a — to*, en estado de.
- Positive** adj. (pósitiv). Positivo; segu-
- ro, cierto. || Preciso, formal. *facts* hechos positivos. *He is too*, él es demasiado dogmático
- Positive** s. (pósitiv). Gram. Positivo.
- Positively** adv. (pósitivli). Positivamente, seguramente, ciertamente.
- Positiveness** s. (pósitivnés). Naturaliza positiva; realidad. || Caracter p-entorio.
- Positivism** s. (pósitivism). Positivismo
- Positivist** s. (pósitivisti). Positivista
- Posse** s. (pósi). Posibilidad || Uniz pública. || Vulg. Gentío.
- Possess** (ro) a. (tu posés). Poseer, en-azar, tener en su poder, ser dueño de
- To be —ed of*, poseer. *The devil him*, está poseído del diablo.
- Possession** s. (poséchéün). Posesión
- Bienes, riquezas. *To take —*, entrar en posesión
- Possessive** adj. (poséxiv). Posesivo
- Possessor** s. (poséscür). Poseedor || Com. Portador.
- Possessory** adj. (poséscüri). Posesivo
- Posset** s. (póset). Leche enajada
- Possibility** s. (posibiliti). Posibilidad
- Possible** adj. (pósihl). Posible
- Possibly** adv. (pósihl). Posiblemente quizás, quizá, acaso *He may — come*, puede ser que venga
- Post** s. (post). Posta. Correo, estafeta || Puesto; paraje. || Poste. *Flag-staff*, poste indicador *Iron —*, pilar de hierro. *To desert one's —*, abandonar un puesto. *The general —*, la dirección de correos. *By return of —*, a vuelta de correo. || — a Cartelear, poner a telegrafos; exponer al oprobio, denunciar || Colocar. || Com. Pasar los asientos de un libro á otro || Registrar. || Variar al correo. *these letters*, || Vusted estas cartas al correo. *To —*, poner un cartel. || — n. Ir en pos, correr la posta — *bag*, saco de despachos. — *card*, tarjeta. — *cheese*, silla ó coche de posta. — *free*, *paid*, franco, franco de porte || Cartero — *master*, administrador de correos. — *mark*, sello de correo || *office*, la casa de correos.
- Postage** s. (postech). Porte — *stamp*, sello de correo.
- Postal** adj. (póstal). Postal.
- Postdate** (ro) a. (tu pósdet). Postdata
- Postdiluvial** (postdiluvial). Postdiluviano.
- Postdiluvian** adj. (postdiluvian) Postdiluviano. || — s. persona que vive después del diluvio
- Posted** adj. (pósted). Colocado || *Well — up*, al corriente.
- Poster** s. (pósteür). Cartelero, nunciador. || Cartel. || Com. Libro de libros.
- Posterior** adj. (póstriür). Po-
- Posteriority** s. (póstriüriti). Posterioridad. [término]
- Posteriorly** adv. (póstriürili). Posteriormente.

Pouter s. (páuteur). Persona ceñuda.
|| Orn. Pichón de gru o cuello

Pouting s. (páutin). Rabietta de niños.

Powerty s. (póvéurti). Pobroza

Powder s. (páudeúr). Polvo || Pólvo
Tooth —, polvos para los dientes
Rice —, polvos de arroz. *Gun* —, pol-
vora de cañón || — a. Reducir a pol-
vos, pulverizar. || Polvorear || Salar ||
— n. Caer en polvo. — *flush*, —
horn, el frasco para pólvora. — *ma-
gazine*, almacén de pólvora. Mar. pa-
pel de pólvora — *puff*, penacho de
empolvar.

Powdering s. (páudeuriñ). Pulveriza-
ción || Salazón. || Acción de empol-
var [riento; desmenuzando.]

Powdery adj. (páudeuriñ). Polvo-

Power s. (páueú). Poder, potestad. ||
Facultad, propiedad. || Talento
Mat Potencia || Autoridad || Gran
numero. *In the* — of, en poder de.
The — of the arm, el poder ó pujanza
del brazo *The* — of steam, la fuerza
del vapor *The* — of a machine, la
fuerza de una máquina *Moving* —,
fuerza motriz *Steam-engine of fifty
horse* —, máquina de vapor de cin-
cuenta caballos *He has great natural*
—, es un hombre de mucho talento
Civil —, autoridad civil. *Military* —,
poder militar *The* —s of Europe, las
potencias de Europa *A* — of friends,
una cantidad de amigos. *A* — of at-
torney, una procuración *A cube is
the third* —, un cubo es la tercera po-
tencia

Powerful adj. (páueúrful). Poderoso ||
Eficaz. || —ly adv. Poderosamente,
eficazmente [derio, fuerza.]

Powerfulness s. (páueúrfulnes). Po-

Powerless adj. (páueúrles). Impo-
tente, sin poder. || Débil || —ly adv.
Con impotencia, debilmente

Powerlessness s. (páueúrlesnes). Im-
potencia

Power-loom s. (páueúr-lum). Telar
mecánico, telar para tejer.

Pox s. (pócs). Med. Sifilis. || Viruelas

Poy s. (poi). Balancín (de bailarín de
cuerdal).

Practicability s. (practicabiliti)
Practicableness (practicablnes). La
posibilidad de hacer una cosa

Practicable adj. (practicabl). Practi-
cable || —ly adv. Posiblemente,
prácticamente

Practical adj. (practical) Práctico ||
—ly adv. Prácticamente, en práctica.

Practicalness s. (practicalnes) Natu-
raleza práctica

Practice s. (practis) Práctica || Cos-
tumbre, uso. || Ejercicio de una profes-
ión || Parroquia, clientela (de abo-
gado, médico) || Ejercicio, tiro. Es-
tratagemas, artificios *To put in* —,
poner en práctica. *The* — of virtue, la

práctica de la virtud. *To make it one's*
— to, acostumbrarse á. *Gun* —, ejer-
cicio del cañón. — *makes perfect*, el
usar saca oficial.

Practician s. (practicheun) Práctico.

Practise (to) a. (practis). Practicar, po-
ner en práctica. Ejercer (una profes-
ión ó un arte). Ejercitarse en. *To*
fencing, ejercitarse en la esgrima. ||
— n. Practicar, ejercer. || Ejercitarse
en. || Estudiar. || Milic. Tirar. *To* —
with the rifle, tirar, ejercitarse en la
carabina. *To* — on, explotar, abusar

Practised adj. (practisd). Práctico, ha-
bil; experimentado. *A* — *speaker*, un
orador experimentado.

Practisor s. (practisear). El que pone
en práctica, que practica.

Practising adj. (practisiñ). En ejer-
cicio — *lawyer*, candidato de abo-
gado. || — s. Repaso, ensayo, repeti-
ción. || Acción de practicar. || Prac-
tica, ejercicio.

Practitioner s. (practicheuneur) Prá-
ctico, el médico que ejerce su profesión

Premunire s. (premiunári). Del.
(Ofensa contra la autoridad del rey. |
Prision, confiscación de los bienes.

Prætorium s. (pritiéium). Pretorio

Pragmatic adj. (pragmatic). Pragma-
tical (pragmatical). Importuno, ofi-
cioso. || Pragmático. — *sanction*, prag-
mática sanción. || —ly adv. Imperti-
nentemente, magistralmente.

Prairie s. (préri). Pradera.

Praise s. (pres). Alabanza, elogio
Worthy of —, digno de elogio. *To*
bestow — on, hacer elogios. ||
Alabar, hacer elogios de. || Celebrar
glorificar. [banza]

Praiseless adj. (présles). Sin ala-

Praiser s. (préséur). Loador, admi-
rador, aprobador, panegirista.

Praiseworthy adv. (préséurzhil).
Loablemente.

Praiseworthiness s. (préséurzhines)
Merito, naturaleza loable. [ble]

Praiseworthy adj. (préséurzi). Lo-

Pram s. (pram). **Præme** (prem). Mar.
Barco chato [cabriolat]

France (to) n. (tu prans) Cabriolat

Prancer s. (pránséur). Caballo [u
hace cabriolas.

Prancing s. (pránsiñ). Acción de po-
nerse de manos los caballos. || And.
modo de andar altanero.

Prank (to) n. (tu pranc). Adornar,
hermosear. || — s. Travesura, locu-
travagancia. || Malicia. *To play*
one's —, Fam. Hacer de las suyas

Prankish adj. (pránsich). Malicioso

Prate (to) n. (tu pret). Charlar, contar
chismes [lat in]

Prater s. (préteur). Charlador, char-
Prating s. (pretin). Charla. || — adj.
Charlador. || —ly adv. Charlando.

Pratique s. (pratic) Mar. Práctica *To take* —, obtener práctica, licencia.
Prattle (ro) n. (prátl). Charlar. || — s. Parlería; charla, charlatanería.
Prattler c. (prátléur). Charlador.
Pravity s. (právit). Depravación.
Prawn s. (pron). Ict. Langostin.
Praxis s. (práxis). Práctica, ejercicio.
Pray (ro) n. (tu pre). Orar; rogar, pedir. *I — you*, le ruego || a Suplicar; rogar.
Prayer s. (préur). Oración, suplica. *The lord's* —, la oración dominical. — *book*, ritual, libro de rezo || — *ly* adv. Con súplicas, á ruegos.
Praying s. (préin). Oración.
Preach (ro) a. (tu preach). Predicar. *To up*, sermonear. || n. Predicar.
Preacher s. (precheur). Predicador.
Preaching s. (prechiñ). Predicación || sermón.
Preachment s. (preachment). Sermón.
Pre-adamic adj. (priadamie). Pre-adamita.
Pre-admonish (ro) a. (tu priadmonish). Advertir de antemano.
Preadmonition s. (priadmonitchéun). Advertencia prealable.
Preamble s. (priambl). Preambulo; introducción, prefacio. || — a Hacer preceder de un preámbulo.
Prebend s. (prebend). Prebenda. Prebendado.
Prebendary s. (prebendario). Prebendario.
Prebendaryship s. (prebendarichip). Canonato con prebenda.
Precarious adj. (prikériéus). Precario. — *ly* adv. Precariamente.
Precariousness s. (prikériéusnes). Incertidumbre; estado precario.
Precaution s. (prieóchéun). Precaución. *By way of* —, por precaución. Precautar, precautelar, prevenir algún riesgo. [Preventivo, preservativo.]
Precautionary adv. (prieóchéunari).
Precede (ro) a. (tu prisid). Preceder, ir delante; anteceder.
Precedence (prisidens). **Precedency** s. (prisidensi). Prioridad, anterioridad; precedencia; superioridad. *To take* —, tener el paso.
Precedent adj. (prisidnt). Precedente. — s. Precedente. [Ejemplo].
Precedented adj. (prisidnted). Que tiene un precedente.
Precedently adv. (prisidntli). Precedentemente.
Preceding adj. (prisidñ). Precedente.
Precentor s. (prisénteur). Chantre.
Precept s. (prisept). Precepto. || Orden. *Der Mandato*. [tivo.]
Preceptive adj. (priséptiv). Preceptivo.
Preceptor s. (prisépteur). Preceptor.
Preceptorial adj. (priséptórial). Preceptorial.
Preceptory adj. (priséptóuri). Preceptorial || — s. Preceptoria.

Preceptress s. (pri-éptres). s. Institutriz; aya. [Precesión.]
Precession adj. (priséchéun). || *Astr.*
Precinct s. (prisinct). Límite, lindero. || Distrito, jurisdicción, resorte.
Precious adj. (préchéus). Precioso. || Iron. Famoso. *I — liar*, un famoso embustero. || — *ly* adv. Preciosamente. || Iron. Famosamente.
Preciousness s. (prechéusnes). Naturaleza preciosa, gran precio.
Precipice s. (presipis). Precipicio.
Precipitance (presipitans). **Precipitancy** s. (presipitansi). Precipitación, gran prisa.
Precipitant adj. (prisipitant). Que se precipita. Precipitado. || Quím. Precipitante || — *ly* adv. Precipitadamente.
Precipitate (ro) a. (tu presipitéti). Precipitar || Acelerar, apresurar, demandado una cosa. || Quím. Precipitar. || — n. Precipitarse. || adj. Que se precipita, precipitado. || s. Quím. Precipitado || — *ly* adv. Precipitadamente. [cipitación.]
Precipitation s. (prisipitéchéun). Precipitación.
Precipitous adj. (prisipitéus). Precipitoso, pendiente, resbaladizo. || *ly* adv. En precipicio. || Precipitadamente. [Rápido, precipitación.]
Precipitousness s. (prisipitéusnes).
Precise adj. (prisais). Preciso, puntual, exacto; estricto; escrupuloso. || Formal. *At the hour*, a la hora precisa. || — *ly* adv. Precisamente; exactamente. || Escrupulosamente. || Ceremoniosamente.
Preciseness s. (prisaisnes). Precisión, exactitud. || Escrupulo.
Precision s. (prisichan). Rigorista.
Precision s. (prisichéun). Precisión.
Preclude (ro) a. (tu priclud). Prevenir. || (con *from*). Excluir. *To the possibility of*, hacer imposible.
Preclusion s. (pricludhéun). Exclusión.
Preclusive adj. (priclusiv). Que impide; que excluye. || — *ly* adv. Con exclusión. || Con impedimento.
Precocious adj. (prieóchéus). Preeoz || — *ly* adv. Con precocidad, prematuramente.
Precociousness s. (prieóchéusnes).
Precocity (prieósi) Precocidad.
Pre cognition s. (prieógnichéun). Pre-cognición. [anticipado.]
Preconceive s. (prieonsai). Concepto.
Preconceive (ro) a. (tu prieonsai). Prejuzgar. [concebido.]
Preconceived adj. (prieonsévd). Preconcebido.
Preconception s. (prieonsépchéun). Preocupación.
**Preconcert s. (prieónséurt). Acuerdo anterior. || a. Concertar de antemano. || [Consignar anteriormente.]
Preconsign (ro) a. (prieónsain)**

Preconstitute (ro) a. (tu pricónstitiut). Constituir de antemano.

Precontract (ro) a. (tu pricontract). Contratar antecedentemente. || — s. Contrato anterior. [Precontractial.]

Preordial adj. (pricórdial). Anat.

Precursor s. (prikéur'saur). Precursor

Precursory adj. (prikéursori). Precursory. [vive de preda.]

Predecease (ro) a. (tu pridisís). Predecease. || — s. Predeceso. [cesor.]

Predecessor s. (pridisésaur). Predecessor.

Predestinate (ro) a. (tu pridisáin). Predestinate. || — adj. Predestinado.

Predestination s. (pridisínchéun). Predestination. [Que predestina.]

Predestinative adj. (pridisínctiv). Predestinative.

Predestine (ro) a. (tu pridístin). Predestine. || — adj. Predestinado.

Predestined adj. (pridístin). Predestined.

Predestinate adj. (pridístinmet). Predestinate.

Predestination s. (pridístinminéchéun). Predestination. [Teol. Predeterminación.]

Predetermine (ro) a. (tu priditaurmin). Teol. Predeterminar.

Predial adj. (pridial). Predial, en bienes raíces.

Predicability s. (prédicabiliti). La calidad de lo que es predicable.

Predicable adj. (prédicabl). Predicable. || — s. Log. Predicable, catequema.

Predicament s. (prédicament). Log. Predicamento. || Fam. Situación difícil.

Predicant s. (prédicant). El que afirma.

Predicate (ro) a. (tu pridiket). Log. Afirmar, dar por atributo. || — n. Afirmar || — s. Log. Predicado, atributo.

Predication s. (pridikéchéun). Log. Predicación.

Predict (ro) a. (tu pridet). Predecir.

Prediction s. (pridikéchéun). Predicción.

Predictive adj. (pridétiv). Que predice. || Profético. || —ly adv. Proféticamente.

Predictor s. (priditaur). Profeta.

Predigestion s. (pridikéstion). Med. Digestión acelerada. [dilección.]

Predilection s. (pridilékéchéun). Predilección.

Predispose (ro) a. (tu pridisós). Predisponer. [disponente.]

Predisposing adj. (pridisósín). Predisposing.

Predisposition s. (pridisósichéun). Predisposición. || Med. Predisposición.

Predominance s. (pridómans). Predominance. [pridómansi]. Predominio, predominación. Superioridad.

Predominant adj. (pridómant). Predominante. || —ly adv. De una manera predominante.

Predominate (ro) a. (tu pridóminet). Predominate. || — adj. Predominante.

Predomination s. (pridóminchéun). Predomination.

Predoomed adj. (pridumd). Condenado de antemano. [de antemano.]

Pre-elect (ro) a. (tu priiléct). Elegir.

Pre-election s. (priiléchéun). Elección anterior.

Pre-eminence s. (priémínens). Superioridad; excelencia. || Pre-eminence.

Pre-eminent adj. (priémínent). Pre-eminent; superior. || (en mala parte) extraordinario. || —ly adv. En un grado preeminente. || Por excelencia.

Pre-emption s. (priémchéun). Acción de comprar de antemano.

Preen (ro) a. (tu prin). Limpiar, con certar y componer sus plumas las aves. [Empennu.]

Pre-engage (ro) a. (tu prienguchéun). Pre-engage. || — s. Pre-engagement.

Pre-engagement s. (prienguchéun). Pre-engagement. [Existi.]

Pre-exist (ro) a. (tu priegsist). Pre-exist.

Pre-existence s. (priegsistens). Pre-existence. [Existencia.]

Pre-existent adj. (priegsistent). Pre-existent.

Preface s. (préces). Prefacio. || — s. Hacer un prologo. || Preludiar. || — s. Decir a manera de prologo.

Prefactorily adv. (prefactorih). En forma de prologo.

Prefactory adj. (préfator). Preliminar, de la naturaleza de un prologo.

Prefect s. (prifect). Prefecto.

Prefectship s. (prifectship). Prefectura (prifectiur). Prefectura.

Prefer (ro) a. (tu priéur). Preferir, anteponer. || Elevar. To must to painting, gustar más la musica que la pintura. [púb.]

Preferable adj. (préféurabl). Preferable.

Preferableness s. (préféurableness). Preferableness. || — s. Estado de lo que es preferible.

Preferably adv. (préféurabl). Preferablemente. [Prém.]

Preference s. (préféurens). Preferencia.

Preferential adj. (préféurénchal). Preferencial. || Privilegio.

Preferment s. (priféurment). Preferment. || Elevación a alguna dignidad o empleo. || Empleo honorífico.

Prefigure (ro) a. (tu prifigurat). Prefigure. [prifiguriur]. Prefiguración.

Prefiguration s. (prifiguiuréción). Prefiguración. [Típico; símbolo.]

Prefigurative adj. (prifiguiuréción). Prefigurative.

Prefigurement s. (prifiguiuréción). Prefigurement.

Prefix (ro) a. (tu prifics). Prefixar, determinar ó señalar anticipadamente. ||

Fijar, establecer s. (tuam Prefi-
to) a. (tu priformi). For-
refulgency s. (prifeulchensi). Brillo
resplandeciente. [table.]
Pregnable adj. (prégnabl). Conquis-
Pregnancy s. (prégnansi). Preñez ||
Fam. Fertilidad.
Pregnant adj. (prégnant). Preñada ||
Pecundo, fértil, abundante, copioso. ||
-ly adv. Fructuosamente.
Prehensible adj. (prifénsibl) Que
puede tomarse.
Prehensile adj. (prifensil). Prehensil
Prehension s. (prifénchün). Acción
de tomar, de coger con la mano.
Prejudge (ro) a. (tu pricheuch) Pre-
juizar [cio sin examen.]
Prejudgment s. (pricheuchment) Jul-
Prejudicate (ro) a. (tu prichiudiket).
Condenar de antemano. || n. Pre-
juizar [Prejuizando.]
Prejudicately adv. (prichiudiketli).
Prejudication s. (prechiudikéchéün).
El acto de juzgar de antemano.
Prejudice s. (prechiudis). Prevencción.
|| Perjuicio. *Without -- to*, sin perjui-
cio de *To a person's*, en perjuicio
de alguno *To do -- to*, causar perjui-
cio || - a. Preocupar, prevenir. ||
Prejudicar, dañar. [venido.]
Prejudicial adj. (préchiudist). Pre-
Prejudicial adj. (prechiudichal). De-
terminado por prevencciones. || Perju-
dicial. || Pernicioso, funesto. || **-ly**
adv. Perjudicialmente.
Prelacy s. (prélasí). Episcopado.
Prelate s. (prélot) Prelado.
Prelateship s. (préletchip). Prelatura.
Prelatic adj. (prélatío). Prelatical
(prelatical) De prelado
Prelect (ro) a. (tu prilect) Leer, dar
una conferencia, enseñar
Prelection s. (prilekchéün). Lección
pública. [lector.]
Prelector s. (prilectör). Profesor.
Preliminarily adv. (priliminarilli). Pre-
liminariamente.
Preliminary adj. (priliminari). Preli-
minar; prealable || - s. Preliminar.
Prelude s. (prélud) Preludio. || - a.
Preludiar [hace preludios.]
Preluder s. (preliúdeür). Persona que
Preclusive adj. (preliüsü). Preliminar;
preparatorio [nar. p eparatorio.]
Prelutory adj. (preliüsü) Prelimi-
Premature adj. (primatiür). Prematu-
ro. [aturamente]
Prematurely adv. (primatiürli). Pre-
Prematureness s. (primatiürnes). Pre-
cocidad. [Premeditar]
Premeditate (ro) a. (tu priméditet).
Premeditated adj. (priméditetet). Pre-
meditado [Premeditación.]
Premeditation s. (priméditéchéün).
Premier adj. (primiür). Primero; Je-
fe; principal. || - Primer ministro.

Premiership s. (primiüerschip) Fun-
ciones de primer ministro.
Premise (ro) a. (tu primáis). Decir ó
exponer anticipadamente, sentar ó es-
tablecer premisas. || - n. Poner, esta-
blecer premisas.
Premises s. pl. (premisís). Log. Premisas.
|| Establecimiento; lugar; casa; tierra.
On the --, Der. En el particular; en
el mismo sitio. *Vast --*, grandes al-
mascenos.
Premium s. (primiüm). Premio, ga-
lardón, remuneración. || Mar Prima
At a --, á prima, á beneficio.
Premonish (ro) n. (tu primónich)
Prevenir, advertir anticipadamente
Premonition s. (primónichün) Pre-
vencción, aviso anticipado.
Premonitory adj. (primónitorí). Pre-
ventivo. [dido.]
Premorse adj. (primórs). Bot. Mor-
Prenominate (ro) a. (tu primónineti).
Nombrar primero. || - adj. Prenom-
brado, nombrado antes.
Prenomination s. (primóninichéün)
Privilegio de ser nombrado el primero
Prentice s. (préntis) Fam. Aprendiz.
Preobtain (ro) a. (tu prióbtén) Obte-
ner de antemano
Preoccupancy s. (priokiüpansi). Pre-
ocupación || Derecho de ocupación
Preoccupation s. (priokiüpéchéün).
Preocupación. || Posesión anterior. ||
Anticipación.
Preoccupy (ro) a. (tu priócupai). Pre-
ocupar, ocupar antes; preocupar.
Preordain (ro) a. (tu priórdain). Teol.
Preordenar. [ordinación.]
Preordinance s. (priórdinans). Pre-
Preordination s. (priórdinéchéün)
Preordinación.
Prepaid adj. (priépéd). Pagado de an-
temano, franquado.
Preparation s. (preparéchéün) Prepa-
ración. || Cosa preparada. || Prepara-
tivo, disposición. || Ceremonias
Preparative adj. (priparátiv). Prepara-
tivo; preparatorio. || - s. Preparati-
vo. || - **-ly** adv. Previamente.
Preparatory adj. (priparátori). Prepa-
ratorio, previo.
Prepare (ro) a. (tu priépér). Preparar;
provenir; disponer. || Provoer de. ||
Establecer. *To -- a dinner*, disponer
una comida. || - n. Prepararse á, dis-
ponerse á.
Prepared adj. (priépér). Preparado;
puesto en estado de || - **-ly** adv. Con
las medidas oportunas.
Preparedness s. (priperednes). Estad-
o de preparación.
Preparer s. (priépéür). Preparador.
Prepay (ro) a. (tu priépé). Pagar ade-
lantado. || Franquear una carta.
Prepayment s. (priépémént). Pago ade-
lantado. || Franqueo.

- Prepense** adj. (priip ns). Preconcebido, premeditado.
- Preponderance** s. (pripondéurans).
- Preponderancy** (pripondéurans).
- Preponderancia**. [Preponderante.]
- Preponderant** adj. (pripondéurant).
- Preponderate** (to) a. (tu pripondéuret). Preponderar. || Tener más influencia. || — n. Exceder en peso.
- Preponderating** adj. (pripondéuretiñ). Preponderante.
- Preponderation** s. (pripondéuréchéun). Preponderancia.
- Preposition** s. (preposicheün). Gram. Preposición. [Gram. Prepositivo.]
- Prepositional** adj. (proposicheunal).
- Prepositive** adj. (pripositiv). Gram. Prepositivo. || s. Palabra prepositiva.
- Prepositor** s. (pripositéur). Decurión.
- Prepossess** (to) a. (tu preposés). Preocupar, llenar de preocupaciones. || Ocupar antes que otro. || Ganar (el corazón).
- Prepossessing** adj. (priposésin). Que previene en su favor.
- Prepossession** s. (priposéchéun). Preocupación, ocupación anterior. || Opinión preconcebida; prevención.
- Prepossessor** s. (priposéséur). Poseedor anterior.
- Preposterous** adj. (pripostéuréus). Invertido; al revés. || Absurdo, contrario a la razón. || — *reasonings*, razonamientos absurdos. || *Iy* adv. Al revés. || Absurdamente.
- Preposterousness** s. (pripostéuréusnes). Preposteración. Absurdidad.
- Prepuce** s. (pripius). Anat. Prepucio.
- Prequisite** adj. (priécuisit). Necesario para el fin que uno se propone. || — s. Condición previa.
- Presolve** (to) a. (tu priisólv). Resolver anticipadamente. [tiva.]
- Prerogative** s. (priérógativ). Prerogativa.
- Presage** s. (préech). Presagio. — n. Presagiar, predecir.
- Presageful** adj. (priséechful). Lleno de presagios. [bicia.]
- Presbyopy** s. (piésbiopi). Med. Pres-]
- Presbyte** s. (préshait). Presbíta.
- Presbyter** s. (préshitéur). Presbítero, sacerdote. || Anciano.
- Presbyterial** adj. (presbitérial). **Presbyterian** (presbitérian). Presbiteral; presbiteriano. || — s. Presbiteriano.
- Presbyterianism** s. (presbitérianism). Presbiterianismo.
- Presbytery** s. (préshitéuri). Presbiterio. || Arg. Coro (de una iglesia).
- Prescience** s. (priéchions). Presciencia.
- Prescient** adj. (priéchient). Presciente.
- Prescious** adj. (priéchéus). Que sabe de antemano.
- Prescribe** (to) a. (tu priscríib). Ordenar, mandar. || Med. Hacer una receta. || — n. Prescribir.
- Prescript** s. (priscrípt). Norma, regla.
- Ordenanza**. || Filos. Prescrito.
- Prescriptibility** s. (priscríptibílti). Calidad de lo que es prescriptible.
- Prescriptible** adj. (priscríptíbl). Prescriptible.
- Prescription** s. (priscrípcheün). Prescripción. || Receta medical.
- Prescriptive** adj. (priscríptiv). Prescripción.
- Presence** s. (présens). Presencia, asamblea. || Presencia, aire. || Asambléa. — *of mind*, presencia de ánimo.
- chamber**, salón de recepción.
- Present** adj. (présent). Presente, actual. || Atento. || *com. corriente*. *To be — at*, asistir a. *The — month*, el mes corriente. — *tense*, Gram. tiempo presente. || — s. Presente; tiempo presente. || Regalo. *At —*, al presente, ahora, actualmente. *By these —*, por las presentes. *To make a —*, dar un regalo.
- Present** (to) a. (tu pi sént). Presentar, || Ofrecer, regalar. *To — a petition*, presentar una petición. *To — a person with a thing*, hacer regalo de alguna cosa a alguien.
- Presentable** adj. (présentabl). Presentable.
- Presentation** s. (présentéchéun). Presentación; representación. *On —*, Com. a presentación.
- Presentative** adj. (présentativ). De canón. Que tiene derecho de presentación. [presentado a un beneficio.]
- Presentee** s. (présenté). El que.
- Presenter** s. (présentéur). Presentador.
- Presentiment** s. (présentiment). Presentimiento. [tu al pi.]
- Presently** adv. (présentli). Presente.
- Presentment** s. (présentment). Presentación. || Denunciación espontánea.
- Preservable** adj. (priséuravabl). Que se puede preservar.
- Preservation** s. (priséurvéchéun). Preservación; conservación.
- Preservative** adj. (priséurvativ). Preservatorio (preservatori). Preservativo. || s. Preservativo.
- Preserve** (to) a. (tu priséurv). Preservar, guardar, conservar. || Garantizar, asegurar. *To — health*, conservar la salud. *To — plums*, hacer confituras de ciruelas. *To — appearance*, guardar las apariencias. || — s. Conserva, confitura. || Caza reservada.
- Preserver** s. (priséurvéur). Persona o cosa que preserva, conservador. *Life —*, macana (arma); cintura de salvamento. *over*, Presidir.
- Preside** (to) n. (tu prisiáid). Presidir.
- Presidency** s. (présidénsi). Presidencia.
- Vice —*, vicepresidente.
- President** s. (président). Presidente.
- Presidential** adj. (présidénchal). Presidencial.

Presidentship s. (présidentchíp). Presidencia.

Resider s. (prisáidēur). Persona que preside. || [que preside. || Tutelar. ||

Presiding adj. (prisáí.lin). Presidente. ||

Presignify (ro) a. (prisignifai). Significar, hacer saber de antemano.

Press (ro) a. (tu pres). Apresurar, prensar, apretar. || Apresurar, aligir. ||

Compeler. || Apresurar. || Enganchar soldados. || Importunar. *She pressed me to accept*, ella me forzó a aceptar.

To — on, to press forward, impulsar hacia adelante, hacer adelantar. *With hunger pressed*, obligado por el hambre.

Pressed for money, impelido por la falta de dinero. *To hot —*, satinar en caliente. *To — down*, apretar, apoyar fuertemente sobre; Fig. abrumar, oprimir. || — n. Apresurarse; acudir. || Adelantarse. || Perseguir. ||

Uegir. *These questions pressed upon his mind*, estas cuestiones ocupaban su espíritu. *To — against the door*, empujar violentamente la puerta. || —

n. Prensa. Prisa, urgencia. || Algibe, cisterna. || Armario. || Lleva forzada. ||

Mar. Fuerza de las velas. *Printing —*, prensa tipográfica. *In the —*, bajo prensa. *To go to —, to send to —*, poner bajo prensa. || *gang*, ronda de matricula, empleada para enganchar a hacer levas para la marina. || *man*, tip. impresor. || *work*, Tip. tirada.

Pressing adj. (presin). Urgente. || — s. Presión. || Prensadura. || Apertura. || Situación (del papel). || — *ly* adv. D. una manera apresurada.

Pression s. (précheun). Presión.

Pressure s. (préchiur). Presión. || Urgencia, opresión. || Fis. Gravitación. || Prensadura de la nave. || Fig. Impulso. *Atmospheric —*, la presión atmosférica. *High engine*, máquina de alta presión. || *— gauge*, manómetro. *The — of business*, el peso de los negocios.

Prestation s. (prestéchiun). Censo.

Prestige s. (préstéchi). Prestigio.

Presto adv. (préstoi). Mts. Presto.

Presumable adj. (prisiunabl). Presumible.

Presume (ro) a. (tu prisium). Presumir, conjeturar. || — n. Presumir. *He presumes too much of merit*, tiene demasiada buena opinión de su mérito.

Presumer s. (prisiuncur). El que presume. || Presuntuoso.

Presuming adj. (prisiúmin). Atrevido (sin permiso); que se toma la libertad de. || Presuntuoso. || — *ly* adv. Presuntuosamente.

Presumption s. (prisiuncéun). Presunción. || Mucha probabilidad. *The — is that*, puede presumirse.

Presumptive adj. (prisiémtiv). Pre-

suntivo. || Presuntuoso. || *ly* adv. Por presunción.

Presumptuous adj. (prisémtiūs). Presuntuoso. || — *ly* adv. Presuntuosamente.

Presumptuousness s. (priséum'tiúisnes). Presunción.

Presuppose (ro) a. (tu priséupós). Presuponer.

Pretence s. (priténs). Pretexto, motivo simulado. || Apariencia. || Ficción. ||

Protencción. || Amenaza. *On, upon, under —*, so pretexto. *To make —*, fingir. || [protencciones.]

Pretenceless adj. (priténsles). Sin.

Pretend (ro) a. (tu priténd). Pretextar, alegar; fingir, afectar. || Pretender. *He pretends to be ill*, aparentó que estaba malo. *He pretends business*, se finge muy atareado. || — n. Afectar. || Aspirar a lograr.

Pretended adj. (priténdib). Hipócrita, falso. || Putativo.

Pretender s. (priténdēur). Pretendiente. || Persona que finge.

Pretension s. (priténcéun). Pretensión, pretexto. *To lower one's —*, rebajar sus pretensiones, fam. moderarse. || [tencioso.]

Pretentious adj. (priténcéus). Pre-

Preter (pritéur). Prefijo, que significa además, más.

Preterimperfect adj. (pritéurim'péur'fekt). Gram. Imperfecto.

Preterit s. (pritéurit). Gram. Pretérito pasado. || — adj. Pasado.

Preterition s. (pritéuricheun). Proterición. || [pretermisión.]

Pretermision s. (pritéurmicheun).

Pretermitt (ro) a. (tu pritéurminto). Pretermittir, omitir.

Preternatural adj. (pritéurnatural). Contranatural. || — *ly* adv. Contranaturalmente.

Preterperfect adj. (pritéurpéur'fekt). Gram. Pretérito perfecto.

Preterpluperfect adj. (pritéurplin'péur'fekt). Gram. Pluscuamperfecto.

Pretext s. (pritést). Pretexto; ficción.

Pretor s. (pritéur). Pretor.

Pretorial adj. (pritéorial). Pretoriano.

Pretorian adj. (pritéorian). Pretoriano.

Pretorship s. (pritéurship). Pretura.

Prettily adv. (prétili). Lapidamente, agradablemente.

Prettiness s. (prétnes). Lindería.

Pretty adj. (préti). Lindo, gentil, agradable, bonito. || Afectado, lindo, (hablando irónicamente). *Oh! how pretty*, ¡oh! que bonito es! || — adv. Un poco, bastante, razonablemente; algo. — *well*, bastante bien.

Pretypify (ro) a. (tu pritétipifai). Figurar de antemano; simbolizar.

Prevail (ro) n. (tu privel). Provalecer, predominar. || Dominar. || Ganar, obtener. *This fashion prevails*, domina

- esta moda. *To* — *upon*, ganar á alguno. *To* — *over*, vencer, aventajar. *To* — *with*, predominar.
- Prevading** adj. (prívólín) Predominante, que domina. || Comun, general — *opinion*, opinión dominante.
- Prevalence** s. (prévalens). **Prevalency** (prévalensi). Predominio, superioridad, preponderancia || Fuerza, imperio, poder.
- Prevalent** adj. (prevalent) Triunfante || Poderoso, eficaz || Predominante || — *ly* adv. Eficazmente, poderosamente || Dominante.
- Prevaricate** (to) a. (tu príváriket) Prevaricar, trasgredir.
- Prevarication** s. (prívarikéchéun) Prevaricación, trasgresión, tergiversación || Ynicción, trasgresión.
- Prevaricator** s. (prívarikétóur) Prevaricador.
- Prevenient** adj. (prívinient) Preveniente, preventivo.
- Prevent** (to) a. (tu privent) Prevenir. || Precaver, estorbar, impedir. *To this misfortune*, para prevenir esta desgracia. *To — a person from doing a thing*, estorbar á una persona de hacer una cosa.
- Preventable** adj. (priventábl) Que se puede impedir.
- Preventor** s. (priventéur) Persona que previene, que impide || Mar Contramanobra.
- Prevention** s. (prívéchéun) Prevención || Estorbo, obstáculo.
- Preventive** adj. (prívéntiv) Impeditivo, preventivo || Preservativo. — *measures*, medidas preventivas. || s. Preservativo.
- Previous** adj. (prívéus). Anterior, cedente, antecedente, anticipado. — *notice*, aviso dado de antemano || — *ly* adv. De antemano, anticipadamente || (terrioridit, prioridad).
- Previousness** s. (prívéusnes) Anterioridad.
- Provision** s. (prívéchéun) Provision.
- Prewarn** (to) a. (tu príuérn) Advertir de antemano.
- Prey** s. (pré). Botín presa || Rapina, robo. *To be a — to*, estar en presa de. *Beast, bird of —*, animal, ave de rapina || — n. (Con *on, upon*), Devorar sus presas. || Rapinar, pillar || Ise consumiendo la salud. *Some beasts — on their own kind*, hay animales que se devoran entre sí, que se comen unos á otros.
- Preyer** s. (préúr) Robador, pillador, ladrón, devorador.
- Price** s. (prís) Precio. || Premio, galardón, recompensa. *Average* —, precio medio. — *current*, precio corriente. *Cost* —, precio de coste. *Fixed* —, precio fijo. *Full* —, precio fuerte. *The lowest* —, el último precio. *Market* —, el precio corriente. *Opening* —, (en la Bolsa), primer curso. *Closing* —, último curso. *At any —*, á todo precio. *Under —*, por menos del precio. *To fetch a —*, obtener un precio. *Not a — any —*, por nada al mundo || — a —, jar un precio.
- Priced** adj. (práisd). Valuado.
- Priceless** adj. (práisles) Sin precio, inapreciable.
- Prick** (to) a. (tu pric) Picar, punzar. || Apuntar. || Aguzar, excitar || M. Cutear. || Poner en música. *To with a needle*, picar con una aguja. *To — up one's ears*, poner atención. || Pícarse, avinajarse || Adornarse || — s. Punzon, aguijón || Puntada, picadura || Remordimiento.
- Pricker** s. (príkéur) Punzon, alfiler, lesna. || Junete.
- Pricket** s. (príket) Cervato de un arca.
- Pricking** s. (príkín) Picadura || Puntada || Espina.
- Prickle** s. (prífel). Bot. Espina || Puntada.
- Prickleback** s. (prífbac). Ict. Espinosa.
- Prickly** adj. (príkh) Lleno de púas.
- Prickwood** s. (prícuud) Bot. Bontu.
- Pride** s. (práid). Orgullo, presunción, vanidad. *To puff up with —*, enbalsarse. *Honest —*, el noble orgullo. *Military —*, pompa militar || Ensoberbecerse. *To — one's self*, enorgullecerse.
- Prier** s. (práicéur) Curioso, curioso.
- Priest** s. (príst) Sacerdote. *High —*, gran sacerdote — *rullen*, gobernando por curas.
- Priestcraft** s. (prístcraft). Embuste o fraude de los ministros de la religión.
- Priestess** s. (prístes). Sacerdotisa.
- Priesthood** s. (prístjud). Sacerdotes.
- Priestlike** adj. (prístlaic). De cura.
- Pristliness** s. (prístlines) Modos de los sacerdotes.
- Priestly** adj. (prístli) Sacerdotal.
- Prig** s. (príg). Vulg. Pisaverde, impertinente; bribón || — a Vulg. || — *tan*, latear || (fate).
- Priggery** s. (prígueri) Modales de un bobo.
- Priggish** adj. (príguich) Pícaro, bobo, afectado.
- Prim** adj. (prim). Peripuesto, afectado, puesto de veinte y cinco alfileres || — a. Ataviar, adornar con afectación.
- Primacy** s. (prámasi). Primacia, preeminencia, superioridad.
- Primage** s. (práiméch). Mar. Cuota.
- Primarily** adv. (práimárilí). Primariamente, en el principio.
- Primary** adj. (práimari). Principal, primero; primitivo || — *school*, escuela primaria.
- Primate** s. (práimet). Primado.
- Primateship** s. (práimetchip). Primacia.
- Primatial** adj. (príméchal) Primar-

Prime s. (práim). La madrugada, el alba. || Flor, lo más escogido. || Primavera de la vida. || **Ápico**. || **Prima**. || Cebo, (de escopetas). *The — of life*, la flor de la edad. || — adj. Primero, original, primitivo. || Primoroso, excelente. || Temprano. || Precoz. || — a. Cebar (una arma de fuego). || **Pint**. Imprimir.

Primely adv. (práimlī). Primeamente, originalmente. || Vulg. Primorosamente.

Primer s. (práiméir). Devocionario. || Cartilla para los niños. || Tip. Letra munda. [primitivo]

Primeval adj. (práiméivál). Original.

Priming s. (práimíng). Cebo. || Pint. Imprimación.

Primitive adj. (práimíiv). Primitivo || s. Gram. Primitivo. || **ly** adv. Originalmente, primitivamente.

Primitiveness s. (práimíivnes). Estado primitivo.

Primly adv. (práimlī). Con afectación; puesto de veinte y cinco alfileres.

Prinness s. (práimnes). Formalidad ó gravedad afectada; reñido.

Primogenial adj. (práimochéníal). Primogénito; primordial.

Primogenitor s. (práimochéníteur). Primer padre. [Primogenitura.]

Primogeniture s. (práimochénítúra).

Primordial s. (práimochíal). Origen, primer principio. || adj. Primordial.

Primrose s. (práimros). Bot. Primula. || — adj. Cubierto de flores. — *league*, el partido conservador.

Prince s. (príns). Príncipe.

Princedom s. (príns-dóm). Principado.

Princelike adj. (príns-laik). De príncipe. [pado.]

Princeliness s. (prínslines). Príncipe.

Princely adj. (príns-lī). Fastoso, real, augusto. *A — estate*, un dominio regio.

Princess s. (príns-es). Princesa.

Principal adj. (prínsípal). Principal. *The — thing*, la cosa principal. || — s. Jefe, presidente, gobernador. || Der. Causante. || Capital. || Patrón. || Director. [cipado, soberanía.]

Principality s. (prínsípálitī). Prin-

Principally adv. (prínsípálī). Principalmente.

Principle s. (prínsípl). Principio. *On — por principio*. *A man of —*, un hombre de principios. || — a. Infundir principios; inculcar.

Prink (to) n. y a. (tu príñk). Ostentar; presumir.

Print (to) a. (tu prínt). Estampar, imprimir. || — n. Imprimir, publicar un libro. || — s. (print). Impresión. || Lmina, plancha, estampa. || Molde. || Indiana, tela impresa. *The — of the*

nails, la señal de los clavos. *In —*, impreso. *To appear in —*, hacerse, imprimir. *Out of —*, agotado. — *seller*, estampero.

Printer s. (príntér). Impresor.

Printing s. (príntíng). Imprenta, tipografía. || Impresión. *Letterpress* —, tipografía. *Lithograph* —, litografía. *Calico* —, impresión de indianas. — *house*, — *office*, imprenta. — *ink*, tinta de imprenta. — *press*, prensa tipográfica [señal]

Printless adj. (príntles). Que no deja

Prior adj. (práíeur). Anterior, precedente. || s. Prior.

Prioress s. (práíeures). Priora.

Priority s. (práíorítī). Prioridad.

Priorship s. (práíorship). Priorazgo.

Priory s. (práíorī). Priorato.

Prism s. (prísm). Geom. Prisma.

Prismatic (prísmátīc). Prismatical

adj. (prísmátīcal). Prismatico.

Prismatically adv. (prísmátīkalī). En forma de prisma.

Prismoid s. (prísmoid). Prismoide.

Prison s. (prís'n). Prisión, cárcel. || *In —*, en prisión. *Out of —*, salido de la cárcel. || — a. Apisionar, encarcelar. — *house*, cárcel. — *keeper*, conserje portero de una cárcel. — *van*, coche celular.

Prisoner s. (prísnéur). Preso, prisionero. || Acusado. *To take —*, hacer prisionero. [prisión.]

Prisonment s. (prísnémt). Encierro.

Pristine adj. (prístīnī). Original, primitivo, pristino.

Prithee interj. (prízi). Corrupción de las voces *pray thee*, te ruego.

Prittle-prattle s. (prítl-prát'l). Charla.

Privacy s. (práivasi). Retiro, soledad, aislamiento. || Secreto; retrete.

Private adj. (práivét). Particular, personal, propio. || Privado. || Secreto. || Der. á puertas cerradas. *He has no — fortune*, no tiene bienes propios.

conversation, una conversación secreta. — *lesson*, lección particular. — *life*, vida privada. *They desire to be —*, ellos desean estar solos. *A — place*, un paraje retirado. *A — staircase*, una escalera secreta. *A — hearing*, Der. Una audiencia secreta, á puertas cerradas. *A — gentleman*, un simple particular. — *clothes*, vestido civil. || — s. Mensaje secreto; negocio particular. || Simple soldado.

Privateer s. (práivátr). Corsario. || — n. Corsair.

Privateering s. (práivátríng). Corso.

Privateness s. (práivétnes). V. Privacy. [carancia; necesidad.]

Privation s. (práivékáun). Privación.

Privative adj. (práivativ). Gram. Privativo. || Negativo. || — s. Negación. || Gram. Privativo.

Privet s. (práivét). Bot. Alheña.

Privilege s. (privilech). Privilegio. *By way of* —, por privilegio.

Privily adv. (privili). Secretamente.

Privy s. (priviti). Secreto, confianza. || Conocimiento particular.

Privy adj. (privi). Particular, propio. || Privado. || Secreto, retirado, oculto. — *council*, consejo privado. — *to*, sabedor de. || — s. Privada, secreta, latrina.

Prize s. (prais). Presa, botín, captura. *To be a lawful* —, ser de buena presa. || Premio. *To carry the* —, ganar el premio. || Suerte (de una lotería o rifa). || Ganancia, ventaja inesperada, buena suerte; Fain. chiripa. *To get a* —, sacar un premio en la lotería. *The highest* —, el premio mayor. || — v. Apreciar, estimar, valuar, tasar. || Alzaprimar. — *fighter*, luchador. — *fighting*, lucha, pugilato. — *man*, laureado. — *money*, parte de una presa.

Pro s. (pro). Pro. *and con*, el pro y el contra. [bilidad.]

Probability (probabiliti). Probabilidad.

Probable adj. (probabl). Probable. — *ly* adv. Probablemente.

Probang s. (proban). Cir. Sonda esofágica.

Probate s. (próbet). Verificación de los testamentos. — *court*, tribunal encargado de verificar los testamentos.

Probation s. (probécheun). Prueba, evidencia, testimonio. || Probación, noviciado.

Probational (probachonal). Probationary adj. (probachonari) Probatorio

Probationer s. (probécheunér). Novicio.

Probative adj. (próbativ). Probatorio

Probatory adj. (probatori). Probatorio

Probe s. (prob). Cir. Tienta, sonda. || — a. Tentar, reconocer con la tienta.

Probit s. (próbiti). Probidad.

Problem s. (problem). Problema.

Problematical adj. (problematical). Problemático || — *ly* adv. Problemáticamente.

Proboscis s. (probósis). Proboscide.

Procedure s. (prosidir). Proceder, procedimiento, conducta. || Operación.

Proceed (ro) n. (tu prosid). Adelantar, avanzar. || Poner mano a. || Andar. || Continuar. Proceder, originarse. || Empezar á ejecutar. *We —ed to Liverpool*, partimos para Liverpool. *To — to business*, poner manos á la obra.

Light —s from the sun, la luz proviene del sol. *To — with one's story*, continuar su relación. —, continuar o prosiga Vd. *To — to blows*, llegaron á los golpes. *To — to strong measures*, echar mano á medidas de rigor. *To — on one's way*, continuar su camino. *To — cautiously*, emplear precauciones. *To — against*, armar un pleito

Proceeding s. (prosidin). Procedimiento,

to, conducta, porte. || Procedimiento, proceso, autos. || Progreso, continuación. || Acontecimiento. || Acta (de una asamblea). *Contious* —, medida de precaución. *The day's —s*, los acontecimientos del día. *To take —s*, entablar un proceso.

Proceeds s. (prósidis). Rentas; producto. *Net* —, producto neto.

Process s. (próses). Proceso. || Procedimiento judicial. || Progreso, continuación; serie; sucesión. || Anat. Apólisis. *In — of time*, con el tiempo. *The — of vegetation*, los progresos de la vegetación. *Chemical* —, proceder químico.

Procession s. (prosécheun). Procesión.

Processional adj. (prosécheunial). Procesional. || — s. Procesionario.

Proclaim (ro) a. (tu proclém). Proclamar, promulgar; publicar. *To — a* —, declarar la guerra.

Proclaim s. (procléméur). El que promulga ó proclama.

Proclamation s. (proclamécheun). Proclamación. || Decreto, edicto.

Proclivity s. (procliviti). Propensión, proclividad.

Proconsul s. (procónsul). Proconsul

Proconsular adj. (procónsular). Proconsular.

Proconsulate s. (procónsuleto). Proconsulado

Procrastinate (ro) a. y n. (tu procrastinet). Procrastinar, diferir, dilatar, retardar; ser moroso.

Procrastination s. (procrastinécheun). Dilación, tardanza, detención.

Procrastinator s. (procrastintéur). Temporalizador.

Procreant adj. (prócrant). Productivo

Procreate (ro) a. (tu procreat). Procrear, producir.

Procreative adj. (prócrativ). Generativo, productivo.

Procreativity s. (prócrativnes). La facultad de procrear.

Procreator s. (procratéur). Procreador; padre. || Autor.

Proctor s. (proctéur). Procurador, Juez escolástico. || Abogado. || Censor. || — n. Conducir, dirigir.

Proctorship s. (proctéurship). El Oficio de censor.

Procurant adj. (prokúmbout). Procurado, hacia el suelo. [ble.]

Procurable adj. (prokiúrabl). Asequible

Procurator s. (prokiurécheun). Gestión, manejo (de negocios ó intereses ajenos). || Poder, procuración.

Procurator s. (prokiuréteur). Procurador; apoderado, representante agente de negocios.

Procuratorship s. (prokiuréteurship). Cargo de procurador.

Procure (ro) a. (tu prokiúr). Procurar. || Causar, ocasionar.
Procurement s. (prokiúrment). Procuración, agencia, solicitud.
Procurer s. (prokiúrcur). El que logra, alcanza ó consigue alguna cosa. || Alcahuete, tercero.
Procuress s. prokiúres). Alcahueta
Prodigal adj. (pródigal). prodigo. || — s. Disipador. *The — son*, el hijo prodigo. || — s. Disipador. *The — son*, el hijo prodigo.
Prodigality s. (prodigal ti). Prodigalidad.
Prodigally adv. (prodigali) Prodigamente.
Prodigious adv. (prodichicus). Prodigioso. || —ly adv. Prodigiosamente.
Prodigiousness s. (prodichicusnes). Prodigiosidad.
Prodigy s. (pródichi) Prodigio.
Prodromal adj. (prodromal) **Prodromic** Med. Prodómico. || — s. Prodómico.
Prodrome s. (pódreum) Med. Pro-
Produce (ro) a. (tu produs). Producir. || Presentar o exhibir. || Geom. Prolongar, extender. || — s. Producto. || Géneros, mercancías. *Raw —*, producto natural. *Home —*, producto indígena. *Net —*, producto neto. *Colonial —*, géneros ultramarinos.
Producer s. (produscur). Producente. || Econ. polit. Productor.
Producible adj. (produsibil) Producible. || — s. Producibilidad.
Producibleness s. (produsibleness). Producibilidad.
Producing adj. (produs n). Productivo. || — s. Producción. Efecto.
Product s. (pródúct) Producto, producto.
Producible adj. (pródúctibil) Productible.
Productile adj. (pródúctil). Ductil.
Production s. (pródúct/chéun) Producción. || Com. Procedencia, origen.
Productive adj. (pródúctiv) Productivo. || Fétil. *To be — of*, producir. || —ly adv. Productivamente.
Productiveness s. (pródúctivnes). Productividad.
Productivity s. (pródúctiviti). Potencia productiva.
Proem s. (proem). Proemio, prólogo.
Proeminal adj. (proemial) De prefacio; preliminar. || — s. Prefacio.
Profanation s. (profanéchéun) Profanación.
Profane adj. (profen). Profano. || a. Profanar. || —ly adv. Profanamente.
Profaneness s. (profennes) Profanidad.
Profanity (profániti). Lengua profano; impiedad. || — s. Profanidad.
Profaner s. (proféncur) Profanador.
Profess (ro) a. (tu profes) Declarar, manifestar abiertamente. || Profesar. || — n. Profesar, declarar abiertamente.
Professed adj. (profést). Declarado, manifestado; de profesión. || — s. Profeso, profes. *A — nun*, una monja. || —ly adv. Declaradamente, manifestamente.

Profession s. (proféchéun). Profesión. *The learned —s*, las profesiones sabias.
Professional adj. (proféchéunal). Profesional. || —ly adv. Públicamente. || De profesión. || — s. Profesional.
Professor s. (proféscur). Partidario.
Professorial adj. (profesórial) Profesorial. || — s. Profesorado.
Professorship s. (proféscurship).
Proffer (ro) a. (tu prófcur). Proponer, ofrecer. || Tentar. || — s. Oferta, propuesta.
Profferer s. (prófcur) Ofrecedor.
Proficiency s. (profichens) Progreso, adelantos.
Proficient adj. (profichent). Adelantado; versado; experimentado, hábil. || — s. Proficiente. || —ly adv. Proficientemente. || — s. Perfilar. || — s. Perfilado.
Profile s. (profil o protil) Perfil. || — s. Perfilado.
Profit s. (profit) Com. Ganancia, provecho, utilidad. *Gross —*, ganancia en bruto. *Net —*, beneficio neto. || — a. Aprovecharse, ser útil, ventajoso para. || Mejorarse, perfeccionar. *To be profit — by*, ganar en. || — n. Aprovechar, sacar utilidad, utilizarse; lucrar, ganar. *To — by*, aprovechar de.
Profitable adj. (profitabl). Provechoso, ventajoso, útil.
Profitableness s. (profitableness). Ganancia, lucro, ventaja, provecho.
Profitably adv. (profitabl). Provechosamente. || —ly adv. Provechosamente.
Profiting s. (profitin) Provecho, utilidad.
Profitless adj. (profitless). Sin provecho.
Profligacy s. (profligaci). Estrago, libertinaje, disolución, maldad, perversidad.
Profligate adj. (profligat). Abandonado, entregado a los vicios; libertino; perdido. || — s. Un hombre libertino, disipado.
Profound adj. (profaund) Profundo. || — s. Profundidad, abismo. || Mar. océano. || —ly adv. Profundamente.
Profundity s. (profaunditi). Profundidad.
Profundness s. (profaundnes). Profundidad.
Profuse adj. (profus) Profuso, prodigo. — *of praise*, pódigo de alabanza. || —ly adv. Profusamente, prodigamente. || — s. Profusión.
Profuseness s. (profusnes). Profusión.
Profusion s. (profuchéun) Profusión.
Prog (ro) a. (tu prog). Meochar. || Buscar que comer. || Mendigar. || Hur-
tar || — s. Merodeador, mendigo, por-
diosero. || — pl. Viveres, provisiones.
(que se hacen mendigando) || Viveres.
Lam. Bucolica.
Progenitor s. (prochénitur) Abuelo, antepasado. || Der. Ascendiente en línea directa. || — s. Progenitura.
Progeniture s. (prochénitur). Progenitura.
Progeny s. (próchini) Progenie, progenitura. || Casta (de animales).

Prognosis s. (prognósis). Med. Pronóstico. [Pronosticable.]
Prognosticable adj. (prognosticabl.).
Prognosticate (to) a. (to prognostike?). Pronosticar, presagiar, predecir.
Prognostication s. (prognostikécheún). Pronosticación. || Presagio, signo, pronóstico.
Prognosticator s. (prognostikéteur). Pronosticador || Adivino.
Programme s. (program). Programa.
Progress s. (progres). Progreso, adelantamiento; viaje, jornada, curso; corriente || Paso, pasaje. *To make* —, adelantar. *To report* —, referir sobre el progreso de una cuestión. || — n. Progresar, hacer progresos.
Progression s. (progrécheún). Progresión. || Marcha, carrera; viaje. || Progreso. [Progresivo.]
Progressional adj. (progrécheúnal).
Progressive adj. (progressiv). Progresivo. || —ly adv. Progresivamente.
Progressiveness s. (progressivnes). Marcha progresiva; adelanto.
Prohibit (to) a. (tu prohibiti). Prohibir, vedar || Impedir. [prohibe]
Prohibitor s. (prohibitúur). El que
Prohibition s. (prohibicheún). Prohibición. [bitivo.]
Prohibitive adj. (prohibitiv). Prohibitivo.
Project (to) a. (tu proiect). Echar, arrojarse, despedir || Projectar. || — n. Volar salir fuera de la línea perpendicular || Proyecto
Projectile s. (proiectil). Proyectil. || — adj. Impelido por alguna fuerza.
Projecting adj. (proiectuín). Que hace salidizo
Projection s. (proiectheún). Lanzamiento. || Proyección. || Arq. Salidizo.
Projector s. (proiecteur). Autor de un proyect. [yección, salidizo.]
Prolecture s. (prolectiur). Arq. Prolectura.
Prolapse s. (prolaps). Prolapso. || Cir. Hernia. || — n. Caerse hacia adelante.
Prolate adj. (prolet). Geom. Prolongado. [is] Anacronismo.
Prolepsis s. (prolépsis). Ret. Proléptico.
Proleptic adj. (proléptic). Proleptical (proléptical). Proleptico.
Proletarian adj. (proletérien). Proletario, de proletario. || Vulgar, común.
Proletary s. (prólitari). Proletario.
Proliferous adj. (proliferous). Bot. Prolífero. [prolífico, prolífico.]
Prolific adj. (prolific). Prolífico.
Prolificness s. (prolíficnes). Fecundidad, fertilidad.
Prolix adj. (prolix). Prolijo.
Prolixity s. (prolixiti). Prolixness (prolixnes). Prolijidad.
Prolixly adv. (prolixli). Prolijamente.
Prolocutor s. (prolókiutor). Presidente de una asamblea del clero.

Prolocutorship s. (prolókiutóroship). Presidencia.
Prologue s. (prólogo). Prólogo. || — a Hacer preceder de un prólogo
Prolong (to) a. (tu prolón). Prolongar, alargar, dilatar; diferir.
Prolongation s. (prolongécheún). Prolongación. [gador.]
Prolonger s. (prolongeur). Prolongador.
Promenade s. (promined). Paseo. || — n. Pasearse.
Promenader s. (prominédeur). Paseante.
Promethean adj. (promizian). De Prometeo.
Prominence s. (prominens). Prominencia (prominens). Prominencia. || Eminencia, altura. || Arq. Salidizo || Fig. Distinción.
Prominent adj. (prominent). Prominente; salidizo. || Protuberante. || Eminente. || —ly adv. De un modo prominente; en salidizo. || Eminente. || De un modo marcado.
Promiscuous a. l. j. (promiskueús). Promiscuo. || —ly adv. Promiscuamente.
Promiscuousness s. (promiskueúnes). Promiscuidad.
Promise s. (promis). Promesa. || Bibl. Promisión, esperanzas. *To keep one's* —, cumplir su promesa. *Of good* — que da grandes esperanzas || — a. n. Prometer, ofrecer; hacer concebir una esperanza. *To — one's self*, prometerse, lisonjearse.
Promiser s. (promiséur). Prometedor, prometedora.
Promising adj. (promisiín). Que promete, que da esperanzas. || — youth, un joven que promete.
Promissory adj. (promisori). Que contiene una promesa. — note, pagaré.
Promontory s. (promontori). Geog. Promontorio.
Promote (to) a. (tu promót). Aumentar, desarrollar || Secundar, favorecer, proteger, promover.
Promoter s. (promóteur). Promotor || Protector.
Promotion s. (promócheún). Promoción. || Ascenso (en una carrera, empleo, etc.). || Engrandecimiento. || Promoción. [ta, anima, proteo.]
Promotive adj. (promótiiv). Que alienta.
Prompt adj. (prompt). Pronto, veloz, dispuesto; vivo. — payment, dinero contante. — day, día de pago. || — Excitar, impeler. || Inspirar, sugerir. || Teat. Apuntar. — book, Teat. libro del apuntador.
Prompter s. (prómtéur). Persona que incita a obrar. || Teat. Apuntador.
Promptitude s. (prómtitud). Promptness (prómtnes). Promptitud, rapididad; buena voluntad.
Promptly adv. (prómtli). Promptamente.
Promulgate (to) a. (tu promulgat)

Promulgar (promēulch). Promulgar (una ley). || Publicar.

Promulgation s. (promēulguéchuun). Promulgación. || Publicación, declaración oficial. [Promulgador.]

Promulgator s. (promēulguetēur). Promulgador.

Prone adj. (pron). Prono, inclinado hacia abajo. || Echado, acostado boca abajo. || Inclinado, dispuesto, propenso. — *to sin*, propenso al pecado. || — *ly* adv. De un modo inclinado.

Proneness s. (prónnes). Inclinación hacia abajo; pendiente, cuesta. || Inclinación, propensión.

Prong s. (pron). La púa, diente ó punta de un tenedor. [tellado.]

Pronged adj. (proñd). Dentado, dental.

Pronominal adj. (pronominal). Pronominal. || — *ly* adv. Pronominalmente.

Pronoun s. (prónaun). Gram. Pronombre.

Pronounce (ro) a. (tu pronaúns). Pronunciar, proferir; declarar. || — n. Pronunciarse. [Pronunciable.]

Pronounceable adj. (pronaúnsabl.). Pronunciable.

Pronouncer s. (pronaúnsēur). Pronunciador.

Pronouncement s. (pronausmentl). For. Pronunciamento.

Pronouncing adj. (pronaúsn). De pronunciación. [Pronunciación.]

Pronouncements s. (pronaúschēun). Pronunciations.

Proof s. (prul). pl. Proofs. Prueba || Experiencia. || Grado (del alcohol). || Ensayo. || Fuerza. *In — of*, on prueba de. — *in writing*, prueba por escrito. *To be — against to*, ser ó estar á prueba de. *To put to the —*, meter á prueba. — *sheet*, prueba. *Water —*, impermeable. || — adj. A prueba; impenetrable. — *against all temptation*, á prueba de toda tentación. [prueba.]

Proofless adj. (pruifless). Falto de.

Prop (ro) (tu prop). Sostener, apoyar; apuntalar (una casa, una pared, etc.). Mar. Apuntalar. || Hort. Poner un rodigón.

Prop s. (prop). Apoyo, puntal, sostén. || Hort. Rodigón. || Imp. Cuñas. || Mar. Puntal. || Carp. Madero para apuntalar. [gable.]

Propagable adj. (própagabl). Propagable.

Propaganda s. (propagánda). Propaganda. [Propagandismo.]

Propagandism s. (propagándism). Propagandismo.

Propagandist s. (propagándist). Propagandista.

Propagate (ro) a. (tu própaguet). Propagarse. Dilatar, extender. || — n. Propagarse.

Propagation s. (propaguéchuun). Propagación; extensión, expansión, progreso. [gador.]

Propagator s. (própaguetēur). Propagador.

Propel (ro) a. (tu propél). Impeler; empujar; poner en movimiento: lanzar (un proyectil).

Propeller s. (propéleur). Propulsor. *Screw —*, propulsor de hélice.

Propellor s. (propélor). Mar. Hélice.

Propend (ro) a. (tu propend). Inclinarsc.

Propense adj. (propéus). Inclinado hacia. || Fig. Dispuesto á ó para.

Propensity s. (propénsiti). Propensión, tendencia. || Inclination.

Proper adj. (propéur). Propio, peculiar, particular. || Conveniente, adecuado. || Natural. || Justo, exacto. *A — name*, un nombre propio. *In — terms*, en propios términos. *To the — person*, á quien compete. || — *ly* adv. Propiamente, convenientemente; naturalmente. || Bien, á propósito.

Properness s. (propéurité). Propiedad. || Forma peculiar, elegante.

Property s. (propériti). Propiedad, cualidad. || Hacienda, bienes inmuebles, bienes raíces. || *Literary —*, propiedad literaria. *Real —*, inmuebles. *Personal —*, bienes muebles. || pl. Teat. Trajes, etc. [Prudication.]

Prophecy s. (profisi). Profecía. ||

Prophesier s. (profisēur). Profeta.

Prophecy (ro) a. (tu profisi). Profetizar. [etc.] Predictar.

Propheying s. (profisuing). Profetizando.

Prophet s. (profiti). Profeta.

Prophetess s. (profites). Profetisa.

Prophetic adj. (praféte). Prophetic (profétic) Profético.

Prophetically adv. (proféticall). Proféticamente.

Prophylactic adj. (profilaetic). Prophylactic (profiliatic) Med. Profilático. || — s. Profilático.

Prophylaxy s. (profilacs). Med. Profilaxis. [praxiad.] Paratuberculosis.

Propinquity s. (propinquit). Proximidad.

Propitiable adj. (propitchabl). Que se puede propiciar.

Propitiate (ro) a. (tu propitchi). Propiciar, volver propicio. *Apé guar — n*. Hacer expiación.

Propitiation s. (propitchēun). Propiciación. || Expiación.

Propitiator s. (propitchitor). Propiciador. [For propitiation.]

Propitiatorily adv. (propitchitorill). Propiciatoriamente.

Propitiatory s. y adj. (propitchitor). Propiciatorio.

Propitious adj. (propitchēus). Propicio. || — *ly* adv. Propiciamente.

Propitiousness s. (propitchēusness). Bondad, benevolencia. [dor.]

Proponent s. (propoent). Proponente.

Proportion s. (propoēchuun). Proporción, relación, dimensión, conveniencia. || Art. Regla de proporción. || Geom. Relación, razón. *In —*, en proporción. *In — as*, á medida que. *Out of —*, desproporcionado. || — a. Proporcionar.

Prostitution s. (prostituehūn). Prostitución. [que prostituye.]

Prostituteur s. (próstitueūr). Persona.

Prostrate adj. (próstret). Postrado, humillado, prosternado. || Echado á la larga || — a. Postrar, rendir, derribar. || Postrarse. || Tender á la larga. || Trastornar (el orden de las leyes). *To — one's self*, prosternarse.

Prostration s. (pro-strecheūn). Postración. || Abatimiento, depresión. || Acción de tender á la larga. || Med. Agotamiento. [insulso. || Fastidioso.]

Prosy adj. (prósi). Prosaico. || Llano.

Protasis s. (prótasis). Protasis.

Protatic adj. (protátic). Protático.

Protean adj. (piótian) Hist. nat. De Proteo.

Protect (ro) a. (tu protéct). Proteger, amparar, defender, patrocinar, favorecer.

Protection s. (protekehūn). Protección. || Defensa, garantía, abrigo, salvaguardia. || Pasaporte. || Econ. pol. Protección.

Protectionism s. (protekehūnism). Proteccionismo. [Proteccionista.]

Protectionist s. (protekehūnist). [Proteccionista.]

Protective adj. (protéctiv). Protector.

Protector s. (protecteur). Protector.

Protectoral adj. (protectoral). Protectorial.

Protectorial (protectorial). De protector.

Protectorate s. (protectorat). Protectorado. [Protectorado.]

Protectorship s. (protecteiship). [Protectorado.]

Protectress s. (protectress). Protectrix (protectrices). Protectriz, protectora.

Proteine s. (protin). Proteína.

Proteud (ro) a. (tu proteud). Tender, alargar, tirar hacia adelante.

Protest (ro) n. (tu protest). Protestar.

|| Atestiguar. || Probar, demostrar. ||

Com. Protestar (una letra, pagar, etc.).

|| — a. Protestar una letra de cambio.

To — against a resolution, protestar contra una resolución.

Protest s. (protest). Protesta. || Com.

Protesto. *To be under* —, ser protestado. || Mar. Relación de averías.

Protestant adj. (protestant). Protestante. || s. Protestante.

Protestantism s. (protestantism). Protestantismo. [testación, protesta.]

Protestation s. (protestacheūn). Pro-

testester s. (protesteur). El que protesta. || Acreditor que protesta.

Proteus n. pr. (próteús). Proteo.

Prothonotary s. (prozónotari). Protonotario.

Protocol s. (prótocon). Protocolo.

Protomartyr s. (protomártur). Protomártir.

Prototype s. (prototaip). Prototipo.

Protoxide s. (protecsid). Quím. Protóxido. [daís]. Protóxido.

Protoxidize (ro) a. (tu protócsid-)

Protract (ro) a. (tu protáct). Prolongar, continuar; hacer durar una cosa, alargar. || Retardar.

Protracter s. (protrácteur). El que prolonga.

Protraction s. (protrácheūn). Prolongación. || Demora, retardo. || Dibujo de un plano.

Protractor s. (protrácteur). Mat. Alargador (instrumento para delinear).

Protrude (ro) a. (tu protrud). Empujar, impeler, llevar hacia adelante. ||

— n. Empujarse ó moverse hacia adelante. [pujón, empujón.]

Protrusion s. (protrúcheūn). Rein-

Protrusive s. (protrústv). (Quo empuja hacia adelante. [Protuberancia.]

Protuberance s. (protubénciá).

Protuberant adj. (protubéurant). Prominente, saliente. [Solos salir.]

Protuberate (ro) n. (tu protubéurt).

Proud adj. (prúid). Soberbio, orgulloso, atrevido, presumido. || Feliz, contento. || Bello, noble. || Mod. Tim-

go. || *hearted*, orgulloso. || *— mind*, arrogante. || *— day for Rome*, un día grande para Roma. || *— titles*, títulos pomposos. || *flesh*, eferencia

fungosa. || *—*, [loso.]

Proudish adj. (prúidish). Algo orgu-

Proudly adv. (prúidli). Soberbia-

mente, orgullosamente.

Provable adj. (prúvabli). Probable, persuasible.

Prove (ro) a. (tu prúv). Probar. || Exa-

minar, experimentar. || Abur. || Hacer

público un testamento. *To — the truth*

of, probar la verdad de. *To — one's self*

able, mostrarse capaz de. || — n. Hacer

experiencia de una cosa. || Res-

sultar. || Salir bien. || Probar bien ó

mal una cosa. || Mostrar. *To — useful*

reconocerse útil. *To — incorrect*, ha-

llarse inexacto. *If what you say —*

true, si lo que Vd. dice resulta verda-

dero. [dor, abastecedor.]

Proveditor s. (provediteūr). Provee-

Proven adj. (prúvni). Probado. Not —,

soberseimiento.

Provincial adj. (provenchál). Provenzal.

Provender s. (provendér). Provisión

de heno etc. [prueba.]

Prover s. (prúvet). Persona ó cosa que

Proverb s. (provéurb). Proverbio. *To*

become a —, hacerse proverbial. || —

a. y n. Proverbial. || Mencionar en un

proverbio. [bial.]

Proverbial adj. (provéurbial). Prover-

Proverbialism s. (provéurbialism).

Frase proverbial. [verbalmente.]

Proverbially adv. (provéurbially) Pro-

Provide (ro) a. (tu provid). Proveer,

provenir, proporcionar. || Abastecer,

suministrar. *They — him with clo-*

thes, le proporcionan vestidos. || — n.

Proveer, abastecer de víveres, propor-

cionar. || Tener cuidado, precaverse

- He is provided with*, tiene lo que necesita. *To — for one*, proveer á alguno. *To — for the future*, tomar sus precauciones por lo futuro. *To — against want*, proveerse contra la necesidad.
- Provided** conj. (provaideid). Con tal que. — *that*, con tal que
- Providence** s. (próvidens). Providencia, prevision, prevención.
- Provident** adj. (próvident). Pródigo, providente, cuidadoso, cauto.
- Providential** a. (providencial) Providencial. || -ly adv. Providencialmente
- Providently** adv. (próvidentli) Providentemente, prudentemente.
- Provider** s. (provaideuri). Proveedor.
- Province** s. (próvins). Provincia. || Resorte, competencia; departamento, atribuciones. *This is not within my*, eso no es encargo mío.
- Provincial** adj. (provincial). Provincial || -s. Provincial.
- Provincialism** s. (provincialism). Provincialismo.
- Provincially** adv. (provinciali). Pro-
- Provine** (to) a. (tu provain) Amagronar
- Provision** s. (provisheun). Provisión; viveres, bastimentos. || Ajuste, convenio, estipulación. || Requisito *To lay in a — of*, hacer provision de *To make a — for one*, encargarse de alguno. || a. Aprovechador.
- Provisional** adj. (provisheunal). Provisional. || -ly adv. Provisionalmente.
- Proviso** s. (provisio) Condición provisional.
- Provisor** s. (provaiseuri). Proveedor.
- Provisory** adj. (provaiseuri). Provisorio, condicional.
- Provocation** s. (provokacheun). Provocación.
- Provocative** adj. (provocativ). Provocativo, estimulante. || -s. Llamativo.
- Provoke** (to) a. (tu provóc). Provocar, irritar. || Incitar. || Enfadar, encolerizar. *To — laughter*, excitar la risa. *To — a smile*, hacer sonreír. *To — a person*, encolerizar á una persona.
- Provoker** s. (provókaur). Provocador.
- Provoking** adj. (provokin). Provocativo, provocante. || -ly adv. De un modo provocativo.
- Provost** s. (próvust). Preboste. || Provisor de un colegio. || (En Escocia) alcalde [hastazgo].
- Provostship** s. (próvustship). Pre-
- Prow** s. (práu). Mar. Proa.
- Prowess** s. (práues). Proeza, bazaña, valentía.
- Prowl** (to) n. (tu praul). Vagabundear. || -s. Acción de vagar. || Fam. Presa, botín. [andorrero.]
- Prowler** s. (práuleur). Vagamundo,
- Proximate** adj. (prócsimet). Próximo,
- inmediato. || -ly adv. Próximamente, inmediatamente.
- Proximity** s. (prócsimti). Proximidad
- Proxy** s. (prócsi). Procuración, poder. || Apoderado, poderhabiente.
- Prude** s. (prud). Mojigata, garzoña
- Prudence** s. (prúdens). Prudencia.
- Prudent** adj. (prudent). Prudente.
- Prudential** adj. (prudencial). De prudencia. || Prudente. || -ly adv. Prudencialmente. [mas de prudencia]
- Prudentials** s. (prudentials). Máx.
- Prudently** adv. (prudentli). Prudentemente.
- Prudery** s. (prúderi). Melindre.
- Prudish** adj. (prudish). Garzmona, mojigata. || -ly adv. Como un mojigata
- Prune** (to) a. (tu prun). Podar. || amondar los arboles. || Limpiar. || Arreglar, adornar, ataviar. || Burl. Ataviarse. || s. Ciruela fresca ó seca. || Bunch.
- Prunello** s. (prunélo). Cero de oro.
- Pruner** s. (pruncur). Podador.
- Pruniferous** adj. (prunifereus). Que produce ciruelas.
- Pruning** s. (pruniñ). Poda, monda, monda. — hook, podadera. — sheen, secador.
- Prurience** s. (prúriens). Prurience (pruriens). Comezón, prurito, de
- Prurient** adj. (prurient). Que pade comezón; anheloso.
- Prussia** n. pr. (préuchia) Geog. Prusia.
- Prussian** s. y adj. (préuchian) Prusiano — blue, azul de Prusia. [sido]
- Prussiate** s. (préuchet) Quím. Prus-
- Prussic** adj. (préusic). Quím. Prus-
- Pry** (to) a. (tu prái). Espiar, acuchillar, atisbar, observar, reconocer. *To — to other people's concerns*, meterse en asuntos ajenos. *To — in upon*, observar, espíar. || -s. Mirada escurridora, indiscreta. || Curioso, indiscreto || Palanca
- Prying** s. (práiiñ). Curiosidad, indiscreción. || -adj. Curioso, indiscreto || -ly adv. Indiscretamente: con curiosidad.
- Psalms** s. (sam). Salmo.
- Psalmist** s. (sámi-st). Salmista.
- Psalmistry** s. (sámi-istri). Salmodia
- Psalmody** s. (sáimodi). Salmodia.
- Psalter** s. (sólteur). Salterio.
- Psaltory** s. (sólteuri). Mus. Salterio
- Pseudo** adj. (siúdo). Seudo ó falso — philosopher, seudofilósofo
- Pseudonym** s. (siúdonim). Seudónimo
- Pseudonymous** adj. (siúdonimic) Seudónimo.
- Pshaw** int. (chó) ¡Vaya! fuera! quí-
- Psora** s. (sóra). Med. Sora, sarna.
- Psycho** n. pr. (sfski). Psiquis.
- Psychologic** adj. (saicolóhic). Psicológico
- Psychological** (saicolóhic). Psicológico
- Psychologically** adv. (saicolóhic) Psicológicamente.

Psychologist s. (saicóloohist). Psicólogo.
Psychology s. (saicóloohi). Psicología.
Ptarmigan s. (tármigan). Orn. Lagópido.
Ptisan s. (tisan). Tisana.
Ptolemaic adj. (toliméic). Tolemaico.
Ptyalism s. (tafalism). Salivación.
Puberty s. (piubéurti). Pubertad.
Pubescence s. (piubésent). Pubescencia, pubertad.
Pubescent adj. (piubésent) Puber. || Hist. nat. Pubescente.
Public adj. (péublic) Público. || — s. Público. *In* —, en público. — *house*, posada, taberna. — *mindedness*, — *spiritdness*, amor del bien público.
Publican s. (péublican) Misionero, posadero, tabernero.
Publication s. (péublicheúñ). Publicación, la misma obra publicada.
Publicist s. (péublicist). Publicista.
Publicity s. (péublicisti). Publicidad, notoriedad.
Publicly adv. (péublicli). Publicamente.
Publicness s. (péublicness). Publicidad.
Publish (to) a. (tu péublich). Publicar.
Publisher s. (péublicheúñ). Libreros. Editores. [de pulga.]
Puce adj. (piús). *coloured*. Color.
Puceron s. (piusiron). Pulgón.
Puck s. (péúé). Coco, fantasma, duende. — *ball*, Bot. Beju.
Pucker (to) a. (tu péukeúr). Arrugar, hacer pliegues. || — s. Arruga, pliegue.
Pudder s. (péúdur). Vulg. Baraúnda, ruido, confusión, tumulto. || — a. Causar ruido ó baraúnda. || — a. Enlazar, perturbar, causar molestia.
Pudding s. (puðiñ). Pudín ó pudingo. || *Tripa*, *Black* — morcilla. — *headed*, tonto, necio.
Puddle s. (péu'dl). Lodazal, cenagal. || Masa. || — a. Enlodar. || Cimenter. || Refinar, purificar la fundición. || — n. Fain. Patullar.
Puddler s. (péu'dléur). Refinador (de metal fundido).
Puddling s. (péu'dliñ). Amasijo. || Purificación de la fundición.
Pudency s. (piudensi). **Pudenda** (piú-denda). Partes vergonzosas.
Pudicity s. (piudisiti). Pudicia, pudor.
Puerile adj. (piueúri). Pueril.
Puerility s. (piueúriti). Puerilidad.
Puerperal adj. (piueúr'péural). Méd. Puerperal.
Puet s. (puet). Orn. Gallineta.
Puff s. (péuf). Resoplido, bufido, soplo, bocanada de humo. || Borla para empolvar. || Rizado. || Charlatería, jactancia. || Pastel de masa hojaldrada. — *of wind*, ventarón. — *paste*, hojaldrado, hojuela de pasta. *To give a —*, soplar. || — a. Hinchar, inflar. || Soplar. || Ensoberbecer, envanecer. || Alabar ó ensalzar. *To — away*, disi-

par, arrojar. *To — a candle out*, apagar una luz. *To — up with pride*, henchir de vanidad. *To — up*, hinchar. || — n. Inflarse, hincharse. || Resoplar. Chalsneur. || Abotagar-se. *To — up*, hinchar los carrillos. *To — and blow*, jadear.
Puffer s. (péu'feur). Chalán. || Compínche.
Puffin s. (péu'fiñ). Orn. Mergo.
Puffiness s. (péu'fines). Hinchazón.
Puffingly adv. (péu'fiñli). Hinchadamente, con afán.
Puffy adj. (péu'fi). Hinchado, inflado; entumecido. || *style*, un estilo pomposo.
Pug s. (péug). Perrillo. — *dog*, falderrillo, perrito. — *face*, de hocico de mono. — *nose*, nariz roma. || — a. Hacer obras groseras de albanilería.
Pugging s. (péuguñ). Amasijo, mezcla grosera de arcilla y arena.
Pugh interj. (pu). Quita de ahí! fuera!
Pugilism s. (piuehulism). Pugilismo ó pugilato.
Pugilist s. (pinchilist). Púgil.
Pugilistic adj. (piuehulistic). De pugilato. [ludr lleria].
Pug-mill s. (péug-mil). Artesa (de).
Pugnacious adj. (péugnheúñ). Batallador, pendenciero. || *ly* adv. De un modo batallador.
Pugnacity s. (péugnásiti). Pugnacidad.
Puisse adj. (piui-ni). Reciente, nuevo, inferior. || Segundogénito. [tencia].
Puissance s. (piusans). Pujanza, poder.
Puissant adj. (piúsant). Pujante, poderoso. || *ly* adv. Poderosamente.
Puke s. (piúé). Vulg. Vomitivo || n. Vomitar. [mita]. || Vomitivo.
Puker s. (piukeúr). Persona que vomita.
Pulchritude s. (péulchritud). Pulcritud; hermosura, aseó, donaire.
Pule (to) n. (tu piul). Piar como un pollo. || Gemir, llorar.
Puling s. (piulin). Pio, grito del pollo. || Gritería (de niños). || Gemido. || — adj. Pueril, infantil.
Pull s. (pul). Tiron, estirón, sacudimiento, sacudida. || Campuillazo. || Tarea. || Combate. — *back*, embarrago, obstáculo. || — a. Tirar, atraer con violencia. || Sacar. *To — hard*, tirar con fuerza. || Coger, recoger. || Rasgar. || Arrancar las plumas. || Romper. *To — about*, tirar, arrastrar por acá y acullá. *To — back*, tirar, apartar ó retirar hacia atrás. *To — down*, derribar, degradar. *To — in*, tirar, traer hacia adentro; cerrar. *To — in piece*, hacer pedazos. *To — off*, tirar, quitar, arrancar. *To — out*, tirar, quitar. *To — up*, extirpar, desarraigar; levantar. || — n. Tirar con esfuerzo. || Mar. Remar. — *up! coachman*, ¡Alto! cochero. *To — up against the stream*, ir contra la corriente.

Puller s. (pûleur). El que tira, arranca. — *down*, demoleedor.

Pullet s. (pulet). Polla.

Pulley s. (puli). Polea, garrucha.

Pululate (ro) n. (tu pûliulet). Pulular, germinar. [minación.]

Pululation s. (pûlulâchûn). Germinación.

Pulmonary adj. (pûlmônari). Pulmonar. || — s. Bot. Pulmonaria.

Pulmonic adj. (pûlmônique). Pulmonífico o pulmonar. — *consumption* tisis pulmonar. || — s. Pectoral || Tísico.

Pulp s. (pûlp). Pulpa. || Bot. Tubérculo. || Pasta para hacer papel. || — a. Descortezar. || Reducir a pulpa.

Pulpiness s. (pûlpines). Estado pulposo.

Pulpit s. (pûlpit). Pulpito (para predicar). || Tribuna de oradores. Oficina del tasador. [mollar.]

Pulpous adj. (pûlpûs). Pulposo.

Pulsate (ro) n. (tu pûlset). Latir, tener latidos, palpitaciones.

Pulsatile adj. (pûlsâtil). De percusión.

Pulsation s. (pûlsechûn). Pulsación.

Pulsative adj. (pûlsâtiv). Med. Pulsativo.

Pulsatory adj. (pûlsatori). Que produce pulsaciones.

Pulse s. (pûls). Pulso || Pulsación. || Legumbres. *Low* —, puls. debil. *To feel one's* —, tomar el pulso a alguno.

Fig. Tantear a alguno.

Pulseless adj. (pûlsles). Sin pulso.

Pulverizable adj. (pûlvêrâisabl). Pulverizable.

Pulverization s. (pûlvêrîsêchûn). Pulverización.

Pulverize (ro) a. (tu pûlvêrâis). Pulverizar.

Pulverizer s. (pulveraiser). Pulverizador.

Pulverulences (pûlvêrûlens). Abundancia de polvo.

Pulverulent adj. (pûlvêrûl nt). Polvoriento.

Puma s. (piûma) Zool. Puma.

Pumice s. (piûis). Piedra pómez.

Pumiceous adj. (piûinichûs). Perteneciente a la piedra pómez.

Pump s. (pûmp). Bomba. *Forcing* —, bomba impel. nte. *Air* —, máquina neumática. *Hand* —, bomba de brazo.

Fire —, bomba de incendio. *Chain* —, bomba de cadena. *To work* a —, hacer manobrar la bomba. || Zapatilla. || — a. Dar a la bomba, bombear. || Sonlear, tantear || Sonsear. *I shall* — him, yo le sonsearé. || n. Dar a la bomba.

—box, Mar mortero de bomba. —brake, Mar guimbalet. —gear, aderezo de bomba. —handle, guimbaleta.

Pumper s. (pûmpûr). Bombero.

Pumpkin s. (pûmkin). Bot. Calabaza.

Pun s. (pûn). Equívoco, chiste. || — a. Jugar con el vocablo, decir equívocos.

Punch (ro) a. (tn pûnch). Punzar, horadar con punzón. || — s. Punzón.

|| Sacabocado ó sacabocados. || Ponche, bebida. || Vulg. Golpe. || Arlequín. || Jec. Hombre cachigordete. || Pop. Puñetazo.

Punchon s. (pûn'chûn). Tonel (de vino, e cerveza). Punzón, cuño. || Carp. Montante.

Puncher s. (pûn'chûr). Punzador.

Punchinello s. (pûnchinélo). Polichinela.

Punchy adj. (pûnchi). Rechoncho.

Punctate adj. (pûnctet). **Punctated** (pûnctotet). Formado en punta, puntiagudo. || Bot. Puntiado.

Punctilio s. (pûnctilio). Puntillo, exactitud minuciosa: formalidad.

Punctilious adj. (pûnctiliûs). Puntoso, delicado, escurpulo. || —ly adv. Con una exactitud minuciosa.

Punctiliousness s. (pûnctiliûsnes). Delicadez. || Exactitud, puntualidad.

Punctual adj. (pûnctual). Puntual, exacto. || Justo, fiel.

Punctuality s. (pûnctiualiti). **Punctualness** (pûnctualnes). Puntualidad. [tualmente.]

Punctually adv. (pûnctiuali). Puntualmente.

Punctuate (ro) a. (tu pûnctuet). Puntuar. [Grain. Puntuación.]

Punctuation s. (pûnctiuechûn). Puntuación.

Puncture s. (pûntiur). Puntura, picadura. || — a. Picar, punzar.

Pungency s. (pûnâchensi). Naturaleza picante. || Acrimonia, acerbidad. || Picante.

Pungent adj. (pûnchênt). Picante. Acre, mordaz, áspero. || —ly adv. De una manera picante, mordaz.

Punic adj. (piunici). Púnico. || — s. Lengua púnica.

Puniness s. (piunines). Pequeñez, delicadeza de salud.

Punish (ro) a. (tu pûnich). Castigar, mortificar. || Castigar, Pegar.

Punishable adj. (pûnichabl). Punible.

Punishableness s. (pûnichablînes). Carácter punible.

Punisher s. (pûnichêur). Castigador.

Punishment s. (pûnichment). Castigo. [piunitori] Penal.

Punitive adj. (piunitiv). **Punitory** (piunitori).

Punster s. (pûnstêr). Truhán.

Punt (ro) n. (tu pûnt). Apuntar, poner. || s. Barquichulo para pescar.

Punter s. (pûntêr). Puntó.

Puny adj. (piuni). Merquino. || Enflaquecido.

Pup (ro) n. (tu pûp). Parir (hablando de perras). || — s. V. Purrer.

Pupa s. (piupa). **Pupe** (piup). Zool. Pupa, ninfa inmovible.

Pupil s. (piupil). Pupila ó niña del ojo. || Pupilo. || Discipulo, alumno.

Pupilage s. (piupilech). Pupillaje. || Der. Minoridad.

Pupillary adj. (piupilari). Pupilar.
Puppet s. (pēupet). Titere. || Muñeca (de niño) || Juan de las niñas. — *play*, comedia de títeres. *show*, representación de títeres.

Puppy s. (pēupi). Perrillo, cachorro || Tracto. [savage, pretencioso]

Puppyish adj. (pēupich). Como un perrillo.

Puppyism s. (pēupisim). Afectación exagerada || Pretensión, fatuidad.

Pur & **Purr** (ro) n. (tu pēur) (Hablando del gato) hacer ruido || — s. El susurro que hace el gato cuando está contento.

Purblind adj. (pēurblaind). Miope.

Purchasable adj. (Pēurchesabl). Comprable.

Purchase (ro) a. (tu pēurches). Ganar, obtener || Comprar, hacer compra de || Mar. Levantar el ancla. *To — an estate*, comprar una propiedad || — s. Der. Adquisición || Der. Obtención (de un permiso para citar) || Compra, adquisición *money*, precio de compra. *To make a —*, hacer una compra. || Robo botín. || Mar. Apunzar. *You have no —*, Vd. no tiene por donde coger.

Purchaser s. (pēurchéseur). Comprador.

Pure adj. (piur). Puro, exento, claro.

Purely adv. (piurli). Puramente.

Pureness s. (piurnes). Pureza.

Purle (ro) a. (tu pēarl). Bordar, adornar con bordados.

Purgation s. (pēurguéchēun). Purgación.

Purgative adj. (pēurgativ). Purgante || Purgativo || — s. Purgante.

Purgatorial s. (pēurgatōrial). Del purgatorio.

Purgatory s. (pēurgatori). Purgatorio.

Purge (ro) a. (tu pēurch). Purgar, limpiar ó purificar. || — n. Purgarse || — s. Purga. [Purgación.]

Purger s. (pēur'cheur). Purificador.

Purging s. (pēurchin). Purgación || Diarrea || Fig. Purificación.

Purification s. (piurifikéchéun). Purificación.

Purificator s. (piurifikétēur). Purifier (piurifikéur). Purificador.

Puriform adj. (piuriform). Puriforme.

Purify (ro) a. (tu piurific). Purificar. || — n. Purificarse, clarificarse.

Purifying s. (piurifain). Purificación.

Purism s. (piurism). Purismo.

Purist s. (piuristi). Purista.

Puritan s. (piuritan). Puritano, puritano. || — adj. Puritano.

Puritanic adj. (piuritanic). Puritanical (piuritanical). Puritano.

Puritanically adv. (piuritanicali). Como puritano.

Puritanism s. (piuritanism). Puritanismo.

Purity s. (piuriti). Pureza.

Purl s. (pēurl). Perfil, punto muy pequeño que se pone en un encaje. || Cerveza de ajonjos, cerveza aromatizada. || Murmullo (de las aguas). || a. Perilar, guarnecer con encaje, fianjas. || — n. Murmurar (las aguas).

Purlieu s. (pēurlieu). Confine de algún bosque vedado || Lindes, límites.

Purlin s. (pēurlin). Arq. Viga.

Purling s. (pēurlin). Suave murmullo de una pequeña corriente de agua. || adj. Murmurando.

Purloin (ro) a. (tu pēurloin). Hurtar, robar, sustraer || Plagiar || — n. Hurtar.

Purloiner s. (pēurloineur). Ladrón. || Plagiario || [Plagio.]

Purloining s. (pēurloining). Robo. ||

Purple adj. (pēurpl). Púrpura, purpúreo. || Med. Púrpura. || s. Púrpura.

|| Vestido de color de púrpura. || Dignidad de los reyes, de los cardenales.

The Tyrian —, la púrpura de Tiro. || — a. Purpurar, teñir de púrpura ||

Fig. Ruborizarse.

Purples spl. (pēurples). Med. Pintas.

Purplish adj. (pēurplish). Que tira al morado.

Purply adj. (pēurpli). V. Purplish.

Purport s. (pēurport). Sentido, significación, alcance. || Designio, intención, objeto || Tenor || — n. Tender á mostrar || Significar, querer decir.

Purpose s. (pēurpēus). Designio, intención, proyecto, mira || Fin, objeto. || Negocio || Hecho. || Conversación.

Ambitious —, proyectos ambiciosos.

To speak to the —, hablar como hace el caso. *To gain one's —*, obtener sus fines. *For what —*, con qué fin, para qué. *To no —*, sin efecto, inutilmente.

To very little —, casi para nada.

What — would that answer? ¿para qué serviría eso? *It is not for my —*, no es para mi intento. *On —*, expresamente, adrede || a. y n. Tener la intención. || Proponer, proponerse.

He purposed to retire, tenía intención de retirarse.

Purposeless adj. (pēurpēusles). Sin objeto.

Purposely adv. (pēurpēusli). Adrede, de intento.

Purpura s. (pēurpiura). Púrpura (concha). || Med. Púrpura.

Purpurate s. (pēurpiuret). Quím. Purpurato. [rina.]

Purpurine s. (pēurpiurin). Purpúreo.

Purring s. (pēurin). Ronrón.

Purse s. (pēurs). Bolsa, bolsillo. || Premio (en las corridas de caballos) *A well lined —*, una bolsa llena.

— *prond*, orgulloso de sus riquezas. — *strings*, cordón de la bolsa.

Purse (ro) a. (tu pēurs). Embolsar. *To — up*, arriugar, plegar. *To — up one's mouth*, morderse la lengua.

Purser s. (pœur'sœur). Mar. Maestro de víveres, contador de navío.

Pursiness s. (pœur'sines). Asma.

Purslain s. (purslin). Bot. Verdolaga.

Pursuance s. (pœursiûans). Prosecución, continuación. *In — off*, en virtud de. [En fuerza de, en virtud de.]

Pursuant adj. (persiûant). (Con *to*).

Pursue (ro) a. y. n. (tu pœursiû) Perseguir. Seguir, acosar. || Continuar. *To — an enemy*, perseguir á un enemigo. || Por. Demandante.

Pursuer s. (pœur'siûeur). Perseguidor.

Pursuit s. (pœursiut). Pers. guimiento, acosamiento. || Persecución. || Ocupaciones, estudios. [vante.]

Pursuivant s. (pœur'siûvant). Persecutor.

Pursy adj. (pœursi). Amático. || Hinchado. [dura de un animal.]

Purtenance s. (pœurtinans). La asna.

Purulence s. (piurulens). Purulency (piurulensi). Purulencia.

Purulent adj. (piurulent). Purulento.

Purvey (ro) a. y. n. (tu pœurvél. Proveer, procurar, suministrar.

Purveyance s. (pœur'éans). Abastecimiento; abasto. [dor; alcahuete.]

Purveyor s. (pœurvœur). Abastecedor.

Purview s. (pœurviû) Der. Condición, estipulación.

Pus s. (pœûs). Pus.

Push (ro) a. (tu puch). Empujar. || Obligar, estrechar, apretar. || Importunar. || — n. Estoquear, dar una estocada. || Hacer un esfuerzo. || Acometer. *To — back*, rechazar, hacer retroceder. *To — forward*, adelantarse. *To — off*, repartir con la mano. || Mar. Desatracar. *To — on*, echar adelante. || — s. Punzada, picada. || Impulso, impulsión; empujón. || Asalto, ataque. || Conato. || Momento crítico, apuro, aprieto. *Electric —*, botón eléctrico. *A vigorous —*, un asalto vigoroso. *When it comes to the —*, cuando llegue el momento crítico. *On a —*, por mal que vaya. [vigoroso, fuerte.]

Pushing adj. (piuchûn). Emprendedor.

Pushpin s. (puchpiû). Juego de alfileres. [silanimidad.]

Pusillanimity s. (piusilanimiti). Pusillanimous adj. (piusilaniméus). Pusilánime. || —ly adv. Pusilánimamente.

Puss s. (pus). Miz.

Pussy s. (pusi). Dim. de l'uss.

Pustular adj. (pœustillar). Bot. Pustulado. [brir de ampollas ó vejigas.]

Pustulate (ro) a. (tu pœustietul) Cu-

Pustule s. (pœustil). Med. Pústula.

Pustulous adj. (pœus'tiulêus). Pustuloso.

Put (ro) a. (tu put). Poner, colocar. || Disponer. || Suponer. || Establecer *To — a horse in the stable*, poner un caballo en la cuadra. *To — a house in repair*, poner una casa en condición.

To — in practice, poner en uso. *To — to death*, matar. *To — a question*, preguntar. *To — one to silence*, hacer callar. *To — aboard*, poner á bordo. *To — about*, hacer correr una cosa. *To — aside*, poner de lado. *To — away*, apartar, quitar. Echar fuera, repudiar. *To — back*, apartar, retirar hacia atrás. *To — the clock back*, atrasar el reloj. *To — by*, arimar, arrinconar. *To — down*, depaunir, abatir, humillar; descender, bajar. deponer. *To — forth*, extender; adelantarse; publicar, dar á luz; producir, brotar. *To — so ward*, llevar adelante, adelantarse. *To — in*, inquietar; meter dentro de. Mar. Entrar en un puerto. *To — in fear*, amedrentar. *To — in mind*, recordar. *To — off*, diferir, dilatar. — *off your shoes*, descalzarse Vd. *The assembly was — off*, suspendieron de asamblea. *To — on*, ponerse alguna cosa, atribuir, imputar. — *on your hat*, póngase Vd el sombrero. *To — on trial*, encausar. *To — out*, echar, sacar, expler, despedir, despachar, echar fuera, apagar. dar á logro. *To — out to nurse*, dar un niño á criar. *To — over*, sobreponer, diferir. *To — to*, dejar, exponer, anunciar. *To — the horses to*, enganchar las caballerías. *To — to flight*, hacer huir. *To be — to t*, embarratarse. *To — to sea*. Mar. Hacerse á la vela. *To — up*, poner encima, poner en venta. *To — up bills*, poner carteles. *To — up an umbrella*, abrir un paraguas, exponer al público. *To — upon*, incitar, persuadir á alguno, hacer padecer. *To a trick upon one*, jugar una pieza á alguno. || — n. Ir, moverse. || Dirigirse. || Brotar, germinar. *To — about*, virar. *To — forth*, germinar. *To — up at*, bajar (en una fonda). *To — up with*, sufrir, devorar disgustos.

Put s. (pœut). Palurdo, zote, bobo. || Mujer de mala vida || Extremidad, necesidad, caso fortuito.

Putative adj. (putativ). Putativo, supuesto.

Putlog s. (pœutlog). Mechal.

Put-off s. (put-ôf). Plazo, término. || Excusa; escapatoria. [tracción.]

Putrefaction s. (piutrifac'tœun). Pu-

Putrefactive adj. (piutrifac'tiv). Putrefactivo. || Putrido.

Putrescible adj. (piutrifaiabl) Que es susceptible de pudrirse.

Putrefy (ro) a. (tu piutrifai). Pudrir || — n. Pudrirse.

Putrefying adj. (piutrifaiû). Lo que hace pudrir ó corromper. [facción.]

Putrescence s. (piutresens). Putre-

Putrescent adj. (piutrésent). Que pudre; pútrido.

Putrid adj. (piútrid). Pútrido.

Putridness s (piutridnes) **Putridity** (piutriditi) Pudriculumbre

Putter s (puteur) Persona que pone, que coloca, ponedor --on, instigador.

Putting s. (putiñ) Acción de poner, de colocar, puesta.

Puttock s (pet téuc) Ovin Milano

Putty s (peuti) F-meñil || Potea pasta || -- a Pegar con betun

Puzzle (ro) s (tu púsl) Embrazar || Iiq Alambur || Inquietu || -- n Embrollarse, confundirse || -- s Embrazar, perplejidad in quietud. || Acer-tijo -- *hacete l visionario*

Puzzler s (púslur) Persona que se que embrazar

Puzzling adj (péñsi) Embrazador

Pye s (pai) || Pistil || ou

Pygmy adj (pigmi) **Pygmean** pigmin || De pigmeo || -- s Igneo enano

Pyloric adj. (pyloric) Anat Pilorico

Pylorous s (pyloricus) Anat Pilorico

Pyraecanth s (pyraenz) Bot Piracanto

Pyramid s (piramit) Pirámide *The --s of Egypt*, las pirámides de Egipto || *conic* --, una pirámide conica

Pyramidal adj (piramitil) **Pyrami-dical** (piramitil) Piramitil

Pyramidically adv (piramitil) En forma de pirámide

Pyre s (pai) Pira || *[Prime s]*

Pyrenean adj (pyrinian) De los

Pyrenees pyrinis (gr) Pireneos

Pyrites s (pyritis) Pirit

Pyritic adj (pyritic) **Pyritical** (pyritic) Piritico || *[gr no]*

Pyrogenous adj (pyrokinous) *[gr no]*

Pyroligneous adj (pyrolignicus) **Pyroligneous** (pyrolignicus) Piro-lignoso

Pyrometer s (pyrometre) Pirometro

Pyrometry s (pyrometrie) Pirometria

Pyrophorous adj. (pyroforicus) Piroforo

Pyrophorus s (pyroforus) Piroforo

Pyrophotometer s (pyrophoto-metre) Pirofotómetro

Pyrotechnic adj (pyrotechni) **Pyro-technical** (pyrotechnical) Pirotecnico

Pyrotechnics s (pyrotechnics) **Pyro-techny** (pyrotechni) Pirotecnia

Pyrotechnist s (pyrotechnist) Cohe-tero, polvorista

Pyroxene s (pyroxen) Miner Piroxeno

Pyrrho s (pyric) Versif Pirriquo || Pirriquo danza antigua militar

Pyrrho n pr (pyro) Pirrón

Pyrrhonism s (pyrrhonism) Pirronismo

Pythagoras n pr (pizagoras) Pita-goras

Pythagorean adj (pizagorian) **Pytha-goric** (pizagoric) **Pythagorical** (pizagorical) Pitagórico

Pythagorism (pizagorism) Pitagoris-mo

Pythian adj piziu Pitia

Python s (paiféun) Zool Piton

Pythoness s (pizones) Pitonisa

Pythonic adj (pizonic) De alivino

Pyx s (picas) **Pyxis** (píesis). Copón ||

Caja de la brujola

Q

Q s (kiu) Q, decimaseptima letra del alfabeto ingles

Quack (ro) n tu un Charlatan como pito. || *factise* || Charlatanar ||

s Charlatan hablador, charlatanar || *Empitio* || *ch* De charlatan

medicines, un método charlatan

dictor un charlatan

Quackery s (ualeri) Charlataneria, charlatanismo

Quackish adj (cuaki) De charlatan

Quacksalver s (salvour) Medi-castro, curandero

Quadragesarian s (u iris narian) Cuadragenario

Quadragesima s (cuodit hesima) Cuadagesima, cuatresma

Quadragesimal adj (cuodit hesimal) Cuadagesimal

Quadrangle s (cu dringl) Cuadrángulo

Quadrangular adj (cuodringular) Cuadrangular

Quadrant s (cuodrant) Cuarto, cuarto de círculo || Cuadrante || Mu-O tant

Quadrantal adj (cuodrantil) Cuadrantal || -- s Cuadrantal

Quadrat s (cuodrit) Tip Cuadrado

Quadrat adj (cu drat) Cuadrado || convenientemente || -- s Cuadrado Astrol

Cuadrado isctol || -- s Cuadrir, concurrir, coincidir

Quadratic adj (u drat) Cuadrado || Mat Cuadrato || -- s Ecuacion de segundo grado || *tura* Cuadrado

Quadrature s (uodritin) Cuadratura

Quadrals s (uodrels) Arq Pie-dras cuadradas

Quadrennial adj (uodrenial) Cuadrenal || -- s Una vez cada cuatro años || *[par]* cuatro personas

Quadricycle s (uodrisaicl) Bicicleta

Quadrilateral adj (cuodritaleural). Cuadrilatero || -- s Cuadrilatero

Quadrille s. (cadrit) Cuadrillo || Cuadrilla || -- n Tocar o bailar una cuadrilla || *[drillón]*

Quadrillion s (cuodritheur). Cua-

Quadrinomial adj. (cuodrinomial) Cuadrinomio || -- s Alg Cuadrinomio

Quadrupartite adj. (cuo tripartit) Bot. Cuadrupartido [disfructo]
Quadrasyllable s. (cuadrasiñbl) Cua-
Quadroom s. (cuodrun) Cuarticon
Quadrumane s. (cuodrumon). Hist. nat. Cuadrumino [cuadrumano]
Quadrumaneous adj. (cuodrumaneús)
Quadruped adj. (cuodrupi d) Cuadrupedo. || — s. Cuadripedo
Quadruple adj. (cuódrupl) Cuadruplo || — s. Cuadruplo || — (cuadruplicar) [letar] (hacértlo)
Quadruplet s. (cuodruplet) Cuadruplete
Quadruplicate (ro) a. (tu cuodruphikett) Cuadruplicar || — adj. (cuadruplicado) [duen] (cuadruplicacion)
Quadruplication s. (cuodruplik -)
Quadruply adv. (uodruph) Cuatro veces tanto
Quaff (ro) a. (tu cuaf) Beber a. en los tragos, tragar || Volar || Saltar || Aspirar || *To the bowl* va a la copa || — n. beber copiosamente
Quaffer s. (cuofin) Bebedor
Quaggy adj. (cuigui) Pantanoso fangoso [conitil]
Quagmire s. (cuigman) Fango
Quail (ro) n. (tu cuel) Pender el valor desanimarse || Debilitar || Enanchar || *Quail* Domar, vencer || — s. Codorniz || *quail*, el polluelo de la codorniz || *quail* reclamo de codorniz [temor, debilitar]
Quailing s. (cuclin) Perdida de valor
Quaint adj. (cuent) Extra singular original fantástico || *quaint*, sumbres, extraños || *quaint*, pretencioso || *quaint*, una frase ingeniosa tan original || *quaint*, Do una manera selecta, pretenciosa
Quaintness s. (cuentness) Esmero singularidad originalidad || Atención
Quak s. (cuik) Grunido || n. Gruir
Quake (ro) n. (tu cuer) Temblar Star agitado || *The earth*, la tierra temblor || — s. Temblor agitación [temor]
Quaker s. (uekku) Temblor || *quaker*
Quakerish adj. (uekkuish) De cuaquero [ismo]
Quakerism s. (uekkuism) Cuaquismo
Quakerly adj. (uekkuish) De cuaquero
Quakery s. (uekkuish) Cuaquismo
Quaking adj. (uekkin) Movido || temblor || s. Temblor || *quaking* dación || Terror.
Qualifiable adj. (cuolihñbl) Clicable || susceptible de
Qualification s. (uolifikeshun) Clicable || Calidad || Estado || condición. || *Qualification* total || Disminución || Modificación
Qualificator s. (uolifiketör) Clicable
Qualified adj. (cuolihfad). Capaz || *qualified* propio para || Antezido || Modificado

[illegible]

de quintal. || Cuartel. || Barrio. || A-tion Cuarta parte del curso de la luna. || Trimestre. || Parte; región. || Lado. *A -- of an hour*, un cuarto de hora. *A -- of lamb*, un cuarto de cordero. *Every --*, cada trimestre. *The four -- of the world*, las cuatro partes del mundo. *From all --s*, de todos lados. *To change one's --* cambiar de barrio. *Head --s*, cuartel general. *To give no --*, no dar cuartel. || -- a. Partir o dividir. || Romper en pedazos. || Descuartizar. || Acuartelar. *To soldiers upon one*, mandar á alguien soldados para que los aloje. || -- n. Alojarse, tomar sus cuarteles. -- *-block*, Mar. Pólea de retorno. *-day*, día en que se paga el aguilar. *-deck ladders*, escalas de popa. *-master*, Mil. Cuartel maestro. *-pace*, Arq. Descansillo de una escalera. *-railing*, Mar. Vagara. [mestral.]

Quartermaster s. (cuórtedí). Paga tri-

Quartering s. (cuórtérin). Acción de señalar los alojamientos á los soldados. || Descuartizamiento. || Acuartelamiento.

Quarterly adj. (cuórtéúrlí). Trimestral. *The -- Review*, la Revista trimestral. || -- s. Revista trimestral. || -- adv. Trimestralmente.

Quatern s. (cuórtéúnr). Cuarto de pinta. || Pan de cuatro libras. || -- adj. De cuatro. -- *loaf*, pan de cuatro libras. [Cuarteto.]

Quartette ó **Quartet** s. (cuórtet).

Quarto s. (cuórtó). En cuarto || -- adj. En cuarto (libro).

Quartz s. (cuórs). Miner. Cuarzo.

Quartzose (cuórtós), **Quartz** (cuórtí) adj. Cuarzoso.

Quash (ró) a. (tu cuoch). Abatir, volcar || Romper. || Destruir. || Der. Anular. || -- n. Agitarse con ruido || -- s. Bot. Especie de calabaza. [ó menos.]

Quasi adj. (cué-sa). Casi, poco más.

Quasimodo s. (cuasimódo). Domingo de Quasimodo. [agitacion.]

Quassation s. (cuésséúñ). Sacudida.

Quassia s. (cuochia). Bot. Casia.

Quatercentenary s. (cuórtéúrsénto-nari). Cuarto centenario.

Quater-cousins s. pl. (kétéú-r-kéú's'ns). Primos en primero, segundo, tercero ó cuarto grado.

Quaternary adj. (cuarteúrnari). Cuaternario. || -- s. Cuarto; cuaternario.

Quaternion s. (cuatéúrníúñ). Numero de cuatro; banda de cuatro.

Quatrain s. (cuótrén). Cuarteto.

Quaver (ró) n. (tu cuévú-r). Gorgear, gorgoritear, trinar. || Temblar; vibrar. || -- s. Gorgeo; trino; cadencia. || Corchea. *Semi --*, doble corchea.

Quavering s. (cuévúriñ). Trino; cadencia.

Quay s. (ki). Muelle. || -- a. Proveer de muelles.

Quayage s. (kiech). Derecho de muelle.

Quean s. (cuin). Mujercilla; mujer de mala vida. || En Esc. muchacha.

Queasiness s. (cuésines). Náusea, hastío; ganas de vomitar.

Queasy adj. (cué-si). Nauseabundo. || (Qua tiene náuseas.)

Queen s. (cuín). Reina Dama en el juego de damas, caballo en el juego de naipes. *-dowager*, reina viuda. *-like*, de reina. *mother*, reina madre. || -- a. Hacer la reina.

Queenly adj. (cuínlí). De reina, como reina; regio, real.

Queer adj. (cuír). Raro, extraño, original, singular. *A fellow*, un ente singular. [extraño.]

Queerish adj. (cuírích). Bastante.

Queerly adv. (cuírlí). Raramente, singularmente. [ticularidad.]

Queerness s. (cuírneq). Rareza, par-

Quell (to) a. (tu cuell). Hacer cesar; reprimir; ahogar. || Domar. || Calmar. *To -- a sedition*, reprimir una sedición. || -- n. Apaciguarse, apagar, morir. [que calma, doma.]

Queller s. (cuéleur). El que reprime.

Quench (ro) a. (tu cuench). Apagar; apaciguar, sossegar, extinguir. || Calmar. || Ahogar. || -- n. Enfriarse.

Quenchable adj. (cuénchabl). Extinguible, que puede ser apagado, calmado. [guible. || Implacable.]

Quenchless adj. (cuénchéss). Inextinguido.

Quercitron s. (cuéúrsitrón). Bot. Quercitron.

Querimonious adj. (cuerimónícu-s). Quejoso, lastimoso. || --ly adv. Lastimosamente.

Querimoniousness s. (cuerimónícu-snes). Disposición á quejarse.

Querist s. (cuírist). Inquiridor, preguntador.

Quern s. (cuéúrn). Molino de mano.

Querulous adj. (cuéúrléúss). Queruloso, quejoso. || --ly adv. Quejándose, lamentándose.

Querulousness s. cuéúrléússnes Disposición ó costumbre de quejarse, mal humor, mal genio.

Query s. (cuírí). Cuestión, pregunta. || -- n. Preguntar, interrogar. || -- a. Inquirir; informarse. || Preguntar, examinar.

Quest s. (cuést). Pesquisa, investigación, informe || Examen. *In -- of*, en busca de.

Question s. (cué's'tíéúñ). Cuestión; pregunta. || Mat. Problema, discusión. || Der. Juicio; proceso, pleito; interrogatorio. || Cuestión, suplicio del tormento. || Parl. Interpelación. *To ask one a --*, hacer una pregunta á alguno. *An unfair --*, pregunta indiscreta. *To beg the --*, hacer una petición de

principio. *To solve a —*, resolver un problema. *To call in —*, poner en cuestión. *What is the —?* ¿de qué se trata? *To be out of the —*, estar fuera de la cuestión. *Without —*, sin duda. || — n. Inquirir, averiguar, preguntar. || Informarse. || — a. Preguntar; cuestionar; poner en duda. *I — his prudence*, desconfío de su prudencia.

Questionable adj. (cuéstiúnabl). Cuestionable. || Controvertible, dudoso. || Sospechoso.

Questionableness s. (cuéstiúnablnes). Naturaleza dudosa. || Naturaleza sospechosa. || Problemáticamente.

Questionably (cuéstiúnabli). adv. |

Questionary adj. (cuéstiúnari). En forma de cuestión.

Questioner s. (cuéstiúnéur). Inquiridor; preguntador.

Questioning s. (cuéstiúniñ). Duda, interrogación, pregunta.

Questionless adj. (cuéstiúnles). Sin duda, ciertamente.

Questor s. (cuéstéur). Antig. Cuestor.

Questorship s. (cuéstéurship). Cuestura.

Quib s. (cuib). Sarcasmo; burla picante.

Quibble s. (cuibl). Juego de palabras, subterfugio. || Argucia, sutileza. || — n. Ergotear, arguir.

Quibbler s. (cuibleur). Ergotista, truhan; pleitista.

Quibbling s. (cuiblin). Enredo.

Quick adj. (cuic). Vivo, viviente. || Veloz; pronto; acelerado; presto, ágil; activo; rápido. *The — and the dead*, los vivos y muertos. *A — eye*, un ojo de vivo. — *step*, paso acelerado. *Be —*, despéchese. Vd. *To be — at work*, trabajar de prisa. || — adv. Vivo, vivamente; prontamente. || — s. Animal en vida; vivo, carne viva. *To cut, to touch one to the —*, picar á alguno hasta lo vivo. — *beam*. Bot. Fresno silvestre. — *eyed*, con vista penetrante. — *set hedge*, soto vivo. — *sand*, arena movediza. — *sighted*, que tiene vista penetrante. — *witted*, de inteligencia viva.

Quicken (to) a. (tu cuic'n). Dar la vida, vivificar. || Devolver la vida. || Teol. Vivificar. *To — one's steps*, alargar el paso. *To — the appetite*, aguzar el apetito. || — n. Tenor vida, estar vivo. Animarse.

Quickener s. (cuicnéur). El que vivifica. || Lo que da fuerzas nuevas. || Lo que acelera.

Quickening adj. (cuikniñ). Vivificante.

Quickfiring s. (cuikfirñ). Cañón de tiro rápido.

Quickly adv. (cuikli). Vivamente, prontamente; de prisa, luego.

Quickness s. (cuiknes). Presteza, celebridad, viveza, prontitud, rapidez, velocidad. || Vivacidad (de inteligencia).

Quickset s. (cuikset). Planta viva.

— a. Rodear con un soto vivo.

Quicksilver s. (cuicsilvéur). Azogue mercurio.

Quicksilvered adj. (cuicsilvéurd). Re cubierto de azogue.

Quid s. (cuid). Pedazo de tabaco que mascan los marineros. [membrillo.]

Quiddany s. (cuifdani). Marmelada de

Quiddity s. (cuifditi). Esencia, quididad. || Sutileza, argucia. [ciable.]

Quidnuncs (cuifdnunc). Curioso insa

Quiescence s. (cuaiésens). **Quies**

cency (cuaiésen-si). Quietud, reposo

descanso

Quiescent adj. (cuaiésent). En reposo

tranquilo. || Gram. Quiescente. ||

Letra quiescente.

Quiet adj. (cuaiet). Quietu, tranquilo

pacífico. *To be —*, estar ó quodars

tranquilo. *Let me be —*, déjeme Vd

en paz. || — s. Reposo. || Tranquilidad

calma, quietud, || Paz. || — a. Tran

quilizar, calmar, apaciguar.

Quieting adj. (cuaietism). Calmante.

Quietism s. (cuaietism). Teol. Que

tismo.

Quietist s. (cuaietist). Quietista

Quietly adv. (cuaietli). Quietamente

tranquilamente.

Quietness s. (cuaietness). Tranquilidad

calma, quietud, sosiego, reposo

Quietsome adj. (cuaietscuin). Tran

quilo; en reposo, quieto.

Quietude s. (cuaietud). Quietud, tran

quilidad; reposo.

Quietus s. (cuaietús). Reposo, sueño

descanso. || Muerte. || Recibo, finiquito

Quill s. (cuil). Pluma (de ganso). || Pu.

de puero espín. *The — of a pen*

cañón de pluma. — *driver*, cagatintas

|| — a. Plegar, rizar, encañonar.

Quilt (to) a. (tu cuilt). Colchar, acol

char. || — s. Manta acolchada.

Quilting s. (cuiltñ). Acción de colchar

ó acolchar.

Quince s. (cuins) Bot. Membrillo (

membrillero. — *tree*, membrillero

Quincentenary s. (cuinsenténari).

Quinto centenario.

Quincuncial adj. (cuinkéunchal). Qui

tiene figura de quincuenca.

Quincunx s. (cuinkéunx). Quincuenca

Quindecagon s. (cuindécagon). Geom.

Quindecágono.

Quinia s. (cuinia), **Quinine** (cuinfin)

Quím. Quinina.

Quinary adj. (cuinfári). Mat. Quinario

Quinism s. (cuinism). Med. Zumbido

Quinsy s. (cuñasi). Med. Angina.
Quint s. (cuint). Quinta.
Quintal s. (cuintal). Quintal.
Quintessence s. (cuintésens). Quinta esencia.
Quintetto s. (cuintéto). Mús. Quinteto.
Quintile s. (cuintil). Astr. Quintil.
Quintillon s. (cuintilioun. 1 n millón á la quinta potencia.
Quintuple adj. (cuintupl). Quintuplo. || — a. Quintuplicar.
Quip (ro) a. y n. (tu cuip). Zaherir, satirizar, burlarse. || — s. Pulla, chufeta.
Quire n. (cuáin). Coro. || Mano (de papel). — n. Cantar en concierto. cantar en coro; hacer coro.
Quirister s. (cuiristeúr). Corista.
Quirk s. (cuicure). Sutiliza || Escapatoria, refugio, rodeo. || Pulla. || Argucia.
Quirkish adj. (cuéurkích). Evasivo, enredador, embrollón. || De argucia.
Quit (ro) a. (tu cuit). Dejar, abandonar. || Desistir de. || Desempenar; ejecutar. || Pagar. *To give notice to* —, renunciar a una habitación. *To — an employment*, dejar, abandonar un empleo. *He has quitted us*, nos ha dejado. *To — the scores with one*, pagar á uno lo que se lo debe. || adj. Libre; absuelto, descargado. *To get — of*, estar desquitado. [Gram.]
Quitch-grass s. (cuitch-gras). Bot.]
Quite adv. (cuáit). Completamente, enteramente. || Muy; en extremo. — *coll*, muy frío. [feudal]
Quit-rent s. (cuîtrent). Censo ó renta.
Quits adv. (cuits). En paz. *We are —*, estamos en paz, estamos corrientes.
Quittance s. (cuittans). Desempeño, pago, satisfacción. || Descargo, recibo, finiquito. || Recompensa.
Quitter s. (cuíteur). El que deja; el que abandona.
Quiver s. (cuivéur). Carcaj. || — n. Temblar; estremecerse.
Quivering s. (cuivéurin). Temblor; estremecimiento.
Quixotic adj. (cuixotie). Quijotesco. || Romanesco hasta la extravagancia.
Quixotism s. (cuixotism). Don Quijotismo; extravagancia.
Quiz s. (cuiz). Enigma, cuestión oscura. || Engaño, burla. || Acertijo. || Original. || Burlón. || Anteojo. || — a. Engañar, burlar. || Intrigar, mistificar. || Mirar con un anteojo. [burlón.]
Quizzer s. (cuiseur). Mistificador;
Quizzical adj. (cuissical). Burlón; bufón; gracioso.
Quizzing s. (cuissín). Burla, chasco, chulada. || Mistificación. — *glass*, anteojo de mano.
Quodlibet s. (cuódlíbet). Equívoco; retruécano; sutileza.

Quoif s. (cuóif). Cofia, escofleta. || — a. Adornar la cabeza.
Quoin s. (cuoin). Rincón. || Mec. Cuña. || Arq. Dientes. || Tip. Cunas.
Quoit s. (cuóit). Tejo, disco. || — n. Jugar al tejo, al disco.
Quondam adj. (cuóndam). Antiguo. || Ex. (que fue).
Quorum s. (cuóréum). Comisión especial de jueces de paz.
Quota s. (cuóta). Cuota, porción determinada. || Contingente.
Quotation s. (cuot-chéun. Citación. || Cita. || Com. Cotización. [Cotizar.]
Quote (ro) a. (tu cuot). Cita. || Com.]
Quoter s. (cuotéur). Citador.
Quoth (ro) n. (tu cuoz). Decir, hablar. — *I*, dije. — *he*, dijo yo, dijo él.
Quotidian adj. (cuotidian). Cotidiano, diario. || s. Med. Calentura cotidiana. || Cosa diaria. [ciente.]
Quotient s. (cuóchént). Arit. Quo-

R

R s. (ar). R, décimaoctava letra del alfabeto inglés.
Rabato s. (rabato). Baja.
Rabbit (ro) a. ó n. (tu rabet). Practicar una ranura. || — s. Ranura. || Mar. Alefriz. — *plane*, guillame.
Rabbi s. (rábai). Fam. Rabbín (rabín). Rabinuo.
Rabbinic adj. (rabínic). Rabbinical (rabínical). Rabínico. || — s. Lengua rabínica.
Rabbinism s. (rabínism). Rabinismo. || Idiotismo de la lengua rabínica.
Rabbinist s. (rabínist). Rabínista.
Rabbit s. (rábit). Zool Conejo. *A young —*, gazapillo. *Tame —*, conejo doméstico. *Wild —*, conejo campestre. — *warren*, conijera, maliguera.
Rabb e s. (rábl). Populacho; gentuza. || Gentío.
Rabdology s. (rabdólojhi). Rabdología.
Rabid adj. (rábid). Rabioso, furioso, feroz. || Devorador, canino.
Rabidness s. (rábidnes). Furor, rabia.
Racahout s. (rácaut). Mezcla de fécula patata, salep, etc.
Race s. (res). Raza; casta. || Linaje; casa; hijos; posteridad. || Raz. || rancia (del v no). || Carrera; carrera de caballos. || Marcha. || Corriente de agua. *A numerous —*, una numerosa progenitura. *Boat —*, regata. *To win the —*, ganar el premio de la carrera. — *course*, campo para carreras. —

-horse, caballo de carrera. || — n. Correr de prisa. || Luchar en las carreras.

Raceme s. (rasín). Bot. Racimo.

Racer s. (résur). Corredor. || Caballo de carrera.

Rachitis s. (racítis). Mod. Raquitis.

Raciness s. (résinc-). Aroma del vino. || Carácter especial; energía en las expresiones.

Racing s. (résin). Carrera.

Rack s. (rac). Rueda; suplicio caballete || Fig. Tormento, tortura. || Rueca. || Morillos de asador. || Entrepaso o portante. || Enrejado de madera. || Astillero ó armero. || Nubarrón. || Rueda catalina (del reloj). *Bottle* —, botellero. *Mat* —, percha para colgar sombreros. — *rent*, arriendo exorbitante. || — a. Atormentar, dar tormento. || Llenar al último grado. || Apretar. || *To — for rent*, exigir el arriendo. || — n. Cometer exacciones. || Elevarse en vapor; disiparse.

Racker s. (rákúr). Verdugo. || Opressor. || Exactor.

Racket s. (ráket). Ruido confuso, barandia. || Raqueta. *What a — they made!* qué bahola! — *court*, juego de la pelota. || — a. Hacer ruido. || Dar con una raqueta. || Fig. Pelotear.

Racketer s. (rákétúr). Camorrista; alborotador. || Calavera. [dosa.]

Racketing s. (ráketiñ). Alegría ruidosa.

Rackety adj. (ráketi). Ruidoso, bullucioso.

Racoon s. (rákun). Especie de ratón.

Racy adj. (résí). Muy espirituoso; que tiene aroma, fragancia. || Fig Vigoroso (como pensamiento, estilo ó lenguaje).

Raddle s. (rádl). Percha; soto. || — a. Entrelazar; trenzar.

Raddock s. (rádeuc). Orn. Petirrojo.

Radial adj. (rédiál). Radial.

Radiance s. (rédiáns). Radiancy (rédiánsi). Brillo, resplandor.

Radiant adj. (rédiánt). Radiante, brillante. || — s. Opt. Punto luminoso. || —ly adv. Con brillo.

Radiate (to) n. (turédiét). Brillar; resplandecer; echar rayos. || — a. Alumbrar, iluminar. || — adj. Bot. Radiado.

Radiated adj. (rédiéted). Radiante, radioso. || Bot. Radiado.

Radiation s. (rédiéchéun). Radiación. || Irradiación. [irradiá.]

Radiator s. (rédiétúr). El o lo que irradia.

Radical adj. (rádical). Radical, original, fundamental. || *Grain*. Primitivo. || — s. Radical. || *Gram*. Radical, palabra primitiva. [lismo.]

Radicalism s. (rédiácalism). Radicalismo.

Radically adv. (rédiáli). Radicalmente. || Primitivamente [leva radical.]

Radicalness s. (rádicalnes). Naturaleza.

Radication s. (radikéchéun). Radicación.

Radicle s. (rádiel). Bot. Raicilla.

Radiograph s. (rádiograph). Radiógrafo. [graffia.]

Radiography s. (rádiográfi). Radiografía.

Radish s. (rádich). Bot. Rabano; rabanillo. *Horse* —, rabano silvestre.

Radium s. (rádium). Quím. Radio.

Radius s. (rédiús). Radii pl. (rédiái) Radio. || Anat. Radio ó rayo.

Radix s. (rédiés). Radices (radáxisi). Gram. Radical. || Mat. Base.

Raff s. (raff). Montón. || Almodrote. || Farrago. || Gentío, populacho.

Raffle s. (raff). Rifa; lotería, juego de azar que se decide con dados. || — n. Rifar, sortear alguna cosa. || — a. Poner una cosa en rifa.

Raffler s. (rálleur). Persona que rifa.

Raft s. (raft). Balsa, almadia, jangada. || — a. Llevar sobre una balsa.

Rafter s. (ráftúr). Cabrio; viga. || a. Construir con vigas ó cabrios.

Rag s. (rag). Trapo, jirón; harapo, andrajo. *To be all in —*, estar lleno de harapos. *To pick —s*, recoger trapos viejos. — *dealer*, mercader de trapos. — *picker*, trapero. — *stone*, piedra de amolar. — *wort*, hierba de Santiago.

Ragamuffin s. (ragameúfin). Andrajoso; pordiosero, mendigo.

Rage s. (rech). Rabia, furor, cólera violenta. || Pasión, manía. || Violencia. || Med. Rabia, hidrofobia. *To be in a —*, estar rabioso. *The — of a tempest*, el furor de una tempestad.

The — for money, la pasión por el dinero. *It is all the —*, eso está muy en boga. || — n. Rabiar, enfurecerse, encolerizarse. [rioso.] Violento.

Rageful adj. (réchful). Rabioso, furioso.

Ragged adj. (ráguod). Roto, andrajoso, haraposo. || Dermochado, escabroso. — *stone*, morillo || —ly adv. En harapos.

Raggedness s. (ráguednes). Harapos, andrajos. || Escabrosidad; desigualdad de terreno.

Raging adj. (réchin). Furioso, rabioso, violento. || Impetuoso. || — s. Rabia, furor, violencia; impetuosidad.

Ragman s. (rágman). Trapero.

Ragout s. (ragu). Guisado.

Raid s. (red). En Esc. Irupción (hecho para robar).

Rail s. (rel). Barrera, cerca. || Barra da. || Balustrada. || Barra (de apoyo en una ventana). || Arq. Traviessa. || Pasamano. || Mar. Galones. || Caril.

To run off the —s, descarrilar. *Running off the rails*, descarrilamiento.

By rail, en ferrocarril. || — a. Entilar. || Cercar con balustradas. *To — in*, cerrar un enrejado. *To — off*, separar con

- un enrejado || — n. Injuriar, mofarse. *To* — *at*, ultrajar.
- Railer** s. (réleur). El que injuria.
- Railing** adj. (rélin). Injurio o, ultrajante. || — s. Lenguaje injurioso || Empalizada, estacada || Balustrada. || — *ly* adv. Injuriosamente
- Railery** s. (ráleur). Burla, escarnio.
- Railroad** s. (réliod) **Railway** (réli-ue) Ferrocarril, camino de hierro. *Branch-*, empalme de camino de hierro. — *brain*, histerismo traumático. — *guide*, guía de ferrocarriles. — *insurance*, seguro contra los accidentes de los ferrocarriles. — *porter*, empleado de correos (en los trenes). — *station*, estación de ferrocarril.
- Raiment** s. (rément). Vestido; ropa.
- Rain** (ro) n. (tu ren) Llover. *It rains* llueve. *To* — *down a shower of arrows upon the enemy*, hacer caer una lluvia de flechas sobre el enemigo. || — s. Lluvia. *It pours with* —, llueve a cántaros. *Pouring* —, aguacero. — *drop*, gota de lluvia. — *gauge*, pluviómetro. — *tight*, impermeable. — *water*, agua de lluvia.
- Rainbow** s. (rénbo). Arco iris.
- Raininess** s. (rénines). Tendencia a la lluvia; naturaleza pluviosa.
- Rainy** adj. (reni). Lluvioso, de lluvia.
- Raise** (ro) a. (tu res). Levantar, alzar. || *Rxigir*. || Construir, edificar, fundar. || Acumular. || Criar. || Brotar || Procurarse dinero || Suscitar. || Excitar; sublevar. || Animar. || Resucitar. || Evocar. || Elevar (la voz). || Elevar, promover. || Mar. Guiñar. *To* — *a weight*, levantar un peso. *To* — *an altar, a temple*, erigir un altar, un templo. *To* — *the dust*, hacer levantar polvo. *To* — *plants*, cultivar plantas. *To* — *recruits*, hacer leva de reclutas. *To* — *money*, proporcionarse, agenciarse dinero. *To* — *the price*, aumentar el precio. *To* — *the country*, sublevar el país. *To* — *expectations*, hacer concebir esperanzas. *To* — *an outcry*, dar un grito. *To* — *a siege*, levantar un sitio.
- Raiser** s. (réleur). Fundador, productor. || Cultivador. *Cattle* —, ganadero.
- Raisin** s. (résin). Pasas.
- Raising** s. (résin). Acción de elevar, de levantar, de alzar. Elevación || Aumento. || Fundación. || Producción, cría (de ganados). Engrandecimiento. || Ensalzamiento. || Recaudación. || Evocación (de los espíritus).
- Rajah** s. (rácha). Rajah.
- Rake** s. (rec). Rastro. || Tuno, calavera. || Mar. Lanzamiento || — a. Rastrillar. || Raspar. || Reunir, remover. || Recoger. || Buscar. || Mil. Enfilar. *To* — *off*, levantar con el rastro. *To* — *out*, desbarbar; apagar (el fuego). *To* — *up*, recoger, rebuscar. *To* — *together* |
- recoger. || n. Buscar minuciosamente, registrar, rebuscar, escudriñar. || Traer una vida desordenada.
- Rakehell** s. (réjell). Libertino; disoluto.
- Rakeshame** s. (reh-sem). Impudente.
- Raking** s. (rékin). Rastrillo. || Roza. || Rastrillado (de heno, paja etc.). || Terreno arrastrado. || Libertinaje. || — adj. Oblícuo || Mil. De trincheras. — *fire*, fuego de trincheras.
- Rakish** adj. (rékich). Corrompido, de costumbres disolutas.
- Rakishness** s. (rékichnes). Disolución; libertinaje.
- Rally** (ro) a. (tu rali). Reunir. || Recoger. || Ridiculizar, burlarse. || — n. Replegarse, reunirse || Reanimarse || Reunión de tropas dispersas. || || Burla, mofa.
- Ram** s. (ram) Morneco. || Astr. Aries || Píson || Espulón *Battering*, ariete. *Water* —, ariete hidráulico. || — a. Atacar. || Empujar con violencia. || Hundir, atestar, atracar || Henchir. || Amontonar. *To* — *the powder in a gun*, atacar la pólvora.
- Ramadan** s. (ramadán). Ramadán.
- Ramble** (ro) n. (tu rambl) Vagar, rodar, corretear. || Holgazancar. || Fig. Divagar || — s. Correr; excursión, correría. || [el]lejero, holgazán.
- Rambler** s. (rámbleur) Vagabundo.
- Rambling** adj. (ramblin), Errante. || Fam. Holgazán. *A* — *discourse*, un discurso incoherente || — s. Paseos || Divagación. || — *ly* adv. A la aventura, de una manera vaga y descosida.
- Rameous** adj. (remeus) Bot. De rama.
- Ramification** s. (ramifikechoun). Ramificación.
- Ramify** (ro) a. (tu rámfai). Dividir en ramas. || — n. Ramificarse.
- Rammer** s. (rameur). El que hunde. || Maza || Atacador. || Baqueta de fusil. || [olor fuerte].
- Rammish** adj. (rámichi). Que tiene el
- Rammishness** s. (ramichnes). Gusto fuerte; olor fuerte.
- Ramp** (ro) a. (tu ramp). Saltar, brincar. || Trepar. || — s. Salto, brinco || Rampa.
- Rampancy** s. (rámpansi). Exuberancia, superabundancia. || Extravagancia. || Imperio.
- Rampant** adj. (rámpanti). Exuberante. || Dominante. || Blas. Rampante.
- Rampart** (ro) a. (tu rámpart). Guarnecer con murallas. || — s. Plataforma; terraplén. || Muralla. || [chigo].
- Rampion** s. (rámpion). Bot. Rapón.
- Ramrod** s. (rámród). Baqueta de fusil. || Atacador de cañón. || [brado].
- Ramshackle** adj. (ramsakl) Descar-
- Rancid** adj. (ránsid). Rancio. *To get* — ponerse rancio

Rancidity s. (rānsíditi). **Rancidness** (rānsdnes). Rancidez.

Rancorous adj. (rānkēūrōūs). Rencoroso. || —ly adv. Rencorosamente.

Rancour s. (rānkēūr). Rencor. || Odio profundo.

Random s. (rāndōm). Aventura, azar, acaso. *At* —, á la aventura. *To speak at* —, hablar á lontas y á locas. || — adj. Fortuito, casual. — *shot*, un tiro al aire.

Range (ro) a. (tu *rench*). Colocar, arreglar, alinear, colocar metódicamente. || Rerorrer; vagar. || Saltar por || Navegar cerca de. || Clasificar. *To — the forest*, recorrer el bosque. *To — the coast*, ir á lo largo de la costa. || — n. Vagar. || Ir de una á otra parte. *To — along*, pasearse á lo largo de. || — s. Fila, hilera, cadena de montañas. || Clase, rango, serie. || Paseo, excursión. || Campo, carrera. || Mar. Aduja de cable. || Artill. Alcançe. || Hornillo, reja de cocina. *A vast* —, una vasta extensión. — *of observation*, círculo de observación.

Ranger s. (rānkēūr). Perro ventor. || Guarda mayor de bosque.

Rangership s. (rānkēūrchip). Cargo de guarda mayor de bosque.

Ranging s. (rāngin). Orden colocamiento. || Excursion. || Tip. Almeación.

Rank s. (rānc). Mil. Fila. || Grado, rango. || Hilera. || Clase, orden. || pl. Los simples soldados. *Front* —, primera fila. *To break the —s*, romper las filas. *To rise from the —s*, de soldado raso llegar á oficial. *The — of captain*, el grado de capitán. || — a. Arreglar, colocar al lado uno de otro. || — n. Colocarse estar colocado; ponerse en orden. || Ocupar un rango. *To — high*, ocupar un puesto elevado. || — adj. Vigoroso, fuerte. || Fértil. || Insigne. || Rico. || Rancio. || Grosero. *A — poison*, veneno violento. *A — robber*, un ladrón insigne. *It is — idolatry*, es una idolatría grosera, enorme. — *butcher*, menteca rancia.

Rankle (ro) n. (tu rānci). Ulcerarse; envenenarse. || Irritarse. || — a. Agriar; irritar, ulcerar, envenenar.

Rankling s. (rānciā). Inflamación. || Violencia, furor. || — adj. Envenenado; violento.

Rankly adv. (rānci). Fuertemente, vigorosamente. || Groseramente.

Rankness s. (rāncnes). V gorr, exhiberancia. || Exceso. || Rancidez. || Exageración.

Ransack (ro) a. (tu rānsac). Saquear; robar, pillar. || Escudriñar.

Ransom s. (rānsōm). Rescate. || — a. Rescatar, redimir. || Recobrar una embarcación apresada.

Ransomless adj. (rānsōmles). Qui no se puede rescatar.

Rant (ro) n. (tu rānt). Declarar con extravagancia; disparatar. || — s. Declamación. || Lenguaje de energumeno.

Ranter s. (rāntēūr). Declamador, energumeno.

Ranting adj. (rāntin). Declamatorio, de energumeno. *A — orator*, un energumeno.

Rantipole adj. (rantipol). Atolondrado. || — s. Destornillado.

Ranula s. (rānula). Med. Ránula.

Ranunculus s. (rāncūn'kieulēūs). Bot. Ranunculo.

Rap (ro) n. (tu rap). Golpear vivamente. *To — at the door*, golpear á la puerta. || — a. Transportar, arrebatar. || Quitar. || Eucantar. Tomar ávidamente. || Tropozar. *To out a great oath*, hacer un gran juramento. *To — and rob*, echar la mano, tomar por fuerza; robar. || — s. Golpe seco. *A — on the knuckles*, una corrección.

Rapacious adj. (rapācheūs). Rápido. —ly Con rapacidad.

Rapaciousness s. (rapācheūsnes). Rapacidad (rapāciti). Rapacidad.

Rape s. (rep). Rapto. || Nabo silv. — || Colza. —oil, aceite de colza.

Rapid adj. (rápid). Rápido. || pl. parte más rápida de un río.

Rapidity s. (rapiditi). **Rapidness** (rápidnes). Rapidez.

Rapidly adv. (rápidi). Rápidamente.

Rapier s. (répiēr). Espadón.

Rapine s. (rápin). Rapina.

Rapee s. (rapi). Tabaco rapé.

Rapper s. (rápēr). Llamador, alborador. || Voto, juramento.

Rapture s. (ráptiūr). Rapto. || Transporte, éxtasis.

Raptured adj. (ráptiurd). Arrojado en éxtasis.

Rapturous adj. (ráptiureūs). Maravilloso, encantador. || —ly adv. transportado, con éxtasis.

Rare adj. (rer). Raro. || Sutil.

Raree-show s. (réri-cho). Teatros curiosidades. || Rarefaction.

Rarefaction s. (rarifākéchōn). Rarefacción.

Rarefy (ro) a. (tu rārfai). Rarificar. || — n. Rarificar.

Rarely adv. (réerli). Raramente.

Rareness s. (rérnes). Raridad. || Rareza. || Fís. Estado o raro, densidad. || Rarefacción.

Rarripe adj. (rer-raip). Pechozco, anticipado. || — s. Fruto precoz.

Rascal s. (ráscal). Pícaro, bribón, mala. || — adj. Flaco.

Rascality s. (rāscāliti). Canalla, pl. || Bribonería.

Rascallion s. (rāscālīōn). Pordiosero, vagabundo, canalla.

Rascally adj. (ráscali). Vil, bajo, malo.

gno *In* — a manner, de una manera indigna.

Rase (ro) a. (tu res). Rasar; pasar rozando. || Arrasar, destruir. || Raer; borrar.

Rash adj. (*rach*). Temerario, imprudente; irreflexivo, inconsiderado. || — s. Med. Erupción. || — a. Cortar en lonjas; dividir.

Rash r s. (*rachéur*). Lonja de tocino.

Rashly adv. (*rachli*). Con precipitación; temerariamente.

Rashness s. (*rá lnes*). Precipitación, temeridad. || Atolondramiento.

Rasp s. (*rasp*). R. *raspa*; raspador. || a. Raspar || Rallar. || Cir. Raer.

Raspatory s. (*raspatóri*). Raspador.

Raspberry s. (*risbei*). Bot. Frambueso. || Frambuesa. — *bush*, frambueso. [dura.]

Rasping s. (*ráspiñ*). Raspadura, rascado.

Rasure s. (*réchiur*). Acción de raspar, de borrar.

Rat s. (*rat*). Zool. Rata. — *tail*, cola de rata. — *s-bait*, veneno para matar las ratas. — *trap*, ratonera. *To smell a* —, oler el poste. — *catcher*, cazador de ratas ó ratones.

Ratable adj. (*rétabl*). Imponible

Ratalla s. (*ratálla*). Ratalla.

Ratan s. (*ratán*). Caña de las Indias.

Ratchet s. (*ráchet*). Diente del caracol en la relojería. || Carrete || Rueda dentada.

Rate s. (*ret*). Tasa; razón. || Precio, valor || Com. Curso. || Ración. || Grado, rango. || Derecho, contribución. *At a rate* —, á un precio alto. *At any* —, á cualquier precio que sea. *A first article*, un género de primera. *At a great* —, con grande velocidad. *Poor rate*, tasa para los pobres. *Ship of the first* —, buque de primer rango. — *payer*, contribuyente. || Evaluar; apreciar, tasar. || Imponer, repartir una tasa. || Regañar; reñir. || — n. Estimar, contar, ser valuado; hacer una apreciación

Rater s. (*réteur*). Estimador, apreciador. Regañón.

Rath adj. (*raz*). Precoz

Rather adv. (*ráteur*). Más bien, más; de preferencia. || Un poco. *Anything rather*, todo antes que. *I had* —, *I would* —, me gustaria más. — *better*, un poco mejor. *She is pretty*, ella es bastante linda. *Had you* — *she were living*?, ¿Le gustaría á Vd más que viviera ella? *I had* — *he a dog and bay the moon than such a Roman*, preferiría ser perro y ladrar á la luna que tal romano. [ficcación.]

Ratification s. (*ratifikéshun*). Ratificación.

Ratifier s. (*ratifaiur*). Confirmador.

Ratify (ro) a. (tu ratifai). Ratificar.

Ratio s. (*réchio*). Razón; causa. || Mat. Razón. *In the* — *of*, en la relación de.

Ratiocination s. (*rachio-inéshun*). Ratiocinación.

Ration s. (*réchéun*). Ración.

Rational adj. (*réchéunal*). Razonable; dotado de razón; inteligente. || Razonado; racional. || — s. Criatura racional. [razonada.]

Rationale s. (*rachéunéli*). Análisis.

Rationalism s. (*rachéunalizm*). Racionalismo.

Rationalist s. (*rachéunalist*). Racionalista. || — adj. Racionalista.

Rationality s. (*rachéunaliti*). Racionalidad.

Rationally adv. (*richéunali*). Racionalmente. || Razonablemente

Rationalness s. (*ráchéunalnes*). Racionalidad.

Rattan s. (*ratán*). Rotén.

Ratteen s. (*ratín*). Ratina

Rating s. (*ratín*). Apostasia, deserción.

Rattle (ro) n. (tu rat'l) Hacer ruido || Resonar. || Zurrir. || Tener el estertor. *To — away*, continuar hablando. || — a. Hacer resonar; sonar. || Zurrir; zurrir. || Reñir; regañar. || (gritar contra. || — s. Ruido (vivo y rápido). || Palabras vanas. || Rechin. || Vocería. || Sonajero. || Matraca. || Estertor || Zumbido. — *of arms*, ruido de armas. *Death* —, la agonía. — *brained*, atolondrado. — *headed*, ligero de cascos. — *snake*, Zool. serpiente de cascabel. — *traps*, bagajes.

Rattles s. (*ratls*). Mod. Croup.

Rattling s. (*rálin*). Estertor. || Ruido || Chuchara; parla. || Ruido de arma. || — adj. Ruidoso, impetuoso. || Fam. Magnífico; soberbio. *A — thing*, un buen negocio.

Raucity s. (*róriti*). Ronquera.

Ravage s. (*ráveh*). Asolamiento; destrozo; ruina. || — a. Saquear. pillar, asolar. [asolador.]

Ravager s. (*rávehéur*). Saqueador.

Rave (ro) n. (tu rev). Delirar, desvariar; decir disparates. *To — after*, querer á toda fuerza.

Ravel (ro) a. (tu rav'l). Destorcer, destorcer, deshilar || Enredar; embrollar. || — n. (Con out) Enredarse, confundirse.

Ravelin s. (*rávlin*). Fort. Rebellín.

Ravellings s. (*rávelin*). Hila, hilacha.

Raven s. (*rávni*). Orn. Cuervo. || Presa, botín. || — adj. Parece do á un cuervo. || — a. Devoiar. || Entregarse al saqueo. || — n. Hacer su presa de; echarse sobre la presa.

Ravener s. (*rávneur*). Saqueador. || Pl. Orn. Pájaros de rapina.

Ravening s. (*rávniñ*). Voracidad. || Rapacidad, rapina. || — adj. Voraz.

Ravenous adj. (*rávneus*). Voraz; trágico. || ly adv. Con voracidad.

Raver s. (*revéur*). Energúmeno.

Ravin s. (révin). Presa, rapina.
Ravine s. (ravín). Barranca; quebrada.
Raving adj. (revin). Furioso, en delirio, delirante. || Extravagante, loco, frenético. — *mail*, loco de atar. || — s. Delirio. || — *ly* adv. Con frenesí.
Ravish (ro) s. (tu rávich). Violar, esturpar. || Arrebatar. || Fig. Encantar.
Ravishing adj. (rávichin). Encantador, embriagador. || — *ly* adv. De una manera encantadora.
Ravishment s. (ravichment). Rapto; estupro. || Éxtasis.
Raw adj. (ro). Crudo. || Verde, poco maduro. || Desollado, vivo || Doloroso. || Indigesto || Ignorante. || Frio, sombrío. || Bruto. — *flesh*, carne viva, desollada. — *meat*, carne cruda. *A* — *soldier*, un quinto, un soldado bisono. *A* — *climate*, un clima frío y húmedo. — *silk*, seda cruda. — *material*, materia primera. — *boned*, descarnado.
Rawhead s. (róy d). Espectro; espantajo.
Rawish adj. (róich). Un poco par-dusco, un poco frío y húmedo.
Rawness s. (rónes). Crudeza. || Falta de experiencia. || Frio negro.
Ray s. (rel). Rayo de luz; brillo. || Ict. Raya || — a. Rayar. || Lanzar, dardear.
Raymond npr. (rémeúnd). Raimundo.
Raze (to) a. (tu rel). Subvertir; destruir, arrasar. || Extirpar.
Razee s. (rasí). Mar. Buque rebajado. || — a. Quitar á un navío las obras muertas.
Razor s. (réseür). Navaja de afeitar. || Pl. Colmillos de jabalí. *To set a* —, amolar una navaja de afeitar. — *bill*, Orn Penguino. [absorbber].
Reabsorb (to) a. (tu riabsórb). Re-absorption.
Reach (ro) a. (tu rich). Extender, tender, estrair. || Asir || Alcanzar. || Llegar á, penetrar, ir hasta || Lograr, conseguir. *To — the ceiling*, alcanzar, llegar al techo. *To — home*, llegar á casa. *The letter reached me at twelve o'clock*, la carta me llegó á mediodía. *To — the ears of*, llegar á los oídos de || — n. Extensión, llegar. *To — after*, hacer esfuerzos para alcanzar ú obtener. *To — in, into*, penetrar en. || — s. Extensión. || Alcance. || Poder. || Facultad. || Medio; vista. || Invención, designio; plan, proyecto. || Estratagemas, artificio. || *Within — of*, al alcance de. — *of thought*, penetración de espíritu. *Out of —*, fuera de alcance. — *of water*, extensión de agua.
Reaching s. (richiñ). Esfuerzo para alcanzar. || Esfuerzo para vomitar, vómito. || — a. Que se extiende. *Far —*, que se extiende lejos.

React (ro) n. (tu riáct). Resistir.
Reaction s. (riákhéün). Reacción Mec. Resistencia.
Reactionary adj. (riákhéünari). I. accionario. [cionario].
Reactionist s. (riákhéünist). Reac.
Reactive adj. (riáctiv). **Reacting** (riáktin). Reactivo.
Read (ro) a. y n. (tu rid). Leer. || Estudiar. *To — aloud*, *To — out*, leer en alta voz. *To — over*, recorrer. *To — for the church*, estudiar para entrar en la iglesia.
Read adj. (red). Instruido, enseñado, leído. *He is well — in history*, sabe bien la historia.
Readable adj. (ridabl). Lisible || *ly* a l). Lisiblemente.
Reader s. (ridéür). Lector. || Tip. Corrector. *A great —*, el que lee mucho.
Readership s. (ridéürship). Lectoría.
Readily adv. (rédiñ). Prontamente, luego. || Con gusto.
Readiness s. (rédiñes). Prontitud. || Expedición, facilidad || Voluntad, gana. — *of speech*, facilidad de elocución. *He is in — to speak*, está dispuesto á hablar.
Reading s. (ridin). Lectura. || Lección, variante. || Interpretación. *Light*, literatura ligera. — *book*, libro de lectura. — *boy*, Tip. tenedor de copia. — *desk*, facistol, atril. — *room*, gabinete de lectura.
Re-adjourn (ro) a. (tu riadchéün). Diforir otra vez. [tar de nuevo].
Re-adjust (ro) a. (tu riadchéúst). Ajustar.
Re-adjustment s. (riadchéústment). Acción de ajustar de nuevo.
Re-admission s. (riadmíchéün). Readmission. [mitir].
Re-admit (ro) a. (tu riadmit). Readmitir.
Re-admittance s. (riadmitans). Readmission.
Ready adj. (rédi). Pronto, vivo, listo. || Contante. || Aparejado, preparado, dispuesto. *To make —*, preparar. — *reckoner*, cuentas hechas. — *money*, dinero contante. — *for departure*, listo para la marcha. — *A — way*, un medio fácil. *A — consent*, un consentimiento dado sin dificultad. || — adv. Prontamente; presto. || Todo. — *made clothes*, vestidos ya hechos, de confección. [mar de nuevo].
Re-affirm (ro) n. (tu riáféürm). Afir-
Re-afforest a. (riáfórest). Repoblar de árboles.
Re-afforestation s. (riáfórestéchéün).
Re-afforesting (riáfórestin). Repoblación de montes. [tivo].
Re-agent adj. (riéhent). Quím. Reac-
Re-aggravation s. (riagravéchéün). Der. can. Tercera monición.
Real adj. (rial). Real; verdadero; efectivo. || Der. Real. || Inmóvil. — *estates*,

bienes raíces. || — s. Real (moneda de España).
Realgar s. (ríalgar). Quím. Rejalar.
Realism s. (ríalism). Filos. Realismo.
Realist s. (ríalisti). Filos. Realista.
Reality s. (ríaliti). Realidad. || Der. Carácter inmobiliario.
Realizable adj. (ríalaisabl). Realizable.
Realization s. (ríalísechún). Realización.
Realize (to) a. (tu ríalais). Realizar. || Filos. Admitir como reales los seres abstractos. || Comprar bienes raíces. || Convertir su fortuna en dinero corriente. || Sentir en toda su fuerza. || Ganar. *To — much profit from*, ganar mucho, hacer grandes beneficios en.
Really adv. (ríali). Realmente, en realidad, en efecto.
Realm s. (ríelm). Reino.
Realty s. (ríalti). Loaltad. || Der. Naturaleza inmobiliaria.
Ream (to) s. (tu rim). Resma (de papel).
Re-animate (to) a. (tu ríanimet). Reanimar. [ción de reanimar.]
Re-animation s. (ríanimetichún). Ac-
Re-annex (to) a. (tu ríanex). Reunir.
Reap (to) a. (tu rip). Segar; hacer la siega; hacer el agosto. || n. Segar; hacer la cosecha.
Reaper s. (rípeur). Segador.
Reaping s. (rípin). Siega; cosecha — *hook*, hoz, segadora. — *machine*, segadora. — *time*, siega.
Re-appear (to) n. (tu ríapír). Reaparecer.
Re-appearance s. (ríapírans). Reaparición. [nuevo.]
Re-apply n. y a. (ríapplai). Aplicar de.
Reappoint (to) a. (tu ríapoint). Nombrar de nuevo. || Designar; fijar de nuevo.
Re-appointment s. (ríapointment). Segundo nombramiento. Designación nueva.
Rear adj. (rir). Inferior. || El último. — *admiral*, contralmirante. — *guard*, retaguardia. || — s. Retaguardia; la última clase. *To be in the —*, estar á la cola. *To bring up the —*, cerrar la marcha. *He fell upon the enemy's —*, cayó sobre la retaguardia del enemigo. || — a. Levantar; alzar; elevar. || Alimentar; criar; cultivar. || Instruir. || Construir. || — n. Enipnarse. *To — a large family*, criar una gran familia.
Rearmouse s. (rírmaus). Ratón volante.
Reaward s. (ríruord). Retaguardia.
Re-ascend (to) n. (tu ríasénd). Volver á subir. [ción nueva.]
Re-ascension s. (ríasénchún). Ascen-
Reascent s. (ríasént). Subida.
Reason s. (ríé'n). Razón. || Fundamento, motivo, causa. *It stands to —*, así lo quiere, así lo pide la razón. *For a good —*, por una buena razón. *By —*, á causa de. *You have — for alarm*,

Vd. tiene motivo para alarmarse. || — a. y n. Razonar; discutir. *To — with*, raciocinar. *To — down*, vencer con el raciocinio. *To — out*, hacer renunciar á una cosa por medio del raciocinio.
Reasonable adj. (rísnabl). Razonable.
Reasonableness s. (rísnablínes). Razón, racionalidad. || Naturaleza razonable. || Moderación. [blomente.]
Reasonably adv. (rísnablí). Razona-
Reasoner s. (ríseúr). Razonador; lógico, dialéctico. [mento.]
Reasoning s. (rísním). Raciocinio, argu-
Reasonless adj. (rísnles). Sin razón.
Re-assemble (to) a. (tu ríasémbí). Juntar de nuevo, reunir. || — n. Reunirse. [rar de nuevo.]
Re-assert (to) a. (tu ríaséurt). Asegu-
Re-assume (to) a. (tu ríasiúm). Reas-
Re-assumption s. (ríasiúmhéún). [Reasunción.]
Re-assurance s. (ríachurans). Afirma-
Re-assure (to) a. (ríachúr). Volver á asegurar. || Com. Segundo seguro.
Re-attempt (to) a. (tu ríatémí). En-
Reave (to) a. (tu riv). Pillar, hurtar.
Re-baptism s. (ríbáptism). Rebautismo.
Re-baptize (to) a. (tu ríbáptís). Re-
Rebate (to) a. (tu ríbét). Rebajar. || Em-
Rebate s. (ríbét). Asperón. || Majadero. || Cepillo. || Encaje; ranura.
Rebate s. (ríbét). **Rebatement** (ríbet-
Rebec s. (ríbéc). Rabel. [balse.]
Rebel s. (rébel). Rebelde. || — n. Re-
Rebellion s. (ríbelíún). Rebelión.
Rebellious adj. (ríbelíús). Rebelde. —
ly adv. Con rebeldía; como rebelde.
Rebelliousness s. (ríbelíúsnes). Re-
Reblossom (to) n. (tu ríblóscúm). [Florecer de nuevo.]
Rebound (to) n. (tu ríbáúnd). Rebotar, saltar la pelota. || — a. Hacer botar, saltar. || Rechazar. || s. Resalto, repercusión, rebote.
Rebuff (to) a. (tu ríbéuf). Rechazar; rebatir con violencia. || — s. Repercu-
Rebuke (to) a. (tu ríbiúé). Reñir; ro-
Rebut (to) a. (tu ríbéut). Rechazar; rehusar. || — n. Retirarse. || Replicar.
Rebutter s. (ríbéut'éur). Der. Res-
puesta.

Recall (ro) a. (tu ricól). Revocar, anular. || **Retractar**. || — s. Revocación. || **Retracción**.

Recant (ro) a. (tu ricánt). Retractar. || — n. Retractarse. || Fam. Cantar || palinodia. [tación]

Recantation s. (ricantécheün). Retractación. || **Recanter** s. (ricántéür). El que se retracta. [Recapitular.]

Recapitulate (ro) a. (tu recapitulét). **Recapitulation** s. (ricapitulécheün). Recapitulación. [Recapitulativo.]

Recapitulatory rd. (ricapitulatori). **Recaption** s. (ricáptcheün). Der. Nuevo embargo. [á tomar.]

Recaptor s. (ricáptéür). El que vuelve. **Recapture** s. (ricáptüür). Represa de un navío. || — a. Volver á tomar.

Recast (ro) a. (tu ricást). Fundir de nuevo. || Volver á calcular.

Recede (to) n. (tu risid). Cegar; retroceder, regular; retirarse. || Desistir, retractarse.

Receipt s. (risit). Recibimiento, cobranza. || Com. Ingresos. || Recibo || Receta. || **Reception**. — *book*, libro de ingresos. *Give me a —*, deme Vd. un recibo. *On — of*, al recibo de. *A — for rent*, recibo de alquiler. || — a. Dar un recibo de. [fcho.]

Receipted adj. (risitéd). Pagado, satisfecho. **Receiveable** adj. (risivabl). Recibidero, admisible.

Receive (ro) a. (tu risív). Recibir || Aceptar, aprobar. || Acoger. || Cobrar (dinero). || **Receptor**.

Receivedness s. (risívednes). Aceptación, aprobación.

Receiver s. (risívéür). Recibidor. || **Consignatario**. || **Receptor**. || **Destilatorio** y producto de la destilación. || Quím. **Recipiente**.

Receiving s. (risivín). Recepción. || Encubrimiento. — *box*, buzón.

Recency s. (risénsi). Naturalera reciente, fecha reciente.

Recense (ro) a. (tu riséns). Revisar, verificar. || Hacer un censo.

Recension s. (riséncheün). Revisión, enumeración; revista. || Verificación. || Censo.

Recent adj. (risént). Reciente. || **ly** adv. Recientemente.

Recentness s. (ricéntnes). Novedad, origen reciente. [recipiente.]

Receptacle s. (riséptacl). Receptáculo. **Receptibility** s. (riséptibiliti). Receptividad

Reception s. riséptcheün. Recepción. || Vuelta; readmisión. || Facultad de recibir. || Recibimiento, acogida. || Opinión general. — *of a letter*, recibo de una carta. *To give one a gracious —*, dar buena acogida á alguno.

Receptive adj. (riséptiv). Capaz de recibir.

Recess s. (risés). Retiro. || Partida, ale-

jamiento. || Arq. Fondo. || Nicho, alcoba. || Vacaciones.

Recession s. (riséchéün. Retirada, concesión; renuncia. || **Restitución**.

Rechange (ro) a. (tu richénch). Volver á cambiar.

Recharge (ro) a. (tu richárch). Volver á cargar. || Acusarse mutuamente.

Recheat s. (richét). Toque de tromp para llamar á los perros.

Recidivism s. (recidivism). Der. Rein cidencia. [cidente]

Recidivist s. (residivist). Der. Rein

Recipe s. (resipi). Récipe ó receta. **Recipient** s. (risipient). Persona que recibe. || **Recipient**.

Reciprocal adj. (risíprocal). Recíproco. || — s. Recíproca. || — **ly** adv. Recíprocamente. [reciprocidad.]

Reciprocalness s. (risíprocalnes). Recíprocalidad.

Reciprocate (ro) n. (risíprokét). Recíprocar, reciprocarse. || — a. Cambiar, hacer cambio de; dar por reciprocidad

Reciprocating adj. (risíproketín). Mes. Alternativo de vaiven.

Reciprocation s. (risíprokécheün). Recíprocalidad. [cidad]

Reciprocity s. (resiprósití). Recípro

Recital s. (risáítal). Relación; narración; repetición. || Descripción. || Enumeración de los detalles.

Recitation s. (resitécheün). Recitación, repetición.

Recitative adj. (resitív). Recitativo ó recitado. || s. Mús. Recitativo.

Recite (ro) (tu risáít). Recitar; relatar. || — n. Recitar, recitar una lección.

Reciter s. (risítéür). Recitador.

Reck (ro) n. (tu rec). Cuidar, inquietarse. || — a. Tener cuidado de, inquietarse.

Reckless adj. (récles). Descuidado, indiferente, descuidado. || — **ly** adv. De una manera inconsiderada; atrevidamente.

Recklessness s. (réclesnes). Descuido, negligencia. || Atrevimiento.

Reckon (ro) (tu re'k'n). Contar, numerar, calcular, computar. || **Apreciar**.

To — up, adicionar. || n. Calcular, contar. || *Con on ó upon*, contar con.

I — upon your friendship, cuento con la amistad de Vd.

Reckoner s. (récnéür). Contador || **culador**. *Realty* —, libro de cuenta y hechas.

Reckoning s. (réconiñ). Cuenta, cálculo; cuenta de huéspedes. || Escote. || Memoria; factura. || Mar. Estima. *Reck one must pay his —*, cada uno debe pagar su escote.

Reclaim (ro) a. (tu rielém). Reclamar, revindicar. || Corregir, reformar. || **Domesticar**.

To — a gambler, reprender á un jugador.

To — marsh land, desecar un pantano.

Reclaimable adj. (rielámabl). Que puede ser reclamado. || Que pue lo ser corregido.

Reclamation s. (reclaméhéun). Reclamación. || Reforma; corrección.

Reclination s. (reclinéchéun). Reclinación.

Recline (to) a. (tu rieláin). Reclinarse, inclinar. || — n. Recostarse, descansar, reposar. [reostado.]

Reclining adj. (rielainiñ). Inclinado.

Reclose (to) a. (tu rielos). Volver á cerrar.

Recluse adj. (rielúús). Recluso. || — s. Una persona retirada del mundo.

Recluseness s. (rielúusnes). Retiro.

Reclusive adj. (rielúúsiv). Solitario, aislado. [conocimiento.]

Recognition s. (ricognihéun). Re-

Recognizable adj. (ricognisabl). Conocible.

Recognitionance s. (ricognissnes). Reconocimiento; confesión. || Der. Obligación.

Recognize (to) a. (tu ricognais). Reconocer. || — n. Suscribir una obligación auténtica, comprometerse a.

Recoil (to) n. (tu ricoil). Recluir, retroceder. || Volver atrás. || Retirarse. *To - from*, desdecirse, fig. rebelarse. || — s. Reculada. || Retroceso. || Repugnancia, horror.

Recoiling s. (ricoilin). Reculada. || Aversion; repugnancia, horror. —ly adv. Reculando, horrorizándose.

Recoin (to) a. (tu ricoin). Acuña a de nuevo.

Recoinage s. (ricoinché). Acunación repetida || Nueva moneda.

Recollect (to) a. (tu ricollect). Acordarse, recordar || Recobrase. *I - having recd somewhere*, me acuerdo de haber leído en alguna parte. *I don't him*, no le reconozco.

Recollection s. (recolékkhéun). Memoria, recuerdo, reminiscencia. *To have some - of*, tener algún recuerdo de

Recollective adj. (recollectiv). Que hace acordar.

Recollet s. (récolet). Recoleta.

Recombine (to) a. (tu ricombáin). Combinar de nuevo.

Recommence (to) a. (tu ricoméns). Volver á comenzar.

Recommencement s. (ricoménsment). Acción de volver á comenzar.

Recommend (to) a. (tu ricoménd). Recomendar. [Recomendable.]

Recommendable adj. (ricoméndabl). [Recomendación.]

Recommendation s. (ricoméndéhéun). Recomendación. || Apostilla (de una demanda). [tori]. Recomendatorio.

Recommendatory adj. (recomenda-)

Recommender s. (recoméndéur). Persona que recomienda.

Recommit (to) a. (tu ricomit). Contar de nuevo. || Volver á encarcelar.

Recommitment s. (ricomitment). Re-

committal (ricomitál). El acto de volver á encarcelar.

Recompense (to) a. (tu ricompens). Recompensar, compensar, reintegrar.

|| Indemnizar; reparar. || s. Recompensa, compensación. || Remuneración.

|| Indemnidad, reparación.

Recompose (to) a. (tu ricompos). Calmar, volver á componer. || Ajustar de nuevo. || Rehacer, recomponer.

Recomposition s. (ricomposihéun). Recomposición.

Reconcilable adj. (riconsailabl). Reconciliable. || Conciliable.

Reconcilableness s. (riconsailbines). Posibilidad de ser reconciliado. || Compatibilidad.

Reconcile (to) a. (tu reconsail). Reconciliar. || Conciliar, componer, concordar. || Acomodar. *To be -d with o to*, estar conforme con. *I will try to - myself to it*, me arregaré.

Reconcilement s. (reconsailment). Reconciliación.

Reconciler s. (reconsailéur). Reconciliador, conciliador.

Reconciliation s. (reconsailéhéun). Reconciliación. || Conciliación.

Reconciliatory adj. (reconsailatori). Propio para reconciliar.

Recondense (to) a. (tu ricondens). Volver á condensar.

Recondite adj. (récondait). Recondito, secreto. || Profundo.

Reconduct (to) a. (tu ricondéut). Volver á conducir. [Reconfirmar.]

Reconfirm (to) a. (tu riconsfirm). Reconocimiento.

Reconnaissance s. (riconesans). Reconocimiento.

Reconnoitre (to) a. (tu rekéunoteü). Reconocer. || Mil. Examinar

Reconquer (to) n. (tu ricónkéur). Reconquistar.

Reconsecrate (to) a. (tu ricónsiera t). Volver á consagrar.

Reconsecration s. (ricónsiera héun). Nueva consagración.

Reconsider (to) a. (tu riconsidéur). Volver á considerar.

Reconsideration s. (riconsidéuréhéun). Nuevo examen; nueva reflexión. [Reconstruir.]

Reconstruct (to) a. (tu riconsstréut). Reconstrucción s. (rikonstréukéhéun). Reconstrucción

Reconvene (to) a. (tu riconsvín). Convocar de nuevo; reunir de nuevo || — n. Juntarse, reunirse de nuevo.

Reconvert (to) a. (tu riconsvéurt). Convertir de nuevo.

Reconvey (to) a. (tu riconsve) Volver á llevar ó enviar, volver á poner. || Retroceder.

Record (to) a. (tu ricórd). Registrar, inscribir (en los anales). || Recordar, llamar á la memoria. || — s. Registro,

- protocolo || **Recuerdo**. || Copia auténtica. || Proceso verbal. || Archivo; anales. || **Record** (el mayor resultado obtenido en una cosa). *On* —, registrado. *The —s of past ages*, los anales de siglos pasados. — *office*, archivo. *To break the —*, ganar el record. *To hold the —*, conservar el record obtenido.
- Recorder** s. (ricórdéur). Registrador, archivero. || Juez recopilador. || Especie de flauta. || Referir. ||
- Recount** (ro) a. (tu ricaint). Recontar. ||
- Recoupment** s. (recupment). Descuento. || Indemnización.
- Recourse** s. (ricórs). Recurso. || Acceso. *To have — to, into*, recurrir a.
- Recover** (ro) a. (tu rikéuvéur). Restablecer. || Recobrar; reparar, volver a tomar; volver a ganar. || Reparar, remediar. *To — one's health*, recobrar la salud. *To — one's breath*, tomar aliento. *To — a loss*, reparar una pérdida. *To — one's self*, volver en sí. || — n. Restablecimiento de una enfermedad. || Rehacerse; repunarse. || Der. Ganar la causa.
- Recoverable** adj. (rikéuvérabl). Cu- rable. || Recuperable.
- Recovery** s. (rikéuvéuri). Recobro, recuperación. || El acto de hacer libres los bienes vinculados. || Restablecimiento, convalecencia. *Past —*, desahuciado, sin remedio.
- Recreant** adj. (récríant). Cobarde, pusilánime. || Falso, apóstata. || — s. Poltrón, cobarde.
- Recreate** (ro) a. (tu récriet). Recrear, deleitar, divertir. || — n. Recrearse, divertirse; distraerse.
- Recreation** s. (recriéchéun). Recreación, recreo; pasatiempo.
- Recreative** adj. (recrietiv). Recreativo. || —ly adv. De una manera divertida.
- Recrement** s. (récriment). Recremento; hez, escoria.
- Recremental** adj. (recremental). Re- crimintial (recremential). Re- crimintitious (recrementiechêus). Re- criminticio; lleno de escorias. || Med. Recrementoso.
- Recriminalize** (ro) n. (tu ricriminet). Recriminar. || — a. Recriminar contra.
- Recriminalization** s. (ricriminêchéun). Re- crimination.
- Recriminative** adj. (ricriminativ). Re- criminatorio (ricriminatori). Recri- minatorio. || Recriminador. ||
- Recriminalizer** s. (ricriminêteur). ||
- Recross** (ro) a. (tu ricrós). Volver a pasar.
- Recrudescence** s. (ricrudésens). Re- crudescency (ricrudéensi). En- crudescimiento; crudescencia.
- Recruit** (ro) a. (tu ricrút). Reclutar. || Restablecer, reparar; rehacer. || — n.
- Reclutarse; hacer reclutas. || Restable- cerse; reanimarse. || — s. Recluta. || Refuerzo.
- Recruiter** s. (ricrúteur). Reclutador.
- Recruiting** s. (ricrútîn). Reclutamen- to. || [tamiento].
- Recruitment** s. (ricrútment). Reclu- ||
- Rectangle** s. (réctangl). Geom. Rec- tângulo.
- Rectangular** adj. (rectângular). Rec- tangular —ly adv. De ángulos recto.
- Rectifiable** adj. (réctifiaabl). Rectifi- || ble. || [tificación].
- Rectification** s. (rectifikêchéun). Rec- ||
- Rectifier** s. (réctifaieur). Rectificador.
- Rectify** (ro) a. (tu réctifai). Rectificar.
- Rectilinear** adj. (rectilinal). Rectili- || near (rectiliniar). Rectilíneo.
- Rectitude** s. (réctitud). Rectitud.
- Rector** s. (récteur). Rector. || Cura. || Director (de un colegio). || Superior (de un convento).
- Rectoral** adj. (réctéur). Rectorial (rectóriah). Rectoral.
- Rectorship** s. (réctéurship). Rectora- || te (réctéuret). Rectorado. || [intento].
- Rectory** s. (réctéuri). Rectoria ||
- Rectum** s. (réctéum). Anat. Recto.
- Recumbence** s. (rikéumbens). Recum- || bency (rikéumbensi). Postura de un || persona acostada. || Reposo, estado || inerte.
- Recumbent** adj. (rikéumbent). Recos- || tado; inclinado. || Inactivo.
- Recuperate** a. (rikupéuret). Recob- || rarer. || [recuperación].
- Recuperation** s. (rikupéurechéun).
- Recur** (ro) n. (tu rikéur). Ofrecerse || la memoria. || Recurrir.
- Recurrence** s. (rikéurrens). Recur- || rency (rikéurrensi). Retorno, vuelta || Recurso.
- Recurrent** adj. (rikéurrent). Que vuel- || ve de vez en cuando, periódico.
- Recurvate** (ro) a. (tu rikéurvet). En- || corvar. || — adj. Encorvado.
- Recurvation** s. (rikéurvêchéun). En- || corvadura; flexión hacia atrás.
- Recurve** (ro) a. (tu rikéur, v). Encorvar.
- Recusancy** s. (rikiúsansi). No confor- || midad. || [in-sta].
- Recusant** s. (rikiúsant). No confor- || midad.
- Recusation** s. (rekiusêchéun). Der. Re- || cusación.
- Red** adj. (red). Encarnado. *To turn —*, ponerse encarnado. || — s. Rojo, el encarnado. *A dark —*, un encarnado subido. —cap, Orn. jilguero. —chalk, creta roja. —hair, pelo rojo. —hot, enrojado al fuego. —tape, Orn. pardilla. —tape, burocracia.
- Redan** s. (ridán). Fort. Estrella. ||
- Redbreast** s. (rédbrest). Orn. Pájaro.
- Redden** (ro) a. (tu réd'n). Teñir de || color rojo ó encarnado. || — n. Enro- || jarse.
- Reddish** adj. (rédiéh). Rojizo.

Reddishness s. (ródicshnes). Borme-
jura.

Redition s. (redicshēun). Restitución.
|| Rendición. || Explicación.

Riddle s. (redl). Almazarrón, almagre.

Redeem (ro) a. (tu ridim). Redimir,
rescatar, libertar. || Volver á tomar.
To — lost time, reparar el tiempo per-
dido. [mible.]

Redeemable adj. (ridimabl). Redi-
| **Redeemableness** s. (ridimablnes). La
calidad de ser redimible.

Redeemer s. (ridimēur). Redentor. ||
Jesucristo [cata, que repara.]

Redeeming adj. (ridimiā). Que res-
| **Redeliberate** (ro) n. (tu ridilibēur).
Redeliberar.

Redeliver (ro) a. (tu ridilivēur). De-
volver, restituir; volver á la libertad.

Redeliverance s. (ridilivēurans). Res-
titución. [tucion.]

Redelivery s. (ridilivēuri). Resti-
| **Redemand** (ro) a. (tu ridimānd). Re-
preguntar; volver á pedir. || — s. Po-
sición para que se restituya.

Redemise (ro) a. (tu ridimāis). For
Restituir, devolver. || — s. Retroce-
sion. [ción, rescate. Liberación.]

Redemption s. (ridemēshun). Reden-
| **Redemptive** adj. (ridémtiv). De res-
cate. [lencorista.]

Redemptorist s. (ridémtorist). Re-
| **Redescend** (ro) n. (tu ridisēnd). Vol-
ver á descender.

Redintegrate (ro) a. (tu ridintegret)
Reintegrar. || — adj. Reintegrado.

Redintegration s. (ridintegrechēun)
Reintegración, reintegro; renovación,
restablecimiento. [dissolver.]

Redissolve (ro) a. (ridisólv). Volver á
| **Redistribute** (ro) a. (tu redistribut).
Volver á distribuir.

Redistribution s. (ridistribuchēun).
Repartición nueva. [ropr.]

Redness s. (rednes). Encarnado, rojo.

Redolence s. (redolens). **Redolency**
(ródolensi). Fragancia; perfume.

Redolent adj. (redolent). Fragante,
oloroso. [duplicar, redoblar.]

Redouble (ro) a. (tu rideubl). Re-
| **Redoubt** s. (ridánt). Fort. Reducto.

Redoubtable adj. (ridáutabl). Formi-
dable, terrible.

Redound (ro) n. (tu ridáund). Revenir,
resaltar, recaer. || Contribuir, servir,
redundar. *It redounds to his honour*,
eso contribuye á su honor.

Redraft (ro) a. (tu ridráft). Tirar ó
trazar, dibujar de nuevo. || — s. Có-
pia. || Nuevo borron. || Com. Resaca
account of —, cuenta de resaca.

Redraw (ro) a. (tu ridro). Volver á ti-
rar. || Girar una segunda letra.

Redress (ro) a. (tu ridres). Enderezar,
corregir; rectificar, hacer justicia. *To*
— *grievances*, reformar los abusos. "

— s. Corrección, enmienda; endereza-
miento; alivio, consuelo. || Justicia

Redresser s. (ridrésēur). Reformador,
reparador. || Iron. Enderezador de
tuertos. [torio; correctivo.]

Redressive adj. (ridrésiv). Consol-
| **Reduce** (ro) a. (tu ridius). Reducir. ||
Diminuir. || Convertir, reformar. ||
Someter, suzagar, sojuzgar. || Degrar-
dar. *To — to despair*, reducir á la
desesperación. *To — a place*, reducir
una plaza.

Reducer s. (ridiúsēur). Reductor.

Reducible adj. (ridiúsibl). Reducible.

Reducibleness s. (ridiúsiblnes). Redu-
cibilidad.

Reduct s. (ridēuct). Reducto.

Reduction s. (ridēuchēun). Reduc-
ción. || Disminución. || Reducimiento.

Reductive adj. (ridiūctiv). Reductivo.

Redundancy s. (ridēundansi). Redun-
dancia; abundancia, exceso.

Redundant adj. (ridēundant). Redun-
dante, excesivo, exuberante. || —ly
adv. Superfluamente.

Reduplicate (ro) a. (tu rediupliket). Re-
duplicar. || — adj. Reduplicado.

Reduplication s. (ridiuplikechōt).
Reduplicación.

Re-echo (ro) a. (tu riéco). Resonar. ||
— n. Repetirse, responderse. || — s.
Eco repetido.

Reed s. (rid). Bot. Caña. || Mús. Cara-
millo, churrumbela. || Flecha, saeta.

Reed s. (rid). Bot. Caña. || Mús. Cara-
millo, churrumbela. || Flecha, saeta.

Reed s. (rid). Bot. Caña. || Mús. Cara-
millo, churrumbela. || Flecha, saeta.

Reed s. (rid). Bot. Caña. || Mús. Cara-
millo, churrumbela. || Flecha, saeta.

Reed s. (rid). Bot. Caña. || Mús. Cara-
millo, churrumbela. || Flecha, saeta.

Reed s. (rid). Bot. Caña. || Mús. Cara-
millo, churrumbela. || Flecha, saeta.

Reed s. (rid). Bot. Caña. || Mús. Cara-
millo, churrumbela. || Flecha, saeta.

Reed s. (rid). Bot. Caña. || Mús. Cara-
millo, churrumbela. || Flecha, saeta.

Reed s. (rid). Bot. Caña. || Mús. Cara-
millo, churrumbela. || Flecha, saeta.

Reed s. (rid). Bot. Caña. || Mús. Cara-
millo, churrumbela. || Flecha, saeta.

Reed s. (rid). Bot. Caña. || Mús. Cara-
millo, churrumbela. || Flecha, saeta.

Reed s. (rid). Bot. Caña. || Mús. Cara-
millo, churrumbela. || Flecha, saeta.

Reed s. (rid). Bot. Caña. || Mús. Cara-
millo, churrumbela. || Flecha, saeta.

Reed s. (rid). Bot. Caña. || Mús. Cara-
millo, churrumbela. || Flecha, saeta.

Reed s. (rid). Bot. Caña. || Mús. Cara-
millo, churrumbela. || Flecha, saeta.

Reed s. (rid). Bot. Caña. || Mús. Cara-
millo, churrumbela. || Flecha, saeta.

Reed s. (rid). Bot. Caña. || Mús. Cara-
millo, churrumbela. || Flecha, saeta.

Reed s. (rid). Bot. Caña. || Mús. Cara-
millo, churrumbela. || Flecha, saeta.

Reed s. (rid). Bot. Caña. || Mús. Cara-
millo, churrumbela. || Flecha, saeta.

Reed s. (rid). Bot. Caña. || Mús. Cara-
millo, churrumbela. || Flecha, saeta.

Re-embodiment (ro) a. (tu riembódi) Re-incorporar.

Re-enact (ro) a. (tu riendáct) Establecer a ordenar de nuevo.

Re-enactment s. (riendáctment) Restablecimiento (de un ley).

Re-enforce (ro) a. (tu riensfors) Reforzar, fortificar. || — s. Artill. Refuerzo.

Re-enforcement s. (riensforsment) Refuerzo || — Refuerzo, nuevo socorro.

Re-engage (ro) a. (tu rienguech) Reenganchir || Volver a empenar. || — n. Empeñarse por segunda vez.

Re-engagement s. (rienguechment) Nuevo empeño. || Reenganchamiento.

Re-enjoy (ro) a. (tu riencioi) Gozar de nuevo. || Volver a entender.

Re-enkindle (ro) a. (tu riengkíndli) Re-enlist (ro) a. (tu riencístli) Alistar, enganchar de nuevo.

Re-enlistment s. (riencístment) Re-enganchir, nuevo alistamiento.

Re-enter (ro) a. (tu riencúri) Volver a entrar || — n. Volver a entrar.

Re-entering adj. (riencúrim) Reentrante.

Re-entrance s. (ri-entrars) Nueva entrada.

Re-establish (ro) a. (tu riestablíh) Restablecer. || Restablecido.

Re-established adj. (riestablíhd) Re-establishment s. (riestablíhment) Restablecimiento.

Reeve s. (riv) Mayordomo. || — a. Mar. Pagar una maniobra (en sus poleas, etc.).

Re-examination s. (riegsáminéhcūn) Nuevo examen. || Re-examine (ro) a. (tu riégssáminli) Re-examine s. (riegsámin) Recambio || Com. Recambio.

Re-exchange s. (riegschénc) Recambio || Com. Recambio.

Re-export s. (riegsport) Reexportación. || — a. Reexportar, volver a exportar, exportar de nuevo lo que había sido importado.

Re-exportation s. (riegsportéhcūn) Reexportación.

Refection s. (rifekéhcūn) Refección, colación. || Que refectan.

Refective adj. (riféctiv) Que refectan.

Refectory s. (rifectóri) Refectorio.

Refel (ro) a. (tu rifel) Rebatar, rechazar.

Refer (ro) a. (tu riféur) Referir, remitir, enviar, dirigir. *To — the reporter to a note*, enviar el lector a una nota.

|| — n. Referirse, importar, traer relación. || Dirigirse a recurrir a.

Referable adj. (riféurábl) Referable.

Referee s. (riféur) Árbitro.

Reference s. (référencs) Referencia; alusión. || Mención. || Recomendaciones. || Fadores. || *To have good —s*, tener buenas recomendaciones, buenos informes. *On — to, by — to*, dirigiéndose a. *To have no — to*, no atenderse

a. *In speaking he made — to*, hablando hizo alusión a. || *[rendario.]*

Referendary s. (référéndari) Referendar.

Refine (ro) a. (tu rifan) Refinar, purificar, clarificar (de metales) afinar || Purificar, pulir. *To — sugar*, refinar azúcar. || — n. Purificarse. || Purificar.

Refined adj. (rifand) Refinado, purificado. || Clarificado. || Afinado. || Purificado. || —ly adv. Afectadamente, con refinamiento.

Refinedness s. (rifándnes) Refinement (refinement) Refinación || Refinadura. Astucia refinada. || Afectación de elegancia || Prondis, dote, elegancia. || Pureza (de la lengua).

Refiner s. (rifaméur) Refinador.

Refinery s. (rifaméuri) Refinería || Refining s. (rifamú) Refinadura.

Refit (ro) a. (tu rifít) Reparar, componer || Mar. Embonar.

Refix (ro) a. (tu rifícs) Fijar de nuevo.

Reflect (ro) a. y n. (tu rifléct) Reflejar, rechazar. || Reflexionar, considerar *I have much —ed on it*, he reflexionado mucho sobre ello. *To — on*, echar en carra.

Reflecting adj. (rifléctin) Que refleja, reflector || Refl vivo || — *mind*, un espíritu reflexivo || —ly adv. Con reflexión.

Reflection s. (rifléct hūn) Reflexión, reverberación, repercusión || Censura, reproche. *On, upon*, pensando a ello. || Reflector.

Reflective adj. (rifléctiv) Reflexivo. || Reflector s. (rifléctéur) Reflector.

Reflex adj. (riflécs) Reflexo, por reflexión. || — s. Reflexión, reflexión, claro-oscuro. || Reflexibilidad || Reflexibility s. (riflécsáblit) Reflexible.

Reflexive adj. (riflécsiv) Que se refiere a lo pasado.

Reflorescence s. (riflóreséncs) El acto de reflorar. || Reflorescer.

Reflourish (ro) n. (tu riflóurich) Reflour (ro) n. (tu riflóur) Refluir.

Refuence s. (rifluéncs) Refluencia (refluencia) Reflujo.

Refluent adj. (rifluént) Refluente.

Reflex s. (riflécs) Reflujo.

Retorm (ro) a. (tu rifórm) Reformar || — n. Reformarse, corrigirse, mudarse. || — s. Reforma.

Reformation s. (rifórméhcūn) Reforma, reformativo.

Reformatory adj. (rifórmatóri) Reformativo. || — s. Casa de corrección.

Reformer s. (rifórméur) Reformador.

Reforming adj. (rifórmá) Reformador.

Reformist s. (rifórmist) Reformador.

Refortify (ro) a. (tu rifórtifai) Refortificar las fortificaciones.

Refound (ro) a. (tu rifáund) Refundir

Refract (ro) a. (tu rifráct). *Fís.* Refringir, refractar. [gente.]
Refracting adj. (rifráctif). [gente.]
Refraction s. (rifrákshún). Opt. Refracción. [gente.]
Refractive adj. (rifráctiv). Refrín-
Refractor s. (rifráctör). Refractor.
Refractoriness s. (rifráctörines). Con-
 tumacia, obstinación; desobediencia.
Refractory adj. (rifráctör). Refrac-
 tario, contumaz, terco. || Quím. Infun-
 dible. || — s. Refractario.
Refragable adj. (refrágabl). Que puede
 ser refutado.
Refrain (ro) a. (tu rifén). Refrenar,
 detener. || — n. Refrenarse, abste-
 nerse, contenerse, guardarse de hacer
 una cosa. *To — from tears*, contener
 las lágrimas. || — s. Refrán.
Reframe (ro) a. (tu rifrein). Rehacer.
 || Volver a poner en cuadro.
Refrangibility s. (rifráncibiliti).
 Opt. Refrangibilidad. [frangible.]
Refrangible adj. (rifráncibl). Re-
Refresh (ro) a. (tu rifrech). Refrescar.
 || Suavizar; enfriar. || Renovar. || Vi-
 sificar. *To — one's self*, refrescarse.
Refresher s. (rifrechör). Suplemento
 de honorarios.
Refreshing adj. (rifrechin). Refrige-
 rante, fortificante.
Refreshment s. (rifrechment). Re-
 fresco. || Reposo. || Alivio.
Refrigerant adj. (rifrechürant). Refri-
 gerante. || — s. Med. Refrigerante.
Refrigerate (ro) a. (tu rifrechüret).
 Refrescar. [Entumescer.]
Refrigeration s. (rifrechürechün).
Refrigerative adj. (rifrechüretiv). Re-
 frigerante.
Refrigerator s. (rifrechüretör). Re-
 frigerante. || Heladera.
Refuge s. (refüch). Refugio, protec-
 ción. *To take —*, refugiarse. *Night*
asilo para la noche || — s. Dar
 asilo.
Refugee s. (refüch-i). Refugiado.
Refulgence s. (rifülchens). Reful-
gency (rifülchens). Esplendor;
 brillo.
Refulgent adj. (rifülchent). Brillante,
 reluciente. || —ly adv. Con brillo, con
 esplendor.
Refund (ro) a. (tu rifünd). Devolver,
 restituir, reembolsar (los fondos).
Refunding s. (rifündin). Reembolso.
Refusal s. (rifusal). Negativa. || Elec-
 ción, opción. *To meet with a —*, en-
 contrarse con una negativa. *To have*
the —, tener la preferencia.
Refuse (ro) a. y n. (tu rifüs). Rehusar.
 || — adj. Despreciable. || — s. Do-
 cecho.
Refuser s. (rifüsör). Rehusador.
Refutable adj. (rifütabl). Refutable.
Refutation s. (rifütóshün). Refuta-
 ción.

Refutatory adj. (refütatör). Refuta-
 torio.
Refute (ro) a. (tu rifüt). Refutar.
Regain (ro) a. (tu rigén). Recobrar,
 recuperar, volver a tomar.
Regal adj. (rigal). Real. || — s. Orga-
 nillo portátil.
Regale s. (riguel). Banquete; festín. ||
 — a. Regular, festejar; recrear. || —
 n. Regalar, estar en banquete.
Regalment s. (riguelment). Festín.
 regalo || Diversion.
Regalia s. (riguelia). Insignias reales.
 || Insignias. || Regalias.
Regality s. (regalti). Soberanía.
Regally adv. (rigali). Realmente.
Regard (ro) a. (tu rigard). Mirar. ||
 Considerar. || Tener cuidado. || Con-
 comir. || Observar. || — s. Miramiento.
 || Mirada. || Consideración; res-
 pecto. || Razon, motivo. || Rela-
 ción. *Without any — to*, sin respecto
 alguno. *A Out of — for you*, por res-
 pecto a. *Vd To pay — to*, tener mira-
 mientos con. *To show — to*, tener
 consideraciones por. *In — to, with —*
to, tocante a, relativamente a. *My kind-*
est — s to, mis afectos de mi parte.
Regardful adj. (rigardful). Atento,
 mirado. || Cuidadoso. || —ly adv. Aten-
 tamente. || Respetuosamente.
Regarding prep. (rigardin). Por lo
 tocante a, con referencia a.
Regardless adj. (rigardles). Descuida-
 do, indolente. || Poco atento. *He is*
— for money, no hace ningún caso
 del dinero.
Regardlessly adv. (rigardlesli). Des-
 cuidadosamente, indolentemente.
Regardlessness s. (rigardlesnes). Des-
 cuidado, negligencia, falta de atención.
Regatta s. (rigata). Regata.
Regency s. (richens). Gobierno. || Re-
 gencia. || Consejo de la regencia.
Regeneracy s. (richenüras). Regene-
 ración.
Regenerate (ro) a. (tu richénüret).
 Regenerar. || — adj. Regenerado.
Regenerateness s. (richenüretnes).
 Regeneración.
Regenerating adj. (richénüreting).
Regenerative (richenüretiv). Re-
 generator (richenüretör). Regen-
 erador. [Regeneración.]
Regeneration s. (richenürechün).
Regent adj. (richent). Regente, rei-
 nante. || — s. Gobernador. || Regente,
 regenta. [cia.]
Regentship s. (richenchip). Regen-
germination (ro) n. (tu richénürmet).
 Retoñar.
Regicide s. (réchisid). Regicida. || Ro-
 gicidio.
Regimen s. (réchimen). Régimen.
Regiment s. (réchiment). Millo. Re-
 gimiento. || — s. Regimentar.
Regimental adj. (rechiméntal). Que

pertenece a un regimiento. || —ly adv. De una manera regimentaria.
Regimentals s. (*rechinnéntals*). Uniforme.

Region s. (*richéun*). Región.
Register s. (*réchisteur*). Registro || Archivos. || Registrador. || Registro de los órganos. A *church* —, libro de parroquia. — *grate*, rejilla de hogar. — *thermometer*, termómetro de máxima y mínima. || — a. Registrar, inscribir en un registro. *To* — a *letter*, certificar una carta

Registrar s. (*réchistrar*). **Registrary** (*réchistari*) Secretario-archivero, guardaregistros. || Oficial del estado civil.
Registrarship s. (*rechistrarchip*) Funciones de archivero.

Registrations. (*rechistréchéun*) Asiento, registro, empadronamiento.

Registry s. (*rechistri*). Asiento. || Archivo — *office*, agencia de colocaciones [Regletas.]

Reglet s. (*réklet*). Arq. Filete. || Tip. [Regletas.]

Regnancy s. (*régnansi*). Reino.

Regnant adj. (*régnant*). Reinante.

Regorge (to) a. (tu *rigórch*). Vomitar

Tragar; engullir. || Rebosar.

Regraft (to) a. (tu *rigraft*). Volver a injertar.

Regrant (to) a. (tu *rigrant*). Volver a conceder; restituir. || — s. Restitución.

Regrater s. (*rigrátéur*). Revendedor. || Regatón. [raspar las piedras.]

Regrating s. (*rigrátin*). Acción de

Regreet (to) a. (tu *rigrét*). Resaludar.

Regress s. (*rigrés*). Regreso. || — n. Regresar.

Regression s. (*rigréchéun*). Regresión.

Regressive adj. (*rigrésiv*). Retrogrado.

Regret s. (*rigrét*). Pesar, pena, disgusto. || n. Sentir; arrepentirse de.

Regular adj. (*reguiular*). Regular; regulado, exacto. || Arreglado. || Franco, verdadero A — *life*, una vida arreglada. A — *us clockwork*, arreglado como un reloj. A — *quack*, un famoso charlatán. || Regular.

Regularity s. (*reguiulariti*). Regularidad. *For regularity's sake*, por mayor regularidad. [larmonte.]

Regularly adv. (*reguiulari*). Regular.

Regulate (to) a. (tu *reguiulet*). Regular. || Disponer, arreglar. || Disciplinar.

Regulation s. (*reguiuléchéun*). Regulación, reglamento. [lador.]

Regulator s. (*reguiuléteur*). Regu-

Regulus s. (*reguiuléus*). Quím. Régalo.

Regurgitate (to) a. (tu *rigurcáhitet*).

Regurgitar, redundar. || — n. Regurgitar. [Regurgitación.]

Regurgitation s. (*rigurcáhitéchéun*).

Rehabilitate (to) a. (tu *riabílitet*). Rehabilitar. [Rehabilitación.]

Rehabilitation s. (*riabílitéchéun*).

Re-hearing s. (*rijirín*). Nueva audición. || Der. Nuevo examen.

Rehearsal s. (*rijéursal*). Repaso. || Relación minuciosa. || Repetición.

Rehearse (to) a. (tu *rijéurs*). Repetir; recitar; narrar.

Rehearser s. (*rijéurséur*) Recitador; contador; narrador.

Reign (to) a. (tu *ren*) Reinar. || Reino. || Imperio. *In the* — *of*, bajo el reinado de.

Reigning adj. (*réniin*) Reinante. || Dominante. — *fu hion*, la moda actual

Re-imburse (to) a. (tu *riimbéurs*). Reembolsar. [Reembolso.]

Re-imbursements. (*riimbéursment*). [Reimprim]

Re-imburser s. (*riimbéurséur*). El que reembolsa.

Re-impress (to) a. (tu *riimprés*).

Re-impression s. (*riimpréséchéun*) Reimpresión. [Volver a encarcelar]

Re-imprison (to) a. (tu *riimprison*)

Re-imprisonment s. (*riimprisonment*) Nuevo encarcelamiento.

Rein s. (*ren*). Rienda. || Fig. Gobierno, dirección. *To give the* —, dar licencia para obrar como se quiera. *To take the* —s, tomar las riendas; tomar el poder.

Rein (to) a. (tu *ren*). Gobernar, dirigir, conducir por la brida. || Contener, frenar.

Reindeer s. (*réndir*). Zool. Reno.

Re-inforce (to) a. (tu *riinsfórs*). Reforzar. [Refuerzo.]

Re-inforcement s. (*riinsfórsment*).

Reinless adj. (*réniés*). Sin riendas, desenfrenado.

Reins s. (*rens*). Riñones.

Re-insert (to) a. (tu *riinséurt*) Insertar de nuevo. [Sercion]

Re-insertion s. (*riinséurtchéun*). Rem

Re-inspect (to) a. (tu *riinspéct*). Inspeccionar de nuevo.

Re-inspection s. (*riinspéckchéun*). Nueva inspección. [pirar de nuevo.]

Re-inspire (to) a. (tu *riinspáir*). Inspirar.

Re-install (to) a. (tu *riinstál*) Reinstalar. [talento]

Re-installments. (*riinstólment*). Rem

Re-instate (to) a. (tu *riinstet*). Restablecer. || Reintegrar.

Re-instatement s. (*riinstétément*) Restablecimiento; reintegración.

Re-insurance s. (*riinchurans*). Seguro de una propiedad ya asegurada.

Re-insure (to) a. (tu *riinchur*). Volver a asegurar. [Volver a introducir]

Re-introduce (to) a. (tu *riintroduit*)

Re-introductions. (*riintrodúckchéun*). Reintroducción. [vestir de nuevo]

Re-invest (to) a. (tu *riinvést*) In-

Re-investigate (to) a. (tu *riinvéstigué*) Investigar de nuevo.

Re-investigation s. (*riinvestigéchéun*). Nueva investigación.

Re-investment s. (riinvéstiment). Nuevo investimento.

Re-invigorate (to) a. (tu riinvigoret). Volver á dar vigor.

Re-issue (to) a. (tu ríchiu). Emitir una segunda vez. || s. Nueva emisión.

Re-iterate (to) a. (tu ríftéuret). Reiterar; repetir.

Re-iteration s. (ríftéurécéun). Reiteración.

Reject (to) a. y n. (tu richéct). Rechazar.

Rejectable adj. (richéctabl). [sable.] Rechazable.

Rejection s. (richéctécéun). Repulsa.

Rejoice (to) n. (tu richois). Regocijarse. || — a. Regocijar, alegrar.

Rejoicing s. (richoisín). Alegría, fiesta; regocijo.

Rejoin (to) a. (tu richoín). Volver á juntar. || — n. Replicar; responder.

Rejoinder s. (richoíndeur). Respuesta; réplica, contraréplica.

Rejoin (to) a. (tu richoín). Reunir. || Alb. Rellenar con argamasa.

Re-judge (to) a. (tu richéudch). Juzgar de nuevo.

Rejuvenate (to) a. (tu richuvinet). [Rejuvenecer.]

Rejuvenescence s. (richuvinécens). Remozamiento.

Re-ignite (to) a. (tu rikindl). Volver á encender. || Inflamar de nuevo.

Re-land (to) a. (tu riland). Desembarcar. || — n. Desembarcar.

Relapse (to) a. (tu riláp). Recaer. || s. Recaída.

Relate (to) a. (tu rilét). Relatar, referir, referir. || — n. (Con to) Concluir, referirse á. [tador.]

Relator s. (rilétur). Narrador; con-

Relating adj. (rilétín). Que concierne que se refiere á.

Relation s. (riléchéun). Relación, narración, relato. || Referencia. || Parentesco. || Parente. In — to that, con relación á esto, respecto á esto. z. distant —, un parente lejano.

Relationship s. (riléchéunchip). Parentesco.

Relative adj. (relatív). Relativo. || — s. Parente, ó pariente. || Gram. Pronombre relativo. || —ly adv. Relativamente. [ción.]

Relativeness s. (relativnes). Relatividad.

Relativity s. (relativiti). Filos. Relatividad.

Relax (to) a. (tu rilács). Relajar, aflojar, laxar, ablandar. Mitigar. || Ceder.

To — one's mind, dar reposo al espíritu, descansar. || — n. Aflojar; mostrarse menos severo. || Enfriarse.

To — into, sucumbir á la seducción.

Relaxation s. (relácsécéun). Aflojamiento. || Relajación. || Disminución.

Relaxative adj. (relácsativ). Laxativo.

Relaxing adj. (relácsín). Laxante.

Relay s. (rilé). Muda, remuda (de ca ballos, perros). || — a. Reemplazar

Release (to) a. (tu rilis). Soltar || Libertar. || Relajar, aflojar. || Aliviar. || — s. Libertad. soltura. || Descargo, exoneración, finiquito.

Relegate (to) a. (tu réliquet). Desterrar.

Relent (to) n. (tu rilént). Ablandar, templarse; suavizarse. || Enternecerse. || Languidecer.

Relenting s. (riléntín). Suavizamiento || Enternecimiento. || Relajación.

Relentless adj. (riléntles). Inflexible, implacable. || —ly adv. Implacablemente. [dad, barbaridad.]

Relentlessness s. (riléntlesnes). Crueldad.

Re-let (to) a. (tu rilét). Volver á alquilar. [nencia, relación.]

Relevancy s. (relívansi). Conveniencia.

Relevant adj. (relívant). Aplicable, pertinente, apropiado. [fianza.]

Reliable adj. (riláabl). Digno de confianza.

Reliance s. (roláansi). Confianza.

Relic s. (relic). Resto, residuo, reliquia || Restos mortales.

Relict s. (relict). Viuda.

Relief s. (rilif). Alivio. || Ayuda, socorro, asistencia. || Relevo de centinela.

Relieve. || Desagravio, reparación: indemnización. *Out-door* —, socorro á domicilio. *To bring out in bold* —, resaltar vigorosamente. *High* — alto relieve.

Relieve (to) a. (tu riliv). Relevar, remediar, socorrer. || Aliviar. || Relevar las centinelas. || Pint. Relevar, dar relieve. *To — the poor*, socorrer á los pobres.

Relieving adj. (rilivín). Que alivia, que suaviza. — *officer*, comisario de los pobres.

Relievo s. (rilivo). Relieve.

Re-light (to) a. (tu rilít). Volver á encender.

Religion s. (riléchéun). Religión.

Religionist s. (riléchéunist). Religioso.

Religious adj. (riléchéus). Religioso. A — *book*, un libro piadoso. || —ly adj. Religiosamente. [ligiosidad]

Religiosity s. (riléchéusnes). Religiosidad.

Relinquish (to) a. (tu rilínquich). Dejar; renunciar; abandonar, destinar. || Cesar, abstenerse. || Ceder; desistirse. ||

Relinquishment s. (rilínquichment). Abandono, renuncia.

Reliquary s. (relicuari). Relicario.

Relish s. (rélich). Gusto; sabor. || Encanto, perfume. || — a. Dar gusto á. || Gustar, aprobar. *To — game*, gustar la caza. || — n. Tener un gusto agradable. || (con or) Tener un perfume, un sabor de, oler.

Relishable adj. (rélichabl). De un gusto agradable, apetitoso.

Relishing adj. (rélichín). Apetitoso.

Re-live (to) n. (tu riliv). Revivir.

Reluctance s. (riléctans). Reluctan-

cy (rilsũctansi). Repugnancia, aversión.

Reluctant adj. (relũctant). Quo lucha, que se bate con, muy opuesto, recalcitrante; mal dispuesto || —ly adv. Con repugnancia, de mala gana.

Relume (ro) a. (tu rilũm). **Relumine** (rilũmin). Encender de nuevo, alumbrar de nuevo.

Rely (ro) n. (tu rilái). Fiarse, tener confianza, contar, dar fe, descansar en.

Remain (ro) a. (tu rimén). Quedarse, permanecer || *It —s for us*, nos queda.

Remainder s. (riméndeur). Resto; residuo. || **Dor.** Reversibilidad. || — adj. De resto.

Remains spl. (riméns). Restos, despojos, desechos. || Restos mortales.

Re-make (ro) a. (tu riméc). Rehacer de nuevo.

Remand (ro) a. (tu rimánd). Llamar, hacer venir. || Volver á llamar, volver á enviar.

Remark (ro) a. (tu rimárc). Notar, observar. || Hacer notar, hacer observar. || — s. Reparo, observación.

Remarkable adj. (rimárcabl). Reparable [Naturaleza, carácter notable].

Remarkableness s. (rimárcablnes). [

Remarkably adj. (rimárcabl). Notablemente, extraordinariamente.

Re-marry (ro) a. (tu rimári). Casarse de nuevo. [diabl].

Remediable adj. (rimídiabl). Remediable.

Remedial adj. (rimídiabl). Reparador.

Remediless adj. (re nidiles). Sin remedio, menurable.

Remedilessness s. (rémidilesnes). Incurabilidad, estado irremediable.

Remedy s. (reme li). Remedio. *Past* —, sin remedio, incurable. || — a. Remediar, poner ó llevar remedio á.

Re-melt (ro) a. (tu rimélt). Refundir.

Remember (ro) a. (tu rimémbũr). Acordarse. || Hacer acordar, recordar. || Hacer mención de *Do you — this man?* ¿cáo Vd. en quien es este hombre? — *me to her*, ó *my respects or my service to her*, preséntelo Vd. mis recuerdos.

Remembrance s. (rimémbrans). Recuerdo, memoria. || Memento, nota, memoria, memorandum. *In — of*, en memoria de.

Remembrancer s. (rimémbransũr). El que hace revivir alguna cosa en la memoria. || Recuerdo, memento.

Remigration s. (remigrechũn). Emigración nueva. || Vuelta.

Remind (ro) a. (tu rimáind). Acordar, recordar, avisar; hacer acordar. || Dar á conocer. *To — a person of his promise*, hacer acordar á alguien de su promesa [miscenc a].

Reminiscence s. (remínsens). Re-

Remiss adj. (rimís). Descuido, perezoso, lento, inexacto. || Poco celoso.

Remissible adj. (rimísibl). Remisible, pardonable.

Remission s. (rimíschũn). Remisión. || Debilitación. || Abandono (de un derecho). || **Med.** Disminución de la enfermedad. [codo la remision.]

Remissive adj. (rimísiv). Que con-

Remissly adv. (rimísli). Con descuido, negligentemente, remisamente.

Remissness s. (rimísnes). Remisión, flojedad, negligencia.

Remit (ro) a. (tu rimít). Relajar, alijar. || Disminuir, debilitar. || Remitir, perdonar. || **Com.** Hacer remesas. *To — money by the post*, enviar din por la posta. || — n. Debilitar, debilitarse, suavizarse; calmarse.

Remitment s. (rimíntment). Remisión. || Reintegración en prisión.

Remittal s. (rimítal). Abandono, [mesa] nuncia.

Remittance s. (rimítans). **Com.** Re-

Remittent adj. (rimítent). **Med.** Remittente [tente].

Remitter s. (rimíteur). **Com.** Remittente.

Remnant s. (rénnant). Remanente, Restos, reliques, desechos.

Remodel (ro) a. (tu rímodel). Volver a modelar.

Remonstrance s. (rimónstrans). 1) cubrimiento. || Advertencia, ceus || Viril.

Remonstrate (ro) a. (tu remonstra). Representar verbalmente ó por escrito los inconvenientes.

Remora s. (répora). Impedimento, obstáculo. || **Ict.** Remora.

Remorse s. (rimors). Remordimiento.

Remorseful adj. (rimórsful). Lleno de remordimientos. || Compasivo. || adv. Con el sentimiento del remordimiento.

Remorseless adj. (rimórsles). Implacable, inexorable. || —ly adv. remordimiento.

Remorselessness s. (rimórslesne). Crueldad, inhumanidad.

Remote adj. (rimót). Remoto, lejísimo, distante, apartado. *A — country*, país lejano. *ages*, glos lq. *A — idea*, una idea débil. || —ly Lejos, á lo lejos, remotamente, bilmente.

Remoteness s. (rimótnes). Alejamiento. Naturaleza lejana. || Debil-

Re-mould (ro) a. (tu rimóld). Dar nueva forma, remodelar.

Remount (ro) n. (tu rimáunt). Volver á subir, remontar || — a. Remontar. *To — a horse*, volver á montar caballo || — s. Mil. Remonta.

Removability s. (rimuvabiliti). Avilibilidad [ble || Transport].

Removable adj. (rimuvabl). An-

Removal s. (rimuval). Cambio de sitio. || Cambio de casa. || Sa. lq.

- ausencia. || Alejamiento, destitución.
 || Traslación ó traslado.
- Remove** (ro) a. (tu rimúv). Alejar; hacer cambiar; remover || Deponer, destituir de un empleo; despedir. || Sopapar. || Disipar. || Trasferir, trasportar. *To* — a suspicion, remover una sospecha. — *that chair*, quite Vd esa silla. *To* — *the difficulties*, separar, allanar dificultades. *To* — a prisoner, transferir un prisionero. *To* — *furniture*, llevar sus muebles || — n Cambiar de sitio. || Retirarse; alejarse. || Irse || Cambiar de casa || — s. Cambio de sitio, traslado. || Alejamiento. || Mudanza || Escalón. || (Al ajedrez ó á las damas) jugada || Grado (de parentesco).
- Remove** s. rimuveúr. Mozo de mudanza.
- Remunerable** adj. (riminúurabl). Que es digno de remuneración.
- Romunerate** (ro) a. (tu riminúcuret). Remunerar, retribuir, pagar
- Remuneration** s. (riminúdréchéun). Remuneración. [Remunatorio.]
- Remunerative** adj. (riminúcrativ). [Remunerativo.]
- Romurmur** (ro) a. (tu rimur'múr) Repetir, volver á decir murmurando. || — n. Responder murmurando.
- Renaissance** s. (rinásans). Renacimiento
- Renal** a || (rinál). Anat. Renal
- Renard** s (rénard) Zorra.
- Renascent** adj. (rinásent). Renaciente.
- Re-navigate** (ro) a. (tu rinávigue) Volver á navegar.
- Recounter** s. (riciuntéur). Reencuentro, choque. || — n. Encontrar || Chocar. || — n. Encontrarse; chocarse; combatir cuerpo á cuerpo.
- Rend** (ro) a. (tu rend) Desgarrar. || Arrancar. *To* — *the heart*, desgarrar el corazón. *To* — *asunder*, hender, dividir en dos partes.
- Rend** (ro) a. (tu réndéur). Devolver, volver. || Pagar. || Hacer || Volverse. || Traducir, interpretar; expresar. *To* — a service, prestar un servicio. *To* — assistance, prestar asistencia.
- Rendorable** adj. (rendéuribl). Que puede ser devuelto
- Render** s (réndéurúr). El que rinde ó devuelve
- Rendering** s. (réndéurín). Versión; traducción, interpretación. || Enlucido.
- Rendez-vous** s (réndivu). Cita || — n. Acudir, juntarse ó unirse dos ó más personas en un paraje señalado. || — n. Dar cita.
- Renegade** s (rénigued). Renegado, apóstata || Desertor || Vagabundo.
- Renew** (ro) a (tu rinú) Renovar. *To* — a bill, renovar un billete.
- Renewable** adj. (rinúabl) Renovable.
- Renewedness** s. (rinúednes). Renovación; renovamiento.
- Renewing** s. (rinúín). Renovamiento.
- Renitence** s. (rináitens). Renitency (renáitensi). Renitencia.
- Renitent** adj. (rináitent). Renitente.
- Rennet** s. (rénét). Cuajo. || Manzana de la reina. [ciar; rehusar.]
- Renounce** (ro) a. (tu rináuns). Renounce
- Renouncement** s. (rináunsment). Renuncia. [dor.]
- Renouncer** s. (rináunséur). Renuncia.
- Renouncing** s. (rináunsiñ). Renuncia.
- Renovate** (ro) a. (tu rénovet). Renovar. || Hacer renacer. [vador.]
- Renovating** adj. (rénovetiñ). Renova-
- Renovation** s. (renovéchéun). Renovación, renuevo.
- Renovator** s, (rénovetúr). Renovador.
- Renown** s. (rináun) Renombre, fama.
- Renowned** adj. (rinaund). Renombrado, celebre. [mosamente.]
- Renownedly** adv. (rináundli). Fa-
- Rent** s (rent) Crédito, renta; arrendamiento; alquiler. || Desgarrón, rasgón, desgarró, rotura || Cisma. *Ground* —, renta de bienes raíces. — *lay*, día en que se paga el alquiler || — a. Arrendar, dar en arriendo, alquilar. || — n. Alquilarse
- Rentable** adj. (réntabl). Arrendable.
- Renter** s. (réntéur). Rentero, arrendador. || Dueño, propietario. || Alquilador. || — a. Zureir, hacer un zurelo.
- Renterer** s. (réntéurúr). Zureidor, zureidora. [Renuncia, renunciación.]
- Renunciation** s. (rinéuchéchéun).
- Re-obtain** (ro) a (tu riobtén). Obtener de nuevo. [Reocupar.]
- Re-occupy** (ro) a. (tu rikúpai).
- Re-open** (ro) a. (tu rióp'n). Volver á abrir. [mandar.]
- Re-ordain** (ro) a. (tu riórdén). Volver.
- Re-ordination** s. (riordinéchéun). Re-petición de una orden.
- Re-organization** s. (riorganischéun). Reorganización. [Reorganizar.]
- Re-organize** (ro) a. (tu riórganis).
- Repack** (ro) a. (tu ripác). Embarillar de nuevo.
- Repair** (ro) a. (tu ripér) Reparar, componer, aderezar. *To* — a house, reparar una casa. || Renovar. || Mar. Carenar. || — n. Ir á alguna parte; irse, encaminarse á. *To* — to a sanctuary, refugiarse en un santuario. || — s. Reparación, restauración. || Mar. Recorrida. *Heavy* — s, grandes reparaciones. *To undergo* — s, estar en reparación. *To keep in* —, conservar. *In* —, en buen estado. *To be out of* —, estar en mal estado.
- Repairable**, **Reparable** adj. (ripérabl). Reparable.
- Reparer** s. (ripeuréur). Reparador.
- Reparably** adj. (réparabl). Reparable, remediable.
- Reparation** s. (réparéchéun). Reparación, renovación. || Satisfacción.
- Reparative** adj. (ripérativ). Reparatario.

Repartee s. (reparti). Respuesta. || — n. Dar respuestas picanas.

Repartition s. (ripartitchéun). Repar-tición.

Repas (ro) a. y n. (tu ripás). Repasar.

Repast s. (ripast). Comida. *Light* —, colación. || — a. nudrir, alimentar.

Repasture s. (ripástiur). Blanquete. || Sustento, alimento.

Repay (ro) a. (tu ripé). Volver á pagar, recompensar, restituir; pagar con la misma moneda. [reemborsable.]

Repayable adj. (ripéabl). Pagadero.]

Repayment s. (ripément). Pago, reembolso.

Repeal (ro) a. (tu ripál). Abrogar, anular, revocar, abolir. || — s. Revocación, abrogación, anulación.

Repealable adj. (ripálabl). Revocable.

Repealer s. (ripéleur). Revocador, anulador.

Repeat (ro) a. (tu ripít). Repetir, reiterar, volver á decir; recitar || — s. Mus. Repetición.

Repeatedly adv. (ripitédli). Repetidamente.

Repeater s. (ripitéur). Repetidor, repetidora. || Recitador. || Reloj de repetición. [cion.]

Repeating adj. (ripitíñ). De repeti-]

Repel (ro) a. (tu ripéb). Rechazar. || — n. Rechazar. || Med. Repetuntur.

Repellency s. (ripelensi). Fuerza repulsiva. || Repulsión. || Dilatación.

Repellent adj. (ripélent). Repelente, repulsivo. || Med. Repercusivo. || — s. Repercusivo.

Repent adj. (ripént). Bot. Rastrero.

Repent (ro) a. (tu ripént). Arrepentirse.

Repentance s. (ripéntans). Arrepentimiento.

Repentant adj. (ripéntant). Arrepentido. || — s. Pecador arrepentido.

Repenting adj. (ripéntin). Arrepentido. —ly adv. Con arrepentimiento.

Re-people (ro) a. (tu ripépl). Repoblar.

Repercuss (ro) a. (tu ripéurkéus'). Rechazar, repeter. [Repercusión.]

Repercussion s. (ripéurkéuchéun).]

Repercussive adj. (ripéurkéusiv'). Repercusivo. || Reperspulsivo.

Reperitory s. (ripéurtori). Repetitorio.

Repentend s. (ripénténd). Art. Período. [ción, reiteración; repaso.]

Repetition s. (ripétitchéun). Repeti-

Repine (ro) n. (tu ripáin). Murmurar. || Aflijirse, gemir.

Repiner s. (ripáinéur). Murmurador, arrepentido, melancólico.

Repining s. (ripáiniñ). Pesar; murmuración, sentimiento, dolor. || — adj.

Dispuesto á aflijirse, á quejarse ó á murmurar.

Replace (ro) a. (tu riplés). Reemplazar.

Reponer, colocar. || Reembolsar, res-

Replacement s. (riplésment). Colocación en su lugar. || Reemplazo.

Replait (ro) a. (tu riplét). Plegar repetidas voces. [tar.]

Re-plant (ro) a. (tu riplánt). Replan-

Replenish (ro) a. (tu riplénich). Lle-

nar, proveer, aprovisionar. || — a. Lle-

Replenishment s. (riplénichment). Ac-

ción de llenar, de proveer, de suminis-

Replete adj. (riplit). Lleno, llenado.

Repletion (riplitchéun). **Repleteness**

s. (riplitnes). Repleción, plenitud

Med. Repleción.

Replevable adj. (ripléviabl). Admi-

sible á dar fianza.

Replevin s. (riplévin). Der. Desembar-

go. || Auto de desembargo.

Replique adj. (répliket). Bot. Replegi-

do. || — s. Mus. Repetición.

Replication s. (replikechéun). Réplica,

respuesta.

Replier s. (ripláieur). Replicante.

Reply s. (ripláí). Réplica, respuesta

a. y n. Replicar.

Re-polish (ro) a. (tu ripólich). Repulir

Report (ro) a. (tu ripórt). Referir, con-

tar, informar. || Hacer relación, da

noticia. || Relatar. || Estenografiar. *It*

is —ed that, se dice que. || s. Voz,

rumor, opinion. || Relación, noticia,

dicho. || Detonación. || Sumaria. *Cur*

rent, rumor que corre. *Common*,

rumor publico. *A man of good*, un

hombre de buena reputación. *To make*

a —, hacer una relación.

Reporter s. (ripórtéur). Relator. || I

tenógrafo. || Noticiero.

Reporting s. (ripórtin). Relato.

Reposal s. (ripósál). Reposo.

Repose (ro) a. (tu ripós). Confiar, tran-

quilizar el ánimo; tener confianza

n. Reposar, dormir, descansar

s. Reposo. [locar, depositar]

Reposit (ro) a. (tu ripósít). Poner, co

Reposition s. (reposichéun). Repos

ción. || Cir. Reducción.

Repository s. (ripósítori). Reposito

depoósito, dispensa; almacén. *Tranq*

—, bazar. [bazar]

Re-possess (ro) a. (tu ripoisés). Reco

Re-possession s. (ripóséchéun). Reco

tegro

Reprehend (ro) a. (tu reprihénd). Re

prender, reñir, censurar. || Acusar, in

putar. [prensor; censor, crítico]

Reprehender s. (reprihéndéur). Re

Reprehensible adj. (reprihénsibl) Re

prensible.

Reprehensibleness s. (reprihénsi

nos). Naturaloza reprehensible. || Cul

bilidad. [Reprensiblemente]

Reprehensibly adv. (reprihénsibl)

Reprehension s. (reprihéchéun) Re

prensión. [igno de reprehension.]

Reprehensive adj. (reprihénsiv). Re

Represent (ro) a. (tu repräsent). Representar. [Representable.]

Representable adj. (repräsentabl.).

Representation s. (repräsentáčoun). Representación.

Representative adj. (representative). Representativo. || — s. Representante. || Símbolo. || — **ly** adv. Como representante.

Representativeness s. (repräsentativnes). Estado de ser representativo.

Representer s. (repräsenteur). Representante.

Repress (ro) a. (tu riprés). Reprimir.

Repression s. (ripréchoun). Represión.

Repressive adj. (riprésiv). Represivo.

Relieve (ro) a. (tu riprív). Suspender la ejecución; sobreeser. || — s. Prorrogação; suspensión; plazo.

Reprimand (ro) a. (tu riprínánd). Reprender. || Cen-surar. || — s. Reprensión; repinenda.

Reprint (ro) a. (tu riprínt). Reimprimir. || — s. Reimpresión.

Reprisal s. (ripráisal). Represalias. *By way of* —, por vía de represalias.

Reproach (ro) a. (tu ripróch). Reprochar. || Vituperar. || Acusar. || Insultar. *To — sharply, severely*, reprochar severamente. || — s. Reproche. || Improperio, tacha, vituperación. *Free from* —, exento de reconvenciones.

Reproachable adj. (ripróchabl). Reprochable, reprensible.

Reproachful adj. (ripróchful). Ignominioso, vergonzoso. || — **ly** adv. Ignominiosamente.

Reprobate adj. (réprobet). Falso. || Réprobo, impio. || Malo, perverso. || — s. Réprobo, malvado; impio. || — a. Reprobar. [probacion.]

Reprobation s. (reprobáčéoun). Reprobar.

Reproduce (ro) a. (tu ripródus). Reproducir. [ductor, reproductor a.]

Reproducer s. (ripródúctur). Reproductor.

Reproduction s. (reproduktáčoun). Reproducción. [productor.]

Reproductive adj. (ripródúktiv). Re-

Reproof s. (riprúf). Reprensión, reconvención, repulsa; censura.

Reprovable adj. (ripruvabl). Reprensible, censurable; culpable.

Reprovably adv. (ripruvabl). Reprensiblemente.

Reprove (ro) a. (tu riprúv). Reprobar, culpar, censurar. || Acusar.

Reprover s. (ripruvéur). Censor, reprobador. [términos reprobadores]

Reprovingly adv. (ripruvívl). E-

Reptile adj. (réptil). Reptil. || Fig. Rastreo. || — s. Reptil.

Republic s. (ripeúblic). República.

Republican adj. (ripeúblican). Republicano. || — s. Republicano.

Republicanism s. [ripeúblicanism]. Republicanism.

Republicanize (ro) a. (tu riprěúblicanais). Republicanizar.

Republication s. (ripeúblikéchoun). Segunda publicación.

Republish (ro) a. (tu riprěúblicé). Republishar, volver a publicar. [ble.]

Repudiable adj. (ripiudabl). Repudiable.

Repudiate (ro) a. (tu ripríudet). Repudiar. [diación.]

Repudiation s. (repiudáčéoun). Repu-

Repugnance s. (ripeúguans). Repugnancia; aversión. || Resistencia. || Contrariedad.

Repugnant adj. (ripeúgnant). Repugnante, contrario; antipático. *To be — to*, repugnar a. || — **ly** adv. Con repugnancia.

Repulse

- dispensable. || — s. Requisito. || —ly adv. Necesariamente. [cesidad.]
- Requisition** s. (réquisitnes). Ne-
Requisition s. (recuistchéun). Requi-
 sición; petición, demanda; suplica. Der.
 Requisitorio.
- Requit** s. (ricuítal). Retorno, acción
 recíproca. || Representa.
- Requite** (ro) a. (tu ricuít). Retornar,
 corresponder con iguales tratamientos;
 desquitar. || Reconocer, pagar, recom-
 pensar.
- Reredos** s. (rérdoes). Retablo.
- Rereward** s. (riruord). Mil. Retaguar-
 dia. [para regresar.]
- Resail** (to) n. (tu risél). Reembarcarse.
- Resale** s. (risel). Venta.
- Resalute** (ro) a. (tu risalut). Volver á
 saludar. [anular, abrogar.]
- Rescind** (ro) a. (tu risind). Rescindir.
- Rescindable** adj. (risindabl). Anula-
 ble.
- Rescission** s. (risichéun). Rescisión. ||
 Abolición, revocación. || Incisión
- Rescript** s. (riscript). Rescripto.
- Rescue** (ro) a. (tu résquí). Librar, li-
 bertar, rescatar; preservar || s. Li-
 bramiento, rescato. || Socorro. *To the*
—! Socorro, auxilio, ayuda!
- Rescuer** s. (résquíur). Libertador.
- Research** s. (réséurch). Escondi-
 miento, averiguación. || a. Investi-
 gar. [tar de nuevo, restablecer.]
- Re-seat** (ro) a. (tu risít). Sentar ó asen-
 tar.
- Re-seek** (ro) a. (tu risék). Buscar.
- Re-seize** (ro) a. (tu risís). Volver á co-
 ger
- Reseizure** s. (risichíur). Segunda toma
- Re-sell** (ro) a. (tu risél). Revender.
- Resemblance** s. (risemblans). seme-
 janza; imagen.
- Resemble** (ro) a. (t — abD). Aseme-
 jar.
- Resent** (ro) — (tu risént). Resentirse;
 sentir. || Vengarse. *To —* offrend,
 resentirse de una ofensa.
- Resentful** adj. (riséntful). Resentido. ||
 Sensible. || —ly adv. Con resentimiento
- Resentive** adj. (riséntiv). Susceptible
 irritable. [tumulto.]
- Resentment** s. (riséntment). Resen-
- Reservation** s. (réséurvchéun). Re-
 servación, reserva. || Segunda inten-
 ción. || Restricción.
- Reserve** (ro) a. (tu riséurv). Reservar,
 retener, conservar. || — s. Reserva,
 reservación, guarda ó custodia. || Mil.
 Reserva. *Without —*, sin reserva.
- Reserved** adj. (riséurvíd). Reservado,
 modesto, circunspecto. || —ly adv.
 Reservadamente; con reserva.
- Reservedness** s. (riséurvédnes). Re-
 serva, cautela. [vista.]
- Reservist** s. (réséurvíst). Mil. Reser-
- Reservoir** s. (réséurvúur). Depósito.
- Resot** (ro) a. (tu risét). Imp. Recompo-
 ner. || — s. Imp. Recomposición.
- Resettle** (ro) a. (tu risétl). Restablecer.
 || Tranquilizar.
- Resettlement** s. (risétlment). Restable-
 cimiento. || Reinstalación.
- Reshape** (ro) a. (tu richép). Reformar
- Reship** (ro) a. (tu richíp). Reembar-
 car; recargar.
- Reshipment** s. (richípmnt). Reem-
 barco. || Objeto reembarcado.
- Reside** (ro) n. (tu risáid). Residir, mo-
 rar en algún lugar.
- Residence** s. (résidéus). Residencia,
 morada, domicilio. || Sedimiento.
- Resident** s. (résident). Residente. || —
 adj. Residente. [dencia.]
- Residentship** s. (résidentchíp). Resi-
- Residual** adj. (résidúal). Que queda,
 residuo.
- Residuary** adj. (risidúari). Residuo.
- Residue** s. (résidú). Residuo, resto ||
 Pico. [siduo.]
- Residium** s. (risidúum). Quím. Re-
- Resign** (ro) n. (tu risain). Resignar,
 renunciar, ceder, hacer dejación. ||
 Resignarse, rendirse.
- Resignation** s. (résignéchéun). Resi-
 gnación. *To tender one's —* dar su
 dimisión.
- Resigned** adj. (risáind). Resignado. ||
 —ly adv. Resignadamente.
- Resigner** s. (résainéur). Dimisionario.
- Resilience** s. (risiliéus). Resalto, re-
 chazo, repercusión.
- Resilient** adj. (risiliént). Resaltante.
- Resin** s. (résin). Resina.
- Resiniferous** adj. (résiniféous). Re-
 sinífero.
- Resinous** adj. (résinéus). Resinoso. ||
 —ly adv. Por medio de una resina.
- Resinousness** s. (résinéusnes). Calidad
 resinosa.
- Resist** (ro) a. y n. (tu risíst). Resistir
- Resistance** s. (risístans). Resistencia,
 oposición. || Der. Rebelión.
- Resister** s. (risistéur). Oponente.
- Resistibility** s. (risistibiliti). Resis-
 tibility (risistiblines). s. Resisti-
 bilidad.
- Resistible** adj. (risístibl). Resistible.
- Resistibly** adv. (risistibli). De un
 modo resistible.
- Resisting** adj. (risistín). Resistente.
- Resistless** adj. (risístles). Irresistible
- Resoluble** adj. (résolubbl). Soluble.
- Resolute** adj. (résolut). Resuelto, ||
 terminado. || —ly adv. Resueltamen-
- Resoluteness** s. (résolutnes). Re-
 solución, firmeza.
- Resolution** s. (résoliúchéun). Resol-
 ción, solución. || Análisis. || Deti-
 minación. || Firmeza. *To move a —*
 presentar una proposición.
- Resolvable** adj. (risólvabl). Soluble
- Resoluble** adj. (risólvabl). Soluble
- Resolve** (ro) a. (tu risólv). Resolver
 Informar, explicar. || Decidir. *To —*
an equation, resolver una equa-

To — *a doubt*, aclarar una duda. || — *n. Resolve*, decidirse á : fundirse, disolverse. *I resolved upon it*, me he decidido. || — *s. Resolución*, determinación. [tamente.]

Resolvedly adv. (resolvedli). Resuol-
Resoludness s. (risólvednes). Reso-
lución.

Resolvent s. (risólvent). Solutivo ó dis-
solvente. || — adj. Disolvente.

Resolver s. (risolveur). El que re-
suelve.

Resolving s. (risólvín). Resolución.

Resonance s. (résonans). Resonancia.

Resonant adj. (résonant). Resonante.

Resort (ro) a. (tu risórt). Acudir, re-
currir, frecuentar, concurrir. || Fre-
cuentar, visitar á menudo. *To — to
a place*, ir á un paraje. || — s. Con-
curso, concurrencia, visita, junta,
frecuentación, asamblea. || Recurso. ||
Sitio frecuentado; cita *The — of the
fashionable*, la cita de la gente eli-
gente. *Last —*, último recurso, tribu-
nal sin apelación.

Resound (ro) a. (tu risónd). Publicar,
repetir, rechazar el sonido. *The echo
resounded his lamentations*, el eco
repitió sus lamentos. || — n. Resonar,
retumbar. || Trascender.

Re-sound a. (risaund). Volver á sonar.

Resounding adj. (risaundin). Reso-
nante.

Resource s. (risórs). Recurso.

Resourceless adj. (risórsless). Sin re-
curso. [senbrar.]

Re-sow (ro) a. (tu risó). Volver á

Respect (ro) a. (tu rispéct). Mirar,
apreciar, considerar. || Respetar, vene-
rar || Tocar, concernir, referir. *To
— persons*, hacer acepción de perso-
nas || — s. Respeto; relación. || Mira-
miento, veneración, atención. Consi-
deración. *In — of*, en cuanto á. *In all
—s, in every —*, por todos conceptos.
In some —, in some —s, de algun
modo. *To show — to one*, tener res-
pecto á alguno. *To treat with —*, tra-
tar con respecto. — *of persons*, acep-
ción de personas. *With — to what
you say*, tocante á lo que Vd dice. *Out
of — for you*, por consideración á Vd.

Respectability s. (rispéctabiliti). **Res-
pectableness** (rispéctablnes). Cua-
lidad, estado, categoría respetable. ||
Com. Honorabilidad; crédito. *Of —*,
en una posición honorífica.

Respectable adj. (rispéctabl). Respe-
table, estimable, honorífico. || Pop.
Pasable, tal cual, considerable. *A —
number*, un número considerable.

Respectably adv. (rispéctabili). Respe-
tablemente, con respecto; honorifica-
mente. || Pop. Pasablemente.

Respecter s. (rispécteur). El que á la
que respeta. *To be a — of persons*,
hacer acepción de personas.

Respectful adj. (rispéctful). Respetoso.
— *ly* adv. Respetuosamente.

Respectfulness s. (rispéctfulnes). Con-
ducto respetuosa.

Respecting prep. (rispéctiñ). Con res-
pecto á, relativamente á; en cuanto á.

Respective adj. (rispéctivi). Respec-
tivo; particular. || Relativo. || — *ly*
adv. Respectivamente, relativamente,
particularmente.

Respirability s. (ri-pairabiliti). **Res-
pirableness** (rispáirablnes). Respi-
rabilidad. [rable.]

Respirable adj. (rispáirabl). Respi-
rable.

Respiration s. (re-pírechéun). Respi-
ración. || Desahogo, descanso.

Respirator s. (réspíreteur). Respirador.

Respiratory adj. (re-pairateur). Res-
piratorio. [lar, respirar.]

Respire (ro) n. (tu respíre). Resol-

Respite s. (respit). Suspensión. || Pausa,
respiro, tregua. || Plazo. || Dar tre-
guas, suspender, conceder plazo.

Resplendence s. (rispléndens). **Res-
plendency** (rispléndens). Resplan-
dor, brillo, lustre.

Resplendent adj. (rispléndent). Res-
plandeciente. || — *ly* adv. Brillante-
mente.

Respond (ro) n. (tu rispónd). Respon-
der, corresponder.

Respondent adj. (rispondent). Respon-
dedor. || — s. Demandado.

Respondentia s. (rispondénchia). Pres-
tamo á la gruesa.

Response s. (rispons). Respuesta.

Responsibility s. (risponsabiliti). **Res-
ponsibleness** (risponsiblnes). Res-
ponsabilidad. || Solvencia.

Responsible adj. (rispónsibili). Res-
ponsable. || Solvente.

Responsive adj. (rispónsivi). Respon-
diente. || Der. Responsivo. || Corres-
pondiente á.

Responsory adj. (rispónséun). Conti-
nuando respuesta. || s. Responsorio.

Rest s. (rés). Descanso, sueño, reposo.
|| Quietud, paz, tranquilidad. || Sus-
tentáculo, apoyo. || Resto || Descan-
sado. || Cuya, ristre. || P. la

To have good night's —
pasar una buena noche. *To take —*,
tomar un descanso, descansar. *C'est
cet —*, Mus. suspir. *à minima* —, me-
dia pausa. *Give me the —*, déme Vd.
lo restante. *He and the —*, él y los
demás. || — n. Descansar, dormir, re-
posar, apoyar. || Morir. || Parar. ||
Quedar, permanecer || — a. Descan-
sar, poner, apoyar. || Calmar. — *a little
longer*, descanso Vd. un poco más. *To
— upon appearances*, atenerse á las
aparencias. *You may — assured that*,
puede Vd. estar cierto que. *It —
with him to decide*, es él que tiene
que decidir.

Restful adj. (résful). Quieto, sosegado,

- tranquilo. || —ly adv. Pacíficamente, tranquilamente, en reposo.
- Resting** s. (réstín). Reposo, descanso. —place, sitio de descanso.
- Restitution** s. (restitiuchéun). Restitución.
- Restive** adj. (réstiv). Reproproprio.
- Restively** adv. (réstivli). Tercamente.
- Restiveness** s. (réstivnes). Terquedad, obstinación.
- Restless** adj. (réstles). Insomne, desvelado. || Desasosgado. || Inconstante. || Inquieto. — desires, deseos insaciables. 1 — *night*, una noche agitada. 1 — *child*, un niño travieso. || —ly adv. Sin reposo; con inquietud, con impaciencia.
- Restlessness** s. (réstlesnes). Insomnio; desasosiego; agitación continua; inquietud.
- Restoration** s. (restoréchéun). Restauración; reintegración, restitución. || Restablecimiento.
- Restorative** adj. (ristorátiv). Restaurante. || — s. Restaurativo.
- Restore** (to) a. (tu ristór). Restituir. || Restaurar. || Recuperar. || Restablecer. || Compensar, resarcir. *To — to virtue*, reintegrar en la senda de la virtud. *To — to health*, restablecer la salud. *To — peace*, restablecer la paz. *To — to life*, devolver la vida.
- Restorer** s. (ristoréur). Restaurador, reparador.
- Restrain** (to) a. (tu ristrén). Restrignir, restringir, detener, reprimir. || Impedir. || Limitar. *To — one's passions*, contener sus pasiones. *To — from*, impedir. [tringible.]
- Restrainable** adj. (ristrénnabl). Res-
- Restraint** s. (ristrént). Sujeción, refrenamiento, freno, constreñimiento. *To be under —*, estar en un estado de sujeción.
- Restrict** (to) a. (tu ristrét). Restrignir, limitar. [ción.]
- Restriction** s. (ristréchéun). Restricción.
- Restrictive** adj. (ristréktiv). Restrictivo. || —ly adv. Limitadamente.
- Restringency** s. (ristrinchénsi). Restringencia.
- Restringent** s. y adj. (ristrinchént). Restrictivo, restringente.
- Result** (to) n. (tu riséult). Resultar. || Seguirse, inferirse. || (Con to), acabar, terminarse. || — s. Resulta, resultado; conclusión, efecto. || Amér. Decisión.
- Resultant** s. (riséultant). Mec. Resultante. [puede reasumir.]
- Resumable** adj. (risiumabl). Que se
- Resume** (to) a. (tu risium). Reasumir. || Empezar de nuevo. *To — one's place*, volver á ocupar su puesto. *To — a journey*, volver á ponerse en viaje. [sunción.]
- Resumption** s. (riseum'chéun). Rea-
- Resumptive** adj. (riseumtive). Reasuntivo. [surrección.]
- Resurrection** s. (reseurréchéun). Re-
- Resurrectionist** s. (reseurréchéunist). Resurreccionista.
- Re-survey** (to) a. (tu riseúrvé). Volver á ver. || — s. Revisión.
- Resuscitate** (to) n. (tu riseúsítet). Resucitar. [Resurrección]
- Resuscitation** s. (riseúsítéchéun).
- Resuscitator** s. (riseúsítetéur). Resucitador. [namo.]
- Ret** (to) a. (tu ret.). Embalsar (el ca-
- Retail** (to) a. (tu ritel). Vender por menor, revender, regatonear. || — s. Venta por menor.
- Retailer** s. (ritéléur). Longista, tendero, revendedor. [menor.]
- Retailment** s. (ritélmént). Venta por
- Retain** (to) a. (tu ritén). Retener, guardar. || Conservar. *To — a sum of money*, guardar, retener una suma de dinero. *To — heat*, conservar el calor
- Retainable** adj. (riténabl). Que se puede retener.
- Retainer** s. (riténéur). Adherente, partidario. || Dependiente, criado. || Retenedor. || Honorarios anticipados. || pl. Personas (de la comitiva). *Retainers*, personas de la comitiva.
- Retaining** adj. (riténin). Que retiene, que conserva. || Arg. Que sostiene, wall, pared de sostén.
- Re-take** (to) a. (tu ritéké). Volver á tomar. [ver á tomar]
- Re-taking** s. (ritékin). El acto de vol-
- Retaliate** (to) a. (tu ritáliet). Pagar en la misma moneda; vengarse.
- Retaliation** s. (ritálichéun). Desquite, desquite; desagravio. || Represalias
- Retaliative** adj. (ritáliativ). Retaliatory (ritáliatori). Que usa de represalias. [detener, difenir]
- Retard** (to) a. (tu ritárd). Retardar.
- Retardation** s. (ritárdéchéun). Retardación. [tardo]
- Retardment** s. (ritárdmént). Retardo.
- Retch** (to) n. (tu rech). Esforzarse á vomitar, arquear.
- Re-tell** (to) a. (tu ritél). Repetir.
- Retention** s. (riténchéun). Retención. || Retentiva, memoria.
- Retentive** adj. (riténtiv). Retentivo
- Retentiveness** s. (riténtivnes). Retentiva. || Tenacidad (de la memoria)
- Reticence** s. (rétiscus). Reticencia.
- Reticent** adj. (rétisént). Reservado, discreto
- Reticular** adj. (retíkiular). Reticular
- Reticulate** adj. (ritíkiulet). Reticulado. (ritíkiuletad). Reticular.
- Reticulation** s. (ritíkiuléchéun). La posición en forma de red.
- Reticule** s. (rétikiul). Redecilla.
- Retiform** adj. (rétiform). Retiforme.
- Retina** s. (réтина). Anat. Retina.
- Retinue** s. (rétiniu). Tren, comitiva.

Retire (ro) n. (tu ritair) Retirarse. *To* — *from business*, retirarse de los negocios. || — a. Retirar.

Retired adj. (ritáird). Retirado, aislado, apartado, solitario, lejano. *A* — *place*, un paraje retirado. — *officer*, oficial retirado || — *ly* adv. Solitariamente, privadamente.

Retiredness s. (retáirdnes). Retiro, soledad.

Retirement s. (ritáirment) Retiro.

Retort (ro) n. (tu ritórt), Rechazar, repeler. || Redarguir. || Fam. Retrucar. || — s. Réplica, respuesta || *Quinn Retorta*. || El que replica.]

Retorter s. (ritórtéur). Rechazador.]

Retortion s. (ritórtchéun). Retorcimiento.]

Re-toss (ro) a. (tu ritós). Rechazar.

Re-touch (ro) a. (tu rituch). Retocar.

|| — s. Pint. y Escult. Retoque.

Retoucher s. (rituchéur). Fot. Retocador.

Retouching s. (rituchin). Fot. Retoque.

Retrace (ro) a. (tu ritres). Volver a seguir las huellas de alguno. || Retrazar, volver a trazar.

Retract (ro) a. (tu ritráct) Retractar, retirar. || — n. Retractar, desdecirse.

|| — s. Veter. Picadura.

Retractable adj. (ritráctabl). **Retractable** (ritráctil). Retráctil.

Retraction s. (ritráctchéun). Retracción.

Retractility s. (ritráctiliti). **Retractibility** (ritráctibelnos). Retractividad.

Retractive adj. (ritráctiv) Retráctil. || — *ly* adv. Por retracción. [pisar.]

Retread (ro) n. (tu ritréd). Volver a.

Retreat s. (ritrit). Retiro || Retuada. || — a. Retirarse, refugiarse.

Retrench (ro) a. (tu retrénc). Cercenar, acortar, disminuir. || Mil. Atrincherar.

To — *expenses*, disminuir los gastos. || — n. Estrecharse.

Retrenchment s. (ritréncment) Cercenadura. || Atrincheramiento.

Retribute (ro) a. (tu ritribút). Retribuir, recompensar.

Retribution s. (ritribúchéun). Retribución, recompensa.

Retributive adj. (ritribútiv). Retribuyente. || Distributivo.

Retrievable adj. (ritrévabl). Reparable.

Retrieve (ro) a. (tu ritriv). Recuperar, recobrar, restablecer, restaurar. *To* — *a loss*, reparar una pérdida.

Retriever s. (ritrivéur). Perrito faldero.

Re-trim (ro) a. (tu ritrim). Volver a arreglar.

Retroact (ro) n. (tu ritroact) Tener una fuerza retroactiva.

Retroaction s. (ritroáctchéun). Der. Retroacción. [activo.]

Retroactive adj. (ritroáctiv). Retro-]

Retrocede (ro) a. (tu ritrosid). Retroceder. || — n. Retrocedor, volver atrás.

Retrocedent adj. (ritrosident). Med. que cambia de lugar.

Retrocession s. (ritroséchéun). Retrocesión, movimiento retrógrado.

Retrogradation s. (retrogradéchéun). Retrogradación.

Retrograde (ro) n. (tu rétrograd). Retrogradar. || — a. Hacer retroceder. || — adj. Retrogrado. [trogradación.]

Retrogression s. (retrogrésion). Retro-]

Retrospect s. (rétróspect). **Retrospection** (aétróspekchéun) (ienda sobre lo pasado - revisión, revista, examen.

Retrospective adj. (retrospéctiv). Retrospectivo. || — *ly* adv. Retrospectivamente. [Retroversión, inversión.]

Retroversion s. (retrovérchéun). (ir.)

Retrovert (ro) a. (tu rétrovéurt) Invertir.

Retting s. (rétiñ). Enriadura.

Retund (ro) a. (tu ritúnd). Embotar.

Return (ro) n. (tu ritéurn). Volver. ||

Volverse. || Regresar. || Responder, replicar. *To* — *home*, volver a casa. *He*

was about to , estaba a punto de volverse. *To* — *to the business in hand*, para volver al asunto || — a.

Volver, devolver, restituir, remitir. *To* — *a thing borrowed*, devolver una cosa que se ha tomado prestada. *me*

my money, devuélvame V. d. mi dinero. *To* — *an answer*, dar una contestación. *To* — *a visit*, devolver una visita. *To* — *goods*, devolver mercancías.

To — *to parliament*, elegir un miembro del parlamento || — s. Retorno,

regreso || Ganancia || Pago, paga, reembolso, retribución. || Retroceso. ||

Vuelta. || Remesa. || Relación. || Restitución. || Recauda || Elección. *On my*

from, a mi vuelta de. *A* — *of*

friendship, una correspondencia de amistad. *In* — , en cambio. *The* — *of*

peace, el restablecimiento de la paz. *By* — *of post*, a vuelta de correo.

To make quick — s. dar, producir

prontos beneficios. *ticket*, billete de ida y vuelta. *The* — s, los resultados oficiales. *The* — s *of an election*, los resultados de una elección.

Returnable adj. (ritéurnabl). Que se puede retornar o volver. [devuelve.]

Returner s. (ritéurnéur). Persona que

Returning s. (ritéurnin). Restitución. || Relación, cuenta. || Elección. — *officer*, el que extiende el acta de una elección.

Reuben n. pr. (rubén). Rubén.

Reunion s. (ríuniéun). Reunión.

Reunite (ro) a. (tu riunít, Reunir, juntar. || — n. Reunirse, reconciliarse.

Reveal (ro) a. (tu rivél). Revelar, manifestar, divulgar. || — s. Arq. Parte del espesor del vano de una puerta.

Revealer s. (rivéléur). Revelador.

Reveille s. (rivél). Mil. Diana.

Revel (ro) n. (tu rével). Jaranear, andar en borracheras. || — s. Regocijos

tumultuosos, diversiones, fiestas. || Bacanales. [ción || Apocalipsis.]
Revelation s. (reviléchéun). Revelación.
Reveller s. (revéler). Jaramero.
Reveling s. (revélin). **Revelry** (révelri). Regocijos, fiestas, placeres, orgías.
Revenge (ro) a. (tu rivénch). Vengar, vengarse de. *To be - d on*, vengarse de. || - s. Venganza || Revancha
Revengeful adj. (rivénchful). Vengativo. || **ly** adv. Por venganza
Revengefulness s. (rivénchfulness). Venganza. [vengadora.]
Revenger s. (rivénchéur). Vengador.
Revengeingly adv. (rivénchin). Con venganza.
Revenue s. (révini). Renta, rédito. || Rentas publicas - *officer*, empleado de aduanas. [percusivo, resonante.]
Reverberant adj. (rivéurbéurant) Re-
Reverberate (ro) a. (rivéurbéuret) Reverberar. || Resonar, retumbar || Repercutir. || - n Reverberar || Resonar. || Repercutirse.
Reverberation s. (rivéurbéurechün). Reverberación. || Repercusión (del sonido).
Reverberator s. (rivéurbéureur) Reverberador, reflejador || Reverberor.
Reverberatory s. (rivéurbéuratori). Horno de reverbero. || adj De reverbero
Revero (ro) a. (tu rivir). Reverenciar.
Revered adj. (rivird). Reverenciado.
Reverence s. (révérens). Reverencia. || - a Reverenciar. [venerable.]
Reverend adj. (révérend). Reverendo.
Reverent adj. (révérent). Reverente, respetuoso. || Sumiso
Reverential adj. (révérenchial). Reverencial. || - **ly** adv Respetuosamente. [respeto]
Reverently adv. (révérentli). Con
Reverie s. (reveri) Delirio, desvarío
Reversal s. (rivérsal). Revocación. || - adj Revocatoria.
Reverse (ro) a. (tu rivérs). Volcar, voltear, trastornar. || Derribar. || Der. Revocar. *To - the state*, derribar un Estado. || s Vicisitud, mudanza. || Reverso ó revés.
Reversed adj. (rivérsd). Derribado, volcado || Der. Revocado, anulado.
Reversible adj. (rivérsibl). Revocable
Reversion s. (rivéurchéun). Futura || Reversion, derecho de reversion. || Mat. Intervención
Reversionary adj. (rivéurchéunari) Reversible; de reversion, de futura.
Reversioner s. (rivéurchéunéur). El que tiene derecho de reversion.
Revert (ro) a. (tu rivéurt). Trastornar || - n. Retroceder. || Volver ó tocar á uno por derecho de reversion.
Revertible adj. (rivéurtibl). Reversible.

Revertive adj. (rivéurtiv). Que cambia, que vuela, que vuelve
Revest (ro) a. (tu rivést). Volver á vestir. || Volver á investir. || Colocar fondos. [vestimiento]
Revestment s. (rivétment). Fort. Re-
Revibrate (ro) n. (tu riváibret). Revibrar
Revictual (ro) a. (tu rivict-ül). Volver á abastecer de víveres.
Review (ro) a. (tu riviu). Revisar, examinar, repasar. || Mil. Revisar. || s. Revista. || Examen. || Mil. Revisar. || Escrutinio. [libro.]
Reviewal s. (riviuál). Crítica (de un)
Reviewer s. (riviuéur). Revisor || Redactor de una revista.
Reville (ro) a. (tu rivál). Ultrajar, despreciar, injuriar. || - s Contumelia, oprobio, injuria.
Reviler s. (riváiléur). Injuriador.
Reviling s. (riváilín). Oprobio, injuria, ultraje. || **ly** adv. Injuriosamente. [reclamar, exigir]
Revindicate (ro) a. (tu rivindikét) ||
Revisal s. (riváisal). Revista, revisión
Revisé (ro) a. (tu riváis) Revisar, revisar, modificar, corregir. || - Revisar, revisión. || Imp La segunda prueba.
Revised adj. (riváisd). Revisado.
Revisor s. (riváiséur). Revisor
Revision s. (riváichéun). Revisión
Revisit (ro) a. (tu revisit). Volver a visitar
Revival s. (riváival). Vuelta á la vida. Recobro, restablecimiento de las fuerzas || Renacimiento (de las letras) nuevo vigor (de una ley). || Despertamiento religioso
Revive (ro) a. (tu riváiv). Revivir, recobrar la vida, resucitar. || Restablecerse, reanimarse || Renacer. *To - begins to*, el comercio empieza a reanimarse. || Quim. Revivificarse || - a. Resucitar. || Reanimar, restablecer || Hacer recordar. *To - the memory*, hacer revivir la memoria
Reviver s. (riváivéur). Lo que revive || Restaurador, restaurador
Revivification s. (rivivifikéchéun). Revivificación.
Revivify (ro) a. (tu rivivifai). Revivificar.
Reviving adj. (riváivín). Que reanima, vivifica ó da nueva vida. || s. Acto de reanimar.
Reviviscence s. (rivivísens). Vivencia
Revocable adj. (revocabl). Revocable || - **ly** adv. De un modo revocable
Revocation s. (revokéchéun). Revocación. || - n. Renuncia
Revoke (ro) a. (tu rivóc). Revocar
Revolt (ro) n. (tu rivólt). Rebelión. || - a. Rebelar, sublevar. || - s. Sublevación.
Revolted adj. (rivólted). Sublevado.

Revolver s. (rivólteúr). Desertor. || Rebelde, sublevado.

Revoltig adj. (rivóltiñ). Que subleva. || —ly De un modo irritante, repugnante; con horror.

Revolution s. (revoliuchéun). Revolución. || Rotación.

Revolutionary adj. (revoliuchéunari). Revolucionario. || Revolucionario.

Revolutioner s. (revoliuchéunéur). Revolucionista.

Revolutionism s. (revoliuchéunism). Estado de revolución.

Revolutionist s. (revoliuchéunist). Revolucionario.

Revolutionize (to) a. (tu revoliuchéunais). Revolucionar.

Revolve (to) n. (tu rivólv). Girar, moverse al rededor. || Volver a. || a. Dar vueltas; rodar. || Arrollar. || Fig. Meditar.

Revolvency s. (rivólvensi). Movimiento de rotación; revolución.

Revolver s. (rivólvéur). Lo que gira o rueda. || Revólver.

Revolving adj. (rivólvñ). Que ejecuta su revolución, que gira || Rodadero || Que revuelve en su imaginación

Re-vomit (to) n. (tu ravomit). Volver a vomitar.

Revsulsion s. (rivólchéun). Revulsion.

Reversive s. y adj. (rivéulsiv). Revulsivo.

Reward (to) a. (tu riuórd). Re-compensar; compensar || — s. Premio, recompensa. || Premunador.

Rewarder s. (riuórdéur). Premiador.

Re write (to) a. (tu riwrit) Volver a escribir. || Zorro.

Reynard s. (rénard). Zorro, mase.

Rhabarbarine s. (rabárbarin). Quím. Rhabarbarina. || logía.

Rhabdology s. (rabdolóchí). Rhabdomancia.

Rhabdomancy s. (rabdomansi). Rhabdomancia.

Rhapsodic adj. (rapsodie). Rhapsodical (rapsodical). De rapsodia.

Rhapsodically adv. (rapsodicali). A modo de rapsodia.

Rhapsodist s. (rapsodist). Rapsodista.

Rhapsodize (to) a. (tu rapsodais). Cantar rapsodias.

Rhapsody s. (rápsodi). Rapsodia.

Rhea npr. (ría). Rea.

Rheine npr. (riin). Quím. Roca.

Rhenish adj. (rénich). Del Rin. || s. Vino del Rin.

Rhetia npr. (ríchia). Geog. ant. Recia.

Rhetoric s. (rétoric). Retórica.

Rhetorical adj. (ritóric). Retórico. || ly adv. Retóricamente.

Rhetorician s. (retórichan). Retórico.

Rhetorize (to) a. (tu rétorais). Representar por medio de una figura retórica.

Rheum s. (rum). Catarro. || Humor, flujo mucoso.

Rheumatic adj. (rumátic). Reumático.

Rheumatism s. (rúmatism). Med. Reumatismo. || [Reumático.]

Rheumatismal adj. (rúmatismal). Reumático.

Rheumy adj. (rúmi). Lleno de materia acuosa. || Catarrado. || Húmedo.

Rhine npr. (rain). Geog. El Rin.

Rhino s. (rino). Vulg. Ónoro contante.

Rhinocerial adj. (rinosiñal). De rinoceronte. || [rinoceronte.]

Rhinoceros s. (rinósíros). Zool. Rinoceronte.

Rhodes npr. (róds). Geog. Rodas.

Rhodium s. (rodíeum). Quím. Rodio.

Rhododendron s. (rododéndreun). Bot. Rododendro.

Rhomb s. (réumb). Rhombus (róumbéus). Geom. Rombo.

Rhombic adj. (réumbic). Rombico.

Rhombohedral s. (réumbodreun). Remboedro. || [Romboidal.]

Rhomboid s. (réumboid). Geom. Romboidal.

Rhomboidal adj. (réumboidal). Romboidal.

Rhonchus s. (ronkéus). Med. Estertor.

Rhubarb s. (rubarb). Bot. Ruibarbo.

Rhumb s. (réumb). Mar. Rumbo.

Rhyme s. (raim). Rima. — poesía, pieza de versos. *Without or reason*, sin ton ni son || — n Versificar, hacer versos; rimar.

Rhymeless adj. (ráimles). Sin rima.

Rhymer s. (raiméur). Rhymester (raimstéur). Rimador, poetastro.

Rhymic adj. (raimic). De rima.

Rhythm (rízm). Rhythmus (rízméus). s. Ritmo. || ly adv. Con ritmo.

Rhythmic adj. (rízmic). Rítmico.

Rib s. (íib). Costilla || Arq. Moldura. || Bot. Nervalura (de una hoja). || Carp. Cabial || Sosten. Varilla o buleña (de paraguas) || Fig. Mitad (mujer, esposo) || — a. Proveer, abastecer de costillas || Hacer una tela con listones salientes. *across*, llanten

Ribald s. (ribald). Ribaldo || — adj. Obsceno, lascivo, injurioso.

Ribaldish adj. (ribaldis). Obsceno.

Ribaldry s. (ribaldri). Lengua bajo, vulgar, obsceno. [costillas o listones.]

Ribbed adj. (ribd). Guarnecido de.

Ribbing s. (ribin). p. a de To Rib || Carp. Cimbra.

Ribbon s. (ribéun). Cinta || Fig. Retazo, riendas, guías. || a Adornar o engalanar con cintas. — *trade*, comercio de cintas. — *weaver*, cintero

— *weaving*, fabricación de cintas.

Rice s. (ráis). Bot. Arroz. — *paper*, papel de arroz. — *plantation*, arrozal.

Rich adj. (rích). Rico, opulento, acaudalado. abundante, fértil, productivo.

|| Hermoso, pr. cioso. || Excelente. || Generoso. || Suculento. *A — soil*, un suelo rico, fértil. — *dress*, ricos vestidos. *A — flavour*, un sabor exquisito. — *colours*, colores vivos. *A — wine*, un vino generoso. *A — dist*, un alimento suculento. *A — dish*.

- un plato muy condimentoso, de sabor picante. — s. El rico. *The — and the poor*, los ricos y los pobres.
- Riches** spl. (*richis*) Riqueza.
- Richly** adj. (*richli*). Ricamente, magníficamente. || Copiosamente.
- Richness** s. (*richness*). Riqueza, opulencia; primor, magnificencia. || Fertilidad. || Abundancia, copia. || Belleza. || Gusto picante. || Vigor.
- Ricinus** s. (*risáineus*). Bot. Ricino.
- Rick** s. (*ric*). Niara, rimeo de haces. || — a. Ilacer niaras.
- Rickets** s. (*rikets*). Med. Raquitismo.
- Rickety** adj. (*riketi*). Raquítico.
- Ricochet** s. (*ricochet*). Rebote.
- Rid** (ro) a. (tu rid). Librar, libertar. || Desembarazar. || Descechar. *To — one's self off*, desembarazarse de, deshacerse de.
- Riddance** s. (*ridans*). Libramiento. || Zafada.
- Riddle** s. (*ridl*). Enigma. || Criba, cribo. || — a. Cribar. *To — wheat*, cribar el trigo. || — n. Hablar de un modo enigmático. [miento.]
- Riddling** s. (*ridlin*). Cribadura, criba.
- Ride** (ro) n. (tu ríid). Cabalgar, andar, ir ó pasear á caballo. || Ruar. || Montar en cualquier cosa. || Girar, dar vueltas. || Estar anclado, fondeado, surto (en un puerto, rada, etc.), navegar. *To — on a camel*, pasearse montado en un camello. *To — out*, salir á caballo. *To — on the winds*, ser llevado por los vientos. *To — at anchor*, estar anclado con un mar alborotado. *To — away, off*, salir, alejarse á caballo. || — a. Montar, guiar, llevar un caballo. || Ser llevado sobre, correr (por el aire). || Andar por, flotar en. || Vig. gobernar. || s. Paseo á caballo ó en coche. || Paseo (sitio). *To go for a —*, dar un paseo, una carrera, ir á pasearse. *To have, to take a —*, dar un paseo.
- Rider** s. (*rideur*). Caballero, cabalgador; jinete, picador. || Esendero. || Ruante. || Anexo, anadidura. || Codicilo. *Gentleman —*, aficionado (á montar á caballo). *Rough —*, picador encargado de domar potros viciousos.
- Ridge** s. (*ridch*). Espinazo, lomo. || Cumbre, cima. || Escollo, arrecife. || Agr. Surco. || Cuballete. — of rocks, cresta de roca. *Curving —*, arrecife á flor de agua. || — a. Surcar. || Formar caballones, arado.
- Ridgel** s. (*ridchel*). **Ridgeling** (*ridcheliñ*) s. Ciclón. [surcos.]
- Ridgy** adj. (*ridchi*). Surcado, hecho á ridículo.
- Ridicule** s. (*ridikiul*). Ridículo, extravagancia. || Ridículo. *To turn into —*, poner en ridículo. || — a. Ridiculizar, poner en ridículo.
- Ridiculer** s. (*ridikiuleur*). Persona que pone en ridículo; burlón.
- Ridiculous** adj. (*ridikiuleus*). Ridículo. || —ly adv. Ridículamente.
- Ridiculousness** s. (*ridikiulnes*) Ridículo.
- Riding** adj. (*ráidin*). Quo va á caballo. || De paseo: viajante. — s. Distrito. || Paseo. || Equitación. — — *boot*, botas de montar. — — *coat*, levitón de viaje. — — *habit*, vestido de montar, amazona. — — *hood*, capirote, capilla, capullo. — — *school*, escuela de equitación. *master*, profesor de equitación. *whip*, látigo de montar ó de caballo.
- Rife** adj. (*ráif*). Común, que domina, que reina. || —ly adv. Abundantemente, comunemente.
- Rifeness** s. (*ráifnes*) Abundancia. || Frecuencia. [nalla; gntuza.]
- Rifraff** s. (*rifraf*). Desperdicio. || Ca-
- Rifle** (ro) (tu ráifl). Robar, pillar.
- Rifle** s. (*ráifl*). Carabina.
- Rifleman** s. (*ráifleman*). Escopetero.
- Rifler** s. (*ráifleur*). Pillador, robador.
- Rift** s. (*rift*). Hendidura, grieta. || — n. Hender, dividir. || — n. Reventar, regoldar.
- Rig** (ro) a. (tu rig). Ataviar, adornar. || Aparejar. *To — the capstern*, armar el cabrestante. || — n. Brincar; hacer el loco. || — s. Vestido atavío. || Mar. Aparejo.
- Rigadoon** s. (*rigadun*). Rigodón.
- Rigger** s. (*rigueur*). Persona que viste. || Aparejador.
- Rigging** s. (*riguñ*). Mar. Aparejo. || Vestido, atavío, traje. *Lower*, estay y obenques del palo mayor.
- Right** adj. (*ráit*). Derecho. *The — way*, el camino recto ó directo. || *angle*, ángulo recto. || Recto, justo, sincero, bueno, equitativo. || Verdadero. || Legal. *All —*, todo va bien; adelante, corriente. *That is —*, bueno, bien está, eso es. *To set a thing —*, poner una cosa en buen orden, en rectitud. || *hand*, mano derecha. || — adv. De recho, directamente, en línea recta. || Con razón, justamente; bien. || *or wrong*, con razón ó sin ella, á tuertes ó á derechas. *I am not —*, no estoy bien. *The — reverend*, el reverendísimo. || s. Derecho. || Justicia, equidad. || Razón. || Derecha. *The — of citizens*, los derechos de los ciudadanos. *Bill of —s*, declaración de los derechos. *By —, of —*, con razón. || *on the —, to the —*, á la derecha. || *To — one to —s*, dirigir. — *angled*, de ángulo derecho. — *handed*, el que se sirve ordinariamente de la mano derecha. — *minded*, hombre recto. — *mindedness*, rectitud, lealtad. || — a. || Justicia, proceder con justicia. || Adv. Adrizar. *To — one's self*, tomar justicia por su mano, vengarse. || n. Enderezarse.

Righteous adj. (ráitíeús). Justo, recto, equitativo. || —ly adv. Justamente, rectamente.

Righteousness s. (ráitíeúsnes). Rectitud, justicia, lealtad.

Righter s. (ráitíeú). El que hace justicia, enderezador de tueras.

rightful adj. (ráitíful). Legítimo, justo. || ly adv. Legalmente, justamente.

Rightfulness s. (ráitífulness). Deberchura; justicia. [tamento, bien.]

Rightly adv. (ráitlí). Rectamente, justamente.

Rightness s. (ráitnes). Rectitud, justicia.

Rigid adj. (ríchíd). Tieso; rígido.

Rigidity s. (ríchídítí). Rigidez || Torsquedad. [con rigidez.]

Rigidly adv. (ríchídítí). Tiesamente; [fiesamento;]

Rigidity s. (ríchídínes). Rigidez, inflexibilidad; rigor excesivo.

Rigmarole s. (rígmárol). Confusión, desorden.

Rigorm s. (rígorísm). Rigorismo.

Rigorist s. (rígoríst). Rigorista.

Rigorous adj. (rígoríeús). Rigoroso; duro, severo, austero. — *terms*, condiciones duras. *A — winter*, un invierno riguroso. || —ly adv. Rigorosamente. [Severidad.]

Rigorousness s. (rígoríeúsnes).

Rigour s. (rígoríeú). Rigor, severidad, dureza de carácter; austeridad. || Med. Frio.

Rile (ro) a. (tu ril). Imitar los nervios.

Rill s. (ríl). Riachuelo, arroyo. || - n. Fluir, correr en riachuelos.

Rillet s. (rílet). Riachuelo.

Rim s. (ríim). Canto, borde, orilla. || Cerco, arco. || — a. Poner un borde, una margen, una orilla. [carchar.]

Rime s. (ráim). Escarcha. || - n. Esc-

Rimer s. (ráimeúr). Carp. Berbiqui

Rimose (rimós). **Rimous** (ríimíeús). adj. Hist. nat. Hendido.

Rimple s. (rímpl). Arruga, pliegue.

Rimy adj. (ráimí). Cubierto de escarcha.

Rind s. (ráind). Bot. Corteza.

Ring s. (ríñ). Anillo; arco, círculo, cintillo, arillo; birola. || Sortija. || Recinto (en las carreras). || Pendientes. || Repique de campanas. || Sonido, ruido. *To dance in a —*, bailar en círculo, a la redonda. *They formed themselves into a —*, se formaron en círculo. *A wedding —*, una sortija de casamiento. *A diamond —*, una sortija de diamante. *Ear —s*, pendientes, zarzillos. *A — at the bell*, un campanillazo. *A — of applause*, aplausos. || — a. Rodear, formar un corrillo al redor de. || Poner un anillo. || Cerrar (la yegua, el cerdo). || Sonar, tocar, tañer. || - n. Sonar, retañir, retunbar, resonar. *To — the bell*, tocar las campanas. *My ears —*, los oídos me zumban. — *bell*, cáncamo, argolla. — *dove*,

paloma torcaz. — *finger*, dedo anular. — *worm*, Med. sarpullido.

Ringer s. (ríngueúr). Campanero.

Ring s. (rínguín). Acción de tocar; repique de campana; campaneó; retintín. [banderizador.]

Ringleader s. (ríñlídeúr). Cabecilla, a-

Ringlet s. (ríñlot). Anillo, círculo. || Sortija, rizo. || Enjuagar.

rinse (ro) a. (tu rins). Lavar, limpiar. || **Rinsing** s. (rínsíñ). Enjuagadura.

Riot (ro) n. (tu ráieút). Andar en borrachera, entregarse a los vicios. || Causar alborotos. — s. Tumulto, motín, asonada, alboroto, sedición. *To quell a —*, apaciguar una sedición. || Festas tumultuosas ó estrepitosas. || Exceso (en la mesa). *To run —*, entregarse sin freno a un exceso.

Rioter s. (ráieútéúr). Hombre disoluto, alborotador, amotinador.

Riotous adj. (ráieútíeús). Bullicioso, sedicioso. || Desenfrenado. || —ly adv. Desenfrenadamente; bulliciosamente.

Riotousness s. (ráieútíeúsnes). Disolución, desenfreno.

Rip (ro) a. (tu ríp). Rasgar, lacerar, romper. || Descoser, saltar. *To — off*, arrancar. *To — open*, abrir, desgarrar. *To — up*, hender, desgarrar, sondear, descubrir. *To — out*, saltar; hablar con ligereza. || — s. Rasgadura, rasgón; rasguño. || Rendija. || Vulg. Tumbante, brilón.

Ripe adj. (ráíp). Maduro, sazonado. || Pronto, preparado. — *years*, edad madura. *A — scholar*, un humanista consumado. — *for execution*, pronto para ser ejecutado.

Ripely adv. (ráípí). Maduramente

Ripen (ro) a. y n. (tu ráíp'n). Madurar, hacer madurar.

Ripeness s. (ráípnes). Madurez. || Perfección. || Oportunidad.

Ripening s. (ráípíñ). Madurez.

Ripping s. (rípín). Rompimiento. || Laceración. — *saw*, sierra para serrar a lo largo.

Ripple (ro) n. (tu ríp'l). Manar ó hervir. || — a. Desgargar, sacudir el cáncamo. || — s. Embate, cabrilleo. || Onda.

Rippling s. (ríplíñ). Ondas. || Cabrilleo. || La acción de desgargar. || ly adv. Por ondulaciones, cabrillando.

Rise (ro) n. (tu ráis). Levantarse. || Elevarse. || Alzarse; reponerse. || Subir hacia arriba. || Aumentar (el precio). || Nacer. *To — from table*, levantarse de la mesa. *The sun —s*, el sol aparece. *Birds — in the air*, los pájaros se elevan en el aire. *The ground —s*, el terreno sube, asciende, se eleva. *The tide is rising*, la marea sube ó asciende. *Bread is beginning to —*, el precio del pan aumenta. *To — in the world*, hacer su agosto. *The stream —s in a*

pond, el arroyo procede de un estanque. *The dough is rising*, la masa fermenta. *Parliament rose*, el parlamento se separó. *To — again*, renacer, resucitar. *To — up*, elevarse, sublevarse. *To — up in arms*, sublevarse.

Rise s. (ráis). Levantamiento. || Elevación, altura. || Subida. || Crecida, crecimiento (de un río, etc.), alza y baja en los fondos públicos. || Salida del sol. || Fuente, principio. *Sun —*, la salida del sol. *The — of the river*, la crecida de un río. *To give — to*, dar origen a. *The — of the stocks*, el alza de los fondos públicos.

Riser s. (ráisér). El que se levanta. *An early —*, madrugador.

Risibility (risibiliti). **Risibleness** (risibleness) s. Risibilidad.

Risible adj. (risibl). Risible.

Risibly adv. (risibli). Risiblemente.

Rising adj. (ráisin). Naciente, nuevo, saliente. || Procedente de. || Que aumenta. || Resucitador. || Sobresaliente. *The — sun*, el sol naciente. || — s. Levantamiento. || Elevación. || Crecida. || Engrandecimiento. || alza de precio. || Asensión, subida. || Resurrección. || Fin (de una sesión). || Sublevarción.

Risk s. (ris). Riesgo, peligro. *To run a —*, correr un riesgo. || Ir a riesgo.

Risk (to) a. (tu ris). Arriesgar, correr.

Riskor s. (riskér). El que arriesga.

Rite s. (rait). Rito. || Ritual.

Ritual adj. (ritual). Ritual. || — s. Ritualismo.

Ritualism s. (ritualism). Ritualismo.

Ritualist s. (ritualist). Ritualista.

Ritually adv. (rituali). Según el rito.

Rival s. (raival). Riv. émulo, competidor. || — adj. Rival. || — a. Competir, emular, rivalizar.

Rivalry s. (raivaliti). Rivalidad.

Rivalry s. (raivaliti). Rivalidad lucha.

Rivalship s. (raivalchip). Rivalidad emulación, concurrencia.

Rive (ro) a. (tu ráiv). Rajar, hender, entreabrir. || — n. Rajarse, henderse, entreabrirse. || — s. Raja, hendidura, grieta.

Rivel (ro) a. (tu rívil). Arriagar. || Estrochar. || Abatiquillarse.

River s. (rivér). Río, torrente. *Up the —*, río arriba. *Down the —*, río abajo. *—course*, curso de río. *—god*, Mit. dios tutelar de río. *—head*, nacimiento de un río.

River s. (ráiveur). Hendedor.

Rivet s. (rivot). Remache, roblón. || a. Remachar. || Roblar.

Riveting s. (rivetiñ). Acción de remachar. *—hammer*, martillo para remachar.

Rivulet s. (ríviulet). Riachuelo.

Rix-dollar s. (rie-dólar). Risdala.

Roach s. (roch). Iet. Escarcho.

Road s. (rod). Camino, camino real, carretera; paso, vía, calzada. *High —*,

camino real. *Carriage —*, camino carretero. *Cross —*, camino de atajo. *Rail —*, ferrocarril. || Mar. Rada. *In the —*, en rada. || —book, libro itinerario. || —side, borde de un camino. *On the —*, en el borde del camino. || —way, calzada. || fondeadero.

Roadstead s. (ródsted). Rada, bahía.

Roadster s. (rodstér). Mar. Buque en rada anclado. || Caballo de resistencia.

Roam (ro) n. (tu rom). Ir, andar vagando. || — a. Elrar, correr, corrotear.

Roamer s. (romér). Vagauundo.

Roan adj. (ion). Ruano. || — s. Ruano, caballo ruano. || Bot. Serbal. || Badana que imita el marroquín.

Roar (ro) n. (tu roi). Rugir, bramar. || Aullar. || Mugar el torro. *The sea —*, el mar brama. || — s. Rugido, bramido aullido. || Grito. || Estruendo. || Ll. bramido del mar. *A — of laughter*, una carcajada.

Roarer s. (róreur). Animal que ruga, aulla, muga, etc. || Hombre que grita.

Roaring adj. (róiñ). Rugiente, bramador, aullador.

Roast (ro) a. (tu rost). Asar; hacer. || Tostar, calentar con exceso. *To — coffee*, tostar café. || Fam. Burlar, molestar. || — n. Asarse. || — adj. Asado, tostado. || —be, carne de buey asada. || Vara alta. || — s. Carne asada. || Vara alta. *To rule the —*, tener a tu alta.

Roaster s. (róstér). Pastelero. || Tostador. || Asador.

Roasting s. (rostiñ). Acción de asar. La acción de pasar los metales por varios fuegos antes de fundirlos. || Burla, mofa.

Rob (ro) a. (tu rob). Robar á mano armada, saquear, saltar, pillar. *The — houses*, pillan saquean las casas. *I will not — you of that pleasure*, no quiero privarle á Vd. de ese placer.

Robber s. (robér). Ladrón, salteador de caminos.

Robbery s. (róbéur). Robo á mano armada. || Salteamiento, pillaje, saqueo.

Robe s. (rob). Manto. || Traje elegante. || — a. Vestir de ceremonia, vestir con magnificencia. || Vestir.

Robin npr. (robin). Orn. Pecharrojo. *redbreast*, pochirrojo.

Roborant adj. (róborant). Corrob.

Robust adj. (robúst). **Robustius** (robústius). Robusto, vigoroso. *A mind*, un entendimiento lleno de vigor.

Robustly adv. (robústli). Robustamente.

Robustness s. (robústness). Robustez.

Roc ó Rock s. (roc). Ave monstruosa.

Rocambole s. (rocambol). Simiente de ajo. || Alumbre de roca.

Roche-alum s. (róch-aléum). Quím.

Rochet s. (róchet). Roquete. || Muro de los pares de Inglaterra.

Rock s. (roc). Roca, peñasco. || Rueca. *Lurking* —s Mar. arrecifes. —*crystal*, cristal de roca. —*oil*, petróleo. —*salt*, sal gema. —*work*, recalla. || — a *Meccer*. || Arrullar, adormecer, calmar. *To* — a *child*, mecer a un niño. || — n. Bambolear, oscilar, vacilar. **Rocker** s. (rokeur). Biscula. || Columpio (de una cuna) || t. unera. **Rocket** s. (roket). Cohete. || Bot. Jaramago. [callosa.] **Rockiness** s. (rókines). Naturalidad. **Rocking** adj. (rókino). Vacilante, oscilatorio, mecedor. — *chair*, silla mecedora. — *horse*, caballo mecedor. **Rocky** adj. (róki). Rocoso. || Muy duro, petreo. **Rod** s. (rod). Vara; rama. || Varilla. || Cana de pescar. || Mazorador. || Bastón (de mando). || Vara (de alguacil). || Cayado (de pastor). || Vuillas. || Pértica. || Vara de medir. *Curtain* —, varilla de cortina. *Connecting* —, biela. **Rodent** s. y a l. j. (ródent). Róedor. **Rodomont** adj. (rodomont). Fanfarrón, jactancioso. || — s. Fanfarrón, baladón. **Rodomontade** s. (rodomontéd). Bravata fanfarronada. || — n. Baladronear fanfarronear. **Roe** s. (rol). Zool. Corzo; huevecillos de los pescados. **Roebuck** s. (róbcue). Corzo. **Rogation** s. (roguéshün). Rogaciones. **Rogue** s. (rog). Bribón, pícaro, villano, ruin vagabundo. || Perillán, picaruelo, diablillo. || Bufón. A *cunning* —, un pícaro taimado. **Roguery** s. (rogueri). Picardía, ruindad, travesura. **Roguish** adj. (róguich). Pícaro, ruin, travieso. || Ingenuo, chistoso. **Roguishly** adj. (róguichli). Pícaramente, maliciosamente. **Roguishness** s. (róguichnes). Picardía, bironería, bironada, mala partida. || Travesura, broma. **Roist** (ro) n. (tu roist). **Roister** (ro) n. (tu roistör). Braver, fanfarronear. || — s. Fanfarrón, baladron. **Roll** (ro) a. (tu rol). Rodar, hacer rodar. || Volver, girar, voltear. || Arrojar, fugar. || Rollar, arrollar. || Met. laminar. *To* — a *stone*, rodar una piedra. || — n. Rodar, dar vueltas. || Volver, girar. || Revolver, revolverse. *To* — *money*, Fig. apalea el oro. *To* — *about*, rodar, divagar. *To* — *along*, escurirse. *To* — *away*, alejarse rodando. *To* — *back*, volverse, retroceder. *To* — *in*, entrar rodando. *To* — *on*, continuar rodando. *To* — *out*, salir rodando. *To* — *round*, bajar rodando. *To* — *up*, rollar, arrollar. || — s. Rodadura || Rodador. || Rollo de papel. || Rodillo || Rollo ó volumen. || Rol, lista. || Crónica. || Redoble (de tambores).

|| Rasero. || Mar. Balanco. || Bollo, mollete. || Met. Laminador. *To put on the* —s, poner en la lista. **Roller** s. (róleur). Rodillo; cilindro de piedra. || Venda, faja. || Rodete. *Garden* —, rodillo de jardín. **Rollicking** adj. (rólikin). Que se agita; alegre. **Rolliker** s. (roliquéur). Bromista. **Rolling** adj. (rólin). Que rueda || Rodadizo. || Undulado. — *eyes*, ojos que dan vueltas en la orbita. A — *stone gathers no moss*, piedra que rueda no cria moho. || — s. Rodadura. || Vaivén balance (de un buque). || Ferr. Material móvil. — *mill*, laminador — *pin*, rodillo de pastelero. — *stock*, material rodador. **Romage** s. (rómeé). V. ROMMAGE. **Romaic** adj. (rómic). Romaica. **Roman** adj. (rómano). Romano. || Arq. Compuesto. *The* — *order*, el orden compuesto. || — s. Romano, romana. **Romance** s. (rómans). Romance, novela || — adj. Romance. || — n. Escribir novelas. **Romancer** s. (rómanséur). Romanceero. || Mentiroso, chismeador, chismoso. **Romancist** s. (romancist). Romanceero. **Romanesque** adj. (romanesé). Arq. Romano. **Romanic** adj. (románic). Romano. **Romanism** s. (romanism). Los dogmas de la Iglesia católica. [mano] **Romanist** s. (romanist). Católico romano. **Romanize** (ro) a. (tu romanist). Usar los modismos de los romanos. **Romantic** adj. (romantic). Romancesco. || Romántico. [romancesco] **Romantically** adv. (románticli). Románticamente. **Romanticism** (romántic-ism). Románticismo. [mántico] **Romanticist** s. (románticist). Romántico. **Romanticness** s. (románticnes). Quijotería. **Rome** n. pr. (rom). Geog. Roma. **Romish** adj. (rómich). Romano. **Romp** s. (romp). Retozar. || Retozo || — n. Retozar. [comidos] **Romping** adj. (rómpin). Retozos poco. **Rompish** adj. (rómpich). Inclinado a retozos. **Rompishly** adv. (rómpichli). Locamente; groseramente, con retozos poco modestos. **Rompishness** s. (rómpichnes). Retozo. **Rondeau** s. (rondel). Redondilla. || Mus. Rondó. **Rood** s. (rud). Pértica. || La santa cruz. — *loft*, crucero. **Roof** s. (ruf). Tejado, techo de bóveda. || Paladar. || Imperial de un coche. || — a. Cubrir de un techo. || Cubrir; alojar; abrigar. [jador] **Roofed** s. (rúféur). Pizarrero. || Traste. **Roofing** s. (rúfin). Techado.

- Roofless** adj. (rúfles). Sin techo, sin hogar.
- Roofy** adj. (rúfi). Techado.
- Rook** s. (ruc). Orn. Corneja. || Roque, torre, (ajedrez). || Trampista. || — a. Trampear, estafar.
- Rookery** s. (rúkeri). Nidos de corneja. || Casa desmontada. || Vulg. mal sitio.
- Rooky** adj. (rúki). Habitado por cornejas.
- Room** s. (ruin). Lugar, paraje, sitio. || Causa, motivo; ocasión. || Cuarto, aposento, cámara. *Bed* —, cuarto de dormir. *Dining* —, comedor. *Drawing* — salon. *State* —, sala de recibimiento. *To make* —, abrir paso. *To have* —, tener puesto. *Gun* —, panol de la pólvora. *Steward's* —, despensa.
- Roomily** adv. (rúmi). Espaciosamente. [paciosidad.]
- Roominess** s. (rúmines). Espacio, espacio.
- Roomy** adj. (rúmi). Espacioso, dilatado, capaz.
- Roost** s. (rust). Pértiga de gallinero. || Perchada. || — n. Dormir o descansar las aves en una pértiga. || Anidar, guarecerse.
- Rooster** s. (ruster). Gallo.
- Root** s. (rut). Raíz. || Origen. || Fundamento. || Mus. Base: nota fundamental. — *stock*, rizona. — *bound*, sujeto por la raíz. *To take* —, arraigarse. *Square* —, raíz cuadrada. || — a. y n. Arraigar, echar raíces. || Hozar. || Arraigarse. || Imprimir, grabar profundamente. *To out, to — up*, desarraigar, extirpar.
- Rooted** adj. (rutéd). Radical, arraigado; fijado, profundo. [mente.]
- Rootedly** adv. (rútedli). Profundamente.
- Rooter** s. (rúteür). Arraigador. || El que desarraiga, el que extirpa.
- Rootlet** s. (rutlet). Raicilla.
- Rope s. (rop). Cuerda. || Cordaje. *Tight* —, cuerda tirante. *Shipping* —, cuerda para brincar. || Hilar. || Trenza, ristra. — *of onions*, ristra de cebollas. || — n. Hilar. — *barrel*, tambor. — *dancer*, bailarín de cuerda. — *ladder*, escala de cuerdas. — *maker*, cordelero. — *walk*, cordelería.**
- Ropery** s. (rópéri). Cordelería.
- Ropiness** s. (rópiness). Viscosidad.
- Ropish** adj. (rópich). Viscoso.
- Ropy** adj. (rópi). Viscoso.
- Rosaceous** adj. (roséchéüs). Róseo.
- Rosary** s. (rosari). Rosario. || Cuadro de rosales.
- Rose s. (ros). Bot. Rosa. || Roseta (cintal). || Arq. Roseton. || Remate (de regadera). *Moss* —, rosa musgosa. *No — without thorns*, á cada gusto su susto. — *bush*, rosal. — *coloured*, colorado como la rosa. — *diamond*, rosa, diamante de roseta. — *tree*, rosál. — *water*, agua de rosa. — *window*, Arq. ventana con florón.**
- Roseate** adj. (rósiét). Lleno de rosas, róseo, fragante. || Rosado.
- Rosebud** s. (rósbéud). Capullo de rosa.
- Rosemary** s. (rosamari). Bot. Romero.
- Rosery** s. (róséuri). Plantel de rosas.
- Roset** s. (róset). Rosicler.
- Rosette** s. (róset). Roseta. || Arq. Rosetón. || Color de rosa.
- Rosewood** s. (rósud). Palo de rosa. || — adj. De palisandro.
- Rosicrucians** (rosicrucian). Rosacruz.
- Rosied** adj. (rosid). Rosado. || Adornado de rosas.
- Rosin** s. (rosin). Trementina, colofonia. || — a. Frotar, untar con trementina ó colofonia. [bermellon.]
- Rosiness** s. (rósines). Color de rosa.
- Rosiny** adj. (rósimi). Rosinoso.
- Rosland** s. (róslánd). Brozal. || Tierra pantanosa.
- Roster** s. (róstéür). Mil. Reglamento.
- Rostral** adj. (róstrál). Rostrado.
- Rostrate** adj. (róstret). Rostrated (róstreted). Rostral. || Zool. Rostrado.
- Rostriform** adj. (róstriform). En forma de rostro.
- Rostrum** s. (róstréüm). Rostro. || Mar. Rostro. || Canon de alambrique. || Rostera (tribuna).
- Rosy** adj. (rosi). Róseo, de rosa, rosado, colorado. — *crewned*, coronado de rosas. — *fingered*, con dedos de rosa.
- Rot** (ro) n. (tu rot). Pudrirse ó podrirse, corromperse. || — a. Pudrir ó podrir, putrificar. || — s. Vet. Morrina. || Putrefacción, podredumbre. *Dry* —, Carp. Podredumbre seca.
- Rotary** adj. (rótari). Rotativo, rotatorio.
- Rotation** s. (rótéchéün). Rotación.
- Rotator** s. (rotéteur). Anat. Rotador, músculo.
- Rotatory** adj. (rótatori). De rotación. || Alternativo, sucesivo. || Mec. y Anat. Rotador.
- Roté** s. (roti). Mús. Viola. || Rutina. || —, por rutina.
- Rotifer** s. (rotiféür). Zool. Rotíferos.
- Rotten** adj. (rotñ). Podrido, corrompido; endeble. || Picaro. — *stan*, Min. Tripoli.
- Rottenness** s. (rotñnes). Podredumbre. || Caries de los dientes.
- Rotund** adj. (rotéünd). Redondo.
- Rotunda** s. (rotéünda). Rotonda.
- Rotundity** s. (rotéünditi). Rotondidad.
- Rouge** s. (ruch). El encarnado. || A rebol, colorete. || — a y n. Arrullarse, afeitarse.
- Rough** adj. (réuf). Áspero, tosco, escabroso. || Bronco. || Duro, cruel. || Bruto, grosero, brusco. || Tempestuoso, borrascoso. — *diamond*, diamante en bruto. *A — copy*, un borrador. *A — sketch*, un boceto. *A — sea*, un mar alborotado. *A — usage*, un trato duro. *A — voice*, una voz gruesa. *A — y*

with — *hair*, un perro con pelo encrespado. || — s. Estado inculco, tosco || *Pilluelo*. || — a. Hacer una cosa áspera tosca, escabrosa. || *Bosquejar*. *To - down*, desbistar. *To - ut*, acostumbrarse a los trabajos. *To - cast*, bosquejar, amoldar toscamente. — *cast*, boceto. — *cut*, cortado toscamente. — *draught*, bosquejo, boceto. — *drawn*, toscamente bosquejado. *To - dry*, secar, enjugar de prisa. — *flavoured* áspero, rudo. — *grained*, granado imperfectamente. — *hewn*, bosquejado cortado toscamente. — *mannered*, de toscos modales. — *shod*, herrado para el hielo. — *wrought*, hecho groseramente.

Roughen (ro) a. (tu réufn). Volver, ó poner algo áspero, rudo.

Roughing s. (réufin). Jalbegue.

Roughsh adj. (réufich). Algo rudo, algo grosero. [grosero]

Roughishness s. (réufichnes). Estado [grosero]

Roughly adv. (réuf'ly). Asperamente rudamente, etc.

Roughness s. (réufnes). Asperanza, rudeza, tosquedad. V. *Rough*.

Roumania npr. (rumenia). Geog. Rumania. [melia.]

Roumelia npr. (rumelia). Geog. Rumelia.

Roulette s. (rúlet). Ruleta juego.

Round adj. (rúnd). Redondo, circular. || Llano, fácil || Cabal. || Franco, sincero, llano. || Bueno, grande, considerable. || Absoluto, positivo. *To make*, redondear. *A - number*, un número redondo, cubil. *A - sum*, una buena suma || s. Circulo, orbe, esfera. || Vuelta, giro, rotacion. || Escalón. || Mil. Rondel. || Andanada (de cañones), descarga de fusiles. || Tapa redonda de cirne. Mus. Rondel. *In a -*, a la redonda. *In the whole* — *of our life*, en todo el curso de nuestra vida. *A - of applause*, una salva de aplausos. || adv. Circulamente, redondamente, en circunferencia; por todas partes. *To move -*, moverse en circulo — *about* al rededor, en rededor. *Ten leagues -*, diez leguas al rededor. || prep. Al rededor de, en contorno. *To sit - the fire*, sentarse al rededor de la lumbre. *To hunt a bottle - the table*, hacer circular la botella al rededor de la mesa. || — a. Cercar, rodear. *To - off*, dar la última mano. || Mar. doliar un cabo. || Redondear. || — n. Redondearse, hacerse redondo. || Rondar. || *backed*, — *shouldered*, ancho, cargado de espaldas. — *house*, arresto inmediato á un cuerpo de guardias; letrinas (para los oficiales).

Roundabout adj. (ráundabaut). Indirecto, vago; desviado. || — s. Juego de sortijas. || Caballitos (de madera).

Roundel s. (ráundel). **Roundelay** (ráundile) Copia antigua. || Rodela.

Roundhead s. (raundjed). Cabeza redonda.

Rounding s. (ráundiñ). Acción de redondear. || Mar. Forro de cable.

Roundish adj. (ráundich). Casi redondo. [mento; francamente.]

Roundly adv. (ráundli) Redonda.

Roundness s. (ráundnes). Redondez.

Roup s. (rup). Venta a publica subasta

Rouse (to) a. (tu ráus). Despertar. || Excitar, animar. || Levantar la cruz.

up, levántese Vd. || — n. Despertarse. || Abrir los ojos. || Mar. Halar un cable.

Rouser s. (ráuseur). Despertador, excitador.

Rousing adj. (ráúsín). Despertador, excitador. || Vulg. Grande, violento.

Rout s. (ráut). Jabardo, garulla, chusma. || Tertulia. || Derrota. || — a. Derrotar

Route s. (rut). Ruta, rumbo, camino

Routine s. (rutín). Rutina.

Rove s (rov). Excursion paseo. || — n. Errar, callejear, corretear, vagar. Fig. Divagar, delirar. || Pasar un hilo || Torcer el hilo. || — a. Corretear

Rover s. (rovcur) Tunante. || Voleta || Ladrón, pirata

Roving adj. (rovin). Errante, vagamundo. || s. Vagancia || Divagación, delirio. || Torcedura del hilo.

Row s (rau). Tumulto, algarazara, ruido, querrela, motin *To kick up a -*, fani. meter a bulla

Row s. (ro). Fila, hilera. || Paseo en lancha. *A - of trees*, una hilera de arboles. *A - of figures*, una columna de cifras. || — a. Remar, trabajar con el remo. || — n. Mar. Bogar.

Rowel s. (ríuel). Rodajuela ó estrella de espuela || Copas (del freno). || Gir. Sedal || — a. Poner, pasar un sedal.

Rower s. (róeur) Remero; bogador.

Rowing adj. (roñ). Remando. || — s. Accion de remar. — *club*, club de remeros.

Rowland npr. (róland). Rolando. *To give a - for an Oliver*, pagar con la misma moneda. [ceras.]

Row-locks s. (róloes). Mar. Charnu.

Row-port s. (roport). Mar. Porta de retaguardia.

Royal adj. (roñal). Real. || Noble, magnánimo. || — s. Papel de tamaño mayor llamado *raisin*. || Mar. Sobrejunaete. Art. Mortero pequeño.

Royalism s. (roialism). Realismo.

Royalist s. (roialist). Realista.

Royally adv. (roñali). Regiamente, á manera de rey.

Royalty s. (roialti). Realeza, soberanía, dignidad real || Derechos de un inventor, autor.

Rub (to) a. (tu réub). Estregar, fregar.

primir, subjugar, moderar. *to — one's life*, ajustar su vida. *Be — d by me*, déjose Vd. guiar por mí. *To — paper*, reglar papel. || — n. Señorear, dominar. [glá.]

Ruler s. (rulér). Gobernador. || **Ruling** adj. (rúlin). Dominante, predominante.

Rum s. (réum). Ron. || — adj. Extraño, singular, extravagante.

Rumble (to) n. (tu réumbl). Producir un sonido sordo. || Rugir, crujir, mugir, retumbar. || — s. Ruido, rumor, sonido sordo y prolongado; ruido, estruendo causado por un carruaje.

Rumbler s. (rumbler). La persona ó cosa que hace un ruido sordo.

Rumbling s. (réumblian). Sonido sordo y prolongado; rumor, ruido de un coche. || — adj. Que produce un sonido sordo y prolongado. || Sordo.

Rumblingly adv. (réumblianli). Biamando, mugiendo ó retumbando. **uminant** adj. (rúminant). Rumiante. || — s. Rumiador.

Ruminate (to) a. (tu rúminet). Rumiar. || — n. Rumiar || Meditar.

Rumination s. (ruminótchun). Rumia, rumiatura. || Meditación.

Ruminator s. (ruminótchur). El que rumia.

Rummage (to) a. (tu rúmech) Revolver, registrar. || Mudar muebles ó mercancías. || Escudriñar. || — s. Revuelta, trastorno, desorden; zafarrancho, trapisonda. [oso]

Rummager s. (réumachur). Revolver. || **Rumour** s. (rumúr). Rumor, ruido. || Fam., celebrad || — a. Espareir ó divulgar alguna noticia.

Rumourer s. (ruméurur). El que espere noticias.

Rump s. (réump). Rabadilla ó obispillo de ave, solomo de vaca.

Rumple (to) a. (tu réupl). Arrugar, hacer pliegues, rizar. || — s. Arruga, doblez ó pliegue.

Run (to) n. (tu réun). Correr, andar de prisa, hacer correr || Continuar. || Rodar. || Ir. || Pasar || Colar. *He ran to me*, corrió hacia mí. *To let —*, dejar correr. *Carrriages — on wheels*, los carruajes ruedan sobre ruedas *Time runs on*, el tiempo pasa. *To — mad*, volverse loco. *The notes have sixty days to —*, Com. la libranza tiene aun sesenta dias de plazo. *To — about*, andar de una parte u otra. *To — across*, atravesar, corriendo. *To — after*, anhelar por, aspirar á. *To — against*, chocar, topar, encontrarse. *To — a-ground*, zozobrar, encallar. *To — a-head*, correr, andar adelante. *To — along*, correr, recorrer. *To — at*, correr sobre, precipitarse. *To — away*, huir, escapar. *To — away with* arre-

batar, precipitar. *To — back*, retroceder. *To — down*, agobiar, oprimir, envilecer; fluir, destilar, gotear. *To — for*, correr á buscar, ir por. *To — from*, escaparse. *To — into*, ocuparse, emplearse; pasar. *To — into debt*, hacer deudas. *To — off*, huir, escaparse. *To — on*, mencionar de paso; continuar. *To — out*, salir corriendo, fluir. *The year —s out*, el año se acaba. *To — over*, rebogar, pasar sobre. *To — through*, atravesar, pasar de parte á parte. *To — to*, acudir *To — up*, recorrer, levantar, dar más altura. *To — upon*, acometer, encontrarse, chocarse. || — a. Correr; recorrer; hacer correr. || Colar. || Seguir. || Perseguir. *To — a race*, hacer un recado; cumplir con su carrera. *To — a horse*, hacer correr un caballo. *To — a ship aground*, encallar un buque. *To — down*, cansar á fuerza de correr; hacer callar; decir mal de. *To — down reputations*, desgarrar la reputación. *To — out*, echar fuera; disipar. *He has — out his strength*, él ha agotado sus fuerzas. *To — over a book*, recorrer un libro. || — s. Corrida, carrera; curso. || Hilerá. || Serie, continuación. || Boga, curso. *After a long —*, después de una larga carrera. *The — of opinion*, el curso de la opinión *In the long —*, al fin, al cabo. *To have the — of a library*, tener libre entrada en una biblioteca. *This piece had a long —*, esta pieza se representó mucho. *The — of mankind*, el mayor número de los hombres *The — lasted five hours*, la travesía duró cinco horas. *There was a — on the bank*, se precipitaron sobre el banco.

Runagate s. (rúaguet). Renegado, apostata, vagamundo.

Runaway s. (réunauo). Fugitivo, prófugo; desertor.

Rundle s. (réundl). Escalón.

Rundlet s. (réundlot). **Runlet** (réundlet). Barrilejo, barril pequeño.

Runer s. (runer). Bardo.

Runes s. (runs). Runas. [calado.]

Rung s. (réun). Mar. Extremidad del

Runic adj. (runic). Rúnico.

Runner s. (réunér). Corredor; correo, mensajero || Vastago, renuevo || Corredora (de molino). Mar. Ostaga.

Runnet s. (réuneth). Uajo, cuajaleche.

Running s. (réúmin). Carrera, corrida, curso. || Flujo. || Supuración || adj. Corriente, que corre vivo; de seguida. — account, Com. cuenta corriente. — fire, fuego granado. — days, dias de parada.

Runt s. (réunt). Redrojo.

Rupee s. (rupi). Rupia.

Rupture s. (réupfiur). Rompimiento, rotura || Med. hernia. || — a. Reven-

tar. || Romper. || Med. *To* — *one's self*, darse una hernia. [pesino].

Rural adj. (rúral). Rural; rústico, cam-
Rurally adv. (rurali). Rústicamente.
Ruralness s. (ruralnes). Rusticidad.
Ruse s. (rus). Astucia, artificio, estratagema.
ush s. (rêuch). Junco, junquillo. || Ardite, átomo. || Concurso, gentío. || Carrera precipitada. || Choque de c-jêrritos; ataque. *There was a — at the door*, había un gran gentío en la puerta. *It is not worth a —*, no vale un bledo. — *bottomed*, con fondo de junco. — *light*, luz producida por una vela de sebo. — *like*, semejante á un junco. — *mat*, estera de junco. — *nut*, juncia. || — n. Arrojar, abalanzarse. *To* — *forward*, abalanzarse, tirarse con ímpetu. *To* — *out*, salir precipitadamente.
Rushiness s. (rúchines). Abundancia de juncos.
Rushing s. (rúchiñ). Carrera impetuosa ó tumultuosa. || Agolpamiento. || Precipitación. [juncos].
Rushy adj. (rúchi). Juncoso, lleno de juncos.
Rusk s. (rusc). Galleta.
Russ s. y adj. (réus). Ruso.
Russet adj. (réuseti). Bermejo; burdo, tosco, grosero. || — s. Vestido de labrador. [rosa].
Russeting s. (réusetiñ). Manzana de
Russety adj. (réuseti). De un color rojizo.
Russia npr. (rêuchia). Geog. Rusia.
Russian adj. (rêuchian). Ruso. || — s. Ruso, rusa. [cion de hacer ruso].
Russification s. (rusifikéchioun). Ac-
Russophile adj. y s. (rusofil). Rusófilo.
Russophobia adj y s. (rusofob). Rusó-fobo.
Russophobia s. (rusofobia). Rusofobia.
Rust s. (réust). Orín, herrumbre. || Grasa. || Moho, rancio. || m. Enmohecerse. || a. Enmohecer, cubrir de orín. || Anieblar.
Rustic adj. (réústr). Rustico, agreste, villano, campesino. || s. Pitán, villano, rustico, del campo. *A — people*, un pueblo agreste. *A — dwelling*, una habitación rustica.
Rustical adj. (réústical). V. Rustic.
Rustically adv. (réústicali). Rusticamente.
Rusticate (to) n. (tu réústiket). Residir ó vivir en el campo. || — a. Desterrar al campo. || Despedir de una ciudad, de un colegio, etc.
Rusticated adj. (réústiketed). Arq. (Que tiene el carácter de una obra rustica).
Rustication s. (réústikéchioun). Permanencia, residencia en el campo. *A —* Despedido temporero de una universidad.
Rusticity s. (réústisiti). Rusticidad.
Rustily adj. (réústili). Herrumbroso.

Rustiness s. (réústines). Robin, her-rumbre, orín.
Rustle (to) n. (tu réus'sl). Crujir, rechinar. || Zumbar, zurrir, susurrar. || Rozar. || — s. Zumbido.
Rustling s. (réus'liñ). Zumbido, cruji-do, susurro. || Chis chás. || Rozamien-to. || — adj. Murmurante; temblante.
Rusty adj. (réústi). Orniento, mohoso. || Entorpecido. *To grow —*, enmohecerse. — *baron*, tocino rancio. *A — voice*, un voz ronca.
Rut s. (réüt). Brama. || Carril, rodad. || — n. Bramar los venados. || Hacer carriles ó rodadas en un camino.
Ruta-baga s. (ruta-béga). Bot. Rutaba-ga.
Ruth s. (ruz). Lástima, piedad, com-pasión, sensibilidad. || Desgracia, mi-seria.
Ruthful adj. (rú'sful). Compasivo.
Ruthless adj. (ruzles). Cruel, endur-cido. [te, inhumanamente].
Ruthlessly adv. (ruzlesli). Cruelmen-
Ruthlessness s. (ruzlesnes). Crueldad.
Rutilant adj. (rutilant). Brillante, re-luciente.
Ruttish adj. (rúrich). Lascivo.
Rutty adj. (réüti). Lleno de carriles.
Rye s. (rai). Centeno — *bread*, pan de centeno. [ldostin].
Ryot s. (raieüt). Cultivador (en el

S

S s. (es). S, décimanona letra del al-fabeto inglés.
Sabaoth s. (sabéu?). Sabaoth
Sabbatarian s. (sabatérián). Sabatario.
Sabbath s. (sábat). Sabbath. || Dominica. || Día de reposo — *breaker*, infracción del domingo.
Sabbatic adj. (sabáties). **Sabbatic** (sabatícal). Sabático.
Sabian adj. (sebian). Sabeo || — s. Sabeo, adorador del sol.
Sabianism s. (sébianism). Sabeanismo.
Sabine s. (sábin). Bot. Sabina.
Sable s. (sébl). Zool. Cebellina. || Bl. Sable. || Fig. Vestido negro, vestido de luto. || — adj. Negro. || De luto || — a. Hacer sombrío.
Sabre s. (sébéur). Sable. || Fig. Espada || — a. Acuchillar. [pliego].
Sabretache s. (sévértach). Mil. Port. ||
Sac s. (sac). Anat. Bolsa.
Saccade s. (sakéd). Sofrenada.
Sacchariferous adj. (sacariféure). Sacarífero.

Saccharification s. (sacarifiéchéûn) Saccharificac[i]ón [carificar]
Saccharify (ro) a. (tu sacárfai) Sa-
Saccharimetry s. (sacarimetri). Sacarimetria
Saccharine adj. (sákarin). Sacarino
Saccharometer s. (saccaromitéur) Sacarimetro [dotal.]
Sacerdotal adj. (sascúidótal). Sacer-
Sack s. (sac) Saco, saca || Saco, el saqueo de una plaza. || Vino dulce *A — of flour*, un saco de harina *To give the — to*, despedir (de un empleo). — *cloth* tela de saco || — a. Meter on un saco || Saquear, pillar.
Sackage s. (sákech) Saqueo, pillaje
Sackbut s. (sácbút). Mus. Sacabuco.
Sacker s. (sákcúr). Saqueador.
Sackful s. (sacful). Saco lleno
Sacking s. (sákin) Saco, saqueo || Tela de saco. || Cincha de un catre
Sacrament s. (sacrament). Sacramento *To take the —*, comulgar.
Sacramental adj. (sacraméntal) Sacramental. [Sacramentalmente]
Sacramentally adv. (sacraméntali)
Sacramentary s. (sacraméntari) Sacramentario. || — adj. Concerniente a los sacramentos
Sacred adj. (sacred). Sagrado, sacro; inviolable — *history*, escritura sagrada. [mente, religiosamente.]
Sacredly adv. (sécredli) Sagrada-
Sacredness s. (sacrednes). Santidad; carácter sagrado.
Sacrifice adj. (sacrific). **Sacrificial** (sacritical). Neol. Sacrificatorio.
Sacrificatory s. (sacrificatori). Sacrificante.
Sacrifice (ro) a. y n. (tu sacárfais) Sacriticar. || — s. Sacrificio.
Sacrificer s. (sacrifaiseur). Sacrificador [ficatomo]
Sacrificial adj. (sacrifical). Sacri-
Sacrilege s. (sacrilech). Sacrilegio.
Sacrilegious adj. (sacrilehéus) Sacrilego. [Sacrilegamente]
Sacrilegiously adv. (sacrilehéusli)
Sacrilegiousness s. (sacrilehéúsnes). Carácter ó naturaleza sacrilega.
Sacrilegist s. (sacrilehist). Sacriflego.
Sacring-bell s. (sécirín-bel) Campanilla (de elevación).
Sacrist s. (sacrist). Copista de música y bibliotecario en una catedral
Sacristan s. (sacristan). Sacristán.
Sacristy s. (sacristi) Sacristía.
Sad adj. (sad). Triste, sombrío, melancólico. || Molesto, pesado. — *hearted*, que tiene el corazón triste. *To grow —*, entristecerse *To make —*, entristecer, afligir. *A — fellow*, un picaro. *A — action*, una mala acción.
Sadden (ro) a. y n. (tu sad'dn). Entristecer.
Saddle s. (sád'l) Silla de montar. || Mar. Alas (de baupres). — *of mutton*,

los lomos del carnero. *Pack —*, basto
Side —, a lady s —, una silla de señora *To sault into the —*, saltar en la silla || — a Ensillar *To — with*, cargar, poner áuestas — *backed*, ensillado — *bag*, maleta. — *bow*, arjón — *cloth*, manta de silla de caballo. — *horse*, caballo de silla — *maker*, fabricante de sillas de caballo
Saddler s. (sádléur). Sillero.
Saddlery s. (sadleri) Guardarnés.
Sadducean adj. (sadiusian). Saduceo
Sadduce s. (sáddiusi) Saduceo
Sadduceism s. (sáddiusism) Saduceismo.
Sadly adv. (sádlí). Tristemente, miserablemente, mal. *He suffers —*, padece atrozmente
Sadness s. (sádnés) Tristera
Safe adj. (sef). Salvo. || Seguro; intacto. — *from*, libre, al abrigo de. — *and sound*, sano y salvo. *A — remedy*, un remedio seguro. — *conduct*, salvoroducto. — *guard*, salvaguardia, protección. || — a. Guardar, proteger. — *keeping*, buena guardia ó custodia *bind — find*, en la confianza esta el peligro. || — s. Arca ó cofre fuerte. || Despensa.
Safely adv. (séfli). Seguramente, á salvo.
Safeness s. (séfnés). Seguridad.
Safety s. (séfti). Seguridad : salvación. *To flee for —*, buscar su salvación en la fuga — *belt*, cintura de seguridad ó salvación. — *cock*, Máq. llave de seguridad. — *lamp*, lámpara de seguridad. — *valve*, válvula de seguridad.
Safflower s. (sáflaucúr). Bot. Cartamo.
Saffron s. (sáfléun). Bot. Azafrán. || adj. Azafranado, de color de azafran
Saffron (ro) a. (tu sáfléun). Azafranar. || Tenir con azafrán.
Saffrony adj. (sáfléuni). Azafranado.
Sag (ro) n. (tu sag). Ceder, aflojar, flaquear, doblegarse. || Vacilar. || Mar. Irse á la ronzá. || — a. Hacer ceder ó inclinar.
Sagacious adj. (saguéchéus). Sagaz.
Sagaciously adv. (saguéchéusli). Sagazmente.
Sagaciousness s. (saguéchéúsnes). Sagacity (ságasiti) Sagacidad
Sage s. (séch). Bot. Salvia. || Sabio, prudente. || adj. Cuerdo, prudente, sagaz.
Sagely adv. (séchli). Sabiamente
Sageness s. (séchnes) Sabiduría, prudencia [nación.]
Sagging s. (ságuin). Curvadura, inclinación.
Sagittal adj. (sáchital). Sagital.
Sagittarius s. (sachitóriús). Ast. Sagitario
Sagittary s. (sáchitari) Centauro.
Sagittate adj. (sáchitet). Sagital.
Sago s. (ségo). Sagú.
Sagoin s. (sagoin). Zool. Saguido.
Sagy adj. (séchí). Lleno de salvia.

Saltpetrous adj. (soltptitrus). Salitroso, nitrato.

Saltwort s. (soltusurt). Bot. Sosa.

Salubrious adj. (salubrius). Salubre. **Salubriously** (salubriusli). Saludablemente.

Salubrity s. (salubriti). **Salubriousness** (salubriusnes). Salubridad.

Salutariness s. (saliutarines). Salubridad. [blemente.]

Salutarily adv. (saliutarih). Saluda-

Salutary adj. (saliutari). Salubre, sano.

Salutation s. (saliutacün). Salutación, saludo.

Salute (ro) a. (tu salut). Saludar. || Mar. y Mil. Honrar con una salva, etc. || - s. Saludo. || Mil. Salva. *To return a* , volver el saludo. *To fire a* --, hacer una salva.

Saluter s. (saliutür). Saludador.

Salvage s. (sálveh). Derecho de salvamento. — *money*, premio de salvamento.

Salvation s. (salvéheün). Salvación — *army*, ejército de salvación.

Salvationist s. (salvéheünist). Miembro de la *Salvation Army*.

Salve s. (sav). Emplasto, unguento. || Remedio. — *for every sore*, un remedio para todos los males || a.

Curar aplicando ungamentos || **Salvar**

Salver s. (sálveh). Bandeja. || Compu-

Silvo s. (sálvo). Reservación, excusa, escapatoria. || Saludo militar ó naval.

Salvor s. (sálveh). Salvador.

Samaritan adj. (samáritan). Samaritano.

Sambo s. (sámbo). Zambo.

Same adj. (sem). Mismo, semejante. || Igual. || s. Lo mismo, la misma cosa. *It is the* --, es lo mismo. *Much about the* --, casi lo mismo. *If it is the* — *for you*, si le es á Vd. igual ó indiferente.

Sameness s. (sémnes). Identidad || Semejanza, similitud, analogía.

Samphire s. (sámfeh). Bot. Hinojo marino.

Sample s. (sámpl). Muestra. || Ejemplo, patrón. || — s. Ejemplificar.

Sampler s. (sámplür). Modelo, patron.

Sanable adj. (sánabl). Sanable, curable.

Sanatory adj. (sánatori). Sanitario.

Sanctification s. (sanctifikeheün). Santificación.

Sanctifier (sanctifacür). Santificador.

Sanctify (ro) a. (tu sanctifai). Santificar. [santifica]

Sanctifying adj. (sanctifaim). Que

Sanctimonious adj. (sanctimoniüs). Devoto.

Sanctimoniously adv. (sanctimó-üüsli). De una manera devota.

Sanctimoniousness s. (sanctimó-

niüsnes). Devoción. || Aire falso de santidad.

Sanctimonys. (sanctimeüni). Santidad.

Sanction s. (sánkeheün). Sanción. || a. Sancionar.

Sancititude s. (sanctitud). Santidad.

Sanctify s. (sanctiti). Santidad.

Sanctuarize (ro) a. (tu sanctuarais). Poner al abrigo de un santuario.

Sanctuary s. (sanctuari). Santuario. || Protección, refugio. *To take* — *under ground*, refugiarse bajo la tierra.

Sand s. (sand). Arena, arenal. *Fine* —, arenilla. || a. Enarenar. || Encallar.

— *bag*, saco de arena. — *bank*, banco de arena. *To run on a* — *bank*, encallar en un banco de arena. — *drift*, arena movediza. — *floor*, mar de arena.

— *glass*, salvadera. — *paper*, papel de vidrio. — *pipe*, Ornit Maubeeha. — *pit*, cueva ó mina de arena.

Sandal s. (sindal). Sandalo || Sándalo. — *wood*, madera de sandalo.

Sandarac ó **Sandarach** s. (sándarac). Sandaraca.

Sanded adj. (sánded). Arenoso || Color de arena || Pecosco || Sándalo rojo.

Sanders s. (sánders). Bot. Madera de

Sandiness s. (sandines). Naturaleza arenosa; aridez || Rubio ardiente (de la cabellera).

Sandish adj. (sánd ch). Arenoso.

Sandstone s. (sandston). Piedra.

Sandwich s. (sandwich). Sandwich.

Sandy adj. (sándi). Arenoso. || De arena. || Del color de la arena; rojo, rubio ardiente. — *haired*, que tiene los cabellos rojos.

Sane adj. (sen). Sano (de ánimo).

Saneness s. (sennes). Estado de tener sano el ánimo. [Sanguifero.]

Sanguiferous adj. (sanguifercus).

Sanguify (ro) a. (tu sanguifai). Sangüificar. [Sanguinario]

Sanguinary adj. (sanguinari). San-

Sanguine adj. (sánguin). Sanguineo, encarnado; color de sangre. || Conflado, temerario.

Sanguinely adv. (sánguinli). Ardientemente, con firme confianza.

Sanguineness s. (sanguinenes). Naturaleza sanguinea. || Ardor, arroyo, demasiada confianza. [Sanguineo]

Sanguineous adj. (sanguineüs).

Sanhedrim s. (sánhidrim). Sanedrin.

Sanitation s. (saniteheün). Aplicación de las leyes sanitarias. [tario]

Sanitarian s. (saniterian). Med. Sani-

Sanitary s. (sanitari). Sanitario.

Sanity s. (sánti). Sanidad ó juicio sano.

Sanscrit s. (sanscrit). Sánscrito.

Santaline s. (sántalin). Santalina.

Santonine s. (santonin). Santonina.

Sap s. (sap). Bot. Savia. || Milic. Zapa. — *wood*, Bot. Albura. || — a. Zapar.

- To** — *a wall*, Zapar un muro. || — *n.* Adelantar, avanzar zapando
- Sapajou** *s.* (sapachiu). **Sapajo** (sapacho) Sapaju.
- Sapan-wood** *s.* (sapan-uud). Sapán.
- Saphism** *s.* (sáfism). **Sapphism** (sáfism). Sáfismo.
- Sapid** *adj.* (sápid). Sabroso.
- Sapidity** *s.* (sapiditi). **Sapidness** (sápidnes). Sabor, gusto.
- Sapience** *s.* (sépiens). Sabiduría.
- Sapient** *adj.* (sépiént). Sabio.
- Sapless** *adj.* (sáples). Desprovisto de savia. || **Séco.** [árbol joven.]
- Sapling** *s.* (sápliñ). Renuevo, retoño.
- Saponaceous** *adj.* (saponéchéus). Saponáceo. [Saponificación.]
- Saponification** *s.* (saponitíkkéün). Saponificación.
- Saponify** (ro) *a.* (tu saponifai). Saponificar.
- Sapor** *s.* (sépor). Sabor, gusto.
- Saporific** *adj.* (saporific). Saporífico.
- Sapper** *s.* (sápeur). Milic. Zapador.
- Sapphic** *adj.* (sáfic). Sáfico. || — *s.* Verso sáfico
- Sapphire** *s.* (sáfeur). Zafiro.
- Sapphirine** *adj.* (sáfeürin). Zafirino.
- Sappho** *n. pr.* (sáfo). Safo.
- Sappiness** *s.* (sápinés). Abundancia de savia. [lleno de savia.]
- Sappy** *adj.* (sápi). Abundante en savia.
- Saraband *s.* (sáraband). Zarabanda.**
- Saracen *s.* (sárasen). Sarraceno.**
- Saracenic *adj.* (sarasénic). **Saracenic** (sarasemical). Sarraceno. || **Arg.** Sarracénico. [Zaragoza]**
- Saragossa** *n. pr.* (saragósa). Geog.
- Sarah *n. pr.* (séra). Sara.**
- Sarcasm** *s.* (sárcasm). Sarcasmo.
- Sarcastic** *adj.* (sarcastic). **Sarcastical** (sarcastical). Sarcástico.
- Sarcastically** *adv.* (sarcastically). Sarcásticamente. [Flores.]
- Sarcenet** *s.* (sársenet). Tafetán de
- Sarcocele** *s.* (sárcosil). Med. Sarcocele.
- Sarcoma** *s.* (sárcóma). Cir. Sarcoma.
- Sarcomatous** *adj.* (sarcomatéus). Sarcomatoso. [Sarcófago.]
- Sarcophagous** *adj.* (sarcófaguéus).
- Sarcophagus** *s.* (sarcófaguéus). Sarcófago. [s. Sarcótico.]
- Sarcotic** *adj.* (sarcótic). Sarcótico. || —
- Sard** *s.* (sard). **Sardoine** (sárdoin). Miner. Sardónica
- Sardine** *s.* (sárdin). Ict. Sardina.
- Sardinia** *n. pr.* (sardínia). Geog. Cerdeña.
- Sardonio** *adj.* (sardónic). Sardónico.
- Sardonys** *s.* (sárdonics). Min. Sardónix.
- Sarmatia** *n. pr.* (sarméchia). Geog. ant Sarmacia
- Sarmatian** *adj.* (sarméchian). Sarmático (sarmatic) Sármata.
- Sarmentous** *adj.* (sarméntós). Sarmentoso (sarméntéus).
- Sarpilier** *s.* (sárpiléür). Arpillera.
- Sarsaparilla** *s.* (sarsaparila). Bot. Zarzaparilla.
- Sarsenet** *s.* (sársenet). V. SARCENET.
- Sash *s.* (sach). Cinturón. || Bastido de ventana. — *frame*, bastidor fijo.**
- Window**, ventana corrediza. || — *a.* Adornar con un cinturón. || Provenir de un bastidor.
- Sassafras** *s.* (sássafras). Bot. Sasafra.
- Satan** *n. pr.* (sétan). Satán.
- Satanic** *adj.* (satánic). **Satanical** (satánic). Satánico. [micamente]
- Satanically** *adv.* (satánicali). Satánicamente.
- Satanism** *s.* (sétanism). Espiritu satánico. [saca. || Mochila.]
- Satchel** *s.* (sátchel). Burjaca o bur.
- Sate** (ro) *a.* (tu set). Saciarse hartar.
- Satellite** *s.* (sátelit). Satérite.
- Satiabie** *adj.* (séchiab). Saciable.
- Satiate** (ro) *a.* (tu séchiet). Saciarse, hartar. || — *adj.* Harto, saciado.
- Satiation** *s.* (séchiechéün). **Satiety** (satáiti). Saciedad.
- Satin** *s.* (sátin). Raso. || — *adj.* De raso. || — *Arrasado.* — *ribbon*, cinta de raso. — *súitch*, bordado de un género particular. — *wood*, Bot. madera lustrosa.
- Satinet** *s.* (sátinet). Satinete.
- Satiny** *adj.* (sátini). De la naturaleza del raso.
- Satire** *s.* (sátair ó sátíür). Sátira.
- Satiric** *adj.* (satiric). **Satirical** (satirical). Satírico. [icamente]
- Satirically** *adv.* (satiricali). Satíricamente.
- Satirist** *s.* (sátirist). Satírico, autor satírico.
- Satirize** (ro) *a.* (tu sátirais). Satirizar.
- Satisfaction** *s.* (satisfákkéün). Satisfacción; contentamiento, alegría || Reparación, compensación
- Satisfactorily** *adv.* (satisfactorili). Satisfactoriamente. [satisfactoriamente.]
- Satisfactory** *adj.* (satisfactori). Satisfactorio.
- Satisfy** (ro) *a.* (tu sátsifai). Satisfacer, contentar. *I satisfied myself that*, me persuadí que. || — *n.* Satisfacer, contentar.
- Satrap** *s.* (sétrap). Sátropa.
- Satrapal** *adj.* (sátrapal). De sátropa.
- Satrapy** *s.* (satrápi). Satrapía.
- Saturable** *adj.* (sátiurabl). Quím. saturable.
- Saturant** *adj.* (sátiürant). Quím. saturador. || — *s.* Med. Absorbente.
- Saturate** (ro) *a.* (tu sátiüret). Saturar.
- Saturation** *s.* (satiüreckéün). Saturación.
- Saturday** *s.* (sátcürde). Sábado.
- Saturn** *n. pr.* (sátcürn). Mit. Saturno.
- Saturnalia** *s.* (sátcürnalia). Saturnales.
- Saturnalian** *adj.* (sátcürnalian). Saturnales. [mitológico.]
- Saturnian** *adj.* (sátcürnian). Saturnino.
- Saturnine** *adj.* (sátcürnain). Saturnino silencioso.
- Satyr** *s.* (sétéür). Mit. Sátiro.

Satyrion s. (satiriŭm). Bot. Satirión.
Sauce s. (sos). Salsa. || Impertinencia.
None of your —, nada de sus impertinencias. || — a. Sazonar. || Vulg. Decir insolencias. —*bout*, salsera. —*par*, cazo pequeño.

Saucer s. (soscŭr). Salsera. || Platillo.
Saucily adv. (sósili). Desvergonzadamente, insolentemente. [descaro.]
Sauciness s. (sósines). Desvergüenza.
Saucisse s. (sosis). Saucisson (sósiscŭn). Mil. Salchichón. [pudiente.]
Saucy adj. (sósil). Desvergonzado, insolente.
Sauer-kraut s. (saur-craut). Berza ácida.

Saul npr. (sol). Saúl.
Saunter (ro) a. (tu sŏntŭr). Callejear, vagar sin objeto. *To about the streets*, correr las calles. || — s. Gaudulería, paseo. [callejero.]

Saunterer s. (sŏntŭreŭr). Gaudul.
Sauria spl. (sŏria). Zool. Saurios.
Saurian adj. y s. (sorian). Sauriano.
Sausage s. (sosech). Salchicha. || Salchichón.

Savage adj. (sávech). Salvaje. Bárbaro. || Inculto. || — s. Salvaje. [mente.]

Savagely adv. (sávechli). Salvaje.
Savageness s. (sávechness). Salvajería, barbarie. || Estado salvaje.

Savagery s. (sávechii). Crecimiento salvaje. || Crueldad, barbarie.

Savanna s. (savána). Sabana.

Save (ro) a. (tu sev). Salvar; guardar. || Economizar, ahorrar. || Evitar. *To save your life*, le salve á Vd. la vida. *To — money*, economizar dinero. *To — an expense*, evitar un gasto. || — n. Hacer economías. || — prep. Salvo; fuera, con excepción de. || — conj. Sino, á menos que, si no es más que.

Save-all s. (sévol). Candelero con una punta de hierro, punta de hierro donde se pone el cabo de una vela.

Saver s. (séveŭr). Salvador, libertador. || Economo.

Savin s. (sávin). Bot. Sabina.

Saving adj. (sévin). Ahorrativo, económico. || Saludable. || — s. Salvador. || Economía, ahorro. || Excepción, reserva. *a bank*, caja de ahorros. || — prep. Fuera de, excepto.

Savingness s. (sévinnes). Economía, ahorro. || Bibl. Salvación eterna.

Saviour s. (seviŭr). Salvador.

Savour s. (séveŭr). Sabor. || Olor, perfume. *Sweet* —, olor suave. || — n. Tener el gusto de. || Tener el olor de; olor. *That opinion* — *s of heresy*, esta opinión huele á herejía. || — a. Saborear, gustar. || Hallar á su gusto.

Savourily adv. (séveŭrili). Sabrosamente. [leza sabrosa.]

Savouriness s. (séveŭrines). Natural.

Savourless adj. (séveŭrless). Soso, sin sabor; sin gusto, insípido.

Savourily adj. (séveŭrili). De buen gusto.

Savoury adj. (séveŭri). Sabroso. || Suave. [— s. Bot. Especie de berza.]

Savoy npr. (savoi). Geog. Saboya. ||

Savoyard s. (savoiardi). Saboyano.

Saw s. (so). Sierra. || Proverbio. *An old* —, un antiguo refrán. || — a. Serrar, cortar, separar con una sierra. — *blade*, hoja de sierra. — *dust*, serrín.

frame, bastidor de sierra. — *like*, dentado. — *mill*, máquina de serrar.

— *pit*, aserradero. — *yard*, taller donde se sierra. [dor de largo.]

Sawyer s. (soyŭr). Serrador. || Serrador.

Saxifrage s. (sácsifrech). Bot. Saxifraga. [Saxifraga.]

Saxifragous adj. (sácsifragŭcus). Med. ||

Saxolinum s. (sácsélineŭm). Petróleo refinado. [— adj. Sajón.]

Saxon s. (sácsŭn). Sajón, sajona. ||

Saxony npr. (sácsoni). Geog. Sajonia.

Say (ro) a. (tu se). Decir, enunciar, declarar; referir. || Recitar. *To — again*, volver á decir. *To — one's prayers*, rezar sus oraciones. *To — a lesson*, recitar una lección. || — n. Decir, hablar. *That is to —*, esto es. *To — on*, continuar hablando. *I —*, diga Vd, escuche Vd. || — s. Palabra, vocablo. *To have one's* —, decir la suya.

Saying s. (seŭn). Palabra, dicho, adagio, proverbio. || Máxima. *and doing are different things*, del dicho al hecho hay gran trecho. *As the — is*, como se dice.

Scab s. (scab). Costra. || Sarna.

Scabbard s. (scábeurd). Vaina (de espada).

Scabbed adj. (scabd). Cubierto de costras. || Veter. Sarnoso. || Vil, despreciable. [ser sarnoso.]

Scabbiness s. (scábiness). Calidad de

Scabby adj. (scábi). Cubierto de costras. || Sarnoso.

Scabious adj. (skebicŭs). Sarnoso. || — s. Bot. Escabiosa. [desigual.]

Scabrous adj. (shébreŭs). Escabroso. ||

Scaffold s. (scáfuld). Tablado; andamio. || Cadalso. *To erect a —*, levantar, erigir un cadalso. *To ascend the —*, subir al cadalso. || — a. Levantar un tablado. [galera, tablado.]

Scaffoldage s. (scáfulderch). Andamio; ||

Scaffolding s. (scáfuldŭn). Andamio.

Scagliola s. (scaliŭla). Imitación de mármol. [ser escalado.]

Scalable adj. (skelabl). Que puede.

Scald (ro) (tu scold). Escaldar. || Hacer hervir. *A — cat dreads cold water*, gato escaldado del agua fría huye. || — s. Quemadura, escaldadura. || Med. Tina. || adj. Timoso, miserable.

Scaldic adj. (scaldic). Escaldico.

Scalding adj. (scoldŭn). Hirviendo. || Que escalda. — *house*, escaldador.

Scale s. (skel). Balanza, platillo de balanza. || Astr. Libra. || Concha (de pescado) || Lámina. || Escala. || Escalada.

¶ Mús. Gama. *On a large* —, en gran escala, on grande *Shiding* —, escala movable. || — a. Escalar. || Balancear || Escamar. || Quitar por hojas. || Artill. soplar (un canón). || — n. Descostarse. — *beam*, palanca ó rayo de una romana. — *board*, astilla de madera.

Scaled adj. (skéld). Escamoso.

Scalene adj. (scalín). **Scaleness** (scalínus). Geom. Escaleno.

Scaliness s. (skélines). Escamosidad.

Scaling s. (skélin). Escamadura. || Escalada. — *ladder*, escala de sitio.

Scall s. (scoll). Lina. [tras, tiñoso.]

Scalled adj. (scold). Cubierto de cos.

Scallion s. (scáilín). Bot. Escalonia, cebolleta.

Scallop s. (scóiléip). Ict. Pechina, concha. || Festón, recorto. || Punta de encaje. || — a. Festonear. || Endentar. || Corer en la concha.

Scalp (ro) a. (tu scalp). Arrancar ó quitar la piel del cráneo. || — s. Anat. Pericráneo. || Cráneo. || Fig. Cabeza, frente. [calpelo.]

Scalpel s. (scalpel). Cir. y Anat. Esc.

Scalper s. (scalpéur). **Scalping-iron** (scalpin aieur). Raspadera.

Scalping s. (scalpiñ). Acción de arrancar la piel del cráneo. — *knife*, cuchillo que emplean los salvajes para arrancar la piel del cráneo.

Scaly adj. (skéil). Escamoso. || Avaro, ruin. || Leproso.

Scamble (ro) n. (tu scámbl). Remo-verse, agitar. || Menearse. || — a. Mutilar, aplastar. || s. Disputa ruidosa. [monca.]

Scammony s. (scámon). Bot. Escam.

Scamp s. (scamp). Ganapan, tuno.

Scamper s. (scámpéur). Huida precipitada. fuga. || — a. Correr, escaparse de prisa; toniar las de Villadiego.

Scampish adj. (scámpich). De tuno, de ganapan.

Scan (ro) a. (tu scan). Escudriñar, examinar minuciosamente. || Escandir.

Scandal s. (scándil). Escándalo. *To raise a* —, causar escándalo. || Oprobio, ignominia. || Maledicencia. *To bring — upon*, ser causa de vergüenza para.

Scandalize (ro) a. (tu scándalais). Escandalizar. causar escándalo. || Calumniar. difamar.

Scandalous adj. (scándalús). Escandaloso, perverso. || Calumnioso, difamatorio. [Escandalosamente.]

Scandalously adv. (scándalús). [Escandalosamente.]

Scandalousness s. (scándalúsnes). Carácter escandaloso.

Scandinavia npr. (scandinévia). Geog. ant. Escandinavia. [scandinavo.]

Scandinavian s. (scandinévia). Es-

Scanning s. (scáin). Versif. Acción de escander versos.

Scant (ro) a. (tu scant). Escasear, restringir; corcenar, escatimar. || Limitar *To — one's self in a thing*, rehusarse alguna cosa. || — n. Mar. Bajar.

Scant adj. (scant). **Scanty** (scanti). Pequeño, módico, poco abundante, insuficiente, escaso. || Estrecho. || Limitado. || Avaro, miserable. — *meats*, comida magra. — *clothing*, vestidos insuficientes, — *of words*, avaro de sus palabras.

Scantily adv. (scántili). Escasamente, parcamente; estrechamente. || Pobremamente.

Scantiness s. (scántines). Estrechez. || Exigüidad; modestia, insuficiencia. || Mezquindad. || Pobreza.

Scantle (ro) a. (tu scantil). Cortar en pedazos pequeños. *To — out*, partir en pedazos.

Scantling s. (scántlin). Pedazo, trozo. || Porción. || Retazo. *A — of wit*, un poco de ingenio.

Scantly adv. (scántli). Apenas; á lo más. || Estrechamente.

Scantness s. (scántnes). Estrechez, escasez. || Penuria.

Scape (ro) a. o n. (tu skép). Escapar, escaparse. || — s. Bot. Bohordo. || Arg. Cuerpo, Amoscapo (de la columna). Huida, evasión. || Escapada, locura. — *goat*, cabrio emisario. — *gears*, bríbil. [mecanismo de relojero.]

Scapement s. (sképmént). Escapa.

Scapula s. (scápiula). Anat. Omoplato, escápula. [scapular.]

Scapular adj. (scápiular). Anat. Es-

Scapulary s. (scápiulari). Escapular.

Scar s. (scar). Cicatriz. || a. Cicatrizar. hacer alguna herida en el cuerpo. || — n. Cicatrizar.

Scarab s. (scárab). **Scarabee** (scárab). Entom. Escarabajo. [targa.]

Scaramouch s. (scáramuch). Bo-

Scarce adj. (skers). Raro. || Escaso. *Money is —*, el dinero es raro.

Scarce adv. (skers). **Scarcely** (skésh). Apenas, casi no. *ly any thing*, nada. — *ly ever*, casi nunca.

Scarceless s. (skérsnes). **Scarsity** (skérsiti). Carestia, penuria, escasez, necesidad.

Scare (ro) a. (tu sker). Espantar, asustar, alarmar. *To — away*, huir de espanto.

Scarecrow s. (skércró). Espantajo.

Scarf s. (scarf). Banda, especie de vestido que se deja flotar sobre las espaldas. || — a. Ensamblar.

Scarfing s. (scárfiñ). Carpín. En un bladura (de dos piezas de madera).

Scarfskin s. (scárfskin). Anat. Cuticula. [Escarificación.]

Scarification s. (scárfikéshun). [Escarificación.]

Scarificator s. (scárfikéteur). Cir. Scarificador.

Scarifier s. (scárfaiúr). Cirujano que escarifica. || Escarificador.
Scarify (to) a. (tu scárfai). Hacer escarificaciones. [carlatina.]
Scarlatina s. (scarlatina). Med. Es-
Scarlet s. (scárlét). Escarlata. || Paño escarlata || - adj. Escarlata || Bermejo. - *burn*, - *runner*, Bot habichuela de España - - *fever*, Med. escarlata, fiebre escarlata.
Scarp s. (scarp). Fort. Escarpa. || Blas. Banda.
Scath (to) a. (tu scaz). Desbaratar, destruir, asolar, talar. [severo.]
Scathing adj. (squésin). Mordaz.
Scathingly adv. (squésinli). Mordazmente, severamente. [perjuicio.]
Scathless adj. (scáiles). Sin mal, sin
Scatter (ro) a. (tu scátúr). Esparcir, dispar. || Dispersar. *To - abroad*, dispar, esparcir. || - n. Dispersarse, dispersarse || Esparcirse. - *-trained*, atollonado.
Scattered adj. (scátúrd). Disperso, disipado. || Desparrramado. || Bot. Apartado. - *flock*, rebano disperso.
Scattering adj. (scátúria). Disperso, esparcido. [raro, barrendero.]
Scavenger s. (scávenchéur). Basu.
Scene s. (sin). Escena. || Teatro *Sule-* - , bastidor. A - *of sorrow*, una escena de dolor. - *painter*, pintor de decoraciones. - *painting*, pintura de decoraciones. - *shifter*, tramoyista. - *shifting*, cambio de decoraciones. *Behind the -*s, entre bastidores.
Scenery s. (sinéuri). Escena, perspectiva || Vista, perspectiva. || Desarrollo escénico. || Decoraciones de teatro.
Scenic adj. (senic) **Scenical** (senicall). Escénico, teatral, dramático.
Scenographic adj. (senográfic). **Scenographical** (senográfical). Escenográfico.
Scenographically adv. (senográficali). Escenográficamente. [nografía.]
Scenography s. (sinógrafi). Escenografía.
Scent s. (sent). Olor. || Perfume. || Olfato. || Fragancia. || Pista, rastro, huella (de los animales). || Nariz (del perro). - *bottle*, frasco de esencias. *To be upon the right -*, seguir la huella. || - a. Oler. || Perfumar || - n. Seguir á la pista; rastrear.
Scentless adj. (séntles). Inodoro. || Desprovisto del sentido del olfato.
Sceptic s. (sképtic). Escéptico.
Sceptic adj. (sképtic) **Sceptical** (sképtical). Escéptico. [ticamente.]
Sceptically adv. (sképticali). Escépticamente.
Scepticalness s. (sképticalnes). Scepticism (sképtisim). Escépticismo.
Sceptre s. (sépteur). Cetro. || Fig Autoridad || - a. Dar el cetro.
Schedule s. (sédiul). Rollo (de papel, pergamino, etc.). cédula. || Inventario.

|| Documento. || Lista de precios. || Com. Balance. || - a. Inventariar
Scheme s. (skim). Plan; proyecto, designio. || Sistema, arreglo, disposición. || Treta. || Arq. Presupuesto. *To lay, to form* a - , formar un proyecto. || - a. Formar el plan de, proyectar.
Schemer s. (skiméur). Autor de un plan, projectista.
Scheming adj. (skimín). De proyectos. || Intrigante. || - s. Acción de formar un plan.
Schism s. (sism). Cisma.
Schismatic adj. (si-mátic) **Schismatical** (si-mátical). Cismático
Schismatic s. (sismatic). Cismático
Schismatically adv. (sismáticali) Cismáticamente.
Schist s. (chist). Min. Esquisto.
Schistic adj. (chisti) **Schistous** (chistous). Geol. Esquistoso.
Scholar s. (scólar). Escolar, estudiante, discípulo. || Literato, letrado, instruido. *Day -*, externo, discípulo externo. *A Greek -*, un helenista *Oriental -*, orientalista.
Scholar-like adj. (scólar-laic). **Scholarly** (scólarli). De escolar, de estudiante. || De hombre instruido. || - adv. Como escolar || Como sabio.
Scholarship s. (scólarship). Instrucción, saber, erudición, ciencia. || Beca
Scholastic adj. (scólastic) **Scholastic** (scólastic) De los escolares, escolar, escolástico. || - s. Escolástico.
Scholastically adv. (scólasticali). Escolásticamente. [colasticismo.]
Scholasticism s. (scólasticism). Escolasticismo.
Scholastic s. (scólasticism). Escolasticismo.
Scholium s. (scólicium). pl. **Scholiums** o **Scholia** Escolio, anotación.
School s. (scul). Escuela. || Clase; colegio. || Banda. *A boarding -*, pupilage. *Day -*, externado. *Infant -*, sala de asilo. *Law -*, escuela de derecho. *Riding -*, escuela de equitación. A - *of whales*, una bandada de ballenas. In - , en clase. || a Instruir, enseñar. || Formar, educar. || Dar lección. || Amaestrar. || Reprender. - *agent*, inspector de escuela. - *assistant*, pasante de escuela. - *bag*, cartera. - *book*, libro de texto - *boy*, niño de escuela. - *fellow*, condiscípulo. - *girl*, discípula. - *hours*, horas de clase, clase. - *man*, sabio escolástico. - *master*, maestro de escuela. - *mistress*, maestra de escuela. - *room*, clase, sala.
Schooling s. (scúliu). Instrucción (dada en una escuela). || Enseñanza. || Precio de la escuela; pensión. || Reprimenda.
Schooner s. (scóneur). Mar. Goleta.
Sciagraph s. (sáigraf). Esciógrafo.

Sciatic adj. (saiatic). **Sciatical** (-aiatic). Anat. Isquiático ó ciático.

Scientifically adv. (saiaticali). Con una ciática.

Science s. (saiens). Ciencia.

Scientific adj. (saientific). **Scientific** (saientific). Científico.

Scientifically adv. (saientificali). Científicamente.

Soilly adj. (sili). Geog. *The — Islands* las islas Sorlingas.

Simitar s. (-simitar). Cimitarra.

Scintillant adj. (-sintilant). Centelleante. [tellear, chi-pear.]

Scintillate (to) n. (tu sintilet). Centelleo. [ficial.]

Sciolism s. (-saiolism). Saber super-

Sciolist s. (saiolist). Esciolo.

Scion s. (saiéun). Bot. Verduguillo, chupón, vástago. [rosidad]

Scirrhus s. (skirósiti). Med. Escir-

Scirrhous adj. (skiréus). Med. Escir-

Scirrhous adj. (skiréus). Med. Escir-

Scirrhous adj. (skiréus). Med. Escir-

Scirrhous adj. (skiréus). Med. Escir-

Scirrhous adj. (skiréus). Med. Escir-

Scirrhous adj. (skiréus). Med. Escir-

Scirrhous adj. (skiréus). Med. Escir-

Scirrhous adj. (skiréus). Med. Escir-

Scirrhous adj. (skiréus). Med. Escir-

Scirrhous adj. (skiréus). Med. Escir-

Scirrhous adj. (skiréus). Med. Escir-

Scirrhous adj. (skiréus). Med. Escir-

Scirrhous adj. (skiréus). Med. Escir-

Scirrhous adj. (skiréus). Med. Escir-

Scirrhous adj. (skiréus). Med. Escir-

Scirrhous adj. (skiréus). Med. Escir-

Scirrhous adj. (skiréus). Med. Escir-

Scirrhous adj. (skiréus). Med. Escir-

Scirrhous adj. (skiréus). Med. Escir-

Scirrhous adj. (skiréus). Med. Escir-

Scirrhous adj. (skiréus). Med. Escir-

Scirrhous adj. (skiréus). Med. Escir-

Scirrhous adj. (skiréus). Med. Escir-

Scorch (to) a. y n. (tu scórch). Cha-

Scorching adj. (scorchin). Ardiente,

Scorching adj. (scorchin). Ardiente,

Scorching adj. (scorchin). Ardiente,

Scorching adj. (scorchin). Ardiente,

Scorching adj. (scorchin). Ardiente,

Scorching adj. (scorchin). Ardiente,

Scorching adj. (scorchin). Ardiente,

Scorching adj. (scorchin). Ardiente,

Scorching adj. (scorchin). Ardiente,

Scorching adj. (scorchin). Ardiente,

Scorching adj. (scorchin). Ardiente,

Scorching adj. (scorchin). Ardiente,

Scorching adj. (scorchin). Ardiente,

Scorching adj. (scorchin). Ardiente,

Scorching adj. (scorchin). Ardiente,

Scorching adj. (scorchin). Ardiente,

Scorching adj. (scorchin). Ardiente,

Scorching adj. (scorchin). Ardiente,

Scorching adj. (scorchin). Ardiente,

Scorching adj. (scorchin). Ardiente,

Scorching adj. (scorchin). Ardiente,

Scorching adj. (scorchin). Ardiente,

Scorching adj. (scorchin). Ardiente,

Scorching adj. (scorchin). Ardiente,

Scorching adj. (scorchin). Ardiente,

Scorching adj. (scorchin). Ardiente,

Scorching adj. (scorchin). Ardiente,

Scorching adj. (scorchin). Ardiente,

Scorching adj. (scorchin). Ardiente,

Scorching adj. (scorchin). Ardiente,

Scorching adj. (scorchin). Ardiente,

Scorching adj. (scorchin). Ardiente,

Scorching adj. (scorchin). Ardiente,

Scorching adj. (scorchin). Ardiente,

Scorching adj. (scorchin). Ardiente,

Scourer s. (scœur). Limpiador, sacamanchas || Purga. || Corredor.
Scourge s. (skœrch). Azote, látigo. || Corrección, castigo. || Fig. Calamidad. || — a. Azotar. || Castigar. || Afligir; golpear. || Destruir.

Scourger s. (skœrchœr). Azotador, castigador || Flagelante.

Scourging s. (skœrdyŋ) Flagelación, castigo. [rea. || Carrota rápida.]

Scouring s. (scœrin) Limpia || Dicar.

Scout s. (scœt) Milite Desembridor, explorador, espía. || (En la universidad de Oxford), mozo de sala || — n. Ir como explorador. || — a. Rechazar. || Burlarse de.

Scovel s. (skœvel). Escobón.

Scow s. (scœu). Lanchon, barcaza.

Scowl (ro) n. (tu scœul) Mirar con cenno. || Amenazar || — s. Cenno, sobrecejo.

Scowling adj. (scœulin). Que amenaza, que mira con cenno.

Scowlingly adv. (scœulinli) Con cenno

Scrabble (ro) n. (tu scræbl). Aráñar; manosear, desgañar con las uñas. || Encaramarse. || Emborronar. || — s. Garabatos; embadurnamiento.

Scrag s. (scræg) Esqueleto.

Scragged adj. (scræged). **Scraggy** (scrægi). Áspero, escabroso. || Descarnado. *The end of a neck of mutton*, el extremo descarnado de un pescuezo de carneiro. || Con indeza.

Scraggily adv. (s. raguil). Flacamente.

Scragginess s. (scrægimes). Flaqueza, extenuación. || Desigualdad, aspereza.

Scramble (to) v. (tu scræmbl). Andar, adelantar con ayuda de pies y manos. || Tratar de alcanzar. || Preparar. || Contender. *To for*, esforzarse para coger. *To up*, trepar, subir (á un árbol), subir una montaña. || — s. Lucha, esfuerzo (para tener alguna cosa), disputa || Prepa

Scrambler s. (scræmblœr). Trepador || Fig. Pretendiente

Scranch (ro) a. (tu scræŋch). Ronzar, raspar con los dientes.

Scrap s. (scræp). Migaja, mendrugo, fragmento, pedacito. || Sobras. — *s of history and poetry*, trozos entresacados de historia y poesía. — *book*, álbum.

Scrape (ro) a. (tu scræp). Raer, raspar. || Arañar. || Recortar || Tocar mal un instrumento. *To off*, quitar rasgando. *To - together*, amontonar a fuerza de ahorros. || — s. Raspadura. || Enredo, embarazo. *To bring one into a -*, poner á alguien en una perplejidad. *To get out of a -*, salir de un negocio embarazoso

Scraper s. (scræpœr). Rascador, raspador. || Estregadera. || Fig. Arañador de dinero. || Mar. Rasquetas. || Rascatripas.

Scraping s. (scræpiŋ). Raspadura. || Ahorros, cosas amontonadas.

Scratch (ro) a. (tu scræch). Raspar, rascar, raer, arañar *To - out, off*, borrar. || — n. Raspar, raer, rasguñar. || Arañar. || s. Rasguño, arañón, arañazo. || Raya ligera, incisión *Old -*, el diablo. *To come to the -*, hacer bien las cosas. [raspador.]

Scratcher s. (scræchœr). Arañador. ||

Scrawl (ro) a. (tu scról). Garrapatear. || — n. Garrapateo || s. Garabatos.

Scrawler s. (scrœlœr). Garabateador.

Scray s. (scœr). Orn. Golondrina de mar.

Screak (ro) n. (tu scœr). Rechinar.

Scream (to) n. (tu scœm). Gritar, dar gritos agudos *To - with pain*, dar gritos de dolor. || — s. Alarido, grito chillido.

Screaming s. (scræmiŋ). Grito; gritos.

Screech (ro) n. (tu scœch). Dar alaridos o chillidos. || Gritar conoamente (como el buho) || — s. Chillido, alarido, grito. — *owl*, Orn. alucón.

Screen s. (scrín). Biombo, mampara || Pantalla de chimenea. || Harnero o criba. || Fig. Abrigo, defensa || a. Abrigar, proteger; poner al abrigo. || Sustraer (á un castigo). || Cribar

Screw s. (scrœ). Tornillo. || Hélice. || Grado de tensión. || Avaro. *Cork -*, sacacorchos. *He is a regular -*, es un avaro. || — a. Atornillar, retorcer || Apretar, forzar. || Oprimir. || Forzar || Fig. Llevar demasiado lejos. *To down*. Atornillar, cerrar con tornillo. || Oprimir. *To in, To - into*, atornillar, hacer, entrar dando vueltas. *To - out*, destornillar, sacar. *To - up*. Atornillar, cerrar con tornillo. || Subir. *To - up one's mind to a high pitch*, hacer tomar á la inteligencia un vuelo demasiado elevado. — *arbor*, ojo de tornillo. — *bolt*, clavija de tornillo. — *cap*, tapon de rosca. — *driver*, destornillador. — *nut*, clavo á tornillo. — *press*, prensa de tornillo. — *propeller*, propulsor de hélice; hélice. — *steamer*, buque de hélice. — *worm*, hilillo de tornillo.

Scribble (to) a. y n. (tu scríbl). Escarabayar, borrar. || — s. Garabatos. [autor de poet. not.]

Scribbler s. (scríblœr). Escritor o

Scribbling s. (scríblin). Escrito de poco valor y merito.

Scribe s. (scræbl). Escritor, copista, escribiente. [bladua.]

Scribing s. (scræbiŋ) Carp. Ensam-

Scrip s. (scríp). Saquito, saco pequeño; bolsa. || Com. Cédula, esquila. — *holder*, portador de certificados provisionales

Script s. (scrípt). Tip. Inglesa.

Scriptural adj. (scríptiural). Bíblico.

Scripturalist s. (scripturalist). Escriturario. [una manera bíblica.]
Scripturally adv. (scripturali). De.
Scripture s. (scriptur). Escritura Santa.
Scripturist s. (scripturist). Persona versada en el conocimiento de las Escrituras.
Scrivener s. (scrivēur). Escribano, notario público. || Corredor.
Scrofula s. (scrofula). Med. Escrofulas. || Vulg. Lamparones.
Scrofulous adj. (scrofulēus) Escrofuloso.
Scroll s. (scrol). Rollo (de papel). || Arq. Adorno en espiral, rolco.
Scrotal adj. (scrotal) Escrotal.
Scrotum s. (scrotum) Anat. Es. roto.
Scrub (ro) a. (tu scrēb). Estregar o limpiar con un estropajo. || Lavar con un cepillo duro || Limpiar, fregar. || n. Atarse, atararse || — s. Estropajo. || Belitc, ruin. *A dirty little* — *a servant*, fregona. *Scrubbing* — *estregadera*.
Scrubby adj. (scrēbi) Estropajoso, vil, despreciable.
Scruple s. (scrupl). Escrupulo; duda. || Fig. Graño || — n. Dudar, vacilar, hacerse escrupulos.
Scrupulosity s. (scrupulōsiti). Escrupulosidad.
Scrupulous adj. (scrupulēus). Escrupuloso. *Over* —, demasiado escrupuloso. [Escrupulosamente.]
Scrupulously adv. (scrupulēusl).
Scrupulousness s. (scrupulēusnes) Escrupulosidad. [ble.]
Scrutable adj. (scrutabl). Escudrina-
Scrutinize (ro) a. (tu scrutinis) Escudrinar, examinar.
Scrutinizer s. (scrutinaiscūr). Escudrinador. [escudrina.]
Scrutinizing adj. (scrutinaiscūr). Que
Scrutiny s. (scrutini) Escrutinio, averiguación, examen riguroso.
Scrutator s. (scrutator). Escritorio, papelería, pupitre.
Scud (ro) n. (tu skēud). Huir. || Mar. Correr ó moverse alguna embarcación precipitadamente en una borrasca. *To* — *unter bare poles*, correr á palo seco. || — s. Mar. Nube arrojada por el viento. || Carrera precipitada || Huida.
Scuffle (ro) n. (tu skēfl). Reñir, pelear, altercar. || Fam. Retojar || s. Penitencia, riña.
Scuffler s. (skēflēur). Pendenciero.
Scull s. (skēul) Cráneo, casco. || Mar. Bote. || Remo || — n. Mar. Remar.
Sculler s. (skēulēur). Bote de un remo || Barquero. [galero.]
Scullery s. (skēulēuri). Espetera, fre
Scullion s. (skēulēun). Marinero.
Sculptor s. (skēulptēur). Escultor.
Sculptural adj. (skēulptural). Relativo á la escultura.

Sculpture s. (skēulptiur). Escultura. || Obja esculpida. || Cincelado (en metal). || — a. Esculpir. || Cincelar (en metal). [pido, cincelado.]
Sculptured adj. (skēulptiurd). Escul
Scum s. (skēum) Espuma, nata || Hez, escoria. || Desecho *This* — *of the people*, la hez del pueblo. || — a. Espumar.
Soummer s. (skēumēur). Espumadera.
Soummings s. (skēumins). Espuma.
Scupper s. (skēupēur) Mar. Imbornal.
Scurf s. (skēurf). Costra, caspa, porquería || Med. Desescamación hahnosa. [porquería.]
Scurfiness s. (skēurfines) Costras.
Scurfy adj. (skēurf). Cubierto de costras, tiñoso.
Scurriosity s. (skēuriliti) Grosería. || Lengua grosera. || Broma baja.
Scurrilous adj. (skēurilēus). Grosero. || Desecortes. || Indecente.
Scurrilously adv. (skēurilēusl). Groseramente.
Scurrilousness s. (skēurilēusnes). Indecencia de lenguaje grosera.
Scurvily adv. (skēurvili). Groseramente, miserablemente, mezquintamente. || Estado escorbuto.
Scurviness s. (skēurvines). Ruindad.
Scurvy s. (skēurv) Med. Escorbuto || adj. Escorbuto. || Tino, sarnoso. || Malo. *A* — *felt w*, un miserable. *A* — *business*, un mal negocio.
Scut s. (skēut). Ralo corto.
Scutch (ro) a. (tu skēu h) Machacar.
Scutcheon s. (skēu-chēun). Arq. Escudo de armas. [forme.]
Scutiform adj. (scutiform). Escutiforme.
Scuttle s. (skēutl). Cinasto, cesto || Trampa; abertura cuadrada con tapa || Marcha rápida || Mar. Escotillon. || — a. Apretir á correr, marchar á ipidamente. || Mar. Abordar, echar a pique.
Scythe s. (sif). Guadaña. || — a. Guadanar. [citra.]
Scythia n. pr. (sizia) Geog. ant. Es.
Scythian s. (sizian). Escita. || adj. Escítico.
Sea s. (sf) Mar. || Lago grande || || abundancia excesiva de alguna cosa. || Fam. Montón considerable. || Intu-
dad. || Ola, onda, golpe de mar. || en el mar. *Beyond*, ultramar. || —, por mar. *To go to* —, ir al mar, embarcarse, ser ó hacerse marino. || *put to*, meter en el mar. *Open* plena mar. *On the high* —, en el mar. *To be half* — *over*, estar medio borracho. *am none*, Zool. animal de mar. *-bathing*, baños de mar. *-beach*, playa. *-board*, orilla, bordo del mar. *-born*, nacido en mar. *-bound*, limitado por el mar. *--boy*, grumete. *--breeze*, brisa de mar. *--captain*, capitán de buque.

— *chest*, cofre de bordo. — *coal*, carbón de piedra (traído por el mar). — *coast*, costa del mar. — *dog*, el tiburón, perro de mar. — *fight*, combate naval. — *g d*, dios marino. — *going*, viajando por el mar — *gull*, Orn. gaviota. — *horse*, caballo marino, hipopótamo — *legs*, pie marino. — *mew*, Orn. gaviota — *piece*, pintura marítima o naval — *port*, puerto de mar — *room*, alta mar. — *shell*, Conch. Concha marina. — *shore*, costa, orilla del mar — *sick*, mareado — *sickness*, mal de mar. — *side*, ribera del mar. — *tossed*, batido por el mar. — *archin*, crizo de mar. — *view*, vista del mar. — *wall*, dique. — *weed*, planta marina. — *worthy*, en buen estado de tomar el mar (se dice de un buque).

Seafarer s. (siferin). Marino

Seafaring adj. (siferin). Marino de mar. — *men*, marinos.

Seal s. (sil). Zool. Foca. || Sello. || Señal que hace el sello. || Sello, firma. *Great* —, gran sello. *Privy* —, pequeño sello *To take off the* —s, quitar los sellos *Under one's* —, bajo simple firma. || a. Sellar. || Fig. Poner el sello á, concluir. || Confirmar. || Cerrar una carta. Fig. Cerrar. || Guardar secreto. || Empleonar (mercancías en la aduana). *To* — *up*, cerrar, tapar; cumplir. || — n. Poner un sello.

Sealer s. (silin). Sellador. || El que cierra una carta.

Sealing s. (silin). Acción de sellar. || Acción de cerrar (una carta). || Alban. Acción de asegurar con yeso o con plomo un madero etc. || (En las aduanas) emplomaje || Caza de focas. — *wax*, lacre.

Seam s. (sim). Costura. || Cicatriz. || Anat. Sutura. || Min. Filón. || — a. Coser. || Hacer una cicatriz.

Seaman s. (siman). Marinero.

Seamanship s. (simanchip). Marinaje. || Arte del marinero.

Seamless adj. (símles). Sin costura.

Seamstress s. (sémstres). Costurera

Seamy adj. (sími). Que tiene una costura, de costuras.

Sear (to) a. (tu si). Quemar (la superficie de alguna cosa). || Cauterizar. || Marchitar, desecar. || — adj. Marchito, desecado || Quemado. || Seco. — *wood*, madera desecada.

Search (to) a. (tu scurch). Buscar, hacer investigaciones, registrar. || Explorar (un país, un bosque). || Registrar (á una persona). || Escudriñar. || Inquirir. || Sondar. || Probar *To* — *a house*, registrar una casa *To* — *cut*, hallar á fuerza de investigaciones || — n. Buscar, hacer investigaciones. *To* — *for*, buscar. *To* — *after*, buscar. *To* — *into*, hacer investigaciones

sobre; profundizar || — s. Investigación. || Registro || Busca. || Pesquisa, averiguación. || Visita. *In* — *cf*, en busca de. *Right of* —, Mar. derecho de visita. — *warrant*, mandato de registro.

Searchable adj. (scurchabl). Que puede buscarse, escudriñarse.

Searcher s. (scurcheur). Escudriñador, examinador, buscador. || Inspector de aduana

Searching adj. (scurchin). Penetrante; escudatador || Opressor *A* — *cold*, un frío penetrante. [trable.]

Searchless adj. (scurchles). Impene-

Searchlight s. (scurchlait). Elect. Reflector eléctrico.

Sear-cloth s. (sir-clos). Emplasto.

Searedness s. (sirednes). Estado de lo que se halla marchito, desecado

Season s. (sisn). Estación. || Sazón, tiempo, momento oportuno. || Tiempo, época. *Dull* —, estación triste: Com. estación muerta. *Out of* —, fuera de sazón, mal á propósito. *For a* —, para un tiempo || — a. Sazonar. || Condi- mentar. || Imbuir. || Preparar. || Secar. || Acostumbrar agueirir || Templar. *To* — *meat*, sazonar carne. *To* — *soldiers*, agueirir soldados. || — n. Aclimatarese. || Secarse, endurecerse.

Seasonable adj. (sisnabl). De esta- ción, conveniente, á propósito, oportuno.

Seasonableness s. (sisnabl'nes). Opor- tunidad, conveniencia.

Seasonably adv. (sisnabli). En sa- zón, oportunamente.

Seasoned adj. (sisnd). V. Season.

Seasoner s. (sisneur). Sazonador. || Condimento.

Seasoning s. (sisnin). Condimento. || Preparación (de la madera). || Aclima- tación

Seat s. (sit). Asiento silla etc. || Trono.

|| Residencia, morada. || Habitación: casa de campo || Situación. || Fondo (de una silla). *To keep one's* —, quedarse sentado. *A bishop's* —, una silla episcopal. *To take* —, tomar asiento. || a. Sentar, asentar. || Hacer sentar. || Colocar, poner. || Establecer. || Poner un fondo || Echar fondos (á un pantalón). *Pray be seated*, sién- tase Vd

Seating s. (sitiin). Fondo (de sillas, de pantalones). [uelto hacia el mar.]

Seaward adj. (sniord). Dirigido.]

Sebaceous adj. (sibechus). Sebáceo.

Sebastian n. pr. (sibastian). Sebas- tian.

Sebate s. (sibet). Quím. Sebato.

Secant s y adj. (sican). Geom. Se- cante. [hacer una escisión.]

Secede (to) n. (tu ssid). Retirarse;

Seceder s. (sicideur). Disidente. || Se- paratista. || Secesionista.

Seceding adj. (si-sidin). Disidente.

Seccesion s. (sisécheün). Apartamiento, separación, secesión.

Seclude (to) a. (tu sicliúd). Excluir, apartar. || Encerrar || Alejar, despedir, no dejar entrar.

Secluded adj. (sicludéi). Alejado, apartado. || Retirado. || Retiro.

Seclusion s. (sicliúcheün). Exclusión.

Seclusive adj. (siclusiv). Retirado.

Second adj. (sékeünd). Segundo. ||

Otro || Inferior. — *rate*, segundo rango, segunda categoría. — *sight*, segunda vista. — *floor*, — *story*, segundo piso. *Charles the* —, Carlos II (Carlos, segundo). *A* — *Cesar*, otro Cesar. *To be* — *to none* no ser inferior á nadie. || s. Padrino, testigo. || Segundo. || Mus. Intervalo entre dos sonidos — *hand*, segunda mano. || — a. Segundar, apoyar. *To* — *a resolution*, apoyar una resolución.

Secondarily adv. (sékeündarili). Secundariamente.

Secondariness s. (sékeündarines). Carácter secundario.

Secondary adj. (sékeündari). Secundario. || Accesorio || — s. Delegado, diputado || Subalterno.

Second s. (sékeündeür). El que segunda, que asiste. || Lugar.

Secondly adv. (sékeündli). En segundo.

Secrecy s. (sécriti). Secreto || Misterio. || Silencio, discreción. || Soledad. *In* —, en secreto.

Secret adj. (sécrit). Secreto. *To keep* —, guardar secreto. || — s. Secreto. || Pl. Partes secretas. *In* —, en secreto. *To tell one a* —, decir ó confiar un secreto á alguien.

Secretary s. (sécritari). Secretario. — *of State*, secretario de Estado.

Secretaryship s. (sécritarichip). Secretaría.

Secrete (to) a. (tu sícrit). Ocultar, esconder, tener en secreto. || Med. Secre-
[ción]

Secretion s. (sícritcheün). Med. Secre-
[ción]

Secretitious adj. (sécriticheüs). Se-
[tividad]

Secretiveness s. (sícritivnes). Secre-
[tividad]

Secretly adv. (sécritli). Secretamente.

Secretness s. (sécritnos). Secreto. Discreción

Secretory adj. (sícritori). Secretorio.

Sect s. (sect). Secta.

Sectarian adj. (sectérian). Sectario, de sectario. || — s. Sectario.

Sectarianism s. (sectérianism). I
píritu de secta

Sectarianize (to) a. (tu sectérianais). Inspirar sentimientos de sectario á.

Sectary s. (sécritari). Sectario.

Sections s. (secheün). Sección; corte. || Geom. Intersección; perfil. || [ción]

Sectional adj. (sécheünal). De sec-

Sector s. (sécteur). Geom. Sector. || Compás de proporción.

Secular adj. (sékiular). Secular. || Seglar. || Temporal. || Profano. *The power*, el poder temporal, el lazo secular. — *education*, educación seglar. || — s. Seglar, lego. || Sacerdote seglar. || Cantor (de iglesia).

Secularity (sékiariti). Secularidad.

Secularization s. (sokiularisêheün). Secularización. || [cularizar]

Secularize (to) a. (tu sekiularais). Se-
[cularizar]

Seculary adv. (sékiulari). Secular-
[mente]

Second adj. (sékeünd). Bot. Unilateral.

Secundine s. (sékeündain). Bot. Se-
[cundina]. En el pl. Med. secundinas.

Securable adj. (sikiurabl). Que puedo
[ponerse en seguridad]

Secure adj. (sikiür). Seguro, tranquilo; descuidado. || Cierto. || En seguridad. || Fuera de peligro, salvo — *from*, al abrigo de. || — a. Asegurar, garantizar, poner al abrigo. || Defender; proteger. || Apoderarse de. || Garantir el pago de. *I have secured my place*, he retenido mi puesto. || [sin peligro]

Securely adv. (sikiürili). Seguramente.

Secureness s. (sikiürnes). Seguridad.

Security s. (sikiuriti). Seguridad. || Protección, defensa, abrigo. || Fianza, caución. || Prenda, garantía. *To give* —, suministrar, dar fianza.

Sedan-chair (sidan-cher). Silla de ma-
[108]

Sedate adj. (sidét). Tranquilo, apa-
[cible; reposado. || Sereno]

Sedately adv. (sidéth). Tranquilamente.
[con calma]

Sedateness s. (sidétnes). Tranquili-
[dad; serenidad, calma. || [dativo]

Sedative s. y adj. (sédativ). Med. Se-

Sedentarily adv. (sedentáril). Seden-
[tariamente. || [tado sedentario]

Sedentariness s. (sedentárinés). Es-
[tado]

Sedentary adj. (sedentari). Sedentario
[Inactivo; inmóvil. || [vicio]

Sedge s. (sedch). Bot. Esparganio, cá-
[rlice. || De juncos]

Sedgy adj. (sedchi). Cubierto de juncos

Sediment s. (sédiment). Sedimento.
[hecho, poso. || [dimentario]

Sedimentary adj. (sediméntari). Se-
[dimentario]

Sedition s. (sidicheün). Sedición, t.
[multo, sublevación, motín]

Seditionary s. (sidicheünari). Se-
[dicioso, instigador]

Seditious adj. (sidicheüs). Sedicioso.

Seditiously adv. (sidicheüsli). Se-
[diciosamente]

Seditiousness s. (sidicheüsnes). Ca-
[rácter, espíritu sedicioso. || Excitación á la sedición]

Seduce (to) a. (tu sidiús). Seducir,
[desviar. || Corromper, sobornar]

Seducement s. (sidiúsment). Seducción.

Seducer s. (sidiúsêur). Seductor.

Seducing adj. (sidiúsîñ). Seductor, seductora. [ción.]

Seduction s. (sideûk'chêun). Seduc-

Seductive adj. (sêdiulektiv). Seductor, seductora; seductivo.

Sedulity s. (sidiuliti). **Sedulousness** (sêdiuleusnes). Cuidado, asiduidad, aplicación, perseverancia.

Sedulous adj. (sêdiuleus). Cuidadoso, diligente, aplicado, asiduo.

Sedulously adv. (sêdiuleusli). Cuidadosamente, diligentemente, asiduamente.

See (to) a. (tu si). Ver. || Mirar. || Descubrir, distinguir. || Observar || Hacer ó recibir visitas. *I — nothing*, no veo nada. — *that all be ready*, tenga Vd. cuidado que todo esté listo. *To — the world*, ver el mundo. *To — friends*, visitar á amigos *I will — you out*, le conduciré hasta la puerta. *To — away*, *to — off*, ver partir, ver marchar, conducir al coche, al ferrocarril. *To — in*, ver en : ver entrar. *To — out*, ver partir; ver hasta el fin. || — n. Ver *Let me —*, *let us —*, veamos. *I —*, ya veo, ya comprendo. *to it*, piense Vd. en ello || — s. Sede, sede episcopal. *The holy —*, la Santa Sede.

Seed s. (sid). Simiente, semilla. || Roza || — a. Granar, llegar á la madurez de modo que grane. || — a. Sembrar. — *cake*, bollo anisado. — *corn*, trigo. grano de siembra. — *pearl*, simiente de perlas. — *pod*, Bot. cápsula. — *time*, sementera. — *vessel*, pericarpo.

Seedily adv. (sídili). De una manera abundante; en gran cantidad.

Seediness s. (sídines). Estado ó cualidad de ser abundante en grana.

Seedling s. (sídlin). Planta que viene de grana.

Seedsman s. (sídsmán). Tratante en semillas. || Sembrador.

Seedy adj. (sidi). Abundante en grana. || Perfumado. || Rapado.

Seeing conj. (siñ). Visto que; siendo esto que; dado que. || — s. Vista, visión.

Seek (to) a. (tu sir). Buscar. || Inquirir, solicitar. *To — a person's life*, intentar quitar la vida á alguno. || Buscar, entregarse á investigaciones, perseguir. || Preguntar. || Solicitar. *To — after an office*, pretender un empleo. *To — for*, buscar, tratar de hallar.

Seeker s. (sikeur). Buscador.

Seem (to) n. (tu sim). Parecer; tener trazas de. || Fingir. *It seems*, parece.

Seemer s. (simeur). El que finge; cómico, hipócrita.

Seeming adj. (símîñ). Aparente, espe-

cioso; que parece. || — s. Aparencia, parecer; exterior.

Seemingly adv. (símîñli). Aparentemente [sibilidad]

Seemingness a. (símîñnes). Plau-

Seemliness s. (simliness) Gracia, gal-

lardia. || Decencia, decoro.

Seemly adj. (símli) Decente, conveniente. *It is not — to*, no conviene que. || — adv. Decentemente, convenientemente.

Seer s. (sieur). Profeta.

Seesaw s. (siso). Biscula. || Vaivén || Juego de niños. || — n. Balancear, dar ó hacer balances.

Seethe (to) a. (tu siz). Hacer hervir, hacer cocer. || — n. Hervir.

Seether s. (sieur). Marmita.

Segar s. (sigar). Cigarro.

Segment s. (segment). Geom. Segmento || Parte, porción, trozo

Segregate (to) a. (tu segriguet) Segregar, separar, poner á parte, aislar. || — adj. Separado.

Segregation s. (segriguécheun). Segregación, separación

Seigneurial adj. (siniurial). Señoril.

Signior s. (siniur). Señor.

Signiorage s. (siniurech). Senorío.

Signiory s. (siniuri). Señoría, señorio.

Seine s. (sin). Buitrón, barredera.

Seizable adj. (sîabl.) Embargable.

Seize (to) a. (tu sis). Asir, agarrar, coger || Embargar, secuestrar. || Apoderarse. *To — upon*, confiscar.

Seizer s. (sieur). Secuestrador.

Seizin s. (sisin). Posesión.

Seizing s. (sisin). Embargo; secuestro. || Mar Ligadura.

Seizure (schiur). Embargo. || El acto de asir || La cosa asida. || Captura. || Secuestro.

Seldom adv. (sêldem) [rara vez] Raramente.

Select (to) n. (tu silect) Escoger; elegir. || — adj. Escogido electo, elegido.

|| Preferible. || Selecto.

Selected adj. (silectê) Escogido.

Selection s. (silekcheun). Elección, selección.

Selectness s. (silectnes). Elección

Selector s. (silectur) El que elige ó escoge.

Selenic adj. (silénic). Quím. Selénico.

Selenium s. (silémium). Quím. Selenio. [uografía]

Selenography s. (selenógrafi) Sele-

Self adj. pron. (self pl Selves (selvs). Mismo, idéntico, propio. *My —*, yo mismo. *Thy —*, *your —*, *him —*, *her —*, *it —*, tú mismo, Vd. mismo, él mismo, ella misma, ello mismo

ourselves, *yourselves*, *themselves*, nosotros mismos, vosotros ó Vds. mismos, ellos ó ellas mismos. *One's —*, sí mismo, se.

They dress themselves, se visten. *By one's —*, por sí mismo. *Of one's —*, de

sí mismo. || — *s.* Persona, personalidad, individuo. || Se; yo mismo. *A man's* —, la persona de un hombre. *My other* —, otro yo mismo. — *abashed*, humillado por la conciencia de su falta. — *abasement*, humillación, abatimiento. — *abasing*, que se humilla voluntariamente. — *abuse*, abuso de sí mismo, ilusión. — *accusing*, que se acusa á sí mismo. — *acting*, que obra por sí mismo, automotor. — *admiration*, admiración de sí mismo. — *adoring*, que se adora á sí mismo. — *applause*, aplausos que uno se da á sí mismo. — *approbation*, aprobación de sí mismo. — *begotten*, creído por sí mismo. — *charity*, caridad que comienza por sí mismo. — *collected*, recogido en sí mismo. — *command*, imperio sobre sí mismo. — *complacent*, contento de sí mismo. — *concent*, alta opinión de sí mismo, vanidad. — *conceited*, suficiente, vano. — *condemnation*, condenación de sí mismo, remordimiento. — *confidence*, seguridad, confianza en sí mismo. — *confident*, que confía en sí mismo. — *conscious*, que tiene conciencia de sí mismo. — *consciousness*, conciencia de sí mismo. — *consuming*, que se consume á sí mismo. — *contradiction*, en contradicción consigo mismo. — *contradictory*, en contradicción consigo mismo. — *control*, sangre fría. — *convicted*, convencido por su propia confesión. — *conviction*, convicción que proviene de su propia conciencia. — *created*, creado por sí mismo. — *deceit*, ilusión. — *deception*, ilusión. — *defense*, defensa personal. *In* — *defense*, en defensa propia. — *delusion*, ilusión. — *denial*, abnegación, olvido de sí mismo. — *denying*, que se olvida á sí mismo. — *dependant*, — *depending*, que solo depende de sí mismo. — *destructive*, suicidio. — *destructive*, que tiende á destruirse. — *determination*, determinación tomada por sí mismo. — *devoted*, consagrado á sí mismo. — *devotion*, abnegación personal. — *devouring*, que se devora á sí mismo. — *dubbed*, supuesto. — *educated*, que se ha instruido el mismo. — *education*, educación de sí mismo. — *elect*, elegido por sí mismo. — *enjoyment*, satisfacción interior. — *esteem*, estimación de sí mismo. — *evidence*, evidencia en sí. — *evident*, evidente por sí mismo. — *exaltation*, glorificación de sí mismo. — *examination*, examen de sí mismo. — *excusing*, que se excusa á sí mismo. — *existent*, — *existing*, existente por sí mismo. — *flattering*, que se lisonjea á sí mismo. — *flattery*, lisonja de sí mismo. — *governed*, gobernado por sí mismo.

— *government*, imperio sobre sí mismo. — *healing*, que se cura á sí mismo. — *imposture*, ilusión. — *indulgence*, indulgencia para sí mismo. — *infringed*, infringido por sí mismo. — *interest*, interés personal, egoísmo. — *interested*, interesado, egoísta. — *invited*, que se ha invitado él mismo. — *knowledge*, conocimiento de sí mismo. — *love*, amor propio, egoísmo. — *loving*, que se ama á sí mismo, egoísta. — *made*, hecho por sí mismo. — *motion*, movimiento espontáneo. — *moving*, que se mueve por sí mismo, automotor. — *murder*, suicidio. — *opinion*, alta opinión de sí mismo. — *pleasing*, que satisface sus propios deseos. — *possession*, posesión de sí mismo; sangre fría. — *praise*, alabanza de sí mismo. — *preservation*, conservación de sí mismo. — *regulating*, que obra por sí mismo; automotor. — *reliance*, confianza en sí mismo. — *relying*, que confía en sí mismo. — *reproach*, — *reproof*, reproche que uno se hace á sí mismo. — *restrained*, contenido, retenido por sí mismo. — *restraining*, imperio sobre sí mismo. — *righteous*, que es justo según su propia estimación. — *righteousness*, confianza en el sentimiento de su buen derecho. — *same*, exactamente el mismo, idéntico. — *satisfied*, satisfecho de sí mismo. — *satisfying*, que satisface. — *seeking*, ad. egoísta, interesado. — *seeking*, egoísta. — *sufficiency*, suficiencia, vanidad. — *sufficient*, vano, suficiente. — *sustained*, sostenido por sí mismo. — *taught*, instruido por sí mismo. — *upbraiding*, que se reconviene á sí mismo. — *will*, obstinación, terquedad, porfía. — *willed*, obstinado, terco. — *worship*, adoración, culto de sí mismo. [sub]

Selfish adj. (sélfish). Egoísta; interesado.

Selfishly adv. (sélfishli). Como egoísta; por egoísmo.

Selfishness s. (sélfishness). Egoísmo.

Sell (ro) a. (tu sel) Vender. || Hacer la traición. *To* — *for cash*, vender al contado. *To* — *retail*, *wholesale*, vender al por menor, al por mayor. *To* — *off*, Com liquidar. *To* — *out*, vender. || — n. Vender, traficar. || Vender. *Corn* — *s well*, el trigo se vende bien. *To* — *by auction*, vender en pública subasta. [ador]

Seller s. (sélser). Vendedor. || Dor. V.

Selling s. (seliñ). Venta.

Seltzer-water s. (séltsér-uóto). Agua de Seltz.

Selvage s. (sélvedch). Orillo de paño.

Semaphore s. (sémafor). Semáforo.

Semblance s. (sémbians). Semejanza, apariencia, ademán.

Semen s. (simen). Simiente. — *contra*, Farm. semencóntra.
Semi adj. (sémi). Semi. — *annual*, semi-anual, semestral. — *barbarian*, semi-bárbaro. — *breve*, Mus. semi-breve — *circle*, semicírculo — *circ-ular*, semicircular. — *colon*, punto y coma. — *lunar*, en forma de media luna. — *official*, semi-official. — *transparent*, medio transparente.
Seminal adj. (séminal). Seminal.
Seminality s. (séminality). Potencia seminal. [ista.]
Seminarist s. (séminarist). Semina-
Seminary s. (séminari). Seminario. || Escuela || Plantel
Semination s. (séminéción). Bot. Semina-
 ción. || Fig. Propagación.
Seminiferous adj. (séminiféreus). Semi-
 nífero.
Semiquaver s. (sémiqúavér). Mús. Semicorchea. || — a Cantar por do-
 bles corcheas.
Semolina s. (semolina). Sémola.
Sempiternal adj. (sempitérnal). Semp-
 iterno. [idad.]
Sempiternity s. (sempitérnity). Eter-
Senary adj. (sénnari). Senario.
Senate s. (sénet). Senado.
Senator s. (sénnatúr). Senador.
Senatorial adj. (senatorial). Senatorio.
Senatorially adv. (senatoriali). A modo
 de senador. [dura.]
Sensorship s. (sénnatúrchip). Sena-
Send (to) a. (tu send). Enviar despa-
 char, mandar. || Remitir. *To a letter*
by post, enviar una carta por el cor-
 reo. *He was sent to China*, fue en-
viado a China. *To — one about his*
business, mandar alguien á paseo. *To —*
away, despedir. *To — back*, enviar
por segunda vez devolver. *To — down*,
enviar abajo, hacer bajar. *To — for*,
enviar, mandar á buscar. *To — forth*,
enviar adelante, producir, dar; dar á
luz: lanzar, empugar: emitir, publi-
car. *To — in*, enviar: hacer entrar,
mandar servir. *To — off*, expedir,
hacer partir. *To — up*, enviar arriba;
mandar subir. Servir, subir (la comi-
da). *To — out*, enviar fuera, exhalar.
|| — n. Enviar. || Mar. Cabecear. *To —*
for, mandar venir, mandar llamar
Sender s. (sénnéur). El que envía. ||
 Com. Expedicionario.
Senescoence s. (sénscens). Declinación.
Seneschal s. (séneshal). Senescal.
Senile adj. (smaíl). Senil.
Senility s. (siniliti). Vejez.
Senior adj. (sinéür.). Mayor, de mayor
 edad. || Superior; primero; anciano.
— partner, socio principal. || — s.
 Mayor. || Antiquo. || Com. Socio prin-
 cipal. || Anciano. [ancianidad.]
Seniority s. (sinioriti). Antigüedad.
Senna s. (séna). Bot. Sen ó senna.

Se'nnight s. (sénnit). (Contracción de
sevennight), una semana, ocho dias.
Sennit s. (sénnit). Mar. Agujeta
Sensation s. (sénshéción). Sensación
 || Sentimiento. *To create a —*, pro-
ducir sensación.
Sensational adj. (sénshéciónal). De
 sensación, que causa sensación.
Sense s. (sens). Sentido. || Razón, ju-
 cio. || Sensación, percepción. *The five*
—s, los cinco sentidos. *Moral —*, sen-
tido moral. *Common —*, sentido co-
mún. *He is out of his —s*, ha perdido
la razón. *In a figurative —*, en sentido
figurado. *To come to one's —s*, reco-
brar sus sentidos.
Senseless adj. (sénsles). Insensible;
 privado de sensibilidad. || Sin conoci-
miento || Insensato, absurdo
Senselessly adv. (sénslesli). Insensata-
mente.
Senselessness s. (sénslesnes). Falta
 de buen sentido; insensatez.
Sensibility s. (sensibiliti). Sensibili-
 dad. || Suceptibilidad.
Sensible adj. (sénsibí). Sensible, per-
ceptible. || Sensato, razonable, sabio,
juicioso. *A — woman*, una mujer ju-
ciosa. *That's his most — part*, ese es
su flaco.
Sensibleness s. (sénsibínes). Sensibi-
lidad. || Escoror. || Cordura, sensatez.
Sensibly adv. (sénsibí). Sensiblemente.
 || Cuerdoamente, juiciosamente.
Sensitive adj. (sénsitiv). Sensitivo,
 sensible. || Impresionable. *He is too*
—, es demasiado delicado.
Sensitively adv. (sénsitivli). Sensible-
mente. [sibilidad.]
Sensitiveness s. (sénsitivnes). Sensi-
Sensitization s. (sensitisección). Sen-
sibilización. [zador.]
Sensitizer s. (sénsitaisúr). Sensibili-
Sensorial adj. (sénsorial). Sensorio.
Sensorium s. (sénsoriúm). Sensorio
 (sensori). Anat. Sensorio.
Sensual s. (sénchiul). Sensual.
Sensualism s. (sénchiualism). Sensua-
lismo. || Sensualidad.
Sensualist s. (sénchiualist). Sensua-
lista. || Sensual.
Sensuality s. (sénchiualiti). Sensual-
ness (sénchiualnes). Sensualidad.
Sensually adv. (sénchiualí). Sensual-
mente.
Sensuous adj. (sénchiéus). Afectivo,
 patético; que afecta los sentidos.
Sensuously adv. (sénchiéualí). Tierna-
mente, apasionadamente.
Sentence s. (séntens). Sentencia; dic-
tamen, juicio ó parecer. || a. Sen-
tenciar, condenar, pronunciar una
sentencia. [cioso. || Do frase.]
Sentential adj. (sénténchal). Senten-
Sententially adv. (sénténchall). Con
 frases.

Sericulture s. (séricultuur). Sericultura.
Sericulturist s. (séricultuurist). Sericultor.

Series s. (sériis). pl. **SERIES**. Serie.

Serious adj. (siriéus). Serio, grave.

Seriously adv. (siriéusli). Seriomonte.

Seriousness s. (siriéusnes). Seriedad, gravedad.

Sermon s. (seür'meün). Sermón.

Sermonize (to) n. (tu seür'meünais). Predicar, sermonear.

Seron s. (sifron). **Seroon** (sirún) Zurrón. || Fardo.

Serosity s. (sirósiti). Serosidad.

Serous adj. (siréús). Seroso.

Serpent s. (seürpent). Serpiente. || Sierpe. || Mús. Serpentón. — *player*, el que toca el serpentón.

Serpentaria s. (seürpentéria). Bot. Serpentaria. [Astr. Serpentario.]

Serpentarius s. (seürpentérius).

Serpentine adj. (seürpentin). Serpentina. || Versif. Que comienza y acaba con la misma palabra. — *worm*, Quím. serpentina. || — *stone*. Miner. Serpentina. || — n. Serpentear.

Serpentize (to) n. (tu seürpentaís). Serpentear.

Serrate adj. (sérret). **Serrated** (sérreted). Bot. Dentellado.

Serration s. (serrécheün). **Serrature** (serratiur). Endentadura.

Serried adj. (sérriid). Apretado, comprimido, compacto.

Serrulate adj. (sériuilet). **Serrulated** (sériuileted). Bot. Dentado.

Serum s. (siréüm). Fisiol. Suero.

Serval s. (seürval). Zool. Serval, gato-tigre.

Servant s. (seürvant). Criado, sirviente. || Servidor. — *of all work*, criado para todo. *A man* —, criado. *A maid* —, una criada. *I am your most humble* —, soy su más humilde servidor.

Serve (to) a. (tu seürv). Servir, estar al servicio de otro. || Prestar servicios. || Servir, aprovechar, ser útil a. || Servir de. || Der. Significar (un acto); embargar. *To* — *one's country*, servir á su país. *To* — *dinner*, servir la comida. *To* — *a gun*, servir un cañón. *To* — *as an example*, servir de ejemplo. *That will not* — *my turn*, eso no es bastante para mí. *It served him right*, estaba bien hecho. *To* — *out*, distribuir. Pop. Ajustar las cuentas á alguno. || — n. Servir; estar al servicio de. || Ser conveniente. *To* — *at table*, servir á la mesa.

Server t. (seür'veür). Servidor.

Servia n. pr (seürvial). Geog. Servia.

Servicio s. (seürvisi). Servicio. || Feud. Deberes. || Empleo, función. || Utilidad, uso. || Homenaje. **Military** —, el servicio militar. **Actual** —, servicio actual. *To enter the* —, entrar al ser-

vicio. *To tender one's services*, ofrecer sus servicios. *To do a* —, prestar un servicio. *To be of* — *to*, ser útil á. **Service-book**, ritual. *To be out of* —, estar sin colocación. **Dinner** —, vajilla, de mesa. **Tea** —, servicio de té. — *book*, ritual. — *tree*, sorbal.

Serviceable adj. (seürvisabl). Útil, ventajoso; servicial. || Milic. Apt para el servicio.

Serviceableness s. (seürvisablnes). Oficiosidad, actividad. || Utilidad.

Serviceably adv. (seürvisabli). Útilmente. || Servicialmente.

Servile adj. (seürvil). Servil || Bajo, abyecto.

Servilely adv. (seürvili). Servilmente.

Servileness s. (seürvilnes). **Servility** (seürviliti). Servidumbre, esclavitud. || Bajeza, vileza.

Serving acj. (seürviñ). Sirviente, que sirve || — s. Acción de servir. || Mar. Forro. — *maid*, sirvienta, criada. — *man*, criado.

Servitor s. (seür'vitéur). Servidor. || (En la universidad de Oxford), famulo

Servitude s. (seürvitiud). Servidumbre, esclavitud.

Sesame s. (sésami). Bot. Ajonjolí.

Sesamoid adj. (sesaí óid). **Sesamoidal** (sesamóidal). Anat. Sesamoide.

Sesquialter adj. (sescuáalter). **Sesquialteral** (sescuáalteral). Sesquialtero. [Sesquialtero.]

Sesquialterate adj. (sescuáalteret).

Sesquipedal adj. (sescupidal). Sesquipedal. [quuplicado.]

Sesquuplicate adj. (sescupliket). Ses-

Sessile adj. (sésil). Bot. Sesil.

Session s. (séseün). La acción de sentarse. || Sesión. **Quarter** —, sesión trimestrial de jueces de paz.

Sess-pool s. (sespul). Excusado, cloaca.

Sesterce s. (séstéurs). Sestercio.

Set (to) a. (tu set). Poner; colocar, fijar.

|| Plantar. || Detener, fijar. || Montar, engastar. || Atilar, amolar. || Tip. Componer. *To* — *in order*, poner en orden.

To — *at ease*, poner á su gusto. *To* —

at liberty, *to* — *free*, poner en libertad. *To* — *at rest*, poner en reposo, calmar.

To — *a house on fire*, pegar fuego á una casa. *To* — *a price*,

fijar un precio. *To* — *a stone in gold*,

engastar una piedra en oro. *To* — *a bone*,

an arme, poner un hueso en su lugar. *To* — *thinking* hacer creer. *To* —

the sails, desplegar las velas. *To* —

sail, darse á la vela. *To* — *about*,

empezar una cosa, ponerse á apli-

car. *To* — *afloat*, poner á flote; ha-

cer circular. *To* — *again*, volver á

poner, poner de nuevo. *To* — *against*,

poner contra; indisponer contra. *To*

ones'self against a person, oponerse á alguien. *To* — *apart*, poner aparte;

reservar. *To* — *aside*, poner, dejar á un lado; desviar; anular. *To* — *at*, poner á, excitar. *To* — *at defiance*, desafiar. *To* — *before*, presentar, poner á la vista. *To* — *by*, estimar, hacer aprecio; abandonar. *To* — *down*, poner en tierra; desembarcar (un viajero); depositar, tomar nota de. *To* — *down for*, inscribir para. *To* — *forth*, mostrar, desplegar, producir; publicar, disponer. *To* — *forward*, adelantar, favorecer. *To* — *in*, hacer entrar; encajar. *To* — *off*, hacer partir, poner á parte, reservar: realzar, dar relieve á. *To* — *on*, *To* — *upon*, poner, sobre: emplear en, encargar de; excitar, aaltar. *To* — *upon by pirates*, ser atacado por piratas. *To* — *out*, adelantar, avanzar, hacer salir; trazar (término de camino de hierro). — asignar; mostrar, enseñar, hacer ver, hacer valer; hacer resaltar; dar relieve á. *To* — *out a fleet*, equipar una flota. *To* — *to*, poner en. *To* — *up*, elevar, erigir, arborar: establecer. Tip. componer. *To* — *up a flag*, arborar un pabellón. *His father* — *him up in trade*, su padre le ha establecido en el comercio. *To* — *up a laugh*, dar una carcajada. || — *n*. Ponerse, aplicarse. || Acostarse. || Fijarse. || Cuajarse. || Sentarse. *To* — *to work*, ponerse á la obra. *The sun is setting*, el sol se pone. *To* — *about*, emprender una cosa ó ponerse á hacerla; dedicarse á. *To* — *forth*, *to* — *forward*, irse, marcharse; ponerse en camino. *To* — *in*, comenzar. *Cold weather has* — *in*, el frío comenzó. *To* — *off*, *to* — *out*, marchar, ponerse en camino. *To* — *up*, establecerse, ponerse en los negocios; comenzar, dirigirse (en), darse (por). *To* — *up for*, darse por. || — adj Fijo, inmóvil; regular; constante; puesto, sentado. || Establecido. || Firme, resuelto. *A* — *speech*, un discurso estudiado. *A* — *form*, una fórmula. *To be hard* — *for*, verse muy apurado. || — *s* Colección, conjunto. || Juego, servicio (de china, para té etc.). || Reunión; círculo; clase; banda, compañía. || Aderezo (de diamantes). || Planta. || Apuesta (de los dados). *A* — *of books*, una colección de libros. — *of trees*, una hilera de árboles. *A* — *of teeth*, una dentadura. *A* — *of men*, una cuadrilla de hombres. *A* — *of rascals*, una cuadrilla de pillos.

Setaceous adj. (sétéchéus). Hist. nat. Cerdoso, cerduco.

Set-down s. (sét-dáun). Reprimenda || Fam. Peluca. || Argumento sin replica.

Set-fair s. (sét-fer). Bueno sij (barómetro).

Setiferous adj. (setiféureus) Setífero.

Set-off s. (sétóf) Compensación. || Con-

trapeso, ornamento, adorno. Der. Reconvencción.

Seton s. (sitéün). Cir. Sedal.

Setose adj. (sitéus). **Setous** (sitéus). Bot. Sedoso. [hoato]

Set-out s. (sétaut). Fam. Aparato. ||

Settee s. (ségi). Canapé. — *bed*, cama-canapé.

Setter s. (sétür). Perro de muestra. Corchete; espion. || Mús. Compositor.

Setting s. (setin). Puesta. Acción de poner. || Cir. Encaje. || Engaste de una piedra preciosa. || Puesta del sol. ||

Constr. Endurecimiento (del yeso). ||

Fig. Declinación. — *off*, partida, salida. — *on*, instigación, incitación.

— *out*, salida, estreno. — *up*, establecimiento. Tip. Composición.

Settle s. (sétl.). Banco; escaño. || — *a*

Colocar. || Fijar, establecer, asegurar. ||

|| Casar. || Colonizar, poblar. || Asignar. ||

|| Arreglar; acomodar. *He* — *d his son in trade*, estableció á su hijo en el comercio. *That* — *s the question*, eso decide la cuestión. *This argument d me*, este argumento me decidió. *Nothing can* — *his mind*, nada puede fijar su inteligencia. || — *n*. Establecerse; fijarse, instalarse. || Casarse ||

Arreglarse. || Depositar. || Hacerse mas firme. *They* — *d in the west*, se establecieron en el oeste. *To* — *down to something*, fijarse, determinarse á alguna cosa. *Let the wine* —, dejad reposar el vino. *To* — *down*, fijarse, detenerse. *To* — *in*, *into*, hacerse, tomar consistencia el color de. *To* — *on*, bajar sobre; fijarse sobre, detenerse en. *To* — *upon*, decidirse á.

Settled adj. (sethl). Fijo, estable, establecido; inveterado. *A* — *idea*, una idea fija. — *habits*, costumbres inveteradas. || *A* — *conviction*, una convicción madura.

Settlement s. (sétlment). Establecimiento. || Asiento, domicilio. || Dote.

|| Casamiento. || Contrato de matrimonio. || Acomodo, empleo, destino. ||

Poso. || Ajuste, finiquito, convenio. ||

Instalación. || Com. Liquidación. *To make a* — *upon a person*, hacer una renta á alguno. *Act of* —, ley de la sucesión al trono.

Settler s. (setlür). Colon.

Settling s. (setlin). Establecimiento. ||

Matrimonio || Colonización. || Arreglo, acomodo. || Solución (de una cuestión). || Com. Liquidación. || Der. Con-

stitución (de una renta). || Endurecimiento (del suelo). || Sedimento.

Amontonamiento. || Pl. Zurrapa. ||

heces.

Set-to s. (séttu). Fam. Disputa, quicquerra. || Asalto, combate, lucha.

Seven adj. (sévn). Siete.

Sevenfold adj. (sévnfold). Séptuplo. ||

— adv. Siete veces.

reservar. *To* — *aside*, poner, dejar á un lado; desviar; anular. *To* — *at*, poner á; excitar. *To* — *at defiance*, desafiar. *To* — *before*, presentar, poner á la vista. *To* — *by*, estimar, hacer aprecio; abandonar. *To* — *down*, poner en tierra; desembarcar (un viajero); depositar, tomar nota de. *To* — *down for*, inscribir para. *To* — *forth*, mostrar, desplegar, producir; publicar, *dis-poner*. *To* — *forward*, adelantar, favorecer. *To* — *in*, hacer entrar; encajar. *To* — *off*, hacer partir, poner á parte, reservar: realzar, dar relieve á. *To* — *on*, *To* — *upon*, poner, sobre: emplear en, encargar de; excitar, asaltar. *To* — *upon by pirates*, ser atacado por piratas. *To* — *out*, adelantar, avanzar, hacer salir; trazar (término de camino de hierro). asignar; mostrar, enseñar, hacer ver, hacer valer; hacer resaltar; dar relieve á. *To* — *out a fleet*, equipar una flota. *To* — *to*, poner en. *To* — *up*, elevar, origin, arborar: establecer. Tip. componer. *To* — *up a flag*, arborar un pabellón. *His father — him up in trade*, su padre le ha establecido en el comercio. *To* — *up a laugh*, dar una carcajada. || — *n*. Ponerse, aplicarse. || Acostarse. || Fijarse. || Cuajarse. || Sentarse. *To* — *to work*, ponerse á la obra. *The sun is setting*, el sol se pone. *To* — *about*, emprender una cosa ó ponerse á hacerla; dedicarse á. *To* — *forth, to* — *forward*, irse, marcharse, ponerse en camino. *To* — *in*, comenzar. *Cold weather has — in*, el frío comenzó. *To* — *off, to* — *out*, marchar, ponerse en camino. *To* — *up*, establecerse, ponerse en los negocios; comenzar; dirigirse (en), darse (por). *To* — *up for*, darse por. || — *adj*. Fijo, inmóvil; regular; constante; puesto, sentido. || Establecido. || Firme, resuelto. *A* — *speech*, un discurso estudiado. *A* — *form*, una fórmula. *To be hard — for*, verse muy apurado. || — *s* Colección, conjunto. || Juego, servicio (de china, para té etc.). || Reunión; círculo, clase; banda, compañía. || Aderezo (de diamantes). || Planta. || Apuesta (á los dados). *A* — *of books*, una colección de libros. — *of trees*, una hilera de árboles. *A* — *of teeth*, una dentadura. *A* — *of men*, una cuadrilla de hombres. *A* — *of rascals*, una cuadrilla de pillos.

Setaceous *adj.* (sétéchéus). Hiet. nai. Cerdoso, cerduco.

Set-down *s.* (sét-doun). Reprimenda. || Fam. Poluca. || Argumento sin r-
plica. || metro.)

Set-fair *s.* (sét-for). Bueno fij, (baró-)

Setiferous *adj.* (setifeureus). Setífero.

Set-off *s.* (sétot). Compensación. || Con-

trapeo, ornamento, adorno. Der.
Reconvencción.

Seton *s.* (sitéun). Cir. Sedal.

Setose *adj.* (sitéus). Setoso (sitéus). Bot. Sedoso. [boato]

Set-out *s.* (sétaut). Fam. Aparato, |

Settee *s.* (sété). Canapé. — *bed*, cama-
canapé.

Setter *s.* (sétéur). Perro de muestra.
Corchete; espion. || Mús. Compositor.

Setting *s.* (setin). Puesta. Acción de
poner. || Cir. Encaje. || Engaste de una
piedra preciosa. || Puesta del sol. ||
Constr. Endurecimiento (del yeso). ||
Fig. Declinación. — *off*, partida, sa-
lida. — *on*, instigación, incitación.
— *out*, salida, estreno. — *up*, estable-
cimiento. Tip. Composición.

Settle *s.* (sétl.). Banco; escaño. || — *a*.
Colocar. || Fijar, establecer, asignar. ||
|| Casar. || Colonizar, poblar. || Asignar.
|| Arreglar, acomodar. || — *d his son*
in trade, estableció á su hijo en el co-
mercio. *That —s the question*, eso de-
cide la cuestión. *This argument —s*
me, este argumento me decidió. *No-*
thing can — his mind, nada puede
fijar su inteligencia. || — *n*. Estable-
cerse; fijarse, instalarse. || Casarse. ||
Arreglarse. || Depositar. || Hacerse mas
firme. *They — d in the west*, se esta-
blecieron en el oeste. *To — down to*
something, fijarse, determinarse á al-
guna cosa. *Let the wine —*, dejad re-
posar el vino. *To — down*, fijarse,
detenerse. *To — in*, into, hacerse,
tomar consistencia el color de. *To*
on, bajar sobre; fijarse sobre, dete-
nerse en. *To — upon*, decidirse á.

Settled *adj.* (setld). Fijo, estable, esta-
blecido; inveterado. || — *a* — *idea*, una
idea fija. — *habits*, costumbres invet-
teradas. || *A — conviction*, una con-
vicción madura.

Settlement *s.* (sétlment). Estableci-
miento. || Asiento, domicilio. || Dote.
|| Casamiento. || Contrato de matri-
monio. || Acomodo, empleo, destino. ||
Poso. || Ajuste, finiquito, convenio. ||
Instalación. || Com. Liquidación. *To*
make a — upon a person, hacer una
renta á alguno. *Act of —*, ley de la
sucesión al trono.

Settler *s.* (setléur). Colonzo.

Settling *s.* (sétlin). Establecimiento |
Matrimonio || Colonización. || Aju-
glo, acomodo. || Solución (de una cues-
tión). || Com. Liquidación. || Der. Con-
stitución (de una renta). || Endureci-
miento (del suelo). || Sedimento. ||
Amontonamiento. || Pl. Zurrapa,
hecos.

Set-to *s.* (séttu). Fam. Disputa, qui-
mera. || Asalto, combate, lucha.

Seven *adj.* (sévn). Siete.

Sevenfold *adj.* (sévnfold). Séptuplo. ||
— *adv*. Siete veces.

Sevenscore adj (sevnscore) Ciento cuarenta

Seventeen adj. (sévtin) Diez y siete.

Seventeenth adj (sevntinz) Decimoséptimo

Sevenths adj (sevnz) Séptimo

Seventhly adv (sevenzli) En séptimo lugar

Seventieth adj (sevntiez) Septuagésimo

Seventy adj (sevnti) Setenta || — s pl Los setenta

Sever (ro) i (tu sev(ū)) S parar | — n Hacer un escarpe || Distinguir

|| Separarse || *severus*

Several adj (several) Varios, diversos || Diferente || Separado || Particular, a parte || *Collective* — *persons*, varias personas || *Our claim*, nuestros pretens ones respectivos

Severally adv (s v u d i) Separadamente, distintamente, en particular

Severalty s (severalty) Establecimiento de separación || Der Pos n privativa

Severance s (s v e r a n s) Separación, división, partición

Severe adj (v i r i) Severo, riguroso

|| Muy riguroso || *Austro* || *Just*, un juez severo || *Winter*, un invierno riguroso || *look*, una mirada severa || — *coll*, un collar esfrido

Severely adv (s i v i r l i) Severamente

|| Rigorosamente || *Excozimento*

Severity s (s v i r i t i) Severidad || *Aust*, terribil || *in un riguroso* || *Winter*

The of the winter, el rigor del invierno

Severn n pr (sevr(ūn)) G r z Severna

Severus n pr (s i v i u s i) Severo

Sew (ro) i (tu s i) Coser || *to up*, coser, volver a coser || *to coser*

Sewer s (sew(ū)) Persona que cos

Sewer s (sew(ū)) Vulg ch i Alburid el chier

Sewing s (soin) Costura || *ma hinc*, maquina de coser — *needle*, aguja || *to sew*

Sex s (seks) Sexo

Sexagenarian s (seks i h i n e r i a n) Sexagenario

Sexagenary adj (seks i h i n e r i) Sexagenario || *Mat* Sexagesimal || — s Sexagenario

Sexagesima s (seks i h i s i m i) Sexagesimal

Sexagesimal adj (seks i e s i m i a l) Sexagesimal || *Mat* Sexagesimal

Sexangled adj (seks i n g l d) Sexangular (seks i n g u l a r) Geom Hexágono

|| *acontecimiento* en seis años ||

Sexennial adj (seks i n i a l) Que dura cada seis años

Sexennially adv (seks i n i a l i) Una vez cada seis años

Sextain s (seks t e i n) Sextilla

Sextant s (seks t a n t) Sextante

Sextile s (seks t i l) Astrol Sextil

Sexton s (seks t e ū n) Sacristán || Sepulturero.

Sextonship s (seks t e ū n s h i p) Cargo de sacristán || Empleo de sepulturero

Sextupl adj (seks t u p l) Sextuplo.

Sextus n pl (seks t e ū s) Sexto

Sexual adj (seks u a l) De una manera sexual

Sexualist s (seks h u a l i s t) Partidario del sistema sexual de las plantas

Sexuality s (seks h u a l i t i) Sexualidad

Sexually adv (seks h u a l i) De una manera sexual

Shab (ro) n (tu hab) Obrar mezquinamente, con avaricia || *to shabby*, de una manera vil || *off*, sin darse

Shabbily adv (shab l i) Vilmente, mezquinamente || *to shabby*, de una manera vil || *off*, sin darse

Shabbiness s (shab i n e s) Vileza, baja miseria, pobreza

Shabby adj (shab i) Usado, rápido || *Polite*, miserable || *to shabby*, de una manera vil || *to shabby*, de una manera vil || *to shabby*, de una manera vil

— *to shabby*, de una manera vil || *to shabby*, de una manera vil || *to shabby*, de una manera vil

llevar un vestido rápido || *A fellow*, un hombre mezquino

Shack s (chek) Pasturaje para el vecino || Vagabundo

Shackle s (chad l) pl SHACKLES Cadenas || *to shackle*, de una manera vil || *to shackle*, de una manera vil || *to shackle*, de una manera vil

|| *to shackle*, de una manera vil || *to shackle*, de una manera vil || *to shackle*, de una manera vil

— a encadenar || *to shackle*, de una manera vil || *to shackle*, de una manera vil || *to shackle*, de una manera vil

Ata || *to shackle*, de una manera vil || *to shackle*, de una manera vil || *to shackle*, de una manera vil

ches || *to shackle*, de una manera vil || *to shackle*, de una manera vil || *to shackle*, de una manera vil

Shad s (had) Ict Aloca

Shaddock s (chad ū) Bot Pimplo-musa

Shade s (che i) Sombra || Sitio oscuro

|| *to shade*, de una manera vil || *to shade*, de una manera vil || *to shade*, de una manera vil

|| *to shade*, de una manera vil || *to shade*, de una manera vil || *to shade*, de una manera vil

|| *to shade*, de una manera vil || *to shade*, de una manera vil || *to shade*, de una manera vil

|| *to shade*, de una manera vil || *to shade*, de una manera vil || *to shade*, de una manera vil

|| *to shade*, de una manera vil || *to shade*, de una manera vil || *to shade*, de una manera vil

|| *to shade*, de una manera vil || *to shade*, de una manera vil || *to shade*, de una manera vil

|| *to shade*, de una manera vil || *to shade*, de una manera vil || *to shade*, de una manera vil

|| *to shade*, de una manera vil || *to shade*, de una manera vil || *to shade*, de una manera vil

|| *to shade*, de una manera vil || *to shade*, de una manera vil || *to shade*, de una manera vil

|| *to shade*, de una manera vil || *to shade*, de una manera vil || *to shade*, de una manera vil

|| *to shade*, de una manera vil || *to shade*, de una manera vil || *to shade*, de una manera vil

|| *to shade*, de una manera vil || *to shade*, de una manera vil || *to shade*, de una manera vil

|| *to shade*, de una manera vil || *to shade*, de una manera vil || *to shade*, de una manera vil

|| *to shade*, de una manera vil || *to shade*, de una manera vil || *to shade*, de una manera vil

|| *to shade*, de una manera vil || *to shade*, de una manera vil || *to shade*, de una manera vil

- rico. || Figurado, simbólico. *A* — *affair*, un negocio sin valor. — *shapes*, visiones quiméricas.
- Shady** adj. (*chédi*) Opaco, oscuro, sombrío. *A* la sombra.
- Shaft** s. (*chaft*). Flecha, dardo, saeta. || lloja; pozo de una mina. || Arg. Chápitel; fuste de columna; limón ó limonera de los carros; lanza de los coches: varas de las sillas volantes. || Cañón ó tubo (de pluma). || Mango de arma. || Tallo, espiga. — *s of a chimney*, los cañones de chimenea. *The — s of envy*, los dardos de la envidia. *To sink a —*, abrir un pozo. — *horse*, caballo de varas. [enastado.]
- Shafted** adj. (*chafted*) De trango; [chag].
- Shag s.** (*chag*). Pelo áspero y lanudo. || Felpa; pana. || Tabaco ordinario. || — adj. Peludo, velludo. — *eared*, de oreja velluda. || — a. Hacer peludo, velludo, hacer rudo. || Erizar.
- Shaggedness** s. (*cháguedness*). **Shagginess** (*chágüness*). Aspereza (del pelo), estado peludo.
- Shaggy** adj. (*chágui*). **Shagged** (*chágued*). Velludo. || Erizado. || Afelpado || Escabroso.
- Shagreen s.** (*chagrín*). Piel de zapa. || — a. Enfadar, enojar.
- Shah s.** (*cha*). *Shah* ó *Chah*.
- Shake** (to) a. (tu *chek*). Sacudir, menear, hacer bambolear. || Arrojar. || Mus. Hacer temblar. *To — a tree*, sacudir un árbol. *To — hands*, darse la mano, darse un apretón de manos. *To — down*, hacer caer (sacudiendo). || *Remove* *To — off*, hacer caer. || Sacudir. || Deshacerse de. *To — out*, sacudir, hacer caer, hacer salir. *To — up*, remover, sacudir. || — n. Agitarse, removerse || Extremecerse; bambolear, vacilar, titubear. || Temblar. || Mus. Temblar. *His hand — s*, le tiembla la mano. *To — with cold*, temblar de frío. *To — all over*, temblar todos los miembros. || — s. Sacudimiento, sacudida. || Vibración. || Apretón (de manos). || Grieta, hendidura. *With a — of the head*, meneando la cabeza. *No great — s*, Fam. no mucho. *A — down*, cama improvisada.
- Shaker** s. (*chékür*). Persona ó cosa que sacude, que hace temblar. || pl. Tembladores.
- Shaking** s. (*chékiñ*). Sacudimiento, sacudida || Temblor.
- Shako s.** (*cháco*). Chacó
- Shaky** adj. (*chéki*). Grietado, hendido
- Shale s.** (*chel*). Vaina. Geol. Arcilla esquistosa.
- Shall** (to) n. y defect. (tu *chal*). Deber *I — go*, iré *You — come*, quiero que Vd. venga. *Thou shalt not steal*, no robaras. — *I shut the window?* ¿quiero Vd. que cierre la ventana?
- Shalloon** s. (*chalun*). Chalón.
- Shallop s.** (*cháloup*). Mar. Chalupa.
- Shallot s.** (*chálót*). Bot. Escaluña
- Shallow** adj. (*cháló*). Somero, superficial, poco profundo, bajo. || Trivial, insípido. *A — stream*, una corriente poco profunda. — *water*, agua baja. *A — mind*, un espíritu superficial — *brained*, — *paled*, pobre de inteligencia. || — s. Bajío, banco de arena.
- Shallowly** adv. (*cháloli*). Someramente, superficialmente; neciamente
- Shallowness** s. (*chálones*). Falta de hondura; poca profundidad. || Falta de reflexión; bobada.
- Sham s.** (*cham*). Ficción, simulacro, supercheria, farsa. || — adj. Falso, fingido, postizo. *A — fight*, un combate simulado, fingido, || — a. Engañar, fingir. *To — Abraham*, fingir una enfermedad. || — n. Usar de ficción.
- Shamble** (to) n. (tu *chámbl*). Arrastrarse. || Andar bamboleándose
- Shambles** s. (*chámbls*). Matadero. || Carnicería. || Abrigo (en un pozo de mina)
- Shambling** adj. (*chámblin*). Que tiene el paso pesado. || — s. Paso pesado.
- Shame s.** (*chem*). Vergüenza. || Ignominia. || Deshonra. || Pudor. *He has lost all —*, ha perdido toda la vergüenza. *It is quite a — to*, es vergonzoso para. *If she has any —*, si aun le queda algún pudor. || — a. Avergonzar, causar vergüenza; afrentar, deshonestar. || Hacer sonrojar.
- Shamefaced** adj. (*chemfest*). Vergonzoso. || Ty Timidamente.
- Shamefacedness** s. (*chemfestnes*). Timidez, vergüenza.
- Shameful** adj. (*chemful*). Vergonzoso, ignominioso. || Deshonesto, indecente.
- Shamefully** adv. (*chemfuli*). Vergonzosamente, ignominiosamente.
- Shamefulness** s. (*chemfulness*). Vergüenza, infamia.
- Shameless** adj. (*chemles*). Desvergonzado, sin vergüenza; impudente
- Shamelessness** s. (*chemlesnes*). Desvergüenza, descaro.
- Shamer s.** (*cheméur*). Enganador, impostor, misticador.
- Shamoy s.** (*chamoi*). Shammy (*chami*). Gamuza; piel de gamuza.
- Shampoo** (to) a. (tu *champi*). Frotar || Limpiar (la cabeza). [frica.]
- Shampooer s.** (*champiéur*). El que
- Shampooing s.** (*champiun*). Masaje.
- Shamrock s.** (*chámroc*). Bot. Trébol (emblema nacional de la Irlanda).
- Shank s.** (*chanc*). Pierna. || Tibia, canilla. || Asta ó ástil. || Tallo (de una llave, de un candelero, de una planta) || Tubo (de pipa, de chimenea). || Rabo ó cola (de botón).
- Shanked** adj. (*chankt*). De piernas. || De tallo. || De cola.

Shanty s. (*chánti*). Cabaña.

Shapable adj. (*chépabl*). Susceptible de recibir una forma.

Shape (ro) a. (tu *chep*). Formar, crear, hacer. || Dar forma á, modelar. || Proporcionar, ajustar, arreglar. || Dirigir. || Mar. Dar, ordenar (la ruta). || — n. Convenir, cuadrar. || — s. Forma, figura, apariencia exterior. || Talle. *In the — of*, en forma de. *An elegant —*, un tallo elegante.

Shapeless adj. (*chéples*). Disforme, desproporcionado; sin forma.

Shapelessness s. (*chéplesne*). Ausencia, falta de forma. || Estado disforme.

Shapeliness s. (*chóplines*). Simetría. || Forma graciosa, elegante.

Shapely adj. (*chépili*). Bello, hermoso, bien hecho. [Cardo.]

Shard s. (*chard*). Tiesto, casco. || Bot.

Share s. (*cher*). Parte, porción, cuota parte. || Participación. || Agr. Reja de arado. || Com. Acción. *Railway —*, acción de ferrocarril. *Transferable —*, acción al portador, transmisible. *Preference —*, acción privilegiada. — *holder*, accionista. *To each his —*, á cada uno su parte. *To go —*, partir. *To fall to the — of*, tocar, caer en parte. || — a. Dividir, distribuir; repartir; participar. || — n. Participo, tener parte en. *To — alike*, repartir igualmente.

Sharer s. (*chércûr*). Repartidor; participipe.

Sharing s. (*chérin*). Repartición.

Shark s. (*chare*) lct. Tiburón. || Petardista, caballero de industria. || — a. Petardear, gatear. || — n. Gatear, hurtar. [ballero de industria.]

Sharker s. (*chárkéur*). Petardista; ca-

Sharking s. (*chárking*). Gatada, ratería.

Sharp adj. (*charp*). Agudo, afilado, cortante, aguzado, puntiagudo. || Sutil,

delgado. || Perspicaz. || Acro, mordaz, picante, agrio. || Severo, rígido. *A — knife*, un cuchillo cortante. *A — tongue*, Fig. una lengua bien atilada.

A — needle, una aguja puntiaguda.

A — peak, un pico agudo. — *features*, facciones enjutas. — *wind*, viento penetrante. — *cold*, frío vivo. *A — winter*, un invierno riguroso. *A — eye*, un ojo vivo. — *sight*, vista penetrante. *To keep a — eye on*, vigilar de cerca. *A — child*, un niño despejado, despierto. *To look —*, despacharse.

words, palabras vivas, acerbas. *A — reply*, una respuesta agria. *A — reproof*, una reprimenda severa. *To be — upon a person*, ser duro con alguno. — *pain*, dolor agudo. *A — appetite*, gran apetito. *A — fight*, un combate rudo. — *cornered*, de ángulo agudo. — *edged*, afilado, agudo, aguzado. — *eyed*, de vista penetrante. — *pointed*, picante, de punta aguda

— *shooter*, Milic. tirador, buen tirador. — *sighted*, que tiene la vista penetrante; perspicaz. — *sightedness*, penetración, perspicacia. — *witted*, agudo de ingenio. || — s. Sonido agudo. || Mus. Sostenido. || — a. Agilar, aguzar. || Mus. Marcar con un sostenido. || — n. Ratear; engañar.

Sharpen (ro) a. (tu *charpn*). Aguzar, afilar; adelgazar, amolar. || Aguzar el ingenio. || Agriar, exasperar. V. **SHARP**.

Sharper s. (*chárpeur*). Gato, ladrón, ratero.

Sharply adv. (*chirpli*). Con filo, corte ó punta. V. **SHARP** adj.

Sharpness s. (*chárpnés*). Agudeza, sutileza ó delicadeza en los filos, cortes ó puntas. || Sutileza perspicacia. || Acrimonia, aspereza, mordacidad. || Agriura. || Violencia, rigor. || Desteñe.

Shatter (ro) a. (tu *châteur*). Destrozar, hacer pedazos ó astillas; estrellar. || Distrar, perturbar. *To — the health, one's fortune*, deteriorar la salud, arruinar su fortuna. || — n. Romperse, quebrarse. || — s. Pedazo, casco ó astilla; fragmento. — *brained*, — *pated*, que tiene el cerebro desarreglado. [zable, quebradizo, frágil.]

Shattery adj. (*châteuri*). Desmenu-

Shave (ro) a. (tu *chev*). Rasurar. || Afeitar. || Raspar. || Rozar. *To — off*, cortar. *To — close*, cortar al rape. *To get — one's self*, afeitarse. *To get —*, mandarse afeitar. || — n. Afeitarse. || Cortar bien. || — s. Galopa.

Shaveling s. (*chévlin*). Monje tonsurado.

Shaver s. (*chévûr*). Barbero. || Desollador. || Robador, ladrón; estafa.

Shaving s. (*cheviú*). Raedura. || Rasadura, rasura. — *brush*, escobilla de pelo. — *dish*, — *basin*, bacina. *Wood —*, virutas.

Shaw s. (*chol*). Boquecillo.

Shawl s. (*chol*). Chal, pañolón.

Shawm s. (*choin*). Zampaña.

She (chi) pron. pers. 3.ª persona fem sing. Ella, aquella, la que, aquella que. *Here — comes*, hea aquí que viene. — *who speaks*, la que habla || — s. Mujer, hembra. — *ass*, burra, borrica — *bear*, osa — *cat*, gata. — *goat*, cabra. — *wolf*, loba.

Sheaf s. (*chif*) pl **Sheaves**. Gavilla, haz, garba. || Paquete, ho. || — a. Agavillar.

Shear (ro) a. (tu *chir*). Atusar; trasquilar. || Tundir. || Esquilar.

Shearer s. (*chircûr*). Esquilador. || Segador. [esquileo.]

Shearing s. (*chirin*) Esquileo. — *time*.

Shearling s. (*chirliá*). Carnero de esquila.

Shearman s. (*chirman*). Esquilador.

Shears spl. (*chirs*). Tijeras grandes; cizallas.

Shear-steel s (chirstil) Acero afilado.
Sheath fish s (chit-fish). Ict. Sábalo.
Sheath s (chir) pl **Sheaths** Estuche, cajita larga, vaina (de espada) || (u-bierta) || Entom. estuche.
Sheathe (to) a (tu chir) Envolvar
To — the sword, envainar la espada
To — a ship's bottom, Mar aflojar el fondo de un buque
Sheathing s (chizin) Mar Lorio, exterior de un buque [sin estuche]
Sheathless adj (chiles) Sin vaina.
Sheathy adj (chizi) En forma de estuche ó vaina.
Sheave s (chiv) Mec Roldana, polea
 Mar Roldana de palo yunt.
Shed (to) a (tu ched) Vertir, des-timir || Fxhalar || Caca, poirer (las hojas) Arrojir (la piel las plumas) perder (los dientes) *To — tears*, verter lágrimas *To — hair*, espucir luz || s Ffusión (de sangre) || Sincado || Fejadillo || (chima, barrica)
Shedder s (chedeur) Persona que es-pirce que vierte.
Sheen (lin) Brillo esplendor
Sheep s (chip) pl **Sheep** Cua-ra, oveja || Papinitas, hombre simple || Bidma || bell encuenra || -col, re-dil || -fold, retil || -hook, cuido || -marfet, mercedo de canchis || -master criador de canchis || -shear-er, esquilador de canchis || -shear-ing, esquileo || -s eye, ojos suaves || -skin piel de canchis, luluani
Sheepish adj (hipich) De canchis ovejuno, tímido pisilanimie
Sheepishly adv (chipichil) Tímida-mente. || Necrimente
Sheepishness s (chipichnes) Timidez || Necesidad
Sheer adj (chir) Puro, sin mezcla verdadero. — *ignorance*, completa ignorancia || — *adv* De un golpe, de una vez, primeramente
Sheer (to) n (tu chir) Mar Alargarse
To — off, hufise, alargarse || s Mar. Aruf, arufitura || hool, al-peo || -hulk, pontón
Sheet s (chit) Sabana || Hoja, lúmina || Mar Vela escota *Windup*, mor-fija *fly* s, hoja suelta || s Insa-bana, cubri o envolver en sabanas || Envolver || — n Mar Kodou las escotas — *am hor*, Mar Fpermeza || -copper, cobre en hojas o lúminis || -iron, palastio
Sheeting s (chitit) Tela para sa-banas || Blindaje
Shel s, (chikel) Sico
Shelf s (chelf) pl **Shelves** Anaquele ó estante de armario || Banco de arena, arrecife. *To lay on the —*, Fig. des-cuidar.
Shelly adj (chelfi) Lleno de escollos.
Shell s (chel) Casco. || Cascara || Vaina,

vainilla. || Silicua || Concha || La parte exterior de una cosa || Corteza || Ataud de madera || Mus Lina || Bomba — *fish*, molusco crustaceo — *work* obra de concha.
Shell (to) a (tu chel). Descascar, de-cortear || Bombardar. *To — out* I im. pagar, ejecutarse || — n De-cascararse, desgranarse
Shelly adj (cheli) Conchudo cubiert-de concha.
Shelter (cheltür) (cuvida, ampu-ibias, refugio), asilo || Proteger
To take —, abrigarse, refugiarse || *der the — of*, al abrigo de || Guaccer abrigar || Refugio || I cubir || Proteger || n Abri-gio
Shelterless adj (cheltürles) Des-puilo, sin refugio
Sheltie s (chelti) Ponce
Shelve (ro) a (tu helv) Poner I en sobre una talita || — n Inclinar en pendiente
Shelving adj (helvin) Inclina-dodecline o pendiente || s Escal-bajo
Shelvy adj (chelvi) Lleno de cas || **Shem** nri (chem) Sem
Shemitic adj (hemitic) Semítico
Shend (ri) a (tu chend) Femia || *bur* (consueta)
Shepherd s (chepchür) Past-r || Pastor, sacerdote *boy*, pastor
Shepherdess s (chepchürles) Past-r
Shepherdly adj (chepchürdli) I toril
Sherbet s (chürbüt) Sorbete
Sherd s (chürd) Fiesto cas || fi-mento
Sheriff s (churif) Chief
Sheriffalty s (churifaltu) **Sheriffship** (churifchup) El oficio y lumen || *Jerif* o *churif*
Sherry s (churin) Vin d lerez
Shibboleth s (chibole) El sa-tinto y sent || Pichide toqu
Shie (to) a (tu chui) Lanzar, at-ir
Shield s (child) Escudo || I arma defensiva || I La lista || — a Escudo, umbral, defen-sa
Shieldless adj (childles) Sin c || Sin defensa
Shift (to) n (tu chift) (ambit-dir || Incanarse darse mu-ta || ámbitos || Inversar || a M-cambiar, alterar || I transportar (la ropa) *To — the scene* la escena *To — about*, cambia-pletamente la dirección *To — scudir*, libararse de, evadir, I *To — for one's self*, arrojars Cambio, sustitución || Re-ut-pediente, m dio || Artificio || C-de mujer *It is his last —*, es su último recurso *To make —*, hallar el n-de, arreglarse para *To use —* artimanas.

Shifter s. (*chiftár*) Tramoyista, invencionario. || Mar Ayuda de cocinero.
Shifting adj. (*chitin*) Mudable || Astuto, minoso || s. Accion de cambiar, accion de servirse de expedientes.

Shiftless adj. (*chiftles*) Desamparado.
Shillalah s. (*chilela*) **Shillelah** (*chilila*) Palo, porri.

Shilling s. (*chilir*) (Chin) **Shilly shally** adj. (*chili chili*). In cierto, indeciso.

Shimmer (to) n. (*tu chumcú*) Lucir, brillar debilmente.

Shin s. (*chin*) Espinilla — *bona*, tibia.
Shine (to) n. (*tu chin*) Lucir, relucir, brillar. *To forth* mostrarse, manifestar. || s. buen tiempo, cielo sin nubes. || Alboroto.

Shiner s. (*chancú*) Persona que. **Shingle** s. (*chunli*) Arq. Lapa || s. Cubrir con ripas.

Shingling s. (*chunling*) Cubierta hecha de ripas.

Shining s. (*chamin*) Brillante, resplandeciente || s. Lucimiento, brillo, esplendor. [esplendilo]

Shiny adj. (*chamin*) Claro, brillante.

Ship s. Nave, buque, navio, buque. *War* buque de guerra. *of the line*, buque de linea. *flag*, buque de guerra.

Merchant, buque mercante. *fore*, buque de guerra. *to fit out a*, armar un buque. *to run a*, tripular un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque.

to take, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque.

to take, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque.

to take, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque.

to take, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque.

to take, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque.

to take, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque.

to take, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque.

to take, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque.

to take, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque.

to take, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque.

to take, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque.

to take, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque.

to take, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque.

to take, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque.

to take, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque.

to take, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque.

to take, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque.

to take, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque.

to take, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque.

to take, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque.

to take, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque.

to take, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque.

to take, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque.

to take, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque.

to take, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque.

to take, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque.

to take, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque.

to take, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque.

to take, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque.

to take, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque.

to take, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque.

to take, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque.

to take, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque. *to take*, embicar un buque.

Shoot (ro) a. (tu *chut*). Lanzar, disparar, descargar. || Tirar, descargar (un arma de fuego). || Fusilar. *To — an arrow*, lanzar una flecha. *To — a partridge*, matar una perdiz. *To — a soldier*, fusilar á un soldado. *He was — in the leg*, fue herido de un fusilazo. *To — the moon*, Fam. irse sin despedirse sin pagar. *To — forth*, lanzar arrojar. || Empujar, hacer salir. *To — off*, tirar, hacer partir, descargar (una arma). *To — out*, lanzar, arrojar; salir. *To — through*, atravesar. || — n. Tirar. || Cazar. || Crecer. || Lanzarse, precipitarse. || (Hablando de las estrellas), correrse. *He s very well*, tira muy bien. *To — ahead*, correr, echarse hacia adelante. *To — at*, tirar á. *To — forth*, lanzarse. || Brotar. *To — into*, formarse en, tomar la forma de. *To — off*, marcharse, lanzarse. || Adelantarse. || Crecer. *The trees — out*, los árboles brotan. *To — through*, pasar rápidamente á través. || Atravesar. || *To — up*, crecer, brotar. || Levantarse. || Golpe, descarga. || Acción de lanzar || Vástago, tallo. || Caída (de agua). || Min. Vena paralela.

Shooter s. (*chúteur*). Tirador.

Shooting adj. (*chutin*). De tiro, de caza; que tira, que lanza. || Rápido. || Que brota. — *club*, sociedad de tiro. *gallery*, tiro de pistola. *pain*, dolor lancinante. *party*, partida de caza, cacería. — *star*, estrella errante. — *stick*, Tip. botador. || s. Tiro, descarga. || Caza con escopeta || Rapidez; marcha rápida || Dolor lancinante.

Shop s. (*chop*). Tienda, almacén. || Taller. *To keep a —*, tener almacén, tener tienda. *To shut up —*, cerrar el almacén, la tienda. || n. Recorrer las tiendas, hacer compras. — *board*, mesa ó banco en que trabaja un obrero. *boy*, mozo de almacén. — *girl*, muchacha de almacén. — *keeper*, tendero. — *lifter*, ladrón, ratero de tienda. — *walker*, vigilante.

Shopping s. (*chópin*). Acción de recorrer los almacenes, las tiendas, acción de hacer compras.

Shore s. (*chor*). Costa, ribera, playa. || Borde, orilla de un río. || Puntal. || Mar. Escora. *Along —*, Mar cerca de la tierra. *Off —*, á lo largo. *On —*, en tierra. || — n. Apuntalar, sostener. || Mar Escorrar.

Shoreless adj. (*chórles*). Sin costas ó playas.

Short adj. (*chort*). Corto; pequeño. || Breve, conciso, sucinto; insuficiente. || (Averbialmente) Corto, muy corto. *A — distance*, una distancia corta. *In a — time*, en poco tiempo, dentro de poco, luego. *A — answer*, una res-

puesta brusca. *To be — of money*, estar apurado de dinero. *To cut —*, cortar la palabra. *To fall — of*, quedar bajo de; no acercarse á. *To keep —*, tener apretado. *To keep — of food*, privar de alimento. *To make —*, acortar; abreviar. *To stop —*, quedarse parado. || — s. Corto. *In —*, breve. *The long and the — of it*, para decirlo en una palabra. || ad. Breve, luego, en breve. || Poco. *breathed*, que tiene poco aliento. *coming*, insuficiencia; falta : olvido. — *commons*, comida magra. — *date*, de corto plazo. — *hand*, estenografía. — *hand writer*, estenógrafo. — *head*, cuya vida es corta. — *sight*, miopía. — *sighted*, miopo. — *sightedness*, miopía. — *winded*, que tiene la respiración corta. — *witted*, de inteligencia limitada.

Shorten (ro) a. (tu *chórtu*). Acortar, disminuir. || Abreviar || Apretar. || n. Acortarse, disminuirse. || Abreviarse. || Apretarse.

Shortening s. (*chórtniñ*). Acortamiento.

Shortly adv. (*chórtli*). Bien pronto, al instante, luego. || Brevemente.

Shortness s. (*chórtines*). Brevedad, cortedad. || Pequeñez. || Poca extensión. || Concisión. || Debilidad, imperfección. *The — of life*, la brevedad de la vida. *The — of our reason*, la imperfección de nuestra razón.

Shorts s. (*chorts*). pl. Salvado || Cil zones.

Shot a. (*chot*). Tiro (de fusil), descarga. || Flecha, saeta. || Bala, bomba, proyectil. *Pistol —*, tiro con pistola. *To fire a —*, tirar un tiro. *Random —*, tiro perdido. *Small —*, perdigón, munición. || Tiro, alcance de un arma. *Within cannon —*, á tiro de cañón. *Within firing a —*, sin disparar un tiro. *Out of —*, fuera de alcance. *A good —*, un buen tirador. || a. Cargar con bomba. — *belt*, cartucho. — *tower*, torre paro plomo de cañón.

Shotten adj. (*chótt'n*). Saledizo || locado, desunido (como un hueso).

Shough s. (*choc*). Perro lanudo.

Should (*chud*). pret. de *SHALL*. *I — go*, yo iría ó debería ir. *If I — succeed*, si lograra. *Suppose they — come*, supuesto que él venga. *For fear I — speak*, por temor que no hablase.

Shoulder s. (*chóldéur*). Hombro || Sostén, apoyo, soporte. || Fort. Fuiguetta, espaldón. — *of mutton*, la parte de la carne. *To put one's — to the wheel*, valerse á uno. || — a. Empujar con violencia. || Cargar al hombro. — *your fire*, Mil. Armas al hombro. — *blade*, — *bone*, omoplato. — *knot*, charco morcha. — *shotten*, Vet. despaldado. — *strap*, tirantes (de pantalón); cor-

reón (de los silleteros, aguadores, etc.).

Shouldered adj. (*chôldeurt*). De espaldas. *Round* , rechoncho.

Shout (ro) n. (tu *châut*). Exclamar, dar gritos. || Aclamar. || s. Exclamación, aclamación, gritería.

Shouter s. (*châutûr*). Gritador.

Shouting s. (*châutiñ*). Grito agudo; gritos, gritería, aclamaciones. || Silbido.

Shove (ro) a. y n. (tu *chêuv*). Empujar. *To along*, empujar o llevar, hacia adelante. *To away*, rechazar, alejar. *To — back*, hacer retroceder. *To — by*, rechazar, apartar, poner a un lado. *To — down*, hacer caer (empujando), derribar; hacer bajar. *To — in*, hacer entrar (á empujones). *To — off*, empujar, rechazar á empujones. *To out*, empujar hacia afuera, hacer salir. || s. Empellón, empujón.

Shovel s. (*chêuvvî*). Pala. *Fire —*, badila. || a. Traspalar, mover ó pasar con la pala.

Shoveful s. (*chêuvful*). Palada.

Shoveller s. (*chêuv velleur*). Orn. Espátula.

Show (ro) a. (tu *cho*). Mostrar, hacer ver. || Señalar. || Probar, demostrar. Publicar. || Enseñar, explicar. || Conducir. *To — the way*, enseñar el camino. *To — one's will*, dar á conocer su voluntad. *To — kindness*, dar pruebas de bondad. *the gentleman to his room*, acompaña. Vd. al señor á su cuarto. *To — down*, acompañar hasta abajo; hacer bajar. *To — forth*, exponer, mostrar. manifestar. *To — in, to into*, introducir o meter á alguno en alguna parte. *him in*, hágale Vd. entrar. *To — off*, hacer ver, descubrir, dejar ver, hacer resaltar, hacer valer, realzar. hacer gala (con un caballo). *To — one's self off*, darse importancia. *To — out*, acompañar hasta la puerta. *To — over*, hacer ver, hacer recorrer, hacer atravesar. *To — up*, hacer subir; descubrir. || — n. Parecer, tener apariencia; dar señal. *To — off*, hacer ver, descubrir; dejar ver. || — s. Espectáculo; representación teatral. || Ostentación, pompa. || Manifestación. || Apariencia. || Muetra; exposición. || Pretexto, excusa. *Flower —*, exposición de horticultura.

To make a — of, hacer muestra de, hacer ostentación. *With a — of friendship*, bajo pretexto de amistad. — *bottle*, frasco de aparador de una farmacia. — *bread*, pan de proposición. — *case*, aparador, armario con vidrieras. — *man*, dueño de un teatro ambulante. — *room*, salón (de modista, costurera, etc.); sala de exposición. — *window*, aparador.

Shower s. (*chôeur*). Persona que ensoña.

Shower s. (*châueur*). Lluvia, Novizna, aguacero. *April —*, chaparrón de primavera. — *bath*, ducha. || *of bullets*, una lluvia de balas. || — a. Mojar ó anegar con lluvia. || Derramar. || Duchar. *To — down on*, hacer llover sobre ó encima de.

Showerless adj. (*châueurles*). Sin lluvia.

Showery adj. (*châueuri*). Lluvioso.

Showily adv. (*chôili*). Vistosamente, ostentosamente.

Showiness s. (*chôines*). Ostentación, vista, esplendor, magnificencia.

Showy adj. (*chôï*). Ostentoso, magnífico.

Shred (ro) a. (tu *chred*). Picar, hacer pedazos. || — s. Cachó, tira. || Fragmento. — *s of cloth*, retazos de paño.

Shrew s. (*chru*). Sierpe, víbora, mujer de mal genio. || Zool. Musarana.

Shrewd adj. (*chrud*). Astuto, artificio, sagaz. || Maligno, perverso. || — *man*, un hombre astuto. || — *question*, una pregunta astuta.

Shrewdly adv. (*chruðli*). Astutamente.

Shrewdness s. (*chruðnes*). Sagacidad, astucia, sutileza de genio || Malignidad.

Shrewish adj. (*chruich*). Regañón, regañador, pendenciero.

Shrewishly adv. (*chruichli*). Con mal humor.

Shrewishness s. (*chruichnes*). Perversidad, maldad.

Shriek (ro) n. (tu *chric*). Chillar; gritar. *To — out*, dar un chillido. || — s. Chillido.

Shrieking s. (*chrikiñ*). Gritos agudos.

Shrievalty s. (*chrivalt*). Cargo ó funciones de sherrif.

Shrift s. (*chriift*). Confesión auricular.

Shrike s. (*chriic*). Orn. Pega reborda.

Shrill adj. (*chriil*). Agudo, penetrante, sutil. || — n. Chillar, penetrar el oído con un sonido agudo.

Shrillness s. (*chriilnes*). La aspereza del sonido y de la voz.

Shrilly adv. (*chriili*). Ásperamente, de un modo agudo. [Enano.]

Shrimp s. (*chrimp*) lct. Camarón ||

Shrine s. (*chrañ*). Relicario. || Altar de santo; sepulcro de santo. || Fig. Templo.

Shrink (ro) n. (tu *chriñe*). Encogerse, contraerse. || Arrugarse (como la piel, pergamino, etc.). || Disminuir. || Retroceder, temblar. || — a. Encoger, contraer. *To — at*, ver con terror. *To — away*, sustraerse, huir. *To — in, to — up*, estrechar, estrecharse, encogerse. *To — back*, recular. || — s. Encogimiento, acortamiento, contracción de nervios.

Shrinkage s. (*ohriñkech*). V. **Shrinker** s. (*chriñkeür*). El que cohe, coharde, poltrón.

Shrive (ro) a. (tu *chriiv*). Confesar.

Shrivel (ro) n. (tu *chriiv*). Arrugarse, encogerse. || - a. Arrugar, encoger.

Shriver s. (*chriiveür*). Confesor.

Shroud s. (*chraüd*). Mortaja. || Guarida, abrigo. || Mar. Obenque. || a. Cubrir, defender. || Amortajar. || Cubrir, ocultar. || - n. Guacalese.

Shroudless adj. (*chraüless*). Sin mortaja. [abriga.]

Shroudy adj. (*chraüdi*). Protector; que [abriga.]

Shrovetide (*chrovtaiid*). **Shrove Tuesday** (*chrovtiusde*). Martes de carnestulendas ó de carnaval.

Shrub s. (*chreüh*). Bot. Arbusto. || Ponche. [arbustos.]

Shrubberys s. (*chreühburi*). Plantío de.

Shrubby adj. (*chreübi*). Que se parece al arbusto; lleno de arbustos.

Shrug (ro) a. (tu *chreüz*). Encogerse de hombros. || s. Encogimiento de hombros. [tremecerse.]

Shudder (ro) n. (tu *chreüü*). Es-.

Shudder (*chreüüür*). **Shuddering** (*chreüüürin*) s. Despeluzamiento, estremecimiento.

Shuffle (ro) a. y n. (tu *chreüü*). Poner en confusión, desordenar. || Hacer pasar (de un lado á otro). || Agitar, remover. || Barajar los naipes. || Triampar. *To — away*, e-camotear. *To — into*, introducir a alguno con artificio ó cautela. *To — off*, evadirse, echar fuera. *To — one off*, desembrazarse de uno. *To — up*, concluir, hacer de prisa. *To — along*, arrastrar la pierna. *Don't — so*, no arrastre Vd. los pies así.

Shuffle s. (*chreüü*). Barajadura. || Mezcla, desorden. || Movimiento desordenado.

Shuffler s. (*chreüüür*). Trainoyista, petardista, enredador.

Shuffling s. (*chreüüin*). Confusión, desorden. || Trainoya, enredo. || Tropezón. || Barajadura. || - adj. Evasivo, equívoco. || Que enreda.

Shufflingly adv. (*chreüüüli*). Engañosamente. || A tropezones.

Shun (ro) a. (tu *chreün*). Huír, evitar. || Guardarse de.

Shunless adj. (*chreüless*). Inevitable.

Shunt (ro) a. (tu *chreünt*). Ferr. Apartar. || - s. Apartadero.

Shut (ro) a. (tu *chreüt*). Cerrar, encerrar. || Concluir. *To — close*, cerrar bien. *To — the eyes*, cerrar los ojos. *To — against*, cerrar á. *To — from*, ocluir de, ocultar á. *To — in*, encerrar; Mar. Cerrar. *To — off*, interceptar. *To — out*, cerrar la puerta á. — *him out*, ciérrole Vd. la puerta. *To — up*, cerrar; encerrar; condenar (una puerta, ventana, etc.). *To — up*

a house, cerrar una casa. *To — up shop*, cerrar la tienda. || - n. Cerrar. || Cerrarse. || s. Cerradura: postigo.

Shutter s. (*chreütür*). Cerrador. || Cerradura. || Postigo de ventana. || Fot. Obturador.

Shuttle s. (*cheütli*). Lanzadera.

Shuttlecock s. (*cheütleeo*). Volante.

Shy adj. (*chái*). Reservado, cauteloso, esquivo. || Hurano. || Prudente, circunspecto, precavido. || - s. Golpe. *To have a — at*, arrojar una piedra. || - n. Hacer un movimiento de espanto (como un caballo espantadizo).

Shyly adv. (*cháiü*). Con esquivéz; tímidamente; con sospecha.

Shyness s. (*cháiües*). Esquivéz, desipago, reserva excesiva.

Sialagogue s. (*saiálagog*). Med. Sialogoga.

Siam npr. (*sáiám*). Geog. Siam.

Siamese s. y adj. (*saiamiü*). Siames.

Siberia npr. (*saiüiria*). Siberia.

Siberian adj. (*saiüirian*). Siberiano.

Sibilant adj. (*sibílant*). Poet. Sibilante. || - s. Sibilante.

Sibilant s. (*sibíléchéün*). Silbido.

Sibylline adj. (*sibíliüin*). Sibilino.

Sibyl s. (*sibíli*). Sibila.

Siccative adj. (*sicativü*). Secativo.

Siccidity s. (*sicisiti*). Sequedad.

Sice s. (*sáiis*). Seis.

Sick adj. (*sic*). Malo, enfermo, doliente. *The —*, los enfermos. *I — men*, un enfermo. *To be — at heart*, llevar la muerte en el alma. *bed*, lecho de enfermo. *To feel —*, tener ansias de vomitar. *To be sea —*, tener mal de mar, marearse. *To be — off flattery*, estar fastidiado de lisonjas. *list*, registro de los enfermos. *ward*, — room, enfermería.

Sicken (ro) a. (tu *sikü*). Enfermar, causar enfermedad, dar ganas de vomitar. || - n. Enfermar, caer enfermo. || Hurtarse, fastidiarse, cansarse. || Debilitarse. *His son —ed and died*, su hijo cayó enfermo y murió. *He —ed at the sight*, aquella vista le despidió el corazón.

Sickener s. (*sicüner*). Fastidio.

Sickening adj. (*sicüin*). Que pone enfermo. || Nauseabundo, asqueroso.

Sickish adj. (*sikíkh*). Enfermizo.

Sickishness s. (*sikíkhnes*). Cualidad de lo que es nauseabundo.

Sickle s. (*sícl*). Hoz, segadora.

Sickled adj. (*síclid*). Armado de hoz.

Sickliness s. (*siklínes*). Estado enfermizo, mala salud. || Insalubridad.

Sickly s. (*siklí*). Enfermizo, achacoso, malsano. || Lánguido. *To grow*, volverse enfermizo.

Sickness s. (*sínes*). Enfermedad, — disposición; mal. *The falling —*, e

leptia. *Green-*, opilación. *Sea-*, marco.

Side s. (sáid). Lado, costado. || Orilla, margen; falda (de una colina). *The right* —, el lado derecho. *Wrong* —, el lado malo. *Blind* —, el flaco (de una persona). *Near* —, lado del montadero. *Off* —, apeador. *The right — of a stuff*, el lado derecho de una tela. *The wrong* —, el revés. — *by* —, al lado uno de otro. *On that* —, por aquel lado. *On all sides* —, por todos lados. *The sea* —, la orilla del mar. *The — off the hill*, la falda de una colina. *A the fire* —, al lado del fuego. *To change* —, mudar de partido. || — *adj.* Lateral, de lado, oblicuo. || — *n.* Tomar parte con alguno. || Declararse por un partido. — *arm*, armas blancas. — *door*, puerta lateral. — *look*, vista de lado. — *subtle*, silla (de montar) de senora. — *table*, mesita, aparador. — *note*, nota al margen. — *show*, teatro (en una exposición)

Sideboard s. (soidberd). Aparador, alacena. || Duela de tonelería.

Sided adj. (sáided). De lados. *One-*, a un lado; a un partido. *Two* —, de dos partidos.

Sidelong adj. (súidlong). Lateral do lado. || — *adv.* Lateralmente.

Sideral adj. (sidérial). Sidéreo.

Sideration s. (sidérechéun). Astrol. Sideración.

Sidercal adj. (saidrial). Sideral, astral.

Siderography s. (saidéurografi). Siderografía. [de los mayordomos.]

Sidesman s. (sáidsman). [n ayuda]

Sidewalk s. (sáiduoc). Acera.

Sideways adv. (sáid-ues). **Sidewise** (sáid-uais). De lado, oblicuamente, al través. [tído. || Ferr. Apartadero.]

Siding s. (sáidin). Acción de un par-

Sidle (ro) n. (tu sáidl). Ir de lado. || Estar echado de lado.

Siege s. (sieh). Sitio (de una plaza etc.).

Siente s. (sáinet). Geol. Sienita.

Siesta s. (siesta). Siesta. [cribo.]

Sieve s. (siv). Cedazo, tamiz, criba.

Sift (ro) a. (tu sift). Cerner, pasar o cerner por tamiz; cribar, zarandear. || Examinar, escudriñar. *To — out*, inquirir, investigar.

Sifter s. (siftér). Cernedor. || Examinador, escudriñador. || Cedazo.

Sifting s. (siftin). Cernidura, cribadura, cribación. || Escudriñamiento.

Sigh (ro) n. (tu síi). Suspirar. *To — for*, suspirar por. *To — over*, suspirar; llorar. || — *a.* Exhalar suspiros. || Decir suspirando; Poet. lamentar, llorar. || — *s.* Suspiro, gemido. *Deep* —, profundo suspiro. *To heave a —*, exhalar un suspiro. || — *s.* Suspiro.]

Sighing adj. (sáiiñ). Suspirando.

Sight s. (sáit). Vista. || Visión. || Es-

áculo; curiosidad. || Visera de rión. || Vulg. Montón. || Mira. || Luz (de un instrumento de matemáticas). *Ten days after* —, a diez días vista. *To pay at* —, pagar á la vista. *Short* —, vista corta, miopía. *To have a — of*, ver. *To lose — of*, perder de vista. *To come in* —, aparecer, empezar á aparecer. *In the — of*, á la vista de, en vista de. *Within* —, a la vista. *Out of* —, fuera de la vista. *At —*, á primera vista. *To know by* —, conocer de vista. *A fine* —, un hermoso espectáculo. *The — of Paris*, las curiosidades de Paris. *To take a — at*, dejar á uno con un palmo de narices. *What a — of money!*, qué montón de dinero! *seeing*, curiosidades; visita de las curiosidades. — *er*, visitador de monumentos. etc. *To take* —, apuntar. || *a.* y *n.* Apuntar; mirar. || Mar. Avistar.

Sighted adj. (sáited). A la vista. *Short-*, que es corto de vista. miope, poco perspicaz. *Dim-* —, que tiene la vista turbia. *Quick-* —, perspicaz.

Sightless adj. (sáitles). Ciego. || Feo.

Sightlessness s. (sáitles-nes). Ceguera.

Sightliness s. (sáitlines). Elegancia, hermosura. [moso.]

Sightly adj. (sáitli). Vistoso, hermoso.

Sigmoid (sigmoid). **Sigmoidal adj.** (sigmoidal). Anat. Sigmoide.

Sign s. (sáin). Señal, nota, indicio. || Portento, milagro. || Muestra (de tienda). || Signo. || Firma, rubrica. || *To give — of*, dar señal de. *To make the — of the cross*, hacer la señal de la cruz. *manual*, firma. — *board*, alfileréz de marina. — *pa-ter*, pintor de muestras. — *post*, poste indicador. || — *a.* Señalar. || Firmar, rubricar. || Hacer señas. || — *n.* Ser señal. || Hacer una señal.

Signal s. (signál). Señal. || Signo, indicio. || — *adj.* Señalado, in-igne. *A — service*, un servicio notable. || — *a.* Comunicar por medio de señales. — *chest*, cofre de las señales. — *gun*, cañonazo de señal. — *light*, fanal. — *man*, vigia; Ferr. el que da las señales. [nalar.]

Signalize (ro) a. (tu sígnalaiz). Se-

Signally adv. (signáli). Señaladamente.

Signatory adj. (signatori). Perteneciente á sello ó firma.

Signature s. (signatur). Señal, marca. || Firma. || Signatura.

Signer s. (sáinér). Firmante.

Signet s. (signet). Sello (del rey).

Significance (significan). **Significancy (significansi).** Significación. || Energía, eficacia, énfasis. || Importancia.

Significant adj. (significant). Significante, significativo.

Significantly adv. (significantli). Significativamente.

Signification s. (signifikécheún). Significación; sentido. [nificatiúvo.]

Significative adj. (significatiúv). Significativo.

Significatively adv. (significatiúvli). De un modo significativo.

Significatory s. (significatori). Significante.

Signify (ro) a. (tu signifai). Significar; denotar. || Notificar, manifestar. || Importar. *It signifies little*, poco importa. *What signifies?* ¿qué importa? ¿Para qué sirve?

Silence s. (saílens). Silencio, taciturnidad. || Secreto. *To keep* -, guardar el silencio. *To pass over in* -, pasar en silencio. — *gives consent*, quien calla otorga. || — a. Imponer silencio, mandar o hacer callar.

Silent adj. (saílent). Silencioso, taciturno. || Com. Comanditario. *letters*, letras mudas. *Be* —, calle Vd.

Silently adv. (saílentli). Silenciosamente. [calma.]

Silentness s. (saílentnes). Silencio. [calma.]

Silesia npr. (silichia). Geog. Silesia.

Silesian adj. (silichian). De Silesia.

Silex s. (saílecs). Silica (sílica). Min. Silice.

Silicate s. (siliket). Quím. Silicato.

Siliceous adj. (silicheús). Silíceo.

Silicic adj. (silísic). Quím. Silíceo.

Silicious adj. (silicheús). Silíceo.

Silk s. (silc). Seda. || Tejido de seda. *figured* —, seda labrada. *Floss* —, seda llana; filadiz. *Raw* —, seda cruda.

Thrown —, seda torcida. *Twisted* —, seda torcida. *Unbleached* —, seda cruda.

Waste —, seda en rama. || — adj.

De seda. *A* — *gown*, un vestido de seda. — *district*, país sericícola. — *dyer*,

tintorero de sedas. — *goods*, sedas, géneros de seda. — *merchant*, mercante

de sedas. — *manufacture*, fábrica de seda. — *thrower*, torcedor de seda. —

mill, sedería, fábrica de sederías. — *trade*, comercio de seda. — *waste*,

desperdicios de la seda. — *weaver*, tejedor de seda. — *worm*, gusano de

seda.

Silken adj. (sílkn). Hecho de seda; sedoso; blando, suave. || — a. Suavizar.

Silkiness s. (sílknos). Blandura, moliciencia, suavidad. [Sedoso, sedoso.]

Silky adj. (sílki). Hecho de seda. ||

Sill s. (síl). Umbral de puerta. || Antepecho de una ventana. || Nabo.

Sillabub s. (silabéhuh). Bebida de vino y leche. [tamente.]

Sillily adv. (sílili). Simplemente, ton-

Silliness s. (síliles). Simpleza, bobería, necedad.

Silly adj. (sílil). Necio, tonto, mentecato, imbécil; inocente, cándido.

Silt s. (síl). Cieno, fango. || Geol. Aluvión. || — a. Enarenar; encenegar.

Silurus (siliurés). **Silure** s. (siliúr). lct. Siluro.

Silvan adj. (sílban). Selvoso, silvoso.

Silver s. (silvéur). Plata. *Standard* —, ley, marca de la plata. || — adj. De

plata, hecho de plata; plateado. *A*

plate, un plato de plata — *sound*, sonido argentino. — *fish*, Ict. dorado

— *foil*, hoja de plata. — *grey*, gris

plata. — *gilt*, plata sobredorada. —

haired, de pelos plateados — *ore*, mineral de plata. — *plated*, cubierto de

plata. — *sounding*, argentino. || — a

Platear. || Azogar (los espejos).

Silvering s. (silvéurin). Plateadura.

Silversmith s. (silvéurmiz). Platero.

Silvery adj. (silvéuri). Plateado.

Silvester npr. (silvéstér). Silvestre

Simar s. (simár). Cimarra.

Simoon npr. (siniéun). Simeón.

Similar (similar). **Similarly** (similar-

li). adj. Similar, homólogo. || Seme-

jante. [conformidad]

Similarity s. (similariti). Semejanza.

Similarly adv. (similarli). Similitud-

ariamente. [ción]

Simile s. (simili). Similitud, compara-

Similitudes s. (similitúds). Similitud

Simious adj. (simiéus). Mono.

Simmer (ro) n. (tu simúr) Hervir a

fuego lento. || Estremecerse. || Fam.

Cantar.

Simoniae s. (simóniac). **Simoniacal**

adj. (simoniácal). Simoniaco.

Simoniacally adv. (simoniácali). Con

simonia.

Simonian s. (simónian). Simoniano

Simonious adj. (simóniéus). Simoníaco

Simonist s. (simonist). Simoníaco

Simony s. (simoni). Simonia

Simoom (simúm). **Simoon** s. (simun)

Simún

Simper s. (símpér) Sonrisa boba

— n. Sonreirse bobamente.

Simpering s. (símpérin). Sonrisa boba.

[riendo bobamente]

Simperingly adv. (símpérinli). Son-

Simple adj. (simpl). Simple. [m-

neres, modales sencillos. — *mund*, sencillo, cándido, ingenuo. || s. Bot

Simple [edad]

Simpleness s. (símpnes). Simple

Simpler s. (símpér). Simplicista

Simpleton s. (símpéun). Simplón

Simplicity s. (simplisiti). Sencillez

Simplicidad [Simplificación]

Simplification s. (simplifikécheún)

Simplify (ro) a. (tu simplifai). Simpli-

ficar.

Simply adv. (simpli). Sencillamente

Simplemente. || Tontamente.

Simulate (ro) a. (tu simúlet). Sim-

lar, fingir. || — adj. Disimulado, fal-

singido. [lación, hipocresia]

Simulation s. (simulécheún). Simu-

Simultaneity (simúltaniti). Simul-

Simultaneousness s. (simúlténiéus)

Simultaneidad. [Simultá-

Simultaneous adj. (simúlténiéu-

Simultaneously adv. (siméulténiéusli). Simultáneamente.

Sin s. (sin). Pecado. *Original* —, pecado original. — *offering*, sacrificio expiatorio. || — n. Pecar.

Sinai npr. (sáino ó sáinai) Geog. ant Sinai (monte).

Sinapism s. (sinapism). Sinapismo.

Since conj. (sins). Puesto que; ya que, en vista de. — *there is nothing*, puesto que no hay nada. — *you saw him*, desde que Vd le vió. || — adv. Desde, desde que. || Hace. — *the world began*, desde que el mundo existe. *Ever* —, desde entonces. *Not long* —, hace poco. *I saw him about three weeks*, le he visto hace unas tres semanas. || — prep. Desde, después. *his death*, desde su muerte.

Sincere adj. (sinsú). Sincero.

Sincerely adv. (sinsúri). Sinceramente.

Sincereness (sinsirnes). **Sincerity** s. (sinsériti) Sinceridad.

Sinciput s. (sinsiput). Anat. Sincipucio

Sine s. (sáin). Geom. Seno.

Sinecure s. (sáinikiur). Sinecura.

Sinecurist s. (sáinikiurist). El que cobra un sueldo sin hacer nada.

Sine die adv. (saini daii). Indefinidamente.

Sinew s. (siniu). Tendón. || Nervio, fortaleza. || — a. Ligar, atar, unir (como con tendones).

Sinewed (sinui) **Sinewy** adj. (sinui) Nervioso. || Musculoso, vigoroso, robusto. [sin energía.]

Sinewless adj. (siníules). Sin fuerza.

Sinful adj. (sinful). Pecaminoso, malvado.

Sinfully adv. (sinfuli). Malvadamente.

Sinfulness s. (sinfulness). Maldad, corrupción, perversidad.

Sing (ro) a. y n. (tu siñ). Cantar. || Celebrar. To — *out of tune*, cantar falso.

Singe (ro) a. (tu sinch). (chamuscarse, quemar ligeramente). || Socarrar, solfamar. To — *a fowl*, chamuscar un ave. [gera; socarra.]

Singeing s. (sindyin). (Quemadura li)

Singer s. (sineür). Cantor, cantatriz. || Capiscol. || Pájaro cantor

Singing s. (sinin). Canto, música vocal. || — adj. Cantor : melodioso. — *bird*, pájaro cantor. — *boy*, niño de coro. — *master*, maestro de canto.

Single adj. (singl). Solo, único, simple || Particular, individual. || Solo. To *live* —, vivir en el estado de celibato. A — *sole*, una simple suela. A — *word*, una sola palabra. — *haunted*, manco : solo; sin ayuda. — *stick*, bastón. A *man*, un soltero A — *fight*, un combate singular — *hearted*, cándido, ingenuo. || — a. Singularizar, particularizar. || Separar. To — *out*, distinguir.

Singleness s. (singlnes). Sencillez, sinceridad, ingenuidad.

Singly adv. (singli). Individualmente, sencillamente, separadamente, francamente.

Singsong s. (sifson). Cadencia uni [forme]

Singular adj. (singuiilar) Sencillo, singular, único, sin ejemplo. A *case*, un caso singular. *In the number*, en el numero singular.

Singularity s. (singuiuláriti). Particularidad. || Singularidad.

Singularly adv. (singuiilarli) Singularmente, particularmente. || Gram. En el singular.

Sinical adj. (sínical) Geom. De seno.

Sinister adj. (sinistéur) **Sinistrous** (sinistréus). Sinistro, izquierdo || Malo, perverso.

Sinistrously adv. (sinistréush) Sinistramente, depravadamente.

Sink (ro) n. (tu sink). Hundirse, sumirse, irse abajo || Sumergirse. || Arruinarse. || Abatirse. || Abajarse; descender. || Desfallecer. || — a. Hundir, echar a lo hondo. To — *a ship*, Mar. Echar a pique un buque. || Disminuir, bajar, rebajar. *The ship began to* —, el buque empezó a volcbar. *The water* —s, el agua baja. *His credit* —s, su crédito decae. *The floor* —s, el suelo se hunde. To — *on the ground*, caer, dejarse caer al suelo. To — *into a deep sleep*, caer en un profundo sueño. To — *under a weight*, sucumbir bajo un peso. To — *a well*, cavar un pozo. To — *a river*, hacer bajar un río. To — *the money*, hacer desaparecer el dinero; perder el dinero || — s. Alcantarilla, albañal. || Sentina. — *hole*, agujero de un sumidero. — *stone*, piedra de un sumidero.

Sinker s. (sinkéur). Hundidor.

Sinking s. (sinkiñ). Hundimiento. || Excavación de un pozo. || Aplanamiento (de tierras). || Descacimient. || Colocación de fondos en renta variable. || Amortización (de una deuda).

Sinless adj. (sinles). Puro, inocente.

Sinlessness s. (sinlesnes). Impecabilidad.

Sinner s. (sineür). Pecador, pecadora.

Sinologist s. (sinólogyist). Sinólogo.

Sinology s. (sinólogyi), Sinología.

Sinople s. (sinopl) Sinople.

Sinter s. (sintéur). Miner. Toba.

Sinuate (ro) a. (tu sinuiet). Formar sinuosidades. || — adj. y **Sinuated** (sinuietud). Sinuoso.

Sinuosity s. (sinuósiti). Sinuosidad

Sinuous adj. (sinuos). Sinuoso.

Sinus s. (sáincus). Seno, ensenada, bahía.

Sip (ro) a. (tu sip). Beborrotear, echar traguitos. || Chupar. || — s. Sorbo, trago pequeño.

siphon s. (sáifon). Sifón.

Sipper s. (sipeür). Sorbedor.

Sippet s. (sipeit). Sopita, sopilla.

Sir s. (sēur). Señor. *Speak on*, —, hable Vd., señor — *night*, señor caballero.

Sire s. (sáir). Poét. Padre. Señor. || Caballo padre etc.

Siren s. (sáiren). Sirena. || - adj. De sirena, encantador.

Sirene s. (sáin). Fís. Sirena.

Sirius s. (sirícus). Astron. Sirio.

Sirlain s. (sēurlain). Lomo de buey ó vaca.

Sirocco s. (siréco). Siroco

Sirrah s. (sirra). Malandrín, pícaro.

Sirup s. (siréup). Jarabe.

Siruped adj. (siréup). Dulce.

Sirupy adj. (siréupi). Almibarado.

Siskin s. (siskin). Orn. Verderón.

Sister s. (sistēr). Hermana. || Religiosa. — *in-law*, cuñada || - adj. De hermana. *The* — *island*, la Irlanda.

Sisterhood s. (sistērhud). Hermandad. || Conjunto de hermanas.

Sisterly adv. (sistērlī). Con hermandad, como corresponde á hermanas.

Sit (to) n. (tu sit). Sentarse, estar sentado. || Tenerse bien á caballo. || Estar situada ó colocada una cosa. || Venir bien ó mal (una cosa) || Empollar. || — a. Asentar, sentar, poner á uno en un asiento. *To be sitting*, estar sentado. *To* — *close*, juntarse, acercarse. *To* — *at table*, sentarse á la mesa. *To* — *on the ground*, sentarse en el suelo. *We sat in council*, estábamos en consejo. *To* — *at work*, estar trabajando. *Horror sat on each face*, el horror, estaba pintado en todos los rostros. *That coat* — *too close*, esta casaca es muy estrecha. *To* — *down*, sentarse, estar sentado, sentarse á la mesa. *To* — *aside*, permanecer aparte. *To* — *up*, sentarse, estar ó ponerse en pie, levantarse, velar pasar la noche. *To* — *up late*, velar tarde.

Site s (sáit). Sitio, situación, solar

Sitter s (sitēr). El que está sentado. || Velador. || Empolladora.

Sitting s. (sitin). Postura || Sesión, junta. || Sentada, asentada. || Empolladura. || - adj. Sentado, sentada, de persona sentada. || Ave que empolla. *At one* —, en una sesión. — *room*, salón.

Situate adj. (situat). Situated (situated). Situado, colocado. || Der. Sito.

Situation s. (situéchün). Situación, estado, empleo, ocupación. *In a* — *of*, en posición de. *Out of* —, sin empleo.

Six s. (sies). Seis. *At sixes and sevens*, en completo trastorno y desorden.

Sixfold adj. (siesfold). Séxtuplo.

Sixpence s. (siespens). Seis peniques.

Sixpenny adj. (siespeni). De seis peniques.

Sixscore adj. (siescor). Ciento y veinte

Sixteen adj. (siestin). Diez y seis.

Sixteenth adj. (siestinr). Décimo sexto.

Sixth adj. (siez). Sexto. || — s. La sexta parte. || Mús. Sexta.

Sixthly adv. (siezli). En sexto lugar.

Sixtieth adj. (siestior). Sexagésimo.

Sixty s y adj. (siesti). Setenta.

Sizable adj. (süisabl). De tamaño proporcionado.

Sizar s. (sáisar). Estudiante en la universidad de Cambridge. || Fámulo.

Size s. (sáis). Tamaño; tallo, calibre, dimensión, corpulencia, estatura. || Condición, esfera. || Marco de zapatero. *What do you take?* ¿Qué número (marco) tiene Vd? || Col. de retazo. || — a. Ajustar, arreglar || Engrudar, encolar.

Sized adj (sáisd). De tamaño, de talla etc. *Large* —, de gran tamaño. *Medium* —, de tamaño ordinario.

Sizing s. (sáisrā). Encoladura. || Cola.

Sizy adj. (sáisi). Vicioso, pegajoso

Skate s. (sket). Ict. Lija || Patin. || n Patinar.

Skater s. (skétéur). Patinador.

Skatings s. (sketan). El patinar. — *club*, sociedad de patinadores. — *run*, lugar donde se patina.

Skeets s. (skits). Mar. Bañaderas

Skeg s. (skeg). Ciruela silvestre.

Skegger s (skéchéur). Salmoneto

Skein s. (sken). Madeja.

Skeleton s (skelitoun). Esqueleto || Armazón, armadura.

Sketch s (skech). Diseño, esbozo, bosquejo. || Esquicio || — a. Esquiciar, trazar, delinear || Bosquejar.

Sketcher s. (skéchéur). Dibujante.

Skew adj. (skiu). Oblicuo, al sesgo. — *back*, sobabanco. || adv. Oblicuamente.

Skewer s (skueür). Aguja de lardear. || — a. Espeta || rastradora, cadena ||

Skid s (skid). Mar. Baradero. || Ar ||

Skiff s (skif). Mar. Esquife

Skilful adj (skilful). Práctico, hábil, experto. *A hand*, una mano diestra. — *ly*, diestramente || [destreza.]

Skilfulness s. (skilfulness). Habilidad.

Skill s. (skil). Habilidad, destreza, saber || Capacidad, talento.

Skilled adj. (skild). Práctico, diestro, hábil.

Skillless adj. (skiles). Inexperto.

Skillet s. (skilet). Cazuela

Skim (to) a. (tu skim). Desnatar. || lumar. || Pasar ligeramente por encima de una cosa. || — n. Deslizarse, moverse una cosa con rapidez por encima. || s. Espuma. — *milk*, leche desnatada. || Orn. Picotijero ||

Skimmer s. (skimeür). Espumador ||

Skimming s. (skimin). Espumar || Desnatamiento. || pl. Espuma.

Skin s. (skin). Cutis, piel. || Cuero *is nothing but* — *and bone*, esto son los huesos. — *deep*, ligero, superficial || — a. Desollar. || Mondar (una pie

- || Cicatrizar (una herida). *He would*
— *a flint*, Fig. pelarla un huevo.
- Skinnflint** s. (skínflint). Avaro.
- Skinless** adj. (skínles). Sin piel.
- Skinned** adj. (skind). Desollado; hecho de cuero.
- Skinner** s. (skineür). Desollador. || Peletero.
- Skinniness** s. (skínines). Flaqueza.
- Skinny** adj. (skiní). Flaco.
- Skip** (ro) n. (tu skip). Saltar, brincar.
|| a. Pasar, omitir. || s. Gabriola, salto, brinco. — *jack*, un advenedizo.
— *kennel*, lacayo.
- Skipper** s. (skipeür). Mar. Patrón de un buque. || Paje de escoba. || Un bailarín ó bailarina.
- Skipping** adj. (skipiñ). Que salta || — s. Salto. || Omisión.
- Skippingly** adv. (skipiñli). A saltos.
- Skirmish** s. (skeürmich). Escaramuza.
|| — a. Escaramuzar.
- Skirmisher** s. (skürmicheür). Escaramuzador.
- Skirmishing** s. (skeürmichin). Escaramuzar.
- Skirt s. (skeürt). Falda, faldilla, orla, filete. || Orilla, margen, borde. || Anat. Diafragma. || — a. Orillar.**
- Skirting** s. (skeürtin). **Skirting-board** (skeürtin-board). Plinto.
- Skit** s. (skit). Burla, capricho.
- Skittish** adj. (skitich). Espantadizo || Retozón. || Repropio. || Caprichoso
— *ly* adv. caprichosamente
- Skittishness** s. (skitichnes). Desenvoltura; volubilidad, inconstancia.
- Skittle** s. (skitt). Bolo, juego de bolos
— *ground*, juego de bolos.
- Skulk** (ro) n. (tu skeüle). Ocultarse.
- Skull** s. (skeül). Cráneo. — *cap*, gorra.
- Skunk** s. (skeünc). Zool. Mofeta.
- Skurry** s. (skeürr). Priesa.
- Sky** s. (scüi). Cielo. || Clima. || Tiempo.
The skies, los cielos. *Blue* —, cielo azul. *Cloudy* —, cielo nublado. *Up to the skies*, hasta las nubes. — *blue*, azul celeste. — *light*, marco de vidriera, tragaluza. — *rocket*, cohete. — *scraper*, Mar. Alcatas; edificio muy elevado.
- Skey** adj. (skaü). Etereo, celeste.
- Skyish** adj. (sküich). Celeste. || Azulado.
- Skyward** adv. (skaueürd). Hacia el cielo.
- Slab** s. (slab). Loba || Costero.
- Slabber** (ro) n. (tu släbüür). Babear.
|| — s. Baba.
- Slabberer** s. (släbüüreür). Baboso.
- Slabbering** s. (släbüürin). Babeo. || Baba. [Mojado.]
- Slabby** adj. (släbi). Espeso, viscoso ||
- Slack** adj. (slac). Flojo. || Lento, tardo, inseguro, espacioso. || *rope*, una cuerda floja. *Trade is* —, el comercio decae. *water*, estado del mar entre el flujo y el reflujo. || — adv. Imperfectamente; flojamente. || — s. Cabos
- suelos. || Carbón menudo. || — n. y a. V. Slacken.
- Slacken** (ro) a. y n. Aflojar || Ablandar || Remitir; diferir, tardar. descuidar. *The wind* — s, el viento amaina *To* — *one's pace*, aflojar el paso.
- Slack** adv. (släc). **Slackly** (släkli). Flojamente, con flojedad.
- Slackness** s. (släcnes). Flojedad, remisión, descuido. || Debilidad.
- Slade** s. (sled). Valle; vallecito. || Pantano.
- Slag** s. (slag). Escoria.
- Slake** (ro) a. (tu slac). Apagar, extinguir. || Remojar. || Aflojar. || n. Apagarse, extinguirse.
- Slam** (ro) a. (tu slam). Dar capote. || Arrojar con violencia *To* — *the door*, cerrar de golpe la puerta.
- Slam** s. (slam). Acción de empujar con violencia. || Capote (en el juego).
- Slander** s. (sländeur). Calumnia || Infamia. || — a. Calumniar, denigrar.
- Slanderer** s. (sländeurür). Calumniador, maldiciente.
- Slanderous** adj. (sländeurüs). Infamatorio, calumnioso. — *ly* adv. Calumniosamente. [Carácter calumniador.]
- Slanderousness** s. (sländeurüsnes).
- Slang** s. (slan). Jerga, Jergonza.
- Slant** adj. (slan). **Slanting** (slántin). Oblicuo; sesgo, sesgado. || Inclinado, en declive. || — s. Dirección oblicua. || Plano inclinado; declive. || — a. Inclinarse, estar en declive.
- Slantingly** adv. (slántinli). Oblicuamente al sesgo, en declive.
- Slap** s. (slap). Manotada. — *on the face*, bofetada. || adv. De golpe y porrazo. || — a. Golpear, dar un golpe *She slapped his face*, ella le dió un bofetón.
- Slapdash** iaterj. (slapdäch). Vulg. De una vez, de un golpe.
- Slash** (ro) a. (slach). Acuchillar, dar cuchilladas. || Chasquear (látigo). || Criticar. || — s. Cuchillada. || Corte. || Chirlo.
- Slasher** s. (slacheür). Persona que chasquea, que chirra. || Critica.
- Slashing** adj. (slachin). Mordaz.
- Slate** s. (slet) Pizarra. || — a. Empizarrar. — *ave*, martillo de los pizarros. — *alay*, arcilla esquitosa. — *coloured*, de color de pizarra. — *pen-cil*, pizarra, pizarrete. — *quarry*, pizarral, cantera de pizarras. — *worker*, pizarrero.
- Slater** s. (sleteür). Pizarrero.
- Slating** s. (sletin). Tejado de pizarras.
- Slatter** (ro) n. (tu sleteür). Ser desaseado || Ser negligente.
- Slatern** (ro) a. (tu släteurn). Malgastar || s. Mujer desahogada.
- Slaternly** adv. (släteurnli). Desahinadamente. || adj. Puerco, desahinado.

Slaty adj. (sléti). Pizarroso.

Slaughter s. (slóteur). Carnicería, matanza. || — a. Matar atrocemente. || Matar animales para la carnicería. — *house*. matadero. — *man*, carnicero.

Slaughterous adj. (slóteursus). Mortífero, destructivo.

Slave s. (slev). Esclavo, esclava. || — n. Trabajar como esclavo. — *born*, nacido en la esclavitud. — *coast*, (Geog.) Costa de los Esclavos. — *dealer*, vendedor de esclavos. — *driver*, capataz de esclavos. — *owner*, propietarios de esclavos. — *ship*, buque negrero. — *trade*, comercio de negros.

Slaver s. (slévcur). Negrero, buque negrero.

Slaver (ro) n. (tu slévcur). Baboscar, estar cubierto de baba. || — a. Babear. || s. Baba.

Slaverer s. (slévcuréur). Baboso.

Slavery s. (slévcuri). Esclavitud.

Slavery s. (slévi). Pregonía.

Slavish adj. (slávich). Servil. || — *ly* adv. Servilmente.

Slavishness s. (slávichnes). Servilismo.

Slavonic adj. (slavonic). Esclavo, esclavón. || *lar*, asesinar, destruir.

Slay (ro) a. (tu slé). Matar. || *begot*.

Slayer s. (sléeur). Matador. || *asesino*.

Sleave s. (sliv). Borra de seda, seda en rama. || — a. Destorcer.

Sleazy adj. (slisi). Flojo, endeble.

Sled s. (sled). Narria, rastra; trineo. || — a. Transportar en trineo.

Sledge s. (slech). Macho (para forjar). || Rastra, trineo.

Sleek adj. (slíc). Liso, bruido, alisado. || Suave. || — a. Alisar, pulir. *To* — *over*, endulzar. || *dulzura*.

Sleeky adv. (sliki). Con lisura. || *Con*.

Sleekness s. (slícnes). Lisura. || *Dulzura*.

Sleep (ro) n. (tu slíp). Dormir. *To* — *on*, continuar durmiendo. *To* — *out*, dormir fuera de su casa. *To* — *away*, disipar o malgastar el tiempo durmiendo. *To* — *soundly*, dormir profundamente. *To* — *like a top*, dormir como un topo. *To* — *at night*, dormir de noche. || — s. Sueño, el acto de dormir. *Deep* —, sueño profundo. *To go to* —, dormirse. *To put to* —, adormecer. *To be dying with* —, estar cayendo de sueño. *Overcome with* —, rendido de sueño. — *walker*, sonámbulo. — *walking*, sonambulismo.

Sleeper s. (slípcur). El que duerme. || Zángano. || Arq. Carrera. || Mar. Curva de yugo. Ferroc. Cruceiros.

Sleepily adv. (slípih). Dormido; entorpecido. || *adormecimiento*.

Sleepiness s. (slípines). Somnolencia.

Sleeping s. (slípin). Sueño, reposo. || — adj. Durmiente. || Adormecedor. — *car*, Ferroc. coche cama. — *potion*,

bebida calmante. — *partner*, comanditario.

Sleepless adj. (slíples). Desvelado.

Sleeplessness s. (slíplices). Insomnio.

Sleepy adj. (slípi). Sonoliento, adormecido. || Soporífero. || *Lerdo*. — *looking*, que tiene aire sonoliento. *To be* —, *to feel* —, tener sueño.

Sleet s. (slit). Aguanievo. || Granizo menudo. || — n. Nevar y Hlover al mismo tiempo.

Sleety adj. (sliti). De aguanievo.

Sleeve s. (sliv). Manga. *To laugh in the* — *at*, reírse con disimulo. — *button*, botón de manga. || — a. Poner mangas a. || *Inútil*.

Sleeveless adj. (slívles). Sin mangas.

Sleigh s. (slé) Trineo.

Sleighting s. (sleín). Transporte en trineo. || *tratagema*.

Sleight s. (sláit) s. Ardid, artificio, es.

Sleightly adj. (sláiti). Enganoso, articioso.

Slender adj. (sléndcur). Delgado, sutil, débil, frágil. *A* — *waist*, un tallo delgado. *A* — *stalk*, un tallo delgado. *A* — *puttance*, una escasa pitanza.

Slenderly adj. (sléndcúri). Delgadamente, sutilmente. || Ligeramente, tenuamente.

Slenderness s. (sléndcurnes). Delgadez, sutileza, delicadeza. || Tenuidad, debilidad. || *Escaez*.

Sley s. (slé). Peine de tejedor.

Slice (ro) a. (tu sláis). Rebanar, hacer rebanadas. || Tajar, cortar. || — s. Rebanada, tajada, lonja. || Pala, espátula.

Slick adj. (slíc). Hálul; astuto.

Slide (ro) n. (tu sláid). Resbalar, deslizarse. || Correr ó resbalar por encima del hielo. || — a. Hacer colar, deslizarse ó escurrir. *To* — *away*, colarse; deslizarse. *To* — *into*, pasar imperceptiblemente de un estado á otro. *To* — *over*, pasar ligeramente. *To* — *along*, resbalar; deslizarse, escurrirse a lo largo de. *To* — *down*, deslizarse hacia abajo. *To* — *from*, alejarse de (deslizándose ó escurriéndose). || — s. Resbalón. || Resbaladero. || Desmoronamiento. || Bajada. || Anillo móvil (de un bastidor). || Merc. Cajón. || Mueb. Filón arpillero. || Mus. Ligado.

Slider s. (sláidcur). Resbaladero. || *redera*.

Sliding s. (sláidin). Deslizamiento. || adj. Resbaladizo; escurridizo. || *vacilante*. — *door*, puerta corrediza. — *panel*, tablero móvil.

Slight adj. (sláit). Ligero, leve. || *queño*, corto. — *effort*, esfuerzo ligero. || — s. Desaire, descuido, indiferencia. || — a. Menospreciar, despreciar, desdenar.

Slighter s. (sláitcur). Menospreciado, indiferente.

Slightly adv. (sláitnli). Cua desprecio.

Slightly adv. (sláitli). Ligeramente.

Slightness s. (sláitnos). Debilidad. || Descuido.

Slim adj. (slim). Delgado, sutil.

Slime s. (sláim). Lodo, barro pegajoso.

Stiminess s. (sláimines). Viscosidad.

Stimny adj. (sláimi). Viscoso, pegajoso.

Stiness s. (sláines). Trota, ardid. V.

SLYNESS.

Sling s. (sliñ). Honda. || Hondazo. ||

Vendaje. || Mar. Eslinga. || a. l'irar

con honda || Suspendor. || Mar Es-

lingar.

Slinger s. (slinēūr). Hondero.

Slink (ro) a. (tu slinc). Abortar, mal-

parir. || — n. Escabullirse, deslizarse,

escaparse furtivamente. || — s. Aborto.

Slip (to) n. (tu slip). Resbalar, desli-

zarse. || Escapar, huírse. *His foot slip-*

ped, ha resbalado, se lo ha ido el pie.

To — way, escaparse, irse á hurtadillas,

deslizarse *To — down*, resba-

lar, caer, bajar furtivamente. *To*

in, *into*, resbalar ó caer hacia adentro,

entrar furtivamente á hurtadillas

To — off, colar, gotear, caer de, esca-

parse *To — on*, resbalar por ó encima

de. *To — out*, escaparse. || — a

Meter ó introducir secretamente ||

P rder. || Soltar, desatar. || Mar Alar-

gar el cable. *I slipped money into his*

hand, le puse ó metí secretamente al-

gun dinero en la mano. *He slipped me*,

se me escapó. *To — the collar*, re-

cobrar la libertad *To — away*, desa-

parecerse. *To — down*, dejarse caer

To — into, introducirse. *To — off*,

quitarse. *To — out*, salir sin ser ob-

servado. || — s. Resbalón. || Desliz-

ta, tropiezo. || Vastago desgajado ||

Tralla. || Escapada. || Tira. || Equivocación.

|| Agr. Estaca. || Tip. Galerada

|| Mar. Declive || Bastidor (de teatro).

To make a —, dar un tropezón. *To*

give a person the —, dejar á alguno

plantado. *Land —*, desmoronamiento

de tierras). *A — of the tongue*, yerro

de lengua. — *board*, corredera. —

foot, lazo corredizo.

Slipper s. (slipēūr). Chinela.

Slipperiness s. (slipēūrines). Calidad

resbaladiza. || Incertidumbre || Labri-

dad.

Slippery adj. (slipēūri). Resbaladizo,

escurridizo. || Movedizo. || Incierto ||

Lubrico. [cetas.]

Slipshod adj. (slipshod). En chan

Slipsop s. (slipsop) Aguachirle.

Slit (to) a. (tu slit). Rajar, hender, cor-

tar. || — s. Hendedura.

Sitter s. (slitēūr). Hendedor.

Sitting s. (slitiñ). Hendedura. — *mill*,

taller (en que se hiende hierro).

Sliver (ro) a. (tu sláivēūr). Rajar, hen-

der, cortar. || — s. Tajada.

Sloats s. pl. (slots). Teleras de carro.

Sloe s. (slo). Endrina. — *tree*, En-

drino. [*war*, Mar. corbeta.]

Sloop s. (slúp). Mar. Balandra. — *of*

Slop (ro) a. (tu slop). Ensuciar, enlo-

dar; bober onuciando. || — s. Agua-

chirle. || Porquería, suciedad. || Mala

bebida. || Enjaguadura. || Vestidos

viejos. — *basin*, barreño donde se

fríega. — *paal*, cubo para el agua su-

cia. — *seller*, ropavejero. — *shop*,

tienda de ropas viejas.

Slope s. (slop). Sesgo. || Declive, decli-

vio, bajada. || Escapar. || adj. Ses-

gado, inclinado, en pendiente. || —

adv. Al sesgo, oblicuamente. || — a

Sesgar. || Escotar una tela || — n. Ses-

garse. [mente]

Slopewise adv. (slópuais). Sesgada-

Slopingly adv. (slópiñli). Oblicua-

mente, al sesgo.

Slopiness s. (slópinis). Porquería,

estado conagoso.

Sloppy adj. (slopi). Lodoso, cenago-o.

Slot s. (slot). Pista; huella. || Barra de

madera; tranca. || Muesca, entalla-

dura; hendedura. — *hound*, sabueso.

Sloth s. (sloz). Pereza, negligencia, de-

jadez. || Zool. Perezoso.

Slothful adj. (slózful). Perezoso; negh-

gente. || —ly adv. Perezosamente, flo-

jamente [tardanza.]

Slothfulness s. (slózfulness). Pereza,

Slouch s. (sláuch). Paso lerdo. || Mi-

rada cabizbaja. || Patán, rustico. ||

a v n. Estar cabizbajo como un patán

o rustico || Rebajar.

Slouched adj. (sláucht). Rebajado

Slouching adj. (sláuchtiñ). Lerdo, gro-

sero. || Agachado, rebajado.

Slough s. (sláu). Lodazal. || Pantano,

charca. || Fig. Abismo.

Slough s. (sléuf). El pellejo (del ser-

piente). || Cir. Escara, costra. || — n.

Escarificarse. [noso.]

Sloughy adj. (sláui). Lodoso, panta-

Sloughy adj. (sléufi). Que supura.

Sloven s. (sléu'n). Hombre desaliñado

y desaseado.

Slovenliness s. (sléu'n'lines). Des-

alino. || Asquerosidad

Slovenly adj. (sléu'vnl). Desaliñado,

desaseado, sucio. || Descuidado

Slow adj. (slo). Tardio, lento. *My*

watch goes too —, mi reloj se atrasa

A — poison, un veneno lento *To be*

—, no tener habilidad — *pared*, de

paso lento. — *worm*, Zool. cecilia.

Slowly adv. (slóli). Lentamente, con

retardo.

Slowness s. (slónes). Lentitud, tar-

danza. || Pesadez. || Retardo (de un

reloj)

Slu s. (sléuh). Hilo muy poco retor-

cido. || — a. Torcer un poco el hilo.

Stubber (ro) a. (tu sléu'beur). Chafa-

flar. || Manchar, ensuciar. || — s. Canillero.

Slubbing s. (slúbín). Torcedura ligera. — *machine*, máquina para torcer el hilo.

Sludge s. (slúdech). Lodo, cieno.

Sludgy adj. (sléudchi). Lodoso, cenagoso.

Slue (ro) a. (tu slíu). Mar. Revirar.

Slug s. (slúg). Haragán || Zool. Babosa. || Posta (de fusil). || — n. Holgazanear; ir lentamente.

Sluggard s. y adj. (slúgard). Haragán.

Sluggish adj. (sléugich). Perezoso, indolente. || — *ly* adv. Perezosamente, lentamente.

Sluggishness s. (sléugichness). Pe-

Sluice s. (slíus). Compuerta. || Presa. || — a. Soltar la presa [un torrente].

Sluicy s. (slíusi). Impetuoso; como

Slumber (ro) n. (tu sléum'béur). Dormitar. || Reposar. || — a. Echar a dormir. || Poet. Dormir. || — s. Sueño ligero, modorra. [lón, dormilona]

Slumberer s. (sléum'béur). Dormi-

Slumbering adj. (sléum'béurín). Dormido. || — *ly* adv. Durmiendo, dormitando.

Slumberous adj. (sléum'béurén).

Slumbry (sléumbéuri). Soporífero.

Slump n. (sléump). Hundirse (en el agua).

Slur (ro) a. (tu sléur). Manchar, ensuciar. || Pegar un petardo, jugar una pieza. || Pasar ligeramente. || Mus. Ligar las notas. || — s. Borrón ó mancha. || Petardo, jugada. || Mus. Ligado.

Slurring s. (sléurín). Mus. Ligado.

Slush s. (sléuch). Lodo, barro. || Nieve derretida.

Slushy adj. (sléuchí). Sucio.

Slut s. (sléut). Una mujer sucia. || Gorrona. [suciedad.]

Sluttery s. (sléut'ouri). Asquerosidad.

Sluttish adj. (sléutich). Asqueroso, puero, sucio.

Sluttishness s. (sléutichness). Falta de aseó. || Suciedad.

Sly adj. (slái). Astuto, taimado, pícaro. — *book*, matargón. *A* — *trick*, una mala pasada. *In the* —, á la sordina.

Slyly adv. (sláíli). Astutamente; á hurtadillas. [ironía.]

Slyness s. (sláinos). Mañuela, socar-

Smack (ro) n. (tu smac). Besar, dar un beso con ruido, con fuerza. || Dar chasquidos (con un látigo). Dar una palmada (en el trasero). || Fig. Saber á. || — s. Sabor, gusto. || Tintura. || Gusto || Beso fuerte y tronado. || Vulg. Ma notada. || Chasquido de látigo. || Mar. Esmaque.

Small adj. (smóil). Pequeño, menudo; delgado. || Débil. || Tierno. *A* — *sum*, una corta cantidad. — *beer*, cerveza foja. — *arms*, armas blancas. — *clothes*, calzones cortos. — *coal*, carbon

menudo. — *craft*, embarcación menor. — *pox*, viruelas. — *talk*, vulgaridades. — *wares*, mercería.

Smallage s. (smólech). Bot. Porejil.

Smallness s. (smólnes). Pequeñez; debilidad.

Smalt s. (smólt). Esmalto.

Smaragdine adj. (smarágdin). Esmeraldino.

Smart s. (smart). Escoror, dolor vivo punzante. || — adj. Punzante, agudo, acerbo, picante. || Vivo. || Elegante, bonito. || Agudo, ingenioso, sutil. || Mordicante. *A* — *answer*, una respuesta mordaz. *A* — *stroke*, un golpe. *A* — *breze*, una buena brisa. || — *reply*, una respuesta aguda. *A* — *man*, un hombre inteligente. *To make one's self* —, ponerse muy adornado. || — n. Escocer. || Resentirse. *You shall — for it*, le escoceré á Vd.

Smarten (ro) a. (tu smártn). Hacerse, embellecer.

Smarting s. (smáitín). Escoror.

Smartly adv. (smártli). Agudamente, vivamente. || Agudamente.

Smartness s. (smáirtnes). Agudeza, vigor. || Viveza, vivacidad, perspicacia, utilería. || Elegancia.

Smash (ro) a. (tu smach). Romper, hacer pedazos. || — Rompimiento. || Com. Quiebra. [Custo]

Smatch s. (smatch). Sabor; tintura.

Smatter (ro) n. (tu smátcur). Saber una cosa superficialmente. || Hablar a tonterías y á locas. || — s. Tintura, conocimiento superficial.

Smatterer s. (smátcurér). Semidoto.

Smattering s. (smátcurín). Tintura.

Smear (ro) a. (tu smir). Salpicar, untar. || Emporcar. || — Mancha, pintarrajó.

Smeary adj. (smíri). Graso, pegajoso.

Smell (ro) a. (tu smel). Oler. || — *to*, percibir, descubrir, conocer. *To smell a rat*, oler el poste. || — n. Olor. *To smell of*, oler á. — *this rose*, huelva Vd. á esta rosa. || — s. Olfato. || Olor. || — *to*, gancia ó hediondez. *To be offensive to the* —, herir, ofender el olfato. *The smell of the violet*, el perfume de la violeta.

Smelling adj. (smélin). Que huele.

Sweet —, oloroso, odorífero. — *best*, pomito de olor.

Smelt s. (smelt). Ict. Espinque.

a. Fundir minerales.

Smelter s. (smétléur). Fundidor.

Smeltery s. (smétléuri). Fundición.

Smelting s. (sméltín). Fundición.

Smew s. (smíu). Orn. Harlo.

Smicker (ro) n. (tu smíckér). Sonrisa.

Smiddy s. (smídi). Fragua.

Smile (ro) n. (tu smáil). Sonreírse. || — *assent*, consentir con una sonrisa. || — s. Sonrisa. *With a* —, sonriendo.

Smiling adj. (smáilín). Risueño.

Smilingly adv. (smáiliñli). Con cara risueña. [risueño.]
Smilingness s. (smáiliñnes). Aire.
Smirch (ro) a. (tu sméurch). Anublar, oscurecer.
Smirk (ro) n. tu (sméurk). Sonreírse con desenvoltura. || — s. Sonrisa afectada. [rantonía.]
Smirking s. (sméurkiñ). Melindro, coquetería.
Smite (ro) a. (tu smáit). Herir, golpear. || Matar. || Alfigir, castigar. || Excitar algún afecto, enamorar. || — n. Chocar.
Smite s. (smáitéur). Golpeador.
Smith s. (smiz). Forjador de metales. Lock—, cerrajero. Gold—, orífice. Silver—, platero. [Fragua.]
Smithery s. (smizéuri). Herrería. ||
Smithy s. (smiz) Forja, hornaza.
Smock s. (smoc). Camisa de mujer. || — frock, blusa (de cultivador).
Smoke s. (smoc) Humo, vapor espeso. To end in—, irse en humo. No without fire, no hay humo sin fuego. box, caja de humo. — consumer, aparato fumivoro. — dried, ahumado. — jach, torno de asador. || — n. Humear. || Arder. || Fumar. || Inflamarse, iritarse. || Levantar polvo. Wood—, when burning, la madera humea cuando arde. || — a. Ahumar. || Oler, descubrir. || Fumar. || Ridicularizar. To — out, expeler á uno, fumar un cigarro hasta el cabo : ahumar, ahogar con humo. [mador.]
Smoker s. (smókéur). Humador, fumador.
Smoking adj. (smókiñ). Que fuma, que humea. || De fumar. || — s. Acción de fumar. No allowed, está prohibido fumar. — room, fumadores. compartment, vagón para fumadores.
Smoky adj. (smóki). Humante; humoso.
Smooth adj. (smuz) Liso, pulido, bruñido, alisado. || Llano. || Igual. || Suave. A — surface, una superficie unida. — hair, cabellos lisos. — hummed, bar-bilampino. A — skin, una piel suave. — faced, una dulce mirada. || — a. Allisar. || Alisar. || Lisonjear. To a way, allanar un camino. To — down, allanar, calmar, acallar.
Smoothing s. (smuzin). Acción de unir, allanar, alisar. — iron, hierro para alisar. — plane, cepillo de carpintero.
Smoothly adv. (smuzli). Igualmente. || Usadamente, llanamente. || Blandamente.
Smoothness s. (smuznes). Lisura. || Bruñido. || Suavidad. || Blandura. The — of a floor, la igualdad de un piso. The — of the surface, el bruñido de una superficie. The — of the skin, la suavidad de la piel.
Smother (ro) a. (tu sméu'zúur). Ahogar, sufocar. || — n. Ahogarse, asfixiarse. || — s. Humareda, polvareda. || Sufocación.

Smothering s. (sméu'zúuriñ). Ahogo; sufocación.
Smoulder (ro) n. (tu smóldéur). Arder sin llama.
Smouldering a. (smóldéuriñ). Smouldery (smóldri). Sufocante.
Smudge s. (smudy). Mancha. || — a. Embadurnar.
Smug adj. (sméug). Vulg. Atildado.
Smuggle (ro) a. (tu sméugl) Hacer el contrabando. To — in, hacer el contrabando. [idista.]
Smuggler s. (sméu'gléur). Contrabandista.
Smuggling s. (sméuglin). Comercio de contrabando.
Smut s. (sméut). Tizón, suciedad. || Tizón, tizoneo. || Obscuidad. || a. Tiznar, ensuciar. || Atizonar. || Enmohecerse. || Anichlar.
Smutch (ro) a. (tu sméuch) Tiznar, manchar con tizne.
Smuttily adv. (sméutíli). Sucientemente.
Smuttiness s. (sméutínes). Tizne, tizne. || Obscuidad, impureza.
Smutty adj. (sméuti). Tiznado. || Humoso. || Anieblado, atizonado.
Smyrna np. (sméurna). Geog. Esmirna.
Snack s. (snac). Parte, porción. To go —, tener parte en algo. To take a —, comer un bocadillo.
Snaffle s. (snaff). Brida con muserola, bridón. || — a. Refrenar. || Canguear.
Snag s. (snag). Dentadura, recortadura dentada, corcova. || Sobrediente. || Nudo en la madera.
Snagged adj. (snágued). Snaggy (snagui). Nudoso. [mo una tortuga.]
Snail s. (snell). Caracol. — like, coque.
Snake s. (snec). Serpiente. A — in the grass, gato cerrado. — root, serpentina. || — a. Mar. Embutir.
Snakish adj. (snékich). De serpiente.
Snaky adj. (snéki). Serpentino, culebrino. || Tortuoso. || Astuto.
Snap (ro) a. (tu snap). Hacer estallar, romper, destrozar. || Castañeteo. || Agarrar. To — in two, romper, quebrar en dos pedazos. To — off, quebrar; quitar de golpe. To — up, zampar, tragar, agarrar. || — n. Romperse. || Estallar. || Procurar de agarrar. || — s. Estallido. || Mordiscón, mordedura. || Pesa. || Ruptura. || Chasquido de un látigo. Corcheta. || Broche. || Esfuerzo para agarrar.
Snapper s. (snépéur). Mordedor. — s. castañuelas. || Hombre adusto.
Snappish adj. (snápich). Mordaz; ro-gañon. || — ly adv. Mordazmente, agriamente. [pereza.]
Snappishness s. (snápichnes). As-
Snare s. (sner). Cepo, lazo. || Trampa. || — a. Enmarañar, enredar.
Snarl (ro) n. (tu snarl). Regañar. || — a. Enredar, enmarañar. || — s. Regañar; gruñido entre dientes.

Snarler s. (snárleür). Regañon. || Perro arisco.

Snarling adj. (snárlin). V. SNARLER.

Snary adj. (snéri). Pérfido, insidioso.

Snast s. (snast). El pábilo de una vela.

Snatch (ro) a. (tu snatch). Arrebatador. || Agarrar. || Traspasar con precipitación. || — n. (Con Ar): Procurar agarrar ó arrebatador. *To away*, arrancar, arrebatador. || — s. Presa. || Arrebatamiento. || Arrebatina. || Una pequeña porción. || Respuesta evasiva. || Arrebatado. *To make a — at*, procurar agarrar. *By snatches*, á saltos, á saltos perdidos. *Snatches of time*, momentos, instantes. — *block*, Mar. Pasteca.

Snatcher s. (snácheür). Arrebatador.

Snatchingly adv. (snáchníli). Arrebatadamente.

Sneak (ro) n. (tu snic). Arrastrar. || Venir ó irse á la sordina. || Obrar con baja. *To — away*, *to — off*, irse con las orejas gachas.

Sneaker s. (snikeür). Tacaño.

Sneaking adj. (snikiñ). Servil, bajo, vil. || Tacano. || —ly adv. Servilmente. [no.]

Sneakish adj. (sniquish). Gazmo.

Sneer n. (tu snfr). Mirar ó hablar con desprecio. || Burlarse sonriéndose. || — s. Mirada de desprecio. || Fingia.

Sneerer s. (snireür). Mofador, físgon.

Sneering adj. (sniriñ). Burlón. || Burla. [pierno.]

Sneeringly adv. (sniriñli). Con des-

Sneeze (ro) n. (tu snís). Estornudar. || — s. Estornudo.

Sneezing adj. (snisiñ). Estornudo.

Snicker (ro) n. (tu snikeür). **Snigger** (snigueür). Reírse, tontamente.

Sniff (ro) n. (tu snif). Resollar con fuerza. [anguilas en presa.]

Sniggle (ro) n. (tu snigl). Pescar.

Snip (ro) a. (tu snip). Cortar con tijeras. || — s. Tijereta. || Pedazo pequeño. || Parte. || Vulg. Sastre.

Snipe s. (snáp). Orn. Agachadiza.

Snipper s. (snipeür). Sastre. [pero.]

Snipsnap s. (snipsnap). Diálogo ás-

Snivel s. (snívl). Moquita. || — n. Moquear, echar mocos. || Lloriquear.

Sniveller s. (snivleür). Lloraduelos.

Snivelly adj. (sniveli). Mocososo.

Snob s. (snob). Advenedizo. || Hombre de fortuna. || Zapatero; oficial de zapatero. [gar tonto.]

Snobbish adj. (snóbieh). Común, vulgar.

Snobbism s. (snóbisim). Esnobismo. || Necio orgullo.

Snooze (ro) n. (tu snúz). Dormitar. || — s. Sueño ligero. [s. Ronquido.]

Snore (ro) n. (tu snór). Roncar. || —

Snorer (snóreür). Roncador.

Snoring s. (snóriñ). Ronquido.

Snort (ro) n. (tu snort). Resoplar, bufar. || — s. Rechinar. [Bronquido.]

Snorting s. (snórtiñ). Ronquido. ||

Snot s. (snot). Vulg. Moco.

Snotty adj. (snóti). Mocososo.

Snout s (snáut). Hocico. || Jeta. || Trompa de elefante. || Cañón de un fuello.

Snow s. (—no). Nieve. || n. Nevar. || *snows*, nieva. — *ball*, pelota de nieve.

To — ball, tirar pelotas de nieve. — *capped*, — *crowned*, coronado de nieve. — *drift*, masa de nieve.

flake, copo de nieve. — *like*, como la nieve. — *slip*, avalancha de nieve.

Snowy adj. (snói). Nevoso. || Nevado.

Snub s. (snéb). Nudo de madera. || Represión, repulsa. — *nose*, nariz chata. || — a. Romper, quebrar la punta de. || Reprender, reñir. || Sacudir.

|| Replicar con viveza.

Snuff s. (snéuf). Moco ó pavesa. || L. baco de polvo. || Aspiración. *To take*, —, tomar rapé. *To be up to —*, no en cogérselo á uno el ombligo. — *box*, tabaquera. — *taker*, tabaquista. || a. Aspirar. || Oler. || Despabilar. *To out*, apagar (una vela). || n. Roncar.

|| Resoplar. || Enfadarse.

Snuffer s. (snéuféür). Despabilador. || pl. Despabiladeras. — *pan*, — *tray*, platillo para las despabiladeras.

Snuffle (ro) n. (tu snéuf). Gangueo.

Snuffler s. (snéufleür). Gangoso.

Snuffles s. (snéufs). Romadizo.

Snuffling s. (snéufin). Gángueo.

Snuffy adj. (snéufi). Cubierto de tabaco.

Snug adj. (snég). Abrigado, conveniente, comodo. || Quieto. || Agradable. *To lie —*, apretarse; estar con comodidad.

A little house, una linda casita. *He sit — by the fire*, estar cómodamente junto á la lumbre. || vn. Apretarse, apinarse. [tación, cuarto comodo.]

Snuggery s. (snéugéuri). Casa, haba.

Snuggle (ro) n. (tu snéugl). Estar abrigado, estar como apretado.

Snuggly adv. (snéugli). Comodamente, á sus anchuras.

Snugness s. (snéugnes). Comodidad.

So adv. (so). Así, así como; por como quiente, á causa de, por esta razón. || Tan... como; tanto como. || Set, || sea. *Is it — ?* ¿es así? *If it were —* —, si no fuese así. *If —*, si es así.

called, llamado así. — *then*, de modo que. *And — on*, y así de lo demás.

How — ? ¿como es eso? *Why —* —, so, porque? *Mr — and so*, señor (y).

no. — fine a house, una casa tan bonita. *He is not — rich as his sister*, no es tan rico como su hermana.

long as, tan largo tiempo como. || *He has not — much money*, no tiene tanto dinero. — *many men*, muchos hombres. — *many minds*, tantas opiniones. — *far as*, tanto como. — *that*, de modo que; con tal que. — conj. Con tal que.

Soak (ro) a. y n. (tu soe). Remojar, mojar. || Embeber. || Vulg. (y).

To bread, mojar pan *To in*, al sorber, beber. || -- *n* Remojarse. Penetrar.

Soakage s. (sókerch). Infiltración.

Soaker s. (sókeur). Persona q infiltra || Vulg. Borrachón.

Soaking adj. (sókiñ). Embebed , penetrante. *A rain*, una lluvia tenaz, muy abundante.

Soap s. (sopi). Jabón *Soft* , jabón blando *Mottled* , jabón jaspado *Cake of* , pedazo de jabón *ball*, jaboncillo *boiler*, jabonero *dash*, agua de jabón. *wort*, Bot. Saponaria. || *a*. Jabonar, o engrabonar.

Soapy adj. (sópi). Jabonoso, saponáceo.

Soar (to) n. (tu sor) Remontarse, elevarse en el aire. — *s*. Vuelo, remonte.

Soaring adj. (sórin). Elevado. || Activo, arrogante. || *s*. Vuelo, arranque.

Sob (to) n. (tu sob). Suspirar, sollozar || *s*. Suspiro, sollozo.

Sober adj. (sóbeur). Sobrio, moderado. || Cuerdo. || Grave, serio *To live a life*, tener una vida sobria. *To get to grow* , volverse sobrio, no volverse embriagarse. *—minded*, moderado, juicioso, sossegado *—mindedness*, moderación, cordura. *He is not in his senses*, no tiene sentido común || *a*. Desemborrachar. || Volverse sobrio || Calmar *To down*, volver sobrio || *to sober* volver cuerdo.

Soberly adv. (sóbeurn). Sobriamente. Moderadamente.

Soberness (sóbeurnes). **Sobriety** (sobriiti). *s*. Sobriedad, templanza, moderación || Seriedad, b. Calma, sangüfina.

Sociability s. (sochiabfiliti). **Sociableness** (sochiableness). Sociabilidad.

Sociable adj. (sóchiabl). Sociable, amigable, familiar, comunicativo. || *ly* adj. Sociablemente; francamente *amiable*, amable.

Social adj. (sóchial). Social. || **Socialism** s. (sochialism). Socialismo.

Socialist s. (sóchialist). Socialista.

Sociality s. (sochiáliti). **Socialness** (sochiálnes). Sociabilidad.

Socially adv. (sóchiál). Sociablemente.

Society s. (sosaiti). Sociedad. || *Compania*. || Asociación. *The Royal* , la sociedad real. *Bible* , la sociedad pública. *Fashionable* , la fina sociedad. *To go into* , frecuentar la sociedad.

Sociology s. (sochiolóchi). Sociología.

Sock s. (soc). Escarpín, calcetín. || *Zueco*. || Fig. Comedia || *Reja* del arado.

Socket s. (soket). Mechero, piquera. || Canon de candelero. || Cuenca (del ojo) || Encaje de hueso.

Sockless adj. (sócles). Descalzo.

Socle s. (soch). Arg. Sáculo.

Socrates n. pr. (soerátis). Sócrates.

Socratic adj. (soerdtic). **Socratical** (soerdtical). Sócrático.

Sod (to) a. (tu sod). Cubrir de espaldas. || *s*. Césped; turba, terrón. || adj. De césped, de hierba.

Soda s. (sodal). Quím. Sosa. — *water*, agua de seltz. || *mandat*.

Sodality s. (sodaliti). Cofradía, hermandad.

Sodium (sodónum). Quím. Sodio.

Sodomite (sodamaiti). Sodomita.

Sodomy (sodeum). Sodomitia.

Soever adv. (soevéur). Que sea sea cual sea.

Sofa s. (sofi). Sofá.

Soffet s. (sofet). Sofá pequeño.

Soffit s. (sofiti). Arg. Solito. || Entre-dos.

Sofism s. (sófism). Sofismo.

Soft adj. (sofi). Blando, mole. || Benigno. || Afeminado. || Débil. || Flexible. || Fácil || Tonto, simple. *A peach*, un melocotón blando. *A heel*, una cama blanda. *A — stone*, una piedra tierna. *A wood*, madera blanda. *A hearted*, un corazón tierno. *A skin*, una piel suave. *Is as down*, suave como pluma. *A answer turneth away wrath*, una dulce respuesta disipa la cólera. *sawder*, vanas promesas. *voice*, voz dulce. *headed*, que tiene la cabeza débil || adv. Blandamente.

Sorten (to) a. (tu soffen). Ablandar. || Mitigar, templar. || Aplacar. || Enervar, domar. || *n*. Ablandar-se || *templarse*, enervarse.

Softening s. (soffnun). Reblandecimiento, blandura, suavidad.

Softish adj. (softich). Blandito.

Softly adv. (softli). Blandamente, ca- blandito, suavemente, delicadamente, tiernamente.

Softness (sóftnes). Blandura. || Dulzura, afabilidad. || Afeminación.

Soggy adj. (sógu). Húmedo, mojado.

So-ho interj. Soho. ¡Hola!

Soil (ro) a. (tu sol). Ensuciar, manchar. || Abonar, estercolar. || *Con wirtu* Cubrir de teur. || Alimentar con verde. *To — a garment*, ensuciar un vestido. *To — with dust*, empolvar, cubrir de polvo. || — *s*. Suciedad, mancha. || Terreno. || Region. || Abono, estiércol. || Verde. *Sandy* , terreno arenoso. *In foreign* , en tierra extranjera.

Soiliness s. (soilnes). Suciedad.

Soiling s. (soilin). Acción de ensuciar || Pastos, alimento verde.

Sojourn (to) n. (tu socheurn) Resido. || *s*. Morada o residencia.

Sojourner s. (socheurnéur). Morador, residente temporario.

Sojourning s. (socheurnéur). Morada.

Sol s. (sol). Mús. Sol.

Solace (to) a. (tu soles). Solazar, di-

Solidify (to a (tu solidifai) Solidify
fear
Solidity s (soliditi) Solidez, firmeza,
dureza, densidad.
Solidly adv. (solidh) Solidamente
Solidness s (solidnes) Solidez
Soliloquize (to n tu solilokuais) Ha-
blarse a sí mismo
Soliloquy s (silloku) Soliloquio
Soliped s (soliped) Solipede
Solitaire s (soliter) Solitario
Solitarily adv (solitarily) Solitari-
amente
Solitariness s (solitainnes) Solitudi-
Solitary adj. (solitain) Solitario || Et-
imular *A* = *duelling* una mansión
solitaria *A* = *life* una vida solitaria
|| s Solitario, ermitaño
Solitude s (schituid) Solitud
Solmization s (solmisec'hün) Mus
Solfeo
Solo s (sol) Mus Solo
Solomon n pi (sol mün) Salomón
Solstice s (solsti) Ast Solsticio
Solstitial aj (solstia) Solsticial
Solubility s (solubiliti) Solubilidad
(solublines) Solubilidad
Soluble aj (schü) Soluble
Solution (solu hün) Solución ||
D solución
Solutive aj (solutiv) Solutivo
Solvability s (olvabilit) Solvencia
Solvable adj (olvab) D soluble
|| Soluble
Solve (to) i tu solv) Resolver
Solvency s (solvnt) Solvencia
Solvent adj (s lvent) Solvente || Sol-
vente || Solvente || Solvente
Somatology s (somatolo hi) Somato-
logía
Sombre adj (sombat) Sombro
(sombiüs) Sombrio triste trístico
Some adj (sum) Alguno || En
Alguno || Alguno || En
feu, un po o alguno || En
water un poco de agua || En
boof buenos libros || En
ciertas gentes dicen In
der de un modo o o || En
of eighty houses, una de las
ochenta casas || En
unas unas y otros || En
— poor, unos son ricos || En
Are there any fruits? There
hay frutos? si, los hay || En
—, deme Vd unos pocos
Somebody s (cumbodi). Alguno ||
gunst persona || En personage
persona || En
Somehow adv (scumhu) De
Somersault s (scum cursot) Som-
set scum cursot Salto mortal
Something s (scumzin) Alguno
algo Fetch me triguame Vd d
— strange, algo de extraño
Sometime adv (scumtain) En
tiempo antiguamente

Sorrow s. (sorro) Pesar, dolor. || Tristeza, pesadumbre. *In* —, en la tristeza. *To my* —, con gran sentimiento mio. — *stricken*, agobiado de dolor. || n. Entristecerse. || Afligirse.

Sorrowful adj. (sorrowful). Pesadoso, afilgado, triste. || *ly* adv. Con angustia, con pena, con aflicción.

Sorrowfulness s. (sorrowfulness). Angustia, pesar, aflicción. (mentación.)

Sorrowing s. (sorrowing). Aflicción, lamento.

Sorrowless adj. (sorrowless). Sin pena, sin aflicción.

Sorry adj. (sorri). Apesadumbrado, pesadoso, triste, afilgado. || Triste, melancólico. || Pícaro, malvado. || Pobre. *I am — for it*, lo siento. *A — sight*, un triste espectáculo. *A — excuse*, una pobre excusa.

Sort s. (sort). Suerte, género, especie. || Modo, manera. *Good — of people*, buena gente. *A good — of women*, una mujer de buena pasta. *Out of —*, desahogado, fúg. malhumorado. *He is out of —*, no está de humor. *In some —*, de cualquier modo. || a. Separar. || Colocar, ordenar, arreglar. || Escoger, elegir. || n. Convenir. *He is to —*, apurarse. *To — out*, escoger. *To — the two*, escoger, separar las cosas. || convenientemente.

Sortable adj. (sortable). Acomodado.

Sorter s. (sorter). Sepador.

Sortilege s. (sortilege). Sortilegio.

Sortilegious adj. (sortilegious). Que depende del sortilegio.

Sot s. (sot). Zote. || Zaque, borracho. || n. Bebechar hasta embriagarse.

Sottish adj. (sottish). Torpe, tonto. || Embotado, entorpecido. || *ly* adv. Torpemente. || Como borracho.

Sottishness s. (sottishness). Torpeza, rudeza, necedad.

Sough (to) n. (to sough). Silbar, zumbir como el viento. || s. Silbido, zumbido (del viento).

Soul s. (soul). Alma. || Esencia. || Ser; persona. || Vida. *With all my* —, con toda mi alma. *A dull —*, un animo lardo. *Poor —*, pobre criatura, pobrecito. *Good —*, una buena criatura. *The — of eloquence*, el alma, la esencia de la elocuencia. || *de dying*, que pierde el alma. — *entrancing*, que arrebató el alma. || *felt*, profundamente sentido. || *turning*, como sedor, que conmueve el animo.

Soulless adj. (soulless). Desdichado, vil, bajo.

Sound adj. (sound). Sano. || Perfecto, entero. || Puro. || Seguro, cierto. || adv. Profundamente. || s. Geog. Estrecho. || Tienta, sonda. || Son, sonido. || Vejiga nadadora (del pez). *health*, buena salud. *A — tooth*, un diente sano. *safe and —*, bueno y sano. — *doctrine*, una doctrina sana. — *reasoning*, un raciocinio sólido. — *sleep*, sueño profundo. *Shrill* —, sonido penetrante. *Sharp* —, sonido agudo. *Harsh* —, sonido rudo. || *of the drum*, sonido del tambor. || *board*, tabla de armonía (de un piano). || sombrero (de pulpito). || *— hole*, abertura (de violín). *The —*, npr. El Sund. || — s. Mar. Sonar o sondear. || Inquirir. || Tantear. || Sonar, tocar. || Celebrar, publicar. || — n. Sonar, hacer ruido. || Tocar la trompeta. || Parecer, parecerse. *To — well*, sonar, resonar bien. *To — strange*, parecer extraño. *To — abroad*, hacer resonar a lo lejos. — *his praise*, cantar Vd. sus alabanzas.

Sounding adj. (sounding). Sonante, sonoro, retumbante, pomposo. *High —*, sonoro, retumbante. || s. Acción de sonar. || Sonido, resonancia. || Mar. Sonda. || Tienta, sonda. || *line*, sondealesa. — *lead*, escandallo.

Soundings s. (soundings). Mar. Sondas.

Soundless adj. (soundless). Mudo, sin ruido. || Insondable.

Soundly adv. (soundly). Sanaamente, vigorosamente, verdaderamente, seguramente. *To sleep —*, dormir profundamente.

Soundness s. (soundness). Sanaidad, vigor. || Solidez. || Profundidad. || Verdad. || Pureza. || *of reasoning*, solidez del raciocinio. || *of principle*, rectitud de principios.

Soup s. (soup). Sopa. *tray*, platillo de sustancia. *Pea —*, sustancia de los guisantes. || *cholla*, eucharom. || *to be in —*, sopera. || *kitchen*, establecimiento donde se distribuye una sopa gratuita o sumamente barata. || *rich*, et, bono para op.

Sour adj. (sour). Agrio, acre, aspero. *To turn —*, volverse agrio. || *look*, una mirada de mal humor. || — n. Agriar, acedar. || Desdichar. || — n. Agriarse, revensarse, fermentar. || *Misfortunes — the temper*, la adversidad indisponde el animo.

Source s. (source). Manantial. || Origen, principio.

Sourish adj. (sourish). Agrillo.

Sourly adv. (sourly). Con un gusto agrio. || Acidez, asperidad. ||

Sourness s. (sourness). Desdichamiento.

Souse s. (souse). Adoleo. || *dimmer*.

Zambullido (en el agua). || *to be in —*, escaquear. || Sumergir en el agua. || zambullir. || Golpear violentamente. || n. Lanzarse, precipitarse. || arrojarse (sobre una presa). || *ad*.

Instantáneamente, de repente.

South s. (súuz). Sur o sud. || — adj. Del sur, del mediodía, meridional, austral.

The — pole, el polo Sur. || *adv*. Hacia el sur, al sur. || Del sur. — *ad*.

las dunas del Sur. || *sea*, el mar. || *side*, el lado.

ea ter, viento de sudoeste.

Southerly adj. (sáuzeúrli). Meridional. del sur, del mediodía.

Southern adj. (sáuzeúra). Del sur, del meridional, austral. — *wood*, Bot. artemisa. || *ly* adv. Hacia el sur. || Lo más al sur.

Southernmost adj. (sáuzeúrnmósti). Lo más al sur.

Southing s. (sauzin). Movimiento hacia el sur. || Ruta al sur. || Meridional.

Southmost adj. (sáuzmósti). Lo más al sur.

Southward adv. (sáuzeúred). Al sur, hacia el sur. || — s. País meridional.

Sovereign adj. (soveúrini). Soberano, supremo. || — *remedy*, un remedio soberano. || — a. Soberano, monarca. || Moneda de oro equivalente a 25 pesetas. || raramente.

Sovereignly adv. (sóveúrniáli). Soberanamente.

Soverignty s. (soveúriniáli). Soberanía.

Sow s. (sáu). Marrana. || Metal. Canchale de goa. || Goa. || Salmon, de plomo.

Sow (ro) a. (so). Sembrar, desparamar. || Esparcir. *To one's wild oats*, gastar sus fuegos juveniles. || — n. Sembrar, hacer la sementera.

Sower s. (sáuúr). Sembrador.

Sowing s. (soia). Siembra, sementera. *machine*, sembradora.

Space s. (spei). Espacio, extensión. || Tip. Espacial.

Spacious adj. (specheús). Espacioso. || Vasto, inmenso. || *ly* adv. Espaciosamente.

Spaciousness s. (specheúsnes). Espaciosidad. || Gran dimensión.

Saddle s. (spadl). Azada pequeña.

Spade s. (sped). Azada. || Juego de tres años. || Animal castrado. || Espadas. || a. Azadonar.

Spadeful s. (spedful). Azadonada.

Spadille s. (spadil). Espada (tresillo).

Spahee o **Spahi** s. (spahi). Espahí.

Spain upr. (spén). Geog. España.

Span s. (span). Palmo. || Mano. || Fig. Momento, instante. || Arquít. Abertura, luz de un arco. || Geom. Cuerdas (de arco). || Mar. Estanga. || Pareja (de caballos, de bueyes). *Life's but a span*, la vida no es más que un momento.

now, flamante, enteramente nuevo. || a. Medir a palmos. || Fig. Medir. || Mr. Abarbeter.

Spancounter (spíncaunter). **Span-farthing** s. (spanfarzin). Hoynelo.

Spandrel s. (spandrel). Arquít. Tímpano.

Spangle s. (spangl). Lentequela. || a. Adornar, sembrar de lentequelas. || Fig. Bordar. || panola.

Spaniard s. (spáineurd). Español. Es-

Spanish s. (spaniel). Sabueso. || Fig. Adulador. || — adj. Bajo, servil, vil. || — n. Adular.

Spanish adj. (spánich). Español, de España. || — s. Español (el idioma).

broom, Bot. tetra de España. || *ly*, confundi. || *potato*, Bot. batata.

Spank (to) a. (tu spank). Golpear con la mano. || — n. Correr.

Spanker s. (spánkeúr). Persona vigorosa. || Fain Embusto. || Mar. Cangreja.

Spanner s. (spáncúr). Persona que mide por palmos. || Gatillo de carabina. || Llave de arcabuz. || Llave de pasador. *Monkey* —, llave inglesa.

Spar s. (spau). Miner. Espato. || Tranca, barra (de una puerta). || Viga. || Mar. Berlinga; mástil pequeño. || Arboladura. || Lucha a puñetazos. || *deck*, puente provisional. || — n. Disputar, zurrarse. || Boxear. [chuela.]

Sparable s. (sparabl). Clavito, ta-

Spare (ro) a. (tu spér). Ahorrar, economizar. || Guardar, reservar. || Dis-

pensar; hacer gracia. || Acordar. || Ceder, dar. *To one's money*, economizar su dinero. *He does not — himself*, no se cuida. *I have some to —*, tengo de sobra. *I cannot — so much*, no puedo disponer de tanto. || — n. Ahorrar, economizar. || (Con to) : Tener escrupulo de, abstenerse de, privarse de. || Hacer gracia. || adj. Frugal, sobrio.

|| Delgado, seco. || Económico. || De reserva. || De reserva. || *clothes*, ropa para mudar. *— sails*, velas de respeto. *I have no time*, no tengo un instante más.

Spareness s. (spérnes). Flaquería.

Sparer s. (spéreúr). Ahorrador.

Sparing adj. (spérin). Sobrio, frugal. || Económico, arreglado, avaro. *He is — of his words*, es avaro de sus palabras. || *ly* adv. Sobriamente, frugalmente. || Moderadamente. || Económicamente. || Debilmente. || Raramente.

Sparingness s. (spériñnes). Parsimonia. || Circunspección, prudencia.

Spark s. (sparc). Chispa, centella. || Fig. Resplandor pasajero. || Petimetre. || Galán. *A — of reason*, una chispa de razón. *A wild —*, un atolondrado.

Sparkish adj. (spárikich). Liso, vivo, desparavido. || Bello, elegante.

Sparkle s. (spárlk). Chispa. || n. Centellear. || Chispear. || Relucir.

Sparkler s. (spárlkeúr). Cosa que centellea. || Persona que brilla.

Sparklet s. (spárlket). Chispita.

Sparkling adj. (spárlkin). Centelleante, brillante. || Chispeante. || *ly* adv. Con un vivo resplandor; de una manera chispeante.

Sparklingness s. (spárlkinnes). Centelleo, resplandor, brillantez. || Decatello.

Sparkling s. (spárlin). Ict. Eperlano.

Sparring s. (spárin). Preludio de combate. || Querella, disputa.

Sparrow s. (spáreo). Ocn. Gorrión. — *hawk*, gavilán.

Sparry adj. (spári). Espático.

Spurse adj. (spars). Espareado. || Claro. || *ly* adv. De una manera dispersa.

Specially adv. (spech'ali). Especialmente.

Specie s. (spich'i) Dinero contante.

Species s. (spich'is) Especie, suato, genero, cuitidid || Dinero contante. *The propagation of the —*, la propagación de la especie.

Specific adj. (spesifi) || **Specifica** l (spesifikal) E p cifico || — s, Caracter propio d l específica, || Med Es p cifico. (spesifikament)

Specifically adv. (spesifikali) Es p cificamente.

Specificate (to) v (tu spsifiketi) E p cificar.

Specification (spe-sih-ke-hün) l p cificación || Coste específico d l Descripción (de un privilegio de u vención) || Presupuesto.

Specify (to) v (tu spesitai). Especificar.

Specimen s. (spesimen) Muestra.

Specious adj. (spich'üs) Especto s p l uible —ly adv l p ciosamente.

Speciousness s. (pich'üs-nes) l p ciosidad.

Speck s. (spek) Man hita. || Nube o un ojo) | Punto || 1 Match || Salpicar, señalar con man hitas.

Speckle s. (spekl) Man hita sen l punto || 1 Moten man hita sen man hita.

Spectacle (spectacl) Espectáculo. En plural, int ojos l pur cl gumes int ojos — case, et ali de int ojos — *mafer* ofico.

Spectator s. (spectetür) Espectador.

Spectatorial adj. (spectetüril) D e p c tador.

Spectatorship s. (spectetürich) l p c tado.

Spectatress s. (spectetüris) Especta triz (spectetüris) Espectadora.

Spectral adj. (spekti) Espectral.

Spectre s. (spektr) Espectro.

Spectrograph s. (spektrogrät) l p t ronoctro (spektr) l p t ronoctro.

Spectroscopy s. (spekti scöp) l p t ronoctro.

Spectrum s. (spektrüm) Opt Es p t ronoctro.

Specular adj. (spekiulär) Especulo.

Speculate (to) n (tu spekiulet) l p cular.

Speculation s. (spekiule'hün) l p cular || Especulación || Med l p cular.

Speculatist s. (spekiulatist) Es p c lador.

Speculative adj. (spekiulativ) l p cular || Especulador —ly adv p cularmente || Teoricamente.

Speculativeness s. (spekiulativ) l p cular || Teoricamente.

Speculator s. (spekiuletür) l p c lador, teoric || Com. Especulador.

Speculatory adj. (spekiulativ) l p cular || Com. Especulativo.

Speculum s. (spékiuleum) Espejo.

Speeoh s. (spich) Palabra || Len jencia, ulam || *Speeoh* m. a. a.

Specially adv. (spechali). Especialmente.

Specie s. (spechi) Dinero contante.

Species s. (spechis) Especie, suato, genero, cuitidid || Dinero contante. *The propagation of the —*, la propagación de la especie.

Specific adj. (spezifi) Especifico (spezifical) Especifico || — s. Caracter propio d l específica, || Med. Especifico. (specificum) Especifico.

Specifically adv. (spezificali) Específicamente.

Specificate (to) v. (tu spezifiketi) Especificar.

Specification (spezihkeheun) Especificación || Costo específico d l descripción (de un privilegio de invención) || Presupuesto.

Specify (to) v. (tu spesitai). Especificar.

Specimen s. (spesimen) Muestra.

Specious adj. (spech'us) Especioso, plausible —ly adv. Especiosamente.

Speciousness s. (spech'usness) Especiosidad.

Speck s. (spek) Mancha. || Nube o un ojo. || Punto || 1 Mancha || Salpicar, señalar con manchas.

Speckle s. (spekl) Mancha || 1 punto || 1 Moten manchado || manchado.

Spectacle (spectacl) Espectáculo. En plural, anteojos || *pair of glasses* anteojos || *case*, estuche de anteojos — *maker* optico.

Spectator s. (spectetui) Espectador.

Spectatorial adj. (spectetui) Espectador.

Spectatorship s. (spectetuih) Espectadorado.

Spectatress s. (spectetuis) Espectadora || *trix* (spectetuis) Espectadora.

Spectral adj. (spekti) Espectral.

Spectre s. (spektr) Espectro.

Spectrograph s. (spektrografi) Espectrografo.

Spectroscopy s. (spekti'skopi) Espectroscopia.

Spectrum s. (spektrum) Opt. Espectro.

Specular adj. (spekular) Especular.

Speculate (to) v. (tu spekiulet) Especular.

Speculation s. (spekiuleh'ui) Especulación || Especulación || Med. Especulador.

Speculativist s. (spekiulatist) Especulador.

Speculative adj. (spekiulativ) Especulativo || Especulador —ly adv. Especulativamente || Teoricamente.

Speculativeness s. (spekiulativ) Especulatividad.

Speculator s. (spekiuletui) Especulador, teorico || Com. Especulador.

Speculatory adj. (spekiulativ) Especulativo. (Cuig. Especulativo).

Speculum s. (spekiuleum) Espejo.

Speeoh s. (spech) Palabra || Lengua, idioma || 1 *Palabra* || 1 *Lengua*.

—, un discurso de estreno. *To make a —*, pronunciar un discurso.

Speechify (ro) n. (tu spíckifai). Perorar. [cortado, sobrecogido.]

Speechless adj. (spíckles). Mudo.

Speechlessness s. (spícklesnes). Mutisio.

Speed (ro) n. (tu spíd) Apresurarse, despacharse. || Acudir || a. Expedir, despachar, montar *May heaven this undertaking!* ¡Que el cielo favorezca esta empresa! || — s. Velocidad, rapidez. ||

Celeridad, prontitud, diligencia. || *Exito Fall —, at full —*, a carrera tendida; a brida suelta, a la carrera. *With all —* a toda prisa. *To make —*, hacer diligencia. *Good —* ¡buena suerte!

Speedily adv. (spídli). Rapidamente. || Prontamente.

Speediness s. (spídnes). Rapidez, velocidad, celeridad || Prontitud

Speedwell s. (spídwel) Bot. Verónica.

Speedy adj. (spídi) Rapido || Pronto, vivo, expeditivo

Spell s. (spél) Encanto, sortilegio. || Turno. *To break the —*, romper el encanto. *bound*, encantado. *By —*, a su vez. *At a —*, a la vez, de un golpe. || a. Deletrear. || Escribir correctamente. || Con or. Leer, descifrar || Encanto, hechizo || Relevar. || n. Deletrear. Ortografía

Speller s. (spéler). Deletreador || Ortógrafo.

Spelling s. (spéln) Deletreo || Ortografía

Spelt s. (spélt) Espelta

Spelter s. (spéltour) Zinc.

Spend (ro) a. (tu spend) Gastar || Disipar || Emplear, pasar (el tiempo) || Agotar. *To — one's strength*, agotar sus fuerzas. *To — a day*, pasar un día || n. Gastar. || Disipar, consumo.

Spenders s. (spéndour) Gastadores. ||

Spendthrift s. (spéndzríft) Prodigio, dissipador, derrochador || Fain Despilfarrado

Spent adj. (spént). Gastado || Empleado || Rendido, fatigado *Days in sorrow*, días pasados en la tristeza. *The storm is —*, ha terminado la tempestad. *A — ball*, una bala muerta, una bala fría. *A — mast*, un mástil partido. || Pieza (de pez).

Sperm s. (spéurn). Fisiol. Esperma.

Spermaceti s. (spéurnasíti). Sperma. || — uchele, cachalote

Spermatic adj. (spéurnástic). Spermático

Spermatical (spéurnástic) Spermático.

Spermatocele s. (spéurnmatósi). Med. Espermatocele. || [permatologist]

Spermatology s. (spéurnmatológi) Es-

Spew (ro) a. y a. (tu spíu). Vomitar.

Spewing s. (spíu) Vómito

Spheres s. (sféris). Esfera. || Globo. *Within*

one's —, en su esfera. *To go out of one's —*, salir de su esfera. || — a.

Redondear, dar forma de esfera.

Spheric adj. (sféric). **Spherical** (sférical). Esférico. [camente.]

Spherically adv. (sféricali). Esféricamente.

Sphericity s. (sférisíti). Esfericidad.

Spherics s. (sféris). Teoría de la esfera.

Spheroid s. (sféroid). Geom. Esferoide.

Spheroidal adj. (sféroidal). **Spheroidic** (sféroidic). **Spheroidal** (sféroidical). Esferoidal. [esferoidal.]

Spheroidity s. (sféroidíti). Estado

Spherometer s. (sférométri). Fis. Esferómetro.

Spherule s. (sfériul). Esférula

Sphery adj. (sfétri). Esférico, redondo.

Sphincter s. (sfíncteur). Anat. Estriñer.

Sphinx s. (sfínks). Esfinge.

Spica s. (spíika). Bot. Espiga. || Cr. Espiga. || Astron. Espiga.

Spice s. (spáis) Especia. || Grano, tintura, dosis. *A — of learning*, una tintura de erudición. *Spice-bush*, *Spice-wood*, benjuí. || — a. Sazonar con especias. || Aromatizar

Spicer s. (spáiser). Especiero.

Spicery s. (spáiseri). Especiería.

Spick-and-span adj. (spic-and-span). Brillante, fresco, completamente nuevo || adv. Completamente nuevo, flamante

Spicy adj. (spáis). Fertil en especias. || De especias, especiado || Aromático.

Spider s. (spáider). Entom. Arana

s a eb, tela de araña.

Spigot s. (spigeti). Espita

Spike s. (spáik) Clavo. || Punta || Clavija (de madera) *— lavander*, lavandera || a. Clavar || Enclavijar.

Spikenard s. (spáknard) Bot. Nardo

Spiky adj. (spáik) De punta aguda

Spile adj. (spáil) Clavija || Pilote, estaca

Spillikins s. (spálikins) Palitos

Spill s. (spil). Clavija (de madera) clavito, broca (de metal) || Espita. || Fostero de carton || a. Derramar, volar, verter || Aniquilar, destruir || Mr. Hacer ridículo. *To — milk*, d derramar leche. || — a. Derramarse. || Despilfarrar.

Spiller s. (spíler). El que derrama

Spin (ro) a. (tu spín) Hilar || Ilacer, trair (una peonza) *To — a yarn*, contar una larga historia. || — a. Hilar; hacer hilo. [Espinaca.]

Spinach o **Spinage** s. (spínec). Bot.

Spinal adj. (spínal) Anat. Espinal.

Spindle s. (spínul) Huso || Broca. || Mar. Pinola del cabestante. || Eje. || Violeta. || Eje (de rueda, de maquina).

— legge, zanguivano. *— legs*, piernas de huso. *— tree*, Bot. Bonetero.

Spine s. (spáin). Anat. Espina dorsal: columna vertebral. || Tibia. Bot. Es-

pina

Spinel s. (spínel). **Spinelle** (spínel) Miner. Espinela.
Spinet s. (spínct). Mus. Espineta.
Spiniferous adj. (spainíférūs). Espinífero. [landera. || Araña.]
Spinner s. (spínēr). Hilandero, hiladora.
Spinning s. (spínin). Hilado. || Filatura. — *Jenny*, telar para hilar algodón. — *frame*, máquina de hilar, telar de hilo. — *mill*, hilandería (de seda). — *wheel*, torno para hilar.
Spinosity s. (spainósiti). Naturalidad espinosa. || Fig. Dificultad espinosa.
Spinous adj. (spáinūs). **Spinose** (spáinos). Espinoso.
Spinster s. (spínstēr). Hiladora. || Soltera.
Spinstry s. (spínstri). Hilado.
Spinule s. (spínuli). Espinula.
Spiny adj. (spáini). Espinoso.
Spiracle s. (spíract). Agujorito. || Fisíol. Poro (de la piel). || Zool. Espiráculo. || Respiradero.
Spiral adj. (spáiral). Espiral. || En hélice. || — s. Espiral.
Spirally adv. (spáirali). En espiral.
Spire s. (spáir). Espira. || Arquít. Base de una columna. || Aguja, cúspide. || Chapitel. || Tallo (de hierba). || — n. Elevase en espira. || Espigar.
Spired adj. (spáird). En chapitel.
Spirit s. (spírít). Espíritu; alma. || Espectro, fantasma. || Valor, corazón. || Fuego; genio; fuerza. || Viveza, ardor. || Elación. || Licor espirituoso o alcohólico. *An evil* —, un mal genio. *A man of generous* —, un hombre de un carácter generoso. *Party* —, espíritu de partido. *Public* —, espíritu público. *With great* —, con gran valor. *To show* —, demostrar corazón. *He acts with* —, procede, obra con vigor. *High* —, alegría. *Full of* —, jovial; lleno de ardor. *In low* —, abatido, descorazonado. *To keep up one's* —, no perder el valor. *Animal* —, espíritus animales. — *s of wine*, espíritu de vino, alcohol. *Ardent* —, espirituosos. — *trade*, comercio de espirituosos. || — a. Animar, vivificar. || Animar, excitar.
Spirited adj. (spírítēd). Animado. || Lleno de vida, de fuerza. || (Hablando de un caballo). Vivo, fogoso. || Valeroso, valiente. *High* —, de carácter, de corazón. *Low* —, cobarde, pusilánimo. *Mean* —, sin corazón.
Spiritedly adv. (spírítēdli). Valerosamente, con valor || Calurosamente. || Con energía.
Spiritèdness s. (spírítēdnes). Corazón, valor. || Fuego, ardor; calor, arrebatado, energía. || Vigor. *Bold* —, atrevimiento. *High* —, corazón; carácter. *Low* —, pusilanimidad. *Mean* —, cobardía.
Spiritism s. (spírítisim) Espiritismo.

Spiritless adj. (spírítles). Sin alma, sin espíritu, muerto. || Sin imaginación. || Sin carácter. || Sin corazón, sin energía. || Deslucido. || Abatido, abrumado, desalentado.
Spiritlessly adv. (spírítlesli). Sin corazón, sin valor.
Spiritlessness s. (spírítlesnes). Pusi- lanimidad. || Tiberza, frialdad, indife- rencia. || Debilidad, flojedad.
Spiritous adj. (spírítūs). Espiritual. || Vivo, ardiente.
Spiritual adj. (spírítuāl). Espiritual. Mental; intelectual. || Eclesiástico.
Spiritualism s. (spírítualisim). Es- piritualidad. || Filos. Espiritualismo.
Spiritualist s. (spírítualist). Espiri- tualista. [ritualidad. || Espiritual.]
Spirituality s. (spírítualiti). Espi- ritualidad.
Spiritualize (to) a. (tu spírítualái). Espiritualizar. [ritualmente.]
Spiritually adv. (spírítuali). Espi- ritualmente.
Spiritualty s. (spírítuali). Clero, iglesia.
Spirituous adj. (spírítuūs). Espiri- tuoso. || Espiritual, degre, vivo.
Spirituousness s. (spírítuūsnēs). Espirituosidad.
Spirit (to) n. (tu spírít). Brotar, saltar, salir impetuosamente. || — a. Hacer brotar. || — s. Chorro. || Esfuerzo re- pentino. || Arreque, echeque.
Spiriting s. (spírítin). Chorro.
Spirit (to) a. (tu spírít). Hacer sal- tar; salpicar.
Spiry adj. (spíríri). Espiral, en agua.
Spissated adj. (spísētd). Espesado.
Spissitude s. (spísitud). Naturalidad espesa.
Spit s. (spít). Asador. || Azadonada. || Lengua de tierra. || Gargajo. || — a. Espetar. || Escupir.
Spite s. (spáit). Despecho. || Rencor. *In* — *of*, á despecho de. *Out of* —, á pet despecho. *To have a* — *against*, guardar rencor á. || — n. Tener resentimiento con, querr mal á.
Spiteful adj. (spítful). Despechado. || Rencoroso. || Perverso || — adv. Por desecho. [ei, malignidad.]
Spitefulness s. (spítfulnes). Malignidad.
Spitfire s. (spítfair). Persona colérica.
Spitter s. (spítēr). Escupidor || Es- pectador. || — *box*, escupidero.
Spitting s. (spítin). Expectación.
Spittle s. (spítli). Saliva. || Hospital.
Spittoon s. (spítūn). Escupidero.
Splash (to) a. (tu splach). Salpica- r, enlodar. || — n. Salpicar. || Chup- tear. || — s. Salpicadura. — *about*, guardalodos. [do.]
Splashy adj. (splachi). Cenagoso, fangoso.
Splatter (to) n. (tu platēr) Chapotear.
Splay (to) a. (tu splē). Despalmar, des- palmar. || Desplegar. || Arquít. Alar- zar. || — s. Arquít. Afiezamiento.
Splay (to) a. (tu splē). Despalmar, des- palmar. || Desplegar. || Arquít. Alar- zar. || — s. Arquít. Afiezamiento.
Splay (to) a. (tu splē). Despalmar, des- palmar. || Desplegar. || Arquít. Alar- zar. || — s. Arquít. Afiezamiento.

Spleen s. (splin). Anat. Bazo. || Mal humor, bilis. || Hel. || Colera. || Capricho. *To have the* , tener el spleen.

Spleenful adj. (splinful). **Spleenish** (splinish). **Spleeny** (splin). Colérico, irritado. || Sombrio. || Hipochondriaco.

Splendent adj. (splendent). Brillante, resplandeciente.

Splendid adj. (splendid). Espléndido. || *ly* adv. Espléndidamente.

Splendour s. (spléndeur). Esplendor; magnificencia.

Splenetic adj. (splénitic). Esplenético. || — s. Persona atacada del spleen.

Splenetical adj. (splimetical). Esplenético. || — *ly* adv. De una manera melancólica.

Splenic adj. (spénic). Anat. Esplénico.

Splice (10) a. (tu spáis). Mar. Empalmar. || Unir, juntar. || — s. Mar. Ayuste.

Spilt s. (splint). Astilla de madera. || Esquirla de hueso. || Cir. Tableta. || Sobrehuero.

Splinter s. (splinteur). Astilla de madera. || Esquirla de hueso. *bar*, bolea fija. || — n. Estallar, romperse a pedazos.

Split (10) a. (tu split). Hender, cortar. || Desgarrar, reventar. *To — a board*, hender una tabla. *To — asunder*, partir en dos. *To — one's sides with laughing*, reventar de risa. || — n. Henderse. || Desgarrarse. || Reventarse. || Romperse. || Denunciar. *To — with laughing*, reventar de risa. || — s. Hendidura, desgarron. || — adj. Hendido. || Desgarrado. *in two*, hendido en dos. *peace*, guisantes machados.

Splitter s. (splitteur). Lenador.

Splutter s. (spléteur). Batahola, tumulto, canova. || — n. Farfullar.

Spoil (10) a. (tu spoil). Esforzar, despojar. || Saquear, robar. || Asolar, devastar. || Echar a perder. *To — one's work*, estropear su trabajo. *To — one's children*, mimar, echar a perder sus hijos. *To — the eyes by reading*, arruinarse la vista con la lectura. || — n. Saquear, robar. || Corromperse; echarse a perder. || — s. Botín, despojo. || Robo, pillaje. || Ruina.

Spoiler s. (spoleur). Espoliador. || Pillor; ladrón. || Destructor. || Corruptor. || Despojo. || Pillaje.

Spoiling s. (spoilin). Espoliación.

Spoke s. (spoc). Rayos de rueda. || Escalon (de escalera de mano).

Spokesman s. (spoksmán). Orador, interprete.

Spoilate (10) a. (tu spóliot). Espoliar, despojar. || Hurlar. || Saquear. || — n. Comer espoliaciones.

Spoiliation s. (spoliécheun). Espoliación. || Pillaje. || Devastación.

Spoiliator s. (spolieteur). Espoliador.

Spondacil adj. (spondéic). **Spondacilal** (spondeicall). Spondacilo.

Spondce s. (spondi). Spondeo.

Spondyle o **Spondyl** s. (spondill). Anat. Espondil, vértebra.

Sponge s. (speunch). Esponja. || Art. Escobillón. — *— bath*, baño de asiento. || — a. Esponjar. || Escobillonar. || Deslustrar (el paño). *To — upon*, comer de pegote. *To — up*, beber, chupar.

[Esponja. || Pegote gorrón.]

Sponger s. (speun'cheur) Persona que.

Sponginess s. (speun'chines). Esponjosidad.

Sponging s. (speundgin). Petardo.

Sponigious adj. (speun'chiéus). Esponjoso. [Mojado.]

Spongy adj. (speunchi). Esponioso.

Sponsal adj. (speunsal) Nupeial, conyugal, matrimonial. [Promesa.]

Sponsion s. (speun'cheun). Garantía.

Sponsor s. (sponscur). Garante, caucion. || Padrino, madrina.

Spontaneity s. (spontaniti). **Spontaneousness** (spontanéusness) Espon-taneidad. [pontáneo]

Spontaneous adj. (spontanéus) Es-

Spontaneously adv. (spontanéusli). Espontáneamente.

Spontoon s. (spontun) Esponton

Spool s. (spul). Canilla. || — a. Enca-nillar. [viento en popa]

Spoom (10) a. (tu spum). Mar. Corret

Spoon s. (spun). Cuchara. *Table* —, cuchara para sopa. *Dessert* —, cuchari-lla de postre. *Tea* —, cucharilla para café. [tula.]

Spoonbill s. (spúmbil). Ornít Espa-

Spoondrift s. (spundrif). Kocio del mar.

Spooney s. (spúni) Imbecil.

Spoonful s. (spunful). Cucharada.

Sporadic adj. (sporadic). **Sporadical** (sporadical). Esporadico.

Sport s. (sport). Juego, diversión || Ju-guete. || Juego (de palabras) || Burla, chanza. || Caza, pesca, natación || Sport, carreras de caballos. *In —*, poi broma. *To make — of a person*, bur-larse de alguno || — a. Entretener, divertir, recrear. || Representar. || Ha-cer alarde. *To — one's self*, divertirse. *To — a new coat*, llevar un traje nuevo. || — n. Jugar, divertirse. || (Con win) : Divertirse con; bu-larse de. || Cazar, pescar, etc.

Sporter s. (sporteur). **Sportsman** (sportsman). Hombre aficionado a los ejercicios físicos, como la caza, la equi-tación, etc. [vertido. || Jocooso.]

Sportful adj. (spórtful). Alegre. || Di-

Sportfully adv. spórttuli). Alegro-mento, jovialmente, riendo.

Sportfulness s. (spórtfulness). Jueg. || Alegría. || Chacota. || tinoero.

Sporting adj. (sportin) De caza ||

Que se entrega á los placeres del tiempo. *A* — *man*, un cazador.

Sportive adj. (sportiv). Alegre. || Chancero. || Jovialidad. || Broma.

Sportiveness s. (sportivness). Alegria.

Sportless adj. (sportless). Triste.

Spot s. (spot). Mancha. || Tacha. || Pinta || Lunar. || Sitio, lugar. *On, upon the* —, en el mismo paraje; en el acto, inmediatamente. || — *a*. Manchar, ensuciar. || Motear. || Marear

Spotless adj. (spotless). Sin mancha.

Spotlessness s. (spotlessness). Pureza.

Spotted adj. (spotted). Manchado, sucio, tiznado. || Moteado.

Spottedness s. (spottedness). Calidad de estar manchado.

Spotty adj. (spotty). Manchado.

Spousal adj. (spousal). Conyugal, matrimonial, nupcial. || — *s*. Nupcias.

Spouse s. (spouse). Esposo, esposa, marido, mujer. || — *a*. Desposar.

Spouseless adj. (spouseless). Sin esposo, sin esposa.

Spout s. (spout). Tubo, canal. || Gárgola (de gotera). || Tubo de desagüe. ||

Cuello de vasija. || Pico (de cafetera, de tetera). || Sifón, tromba. || Aguacero.

Spout s. (spout). Casa de préstamos. || — *a*. Verter (un líquido). || Lanzar, arrojarse, hacer salir. || Declamar, recitar.

|| — *n*. Salir, brotar. || Declamar. *To* — *out*, brotar, salir, manar. *To* — *up*, elevarse con fuerza, saltar.

Spouter s. (spouter). Declamador.

Sprain (n) *a*. (tu sprén). Hacerse una torcedura, lastimarse.

Sprat s. (sprat). Ict. Sardineta.

Sprawl (n) *a*. (tu spról). Extenderse || Revolverse. || — *a* (Con out). Arrastrando la pierna.

Spray s. (spray). Ramita de árbol, brizna. || Llena menuda. || Espuma del mar. Pulverizador (de tocador).

Spread (n) *a*. (spréid). Extender, desplegar. || Tender. || Españar. || Propagar. || Cubrir. *The trees threw branches*, los árboles extendían sus ramas. *To a carpet*, tender una alfombra. *To a table*, poner la mesa. *To a report*, divulgar un rumor. *To out*, extender, poner á la vista, desplegar. || — *n*. Extenderse, desplegarse; dispersarse, derreñarse, propagarse. *To out*, desparnarse. || — *s*. Extensión. || Expansión, desarrollo. || Propagación. || Colcha de cama, tapete de mesa, mantel.

Spread s. (spréid). Propalador.

Spreading adj. (spreading). Vasto, extenso, ancho. *A* — *tree*, un árbol frondoso. || — *s*. Extensión || Desarrollo. || Propagación.

Spree s. (spri). Broma.

Sprig s. (sprig). Ramita, tallo. || Fig.

Vástago. || Ramo bordado. || Garzota (de diamantes). || Punta; clavo sin cabeza. || — *a*. Florear. || Bordar ramos o flores.

Spriggy adj. (spriggy). Ramoso.

Spright s. (sprait). Espíritu; aparición, fantasma. || Illo de ardor.

Sprightful adj. (spraitful). Vivo.

Sprightless adj. (spraitless). Frio, sin fuego.

Sprightliness s. (spraitliness). Vida, alma, vivacidad, animación.

Sprightly adj. (spraitli). Vivo. || Travieso, vivaracho. || Alegre.

Spring (n) *a*. (tu sprín). Saltar, brincar. || Nacer, salir de la tierra; proceder, derivar de; tomar su origen. || Surgir || Brotar. || Alabearse. || Aparecer. *The stag sprang from rock to rock*, el ciervo saltaba de roca en roca. *To — again*, rechazar; renacer, reaparecer. *To — at*, lanzarse sobre. *To — away*, lanzarse de un salto. *To — back*, saltar hacia atrás. *To — forth*, crecer, brotar. Lanzarse, precipitarse. *To — in*, entrar de un salto. *To — on*, upon, arrojar e, lanzarse sobre todo. *To — out*, salir, lanzarse fuera. *To — up*, nacer. || — *a*. Ojo de la rana. || Hacer saltar una mina. || Excavar (un pozo). || Producir. || Franquear, saltar. *To — a look*, Mir. hacer una vista de agua. || — *s*. Brinco, salto. || Resorte, elasticidad. || Manantial. || Origen, causa, principio. || Primavera. || Mo. Barloa. *To take a —*, tomar carrera. *With a —* de un bote. *The — of a lock*, el muelle de una cerradura. *In the —*, en la primavera. — *balance*, balanza de resorte. — *board*, trampolín. — *box*, barrileta. — *curtsey*, curruje suspendido. — *ride*, puma. — *water*, agua de manantial.

Spring s. (spring). Lazo, trampa. || — *a*. Coger con truco.

Springer s. (springer). Ojeador (de caza). || Zool. Marsopa. || Arq. tr. posta. || Sotabanco, cojinete. || tilla, nervio.

Springiness s. (springiness). Elasticidad.

Springing adj. (springing). Naciente, brotante. || Que brota con fuerza. || waters, surtidores de agua. || Crecimiento, crecida. || Nacimiento.

Arq. Nacimiento de un arco. || Saltabanco. || manantiales. || Elástico.

Springy adj. (springy). Llento de paso.

Sprinkle (n) *a*. (tu sprínkl). Arrojarse, desparnarse (en pequeñas cantidades). || Rociar. || Polvorear. || Sembrar, picar. — *d with gold*, sembrado de oro. || — *n*. Arrojar, esparcir. || viznar. || — *s*. Pequeña cantidad. || ramada. || Regadera. || Aspersorio.

Sprinkling s. (sprinkling). Aspersión.

rociadura (de agua bendita) || Gotas un poco de
Spirit (ro) n. (tu spirit) Brotar crecer
 || — s Vástago, retoño || Mar. Bo-
 tava
Sprite s (spirit) I espíritu
Spout (ro) n. (tu spout) Germen
 brotar || Echar botones || — s Tallo
 retoño || Bata || (In) flaut || (s) s
 verdes. || Bru || (s) d Brusel
Spruce adj (sprin) Limpio bien ves-
 tido, elegante || — s Adorn || — s
 Bot. Abeto || Con esmero
Sprucely adv (sprush) Con esmero
Spruceness s (sprin) Limpieza
 tinge limpio
Spry adj (sprin) Vivo I o activo
Spud s (spud) Escanillo
Spume s (spum) Espuma || — n Is-
 luma || (spum) I puma
Spumous adj (spum) Espumoso
Spunk s (spunk) Vaca || Fum Vela
Spunky adj (spunk) Fumoso
Spur s (spur) Espuela || Esp. I en I
 contrahente (d montu) I en I
 pun ho || Arbitante || I en I
 estímulo. I set — s te || I en I
 espuela I un caballo I / I /
 the moment, bajo impulso del in-
 centivo — wheel, rueda dentada ||
 I espolar. || Lig Levitar est mulu
 n Empicar las espuelas I en I
 tar I o — on, apresurarse
Spurgall (ro) s (tu spurgel) He-
 ra || Espuela || — s Herida hecha
 con la espuela
Spurge s (spurch) Bot Fuforbio
Spurious adj (spuriu) Falso || Fil-
 iado || Ficticio || Apócrifo
Spuriously adv (spuriush) Falsa-
 mente || Illegítimamente
Spuriousness s (spuriush) Fal-
 sificación || Carácter apócrifo
Spurn (ro) s (tu spurn) Rechazar a
 puntapiés. || Arrojar I despedir || Des-
 te ar. || — n. Con ar Manifestar
 desden tratar con desprecio || Cocear
 || — s Puntapié || Con ar Milrato
Spurred adj (spurd) Calzado de es-
 puela || Levitado Bot Estimulado
Spurry s (spuri) Bot Espinula cam-
 pestre
Sourrier s (spuriu) Encuro
Sputter (ro) n. (tu sputter) Escupir
 alpicar. || Chisporrotear, silbar (que
 mundose). || Fartullar. || — s (Con
 ar) Escupir, mojar || I en I
 || s Salva (que se enjabando)
 || Escándalo, alboroto
Sputterer s (spu tei) Partioso
Spy s (spid) Espia — boar visor
 /lass, antejo de larga vista ||
 Ver, descubrir. || Reconocer un país
 || Espiar || — n (Con ar) Exami-
 nar, escurrinar || Espiar.
Squab adj. (scuóbi) Grueso, gordo, rol-
 lizo, repleto || (Habi ndo de pjaros)

En canchón || s Pichon, pichon-
 cillo || Cojan (bien relleno).
Squabble (ro) n (tu scuóbi) Remu ||
 s Rin [comorista]
Squabbler s (scuóbi) Qui neista,
Squabby adj (scuóbi) Grueso, pesado
Squad s s (scuóbi) Escuadrón
Squadron s (scuóbi) Escuadrón
 || Flotilla || I en I
Squalid adj (squalid) Sucio, cochino.
Squalidly adv (squalid) Squalidness
 (scuóbi) s Squalor (scuóbi) Su-
 ciedad piquera
Squalidly adv (squalid). Sucramiento,
 sucramiento
Squall (ro) n. (tu scuóbi) Vozes, chil-
 lar || — s Grito, chillido || Grino,
 I en I look out || — estar pie-
 guado [chil] ||
Squaller s (scuóbi) Alborotador
Squally adj (scuóbi) V ginoso, I en I
 I en I [un] me
Squamiform adj. (scuóbi) Es
Squamous adj (scuóbi) Escamoso
Squander (ro) s (tu scuóbi) Dis-
 perder I desperdiciar || Dispersa || digo
Squandering s (scuóbi) Dis-
 perder I desperdiciar
Square adj (scuóbi) Cuadrado || Lig
 Perfecto, justo I — ralle una mesa
 cuadrada. — root, raíz cuadrada 4
 number, un número cuadrado The
 account is —, la cuenta es justa ||
 — s Cuadrado || Cuadro || Plaz
 Escuadr || Cuadrado || Cuadrado (le un
 taller) To form into a — lo man-
 dar o Out of — que lo es en
 ángulo recto || — s Cuadrado ||
 || Justo || Areglar || — Cuadrar
 con un || Desputar ||
Squarely adv. (scuóbi) Cuadramente
 || Justamente. [dir] ||
Squareness s. (scuóbi) Cuadrado
Squarer s. (scuóbi) Cuadrador
Squash (ro) s. (tu scuóbi) Aplastar
 aplastar || s Escabunda || Aplas-
 tamiento || Caida de un cuerpo blán-
 do || Bot I en I [mo]
Squashy adj (scuóbi) Blando || Flu
Squat (ro) s (tu scuóbi) Agacharse
 Agacharse — adj Agachado aga-
 chado || Pechoncho, recogido. || — s
 En cinto.
Squawker s (scuóbi) Qui que se
 azapara. || (En Arca) Usapador
 de tierras.
Squaw s (tu scuóbi) Chillar. || —
 s Chillar
Squeaker s (scuóbi) Chillon.
Squaking adj. (scuóbi) Que gita. ||
 Chillon
Squeal (ro) n. (tu scuóbi) Chillar.
Squeamish adj. (scuóbi) Delicado;
 en ex como difícil fastidiado

Squeamishly adv. (scumichli). Fastidiosamente. || Con náusea.

Squeamishness s. (scumichness). Propensión a las náuseas. || Fig. Delicadeza exagerada.

Squeeze (to) a. (tu scufá). Apretar. || Comprimir, exprimir, estrujar. *To an orange*, exprimir una naranja. *To oat*, exprimir (por la compresión). *To — through*, hacer pasar por la fuerza a través de. || — u. Empujar, apretar. || Apretarse. *To — through*, abrirse camino a través de. || — s. Compresión. || Apretón (de manos), presión.

Squeezing s. (scufsiñ). Compresión. || Fig. Opresión. || Mosto.

Squib s. (scuib). Petardo. || Libelo, sátira. || Pulla. || n. Lanzar, sátiras.

Squill s. (scuill). Bot. Escila. || Zool. Esquila. [nencia. V. Quinsy.]

Squinancy s. (scufmansi). Med. Esquinia.

Squint adj. (scufuti). Bizarro. || Desconchado. — *eyed*, bizzo. || — s. Mirada biza. || Med. Estrabismo. || — n. Bizar, ser bizzo. || Desviarse de la línea recta. [bismo.]

Squinting s. (scufutiñ). Med. Estrabismo.

Squintingly adv. (scufutiñli). Torcidamente.

Squire s. (scuáir). Escudero. || Caballero (de una dama). || Señor. *Country*, propietario campesino, hidalgo pobre. || — a. Servir de escudero a. || Acompañar, escoltar.

Squirehood s. (scuáirjud). **Squireship** (scuáirchip). Cualidad de *squire*.

Squirrel s. (scufrel). Zool. Ardilla.

Squirt (ro) a. (tu scuérut). Lanzar. || Jeringar. || — n. Brotar. || — s. Jeringa. || Chorro.

Stab (ro) a. (tu stab). Dar una puñalada a. || — s. Estocada, puñalada.

Stabber s. (stabeúr). Asesino.

Stability s. (stabiliti). Estabilidad. Firmeza.

Stable adj. (stébl). Estable; sólido; duradero; permanente. || Fijo. || Firme, constante. || — s. Establo. || Cuadra. — *boy*, — *man*, mozo de cuadra. — *yard*, patio de cuadra. || — a. Encerrar, meter en el establo (el ganado).

Staleness s. (stáblness). Estabilidad.

Stabling s. (stáblñ). Estabulación || Establos. || Cuadras.

Stably adv. (stábl). Establemente

Stack s. (stac). Hacin: pila cónica de heno, etc. || Montón, pila (de leña). || Pabellón (de fusiles). || Cañón de chimenea. || — a. Hacinar (el heno), amontonar. || Milit. Poner en pabellones (las armas).

Stacking s. (stákiñ). Acción de hacinar. || Acción de apilar (madera).

Staddle s. (stádl). Sustentáculo, apoyo.

Stalk s. (stásk). Sustentáculo, apoyo. || Resalvo. || — a. Reservar los vástagos.

Stade s. (sted). Stadium (stediennu). Embarcadero.

Stadtholder s. (stájdoldéu). Estatúder.

Stadtholderate s. (stájdoldéuret).

Stadtholdership (stájdoldéurship). Estatúderato.

Staff s. (staf). en pl. STAFFS ó STAVES. Bastón. || Fig. Báculo, apoyo, sostén.

|| Garrote. || Asta (de lanza). || Mar. Palo, mastelero. || Fig. Autoridad, poder. || Mús. Pentagrama. || pl. *Staffs*, Estado mayor. *Flag* —, asta de bandera. *The — of life*, el sostén de la vida. — *officer*, oficial de estado mayor. *Medical* —, cuerpo de sanidad militar.

Stag s. (stag). Zool. Ciervo. — *beetle*, Entom. Escarabajo comuto. — *evil*, Veter. Tétano.

Stage s. (stech). Cadalso; andamio, tablado. || Puente de un buque. || Estado.

|| Tablado de titiritero. || Escenario. || Etapa. || Mar. Plancha. || Período, grado. *To go on the —*, entrar en escena.

The English —, el teatro inglés. *The last — of a disease*, el último período de una enfermedad. — *box*, palco de proscenio. — *couch*, diligencia.

lights, batería (de la escena). — *play*, pieza de teatro. — *player*, actor, comediante. — *wagon*, carro de acarreo.

Stager s. (stechéur). Caballo de diligencia. *An old —*, hombre de experiencia. [tro años.]

Staggard s. (stágard). Ciervo de cuernos.

Stagger (to) a. (tu stagéur). Vacilar, titubear. *To — along*, andar tambaleándose. || — a. Hacer vacilar, hacer tambalear. || Commover. || Asombrar.

Staggering adj. (stágnerin). Vacilante. || Que conmueve. || Flutuante. || Vacilación.

Staggers s. (stágéurs). Vértigo.

Staging s. (stágim). Andamiaje.

Stagnancy s. (stágnansi). Estagnación.

Stagnant adj. (stágnant). Estancado. Inactivo. [estancado.] || Detenido.

Stagnate (ro) n. tu (stágneti). Estancarse.

Stagnation s. (stágnéuñ). Estagnación.

Staid adj. (stéd). Grave, serio. || — adv. Gravemente. [medit.]

Staidness s. (stédness). Gravedad.

Stain s. (sten). Mancha. || Fig. Verguenza. || — a. Manchar, ensuciar. || — v. t. Manchar, pintar. || Pintar a tal.

Stained adj. (stend). Manchado, sucio. || Tendido. || Pintado. — *glass*, vidrio de color.

Stainer s. (sténéur). Persona que mancha. || Tintorero. || Pintor. *Painter*, fabricante de papeles pintados.

Stainless adj. (sténless). Sin manchas.

Stair s. (ster). Escalón. || Grada. || n. pl. Escalera. *Down* —, abajo. *Up* —, arriba. *Back* —, escalera secreta.

carpet, alfombra de escalera. *rod*, varilla (para sujetar la alfombra de una escalera).

Staircase s. (stárkes). Escalera. *Grand*, escalera de ceremonia. *Private*, escalera secreta. *Winding* —, escalera de caracol.

Stake s. (stec). Estaca. || **Rodríguez**. || Piquete, jalon. || Poste. || Pira. || Apuesta, riesgo. *To be at* —, estar en juego. *His life is at* —, su vida está en juego, juega su vida. || a. Estacar. || Apostar, arriesgar. [titico.]

Stalactical adj. (staláctical). Estalactítico.

Stalactite s. (staláctait). Estalactita.

Stalactitic adj. (stalactítico). Estalactítico. [inita.]

Stalagmite s. (stalágmit). Estalagmita.

Stale adj. (stel). Viejo, usado. || Duro (el pan). || Picado (el vino). || — s. Tablis (en el ajedrez). || Mango (de escoba). || Orina (de animales). || — a. Hacer pasar ó marchitar; usar. || — n. Orinar. [el ajedrez.]

Stalemate s. (stélmét). Tablas (en).

Staleness s. (stélnes). Vejez. || Dureza. || Picadura (de los líquidos). || Insulsa.

Stalk s. (stoc). Tallo. || Tronco. || Pecolo. || Pedúnculo. || Cañón, tubo (de pluma, de pipa). || Paso majestuoso. || n. Andar con fiereza. || Rondar, recorrer. *To* — *about*, pavonearse. *To* — *over*, recorrer. [pseca.]

Stalker s. (stokén). Red grande de.

Stalking s. (stokim). Paso, aspecto alto. || Caza a la espora. — *horse*, Caballo facticio || Fig. Pretexto.

Stalky adj. (stoki). Como un tallo.

Stall s. (stol). Establo. || Establo. || Puerto; mostrador. || Tabla, de carnicería. — *fed*, mantenido en el establo. || a. Meter en el establo. || Colocar, instalar. || Enlazar. || n. Habitar, vivir, morar. || Estar en la perrera. || Estar atacado, estar atollado. || Estar saciado, harto. [muestra.]

Stallage s. (stólech). Derecho de.

Stallion s. (stálhün). Caballo padre.

Stalwart (stolucúrt). **Stalworth** adj. (stolwérs). Fuerte, robusto.

Stamen s. (stémén). En pl. **Stamina** (stámina). Base sólida, base (en plural). Fuerza vital, fuerza (en pl. *Stamens*) Bot. Estambre.

Stamin s. (stémín). Estamina.

Staminal adj. (stáminal). Estaminal.

Staminate adj. (stáminet). Estaminado. || a. Dotar de fuerza vital.

Staminiferous adj. (stáminiférs). Bot. Estaminífero.

Stammer (ro) n. (tu stámcur). Tartamudear. || s. Tartamudeo.

Stammerer s. (stámcurér). Tartamudo. [mudo. || — s. Tartamudeo.]

Stammering adj. (stámcurín). Tartamudo.

Stamp (ro) a. (tu stamp). Patear. ||

Machacar. || Sellar. || Acunar. || Estampar; marcar. || Estampillar. || Fig. Impimir. *To* — *with initials*, marcar con iniciales. *To* — *out the disease*, curar una enfermedad. || s. Pata-da. || Cuño; sello. || Sello de franquero. || Estampa, impresión. || Marca. || Timbre. || Contraste. || Temple. *Postage* —, sello de correo. *A man of the same* —, un hombre del mismo temple.

Stamped adj. (stamp). Marcado, señalado. || Estampado. || Estampillado. || Timbrado. — *paper*, papel sellado.

Stampede s. (stampid). Terror pánico.

Stamper s. (stámpeur). Mano de almirez. || Bocarte. || Estampador.

Stamping s. (stámpiñ). Patáleo. || Impresión. || Sello. — *machine*, volante (para acuñar).

Stanch (ro) a. (tu stáneh). Restañar la sangre. || n. Detenerse, cesar de correr. || — adj. Fuerte, sólido. || Fig. Seguro.

Stanchion s. (stáncheün). Puntal, apoyo. || Mar. Pie de carnero.

Stanchness s. (stánches). Fuerza, solidez. || Firmeza.

Stand (ro) n. (tu stand). Estar de pie. || Sostenerse; tenerse firme. || Mantenerse derecho. || Estar situado. || Hallarse; estar. || Resistir. || Quedarse. || Durar. *To be* — *ing*, estar de pie. *Paris* — *on the Seine*, París está situado sobre el Sena — *there*, póngase usted allí. *Still*, no se mueva usted. *To let* — *dejar*, reposar, dejar en infusión (el té). *To* — *good*, tener; ser válido. *To* — *one's ground*, mantenerse firme.

To — *about*, mantenerse cerca, rodear. *To* — *against*, resistir a, oponerse. *To* — *alone*, estar solo. *To* — *aloof*, mantenerse apartado. *To* — *aside*, apartarse. *To* — *back*, retroceder. *To* — *by*, estar cerca; asistir. *I will* — *by you*, yo le sostendré. *The house* — *as by itself*, la casa está aislada. *To* —, estar por; significar, querer decir; presentarse. *That* — *for nothing*, eso no quiere decir nada. *To* — *forth*; *to* — *forward*, mantenerse delante, presentarse. *To* — *from*, separarse de. *To* — *in the way of*, hallarse en el camino de. *To* — *off*, mantenerse a distancia, retroceder. || Mar. Tomar el largo. *To* — *on*, estar seguro, tenerse firme en.

To — *out*, avanzar; resaltar; resistir. || Mar. Tomar el largo. — *out of the way*, quitese usted del camino. *To* — *out to sea*, navegar en alta mar. *To* — *to*, persistir en; atenerse a. *To* — *to one's word*, mantener su palabra. *It* — *to reason*, es evidente. *To* — *together*, mantenerse juntos. *To* — *up*, mantenerse de pie. *To* — *up against*, levantarse contra, sostener. *To* — *with*, estar con, permanecer con; con-

venir, estar de acuerdo con. || **s.** Sostener. || Defender; resistir. || Aguantar, soportar, sufrir. || Someterse a || Pagar (algo a otros). *I cannot -- the cold*, no puedo soportar el frío. *To -- trial*, sufrir una prueba; sostener un litigio *To -- a dinner*, pagar la comida. *To -- one's ground*, defender su terreno. || **s.** Sitio, posición; puesto. || Fig. Rango. || Tribuna. || Alto, parada, pausa || Com. Estagnación. || Pie, sostén, soporte. *To take one's --*, coger su sitio, colocarse. *To make a --*, hacer alto. *A -- still*, reposo, alto. *A carriage --*, estación de carruajes. *Music --*, atril. *Lamp --*, pie de lámpara. *Cruet --*, vinajeras. *Umbrella --*, porta-paraguas. *Ink --*, tintero

Standard **s.** (stándard). Estandarte, bandera. || Mar. Pabellón. -- *bearer*, portaestandarte. || Marco, tipo. || Ley; grados de fino del oro. -- *of prices*, regulador de los precios. || Hort. Árbol al aire libre. || adj. Tipo; de tipo. || Regulador. || De ley. || Clásico. -- *authors*, autores clásicos. || Hort. Al aire libre.

Stander **s.** (stándeur) Persona que está de pie. || Árbol viejo. -- *by*, asistente.

Standing adj. (stándin). Permanente, estable. || Fijo, establecido, sólido. -- *place*, sitio que se está en pie. -- *army*, ejército permanente || **s.** Sitio || Rango. || Posición. || Duración. *Of long --*, de larga fecha.

Standish **s.** (stándich). Tintero.

Stand-point **s.** (stánd-point). Punto fijo, fundamento. || Punto de vista

Stang **s.** (stán). Pértiga.

Stannary adj. (stánari). De estaño. || **s.** Mina de estaño. [nico.]

Stannic adj. (stánic) Quím. Están-

Stanza **s.** (stansa) Poes. Estancia

Staple **s.** (stépl). Grapon de hierro. || Cerradero. || Mar. Argolla de tronera. || Alhondiga. || Género, producción principal (de un país). || Fig. Asunto, objeto principal. || Materia primera. || Hiebra (de lana), seda (del algodón). || **s.** adj. De alhondiga || Fijo, establecido, regular. || Com. Corriente || Principal.

Stapled adj. (ste'pl't). De hiebra, de seda.

Stapler **s.** (stépl'er). Mercader.

Star **s.** (star). Estrella, astro. || Tip Asterisco. || Decoración, placa *Five --*, estrella fija || **s.** Estrella, fleamar de estrellas. -- *displayed*, -- *bestudded*, salpicado de estrellas. -- *fish*, estrella de mar. -- *gazing*, astronomía.

Starboard **s.** (stárbord). Mar Estribor || **s.** adj. De estribor.

Starch **s.** (starch). Almidón. || **s.** adj. Tieso almidonado. || **s.** a. Almidonar.

Starched adj. (starch't). Almidonado. || Fig. Tieso. [engrudadora]

Starcher **s.** (starch'eur). Engrudador.

Starchly adv. (starch'li). Con tiesura.

Starchness **s.** (starch'nes). Tiesura.

Starchy adj. (starch'i). De almidón. || Almidonado.

Stare (ro) **n.** (tu stór). Abrir grandes ojos; mirar con asombro. || **s.** a. Mirar fijamente. *To -- a person in the face*, mirar a alguien cara a cara. || **s.** Mirada fija. || Ornít. Estornino.

Starer **s.** (stá'eur). Miron. [abierto]

Staring adj. (stáriñ). Fijo, grande.

Stark adj. (stárc). Tieso. || Fuerte. || Entero, completo. || Verdadero, puro. -- *nonsense*, pura tontería. || **s.** adv. Enteramente, completamente.

Starless adj. (stárl'es). Sin estrellas.

Starlight **s.** (stárl'ait). Luz de las estrellas. || Astron. Luz estelar. || **s.** adj. Estrellado.

Starlike adj. (stárla'ic). Estrellado || Estelar. Radiante.

Starling **s.** (stárl'ín). Ornít. Estornino. || Espolón, ángulo de un estribo de puente.

Starred pp. ó adj. (stárd). Estrellado. || Nacido con (buena ó mala) estrella.

Starry adj. (stárm). Estrellado. || Brillante.

Start (10) **n.** (tu start). Estremecerse. || Sobrecogerse. || Retroceder. || Inst. || Saltar. || Empezar; emprender. || Partir. || Abalanzarse. *To -- in sleep*, temblar dormido. *Ten horses -- ed*, han corrido diez caballos. *The train -- at two*, el tren sale a las dos. *To -- after*, salir, lanzarse en persecución de. *To -- aside*, echarse a un lado. *To -- off*, salir precipitadamente. *To -- out of one's sleep*, despertarse sobresaltado. *To -- with*, comenzar, principiar con. || **s.** a. Hacer temblar, dar miedo a, asustar. || Alarmar, inquietar, turbar. || Hacer levantar. || Inventar. || Proponer. *To -- a hare*, levantar una liebre. *To -- a difficulty*, promover una dificultad || **s.** Sobresalto, susto, estremecimiento || Desvío; imprevisto || Araqueo, arrebatado. || Estreño. || Partida. *To give a -- of joy*, saltar de alegría. *By --s*, por saltos. *To give a --*, dar un impulso. *To have, to get the -- of*, tener ventaja sobre, adelantar.

Starter **a.** (stárt'eur). El que se estremece || Autor, inventor. || Promovedor || El que da la señal de partida en las carreras. || Peiro (jeador).

Startful adj. (stártl'ful). Asombrado, (hablando de caballos).

Starting **s.** (stártl'ín). Estremecimiento || Impulso. || Partida. || Salida precipitada. || Acto de poner en movimiento (una máquina). || Comienzo. -- *point*

lencio, deshazarse en ruido *To away, to* — *of*, marcharse a hurtadillas. *To — down*, descender furtivamente. *To — forth*, salir furtivamente. *To — in, into*, penetrar furtivamente. *To — out*, salir furtivamente.

Stealer s. (stílar). Ladrón, ladrona.

Stealing s. (stílin). Robo.

Stealth s. (stéltz). Robo. || adj. Secreto, escondite. *By* —, a hurtadillas, a escondite, furtivamente.

Stealthily adv. (stéltzih). Furtivamente.

Stealthy adj. (stéltzi). Furtivo.

Steam s. (stím). Vapor. *To get up the —*, calentar. *To put the — on*, dar vapor. *The — is on*, hay presión. || — n. Emitir, dar, arrojar vapor. || Humeo || Evaporarse. || Marchar por medio del vapor. *To — away*, evaporarse, alejarse a todo vapor. — *boat*, vapor, barco de vapor. — *caldera* de vapor. — *engine*, máquina de vapor.

— *gauge*, manómetro. — *navigation*, navegación por medio del vapor. — *packet*, paquete de vapor. — *power*, fuerza del vapor. — *press*, prensa de vapor. — *ship*, vapor, buque de vapor.

Steamer s. (stímér). Vapor, buque de vapor.

Stearine s. (stiarín). Estearina.

Steatite s. (stiatít). Esteatita.

Steed s. (stíd). Corcel.

Steel s. (stí). Acero || Espada. || Esclabon. || Hierro *Blister* — *blistered*, acero de cementación. *Cast* —, acero fundido. *Damascus* —, acero damasquinado. *To temper, to harden the —*, templar el acero. || — adj. De acero, en acero, de hierro. || — a. Acetar, arinar de acero, aguzar. — *clad*, cubierto de acero. — *pen*, pluma metálica. — *plate*, plancha de acero. — *works*, acería. [sensibilidad.]

Steeliness s. (stílines). Dureza, inflexibilidad.

Steelyard s. (stílyárd). Romana.

Steep adj. (stíp). Escarpado, rápido, á pico. *A — ascent*, una cuesta empinada. *A — mountain*, una montaña á pico. || — s. Bajada rápida. || Precipicio. || — a. Mojar. || Embeber. *To — tea*, poner el té en infusión.

Steeper s. (stípér). Cuba.

Steeple s. (stípl). Campanario, torre. — *chase*, corrida con obstáculos.

Steepled adj. (stípld). Con campanario.

Steeply adv. (stíplí). En pendiente, escarpado, á pico.

Steepness s. (stípnés). Pendiente ruda; Escarpa.

Steepy adj. (stípi). Escarpado, á pico.

Steer s. (stír). Uterero. || — a. Dirigir, guiar. || Mar. Gobernar. || — n. Gobernarse, dirigirse.

Steerage s. (stírech). Dirección, conducción. || Mar. Timonería. || Efecto

del timón. || Alojamiento de los marinos. || Proa, entrepuente.

Steering s. (stírín). Mar. Acción de gobernar. — *wheel*, rueda del timón.

Steersman s. (stírsman). Timonel.

Steganography s. (steganográfí). Esteganografía.

Stellar adj. (stélar). **Stellary** (stélarí). Estelar, astral.

Stellate adj. (stélet). **Stellated** (stéleté). En estrella. || Bot. Radiado.

Stelliferous adj. (stélfíferús). Estrellado.

Stem s. (stém). Tallo. || Tronco || Pedunculo; peciolo. || Rama. || Estirpe. || Mar. Roda. *From — to stern*, de la proa á la popa. || Mus. Rabo. || a. Mar. Navegar contra la corriente || Resistir á.

Stemless adj. (stémles). Acaule.

Stemson s. (stémson). Mar. Contraguilla.

Stench s. (sténch). Hedor.

Stencil s. (sténsil). Patron, modelo.

Stenographer s. (stinografér). **Stenographist** (stinografíst). Estenógrafo.

Stenographic adj. (stenografíc). **Stenographical** (stenografícal). Estenográfico. [nografía]

Stenography s. (stinográfí). Estenografía.

Stentorian adj. (stentóríán). Estentoreo.

Step (ro) n. (tu step). Dar un paso. ||

Andar (paso á paso) Adelantar. *To*

aside, marchar, mantenerse á dis-

tancia. *To — back*, dar un paso atrás,

retroceder. *To — down*, descender.

To — forward, adelantarse. *To — in*,

entrar, subir en (un carruaje), subir á

(un carruaje); entrar en posesion de

To — in to the assistance of, acudir

en socorro de. *To — out*, dar un paso

fuera; salir. || — a. Colocar, poner (el

pie). || — Mar. Levantar un mástil. ||

— s. Paso. || Escalon. || Estribo. ||

Peldáño || Grado. — *by* —, paso á

paso *To make a —*, dar un paso. *To*

step on, pisar.

step on, pisar.

step on, pisar.

step on, pisar.

step on, pisar.

step on, pisar.

step on, pisar.

step on, pisar.

step on, pisar.

step on, pisar.

step on, pisar.

step on, pisar.

step on, pisar.

step on, pisar.

step on, pisar.

step on, pisar.

step on, pisar.

step on, pisar.

step on, pisar.

step on, pisar.

step on, pisar.

step on, pisar.

step on, pisar.

stereography s. (stereografi). Estereografía.

stereometrical adj. (stereométrical). Estereométrico. [reometría.]

stereometry s. (stereometrie). Estereometría. [reometría.]

stereoscope s. (stereoscop). Estereoscopo. [terescopio.]

stereoscopic adj. (stereoscopical). Estereoscópico. [terescópico.]

stereotomy s. (stereotomi). Estereotomía. [terescopio.]

stereotype s. (stériotip). Estereotipo, cliché. || Estereotipar, cliché. — *printing*, estereotipar. || — adj. Estereotipado. || — a. Estereotipar.

stereotyper s. (stériotipar). Estereotipista. [reotipado.]

stereotyping s. (stériotipar). Estereotipado. [reotipado.]

sterile adj. (stéril). Estéril.

sterility s. (stérilit). Esterilidad.

sterilize (ro) a. (tu steriliza). Esterilizar.

sterling adj. (stérlin). Aquilado, de buena ley. *A pound*, una libra esterlina. — *unit*, una agudeza de buena ley. || — s. Moneda esterlina.

stern adj. (stéurn). Severo, austero, rígido, duro. || — s. Mar. Popa. — *way*, reculada. *To make a stern way*, recular. [duramente.]

sternly adv. (stéurnal). Severamente.

sternness s. (stéurnes). Severidad, austeridad. [sternon.]

sternum s. (stéurnéun). Anat. P. || **sternutation** s. (stéurnutecéun). Estornudo.

sternutative adj. (stéurnutativ). Esternutatorio.

stew s. (stin). Estufa. Estofado, carne estofada. || Compota (de frutas). || Fig. Embarazo. || En pl. Luperar. — *pan*, cocerla. *To make a stew*, hacer un estofado, un guisado, una compota. || — *stew*, cocer. || — a. Cocer a fuego lento.

steward s. (steward). Intendente. || Administrador. || Mayordomo. || Mar. Despensero.

stewardship s. (stinachip). Intendencia. || Gestión; administración. || Económico (de colegio).

stewed (stuid). Estofado. || Guisado.

stibial adj. (stibial). Estibial.

stick s. (sic). Ramita. || Chabasca. || Lena menuda. || Tallo, tronco. || Bastón. || Arco (para instrumento de guerra). || Tip. Compondor. *To pick up*, recoger lena seca. *To cut one's stick*, Fain. irse, escurrirse. *Walking stick*, *A off sealing-wax*, una barra de laque. || — a. Agujerear. || Picar. || Horadar. || Matar. || Fijar con un alfiler. || Punzar. || Desagrar. *To nail in a nail in a wall*, clavar un clavo en una pared. *To nail a pin*, clavar un alfiler. *To nail a bill*, pegar un anuncio. *To nail together*, pegar uno con otro. || *To nail down*, ligar, clavar.

|| Pegar. *To nail out*, poner en evidencia. *To nail up*, pegar. || — a. Agarrarse, cogerse; adherir. || Pegar, pegarse. || Quedar, permanecer. || Endurecer. || Vacilar, dudar. *To nail fast*, resistir. *To nail close*, unirse, adherir fuertemente. *To nail in the mire*, hundirse en el cieno. *To nail by*, unirse a; sostener. *To nail on*, unirse, adherirse, pegarse. *To nail out*, estar en evidencia. *Glue to the fingers*, la cola se pega a los dedos.

stickiness s. (stikines). Viscosidad.

stickle (ro) n. (tu stikl). Tomar partido por. || Disputarse. [nosos.]

stickleback s. (stiklbac). Ict. Espi.

stickler s. (sticlur). Padrino (en un desafío); testigo. || Arbitro. || Disputador.

sticky adj. (stiki). Pegajoso, viscoso.

stiff adj. (stif). Tieso. || Firme. || Duro. || Terco. || Inflexible. *As stiff as a stick*, tieso como un palo. *A limb with cold*, un miembro embotado por el frío. *To grow stiff*, estirarse. — *neck*, con el cuello torcido. — *necked*, obstinado. *prog*, prog fuerte. — *breec*, brisa fuerte.

stiffen (ro) a. (tu stifa). Enderezar, poner tieso. || Hacer consistente, endurecer (la masa). || Espesar. || Embotar. || Fig. Endurecer. || — a. Enderezarse. || Endurecer. || Espesarse. || Embotarse.

stiffener s. (stifneur). Contrafuerte de zapato, de bota. || Corbata.

stiffly adv. (stifi). Con rigidez.

stiffness s. (stifnes). Rigidez. || Embotamiento. || Consistencia (de la masa). Rudeza. || Torquedad.

stifle (ro) a. (tu stafil). Ahogar; sofocar. *To stifle smoke*, ahogarse por el humo. *To stifle a report*, sofocar un rumor.

stigma s. (stigma), en plural **stigmata**. Estigma. || Fig. Borron, marca, notado infamia.

stigmatic adj. (stigmatic). Stigmático (stigmático). Estigmatizado. || Bot. estigmático. [stigmatizar.]

stigmatize (ro) a. (stigmatiz). Estigmatizar. || Empalmar (de vallado de cercado). Arquit. montante.

stile s. (stail). Empalmar (de vallado de cercado). Arquit. montante.

stiletto s. (stilét). Estilete.

still (ro) a. (tu stil). Apaciguar, calmar, tranquilizar. || Destilar. || adj. Silencioso. || Sosegado, tranquilo. || Inmóvil. *The air is still*, la atmósfera está tranquila. *A still evening*, una noche tranquila. — *water*, agua estancada. *As still as the grave*, silencioso como una tumba. — *life*, naturaleza muerta. *To stand still*, detenerse. — *born*, aborto. || — s. Tranquilidad, silencio. || Alambique. || — *room*, laboratorio (de destilación). || — adv. Todavía, aún, hasta el presente,

[illegible]

-tole s (stol). Estola. *Groom of the —*, primer gentilhombre de cámara.

-tolid adj (stolid). Tonto, estúpido.

Stolidity s (stolidity). Tontería.

Stomach s. (stéumac). Anat. Estómago. *To turn the —*, levantar el estómago, dar náuseas. || **Apetito.** || **Gusto.** || — *a.* Incomodarse por. || **Digirir.**

stomacher s. (stúinakeur). Talle (de una prenda de ropa). [nado.]

stomachful adj. (stéumacful). Obsti-

Stomachic adj. (stomákio). **Stomachic al** (stomákical). Estomático. || **s.** Estomático. [apetito]

Stomachless adj. (stéumacles). Sin

Stone s. (ston). Piedra. || **Med** Cálculo.

|| **Pepita.** || **Hueso** (de una fruta).

|| **Festículo.** || **Fig.** Insensibilidad; du-

reza. **Building —**, piedra de construc-

ción. **Paving —**, empedrado. **Sand —**,

piedra arenisca. **Mill —**, piedra de

molino. **Load —**, imán. || — **adj.** De

piedra, en piedra. || De barro, en barro.

Jug, puchero de barro. || — **a.** Ape-

drar. || **Quitar los huesos de** || **Em-**

pedrar. || **Endurecer** — **blind**, em-

pletamente ciego. — **bow**, arco de

bodoque. — **coal**, antracita — **cold**,

frío como la piedra. — **cutter**, cantero

— **cutting**, libra de las piedras

dead, muerte en el acto. — **fruit**,

fruta de hueso. — **pit**, — **quarry**, can-

tera. — **throw**, tiro de piedra. —

ware, cacharro de barro. — **work**,

albanilería.

Stoniness s. (stónines). Naturaleza pe-

dreosa. || **Dureza de corazón**, insen-

sibilidad.

Stony adj. (stóni). De piedra. || **Pedre-**

oso. || **Petrificante.** || **Fig.** Duro, in-

sensible.

Stool s. (stul). Tabureto. || **Banquillo.**

|| **Sillico.** || **Necesaria o retrete** *Night*

close, || **sillico** para hacer del

cuerpo. || **Hort.** Planta madre.

Scoop (ro) n. (tu stop). Bajar, incli-

narse; encorvar. || **Caer sobre su presa.**

|| **Fig.** **Someterse.** *To — down*, bajar-

se *To — forward*, inclinarse ade-

lante. || **a.** Torcer, inclinar; hacer

bajar. || **Bajar (la cabeza).** || **Someter.**

s **Inclinación.** || **Fig.** **Abatimien-**

to, sumisión; humillación. || **Ataque.**

Cántaro.

Stop (ro) a. (tu stop). Detener, parar ||

Impedir. || **Suspender**, diferir. || **Dila-**

tar. || **Tapar**, cerrar. || **Puntuar** *To —*

the ears, tapar las orejas. *To — a leak*,

tapar una vía de agua. *To — the way*,

obstruir el camino. || — **n.** Detenerse,

detener, cesar de andar. || **Quedarse,**

permanecer. || **Suspender** sus pagos.

To — short, quedarse parado. *My*

watch has stopped, mi reloj se ha

parado. || — **s.** Alto, pausa, parada. ||

Impedimento, obstáculo. || **Prohibi-**

ción (de venta). || **Interrupción** || **Gram.**

Puntuación — cork, Hava de fuente

|| **Mus.** Agujero de flauta.

Stoppage s. (stopeck). Obstrucción, de-

tención. || **Embarazo.** || **Impedimento.**

Interrupción. || **Suspensión.**

Stopper s. (stópeér). Persona ó cosa

que detiene; que tapa. || **Tapón** || **Mar**

Boza. || — **a.** **Tapar.** || **Mar.** **Abozar**

Stopple s. (stópl). Tapon. || **a.** En-
ponar.

Storage s. (stórech). Almacena-
je

Storax s. (stóraes). Estoraque.

Store s. (stor). Gran cantidad, abun-

dancia. || **Acopio**, provisión. || **Reserva.**

|| **Masa**, fondos, tesoro. || **Deposito**,

almacen. *To lay in a — of*, abaste-

cerse de, hacer una provisión de *To*

lie in, estar reservado. — **house**,

almacen, deposito — **keeper**, guarda

almacen. — **room**, depósito, reserva.

|| **Mar.** **Pañón.** — **ship**, transporte, ga-

barrera. || — **a.** **Proveer**, suministrar,

municionar || **Abastecer.** || **Acopiar**,

acumular, poner en reserva || **Alma-**

cenar. *To — up*, acopiar.

Storer s. (stóréar). Acumulador

Storied adj (stórid). Historiado. || **Ador-**

nado con pinturas históricas. || **Quo**

tiene pisos. — **hall**, Bot. Geranio

Stork s. (store). Orn. Cigüena. — **s.**

Storm s. (stórm). Tormenta, borrasca.

|| **Tempestad.** || **Asalto** *a — of rain*,

una tormenta. *To tell a town by*

tomar una ciudad por asalto ||

Asaltar. || — **n.** (impersonalmente)

Haber tempestad. *It — s*, hay tormen-

ta. — **beaten**, combatido por la tem-

pestad. — **bell**, toque de rebato.

Storminess s. (stórmínes). Estado tem-

pestuoso. || **Violencia**

Storming s. (stórmín). Asalto, ataque.

Stormy adj. (stórmí). Borrascoso; tem-

pestuoso. || **Fig.** **Arrebatado.**

Story s. (stóri). Historia || **Historieta**,

novela || **Runon** *To tell a —*, contar,

relatar una historia. — **teller**, chis-

moso, embustero. — **telling**, acción

de contar historias mentiras. — **book**,

libro de cuentos. || **a.** Contar, re-

latar

Story s. **Storey** (stóni) Piso

Stot s. (stot) Caballo. || **Novillo.**

Stoup s. (stup) Cántaro || **Pila de agua**

bendita.

Stout adj (stánt). Fuerte; robusto,

vigoroso. || **solido**, corpulento. || **Bravo.**

|| **Firme**, resuelto. *The gentleman*,

el señor grueso. — **hearted**, valiente.

|| — **s.** **Fuerza fuerte**

Stoutly adv (stántli). Fuertamente, vi-

gorosamente. || **Bravamente** || **Resuel-**

tamente.

Stoutness s. (stántnes). Fuerza, vigor.

|| **Resolución** || **Valentía**, bravura. ||

Encarnizamiento, terquedad.

Stove s. (stov). Estufa || **Hornillo** (de

[illegible][illegible]

[illegible]

Seria. || = a. Claveteur adornai con clavos. || Adornai, guarnecer
Student s. (stúdent) Estudiante
Studied adj. (stúdid) Instruido, abio, experto || Estudiado
Studio s. (studio) Estudio
Studios alj. (studiós). Estudioso | Diligente || Cuidadoso, atento.
Studiously adv. (studiósi) Estudio-
samente, con aplicación. || Cuida-
osamente || [ación]
Studiosness s. (studiósnes). Apli-
Study s. (stúdi) Estudio, aplicación ||
Instrucción || Meditación || Gabinete
de estudio. *To be in a brown*, estar
sumido en una profunda meditación
|| n Estudiar, trabajar aplicarse
al estudio || a Estudiar, aplicar la
imaginación a, considerar atentamente
stuff s. (stúf) Materia || Estofa ||
Muebles, mobiliario, mueblaje (des-
tos.) || Esencia elemento || Droga,
medicina || Enamalla *Woollen*,
tela de lana || a Gleno, henchir,
rellenar || Rellenar || Embutir ||
Lajar *To stuff a chair*, rellenar un
sillón || *To stuff a bar*, rellenar de
|| n Hensirse, aticarse (de co-
mida)
Stuffing (stufin) P || no || Estopa
Stultify ro n (tu stúltif) Imbar-
tar, atontar
Stum s. (stún Most) Chump || a
Pasár el vino por el bongo || Azufrar
un tonel
Stumble ro n (tu stumbd) Trope-
scar || Quequ vacilar || Caer sobre los
talones || a Pa-tropear, tro-
pezar || dar un paso en falso || Embor-
ratar || — s. Tropezos
Stumbling adj. (stumblin) Que tro-
peza || *A horse stumbling*, que tro-
pieza || *blat, stum*, pidiendo
scanblin)
Stumblingly adv. (stumblin) Tri-
pezando
Stump s. (stump) Cepo || tacañon ||
Trozo || Troncho || do col || Muñón
|| braz || (do pieña) || Raçon (do
mucla) || (lin pluri) pieñas || Palo
del juego del cricket) || Esumino
creator, speker, orador || me-
lible || a Cortar, limpiar un m-
bol || No dejar más que el tronco de
|| Esuminar *To stump* pronunciar una
 Lengua electra || n Sacture.
Andar renqueando
Stumpy adj. (stúmpi). Ilmo de tron-
cos || Fuerte. || Lezandte
Stan (ro) a (tu stún) Atudir
stunning adj. (stúnin). Atonador
stant (ro) a (tu stánt) Impedir cre-
cer. || Harer achaparrado
stunted adj. (stúnted) Achaparrado. ||
Fig. Limitado

[illegible]

Subalternation s. (sēubaltēurne-chēūn) Subordinación. || Alternativa.

Subaqueous adj. (sēubekiēūs). Subacuático. (sēubacūtic). Subacuático.

Subastral adj. (sēubastral). Terrestre.

Subaxillary adj. (sēubácsilari). Anat. Subaxilar. [comité.]

Sub-committee s. (sēubcomiti). Sub-

Sub-contractor s. (sēubcontracteur). Subarrendatario. [Subcostal.]

Subcostal adj. (sēubcōst-al). Anat.

Subcutaneous adj. (sēubkiutēnicus). Anat. Subcutáneo.

Sub-deacon s. (sēubdiku). Subdiácono, clérigo inferior al diácono.

Sub-deaconry s. (sēubdikuri). Sub-

deaconship (sēubdiknešip). Subdiaconado.

Sub-dean s. (sēubdin). Subdecano.

Sub-deanery s. (sēubdinēuri). Subdecanato. [delegado.]

Sub-delegate s. (sēubdēliguēt). Sub-

sub-divide (ro) a. (tu sēubdivaid). Subdividir. [division.]

Subdivision s. (sēubdiviēchēūn). Sub-

subdominant s. (sēubdominant). Mús. Subdominante. [tícale.]

Subduable adj. (sēubdiu-ib). Domes-

subduce (ro) a. (tu sēubducus). Sub-

duct (ro) (tu sēubduct). Retirar, arrebatarse, distraer || Ventr. Restar.

Subduction s. (sēubducēu'kēchēūn). Rapto.

Subdue (ro) a. (tu sēubdiu). Subyugar, someter, esclavizar, rendir. || Ventr. domar, avasallar.

Subdued pp. o adj. (sēubdiuēd). Sub-

yugado, sumiso. || Vencido.

Subduer s. (sēubdiuēur). Vencedor, conquistador. [cente, inferior.]

Subjacent adj. (sēubchēsēnt). Subyas-

subject adj. (sēubchēct). Inferior, colocado debajo. || Sometido. || Sujeto. || — s. Súbdito, súbdita. || Sujeto || — a. Poner, colocar debajo. || Someter, subyugar.

Subjection s. (sēubchēchēūn). Sujeción, sumisión, servidumbre. || Dependencia. [Subjetivo.]

Subjective adj. (sēubchēctiv). Filos.

Subjectively adv. (sēubchēctivli). Filos. Subjetivamente.

Subjectiveness s. (sēubchēctivnes). Subjetividad.

Subjoin (ro) a. (tu sēubchoin). Añadir.

Subjugate (ro) a. (tu sēubchuguet). Subyugar. [Subyugación.]

Subjugation s. (sēubchuguetchēūn).

Subjugator s. (sēubchuguetēur). Vencedor.

Subjunctive adj. (sēubchēūn'tiv). Anadido, junto. || Gram. Subjuntivo. || — s. Gram. Subjuntivo.

Sub-lease s. (sēublis). Subarriendo.

Sub-let (ro) a. (tu sēublēt). Subarrendar. [Subbibliotecario.]

Sub-librarian s. (sēublāibrían).

Sub-lieutenant s. (sēublevtenant). Subteniente. [blimable.]

Sublimable adj. (sēublaimabl). Su-

blimate (ro) (tu sēubliment). Quím. Sublimar. || Elevar a lo sublime. || s. y a. Quím. Sublimado.

Sublimation s. (sēublímēchēūn). Quím. Sublimación. || Elevación; perfección.

Sublime adj. (sēublaim). Sublime, elevado. || Majestuoso, imponente. || s. Sublime. || — a. Elevar, exaltar. || Quím. Sublimar. || — n. Sublimar-se.

Sublimely adv. (sēublaimli). Sublime-mente.

Sublimeness s. (sēubláimnes). Subli-

mity (sēublaimiti). Sublimidad. || Grandeza, elevación.

Sublingual adj. (sēublingual). Anat. Sublingual.

Sublunar adj. (sēubliunār). Sublu-

nary (sēubliunari). Sublunar.

Submarine adj. (sēubmarin). Subma-

rino. || — s. Submarino (navio).

Submaxillary adj. (sēubmácsilari). Submaxilar.

Submerge (ro) a. (tu sēubmērch). Su-

mergir. || — n. Zambullir, sumergirse.

Submergence s. (sēubmērchēns). Su-

merción. [mergir.]

Submerse (ro) a. (tu sēubmēurs). Su-

bmersion s. (sēubmēur'chēūn). Su-

bmersion.

Submission s. (sēubmichēūn). Sumi-

sión; deferencia, respeto.

Submissive adj. (sēubmisiv). Sumiso.

|| De sumisión, humilde.

Submissively adv. (sēubmisili). Sumi-

samente.

Submissiveness s. (sēubmisivne). Sumisión. || Arrepentimiento.

Submit (ro) a. (tu sēubmit). Rebuir. || Someter. To — one's self, someterse. || — n. Someterse.

Submultiple s. (sēubmūl'tipl). Arít.

Submultiple. [Subnormal.]

Subnormal s. (sēubnórinal). Geom.

Subordinacy s. (sēubordinasi). Subor-

dinación.

Subordinate adj. (sēubórdinet). Su-

ordinado. || — s. Subordinado, infe-

rior. || — a. Subordinar.

Subordinately adv. (sēubórdinēth). Subordinadamente.

Subordination s. (sēubordinēchēūn). Subordinación. || Sumisión.

Suborn (ro) a. (tu sēubörn). Sobornar.

Subornation s. (sēubornēchēūn). Soborno.

Suborner s. (sēubórneur). Sobornador.

Subpoena s. (sēubpina). Der. Citación.

Sub-rector s. (sēubrécteur). Subrector. || Subrogante (de colegio).

Subreption s. (sēubrép'chēūn). Subre-

ptitious adj. (sēubréptichēūn). Subrepticio. [Subrogación.]

Subrogation s. (sēubroguēchēūn). ||

Subscribe (s'krib'bi) (tu s'krib'si) Su-
scribir (bi) || -n Subscribe ||
Subscriber (s'krib'sib'ér) Suscrip-
tor [crip'tor]
Subscription s (s'krib'sh'ch'un) Sus-
cription [scrip'tion]
Sub-section (s'krib'sek'h'un) Subdi-
vision [s'g'uante]
Subsequent adj s (s'krib'sik'ant) Sub-
[s'krib'sik'ant]
Subsequently ad (s'krib'sik'antli)
Subsiguientemente
Subscribe (to) v (tu s'krib'si) Su-
scribir || -n Subscribe ||
Subservience s (s'krib'si'v'ens) Sub-
serviency (s'krib'si'v'ens) Servicio,
utilidad.
Subservient adj (s'krib'si'v'ent) Su-
balterno, subordinado
Subside (ro) n (tu s'krib'sid) Sumi-
rge, use a fondo || Deponer || Bajar,
rebajar || Desplomarse || Const || A-
lta || Calmarse
Subsidence (s'krib'sid'ens) **Subsiden-
cy** s (s'krib'sid'ens) Sumersión || De-
[s'krib'sid'ens] || Desmoronamiento (de terreno)
|| Eng || Culma (de fision s)
Subsidary adj (s'krib'sid'ari) Sub-
[s'krib'sid'ari] || Suministrativo
Subsidize (ro) v (tu s'krib'sid'iz) Du-
[s'krib'sid'iz] || Subsidiar
Subsidy (s'krib'sid'i) Subsidio [s'krib'sid'i]
|| Subvención
Subsist (ro) n (tu s'krib'sist) Subsistir
|| Existir, vivir || Alimentar
|| Mantenerse
Subsistence s (s'krib'sist'ens) **Subsis-
tency** (s'krib'sist'ens) Existencia
|| Subsistencia || [s'krib'sist'ens]
Subsistent a (s'krib'sist'ent) Subsiste-
[s'krib'sist'ent]
Subsoil s (s'krib'soil) Geol Substrato
Substance s (s'krib'stans) Sustancia
Substantial a (s'krib'stans'hal) Sustan-
[s'krib'stans'hal] || [s'krib'stans'hal]
Substantiality s (s'krib'stans'hal'iti)
[s'krib'stans'hal'iti]
Substantially ad (s'krib'stans'hal'i)
[s'krib'stans'hal'i]
Substantialness s (s'krib'stans'hal'nis)
[s'krib'stans'hal'nis]
Substantials pl. (s'krib'stans'hal's) Pu-
[s'krib'stans'hal's]
Substantiate (ro) v (tu s'krib'stans'hal'i)
[s'krib'stans'hal'i] || Probar || Establecer
Substantive adj (s'krib'stans'itiv) Inle-
[s'krib'stans'itiv]
Substantively adv (s'krib'stans'itiv'i)
[s'krib'stans'itiv'i]
Substitute (ro) v (tu s'krib'stitut) Sus-
[s'krib'stitut] || -n Substitute || [s'krib'stitut]
Substitution s (s'krib'stitut'h'un) Sus-
[s'krib'stitut'h'un]
Substitutional (s'krib'stitut'h'un'al)
[s'krib'stitut'h'un'al]
Substitutionary (s'krib'stitut'h'un'ari)
[s'krib'stitut'h'un'ari] || De sustitución sustitutivo,
que tiene la propiedad de complazar
Subtraction s (s'krib'strak'h'un) Sus-
[s'krib'strak'h'un]
Substratum s (s'krib'strak'tum) ||
SUBSTRATA. Lecho, capa debajo de o-
tra.

Substructure s (s'krib'strak'tur) Sub-
[s'krib'strak'tur]
Subtangent s (s'krib'sant'ent) Geom.
[s'krib'sant'ent]
Subtend (ro) v (tu s'krib'stend) Geom
[s'krib'stend]
Subtense s (s'krib'stens) Geom Subten-
[s'krib'stens]
Subterfuge s (s'krib'sturf'ij) Cultu-
[s'krib'sturf'ij]
Subterranean (s'krib'stér'ri'an) Sub-
[s'krib'stér'ri'an]
Subterraneous (s'krib'stér'ri'an's) Sub-
[s'krib'stér'ri'an's]
Subtle adj (s'krib'stil) Sutil, delgado,
[s'krib'stil]
Subtly adv (s'krib'stil'i) Sutilmente
[s'krib'stil'i]
Subtleness (s'krib'stil'nis) **Subtlety**
[s'krib'stil'nis] Sutilidad, sutileza
Subtilization s (s'krib'stil'iz'h'un)
[s'krib'stil'iz'h'un]
Subtilize (ro) v (tu s'krib'stil'iz) Su-
[s'krib'stil'iz]
Subtle adj (s'krib'stil) Sutil, a futuro
[s'krib'stil]
Subtleness (s'krib'stil'nis) **Subtlety**
[s'krib'stil'nis] Sutilidad, astucia
Subtly adv (s'krib'stil'i) Sutilmente
[s'krib'stil'i]
Subtract (ro) v (tu s'krib'strak't) Sus-
[s'krib'strak't]
Subtraction s (s'krib'strak't'h'un) Sus-
[s'krib'strak't'h'un]
Subtractive adj (s'krib'strak'tiv) Sus-
[s'krib'strak'tiv]
Subtrahend s (s'krib'strak't'end) Arít
[s'krib'strak't'end]
Sub-tutor s (s'krib'stutur) Subpre-
[s'krib'stutur]
Suburb (s'krib'surb) Suburbano
[s'krib'surb]
Suburban s (s'krib'surb'an) Subur-
[s'krib'surb'an]
Subvention (s'krib'sven'h'un) Sub-
[s'krib'sven'h'un]
Subversion s (s'krib'sven'h'un) Sub-
[s'krib'sven'h'un]
Subversive adj (s'krib'sven'siv) Sub-
[s'krib'sven'siv]
Subvert (ro) v (tu s'krib'svert) Sub-
[s'krib'svert]
Subverter s (s'krib'svert'er) Subver-
[s'krib'svert'er]
Sub-way s (s'krib'swei) Camión, [s'krib'swei]
[s'krib'swei]
Subworker s (s'krib'su'ur'k'ur) Ayudante
[s'krib'su'ur'k'ur]
Succedaneous adj (s'krib'sid'ens) Su-
[s'krib'sid'ens]
Succedaneum s (s'krib'sid'ens'm) Su-
[s'krib'sid'ens'm]
Succeed (ro) v (tu s'krib'sid) Su-
[s'krib'sid]
Succeed (ro) v (tu s'krib'sid) Su-
[s'krib'sid]
Succeeding adj (s'krib'sid'ing) Su-
[s'krib'sid'ing]
Success s (s'krib'ses) Suceso, éxito
[s'krib'ses]
Successful adj (s'krib'ses'ful) Prospero,
[s'krib'ses'ful]
Successfully adv (s'krib'ses'ful'i) Pro-
[s'krib'ses'ful'i]
Successfulness s (s'krib'ses'ful'nis) Fe-
[s'krib'ses'ful'nis]
Succession s (s'krib'ses'h'un) Sucesión.

|| Linaje, descendencia. || Derecho de sucesión. || Advenimiento (al trono).
In —, sucesivamente.

Successive adj. (sɔ̃ksésiv). Sucesivo.
Successively adv. (sɔ̃ksésivli). Sucesivamente. [afortunado.]

Successless adj. (sɔ̃ksésales). Des[afortunado.]

Successor s. (sɔ̃ksésɔ̃r). Sucesor.

Succinct adj. (sɔ̃ksínct). Sucinto, bre[tañonete.]

Succinctly adv. (sɔ̃ksínctli). Sucin[tañonete.]

Succinctness s. (sɔ̃ksínctnes). Brevidad concisión.

Succory s. (sɔ̃kɔ̃ri). Bot. Achicoria.

Succour (ro) a. (tu sɔ̃kɔ̃r). Socorrer, ayudar, asistir. || — s. Socorro, ayuda, auxilio. [dor.]

Succourer s. (sɔ̃kɔ̃rɔ̃r). Socorre[dor.]

Succourless adj. (sɔ̃kɔ̃rless). Desamparado, sin ayuda.

Succulence (sɔ̃kɔ̃lens). **Succulency** s. (sɔ̃kɔ̃lens). Jugosidad.

Succulent adj. (sɔ̃kɔ̃lent). Suculento.

Succumb (ro) a. (sɔ̃kɔ̃m). Sucumbir.

Succession s. (sɔ̃kɔ̃chɔ̃n). Sucesión.

Such adj. indef. (sɔ̃ch). Tal, igual, semejante, cierto. || Aquellos; aquellas. || Tan. — men, tales hombres. *There is no thing*, no hay tal cosa. — *was the state of affairs*, tal era el estado de los negocios. *He made — a noise that*, hizo tal ruido que. — *a one* fulano, fulana. *among your friends*, as are, aquellos de vuestros amigos que. *an honest man*, un hombre tan honrado.

Suck (ro) a. y n. (tu sɔ̃c). Chupar. || Mamar. || Aspirar. || Extraer; absorber. *To — in*, embeber, chupar. *To — out o up*, aspirar; dar á la bomba.

— Méd. Succión. || Leche *To give —*, amamantar.

Sucker s. (sɔ̃kɔ̃r). Chupador. || Chupadero. || Embolo de bomba. || Tubo. || Chupón.

Sucking (sɔ̃kɔ̃n). Chupadura. — *botrile*, chupador de niños. — *pup*, lechoncillo. — *pump*, bomba aspirante. || — adj. El que chupa, el que mama.

Suckle (ro) a. (tu sɔ̃k). Amamantar.

Suckling s. (sɔ̃k'liñ). Mamantón. || Amamantamiento.

Suction s. (sɔ̃k'chɔ̃n). Succión.

Suctorial adj. (sɔ̃k'tɔ̃rial). Chupador.

Sudation s. (siudéchéun). Sudor.

Sudatory s. (siudatɔ̃ri) Sudadero. || — adj. Sudatorio.

Sudden adj. (sɔ̃nd'a). Fam. Repentino, pronto, imprevisto. || Temerario, violento || — s. Repentón. *On a —*, de repente. [namente, de repente.]

Suddenly adv. (sɔ̃ndenli) Repenti[mente.]

Suddenness s. (sɔ̃ndenes). Precipitación. [Med. Sudorífero.]

Sudoriferous adj. (siudoríféru) |

Sudorific s. y adj. (siudorífic). Sudorífico.

Suds s. (sɔ̃ds). Leja de al. **Sue** (ro) a. y n. (tu siu). Perseguir ó demandar á alguno en justicia. *To — out*, conseguir obtener una cosa á fuerza de ruegos. *To — for damages*, demandar danos y perjuicios.

Suet s. (siuet). Grasa.

Suety adj. (siueti). Gordo, grasiento.

Suffer (ro) a. (tu sɔ̃fɔ̃r). Sufrir, padecer. || Tolerar, aguantar. *To — wrong*, soportar la injusticia.

Sufferable adj. (sɔ̃fɔ̃rabl). Sufrible, soportable. [modo soportable.]

Sufferably adv. (sɔ̃fɔ̃rablí). De un [modo.]

Sufferance s. (sɔ̃fɔ̃rans). Sufrimiento. || Tolerancia.

Sufferer s. (sɔ̃fɔ̃rɔ̃r). Sufridor. || Perdidoso. || Víctima, mártir. *To be —*, padecer, estar enfermo. || Com. Sufrir una pérdida.

Suffering s. (sɔ̃fɔ̃rɔ̃n) Pena, dolor, sufrimiento; dolor. || Tolerancia. || adj. Paciente, doliente.

Sufferingly adv. (sɔ̃fɔ̃rɔ̃nli). Penosamente, con dolor.

Suffice (ro) n. (tu sɔ̃fɔ̃s). Bastar, ser suficiente. || — a. Bastar, ser suficiente para. || Satisfacer.

Sufficiency s. (sɔ̃fɔ̃chens). Suficiencia. || Capacidad. || Vanidad, presunción.

Sufficient adj. (sɔ̃fɔ̃chent). Suficiente, bastante. *To have —*, tener lo suficiente. [cientemente, bastante.]

Sufficiently adv. (sɔ̃fɔ̃chentli). Suficientemente.

Suffix (ro) a. (tu sɔ̃fɔ̃s). Gram. Añadida a una sílaba ó una letra. || — s. Sufijo.

Suffocate (ro) a. (tu sɔ̃fɔ̃ket). Sufocar, ahogar. || — adj. Sufocado.

Suffocating adj. (sɔ̃fɔ̃ketiñ). Sufocante, sofocador.

Suffocatingly adv. (sɔ̃fɔ̃ketiñli). De un modo sufocante.

Sufocation s. (sɔ̃fɔ̃kétchéun). Sufocación, ahogo. || Fig. Destrucción.

Suffocative adj. (sɔ̃fɔ̃ketiv). Sufocante. [gáñico.]

Suffragan adj. (sɔ̃fɔ̃ragan). Sufra[gan.]

Suffrage s. (sɔ̃fɔ̃rech). Sufragio, voto.

Suffumigate (ro) a. (tu sɔ̃fɔ̃mígúe). Echar humo ó vapores.

Suffumigation s. (sɔ̃fɔ̃mígúechéun). Med. Sufumigación.

Suffuse (ro) a. (tu sɔ̃fúts). Difundir, derramar, vector. || Culrir de un color. || Banar. [sion.]

Suffusion s. (sɔ̃fútschéun). Med. Sufu[si.]

Sug s. (sɔ̃g). Gusano, gusanillo (para cecar el anzuelo y pescar).

Sugar s. (chúguen). Azúcar. *Cane*, azúcar de caña. *Brown —*, coarsé, azúcar terciado. *Barley —*, caramelo. — *basin*, azucarero. — *loaf*, pilón. — *azúcar* — *candy*, azúcar piedra ó c.

[illegible]

[illegible]

avudar || Resistir || Sustentar || Pro-
verer || Apoyar *To - o family* man-
tener una familia || *S.* Sosten ||
Apoyo, protección, socorro, asistencia
|| *Sustento* *In - o*, para sostener,
en favor de.

Supportable *adj* (scupnitabl) Sopor-
table tolerable

Supportableness *s* (scupnitablness)
(*Indid* supportible)

Supporter *s* (scupnitur). Sosteni-
miento, sustentáculo || Apoyo, am-
paro || Defensor, protector

Supportless *adj* (scupnitless) Sin
apoyo, sin sostén

Supportable *adj* (scupositabl) *nible* } Supo-
[
Supposal *s* (scup sál) Suposición
Suppose (ro) *s* (tu s úpos) Suponer
It is to be supposed es de creer o se
puede suponer

Supposer *s* (scupescar) Suponedor

Supposition *s* (scupositicún) Supo-
sición [*Hipotético*]

Suppositional *adj* (scupositicúnal)

Supposititious *adj* (scupositicúu)
Supuesto, falso, fingido

Supposititiously *adv* (scuppositi-
tush) Falsamente || *Hipotética-
mente* [*honnest* - upoición]

Supposititiousness *s* suppositi-
tiousness

Suppositive *adj* (scupositiv) Sup-
[
|| *Supositivo* [*falsia* que im-
ita a una suposición]

Suppress *tr* (tu scupress) Supri-
mir, ahogar, impedir || *Suprimir*,
eliminar. *To - o* *rebellion*, reprimir
una rebelión

Suppression *s* (scupressicún) Repre-
sión || *Supresión*

Suppressive *adj* (scupressiv) Repre-
sivo || *Quo dicitur* || *Que suprime*

Suppressor *s* (scupressur) Supri-
mido

Suppurate (ro) *s* (tu scuppurat) Su-
purar

Suppuration *s* (scupuracícún) Su-
puración

Suppurative *adj* (scuppurativ). Su-
purativo

Supremacy *s* (supremasi). Supre-
mía

Supreme *adj* (suprim) Supremo.

Supremely *adv* (suprimh) Suprema-
mente

Sural *adj* (sural) Sural

Surbase (cúmbes). Arj *Conista*

Surbased *adj* (súmbes) *Dac rai* ||
Felpudo

Surbate (to) *s* (tu cúmbet) De por-
ta || *Mcstus*, *in it*

Surcease (to) *s* (tu scúnces) Ce-
sar, suspender

Surcharge *s* (surchar) Sobrecargo
|| - *s* Sobrecarga

Surcingle *s* (surcíngh) Sobrecincha.

Surcoat *s* (surcot) Levén *o* sobre
todo [*Inmencurable*]

Surd *adj* (surd) Sordo || *Matern.*]

Surdity *s* (surditi). Sordera.

Sure adj. (huy) Seguro, cierto, indudable. *To be —, estar seguro. To make of, asegurarle, probarle.* || *—* adv. Ciertamente.

Surely adv. (huy) Ciertamente.

Sureness s. (huy) Certeza.

Surety s. (huy) Seguro || *—* s. (huy) Fianza || *—* s. (huy) Afirmación.

Surt s. (huy) s. (huy) || *—* s. (huy) Marca.

Surface s. (huy) s. (huy) Superficie.

Surfeit s. (huy) s. (huy) || *—* s. (huy) Exceso.

Surge s. (huy) s. (huy) || *—* s. (huy) Ola.

Surgeless s. (huy) s. (huy) || *—* s. (huy) Sin olas.

Surgeon s. (huy) s. (huy) Cirujano.

Surgery s. (huy) s. (huy) Cirugía.

Surgical s. (huy) s. (huy) Quirúrgico.

Surgy s. (huy) s. (huy) Quirúrgico.

Surlily s. (huy) s. (huy) De mal humor.

Surliness s. (huy) s. (huy) Tristeza, mal humor.

Surlon s. (huy) s. (huy) Soloño.

Surly s. (huy) s. (huy) Triste, melancólico.

Surmise s. (huy) s. (huy) Conjetura.

Surmising s. (huy) s. (huy) Sospechar.

Surmount s. (huy) s. (huy) Superar.

Surmountable s. (huy) s. (huy) Superable.

Surmounted s. (huy) s. (huy) Superado.

Surmulot s. (huy) s. (huy) Turbante.

Surname s. (huy) s. (huy) Apellido.

Surpass s. (huy) s. (huy) Superar.

Surpassing s. (huy) s. (huy) Eminente.

Surpassingly s. (huy) s. (huy) Eminentemente.

Supplice s. (huy) s. (huy) Sobrepelliz.

Surplus s. (huy) s. (huy) Exceso, excedente.

Surplusage s. (huy) s. (huy) Excedente, exceso.

Surprised s. (huy) s. (huy) Sorpresa.

Surprise s. (huy) s. (huy) Sorpresa.

Surprising adj. (súrpráisiñ) Sorprendente.

Surprisingly adv. (súrpráisiñ) Sorprendentemente.

Surrender s. (huy) s. (huy) Rendición.

Surreption s. (huy) s. (huy) Robo.

Surreptitiously adv. (súrreptícheñ) Secretamente.

Surrogate s. (súrroget) Delegado.

Surrogation s. (súrroget) Delegación.

Surround s. (huy) s. (huy) Rodear.

Surroundings s. (súrrouñd) Entorno.

Surtout s. (súrto) Sobretudo.

Survey s. (huy) s. (huy) Examen.

Surveying s. (huy) s. (huy) Topografía.

Surveyor s. (huy) s. (huy) Topógrafo.

Survayorship s. (huy) s. (huy) Topografía.

Survival s. (huy) s. (huy) Supervivencia.

Survive s. (huy) s. (huy) Supervivir.

Surviving s. (huy) s. (huy) Superviviente.

Survivor s. (huy) s. (huy) Superviviente.

Survivorship s. (huy) s. (huy) Supervivencia.

Susan s. (huy) s. (huy) Susana.

Susceptibility s. (súseptíbil) Susceptibilidad.

Susceptible s. (súseptíbil) Susceptible.

Susceptibly s. (súseptíbil) Susceptiblemente.

Susceptive s. (súseptíbil) Susceptivo.

Susceptiveness s. (súseptíbil) Susceptibilidad.

Suscitate s. (huy) s. (huy) Suscitar.

Suscitation s. (huy) s. (huy) Suscitación.

Suspect s. (huy) s. (huy) Sospechar.

Suspectable s. (súspétabil) Sospechable.

mano). || Blandir (un arma). || Manejar, tener en la mano. || Llevar. || Gobernar. || Influir, tener influencia. || Hacer inclinar. *To — the world*, regir el mundo || — n. Ladear, inclinar || Balancearse. || Tener influencia. || Gobernar. || s Carrera (de un arma). || Masa movible. || Balance || Preponderancia; superioridad || Imperio || Influencia. *The sovereign*, la autoridad soberana. *To hold*, gobernar, estar en el poder.

Swaying s. (suéuŕ) Art. Esfuerzo.

Sweal (ro) n. (tu suŕ) Correrse, derretirse (como una vela).

Swear (ro) n. (tu suŕ) Jurar, afirmar bajo juramento. || Der. Prestar juramento. *To — false*, hacer un juramento en falso. *To — to* jurar de. *To — like a trooper*, jurar como un carretero. || a. Jurar, hacer juramento de. || Prestar (un juramento). || Hacer jurar (a alguno). || Hacer prestar juramento a || *To — an oath*, prestar un juramento. *To — in*, hacer prestar juramento a.

Swearer s. (suéuŕ). Persona que jura. || Blasfemador. *False*, perjurio.

Sweating s. (suéuŕ). Juramentos, promesas solemnes || Juramento judicial. || Blasfemia.

Sweat s. (suéti). Sudor. *To promote*, provocar el sudor, hacer sudar. *To be in a —*, estar sudando. *By the of*, con el sudor de || n. Sudar, transpirar. || Fig. Estenuarse, fatigarse. || a. Hacer sudar.

Sweater s. (suéuŕ). Persona que hace sudar || Contratista || Sudor.

Sweatily adv. (suétiŕ). Sudando, en sudor.

Sweatiness s. (suétiŕ). Sudor.

Sweating s. (suétiŕ). Transpiración. || Humedad — *bath*, baño de vapor. — *house*, estufa. — *room*, estufa, enfogador. — *system*, trabajo a destajo.

Sweaty adj. (suétiŕ). En sudor || De sudor. || Fig. Penoso.

Swede s. (suid.) Sueco, Sueca.

Sweden n. pr. (suidŕ). Geog. Suecia.

Swedish adj. (suidichŕ). Sueco.

Sweep (ro) a. (tu suŕ). Barrer. || Limpiar (una chimenea). || Fig. Echar, expulsar. || Mar. Dragar. || Recorrer rápidamente, deslizar sobre. *To — a floor, a house*, barrer un piso, una casa. *To — a chimney*, limpiar una chimenea. *To — along*, barrer, arrastrar majestuosamente, rozar, deslizar. *To — away*, barrer; llevar, arrebatarse, arrastrar. || — n. Pasar rápidamente; volar. || Andar, ir, pasar majestuosamente. || Extenderse. *To — along*, barrer; pasar sobre. *To — away*, pasar rápidamente. *To — down*, descender. || s. Barrido. || Escobazo. || Deshollinamiento. || Deshollinador. || Estrago, destrucción || Alcance || Golpe. || Mo-

viemento. || Curso, carrera, corrida || Fig. Vuelo. || Curva descrita. || Combato. *To take up at one —*, arrebatarse de un golpe — *net*, esparavel.

Sweeper s. (suŕeuŕ). Barrendero, barrerador; deshollinador.

Sweeping adj. (suŕin). Que barre, impetuoso. || Vasto, extenso || General — *measure*, una medida general || s. Barrido || Acción de deshollinar || En pl. barreruras.

Sweepstakes s. (suŕstecsŕ). Jugata que gana todas las apuestas.

Sweepy adj. (suŕin). Rápido || Ondulado, onduloso.

Sweet adj. (suŕt). Dulce. || Azucarado, suave; oloroso, fragante. || Suave, melodioso. || Bello, bonito; agradable — *as honey*, dulce como la miel. *A — odour*, un olor agradable. *To smell —*, oler bien — *music*, una música suave. *A — girl*, una cantante, una muchacha. *A — smile*, una dulce sonrisa. || s. Cosa dulce. || Dulces, golosinas. || Confituras. || Vino azucarado. || Perfumo, balsamo. || Dulzura. || Querido; querida. *The — s of domestic life*, las dulzuras de la vida doméstica. — *breads*, Anat. Panecitos, lechecillas de ternera — *oiler*, Bot. agavanzo. — *oil*, aceite de oliva. — *peas*, Bot. Arveja olorosa. — *potato*, Bot. patatógoloso. — *smelling*, odorífero. *stuff*, colihetes, bombones — *tempered*, de un carácter dulce. — *violet*, Bot. Violeta olorosa.

Sweeten (ro) a. (tu suŕin) Azucarar || Endulzorar, suavizar || Dulcificar, apaciguar, calmar || Embalsamar || Purificar, desinfectar. *To — tea*, endulzar el té. *To — the air*, embalsamar el aire. || — n. Dulcificarse.

Sweetener s. (suŕtencŕ). Dulcificante, calmante.

Sweetening s. (suŕtencŕ). Edulcoración. || Mitigación, alivio. || Dulcificación, calmante. || Purificación, desinfección.

Sweetheart s. (suŕtjart). Enamorado, enamorada, amante; buen amigo.

Sweeting s. (suŕin). Querido, querida.

Sweetish adj. (suŕtichŕ). Dulzacho. || Bastante dulce.

Sweetishness s. (suŕtichŕŕ). Sabor dulzacho. || Sabor azucarado.

Sweetly adv. (suŕtliŕ). Dulcemente.

Sweetmeat s. (suŕtmitŕ). Fruta confitada || Bombón, confitura.

Sweetness s. (suŕtencŕ). Dulzura, en to azucarado. || Encanto, melodía || Suavidad, perfume.

Swell (ro) n. (tu suŕt). Engrosarse, crecer. || Inflar, inflarse; hinchar. *To —*, se hincha un tumor. || *To — with rage*, está hinchado de cólera. || — *out*, abombar, bombear. *To — to* s

- great amount*, elevarse a una gruesa cantidad. || — a. Engrosar. || Inflar, hacer inflar, hinchar. || Poner inflado. *Rains — the rivers*, las lluvias engrosaron los ríos. || s. Hinchazón, entumescencia. || Abombamiento. || Elevación, altura. || Ondulación. || Oleaje. || Oleada. || Mús. Aumento del sonido. — *mob*, los petardistas el gantes.
- Swelling** adj. (suélin) Que se infla etc. (V. SWELL). — *sail*, velas que se hinchán. — *sea*, mar agitada. || — s. Hinchazón, entumescencia. Protuberancia. || Aumento
- Swelter** (ro) n. (tu suéltéur). Ahogarse de calor. || — a. Abrumar de calor.
- Sweltry** adj. (suéltiri). Sofocante.
- Swerve** (ro) n. (tu suéurv). Vagar, errar. || Extraviarse.
- swerving** s. (suérvín). Desviación || Separación.
- Swift** adj. (suift) Rápido. || Veloz. || Pronto. — *of foot*, — *footed*, — *heel*, de paso rápido — *as thought*, rápido como el pensamiento. || Rápido || Devanadera || Ornít. Vuelco. || Lagarto.
- swifter** s. (suiftéur). Mar. Gunnalda. || Andarivel. || Falso obenque.
- Swiftly** adv. (suifti) Rapidamente
- Swiftness** s. (suifnes). Rapidez, celeridad (de un movimiento). || Prontitud.
- Swig** (ro) n. (tu suig). Beber a grandes tragos. || — s. Gran trago.
- Swill** (ro) a. (tu suil) Tragar, beber con avidez. || Regar, lavar, banar. || Embriagar. || — n. Embriagador. || Trago, buen trago. || Exceso en la bebida. || Agua sucia. — *pot*, borracho
- Swiller** s. (suiléur). Borracho.
- Swillings** spl. (suilín). Agua da fregar.
- Swim** (ro) n. (tu suim). Flotar. || Sobrenadar. || Bogar, navegar. || Nadar. || Padecer vahidos. *To — out of one's depth*, perder pie. *To — across*, atravesar a nado *To — away*, alejarse a nado. *My head — s*, la cabeza me da vueltas. || — a. Pasar, atravesar a nado. || Cortar (una corriente). || Hacer flotar. || — s. Vejiga natatoria. || Acción de nadar. *To take a —*, nadar
- Swimmer** s. (suiméur). Nadador.
- Swimming** s. (suimin). Natación. || Vertigo, mareo. — *school*, escuela de natación. || Fácilmente.
- Swimmingly** adv. (suimíni). Vulp.
- Swindle** (ro) a. (tu suindí). Estafar. || s. Estafa.
- Swine** s. (suéin). Puerco, cochino, cerdo. — *hard*, porquero.
- Swing** (ro) n. (tu suín). Balancearse || Ocular || Estar colgado. || Mar. Evitar. || — a. Balancear, bambolear. || Agitar, sacudir. || — s. Oscilación, vibración. || Vaivén. || Balanceo. || Columpio flojo. || Fuerza de impulsión. || Alanceo. || Tendencia. || Efecto. *To*
- be at full*, estar a vuelo (la campana). — *bridge*, puente giratorio.
- Swinge** (ro) a. (tu suínch). Pegar, sacudir. || Maltratar. || Castigar. || Balancear. [Grande, enorme.]
- Swinging** adj. (súinchin). Fam.
- Swinger** s. (suiméur). Persona que se balancea. || Hondero || Mentira gorda
- Swinging** p. pr. o adj. (suínin). Oscilante. || Vibrante. || s. Oscilación || Balanceo || Mar. Borneo.
- Swingle** (ro) n. (tu suíngl). Balancearse. || — a. Rastrillar el lino.
- Swinish** adj. (suínich). De cochino. || Sucio. [mente. || Suciamente]
- Swinishly** adv. (suínichli). Cochina-
- Swinishness** s. (suínichnes). Suciedad, porquería
- Swipes** s. (suáips). Cerveza mala.
- Swiss** s. y adj. (suís). Suizo.
- Switch** s. (suích). Varilla, bastoncillo, vara. || Ferruc Aguja. Elect. Interruptor. || — a. Sacudir, pegar con una vara. — *back*, montaña rusa. *man*, guarda agujas [Geog. Suiza.]
- Switzerland** npr. (suítseurland).
- Swivel** s. (suívl). Torniquete. || Mar. Alacrán || Mar. Pedrero. — *bridge*, puente giratorio. || — n. Girar sobre un eje [se. || s. Desmayo]
- Swoon** (ro) n. (tu uun) Desmayar-
- Swooning** s. (suumin). Desmayo, síncope
- Swoop** (ro) a. (tu sup). Caer sobre, precipitarse sobre (una presa). || Apoderarse de. *To — up*, arrebatar || — s. Acción de caer, de precipitarse (sobre su presa) atacar.
- Swop** (ro) a. (tu suop). Trocar, cambiar. || — s. Trueque, cambio.
- Sword** s. (ord). Espada. || Sable. || Cuchilla, hierro. — *in hand*, espada en mano. *To draw the —*, sacar la espada. *To put to the —*, degollar — *bearer*, porta espada. — *belt*, cinturón. — *blade*, hoja de espada. — *stick*, bastón de estoque — *fight*, combate á espada. — *fish*, Ictiol. Espadón. — *hilt*, empuñadura. — *knot*, nudo de la espada. [espada.]
- Swordsman** s. (sórdsmán). Hombre de
- Swordsmanship** s. (sórdsmanship). Esgrima, habilidad á la espada
- Sworn** adj. (suorn) Jurado. || Intimo — *friend*, amigo seguro.
- Sybarism** (sibarism) **Sybaritism** s. (sibaritism). Sibaritismo.
- Sybaritic** (sibaritic) **Sybaritical** adj. (sibaritical) Sibarita.
- Sycamore** s. (sicamori). Bot. Sicomoro.
- Sycophancy** s. (sicofansí). Sicofantismo.
- Sycophant** s. (sicofánti) Sicofanta.
- Sycophantic** adj. (sicofántic). De sico-
- Syllabio** (silabio). **Syllabical** adj. (silabical). Silábico. [camente.]
- Syllabically** adv. (silabicalí). Silábi-

Syllabication s. (silabikéçhün) Silabización.

Syllable s. (s'abl). Sílabla. [mario.]

Syllabus s. (silabéns). Resumen, su-

Syllepsis s. (silépsis). Gram. Silepsis.

Sylogism s. (silochism). Log. Silogismo.

Sylogistic (silochistic). Sylogístico.

Sylogistically adv. (silochisticall). En forma de silogismo.

Sylogize (ro) n. (tu silochais) Razonar por silogismos.

Sylph s. (silt). Silfo, siltide.

Sylphid s. (siltid). Siltide.

Sylvan adj. (sylvan). Silvestre. || Agr. s. to, campestre. || - s. Campesino. || Mitol. Silvano.

Sylviculture s. (sylvicultur). Silvicultura.

Sylviculturist adj. (sylviculturist). [Silvicultor.]

Symbol s. (symbol). Símbolo. || Signo.

Symbolic (symbolic). Symbolical adj. (symbolical). Simbólico.

Symbolically adv. (symbolicall). Simbólicamente.

Symbolism s. (symbolism). Simbolismo.

Symbolize (ro) n. (tu symbolais). Simbolizar.

Symmetrical adj. (symétrical). Simétrico. || -ly adv. Simétricamente.

Symmetrize (ro) a. (tu symétrais). Hacer simétrico.

Symmetry s. (smitr). Simetría.

Sympathetic (simpazétic). Sympathetical adj. (simpazéticall). Simpatético. [feili]. Simpatéticamente.

Sympathetically adv. (simpazéticall).

Sympathize (ro) n. (tu simpazais). Simpatizar. || (Con with) Compadecer.

Sympathizing adj. (simpazaisin). Que simpatiza.

Sympathy s. (simpazi). Simpatía.

Symphonious adj. (simfoniéus). Armonioso.

Symphonist s. (simfonist). Sinfonista.

Symphony s. (simfoni). Mus. Sinfonía.

Symposium s. (simposiécün). Festín, banquete. || Antig. Simposia.

Symptom s. (sintém). Med. Síntoma.

Symptomatic (síntomático). Symptomatical adj. (symptomatical). Med. Síntomático.

Synceresis s. (sinérisis). Gram. Sínesis.

Synagogue s. (sinagog). Sinagoga.

Synarthrosis s. (sinartrosis). Anat. Sinartrosis.

Synchroanal adj. (sfücronal). Sincrono, sincrónico. || - s. Acontecimiento, contemporáneo.

Synchronally (sincronali). Synchronically adv. (sincronicall). Simultáneamente. [cronismo.]

Synchronism s. (sfücronism). Sin.

Synchronize (ro) n. (tu sfücronais). Ser simultáneo. [crono.]

Synchronous adj. (sfüchronéus). Sín-

Syncope (ro) a. (tu sfücopet). Síncopa.

Syncoption s. (sincopéçhün). Síncopa. [Síncopt. || Med. Síncopa.]

Syncope s. (sfücopi). Gram. y Mus.

Synlic s. (sindic). Sindico.

Syndicate s. (sindiket). Sindicato. || - a. Juzgar y censurar. [doque.]

Synedroche s. (sinédoki). Ret. Síne-

Synod s. (sinod). Sínodo.

Synodal (sinodal). Synodic (sinódic).

Synodical adj. (sinodicall). Sínodal.

Synodically adv. (sinodicall). Sínodalmente.

Synonym s. (sinonim). Sinónimo.

Synonymize (ro) a. (tu sinónimais). Expresar por medio de sinónimos.

Synonymous adj. (sinoniméus). Sinónimo.

Synonymously adv. (sinoniméus).

Synonymy s. (sinonim). Sinonimia.

Synopsis s. (sinopsis). en pl. Synopses.

Synopsis. || Sumario, compendio.

Synoptic (sinóptic). Synoptical adj. (sinópticall). Sinóptico.

Synoptically adv. (sinópticall). De una manera sinóptica.

Synovia s. (sinovia). Fisiol. Sinovial.

Synovial adj. (sinovial). Sinovial.

Syntactic (sintático). Syntactical adj. (sintaticall). Sintáxico.

Syntactically adv. (sintaticall). Sintácticamente.

Syntax s. (sintacs). Gram. Sintaxis.

Synthesis s. (sinísis). Síntesis.

Synthetic (sinétic). Synthetical adj. (sinéticall). Sintético.

Synthetical ly adv. (sinéticall). Sintéticamente.

Syphilis s. (sifilis). Med. Sifilis.

Syphilitic adj. (sifilitic). Sifilítico.

Syria npr (siria). Geog. Siria.

Syriac adj. (siriac). Siriaco.

Syrian s. y adj. (sirian). Sirio.

Syringa s. (siringa). Bot. Lila.

Syringe s. (siringch). Jeringa. || - a. Jeringar.

Syngotomy s. (siringótomi). Cir. Siringotomía.

Syrt (sürt). Syrtis s. (sürtis). Sirt. banco de arena movediza.

System s. (sistem). Sistema. *The solar* -, el sistema solar. *To make a* - hacer un sistema.

Systematic (sistemático). Systematical adj. (sistematical). Sistemático.

Systematically adv. (sistematical). Sistemáticamente.

Systematize (ro) a. (tu sistematis). Sistemizar.

Systemize (ro) a. (tu sfistemais). Sistematizar.

Systole s. (sistoli). Stetela.

Systolic adj. (sistólic). Sistólico.

Systyle s. (sistail). Arquít. Sistilo.

Szygys s. (syzidóht). en pl. Szygys.

Astron. Szigia.

T

T s. (th) T, vigesima letra del alfabeto inglés. *To a —*, perfectamente. *To fit to a —*, sentir bien.

Tab s. (tab) Pata, punta.

Tabard s. (tabard) Tabardo.

Tabby s. (tabi) Tabi. || Gato moteado. || — adj. Ondado. || Manchado, moteado. || — a Dar aguas a una tela.

Tabefaction s. (tabífakheün) Marasmo.

Tabellion s. (tabelheün) Notario.

Tabernacle s. (tábeünach) Tabernáculo. || Santuario. || u Permanecer, habitar.

Tabes s. (tebis) Med. Consumción.

Tabetic adj. (tabetic) Tabético.

Tabid adj. (tábid) Med. Tabido.

Tabidness s. (tabidnes) Marasmo.

Tabific adj. (tabific) Med. Tabífico.

Tablature s. (tabatur) Mus. Pentagrama. || Pintura mural.

Table s. (tebl) Mesa. || Tabilla. || Tabla, índice. || Plancha. || Lienzo. || pintura. || Tablero. *Round —*, mesa redonda. *Card —*, mesa de juego. *Work —*, mesa de labor. *To spread the —*, poner la mesa. *To clear the —*, desmenuzar la mesa. *To keep a good —*, tener buena mesa. *A — of contents*, una tabla de las materias. *Multiplication —*, tabla de multiplicación. || — n. Estar a pupilo, comer a la mesa. || Comer, vivir. || — n. Dar la mesa a... alimentar a. || Registrar. || Carp. Ensamblar. — *beer*, cervicilla. — *cloth*, manteles. — *cover*, tapete de mesa. — *linen*, lienzo de mesa. — *napkin*, servilleta de mesa. — *spoon*, cuchara para sopa. — *talk*, conversación familiar. — *turning*, mesas que dan vueltas.

Tablet s. (táblet) Tablilla. || Placa.

Tabling s. (téblin) Formac. on de cuadro; clasificación. || Carp. Ensamblaje.

Tabloid s. (táblöid) Farm. Pastilla.

Taboo s. (tabu) Tabú. || a Declarar tabú. || Prohibir.

Tabooing s. (tábuin) Prohibición.

Tabour s. (tébéür) Tamboril. || — n. Tamborilear.

Tabourers s. (tébéürür) Tamborilero.

Tabourine s. (tábéürin) Tamboril.

Tabular adj. (tábular) En forma de plancha; llano. || Min. Tabulario.

Tabulate (ro) a. (tu tábiulet) Disponer en planchas, en cuadros. || Aplicar. || hacer catálogos. || Alistar.

Tabulation s. (tabiulechéün). Arreglo en cuadros. || [cuadrado].

Tachygrapher s. (takigrafsür) Ta-

Tachygraphy s. (takigrafi) Taquígrafa.

Tacit adj. (tásit) Tácito.

Taciturn adj. (tásitürn). Taciturno.

Taciturnity s. (tásitürniti). Taciturnidad.

Tack (ro) a. (tu tac). Atar, unir. || Hilvanar. || Coser. || — n. Mar. Virar. *To — about*, virar de bordo, barloventear. || — s. Clavito con cabera, tachuela. || Mar. Amura. *Main —*, amura de la vela mayor.

Tackle s. (tácl). Merc. Polea. || Mar. Palanca. || Armas. || Maniobras (de un buque). || Aparato, utensilios, instrumentos. *Fishing —*, aparato de pesca. || — a Proveer, guarnecer. || Equipar, armar. || Enjaneer. || Coger, empunar.

Tackling s. (táclin) Mar. Aparejo. || Aparato, aparejo, instrumentos, utensilios.

Tact s. (taet). Tacto.

Tactic adj. (taetic), **Tactical** (táctical). Táctico.

Tactician s. (tactichan) Táctico.

Tactics s. (táctics) s. pl. Táctica.

Tactile adj. (táctil) Tátilo, tangible.

Tactility s. (táctiliti). Tangibilidad.

Taction s. (takehéün). Tacto. || Geom. Tangencia.

Tactless adj. (táctles). Sin tacto.

Tadpole s. (tádpöl) Renacuajo.

Tænia s. (tínia). Zool. Ténia.

Taffarel s. (táffrel), **Taffrail** (táffrel).

Mar. Cronamiento de la pupa.

Taffeta s. (tafta) **Taffety** (taftiti). Tafetán.

Tafia s. (táfia) Tafia.

Tag s. (tag) Herrete. || Canallo, bez;

populacho. — *rag*, canalla, populacho.

|| — a Herretar. || Anadir. || Atar, unir. *To — with*, hacer seguir de.

Tagus n. pr. (tegués) Geog. Tajo.

Tail s. (tel) Cola. || Cabo, punta. || Palanca, raso. || Tazera (de carritón). ||

Falda de vestido. || Reverso de moneda. || Der. Substitución. *To turn —*,

volver la espalda. *Bob —*, cola cortada.

— *board*, trasera (de carretón). —

piece, cola. || Cip. Fondo de lampara.

Head or —, caña o cruz. || — a. Tirar

por la cola. *To — in*, Arg. Introducir.

— *board*, trasera (de carretón). —

piece, cola. || Cip. Fondo de lampara.

Head or —, caña o cruz. || — a. Tirar

por la cola. *To — in*, Arg. Introducir.

— *board*, trasera (de carretón). —

piece, cola. || Cip. Fondo de lampara.

Head or —, caña o cruz. || — a. Tirar

por la cola. *To — in*, Arg. Introducir.

— *board*, trasera (de carretón). —

piece, cola. || Cip. Fondo de lampara.

Head or —, caña o cruz. || — a. Tirar

por la cola. *To — in*, Arg. Introducir.

— *board*, trasera (de carretón). —

piece, cola. || Cip. Fondo de lampara.

Head or —, caña o cruz. || — a. Tirar

por la cola. *To — in*, Arg. Introducir.

— *board*, trasera (de carretón). —

piece, cola. || Cip. Fondo de lampara.

Head or —, caña o cruz. || — a. Tirar

|| n Alterarse, echarse á perder, corromperse. || — s. Mancha. || Ajamiento. || Corrupción, || Infección.

Tainless adj. (téntles). Puro, sin mancha.

Fainture s. (téntiur). Mancha, corrupción.

Take (to) a. (tu tec). Tomar: coger, asir. || Agarrar. || Ocupar. || Adquirir. || Percibir; cobrar. || Entender. || Concebir. || Cautivar. || Llevar. || Admitir. || Aceptar, recibir. || Alquilar. || Exigir. **Atacar.** *To — a person by the hand,* tomar á uno por la mano. *To — time by the forelock,* tomar, coger la ocasión por los cabellos. *He was taken prisoner,* fué hecho prisionero. *To — a town,* tomar una ciudad. *To — hold of,* tomar, coger, apoderarse de. *I — the liberty to say,* como la libertad de decir. *To — to pieces,* desarmar (un mecanismo). || Fig. Desgarrar (una reputación). — *my word for it,* créame usted sobre mi palabra. *To — advantage of,* tomar ventaja de, aprovechar. *To — an unfair advantage of,* abusar de. *To — things as they come,* tomar las cosas como vienen. *To — part,* tomar parte, participar. *To — alarm,* tomar alarma, alarmarse. *To — care,* poner cuidado en. *To — courage,* tomar ánimo. *To — a thing in earnest,* tomar seriamente alguna cosa. *To — patience,* tomar paciencia. *To — effect,* dar golpe, tener buen éxito. *To — place,* tener lugar, suceder. *To — leave,* despedirse. *To — the field,* Mil. Entrar en campaña. *To — ship,* embarcarse. *To — one's own course,* seguir su carrera, seguir su camino. *To — the advice of,* seguir el consejo de. *It — s three feet to make a yard,* se necesitan tres pies para hacer una yarda. *To — an oath,* hacer prestar juramento, jurar. *To — a nap,* hacer un sueño. *To — a walk,* dar un paseo. *To — revenge,* sacar venganza. *To — about,* llevar, conducir por todas partes. *To — again,* tomar de nuevo, conducir otra vez. *To — along,* tomar consigo. *To — away,* llevar (algo); arrebatarse, quitar. *To — back,* tomar de nuevo; conducir otra vez. *To — down,* descender, hacer bajar, humillar; desmontar; tomar por escrito. *To — down a speech,* tomar un discurso por escrito. *To — in,* volver á entrar, admitir, estar abonado á; tener, contener; acoger, recoger; recibir, dar asilo á, abrazar, comprender; contraer. Fam. Enganar. *To — in water,* contener agua. *He took in his sails,* disminuyó su velamen. *To — into,* hacer entrar en, tomar en consideración; poner en. *To — off,* quitar, arrebatarse; levantar (una máscara); disminuir, disminuir; descargar,

desembarazar; copiar, imitar — *off your hat,* quítese usted el sombrero. *He — s off his friends,* él remedia á sus amigos. *To — out,* hacer salir, salir; sacar; quitar, arrebatarse; arrancar. *To — out a tooth,* arrancar un diente. *To — out a patent,* tomar un privilegio. *To — up,* tomar; levantar, elevar; recoger; subir; hacer subir. *To — up arms,* tomar las armas. *To — up vagrants,* arrestar vagabundos. *You — him up sharply,* usted lo reprende con dureza. *To — up the whole space,* ocupar todo el espacio. *To — up the time,* absorber el tiempo. *To — up a quarrel,* abrazar una disputa. || n. Ir, dirigirse, tomar. || Refugiarse. || Causar gusto. || Tener éxito. *The end my took to flight,* el enemigo huyó. *To — to business,* consagrarse á los negocios. *This work will not —,* esta obra no se vendrá. *To — after,* perseguir, tener de, imitar. *The boy — s after his father,* el niño se parece á su padre. *To — in with,* oficiar con. *To — off,* entrar en cólera. *To — on,* encolerizarse. *To — up with,* contentarse de, con; frecuentar vivir con. *To — with,* agradar a. *The proposal — s well with him,* la proposición le agrada.

Taker s. (tekeür). Tomador.

Take-in s. (tekin). Robo. || Brilón.

Take-off s. (tekov). Imitación.

Taking adj. (tékin). Atractivo, halagüeño, agradable || — s. Toma, embargo. || Arresto. || Embarazo.

Talc s. (talé). Min. Talco.

Talcose adj. (talcos). **Talcous** (tal kéus).

Talcky (talky). Talcoso.

Tale s. (tel). Historia, cuento, historia, fábula; leyenda, relación, guarismo. *To tell s,* hacer relato, referir. — *braver,* relator, malabista. *bearing,* pl. Cuentos, historias.

Talent s. (talent). Talento.

Talented adj. (talented). De talento.

Tales s. (telis). Jueces suplentes.

Talisman s. (talisman). Talismán.

Talismanic adj. (talismanic). Talismánico.

Talk (to) n. (tu tile). Charlar, conversar, hablar, entretenerse. || Parloteo. *To — away,* *to — on,* hablar siempre. *To — of,* hablar de. *To — to,* hacer la moral á. || — a. Hablar (un idioma). || Decir; hablar de. *To — away,* pasar el tiempo en hablar. *To — into,* persuadir. *To — out of,* disuadir, desaconsejar. *To — over,* discutir. || Conversación, charla, entretenimiento. || Rumor. *To have a — with,* charlar con, entretenerse con.

Talkative adj. (tokativ). Habla, charlante.

Talkativeness s. (tokativness). Charla.

Talker s. (tokéur). Charlante, hablador. || Picotero.

Talking adj. (tókiñ). Picotero, locuaz. || — s. Acción de hablar. || Conversación. — *to*, reprimenda.

Tall adj. (tol). Alto. || Grande. *A* — *man*, un hombre alto. *To grow* —, crecer.

Tallage (tálech). **Talliage** (tíliech). s. Talla. [alta.]

Tallness s. (tolnes). Grandor, talla.

Tallow s. (tálo). Sebo. — *chandler*, fabricante de velas de sebo. — *facéd*, de tez amarilla. || — a. Ensebur. || Engordar.

Tallowish adj. (táloich). **Tallowy** (táloi). De sebo.

Tally s. (táli). Tarja. — *man*, el que marcaba la talla, comerciante que hace crédito. *trade*, venta á crédito. || — a. Marcar, hacer muescas sobre la talla. || Adoptar, ajustar. || Mar. Orizar (las velas bajas). || — n. Adaptarse, ajustarse.

Talmud s. (talméud). Talmud.

Talmudic (talméudic). **Talmudical** (talméudicál). adj. Talmúdico.

Talmudist s. (talméudist). Talmudista.

Talon s. (tálcun). Garra. || Talon.

Talus s. (talcús). Anat. Astragalo. || Arq. Pendiente. || Fort. Geol. Decho.

Tamable adj. (temábl). Domable.

Tamableness (temáblnes). **Tamability** (temáblití). s. Disposición para domesticarse. [tímido.]

Tamarin s. (tamarín). Zool. Tamarindo.

Tamarind s. (támarind). Bot. Tamarindo.

Tamarisk s. (tamarisc). Bot. Tamari-co.

Tambour s. (támbur). Tambor. — *work*, bordado de tambor (circular). || a. Bordar á la manera de tambor (circularmente).

Tambourine s. (támburn). Tambor de baco.

Tame adj. (tem). Domesticado; privado. || Domado. || Abatido. || — a. Domar, sujetar, domesticar. || Soneter.

Tamely adv. (témli). Sin resistencia, dócilmente.

Tameness s. (témnes). Domesticidad (de los animales). || Docilidad, sumisión.

Tamer s. (téméur). Domador.

Taminy (táminí). **Tammy** (támi). s. Estameña.

Tamper (ro) n. (tu támpeur). Tomar pequeño remedio. || Mezclarse, ocuparse (de); intervenir (en). || (Con Vrru), practicar, tratar de corromper.

Tampering s. (támpeurín). Experiencias, maquinación, intrigas.

Tamping s. (támpin). Acción de cargar una mina. || Borra. — *iron*, instrumento para cargar (una mina, etc.)

Tampion s. (tampéün). Tapa, tapon.

Tan s. (tan). Casca, corteza (del roble). *Waste* —, casca. — *yard*, tenería. || — a. Curtir. || Tostar. [gara.]

Tanager s. (tanachéur). Ornít. Tan.

Tandem s. (tándom). Tandem.

Tang s. (tañ). Resabio. || Gusto. || Espigón, cabo. || Punzada. || — a. Resonar.

Tangency s. (tánchénsi). Tangencia.

Tangent s. y adj. (tánchént). Geom. Tangente. [genclial.]

Tangential adj. (tenchéncial). Tan-

Tangerine s. (tandgerin). Mandarina (naranja).

Tangibility s. (tanchibilití). **Tangibleness** (tánchiblness). Tangibilidad.

Tangible adj. (tánchíbl). Tangible, palpable. || Practicable. [ger.]

Tangier n. pr. (tanchir). Geogr. Tan.

Tangle (to) a. (tu tángli). Mezclar, enredar, confundir. || Fig. Embarazar. || Coger en un lazo. || — n. Enredarse, embrollarse. || — s. Nudo, enredo, confusión. || Bot. Laminaria.

Tangled adj. (tángld). Mezclado, enredado. || Interpolado. || Confundido.

Tangly adj. (tángli). Mezclado, entrelazado. || Cubierto de hierbas marinas.

Tank s. (tanc). Cisterna. || Cubo, tina.

Tankard s. (tancard). Jarro.

Tanner s. (tancúr). Curtidor.

Tannery s. (tancúri). Tenorio.

Tannic adj. (tanic). Quím. Tanico.

Tannin s. (tanín). Curtiente.

Tanning s. (tanín). Acción de curtir.

Tantalism s. (tántalism). Suplicio de Tantalos. [mentis.]

Tantalize (to) a. (du tántalíse). Ater.

Tantalus n. (tántaléús). Mit. Tántalo.

Tantamount adj. (tantamount). Equivalente. [a escape.]

Tantivy adv. (tantiv). A todo correr.

Tantrum s. (tántreüm). Mal humor, acceso de colera.

Tap (to) a. (tu tap). Golpear. || Poner la cañilla á un tonel. || Hender. || Abrir (un absceso). || Med. Hacer la paracentesis á un hidropico. || Mec. Taladrar. || — n. Llamar, dar golpes. || — s. Palmada. || Cañilla. || Tabernilla. || Mec. Taladro. — *house*, taberna. — *room*, sala (de taberna).

Tape s. (tép). Cinta. *Red* —, Fig. rutina. — *worm*, lombriz solitaria, tenia.

Taper s. (tépeur). Bujía. || Cirio (de iglesia). || adj. Conico. || Delgado. || a. y n. Irse, terminarse en punta. || Deshilacharse.

Tapering adj. (tépeürin). En punta; conico. || Deshilachado.

Taperness s. (tépeürnes). Forma aguda.

Tapestry s. (tápestri). Tapicería. || — a. Tapizar.

Tapioca s. (tapioca). Tapioca.

Tapir s. (tepeür). Zool. Tapir.

Tapis s. (tápi). Tapete. *To be on the* —, estar en berlina.
Tapping s. (tápin). Acción de poner la cañilla a (un tonel). || Acción de talar, Med. Función.
Tapster s. (tápsteur). Mozo de taberna.
Tar s. (tar). Alquitrán. *Coal* —, alquitrán de carbón de piedra. *Jack* —, lobo de mar.
Tarantula s. (tarántula). Entom. Tar.
Tardigrade s. y adj. (tárdigred). Tar dígrado.
Tardily adv. (tárdili). Lentamente.
Tardiness s. (tárdines). Lentitud. || Retardo.
Tardy adj. (tárdi). Lento. || Tardío.
Tare s. (ter). Zizaña. || Bot. Lenteja. || Com. Tara.
Targe s. (tárguet). Tarja. || Blanco.
Tariff s. (tárfi). Tarifa. || — a. Tarifai.
Tarin s. (tárin). Orn. Tarín.
Tariatian s. (tárlatan). Tariatana.
Tarn s. (tarn). Lago. || Pantano.
Tarnish (to) a. (tu tarnish). Deslustrar. || — n. Deslustrarse.
Tarpaulin s. (tarpólin). Tarpawling (tarpólin). Mar Encerado.
Tarragon s. (táragon). Bot. Estragon.
Tarrier s. (tárrieur). El que retarda, temporizador.
Tarry (to) n. (tu tárrí). Detenerse. || Quedarse atrás. || Tardar — a. De alquitrán. || Cubierto de brea.
Tarrying s. (tárrin). Retardo. || Permanencia.
Tarsal adj. (társal). Anat. Tarsiano.
Tarsel s. (társel). Ornít. Suro.
Tarsus s. (társéu). pl. Tarsi. Anat. Tarso.
Tart adj. (tart). Agrio, ácido; acerbó, picante. || — s. Tarta. [Tartana].
Tartan s. (tártan). Tartán || — s. Mar.
Tartar s. (tártar). Tartaro || Tártaro. *To catch a* —, dar con la horma de su zapato.
Tartarean adj. (tártarian). Del Tártaro.
Tartareous adj. (tártariéu). Del Tártaro, infernal. || Tartaroso.
Tartario adj. (tártáric). Tártaro. || Quím. Tárrico.
Tartarize (to) a. (tu tártarais). Impregnar de tártaro.
Tartarous adj. (tártarcús). Quím. Tártarizado || Tartaroso.
Tartarus n. pr. (tártarcús). Mit. Tártaro.
Tartary n. pr. (tártari). Geog. Tartaria.
Tartish adj. (tártich). Agrillo.
Tartly adj. (tártli). Con acritud, con acidez. || Crudamente.
Tartness s. (tártnes). Acritud.
Tartrate s. (tártret). Quím. Tartrato.
Tartuffe s. (tarteuf). Tartufo.
Task s. (tasc). Tarea. || Trabajo, labor, faena. --- *master*, el que impone una tarea, dueño. --- *work*, trabajo á des- tajo. *To take to* —, reprender. || — a.

Dar, asignar, imponer una tarea. || Mandar hacer. || Cargar de trabajo. Exigir, reclamar. || (Con Wirt). Pedir cuenta de. || [una tarea].
Tasker s. (táskér). El que asigna.
Tassel s. (tásel). Borla. || Arq. Listoncillo.
Tasselled adj. (taseld). Con borlas.
Tasses pl. (tásis). Placas de acero.
Tastable adj. (testabl). Que se puede gustar. || Sabroso.
Taste (to) a. (tu test). Gustar. || En sayar, experimentar. || Gozar de; saborear. || Gustar de, gustar á. || *Catade. To — wine*, gustar vino. || — n. Tener un gusto. || Gustar, experimentar. || Catar. || Gozar. || Sentir soportar. *To — of garlic*, oler el ajo. *To — bitter*, tener un gusto amargo. || — s. Gusto; sabor. || Ensayo, prueba. || Cantidad pequeña, sorbo, trago. || *bitter* —, un gusto amargo. *Out of* — sin gusto. *To have a — for*, tener gusto para. *A matter of* —, una cuestión de gusto. || [dable al gusto].
Tasteful adj. (testful). Sabroso; agrado.
Tastefully adv. (testful). Con gusto.
Tasteless adj. (testles). Insípido.
Tastelessly adv. (testlesli). Sin gusto.
Tastelessness s. (testlesnes). Insípidez, desabrimiento. || [para gustar].
Taster s. (téstér). Catador. || Va o.
Tastily adv. (testin). Con gusto.
Tasting s. (testin). Gustación. || Catadura (de las bebidas). || Elegante.
Tasty adj. (tésti). De buen gusto. ||
Tatter s. (tátér). Andrajo, jirón.
Tatterdemalion s. (tátérdimálicun). Andrajoso.
Tattle (to) n. (tu titl). Picotear, charlar, chacharrear. || — s. Habladuría, charlatanería. || Chisme. || Chismoso.
Tattler s. (tátér). Hablador, parlador.
Tattling adj. (tálin). Hablador. || — s. Habladuría.
Tattoo s. (tátu). Mil. Retrota. || Tatu- coa. || a. Tatarcar.
Tattooing s. (tátuin). Tatarca.
Taught adj. (tot). Mar. Tieso, tendido. || (Hablando de vela) inflada.
Taunt (to) a. (tu tant o tont). Repre- der; vituperar. || Insultar, injuriar. || Roer de. || — s. Reprimenda; tach- insulto; invectiva. || Burla. || [zumbon].
Taunter s. (tántér o tóntér). Burlon.
Tauntingly adv. (tántinli ó tóntinli). Burlándose, con burla; con tono sarcasmoso. || [qu].
fauromachy s. (toromáki). Tauró- machy.
Taurus s. (tórús). Astron. Tauro.
Tautochrope s. (totócron). Tauto- cron.
Tautochropeous adj. (totócronéu).
Tautologic adj. (totolóchic). Tauto- lógico (totolóchical). Tautológico.
Tautology s. (totolóchil). Tautol

Tavern s. (tívern). Taberna; fonda.
 — *keeper*, posadero; fondista.
Taw (to) a. (tu to). Curtir pieles. || — s. Bola. || Pl. Trucos. [sunción.]
Tawdrily adv. (tódri). Con vana pretensión.
Tawdriness s. (tódri). Brillo falso; oropelos.
Tawdry adj. (tódri). Vano, presuntuoso. || Subido. — *colours*, colores vivos.
Tawer s. (tócür). Curtidor.
Tawery s. (tócür). Tenería.
Tawing s. (tóiñ). Tenería.
Tawny adj. (tóni). Curtido, moreno, tostado. || (Hablando de animales) leonado.
Tax s. (tacs). Cuota; impuesto; contribución. || Tacha, vituperio. *Assessed* — *es*, contribuciones directas. — *collector*, cobrador de las contribuciones. — *payer*, contribuyente. || — a. Tasar, imponer tributos. || Tachar. || Acusar. || Vituperar. *To* — *one's memory*, poner su memoria á contribución.
Taxable adj. (tácsabl). Que puede ser impuesto. || Sujeto á la contribución.
Taxameter s. (taksémétür). Taxímetro.
Taxation s. (tacséchün). Tasa; contribución. || Imputación.
Taxer s. (tácsür). Tasador. [tuia.]
Taxidermy s. (tácsídürmü). Taxidermia.
Taxing s. (tácsün). Tasación.
Tea s. (ti). Té; infusión. *cadly*, caja para té. — *cup*, taza de té. — *dealer*, comerciante de té. — *kettle*, perol para té. — *plant*, árbol de té. — *pot*, tetera. — *service*, servicio para té. — *spoon*, cucharilla. — *urn*, fuente para té.
Teach (to) a. (tu tich). Enseñar; instruir; aprender; profesar.
Teachable adj. (tichabl). Dócil.
Teachableness s. (ticháblnes). Docilidad; aptitud para instruirse.
Teacher s. (tichür). Profesor, maestro, maestra. [trucción.]
Teaching s. (tichün). Enseñanza. ins-
Teal s. (til). Ornít. Cerceta.
Team s. (tim). Fila, línea. || Yunta. || — a. Uncir.
Teamster s. (tímstür). Conductor de tiro de caballos ó buyes.
Tear s. (tir). Lágrima. || Lloros. *To shed* — *s*, verter, derramar lágrimas.
Tear (to) a. (tu ter). Desgarrar, lacerar. || Arrancar. *To* — *in pieces*, *to pieces*, hacer pedacitos. *To* — *one's self from*, arrancarse de. *To* — *one's hair*, arrancarse los cabellos. *To* — *assunder*, separar con violencia. *To* — *away*, arrancar, separar. *To* — *out*, arrancar, arrebatar. || — n. Agitarse, menearse. || Enfadarse. || Atornientarse. || Correr precipitadamente. *To* — *along*, correr á toda brida. || — a.

Rasgón, desgarradura. — *and wear*, averías.
Tearer s. (térür). Desgarrador.
Tearful adj. (tírfül). Lleno de lágrimas. [insensible.]
Tearless adj. (tírls). Sin lágrimas; [insensible.]
Tease (to) a. (tu tis). Cardar. || Ras-trillar (el lino, el cáñamo). || Contrariar, atormentar.
Teasel s. (tísl). Cardo. || — a. Recoger cardos. || Cardar.
Teaseler s. (tisleür). Pelaire.
Teaseling s. (tíslün). Cardadura.
Teaser s. (tísür). Tacaño.
Teat s. (tit). Pezón. || Mamella, pecho. || Teta.
Techily adv. (téchli). De mal humor.
Techiness s. (techines). Mal humor.
Technic adj. (técnic). **Technical** (técnical). Técnico. [cidad.]
Technicality s. (technicaliti). Técnica.
Technically adv. (técnicali). Técnicamente.
Technics spl. (ténics). Técnico.
Technological adj. (tecnolóchical). Tecnológico. [critor tecnológico.]
Technologist s. (tecnolóchisti). Ex-
Technology s. (tecnolóchi). Tecnología. [ble. || Triste, de mal humor.]
Techy adj. (téchli). Irritable, susceptible.
Ted (to) a. (tu ted). Esparramar.
Ted n. pr. (ted). **Teddy** (tédli). Diminutivo de Edward.
Tedder s. (técür). V. TERNER.
Tedious adj. (tidicüs). Enojoso, fastidioso. [fuente, fastidiosamente.]
Tediously adv. (tidicüsli). Enojosa-
Tediousness s. (tidicüsnes). Fastidio. || Prolijad. || Lentitud.
Tedium s. (tidicün). Enajo, fatiga.
Teem (to) n. (tu tim). Parir, dar á luz, engendrar, producir. || Ser fecundo. *To* — *with*, abundar en. || — a. Parir, engendrar, producir. || (Con out) : Derramar.
Teemful adj. (timful). Fecundo, fértil. || Lleno hasta los bordes. [rebosa.]
Teeming adj. (timün). Lleno; que
Teemless adj. (timles). Estéril.
Teens spl. (tins). De edad de trece á diez y nueve años.
Teeth (to) n. (tu tis). Echar los dientes.
Teething s. (tiziñ). Dentición.
Teetotal adj. (titotal). Total, entero, completo. || De templanza.
Teetotaler s. (titótálür). Abstemio, bebedor de agua.
Tegular adj. (tégülar). De teja.
Tegument s. (tégümen). Tegumento.
Tegumentary adj. (tegumentari). Tegumentario. [tilo.]
Teil s. (til). **Teil-Tree** (tíltü). Bot.
Telamones spl. (telamónis). Arg. Telamones.
Telegram s. (teligram). Telégrama.
Telegraph s. (téligráf). Telégrafo.

Electrio s. telégrafo eléctrico. || -
a. Telégrafiar.

Telegraphic adj. (teligráfico). **Telegraphic** (teligráfico). **Telegraphic** (teligráfico). **Telegraphically** adv. (teligráficamente). **Telegraphically**.

Telegraphy s. (telégraf). Telegrafía. *Wireless* —, telegrafía sin hilos.

Telephone s. (téléfon). Teléfono. || —
a. Telefonear.

Telephonic adj. (telefonico). Telefo-
nic. **Telephony** s. (téléfoni). Telefonía.

Telescope s. (téliscop). Telescopio. ||
Anteojo, catalejo.

Telescopic adj. (teloscópico). **Telesco-
pical** (teloscópico). **Telescópico**.

Tell (ro) a. (tu tel). Decir; anunciar;
referir; contar; hacer saber, enseñar;
explicar. || Reconocer, confesar. || Des-
cubrir, divulgar. || Proclamar. || Reco-
nocer; distinguir. — *your opinion*,
diga usted su parecer. — *it to him*,
dígaselo usted. *I have been told that*,
he sabido que. *To — off, to — down*,
contar. || — n. Decir. || (Con or) :
Hablar de; referir; celebrar. || Den-
unciar. || Hacer su efecto. || Contar.
Every shot tells, cada golpe produce
su efecto.

Teller s. (téléur). Decidor, ra. || Con-
tador de noticias, narrador. || Cajero,
agente contable. || Parl Escrutador.

Telling s. (télín). Acción de decir. ||
Relato || — adj. Que lleva, que pro-
duce su efecto.

Tell-Tale s. (tel tel). Relator, habla-
dor || Mar. Axiómetro || Contador ||
adj. Relator || Hablador, indis-
creto.

Telluric adj. (telúric). Telúrico.

Tellurium s. (teluriéum). Quím. Tel-
luro. [mercurio]

Temerarious adj. (teméuríéus). [Te-
merario]

Temerity s. (timériti). Temeridad.

Temper (ro) a. (tu tempéur). Tem-
plar; calmar, moderar, suavizar. ||
Mezclar. || Ablandar. || Apagar (la
cal). || Formar. *To — again*, remojar
(el hierro, el acero). || — s. Mezcla,
combinación. || Temperamento; natu-
raleza; carácter, moderación. || Calma.
|| Temple. *Even —*, carácter igual.
Sweet —, carácter encantador. *To get
out of —*, salir de su carácter, enfadarse.

Temperament s. (tempéurament).
Temperamento. constitución; com-
plexión.

Temperance s. (tempéurans). Tem-
planza; moderación; sobriedad. || Pa-
ciencia. — *society*, sociedad de tem-
planza. [do; moderado.]

Temperate adj. (tempéurét). Templa-
do. **Temperately** adv. (tempéurétli). So-
briamente, con templanza; modera-
damente.

Temperateness s. (tempéurétne-). Es-
tado templado || Moderación.

Temperative adj. (tempéurativ). Que
templa.

Temperature s. (tempéuratiur). Fís.
Temperatura. || Temperamento.

Tempered adj. (tempéurad). Templado.

A good — man, un hombre de buen
carácter. *To be ill—*, tener mal ca-
rácter.

Tempest s. (témpest). Tempestad. || —
a. Agitar, sublevar, trastornar.

Tempestuous adj. (tempéstieus). Tem-
pestuoso.

Tempestuously adv. (tempéstieusli).
Tempestuosamente. || Tumultuosa-
mente. [ues Estado borrascoso.]

Tempestuousness s. (tempéstieus-
ness).

Templar s. (témplar). Templario.

Estudiante en leyes. [Sien]

Temple s. (templ). Templo || Anat.

Temporal adj. (temporal). Tempora-

Temporality s. (temporaliti). Rent
bien temporal. [poralmente]

Temporally adv. (temporali). Tem-

Temporals spl (temporals). Tempora-

Temporarily adv. (temporality). Tem-
poralmente. [Estado temporal]

Temporaneity s. (temporane-
ity).

Temporary adj. (temporari). Tempo-
ral || Provisional. [Temporizaci-
ón]

Temporization s. (temporise-
ment).

Temporize (ro) n. (tu temporise). T-
porizar. || Arreglarse. || Deferir (con-
tra el tiempo).

Temporizer s. (temporiseur). Tem-
porizador. [rimentar. || Excitar.]

Tempt (ro) a. (tu tempt). Tentar, expe-
rimentar.

Temptable adj. (temptabl). Sujeto a
tentación. [leior]

Temptation s. (temptécheun). Tent-
ación.

Temptor s. (tempteur). Tentador, ten-
tadora. [Atractivo]

Tempting adj. (témptiñ). Tentador.

Temptingly adv. (témptiñli). De un
manera tentadora.

Temptress s. (témptres). Tentadora.

Ten s. y adj. (ten). Diez. [sostenible.]

Tenable adj. (ténibl). Mil Defendible.

Tenacious adj. (tinéchéus). Tenaz.

Tenaciously adv. (tinéchéusli). Te-
nazmente.

Tenaciousness s. (tinéchéusne-). Te-
nacidad (tenacité). Tenacidad.

Tenaille s. (tinél). Fort. Tenaza.

Tenailon s. (tinélicun). Fort. Ten-
illon.

Tenancy s. (ténansi). Dependencia.

Tenant s. (ténant). Arrendatario. || In-
quilino. || Habitante. || — a. Ten-
en alquiler; alquilar. || Ser inquilino.

Tenantless adj. (tenantless). Desocu-
pado. || Deshabitado. [inquilino]

Tenantry s. (ténansi). Arrendatario.

Tench s. (tench). Ich. Tenca.

Tend (ro) a. (tu tend). Guardar, vigi-

- sobre || Cuidar, velar || Asistir ||
 n. Dirigirse || Tender || ir hacia. ||
 Contribuir. *To - toward*, ir hacia.
 || *Con on y uron* acompañar, seguir
Tendency s. (tendens). Tendencia.
Tender s. (tendur). Guarda. || Ser-
 vidor || Ferroc. Tender. || Oferta. ||
 Moneda (que se ofrece en pago). || Su-
 mision. *To make a -*, hacer una
 oferta. *Legal -*, moneda legal. || - a.
 Ofrecer, proponer, presentar. || Der.,
 diferir. || Estimar || - adj. Tierno,
 delicado; debil; joven; sensible. ||
Dulce, - meat, carne tierna. *He has a*
- heart, tiene el corazon tierno. ||
subject, un asunto escabroso.
Tenderling s. (tendurlin). Niño que-
 cido, lindo; niño mimado. || *mente*.
Tenderly adv. (tendurli). Tierna.
Tenderness s. (tendurnes). Ternura,
 ternera (de la carne, de las legum-
 bres), dulzura; delicadeza. || Indul-
 gencia, debilidad.
Tendon s. (tendun). Anat. Tendon.
Tendril s. (tendril). Bot. Tijeretas ||
 - adj. Bot. Enredadera.
Tenebrious adj. (tenibreus). Tene-
 broso (tenibreus). Tenebroso.
Tenement s. (teniment). Habitación ||
 Apartamento, alojamiento. || Casa de
 labranza. || *mesmo* ||
Tenesmus s. (tine-mcus). Med. To
Tenet s. (tenet). Dogma.
Tenfold adj. (tenfold) Decuplo
Tennis s. (tennis). Pelota, juego de
 pelota. || *court*, juego de pelota.
Tenor s. (tenun). Espiga.
Tenor s. (tenur). Curso, orden, con-
 ducta, caracter. || Tenor, texto literal.
 || Sent do || Mus. Tenor. || Mus. Alto.
Tense adj. (tens). Tirante, teso. || - s.
 Gram. Tiempo.
Tensely adv. (tensli). Con tension.
Tenseness s. (tensnes). Tension.
Tensible adj. (tensibl). Tensile (ten-
 sil). Extensible. || *siti*. || Fension.
Tension s. (téncheun). **Tensity** (ter-
 tensive adj. (ténsiv). Tensivo.
Tent s. (tent). Tienda. Cir. Lechino. -
cloth, cuti. || - n. Acampar, vivir
 bajo la tienda de campaña. || - a. Cir.
 Sondar. || *título*
Tentacle s. (téntacl). Hist. Nat. Ten-
Tentacular adj. (tentakular). Tenta-
 culario.
Tentative adj. (tentativ) Experimenta-
 l, de ensayo, de prueba. || - s. Ten-
 tativa.
Tenter s. (tentur). Varilla || Ten-
 dedor || Secador, colgador. *To be on*
the -, Fig. estar en brasas. - *apron*,
 colgador. - *hook*, clavo con garfo ||
 - n. Extenderse, estirarse.
Tentering s. (tenturini). Ramaje
Tenth adj. (tenz). Décimo. *On the*
of April, el diez de abril. || - s. Dé-
 cimo.
- Tenthly** adj. (tenzli). En decimo lugar.
Tenuity s. (tinutli). Tenuidad. || Ra-
 refaccion, rareza. || *gado*.
Tenuous adj. (ténicus). Tenue. || Del-
Tenure s. (ténur). Feud. Enfitéusis. ||
 Censo. || Derecho; título.
Tepefaction s. (tepiáfakheun). Enti-
 biamento. || *tibiér*.
Tepefy (ro) a. y n. (tu tépifi). En-
Tepid adj. (tepid) Tibio.
Tepidity s. (tepiditi). **Tepidness** (tè-
 pidnos). Tibieza.
Tepor s. (tépur). Calor suave.
Terebinthine adj. (teribinzi). Tere-
 bintinado. || *dar*, perlorar. ||
Terebrate (ro) a. (tu teribret). Hora-
Terebration s. (teribrécheun). Taladro.
Tergiversate (ro) n. (tu téurchiveur-
 set). Tergiversar.
Tergiversation s. (téurchiveursé-
 cheun). Tergiversación.
Term s. (téurm). Limite. || Confín. ||
 Dieron. || Condición. || Clausula. ||
 Der. Sesion. *The - of life*, el ter-
 mino de la vida. *Easter -*, sesion de
 Pascua de Resurrección. *The lowest*
- Mat. la más simple expresión. *To*
be on good -s with, estar en buenos
 términos. || - a. Llamar, nomi-
 nar, designar
Termagancy (téurnagancy). Ter-
 bulencia.
Termagant adj. (teurnagant) Turbu-
 lento || - s. Mujer malvada || *Dea*
gon, gendarme || *table*
Terminable adj. (téurninabl) Limit
Terminal adj. (téurninabl). Extremo,
 ultimo, terminal
Terminate (ro) a. (tu téurninet). Ter-
 minar || - n. Terminarse.
Termination s. (téurninécheun). Li-
 mitación || Limite. || Terminación,
 cesación, fin. || Gram. Desinencia.
Terminative adj. (téurninativ) Ter-
 minativo. || Absolutamente.
Terminatively adv. (téurninativli).
Terminer s. (téurnineur) Der. Juicio
 sentencia. || *minologia*.
Terminology s. (téurninologie). Ter-
Terminus s. (téurninucis). Embarca-
 dero, Llegada. || Der. Termino.
Termite s. (téurnant) Entom. Termita.
Tern s. (téurn). Ornit. Golondrina de
 mar.
Ternary adj. (téurnari). Ternario.
Terpsichore n. pr. (téur-icori). Mit.
 Terpsicore
Terra s. (terta). Miner. y Geog. Tierra.
Siena, tierra de Siena || *cotta*,
 tierra cocida. || *firma*, tierra firme.
Terrace s. (térest). Terrado. || Terra-
 plen. || - a. Terraplenar. || Horado.
Terraqueous adj. (terréknicus). Ter-
 ráqueo.
Terrene adj. (terrin). Terrestre.
Terrestrial adj. (terréstrial). Terres-
 tre.

Terrible adj. (térribl) Terrible.
Terribleness s. (térriblnes) Terribilidad.
Terribly adv. (térribli) Terriblemente.
Terrier s. (térieur) Zorrero. || Taladro. [toso].
Terrific adj. (terrific) Terrible, espantoso.
Terrify (to) a. (tu térrifai) Terrificar.
Territorial adj. (territórial) Territorial.
Territory s. (térriori) Territorio.
Terror s. (térréur) Terror. || Espanto.
Terse adj. (téurs) Elegante, pulido, puro.
Tersely adv. (téur-li) Elegantemente.
Terseness s. (téurnes) Elegancia, pureza, claridad (del estilo).
Tertian adj. (téurchan) Tercero. || — s. Med. Fiebre terciana.
Tertiary adj. (téurchiari) Terciario.
Tertiate (ro) a. (tu téurchiet) Hacer una tercera vez, experimentar la fuerza de (canones). [saico].
Tessellated adj. (téseleted) En mo-
Tessellation s. (téselechéou) Mo-
Test s. (test) Quím. y Metal. Copela. || Quím. Reactivo. || Prueba, ensayo, experiencia. *To put to the —*, poner a prueba. — *act*, ley que imponía el juramento del Test. — *glass*, tubo, probeta — *paper*, papel reactivo. || — a. Experimentar, ensayar, hacer la prueba de. || Metal. Copelar.
Testable adj. (téstabl) Der. Que puede ser legado. [ceos].
Testacea s. (testéchia) Zool. Testa.
Testaceous adj. (testéchiens) Testáceo.
Testament s. (téstament) Testamento.
Testamentary adj. (testaméntari) Testamentario.
Testate adj. (téstet) Que ha testado.
Testator s. (téstétéur) Testador.
Testatrix s. (téstétrics) Testadora.
Tester s. (téstéur) Dosel de cama, baldaguino. — *bed*, cama con dosel.
Testicle s. (tésticl) Anat. Testículo.
Testifier s. (téstifaiéur) Testigo.
Testify (ro) n. (tu téstifai) Testificar, deponer. || — a. Aseverar de, declarar de. || Atestar de.
Testily adv. (téstili) Con enojo.
Testimonial s. (testimoniál) Testimonio, atestación, certificado. || — adj. Testimonial.
Testimony s. (téstimoni) Testimonio, Der. deposición. || Atestación de declaración || Prueba [chabacanerfa].
Testiness s. (testiné) Mal humor.
Testing s. (téstini) Ensayo, prueba.
Testy adj. (testi) Chabacano, triste.
Tetanic adj. (titánic) Med. Tetánico.
Tetanus s. (tétanéus) Med. Tétano.
Tether s. (tétyér) Correa, atadura || Fig. Lazo, brida, cadena. || — a. Atar.
Tetrachord s. (tétrakord) Mús. Tetracordio.

Tetragon s. (tetragon). Geom. Tetragono.
Tetrahedral adj. (tetrajidral). Geom. Tetraedro. [Tetraedro].
Tetrahedron s. (tetrajidréon) Geom. Tetraedro.
Tetrameter s. (titramitéur) Versif. Tetrametro. [trandria].
Tetrandria s. (titandria). Bot. Tetrandria.
Tetrarch s. (tétrac) Tetrarca. [los].
Tetrastyle s. (tétrastail) Arq. Tetraestilo.
Tetrasyllabic adj. (tetrasilábic) Tetrasilábico.
Tetrasyllabical (tetrasilabical) Tetrasilabo. [silabo].
Tetrasyllable s. (tetrasilabl) Tetrasilabo.
Tetter s. (tétéur) Med. Empeine.
Teuton s. (tiütou) Teutón.
Toutonic adj. (tiütónic) Teutónico. || — s. Tudesco, lengua tudesca.
Tew (to) a. (tu fin) Trabajar, ablandar. || Sacudir (el canamo).
Towel s. (tucl) Tubo conducto.
Text s. (teest) Texto. — *book*, libro de texto. [tejido].
Textile adj. (téstil) Textil. || — s. [tejido].
Textual adj. (textuál) Textual.
Textually adj. (téstiuál) Textualmente. [tejido].
Texture s. (teestoir) Textura. || Te-
Thalia n. pr. (zalaii) Mit. Talia.
Thalian adj. (zalaii) Comico.
Thames n. pr. (tens) Geog. Támesi.
Than conj. (zau) Que. || De. *Better than*, mejor que. *Rather* —, más que. *More — a hundred men*, más de cien hombres. *Less — thirty*, menos de treinta.
Thank (ro) a. (tu zanc) Agradecer, dar gracias a. *I — you kindly*, doy a usted muchas gracias. *I will — you*, agradeceré a usted de. — *God*, Dios gracias. || — s. Agradecimiento. *to you*, gracias a usted.
Thankful adj. (zánkeful) Reconocido.
Thankfully adj. (zánkeful) Con reconocimiento.
Thankfulness s. (zánkefulness) Reconocimiento, gratitud. || pl. Gracias.
Thankless adj. (zánkle) Ingrato.
Thanklessness s. (zánklesnes) Ingratitud.
That adj. demost. (zat) pl. Those. Este, esa, eso. Aquello. — *man*, el hombre. — *woman*, esta mujer. *hard*, ese pájaro. || pron. demost. Aquel, aquella. || Aquello, esto, eso. El. — *which*, el que, lo que. — *longs to me*, lo me pertenece. — *who*, es decir. || — pron. rel. Quién, el cual, la cual. *He is the richest man — I know*, es el hombre más rico que conozco. *The friend — I speak of*, el amigo de quien hablo. || — conj. Que. || De lo que, por el que, cuando. || A fin de que, para que. || *I know — I must go*, usted sabe debo ir. *Supposing*, supuesto que. || *So —*, para que, a fin de que, de

nera que. *He came — he might*
her, ha venido para verla.
Thatch s. (*zacht*). Bálago. || — a. Cubi-
 de bálago. [bálago]
Thatched adj. (*zacht*). Cubierto de
Thatcher s. (*zátcheur*). Trastejador d
 bálago. [Taumaturgo]
Thaumaturgo s. (*zomatéurgéus*)
Thaw (ro) n. (tu zo). Deshelarse. *It*
thaws, deshíela. || — a. Deshelar,
 hacer derretir. || — s. Deshielo.
The art. def. (*zdi*). El, la, los, las
Theatre s. (*ziatéur*). Teatro; comedia,
 sala de espectáculo.
Theatric adj. (*ziátrio*). Theatrical
 (*ziátrical*). Teatral. [tralmente]
Theatrically adv. (*ziátrical*). Tea-
Theatricals spl. (*ziátricals*). Repre-
 sentaciones teatrales.
Thée pron. pers. (*zi*). Tó, tú.
Theft s. (*zefi*). Robo. || Objeto robado
Thebain s. (*eibein*). Fam. Tebaina.
Theine s. (*ziin*). Quina Teina.
Their adj. pos (*zder*). Su y sus.
Theirs pron. pos. (*zders*). El suyo, la
 suya, los suyos, las suyas || De ellos,
 de ellas.
Theism s. (*ziism*). Teísmo.
Theist s. (*ziist*). Teísta.
Theistic adj. (*ziistic*). Theistical (*ziis-
 tical*). Del teísmo, de los teístas.
Them pron. pers. (*dein*). Ellos, ellas;
 los, las. || Ellos, ellas, su. *Of —*, de
 ellos, de ellas. *To —*, á ellos, á ellas,
 su; allí. *In —*, en ellos, en ellas, allí
Theme s. (*zim*). Tema; texto, materia
Themselves pron. refl. (*ziunselv*).
 Ellos mismos, ellas mismas.
Then adv. (*zden*). Entonces. || Despues.
 || En consecuencia, por consiguiente,
 pues. *Till —*, hasta entonces *Now*,
 ya, ya *Now —*, ahora pues, ahora, en
 este momento. *Now and —*, de cuando
 en cuando. || — adj. De entonces, en
 aquella época.
Thence adv. (*zden*). De allá, de allí. ||
 Desde entonces. || De allí, por allí
Thenceforth adv. (*zdensofth*). Desde
 entonces, desde aquel instante.
Thenceforward adv. (*zdensofward*).
 Desde entonces, desde aquel momento.
Theocracy s. (*ziocrasi*). Teocracia
Theocratic adj. (*ziocratic*). Theocra-
 tical (*ziocratical*). Teocrático
Theodolite s. (*ziódolait*). Teodolito.
Theodora n. pr. (*ziódora*). Teodora
Theodore n. pr. (*ziódor*). Teodoro.
Theodosia n. pr. (*ziódóchia*). Teo-
 dosia.
Theodosius s. (*ziódóchiús*). Teodosio
Theogony s. (*ziógoni*). Teogonía
Theologian s. (*ziológian*). Teólogo
Theologic adj. (*ziológic*). Theolo-
 gical (*ziológical*). Teológico
Theologically adv. (*ziológical*). Teo-
 lógicamente.
Theologist s. (*ziológist*). Teólogo.

Theologize (ro) a. (tu *ziólochiais*). Ha-
 cer teológico || — n. Teologizar
Theology s. (*ziólochi*). Teología
Theorbo s. (*ziórb*). Mús. Tiorba
Theorem s. (*ziorem*). Mat. Teoréma
Theorematic adj. (*ziorimátic*). Theo-
 remic (*zióremic*). De teoréma.
Theoretic adj. (*ziorétic*). Theoretical
 (*ziorétical*). Teórico. [ricamente]
Theoretically adv. (*ziorétical*). Teó-
Theorist s. (*zióri-t*). Teórico. [rizar]
Theorize (ro) n. (tu *ziórais*). Teo-
Theory s. (*zióri*). Teoría.
Theosophist s. (*tiósosist*). Teósofo.
Theosophy s. (*ziósosi*). Teosofía.
Therapeutic adj. (*zerapiútic*). Tera-
 péutico. [péutica]
Therapeutics s. (*zerapiútics*). Tera-
There adv. (*zder*). Allá, allí. *Down*,
 allá abajo. *Up*, allá arriba. *In*,
 allá dentro. *Here and —*, acá y allá
he is, *hele ahí*. — *she is*, *hela ahí*
 — *is*, — *are*, *hay*, *hé ahí* — *was*, —
were, *había*. — *about*, — *abouts*, cerca
 de allí, por allí; acerca de. *after*,
 después de eso; según eso — *at*, *allá*,
 allí, por allí. — *by*, por allí por ese
 medio. — *fore*, es porque, por eso,
 pues por consiguiente. — *from*, de
 eso, de allá. — *in*, — *into*, *allá* den-
 tro; en esto, en aquello. — *of*, de
 esto. — *on*, en eso, sobre eso. — *out*,
 de allí, fuera de allí. — *to*, — *unto*, á
 eso, á ello. — *under*, *allá* bajo.
upon, *allá* arriba, sobre eso. — *with*,
 con eso. — *without*, además de esto,
 con eso. [rafaca]. Fam. Teriaca.
Theriac s. (*zíríac*). Theriaca (*zi-
 riacal*). Theriacal adj. (*ziriacal*). Teriacal.
Thermos s. (*zëurmi*). Termas.
Thermal adj. (*zëurmal*). Termal.
Thermometer s. (*zëurmómitre*). Ter-
 mometro.
Thermometric adj. (*zëurmométric*).
Thermometrical (*zëurmometrical*).
 Termométrico.
Thermometrically adv. (*zëurmomé-
 trical*). Por medio de un termómetro.
Thermopylae n. pl. (*zëurmóphi*).
 Geog. La. Termopilas [mo-copio]
Thermoscope s. (*zëurmóscop*). Ter-
These adj. demost. pl. (*zdes*). Esos y
 esas. || pron. demost. pl. Estos, estas
Thesis spl. (*zisisi*). **Theses** (*zistis*).
 tesis.
Thespian adj. (*zespian*). Trágico.
Thessalia n. pr. (*zdesélia*). Geog. Tes-
 salia
Theurgic adj. (*zëurhic*). Theurgical
 (*zëurhical*). Feúrgico.
Theurgy s. (*zëurchi*). Teúrgia.
Thew s. (*zin*). Nervio, fuerza muscular.
They pron. pers. pl. (*zde*). Ellos, ellas.
 || Los, las; ellos, ellas. — *what*, — *that*,
 los que, las que
Thick adj. (*zic*). Espeso, grueso, fuerte,
 denso; compacto frondoso, grosero.

- todo — *puceá*, acachado, pícaro rematado.
- Thoroughfare** s. (zūrofer). Calle || Calle pasajera. || Pasaje. *No* —, no se pasic — mente, completamente.
- Thoroughly** adv. (zēuroli). Entera-]
- Thorp** s. (zorp). Aldea, pueblo.
- Those** pren. y adj. (zōs). pl. de **That**, Esos. || Esas. || Aquellos, aquellas, los, las
- Thou** pron. pers. (zāu). Tú. — a. Tutear. *To thee and* —, tutear.
- Though** conj. (zdo). Aunque, bien que. || Aun cuando. — *if were*, aunque no fuera sino. *As* —, como si.
- Thought** s. (zot). Pensamiento. || Cuidado, inquietud. || Melancolía. *A* — *strikes me*, me viene un pensamiento.
- Thoughtful** adj. (zotful). Pensativo, meditativo, contemplativo || (*on* or, atento á, ocupado de *To be* — *of*, pensar en.
- Thoughtfully** adv. (zotfuli) Cuidadosamente. || Con reflexión.
- Thoughtfulness** s. (zotfulness). Desvario profundo, meditación, recogimiento. || Obsequio.
- Thoughtless** adj. (zotles). Irreflexivo nado. || Descuidado
- Thoughtlessly** adv. (zotlesli). Descuidadamente. || Sin reflexión.
- Thoughtlessness** s. (zotlesness). Irreflexión; aturdimiento || Indolencia
- Thousand** adj. (zaurand). Mil. *The year one* — *nine hundred and nine*, el año mil novecientos y nueve || s. Mil. || Millar *By* —s, por millares.
- Thousandth** s. y adj. (zaurand) Milésimo.
- Thrace** n. pr. (zrés). Geog. Tracia.
- Thracian** s. y adj. (zré hun). Tracio.
- Thraldom** s. (zroldcum) Esclavitud, servidumbre. [Esclavitud.]
- Thral** s. (zrol). Esclavo. || Siervo ||
- Thrash** (ro) a. (tu zrach). Menear el trigo || Fig. Golpear, zurrar || — n. Mover el trigo en un hórreo.
- Thrasher** s. (zrachsur) Apalcador en hórreo.
- Thrashing** s. (zráchi) Trilla || Vulg. Punda || Paliza. — *floor*, era. — *mill*, máquina para trillar
- Thread** s. (zred). Hilo || Filamento || Hilito (de tornillo) *The* — *of a discourse*, el hilo de un discurso. *To hang by a* —, tener, consistir en un hilo. || — a. Enhebrar. || Atravesar, pasar por. [muy usado]
- Threadbare** adj. (zredher) Ruido.]
- Thready** adj. (zredli). Filamentoso.
- Threat** s. (zret) Amenaza || — a. Poet. Amenazar.
- Threaten** (ro) a. (tu zrétn). Amenazar
- Threatener** s. (zrétnsur) Amenazador
- Threatening** adj. (zrétniñ). Amenazador || — s. Amenaza. [amenaza.]
- Threateningly** adv. (zrétniñli) Con
- Threatful** adj. (zrétnful). Amenazador.
- Three** s. adj. (zri). Tres. *Rule of* —, regla de tres. — *cornered*, de tres cuernos, triangular — *decker*, navío de tres puentes. — *forked*, de tres dientes, de tres puas.
- Threefold** adj. (zrifold). Triple.
- Threepence** s. (zripens). Tres peniques.
- Threepenny** adj. (zripeni). De seis sueldo, de nada vil, despreciable.
- Threescore** adj. (tríscor). Sesenta.
- Threshold** s. (zréchold). Quicio. || Fig. Entrada, estremo.
- Thrice** adv. (zráis). Tres veces.
- Thrift** s. (zrift). Economía. || Provecho, ganancia || Prosperidad.
- Thrifty** adj. (zrifuli). Económicamente. || Frugalmente. [ahorro.]
- Thriftiness** s. (zrifiness). Economía.]
- Thrifless** adj. (zrifless). Pródigo.
- Thrifty** adj. (zrift). Económico. || Frugal.
- Thrill** (to) a. (tu zrifl) Horadar, talar, perforar; penetrar. || Hacer estremecerse || — n. Horadar, penetrar. || Hacer estremecerse. || — s. Taladro. || Abertura para respirar. || Estremecimiento.
- Thrilling** adj. (zrifliñ). Penetrante, agudo. || Que produce, que conmueve
- Thrive** (to) n. (tu zráiv) Salir bien, prosperar, tener éxito. || Hacer fortuna.
- Thriving** adj. (zráviñ). Que prospera, que tiene buen éxito. || Próspero || — s. Prosperidad. || Aumento, desarrollo.
- Thrivingly** adj. (zráiviñli). Prósperamente
- Throat** s. (zrot). Garganta; gargante. || Boca de chimenea. || Mar. Cuello (de curva). || Mar. Diamante (de una áncora). || Mar. Quijada. *A sore* —, mal de garganta. [panilla.]
- Throatwort** s. (zrotuurt) Bot. Cami.]
- Throb** (to) n. (tu zrob). Palpar; latir. || — s. Palpitación. || Latido (de un dolor).
- Throbbing** adj. (sróbiñ). Palpitante. || Lancinante *A* — *pain*, un dolor lancinante. || — s. Latido (del corazón, del pulso).
- Throe** s. (zró). Angustia; tormento || Dolores (de part). Agonia || — n. Sufrir cruelmente.
- Throne** s. (zion) Trono. *To ascend the* —, subir al trono || — a. Poner, colocar en el trono || Elevar
- Throng** s. (zroñ). Gentío, muchedumbre. || — n. y a. Apresurarse, apretarse || Acudir de tropel. || Agruparse. || Estorbar, obstruir.
- Throstle** s. (zróssli). Ornit. Tordo.
- Throsling** s. (zróslíñ). Veter. Hinchazón de la garganta.
- Throttle** s. (zrotl). Anat. Traquearteria — *valve*, Maquin. Mariposa. ||

— a. Ahogar, sofocar. || — n. Respirar con dificultad.

Through prep. (zru). Al través de; por medio de, por *To pass — a gate*, pasar por una puerta. — *all England*, por toda la Inglaterra. *To look — a grating*, mira por una reja. — *want of skill*, por torpeza. || — adv. De parte a parte. || De un extremo á otro. Hasta el fin. || Enteramente. || A bu fin. *To be wat —*, mojarse hasta los tobillos.

Throughout prep. y adv. (zru.int). De un extremo á otro de, á lo largo de, por todo; en todo. — *the year*, todo el año.

Throw a. (tu zró). Arrojar, lanzar; derribar, volcar, rechazar. || Torcer (la seda). || Desmontar. *To — about*, arrojar de un lado y de otro. *To — aside*, arrojar, poner de lado. *To — away*, arrojar, rechazar; disipar. *He threw away his money*, el despilfarró su dinero. *To — away one's life*, exponer su vida. *To — by* arrojar, poner á un lado; abandonar. *To — down*, echar al suelo, derribar. *To — in*, arrojar en, echar dentro. *To — off*, arrojar. Abandonar, quitar, despojar. *To — off one's clothes*, quitar sus vestidos. *To — out*, echar fuera, emitir (una opinión). *The bill was thrown out*, el proyecto de ley ha sido rechazado. *To — up*, echar al aire, vomitar. || — s. Tiro, alcance. || Golpe || Impulso. *At one —*, de un solo golpe. *First —*, primer golpe, estreno.

Thrower s. (zróeur). El que arroja || Torcedor (de seda). [torcer la seda]

Throwing s. (zróin). Tiro. || Acción de ||

Throwster s. (zróstéur). Torcedor de seda.

Thrum spl. (zréum). Cahos de hilo. || Hilo grueso. || Hort. Estambres. — a. Tejer. || Aporrear. || — n. Aporrear, jugar mal.

Trush s. (zréuch). Ornít. Tordo || Mel pl. Aftas. || Veter. Hijo.

Thrust (ro) a. (tu zréust). Empujar. || Hacer entrar, introducir. || Apretar, cerrar. *To — aside*, empujar de lado. *To — away*, abandonar, rechazar; separar. *To — back*, rechazar. *To — upon*, imponer á, hacer aceptar á. || — a. Empujar. || (Con AT) : Arrojarse, precipitarse. || Ingerirse. || — s. Golpe; empuje. Ataque. Esgr. bote, estocada. || Asalto.

Thud s. (zéud). Ruido sordo:

Thuja s. (ziueha). Bot. Tuja.

Thumb s. (zéumb). Dedo pulgar. *vered*, cuerda para atar los dedos pulgares. — *stall*, dedil, dedal (de cuero, etc.). || — a. Manejar con torpeza. || — n. Tamborilear (con los dedos).

Thump s. (zéump). Puñetazo. || Gran

golpe; — pe fuerte. | a. Golpear pesadamente, clavar.

Thumping adj. (zéumpiñ). Pesado. || Grueso, enorme.

Thunder s. (zéun'déur). Trueno. || Fig. Rayo. — *bolt*, rayo, centella. *A clap of —*, — *clap*, trueno, tronada. — *stone*, aerolito. *stroke*, trueno. || — a. Tronar. || Retumbar, resonar. *It thunders*, truena. || — a. Hacer tronar. **Thundering** adj. (zéundéurin). De trueno, que truena. || Terrible || s. Trueno.

Thunderstrike (ro) a. (tu zéundéurs-traic). Fulminar, aterrar, anonadar.

Thunderstruck adj. (zéundéur-tréic). Fulminado. || Aterrado, estupefacto.

Thuriferous adj. (ziuriféureus). Turfífero.

Thursday s. (zéur-de). Jueves.

Thus adv. (zéus). Así, de esta manera, de la suerte, como eso. || Si, tanto. — *far*, hasta aquí, hasta allí.

Thwack (ro) a. (tu zuac). Golpear, batir. || — s. Golpe violento.

Thwart adj. (zuort). Transverso, transversal, oblicuo, de través || Perverso. || — a. Atravesar, cruzar, contrariar. || — s. Mar. Banco (de remeros).

Thwarting adj. (zuórtin). Opuesto, contrario. || — s. Oposición. || Contrariedad.

Thy adj. pos. (zdaí). Tu, tus.

Thyme s. (táim). Bot. Tomillo. *Wild —*, scrpueto.

Thymol s. (táimol). Quím. Imol.

Thymy adj. (táimí). Que tiene el olor del tomillo || Odoríferante.

Thyrse s. (zéurs), **Thyrus** (zéur's-cus). Bot. Tirsó.

Thyself pron. refl. (zdaiself) Tú mismo. || Ti mismo.

Tiara (taura) Tiara.

Tibia s. (tibá). Tibia.

Tibial adj. (tibal). Tibial. || De flauta.

Tick (ro) a. (tu tí). Tomar á crédito. || — n. Hacer tie-tac, batir. || — Crédito. || Entom. Gariapata. || Tela para colchones, cuti para camas. || Tie-tac.

Ticken s. (tikn). Cuti.

Ticket s. (tiket). Bilete. || Bono. || Com. Rótulo, marca. || Placa (de factor), medalla, numero. *Free —*, billete de favor. *Return —*, billete de ida y vuelta. *Season —*, billete de estacion. || — a. Marcar, rotular, numerar (mercancías). || Tie-tac.

Ticking s. (tikin). Cuti para las camas.

Tickle (ro) a. (tu tikl). Hacer cosquillas; titilar. || Agradar á, sonreír á. || — n. Sentir cosquillas.

Tickler s. (tikléur). El que hace cosquillas || Adulador.

Tickling s. (tiklin). Cosquillas.

Ticklish adj. (ttklich). Cosquilloso, susceptible. || Delicado.

Ticklishness s. (tícklishnès). Naturaliza quisquillosa; sensibilidad.

Ticktack s. (tíctac). Tic tac. || Chacote (juego).

Tid adj. (tíd). Dulce, tierno, delicado.

A — bit, un pedazo delicado.

Tidal adj. (táidal). De marea. || Periférico.

Tide s. (táid). Tiempo, estación, época. *Evening* —, la tarde. || Marea. *Ebb* —, reflujo del mar. *High* —, marea alta. *Low* —, marea baja. — *gate*, presa de marea que sube. *gauge*, escala de marea. *mill*, molino de marea, rueda de flujo y de reflujo. || Corriente, curso, torrente. *To go with the* —, seguir la corriente. *A — of tears*, un torrente de lágrimas. || Min. Vuelta, periodo de doce horas. || — a. Arrastrar por la marea. || — n. Ir con la marea.

Tideless adj. (táidles). Sin marea.

Tidily adv. (táidili). Ascadamente.

Tidiness s. (táidines). Asco, limpieza.

Tidings spl. (táidins). Noticias.

Tidy adj. (táidi). Asido, limpio. || A propósito, oportuno. || — a. Colocar, poner en orden. || — s. Repaldo de gancho (para butacas, canapes, etc.). || Delantal (de niño).

Tie (ro' a. (tu tái). Ligar, atar; anudar. || Fig. Atar, unir. Mus. Unir las notas por un rasgo. || Hacer (un lazo). *To — a knot*, hacer un lazo. *To — down*, ligar (abajo), sujetar. || — s. Lazo, atadura. || Lazo (de caballos). || Mus. Ligazón. || Fig. Obligación. *Neck*, corbata. || — (de canones).

Tier s. (táir). Ringleira, fila. || Bate-

Terce s. (tirs). Cuatrillo (medida). || Mus. Tercera.

Tiercet s. (tirsot). Versif. Terceto.

Tif s. (tif). Trago, traguito (de bebida).

|| Rina, pequeña contienda. || — n. Enfadarse, disputa.

Tiffany s. (tifani). Gasa de seda.

Tiffin s. (tiffin). Merienda.

Tigo s. (tich). Arq. Tronco.

Tiger s. (táiguer). Zool. Tigre.

Tigerish adj. (táiguerich). De tigre.

Tight adj. (táit). Tirante, vendido,

apretado, tieso. || Estrecho, apretado.

|| Diestro. || Duro, severo. || Miserable. || Mar. Que no hace agua.

|| Borracho. *Air* —, impermeable al aire.

Wind and water —, cerrado y cubierto, impermeable al aire y al agua.

A — ship, un buque estancado.

|| adv. Fuerte, fuertemente, bien, bueno.

To hold —, tener bien; Mar. Sostener.

Tighten a. (tu táitn). Estirar, atiesar,

vender. || Apretar.

Tightly adv. (táitli). Estrechamente. ||

Ascadamente. || Pronto. || Bien, firme;

fuerte.

Tightness s. (táitnes). Tensión, tiran-

za. || Estrechez. || Limpieza (del vestido). || Impermeabilidad. || Mar. Estado estancado.

Tights spl. (táits). Pantalón ajustado.

Tigress s. (táigres). Tigra.

Tigrine adj. (táigrin). De tigre, como

un tigre, fieroz. || Ferro; mal hombre. ||

Tike s. (tic). Aldeano, palurdo. ||

Tilbury s. (tilburi). Tilbury.

Tile s. (táil). Teja. *Paving* —, baldosa,

ladrillo. *Pan* —, teja flameca. ||

maker, tejedor. — *works*, tejeria. || —

a. Cubrir con tejas. *To have a — loose*,

ser medio loco.

Tiler s. (táilur). Trastejador.

Tiling s. (táili). Tejado cubierto con

tejas. || Tejas (en general).

Till s. (til). Com. Caja (de mostrador).

|| prop. Hasta, hasta donde. — *now*,

hasta ahora. — *then*, hasta entonces

|| — conj. Hasta que, mientras que,

que... no; que... antes que *It will wait*

— *you arrive*, aguardaré á que usted

haya llegado. || — a. Labrar, cultivar.

Tillable adj. (tilabl). Labrazio

Tillage s. (tilch). Labranza, labor. ||

Cultura.

Tiller s. (tilur). Labrador, cultivador,

agricultor. || Agr. Botón, renuevo. ||

Mar. Barra del timón de una nave.

Tilt s. (tilt). Tienda de campaña, pabe-

llón. || Toldo. || Lanzada, estocada. ||

Torneo ó justo. || Inclinación. *To give*

a cash a —, hacer ladear un tonel. ||

|| — a. Cubrir con una tela. || En-

toldar. || Dar una lanzada. || Mar.

tilar. || Inclinarse. || Variar. || Arrojar.

To — a cash, ladear un tonel (para

vaciarlo). || — n. Justar, luchar en un

torneo. || Sacar la espada. || Caer,

echarse encima. || Ladear, inclinar.

Tilter s. (tilur). Justador. || Obrero

que dirige el martinete. || [Labrada.]

Tilth s. (tilz). Labor, cultura. || Tierra.

Tilting s. (tiltin). Acción de justar. ||

Justa, torneo. || Inclinación. || Marca

(en los árboles).

Timber s. (timber). Madera de con-

strucción. || Tronco (de árbol. || Mar.

Chaderna, miembro. *Standing* —,

madera en pie. *Old* —, madera de

demolicion. *merchant*, comerciante

de madera de construcción. — *work*,

armadura, obra de madera. — *yard*,

depósito de madera de construcción.

|| — a. Construir, edificar con ma-

dera. || Plantar árboles. || — n. Caer

sobre un árbol. || Fam. Anidar.

Timbered adj. (timburd). De made-

raje. || Hecho de madera. || Cubierto

de árboles. || [Mus. Sonido.]

Timbre s. (timbur). Blas. Timbre.

Timbrel s. (timbrel). Tamboril.

Time s. (táim). Tiempo; momento,

época; edad, siglo; plazo. || Ver.

Mus. Compés. — *is money*, el tiempo

es dinero. *In course of* —, con el

tiempo. *At the same* —, al mismo tiempo. *At no* —, en ningún tiempo. *From* — *to* —, de cuando en cuando. *A long* — *since*, hace largo tiempo. *In the mean* —, en el intervalo, mientras tanto. *To appoint a* —, fijar, designar un día. *To kill* —, matar el tiempo. *In the day* —, de día. *At any* —, en cualquier momento que sea. *In* —, á tiempo, en su tiempo. *In due* —, en tiempo oportuno. *In good* —, á tiempo, á propósito. *At the present* —, en este tiempo, hoy, ahora. *To beat* —, Mús. Marcar el compás. *Out of* —, Mús. Fuera de compás. *What — is it?* ¿qué hora es? *The first* —, la primera vez. *Every* —, cada vez. *Many a* —, varias veces. *At —s*, á veces. *At other —s*, otras veces. *I have no — to lose*, no tengo un momento mío. *To pass away the* —, pasar el tiempo || — *a*. Acomodar al tiempo, adaptar á las circunstancias || Hacer á propósito. || Reglar, calcular. || Mús. Dar cadencia. — *bargain*, contrato á término. — *honoured*, venerable (por la edad). — *keeper*, cronómetro, reloj. — *piece*, reloj de torre cronómetro. — *server*, complaciente, adulador. — *serving*, adj. Servil, complaciente. — *worn*, usado por el tiempo.

Timed adj. (táimd). En tiempo. || *ell* —, en tiempo oportuno.

Timeless adj. (táimles). Inoportuno, fuera de propósito. || Prematuro.

Timelessly adv. (táimlesli). Mal á propósito, fuera de tiempo.

Timeliness s. (táimlines). Oportunidad, á propósito.

Timely adj. (táimli). Oportuno, á propósito || En tiempo oportuno. || — *adv* A propósito á tiempo.

Timid adj. (tímid). Timido.

Timidity s. (timiditi), **Timidness** (timidnes). Timidez.

Timidly adv. (timidli). Tímidamente.

Timing s. (táimin). Acción de hacer á propósito. [Timorato.]

Timorous adj. (tímorēūs). Timido. ||

Timorously adv. (tímorēūsli). Timidamente, con temor.

Timorousness s. (timorēūsnes). Timidez. || Naturalaleza timorata.

Tin s. (tin) Estaño. || Hoja de lata. || Pop. Dinero. || — *a*. Estañar. — *foil*, alinde. Hoja de estaño. — *plate*, hoja de lata. Hoja de estaño. — *smith*, hojalatero. — *wares*, hojalatería.

Finctorial adj. (finctorial). Que sirve para teñir.

Tincture s. (finctiur). Esencia. || Quíra. Tinte || Farm. Tintura; color; tinte. || Guso *A — of learning* una tintura ó tinte de saber. || — *a*. Teñir, colorear ligeramente. || Impregnar.

Tinder s. (táidēūr). Mecha. || Yesca. — *box*, eslabón.

Tine (to) a. (tu táin). Encender, inflamar. || Cerrar. || — *s*. Diente, punta de una horquilla; púa.

Ting (to) n. (tu tiñ). Repicar. || — *s* Retintín.

tinge (to) a. (tu tincñ). Teñir. || Dar un tinte á. || Impregnar. || — *s*. Tinte, color ligero; matiz. || Gusto, gustillo.

Tingle (to) n. (tu tingl). Sonar, zumbir (los oídos). || Hormiguear, cocer, picar || Estremecerse.

Tingling s. (tinglin). Retintín, zumbido, comezón.

Tinker (to) a. (tu tinkēūr). Componer, calderos, cazuelas, etc.). || — *s* Calderero. [calderero]

Tinkerly adv. (tinkēūrl). Como un

Tinkle (to) n. (tu tinkl). Concericar.

Tinkling s. (tinklin). Retintín.

Tinman s. (tinman). Hojalatero.

Tinned adj. (tinēd). Empaquetado. — *meat*, carne en conserva.

Tinner s. (tinēūr). Estanador.

Tinning s. (táin). Estanadura.

Tinny adj. (tíni). De estaño. || Min. Estañero.

Tinsel (to) a. (tu tinsēl). Adornar de oropel || Dar un falso brillo á. || — *s*. Oropel, falso brillo. || — *adj*. De oropel falso.

Tint s. (tánt). Tinte. || || *a*. Teñir.

Tiny adj. (táini). Muy pequeño.

Tip (to) a. (tu tip). Guarnecer el cabo, el extremo de. || Heriar. || Golpear ligeramente. || Lanzar. || Hacer un regalo á. *To — with gold*, guarnecer de oro el cabo de. *To — the wink*, lanzar una ojeada á. *To — over*, derribar, derramar. || — *n*. Ladear, inclinar. || Caer. || — *s*. Punta. || Cabo. || Extremidad. || Fam. Regalo.

Tippet s. (tipet). Palatina.

Tipple (to) n. (tu tipl). Beber, entregarse á la borrachera. || Emborracharse. || — *a*. Beber con exceso || — *s*. Bebida espirituosa.

Tippling s. (tiplin). Borrachera. *house*, taberna.

Tipsily adv. (típsili). Como borracho.

Tipstaff s. (típstaf). Palo horrado || Junco, vara (de algaquil). || Algaquil.

Tipsy adj. (típsi). Borracho.

Tiptoe s. (típto). Punta del pie.

Tiptop s. (típtop). Cumbre, cima, alero (de tejado). || — *adj*. Supremo.

Tire s. (táir). Hilera, fila || Adornar, atavío (para la cabeza) || Llanta (de una rueda). || — *a*. Fatigar, cansar, fastidiar, importunar. *To — out*, cansar, exceder de fatiga, agotar, abrumar. *To be tired with*, estar cansado de. || — *n*. Fatigarse, cansarse. || Fastidiarse.

iredness s. (táirdnes). Cansancio, fatiga. [fastidioso.]

Tiresome adj. (táirseum). Fatigoso,]

- Tiresomeness** s. *tairseümnes*. Naturaleza fatigosa. [nuda]
- Tirwit** s. (*teürüt*). Ornít. Avefria mo-
Tissue (ro) a. (*tu tíshu*) Tejedor. || En
 tretejer. || Recamar. || - s. Tejido,
 brocado. || Tisu. — *paper*, papel de
 seda, papel Jose. *Cellular* —, tejido
 celular.
- Tit** a. (*tít*). Jaca, caballito || Orn. Paro.
 — *for tat*, una deuda pagada.
- Titanic** adj. (*táitanic*). Titánico.
- Titanium** s. (*taiténicium*). Miner. Ti-
 tano.
- Titbit** s. (*tíbit*). Pedazo goloso.
- Tithe** (ro) a. (*tu táiz*). Diezmar. || - n.
 Pagar el diezmo. || — s. Décimo. ||
 Diezmo.
- Tither** s. (*tízeür*). Diezmero.
- Tithing** s. (*tíziñ*). Diezmo. || Der. De-
 cena. — *man*, decenero.
- Titillate** (ro) n. (*tu tífilet*). Titilar.
- Titillation** s. (*títilecheün*). Titilación,
 picazon. [rifollarse.]
- Titivate** (ro) a. y n. (*títivet*). Empe-
 ñar. || - s. Titular. Ornít. Farlusa.
- Title** (ro) a. (*tu títl*) Intitular, nomi-
 nar. || - s. Título. || Nombre, epi-
 teto. *The of a book*, el título de un
 libro. — *page*, página del título. —
deed, título, documento.
- Titled** adj. (*táitld*). Titulado.
- Titleless** s. (*táitle-*). Sin título.
- Titling** s. (*títliñ*). Ornít. Farlusa.
- Titmouse** s. (*títmausi*). En pl. *TITMICE*,
 Ornít. Paro.
- Titter** (ro) n. (*tu títeür*). Reír burloua
 mente. Reír á medias. || - s. Fuga.
- Tittering** s. (*títteürin*). Fuga.
- Tittle** s. (*títl*). Nada, bagatela. —
tattle, charla. *To - tattle*, charlar. *To*
a -, de todo punto, exactamente.
- Titubate** (ro) n. (*títubet*). Titubear.
- Titubation** s. (*títubecheün*). Bamu-
 boleó.
- Titular** s. y adj. (*títular*). Titular.
- Titulary** adv. (*títulari*). Nominal-
 mente. || — adj. Titular.
- Tivy** adv. (*tívi*). Pronto, rápidamente.
- To** prep. (*tu*). A. || Para. || Por. || De. ||
 Hasta. || En. || Con. || Que. *To go*
London, ir á Londres. *To go - En-*
gland, ir á Inglaterra. *I spoke - her*,
 yo le he hablado. *From day - day*,
 de día en día. — *the last penny*, hasta
 el último cuarto. — *his face*, á su
 cara, en cara. *Ambassador - the*
court of Spain, embajador en la corte
 de España. *He is nothing - her for*
it, él no es nada en comparación de
 ella. *The way - the station*, el camino
 para la estación. *In that case come -*
me, en ese caso venga usted á verme.
Our duty - man, nuestro deber para
 con los hombres.
- Toad** s. (*tod*). Zool. Sapo. — *eater*,
 zalamero, adúlador.
- Toady** s. (*todi*). Adúlador, zalamero. ||
 - a. Adular.
- Toast** (ro) a. (*tu tost*). Hacer asar. ||
 Brindar. || - s. Tostada, rebanada de
 pan tostada. || Brindis.
- Toaster** s. (*tosteür*). Parrillas. || Per-
 sona que brinda.
- Tobacco** s. (*tobaco*). Bot. Tabaco. —
box, caja para tabaco. — *pipe*, pipa.
pouch, vejiga para el tabaco; pe-
 taca.
- Tobacconist** s. (*tobáconist*). Estan-
 quero || Fabricante de tabaco.
- Toosin** s. (*tócsin*). Somatén.
- Tod** s. Matorral, espesura. || **Peso de**
 28 libras de lana.
- To-day** s. y adv. (*todo*). Hoy.
- Toddy** s. (*todi*). Ponche.
- Toe** s. (*to*). Dedo del pie. || Una.
- Toff** s. (*tof*). Fam. Elegante afectado.
- Toft** s. (*toft*). Boquecillo.
- Toga** s. (*tóga*). Toga.
- Together** adv. (*tuguédür*). Conjunto;
 uno, con otro, juntamente, al mismo
 tiempo. || De seguida. — *with*, con;
 así como. [trages, efectos]
- Toggerly** s. (*toguier*). Vulg. Vestido.
- Toil** (ro) n. (*tu toil*). Trabajar mucho
 cansarse. *To - up*, subir con pena ||
 - s. Trabajo cansado, penoso. — pena,
 fatiga. || Tela de araña. || Red, lazo.
- Toilet** s. (*toilet*). Tocador. *toilette*, tu-
 cador, mesa de tocador. [penoso]
- Toilsome** adj. (*toil-süm*). Laborioso.
- Toilsomeness** s. (*toil-sümnes*). Natu-
 raleza penosa, cansada.
- Tokay** s. (*toké*). Tokai.
- Token** (ro) a. (*tu tokén*). Indicar, hacer
 conocer. || - s. Signo, marca, indicio,
 testimonio. || Prenda. || Tip. Media
 resma.
- Tole** (ro) a. (*tu tol*). Atraer.
- Toledo** n. pr. toledo. Geog. Toledo.
- Tolerable** adj. (*toléürabl*). Tolerable.
- Tolerableness** s. (*toléürablines*). Es-
 tado tolerable. [mente]
- Tolerably** adv. (*toléürabl*). Tolerable-
 mente.
- Tolerance** s. (*toléürans*). Tolerancia.
- Tolerant** adj. (*toléürant*). Tolerante.
- Tolerate** a. (*tu toléüret*). Tolerar.
- Toleracion** s. (*toléürechün*). Toleran-
 cia.
- Toll** (ro) a. y n. (*tu tol*). Cobrar el
 derecho de molienda || Repicar, tocar
 (una campana en los funerales) *To -*
the knell, tocar á muerto. *To - the*
bell, tocar la campana. || — s. Dere-
 cho, tasa. || Peaje. || Derecho de mo-
 lienda. || Repique. — *bar*, barrera
gate, barrera de peaje. — *gatherer*,
 peajero. — *house*, oficina de por-
 tazgo.
- Tolling** s. y adj. (*tolíñ*). Retintín.
- Tolu** s. (*tolíu*). Farm. Tolu.
- Tom** n. pr. (*tom*). Diminutivo de TOMAS.
- Tomahawk** (ro) a. (*tu tomahoc*). Matar

- de un golpe de tomahawk || — s.
Hacha de guerra d los Indios.
- Tomato** s. (tométo) Bot. Tomate.
- Tomb** s. (tumb). Tumba; hoyo. || Sepulcro.
- Tombac** s. (tómbac). Tumbaga.
- Tom bless** adj. (túmbles). Sin sepultura.
- Tomboy** (tómboi). Pilluelo. || Mocera [dra sepulcral.]
- Tombstone** s. (túmston) Tumba, piedra.
- Tom-cat** s. (tónicat). Gato entero.
- Tome** s. (tom). Tomo volumen.
- Tomentose** adj. (tomentos). Tomentous (toménteus). Bot. Velloso.
- Tomfool** s. (tómful). Tonto, necio.
- Tomfoolery** s. (tomtuléuri). Tontear.
- To-morrow** s. (tumoro). Día siguiente. || — adv. Manana.
- Tompson** s. (tómptün). Artill. Tapón, tapahora (de cañon). || mal educada.]
- Tomrig** s. (tomrig). Mocera, muchacha.]
- Tomtit** s. (tómrit). Orn. Páaro.
- Ton** s. (ton) Tono, la moda.
- Ton** s. (tün). Tonelada.
- Tonality** s. (tonality) Tonalidad.
- Tone** (to) a. (tu ton). Dar el tono a, arreglar. || — s. Tono; acento, voz, eco de voz || Pint. Matiz de colores. Low —, tono bajo, voz baja.
- Tongs** spl. (tonš). Tenazas. || Alicates.
- Tongue** (ro) a. (tu teun) Acusar, echar en cara a || n. Pueto v. chailar. || s. Lengua, language, idioma, palabra. || Lengüeta. || Clavillo. Badajo. Hold your —, dt tongue-tied su Lengua, callse. The English —, la lengua inglesa. —-tree, que tiene el flechillo, mudo.
- Tongued** adj. (tünd) De lengua.
- Tonic** s. y adj. (tonic) Med. Tónico.
- Tonicity** s. (tonisiti) Físic. Tonicidad, estado a lo que es tónico.
- To-night** s. (tu náit). Esta noche. || adv. Esta noche.
- Tonnage** s. (tünnoch). Tonelaje.
- Tonsil** s. (tónsil). Anat. Agalla, tonsila.
- Tonsile** adj. (tónsil) Que se puede esquivar. || Lar.
- Tonsillar** adj. (tonsilar). Anat. Tonsil.
- Tonsillitis** s. (tonsilatiš). Med. Angina tonsilar.
- Tonsure** s. (tónchur). Tonsura.
- Tontine** s. (tontin). Tontina.
- Tony** s. (tóni). Imbéil, tonto. || n. pr. Diminutivo de ANTHONY.
- Too** adv. (tu Demasiado || También. || Así mismo, aun. — much, too many, demasiado. And you —, y usted también.
- Tool** s. (tul) Herramienta, instrumento. || Fig. Instrumento, agente. — chest, caja de herramientas.
- Too** (to) a. (tu tut). Tocar (el cuerno de vaza).
- Tooth** (to) a. (ti tuz). Dentar. || Endeantar. || Emajar. || — s. Pl. Tsetu.
- Diente**. || Fig. Gusto, paladar. *Dé-cayed* —, diente carcado. *To pick one's teeth*, curarse los dientes. *To grind one's teeth*, rechinar los dientes. *To show one's teeth*, mostrar los dientes. — and nail, pico y uñas, con fuerza. — brush, cepillo para dientes. — powder, polvos dentífricos. — drawer, dentista, sacamuélas. — pi h, mondadientes. [dientes || Dentaio.]
- Toothed** adj. (túzt) Con dientes, de
- Toothless** adj. (tútleš). Desdentado.
- Toothsome** adj. (tuz-cüm). Agradable al gusto. [visto de dientes.]
- Toothy** adj. (túzi). Con dientes, pio-
- Top** (ro) n. (tu top). Dominar, reinar, prevalecer. || Sobresalir. || — a. Cubrir coronar, pasar por encima || Exceder; ser más alto que. || Fig. Sobrepasar. || Hort. Descahezar || — s. Altura, cuspide, cima (de una montaña, de un árbol), remate (de edificio), coronamiento (de pared) || Fig. Cumbre, pináculo. || Cabeza primera fila. || Jefe. || Peonza. || Mar. Cota. From — to bottom, de arriba abajo. At the — off, en lo alto, sobre la cuspide de, a la cabeza de, con toda la fuerza de. || — adj. De arriba, de encima, || Primero, principal — coat, sobietodo. —-gallant, Mar. Juante —-heavy, muy pesado en lo alto. —-knot, moño alto, lazo, cresta (de ve) —-man, sacador de vigas. Mar. Tablero. —-mast, Mar. mástil de oía. —-sail, Mar. gavia.
- Topaz** s. (tópas). Miner. Topacio.
- Topé** (ro) n. (tu top). Embarcarse, achitarse || — s. Ict. Milandro
- Toper** s. (topéur) Bebedor, borracho
- Topet** s. (tópet). Ornít. Pato monudo
- Topful** adj. (tópfül). Lleno hasta arriba
- Tophet** s. (tófet). Tofeto. || Fig. Fillo feno. || Jefe. || Med. Tofu.
- Tophus** s. (tóféus). Miner. Deposito
- Topic** s. (tópic). Objeto (de discurso tema, materia. || Med. Tópico || conversation, asunto de conversation
- Topic** adj. (topic), **Topical** (tópical) Local. || Tópico.
- Topically** adv. (topicali). Localmente
- Topless** adj. (tópleš). De una altura infinita. || Lo más elevado superior
- Topmost** adj. (topmost). Lo más alto
- Topographer** s. (topograféur). Topógrafo.
- Topographic** adj. (topográfic). Topográfico
- Topographically** adv. (topográfic) Topográficamente. ||
- Topography** s. (topógrafi) Topografía
- Topping** adj. (tópiñ). Que sobrepuja bello, empenachado.
- Topple** (ro) a. (tu tópl) Hacer caer, atajar. || — n. Caer adelante. To over, precipitar. [arriba abajo]
- Topsy-Turvy** adv. (tópsi-túrvi). De

Tor s. (tor). Torre || Montaña, pico
Torch s. (torch) Antorcha, hachón — *beasar*, portahachón — *light*, luz de antorcha.
Torment (ro) a. (tu tormént). Atormentar — Tormento; suplicio, tortura. — [mentilla.]
Tormentil (tórmentil). Bot. Tor-
Tormentor (tórmenteur). Atormentador. — [nado]
Tornado s. (tornado) Torbellino; tor-
Torpedo s. (torpido) Torpedo — *boat*, torpedero. — *destroyer*, contratorpedero. — [cimiento naciente.]
Torpescence s. (torpescens). Entorpecido.
Torpescent adj. (torpesent) Entorpecido.
Torpid adj. (tórpid). Embotado, torpido. || Inerte. || Indiferente.
Torpidity s. (torpiditi). **Torpidness** (tórpidnes). **Torpidude** (torpidudi). **Torpor** (torpúr). Entorpecimiento, embotamiento, apatía.
Torporific adj. (torporífic). Lo que produce el entorpecimiento.
Torrefaction s. (torrifakshén). Torrefacción.
Torrefy (ro) a. (tu torrifai). Tostar.
Torrent s. (tórrent) Torrente. || — *adj.* Impetuoso. — [Torrído.]
Torrid adj. (torrid). Tostado. || Geog.
Torridness s. (torridnes). Calor abrasador. — [de flores.]
Torsel s. (társel). Corona, guirnalda
Torsion s. (tórshén). Torcedura.
Torso s. (tór-s) Torso (en lo figurado), truncado.
Tort s. (tort) Der. Culpa, daño.
Tortile adj. (tórtil). Torcido, enredado.
Tortoise s. (tórtsi). Zool. Tortuga — *shell*, concha de tortuga.
Tortuous adj. (tortuësh). Torcido, enredado || Tortuoso; sinuoso.
Tortuousness s. (törtuëshnes) Torcedura. || Tortuosidad.
Forture (ro) a. (tu tortúr) Atormentar. || — *a.* Fortuna, tormento, suplicio.
Torturer s. (törtiureur) Verdugo.
Torus s. (tórëus) Arq. Toro.
Tory s. (tóri). Tory.
Torysm s. (tórism). Torysmo.
Toss (ro) a. (tu tós). Arrojar, lanzar. || Lanzar en el aire || Agitar, menear, sacudir. || Fig. Agitar *To — in a blanket*, hacer zumba. *To — out*, arrojar. *To — back*, rechazar, despedir. *To — up*, echar al aire. || — *n.* Arrojar. || Ser sacudido. || Agitarse. || — *s.* Tiro. || Sacudimiento. || Cíberco. || Golpe.
Tossing s. (tósia) Tiro. || Agitación || Sacudimiento. || Meneo || Cara de cruz.
Tossot s. (tósopot) Bebedor, borracho.
Total adj. (tótál). Total, entero. || — *s.* Total.
Totality s. (totáliti). Totalidad

Totally adv. (totali) Totalmente, enteramente. — [estado completo.]
totalness s. (totalnes). Integridad.
Totter (ro) n. (tu tóttér). Menear, vacilar, bambolear. || Amenazar ruina.
Tottering adj. (totéuriñ). Vacilante. *A — throne*, un trono que bambolea.
Totteringly adv. (totéuriñi). Vacilando.
Toucan s. (taucan) Ornít. Tucán.
Touch (ro) a. (tu tóuch). Tocar. || Palpar. || Ensayar. || Influir. || Conmover. || Frazar. *Yobly touched me*, nadie me ha tocado. *To — one another*, tocarse. *To — off*, delinear, bosquejar, retocar, deseargar (un cañón) *To — up*, retocar, corregir. || — *n.* Tocar. || Tocarse. || Mar. Tocar en, abordar. || Fig. Tocar (una cuerda) || — *s.* Tacto. || Contacto, palpación. || Toque. || Piedra de toque. || Fig. Pruebas. || Facción. || Comoción. || Emoción. || Ataque. || Celada. *By the —*, al tacto. *A bold —*, un toque atrevido. *A — of railery*, un rasgo de burla. *A — of the gout*, un ataque de gota. *To — with*, tocarle a. — *hole*, luz (de cañón) — *me not*, Bot. noli-me-tangere. — *stone*, piedra de toque. — *wood*, yesca. — [palpable.]
Touchable a. (tóuchabl). Tangible.
Touchily adv. (tóuchili). Con susceptibilidad. || De mal humor.
Touchiness s. (tóuchines) Susceptibilidad. || Irritabilidad.
Touching adj. (tóuchin) Tierno, conmovedor, patético. || — *s.* Toque. || Tacto. || — *prep.* Tocante, concerniente. — [camente.]
Touchingly adv. (tóuchinli) Patéticamente.
Touchy adj. (tóuchí) Irritable, susceptible.
Tough adj. (táuf) Flexible, manejable. || Fuerte, sólido. || Duro, tieso. *A — skin*, una piel dura.
Toughen (ro) n. (tu téufn) Endurecer. || Atiesar. || — *a.* Endurecer. — hacer duro.
Toughish adj. (teutéh) Algo duro.
Toughly adv. (teulli) Con flexibilidad. || Fuertemente, solidamente. || Con dureza.
Toughness s. (tëutnes) Flexibilidad. || Solidez, fuerza. || Rigidez. || Fortaleza.
Toupee s. (tupe), **Toupet** (tupé). Tupé.
Tour s. (tur) Vuelta, viaje, excursión.
Tourist s. (turist). Turista. — [malina.]
Tourmaline s. (turmálin) Miner. Tur-
Tournament s. (túrnamant). Torneo.
Tourney (ro) n. (tu turní) Justar. || — *s.* Torneo. — [nete.]
Tourniquet s. (tëurniket). Cir. Moli-
Touse (ro) (tu táus), Tousele (ro) (tu táusl) Tirrotear. || Degarrar || Desarreglar, arrugar. || Maltratar

Tout (to) n. (tu tant) Conter tras de los clientes. [fonda, reclutador.]
Touter s. (touteur). Recador de.
Tow (ro) a. (tu to). Remolcar, halar. || s. Estopa. || Remolque. In. || remolque. -boat, barco remolcador -line, -rope, cable de remolque -path, camino de surga
Towage s. (toech) Remolque || Derivado de remolque.
Toward adj. (touéurdi). Dócil.
Toward prep. (tóéuid). **Towards** (tóéurds). Hacia, del lado de. || Paracon, acerca de, por. *He came — me*, el vino hacia mí. — *midnight*, hacia media noche. || adv. Cerca. || Preparado. || En preparación.
Towrdly adj. (tóéurdi). Dócil.
Towel s. (táuel). Servilleta de tocador.
Tower s. (táeur). Torre; campanario. || Ciudadela, fortaleza. || Altura. || — n. Elevarse sobre, dominar [de torres].
Towered adj. (táéurdi). Flanqueado.
Towering adj. (táéuriñ). Muy alto. || Orgullosa, soberbio. || Furioso.
Towery adj. (táéuri). Flanqueado de torres.
Towing s. (táin). Tirada, remolque.
Town s. (táun). Ciudad. *Inland* —, ciudad del interior. *Trading* —, ciudad de comercio. *Manufacturing* —, ciudad de industria. *To go to* —, ir a la ciudad. — *clerk*, escribano municipal. — *crier*, pregonero público. — *council*, Consejo municipal. — *dues*, derechos municipales. — *hall*, — *house*, casa de ayuntamiento. — *talk*, rumor de ciudad.
Township s. (taunchip). Territorio de una ciudad. || Municipalidad.
Townsmán s. (táunsmán). Ciudadano. || Conciudadano. [logia].
Toxicology s. (tócsicólochi). Toxicología.
Toy (ro) n. (tu tói). Chancera. || s. Juguete. || Bujería, bagatela. || Futilidad. — *book*, libro de estampas. — *business*, — *trade*, chuchería, comercio de juguetes de niños — *shop*, almacén de juguetes de niños.
Toyish adj. (tóich). Chancero. || Futil.
Toyishness s. (tóichnes). Puerilidad.
Trace (ro) a. (tu tres). Trazar. || Calcar. || Seguir la huella de. || Investigar. || Rastrear. || Imitar. *To — back*, hacer, remontar, trasladar. *To — out*, trazar; descubrir. || — s. Trazo, vestigio; pista. || Fort. Trazado. || Tiro; arneses. [trazar].
Traceable adj. (trésabl). Que se puede trazar.
Tracer s. (tréséur). El que traza. || El que calca. || El que sigue la huella.
Tracery s. (tréséuri). Arq. Recortaduras, adornos góticos. [arteria].
Trachea s. (trékia). Anat. Traquea.
Tracheal adj. (trékial). Anat. Traqueal.
Tracheotomy s. (trékiótóm). Cir. Traqueotomía.

Trachitis s. (trakaitis). Med. Traqueitis.
Trachyle s. (trékait). Geol. Traquito.
Tracing s. (trésin). Calco. || Via. — *paper*, papel para calcar.
Track (ro) a. (tu trek). Seguir la huella, la pista. || Halar, remolcar (un barco). || — s. Trazo. || Vestigio; rastro. || || ella || Pisada, rodada. || Carril. || Mar Rumbo. || Región. *Beaten* —, sendero trillado. — *road*, camino de surga.
Trackless adj. (trákles). Sin trazas. || No abierto, impracticable.
Tract s. (tract). Espacio, extensión. || Región. || Duración, intervalo. || Tratado; discurso. *A mountainous* —, una región montañosa. *Religious* —s, libritos religiosos.
Tractability s. (tractábiliti), **Tractableness** (tractablines). Naturaleza tratable, docilidad. [Dócil].
Tractable adj. (tractabl). Tratable. || **Tractably** adv. (tractabli). De una manera tratable. || Dócilmente.
Tractation s. (tratechéun). Discusión.
Tractile adj. (tractil). Dúctil.
Tractility s. (tractili). Ductilidad.
Traction s. (trákchéun). Mec. Tracción. || Tensión. || Atracción. [tivo].
Tractive adj. (tractiv). Mecán. Trac-.
Tractor s. (tracteur). Instrumento de tracción.
Trade (ro) n. (tu tred). Comerciar, negociar, traficar. *To — in silk*, hacer el comercio de las sederías. || — s. Comercio, negocio, tráfico. *Home* —, comercio interior. *Foreign* —, comercio exterior. *To carry on the — of*, hacer el comercio de. — *mark*, marca de fábrica. *Free* —, libre cambio. || Ocupación, empleo. || Profesión. || — *winds*, vientos alisios.
Trader s. (tredéur). Comerciante, negociante, mercader. || Buque, embarcación mercante. *Free* —, librecomercio. [comerciante, tendero].
Tradesman s. (tredsmán). Mercader.
Tradespeople s. (trádspl). Mercaderes. [ciudad obrera].
Trades-union s. (tréds, unéun). So.
Tradeswoman s. (trédsumán). Mercaderesa.
Trading adj. (trédiñ). Comercial, de comercio. || — s. Comercio, negocio.
Tradition s. (trádicheun). Tradición.
Traditional adj. (trádicheunal), **Traditionalary** (trádicheunari). Tradicional. [Tradicionalmente].
Traditionally adv. (trádicheunali).
Traduce (ro) a. (tu tradius). Vituperar, criticar, censurar. || Difamar.
Traducor s. (tradiúséur). Calumniador difamador, detractor.
Traducing adj. (tradiúsín). Calumnioso, difamatorio.
Traduction s. (trádéukchéun). Tra-

- porte || Transmission || Propagación || Tradición.
Traffic (ro) n. (tu tráfico). Traficar, negociar, comerciar. || — a. Hacer el tráfico de; vender. || — s. Tráfico, negocio. || Circulación. || Producto. *return*, estado de los ingresos de los caminos de hierro. [traficante]
Trafficker s. (tráfíckeur). Merceder. [traficante]
Tragacanth s. (trágacanth). Bot. Tragacanto. [actor trágico]
Tragedian s. (trachidián). Trágico. [actor trágico]
Tragedy s. (trachidi). Tragedia. [mente]
Tragic adj. (trachic). Trágico. [mente]
Tragically adv. (trachicali) Trágicamente. [mente]
Tragi-comedy s. (trachi-cómidi). Tragicomedia. [mente]
Tragi-comic adj. (trachicómic). Tragicómico (trachicomical). Tragicómico.
Trail (ro) a. (tu treb). Seguir á la pista. || Arrastrar. || Bajar las armas || Pisar (la hierba). || — n. Arrastrar || Pasar tentemente. || — s. Trazo, pista (de un animal). || Camino. || Rastro. || Entrañas (de las aves). *of light*, rastro luminoso. *A — of smoke*, un rastro de humo.
Trailer s. (treleur). Cazador (á la pista) || Carillo (de bicicleta)
Trailing adj. (trélin) Rastreo
Train (ro) a. (tu tren). || Arrastrar. || Conducir. || Enseñar, disciplinar. || Amaestrar || Ejercitar || Adestrar || Pedar. *To — up*, educar. *To — soldiers*, disciplinar soldados, instruir reclutas. || — s. Tren, convoy. || Reguero (de pólvora). || Cola. || Séquito, acompañamiento || Procesión. || Serie || Curso. || Artill. Parte trasera de cañón. *A — of ideas*, una continuación de ideas. *Fast —*, tren de gran velocidad. *Luggage —*, goods —, tren de mercancías. *Excursion —*, tren de recreo. *— bearer*, caudatario. *— oil*, aceite de ballena.
Trainer s. (tréneur). Picador (de caballos) || Instructor.
Training s. (trenin) Educación, instrucción || Ejercicio. *College*, escuela normal *ship*, buque escuela
Trait s. (tret) Rasgo
Traitor s. (trateur). Traidor
Traitorous adj. (treteureus). Traidor || — ly Como traidor, perfidamente
Traitress s. (trétre-s). Traidora.
Traject (ro) (tu trachect). Lanzar al través || Hacer pasar. || — s. Trayecto, pasaje por agua || Barea.
Traction s. (trachéckheun). Emisión. tiro. || Transporte [toria]
Trajectory s. (trachectori) Trayectoria.
Tralatitious adj. (tralaticheus) Metafórico.
Tram s. (tram). Carreta de carbón, vagon. || Carril liso. — *plate*, carril liso *road*, *way*, camino de hierro con carriles lisos, tranvía.
Trammel (ro) a. (tu támel). Estorbar, embarazar, impedir. || — s. Trámallo, red. || Trabas. || Fig. Obstáculo. || Carp. Compás de elipse.
Tramontane adj. (tramóntén) Ultramontano || — s. Extranjero. || [Ultramontano]
Tramp (ro) a. (tu tramp) Andar á pie || — n. Ir, andar, viajar á pie. || Vagabundear. || — s. Marcha pesada. || Pataleo || Viaje á pie || Vagabundo
Tramper s. (trámpeur) Vagabundo.
Trample (ro) a. (tu trámpl) Pisar, andar sobre || Despreciar || Fig. n. Pisar.
Trance s. (trans). Éxtasis || Med. Cataplepsia.
Tranced adj. (transt) En éxtasis.
Tranquil adj. (tráncuil). Tranquilo.
Tranquillity s. (tranculiti). Tranquilidad. || Tranquillness (tráncuilnes). Tranquilidad.
Tranquillize (ro) a. (tu tráncuilais). Calmar. || Tranquilizar.
Tranquilly adv. (trancuili) Tranquilamente.
Transact (ro) a. (tu transáct). Hacer, concluir, ejecutar. || Negociar || Despachar.
Transaction s. (transáckheun) Gestión, conducta (de los negocios) || Negociación. || Com. Negocio || pl. Tra-bajos de una sociedad docta. || Procesos verbales de las sesiones.
Transactor s. (transácteur). Negociador || Com. Agente [alpino]
Transalpine adj. (transálpin). Transalpino.
Transatlantic adj. (transatlántic). Transatlántico.
Transcend (ro) a. (tu transcend) Elevarse sobre, sobrepasar, exceder
Transcendence s. (transcendens). Transcendencia (transcendenci) Transcendencia. || Exageración.
Transcendent adj. (transcendent). Transcendente. || — ly adv. De una manera transcendente [transcrib]
Transcribe (ro) a. (tu transcráib). Copiar. [transcrip]
Transcriber s. (transcráibeur). Copista. [transcrip]
Transcript s. (transcript). Copia. [transcrip]
Transcription s. (transcripcheun). Transcripción. [transcrip]
Transcript s. (transcript). Arq. Crucero.
Transfer (ro) a. (tu transfér). Transferir, transportar. || Der. ceder. || — s. Traspaso || Traspaso. || Cesión. || Copia. [transferible]
Transferable adj. (transférable). Transferible.
Transferree s. (transféré). Cesionario. [dente]
Transferer s. (transféréur). Cesionario.
Transfiguration s. (transfigurécheun). Transformación.
Transfigure (ro) n. (tu transférfigur). Transfigurar

Transfix (ro) a. (tu transfixos) Tras-
pasar.

Transform (ro) a. (tu transform) Tras-
formar. || — s. Transformarse.

Transformation s. (transformáčēun).
Transformación [formador.]

Transformers s. (transforméur). Tras-
formadores.

Transforming adj. (transformín). Que
forma [vasar.]

Transfuse (ro) a. (tu transfus). Tras-
fundir.

Transfusion s. (transfuchēun). Tras-
fusión.

Transgress (ro) a. (tu transgrés). Ex-
ceder. || Infringir. || Pecar.

Transgression s. (transgréchēun).
Transgresión. || Culpa, pecado.

Transgressor s. (transgréčun). Tras-
gresor violador.

Transient adj. (tránchént). Pasajero,
transitorio, efímero. || **ly** adv. De
paso, rápidamente.

Transientness s. (tránchéntnes). Bre-
vedad; naturaleza pasajera.

Transit (ro) a. (tu transít). Astron.
Pasar sobre. || — s. Con. Tránsito —
duty, derecho de tránsito. [ción.]

Transition s. (transichēun). Transi-
ción.

Transitional adj. (transichēunal). De
transición. [Transitivo.]

Transitive adj. (tránsitiv). Gram.
Transitorio, transitorialemente.

Transitorily adv. (tránsitoríli). Pasa-
jaramente, transitoriamente.

Translatable adj. (transletabl). Tra-
ducible.

Translate (ro) a. (tu translét). Tras-
ferir, transportar. || Arrebatar al cielo.
|| Cambiar. || Traducir, interpretar.

To — word for word, traducir pala-
bra por palabra.

Translation s. (translechēun). Tras-
lación, transporte. || Arrebatamiento al
cielo. || Traducción; versión. *A literal*
—, una traducción literal. [tor.]

Translator s. (translétéur). Traduc-
tor.

Translatress s. (translétres). Traduc-
tora. [Mudanza, cambio de sitio.]

Translocation s. (translokéchēun).
Translocución.

Translucence s. (transliúens). Trans-
lucencia.

Translucency (transliúensi). Translucen-
cia.

Translucent adj. (transliúent). Fis.
Translúcido. || Transparente.

Transmarine adj. (transmarín). De ul-
tramar, trasmarino. [erant.]

Transmigran s. (transmigrant). Emi-
grante.

Transmigrate (ro) n. (tu transmigrét).
Emigrar. || Transmigrar.

Transmigration s. (transmigréchēun).
Emigración. || Transmigración.

Transmigrator s. (transmigréčun).
Emigrante. [Transmigración.]

Transmissibility s. (transmisibilít).
Transmisibilidad.

Transmissible adj. (transmisíbl). Tras-
misible.

Transmission s. (transmichēun).
Transmisión. [mitido.]

Transmissive adj. (transmisít). Tras-

Transmit (ro) a. (tu transmit) Tras-
mitir. || Fis. Conducir.

Transmitter s. (transmítéur). Elect.
Transmisor telegráfico o telefónico.

Transmogrify (ro) a. (tu transmó-
grifai). Fam. Cambiar, metamorfosear.

Transmutability s. (transmútáblít).
Transmutabilidad. [Transmutable.]

Transmutable adj. (transmútábl).
Transmutable.

Transmutation s. (transmútéchēun).
Transmutación.

Transmute (ro) a. (tu transmút).
Transmutar. || Transformar.

Transom s. (tránseun). Arqu. Travesaño
(de ventana), crucero. || Arqu. Lintel
(de una puerta, de una ventana). ||
Artill. Telerón de cureña. || Const. nav.
Barra o peto de popa.

Transparency s. (transpérensi). Trans-
parencia. [parente; diáfano, claro.]

Transparency s. (transpérensi). Trans-
parencia. [parente; diáfano, claro.]

Transparent adj. (transpérent). Tras-
parente.

Transpire (ro) a. (tu transpir).
Atravesar. || Penetrar. || Raspar.

Transpirable adj. (transpírabl).
Transpirable.

Transpiration s. (transpírachēun).
Transpiración.

Transpire (ro) n. (tu transpír). Tras-
pirar, exhalar; principiar a ser co-
nocido, divulgado. || Suceder. || — a.
Exhalar. || Traspirar.

Transplant (ro) a. (tu transplant).
Transplantar. || Transportar.

Transplantable adj. (transplantabl).
Transplantable.

Transplantation s. (transplantéchēun).
Transplantación. || Transporte.

Transplanter s. (transplántéur). Hort.
Transplantador. [plante.]

Transplanting s. (transplántin). Tras-
plantación.

Transplendency s. (transpléndensi).
Esplendor brillante.

Transplendent adj. (transpléndent).
Resplandeciente.

Transport (ro) a. (tu transport). Tras-
portar. || Deportar. || Arrebatar. *To* —
goods, transportar mercancías. || — s.
Transporte; Mar. Buque de transporte.
|| Arrebatado. || Deportado.

Transportable adj. (transportabl).
Transportable. || Punible, digno de la
deportación.

Transportation s. (transportéchēun).
Transporte. || Deportación. || Transmi-
sión. [travilloso, que transporta.]

Transporting adj. (transportín). Mar.
Transportador.

Transposal s. (transpósál). Transpo-
sición. [poner.]

Transposo (ro) a. (tu transpós). Tras-
poner.

Transposing s. (transposín). Transpo-
sición. || — adj. Mus. Transpositor.

Transposition s. (transposichēun).
Transposición. [Mar. Trasbordar.]

Trans-ship (ro) a. (tu transchíp).
Transbordar.

Transshipment s. (transchípmēt).
Mar. Trasbordo.

Transubstantiate (ro) a. (tu transubstantiét). Trasustanciar.

Transubstantiation s. (traséubstantchiéchéun). Transustanciación.

Transudation s. (transudochéun). Traducción. [sudar.]

Transude (ro) n. (tu transiud). Tra-.

Transversal adj. (transvérsal). Transversal. || Anat. Trasverso. || Oblicuo.

Transversally adv. (transvérsali). Transversalmente.

Transverse adj. (transvérs). Transversal. || Anat. Trasverso. || Oblicuo.

Transversely adv. (transvérsli). Transversalmente. || Oblicuamente.

Trap (ro) a. (tu trap). Armar lazos. || Entrampar. || — n. Fender un lazo. ||

— s. Trampa. || Armadillo. || Ratonera. || Fig. Lazo, eschanza. || Escalera de mano. || pl. Efectos, negocios, paquetes.

Trapan (ro) a. (tu trapan). Coger en el lazo. || — s. Lazo, red, aschanza.

Trapes s. (treps). Porcellana.

Trapez s. (trapis). Trapezium (trapichéun). Geom. Trapezoide. || [perio]

Trapezoid s. (trapisoid). Geom. Trapezoido.

Trappean adj. (trapiant). Miner. Trappeano. || [tampas.]

Trapper s. (trápeur). Cazador (con).

Trappings s. (trápins). Adornos. || [tampas.]

Trash (ro) a. (tu trash). Podar. || — s. Desperdicio, droga. || Porquería.

Trashy adj. (tráchi). Sin valor, de desperdicio.

Trass s. (tras). Miner. Trass.

Traumatic adj. (tromático). Cir. Traumático. || [matismo]

Traumatism s. (tromatism). Traumatismo.

Travail (ro) n. (tu travail). Tener dolores de parto. || — s. Alumbiamiento, parto.

Trave s. (trev). Travesaño. || Trabajo.

Travel (ro) n. (tu travel). Viajar, estar de viaje. || Dirigirse. || Caminar. || To

— on, avanzar, proseguir su camino. || To

— over, recorrer. || a. Viajar en, recorrer. || Hacer (viajando). || — s.

Viaje. || pl. Relación de un viaje.

Travelled adj. (travelld). El que ha viajado. Viajero.

Traveller s. (travéléur). Viajero. Fel low —, compañero de viaje.

Travelling adj. (travéliñ). De viaje. || Viajero. || — s. companion, un compañero de viaje. || — expenses, gastos de viaje. || — s. Viajes.

Traversable adj. (travérsabl). Que se puede atravesar. || Der. Negable.

Traverse (ro) a. (tu trivérs). Atravesar. || Cruzar. || Estorbar; contrariar. || Escudriñar. || Der. negar. || — n.

Dar vueltas. || Esgr. Evitar. || Equit. Atravesarse. || — s. Travesaño. || Fort.

Trinchera. || Fig. obstáculo, revés. || Tabique. || Artificio, subterfugio. ||

Der. Denegación. || — prep. Al través.

|| — adj. Oblicuo, transversal. || — adv.

Al través [mandado, demandado.]

Traverser s. (travérséur). Der. Do-.

Travestied adj. (travestid). Travestido.

Travesty (ro) a. (tu travesti). Infrazar, parodiar. || — adj. Disfrazado. ||

— s. Parodia. || [red.] || — s. Red.

Trawl (ro) a. (tu trol). Pescar con.

Trawler s. (troléur). Chalupa pescadora.

Trawling s. (tróliñ). Pesca con red.

Trays (tré). Fuente || Artesa pequeña.

Treacherous adj. (trechéur). Traidor. || perdido || —ly adv. Traidoramente.

Treachery (trechéur). Traición.

Treacle s. (trékl). Farm. Teriaca. || Melaza.

Tread (ro) n. (tu tread). Poner, colocar el pie || Pisar. || Marchar. || Gallear.

To — on, upon, marchar sobre. To

— in the steps of, marchar sobre las huellas de. || — a. Pisar, andar sobre.

|| Gallear To — to the ground, pisar la tierra. || — s. Paso. || Man. Andadura del caballo. || Camino, senda. || Pareaj de animales. || fecundación. || —mill, molino de disciplina.

Treading s. (trechn). Compresión. || Fecundación.

Treadle s. (tréd'l). Pedal (de un telar. || Galladura. || [alta tración.]

Treason s. (tris'n). Traición. High —, ||

Treasonable adj. (trisnabl). De traición. || [traidor.]

Treasonably adv. (trisnabl). Como.

Treasure (ro) a. (tu tréchéur). Aniononar. || Guardar piososamente. || — s. Tesoro. || house, tesoro, tesorería.

— troc, tesoro.

Treasurer s. (trechéuréur). Tesorero.

Treasury s. (trechéúr). Tesorería. || Ministerio de hacienda.

Treat (ro) a. (tu trit). Tratar, usar. || Negociar To — a subject, tratar un asunto. || — n. (con about, for): Tratar de, tratar, negociar. || Tratar, regalar. || — s. Regalo, festin.

Treater s. (tritéur). El que trata (un asunto). || Negociador. || Anfitrión, huésped.

Treatise s. (titis). Tratado.

Treatment s. (tuitment). Tratamiento.

Treaty s. (triti). Negociación. || Tratado. || Ruego, soliciación.

Treble (ro) a. (tu trébl). Triplicar. || — adj. Triple. || Agudo. || Mus. De encina. || — s. Triple || Mús. Alto.

Trebleness s. (tiéblines). Triplicidad.

Treibly adv. (trébli). Triplemente.

Tree s. (tri). Árbol. || Bibl. Cruz. || Lena, pipa ó tonel. Fruit —, árbol frutal.

Treeless adj. (tríles). Desnudo, sin árboles.

Trefoil s. (trifoil). Trebol.

Trellis s. (trehs). Enrejado.

Trellised adj. (trelist). Enrejado.

Tremble (ro) n. (tu trembl) Tremblar || Tiritar.

Trembler s. (trémbleür). Miedoso.

Trembling s. (tremblin). Temblor. -- poplar, Bot. Temblón. [blando.]

Tremblingly adv. (trembliñi). Tem-

Tremendous adj. (trémendéüs). Terrible, espantoso. || **ly** adv. Terriblemente, furiosamente, horrorosamente.

Tremendousness s. (trémendéüsnes). Carácter terrible.

Tremor s. (trémür). Temblor.

Tremulous adj. (tremiuléüs). Temblando. [Temblor.]

Tremulousness s. (trémiülesnes.)

Trench (ro) n. (tu trench) Cavar, abrir (la tierra). || Surcar || Mil. Atrincherar, hacer trincheras. || — a. Usurpar. || — s. Trinchera, foso.

Trencher s. (trénchéür). Tazadero. || Mesa de comedor. || Mesa, comida regada. — friend, paraisito. man, comilon. [rigirse, tender.]

Trend (ro) n. (tu trend). Correr, di-

Trendle s. (trendl). Rodillo.

Trepan (ro) n. (tu tripan). Trepanar. || — s. (tu tripano).

Trepanning s. (tripanin). Cir. Tripanacion.

Trephine s. (tufoin). Cir. Trephino.

Trepidation s. (trepidéchéün). Trepidación.

Trespass (ro) n. (tu trespass) Pas-

pasar, violar. || Pasgredir. || Pecar, faltar. *To against*, infringir, violar, contravenir. *To on, upon*, usurpar sobre. *To — upon the time of a person*, hacer perder a alguno su tiempo. || — s. Der. Violacion. || Delito. || Pecado.

Tresspasser s. (tréspaseür). Violador.

Tress s. (tres). Trenza (de cabellos).

Tressed adj. (trest). Trenzado. || Rizado.

Trestle s. (tréstl). Bastidor (de mesa).

Tijera, caballete. || Trebedes.

Tret s. (tret). Com. Deducion por merma rebaja.

Trey s. (tre) Tres (en los naipes).

Triable adj. (triabi). Que se puede ensayar. [nica.]

Triad s. (tráiad). Mus. Triade armó-

Triad s. (tráiad). Esfuerzo, ensayo, tentativa. || Experiencia. || Desgracia, afliccion. || Per. Pleito. [dria.]

Triandria s. (traiandria). Bot. Trian-

Triangle s. (traiangl). Geom. Triangulo.

Triangular adj. (tráiangular). Triangular. || — **ly** adv. Triangularmente.

Tribe s. (tribi). Tribu; colonia, poblacion. || Hist. nat. Division. || Fig.

Bando, partido. || (En mala parte) Raza.

Triblet s. (triblet). Lastra.

Tribrach s. (tráibrac). Versif. ant. Tribraço. [bulacion.]

Tribulation s. (tribuléchéün). Tri-
bunal s. (tráibunal). Tribunal. ||
Tribuna. [buna.]

Tribune s. (tribiun). Tribuno. || Tri-
buneship s. (tribiunship). Tribu-
nate (tribinet). Tribunado.

Tribunitial adj. (tribuniñal). Tri-
bunitian (tribuniñan). Tribunitio.

Tributary adj. (tribiutari). Tributario, subdito, vasallo. || Subordinado

|| — s. Tributario, vasallo. || Afluente (de un rio).

Tribute s. (tribiut). Tributo.

Trice (ro) a. (tu tras). Mar. Izar. || — s. Instante, momento. *In a —*, en un abrir y cerrar de ojos.

Trichina s. (triquina). Triquina.

Trichinosis s. (triquinosis). Triquinosis.

Trick (ro) a. (to trie). Enganar, chasquear || Burlarse de uno. || Adornar, engalanar. *To — out*, adornar. || n. Enganar. || Hacer trampa (en el juego). || s. Chasco, artificio su percheria, fraude, engano, burla

|| Hábito || Baza (naipes) || *knaveish*, una bribonada. *To play a person a —*, enganar a alguno. *To have a — off*, tener el vicio

Tricker s. (trikeür). Falso, enganador, bribon || (En el juego) Tramposo

Trickery s. (trikeür). Falsedad, en-
|| opa. Ado-
tura. [bulidad, astucia]

Trickiness s. (triquines). Mana, ha-

Tricking s. (trikün). Engano, falsedad, trampa (en el juego). || Adorno, com-

postura.

Trickish adj. (trikañ). **Tricksy** (triesi). Falso, astuto, artificioso.

Trickle (ro) n. (tu trükl). Correr dulcemente, gota a gota, chorrear, destilar

Trickling s. (triklin). Derramo dulce. || Murmullo del agua que corre.

Trickster s. (tricséür). Enganador

Tricktrack s. (trictrac). Chaquete (juego). [tricolor.]

Tricolour s. (tráikeüeur). Bandera

Tricoloured adj. (tráikeüeurd). Tri-
color. [Tricor. pde.]

Tricuspidate adj. (tráikeüspidet). Bot.

Tricycle s. (tráisikl). Triciclo

Trident s. (trident) Tridente

Tridentate adj. (tridentet) Bot. Tri-
dentado

Triennial adj. (traiennial). Trienal. ||
— **ly** adv. Cada tres años.

Trier s. (tráicür). Experimentador. ||
Ensayador. || Verificador, experto. ||
Prueba.

Trifid adj. (tráifid). Trífido.

Trife (trí) a. (tu tráifl). Cambiar en una bagatela, en nada. || P'order, despilfarrar. || — n. Chancear, loquear, juguetear. *To* — away, desperdiciar. *To* — with, burlarse de. || — s. Nada, poca cosa. || Bagatela, futileria.

Trifer s. (tráifēr). Necio, chancero.

Trifling adj. (tráiflín). Ligero, poco importante, insignificante. || Frívolo, fútil. || — s. Ligereza, frivolidad. || Broma.

Triflingly adv. (tráiflínli). De una manera frívola. || Chancesándose.

Triflingness s. (tráiflínnes). Frivolidad, futilidad. || Insignificancia.

Triform adj. (tráifōrm). Triforme.

Trig (ro) a. (tu trig). Enrayar. || — s. Tirante de rueda.

Trigamy s. (trígami). Trigamia.

Trigger s. (trigēūr). Tirante (de rueda). || Fíador (de arma de fuego).

Triglyph s. (tráiglif). Arq. Triglifio.

Trigon s. (tráigon). Triángulo.

Trigonometric adj. (trigonométric).

Trigonometrical (trigonometrical) Trigonométrico. [gonométrico]

Trigonometry s. (trigonometrí). Trigonometría.

Trihedral adj. (tráihedral). Geom. Triédrico. [triángulo]

Trihedron s. (tráihédreun). Geom. Triédrico.

Trilateral adj. (tráihedral). Geom. Triángulo.

Trilingual adj. (tráihingual). Trilingüe.

Trill (ro) a. (tu tríl). Mus. Golpear, dar cadencia. || Hacer resonar. || n. Vibrar, temblar. || Mus. Hacer trinos.

|| Correr (gota a gota) || s. Mus. Trino, cadencia.

Trillion s. (tríheun). Quatillon.

Trilobate adj. (tráilobet). Bot. Trilobado.

Trim (ro) a. (tu trím). Arreglar, poner en orden, disponer. || Ajustar, adaptar. || Adornar. || Vestir. || Guarnecer (un vestido). || Cortar refecar (los cabellos, las barbas). || Afeitarse. || Hort. Podar (árboles). || Arreglar una limpara. || Carp. Alisar, desbatar. || Mar. Orientar (velas, vergas); arriumar la cala. *To* — up, arreglar, adornar, decorar, ajustar, guarnecer. || — n. Fluctuar, vacilar entre dos partidos.

|| — adj. Compuesto, ataviado, adornado. || En buen estado. || Elegante. || — s. Compostura, adorno. || Tocador, aparato. || Mar. Calado. || Mar. Orientamiento (de las velas). || Mar. Marcha. *In good* — , en buen estado, en buen orden.

Trimly adv. (trímli). Bien, lindamente.

Trimmer s. (trímēr). Persona ó cosa que arregla, que ajusta, que adorna.

|| Veleta. || Carp. Solera.

Trimming s. (trímín). Arreglo. || Guarnición (de vestido). || Repintura. || Corrección. || Mar. Estiva (de la cala).

|| Orientación (de las velas).

Trimness s. (trúnes) Limpieza, aseó, buen orden.

Trine adj. (tráin). Triple.

Tringle s. (tríngl). Arq. Tirante.

Trinitarian s. (trínitērian). Trinitario.

Trinity s. (tríniti). Teol. Trinidad.

Trinket s. (trínket). Jova, chuchería (de cadena). || Baratijas, bujería.

Trinomials adj. (tráinómial). Alg. Trinomio.

Trio s. (tráio). Trio.

Triole s. (tráiolet). Trioleto.

Trior s. (tráicūr). Juez verificador.

Trip (ro) a. (tu tríp). Hacer caer, dar una zancadilla. || Fig. Suplantar. || Sorprender, descubrir, desenmascarar. || Levantar (el ancla). || — n. Titubear, tropezar, dar un paso falso.

|| Engañarse, saltar. || Equivocarse (hablando). || Ir con paso ligero. || Hacer un viajeito. *To* — away, *to* — off, desaparecer. Irse corriendo. *To* — down, descender ligeramente. || — s. Zancadilla. || Paso falso. || Falta, error. || Vuelta, excursion, viajeito. || Mar. Trávetto. || Mar. Borlada. *To take a* — *to London*, dar una vuelta por Londres.

Tripartite adj. (trípartait). Tripartido.

Tripe s. (tráip). Tripa. || Tripas, cuajar. || Fam. Ventre. *Ship*, stall, triperia.

Tripedal adj. (tráipdal). Tripode.

Tripthong s. (tráipson). Gram. Triptongo. || — adj. Triptico.

Triple (ro) a. (tu tríp). Triptico. || **Triplicate** adj. (tráipket). Triple. || s. Triptico.

Triplication s. (tráipkecheun). Triplicación. [plicación]

Triplicity s. (tráipshí). Triplicidad.

Triply adv. (trípsh). Triplemente.

Tripod s. (tráipod). Tripode.

Tripoli n. pr. (tráipoli). Geog. Trípoli. || — s. Trípoli.

Tripper s. (tráipēr). El que da una zancadilla. || Suplantador. || Corredor.

Tripping adj. (tráipín). Ligero, ágil, suelto. || — s. Paso falso. || Falta, error. || Mar. Acción de levantar el ancla. [mente, ágilmente.]

Trippingly adv. (tráipínli). Ligera-

Tireme s. (tráirím). Antig. Trireme.

Trisection s. (tráisekcheun). Trisección.

Trismus s. (trísmēus). Med. Trismo.

Trisyllabic adj. (trísilábic). Trisilábico. [silabo.]

Trisyllable s. (trísilábl). Gram. Tri-

Trite adj. (tráit). Usado, envejecido, banal, vulgar.

Tritely adv. (tráitli). Vulgarmente.

Triteness s. (tráitnes). Banalidad.

Triton s. (tráiton). Tritón.

Tritone s. (tráiton) Mús. Tritono.

- Triturable** adj. (tríturabl). Triturable. ^[turar.]
- Triturate** (to) a. (tu tríturet) Tri-
Trituration s. (tríturáchéun) Trituración.
- Triumph** (to) n. pa (tu tráié mf).
 Triunfar. || Vencer. || Gloriar e. ||
 Prosperar. || — s. Triunfo, victo-ria. ||
 Alegría. ^[fal.] — s. Trío
- Triumphal** adj. (tráíúmfal). Tri-
Triumphant adj. (tráíúmfant) Triun-
 fante || Triunfal. || Triunfalmer s
- Triumphantly** adv. (tráíúmfant i).
Triumpher s. (tráíúmféur). Triun-
 fador.
- Triumvir** s. (tráíúmf'vêur). Triun-
 viro. ^[viri o.]
- Triumvirate** s. (tráíúmfviret). Triun-
Trivet s. (trívet). Trípodes.
- Trivial** adj. (tríval). Trivial, vulgar.
- Triviality** s. (trívaliti) Trivialness
 (trívalnes). Trivialidad.
- Trivially** adv. (trívali) Trivialmente.
- Troat** (to) n. (tu tro) Bramar ||
 Bramido del cuervo.
- Trocar** s. (trocar) Cir. Trocar.
- Trochaic** adj. (trókéic). Trochaical
 (trókéical). Vers. Trocaico.
- Troche** s. (tróki) Farm. Tablilla
- Trochee** s. (tróki). Vers. Troqueo.
- Trochilus** s. (trókiléus) Ornith. Tó-
 cilo. ^[dit.]
- Troglodyte** s. (troglodait). Trogl-
Trojan s. adj. (tróyan) Troyano.
- Troll** (to) a. (tu tro). Dar vuelt-
 rodar. || — n. Dar vueltas, rodar
 Mús. Cantar un canon. || Pe-car ||
 caña. ^[Elect. Tr.]
- Trolley** s. (tróli). Vagón pequeño
- Trollop** s. (trólúp) Sucia ^[p]
- Trombone** s. (trómbon) Mús. Trom-
Tromp s. (tromp). Trompa.
- Troop** (to) n. (tu trup). Agolpar-
 juntarse; venir de tropel. || Marchar
 en orden militar. To — off, retirar e
 en tropel. || — s. Trope; compañía,
 banda. || Tropas. — ship, transporte
- Trooper** s. (trópéur). Jinete, soldado
 de caballería.
- Trope** s. (trop). Ret. Trope. ^[feos.]
- Trophied** adj. (trófid). Cargado de tro-
Trophy s. (trófi). Trofeo.
- Tropic** s. (trópie). Trópico.
- Tropical** adj. (trópic). De los trópi-
 cos, tropical. || Astron. Trópico. || Fi-
 gurado. ^[inente]
- Tropically** adv. (trópicali). Figurada-
Tropological adj. (trpolóchical). Tro-
 pológico.
- Tropology** s. (trópólochil). Tropología
- Trot** (to) n. (tu tro). Trotar, ir a
 trote; correr. To — along, trotar. To
 — out, salir al trote || — s. Trote
 Full —, gran trote. Jog —, pequeño
 trote.
- Troth** s. (troz). Verdad. || Te
- Trotter** s. (trotéur). Trotador. || Fa-
 Pie de carnero.
- Trotting** s. (trotin). Trote. || — a
 Trotón, trotador. — race, carrera
 trote.
- Troubadour** s. (trúbador). Trovador
- Trouble** (to) a. (tréuli). Turbar, ha-
 turbio; causar agitación; agitar, n-
 lestar. || Inquietar, atormentar. || A
 gir. To — one's self about, inqu-
 tarse de. It — s me to see that, ¿ver
 que. || (Con ton) : pedir, rog-
 suplicar que. Don't — yourself, no
 moleste usted || — s. Turbación : o-
 fusión. || Pena; perplejidad, inqu-
 tud; tormento; embarazo, molest-
 fatiga; dificultad. To be in —, estar
 la pena. To give —, dar pena a. It
 not worth the —, eso no vale la pen-
- Troubled** adj. (tréubled). Turba-
 agitado. || Turbio. — water, ag-
 turbia. || Inquieto, atormentado.
- Troublesome** adj. (tréubléúim). E-
 tidioso, molesto, incomodo, emba-
 zoso; importuno. || A cargo. || T-
 mentoso || ; cum fastidioso es I
 visitors, importunos
- Troublesomely** adv. (tréubléúiml)
 De una manera fastidiosa, incomo-
- Troublesomeness** s. (tréubléúime)
 Fastidio, embarazo, pena, difícul-
 || Importunidad. ^[tumultuo]
- Troubous** adj. (tréubléus). Turbado; ||
- Trough** s. (trofi). Artesa. || Donajo ||
 Cubeta. || Arteson (para el pan o para
 la harina). || Mar. Intermedio de grue-
 sas oleadas. Kneading —, artesna
- Trounce** (to) a. (tu traun-). Vult-
 Batir, zurrar. ^[pantalones]
- Trousing** s. (tráuseim). Pano para ||
- Trousers** spl (tráuseúrs). Pantalón ||
 pair of —, un par de pantalón
- Trout** s. (traut). Icht. Trucha. —
 coloured, truchado
- Trover** s. (tróvéur). Der. Restitución
 de objetos encontrados
- Trow** (to) n. (tu tro). Pensar, creer.
- Trowel** s. (tráuel) Llana. || Jard. Des-
 plantador.
- Troy** s. (trófi). Troy-weight (tróiuét).
 Peso para los metales preciosos.
- Truant** (to) n. (tu truanti). Holgaza-
 near. || Vagabundear. || Ausentarse. ||
 adj. Holgazán, perezoso, gandul. ||
 — s. Holgazán. || Vagabundo. || Pí-
 caro. To play the —, hacer novillos
- Truantly** adv. (trúantli). Como holga-
 zán. ^[holgazanería.]
- Truants** s. (trúantship). Pereza, ||
- Truce** s. (trus) Tregua.
- Truck** (to) n. (tu triéul). Trocar, cam-
 biar; hacer trueques, traficar. || — a.
 Trocar, cambiar || Transportar. || — s.
 Trueque, cambio. || Pago (de obreiros)
 en mercancías. || Rueda de cureña. || Carruaje

Truckage s. (trúkeo). Trueque. canibio.

Truckle (to) n. (tu tréukl). Soneterse, ceder; plagiar; envilecerse. || -- s. Rodaja; rueda pequeña -- bed, cama con rodajas. [dad.]

Truculence s. (trúkulens). Ferozidad.

Truculent adj. (trúkulént). Feroz, bárbaro. || Cruel

Trudge (to) n. (tu triéuch). Ir a pie. || Marchar con pena.

True adj. (tru). Verdadero, sincero; cierto; fiel, real, exacto || Verídico. || **Leal** A -- history, una historia verdadera. **The** -- motive, el verdadero motivo. A -- witness, un testigo verídico. A -- friend, un amigo leal. -- to one's word, fiel a su palabra. A copy, una copia exacta. -- blue, leal, fiel. -- born, legítimo -- bred, de buena raza, pura sangre -- hearted, de corazón sincero. -- love, muy amado -- penny, buen muchacho.

Trueness s. (trúnes). Verdad, autenticidad, sinceridad, fidelidad.

Truffle s. (tréuf). Bot. Trufulla de tierra, trufa.

Truffled adj. (tréufled). Rellenado, guarnecido con criadillas de tierra.

Trug s. (tréug). Cuzco de albañil.

Truism s. (truism). Axioma. || Truismo

Trull s. (tréul). Muchacha contentona.

Truly adv. (truli). Verdaderamente, realmente, efectivamente. || En verdad.

Trump (to) n. (tu tréump). Tocar la trompeta. || Jugar triunfo. || -- a. Cortar con el triunfo. || Engañar. || Imponer. || -- s. Mus Trompeta. || Triunfo. -- card, triunfo. To play --s, jugar triunfo.

Trumpery s. (tréump'eri). Fraude, engaño. || Adorno falso, oropeles. || Sandeces. || -- adj. Malo, sin valor.

Trumpet (to) a. (tu tréumpet). Tocar la trompeta, publicar a son de trompa, divulgar. || -- s. Trompeta. || Bocina. || Trompetilla acústica. || Milít. Trompeta. To sound one's own --, Fig. darse importancia. Ear --, trompetilla acústica. Speaking --, bocina. -- fish, Ichit. centriscio.

Trumpeter s. (tréump'etér). Trompeta. || Onit. Agum-trompeta.

Truncate (to) a. (tu tréunket). Cortar, mutilar. || adj. Bot. Cortado.

Truncated adj. (tréunketed). Mutilado

Truncation s. (tréunkéechéun). Mutilación.

Truncheon (to) a. (tu tréun'échéun). Apalea, dar palos. || Pop. Dar garrotazos a. || -- s. Palo grueso; Pop. garrote. || Bastón de mando.

Trundle (to) a. (tu tréundl). Rodar, hacer rodar. || -- s. Rodaja. || Carretón, carreta baja. || Barra de linterna.

Trunk s. (tréúnc). Tronco; tallo,

busto del cuerpo humano. || **Pint** y **Escult** s. tronco. || **Trompa** del elefante || **Maleta**, cofre. -- hose, calzas de lienzo, etc., bragas. -- line, línea principal (de camino de hierro). Leather --, maleta de cuero -- maker, cofrero, el que hace cofres o maletas

Trunnion s. (tréun'ichün). Atúll. Muñón.

Truss (to) a. (tu tréus). Apretar, empacquetar, recoger. To -- up, ligu apretar, ajustar mas, Mar izar || -- s. Lío; paquete. || Haz (de heno, de paja). || Fardo (de mercancías) || Bot Mazorca. || Civ Braguero, vendaje herniario. || Mar Guardín.

Trust (to) a. (tu tréust). Fiarse a, confiar a, tener confianza. || Creer en || Vender al fiado. He i not to be trusted, uno no puede fiarse en él. He cannot -- those who have deceived us, no podemos tener confianza en los que nos han engañado. || a Tener confianza || Esperar, contar. To -- on, on, to, darse a, confiarse a, tener confianza en. || Contar con || -- Confianza || Esperanza. || Seguridad || Cargo de confianza. || Deposito. || Confidencia || Crédito || Der Fideicomiso. || Sindicato de industriales On, upon --, de confianza, al fiado To hold in --, tener, guardar un deposito. To sell on --, vender a crédito.

Trustee s. (tréustí). Guardian, depositario. || Der. Fideicomisario. || Comisario. || Administrador.

Trusteeship s. (tréustéship). Comisaría || Administración, dirección.

Truster s. (tréustér) El que confía || Com El que hace crédito.

Trustful adj. (tréus'ful) Confiado || Fiel || Leal. || Lealmente

Trustily adv. (tréus'tíli). Fielmente,

Trustiness s. (tréus'tínes) Probidad, honradez, lealtad || Fidelidad.

Trustingly adv. (tréus'tínlí) Con confianza.

Trustless adj. (tréus'tíles) Infiel, inconstante. || Iguro.

Trusty adj. (tréus'tí). Fiel, leal, seguro.

Truth s. (trúz). Verdad || Veracidad. || Lealtad, probidad, honradez. || Fidelidad, constancia. To speak the --, decir la verdad. To tell the --, a decir verdad. [dadero.]

Truthful adj. (tréus'ful). Verdico, ver

Truthless adj. (tréus'tíles) Falso, mentiroso.

Try (to) n. (tu trái) Ensayar, procurar || -- a. Ensayar experimental, intentar, emprende. || Tentar, probar. || Tantea; sondar. || Verificar. || Afinar. || Fatigar. || Der. Juzgar. To -- on, ensayar (un vestido). To -- a friend, experimentar a un amigo. || -- s. Prueba; ensayo, experiencia.

Trying adj. (tráin) De prueba. || Pe-

- roso**, difícil. || Cansado. || Contrariador.
- Trust** s. (trist). Cita.
- Tub** (ro) a. (tu tēub). Encubar. || Encanjonar. || -- s. Artesa, cuba. || Tūel, barril. || Caja (para las flores). *Washington*, cuba de lejía.
- Tube** (ro) a. (tu tiubi). Guarnecer de tubos. || -- s. Tubo. || Anat. (conductor, canal). *Capillary* --, tubo capilar. *Pallopian* --s, Anat. trompas de Fallopi. [Anat. Tuberoidad.]
- Tuber** s. (tiubēur). Bot. Tubérculo. || **Tubercle** s. (tiubēurcl). Tubérculo.
- Tubercular** adj. (tiubēurkiular). **Tuberculous** (tiubēurkiulēus). Med. Tuberculoso. [rosa.]
- Tuberose** s. (tiubēuros). Bot. Tubero.
- Tuberosity** s. (tiubēurositi). Anat. Tuberoidad.
- Tuberous** adj. (tiubēurēus). Tuberoso.
- Tubular** adj. (tiubular). **Tubulous** (tiubulēus). Tubular.
- Tubulated** adj. (tiubiuleted). Acanulado, tubulado.
- Tubule** s. (tiubiul). Tubulo.
- Tuck** (ro) a. (tu tēuc). Arremangar recoger. || Volver a entrar, orlar. *To tuck*, entrar una cosa, guarnecer, cubrir, tragar. *To tuck up*, arremangar, levantar, recoger; orlar. *To tuck up a garment*, remangar un vestido. *To tuck up a bed*, guarnecer una cama. || s. Estoque. || Filete. || Dobler, pliegue. || Huerza (de vestido). || Mar. Falda.
- Tucker** s. (tēukēur). Camisolin.
- Tucket** s. (tēuket). Charanga (de trompetas).
- Tuesday** s. (tiusde). Martes.
- Tufa** s. (tufas). **Tuff** (tēuf). Toba.
- Tufaceous** adj. (tiuféchéus). Tubáceo.
- Tuft** (ro) a. (tu tēuft). Adornar, guarnecer de copetes, de penachos, de mariposas. || -- s. Penacho, manojito de hitos. || Tupé. || Ramillete (de flores, de arboles). || Cresta (de ave). || Bot. Corimbo. || Mil. Pompon.
- Tuffy** adj. (tēufti). Frondoso. || Como ramillete. || Sembrado de penachos.
- Tug** (ro) a. (tu tēug). Sacar con esfuerzo. || Arrancar. || -- n. Sacar con esfuerzo. || -- Zamorrear. || Esforzarse, luchar. || -- s. Acción de tirar, esfuerzo tirando. || Remolcador. || Coyunda. [tira con fuerza.]
- Tugger** s. (tēugguēr). Persona que.
- Tuition** s. (tiuichēun). Tutela, guarda. || Instrucción, enseñanza. || Precio de enseñanza; pension. [tutipfero.]
- Tulip** s. (tiulip). Bot. Tulipan. *-tree*.
- Tulle** s. (tiul). Tul.
- Tumble** (ro) n. (tu tēumbli). Rodar, arrojarse. || Volverse, menearse, agitarse. || Caer. || Hundirse. || Voltear. || Saltar. *To tumble down*, caer, rodar, hundirse. *To tumble into bed*, echarse en su cama. *To tumble out of bed*, saltar fuera de la cama. *To tumble upon*, caer sobre; encontrar por casualidad. || -- a. Arrojar (con violencia), hacer caer. || Precipitar. || Volver. || Arrugar (ropa blanca). *To tumble down*, arrojarse, hacer caer. *To tumble out*, echar afuera. || -- s. aida, voltereta, vuelco. -- *down*, destrozado, en ruina.
- Tumbler** s. (tēumblēur). Saltimbancuista, titiritero, saltador. || Gran vaso para beber. || Ornit. Pichón derrochante.
- Tumbling** s. (tēumbliñ). Caída.
- Tumbrel** s. (tēumbrel). Banquillo de zambullida. || Chirrión. || Artill. Furgón. [Tumefacción, hinchazón.]
- Tumefaction** s. (tiumifa'kchēun). Med. |
- Tumefy** (ro) a. (tu tiúmfai). Tumefacer. || -- n. Tumefacerse.
- Tumid** adj. (tiunid). Hinchado, tumescente,urgido.
- Tumidity** s. (tiumiditi). **Tumidness** (tiúmidnes). Hinchazón. || Med. Turgescencia.
- Tumour** s. (tiúmeūr). Med. Tumor.
- Tump** (ro) a. (tu tēump). Hort. Arropar (una planta). || -- s. Torrero, montecillo. || Hort. Torcón. [cillo.]
- Tumular** adj. (tiúmiular). En monte |
- Tumulose** adj. (tiúmiulos). **Tumulous** (tiúmiulēus). Montuoso.
- Tumult** (ro) n. (tu tiúmcult). Agitación. || s. Tumulto.
- Tumultuary** adj. (tiúmcultuári). **Tumultuous** (tiúmcultuēus). Tumultuoso. [Tumultuosamente.]
- Tumultuously** adv. (tiúmcultuēusli). |
- Tumultuousness** s. (tiúmcultuēusnes). Turbación, estado tumultuoso.
- Tumulus** s. (tiúmulēus). en pl. *Tumuli*. Antig. Tumulo.
- Tun** s. (tēun). Cuba || Tūel; Burl. borracho, agujero. || Conclada. -- *bellied*, barrigudo || a. Entonelar.
- Tunable** adj. (tiunabl). Armonioso, musical. || Mus. Que se puede templar.
- Tunably** adv. (tiunabli). Armoniosamente. || Mus. Templadamente.
- Tune** (ro) a. (tu tiun). Templar, poner de acuerdo (instrumentos). || Cantar. || -- n. Formar acuerdos (templar). || Tararear. || -- s. Aire. || Tono. || Armonía. || Humor. *Merry* --s, aires alegres. *To be in tune*, estar de acuerdo. *To be out of tune*, ser falso, ser discordante. *To sing in tune*, cantar justo. *To the tune of two hundred pounds*, por la suma de doscientas libras esterlinas.
- Tuneful** adj. (tiunful). Armonioso, melodioso. [discordante.]
- Tuneless** adj. (tiunles). Sin armonía.
- Tuner** s. (tiunēur). Afinador. [tuno.]
- Tungsten** s. (tēunstēn). Quím. Tungsteno.
- Tunio** s. (tiunio). Tunica.
- Tuning** s. (tiuniñ). Acción de templar afinar (instrumentos). || Canto. --

fork, diapacon. *key*, llave de afinado.

Tunnel (ro) a. (tu tēunel). Formar en embudo || *azar perdices con la red* || *Horadar un tunel.* || — s. Embudo. || *Cañón de chimenea.* || *Especie de red.* || *Tunel.* || *[de tuncles.]*

Tunneling s. (tēunelin). Construcción.

Tunnys s. (tēuni) Icht. Atun.

Tup (ro) a. (tu tēup). Luchar, cubrir, hablando del carnero padre. || — s. Zool. Morueco.

Turban s. (tēurban). Turbante.

Turbaned adj. (tēurban). Cubierto con un turbante.

Turbary s. (tēurban). Hornaguera.

Turbid adj. (tēurbid). Turbio, cenagoso.

Turbidly adv. (tēurbidh). Turbio.

Turbidness s. (tēurbidnes). Estado cenagoso.

Turbinate adj. (tēurbinat). Turbinado.

Turbine s. (tēurbín). Mec. Turbina. — *steamer*, vapor con turbinas.

Turbot s. (tēurbēut). Icht. Rodaballo.

Turbulence s. (tēurbulens). Turbulencia.

Turbulency (tēurbulens). Turbulencia.

Turbulent adj. (tēurbulent). Turbulento. || — *ly* adv. De una manera turbulenta.

Turcism s. (tēursism). Turcismo.

Tureen s. (tiurin). Sopera. *Sauce*, salsa.

Turf (ro) a. (tu tēurf). Encespedar, cubrir de céspedes. — *club*, — *cover*, ed, cubierto de césped. — *pit*, hornaguera. || — s. Césped. musgo. || *Turba* || Campo de carreras, carreras de caballos.

Turfiness s. (tēurfiness). Naturalidad del césped. || Estado turboso.

Turfing s. (tēurfin). Encespedamiento.

Turfy adj. (tēurfi). Cubierto de césped. || Turboso.

Turgent adj. (tēurchent). V. Turco.

Turgescence s. (tēurchesens). Turgescencia.

Turgescency (tēurchesensi). Hinchazón.

Turgid adj. (tēurchid). Hinchado, turgesciente || Engreído, ampuloso.

Turgidity s. (tēurchiditi). Turgidness (tēurchines). Hinchazón. || Fisiol. Turgescencia.

Turk s. (tēurc). Turco, Turca.

Turkey n. pr. (tēurki). Geog. Turquía.

— *in Europe*, Turquía de Europa. — *carpet*, alfombra de Turquía || — s. Ornith. Pavo, pava, gallo de India.

Turkish adj. (tēurki). Turco, turca.

Turkois s. (tēurcois, ó tēurkis). Turquesa. || *[cuma.]*

Turmeric s. (tēurmeric). Bot. Cur.

Turmoil (ro) a. (tu tēurmoil). Turbar, agitar. || Atramentar. || — n. Inquietarse, atormentarse || s. turbación; agitación, tumulto. || *Fatiga.*

Turn (ro) a. (tu tēurn). Dar vueltas, mover al rededor, hacer dando vueltas, formar, figurar; arreglar, disponer, dirigir hacia. || Transformar. || Tornear. || Volver. || Transferir. *To a wheel*, dar vueltas a una rueda. *To one's back to* (ó *upon*), volver la espalda a. *To one's mind* to, dirigir su espíritu hacia. *To — to good account*, poner a provecho. *To — into ridicule*, volver en ridículo. *To — a coat*, volver un vestido. *To — the scale*, hacer inclinar la balanza. *To — into gold*, cambiar en oro. *Warm weather turns milk*, el calor hace agriar la leche. *To — about*, volver, volver de nuevo. Descaminar. *To — adrift*, rechazar, despedir. *To — aside*, descaminar, alejar. *To — away*, separar, alejar. *To — back*, volver atrás. *To — down*, -hacer bajar. Plegar, hacer un pliegue a. Hacer la cama, deshacer (una cama). *To — forth*, echar fuera. *To — from*, desviar de. *To — in*, volver adentro. *To — off*, echar, despedir. Destituir (a un empleado). *To — over*, volver de nuevo, volver, derribar. Recorrer, hojear (un libro). *To — over a new leaf*, Fig. cambiar de conducta. *To — over and over again*, volver a volver de nuevo. *To — round*, volver, volver de nuevo. *To — up*, volver arriba. Hacer levantar. Arremangar. Agric. Reverter. *To — up a cat*, volver un uaple. *To — up one's eyes*, levantar los ojos. *To — up one's nose at*, desdenar. *To — upon*, volver sobre ó hacia. *To — upside down*, trastornar. || n. Girar || Rodar || Mudarse, transformarse || Volverse || Volver. || Torcerse || Agriarse. || Desdeñarse. || Apartarse, desviarse. *The wind turns*, el viento vuela. *My head turns*, la cabeza me da vueltas. *To — in one's bed*, dar vueltas en su cama. *The conversation turned upon him*, la conversación versó sobre él. *To — red*, enrojecerse. *To — pale*, palidecer. *To — soldier*, hacerse soldado. *To — aside*, separarse, alejarse. *To — away*, volverse, volverse de nuevo. Desviarse. *To — back*, volver. *To — home*, irse a su casa. *To — in*, volverse adentro. Entrar, volver. *To — into*, entrar en. Cambiarse en. *To — off*, desviarse, cambiar de camino. *To — out*, volver afuera. Volverse. Venir a ser, acabar por ser. *And so it turned out*, así sucedió que. *To — out right*, acabar bien, lograr. *To — over*, volverse, voltear; volcar (hablando de un carruaje). *To — round*, volver, volverse. *To — to*, volver a. *To — up*, volver arriba. Arremangarse. *To — upon*, volver sobre, rodar

sebre. || — s. Vuelta; revolución; paseo. || Turno, vez. || Giro. || Ocasión, oportunidad. || Viciitud. || Servicio. **A — of a wheel**, una vuelta de rueda. **By — s, in —**, alternativamente, según el turno. **His — of mind**, su turno de espíritu. **To do a good —**, hacer un buen oficio, prestar un servicio. **At every —**, en toda ocasión, á todo momento. — **coat**, renegado, desertor, veleta. — **out**, tripulación, tien. Falso. Producto neto — **over**, Vuelco (de carruaje). Com. Suma total del movimiento; pastelillo. — **crew**, desarmador. — **up**, s. Vuelta (en los naipes). **Turner s.** (túr'núr). Tornero. **Turnery s.** (túr'núrri). Arte del tornero. || Objetos hechos con el torno. **Turning s.** (túr'nin) Vuelta || Movimiento (para volverse). || Recodo (de una calle, etc.). || Vuelta, sinuosidad. — **of the tide**, cambio de la marea. — **point**, momento crítico. **Turnip s.** (túr'náip). Bot Nabo — **cabbage**, berza-nabo. **Turnkey s.** (túr'nki). Carcelero. **Turnpike s.** (túr'nparc). Molinete. || Barrera de portazgo. || Mil Caballos de fisa. — **keeper**, guarda-barrera. **Turnsole s.** (túr'nsoil). Bot. Tornasol. **Turnspit s.** (túr'nápit). Rueda de asador. **Turnstile s.** (túr'nstail), Molinete. **Turpentine s.** (túr'pentan). Terebentina. — **tree**, Bot. Terebinto. **Turpitude s.** (túr'pitud). Turpitud. **Turret s.** (túr'rel). Sacaculo. **Turret s.** (túr'ret). Torrecilla. **Turreted adj.** (túr'reted). En forma de torre. || Con torrecillas. **Turtle s.** (túr'tl). Ornith. Tórtola. || Zool. Tortuga — **shell**, oscama, concha de tortuga. **Tuscan s. y adj.** (túr'scan). Toscano. **Tuscany n pr.** (túr'scani). Geog. Toscana. [tese alla, puerco!] **Tush interj.** (túr'sc). ¡Mal haya! [qui-] **Tusk s.** (túr'sc). Canino, diente canino. || Garfio (de animal). || Colmillo. **Tussle s.** (túr'sh). Lucha, batalla. **Tut interj.** (túr't). ¡Ah! ¡mal haya! || ¡Basta! ¡basta! [terción] **Tutelage s.** (tút'ilech). Tutela, protección. **Tutelar adj.** (tút'elar). **Tutelary** (tút'ilar). Tutelar. **Tutor (ro) a.** (tu tút'úr). Instruir, enseñar á. || Hacer la lección á. || Reprender. || — s. Tutor. || Preceptor || niv. Repetidor. **Tutorage s.** (tút'órech). Tutela || Funciones de preceptor. **Tutress s.** (tút'óreos). Maestra de escuela, aya. [instrucción.] **Tutoring s.** (tút'óreia). Enseñanza. **Tutorship s.** (tút'órechip). Preceptorado. || Univ. Funciones de repetidor. **Tutty s.** (túr'ti). Quim. Tutia.

Twaddle (ro) s. (tu tuédli). Charlar. || — s. Habladuría, chalería. || Tonterías, necedades. **Twaddler s.** (tuédliúr) Charlador. **Twain adj.** (tuén). Dos. **Twang (ro) n.** (tu tuán) Gritar. || — a. Hacer gritar. || Hacer vibrar. || s. Grito; sonido agudo. **Twatle (ro) a.** (tu tuótl). Charlar, pectear, murmurar. **Tweag (ro) a.** (tu tuig) **Tweak** (tu tuik). Pellizcar. **Tweedle (ro) a.** (tu tudli). Manejar. **Tweezers s.** (tuéúrs). Alicates. **Twelfth adj.** (tuélfz) Duodécimo || Doce. **On the — of August**, el doce de agosto. — **cake**, torta de los Reyes night, la Epifanía. **Twelve adj.** (tuélv). Doce — month, ano. — **pounder**, canon de doce libras. || — s. Doce, docena. **Twentieth adj.** (tuéntic) Vigésimo. **Twenty adj.** (tuénti). Veinte. **Twice adv.** (tuúis). Dos veces. **Twifallow (ro) a.** (tu tuáifalo). Agr. Cultivar segunda vez. **Twig (ro) a.** (tu tuig) Notar, observar. || — s. Ramita pequeña (de árbol). || Varilla. **Twiggy adj.** (tuigui). Lleno de ramitas. **Twilight s.** (tuáitla ti). Crepúsculo || adj. Sombrio, oscuro. **Twill (ro) a.** (tu tuil) Plegar. || Cruzar (un tejido). || — s. Tela cruzada. **Twin (ro) n.** (tu tuín). Nacer gemelo, nacer gemela. || Dar á luz dos gemelos. || — s. Gemelo, gemela. || Astron. Géminis || adj. Gemelo, gemela || Bot. Doble, gemino. **brother**, hermano gemelo — **sister**, hermana gemela. — **screw steamer**, vapor con dos hélices. **Twine (ro) a.** (tu tuáin). Torcer. || Tejer. || Enrizar. || Envolver. || Estrechar. || Ligar, unir. || — n. Dar vueltas || Enrictetarse, entrelazarse. || — s. Bramante. || Hilo retorcido. || Mar. Hilo de vela. || Enroscadura. || Arq. Artesonados. **Twinge (ro) s.** (tu túmch). Causar un dolor agudo || Apretar, pellizcar. || Tirar || — n. Latir. || s. Punzada. || Dolor de costado || Fig. Remordimiento (de conciencia) [vivo.] **Twining s.** (túnmchin) Latido, dolor. **Twinkle (ro) n.** (tu túmkl). Centellear, brillar || Guiñar el ojo, pestañear. **Twinkling s.** (túnmklin) Resplandor, brillo. || Guiñada; pestañeo; instante. **In the — of an eye**, en un abrir y cerrar de ojos. **Twinling s.** (tuunliá) Cordero gemelo. **Twirl (ro) a.** (tu tuéul). Volver rápidamente, hacer dar vueltas || Hacer hacer el molinillo (á una arma). || — n. Volver, dar vueltas || Hacer pi-

ruetas || **Hacer el molinillo.** || - s. **Vuelta, rotación, revolución; rodeo.** || **Piruetas** || **Enrollamiento; enroscadura.**

Tuist (ro) a. (tu tuist). Torcer. || **Trenzar** (cabellos). || **Enlazar, entrelazar.** || **Rodear.** || **Tejar, fraguar, hacer.** **To** - a story, fraguar una historia. || - n. Torcerse, hacerse una rosca. || - s. Cuerda; cordon || **Cordoncillo.** || **Torcedura** || **Contorsion.** || **Trenza.** || **Rollo** (de tabaco). || **Arq Nervosidad.**

Twisted adj. (tuísted). Torcido

Twister s. (tuísteur). Torcedor, torcedora. || **Cordelero.**

Twisting s. (tuístin). Torcedura. || **Enlazamiento, entretreído.**

Twit (ro) a. (tu tuít) Vituperar. || (Con ror, witu) Echar en cara a.

Twitch (ro) a. (tu tuich) Tirar bruscamente. || **Coger, arrancar.** || - n. Encogerse. || - s. Tiron; sacudimiento. || **Desfallecimiento.** || **Latido, dolor vivo y corto.** || **Fig.** Remordimiento - grass, Bot. Grama.

Twitter (ro) n. (tu tuísteur) Corjear. || **Reir burlescamente.** || - s. Corjeco (de los pájaros). || **Reir sofocado.** || **Agitacion (de los nervios), temblor.** || (ensor, crítico) [aire.]

Twittingly adv. (tuístinli) Con des-

Twittle-twattle s. (tuít-tuot). Chicharra.

Two adj. (tu) Dos. - and - by - s. dos á dos, dos por dos || - s. Dos. - *edges*, de dos cortes - *folded*, de dos caras, doble. [Doblemente]

Two-fold adj. (túfold). Doble || - adv.]

Tyke s. (táico). Perro || **Miserable.**

Tymbal s. (tímbal). Timbal.

Tympan s. (tímpan). Tip. **Tímpano** || **Arq Cuarterón.** [Timpanita.]

Tympanites s. (timpanítis) Med.

Tympanize (ro) n. (tu tímpanais). Tocar el tambor. || - a. Tender (como una piel de tambor). [Tímpano]

Tympanum s. (timpanéum) Anat.

Type s. (taip). Signo, sello, caracter || **Tipo, impresion; modelo.** - *founder*, fundidor de caracteres de imprenta - *founder*, fundicion de caracteres. - *writer*, maquina de escribir

Typoid adj. (táifoid). Med **Tifoideo**

Typhoon s. (táifun). Tifon.

Typus s. (táifus) Med. Tifo

Typic adj. (tipic). **Typical** (typical). Tipico.

Typically adv. (typicali). De una manera tipica, simbolicamente.

Typify (ro) a. (tu tipisai) Simbolizar

Typographer s. (taipograféur). Tipografo

Typographic adj. (tipográfic) **Typographical** (tipograficál) Tipográfico || **Tipico, simbólico.**

Typographically adv. (tipograficáli) Tipográficamente. || **Simbolicamente.**

Typography s. (taipógrafi) Tipografia

Tyranness s. (tiranes) **Mujer tirana**

Tyrannic adj. (tairánic). **Tyrannical** (tairánic). Tiránico

Tyrannically adv. (tairánicáli). Tiránicamente. [sicidio || Tuancida.]

Tyrannicide s. (tairánisaid). Tiranizar.

Tyrannise (ro) n. (tu tiranis). Tirar. [despótico.]

Tyrannous adj. (tiranéu). Tiránico.

Tyranny s. (tuani) Tirania.

Tyrant s. (táirant) Tirano

Tyro s. (tairo) Principiante. || **Novicio.**

Tyrol n. pr. (tárol). (Geog. Timor.)

Tyrolese adj. (tirolis). Tirolés.

Tzar s. (sar). Zar ó czar.

Tzarina s. (sarina) Zarina ó czarina.

U

U s. U. u, vigésima primera letra del alfabeto ingles.

Ubiquitary adj. (yubicuitari). Omnipresente. || - s. Ubiquista.

Ubiquitous adj. (yubicuitus). Omnipresente. [omnipresencia]

Ubiquity s. (yubicuiti) Ubicuidad.

Udder s. (eúdeur). Teta || (bre de vaca, etc.). [con tetas]

Uddered adj. (eú'déurd). Con ubres

Ugly adv. (eúgli). Feamente.

Ugliness s. (eúglines). Fealdad.

Ugly adj. (eúgli). Feo.

Ukase s. (yukes). Ukase

Ulcer s. (eúl'seur). Med. **Úlcera**

Ulcerate (ro) n. (tu eúl'surei) Med. [Ulcerarse.] || - a Med. **Úlcerar**

Ulceration s. (eúl'suréheun) Med. [Ulceracion.]

Ulcered adj. (eúl'séurd). Ulcerado.

Ulcerous adj. (eúl'séureus). Ulcerado || [Ulceroso]

Ulmic adj. (eúlmic). Quím. **Úlmico**

Ulna s. (eúlna). Anat. **Cubito.**

Ulnar adj. (eúlnar). Anat. **Ulnario**

Ulnior adj. (eúlnéur) **Ulnior**

Ulniorly adv. (eúlnéurli) **Ulniormente.**

Ultimate adj. (eúltimé) **Último, extremo.** || **Final.**

Ultimately adv. (eúltimélli) **Al fin, finalmente.** [finalmente.]

Ultimatum s. (eúltiméteum). pl. **Uls.**

Ultimo adv. (eúltimo) **Del mes pasado.**

Ultra adj. (eúltra) **Últa.**

Ultramarine adj. (eúlmararin). **Ultramarino** || - s. **Extranjero.**

Ultramontane adj. (eúltramónten). **Ultramontano.**

Ultramundane adj. (eultramūn'den). Ultramundano.

Ululation s. (eulēuléchēun) Aullido.

Umbel s. (ēumbel). Bot. Ombela, umbela. [lado.]

Umbellar adj. (ēumbelar). Bot. Ombel- [lado.]

Umbellate adj. (ēumbelet). Umbel- [lado.]

Umbelliferous adj. (ēumbeliferēus) Bot. Umbelífero

Umbler (ro) s. (tu ēum'beur). Sombrear. || — s. Sombra, tierra de sombra. || Icht Umbra.

Umbilic adj. (ēumbilic). **Umbilical** (ēumbilical). Anat. y Bot. Umbilical

Umbilicus s. (ēumbilákēus) Umbi- [lado.]

Umbles spl. (ēumbles). Entranas (de [lado.]

Umbra s. (ēumbra). Astron. Sombra.

Umbrage s. (ēumbrēch). Sombraje. *To take* - at, sospechar de.

Umbrageous adj. (ēumbrēchéus). Um- [lado.]

Umbrate (ro) n. (tu ēumbret). Som- [lado.]

Umbrella s. (ēumbréla) Paraguas. - case, vaina de paraguas - stick, mango de paraguas

Umprage s. (ēumpirech) Arbitraje

Umpire s. (ēumpair). Árbitro. || *Der- [lado.]*

Un (ēun) Prefijo que denota la nega- [lado.]

Unabased adj. (ēunabést) Que no está humillado; no envilecido

Unabashed adj. (ēunabách) Que no está confuso.

Unabated adj. (ēunabéted). Que no está abatido, debilitado.

Unabbreviated adj. (ēunabriviéted) No abreviado.

Unable adj. (ēunébl) Incapaz.

Unabridged adj. (ēunabriché). No abre- [lado.]

Unabsolved adj. (ēunab-sólvt). No ah- [lado.]

Unaccented adj. (ēunacsénted). Gram. No acentuado.

Unacceptable adj. (ēunacséptabl). Ina- [lado.]

Unacceptableness s. (ēunacséptahines). Naturaleza desagradable.

Unaccepted adj. (ēunacsépted). In- [lado.]

Unaccommodating adj. (ēunacómo- [lado.]

Unaccompanied adj. (ēunakēum'pa- [lado.]

Unaccomplished adj. (ēunakómplicht). Inacabado, incompleto. || Sin talentos.

Unaccountable adj. (ēunakáuntabl). Inexplicable. || Irresponsable.

Unaccountableness s. (ēunakáuntab- [lado.]

Unaccountably adv. (ēunakáuntabl) De una manera inexplicable.

Unaccustomed adj. (ēunakēus'tēum). Insólito, no habitual. [deceit.]

Unachievable adj. (ēunachivabl). Ine- [lado.]

Unacknowledged adj. (ēunacnólechd). No reconocido || Inconfeso. || Sin con- [lado.]

Unacquainted adj. (ēunacuénted) Igno- [lado.]

Unacquired adj. (ēunacuírd). Natu- [lado.]

Unacquited adj. (ēunacuíted) No [lado.]

Unadapted adj. (ēunadapted) Impro- [lado.]

Unaddicted adj. (ēunadicted) Que no [lado.]

Unaddressed adj. (ēunadrést) Sin di- [lado.]

Unadhesive adj. (ēunadísiv). Inadhe- [lado.]

Unadmired adj. (ēunadmírd). No ad- [lado.]

Unadopted adj. (ēunadópted) Que no [lado.]

Unadored adj. (ēunadórd). Que no es [lado.]

Unadorned adj. (ēunadórnd). Sin adorno, sin composición

Unadulterated adj. (ēunadēul'tored) Puro, natural, inalterado

Unadventurous adj. (ēunadvéntiurēus) Circunspecto, tímido

Unadvisable adj. (ēunadváisabl) Poco conveniente, poco prudente

Unadvised adj. (ēunadváisid). Poco ad- [lado.]

Unadvisedness s. (ēunadváisednes) [lado.]

Unaffected adj. (ēunafécted). Sencil- [lado.]

Unaffectedness s. (ēunaféctednes). Sencillez, ausencia de afectación.

Unaffectionate adj. (ēunaféckēunet). Desafectuoso. [lado.]

Unafflicted adj. (ēunaflicted). Que no [lado.]

Unaided adj. (ēunéded). Sin auxilio, sin socorro.

Unaired adj. (ēunéurd). No ventilado

Unalarmed adj. (ēunalármid). Sin es- [lado.]

Unalienated adj. (ēunélienatēd). Ina- [lado.]

Unallayed adj. (ēunalád). Que no está apaciguado. [lado.]

Unalleviated adj. (ēunalvíetēd). Que [lado.]

Unallied adj. (ēunaláid). Sin alianza || No aliado. [lado.]

Unallowed adj. (ēunaláud). Ilícito, [lado.]

Unalloyed adj. (ēunalóid). Sin mezcla, puro

Unalterable adj. (ēunólteurabl). Inal- [lado.]

Unaltered adj. (ēunólteurd). Inalte- [lado.]

Unamazed adj. (ēunamésd). Que no es admirado. [lado.]

Unambiguous adj. (ēunambiguēus). Unambiguo adj. (ēunambíguēus). Que no es ambicioso || —ly adv. Sin ambición. [lado.]

Unamiable adj. (ēunémiabl). Poco [lado.]

Unamiableness s. (eunémiablnes). Falta de amabilidad. [animado.]
Unanimated adj. (eunánimeted). In-
Unanimity s. (iunanfmiti). Unanimi-
 dad.
Unanime adj. (iunánimeus). Uná-
 nime. || —ly adv. Unánimemente.
Unanimousness s. (iunánimeusnes).
 Unanimidad. [ser anunciado.]
Unannounced adj. (eunanánunst). Sin
 [anunciado.]
Unanswerable adj. (eunanséurabl).
 Irrefutable. || Incontestable. || —ly
 adv. De una manera irrefutable. || In-
 contestablemente.
Unanswered adj. (eunánseurd). Sin
 respuesta. || Incontestado.
Unappalled adj. (eunapóld). Sin miedo.
Unapparent adj. (eunapérent). Que no
 es aparente; escondido. [placable.]
Unappeasable adj. (eunapésabl). In-
 [placable.]
Unappeased adj. (eunapísed). Inapla-
 cado, no apagado.
Unapplied adj. (eunapláid). Inapli-
 cado. || No empleado.
Unappreciated adj. (eunapricjeted).
 Que no es apreciado.
Unapprehended adj. (eunaprijénded).
 Que no es preso; libre. [avisado.]
Unapprised adj. (eunapráisd). Sin ser
 [avisado.]
Unapproachable adj. (eunaprochabl).
 Inabordable, inaccesible.
Unappropriated adj. (eunaprópriet-
 ed). Sin empleo, determinado. || En
 reserva. [no es aprobado.]
Unapproved adj. (eunapruvd). Que
 [no es aprobado.]
Unapproving adj. (eunapruvíñ). Que
 no aprueba.
Unapt adj. (eunápt). Inepto. || Incapaz,
 impropio. Inhábil. || Poco inclinado.
 || Que no conviene. || —ly adv. Mal á
 propósito.
Unaptness s. (eunáptnes). Inaptitud,
 incapacidad. || Falta de conveniencia.
Unarmed adj. (eunárméd). Desarmado,
 sin armas. [está arreglado.]
Unarranged adj. (eunarench). Que no
 [está arreglado.]
Unarrayed adj. (eunaréd). No orde-
 nado. [es arrestado.]
Unarrested adj. (eunarésted). Que no
 [es arrestado.]
Unartful adj. (eunárftul). Sin arte, sin
 artificio. [inarticulado.]
Unarticulated adj. (eunartkiuleted).
 [inarticulado.]
Unartistic adj. (eunartístic). Que no
 es artístico. [que no es probado.]
Unascertained adj. (eunaséurtend).
 [que no es probado.]
Unasked adj. (eunáset). No pedido, no
 solicitado. [atacable, fuera de tiro.]
Unassailable adj. (eunasélabl). In-
 [atacable, fuera de tiro.]
Unasserted adj. (eunaséur'ted). Que
 no es afirmado.
Unassessed s. (eunasést). No tasado.
Unassignable adj. (eunasáinabl). Que
 no se puede asignar. [inasimilable.]
Unassimilable adj. (eunasímilabl).
 [inasimilable.]
Unassimilated adj. (eunasímilet). No
 asimilado. [xilio, sin socorro, solo.]
Unassisted adj. (eunasísted). Sin au-

Unassuming adj. (eunasiumiñ). Mo-
 desto, sin pretensión.
Unassured adj. (eunachúrd). Que no
 está asegurado. || Poco seguro.
Unatoned adj. (eunatónd). Inexpido.
Unattached adj. (eunatách). No agre-
 gado. || Mil. De cuartel. [atacable.]
Unattackable adj. (eunatákabl). In-
 [atacable.]
Unattainable adj. (eunatenabl). Fuera
 del alcance, inaccesible.
Unattained adj. (eunatónd). Que no
 es alcanzado.
Unattempted adj. (eunatémpied). Que
 no ha sido ensayado.
Unattended adj. (eunaténded). Solo,
 sin séquito, sin compañía. || Descui-
 dado.
Unattending adj. (eunaténdiñ). Des-
 cuidado. || Distráido, preocupado.
Unattested adj. (eunatésted). Inates-
 tiguado. [atractivo.]
Unattractive adj. (eunatractiv). Poco
 [atractivo.]
Unauthenticated adj. (eunovántike-
 ted). Que no es reconocido auténtico
 || Der. No legalizado. [autorizado.]
Unauthorized adj. (eunóvoraíst). No
 [autorizado.]
Unavailable adj. (eunavélabl). Inútil,
 infructuoso. || —ly adv. Inútilmente,
 sin provecho. [infructuoso.]
Unavailing adj. (eunavéliñ). Inútil.
Unavenged adj. (eunavéñch). Inven-
 gado. || Impune.
Unavoidable adj. (eunavóidabl). In-
 evitable. || —ly adv. Inevitablemente.
Unaware adj. (eunauér). Ignorante.
Unaware adv. (eunauer). Unawares
 (eunauérs). De improviso, inespera-
 damente, de repente. [pavor.]
Unawed adj. (eunod). Sin temor, sin
 [pavor.]
Unbacked adj. (eunbáct). Sin apoyo;
 que no es ayudado.
Unbaked adj. (eunbáct). No cocido.
Unbalanced adj. (eunbalánsed). Sin
 contrapeso. || Com. Que no está balan-
 ceado.
Unballasted adj. (eunbálasted). Do-
 lastrado. || Sin lustre. || Ligero, frí-
 volo. [bautizado.]
Unbaptized adj. (eunbaptisáid). No
 [bautizado.]
Unbar (to) a. (tu eunbár). Desatran-
 car, quitar la barra. || Abir. || Deshe-
 larse. [table.]
Unbearable adj. (eunbérabl). Insoport-
 [table.]
Unbeaten adj. (eunbitn). Que no es
 batido. || No frecuentado.
Unbecoming adj. (eunbikémiñ). In-
 conveniente. || Que no sienta bien. ||
 —ly adv. De una manera inconve-
 niente.
Unbefitting adj. (eunbifitíñ). Que no
 conviene, que no sienta bien.
Unbefriended adj. (eunbifrénded). Sin
 amigos, sin apoyo.
Unbegot adj. (eunbígót). Unbegotten
 (eunbígótn). No concebido. || Teol.
 Increado. [escepticismo.]
Unbelief s. (eunbilíf). Incredulidad.

- Unbeliever** s. (eūnbilvēur). Incredulo. [dulo]
- Unbelieving** adj. (eūnbilvīn). [Incredulo]
- Unbend** (ro) a. (tu eūnbēnd). Enderezar. || Allojar (un arco), dilatar (una cuerda). || Fig. Sosegar (el espíritu) || Debilitar, enervar. || Mal Desentangling
- Unbending** adj. (eūnbendīn). Tieso, inflexible || De reposo [beneficio]
- Unbeneficed** adj. (eūnbentīch). Sin ventaja. [eūnbentīfīd]. Sin ventaja. [no conviene, mal visto.]
- Unbeseeeming** adj. (eūnbisēmīn). Que
- Unbewailed** adj. (eūnbwaīl). Que no es llorado. [de prevención]
- Unbiased** adj. (eūnbīasīd). Exento
- Unbid** adj. (eūnbīd) **Unbidden** (eūnbīd). Sin orden, sin ser encargado. || Sin ser solicitado. || Espontáneo
- Unbigoted** adj. (eūnbīgotēd). Que no es bigoto. [atar]. Desvendar
- Unbind** (ro) a. (tu eūnbīnd). Des-
- Unblamable** adj. (eūnbīemabl). Impeachable. [vituperio]
- Unblamed** adj. (eūnbīemānd). Exento de
- Unbleached** adj. (eūnbīēcht). Crudo.
- Unblemishable** adj. (eūnbīēmīchabl). Que no se puede vituperar
- Unblemished** adj. (eūnbīēmīch). Puro, sin mancha. [no oscurecid]
- Unblenched** adj. (eūnbīēnch). Puro
- Unblenching** adj. (eūnbīēnchīn). Valiente, intrépido. [mezcla, puro]
- Unblended** adj. (eūnbīēndēd). Sin
- Unblest** adj. (eūnbīlēst). Que no está bendecido || Maldito.
- Unblighted** adj. (eūnbīlītēd). Que no está marchitado; fresco.
- Unblown** adj. (eūnbīlōn). Que no está abierto. || Que no está inflado (de viento). [no se avergüenza]
- Unblushing** adj. (eūnbīlēu'chīn). Que
- Unbolt** (ro) a. (tu eūnbolt). Abrir, tirar el cerrojo de.
- Unbooted** adj. (eūnbūtēd). Sin botas.
- Unborn** adj. (eūnbōrn). Que no ha nacido todavía. || Futuro.
- Unbosom** (ro) a. (tu eūnbōsūm). Revelar, confiar. || Descubrir.
- Unbought** adj. (eūnbōt). No comprado
- Unbound** adj. (eūnbūnd). Desligado, desanudado. || Libre. || No encuadrado
- Unbounded** adj. (eūnbūndēd). Ilimitado, sin límites. || Desenfrenado
- Unbowed** adj. (eūnbōūd). Derecho. || Que no está humillado
- Unbrace (ro) a. (tu eūnbṛēs). Allojar. || Desatar, desliar || Soltar.**
- Unbred** adj. (eūnbṛēd). Mal educado, sin educación, grosero.
- Unbreched** adj. (eūnbṛīcht). Sin calzones. || Artill. Desmontado.
- Unbribed** adj. (eūnbṛīd) Que no es comprado, corrompido.
- Unbridle** (ro) a. (tu eūnbṛáidl). Desembridar. || Desencadenar.
- Unbroken** adj. (eūnbṛōken). Invictado. || Indómito. || Entero; intacto. || No adiestrado (caballo).
- Unbrotherly** adj. (eūnbṛō'u'zūli). Poco fraternal. [senzai].
- Unbuckle** (ro) a. (tu eūnbēuk'ī). Des-
- Unbung** (ro) a. (tu eūnbēun'). Destapar. [cargar, aliviar.]
- Unburden** (ro) a. (tu eūnbēurdn). Des-
- Unburied** adj. (eūnbērrīd). Sin sepultura. [made, no consumido.]
- Unburnt** adj. (eūnbēurn't'). No quemado.
- Unbutton** (ro) a. (tu eūnbēut'n). Desabotonar. [salir de una jaula]
- Uncage** (ro) a. (tu eūnkēch). Hacer
- Uncalled** adj. (eūnkōld). No llamado, sin ser llamado.
- Uncancelled** adj. (eūnkānselt). No borrado. || No anulado
- Uncandid** adj. (eūnkāndīd). Incándido
- Uncared** adj. (eūnkērd). (Con ro) Descuidado, abandonado.
- Uncase** (ro) a. (tu eūnkēs). Sacar de una caja; sacar de un estuche. || Desnudar. || Despojar.
- Uncaught** adj. (eūnkōt). Que no es cogido, asido, agarrado.
- Unceasing** adj. (eūnsēīn). Incesante
- Unceasingly** adv. (eūnsēīnlī). Sin cesar, incesantemente. [incursado]
- Uncensored** adj. (eūnsēnchurd). No.
- Unceremonious** adj. (eūnsērīmōnīus). Sin ceremonia, sin no lindre. || —ly adv. Sin ceremonia
- Uncertain** adj. (eūnsēr'ten). Incierto || ly adv. Con incertidumbre.
- Uncertainty** s. (eūnsēr'tenti). Incertidumbre. || Incierto. || Eventualidad
- Uncertified** adj. (eūnsēr'tīfīd). No certificado. [encadenar. || Libertar.]
- Unchain** (ro) a. (tu eūnchēn). Des-
- Unchallenged** adj. (eūnchālēnch). Sin ser provocado. [Invariable]
- Unchangeable** adj. (eūnchēnchabl)
- Unchangeableness** s. (eūnchēnchablness). Invariabilidad.
- Unchangeably** adv. (eūnchēnchablī). Invariablemente.
- Unchanged** adj. (eūnchānchēd) Que no es cambiado. || Invariable.
- Unchanging** adj. (eūnchēnchēnīn). Invariable. [está cargado]
- Uncharged** adj. (eūncharōhd). Que no
- Uncharitable** adj. (eūnchārītabl) Que no es caritativo
- Unchary** adj. (eūnchēri). Poco circunpecto; imprudente.
- Unchaste** adj. (eūnchēst). Impudico ly adv. Impudicamente.
- Unchastised** adj. (eūnchastāisd). Impune, castigado
- Unchastity** s. (eūnchāstītī). Lascivia
- Unchecked** adj. (eūnchēct). Sin freno desenfrenado. || Que no es verificado

Uncheerful adj. (ēunchírful). Triste, apesadumbrado. [cuerdo.]
Unchewed adj. (ēunchiud). No masticado.
Unchristened adj. (ēuncrisend). No bautizado.
Unchristian adj. (ēuncristian). Contrario al cristianismo; anticristiano.
Uncial adj. (ēuncial). Oncial. || — s. Letra uncial. [nada.]
Uncinate adj. (ēunsinot). Bot. Uncin-
Uncircumscribed adj. (ēuncēur'-
 kēumscríbd). Incircunscrito.
Uncivil apj. (ēuncivil). Incivil, desvergonzado. [baro, no civilizado]
Uncivilized adj. (ēunciviláisd). Bar-
Uncivilly adv. (ēuncivilí). Incivilmente, desvergonzadamente
Unclad adj. (ēuncld). Desnudo.
Unclaimed adj. (ēunclemd). No reclama-
 mado. [reclamado]
Unclassified adj. (ēuncldrífaid). No cla-
Unclasp (to) a. (tu ēuncclasp). Desabrochar, soltar los broches de || Des-
 atar. || Abrir. [sico]
Unclassical adj. (ēuncldásical). No cla-
Uncle s. (ēuncle). Tío || Papá El monte
 de piedad. [aseado, || Bib] Impuro
Unclean adj. (ēunclehn). Sucio, des-
Uncleanliness s. (ēunclehnínes). Su-
 ciedad. || Impureza.
Uncleanly adj. (ēunclehníli). Sucio, des-
 aseado. || Impuro.
Uncleanness s. (ēunclehnnes). Sucie-
 dad. || Impureza.
Uncleansed adj. (ēuncleánsd). Desasea-
 do, sucio. || No purificado. || No lim-
 piado. [es clerical]
Unclerical adj. (ēunclelícal). Que no
Unclew (to) a. (tu ēuncleu). Deshacer,
 desarollar un ovillo de || Desanudar
Unclinch (to) a. (tu ēuncleínch). Aflo-
 jar, abrir (la mano)
Unclicked adj. (ēunclickpt). Que no está
 cortado; no podado. || No esquilado. ||
 No recortado
Uncloak (to) a. (tu ēunclocé). Quitar la
 capa de. || — n. Quitar su capa
Unclog (to) a. (tu ēunclog). Desemba-
 razar, librar. || Quitar la maniotas
Uncloister (to) a. (tu ēuncloístēur).
 Sacar del claustro. [Der. Descercar. ||
Unclose (to) a. (tu ēunclos). Abrir. ||
Unclothe (to) a. (tu ēuncloz). Desnu-
 dar.
Uncloud (to) a. (tu ēuncleáud). Desem-
 barazar de nubes. || Aclarar. || Des-
 velar. [sin nubes]
Unclouded adj. (ēuncleáúded). Claro.
Uncloudedness s. (ēuncleáúdenes). Cla-
 ridad, pureza.
Uncocked adj. (ēuncoced). No levan-
 tado, no remangado. || Desmontado
 Que no está en pila.
Uncollected adj. (ēuncóclnd). Sin ataud.
Uncoil (to) a. (tu ēuncoi). Desenro-
 llar, desenredar.

Uncollected adj. (ēuncolcéted). No
 juntado, no recogido. || No percibido.
Uncoloured adj. (ēuncēu'leurd). Inco-
 loro. [do. || Mal peinado.]
Uncombed adj. (ēuncómb). No peina-
Uncombined adj. (ēuncómbáind). No
 combinado.
Uncomeliness s. (ēuncómlines). Feal-
 dad. || Naturaliza desagraciada. ||
 Falta de gracia.
Uncomely adj. (ēuncēum'li). Feo ||
 Desagraciado, sin gracia.
Uncomfortable adj. (ēuncēum'feur-
 tabl). Disgustado, incomodado || **ly**
 adv. Incomodamente.
Uncommanded adj. (ēuncómánded).
 No encargado. [que no es alabado.]
Uncommanded adj. (ēuncómánded).
Uncommercial adj. (ēuncómēur'chál).
 No comerciante
Uncommitted adj. (ēuncómited). No
 cometido || No comprometido
Uncommon adj. (ēuncómēun). No com-
 mún, poco frecuente. || **ly** No com-
 múnmente. || Extraordinariamente
Uncommonness s. (ēuncómēunes). Ra-
 rez, infrecuencia || Caracter extraor-
 dinario [níketed]. Incomunicado
Uncommunicated adj. (ēuncómū-
 niketiv). Poco comunicativo
Uncommunicative adj. (ēuncómū-
 niketiv). Poco comunicativo
Uncompact adj. (ēuncómpáct). Que no
 es compacto. || Flojo
Uncompassionate adj. (ēuncómpa-
 chíenēt). Que no es compasivo
Uncompelled adj. (ēuncómpeld). No
 obligado, no forzado
Uncompensated adj. (ēuncómpense-
 ted). Sin compensación
Uncomplaining adj. (ēuncómplēnñ).
 Sin quejarse
Uncomplaisant adj. (ēuncómplesant).
 Que no es complaciente.
Uncompleted adj. (ēuncómplited). In-
 acabado, incompleto.
Uncomplimentary adj. (ēuncómpli-
 méntari). Poco halagüeno
Uncomplaining adj. (ēuncómplain). Poco
 complaciente || Indolente, insumiso ||
 Intratable
Uncompounded adj. (ēuncómpáund-
 ed). Simple, no compuesto
Uncompressed adj. (ēuncómprésst). No
 comprimido.
Uncompromising adj. (ēuncómprom-
 maísñ). Que no está en compromiso,
 inflexible, intratable [escodido]
Unconcealed adj. (ēuncóncēald). N-
Unconcern s. (ēuncóncēurn). Indife-
 rencia [diferent]. Desinteresado
Unconcerned adj. (ēuncóncēurd). In-
Unconciliated adj. (ēuncónciliéd).
 Inconciliado.
Uncondemned adj. (ēuncóndémd). Que
 no es condenado || Licito, permitido.
Uncondensed adj. (ēuncóndēnsd). No
 condensado.

Unconditional adj. (eūncond(che)nal). No condicional, sin condición, sin reserva. [confesado.]

Unconfessed adj. (eūnconfest). No. [confesado.]

Unconfined adj. (eūnconfáind). Libre. || Ilimitado, infinito.

Unconfirmed adj. (eūnconféurmd'). Que no es confirmado.

Unconformable adj. (eūnconfórmabl). No conforme.

Unconformity s. (eūnconfórmiti). No conformidad, desacuerdo.

Unconfused adj. (eūnconfúscl). Sin confusión. || Sin turbación.

Unconfutable adj. (eūnconfutabl). Irrefutable. [Incongelable.]

Uncongealable adj. (eūnconchilabl). [Incongelable.]

Uncongealed adj. (eūnconchuld). Incongelado.

Uncongenial adj. (eūnconchínial). Heterogéneo. || Poco simpático.

Unconnected adj. (eūnconectod). Sin lazo, no junto. || Inconexo.

Unconquerable adj. (eūncón'kēurabl). Invencible, insuperable. || -ly adv. Invenciblemente.

Unconscionable adj. (eūncónchēunabl). Desrazonable. || Enorme. || -ly adv. Irracionalmente.

Unconscious adj. (eūncónchēus). Inconciente. || (Con of) Ignorante. || Inocente. || -ly adv. (eūncónchēusli). Sin tener conciencia de ello. || Sin saberlo, involuntariamente.

Unconsciousness s. (eūncónschēusnes). Filos. Conciencia ancha. || Ignorancia. || Insensibilidad.

Unconsecrated adj. (eūncónsieted). No consagrado. [Que no consiente.]

Unconsenting adj. (eūnconsēntin). [Que no consiente.]

Unconsidered adj. (eūnconsidéurd). Que no es considerado, inconsiderado. || Descuidado. [consolidado.]

Unconsoled adj. (eūnconsold). Desconsolado.

Unconstant adj. (eūncōnstant). Inconstante.

Unconstitutional adj. (eūnconstitiūchēunal). Inconstitucional. || -ly adv. Inconstitucionalmente.

Unconstrained adj. (eūnconstrénd). Sin violencia. || Libre, espontáneo.

Unconsulted adj. (eūnconsult'ed). No consultado. [consumido.]

Unconsumed adj. (eūnconsūmd). No consumido.

Uncontaminated adj. (eūncontāminetd). Puro, sin mancha.

Uncontested adj. (eūncontésted). Incontestado. [Incontratado.]

Uncontracted adj. (eūncontrácted). [Incontratado.]

Uncontradicted adj. (eūncontradicte'd). No contradicho. [trato.]

Uncontrite adj. (eūncōntráit). Incontrito.

Uncontrollable adj. (eūncontrólabl). Indomable. || Irresistible. || Incontenable. [examen; sin freno.]

Uncontrolled adj. (eūncontróld). Sin

Uncontroverted adj. (eūncontrevēur'ted). Que no es controvertido.

Unconverted adj. (eūnconvēur'ted). Inconverso, no convertido.

Unconvertible adj. (eūnconvēur'tibl). Inconvertible.

Unconvicted adj. (eūnconvícted). No declarado culpable. [convencido.]

Unconvinced adj. (eūnconvínst). No convencido.

Unconvincing adj. (eūnconvínsiñ). Que no es convincente.

Uncord (ro) a. (tu eūncórd). Deshacer la cuerda; desliar.

Uncork (ro) a. (tu eūncórc). Destapar.

Uncorrected ad. (eūncorécted). Que no está corregido.

Uncorrupted adj. (eūncorēup'ted). Que no está corrompido. [nestamente.]

Uncorruptly adv. (eūncorēup'tli). Honestamente.

Uncouple (ro) a. (tu eūncūp'l). Soltar (perros). || Separar. [cortés.]

Uncourteous adj. (eūnkórtiēus). Desagradable.

Uncourtliness s. (eūnkórtiēus). Falta de elegancia, inelegancia. || Brusquería, grosería (de maneras).

Uncourtlly adj. (eūnkórtli). Que no es elegante; inelegante (de maneras), común; grosero.

Uncouth adj. (eūncúz). Extraño, raro singular, extravagante; grotesco. || Pesado, imbécil.

Uncouthly adv. (eūncúzli). Extrañamente; raramente.

Uncouthness s. (eūncúznēs). Extrañeza, rareza, singularidad.

Uncover (ro) a. (tu eūncēu'vēr). Descubrir. || Desnudar. || - n. Descubrirse.

Uncreated adj. (eūncríetēd). Increado.

Uncropped adj. (eūncrópt). No recogido, no segado. [está borrado.]

Uncrossed adj. (eūncróst). Que no se cruzó.

Uncrowded adj. (eūncráudēd). Que no está oprimido. [tronar.]

Uncrown (ro) a. (tu eūncráun). Descoronar.

Uncrowned adj. (eūncráund). No coronado. [sabl]. Incoronable.

Uncrystallizable adj. (eūncristalizable). [sabl]. Inicristalizable.

Unction s. (eūn'chēun). Unción. || Unguento. [accitoso.]

Unctuous adj. (eūn'ctiēus). Untuoso.

Unctuousness s. (eūn'ctiēusnes). Untuosidad. [No cultivable; ingrato.]

Uncultivable adj. (eūnkeul'tivabl). [No cultivable; ingrato.]

Uncultivated adj. (eūnkeul'tivetēd). Inculto. || Fig. ignorante. [mable.]

Uncurbable adj. (eūnkeur'babl). Indomable.

Uncurbed adj. (eūnkeurb'd'). Indómito. || Desenfrenado.

Uncured adj. (eūnkúrd). No curado.

Uncurl (ro) a. (tu eūnkúrl'). Desunrollar. || Desenrizar. || - n. Desenrizar; fluctuar.

Uncurtailed adj. (eūnkeurtēld). No disminuído, no abreviado, no acortado.

Uncustomary adj. (ʔunkʔus'tomari). Desusado. || Fuera de uso.
Uncut adj. (ʔunkʔʔt) No cortado.
Undamaged adj. (ʔundʔmʔrd). No dañado, en buen estado. || Com. no averiado. [animado, firme.]
Undamped adj. (ʔundʔmpt). No des-
Undated adj. (ʔundʔtʔd). Sin fecha
Undaunted adj. (ʔundʔntʔd). Intrépido, decidido.
Undebased adj. (ʔundibest). No envilecido; no deshonrado. || Inalterado.
Undecagon s. (ʔundekʔgon). Geom. Hendecágono.
Undecayed adj. (ʔundikʔd). Sano, intacto, no echado a perder. [rable.]
Undecaying adj. (ʔundikʔin). Inalte-
Undeceivable adj. (ʔundisʔabl). Que no se puede enganar. [engañar.]
Undeceive (to) a. (tu ʔundisʔiv). Des-
Undecided adj. (ʔundisʔidʔd). Indeciso; incierto, irresoluto.
Undecipherable adj. (ʔundisʔifʔurabl). Indescifrable. [es decifrado.]
Undecisive adj. (ʔundaiʔisʔiv) Que no
Undecked adj. (ʔundʔekt). Despojado. || Sin adornos. || Mar. De un solo puente.
Undeclinable adj. (ʔundicʔlʔnabl). Gram. Indeclinable. [defensa.]
Undefended adj. (ʔundifʔndʔd). Sin
Undeiled adj. (ʔundifʔild). Puro, sin mancha. [definible.]
Undefinable adj. (ʔundifʔnabl). In-
Undefined adj. (ʔundifʔind). No definido. [tardo.]
Undelayed adj. (ʔundilʔd). Sin re-
Undelivered adj. (ʔundilʔvʔurd) No librado. [ganado. || Desengañado.]
Undeluded adj. (ʔundilʔind). No on-
Undeniable adj. (ʔundinʔiabl). Innegable, incontestable.
Undeniably adv. (ʔundinʔiabl). Incontestablemente. [es llorado.]
Undeploded adj. (ʔundiplʔrd). Que no
Undepraved adj. (ʔundiprʔvd). Puro, inocente. [no es privado.]
Undeprived adj. (ʔundiprʔivd). Que
Under prep. (ʔundʔʔur). Bajo, debajo, a; sometido a. || Debajo de, inferior a. — *the table*, debajo de la mesa. *sail*, Mar. debajo de velas. — *arms*, Mil. debajo de las armas. — *lock and key*, debajo de llavo. *Colonies — the British government*, colonias sometidas a la dominación inglesa *To bring* —, someter, sujetar — *one's own hand*, de su propia mano *fifteen*, debajo de quince años. — *the necessity*, en la necesidad. *consideration*, en consideración. || adv. Debajo, más abajo. || A menos. || — adj. De debajo. || Inferior; subalterno; (en composición) debajo. || Subordinado. || Bajo. *An — garment*, un vestido de debajo. — *action* s. Acción secundaria, acción accesoria. — *age* s. Minoridad, que no tiene veintin años. — *agent* s.

Agente inferior. — *bear* (to) a. Sufrir, soportar. *bid* (to) a. Ofrecer menos que — *bred* adj. Mal educado. — *brush* s. Maleza. — *batler* s. Submiller. — *clerk* s. Empleado inferior. — *clothes* s. Vestidos de debajo. — *coat* s. Vestido de debajo. — *crest* (to) a. Sostener. — *croft* s. Cripta (de iglesia). — *crust* s. Cortera de debajo. — *current* s. Corriente submarino. — *dealing* s. Intriga sorda, maniobras. — *do* (to) n. Hacer menos que lo preciso. — *dose* s. Dosis débil. — *drain* s. Foso subterráneo. — *dressed* adj. Mal vestido. — *foot* adv. Debajo de los pies. — *graduate* s. Estudiante (que no ha recibido todavía su primer grado). — *ground* adj. Subterráneo. — *growth* s. Matorrales. — *hand dealings*, intrigas sordas. — *handed*, adj. y adv. clandestino, secreto, clandestinamente. — *lay* (to) a. Sostener, apoyar, apuntalar. — *lease* s. Subescritura (de arriendo, etc.). — *let* (to) Subalquilar. *lie* (to) a. Estar debajo. *line* (to) a. Rayar. — *lip*, labio inferior — *master* s. Submaestro — *officer* s. Oficial inferior — *paid* adj. Mal pagado. — *petticoat* s. Enaguas de debajo. — *plot* s. Intriga accesoria. — *prize* (to) a. Desapreciar. — *prop* (to) a. Apuntalar, sostener. — *secretary* s. Subsecretario. — *score* a. Rayar por debajo. *sheriff*, subsherif. *sized*, más abajo de la talla mediana. — *strapper* s. Subalterno. — *stratum*, subpiso. *tenant*, subarrendador — *valuer*, menospreciador. *wait-coat*, chaleco de debajo. *work*, a. Trabajar a vil precio, minar, zapar. — *worker*, *workman*, obrero inferior. — *world*, mundo sub lunar.
Undergo a. (ʔundʔʔrgo). Sufrir, padecer. || Aguantar, sostener.
Underling s. (ʔundʔʔrlin) Agente inferior. || Instrumento.
Underlying adj. (ʔundʔʔrlin) Gool Subyacente.
Undermine a. (ʔundʔʔrmʔin). Minor. || Zapar. || Dañar por medios ocultos.
Underminer s. (ʔundʔʔrmʔiner). Minador, zapador. || Enemigo oculto.
Undermost adj. (ʔundʔʔrmʔost). Infermo; el más bajo.
Underneath adv. y prep. (ʔundʔʔrnʔis). Debajo, por debajo; por lo bajo.
Underpin a. (ʔundʔʔrpʔin). Apuntalar, sostener.
Underrate a. (ʔundʔʔret). Estimar menos del valor. || Despreciar. || s. Estimación inferior al valor real.
Undersell (to) a. (tu ʔundʔʔrsʔl) Vender a precio más bajo que.
Underset (to) a. (tu ʔundʔʔrsʔt). Apoyar, sostener. [Firmar.]
Undersign (to) a. (tu ʔundʔʔrsʔin).]

Undersigned adj. (eundéursáind). Infrascrito. || — s. Infrascrito.

Undersoil s. (eundéursoil). Subpiso.

Understand (ro) a. (tu eundéurstánd). Comprender, entender; concebir. || Aprender. || Conocer. || Ser informado. *Do you —?* ¿Comprende usted? *I gave him to —*, le hice comprender o entender. *To — one another*, comprenderse, entenderse. *The word is understood*, la palabra es sobrentendida. || — n. Comprender, concebir. || Estar informado de, aprender. || Saber. *I — that*, sé que, me enseñan que, me dicen que.

Understanding s. (eundéurstándin). Inteligencia, entendimiento, intelecto, comprensión, acuerdo. *There is a good — between them*, ellos están en buena inteligencia.

Understandingly adv. (eundéurstándinli). Con inteligencia. || A sabiendas, con conocimiento de causa.

Understate (ro) a. (tu eundéurstét). Debilitar, disminuir.

Undertake (ro) a. (tu eundéurtéc). Emprender. || Eucargarse de, tomar en mano. || — n. (Con To). Empezar algo, encargarse de. || Tomar sobre sí.

Undertaker s. (eundéurtékeur). Empresario de pompas funebres. || Emprendedor.

Undertaking s. (eundéurtekin). Em-

Undervaluation s. (eundéurváliuécheun). Estimación muy baja.

Undervalue (ro) a. (tu eundéurváln). Estimar muy bajo, avaluar por menos del valor real. || Despreciar. || — s. Precio, bajo, vil precio.

Underwood s. (eundéurud). Matorrales.

Underwrite (ro) a. (tu eundéursáit). Escribir debajo. || Suscribir, firmar. || — n. Hacer seguros. [gurador.]

Underwriter s. (eundéursáitun). Asegurador.

Underwriting s. (eundéursáitun). Seguro. [Indescriptible.]

Undescribable adj. (eundéursáibabl).

Undescribed adj. (eundéursáibd). Que no está descrito.

Undeserved adj. (eundéursáivd). Inmerecido; injusto. || —ly adv. Sin haberlo merecido, injustamente.

Undeserve s. (eundéursáivéur). Persona sin mérito.

Undeserving adj. (eundéursáivm). Que no merece; indigno.

Undesigned adj. (eundéursáined). No premeditado, sin designio. || —ly adv. Sin premeditación, involuntariamente.

Undesigning adj. (eundéursáiniñ). Que obra sin designio premeditado. || Sincero, leal. [descalde.]

Undesirable adj. (eundéursáirabl). Poco

Undesired adj. (eundéursáird). Que no se desea. [cubierto]

Undetected adj. (eundéurtected). No des-

Undetermined adj. (eundéursáind). Indeterminado. || Indeciso; incierto.

Undeterred adj. (eundéursáird). Que no está asustado. || Que no está retenido.

Undeveloped adj. (eundéurvéléupt). Que no está desenvuelto.

Undeviating adj. (eundéurvietiñ). Que no desvía, derecho, directo, sin rodeo.

Undevout adj. (eundéurvát). Indevoto.

Undigested adj. (eundéurhésted). No digerido. [dignidad.]

Undignified adj. (eundéurnífid). Sin

Undiluted adj. (eundéurliúted). No des-

Undimmed adj. (eundéurímd). [claro, puro.]

Undirected adj. (eundéurírected). Sin

Undiscerned adj. (eundéursáurnd). In-

Undiscernible adj. (eundéursáurnd). Invisible, imperceptible.

Undiscerning adj. (eundéursáurnd). Poco juicioso; sin discernimiento.

Undischarged adj. (eundéursáurhd). No

Undisciplinable adj. (eundéursáurnd). Indisciplinable. [Indisciplinado.]

Undisciplined adj. (eundéursáurnd). Indisciplinado.

Undisclosed adj. (eundéursáurnd). No

Undiscouraged adj. (eundéursáurnd). No

Undiscoverable adj. (eundéursáurnd). In-

Undiscovered adj. (eundéursáurnd). No

Undisguised adj. (eundéursáurnd). No

Undismayed adj. (eundéursáurnd). Sin

Undisputed adj. (eundéursáurnd). In-

Undissembling adj. (eundéursáurnd). Que no disimula, franco, sincero.

Undissolvable adj. (eundéursáurnd). In-

Undissolved adj. (eundéursáurnd). No

Undissolving adj. (eundéursáurnd). Que

Undistinguishable adj. (eundéursáurnd). Que no se puede distinguir.

Undistinguished adj. (eundéursáurnd). Indistinto, confuso.

Undistinguishing adj. (eundéursáurnd). Que no distingue.

Undisturbed adj. (eundéursáurnd). Que

Undivided adj. (eundéursáurnd). Entero.

Undivulged adj. (eundéursáurnd). Oculto, secreto.

Undo (ro) a. (tu eundéursáurnd). Deshacer, de-

Undock (to) a. (tu *ēundōc*). Hacer salir de un depósito. || El que arruina.
Undoer s. (*ēundōer*). El que deshace.
Undoing s. (*ēundōin*). Ruina, pérdida.
Undoubted adj. (*ēundōuted*). Indudable. — **ly** adv. Sin duda, indudablemente. [doso, indudable]
Undoubtful adj. (*ēundāutful*). No dudoso.
Undoubting adj. (*ēundāutīn*). Que no duda.
Undrawn adj. (*ēundrōn*). No sacado || No atraído. || No tirado (de una lotería).
Undress (to) a. (tu *ēundrēs*). Desnudar. To — *one's self*, desnudarse. || s. Paños menores. || Milít. Uniformo diario.
Undressed adj. (*ēundrest*). Desnudado. || Que no está vestido. || Sin compostura. || No preparado. || Hort No podado.
Undried adj. (*ēundrid*). No secado.
Undrinkable adj. (*ēundrineabl*). No potable.
Undue adj. (*ēundiu*). Que no es debido; (billete) no vencido. || Irregular || Injusto, ilegal.
Undulate (to) u. (tu *ēundulet*). Undular. || Ondear. || — a. Hacer undular. || Modular (sonidos). [lado]
Undulated adj. (*ēunduleted*). [Undu-]
Undulating adj. (*ēunduletīn*). Unduloso. || Undulante.
Undulation s. (*ēundulāchēun*). Undulación. || Med. Fluctuación.
Undulatory adj. (*ēundulatori*). Fis. Oscilatorio. || Unduloso.
Unduly adv. (*ēundiul*). Indebidamente. || Con exceso.
Unduteous adj. (*ēundūtēūs*). **Undutiful** (*ēundūtiful*). Desobediente, insumiso, indócil. [petuosamente]
Undutifully adv. (*ēundūtifuli*). Irres-
Undutifulness s. (*ēundūtifulnes*). Desobediencia. [imortal]
Undying adj. (*ēūdāilī*). Imperecedero.
Unearned adj. (*ēunēard*). Innerecido. [enterrar]
Unearth (to) a. (tu *ēunēard*).
Unearthly adj. (*ēunēardli*). Que no es terrestre.
Uneasily adv. (*ēunēsili*). Dificilmente. || Descontento. || En la inquietud.
Uneasiness s. (*ēunēsines*). Inquietud. || Pena, pesadumbre. || Molestia. || Fastidio.
Uneasy adj. (*ēunisi*). Inquieto, atormentado. || Incomodado. || Penoso. || Dificil.
Uneatable adj. (*ēunitabl*). No comible.
Unedifying adj. (*ēunedifaiīn*). Poco edificante. [educación]
Uneducated adj. (*ēunēdiuketed*). Sin
Unembarrassed adj. (*ēunēmbarrast*). Que no está embarazado.
Unembodied adj. (*ēunēmbōdīd*). Sin cuerpo, incorporeal.

Unemployed adj. (*ēunemploid*). No empleado. || Desocupado, sin ocupación. || Improductivo.
Unencumbered adj. (*ēunemkēūm' bēurd*). No embarazado. || No gravado.
Unending adj. (*ēunēndīn*). Sin fin.
Unendowed adj. (*ēunēndād*). Sin dote. || No dotado. [intolerable]
Unendurable adj. (*ēunēndūrabl*).
Unenduring adj. (*ēunēndūrin*). Poco duradero. [bre, no comprometido]
Unengaged adj. (*ēunenguechd*). Li-
Unengaging adj. (*ēunenguechin*). Poco seductor.
Unenlightened adj. (*ēunenlāitnd*). No ilustrado. || Poco ilustrado, ignorante.
Unenterprising adj. (*ēunētēū prai-siīn*). Poco emprendedor.
Unentertaining adj. (*ēunentārtē-niīn*). Poco alegre. [sepultura]
Unentombed adj. (*ēunentūmd*). Sin
Unenviable adj. (*ēunēnviabl*). Poco envidiable. [viado]
Unenvied adj. (*ēunēnvid*). Poco envidioso.
Unequable adj. (*ēunēcuabl*). Desigual.
Unequal adj. (*ēunēcuol*). Desigual. || Inferior, no igual. || Insuficiente. || Desproporcionado. [sin rival]
Unequally adv. (*ēunēcuoli*). Desigualmente. [equivoco]
Unequivocal adj. (*ēunēcuīoral*). No
Unersated adj. (*ēunēre-t*). No borrado.
Unerring adj. (*ēunēriīn*). Infalible. || — **ly** adv. Infaliblemente.
Unessential adj. (*ēunesēnchal*). No esencial. || — s. Cosa no esencial.
Uneven adj. (*ēunivn*). Desigual. || Im-par. || **ly** adv. Desigualmente.
Unevenness s. (*ēunivnes*). Desigualdad.
Uneventful adj. (*ēunivēntful*). Que no es fecundo en acontecimientos; sosegado, tranquilo. [ejemplo]
Unexampled adj. (*ēunēg-āmpld*). Sin
Unexceptionable adj. (*ēunēg-sēphē-nabl*). Irreprensible. || Irrecusable.
Unexecuted adj. (*ēunēg-sikluted*). Inejecutado. [Poco ejemplar]
Unexemplary adj. (*ēunēg-sēmplari*).
Unexemplified adj. (*ēunēg-sēmplifaid*). Sin ejemplo. [está exento]
Unexempt adj. (*ēunēg-sēmpit*). Que no
Unexercised adj. (*ēunēg-sēxūsāised*). No ejercitado. [exhausto]
Unexhausted adj. (*ēunēg-jōsted*). In-
Unexpected adj. (*ēunēg-sēpted*). Impensado, imprevisto. || — **ly** adv. De una manera impenzada; de imprevisto.
Unexpensive adj. (*ēunēg-sēpīv*). Que no es dispendioso, costoso. [pirado]
Unexpired adj. (*ēunēg-sēpīrd*). No es-
Unexplainable adj. (*ēunēg-sēplēnabl*). Inexplicable. [explicado]
Unexplained adj. (*ēunēg-sēplēnd*). No
Unexplored adj. (*ēunēg-sēplōrd*). Inexplorado.

Unexplosive adj. (ʔunɛsplosiv). Inexplosible.

Unexposed adj. (ʔunɛspɔsd). Que no está expuesto. [No explicado.]

Unexpounded adj. (ʔunɛspænded). [No explicado.]

Unexpressed adj. (ʔunɛsprɛst). Supuesto, tácito. [tado, no ajado.]

Unfaded adj. (ʔunféded). No marchita.

Unfading adj. (ʔunfédin). Que no se marchita. || Impercedero, inmortal.

Unfailing adv. (ʔunfálin). Inagotable, inapurable. || Infalible.

Unfair adj. (ʔunfér). Injusto; sin equidad. || Desleal. || —ly adv. Injustamente. || Deslealmente.

Unfairness s. (ʔunférnes). Injusticia. || Deslealtad, mala fe.

Unfaithful adj. (ʔunfézful). Infiel, sin fe. || —ly adv. Intielmente. || Pérfidamente. [fidelidad. || Deslealtad.]

Unfaithfulness s. (ʔunfézfulnes). Infidelidad.

Unfaltering adj. (ʔunfoltáin). Que no vacila; firme. [familiar.]

Unfamiliar adj. (ʔunfamiliér). Poco familiar.

Unfashionable adj. (ʔunfácheunabl). Que no es de moda.

Unfashioned adj. (ʔunfácheund). No pulido, no trabajado. || Informe.

Unfasten (ro) a. (tu ʔunfásen). Deshacer, desatar. || Soltar.

Unfatherly adj. (ʔunfázeunli). Indigno de un padre. [bondable.]

Unfathomable adj. (ʔunfázonabl). Infundible.

Unfavourable adj. (ʔunfévurabl). Desfavorable. || —ly Desfavorablemente.

Unfavoured adj. (ʔunfévúrd). No favorecido. [tícale.]

Unfeasible adj. (ʔunfisibl). Impracticable.

Unfed adj. (ʔunféd). Sin nutrición, sin alimentos; no nutrido.

Unfeeling adj. (ʔunfílin). Insensible. || Duro, sin piedad.

Unfeigned adj. (ʔunfend). Sincero, verdadero. || —ly adv. Sinceramente. || Francamente. [sin murallas.]

Unfenced adj. (ʔunféd). Sin defensa.

Unfermented adj. (ʔunfermédnt). No fermentado.

Unfertile adj. (ʔunfúrtil). Infértil.

Unfetter (ro) a. (tu ʔunfétúr). Quitar los grillos a. || Libertar. [hijo.]

Unfilial adj. (ʔunfíliab). Indigno de un hijo.

Unfinished adj. (ʔunfinícht). Incompleto, imperfecto.

Unfit (ro) a. (tu ʔunfit). Hacer incapaz (de), hacer poco propio (a). || — adj. (Con ron) : Poco propio a; incapaz de. || (Con ro) : Poco hecho para. || Que no es conveniente.

Unfitly adv. (ʔunfítli). Mal á propósito.

Unfitness s. (ʔunfítnes). Incapacidad, inaptitud. || Falta de conveniencia.

Unfitting adj. (ʔunfítin). Inconveniente.

Unfix (ro) a. (tu ʔunfícs). Desatar, desliar, deslucir.

Unfixed adj. (ʔunfícs). Móvil. || Errante. || Irresuelto, incierto.

Unflagging adj. (ʔunflágulnch). Sostenido.

Unfledged adj. (ʔunflécht). Sin plumas. || Joven. || Inexperimentado.

Unflinching adj. (ʔunflíchn). Resuelto, determinado.

Unfold (ro) a. (tu ʔunfóld). Abrir. || Desplegar, extender, deslucir. || Revolver, descubrir. || Exponer, desarrollar; explicar. || — n. Desarrollarse, descubrirse.

Unfolding s. (ʔunfóldin). Despliegue (de tropas). || Desarrollo (de un sistema). || Divulgación. [tolerante.]

Unfobearing adj. (ʔunfórbérin). Intolerante.

Unforced adj. (ʔunfórst). Sin estar obligado. || Voluntario, espontáneo. || Natural. [deable.]

Unfordable adj. (ʔunfórdabl). Inavanzable.

Unforeseen adj. (ʔunfórsin). Imprevisto. [conluc.]

Unforgiving adj. (ʔunfórlit). No perdonador.

Unforgotten adj. (ʔunfórgótn). Que no es olvidado.

Unformed adj. (ʔunfórmul). Informe.

Unforsaken adj. (ʔunfórséku). Que no es abandonado. [no esta fortificado.]

Unfortified adj. (ʔunfórtífaid). Que no está fortificado.

Unfortunate adj. (ʔunfórtúnét). Infeliz; desgraciado. || —ly adv. Desgraciadamente. [ha encontrado.]

Unfound adj. (ʔunfóund). Que no se encuentra.

Unfounded adj. (ʔunfóundnt). Que no está fundado. || Sin fundamento.

Unframed adj. (ʔunfremd). No encuadrado; sin cuadro. || Inculto.

Unfrequented adj. (ʔunfrícuénted). Poco frecuentado. [raramente.]

Unfrequently adv. (ʔunfrícuéntli). Raramente.

Unfriended adj. (ʔunfrénd). Sin amigos, solo. [Falta de amistad.]

Unfriendliness s. (ʔunfréndlines). Infidelidad.

Unfriendly adj. (ʔunfréndli). Poco amistoso. || Hostil. [trar.]

Unfrock (ro) a. (tu ʔunfróc). Excluir.

Unfruitful adj. (ʔunfrútful). Infértil, infecundo, estéril. [fertilidad.]

Unfruitfulness s. (ʔunfrútfulnes). Infertilidad.

Unfulfilled adj. (ʔunfúlfild). No cumplido. || No ejecutado. [solidad.]

Unfunded adj. (ʔunfúndnt). No con fondos.

Unfurl (ro) a. (tu ʔunfúrl). Desplegar. || Mar. Desaferrar (las velas).

Unfurnish (ro) a. (tu ʔunfúrnic). Desamueblar; desguarnecer. || Despojar.

Unfurnished adj. (ʔunfúrnic). No amueblado. || No provisionado; no provisto. [surcado.]

Unfurrowed adj. (ʔunfúrrod). No surcado.

Ungainliness s. (ʔunguénlines). Torpeza, imbecilidad.

Ungainly adj. (ʔunguénli). Imbécil, torpe; sin gracia. [lante.]

Ungallant adj. (ʔungalánt). Poco galante.

Ungalled adj. (eüngóld). Que no está despohejado. || Intacto.

Ungarnished adj. (eüngárnicht). Que no está guarnecido; sin adorno.

Ungarrisoned adj. (eüngárisnd). Sin guarnición.

Ungartered adj. (eüngártēurd). Sin ^[ligas.]

Ungathered adj. (eüngázeurd). No cogido. || No recogido.

Ungauged adj. (eünguéchd). No aforado; no medido. ^[enjaazar.]

Ungear (to) a. (tu eüngair). Des-

Ungenerous adj. (eüngenereüs). Que no es generoso. || Vil. || -ly adv. Sin generosidad.

Ungential adj. (eüngenial). No vivificante. || No fecundante. || Poco propicio, poco favorable. || Áspero, rudo.

Ungentle adj. (eüngentl). Poco distinguido. || Grosero. || -ly adv. No como es menester. || Descortesmente, sin urbanidad.

Ungentlemanly adj. (eüngentlmanli). Que no es de un hombre como conviene; común, vulgar, de mal tono.

Ungentlemanliness s. (eüngentlmanliness). Descortesía. || Falta de distinción, mal tono.

Ungentleness s. (eüngentlness). Dureza, asperosa. || Descortesía.

Ungently adv. (eüngentli). Dura-mente, asperamente. ^[doradura]

Ungilt adj. (eünguilt). No dorado, sin

Ungird (to) a. (tu eüngüert). Quitar la cintura de. || Descinchar.

Unglazed adj. (eünglézd). Sin vidrios, sin cristales. || No barnizado. || (To-
jido) No lustrado. ^[los guantes.]

Unglove (to) a. (tu eüngluev). Quitar

Unglue (to) a. (tu eünglin). Desen-
colar. ^[religioso.]

Ungodlily adj. (eüngódlil). Impio, ir-

Ungodliness s. (eüngodliness). Impu-
dad, irreligion. ^[ligioso.]

Ungodly adj. (eüngódlil). Impio, ir-

Ungovernable adj. (eüdgueüvernabl).
Ingobernable, indisciplinable. || Des-
arreglado.

Ungraceful adj. (eüngrésful). Desa-
graciado, sin gracia. || -ly adv. Sin
gracia.

Ungracious adj. (eüngréchéus). Desa-
graciado; desagradable. || -ly adv.
De mala gracia. || Desagradablemente.

Ungrammatical adj. (eüngramátikal).
Incorrecto. || -ly adv. Incorrecta-
mente.

Ungrateful adj. (eüngrátful). Ingrato.
|| Desagradable. || -ly adv. Con in-
gratitud, ingratamente.

Ungratefulness s. (eüngrátfulness). In-
gratitud. || Naturaleza desagradable.

Ungrounded adj. (eüngraüded). Sin
fundamentos, mal fundado.

Ungrudging adj. (eünggréchin). Que
da de buena voluntad. || -ly adv.
De buena voluntad.

Unguarded adj. (eüngárded). Que no
está guardado; sin defensa. || Impru-
dente. || -ly adv. Sin tomar las pre-
cauciones necesarias, inconsiderada-
mente.

Unguided adj. (eüngáided). Sin guía.

Un guilty adj. (eünguilti). No culpable;
inocente.

Unhabituated adj. (eünhabitured).
Poco habituado, poco acostumbrado.

Unhacked adj. (eüncact). Intacto.

Unhallow (to) a. (tu eünjald). Pro-
fanar. ^[noseado, no tocado.]

Unhanded adj. (eünjawld). No ma-

Unhandsome adj. (eünjandséum). Feo;
desagraciado. || Indecente, grosero. ||
Descortés. || Desleal. || -ly adv. Con
fealdad. || Sin gracia, sin elegancia. ||
Sin generosidad. || Descortesmente.

Unhandy adj. (eünjand). Grosero, torpe.
|| Incómodo, embarazoso.

Unhang (to) a. (tu eünján). Descolgar,
desprender (tapicerías). || Sacar goznes.

Unhappily adv. (eünjápi). Desgracia-
damente. ^[gracia]

Unhappiness s. (eünjápines). Des-

Unhappy adj. (eünjápi). Desgraciado.

Unharmful adj. (eünjármful). No he-
rido. || Sano y salvo. ^[Desenjaazar.]

Unharness (to) a. (tu eünjarnes). ||

Unhatched adj. (eünjátech). No abier-
to.

Unhealthful adj. (eünjélful). Mal-
sano, insalubre.

Unhealthily adj. (eünjélvli). De un
modo insalubre, malo.

Unhealthiness s. (eünjélvines). Es-
tado enfermizo. || Insalubridad.

Unhealthy adj. (eünjélvi). Enfermizo. ||
Malsano, insalubre.

Unheard adj. (eünjéurd). Sin ser oído.
|| Desconocido, ignorado. ^[festial]

Unheavenly adj. (eünjévenli). No ce-
lestial.

Unheeded adj. (eünjéded). Descuidado,
desapercibido.

Unheedful adj. (eünjédful). Descui-
dado, distraído. || Negligente.

Unheeding adj. (eünjéding). Descui-
dado, distraído.

Unheedy adj. (eünjéidi). Subito, repen-
tino. || Precipitado.

Unhelm (to) a. (tu eünjélm). Unhel-
met (eünhélméd). Quitar el casco a.

Unhelmed adj. (eünjélméd). Sin casco.

Unhelped adj. (eünjélp). No ayudado,
no asistido.

Unhelpful adj. (eünjélpful). Que no
ayuda. || Inútil; vano, estéril.

Unhesitating adj. (eünjésitetiā). Que
no vacila; resuelto. || Fijo, firme. ||
-ly adv. Sin vacilar.

Unhewn adj. (eünjéün). Bruto. || Al-

ban No cortado. || (Madera) en pedazos.

Unhinge (to) a. (tu cūnjinch) [Quitar goznes, desmontar, descolgar. || Fig. Hacer salir de los goznes, encolerizar. || Turbar, trastornar. To the mind, turbar el espíritu. [colgar, desatar.]

Unhitch (to) a. (tu cūnjitch) Des-

holliness s. (cūnjoliness) Impiedad. || Falta de santidad. || Impureza.

Unholy adj. (cūnjoh). Profano. || Impío. || Impuro.

Unhonoured adj. (cūnoneūrd). Sin honor. || Desdenado, despreciado.

Unhook (to) a. (tu cūnjuc) Descolgar.

Unhoop (to) a. (tu cūnjup). [Quitar los cercos de. [Inesperado.]

Unhoped adj. (cūnjopt) [Con iron.]

Unhorse (to) a. (tu cūnjors) Desmontar, desarzonar.

Unhouse (to) a. (tu cūnjaus) Desalojar. || Arrojar de un abrigo.

Unhoused adj. (cūnjausd) Desalojado. Sin casa. || Al aire libre.

Unhurt adj. (cūnjēurt) Sin herida, intacto, sano y salvo.

Unhurtful adj. (cūnjēu'tful). Inofensivo, inocente, poco peligroso.

Unicorn s. (yunicorn). Unicornio.

Unicornorous adj. (yunicorēus). Unicornio. [tivo.]

Unideal adj. (cūnaidal) Real, posición. || = s. Uniforme.

Uniform adj. (yuniform). Uniforme.

Uniformity s. (yuniformiti). Uniformidad. [memente.]

Uniformly adv. (yuniformli) Uniform-

Unify (to) a. (tu yunifai) Unificar.

Unilluminated adj. (cūnliumind). No iluminado. || No alumbrado.

Unimaginable adj. (cūnimāchīnabl) Imimaginable.

Unimpaired adj. (cūnimpērd). Intacto, entero. || No deteriorado.

Unimpassioned adj. (cūnimpācheūd) Sin pasión, conedido.

Unimpeachable adj. (cūnimpicēabl) Irreprochable. || Inatcable.

Unimpeached adj. (cūnimpicēbt). Que no es acusado. || Sin reproche. || Incontestado. [obstáculo.]

Unimpeded adj. (cūnimpēdēd) Sin plorado. [Poca importancia.]

Unimportance s. (cūnimpōrtans). Poco importante. [imponente.]

Unimposing adj. (cūnimpōsiti). Poco.

Unimpressed adj. (cūnimprēst). Que no es grabado. || Que no está conmovido.

Unimpressive adj. (cūnimprēsiu). Poco imprevio, poco sensible.

Unimprovable adj. (cūnimprāvabl) Que no es mejorable.

Unimproved adj. (cūnimpruud). No

mejorado, no perfeccionado. || [aculto, no cultivado.]

Unimproving adj. (cūnimprūvin). Que no mejora. || Que no hace progresar.

Uninclosed adj. (cūninclosēd). Abierto, no cerrado.

Unincumbered adj. (cūninkeūm'beūd). Librado, no embargado. || Libre. [No infecto.]

Uninfectious adj. (cūninfekchēus).

Uninflamed adj. (cūninflemd). No inflamado. || No irritado.

Uninfluenced adj. (cūninfleuēst) No influido. || Sin prevención.

Uninfluential adj. (cūninfleuēchal). Sin influencia.

Uninformed adj. (cūninformēd). Ignorante, sin instrucción. || Que no está informado (de). [Poco ingenioso.]

Uningenious adj. (cūnimechēus).

Uninhabitable adj. (cūninjabitabl). Inhabitable.

Uninhabited adj. (cūninjabitēd). Inhabitado; sin habitantes. [Iniciado.]

Uninitiated adj. (cūnimechēd). No.

Uninjured adj. (cūnimechēurd) (Que no es dañado. || No perjudicado, intacto. || No herido. || Sano y salvo.)

Uninquisitive adj. (cūnimeu'sitiv). Poco curioso. [Inspirado.]

Uninspired adj. (cūninspārd). No.

Uninstructed adj. (cūnistrēuē'ted) Sin instrucción, ignorante.

Uninstructive adj. (cūnistrēuē'tiv). Poco instructivo. [Poca asegurado.]

Uninsured adj. (cūnimechēurd). Que no.

Unintelligence s. (cūnintēlichēus) Ininteligencia.

Unintelligent adj. (cūnintēlichēnt) Ininteligente. || ly adv. Ininteligentemente. [Ininteligible.]

Unintelligible adj. (cūnintēlichēibl).

Unintelligibility s. (cūnintēlichēiblit). Unintelligibleness (cūnintēlichēibleness). Ininteligibilidad.

Unintended adj. (cūnintēntēd). Unintentional (cūnintēntēchēunal). Que no es intencional, no premeditado.

Unintentionally adv. (cūnintēntēchēunali) Sin intención. [Desinteresado.]

Uninterested adj. (cūnintēntērestēd).

Uninteresting adj. (cūnimfērestēn) Poco interesante.

Unintermitting adj. (cūnintēu'mit(tu) Incesante, continuo. || ly adv. Sin cesar, continuamente.

Uninterrupted adj. (cūnintēu'p'tēd) No interrumpido, sin interrupción. || ly adv. Sin interrupción.

Uninvented adj. (cūninvēntēd). Que no es inventado.

Uninvested adj. (cūninvēstēd). Sin vestidos. || No colocado.

Uninvestigable adj. (cūninvēstigabl). Inevitable. [No invitado.]

Uninvited adj. (cūninvitēd). Que no.

Union s. (yunion). Unión, reunion. ||

- Armonía, acuerdo. — *-jack*, pabellón inglés. *Trades'* —, asociación de obreros.
- Unionist** s. (yúniēnist). Unionista.
- Uniparous** adj. (yuni'parēus). Zool. Uniparo. [Gram. Unipersonal.]
- Unipersonal** adj. (yuni'pērsēnal). [Unifono.]
- Unique** adj. (yúnici). Único.
- Uniquely** adv. (yúnici). De una manera única. [Unifono.]
- Unison** s. (yúnisēun). Acuerdo. [Mus.]
- Unit** s. (yúnit). Unidad. [tario.]
- Unitarian** s. (yunitērian). Teol. Unitario.
- Unite** (to) a. (tu itunait). Unir, juntar. [Reunir; recoger. [Atar. [n. Unirse; juntarse, aliarse, asociarse. [Reunirse.]
- United** adj. (iuniated). Unido; reunido, juntado; atado. *The — Kingdom*, el Reino Unido. *The — States*, los Estados Unidos.
- Unitedly** adv. (iunaitēdli). Con unión.
- Unity** s. (iuniti). Unidad. [Unión, acuerdo. [— s. Zool. Univalvo.]
- Univalve** adj. (iunivālv). Univalvo. [Univalved adj. (iunivālv). Univalvular (iunivālvular). Univalvo.]
- Universal** adj. (iunivērsal). Universal. [versalidad.]
- Universality** s. (iunivērsalit). Universalmente.
- Universe** s. (iunivērs). Universo.
- University** s. (iunivērsiti). Universo; mundo. [Universidad.]
- Univocal** adj. (iunivocal). Univoco.
- Unjointed** adj. (ēunchointed). Desunido, separado.
- Unjudged** adj. (ēunchēuchd). No juzgado, no decidido.
- Unjust** s. y adj. (ēunchēust'). Injusto.
- Unjustifiable** adj. (ēunchēust'ifāibli). Injustificable.
- Unjustifiably** adv. (ēunchēust'ifāibli). De una manera injustificable.
- Unjustified** adj. (ēunchēust'ifaid). Que no está justificando. [mento.]
- Unjustly** adv. (ēunchēust'it). Injustamente.
- Unkennel** (to) a. (ēunkēnē). Hacer salir (á un perro) de su perrera [Descubrir (un raposo), desemboscar (un ciervo). [Desalojar.]
- Unkind** adj. (ēunkatnd). Poco amable. [Adusto; malo. [Duro, cruel.]
- Unkindly** adj. (ēunkāindli). Maligno; perjudicial, contrario. [adv. Sin bondad, sin benevolencia [Duraamente, cruelmente.]
- Unkindness** s. (ēunkāidnes). Carácter poco benévolo; malevolencia.
- Unkinglike** adj. (ēunkīnlake). Unkingly (ēunkīnli). Indigno de un rey.
- Unknightly** adj. (ēunknaitli). Poco caballeresco.
- Unknit** (to) a. (tu ēunnit). Deshacer (las medias ó las trenzas. [Desliar. [Unknot (to) a. (tu ēunnót). Desatar. [Desliar. [Ignorante.]
- Unknown** adj. (ēunnón). Desconocido; ignorado. — *to*, desconocido á. [Desconocido de, ignorado de. [Sin que se sepa. — *to me*, sin saberlo yo.]
- Unlaborious** adj. (ēunlaboriēus). Fácil, poco penoso.
- Unlaboured** adj. (ēunlābēurt). Inculto, sin cultura. [Natural; espontáneo.]
- Unlace** (to) a. (tu ēunlés). Desatar.
- Unlade** (to) a. (tu ēunléd). Descargar.
- Unlading** s. (ēunlédin). Descarga.
- Unladylike** adj. (ēunlédilaic). Que no conviene á una señora.
- Unlamented** adj. (ēunlamēnted). No llorado, no sentido.
- Unlatch** (to) a. (tu ēunlātēh). Abrir; levantar el picaporte de.
- Unlawful** adj. (ēunlōful). Illegal, ilícito. [ilegítimo. [mente.]
- Unlawfully** adv. (ēunlōfuli). Illegalmente.
- Unlawfulness** s. (ēunlōfulness). Illegalidad. [aprender.]
- Unlearn** (to) a. (tu ēunlēurn'). Des-
- Unlearned** adj. (ēunlēurnt'). Ignorante, iletrado. [dura, árido.]
- Unleavened** adj. (ēunlēvend). Sin levadura.
- Unless** conj. (ēunlés). A menos que. [Excepto, si no es.]
- Unlettered** adj. (ēunlētēurd). Ignorante, iletrado. [está nivelado.]
- Unlevelled** adj. (ēunlēvld). Que no es nivelado.
- Unlicensed** adj. (ēunlāisēnd). No autorizado. [Sin patente. [Sin licencia.]
- Unlighted** adj. (ēunlāitēd). No iluminado. [ferente. [improbable.]
- Unlike** adj. (ēunlāic). Deseñante, diferente.
- Unlikely** adj. (ēunlāikli). Inverosímil, poco probable. *It is very —*, es muy poco probable. [adv. Inverosímilmente. [gido, inflexible.]
- Unlimber** adj. (ēunlimbēur). Tieso, rígido.
- Unlimited** adj. (ēunlimitēd). Ilimitado. [Indeterminado.]
- Unlink** (to) a. (tu ēunlīnc). Deshacer los anillos de. [Desatar, desmenuar.]
- Unliquidated** adj. (ēunlikuidēted). No liquidado; no reglado.
- Unload** (to) a. (tu ēunlōd). Descargar, aligerar.
- Unlock** (to) a. (tu ēunlōc). Abrir (una cerradura cerrada con llave). [Abrir [Tip. Desapretar (formas).]
- Unlooked-for** adj. (ēunlōokēd-for). Inesperado. [desatar. [Soltar.]
- Unloose** (to) a. (tu ēunlōs). Separar.
- Unloved** adj. (ēunlōv'd). Que no es amado. [ble. [Poco seductor.]
- Unlovely** adj. (ēunklōvli). Poco amable.
- Unloving** adj. (ēunlōv'vīn). Poco amante. [ciadamente, por desgracia.]
- Unluckily** adv. (ēunlōk'kili). Desgra-

Unluckiness s. (cūnlēu'kines). Desgracia. || Mala suerte.
Unlucky adj. (cūnlēu'ki). Desgraciado, infortunado. || De mal agüero.
Unlute (ro) a. (tu cūnliut). Desentutar.
Unmade adj. (cūnméd). Deshocho. || No confeccionado. || Que se ha olvidado hacer.
Unmaidenly adj. (cūnmēdenli). Que no conviene a una joven.
Unmake (ro) a. (tu cūnmék). Deshacer, destruir.
Unman (ro) a. (tu cūnman). Despojar del carácter de hombre, degradar, embriutecer. || Castigar. || Enervar, afeminar. || Abatir. || Desguarnecer de hombres; desarmar un buque.
Unmanageable adj. (cūnmānechabl). Ingobernable, indócil. || Intratable, indomable.
Unmanly adj. (cūnmāuli). Indigno de un hombre. || Bajo, vil. || Afeminado.
Unmannered adj. (cūnmānēurd). Mal educado, grosero, mal educado.
Unmannerliness s. (cūnmānēurli-nes). Malas maneras.
Unmannerly adj. (cūnmānēurli). Mal educado, grosero. || adv. Groseramente, descortesmente.
Unmanured adj. (cūnmanīurd). Sin estiércol, no abonado.
Unmarked adj. (cūnmārkt). No marcado; sin marca. || Invendible.
Unmarketable adj. (cūnmārketabl).
Unmarriageable adj. (cūnmārīechabl). Que no se puede casar. || Soltero.
Unmarried adj. (cūnmārīd). Soltero.
Unmask (ro) a. (tu cūnmāsk). Descubrir, descubrir. || - n. Descubrirse, descubrirse. || - n. Descubrirse, descubrirse.
Unmastered adj. (cūnmāstēurd). Incomparable.
Unmatchable adj. (cūnmāchabl). Incomparable.
Unmatched adj. (cūnmātēhd). Sin igual; único, incomparable.
Unmeaning adj. (cūnmānīn). Insignificante. || - n. Sin intención.
Unmeant adj. (cūnmēnt). Involuntario.
Unmeasured adj. (cūnmēchēurd). Sin medida; sin límites.
Unmeet adj. (cūnmēt). Poco conveniente. || Poco propio. || - n. Conveniente. || Poco propio. || - n. Conveniente.
Unmeetness s. (cūnmētnes). Inconveniente.
Unmellowed adj. (cūnmēlod). Que no está maduro.
Unmelodious adj. (cūnmilodīūs). Que no es melodioso. || -ly adv. Sin melodía.
Unmentionable adj. (cūnmēnchēnabl). De que no puede hacerse mención.
Unmentioned adj. (cūnmēnchēund). No mencionado. || Ignorado, desconocido.
Unmerciful adj. (cūnmēu'siful). Cruel,

barbaro. || Implacable, inexorable. || -ly adv. Sin misericordia.
Unmercifulness s. (cūnmēu'sifulnes). Inhumanidad, crueldad. || -ly adv. Sin misericordia.
Unmerited adj. (cūnmēritēd). No merecido. || -ly adv. Sin atención; negligentemente.
Unmindfulness s. (cūnmāindifulnes). Descuido. || Negligencia.
Unmingled adj. (cūnmīnglēd). Puro, sin mezcla. || -ly adv. Sin mezcla. || -ly adv. Sin mezcla.
Unmissed adj. (cūnmīst). De que no. || -ly adv. Sin mezcla.
Unmistakable adj. (cūnmīstékabl). Evidente. || -ly adv. Sin mezcla.
Unmitigable adj. (cūnmītīgabl). Inmitigable. || -ly adv. Sin mezcla.
Unmitigated adj. (cūnmītīgētēd). No mitigado. || -ly adv. Sin mezcla.
Unmixed ó **Unmixt** adj. (cūnmīxt). Sin modificación. || -ly adv. Sin mezcla.
Unmolested adj. (cūnmolēstēd). Tranquilo. || -ly adv. Sin molestado.
Unmoor (ro) r. (tu cūnmūr). Desamarrar. || -ly adv. Sin hipotecado.
Unmortgaged adj. (cūnmōrgēchēd). Sin hipotecado.
Unmotherly adj. (cūnmēu'zēurli). Indigno de una madre.
Unmounted adj. (cūnmāuntēd). No montado; á pie. || -ly adv. Sin montado.
Unmourned adj. (cūnmōrēnd). No llorado. || -ly adv. Sin llorado.
Unmoved adj. (cūnmūvd). Inmóvil. || Firme, constante. || Tranquilo, impasible.
Unmuffle (ro) a. (tu cūnmūff). Descubrir. || Quitar la venda de.
Unmusical adj. (cūnmūsi-kal). Poco musical. || Poco armonioso.
Unmutilated adj. (cūnmūtīlētēd). Intacto, no mutilado. || -ly adv. Sin mutilado.
Unmuzzle (ro) a. (tu cūnmūzēl). Descubrir. || -ly adv. Sin descubrir.
Unnatural adj. (cūnātūral). No natural, contrario á la naturaleza. || Desnaturalizado. || Forzado, sin natural. || -ly adv. Contra naturaleza.
Unnavigable adj. (cūnāvīgabl). Innavegable.
Unnavigated adj. (cūnāvīgētēd). Donde no se ha navegado todavía.
Unnecessarily adv. (cūnnēsēsārīli). Sin necesidad, inutilmente. || -ly adv. Sin necesidad.
Unnecessary adj. (cūnnēsēsārī). Sin necesidad, inutilmente. || -ly adv. Sin necesidad.
Unneeded adj. (cūnmēdēd). No necesario.
Unneighbourly adj. (cūnnēbēurli). Que no es de buen vecino; adusto. || -ly adv. Como mal vecino.
Unnerve (ro) a. (tu cūnēurv). Enervar, debilitar.
Unnoted adj. (cūnnōtēd). Desapercibido, sin ser observado.
Unnoticed adj. (cūnnōtīst). Desapercibido, sin ser notado.
Unnumbered adj. (cūnnūbēurd). Innumerable, sin número.
Unobjectionable adj. (cūnōbēchēkēuabl). Irreprochable, irreprochable.

Unobservable adj. (cūnosēur'vabl). Insensible, imperceptible.

Unobserved adj. (cūnosēurva). Desapercibido.

Unobservant adj. (cūnobsēur'vant). No observando.

Unobserving (cūnobsēur'vīn). Que no observa. || Descuidado.

Unobstructed adj. (cūnobstreūc'ted). No obstruido.

Unobtainable adj. (cūnobtēnabl). Que no puede ser obtenido.

Unobtrusive adj. (cūnobstrūsiv). Discreto, modesto.

Unoccupied adj. (cūnōckēnpaid). No ocupado. || Desocupado. || Disponible.

Unoffending adj. (cūnoffēndīn). Inofensivo.

Unofficial adj. (cūnoffīchal). No oficial.

Unopened adj. (cūnōpēnd). Cerrado, no abierto.

Unopposed adj. (cūnopōsd) Sin oposición.

Unoppressive adj. (cūnoprēsiv). Que no es opresivo.

Unordered adj. (cūnōrdēurd). Que no es ordenado, mandado.

Unorganized adj. (cūnōrganaisd). No organizado. || Inorgánico.

Unornamental adj. (cūnornamēntal). Simple; sin adornos.

Unorthodox adj. (cūnōrzdodēx). Heterodoxo.

Unostentatiously adv. (cūnostēntēchēusli). Sin ostentación.

Unowned adj. (cūnōnād). Sin dueño || No reconocido.

Unpacified adj. (cūnpāisīfaid). No pacificado. || No apaciguado.

Unpack (ro) a. (cūnpāc) Desempacar; desempaquear.

Unpaid adj. (cūnpēd) No pagado; no saldado.

Unpainted adj. (cūnpēntēd). Que no está pintado. || Que no está acicalado.

Unpaired adj. (cūnpērd). Desapareado.

Unpalatable adj. (cūnpalātābl). Desagradable al gusto.

Unparalleled adj. (cūnpāraleld). Sin igual, incomparable.

Unpardonable adj. (cūnpārdonabl). Imperdonable.

Unpardoned adj. (cūnpārdond). No perdonado.

Unparliamentary adj. (cūnpārlimēntari). Poco parlamentario.

Unpatriotic adj. (cūnpatriōtic) Poco patriótico.

Unpatronized adj. (cūnpātrōnaisd) Sin protección.

Unpaved adj. (cūnpēvd). No empedrado.

Unpeaceable adj. (cūnpīsabl). Turbulento.

Unpeaceful adj. (cūnpīsful). Agitado.

Unpeg (ro) a. (tu cūnpég). Desclavijar; desclavar; deshacer.

Unpen (ro) a. (tu cūnpēn). Soltar el ganado.

Unpensioned adj. (cūnpēchéund). No pensionado. || Milit. Sin pensión de retiro.

Unpeople (ro) a. (tu cūnpīpl). Des-

Unperceived adj. (cūnpēursīvd). Desapercibido.

Unperformed adj. (cūnpēurfōrmd). Inejecutado. || Inacabado.

Unphilosophical adj. (cūnfilosóficā). Poco filosófico.

Unpin (ro) a. (tu cūnpīn). Quitar los alfileres; deshacer; separar.

Unpitied adj. (cūnpitīd). De que no se tiene lástima.

Unpitifully adv. (cūnpitīfufi). Sin piedad, cruelmente.

Unpitying adj. (cūnpītiin) Sin piedad.

Unplaced adj. (cūmplēcti). Sin colocación; sin empleo.

Unplanted adj. (cūmplāntēd) Que no ha sido plantado.

Unpleasant adj. (cūmplesantā). Displaciente, desagradable.

Unpleasantly adv. (cūmplēsantli). De una manera desagradable.

Unpleasantness s. (cūmplēsantnē). Disgusto, fastidio.

Unpleasing adj. (cūmplīsīn). Displaciente, desagradable.

Unpleasurable adj. (cūmplēchīnabl). Desagradable.

Unpledged adj. (cūmplēchēd). No empeñado.

Unpliable adj. (cūmplāiabl). Inflexible.

Unplighted adj. (cūmplāitēd). No comprometido.

Unploughed adj. (cūmplāud) No cultivado.

Unplume (ro) a. (tu cūmplūm). Desplumar. || Humiliar.

Unpoetic adj. (cūnpōētic). Unpoetical (cūnpōētical). Poco poético.

Unpointed adj. (cūnpōintēd). Sin punta.

Unpoised adj. (cūnpōisēd) Que no está equilibrado.

Unpoliced adj. (cūnpōlisēd). No civilizado.

Unpolished adj. (cūnpolēcht). No pulido; deslustrado. || Grosero, rudo.

Unpolluted adj. (cūnpōllutēd). No profanado. || No mancillado.

Unpopular adj. (cūnpōpiulār). Impopular.

Unpopularity s. (cūnpōpiulāriti). Impopularidad.

Unpossessed adj. (cūnpōsēst). No poseído. || No ocupado. || (Con or): Que no posee.

Unpossessing adj. (cūnpōsēsīn). Sin bienes.

Unpractised adj. (cūnpRACTISTd). Inhabil; poco acostumbrado, inexperto.

Unprecedented adj. (cūnpRēsidēntēd). Sin precedente.

Unprejudiced adj. (cūnpRēchiudist). Sin preocupaciones. || Sin prevenciones.

Unpremeditated adj. (cūnpRēmēditēd). No premeditado. || Improvisado.

Unprepared adj. (cūnpRipērd). Sin estar preparado; sin preparación.

Unpreparedness s. (cūnpRipērdnēs). Falta de preparación.

Unprepossessed adj. (cūnpRipōsēst). No prevenido.

Unprepossessing adj. (ēunpriposé-sin). Que no es obsequioso.

Unpresentable adj. (ēunpriséntabl). Que no es presentable.

Unpressed adj. (ēunprést). No apretado, no pisado. || No forzado; voluntario.

Unpresumptuous adj. (ēunprisūm'-tiúas). Modesto, no presuntuoso.

Unpretending adj. (ēunpriéndin). Modesto, sin pretención. [impotente.]

Unprevailing adj. (ēunprivélin). Vano.

Unprevented adj. (ēunprivénted). Imprevisto. || No prevenido, no impedido.

Unpriestly adj. (ēunpristli). Indigno de un sacerdote [de un príncipe]

Unprincipally adj. (ēunprinsli) Indigno

Unprincipled adj. (ēunprinsipld). Sin principios. || Sin costumbres, immoral.

Unprinted adj. (ēunprinted). Manuscrito. || Liso (hablando de tejidos).

Unprivileged adj. (ēunprivilechd). Sin privilegio. [ciado]

Unprized adj. (ēunpráisd). Poco apreciado.

Unproclaimed adj. (ēunproclémd). No proclamado. [Improductivo]

Unproductive adj. (ēunprodéuctiv)

Unprofaned adj. (ēunprofend). No profanado

Unprofessional adj. (ēunprofécheunal). No profesional; extraño a una profesión liberal

Unprofitable adj. (ēunprófitabl). Sin provecho. || Inútil, vano

Unprofitableness s. (ēunprófitablnes). Inutilidad.

Unprofitably adv. (ēunprófitabl). Sin utilidad

Unprohibited adj. (ēunprohibited). No prohibido, permitido.

Unprolific adj. (ēunprolific). No prolífico. || Estéril [no promete mucho]

Unpromising adj. (ēunpromisiñ). Que

Unpronounceable adj. (ēunpronúnsbl). Que no se puede pronunciar.

Unpropitious adj. (ēunpropitéheús). Poco propicio, contrario.

Unproportioned adj. (ēunpropór'-chéund). Desproporcionado.

Unropped adj. (ēunprópt). Sin costén; sin apoyo [Desgraciado]

Unprosperous adj. (ēunprósperéús).

Unprotected adj. (ēunprotécted). No protegido. || Sin protección.

Unprovided adj. (ēunprováided). Desprovisto || Cogido desprevisto.

Unprovoked adj. (ēunprovóct). No provocado. || Sin provocación.

Unprovoking adj. (ēunprovókiñ). Que no provoca.

Unpruned adj. (ēunprúnd). No podado.

Unpublished adj. (ēunpéublicht). Secreto, desconocido. || Que no es publicado; inédito. [exacto.]

Unpunctual adj. (ēunpéu'netinal). In-

Unpunishable adj. (ēunpéu'nicabl). Que no es punible. [pune.]

Unpunished adj. (ēunpéu'nicht). Im-

Unpurchased adj. (ēunpéurchest). No comprado. [no purificado.]

Unpurged adj. (ēunpéurchd). Impuro.

Unpurified adj. (ēunpiurifaid). Impuro.

Unqualified adj. (ēuncuolifaid). (Con ron): Impropio a, poco apto a, incapaz de. || Que no tiene calidad para. || No autorizado. || Entero; sin restricción, formal — *praise*, un elogio sin restricción.

Unqueen (to) a. (tu ēuncuqn). Destronar, deponer (una reina)

Unqueenly adj. (ēuncuqnl). Que no conviene a una reina

Unquenchable adj. (ēuncuéenchabl). Inextinguible, insaciable

Unquenched adj. (ēuncuéenchd). No apagado. || No sosegado.

Unquestionable adj. (ēuncuéensticū-nabl). Incontestable.

Unquestionably adv. (ēuncuéésticūnabl) Incontestablemente.

Unquestioned adj. (ēuncuéésticūnd). Incontestado, fuera de duda

Unquiet adj. (ēuncuáiet). Inquieto; turbado, atormentado. || —ly adv. Con inquietud

Unquietness s. (ēuncuáietnes). Inquietud, agitación, cuidado

Unransomed adj. (ēuránséund). No rescatado, sin rescate

Unravel (to) a. (tu emável). Desembrollar, desordenar, desatar || - n. Desembararse, desenredarse.

Unravelling s. (ēunrávelñ). Desenlace.

Unreached adj. (ēunrícht). No alcanzado. [rante, iletrado]

Unread adj. (ēunréd). No leído, igno-

Unreadable adj. (ēunridabl). ilegible

Unreadiness s. (ēunrédines). Lentitud. || Dificultad; ausencia de facilidad || Falta de diligencia. || Falta de preparación.

Unready adj. (ēunrédi). Lento, indolente. || Que no está inclinado, dispuesto a. || Poco diligente || Grosero, torpe.

Unreal adj. (ēunrfal). No real || Inmaterial, incorpóreo || Vano, quimérico

Unreaped adj. (ēunriapt). No segado, no cortado.

Unreasonable adj. (ēunrísñabl). Irrazonable; extravagante; inmoderado, excesivo.

Unreasonableness s. (ēunrísñablnes). Absurdidad. || Extravagancia.

Unreasonably adv. (ēunrísñabl). Sin razón. || Con extravagancia.

Unrebukable adj. (ēuribiucabl) Irreprensible.

Unreclaimed adj. (ēunrielémd). No reclamado. || No enmendado.

Unreconciled adj. (cūnréconsaild). No reconciliado.

Unrecorded adj. (cūnrécorded). No registrado; no inscrito.

Unrecovered adj. (cūnríkēu'vécūd). No recobrado. || No restablecido, no curado.

Unredeemed adj. (cūnrídmūd). No rescatado. || No libertado. || No redimido.

Unredressed adj. (cūnrídrést). No enderezado. || No remunerado. [ducido.]

Unreduced adj. (cūnrídujst). No reducido.

Unrefined adj. (cūnrífaínd). No refinado, no purificado, no espurado, bruto.

Unreflecting adj. (cūnrífléctīn). Irreflexionado.

Unreformable adj. (cūnríformabl). Irreformable. || Incorregible.

Unreformed adj. (cūnríformd). No reformado. [refrescado.]

Unrefreshed adj. (cūnrífrécht). No refrescado.

Unrefreshing adj. (cūnrífréchtīn). Poco refrescante. || Que no alivia.

Unrefunded adj. (cūnríftēu'ded). No reembolsado, no restituido.

Unregarded adj. (cūnrígardeed). Descuidado; desdenado || Descuido.

Unregenerate adj. (cūnríchéneret). No regenerado.

Unregistered adj. (cūnréchéstēurd). No registrado; no inscrito.

Unregretted adj. (cūnrígréted). Que no es sentido.

Unregulated adj. (cūnréguláted). No arreglado, no ordenado.

Unrehearsed adj. (cūnríréurs'). No repetido. [la brida a.]

Unrein (ro) a. (tu cūnrēn). Soltar.

Unreined adj. (cūnrénd). Sin freno.

Unrelated adj. (cūnríléted) (Con ro): Sin parentesco con. || Sin relación con.

Unrelenting adj. (cūnríléntīn). Implacable. || Inexorable. || Inflexible.

Unreliable adj. (cūnríliabl). Indigno de confianza. [mediable.]

Unrelievable adj. (cūnríliabhl). Irrelievable.

Unrelieved adj. (cūnrílivd) (Que n es aliviado, desabogado. || Sin socorro || Mil. no relevado. [ligioso.]

Unreligious adj. (cūnrílicéus). Irreligioso.

Unrelinquished adj. (cūnríluenicht). No abandonado.

Unrelished adj. (cūnrílicht) Sin gusto, soso, insipido. [no vacía.]

Unreluctant adj. (cūnríléctant). Que no quiere.

Unremarkable adj. (cūnrímarcabl). Poco notable. [no es notado.]

Unremarked adj. (cūnrímarct). Que no es notado.

Unremedied adj. (cūnrémídid). Irremediado. || No curado.

Unremembered adj. (cūnrímémbeurd). Olvidado.

Unremembering adj. (cūnríménbeurīn). Olvidadizo; sin memoria.

Unremitting adj. (cūnrímítīn). Sin

descanso, incesante; sostenido; infatigable. || **ly** adv. Sin descanso.

Unremoved adj. (cūnrímúvd). (Que no ha cambiado de sitio. || No alejado. || No mudado.

Unremunerative adj. (cūnríníuñcūratīv). Que no es remunerador.

Unrepaid adj. (cūnríped). No reembolsado; no pagado. [reparación.]

Unrepaired adj. (cūnrípeurd). Sin reparado.

Unrepealable adj. (cūnrípílabl). Irrevocable.

Unrepealed adj. (cūnrípíld) En vigor. || No revocado. [pedido.]

Unrepeated adj. (cūnrípíted). No repetido.

Unrepentant adj. (cūnrípéntant). Unrepentant.

Unrepenting adj. (cūnrípéntīn). Impenitente.

Unrepented adj. (cūnrípénted). De que uno no se arrepiente. [ignado.]

Unrepining adj. (cūnrípínīn). Resignado.

Unrepresented adj. (cūnrípréted). No representado.

Unreproachable adj. (cūnrípríabhl). A quien no se puede conceder un sobreesimiento. [repulsa; sin vituperio.]

Unreproached adj. (cūnrípracht). Sin reprochado.

Unreproved adj. (cūnríprúvd). Que no es vituperado. || Irreprochable.

Unrequested adj. (cūnrírcuested). Que no es solicitado. || No invitado.

Unrequired adj. (cūnrírcuaird). No pedido; sin necesidad.

Unrequited adj. (cūnrírcuáited). No recompensado. Fig. Descuido.

Unreserve s. (cūnrírcéurv') Abandono, ausencia de reserva.

Unreserved adj. (cūnrírcéurv'd). Expansivo.

Unreservedly adj. (cūnrírcéurv'dli). Sin reserva. || Sin reticencia.

Unresisted adj. (cūnrírsísted). Sin resistencia.

Unresisting adj. (cūnrírsístīn). Que no resiste. || **ly** adv. Sin resistencia.

Unresolvable adj. (cūnrírsolvabl). Insoluble. [tuto. || Sin solución.]

Unresolved adj. (cūnrírsólvd). Irresuelto.

Unresolving adj. (cūnrírsólvīn). Irresoluto. [no es respetado.]

Unrespected adj. (cūnrírsépted). Que no es respetado.

Unrespited adj. (cūnrírsépted). Sin descanso, sin próroga.

Unrest s. (cūnrírsēst) Inquietud; de asedio, agitación.

Unrestored adj. (cūnrírséurēd). No devuelto. || No restablecido. || No restaurado. || No restablecido.

Unrestrained adj. (cūnrírséurēnd). Que no es contenido. || Sin freno, desarreglado. [restricción.]

Unrestricted adj. (cūnrírsíctēd). Sin restricción.

Unretracted adj. (cūnrírsíctēd). No retractado.

Unreturned adj. (cūnrírséurēnd'). No devuelto; Fig. no pagado en la misma moneda. [no está vengado.]

Unrevenged adj. (cūnrírvénehd). Que

Unrevengeful adj. (eünrvénchful). Que no es vengativo.

Unreversed adj. (eünriveürst'). Conservado; no revocado.

Unreviewed adj. (eünriviüd). Unrevised (eünrivaisd). No revisado.

Unrewarded adj. (eünriüörded). No recompensado. [car, resolver.]

Unriddle (to) a. (tu eünridl). Expli-

Unrig (to) a. (tu eünrig). Mar. Desaparejar.

Unrighteous adj. (eünráitiéüs). Injusto, inicuo. || —ly adv. Injustamente; inicualemente.

Unrighteousness s. (eünráitiéusnes). Injusticia, iniquidad. || [Illegítimo.]

Unrightful adj. (eünráitful). Injusto.

Unripe adj. (eünráip). Verde. || Precoz, prematuro. [turo.]

Unripened adj. (eünráipnd). Inmaduro.

Unripeness s. (eünráipnes). Ausencia de madurez.

Unrivalled adj. (eünráivald). Sin rival. || Sin igual, incomparable.

Unrivet (to) a. (tu eünrivet). Tec. Remachar. || Desclavar.

Unrobe (to) a. (tu eünrób). Quitar el vestido de ceremonia a || n. Quitar su vestido.

Unroll (to) a. (tu eünról). Desarrollar. || Desplegar, abrir.

Unromantic adj. (eünromántic). Que no es romanesco. || Que nos es romántico. [el tejado]

Unroof (to) a. (tu eünruf). Levantar.

Unroost (to) a. (eünrust). Salir del gallinero; desamidar.

Unroot (to) a. (tu eünrút). Desarraigar; extirpar. [tado]

Unroused adj. (eünráusd). No despertado.

Unroyal adj. (eünróial). Poco real.

Unruffle (to) n. (tu eünrüff'). Calmar, apaciguarse. [independiente]

Unruled adj. (eünrüld). Absoluto.

Unruliness s. (eünrülines). Turbulencia. || Desenfreno.

Unruly adj. (eünrü). Turbulento, ingobernable; indisciplinable. || Desarreglado || Fugoso.

Unrump (to) a. (tu eünrüm'pl). Descoser, deshacer los pliegues de. || Desplegar.

Unsaddle (to) a. (tu eünsádl). Desbatar. || Desarzonar.

Unsafe adj. (eünséf). Peligroso. || Aventura, peligroso.

Unsafe adj. (eünséfl). Sin seguridad.

Unsaid adj. (eünséd). No dicho. To leave —, callar. [vendible.]

Unsaleable adj. (eünsélabl). Com. In-

Unsalt s. (eünsolt). Desalar.

Unsalted adj. (eünsólted). Desalado.

Unsanctified adj. (eünsánetifaid). No santificado. [No sancionado.]

Unsanctioned adj. (eünsáñkehünd).

Unsated adj. (eünséted). No hartó; insaciable.

Unsatisfactorily adv. (eünsatisfáctó-rili). De una manera poco satisfactoria. [Poco satisfactorio.]

Unsatisfactory adj. (eünsatisfáctóri).

Unsatisfied adj. (eünsátisfáid). No satisfecho. || No pagado; no saldado.

Unsatisfying adj. (eünsátisfaiin). Poco satisfactorio. || Insuficiente.

Unsavourily adv. (eünsévéurili). Sin sabor.

Unsavoury adj. (eünsévéuri). Sin sabor, soso, insípido. || Desagradable.

Unsay (to) a. (tu eünsé). Retratar, desdecirse de.

Unscale (to) a. (tu eünskél). Escamar.

Unscared adj. (eünskérd). No asustado.

Unscarred adj. (eünskárd). Sin cicatrices. [Sano y salvo.]

Unscathed adj. (eünskázt). Intacto.

Unscholastic adj. (eünscolástic). No escolástico. [rante, iletrado.]

Unschool (to) a. (eünskuld). Ignorar.

Unscientific adj. (eünsaiéntific). Que no es científico.

Unscorched adj. (eünscórecht). No rojizo. || No quemado. [ipido.]

Unscoured adj. (eünscóurd). No lim-

Unscratched adj. (eünscrácht). No raspado. || No arañado.

Unscreened adj. (eünscrénd). No abrigado. || No cribado. [tornillar.]

UnscREW (to) a. (tu eünscrü). Des-

Unscriptural adj. (eünscríptüral). No conforme a la Escritura Santa.

Unscrupulous adj. (eünscrípülös). Poco escrupuloso. || —ly adv. Sin escrupulos.

Unseal (to) a. (tu eünsél). Desellar; abrir (una carta). || Abrir (los ojos).

Unseam (to) a. (tu eünsim). Descoser. || Hendir, abrir.

Unsearchable adj. (eünséür'chabl). Inescrutable. || Impenetrable.

Unseasonable adj. (eünsésnabl). Fuera de sazón. || Intempestivo, fuera de propósito. || Indevido.

Unseasoned adj. (eünsésond). Fuera de sazón, intempestivo. || No acostumbrado. || No aclimatado. || Nuevo. || No sazonado. || (Madera) verde, no seca nueva. || No preparado.

Unseat (to) a. (tu eünsit). Derribar. || Desarzonar || Parlam. Anular la elección de.

Unseaworthy adj. (eünsiueürzi). Que no es capaz de estar en el mar.

Unseconded adj. (eünsékéünded). No favorecido. || No apoyado.

Unseemliness s. (eünsésmilnes). Inconveniencia; indecencia.

Unseemly adj. (eünsésmli). Inconveniente, indecente. [Invisible.]

Unseen adj. (eünsén). Inapercibido. ||

Unselfish adj. (eünsélfích). Desinteresado.

Unsent adj. (eünsént). No enviado. || — for, que no han enviado por.

Unstability s. (eunstebline.) Instabilidad. [co serio] Inconstante. |
Unstaid adj. (eunstet) Aturdido, po-
Unsteadiness s. (eunstetness) Aturdimiento, ligereza || Inconstancia
Unstained adj. (eunstend) No manchado. || No teñido || (Vaso) blanco.
Unstamped adj. (eunstampt) No marcado, no sellado || (Papel) no sellado
Unstanchd adj. (eunstancht). No res-
 tanado. || No apariguado
Unstarchd adj. (eunstarcht) No almidonado. [table] Inconstante |
Unsteadfast adj. (eunstedfast) Ins-
Unsteadily adv. (eunstedili) Sin firmeza || Sin seguridad || Inconstantemente
Unsteadiness s. (eunstédines) Falta de firmeza || Debilidad || Instabilidad
 Poca seguridad. || Irresolución. || Inconstancia
Unsteady adj. (eunstedil). Poco sólido || Instable || Vacilante. || Poco asegurado. || Inconstante. || Irregular.
Unstepped adj. (eunstipt). No empapado. [trngido, no limitado]
Unstinted adj. (eunstinted) No res-
Unstirred adj. (eunstéurd'). No removido, no agitado. [eoser]
Unstitch (ro) a. (tu eunstich). Des-
Unstocked adj. (eunstoct). Sin provisiones. [Abrir]
Unstop (ro) a. (tu eunstóp). Destapar.
Unstored adj. (eunstord). No abastecido; sin provisiones. || (e'on wrrn) : No provisto de. [No enmendado]
Unstraightened adj. (eunstretend)
Unstrained adj. (eunstrénd) Libre. || No tentido, suelto || No filtrado, no colado. [No fortificado]
Unstrengthened adj. (eunstréngnd)
Unstring (ro) a. (tu eunstrín). Allojar, soltar. || Desahocar || Quitar las cuerdas de || Desensartar (perlas)
Unstudied adj. (eun-stéu'didi) Que no es ostudiado. || No premeditado
Unstudious adj. (eunstindieus) Poco estudioso.
Unstuffed adj. (eunstéuff) No guarnecido. || No empajado [metido]
Unsubdued adj. (eunsubdund) No so-
Unsubject adj. (eunsub'ject) Un-
 subjected (eunsub'jected) No sujeto. || No sumiso, no sometido.
Unsubmissive adj. (eun submisy) No sometido; insumiso; rebelde.
Unsubmitting adj. (eunsubmittin) Indomable. [chal]. Immaterial |
Unsubstantial adj. (eunsubstant)
Unsuccessful adj. (eunseúkséful). Desgraciado; sin éxito. || ly adv. Desgraciadamente.
Unsuccessfulness s. (eunseúkséfulnes). Falta de éxito. || Insoponible.
Unsuferable adj. (eunseúféurabl).
Unsuitable adj. (eunsiutabl). No adap-

tado || Poco conveniente. || Poco adecuado. || Fuera de lugar. || Incompatible.
Unsuitableness s. (eunsiutablene.) Disconveniencia || Desacuerdo. || Incompatibilidad. || Inconveniencia
Unsuitably adv. (eunsiutabl) Poco convenientemente
Unsuited adj. (eunsiuted) Inconveniente. || Desproporcionado.
Unsuited adj. (eunsiutit). Que no conviene a. [ciado, sin mancha.]
Unsuiled adj. (eunseúlid). No ensu-
Unsung adj. (eunseun'). No cantado
Unsupplied adj. (eunseúplaid) No abastecido; no provisto.
Unsupported adj. (eunseúpórted). Sin sostenimiento, sin sostén.
Unsuppressed adj. (eunseúprest). No reprimido. || No suprimido.
Unsure adj. (eunshur) Incierto, poco seguro. [ted]. Que no es superado |
Unsurmounted adj. (eunseúrmaun-
Unsurpassed adj. (eunseúrpast) Que no es sobrepasado.
Unsusceptible adj. (eunseúseptibl) No susceptible; incapaz (de).
Unsuspected adj. (eunseúspected). Que no es sospechado || Que no es sospechoso
Unsuspecting adj. (eunseúspéctin). Que no es suspicaz, sin sospechas. || ly adv. Sin sospecha.
Unsuspectious adj. (eunseúspéshus). Sin sospechas. || Franco. [fajar].
Unswathe (ro) a. (tu eunswet). Des-
Unswear (ro) a. (tu eunswér). Abjurar, retractar (un juramento).
Unswept adj. (eunseuapt) No barrido. || No deshojinado. [inmole].
Unswerving adj. (eunseúrvín). Firme.
Unsworn adj. (eunseurn) No juramentado [Poco simétrico]
Unsymmetrical adj. (eunsimétricál)
Unsympathizing adj. (eunsimpatizá-sin). Que no simpatiza.
Unsystematic adj. (eunsystemátic).
Unsystematical (eunsystemáticál). Sin sistema. [desahocar]
Untack (ro) a. (tu euntac). Separar.
Untainted adj. (euntéuted). Bueno, fresco || Puro
Untamable adj. (euntetabl) Que no se puede domesticar || Indomable
Untamed adj. (euntetnd). No domesticado; salvaje. || No domado
Untarnished adj. (euntarnisht). No empajado. || Puro, sin mancha.
Untasked adj. (euntáskt). Que no tiene mancha.
Untasted adj. (euntésted). No gustado
Untaught adj. (euntot). Ignorante, sin instrucción, iletrado. [cil].
Unteachable adj. (euntetachabl). Indó-
Untempered adj. (euntémpéurd) No atemperado. || (Acero) no templado.

Untenable adj. (eünténabl). Insostenible. [habitable.]

Untenantable adj. (eünténantabl). No.

Untenanted adj. (eüntenanted). Inhabitado; desocupado.

Untended adj. (eünténded). No guardado. || No cuidado.

Untender adj. (eünténdeur). Duro.

Unterrified adj. (eüntérrifaid). Que no está amedrentado. [bado.]

Untested adj. (eüntested). No probado.

Unthanked adj. (eüntánct). Sin agia decimiento.

Unthankful adj. (eüntzáñcfu). Ingrate || —ly adv. Con ingratitud.

Unthankfulness s. (eünt... incfu). Ingratitud. [deshelado.]

Unthawed adj. (eüntóh). Que no está

Unthinking adj. (eüntzínku). Inflexivo, inconsiderado || —ly adv. Inconsideradamente.

Unthought adj. (eüntóh). (Con or): Impen-ad., impen-isto, inesperado.

Unthread (to) a. (tu eüntzréd). Deshebrar. || Separar, deshacer.

Unthriftilly adv. (eüntzrifili). Con prodigalidad. [dignidad.]

Unthriftiness s. (eüntzrifitines). Pro-

Unthrifty adj. (eüntzrifiti). Prodigio.

Unthriving adj. (eüntzráivín). Que no prospera. [sin orden.]

Untidily adv. (eüntáidili). Sin cuidado.

Untidiness s. (eüntáidines). Desaliño. || Desorden. [des-cuidado.]

Untidy adj. (eüntáidí). Desaliñado ||

Untie (to) a. (tu eüntái). Desatar, desliar, separar; desembrollar. || Resolver.

Until prep. (eüntil). Hasta en, hasta || Antes. now, hasta aquí. - to-morrow, hasta mañana. || - conj. Hasta que, mientras que; antes que. - they come, hasta que ellos vengan.

Untile (to) a. (tu eüntíil). Quitar las tejas de. [ble, no arable.]

Untillable adj. (eüntíilabl). No labrado.

Untilled adj. (eüntíild). No labrado, no cultivado. [portunidad.]

Untimeliness s. (eüntáimílines). Ino-

Untimely adj. (eüntáimíli). Prematuro.

|| Inoportuno, intempestivo. || — adv. Prematuramente, antes de tiempo.

Untinged adj. (eüntínchd). No teñido; incoloro. || Sin mancha. [ble]

Untirable adj. (eüntáirabl). Infatiga-

Untired adj. (eüntáird). No fatigado.

Untiring adj. (eüntáirín). Infatigable

Untitled adj. (eüntáitíld). Sin título.

Unto prep. (eüntú). A || Hacia V. To.

Untold adj. (eüntóld). No dicho; no referido. || No contado. To leave —, no decir, no relatar. [mar.]

Untomb (to) a. (tu eüntúm). Exhu-

Untouched adj. (eüntéucht). No tocado, no alcanzado, no conmovido, no afectado; insensible.

Untoward adj. (eüntóeüwh). Indócil, insubmisio, rebelde. || Torpe.

Untowardly adv. (eüntóeüwldi). Con indocilidad; de una manera insubmisiva. || Desorientadamente.

Untowardness s. (eüntóeüwrdnes). Indocilidad; perversidad. || Torpeza.

Untraceable adj. (eüntrésabl). Que no se puede trazar.

Untractable adj. (eüntráctabl). Intractable. || Testarudo || Indócil, insubmisio. [Insociabilidad.]

Untractableness s. (eüntráctableness). In-

Untrained adj. (eüntrend). Inexperimentado, inhabil || Indisciplinado.

Untrammelled adj. (eüntreámeld). Sin trabas; libre. [abl]. Intransferible.

Untransferable adj. (eüntreánsfé-). Intransferible.

Untranslatable adj. (eüntreánsletabl). Intraducible. [Opaco.]

Untransparent adj. (eüntreánsperént).

Untravelled adj. (eüntreáiveld). Inexplorado. || Que no ha viajado.

Untried adj. (eüntreáid). No ensayado. || No probado. || No experimentado. || No verificado, no inspeccionado. || No juzgado.

Untrimmed adj. (eüntreímd). No arreglado. || No adaptado. || Sin composura. || (Vestido) no guarnecido. || No afeitado. || Hort. No podado.

Untrod adj. (eüntrod). **Untrodden** (eüntredén). Que no está pisado. || No frecuentado. [apacible, tranquilo.]

Untroubled adj. (eüntreúbled). Quieto. ||

Untrue adj. (eüntreú). Falso, que no es verdadero. || Infiel.

Untruly adv. (eüntreúli). Falsamente. || Perfidamente. || Infelizmente.

Untruss (to) a. (tu eüntres). Desempequetar. [no se tiene confianza.]

Untrusted adj. (eüntrested). En quien

Untrustworthy adj. (eüntreústruwh). Indigno de confianza. [perdido]

Untrusty adj. (eüntreústrúti). Desleal.

Untruth s. (eüntreú). Falsedad. || Mentira. [mentiroso]

Untruthful adj. (eüntreúzful). Falso.

Untuck (to) a. (tu eüntúck). Deshacer un pliegue a. || Bajar (lo que está levantado), remangado.

Untunable adj. (eüntúnabl). Discordante, poco armonioso.

Untune (to) a. (tu eüntún). Más Desacordar. || Desarreglar.

Unturned adj. (eüntéurnd). No vuelto.

Untutored adj. (eüntútéurnd). Ignorante, sin instrucción. [torcer.]

Untwine (to) a. (tu eüntúwin). Des-

Untwist (to) a. (tu eüntúst). Destorcer, desenredar, deshacer. || Desatar.

Unused adj. (eüntúids). Inusitado, poco usado. || Nuevo. || Insólito.

Unusual adj. (eüntúicúual). Raro, poco común, extraordinario. || —ly adv. Raramente, de una manera insólita.

Unutterable adj. (čunčutěurabl). Indecible, inexplicable, inefable.
Unvalued adj. (čunvůliud). Desdénado, descuidado. || Sin precio, inestimable. — *jewels*, joyas sin precio.
Unvanquished adj. (čunvancuicht). Invicto. [uniforme, monótono.]
Unvaried adj. (čunvérid). Invariable.
Unvarnished adj. (čunvárnicht). Que no está barnizado, charolado, sin barniz. [ble.]
Unvarying adj. (čunvértiñ). Invariable.
Unveil (to) a. (tu čunvéli). Quitar el velo de; descubrir. [Poco venerable.]
Unvenerable adj. (čunvéneürabl).
Unventilated adj. (čunvéntileted). No ventilado; no aireado.
Unversed adj. (čunvéurst). (Con iv). Poco versado en [lado, respetado.]
Unviolated adj. (čunvioleted). Invio-
Unvirtuous adj. (čunvéurtius). Sin virtud.
Unvisited adj. (čunvísited). No visitado. || No frecuentado. [mido.]
Unwakened adj. (čunuékend). Dor-
Unwalled adj. (čunuold). Abierto; sin murallas.
Unwarily adv. (čunuérili). Sin prevención. || Aturdidamente.
Unwariness s. (čunuérines). Imprevisión. || Atardimiento, imprudencia.
Unwarlike adj. (čunuólaic). Pacífico.
Unwarned adj. (čunuórnd). Frio.
Unwarned adj. (čunuórnd). No advertido, no prevenido [rezar].
Unwarp (to) a. (tu čunuórp). [Inde-]
Unwarrantable adj. (čunuórantabl). Injustificable, inexcusable.
Unwarrantably adv. (čunuórantabli). Sin excusa.
Unwarranted adj. (čunuóranted). No autorizado. || Injustificable; sin motivos. || Com. No garantizado.
Unwary adj. (čunuéri). Imprudente, improvisador, inconsiderado.
Unwashed adj. (čunuócht). No lavado.
Unwasted adj. (čunuésted). Que no está perdido. || No usado. [table.]
Unwasting adj. (čunuéstñ). [Ingo-]
Unwatched adj. (čunuócht). No guardado; no vigilado. [gado.]
Unwatered adj. (čunuóteürd). No re-
Unwavering adj. (čunuévéurin). Resuelto, decidido, determinado.
Unwealthy adj. (čunuéłzi). Pobre.
Unweaned adj. (čunuind). No destetado. [no puede ponerse más.]
Unwearable adj. (čunuérabl). Que
Unwearied adj. (čunufrid). Infatigable. || —ly adj. Sin cansarse.
Unweary adj. (čunufri). No cansado, no fatigado.
Unweave (to) a. (tu čunufv). Destejer. || Deshilachar (una tela). || Destrenzar. || Fig. Discurrir.
Unwed adj. (čunuéd). **Unwedded** (čunuéded). No casado.

Unweeded adj. (čunuéded). Cubierto de malas hierbas; no escudado.
Unweighed adj. (čunuéd). Que no se ha pesado. || Que no ha sido examinado.
Unwelcome adj. (čunuélikeum). Mal venido, mal recibido, mal acogido; incómodo. || Desagradable. — *news*, noticias malas, desagradables.
Unwell adj. (čunuéli). Indispuesto.
Unwept adj. (čunuépt). No llorado.
Unwholesome adj. (čunólseum). Mal sano, insalubre. || Pernicioso, nocivo.
Unwholesomeness s. (čunólseumnes). Insalubridad [mente].
Unwieldily adv. (čunuídili). Pesada.
Unwieldiness s. (čunuíldines). Pesadez.
Unwieldy adj. (čunuídili). Pesado.
Unwilling adj. (čunuulin). Que no quiere. || De mala voluntad, mal dispuesto.
Unwillingly adv. (čunuiliñli). De mala voluntad, con repugnancia.
Unwillingness s. (čunuílnines). Mala voluntad || Repugnancia, aversión.
Unwind (to) a. (tu čunuáind). Desanar. || Desarrollar. || Desembrollar, desenredar. || — n. Desarrollarse.
Unwiped adj. (čunuáipt). No enjugado.
Unwise adj. (čunuásis). Poco prudente, imprudente || Mal aconsejado. || —ly adv Poco prudentemente; imprudentemente.
Unwished adj. (čunuícht). No deseado.
Unwithered adj. (čunufzeürd). No extenuado || No marchitado. [testigo.]
Unwitnessed adj. (čunuítnest). Sin
Unwittily adv. (čunuittili). Sin talento; tontamente [saberlo].
Unwittingly adv. (čunuittñli). Sin
Unwitty adj. (čunuiti). Tonto, sin talento [digno de una mujer].
Unwomanly adj. (čunuúmanli). In-
Unwounded adj. (čunuénted). No aros-
Unwounded adj. (čunuénted). No aros-
Unwoundedness s. (čunuéntednes). Rarezza, extravagancia.
Unwooded adj. (čunuud). No obsequiado, no solicitado.
Unworldliness s. (čunuéurld'lines). Desapego del mundo.
Unworldly adj. (čunuéurld'li). Extraño, ajeno al mundo. [usado, nuevo].
Unworn adj. (čunuórn). Que no está
Unworthily adv. (čunuéur'zili). Indignamente. || Sin merecerlo.
Unworthiness s. (čunuéur'zines). Indignidad. || Falta de mérito.
Unworthy adj. (čunuéur'zi). (Con or) Indigno de. || Sin mérito.
Unwounded adj. (čunuúnded). No herido, sano y salvo.
Unwoven adj. (čunuoven). No tejido.
Unwrap (to) a. (tu čunráp). Desahacer || Quitar la carpeta de. || Quitar.

Unwreath (10) a. (tu éunrí) Des-enrollar. [pugas, no arrugado.]

Unwrinkled adj. (éunrínd). Sin arrugas.

Unwritten adj. (éunrítn). No escrito, verbal.

Unwrought adj. (éunrót). No trabajado. || Bruto, no manufacturado.

Unwrung adj. (éunréun'). No torcido || No violentado. [ble, firme.]

Unyielding adj. (éunýldín). Inflexible.

Unyoke (ro) a. (tu éunýóc). Quitar el yugo á; desuncir. [no ceñido.]

Unzoned adj. (éunzónđ). Sin cintura.

Up adv. (éup). Arriba, alto || En el aire. || En pie, levantado — *there*, allá arriba. — *and down*, arriba y abajo; acá y allá, á lo largo y a lo ancho, de un lado y de otro. *To go* —, subir. *The sun is* —, el sol ha salido.

The funds are —, los fondos han subido. *To raise* —, excitar, animar.

Hard —, Fam. muy mortificado, al último extremo. *The hour is* —, la hora ha llegado. || — interj. ¡En pie!

¡arriba! || — prep. En lo alto de; encima de; sobre — *stairs*, en lo alto de la escalera, arriba. — *the river*, al subir de nuevo el río. — *the country*, en el interior del país. || — to. Hasta, en. Capaz de. Al corriente de, al hecho de. *To live* — *to one's income*, gastar toda su renta. *To be* — *to it*, Fam. ser astuto, tener el hilo. — *with*, junto á. Con. *To come* — *with*, alcanzar, sorprender. || — s. Alto. *The ups and downs*, los altos y los bajos, las vicitudes.

Upas s. (ýupas) Bot Upas

Upbear (ro) a. (éupbér). Levantar, elevar. || Solevantar.

Upbind (10) a. (tu éupbáind) Liar, atar. || Encadenar.

Upbraid (ro) a. (tu éupbréd) (Seguido de *wit* ó de *fon*). Echar en cara, afrentar á. || Reprender.

Upbraiding s. (éupbrédiñ). Reproche, reprimenda. || *ly* adv. Con reproche.

Upcast adj. (éupcást). Lanzado, arrojado al aire. || — s. Golpe (en el juego de bechas). [tar, atraer arriba.]

Updraw (ro) a. (tu éupdréd) Levantar, elevar.

Uphead adj. (éupjánd). Levantado con la mano.

Upheaval s. (éupjával). Geol. Levantamiento de la corteza terrestre.

Upheave (ro) a. (tu éupjáv). Levantar, solevantar.

Uphill adj. (éupjíl) Trabajoso, penoso, rudo, fatigoso (como la subida de una colina). || — s. Subida, cuesta.

Upboard (ro) a. (tu éupjórd). Acumular. [tar, elevar. || Animar.]

Uphold (ro) a. (tu éupjórd). Levantar, elevar.

Upholder s. (éupjórdér). Apoyo, sostén. [mercante de muebles.]

Upholsterer s. (éupjórdéur) Co-

Upholstery s. (éupjórdéur). Tapicería.

Upland s. (éuplánd) Tierras altas; terreno elevado; altura. || — adj. Elevado, montuoso.

Uplander s. (éup'landéur). Montañés.

Uplead (10) a. (tu éupléd) Conducir, llevar arriba.

Uplift (ro) (tu éuplift). Levantar.

Upmost adj. (éupmóst). Lo más alto, lo más elevado.

Upon prep. (éupón). Sobre; encima, en, con; cerca de; á, por. (V. On sinónimo de upon). — *my word*, bajo mi palabra. *this*, dicho esto.

Upper adj. (éup'éur). Más alto, más elevado, superior. || Alto. *An* — *story*, el último piso. *The* — *house*, la Cámara alta. — *Canada*, el Alto Canadá.

— *case*, Tip. alto de caja. — *crust*, corteza superior || Vulg. la aristocracia; Triv. los ricos. — *deck*, Mar. el puente más alto. — *hand*, superioridad, ventaja. — *ten*, — *tens*, spl. Vulg. los ricos. — *works*, spl. Mar. obras huertas.

Uppermost adj. (éup'éurmóst) Lo más alto, lo más elevado; superior || Encima. *To say* *weather comes* —, decir todo lo que pasa por la cabeza.

Uppish adj. (éup'ísh). Fam. Soberbio.

Uppraise (10) a. (tu éuprés). Levantar; elevar.

Uprear (ro) a. (tu éuprér). Levantar, elevar || Mover || Enderezar.

Upright adj. (éup'rít). Recto, vertical, de aplomo, perpendicular || Fig. Honesto, justo, integro. *Bolt* —, Fam. Derecho como una I. || — s. Arquitect. Elevación. || Const. Montante.

Uprightly adv. (éup'rítli) Verticalmente, derecho. || Tecn. de aplomo. || Fig. Rectamente.

Uprightness s. (éup'rítnes) Aplomo. || Fig. Derechura, rectitud.

Uprise (ro) n. (tu éuprais) Levantarse || — s. El acto de levantarse.

Uprising s. (éupráisin) Acción de levantarse.

Uproar s. (éup'ror) Ruido. || Tumulto, desorden.

Uproarious adj. (éup'róriús) Ruidoso, tumultuoso. || —ly adv. Ruidosamente; tumultuosamente.

Uproll (ro) a. (tu éupról) Rodar.

Uproot (ro) a. (tu éuprút). Desarraigar; extirpar. [pertar]

Uprouse (ro) a. (tu éupráus) Des-

Uprun (ro) a. (tu éupréun'). Subir corriendo.

Upset (ro) a. (tu éupsét). Derribar, trastornar || Volcar, hacer volcar (un carruaje), hacer zozobrar (una barca).

Upset s. (éup'set) Upsetting (éupsé-tin). Derribo, trastorno [resultado.]

Upshot s. (éup'shot). Fin, conclusión.

Upside s. (éup'said). La parte superior.

de una cosa *To turn down*, poner de arriba abajo
Upstairs adv. (ʔupstérs). Encima de la escalera, arriba; enteramente arriba
Upstart (ro) n. (tu ʔupstárt). Levantarse de pronto || - s. Advenedizo; recién enriquecido. || - adj. Advenedizo || Súbito, repentino
Upstay (ro) a. (tu ʔupsté) Sostener, apuntalar (de abajo arriba.)
Uptear (ro) a. (tu ʔuptér) Arrancar.
Uptthrow (ro) a. (tu ʔupthro). Arrojar al aire || Elevar
Upturn (ro) a. (tu ʔuptéurn) Revolver. || Labrar, destornar. || Levantar, levantar de nuevo
Upward adv. (ʔu puárd) **Upwards** (ʔu puáuds). Arriba || Hacia el cielo *Upwards and downwards*, arriba y abajo *From their youth —*, desde su juventud *Upwards of an hour*, más de una hora || adj. Vuelto, dirigido arriba || Levantado (al cielo). || Que sube || (Movimiento) ascensional.
Upwhirl (ro) a. (tu ʔupʔuérul) Hacer remolinos en el aire.
Ural n. pr. (yúral). Geog. Ural.
Uralian adj. (yurélian). Del Ural
Urania n. pr. (yurenia) Astr. Urania
Uranic adj. (yuránic) Quím. Uránico
Uranium s. (yurénicium) Quím. Uranio [Uranográfico].
Uranographical adj. (yuranográfícal)
Uranography s. (yuranográfi). Uranografía
Uranus n. pr. (yuráncus). Astr. Urano
Urate s. (yurét) Quím. Urato
Urban adj. (ʔurʔban) Urbano || - n. pr. Urbano [tás].
Urbane adj. (ʔurbén) Civilizado, cortés.
Urbanity s. (ʔurbéniti) Urbanidad
Urochin s. (ʔurʔchin) Zool. Erizo. || None, niño pequeño
Urea s. (yurfa) Quím. Urea
Uredo s. (yurido) Bot. Uredo. || Med. Urticario
Ureter s. (yuritéur) Anat. Uréter
Urethra s. (yurizá) Anat. Uretra.
Urge (ro) a. (tu ʔurch) Empujar, hacer avanzar; apresurar, acelerar; apretar, incitar, excitar. || Provocar. || Urgir, solicitar. || Alegar || Producir. || Presentar. || Sostener. *To — an argument*, presentar un argumento *To claim*, sostener, hacer valer derechos. || n. Apresurarse
Urgency s. (ʔurʔchénsi) Urgencia || Necesidad urgente. || Solicitación urgente, instancias. [Apremiante].
Urgent adj. (ʔurʔchénti) Urgente. ||
Urgently adv. (ʔurʔchéntli). Con urgencia. || Enarecidamente, con insistencia [licitadora].
Urger s. (ʔurʔchéur) Solicitador, solicitante.
Urging adj. (ʔurʔchín) Urgente || Importunado.

Uric adj. (yúric). Quím. Úrico
Urinal s. (yurinal) Orinal.
Urinary adj. (yurinari). Urinario.
Urine (ro) n. (tu yurin). Orinar. || - s. Fisiol. Orina.
Urn s. (ʔurn). Urna. || Fuente para té.
Ursa n. pr. (ʔur'sa). Astron. Osa. — *Major*, Osa Mayor. — *Minor*, Osa Menor.
Ursine adj. (ʔur'sin). De oso.
Us pron. pers. (ʔús) plural de los dos géneros, caso oblicuo de *W*.
Usage s. (yusech). Tratamiento || Uso. || Costumbre.
Usance s. (yusans) Uso. || Com. Usanza.
Use (ro) a. (tu yus). Usar, emplear. || Consumir || Acostumbrar || Ejercer. || Tratar, usar de, con. *To — up*, usar, consumir; agotar. || - n. Estar en el uso, tener costumbre, tener el hábito; estar acostumbrado || - s. Uso, empleo, utilidad, servicio. || Der. goce, usufructo. || Ejercicio; costumbre; hábito; usos. || Provecho. || Necesidad. || Interés. *To be in —*, estar en uso, servir. *What is the — of that?* ¿para qué sirve eso? *To be of no —*, no servir para nada. *To make — of*, hacer uso de; emplear *To put to good —*, poner a ganancias. [que sirve].
Useful adj. (yusful) Útil, ventajoso.
Usefully adv. (yusfúli). Útilmente, con utilidad, ventajosamente
Usefulness s. (yusfulness). Utilidad
Useless adj. (yúles). Inútil
Uselessly adv. (yuslesli). Inútilmente
Uselessness s. (yuslesnes). Inutilidad
Usher (ro) a. (tu ʔúʔchéur). Introducir. || Anunciar *To — in*, introducir; preceder. *To — out*, acompañar hasta la puerta. || - s. Portero. *Gentleman —*, ujier de palacio. || Submaestro, pasante [especie de wiskv].
Usquebaugh s. (ʔúscubó). Usquebac; [Usqueba].
Ustion s. (ʔústíon). Ustión
Usual adj. (yuchual). Usual. || Común, ordinario || Habitual. *As —*, como de hábito, como de ordinario
Usually adv. (yuchuali). Usualmente || De ordinario. || Habitualmente
Usualness s. (yuchualnes). Hábito. frecuencia [fructo].
Usufruct s. (yúsiufruct) Der. Usu-
Usufructuary s. (yusiufreuctuari) Der. Usufructuario. [usura].
Usure (ro) n. (tu yúchur). Hacer la Usura.
Usurer s. (yuchúreur). Usurero.
Usurious adj. (yuchúrius). Usurario
Usurp (ro) a. (tu yúsurp). Usurpar.
Usurpation s. (yusúrpéchéon). Usurpación [usurpadora].
Usurper s. (yusúrpéur). Usurpador.
Usurpingly adv. (yusúrpíali) Por usurpación.
Usury s. (yúchuri) Interés. || Usura.
Ut s. (ʔut). Mus. Ut.

Utensil s. (yuténsil). Utensilio.
Uterine adj. (yutérin). Anat. Uterino.
Uterus s. (yutiréus). Anat. Útero, matriz. [Utilitario.]

Utilitarian s. y adj. (yutilitèrian).
Utility s. (yutiliti). Utilidad.
Utilize (ro) a. (tu yutilais). Utilizar
Utis s. (yutis). Octava. || Fiesta || Ruido.

Utmost adj. (eù'tmost). Extremo, último. || El más lejano. || El mayor. || s. Más alto grado, último grado, grado supremo, último punto; el más. || El más posible. || Todo su posible. *To do one's* —, hacer todo su posible. *At the* —, todo lo más.

Utopia s. (yutópia). Utopía.
Utopian adj. (yutópián). Quimérico, imaginario.

Utricle s. (yutriel). Bot. Utrículo.
Utter (ro) a. (tu eù'teur). Decir, pronunciar; proferir; articular. || Dar (un grito). || Publicar. || Poner en circulación, emitir (moneda, billetes). || Com. Despachar, vender (mercancías). || — adj. Exterior || Extremo, lo más grande. || Entero, total. || Absoluto. || Completamente. — *darkness*, las tinieblas exteriores. — *destruction*, destrucción completa. — *strangers to all those*, completamente extraños á todo eso.

Utterable adj. (eù'teurabl). Decible.
Utterance s. (eù'teurans). Emisión (de la voz). Pronunciación, articulación. || Palabra. || Com. Venta, despacho *To give* — to, pronunciar.

Utterer s. (eù'teurér). Persona que pronuncia, que dice. || Persona que pone en circulación, que emite. || Com. Vendedor.

Utterly adv. (eù'teurli). Completamente, enteramente, absolutamente.
Uttermost adj. (eù'teurmost). V. UTMOST.

Uvea s. (yúvia). Anat. Uvea.
Uveous adj. (yúviéus). Anat. De la uvea.

Uvula s. (yúvula). Anat. Galillo.
Uvular adj. (yúvular). Anat. Uvular.
Uxorious adj. (eùgsóriéus). Gurrumino.
Uxoriously adv. (eùgsóriéusli). Con gurrumina. [rumina.]
Uxoriousness s. (eùgsóriéusnes). Gurr-

Vacancy s. (veransi). Vacío. || Laguna || Vacación. || Tiempo libre, reposo.

Vacant adf. (vécant). Vacío. || Vacante. || Libre, exento. || Desocupado. || Distraído, indiferente. — *moments*, momentos libres. *A look*, una mirada distraída. [vencia.]

Vacantly adv. (verantli). Con indiferencia.
Vacate (ro) a. (tu véket). Amilar. || Vaciar, dejar vacío, dejar vacante.
Vacation s. (vekechéun). Anulación. || Vacaciones.

Vaccinate (ro) a. (tu vácsinet). Vacunar.
Vaccination s. (vácsinécéun). Vacunación. || Vacuna.

Vaccinator s. (vácsinécéur). **Vaccinist** (vácsinist). Vacunador.
Vaccine adj. (vácsin). De vaca. — *matter*, — *virus*, vacuna.

Vacilate (ro) n. (tu vásilet). Vacilar.
Vacillating adj. (vásiletin). Vacilante.
Vacillation s. (vásilechéun). Vacilación. || Laguna.

Vacuity s. (vácniti). Vacuidad. || Vacío.
Vacuum s. (vákiéun). Fis. Vacío.

Vade-mecum s. (védi-mikéun). *Vade-mecum*, manual. [bundo, holgazán.]
Vagabond s. y adj. (vágabond). Vaga.
Vagary sf. (vágueri). Fantasía, capricho, humorado. [Anat. Vagina.]

Vagina s. (vácháina). Bot. Vaina. ||
Vaginal adj. (vácháinal). Vaginal.
Vagrancy s. (vegransi). Holgazanería.
Vagrant adj. (vegrant). Vagabundo, errante. || — s. Vagabundo. || Mendigante.

Vague adj. (veg). Vago.
Vaguely adv. (vegli). Vagamente.
Vagueness s. (vegnes). Vago.

Vail (ro) a. (tu vel). Bajar, abatir. || Quitar (su sombrero). || — n. Inclinar-se, ceder. || — s. Velo. (V. VEIL.) || Gratificación, propina. || Utilidades de criados.

Vain adj. (ven). Vano, inútil, sin efecto, infructuoso, vanidoso. || Soberbio. — *attempts*, esfuerzos vanos. *persons*, personas vanas. *In* —, en vano.

Vainglorious adj. (vengloriéus). Vanaglorioso. [Vanagloriosamente.]

Vaingloriously adv. (vengloriéusli).
Vainglory s. (venglóri). Vanagloria.
Vainly adv. (venli). Vanamente, en vano, inutilmente. || Con vanidad.

Vainness s. (vennes). Inutilidad. || Vanidad.

Vair s. (ver). Blas. Vero.
Valance (ro) a. (tu vilans). Franjar. || — s. Franja; Oradura.

Vale s. (vel). Poet. Valle, canada.
Valediction s. (validíkechéun). Despedida, adios.

Valedictory adj. (validictóri). De despedida. || — s. Discurso de despedida.

Valencia n. pr. (valénchia). Geog. Valencia.

Valentine n. pr. (válentain). Valentin,

V

V s. (vi). V. v; vigésima segunda letra del alfabeto inglés. || V. v; guarism romano que representa 5.

Valentina. || — s. **Valentin**. || Billeto amoroso.

Valeria n. pr. (vál'ria). **Valeria**.

Valerian s. (val'frian). Bot. **Valeriana**.

Valerianate s. (val'irianet). Quím. **Valerianato**.

Valet s. (válet). Criado, servidor.

Valetudinarian s. y adj. (valet'iúdinarian). **Valetudinari** (valet'iúdinari). **Valetudinario**. [roso. || Valiente.]

Valiant adj. (váliant). Fuerte, valiente.

Valiantly adv. (váliantli). Valientemente. [poderoso.]

Valid adj. (válid). Válido. || Fuerte.

Validity s. (val'iditi). **Validness** (válidnes). Validez.

Validly adv. (válidli). Válidamente.

Vallation s. (váléc'héun). Circunvalación, trinchera.

Valley s. (váli). Vallo; vallecillo. || Arq. Canal. || Min. Quebradura.

Valorous adj. (váléc'réus). Valeroso, valiente. [-amente, valientemente.]

Valorously adv. (váléc'réusli). Valerosamente.

Valour s. (vál'úr). Valor, bravura, intrepidez, valentía.

Valuable adj. (váluiabl). De precio, de valor. || Precioso. || Estimable.

Valuableness s. (valuabl'nes). Valor, precio. [valor.]

Valuables s. pl. (váliuabl). Objetos de valor.

Valuation s. (váluiéc'héun). Valuación. || Valor, precio.

Valuator s. (váliueteúr). Tasador.

Value (ro) a. (tu váliu). Valuar. || Estimar, valuar, apreciar; hacer caso de. || — s. Valor; precio, importancia, significación. *Intrinsic* —, valor intrínseco. *To set a — on, upon*, poner un precio á, estimar; hacer caso de.

Valueless adj. (váliuless). Sin valor.

Valuer s. (váliéúr). Estimador. || Apreciador.

Valve s. (valv). Mec. Válvula. || Bot. y Anat. Válvula. || Hoja de puerta. || Alma de fuelle. || Clapetela. *Safety* —, válvula de seguridad. *Slide* —, cajón. — *door*, puerta de válvula. — *gear*, aparato de válvulas. *Gate* —, válvula de compuerta. *Automatic* —, válvula automática. *Hand* —, válvula manual.

Valvet s. (valvet). **Valvlet** (valvlet). **Valvule** (valviul). Válvula, valvulita.

Valvular adj. (válviular). Bot. Con válvulas; valvular.

Vamp (ro) a. (tu vamp). Poner un empuje á. ¶ (Con *ur*), componer. || — s. Empeine. [mendona.]

Vamper s. (vámpeúr). Remendón, re-

Vampire s. (vámpair). Vampiro.

Vampirism s. (vámpairism). Vampirismo.

Van s. (van). Vanguardia, frente. || Agr. Harnero. || Ala. || Carruaje cubierto para el transporte de muebles.

Vandal s. (vándal). Vándalo.

Vandalic adj. (vándalic). **Vandal** (vándal). De vándalo; bárbaro.

Vandalism s. (vándalism) **Vandalismo**.

Vane s. (ven). Veleta. || Barba, pelo (de una pluma). || Ala, aspa (de molino). || Pínula.

Vanilla s. (van'la). Bot. **Vanilla**.

Vanish (ro) n. (tu váních). Evaporarse, desaparecer. *To — away*, desvanecerse, desaparecer; pasar. *To — from*, desaparecer á; irse de.

Vanishing s. (váníchiá). Desaparición. || Persp. Fuga. [vano. || Futilidad.]

Vanity s. (vaniti). Vanidad. || Deseo.

Vanquish (ro) a. (tu váních). Ven- cer.

Vanquishable adj. (váníchisabl). Vencible.

Vanquisher s. (vánícuir'héur). Vencedor.

Vantage s. (vántech). Ganancia, provecho. || Ventaja, superioridad. — *ground*, posición ventajosa.

Vapid adj. (vápíd). Insipido, sin gusto, asco. || (Líquido) picado. || Pesado.

Vapidity s. (vápídnés). **Vapidity** (vápíditi). Insipidez. || Alteración de los alimentos expuestos al aire.

Vaporation s. (vaporech'heun). Evaporación.

Vaporific adj. (vaporífic). Que vaporiza.

Vaporizable adj. (vaporisabl). Que puede ser vaporizado. [porización.]

Vaporization s. (vaporiséc'héun). **Vaporize** (ro) a. (tu vápórais). Vaporizar. || — n. Vaporizarse.

Vaporous adj. (vép'réus). Vaporoso. || Fig. Vano, quimérico. || Fisiol. Ventoso.

Vapour (ro) a. (tu vép'úr). Arrojar, echar en vapor. || Exhalar. || — n. Evaporarse, vaporizarse; humear. || Fig. Vanagloriarse, hacer el fanfarrón. || — s. Vapor; niebla. || Humo. || Flatuosidad. [fanfarrón.]

Vapourer s. (vép'úreúr). Jactancioso.

Vapourish adj. (vép'úrich). **Vapoury** (vép'úi). Vaporoso, húmedo.

Varec ó **Varech** s. (várec). Varech.

Variable adj. (variabl). **Variable**. || Inconstante, veloz. || Versátil, ligero. || — s. Mat. Variable.

Variableness s. (variabl'nes). Variabilidad. || Versatilidad. || Inconstancia.

Variably adv. (variabli). Variablemente.

Variance s. (vérians). Variación. || Der. Modificación (de un acto público). Desacuerdo, disidencia. *To be at —*, estar en desacuerdo.

Variation s. (variéc'héun). Variación, cambio. || Astr. Declinación (de la aguja). || Gram. Inflexión. [locas.]

Varicela s. (variséla). Med. Viruela.

Varicose s. (várícosil). Cir. Varicocele. [ríkus]. Varicoso.

Varicose adj. (várícos). **Varicous** (várícos). Varicoso.

Varied adj. (vérid). Variado. || Mezclado.

Varigate (ro) a. (tu véríguet). Variar,

|| Matizar, pintorrear. || Combinar los colores. [riedad de colores.]

Variegation s. (verigúechéun). Va-

Variety s. (varáiti). Variedad; diversidad.

Variola s. (varáiola). Med. Viruelas.

Varioloid s. (vérioloid). Med. Variolóide. [rudento.]

Variolous adj. (varáioléus). Med. Vi-

Various adj. (vériéus). Diverso, diferente; vario. || Variable. || Variado.

— readings, variantes.

Variously adv. (vériéusly). Diversamente, diferentemente.

Varix s. (véries), en pl. VARICES (várisis). Cir. Várices.

Varlet s. (várlét). Paje. || Pícaro.

Varnish (ro) a. (tu várnich). Barnizar.

|| Vidriar (la vajilla, etc.). || Acicalar. || — s. Barniz. — maker, barnizador, fabricante de barniz.

Varnisher s. (várnichéur). Barnizador.

Varnishing s. (várnichiñ). Barnizado. || Encharolado.

Varro n. pr. (váro). Varrón.

Vary (ro) a. (tu véri). Variar; cambiar, diversificar. || — n. Variar, cambiar, diferir de opiniones. || Desviar, separarse.

Varying adj. (vériin). Vario.

Vascular adj. (váskiular). Anat. Vascular. — tissue, tejido vascular.

Vascularity s. (vaskiuláriti). Vascularidad.

Vase s. (ves). Vaso.

Vaseline s. (váselin). Vaselina.

Vassal s. (vásal). Vasallo. || Súbdito. || Servidor. || Esclavo.

Vassallage s. (vásalech). Vasallaje. || Servidumbre. || Esclavitud.

Vast adj. (vast). Vasto, muy extenso, inmenso. || Muy grande, enorme. || Poderoso. || — s. Vasto espacio; inmensidad.

Vastly adv. (vástli). Inmensamente. || Excesivamente.

Vastness s. (vástnes). Inmensidad. || Magnitud. || Número inmenso. || Importancia.

Vasty adj. (vásti). Inmenso, vasto.

Vat s. (vat). Cuba. || Hoyo (de curtidor). || Tina. || Depósito. [profeta.]

Vaticide s. (vátisaid). Asesinato de un

Vaticinal adj. (vaticinal). Profético.

Vaticination s. (vatisinécheun). Predicción, profecía.

Vaudeville s. (vódvil). Zarzuela.

Vault (ro) a. (tu volt). Abovedar. || — n. Saltar; abalanzarse. || Equit. Dar

torno a un caballo. || — s. Arq. Bóveda. || Bodega. || Caverna. || Cueva

pequeña; sepultura. || Salto. || Equit. Salto de un jinete que monta sin

estribos.

Vaulted adj. (vólted). Abovedado.

Vaulter s. (vóltéur). Volatinero, saltimbanquis.

Vaulty adj. (vólti). Abovedado.

Vaunt (ro) n. (tu vont). Vanagloriarse.

|| — a. Alabar, exaltar. || Alabarse de, hacer ostentación de. || — s. Vanagloria, jactancia.

Vaunter s. (vóntéur). Alabancioso.

Vaunting s. (vóntiñ). Jactancia.

Vauntingly adv. (vóntiñli). Alabándose, con jactancia. [vasallo.]

Vavaser s. (vávaseur). Vasallo de un

Veal s. (vil). Ternera.

Vector s. (véctéur). Astron. Radio vector. [caballería.]

Vedette s. (vidét). Mil. Centinela de

Veer (ro) n. (tu vir). Volver. || Mar. Virar. *To* — about, virar; virar de

bordo. *To* — aft, darse, ceder.

Veering s. (vériñ). Mar. Virada.

Vegetability s. (vechitabliti). Vegetabilidad.

Vegetable s. (véchitabl). Bot. Vegetal; legumbre. || — adj. Vegetal. *The* —

kingdom, el reino vegetal.

Vegetal adj. (véchital). Vegetal.

Vegetarian s. (vechitérian). Vegetariano. || — adj. Vegetal, pitagórico, frugal. [vegetarianismo.]

Vegetarianism s. (vechitérianism). Vegetatp (ro) n (tu véchitet) Vegetar

Vegetation s. (vechitécheun). Vegetación. [tivo.]

Vegetative adj. (véchitetiv). Vegeta-

Vegetativeness s. (véchitetivnes). Vegetabilidad.

Vehemence s. (véhimens). **Vehemency** (véhimensi). Vehemencia. || Fuerza.

Vehement adj. (véhimént). Vehemente, impetuoso. || Ardiente.

Vehemently adj. (véhiméntli). Con vehemencia. || Impetuosamente.

Vehicle s. (véhicl). Vehículo. *The* — of thought, el vehículo del pensamiento. [porte.]

Vehicular adj. (véhikiular). De tras-

Veil (ro) a. (tu vel). Velar; ocultar, disimular. || Revestir. || — s. Velo. || Cortina.

Veilless adj. (vél-les). Sin velo.

Vein (ro) a. (tu ven). Pint. Vetear. || — s. Anat. Vena. || Min. Filón. || Bot.

Nervosidad. || Disposición, humor.

Veined adj. (vénd). Venoso. || Veteado.

Veining s. (véniñ). Acción de vetear.

Veinless adj. (véñles). Bot. Sin nervosidades; sin vasos.

Veiny adj. (véni). Veteado, venoso.

Velleity s. (véliiti). Veleidad; deseo.

Vellicite (ro) n. (tu vélíket). Tirar, tirear. || Picar. || Fig. Excitar.

Vellum s. (véléum). Vitela.

Velocipede s. (vilóspid). Velocípedo.

Velocity s. (vilóstiti). Celeridad, rapidez, velocidad.

Velvet (ro) n. (tu velvet). Pintar terciopelo. || — s. Terciopelo. *Silk* —, terciopelo de seda. *Cotton* —, terciopelo

de algodón. || — adj. De terciopelo || Afelpado. || Fig. Dulce, meloso
Velveteen s. (velvétin). Terciopelo de algodón.
Velveting s. (velvétin). Afelpado, pelo.
Velvety adj. (velvéti). Aterciopelado.
Venal adj. (vínal). Anat. Venoso. || Venal.
Venality s. (vináliti). Venalidad.
Venary adj. (vénari). **Venatic** (vinátic). **Venatical** (vinátical). De caza, de montería. [ria.]
Venation s. (vinéchéun). Caza, monte-
Vend (ro) a. (tu vend). Vender.
Vendee s. (vendí). Der. Adquisidor.
Vender s. (véndeur). Vendedor.
Vendibility s. (vendibíliti). **Vendibleness** (véndiblines). Cualidad de lo que es vendible.
Vendible adj. (véndibl). Vendible.
Vendor s. (vendór). Der. Vendedor, vendedora. [blica subasta.]
Vendue s. (vendíu). Com. Venta en pu-
Vencer (ro) a. (tu vínir). Plaquear. || — s. Hoja para plaquear.
Veneering s. (vinirín). Enchapado
Venerable adj. (véneúrabl). Venerable, respectable. || Teol. Sagrado. || — s. Persona venerable.
Venerableness s. (véneúrablines). Carácter venerable. [blemente.]
Venerably adv. (véneúrabli). Venera-
Venerate (ro) a. (tu véneúret). Venerar. [ración.]
Veneration s. (véneúréchéun). Vene-
Venerator s. (véneúretéur). Venerador.
Veneereal adj. (viniríal). Sensual. || Med. Venéreo.
Venerous adj. (viniríeus). Lascivo.
Venery s. (véneúri). Deleite. || Montería, caza. [Sangría.]
Venesection s. (viní-ékchéun). Cir.
Venetian s. y adj. (vinéchan) Veneciano, Veneciana.
Venge (ro) a. (vendj). Vengar
Vengeance s. (véncians). Venganza.
Vengeful adj. (véncul). Vengativo || Vengador, vengadora.
Venial adj. (vínial). Venial; perdonable, excusable. — sin, pecado venial.
Venially adv. (víniali). Venialmente.
Venice adv. (vénis). Geog. Venecia.
Venison s. (vénsn). Carne montesina.
Venom s. (véneüm). Veneno.
Venomous adj. (véneüméus). Venenoso. || Envenenado. || Fig. Malo.
Venomously adv. (véneüméusli). Con veneno. || Malamente.
Venomousness s. (véneüméusnes). Venenosidad. || Malignidad, maldad.
Venous adj. (vínéus). Venoso.
Vent (ro) a. (tu vent) Dar salida; dar paso a. || Dar libre carrera a. || Articular; emitir, decir. || — s. Abertura, agujero; salida, pasaje. || Agujero de bitoque (de un tonel). || Ventosa. || Respiradero. || Artill. Fogón. || Fig.

Divulgación. *To give* — *to*, dar aire, hacer un agujero para. || Com. Venta, despacho. — *hole*, agujero de espita. Lumberera. Aspirador de trompa. Tubo. — *peg*, espita. — *plug*, tapón. — *spike*, clavo de cañón.
Venter s. (vénter). Anat. Abdomen, bajo vientre. || Vientre. || Der. Lecho.
Ventiduct s. (véntidúct). Conducto de aire. || Arq. Ventosa. || Respiradero.
Ventilate (ro) a. (tu véntilet). Ventilar. || Agr. Achar (granos). || Fig. Discutir. [lación.]
Ventilation s. (véntiléchéun). Venti-
Ventilator s. (véntiletéur). Ventilador.
Ventose adj. (véntós). Ventoso.
Ventosity s. (véntósiti). Ventosidad, flatulencia.
Ventral adj. (véntral). Ventral.
Ventricle s. (véntricl). Anat. Ventrículo. [Ventricular.]
Ventricular adj. (véntrikular). Anat.
Ventriloquism s. (véntroflocuism). **Ventriloquy** (véntroflocui). Ventriloquia.
Ventriloquist s. (véntroflocuist). Ventriloco.
Ventriloquous adj. (véntroflocués).
Ventriloquial (véntroflocuial). Ventrifloco.
Venture (ro) a. (tu véntur). Aventura, arriesgar, osar. *Nothing* — *nothing have*, Prov. el que no arriesga algo no tiene nada. || — n. Aterverso. || Arriesgarse. || Correr riesgo; exponerse. *To* — *abroad*, atreverse a salir. *To* — *at*, *on*, *upon*, aventurarse sobre. || Aterverso a entrar. *To* — *out*, atreverse a salir.
Venturesome adj. (véntiúrséum). **Venturous** (véntiúréus). Aventurero; emprendedor. || (Hablando de cosas) aventurado, peligroso.
Venturesomely adj. (véntiúrséumli). **Venturously** (véntiúrséusli). Aventuradamente. || Atervidamente.
Venturesomeness s. (véntiúrséumnéus). **Venturousness** (véntiúrséusnes). Atervimiento. [Egr. Pase.]
Venue s. (véniu). Der. Vocidad. ||
Venus s. (vínéus). Venus.
Veracious adj. (viréchéus). Verdico. || Cierta, verdadero. || — *ly* adv. Verdicamente.
Veracity s. (virásiti). Veracidad.
Veranda s. (virándá). Balcón corrido.
Verb s. (véurb). Gram. Verbo.
Verbal adj. (véurbal). Verbal. || Literal. || — s. Gram. sustantivo, nombre verbal.
Verbalize (ro) a. (tu véurbalais). Convertir en verbo. || — n. Ser verboso.
Verbally adv. (véurbali). Verbalmente.
Verbatim adv. (véurbétim). Palabra por palabra.
Verbena s. (véurbína). Bot. Verbena.
Verberation s. (véurbéuréchéun). Verberación. || Percusión.

Verbiage s. (vëurbicé). Charla.
Verbosely adv. (vëurbósli). Con ver-
 fusos; prolijo. [bosidad.]
Verbosely adv. (vëurbósli). Con ver-
Verboseness s. (vëurbósnes). Verbo-
 sity (vëurbósiti). Verbosidad.
Verdancy s. (vëurdansi). Verdor.
Verdant adj. (vëurdant). Verde. || Flo-
 reciente; florido; en flores.
Verd-antique s. (vëurdantie). Pátina
 verde. || Min. Verde antiguo.
Verderer s. (vëurdëuréur). Guarda
 mayor de un bosque.
Verdict s. (vëurdiet). Der. Verdicto. ||
 Sentencia, decisión. [denillo.]
Verdigris s. (vëurdigris). Quím. Car-
Verditer s. (vëurditéur). Quím. Cen-
 izas azules.
Verdure s. (vëurdiur). Verdor
Verdured adj. (vëurdiurd). Verdu-
 rous (vëurdiureus). Verde, fresco.
Verge (ro) n. (tu verch). Inclinar ||
 Tender. || (Con ro) : Acercarse a, tocar
 a. || — s. Junco, varita de un alguacil,
 de un bedel. || Der. Distrito, juridis-
 ción. || Borde, extremidad, límite,
 lindero (de un bosque). *On the - of*,
 al borde de, en visperas de.
Verger s. (vërchéur). Alguacil de va-
 rita. || Pertiguero (de catedral) ||
 Bedel (de iglesia).
Verification s. (verifikéchéun). Veri-
 ficación. || Mat. Prueba. [Verificar]
Verify (ro) a. (tu vérifai). Probar. ||
Verily adv. (vériti). Verdaderamente.
Verisimilar adj. (versimilar). Vero-
 simil.
Verisimilitude s. (verisimilitud). Ver-
 isimilitud (verisimiliti). Verosimi-
 litud.
Veritable adj. (véritabl). Verdadero.
Verity s. (vériti). Verdad, realidad.
Verjuice s. (vëurjuis). Culin. Agra-
Vermicelli s. (vëurmichéli). Fideos.
Vermicide s. (vëurmisaid). Med. Ver-
 mífida.
Vermicular adj. (vëurmikiuar). Anat.
 Vermicular. || Arq. Vermiculado.
Vermiculate (ro) a. (tu vëurmikiulet)
 Arq. Adornar de vermiculares.
Vermicule s. (vëurmikiul). Gusano.
Vermiculous adj. (vëurmikiuleus). Lle-
 no de gusanos. || Vermicular.
Vermiform adj. (vëurmiformi). Anat.
 Vermiforme. [unifugo.]
Vermifuge s. (vëurmifuch). Med. Ver-
Vermillion (ro) a. (tu vermiliéun).
 Pintar con bermellón. || — s. Bermel-
 lón. [sectos asquerosos.]
Vermin sing. y pl. (vëurmin). In-
Vermineation s. (vëurminéchéun). Med.
 Producción de lombrices intestinales.
Vermineous adj. (vëurminéus). Lleno
 de miseria. || Verminoso.
Vernacular adj. (vëurnakiuar). Na-
 tional, del país.
Vergena. || Natural, de nacimiento.

Endémico. — *language*, una lengua
 nacional. || — s. Lengua materna.
Vernal adj. (vëurnal). De la prima-
 vera, vernal.
Vernier s. (vëurniëur). Mal. Nonio.
Veronica n. pr. (virónica). Verónica.
 || — s. Veronica. [sado.]
Versant adj. (vëursant). Familiar, ver-
Versatile adj. (vëursatil). Móvil. || Ver-
 satil.
Versatility s. (vëursatiliti). Movilidad ||
 Versatilidad. || Agilidad, flexibilidad
Verse (ro) a. (tu véurs). Cantar, decir
 en verso || — s. Verso. || Poesía. ||
 Pieza de verso. || Versículo.
Versed adj. (vëurst). Versado, ejerci-
 tado, familiar con.
Versicle s. (vëursicli). Copla, verso pe-
 queno || Lit. Versículo.
Versicolour adj. (vëursikéuléur). Ver-
 sicoloured (vëursikéuléur). Multi-
 color. [Versification]
Versification s. (vëursifikéchéun)
Versifier s. (vëursifaiéur). Versifica-
 dor || — s. Verso, versificar
Versify (ro) a. (tu véursifai). Poner
Version s. (vëurichéun). Traducción,
 versión
Verst s. (vëurst). Verste.
Vert s. (véurt). Blas Sinople.
Vertebra s. (véurtibua). pl. VERTEBRÆ,
 Anat. Vertebra.
Vertebral adj. (véurtibral). Anat. Ver-
 tebral. || Zool. Vertebrado.
Vertebrate adj. (véurtibret). Verte-
 brated (véurtibreted). Zool. Ver-
 tebrado. [bres]
Vertebre s. (véurtibéur). pl. VERTEBRÆ
Vertex s. (véurtces). pl. VERTICES.
 Cumbre. || Astr. Cénit.
Vertical adj. (véurtical). Vertical. || —
 s. Línea vertical [mente]
Vertically adv. (véurticali). Vertical-
Verticalness s. (véurticalnes). Verti-
 cality (véurticaliti). Verticalidad
Verticity s. (véurtisiti). Rotación. ||
 Fis. Verticidad.
Vertiginous adj. (véurtichineus). (ir-
 ratorio. || Vertiginoso.
Vertiginously adv. (véurtichineus-li).
 Dando vueltas. || De una manera ver-
 tiginosa.
Vertiginousness s. (véurtichineusnes).
 Movimiento circular. || Vértigo, atur-
 dimiento. [Vertigo]
Vertigo s. (véurtigo). pl. VERTIGINES.
Vervain s. (vëurven) Bot. Verbena.
Very adj. (véri). Verdadero, real. ||
 Mismo. || Grande. || Franco || Perfecto.
The — man, el hombre mismo. *To*
the — end, hasta el fin || adv. Muy.
 || Mucho. || Enteramente, precisa-
 mente, cabalmente. *It is the — same*
thing, es enteramente lo mismo.
Vesicatory s. (vésicatéuri). Med. Vo-
 gatorio.
Vesicle s. (vésiel). Vejiguilla.

Vesicular adj. (vesíkular). Vejigular.

|| Vejiguloso. [oso.]

Vesiculate adj. (véstikulet). Vejigu-

Vesper s. (véspéur). Astron. Véspero. ||

Tarde. || pl. Lit. cat. visperas. || —

adj. De la tarde. [Anat. Canal.]

Vessel s. (véssel). Vaso. || Buque. ||]

Vest (ro) a. (tu vest). Vostir, revestir.

|| Revestir (de una autoridad); investir.

|| Hac. Colocar (fondos). *To* — *with*,

vestir de; investir de. || — n. (Con in)

Caer á, ser devuelto á. || Perteneceer á.

|| — s. Vestido. || Vestido. || Chaqueta

(de niño). || Chaleco.

Vestal adj. (véstal). De Vesta. || Virginal.

|| — s. Vestal.

Vestuary s. (véstiári). Vestuario.

Vestibule s. (véstibilul). Vestíbulo.

Vestige s. (véstich). Vestigio.

Vesting s. (véstin). Tela para chalecos.

Vestment s. (véstmen). Vestido.

Vestry s. (véstri). Sacristía. || Vestuario

(de convento). Asamblea parroquial

(que se tiene en la sacristía). || Sesión

de ayuntamiento. — *board*, consojo

de fábrica. — *clerk*, secretario de la

fábrica. — *man*, miembro de la fá-

brica. — *meeting*, asamblea parro-

quial. — *room*, sacristía.

Vesture s. (véstiur). Vestido, traje. ||

Capa. || Ropa.

Vesuvian adj. (visiúvian). Del Vesuvio.

|| — s. Miner. Vesuviana.

Vesuvius s. (visiúvicius). Vesuvio.

Vetch s. (vétch). Bot. Algarroba.

Vetchling s. (vétchliñ). Bot. Arveja.

Vetchy adj. (vétchi). De algarrobas. ||

Abundante en algarrobas.

Veteran s. (vétéuran). Veterano. || —

adj. Experimentado, aguerrido.

Veterinarian s. (vétéurinerian). Ve-

terinario. [rinario.]

Veterinary adj. (vétéurinari). Vete-]

Veto (ro) a. (tu vito). Poner su veto á;

oponerse á. || — s. Veto.

Vex (ro) a. (tu vecs). Irritar, enfadar. ||

Vejar; atormentar; afligir. || Incom-

odar. || Turbar. || — n. Irritarse, enfa-

darse.

Vexation s. (vecsechéun). Vejación. ||

Pena, contrariedad, disgusto. || Taca-

ñería.

Vexatious adj. (vecsechéus). Oneroso.

|| Contrariado, fastidioso, importuno.

Vexatiously adv. (vecsechéusli). De

una manera que veja.

Vexatiousness s. (vecsechéusnes). Ca-

rácter que veja. || Contrariedad. || Ta-

cañería. [diado, vejado.]

Vexed adj. (vecst). Contrariado, fasti-

Vexing adj. (véciñ). Contrariado, fas-

tidoso. [nera contrariadora.]

Vexingly adv. (véciñli). De una ma-

Via s. (váia). *Via lactea*. Astr.

via lactea. || adv. Por la vía.

Viability s. (viabiliti). Med. Viabilidad,

Viable adj. (váiabli). Viable

Viaduct s. (váiaeduct). Viaducto.

Vial (ro) a. (tu váial). Poner en una

redomita. || — s. Frasco pequeño.

Viañd s. (váiañd). Manjares.

Viatic adj. (viatic). De ruta.

Viaticum s. (váiatikéum). Antig. Pro-

visiones de camino. || Viático.

Vibrate (ro) n. (tu váibret). Vibrar,

oscilar, balancear; retemblar. || Re-

tumbar. || Fluctuar, vacilar. || — a.

Hacer vibrar. [Oscilación.]

Vibration s. (váibrécheun) Vibración.

Vibrative adj. (váibrativ). **Vibratory**

(váibratori). Vibrante. || Vibratorio. ||

Oscilatorio. [borno.]

Viburnum s. (váibéurnéum). Bot. Vi-

car s. (vicar). Vicario. || Cura. || Mi-

nistro protestante.

Vicarage s. (vicarech). Vacarfa. || Vica-

ria. || Vicariato. || Curato de parroquia.

Vicarial adj. (vikérial). Delegado ||

Vicarial.

Vicarious adj. (vikériçus). Delegado. ||

Substituto. || Vicarial, de vicario.

Vicariously adv. (vikériçusli) Por de-

legación.

Vicarship s. (vicarchip). Vicariato.

Vice s. (váis). Vicio, defecto, imper-

fcción. || Tornillo (de cerrajero) ||

Vice, profijo que denota inferioridad.

— *admiral*, vicealmirante. — *admi-*

ralty, vicealmirantazgo. — *chancel-*

lor, vicecanciller. — *consul*, vicecón-

sul. — *president*, vicepresidente.

Vicegerency s. (vaichérens) Subad-

ministración.

Vicegerent s. (vaichérent). Subadmi-

nistrador. || — ad. Delegado, repre-

sentante.

Viceroy s. (váisroi). Virey.

Viceroyalty s. (váisroiálti). **Viceroy-**

ship (váisroiçhip). Vireinato.

Vice versa adv. (visi-véursa). Vice versa.

Vicinity s. (visinití) **Vicinage** (visi-

nech). Vecindad.

Vicious adj. (vichéus). Vicioso; defec-

tuoso, imperfecto; (caballo) asombra-

dizo. || Viciado, podrido. [mente.]

Viciously adv. (vichéusli). Viciosamente.

Viciousness s. (vichéusnes). Naturaleza

viciosa.

Vicissitude s. (visisitiud). Vicisitud

Victim s. (victím). Víctima. *To be a*

— to, ser la víctima de.

Victimize (ro) a. (tu victimais). Fam

Inmolar, hacer víctima.

Victor s. (victéur). Vencedor.

Victress s. (victéureus). Mujer ven-

cedora.

Victoria npr. (victória). Victoria

Victorious adj. (victóriçus). Victorioso,

vencedor. [toriosamente.]

Victoriously adv. (victóriçusli). Vio-

Victoriousness s. (victóriçusnes). Ca-

rácter victorioso.

Victory s. (victéri). Victoria. *To obtain*

a —, conseguir una victoria.

Victual (to) a. (tu vîct-t'l). Proveer de víveres, abastecer.
Victualler s. (vîttlêur). Proveedor. || Milit. Abastecedor. || Posadero, hostalero; fondista.
Victualling s. (vîttlîn). Abastecimiento. || Mar. Victualla. || Viveres. — *office* oficina de los víveres. [tos.]
Victuals spl. (vîttla). Viveres, alimentos.
Vicuña s. (vikuna). Zool. Vicuña.
Vide (to) a. (tu váidi). Ved vosotros, vea usted.
Videlicet adv. (vidélistet). Es decir.
Viduage s. (vidiuch). Viudez.
Vie (to) n. (tu vái). Rivalizar, disputar; luchar. || — a. Rivalizar de, luchar de. Arriesgar.
Vienna npr. (viénna). Geog. Viena.
View (to) a. (tu viu). Mirar, considerar; contemplar. || Ver; apereibir. || Examinar. || — s. Vista. || Mirada; vistazo. || Perspectiva. || Intento. || Examen. || Opinión. *At a* —, de una ojeada. *At first* —, á primera vista, desde luego. *To take a* — *of*, ver, apereibir; observar, mirar, examinar. *In this* —, á este punto de vista. *With a* — *to*, en vista de.
Viewer s. (viêur). (con or) El que ve. || Inspector. || Der. Experto.
Vigilance adj. (viúles). Invisible.
Vigil s. (vîchil). Vigilia. Velada.
Vigilance s. (vîchilans). **Vigilancy** (vîchilansi). s. Desvelo. || Vigilancia.
Vigilant adj. (vîchilant) Vigilante.
Vigilantly adv. (vîchilantli). Con vigilancia.
Vignette s. (vinyét). Tip. Viñeta.
Vigorous adj. (vîgueúrêus). Vigoroso.
Vigorously adv. (vîgueúrêusli). Vigorosamente. [gor, fuerza.]
Vigorousness s. (vîgueúrêusnes). Vi-
Vigour s. (vîgueúr). Vigor.
Vile adj. (váil). Vil. || Corrompido.
Vilely adv. (váilli). Vilmente; bajamente. || Vergonzosamente. [ción.]
Vileness s. (váilnes). Bajeza, abyección.
Vilification s. (vilifikécheun). Difamación.
Vilifier s. (vîlifaiêur). Difamador.
Vilify (to) a. (tu vilifai). Envilocer, degradar. || Difamar.
Villa s. (vil-la). Casa de campo.
Village s. (vîllech). Lugar, aldea.
Villager s. (vîllecheur). Lugareño.
Villain s. (vîlcün ó vilin). Feud. Pechero, plebeyo, patán. || Malvado.
Villanage s. (vilanêch). Feud. Servi-
Villanize (to) a. (tu vilanai). Envilocer.
Villanous adj. (vilanêus). Vil, infamo; despreciable. || Malvado.
Villanously adv. (vilanêusli). Vilmente, bajamente. || Con infamia. || Horrosamente.
Villanousness (vilanêusnes). **Villany** a. (vilani). Maldad; infamia. || Crimen.

Villatic adj. (vilátic). Lugareño.
Villose (vilos). **Villous** (vîlêus) adj. || Ist. nat. Velloso.
Vimineous adj. (vimínien). De mimbre.
Vindemial adj. (vindimial). De la vendimia. [ble, justificable.]
Vindicable adj. (vindicabl). Sosteni-
Vindicate (to) a. (tu vindiket). Defender, sostener. || Afirmar. || Justificar.
Vindication s. (vindikécheun). Defensa, justificación.
Vindicator s. (vindiketeur). Defensor.
Vindicatory adj. (vindiketori). Vengador. || Justificativo.
Vindictive adj. (vindictiv). Vengativo.
Vindictively adv. (vindictivli). Por venganza.
Vindictiveness s. (vindictivnes). Carácter vengativo. || Rencor.
Vine s. (vâin). Bot. Viña. || Tronco sarmientos; sarmiento. *Grape* —, viña. — *branch*, rama de viña, pámpano. — *clad*, cubierto de viñas. — *dresser*, viñador. — *grub*, Entom. pulgón de la viña. — *grower*, propietario vinícola. — *leaf*, hoja de viña. — *mildew*, oidio. — *plot*, viñedo. — *shoot*, sarmiento. — *stock*, cepa de viña.
Vinegar s. (vinigar). Vinagre. — *cruct*, vinagrera.
Vinery s. (vâineuri). Invernadero.
Vineyard s. (vâinyard). Viña. || Viñedo.
Vinosity s. (vinósiti). Vinosidad.
Vinous (vâineus) **Vinose** (vainós) adj. Vinoso.
Vintage (to) a. tu vînterch. Vendimiar. || — s. Vendimia. || Vendimias.
Vintager s. (vîntêcheur). Vendimiador, vendimiadora.
Vintner s. (vîntneur). Vinatero.
Viny adj. (vini). De viña.
Viol s. (váicül). Mús. Viola.
Violable adj. (váiolabl). Violable.
Violaceous adj. (váiolécheus). Bot. Violáceo.
Violate (to) a. (tu váiolet). Violar. || Turbar, interrumpir. || Ultrajar, insultar. [|| Der. Estupro.]
Violation s. (váiolecheun). Violación.
Violator s. (váioleteur). Violador, violadora. || Perturbador, perturbadora. || Raptor.
Violence s. (váiolens). Violencia. || Infracción. *To do* — *to*, violentar. *To do* — *on one's self*, hacerse violencia á sí mismo.
Violent adj. (váiólent). Violento. || Fuerte, extremo. *I* — *wind*, un viento violento. — *death*, muerte violenta.
Violently adv. (váiólentli). Violentamente; con violencia.
Violet s. (váiolet). Bot. Violeta. || — adj. Violado.
Violin s. (váiolin). Mús. Violín.
Violinist s. (váiolinist). Violinista.
Violist s. (váiolist). Violista.

Violoncellist s. (violonchélist) Violoncellista. [loncelo.]

Violoncello s. (violonchélo). Violon.

Viper s. (vaípeur). Zool. Víbora.

Viperine adj. (vaípeúrin). Viperino.

Viperous adj. (vaípeúreus). De víbora, venenoso; nocivo.

Virago s. (virégo). Guerrera, amazona.

|| Vulg. Marimacho

Virgil n. pr. (véurohil). Virgilio.

Virgilian adj. (véurchilian). De Virgilio. || Virgiliano.

Virgin s. (véurchin). Virgen — *s. la bouvier*, Bot. clematita. || — adj. Virgen, puro, casto. || Min. nativo. || Virginal.

Virginal adj. (véurchinal). Virginal.

Virginia npr. (véurchina). Virginia. || Geog. Virginia.

Virginity s. (véurchinité). Virginidad.

Virgo s. (véurgo). Astron. Virgo.

Viridity s. (viriditi). Verdor. || Verdura (de las plantas)

Virile adj. (viril). varón.

Virility s. (virilité). Virilidad

Virtual adj. (véurtiual). Virtual

Virtually adv. (véurtiuali). Virtualmente.

Virtue s. (véur iu). Virtud. || Castidad || Excelencia; valor.

Virtueless adj. (véurtinles). Sin virtud.

Virtuoso s. (véurtuóso). Aficionado

Virtuous adj. (véurtiuós). Virtuoso.

Virtuously adv. (véurtiuóslí). Virtuosamente.

Virtuousness s. (véurtiuósnes). Virtud.

Virulence s. (virulens). Virulencia

Virulency (virulensi). Virulencia.

Virulent adj. (virulent). Virulento.

Virulently adv. (virulentli). Malignamente, con virulencia

Virus s. (váireus). Med. Virus.

Visage s. (viséeh). Rostro, cara, semblante.

Viscera s. (visira) pl. Anat. Visceras.

Visceral adj. (viséale). Anat. Visceral.

Viscid adj. (visid). Viscoso, pegajoso, glutinoso.

Viscosity s. (visiditi). Viscosidad. [viscosité]. Viscosidad.

Viscount s. (vaícaunt). Vizconde.

Viscountess s. (vaícauntés). Vizcondesa

Viscountyship s. (vaícauntchip). Viscounty (vaícauntli) Vizcondado.

Viscous adj. (viskéus). Viscoso, glutinoso.

Vise s. (váis). Torno, tornillo

Vishnu npr. (vichnú). Mit. Vichnu.

Visibility s. (visibilité). Visibilidad.

Visible ads. (visibil). Visible || Evidente, manifiesto

Visibleness s. (visiblénes). Visibilidad.

Visibly adv. (visibilí). Visiblemente || Manifestamente

Visigoth s. (visigóth). Visigodo.

Vision s. (vicheún). Visión. || Aparición fantasma.

Visiotal adj. (vicheúnal). De visión.

Visionary adj. (vicheúnari). Visionario

|| Extravagante. || Quimérico, imaginario. || — s. Visionario, el que tiene ideas locas, extravagantes.

Visit (ro) a. (tu visit). Visitar, hacer una visita. || Inspeccionar. || — n.

Hacer visitas, pagar visitas. *To go visiting*, ir de visita. || — s. Visita. || Investigación, pesquisa de la justicia, de la aduana. || Inspección. *On a* — en visita. [la visita.]

Visitable adj. (visitabl). Sometido a

Visitant s. (visitant). Visitador

Visitation s. (visitechéun). Visitación. || Der. Inspección. [cion.]

Visiting s. (visitin). Visita. || Inspección

Visitor s. (visiteúr). Visitador || Inspector. [de inspección.]

Visitorial adj. (visitorial). De visita;

Visor s. (viséur). Visera (de casco). || Máscara [baja. || Enmascarado.]

Visored adj. (viséurd). Con la visera

Vista s. (vista). Vista. || Perspectiva. || Avenida

Visual adj. (vichinal). Visual.

Vital adj. (váital). Vital, de vida, de la vida, de la existencia. — *air*, aire respirable. || Vida, existencia

Vitality s. (vaitaliti). Vitalidad.

Vitalize (ro) a. (tu vaitalais). Vivificar.

Vitally adv. (vaitali). Vitalmente.

Vitals s. (váiitals). pl. Partes vitales. || Órganos esenciales. || Corazon.

Vitiate (ro) a. (tu vichit). Viciar, dañar, corromper. [cion; alteración.]

Vitiated on s. (visiéchéun). Depravado.

Vitreous adj. (vitréus). Vitreo, vidrioso. || Fisiol. Anat. Vitreo. [idad.]

Vitreousness s. (vitriéusnes). Vitreo-

Vitrescence s. (vitriésens). Vitrificación.

Vitrescent adj. (vitriésent). Vitrescible (vitresibil). Vitrificable.

Vitrification s. (vitriféchéun). Vitricación. [cable.]

Vitrifiable adj. (vitrifaíabl). Vitrificable.

Vitrification s. (vitriféchéun). Vitricación. || — n. Vitrificarse.

Vitrify (ro) a. (tu vitrifai). Vitrificar

Vitriol s. (vitriól). Quím. Vitriolo *Blue* —, vitriolo azul. *Green* —, vitriolo verde. *Oil of* —, ácido sulfúrico.

Vitriolate (ro) a. (tu vitriolét). Vitriolizar (vitriolais) Transformar en sulfato vitriol/ar.

Vitriolic adj. (vitriólic). Vitriólico.

Vituline adj. (vitulin). De ternero

Vituperate (ro) a. (tu vitupéuret). Vituperar, censurar.

Vituperation s. (vitupéuréchéun). Vituperación. || Vituperio, reproche.

Vivacious adj. (vivéchéus). Vivaz

Vivo, animado. || Despejado.

Vivaciously adv. (vivéchéusli) De una manera vivaz

Vivaciousness s. (vivécheúnes). **Vivacity** (vivási). Vivacidad.

Vivarium s. (vaivériúm). **Vivary** (vaivari). Vivar, vivera, vivero. || Parque [Animado.]

Vivid adj. (vívíd). Vivo. || Activo. ||

Vividly adj. (vívídli). Vivamente, con vivacidad, con vigo.

Vividness s. (vivídnés). Vivacidad. || Ardor. || Fuerza, brillo.

Vivific adj. (vaivífic). **Vivifical** (vaivífical). Vivífico.

Vivificate (to) a. (tu vaivífiket). Vivificar. || Quím. Revivificar.

Vivification s. (vívífikéchéun). Vivificación.

Vivify (to) a. (tu vívifai). Vivificar.

Viviparous adj. (vaiviparéus). Zool. Vivíparo.

Vivisect n. (viviseet). Praticar la vivisección. [sección.]

Vivisection s. (vivisekéchéun). Vivisección.

Vixen s. (vicsu). Zorra. || Mujer regañona. [licet, a saber; es decir.]

Viz adv. (vis). Contracción de **Viz**.

Vizard s. (viséurd). Visera, máscara. || — a. Enmascarar.

Vizier s. (visiéur). Visir.

Vizerate s. (visiéuret). **Viziership** (visiéurship). Dignidad de visir

Vocable s. (vócabl). Vocablo.

Vocabulary s. (vocabiulari). Vocabulario. [Oral. || Armonioso.]

Vocal adj. (vócal). Vokal. || De la voz. ||

Vocalist s. (vócalist). Cantor.

Vocality s. (vócaliti). Calidad de lo que puede pronunciarse.

Vocalization s. (vocaliséchéun). Vocalización.

Vocalize (to) a. (tu vocalais). Vocalizar.

Vocally adv. (vócali). Vocalmente; con la voz. || Verbalmente.

Vocation s. (vokéchéun). Vocación. || Oficio, empleo, ocupación.

Vocative adj. (vocativ). Gram. Del vocativo. || — s. Gram. Vocativo.

Vociferate (to) n. (tu viséfuret). Vociferar. || — a. Vociferar, gritar, aullar.

Vociferation s. (viséfuréchéun). Vocería, grito. [glero, clamoroso.]

Vociferous adj. (viséfuréus). Vocin-

Vociferously adv. (viséfuréusli). Vociferando.

Vogue s. (vog). Boga.

Voice s. (voís). Voz. || Palabra. || Lengua. || Voto; sufragio. || Opinión.

Voiceless adj. (voísles). Sin voz. || Qui no tiene voz.

Void adj. (void). Vacío; vacante. || Den-

desprovisto de razón. || — s. Vacío, espacio vacío. || — a. Vaciar, evacuar. || Expulsar. || Anular, invalidar. || — n. Variarse.

Voidable adj. (vóidabl). Anulable.

Voidance s. (voidans). Vaciamiento, evacuación. || Expulsión. || Subterfugio.

Voider s. (voideur). Der. Persona que da. || Cesta en que se llevan los

iduos de la mesa. [resíduos.]

Voiding adj. (voidin). Que recibe los

Voidness s. (vóidnes). Vacío. || Der. Nulidad.

Volant adj. (vólant). Volante. || Ligero.

Volatile adj. (volatíl). Volante. || Volátil. || Quím. Volátil. || Fig. Volátil, voluble, ligero.

Volatileness s. (volatílnes). **Volatility** (volatiliti). Quím. Volatilidad. || Ligereza, inconstancia.

Volatilization s. (volatíséchéun). Volatilización. [Volatilizar.]

Volatilize (to) a. (tu volatílais). Quím.

Volcanic adj. (volcánic). Volcánico. || Volcanizado.

Volcano s. (volkéno). Geol. Volcán.

Vole s. (vol). Bola. || — a. Hacer todas las bazas. [lada de pájaros.]

Volery s. (voléuri). Pajarera. || Ban-

Volution s. (volicéun). Filos. Volución. || Voluntad.

Volitive adj. (vólitiv). Volitivo.

Volley s. (vóli). Descarga, salva, andanada. || Rociada de palabras picantes.

|| — a. [Con out] Lanzar, enviar una

descarga de. || — n. Estallar.

Volleyed adj. (vólid). Que estalla.

Voit s. (volt). Vuelta.

Voltaic adj. (volteic). Voltaico.

Voltaism s. (voltaism). Voltaismo.

Voltameter (voltámeteur). Voltámetro.

Volubility s. (voliubiliti). Volubilidad.

Voluble adj. (voliubl). Voluble; ligero, eloz. [bilidad.]

Volubly adv. (vólmubl). Con volu-

Volume s. (volium). Volumen. || Masa.

Voluminous adj. (valiumineús). Voluminoso, abultado. || Copioso.

Voluminously adv. (voliumineúsli). De una manera voluminosa. || En muchos volúmenes. [luntariamente.]

Voluntarily adv. (volcuntaríli). Vo-

Voluntariness s. (volcuntarines). Espontaneidad; naturaleza voluntaria.

Voluntary adj. (volcuntari). Libre, independiente. || Voluntario. || Hecho con intención. || *múscles*, músculos voluntarios. || — *offer*, una oferta espontánea. || — s. Mus. Capricho.

Volunteer s. (volcuntir). Milic. Voluntario. || — adj. Voluntario. || — a. Ofrecer voluntariamente. || — n. Milic. Servir como voluntario.

Voluptuary s. (volcúptari). Hombre voluptuoso. || — adj. Voluptuoso.

Voluptuous adj. (voléup'túeus). Voluptuoso. [voluptuosamente.]
Voluptuously adv. (voléup'túeusli).
Voluptuousness s. (voléup'túeusnes). Voluptuosidad.
Volute s. (voliút). Arq. Voluta.
Voluted adj. (voliuted). De volutas.
Volution s. (voliúcheun). Espiral.
Vomic-nut s. (vómic-neút). Nuez vómica.
Vomit (ro) a. y n. (tu vómit). Vomitar. To — out, to — up, vomitar. || — s. Vómito. || Farm. Vomitivo.
Vomiting s. (vómitiñ). Vómito.
Vomitory adj. (vómitori). Vomitivo, emético. || — s. Vomitivo.
Voracious adj. (voréchéus). Voraz.
Voraciously adv. (voréchéusli). Vorazmente.
Voraciousness s. (voréchéusnes). Voracity (vorási). Voracidad.
Voraginous adj. (voráchineus). Lleno de simas, de abismos.
Vortex s. (vórtex). pl. VORTICES ó VORTICES. Remolino.
Votaress s. (vótare). Sacerdotisa.
Voteary adj. (vótari). Votivo. || — s. Sectario. || Adorador. || Admirador || Amigo, partidario.
Vote s. (vot). Voto, sufragio; papeleta (de voto). || Resolución. To put to the —, poner a votación. || — n. Votar. || Opinar. || a. Elegir || Votar por (alguien).
Voter s. (vóteur). Votante. || Elector.
Voting s. (votiñ). Votación.
Votive adj. (vótiue). Votivo. — offering, ofrenda votiva.
Vouch (ro) a. (tu váuch). Atestiguar, certificar, afirmar || — n. Dar testimonio de; salir flador de; certificar || — s. Testimonio, atestación.
Vouchee s. (vauchi). Der Garante.
Voucher s. (váucheur). Testigo; flador, responsable, garante. || Documento justificativo.
Vouchsafe (ro) a. (tu vauchsé). Conceder, permitir; otorgar, dar. || — n. Dignarse, condescender.
Voussoir s. (vusúor). Arq. Dovelas.
Vow s. (van). Voto, ofrenda. || Pl. Votos. To take the —, pronunciar sus votos || — a. Votar. || Hacer voto de; jurar. || — n. Hacer voto, prometer. || Jurar.
Vowel a. (váuel). Vocal. || — adj. Vocal, de vocal. [en vocales.]
Vowelled adj. (váuel). Que abunda.
Vower s. (váueur). Persona que hace un voto.
Voyage s. (voíech). Viaje (por mar), navegación; travesía. || — n. Viajar por mar; navegar. || Atravesar.
Voyager s. (voíecheur). Navegador. || Pasajero; viajero.
Vulcan n. pr. (véulcan). Vulcano.

Vulcanize (ro) a. (tu véulcanais). Vulcanizar. [blo, popular, común.]
Vulgar adj. (véulgar). Vulgar; del pueblo.
Vulgarism s. (véulgarism). Vulgaridad. || Expresión vulgar.
Vulgarity s. (véulgariti). Vulgaridad. || Bajeza, dicho ó hecho bajo. || Mal tono. [ridad.]
Vulgarness s. (véulgarnes). Vulgar.
Vulgarize (ro) a. (véulgarais). Vulgarizar.
Vulgarly adv. (véulgarli). Vulgarmente.
Vulgate s. (véulguet). Vulgata.
Vulnerability s. (véul'neurabiliti).
Vulnerableness (véul'neurahines). Vulnerabilidad. [nerable.]
Vulnerable adj. (véul'neurabl) Vul-
Vulnerable adj. (véul'neurabl) Vul-
Vulnerario || — s. Medicamento vulnerario.
Vulpine adj. (véulpin). Vulpino, zorro. || Astuto.
Vulture s. (véultiur). Orn. Buitre.
Vulturine adj. (véulturin). Vulturish (véulturich). De buitre, rapaz.

W

W s. (deubliu). W, w, letra vigésima tercera del alfabeto inglés.
Wabble (ro) n. (tu uóbl). Vacilar; oscilar. || Balancear.
Wabbling adj. (uóbliñ). Vacilante, irregular. || — s. Movimiento irregular.
Wabblingly adv. (uóbliñli). Irregularmente, vacilando.
Wad s. (uod). Manojó de paja. || Borra para cojines. || Lapiz negro. || Art. Taco. || — a. Acolechar, embarrar, atacar. [acolechado.]
Wadded adj. (uóded). Emborrado.
Wadding s. (uódiñ). Entreteja; taco. || Algodón en rama.
Waddle (ro) n. (tu uódl). Balancear, contornearse; anadar.
Wadding s. (uódlin). Balancear.
Wade (ro) n. (tu ued) Vadear; andar (en el agua, en el barro, en la nieve) || Arrastrarse. To — through water, andar por el agua. || — a. Pasar, atravesar á vado.
Wader s. (uédéur). Wading-bird (uédiñ-beúrd). Orn. Zancudos.
Water s. (uéféur). Hostia; oblea; barquillo || — a. Cerrar una carta; poner una oblea.
Waffle s. (uófl). Barquillo.
Waft (ro) a. (tu uáft). Llevar, transportar (por encima del agua ó por el aire) || Hacer flotar || Hacer señal á || — n. Plotar, vagar. || — s. Cuerpo flotante

|| Señal. || — Brisa. *With a* —, amor-ronado.
Wattage s. (uéflech). Transporte.
Watter s. (uéfleur). Buque de transporte.
Wag (ro) a. (tu uag). Mover ó menear ligeramente; sacudir. || — n. Moverse, agitarse. || Irse. || — s. Chocarrero; bufon, burlón.
Wage (ro) a. (tu uéoh). Apostar. || Tentar, probar, aventurar. || Ilacer; om- prender. || Empeñar. *To — war*, hacer guerra. || — s. Prenda. V. WAGES.
Wager s. (uéchour). Apuesta; cantidad apostada. || Prenda. *To lay a —*, hacer una apuesta, apostar. || — a. Apostar.
Wagerer s. (uéchourour). Apostador.
Wages spl. (uéchis). Salario, soldada, paga. || Prenda. [fonada].
Wagery s. (uágueri). Chocarrería, bu-
Waggish adj. (uáguich). Chocarrero, jugueteón, travieso.
Waggishly adv. (uáguichli). De una manera chocarrera.
Waggishness s. (uáguichnes). Retozo, juguete, chocarrería.
Waggle (ro) n. (tu uágl). Anadear; menearse, bullir. || — a. Moverse blandamente.
Waggon ó Wagon s. (uáguoun). Carro grande; coche de cuatro ruedas; Fer- r- car. Vagón. || Milic. Furgón. *Amma- nation*, Milic. cajón. || — a. Acarrear; transportar con carros.
Waggonage s. (uáguounoch). Precio de acarreo; precio de transporte.
Waggoner s. (uáguounour). Carretero.
Wagtail (uágtel). Orn. Nevatilla.
Walf s. (uef). Der. Bienes mostrencos.
Wail (ro) a. (tu uel). Deplorar. || La- mentar ó lamentarse. || Gemir. || — s. Gemido, lamentación.
Wailful adj. (uóful). Lamentoso, triste.
Wailing s. (uéliñ). Lamentación; ge- mido.
Wain s. (uén). Carruaje; carreta. *Char- les's —*, Astr. Carro, osa mayor.
Wainscot s. (uénscot). Enmaderamiento de encabladura. || a. Entablar, guar- necer. || Fig. Revestir.
Wainscoting s. (uénscotin). Entabla- miento, entablatura.
Waist s. (uest). Cintura, talle; medio- cuerpo. || Mar. Combes de un navío.
Waistband s. (uéstband). Cintura (de pantalones, de enaguas).
Waistcoat s. (uéstcot). Chaleco.
Wait (ro) n. (tu uel). Esperar, aguar- dar; estar en expectativa. || Servir. *I'll — till he comes*, aguardaré hasta que venga. *To keep waiting*, hacer espe- rar. *To — at table*, servir á la mesa. *To — for*, aguardar. *To — on, upon*, ir á casa de, ir á. || Ir á ver, pasar por casa de. || Presentar sus respetos á. || Servir. || Cuidar || a. Aguardar, espe- rar. || Seguir, acompañar, ir en com-

pañía. || — s. Asechanza. || Pl. Músicos que dan serenatas por nochebuena.
Waiter s. (uéstour). Criado, sirviente. || Mozo (de café). || Bandeja; azafate.
Waiting adj. (uéliñ). Que aguarda. || Que sirve. || — s. Espera. || Servicio. — *room*, sala de descanso.
Waitress s. (uétres). Doncella. || Criada.
Waive (ro) a. (tu uev). Abandonar. || Dejar. || Renunciar.
Wake (ro) n. (tu uec). Velar. || Desper- tar, despertarse. *To — up*, despertarse. || — a. Despertar. || — s. Vela. || Ve- lada; vigilia. || Mar. Estela.
Wakeful adj. (uécful). Vigilante, aten- to, que vela. [mente].
Wakefully adv. (uécfuli). Vigilante.
Wakefulness s. (uécfulness). Vigilia, in- somnio. || Vela.
Waken (ro) n. (tu uécn). Despertar.
Wakener s. (uécneur). **Waker** (uéc- neur). Persona que despierta. || Per- sona que se despierta. || Velador.
Waking s. (uéliñ). Vela; velada. || — adj. Despierto.
Wale s. (uel). Relievo. || Raya, señal (del látigo, de bastón). || Mar. Cinta. || — a. Ilacer rayas, dejar señales (en la piel).
Wales npr. (uels). Geog. País de Gales.
Walk (ro) n. (tu uoc). Pasear, pasearse; ir á pie. || Andar. || Ir al paso. *To — home*, entrar ó volver á casa á pie. *To — by one's self*, pasearse solo. *To — about*, pasearse. *To — away*, irse, marcharse. *To — back*, volver. *To — down*, bajar. *To — in*, pasearse en. Entrar. *To — off*, irse, marcharse. *To — on*, continuar andando. *To — out*, salir. *To — up*, subir. *To — up and down*, pasearse de arriba á abajo. || — a. Recorrer. || Atrave- ar. || Ilacer pasear. || Ilacer ir al paso (un caballo). *To — one's self off one's legs*, exte- nuarse. || — s. Paseo. || El modo de andar. || Alameda. || Calzada. || Fig. Vía, camino. *To go for a —*, ir á pa- searse, ir á paseo. *To take a —*, dar un paseo.
Walker s. (uókeur). Paseador, andador. || Peatón. || Guarda forestal, guarda- montes. *Night —*, cantonera.
Walking s. (uokín). Paseo. || Paseo (á pie). — *stick*, bastón. — *dress*, traje de paseo.
Walk-over s. (uok-over). Victoria fácil de un caballo.
Wall s. (uol). Pared. || Muralla, muro. || Fig. Defensa. || Tapia. *Within the —s*, intramuros. *Without the —s*, ex- tramuros. *To go to the —*, Fig. ser aplastado, sucumbir. || — a. Murar, cercar ó guarnecer con muros ó mu- rallas; fortificar. || Tapiar. — *eye*, Med. glaucoma — *eyel*, Veter. Zarco. — *flower*, Bot. alelí doble. — *fruit*,

fruta de espaldera. — *paper*, papel de colgadura. [laquia.]

Wallachia npr. (uolékia). Geog. Va-

Wallachian s. y adj. (uolékian). Valaco. [zurón.]

Wallet s. (uólet). Alforjas; mochila.]

Walling s. (uóliñ). Murallas; muros.]

|| Materiales para hacer muros.

Walloon s. (ualun). Walón.

Wallop (ro) n. (tu uólcup). Hervir, bullir. || — a. Vulg. Cardar, balir. ||

— s. Vulg. Zurra, tunda.

Wallow (ro) n. (tu uólo). Rodar, revolcarso (en el lodo). || — a. Rodar, revolcarso. || — s. Balanceo (andado).

Wallower s. (uólocur). Persona ó animal que se revuelca. || Mec. Linterna.

Walnut s. (uólnéut). Bot. Nuez. — tree, nogal.

Walrus s. (uólréus). Zool. Caballo marino; vaca marina.

Walter npr. (uóltur). Gualterio.

Waltz s. (uólt-) Vals. || — n. Valsar.

Waltzer s. (uóltscur). Valsador, valsadora. [núscas.]

Wamble (ro) n. (tu nómb). Tener.]

Wan adj. (uon). Pálido, decolorado.

Wand s. (uond). Vara.

Wander (ro) n. (tu uóndcur). Errar, andar, vagando. || Rodar, andarrear. ||

Fig. Delirar. || Extraviarse. *To — about*, errar, vagar. *To — from*, dejar, marcharse. *To — up and down*, errar por aquí y por allí. || — a. Errar, recorrer.

Wanderer s. (uóndcureur). Vagamundo, andarero.

Wandering adj. (uóndcურიწ). Errante. || Descaminado, descarriado. || — s. Acción de errar; ir á la aventura. ||

Viajes; paseos sin objeto. || Error, extravío. || Distracción. || Devaneo. ||

Turbación (de espíritu).

Wanderingly adv. (uóndcურიწლი). Vagando.

Wane (ro) n. (tu uen). Menguar disminuir. || Menguar (hablando de la luna) || Pasar (hablando del día y de la noche). || Decaer. || — s. Decadencia, declinación, decaimiento. || Menguante (de la luna).

Wanly adv. (uónli). Con palidez. || Débilmente.

Wanness s. (uónnes). Palidez.

Wannish adj. (uónich). Un poco pálido

Want s. (uont). Ne cesidad; privación. || Falta. || Pobreza; penuria. *To be in — of*, necesidad de *for — of*, por falta de. || — a. Necesitar. || Hacer falta. ||

Querer, desear. *I — a watch*, me hace falta un reloj. *I shall — his assistance*, necesitaré su ayuda. *You are wanted*, preguntan por usted. *He wanted to strike me*, quiso pegarme. || — n. Faltar || Carecer. || Estar ausente. *Few votes were wanting*, faltaban pocos votos.

Wanting adj. (uóntiñ). Falto, defectuoso. *To be —*, faltar. || Ausente. ||

Wantless adj. (uóntles). Que no le falta nada.

Wanton adj. (uóntcun). Alogro, jovial. || Atolondrado, ligero. Lascivo. ||

Jugetón. || — s. Libertino. || — n. Retozar, juguetear. || Moverse irregularmente.

Wantonly adv. (uóntcunli). Lascivamente, inmodestamente. || Alogremente. || Locamente.

Wantonness s. (uóntcunes). Lascivia; impudicia. || Licencia. || Juguete.

Wantwit s. (uónnuit). Idiota.

Wanty s. (uonti). Cincha (de bestia de carga).

War s. (uor). Guerra. *Civil —*, guerra civil. *to the knife*, guerra á muerte. *To wage — against*, hacer la guerra á. || — n. (Con Against) Hacer la guerra; guerrear, pelear contra. || (Con With) Luchar contra. || — a. Hacer la guerra á. — *cry*, grito de guerra. — *dance*, danza guerrera. — *department*, ministerio de la guerra. — *song*, canto guerrero.

Warble (ro) a. (tu uórbli). Modular. || Cantar. || Trinar, gorjear. || — s. Warbling.

Warbler s. (uórbleur). Cantor, cantante. || Orn. Curruca.

Warbles s. (uórbles). Veter. Callq. || Picaduras.

Warbling adj. (uórbli). Melodioso. || (Arroyo) de suave murmullo. || — s. Modulación. || Acentos, acordes. || Canto (de una persona). || Gorjeo de las aves. || Murmullo (de un arroyo).

Ward (ro) a. (uorl). Guardar; defender, proteger, preservar. || Reparar un golpe. *To — off*, parar, desviar. ||

— n. Velar, estar sobre sí. || Parar los golpes. || — s. Guarda. || Der. Tutela. || Der. Pupilo. || Barrio, distrito. || Sala (de hospital). || Guardias, guardaciones de una ceradura.

Warden s. (uorl). Guarda, guardián. || Gobernador. || Director (de cárcel, de colegio). || Rector (de Universidad).

Wardenship s. (uórdnechip). Wardensry (uórdnri). El oficio de guarda, etc.

Warder s. (uórdcur). Guarda, guardián.

Ware s. (uer). Mercadería. *Small —*, objetos pequeños; mercería. V. *HARDWARE*, *EARthenWARE*, *CHINAWARE*, *STONEWARE*, etc.

Warehouse s. (uérjaus). Almacén. — *man*, guarda almacén; almacenero. || Mercader al por mayor. || — a. Almacenar.

Warehousing adj. (uérjausiñ). De depósito. — *system*, sistema de depósito. || — s. Almacenaje. || Depósito.

Warfare s. (uórfser). Servicio militar. ||

Vida militar. || Guerra. || Arte militar || n. Guerrac.

Warily adv. (uérlí). Prudentemente.

Wariness s. (uéríns). Prudencia.

Warlike adj. (uórlaic). Belicoso, guerrero. [raleza belicosa.]

Warlikeness s. (uórlaíones). Natural.

Warm adj. (uórm). Caliente, caloroso, ardiente. || Activo; furioso, violento. || Vivo, animado. *To be* —, tener calor, hacer calor. *His hands are* —, tiene las manos calientes. *To make* —, calentar. *To get* —, calentar, calentarse, comenzar a hacer calor. — *headed*, de cabeza caliente. *A* — *temper*, un carácter vivo, ardiente. — *work*, fuerte tarea. || — a. Calentar. || Volver a calentar. || Animar. *To* — *a room*, calentar un cuarto. *To* — *up*, calentar los alimentos. || — n. Calentar; calentarse. || Animarse.

Warmer s. (uórméur). *Plate* —, escalador. [leña, carbón, etc.]

Warming s. (uórmín). Provisión de.

Warmly adj. (uórmli). Ardientemente; con calor.

Warmness s. (uórmnes). **Warmth** (uórmz). Calor moderado. || Ardor, vivacidad.

Warn (ro) a. (tu uórn). Precaver, avisar. || Advertir; informar. || Notificar a. *To* — *against*, precaver contra.

Warning s. (uórníñ). Advertencia, aviso, monestación, caución. || Despedida.

Warp s. (uorpp). Filat. Urdiembre. || Mar. Espia. || — n. Torcerse. || Desviarse. || Urdir. || Mar. Ser remolcado. || — a. Hacer ladear, torcer (la madera). || Encorvar. || Falsear, romper, pervertir. || Mar. Remolcar. || Agr. Inundar. || Filat. Urdir.

Warper s. (uorppéur). Filat. Urdidor.

Warping s. (uórpín). Filat. Urdiembre. || Agr. Irrigación. || Ladeamiento.

Warrant (ro) a. (tu uórant). Sostenere, apoyar. || Garantir. || Com. Dar garantías. *I* — *it good*, se lo garantizo a Vd. como bueno. *Reason* — *s it*, la razón lo dice || — s. Autorización. || Razón. || Garantía. || Com. Warrant (neol.) certificado de depósito. || Orden, mandato de arresto.

Warrantable s. (uórantabl). Justificable, autorizado, legítimo.

Warrantably adv. (uórantabli). Justificadamente.

Warranted adj. (uóranted). Garantizado. || Com. Con garantía. [zdo.]

Warrantee s. (uórantí). Der. Afianzador.

Warranter s. (uórantéur). Garante; fiador, fianza.

Warranty t. (uórantí). Der. Garantía. || Seguridad. || Autorización.

Warren s. (uórrén). Conejera. || Der. Caza reservada. [Gardabosque.]

Warrener s. (uórrénéur). Conejero. ||

Warrior s. (uóríéur). Guerrero.

Warsaw n. pr. (uórsó). Geog. Varsovia.

Wart s. (uórt). Med. Verruga.

Warted adj. (uórted). Verrugoso.

Wary adj. (uérai). Prudente. || Discreto, reservado.

Wash (ro) a. (tu uoch). Lavar. || Blanquear. || Bañar. || Recubrir (un metal). *To* — *away*, quitar lavando. *To* — *off*, quitar (una mancha). *To* — *over*, sumergir, inundar. || Pint. Lavar. *To* — *up*, lavar (la vajilla). || — n. Lavarse. || Banarse. || Lavar, blanquear (ropa sucia). || — s. Med. Loción. || Lavado. || Leja. || La ropa que ha de meterse en leja. || Cerveza ligera. || Pint. Aguada. || Bano, barniz. || Cosmético. || Lavacias. || Placa. — *ball*, Jaboncillo. — *board*, Mar. falca; tabla para jabonar, plinto. — *hand-basin*, jofaina; lavamanos. — *hand-stand*, lavabo. — *house*, lavadero. — *leather*, gamura. — *tub*, cuba.

Washer s. (uóchéur). Lavador, lavandero. || Volandera, rodaja — *man*, lavandero. — *woman*, lavandera.

Washing s. (uóchiñ). Lavado, lavadura. || Ablución. || Blanqueadura. || Metal. Lavadura. — *machine*, máquina para lavar. || Soso.

Washy adj. (uóchi). Húmedo, mojado.

Wasp s. (uosp). Ent. Avispa — *s nest*, avispero. [jadizo, caprichudo.]

Waspish adj. (uóspich). Irascible, enojado.

Waspishly adv. (uóspichli). Enojadamente, ásperamente. [bilidad]

Waspishness s. (uóspichnes). Irasci-

Wassail s. (uósil). Cierta bebida inglesa. || Brindis. || Fiesta. || — n. Hacer fiesta, hacer una orgia.

Wassailer s. (uósiléur). Borrachón.

Waste (ro) a. (tu uóst). Agotar, usar, debilitar; consumir. || Malgastar, disipar. || Prodigar. || Pasar (el tiempo). || Devastar, arruinar. *To* — *time*, perder su tiempo. || — n. Usarse, consumirse. || Alterar. || Disiparse. *To* — *away*, descaecer, ir a menos; menguar, disminuirse. || — adj. Devastado, asolado. || Desierto, inculto. *To lay* —, devastar. — *paper*, papel de desperdicio — *book*, Com. borron, borrador. || — s. Desperdicio || Despilfarro. || Baldío || Desierto || Restos. — *pipe*, tubo de desagüe. — *water*, derrame de agua.

Wasteful adj. (uéstful). Pródigo || Destructor. || Ruinoso. || Inútil.

Wastefully adv. (uéstfuli). Con prodigalidad. || Inutilmente, en pura pérdida. [dignidad.] || Gasto inútil.

Wastefulness s. (uéstfulness). Pro-

Waster s. (uéstéur). Disipador, || Moco (de vela).

Wasting adj. (uéstíñ). Que se usa; que se agota, que se consume. || — s. Consumción. || Devastación.

Watch s. (uóch). Vigilia, desvelo. || Velada. || Vigilancia. || Guarda. || Ace-

aho. || Centinela. || Honda. || Mar. || Cuarto. || Reloj. *To keep good* —, hacer buena guardia. *To be on the* —, estar sobre sí, estar de acecho, estar de guardia. *Night* —, Mar. guardia de noche. *Gentleman's* —, reloj de hombre. *Lady's* —, reloj de señora. || — n. Volar. || Estar de guardia. || Acechar || Custodiar, guardar. || — a. Esperar, acechar; vigilar, espiar; guardar. || Velar sobre; cuidar de. — *bill*, rol de cuarto. — *box*, garita. — *case*, caja de reloj. — *dog*, perro de guardia. — *fire*, fuego de bivac. — *guard*, cadena de reloj. — *house*, casa de guardia. || Milic. Cuerpo de guardia. — *key*, llave de reloj. — *maker*, relojero. — *making*, relojería, fabricación de relojes. — *stand*, porta-reloj. — *tower*, atalaya, torre de observación. — *word*, Milic. palabra de orden; santo y seña. — *work*, movimiento de reloj.

Watchful adj. (uóchful). Vigilante, atento. [lancia, atentamente.]

Watchfully adv. (uóchfuli). Con vigilancia.

Watchfulness s. (uóchfulness). Vigilancia, atención. || Desvelo.

Watching s. (uóchiñ). Insomnio, desvelo. || Atención, vigilancia.

Watchman s. (uóchman). Sereno; guardia. || Centina. || Mar. Vigía.

Water s. (uóteur). Agua. || Mar. Marea. || Orina. || Agua, lustre, brillante ó brillo de diamantes. || Fig. Lágrimas. || Tunda. *Fresh* —, agua fresca; agua dulce. *Soft* —, agua dulce. *Hard* —, agua cruda, agua dura. *Salt* —, agua salada, agua de mar. *Spring* —, agua de manantial. *Rain* —, agua de lluvia. *Mineral* —s, aguas minerales. *High* —, marea alta; alta mar. *Low* —, marea baja, mar baja. || — a. Regar; humedecer, mojar. || Bañar. || Dar de beber (á los animales). || — n. Llorar. || Tomar, sacar agua. || Mar. Hacer agua. — *baileff*, capitán de puerto. Perceptor de derechos. — *bearer*, Astr. acuario. — *butt*, tonel (para recoger el agua de lluvia). — *clock*, reloj de agua. — *closet*, latrina á la inglesa; retrete. — *colour*, acuarela. — *course*, corriente de agua; río ó arroyo. — *cross*, Bot. berros de agua. — *cure*, hidroterapia. — *engine*, máquina hidráulica. — *flag*, Bot. iris de los pantanos. — *fowl*, ave acuática ó acuátil. — *fox*, carpa. — *gauge*, sonda. — *hen*, gallina de agua. — *house*, algibe, alberca. — *jar*, jarra. — *jag*, cántaro. — *level*, nivel de agua. — *logged*, Mare anegado en el agua. — *mark*, nivel de las aguas; filigrana. — *melon*, sandía. — *mill*, molino de agua. — *pipe*, tubo para agua. — *plant*, planta acuática. — *power*, fuerza motriz del agua. — *proof*, adj. impermeable al

agua. — s. Capote de cautchú impermeable. — *ram*, arlete hidráulico. — *rat*, Zool. rata de agua. — *side*, borde del agua. — *spout*, Fis. manga, bomba marina. — *spring*, manantial; fuente. — *supply*, provision de agua. — *tank*, algibe, cisterna. — *tap*, canilla, llave. — *tight*, impermeable al agua. — *way*, cañería, corriente de agua. Desemboradoro de un puente. — *wheel*, rueda hidráulica. — *works*, obra hidráulica; máquina hidráulica, establecimiento para la distribución de las aguas. [Regado.]

Watered adj. (uóteurd). Mojado. ||

Waterfall s. (uóteurfol). Cascada, caída de agua.

Wateriness s. (uóteurines). Humedad. || Abundancia de agua. || Acuosidad.

Watering s. (uóeurin). Riego, irrigación. || Distribución de las aguas. || Acción de dar á beber á los animales. || Mar. Aguada. || Pensado. — *can*, — *por*, regadera. — *place*, aguas, estación de aguas, ciudad de aguas.

Waterish adj. (uóteurich). Húmedo; acuoso. [agua.]

Waterless adj. (uóteurles). Seco; sin.

Waterman s. (uóteurman). Barquero, marinero.

Watery adj. (uóeurí). Acuoso; húmedo. || Líquido. || De las aguas.

Wattle s. (uótl). Zargo. || Barbas de gallo. || — a. Enzarzar; entrelazar con mimbres.

Waul (to) n. (tu uól). Maullar.

Wauling s. (uóliñ). Maullido.

Wave s. (uév). Ola, onla. || Aguas, visos, vetas. || Ondulación. || Moer (de las telas). — *like*, onduloso. || — n. Flotar, ondear; tremolar, batir. || Agitarse, moverse. || — a. Ondear. || Hacer ondear, flotar. || Agitar (la mano, una bandera, el pañuelo).

Waved adj. (uevd). Ondulado. || (Tejido) ondeado. [quilo.]

Waveless adj. (uévles). Sin olas; tranquilo.

Waver (to) n. (tu uévur). Fluctuar, vacilar. || Estar incierto.

Waverer s. (uévurur). Metodoso, irresoluto, indeciso.

Wavering adj. (uévuríñ). Vacilante, irresoluto, indeciso, flotante. — s. Indecisión, irresolución; vacilación.

Waveringly adv. (uévuríñli). Con incertidumbre, vacilando.

Waveringness s. (uévuríñes). Indecisión.

Waving adj. (uévín). Agitado, undoso, ondeante. || — s. Ondulación.

Wavy adj. (uéví). Ondeado, undoso, ondeante.

Wax s. (uúcs). Cera. *Of* — de cera; Fig. hecho á molde. *Sealing* —, lacre. *Modeller's* — cera para modelar. || — a. Encerar. || Cerrar, sellar. || — n. Crecer, aumentarse. || Hacerse. *To* —

old, hacerse viejo. *To — cold*, enfriarse. — *candle*, vela de cera, cirio, bujía. — *end*, hilo encerrado que emplean los zapateros. — *light*, vela de cera. — *work*, figura de cera; obra de cera.

Waxen adj. (uécen). De cera.

Waxy adj. (uécós). Semejante á cera, blando; viscoso.

Way s. (ué). Pasaje; trayecto. || Lugar; salida. || Vía, camino, ruta. || Anat. Vía; canal. || Distancia. || Curso. || Medio. || Conducta, método. — *in*, entrada. — *out*, salida. — *through*, pasaje. *By —*, sendero. *High —*, camino real. *Cross —*, encrucijada. *Milky —*, Astr. vía láctea. *A great — off*, una gran distancia. *All the —*, lo largo del camino. *By — of*, por la vía de, pasando por. *By the —*, por camino, al pasar por, sea dicho de paso. *Out of the —*, fuera del camino; oculto, extraordinario. *To be in the —*, estar en el camino; incomodar. *To get out of the —*, alejarse, desviarse, dejar el camino; quitarse de ahí; retirarse. *To — give*, hacer sitio; abrir camino; ceder. *To lead the —*, ir delante, ir al frente, conducir. *To lose one's —*, perder su camino, extraviarse. *To make one's —*, abrirse un paso; caminar; tener éxito. *To show the —*, enseñar el camino; mostrar, dar ejemplo. *To get under —*, Mar. levarse, comenzar á tener salida á la vela. *That —* por ese lado, por ahí. *Which —?* ¿por dónde? ¿por qué lado? *To take one's own —*, seguir su curso. *The right —*, el buen camino. *The wrong —*, el mal camino. — *s and means*, propios y arbitrios. *His — of speaking*, su modo de hablar. *In no —*, de ningún modo. *By — of*, en forma de; como, á manera de. — *bill*, hoja de ruta. — *mark*, mojón, poste, indicador. — *side*, orilla del camino. — *worn*, cansado, fatigado.

Wayfarer s. (uécferer). Viajador.]

Wayfaring adj. (uécferín). Que viaja; viajador. || — s. Viaje.

Waylay (to) a. (tu uéle). Insidiar, poner asechanzas.

Waylayer s. (uécéur). Acchador.

Wayless adj. (uécles). Sin camino.

Wayward adj. (uécúrd). Áspero, caprichudo, torco.

Waywardly adv. (uécúrdli). Caprichosamente. || Perversamente.

Waywardness s. (uécúrdnes). Obstinação, torquedad. || Mal humor; malignidad.

We (ui) pron. pers. pl. Nosotros.

Weak adj. (uic). Débil; debilitado. *I — mine*, un espíritu débil. *To get, to grow —*, debilitarse. — *eyed*, que tiene los ojos débiles. — *headed*, que

tiene la cabeza débil, pobre de inteligencia, simple. — *minded*, débil de espíritu. — *sighted*, que tiene la vista débil.

Weaken (to) a. (tu uich). Debilitar.

Weakeners s. (uicéur). Persona que debilita.

Weakening adj. (uicniá). Debilitante.

|| — s. Enflaquecimiento; debilitación.

Weaking s. (uicliá). Alfeñique, persona delicada.

Weakly adj. (uicli). Débil, flaco. || — adv. Debilmente || Timidamente.

Weakness s. (uicnes). Debilidad.

Weal s. (uul). Bien, utilidad. || Bienestar. || Prosperidad. *Public —*, el bien publico. V. *Wale*.

Weald s. (uuld). Bosque.

Wealth s. (uulr). Prosperidad, felicidad. || Riqueza, opulencia.

Wealthy adv. (uélvili). Ricamente, opulentamente.

Weathiness s. (uélznes). Opulencia.

Wealthy adj. (uél/i). Rico, opulento.

Wean (to) a. (tu uini). Destetar. || Apartar de algún vicio.

Weaning s. (uiniá). Destete.

Weanling s. (uiniá). Niño destetado. || Animal destetado. || — adj. Recién destetado.

Weapon s. (uépni). Arma.

Weaponed adj. (uépnd). Armado.

Weaponless adj. (uépnlés). Sin armas; desarmado.

Wear (to) a. (tu uer). Tener, llevar. || Mostrar, llevar, tener. || Gastar, usar, consumir. || Cansar. *He wears spectacles*, gastar gafas. *Worn to a thread*, gastado hasta dejar ver el hilo. *To — away*, usar, consumir. || Destruir, borrar, hacer desaparecer. *To — off*, borrar, destruir poco á poco. *To — out*, Usar, agotar. || Fatigar, exceder. *Worn out clothes*, vestidos usados. || — n. Usarse, consumirse, gastarse. *To — well*, durar, ser duradero. *To — away*, usarse, consumirse. || Borrarse. || Pasar. *To — off*, usarse. || Borrarse. || Pasarse, disiparse. *To — out*, usarse, consumirse. || Pasar. || Perecer. || Envejecer. || — s. Uso. || Gasto. || Deterioro de las cosas de uso. *Very little the worse for —*, casi nuevo. *Wear and tear*, usura; avaricia; fatigas.

Wear s. (uir ó uer). Paradera.

Wearable adj. (uérabl). Que se puede llevar. [(vestidos, adornos).]

Wearer s. (uérur). El o la que lleva.]

Wearied adj. (ufrid). Fatigado.

Weariless adj. (ufriles). Infatigable.

Wearily adv. (ufrili). Con cansancio. || De una manera enojosa.

Weariness s. (ufrines). Lاسitud, fatiga. || Enajo, enfado.

Wearing adj. (uérin). Que se lleva. — *apparel*, vestidos, ropa. || — s. Uso. ||

Acción de llevar (vestidos) || Vestidos, ropa exterior.
Wearisome adj. (uiriſeūmli). Fatigante, cansado. || Fastidioso, enojoso.
Wearisomely adv. (uiriſeūmli). Enojosamente, fastidiosamente.
Wearisomeness s. (uiriſeūmnes). Tedio, fastidio. || Fatiga.
Weary adj. (ufri). Cansado; fatigado. || Aburrido, fastidiado. || Enfadoso. || — a. Fatigar, cansar; aburrir.
Weasand s. (uifand). Traquea, traquearteria. || Fam. Gaznate.
Weasel s. (uifsl). Zool. Comadreja.
Weather s. (uēzēur). Tiempo. || Mar. Tempestad; temporal. *Cloudy* —, tiempo cubierto. *Foggy* —, tiempo nebuloso. *Rainy* —, tiempo lluvioso. *Stormy* —, tiempo tempestuoso. *How is the — to-day?* ¿qué tiempo hace hoy? — *permitting*, si el tiempo lo permite. || — a. Airear. || Mar. Montar ó ganar barlovento; doblar. || Resistir, soportar. *To — the storm*, resistir á la tempestad. || — adj. Al viento, del lado del viento. — *beaten*. Maltratado por el mal tiempo, fatigado. — *board*, lado del viento (de un navío). — *bound*, detenido, retenido por el mal tiempo. — *cock*, Veleta. — *driven*, empujado, arrojado por el viento. — *gag*. Mar. barlovento ó lof. *To get the — gag*, ganar el barlovento. — *glass*, barómetro. — *quarter*, Mar. anca, aleta de popa. — *sile*, Mar. costado de barlovento. — *tight*, á la prueba del viento. — *wise*, vaticinador del tiempo.
Weathermost adj. (uēzēurmōst). Lo más al viento.
Weave (ro) a. (tu uiv). Tejer. || Unir, reunir || Trenzar (los cabellos). || Entrelazar. [Tejedor.]
Weaver s. (uivēur). Tejedor. || Orn.]
Weaving s. (uivēin). Tejido.
Weazen adj. (uifsn). Delgado, alargado.
Web s. (ueb). Tela, tejido. || Orden, encadenamiento. || Tela (de araña). || Hist. nat. Palmura. || Med. Mancha blanca en el ojo. || Hoja. || Corte ó filo — *footed*, palmipedo.
Webbed adj. (uebd). Orn. Palmado.
Webbing s. (uēbiñ). Cinta para cinchas.
Webby adj. (uēbi). Membranoso, palmado. || De tela de araña.
Wed (ro) a. (tu ued) Casar. || Dar en casamiento. || Fig. Encadenar. || — n. Casarse. [yugal.]
Wedded adj. (uēded). Casado. || Con-
Wedding s. (uēdiñ). Boda, casamiento, nupcias. — *day*, día de bodas.
Wedge s. (uech). Cuña. — *shaped*, cuneiforme. || — a. Acuñar. || Apretar con cuñas, fijar. *To — in*, empujar, hacer entrar. [Porcelana opaca.]
Wedgevord-ware s. (uēchund-uēr).

Wedlock s. (utēdlor). Matrimonio || — a. Casar.
Wednesday s. (uēnsde). Miércoles.
Wee adj. (uif) Pequeño.
Weed s. (uid). Hierba, mala hierba || Vulg. Tabaco. || pl. Vestidos, ropa de luto. || Luto. || Fig. Viudez. || — a. Escardar. || Fig. Extirpar. *To — out*, extirpar arrancar.
Weeder s. (ufdēur). Escardador. || Fig. Destructor. || Agr. Extirpador.
Weeding s. (uifdiñ). Escardadura.
Weedless adj. (uifdes). Sin malas hierbas; limpio.
Weedy adj. (uifdi). Lleno de zizafia.
Week s. (uic). Semana. *By the —*, á la semana. *This day —*, de hoy en ocho días.
Weekly adj. (uikli). Semanal; hebdomadario. — *paper*, diario semanal. || — adv. Todas las semanas. || — s. Periódico semanal.
Ween (ro) n. (tu uin). Pensar, imaginarse.
Weep (ro) n. (tu uip). Llorar. || Gemir, lamentarse. *To — for joy*, llorar de gozo. || — a. Llorar por, gemir por.
Weeper s. (uipēur). Llorador.
Weeping adj. (uipñ). Que llora; en lágrimas. — *willow*, Bot. Sauce llorón. || — s. Llanto.
Weever s. (uivēur). Irt. Dragón marino.
Weevil s. (uifvil). Ent. Gorgojo.
Weevilled adj. (uifvld) **Weevilly** (uifvil). De gorgojo.
Wett s. (uēft). Trama. || Tejido.
Weigh (ro) a. (tu ue). Pesar. || Examinar. || Estimar. || Mar. Levantar el ancla. *To — one's self*, pesarse. *To — down*, exceder en peso; sobrepujar, sobrecargar, oprimir. *To — out*, pesar (en cantidades pequeñas). || — n. Pesar. || (Con with) tener peso, valor, importancia para. || — s. Cantidad pesada. V. Tabla de pesos. — *bridge*, puente de báscula. [pesar]
Weightable adj. (uēabl). Que se puede
Weighter s. (uēur). Pesador.
Weighing s. (uēin). Peso. || Cantidad pesada. || Examen. — *machine*, báscula.
Weight s. (uet). Peso, pesadez. || Fig. Carga, obstáculo. || Importancia, valor (*gross* —, peso bruto. *Net* —, peso neto. *Standard* —, peso legal. *By —*, al peso. *To make —*, completar el peso. *His remarks had great —*, sus observaciones eran de gran peso.
Weightily adv. (uetli). Pesadamente || Con fuerza.
Weightiness s. (uētines). Peso. || Solidez. || Importancia. [liger]
Weightless adj. (uētles). Sin peso.
Weighty adj. (uēti). Pesado. || De peso. || Sólido. || Grave.
Weir s. (uir). Presa. || Esclusa.
Weird adj. (uird). Fatal; del desti

|| Mágico. || — s. Destino. || Predicción || Encantamiento.

Welaway interj. (uclaué). ¡Ay!

Welcome adj. (uélkšum). Bienvenido

|| Agradable. || Feliz, dichoso. *You are* — Vd. es el bienvenido. *A* — present, un presente agradable. *You are* — to it, está al servicio de Vd. || — interj. ¡Sea el bienvenido! || — s. Bienvenida; buena recepción. *To bid* —, dar la bienvenida. *A hearty* — un recibimiento cordial. || — a. Dar la bienvenida, saludar.

Welcomeness s. (uélkšumnes). Afabilidad.

Welcomer s. (uélkšumēur). Persona que acoge ó da la bienvenida.

Welcoming s. (uélkšumiñ). Bienvenida, salutación. || — adj. De bienvenida.

Weld (ro) a. (tu ueld). Soldar.

Welder s. (uélđer). Soldador.

Welding s. (uélđiñ). Soldadura. || — adj. De soldadura.

Welfare s. (uélfer). Bienestar, bien, felicidad. || Prosperidad.

Welkin s. (uélkiñ). Poes. Cielo || — adj. Azul.

Well s. (uel). Manantial, fuente. || Fig. Fuente, origen. || Pozo. || Milic. Zanja || Algive. || Mar. Vivar. *To sink a* —, cavar un pozo. — *bore*, porcero — *boring*, perforación de un pozo — *cleanser*, pocero. — *drain*, pozo de desagüe. — *hole*, hueco de escalera. — *pump*, Mar. Caja de bombas. — *room*, Mar. Sentina. — *staircase*, hueco de escalera. — *water*, agua de pozo.

Well adj. Bueno, sano. || Bien, feliz, dichoso. || Útil, ventajoso. *To be* — off, estar bien, estar en buena posición. *To be* — to do, estar á sus anchas. *All's* — that ends —, el fin corona la obra. || — adv. Bien. || Diestramente. || Correctamente. || Suficientemente, — *done*, bien hecho. — *watered*, bien regado — enough, bastante bien. *Very* —, muy bien. — *and good*, en hora buena. *As* — as, así como. || — interj. Bien, bueno. || Sea. — *a day*! ¡Ay! — *if it is so, I submit*, pues, si así es, me someto. — *behaved*, cortés, urbano, bien criado. — *being*, bienestar; felicidad. — *beloved*, bien amado. — *born*, bien nacido. — *bred*, bien educado. — *conditioned*, bien acondicionado. — *disposed*, bien dispuesto. — *done*; iterj. muy bien. — *savoured*, hermoso, bien hecho. — *founded*, bien fundado. — *informed*, bien informado. — *intentioned*, bien intencionado. — *known*, bien conocido. — *meaning*, bien intencionado. — *mind*, bien dispuesto. — *read*, instruido, erudito. — *spent*, bien empleado. — *spoken*, que habla bien. — *timed*, oportuno, hecho

á propósito. — *wisher*, el que desea el bien de otro.

Welsh adj. (uelch). Galo, de país de Gales. — *woman*, gala.

Welt s. (uelt). Rivete (de vestido). Vira (de zapato). || — a. Ribetear, echar ribetes.

Welter (ro) n. (tu uéltēur). Revolverse. || Fig. Bñarse.

Wen s. (uen). Med. Lobanillo.

Wench s. (uénch). Joven, muchacha, moza. || (En término de desprecio), mozueta. || — n. Andar de mujeres.

Wend (ro) n. (tu uend). Ir; rodear, pasar. *To* — *one's way*, dirigirse.

Wennis (uénich). **Wenny** (uénj). De la naturaleza de una lupin.

Were (uer). Fam. (uēur). pl. de Was, pret de To Be.

Were-wolf s. (uir-uulf). Hechicero.

Wert (uēurt). 2ª pers. sing. del imperf. de subj. de To Be.

West s. (uést). Oeste, poniente, occidente. || — adj. Occidental, de occidente, del oeste. || — adv. Al oeste.

Westerly adj. (uéstēurli). Occidental, al oeste, hacia oeste. || — adv. Hacia el oeste.

Western adj. (uéstēurn). Occidental, de occidente. || Poniente. *The* — *Islands*, las Hebridas. [más al oeste.]

Westernmost adj. (uéstēurnmost). Lo

Westing s. (uéstin). Dirección hacia el oeste. || Mar. Desviación oeste

Westphalia n. pr. (uéstfélia). Westfalia.

Westward adv. (uéstēuēurd). Al oeste, hacia el oeste. || — adj. Al oeste; occidental. || — s. Oeste.

Westwardly adv. (uéstēuēurđli). Al oeste, hacia el oeste.

Wet adj. (uet). Húmedo. || Mojado, regado. || Lluvioso. *A* — *nurse*, una nodriza. *To be* — through, estar mojado hasta los huesos. — *weather*, un tiempo lluvioso. || — s. Humedad. || Agua. || Tiempo húmedo. || — a. Mojar; empapar, humedecer. || Regar (plantas). *To* — *one's whistle*, Vulg. mojar el gaznate.

Wether s. (uérēur). Carnero.

Wetness s. (uētnes). Humedad.

Wetting s. (uétin). Acción de mojar. || Tip. Acción de empapar (papel).

Wettish adj. (uétich). Ligeramente mojado.

Whack (ro) a. (tu juac) Vulg. Pegar, golpear. || — s. Golpe. [Bola.]

Whacker s. (juákēur) Vulg. Masa. ||

Whacking adj. (juákiñ). Vulg. Enorme.

Whale s. (juél). Ballena. *Spermaceti* —, cachalote. — *ship*, ballenero. — *fishery*. — *fish*, pesca de la ballena. — *bone*, barba de ballena.

Whaler s. (juéltēur). Ballenero.

Whaling adj. (juélin). De ballena.

Whap s. (juap) Golpe.

Whapper s. (juopeür). Masa; cosa enorme, gran mentira.

Wharf s. (juorl). pl. WHARFS ó WHARVES. Muelle, malecón. || — a. Proveer de muelle. || Poner sobre el muelle.

Wharfage s. (juorfech). Muellaje.

Wharfinger s. (juorfincheür). Fiel de muelle. || Propietario de muelle.

What (juot), pron. rel. Que, que cosa; cual; quien. || Cuanto. || El que, la que, lo que. || Esto. *Do — you will, haga Vd. lo que quiera. — is just is honest*, lo que es justo es honrado. *I will tell you —*, lo diré á Vd. lo que es. *To know — what*, Fam. comprender las cosas. — *is that?* ¿qué es eso? — *if*, aun cuando. — *then*, ¿pues bien? || — adj. rel. Cual, que de cuanto. — *money we had, was taken away*, todo el dinero que teníamos fué robado. — *book is this?* ¿qué libro es este? — *presence of mind*! ¡que presencia de espíritu!

cualquiera. — *you do*, cualquiera cosa que Vd. haga. — *he may say*, diga lo que dijera. || — adj. rel. Todo... que; cualquiera; (con la negación) ninguno. — *riches you may have*, sean cuales fueren las riquezas que Vd. tenga. — *way you take*, sea cual fuere el camino que Vd. tome. — *be his power*, sea cual fuere su poder.

Whatnot s. (juotnot). Estante.

Wheat s. (juil). Grano, postilla.

Wheat s. (juil). Bot. Trigo.

Wheaten adj. (juiftn). De trigo.

Wheedle (ro) a. (tu juidl). Halagar, acariciar. || — n. Lisonjear mimar.

Wheedler s. (juidlaur). Adulador.

Wheel s. (juil). Rueda. || Mar. Rueda del timón. || Coche. || Ciroulo, disco; revolución, vuelta, rotación. || Carrete. *Cog —*, rueda dentada. *Water —* Hidraul. rueda hidráulica. || — a. Rodar girar al rededor de un eje. || a. Rodar; volver, girar, dar vuelta; hacer mover al rededor. || Transportar sobre ruedas. — *carriage*, coche, carro. — *work*, rodaje. — *wright*, carretero.

Wheeled adj; (juild). De ruedas. *A two — vehicle*, un coche de dos ruedas.

Wheeler s. (juilaur). Carretero. || Caballo de vara.

Wheeling s. (juilun). Transporte sobre ruedas. || Milic. Conversión.

Wheeze (ro) n. (tu juiz) Jadear. || Silbar. [adj. Automático.]

Wheezing s. (juisín). Jadeo. || — [adj. Concha univalva espiral. || Cardenal, verdugón, grano.]

Whelm (ro) a. (tu juelm). Sumergir. || Oprimir.

Whelp s. (juelp). Perrito. || Lohato. || Fig. Muchacho muy pequeño y tra-

vieso. || Mar. guarda-infantes del cabrestante. || — n. Papir.

When conj. (juen). Cuando. || Desde que. || Que, en que. — *I call you*, cuando yo le llame. *The day — he died*, el día que murió. || — adv. Entonces. *Since —*, desde entonces.

Whence adv. (juens). De donde; de que lugar; de que, de quien. || — conj. Por eso es que; por consiguiente. || Así pues. [De cualquier lugar.]

Whencesoever adv. (juensoéveür).

Whenever adv. (juenévür). Cuando quiera que, que sea.

Where adv. (juer). Donde. *Any —*, en cualquiera sitio que sea. *No —*, en ninguna parte. *Every —*, en todas partes.

Whereabout adv. (juerabant). **Whereabouts** (juerabants). Donde, hacia que sitio, de qué lado.

Whereas conj. (juerás). Mientras que; en lugar que, cuando; por el contrario.

Whereat adv. (juérát). Á lo cual.

Whereby adv. (juerbai). A lo cual. || Por el que; por medio del cual.

Wherefore adv. (juerfor). Por lo que; por cuyo motivo. || Conj. Por consiguiente. [en el que.]

Wherein adv. (juerin). Donde, en que.

Whereof adv. (jueróf). De lo cual, de que, del que.

Whereon adv. (juerón). Sobre lo cual, sobre que; sobre eso.

Wheresoever adv. (juersoéveür). Donde quiera.

Whereto adv. (juertu). **Whereunto** (jueruntu). A lo que, á que. [que]

Whereupon adv. (juerupun). Sobre

Wherever adv. (juerévür). Donde quiera que, por donde quiera que, en donde quiera.

Wherewith adv. (juerwiz). **Wherewithal** (juerwizól). Con que.

Wherry s. (juéri). Esquife, barca.

Whet (ro) a. (tu juet). Afilar, amolar, aguzar. || Excitar, estimular. *To — a knife*, amolar, afilar un cuchillo. *To — the appetite*, aguzar el apetito. || — s. Afiladura, aguzadura. || Estimulo

Whether conj. (juézür). Si; sea, sea que; que. *I do not know —*, no sé si *he will or not*, que quiera á no. *I doubt — anybody will succeed in it*, dudo que alguno tenga éxito.

Whetstone s. (juéstun). Aguzadera.

Whetter s. (juetür). Afilador, amolador. || Estimulante. [co, pálido]

Whey s. (jué). Suero — *-faced*, blan-

Wheyey adj (juéi). **Wheyish** (juéi) Seroso.

Which pron. rel. (juich). Que, el cual, la cual, los cuales, las cuales, cual, cuyo. || — adj. rel. El que, la que, los que, las que; cual, cuales.

Whichever pron. indef. (juichévür)

Whichsoever (*juichseóvœur*). Cualquiera; uno ú otro; el que.
Whiff s. (*juif*). Vaharada; bocanada de humo. || — a. Echar bocanadas de humo ó vaharadas. [variar.]
Whiffle (ro) n. (*tu juifle*). Cambiar.]
Whiffler s. (*juifléur*). Veleta.
Whiffing s. (*juifliâ*). Cambio, inconstancia.
Whig s. (*juig*). Liberal. [los whigs.]
Whiggery s. (*juiguéuri*). Partido de.]
Whiggish adj. (*juiguich*). Whig.
While s. (*juail*). Rato, tiempo; espacio de tiempo, momento, instante. || Vez. *A long* —, mucho tiempo. *A long* — ago, hace mucho tiempo. *A little* —, un poco de tiempo, un momento, un instante. *In the mean* —, en el intervalo. *It is not worth* —, eso no merece la pena, eso no vale la pena. || — conj. Durante que, mientras que; al mismo tiempo que. || — n. Pasar lentamente, tardar. || Remolonear. || — a. Pasar, hacer pasar (el tiempo).
Whilom adv. (*juailéum*). En otro tiempo, otras veces.
Whilst (*juail-t*). V. **WHILE**.
Whim s. (*juim*). Antojo, capricho, fantasía. || — n. Tener caprichos.
Whimbrel s. (*juimbrel*). Orn. Curlán.
Whimper (ro) n. (*tu jupmpeur*). Sollozar, llorar, gritar || Quejarse.
Whimperer s. (*jupmpeureur*). Fam. Lloriqueador. [ja. || Lloriqueo.]
Whimpering s. (*jupmpeuriâ*). || Que-
Whimsey s. (*juinsi*). Fantasia, capricho. [choso.]
Whimsical adj. (*juimsical*). Capri-
Whimsicality s. (*juimsicaliti*). **Whimsicalness** (*juimsicalne*). Extravagancia, ridiculez. [pichosamente.]
Whimsically adv. (*juimsicali*). Ca-
Whin s. (*juin*). Bot. Hiniesta espinosa.
Whine (ro) n. (*tu juân*). Quejarse, lamentarse; gemir; llorar. || s. Queja; gemido; lloriqueo de niño.
Whining adj. (*juiniâ*). Que gime; que llora. || — s. Queja. [cos.]
Whinny adj. (*juini*). Cubierto de jun-
Whip (ro) a. (*tu juip*). Azotar; dar con vergas; flagelar. || Corregir á un niño. || Criticar || Batir huevos. || Milvanar, fletar. *To — away*, echar á latigazos. *To — back*, hacer volver á latigazos. *To — down*, hacer bajar á latigazos. Bayar vivamente. *To — off*, echar á latigazos; quitar vivamente. *To — out*, hacer salir á latigazos. Salir vivamente. Quitar, sacar vivamente. *To — up*, hacer subir á latigazos. Subir vivamente; quitar vivamente || — n. Andar de prisa; ir rápidamente, correr. *To — about*, moverse vivamente. *To — away*, marcharse de prisa. *To — back*, volver vivamente. *To — in*, entrar corriendo.

To — off, irse, escaparse. || — s. Azote; látigo; zurriago. || Mar. Palanquín de estay. *A stroke of a —*, un latigazo. *To crack, to smack a —*, hacer chasquear un látigo. — cord, látigo. — grafting, Hort. injerto inglés. — handle, mango de látigo.
Whipper s. (*juipœur*). Azotador. Coal- —, descargador de carbones. — in, picador — snapper, pilluelo.
Whipping s. (*juipin*). Flagelación; latigazos. látigo. — top, zueco.
Whipple-tree s. (*juip-tri*). Mar. Pinzoto del timón.
Whip-poor-will s. (*juipuruij*). Ora. Chotacabra chillona.
Whipster s. (*jupstœur*). Hombre ágil.
Whir (ro) a. (*tu juœr*). Apresurar, apremiar. || — n. Girar con estruendo.
Whirl (ro) a. (*tu juœrl*). Girar rápidamente; dar vueltas; hacer girar. || Agitar, voltear; volcar. *To — round*, girar rápidamente, rodear || — s. Vuelta, giro. || Remolino; torbellino. — bone, Anat. rótula de la rodilla.
Whirligig s. (*juœrligig*). Peinola.
Whirling s. (*juœrlin*). Rotación. || Torbellino. || — adj. Que gira.
Whirlpool s. (*juœrpu*). Vórtice, remolino de agua. [lino, remolino.]
Whirlwind s. (*juœrluind*). Torbe-
Whirring s. (*juœuriâ*). Zumbido de las alas.
Whisk s. (*juise*). Escobilla; cepillo. || — a. Barrer. || Cepillar; acepillar. || Batir (los huevos). || — n. Pasar rápidamente. [gote de gato].
Whisker s. (*juiskœr*). Patilla || Bi-
Whiskered adj. (*juiskœrd*). De patillas.
Whisket s. (*juisket*). Cesto.
Whiskey s. (*juiski*). Whiskey.
Whisper (ro) n. (*tu jupœœur*). Cuchichear, susurrar. || Murmurar, decir bajo, decir al oído. || Advertir en secreto. || — s. Cuchicheo, murmullo. *In a —*, bajito, en voz baja.
Whisperer s. (*jupœœuri*). Cuchicheador. || Hablador, parlero || Indiscreto.
Whispering adj. (*jupœœuriâ*). Que cuchichea. || s. Cuchicheo. || Murmullo. || Murmuración.
Whist adj. (*juist*). Silencioso || — interj. ¡Chito! || a. Hacer callar. || — n. Callarse, hacer silencio. || s. Whist, juego de naipes.
Whistle (ro) a. n. (*tu juist*). Silbar. *He whistled, as he went*, silbaba andando || — s. Silbato || Silbido || Silbo. || Vulg. Pico, garnate.
Whistler s. (*juiskœr*). Silbador.
Whistling adj. (*juistlin*). Silbante, silba || — s. Silbido || — a. Nada.
Whit s. (*quit*). Apice, un poco. *Not a* **White** adj. (*judit*). Blanco, blanca;

pálido || Sin nianchia, puro. — *as a sheet*, blanco como una sábana. *To get —, to grow —*, blanquear. *To turn —*, palidecer. || — s. Blanco. — *ant*, Entom. hormiga blanca. — *beam*, — *beam-tree*, Bot. aliso — *ear*, — *tail*, Orn. motoso. — *feather*, cobardía, poltronería — *lead*, albayalde. — *lime*, blanco de cal — *livered*, envidioso, malo. Colarde. — *sea*, Geog. mar blanco. — *smith*, hojalatero. — *swelling*, Med. tumor blanco — *thorn*, Bot. oxiacanto

Whiten (ro) a. (tu juáitn). Blanquear. || Alb. Blanquear con cal. || — n. Blanquearse, ponerse blanco.

Whiteness s. (juáitnes). Blancura; palidez. || Pureza, inocencia.

Whitening s. (juáitniñ). Blanqueamiento de las paredes, y techos, blanqueo. || Yeso mate. [Flor de harina.]

Whites s. (juáits). pl. Leucorrea. ||

Whitewash s. (juaituoch) Cosmético. || Agua para blanquear || Leche de cal. || Enlucimiento || Blanquete. || — a. Blanquear. || Disculpar.

Whitewasher s. (juaituochéur). Blanqueador. || [Blanqueo.]

Whitewashing s. (juaituochiñ). ||

Whither adv. (juíwéur). Donde, hacia que lugar. || ¿Hasta donde?

Whithersoever adv. (juíwéursoévéur). No importa donde; adonde quiera

Whitherward adv. (juíwéuréur). Donde. || [Yeso mate.]

Whiting s. (juáitñ). Ict. Albur. ||

Whitish adj. (juáitich). Blanquecino.

Whitishness s. (juaitichnes) Color blanquizco.

Whittleather s. (juáitlezéur). Baldés. || Cabello de ángel.

Whitlow s. (juítló). Med. Panadizo

Whitmonday s. (juítméunde) Lunes de Pentecostes. [costes.]

Whitsun adj. (juítséun) De pente- ||

Whitsunday s. (juítséunde) Pentecostes, domingo de pentecostes

Whitsuntide s. (juítséuntaid). Pentecostes. [róseo.]

Whitten-tree s. (juítn-tri). Bot. Sauco. ||

Whittle s. (juítl). Una especie de vestido de mujer || Navajilla, cuchillito. || — n. Cortar (con un cuchillito). || Polar.

Whity adj. (juáiti). Blanquizco. — *brown*, moreno pálido.

Whiz (ro) n. (tu juis). Silbar. || — s. Silbido (de bala)

Whizzing adj. (juísiñ) Silbante

Who pron. rel. nom (ju). Quien, el que.

Whoever pron. indef. (juévéur). Quienquiera que, cualquiera que.

Whole adj. (jól). Todo || Entero, total. || Completo. || Sano. *The — world*, todo el mundo. *The — sum*, toda la suma. || — s. Todo, totalidad. || Con-

junto; suma, cantidad. || Total. (*In, upon the whole*, en suma. [dad.]

Wholeness s. (jólness). Todo, totali-

Wholesale s. (jólseil). Com. Comercio al por mayor. || Grueso, masa. *By —*, en masa. || — adj. Por mayor.

Wholesome adj. (jólseum). Sano, saludable. || Saludable, útil.

Wholesomely adv. (jólseumli). Sanamente. || Saludablemente.

Wholesomeness s. (jólseumes). Salubridad. || Sanidad, salud. || Utilidad

Wholly adv. (jólí). Enteramente; todo || Completamente.

Whom pron. rel. (jum). Caso objetivo de Who. Que, cual, el que, la que. los cuales, las cuales; quien. — *have you seen?* ¿a quien ha visto Vd? — *was it from?* ¿de quien era?

Whomsoever pron. indef. (jumsocvéur). Cualquiera, cualquiera.

Whoop s. (jup). Grito; algarada || Grito de guerra. || Orn. Abubilla. || — n. y a. Gritar, dar gritos. *To — after*, luchechar. [—cough, capuchon.]

Whooping s. (jupíñ). Grito, grita

Whop (ro) a. (tu juop) Vulg. Zurrir

Whore s. (jor). Ramera || — a. Putear.

Whoredom s. (jórdém). Libertinaje

Whoremasters s. (jormastéur) Whoremonger (jorménguéur) Putanero, libertino.

Whoreson s. (jórscun). Bastardo

Whorl s. (juorl). Bot. Verticilo

Whort s. (juéurt). **Whortleberry (juéurtlberri). Bot. Arándano.**

Whose pron. rel. (jus). Caso posesivo de Who y de Whica. Cuyo, del que, del cual, de la que, de la cual, de los que, de las que. || Cuál (interrogativo) ¿a quien — *book is this?* ¿de quien es este libro?

Whur (ro) n. (tu juéur) Tartajear. || — s. Sonido que se produce al pronunciar la r con la garganta.

Why adv. (juái). Por qué; por qué razón. || Por eso, pero; y bien. [hilo]

Wick s. (uic). Torcida, mecha. || Pa-

Wicked adj. (uiked). Malvado, perverso. [inente]

Wickedly adv. (uikedli) Malvadamente

Wickedness s. (uikednes). Maldad, iniquidad, perversidad. || Inmoralidad

Wicker s. (uikéur) Mimbre. — *work*, cestería. || — adj. Mimbroso; de mimbre. — *basket*, cesto de mimbre

Wicket s. (uiket) Portillo, postigo. || Barrera.

Wide adj. (uáid). Ancho. || Vasto, inmenso, espacioso. *Three inches*, tres pulgadas de ancho. *The — world*, el mundo inmenso. || — adv Lejos, a lo lejos. || Extensamente. || Enteramente

Far and —, por todos lados — *open*, abierto de par en par. — *awake*, adj. Bien despierto, sobre st. || — s. Sombrero bajo con alas levantadas. —

gauge, gran anchura de la vía (en un ferrocarril). --- *spread*, que se extiende á lo lejos.

Widely adv. (uáidli). Lejos, á lo lejos, á gran distancia. || Anchamente. || Mucho.

Widen (ro) a (tu uáidn). Ensachar, extender, dilatar. || — n. Ensacharse; extenderse. [tensión.]

Wideness s. (uáidnes). Anchura, extensión.

Widgeon s. (uichéun). Orn. Silbador.

Widow s. (uáido). Viuda. || — a. Enviudar. || Abandonado.

Widowed adj. (uáidod). Viudo, viuda.

Widower s. (uáidodur). Viudo.

Widowhood s. (uáidojud). Viudez.

Width s. (uáidz). Anchura, extensión.

Wield (ro) a. (tu uáid). Manejar; servirse. || Dirigir. || Tener, llevar.

Wieldless adj. (uáidles). Que no es manejable.

Wieldy adj. (uáidli). Manejable.

Wife s. (uáif). pl. Wives. Mujer, esposa. || Mujer casada.

Wifehood s. (uáifjud). Estado, condición de una mujer casada.

Wifeless adj. (uáifles). Sin mujer, sin esposa.

Wifely adj. (uáifli). **Wifelike** (uáiflaic). De mujer, de esposa.

Wig s. (uáig). Peluca.

Wight s. (uáit). Ser, individuo, persona, personaje; criatura racional. || — adj. Agil, listo. [listamente.]

Wightly adv. (uáitli). Con agilidad.

Wigwam s. (uáigwam). Wigwam, choza de los indios de la América del Norte.

Wild adj. (uáild). Salvaje, silvestre. || Cruel, feroz. || Despoblado. || Impetuoso. || Desordenado. || Inconstante. || Extravagante. A — or, un buey salvaje. — *beasts*, bestias feroces. — *flowers*, flores de los campos. — *passions*, pasiones violentas. *To run* —, desordenarse. || — s. Desierto, soledad. *The s of America*, los bosques vírgenes de América. — *boar*, Zool. jabali. --- *fire*, fuego griego.

Wilderness s. (uáildurnes). Desierto. || Bosque. || Soledad. || Confusion.

Wilding s. (uáildin). Manzana silvestre.

Wildly adv. (uáildli). En estado salvaje. || Sin cultivo. || De una manera salvaje. || Caprichosamente. || Con extravagancia.

Wildness s. (uáildnes). Selvaticuez. || Estado salvaje. || Carácter salvaje. || Ferocidad. || Violencia, impetuosidad. || Tumulto. || Extravío. || Rusticidad. || Irregularidad.

Wile s. (uáil). Artificio, astucia; maña: fraude. || — a. Engañar.

Wilful adj. (uáiful). Voluntarioso, terco, obstinado. || Premeditado.

Wilfully adv. (uáifuli). Obstina-

mente, con terquedad; voluntariamente. || Premeditadamente.

Wilfulness s. (uáifulnes). Obstinación, terquedad. || Perversidad.

Willily adv. (uáifli). Fraudulentamente. || Artificiosamente.

Williness s. (uáiflines). Astucia, maña.

Will s. (uáil). Voluntad. || Intención. || Debeo, voto. || Testamento. *Free* —, Filos. libre arbitrio. *At* —, á voluntad. *Good* —, buena voluntad. *Ill* —, mala voluntad, malquerer. *To make one's* —, hacer su testamento. || — a. Querer. || Mandar. || Legar (por testamento). || — n. y defect. Querer; desear.

Will n. pr. (por William) Guillermo. --- *of-the-wisp*, fuego fétuo.

Willer s. (uáifur). El ó la que quiere.

William n. pr. (uáilam). Guillermo.

Willing adj. (uáifin). De buena voluntad; bien dispuesto. || Descoso. || Pronto (a). — *or unwilling*, de buena ó mala gana. || — adv. De buena gana.

Willingly adv. (uáifinli). De buena gana. [luntad. || Complacencia.]

Willingness s. (uáifinnes). Buena voluntad.

Willow s. (uáilo). Bot. Sauce. *Weeping* —, sauce llorón. --- *tree*, sauce.

Willowed adj. (uáilod). **Willowy** (uáilo). Cubierto de sauces.

Wilt (ro) n. (tu uáit). Marchitarse, secarse.

Wily adj. (uáili). Astuto, mañoso.

Wimble s. (uáimbl). Berbiqui, especie de barrena. || — a. Horadar.

Wimple s. (uáimpl). Grifón. || Velo. || — a. Tirar, bajar (como un velo). || — n. Serpentear.

Win (ro) a. (tu uáin). Ganar, llevar, obtener. || Seducir. *To* — *over*, ganar, seducir. || — n. Ganar, llevar á victoria, llevar la palma. || Prevaler. || Triunfar.

Wince (ro) n. (tu uáins). Retroceder, recular. || Estremecerse. || Vacilar. || Cocear.

Winch s. (uáínch). Manivela; manubrio, tornillo. || Cábría. || Cores. || — n. Tirar coce.

Wind s. (uáind). Poet. (uáind). Viento. || Aire. || Flatuosidad. || Fig. Vanidad. || Soplo. || Aliento, respiración. *High* —, viento fuerte. *Fair* —, viento favorable. — *ahead*, *wind in the teeth*, viento en pie. *To get* —, *to rake* —, abanicarse. || — a. Ventear. || Sofocar (un caballo). — *bore*, tubo aspirador. — *bound*, Mar. Contrariado por los vientos contrarios. — *gauge*, anemómetro. --- *gun*, escopeta de viento. — *instrument*, Mús. Instrumento de viento. --- *mill*, molino de viento.

Wind (ro) a. (tu uáind). Sonar (el cuerno de caza). || Girar. || Mar. Virar. || Enrollar, arrollar, envolver. || Deva-

- nar.** || Rodear. *To — a corit*, arollar una cuerda. *To — into*, insinuar, introducir, deslizar. || Empeñar. *To — off*, desarrollar. || Devanar. *To — up*, arrollar, enrollar. || Devanar. || Enredar. || Dar cuerda a un reloj. || Preparar; arreglar. || Com. Liquidar. || Terminar. || — n. Arrollarse, enrollarse; enredarse, enlazar. || Girar, cambiar. || Serpentear; rodear. || Circular. *To — about*, enrollarse alrededor de. || Girar alrededor de. *To — down*, bajar dando vueltas. *To — up*, dar cuerda (hablando de los relojes). || Subir dando vueltas. || Terminar.
- Windage** s. (uíndech). Artill. Viento de un cañón.
- Winded** adj. (uínnd). De aliento, que tiene aliento. *Short —*, corto de aliento. *Long —*, de largo aliento. || Fig. Interminable.
- Winder** s. (uáindēur). Devanador, devanadora. || Argadillo.
- Windfall** s. (uínđfol). Fruta caída del árbol. || Fig. Ganga.
- Windiness** s. (uúndines). Flatulencia, ventosidad. || Hinchazón.
- Winding** adj. (uáindīn). Sinuoso, tortuoso. || — s. Rodeo, sinuosidad, vuelta, revuelta, recodo (de un camino). || Inflexión (de la voz). || Sonido (de un cuerno de caza). || Min. Cábría. — *off*, devanadura. — *sheet*, sudario, mortaja. — *stair*, escalera de caracol. — *up*, liquidación.
- Windlass** s. (uúndlass). Arguc, argana o argano. || Mar. Molinete.
- Window** s. (uúndop). Ventana. || Vidrio. || Fig. Velo, cortina. || Emportado. || Muestra (de una tienda). *To look out of the —*, mirar por la ventana. *Bay, bow —*, ventana cimbrada, en arco. *Ross —*, roseton. *Sash —*, ventana de bastidor. — *blind*, celosía. || Persiana. — *curtain*, cortina de ventana — *shutter*, compuerta, contraventana || — a. Poner ventanas.
- Windpipe** s. (uúndpaip). Anat. Traquea, traquearteria.
- Windrow** s. (uúndro). Línea de hierba segada. || Montón de turba. || — a. Arrastrar.
- Windward** adv. (uúnduēurd). Al viento. || — adj. Al viento, del viento, que lleva al viento. || s. Barlovento, lado del viento.
- Windy** adj. (uúndi). Ventoso. || Tempestuoso, borrascoso. || De viento. || Fig. Vano. || Med. Flatulento. *It is —*, hace viento.
- Wine** s. (uáin). Vino. || Fig. Ebridad || Bebida. — *bibber*, bebedor de vino, borracho. — *bottle*, botella para vino. — *broker*, corredor de vinos. — *cask*, tonel para vino. — *cellar*, bodega para vino. — *grower*, propietario de viñas. — *growing*, vinícola. — *mer-*
- chant**, negociante en vinos. — *press*, lagar.
- Wing** (ro) a. (tu uín). Proveer de alas. || Pasar, atravesar, recorrer (volando). || Milit. Flanquear, proteger. *To — one's flight*, tomar su vuelo. || — n. Volar, irse. || — s. Ala. || Fig. Protección. || Fig. Vuelo, impulso. *On the —*, al vuelo. *To take —*, tomar su vuelo, irse.
- Winged** adj. (uínđ). Alado. || Fig. Rápido. || Herido en el ala.
- Wingless** adj. (uínfles). Sin alas. || Entom. Aptero.
- Winglet** s. (uínflet). Alita.
- Wingy** adj. (uúni). Alado, rápido.
- Wink** (ro) n. (tu uín). Cerrar los ojos. || Guiñar el ojo. || Pestañear. *To — at*, cerrar los ojos sobre, tolerar. || — s. Guño. || Pestaneo. || Guñada. || Ojeada. *To give a — to, to tip the — to*, hacer señas con el ojo a.
- Winker** s. (uínkēur). Persona que guña el ojo. || Antejera (de caballo).
- Winking** adj. (uínkīn). Guñador. || — s. Guño. || Pestaneo. || Convivencia.
- Winkingly** adv. (uáinkīnli). Guñando. Por convivencia. [cedor.]
- Winner** s. (uúncūr). Ganador, ven-
- Winning** adj. (uúniñ). El que gana (en el juego). || Persuasivo, atractivo. || — s. Ganancia, suma ganada. *post*, poste de llegada (en las carreras de caballos).
- Winnow** (ro) a. (tu uíno). Aventar. || Cerner. || Fig. Examinar.
- Winnover** s. (uúncūr). Aventador.
- Winnowing** s. (uúnoín). Aventamiento. || Examen. || Escogimiento.
- Winsome** adj. (uúnsēm). Alegre, divertido.
- Winter** (ro) n. (tu uíntēur). Invernar. || — a. Hacer invernar. || Alimentar durante el invierno. || Conservar durante el invierno. || — s. Invierno. || Fig. ano. || Tip. Cofre (de prensa). || — adj. Invernal. — *garden*, jardín de invierno.
- Winterly** adj. (uúntēurli). De invierno.
- Wintry** adj. (uúatri). De invierno, invernal, hiemal.
- Winy** adj. (uúni). Vinoso.
- Wipe** (ro) a. (tu uáip). Enjugar, limpiar (frotando). || Borrar. *To — off*, enjugar, borrar. *To — out*, enjugar, borrar, quitar. || Limpieza. || Golpe, manotón. || Sarcasmo.
- Wiper** s. (uáipēur). Persona que enjuga. || Rodilla.
- Wiping** s. (uáipīn). Limpieza.
- Wire** (ro) a. (tu uáir). Atar, liar con un hilo metálico. || Enrejar. || Telegrafar. || — s. Hilo metálico. || Mús. Cuerda. || Varilla. — *fence*, corcado de hilo de hierro. — *gauze*, tela, tejido metálico. — *stave*, tanziz de hilo de hierro. —

work, enrejado. — **worker**, fabricante de enrejados.

Wiredraw (ro) a. (tu uáidro). Estirar, alargar en hilos. || Pasar un metal por la hilera. || Extender. || Alambicar.

Wiredrawer s. (uáidroeur). Tirador de oro, de plata).

Wiredrawing s. (uáidroin). Fábrica de alambres.

Wiry adj. (uáiri). De hilo metálico. || De hilo de hierro. || Nervioso.

Wisdom s. (uáidém). Sabiduría. || Prudencia, circunspección.

Wise adj. (uáis). Sabio, ilustrado; juicioso; sagaz, prudente; moderado. || Grave, serio. || — *woman*, una mujer de gran sentido. || — s. Manera, modo, especie, uso. || *In no* —, de ningún modo.

Wiseacre s. (uáisehur). Titulado sabio: (por ironía) Salomón.

Wiseling s. (uáislín). Supuesto sabio.

Wisely s. (uáisli). Sabiamente.

Wish (ro) a. y. n. (tu uich). Desear, querer. || — *he would come*, yo querría que él viniese. || — *for*, desear, pedir, querer. || — *well to*, querer, desear bien a. || — *a person at the devil*, echar a uno en hora mala. ||

s. Deseo, voto. || Demanda. || *To one's* —, según su deseo. || *To have one's* —, tener lo que se desea.

Wisher s. (uicheur). Persona que desea.

Wishful adj. (uichful). Que desea, deseoso (de). || De deseo, ávido.

Wishfully adv. (uichfuli). Con deseo, con vivo deseo.

Wishfulness s. (uichfulness). Deseo.

Wishy-Washy adj. (uichi-uóchi). Bébida débil, ligera.

Wisp (ro) a. (tu uisp). Limpiar (con un tapón de paja). || — s. Gavilla (de hierbas); tapón (de paja, de heno), manojito (de paja). || Puñado. || Cola (de cabellos). || Escoba.

Wistful adj. (uistful). Atento, serio. || Pensativo. || Ardientemente.

Wistfully adv. (uistfuli). Atentamente.

Wit s. (uit). Inteligencia, entendimiento. || Espíritu. || Sabiduría. || Sutileza.

|| Hombre ó mujer de talento. || *Keatly* —, genio agudo. || *To be at one's* —'s end, perder la chabeta. || [olmo]

Witch s. (uteh). Bruja. || — *elm*, Bot. ||

Witchcraft s. (utehcraft). Hechicería, magia. || Maleficio.

Witchery s. (uteheuri). Brujería, magia. || Sortilegio.

Witching adj. (utehin). De brujo. || Mágico. || Halagüeno.

With prep. (uiz). Con; juntamente con, en compañía de. || Por, contra, de, á, en, entre. || Así que, luego que, después de, inmediatamente. — *another*, el uno con el otro, juntos. || *Filled*, lleno de. || *Infatuated* —, infatuado de.

A girl — blue eyes, una muchacha de ojos azules. || *Angry* —, enfadado contra.

Withal adv. (uizol). También, al mismo tiempo.

Withdraw (ro) a. (tu uizdro). Retirar. || Llamar; hacer retirar. || Quitar, arrebatar. || — *a charge*, retirar acusación. || — n Retirarse. || Alejarse.

Withdrawal s. (uizdroál). **Withdrawment** (uizdróment). Retirada; retiro.

Withdrawing s. (uizdróin). Retirada.

Withe (ro) a. (tu uiz). Atar con mimbres. || — s. Mimbre, brizna de mimbre.

Wither (ro) n. (tu uizéur). Disecar. || Decaer, consumir. || — a. Disecar, marchitar. — *band*, arzón (de una silla).

Witheredness s. (uizéuridnes). Descamamiento. || Deterioro, languidez.

Withering adj. (uizéurín). Que se deseca, que se marchita.

Witheringly adv. (uizéurinli). Descamándose. || [cero].

Withers s. pl (uizéurs). Veter. Cru-

Wither-wrung adj. (uizéur-eun). Vcter. Herido en el jarrete.

Withhold (ro) a. (uizgold). Retener; detener; impedir. || Mejorar.

Withholder s. (uizgoldéur). Detentador.

Within prep. (uizin). En, dentro de, en el interior de, en; en el espacio de, en los límites de, de este lado de. —

the walls, en el interior de los muros. — *hearing*, al alcance de la voz.

— *a short distance*, á poca distancia. — *an hour's time*, de aquí á una hora.

|| adv. Dentro, adentro. || En su casa. || Interiormente, adentro. || *Is it* — *está él en su casa?*

Without prep. (uizauti). Fuera de || Sin; sin que || Sin, á menos de. || — *conj.*

|| A menos que, aunque, si no es que, si.

|| — adv. Fuera, afuera. || Exteriormente. || [sistir a, oponerse á.]

Withstand (ro) a. (tu uiztand). Res-

Withstander s. (uiztandéur). Adversario, antagonista. || [tencia.]

Withstanding s. (uiztandiñ). Resist-

Withy adj. (uizli). De mimbre. || Flexible. || s. Mimbre.

Witless adj. (uitles). Sin talento, sin inteligencia. || [sin inteligencia.]

Witlessly adv. (uitlesli). Sin talento.

Witlessness s. (uitlesnes). Imbecilidad, necesidad.

Witling s. (uitlin). Fatuo.

Witness s. (uitnes). Testimonio. || Testigo. || *Eye* —, testigo ocular. — *for the prisoner*, testigo de descargo. || — a. Ser testigo de, asistir á. || Atestiguar.

|| n. Testificar, dar testimonio.

Witnesser s. (uitnesi). El que da testimonio. || [perspicaz]

Witted adj. (uited). Ingenioso. || **Quick**

Witicism s. (uitisism). Ruego de ingenio, chiste. || [gracia]

Wittily adv. (uitili). Con talento, con

dor de lana. — *stapler*, negociante en lanas.

Woold (ro) a. (tu uúld). Mar. Rostar. **Woolléd** adj. (uúld). Con lana, que tiene la lana.

Woollen adj. (uulen). De lana, en lana || De lanas (como mercadería). || Estapizado. — *stuff*, tejido, tela de lana. || — s. Tela de lana, lanas (como mercadería). — *draper*, comerciante en paños. [lanuda.]

Woolliness s. (uúlines). Naturalidad. **Woolly** adj. (uúli). De lana, en lana. || Lanudo, (cabellos) crespos, rizado.

Wootz s. (uúts). Acero Wootz, acero indio.

Word (ro) a. (tu uéurd). Explicar, enunciar, exponer. || Redactar. || — s. Palabra. || Vocablo pronunciado, lenguaje. || Promesa. Discusión. **Good** — buena palabra. **High** —, palabras vivas, insultos. **Big** —s, insultos. **By** — *of mouth*, verbalmente, de viva voz. — *for* —, palabra por palabra. **To have** —s, tener una disputa. **To give one's** —, dar su palabra. **To keep one's** —, cumplir su palabra, tener palabra. **To bring** — *that*, traer la noticia que **To send** —, dar aviso.

Wordiness s. (uúrdines). Verbosidad, prolijidad.

Wording s. (uúrdiñ). Expresión. || Manera de explicar. || Reducción, terminos (de una carta).

Wordless adj. (uúrles). Sin palabras.

Wordy adj. (uúrdi). Verboso. || Prolijo, difuso.

Work (ro) n. (tu uéur). Trabajar. || Obrar. || Operar. || Labrar || Fabricar. || Formar. || Fermentar || Agitarse. || Andar. || Atormentar. || Maniobrar **To** — *hard*, trabajar mucho. **To** — *well*, trabajar bien. **The machine** —s *well*, la maquina funciona bien. **To** — *at*, trabajar en, ocuparse de. **To** — *in*, entrar (poco á poco) **To** — *into*, entrar en, penetrar en. **To** — *off*, irse, separarse (poco á poco). **To** — *on*, upon, trabajar en. **To** — *out*, salir, separarse (poco á poco). **To** — *through*, atravesar á fuerza de trabajo. **To** — *up*, elevarse, subir con esfuerzo. || — a. Trabajar, fabricar. || Explotar (una mina. || Cortar (piedras preciosas. || Bordar (una tela). Tip. Tirar, imprimir. || Hacer funcionar (una maquina). **To** — *iron*, trabajar el hierro. **To** — *in*, hacer entrar (con esfuerzo). **To** — *off*, usar, acabar, terminar. Tip. Tirar. **To** — *out*, ejecutar, efectuar, hacer. Resolver (un problema) **To** — *up*, trabajar; emplear, servirse de. || Mezclar. Farm. Amasar. || — s. Obra. || Trabajo, labor, pena, ocupación. || Producción. || Fábrica. || Bordado; cosido. || Obra de manos || Empleo || Maniobra. || pl. Obras. || Fábrica. || Mu

vimiento (de un reloj) **At** —, á la obra, al trabajo **To have hard** — *of it*, tener pena. **Hard** —, trabajo penoso. **Piece of** —, labor, obra, trabajo. **Open** —, obra calada. **The** —s *of Franklin*, las obras de Franklin. **Good** —s, buenas obras. **The** — *of time*, la obra del tiempo. — *bag*, saco de labor. — *box*, caja de labor. — *follow*, compañero de trabajo. — *shop*, taller. — *woman*, obrera. Modista. Costurera. — *yard*, almacén, taller, etc.

Worker s. (uúrk'eur). Obrero. || Trabajador.

Work-housse s. (uúrcjaus). Asilo de los pobres, casa de refugio.

Working adj. (uúrkliñ). Que trabaja, laborioso || Obrero. || De trabajo. || (Máquina) que funciona. || — s. Trabajo; labor. || Explotación. Fermentación. || Tip. Impresión, tirada. || Juego, movimiento (de las maquinas). || Fig. Operación. — *day*, s. día de trabajo. — *stock*, material de explotación.

Workman s. (uúrkman). Obrero. || Artista. || Autor.

Workmanlike adj. (uúrk'manlike). **Workmanly** (uúrk'manli). Hábil, diestro. || De obrero. || Bien hecho.

Workmanship s. (uúrk'manship). Obra. || Habilidad. || Arte de trabajar.

World s. (uúrld). Mundo. || Gente; gentío. || Cantidad. **In this** —, en este mundo. **The next** —, el otro mundo. **The old** —, el viejo mundo. **The new** —, el nuevo mundo. **The learned** —, el mundo sabio. — *without end*, para siempre. [ter mundano.]

Worldliness s. (uúrld'lines) Carácter. **Worldling** s. (uúrldliñ) Mundano.

Worldly adj. (uúrldli). Del mundo. || Mundano || Humano || Positivo. — *pleasures*, los placeres del mundo. — *mined*, mundano *mundelness*, profanidad.

Worm (ro) n. (tu uúurm) Arrastrar; introducirse. || Fig. Resbalarse, insinuarse. || — a. Minar, apagar sordamente. || Tecn. Taladrar. || — s. Gusano; larva, oruga. || Tornillo. || Quím. Serpentin || Artill. Sacatacos. **Earth** —, gusano de tierra. **Silk** —, gusano de seda. **Glow** —, gusano de luz. — *and wheel*, tornillo sin fin. — *bit*, mecha de tornillo. — *eat*, comido, roído de los gusanos. — *hole*, carcoma. — *seed*, Bot anserina antelmintica. Farm. Semencestra — *wheel*, tornillo sin fin. [Ajenjo.]

Wormwood s. (uúurm'wood). Bot. **Wormy** adj. (uúurni). Verminoso.

Worrier s. (uúur'riur). Tacano.

Worry (ro) a. (tu uúurri). Incomodar, atormentar; impacientar. || Morder, desgarrar. || — n. Atormentarse, incomodarse. || s. Tormento, fastidio.

Worse adj. (uúurs). Compar. de Bad.

- Peor.** || Más perverso. || Más enfermo. — *and* —, de mal en peor. *For the —*, en mal || — *adv* compar. de *Badly* y de *Ill.* *Peor.*
- Worship** (ro) a. (tu uéur'chip) Adorar. || — s. Adoración, culto. || Respeto.
- Worshipful** adj. (uém'chipful). Honorable, venerable
- Worshipfully** adv. (uém'chipfuli) Respetuosamente.
- Worshipper** s. (uém'chipeur). Adorador, adoradora. [ración, culto.]
- Worshipping** s. (uém'chiptin) Adorador.
- Worst** (to) a. (tu uéurst) Vencer batir, derrotar. || — *adj* superl. de *Bad*, (lo) peor. || (Lo) más perverso || — *adv* superl. de *Badly* (Lo) peor, (lo) más malo. || — s. *Peor* *At the —*, á lo peor *Do your —* haga usted lo que quiera *To make the — of*, sacar el peor partido de
- Worsted** s. (uésturd) Lana peinada. || Estambre. || — *adj* De lana. — *stockings*, medias de lana.
- Wort** s. (uést) Hierba. || Mosto.
- Worth** s. (uést). Valor, precio mérito. *A man of —*, un hombre de mérito. || — *adj*. Que vale, que merece, que es digno de. *To be —*, valer; ser digno de, poseer. *It is — the money*, eso vale su precio, eso tiene valor. [honorablemente]
- Worthily** adj. (uéstili) Dignamente
- Worthiness** s. (uéstines). Mérito, valor.
- Worthless** adj. (uéstles) Sin valor. || Sin mérito, indigno.
- Worthlessness** s. (uéstlesnes). Falta de valor. || Indignidad.
- Worthy** adj. (uéstzi) (Con oi), digno de. || Digno, honorable || — s. pl. Hombre ilustre.
- Wot** (to) a. y n. (tu uot) Saber
- Would** (uud). pref. de *Will.* Querer. — *to God!* ¡plague á Dios!
- Would-be** adj. (uud-bi). Titulado, pretendido.
- Wound** (ro) a. (tu uund) Herir, ofender. || — s. Herida, llaga
- Wounding** p. p. (uundin). Ofensivo, injurioso. || — s. Heridas, golpes.
- Woundless** adj. (uundles). Sin herida. || Invulnerable. [vulneraria.]
- Woundwort** s. (uundueirt). Planta.
- Woundy** adj. (uundi). Excesivo, castreño.
- Wrack** (ro) a. (tu rac). Hacer perecer (un buque). || Atormentar. || — s. Bot. Fuco.
- Wrath** s. (rez). Espectro, fantasma
- Wrangle** (ro) n. (tu rángli). Disputarse, denostarse, acuchillarse || — s. Disputa, querrela. [quimerista.]
- Wrangler** s. (rángleur). Disputador.
- Wrangling** s. (rángliñ). Disputa, quimería.
- Wrap** (ro) a. (tu rap). Arrollar, enre-
- lar, envolver *To — up*, envolver, arrollar, transportar.
- Wrapper** s. (rápéur). Carpeta; cobertora, tela, tela de embalaje
- Wrapping** s. (rápiñ). Cubierta, carpeta.
- Wrasse** s. (ras). Icht. Vicja de mar.
- Wrath** s. (raz). Cólera, furor, rabia
- Wrathful** adj. (rázful). En cólera, enojado, furioso
- Wrathfully** adv. (rázfuli). Con cólera.
- Wrathless** adj. (rázles). Sin cólera; tranquilo
- Wreak** (ro) a. (tu ric). Ejecutar, cumplir. || Infligir. || Vengarse de.
- Wreath** s. (riz). Trenza || Guirnalda; corona || Festón. || Nube, torbellino. || — a. Arrollar, enredar || Tenzar, entretrejer || — n. Entrelazarse.
- Wreathed** adj. (rizd) Entrelazado; enroscado || Rodeado de guirnalda || Arq. (Columna) torcida
- Wreathing** s. (rizni) Entrelazamiento
- Wreathless** adj. (rizles) Sin guirnalda
- Wreathy** adj. (rizi). V. *Wreathed*.
- Wreck** (ro) n. (tu rer) Naufragar, chocar (el buque). || Perderse. || — a. Hacer naufragar. || Perder, arruinar, destruir. || — s. Naufragio. Fig. pérdida, ruina, destrucción. || Despojos de un naufragio *To suffer —*, naufragar.
- Wreckage** s. (rékech). Naufragios || Despojos de naufragio
- Wrecker** s. (rékeur). Pilo de mar.
- Wren** s. (ren). Ornit. Troglodito.
- Wrench** (ro) a. (tu rench). Arrancar, arrebatar (torciendo) || Torcer || Deslocarse (el pie) || — s. Torcedura || Esfuerzo violento *Screw —*, llave inglesa
- Wrest** (ro) a. (tu rest). Arrancar (torciendo), arrebatar. || Torcer || — s. Torcedura || Esfuerzo violento. || Acción de arrancar (torciendo). || Llave de afinador.
- Wrestle** (ro) n. (tu résel). Luchar.
- Wrestling** s. (réselin). Lucha
- Wrestler** s. (résleur). Luchador, atleta
- Wretch** s. (rech) Miserable, desgraciado. || Pobre diablo.
- Wretched** adj. (réched). Desgraciado, miserable. || Fríste, perverso.
- Wretchedly** adv. (réchedli) Miserablemente, en la miseria.
- Wretchedness** s. (réchednes). Miseria, desgracia. || Pobreza. || Mala índole.
- Wriggle** (ro) n. (tu rígli). Moverse, agitarse, torcerse. *To — into*, introducirse en. *To — off*, salir de la vía. || — a. Agitar, mover, torcer.
- Wriggling** s. (rígliñ). Torcedura. || Inquietud.
- Wright** s. (rdit). Artesano, obrero.
- Wring** (ro) a. (tu riñ). Torcer. || Arrancar. || Estrujar. || Atormentar. *To*

— *one's hands*, torcerse las manos. *To* — *off*, arrancar, arrebatarse (torciendo). *To* — *out*, exprimir, hacer salir (torciendo); torcer. || — *n.* Torcerse, debilitarse. || — *s.* Torcedura — *bolt*, Constr. nav. Clavija de apretar, argolla.

Wringer *s.* (ríneur). Torcedor.

Wringing *s.* (rínin). Torcedura, tortura, tormento.

Wrinkle (ro) *a.* (tu rínki). Arrugar, hacer arrugas || Plegar. || Fruncir. || — *n.* Arrugarse. || — *s.* Arruga, pliegue.

Wrist *s.* (rist). Muñeca, Anat. carpo. — *band*, puno de camisa.

Writ *s.* (rit) Escritura. || Escrito, obra. || Der. Citación || *Paul*. Carta de convocación.

Write (ro) *a.* (tu ríit) Escribir, redactar, componer. || Fig. Trazar, grabar, imprimir. *To* — *one's self*, escribir su nombre, firmar. *To* — *down*, escribir, poner por escrito, hacer callar. *To* — *out*, copiar, transcribir; redactar. *To* — *up*, exaltar por la pluma. || — *n.* Escribir. || Llevar los libros, etc. *To* — *for*, mandar, hacer venir (por carta)

Writer *s.* (raitour) Escribiente; autor

Writhe (ro) *a.* (tu ríiz) Torcer, torcerse. || Atormentar. || Falsear, alterar. || — *n.* Torcerse; sufrir.

Writing *s.* (ráitin). Escritura; mano || Escrito, obra. || Der. Acto, documento. || Estilo. *In* —, por escrito. — *book*, cuaderno de escritura. — *case*, papelería. — *desk*, Atril. — *master*, maestro de escritura

Wrong (ro) *a.* (tu ron). Hacer daño a || Agraviar a. || — *adj.* Malo || Falso, erróneo, inexacto, incorrecto. *The side*, el lado malo; el revers. — *ideas*, ideas falsas. *A* — *statement*, una relación inexacta. || — *s.* Mal. || Culpa, injusticia; falta; error. || Injuria. *To do* —, obrar mal. *To be in the* —, no tener razón. — *doer*, autor de un daño. || — *adv.* Mal, sin razón, injustamente. || Inexactamente. *Right or* —, bien o mal. [juriador.]

Wronger *s.* (róñeur) Agraviador; in-

Wrongful *adj.* (róñful) Injusto, inicuo. || Dañoso. [mente, inicuamente]

Wrongfully *adv.* (róñful). Injustamente

Wronghead *s.* (róñjed). Calavera

Wrongheaded *adj.* (róñjeded) Testarudo, obstinado, terco.

Wrongheadedness *s.* (róñjedednes). Terquedad. || Perversidad.

Wrongly *adv.* (róñli). Injustamente.

Wrongness *s.* (róñnes). Mal. || Injusticia. || Falsedad. || Error. [tado.]

Wroth *adj.* (ro). Encolerizado, irri-

Wrought *adj.* (rot). Trabajado. || Forjado (hierro).

Wry *adj.* (rái). Torcido, de través. ||

oblicuo. || Falso. — *neck*, cuello torcido, torticoll. — *words*, palabras tergiversadas.

Wryness *s.* (ráines) Torcedura. || Contorsión; gesto. || Oblicuidad. || Falta de fianqueza.

X *s.* (ces) **X**, *x*. Vigésima cuarta letra del alfabeto inglés. || **X**, número romano que equivale a 10

Xantippe *n.* pr. (xántipa) Xantipa

Xebec *s.* (sibec) Mar Jabeque

Xenophon *n.* pr. (xenofon) Xenofonte.

Xeres *n.* pr. (xéres) Geog. Jerez.

Xerodes *s.* (siródís). Med. Tumor seco.

Xerophagy *s.* (sirófachi). Jerofagia

Xerophthalmia *s.* (sirófzalmi). Med.

Jerofthalmia. [seco]

Xerotes *s.* (sirótis). Temperamento

Xerxes *n.* pr. (séxeresis) Jerjes.

Xiphias *s.* (sifias) Icht Jilias.

Xiphoid *adj.* (sifoid). Anat. Sifoides.

Xylography *s.* (xilografía) Silografía.

Xyst *s.* (sist). **Xystos** (sistos) Aut

Xisto.

Xyster *s.* (sistéur). Cir. Raspadera.

Y *s.* (i-grek). **Y**, *y* : vigésima quinta letra del alfabeto inglés

Yacht *s.* (yot) Yate. *Pleasure* —, barco de placer.

Yachter *s.* (yotéur). Capitán de yate. || Propietario de un yate.

Yachting *s.* (yótin). Viaje en yate. || — *adj.* De yate.

Yam *s.* (yam). Bot. Batata.

Yankee *adj.* *y.* *s.* (yanki). Yankee, yanqui

Yap (ro) *n.* (tu yap) Ladrar como un perro.

Yard *s.* (yard) Yarda. || Corral; patio. || Astillero || Mar Verga. — *arm*,

toyino *Prison* —, patio de cárcel.

Dock —, arsenal, almacén, taller de la marina. *Timber* —, almacén de

madera de construcción. [Diestro.]

Yare *adj.* (yor). Pronto, ligero. ||

Yarely *adv.* (yérlí). Ligeramente.

Yarn *s.* (yarn). Hilo (de lana, de algodón, etc). || Vulg. Historia, cuento.

- Rope** —, hilo de cable. *To spin a* —, hacer un hilo : Fig. referir una historia larga.
- Yarrow** s. (yáro) Bot. Milenrama.
- Yataghan** s. (yatagán). Yatagán.
- Yave** (ro) n. (tu yol). Mar. Guíñar. || — s. Mar. Guinada.
- Yawl** s. (yol). Canoa.
- Yawn** (ro) n. (tu yon). Bostezar. || Abrirse del todo. || — s. Bostezo.
- Yawning** s. (yónin). Bostezar. || — adj. Que bosteza. || Adormecido.
- Yaws** s. (yoz). Med. Plan.
- Yclad** adj. (iclad). Cubierto, vestido.
- Ycleped** adj. (iclépt) I lamado, nombrado.
- Ye** pron. (yi). pl. Vosotros.
- Yea** adv. (ye). Sí. || Verdaderamente, en verdad. || No solamente. —, sínó. || — s. Sí, voto afirmativo.
- Yean** (ro) n. (tu yin). Parir (las ovejas).
- Yeanling** s. (yinlin). Cordero.
- Year** s. (yir). Año. *Solar* —, año solar. *Leap* —, año bisiesto. *The new* —, el año nuevo. *New —'s day*, día del año. *By the* —, al año. *One — with another*, año mediano, buen año mal año. *To be in —s*, ser viejo —book, Anuario.
- Yearling** s. (yirlin). Animal de un año. || — adj. De un año.
- Yearly** adj. (yirli). Anual. || De un año. || — adv. Anualmente.
- Yearn** (ro) n. (tu yörn). Afligirse. || Conmoverse. || (Con for), suspirar por.
- Yearning** s. (yörnín). Aspiración || Deseo ardiente. || Movimiento del corazón. || Ternura. || Compasion.
- Yeast** s. (yist). Levadura, fermento.
- Yeasty** adj. (yisti). Que fermenta || Espumoso.
- Yelk** s. (yelk). Yema de huevo.
- Yell** (ro) n. (tu yell). Dar alaridos, llorar quejidos. || — a. (Con our, rornin), hablar con furor || — s. Quejido, grito, de terror.
- Yelling** adj. (yélín). Chillón, que grita. || — s. Alarido. || Quejidos.
- Yellow** s. (yélo). Amarillo. || — adj. Amarillo. || Rubio, dorado. *To become*, *to get*, *to grow*, *to turn* —, ponerse amarillo. — boy, Vulg. Amarillito, pieza de oro. — fever, Med. Fiebre amarilla. — jaundice, Med. tircia. — wash, Med. Agua fagedénica.
- Yellowish** adj. (yéloich). Amarillento.
- Yellowishness** s. (yéloichness). Color amarillento. [rillo.]
- Yellowness** s. (yéloness). Color anís.
- Yelp** (ro) n. (tu yelp). Ladrar. || Chillar, gairr. — [(de un perrito).]
- Yelping** s. (yélpín). Aullido. || Gáido.
- Yeoman** s. (yéman). pl. Yeomen. Hacendado. || Arrendatario, colono. || Aldeano. || Soldado.
- Yeomanly** adj. (yémanli). De hacendado; de colono. || De soldado.
- Yeomanry** s. (yémanri). Los hacendados. || Guardia nacional de caballería.
- Yerk** (ro) a. (tu yürk). Arrojar, lanzar con fuerza. || — n. (Hablando de un caballo): Coccar || — s. Coz.
- Yes** adv. (yes). Sí. || — s. Sí.
- Yester** adj. (yésteür). Pasado, último. || Poet. De ayer.
- Yesterday** s. (yésteürde). Ayer || — adv. Ayer. — morning, ayer por la mañana.
- Yestern** adj. (yésteürn). De ayer.
- Yet** conj. (yet). Sin embargo, no obstante, con todo, a pesar de. || — adv. Todavía. *Not —*, todavía no. *As —*, hasta ahora, hasta aquí.
- Yew** s. (yu). Bot. Tejo.
- Yewen** adj. (yüen). De tejo.
- Yield** (ro) a. (tu yild). Producir. || Admitir; conceder. || Exhalar. || Emitir. *To — six per cent*, producir seis por ciento. || — n. Ceder, someterse, rendirse; sucumbir a la seducción; consentir. *To — to*, ceder a, rendirse a. || — s. Producto. || Agr. Cosecha.
- Yielder** s. (yildür). Cesionista, el que cede.
- Yielding** adj. (yildin). Fácil, complaciente. || Obsequioso. || — s. Sumision. || Rendición (de una plaza, de una ciudad). || Consentimiento || Abandono.
- Yieldingness** s. (yildinness). Carácter fácil, complaciente. || Condescendencia.
- Yieldless** adj. (yiddless). Inflexible.
- Yoke** s. (yoc). Yugo || Fig. Sujeción || Yunta (de dos animales), pareja || Mar. Barra de timón. — elm, Bot. carpino. || — a. Poner al yugo, unar (bueyes). || (Seguido de with), aparear.
- Yolk** s. (yok). Yema de huevo || Churre.
- Yon** adj. (yon). Yond (yond). Yonder (yónder). Lo... allá abajo, que está allá abajo, que hé ahí, allá arriba. — adv. Allá abajo, allá, a lo lejos.
- Yore** adv. (yor). En otro tiempo. *Of —*, antiguamente.
- You** pron. pers. (yu). 2ª pers. de pl. te. Thou. (Sujeto), Usted, ustedes.
- Young** adj. (yeeün). Joven, nuevo, novicio, inexpérimentado. — one, hijuelo (de un animal) — people, — folk, los jóvenes, la juventud || — Jóvenes, juventud. || Hijuelos (grupo de animales).
- Younger** adj. (yeeügnür). Comp. de Young. Menor. || Menor.
- Youngest** adj. (yeeügnuest) superl. de Young. El más joven.
- Youngish** adj. (yeeügnich). Algo joven.
- Youngling** s. (yeeünlín). Animal joven, animalito. — [joven]
- Youngly** adv. (yeeünlí). Siendo muy

463 2/ANG



51872

